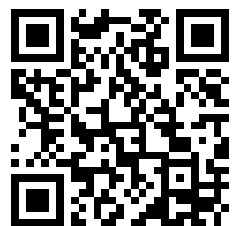


---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>





PROPERTY OF  
*University of  
Michigan  
Libraries*

1817

ALTES SCIENTIA VERITAS









CT  
773  
B66

MODERN  
ENGLISH BIOGRAPHY.





MODERN  
ENGLISH BIOGRAPHY

CONTAINING

65646

MANY THOUSAND CONCISE MEMOIRS  
OF PERSONS WHO HAVE DIED  
SINCE THE YEAR 1850,

WITH

AN INDEX OF THE MOST INTERESTING MATTER.

BY

FREDERIC BOASE.

FACTA NON VERBA.

VOLUME II.

I—Q.

TRURO:  
NETHERTON AND WORTH,  
FOR THE AUTHOR.

250 COPIES ONLY PRINTED.

PRICE 30/- NET.

1897.



# MODERN ENGLISH BIOGRAPHY.

## VOLUME II.

### I

1

I'ANSON.

I'ANSON, EDWARD (eld. son of Edward I'Anson 1775-1853, surveyor and architect). *b.* St. Laurence, Pountney hill, London 25 July 1812; ed. at Merchant Taylors'; exhibited 18 designs at R.A. 1830-80; architect in city of London 1837 to death; surveyor for St. Bartholomew's hospital 18 Dec. 1871; designed British and Foreign Bible Society's buildings, Queen Victoria st. 1866, Merchant Taylors' school at the Charterhouse opened 1875, and greater part of the fine buildings in the City built exclusively for offices; restored Dutch church in Austin Friars and that of St. Mary, Abchurch; F.R.I.B.A. 1840, pres. 1886 to death, wrote many papers for its Transactions; author of Detached essays and illustrations, Architectural Publication soc. 1853. *d.* 28 Clanricarde gardens, Bayswater, London 30 Jan. 1888. *bur.* at Headley in Hampshire. *Builder*, *xxix* 189, 1006 (1871), *portrait*.

I'ANSON, WILLIAM. *b.* Middleham, Yorkshire 1810; horse trainer; trainer to A. Johnstone at Malton 1849; trained Blink Bonny winner of the Derby 1857, Caller Ou winner of the St. Leger 1861 and Blair Athol winner of the Derby and St. Leger 1864; had a yearly sale of horses on Friday after the St. Leger; owner of numerous race horses; golf player; captain of Malton curling club; his Blink

IBBOTSON.

2

I'ANSON, W. (*Con.*)

Bonny stud farm was very well known. *d.* Hungerford house, Norton, Malton 10 Jan. 1881. *Illust. sp. and dram. news*, *xiv* 453, 466 (1881), *portrait*; *Bell's Life in London* 15 Jan. 1881 *pp.* 6, 7.

IBBETSON, LEVETT LANDEN BOSCAWEN. Captain; gave his valuable collections of fossils and cretaceous mollusca to Museum of practical geology, Jermyn st. London 1853-61; F.G.S.; F.R.S. 6 June 1850; knight of the orders of the Red Eagle and Hohenzollern of Prussia; resided at Biebrich for several years; author of Notes on the geology and chemical composition of the various strata in the Isle of Wight 1849. *d.* Biebrich, Prussia 8 Sep. 1869. *Quarterly Journal of Geol. Soc.* *xxvi* p. *xli* (1870).

IBBOTSON, HENRY. *b.* about 1816; schoolmaster at Mowthorpe near Castle Howard, at Dunnington and at Grimthorpe near Whitwell all in Yorkshire; distributed sets of the rarer plants of the northern counties; contributed to Baines's Flora of Yorkshire 1840 and to Baker's North Yorkshire 1863; author of A catalogue of the Phœnogamous plants of Great Britain 1848; The ferns of York 1884. *d.* in great poverty at York 12 Feb. 1886.

1

**IBRAHIM, MIRZA MUHAMMAD.** *b.* Persia; a great English scholar; assistant professor in the Oriental department at Haileybury college near Amwell, Herts., professor of Arabic and Persian there 1829-44; retired on a pension from H.E.I. Co.; translated Isaiah into Persian, London 1834 but the title page is in Arabic; wrote A grammar of the Persian language, London 1841, and other books published in Leipzig; tutor to the heir of the Shah of Persia. *d.* Teheran, Persia, July 1857.

**ICELY, THOMAS.** *b.* Plymouth, Nov. 1797; went to New South Wales 1819; a merchant and shipper Sydney; member of legislative council 1842-56; a member of the upper house 1864 to death. *d.* Elizabeth farm, Paramatta 13 Feb. 1874. *Heaton's Australian Dict. of dates* (1879) 99.

**IDDESLEIGH, SIR STAFFORD HENRY NORTH-COTE,** 1 Earl of (eld. son of Henry Stafford Northcote 1792-1850). *b.* 23 Portland place, London 27 Oct. 1818; ed. at Eton 1831-6 and at Balliol coll. Ox., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842, D.C.L. 1863; barrister L.I. 19 Nov. 1847; legal sec. to board of trade 1847; sec. to comrs. of Great exhibition of 1851; succeeded his grandfather as 8 baronet 17 Nov. 1851; C.B. 25 Oct. 1851, G.C.B. 20 April 1880; M.P. Dudley 1855-7, M.P. Stamford 1858-66, M.P. North Devon 1866-85; president of board of trade 1 July 1866 to March 1867; P.C. 6 July 1866; sec. of state for India 2 March 1867 to Dec. 1868; governor of Hudson Bay co. 5 Jan. 1869; chancellor of the exchequer 21 Feb. 1874 to 28 April 1880; elected lord rector of Edin. univ. 3 Nov. 1883, installed 30 Jan. 1884; cr. earl of Iddesleigh and viscount St. Cyres of Newton St. Cyres, co. Devon 3 July 1885; first lord of the treasury 24 June 1885 to 6 Feb. 1886; author of A short review of the history of the navigation laws. By A Barrister 1849; A statement connected with the elections of W. E. Gladstone for the university of Oxford 1847, 1852 and 1853, 1853; Twenty five years of financial policy 1862; reprinted The triumphs of Petrarch. Roxburgh Club 1887. *d.* in Lord Salisbury's ante-room, Downing st. London 12 Jan. 1887. *Lang's Life, letters and diaries of Sir S. Northcote, new ed.* (1891), 2 portraits; *D. Anderson's Scenes in the house of commons* (1884) 24-28; *C. Brown's Life of Beaconsfield*, i 98 (1882), portrait; *W. Hole's Quasi Cursors* (1884) 19, 21-3, portrait.

**NOTE.**—He is drawn by Anthony Trollope in his novel *The Three Clerks* under the name of Sir Warwick West End.

**IDDISON, ROGER.** *b.* Bedale, Yorkshire 15 Sep. 1834; a butcher; kept a shop for sale of cricket articles at Manchester 1864; one of the first team of English cricketers who played 15 matches in Australia 1 Jan. to 22 March 1862; played his first match at Lords 9-11 June 1862; played in 27 first-rate matches and made 1059 runs 1867; founded with George Freeman the United North of England Eleven 1869; professional at Harrow school 1871-2; joint sec. with C. D. Barstow of Yorkshire United Eleven 1874; a first-rate batsman, a good fieldsman at point and a good lob-bowler; a commission agent at York 1870 to death. *d.* 20 Blake st. York 19 March 1890. *Illust. sporting news*, iii 441 (1864), portrait.

**IDLE, CHRISTOPHER.** *b.* Kent 1799 or 1800; lived in France some years, then in Argyleshire; joint editor with J. H. Walsh of *The Field* 1858-9; contributed to the *Review* and *Land and Water*; a salmon fisher; a whist player and member of Graham's and the Portland clubs; a member of the Reform where he was one of the best ecarté players 1856 to death; edited *The rural almanack* 1855; author of *Hints on shooting and fishing* 1855, 2 ed. 1865. *d.* 11 Norris st. Haymarket, London 28 May 1871. *Westminster papers July* 1871 p. 44; *Field* 3 June 1871 p. 447.

**IGGULDEN, JOHN.** *b.* Deal 1 June 1777; notary and proctor Doctors' commons, London; one of the 3 deputy registrars of prerogative court of Canterbury, Doctors' commons 1829 to death. *d.* 8 Russell sq. London 18 Nov. 1857. *bur.* Highgate cemetery.

**IKIN, JOHN ARTHUR.** *b.* 1810; solicitor at Leeds 1832 to death; town clerk of Leeds 19 July 1843 to death. *d.* Scarcroft grange near Leeds 4 Sep. 1860. *Leeds Intelligencer* 8 Sep. 1860 p. 5.

**ILBERY, JOSIAH JAMES.** *b.* London 16 Sep. 1769; superintendent Liverpool and Manchester railway 1826, superannuated in 1855 when 86 years old being one of the oldest and most indefatigable railway officers in the world. *d.* Douglas, Isle of Man 11 April 1869 when almost a centenarian. *Reg. and Mag. of Biog.* i 485-6 (1869).

**ILCHESTER, HENRY STEPHEN FOX STRANGWAYS,** 3 Earl of (only son of 2 Earl of Ilchester 1747-1802). *b.* 21 Feb. 1787; styled lord Stavordale 1787-1802; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxf., D.C.L. 1814; succeeded his father 5 Sep. 1802; capt. Dorsetshire regt. of yeomanry 15 April 1808, lieut.-col. commandant 12 Feb.

ILCHESTER, 8 Earl of (*Con.*)

1846; lord lieut. of Somerset 19 April 1837 to May 1839; capt. of the yeomen of the guard 12 July 1837 to 5 July 1841; P.C. 12 July 1837. *d.* Melbury house near Dorchester 3 Jany. 1858.

ILCHESTER, WILLIAM THOMAS HORNER FOX STRANGWAYS, 4 Earl of (half brother of the preceding). *b.* 7 May 1795; styled hon. William Fox-Strangways 1795-1858; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1816, M.A. 1820; attaché at St. Petersburg 1816, at Constantinople 1820, at Naples 1822 and at the Hague 1824; sec. of legation at Florence 1825, at Naples 1828, at Turin 1832 and at Vienna 1832; under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1835-40; envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. at Frankfurt 17 March 1840 to Jany. 1849; succeeded as 3 earl 3 Jany. 1858; F.R.S. 8 March 1821. *d.* Melbury house near Dorchester 10 Jany. 1865.

ILES, VEN. JOHN HODGSON (eld. son of John Iles of Healing, Lincolnshire). *b.* 22 Sep. 1828; ed. at Rugby and Lincoln coll. Oxf., fellow 1855-61; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1853; assist. master Bromsgrove gr. sch. 1852-7; R. of St. Peter's, Wolverhampton 1860-76; V. of Barton-under-Needwood 1876-80; V. of Ch. Ch. Lichfield 1880-3; preb. of Lichfield 1870-7; archdeacon of Stafford 1876 to death; canon of Lichfield 1877 to death. *d.* 13 Nov. 1888. *bur.* Lichfield 17 Nov.

ILIFF, REV. FREDERICK (younger son of Wm. Tiffin Iliff 1772-1830). *b.* Nottingham 12 Nov. 1799; ed. at Christ hospital; entered Trin. coll. Cam. as a sizar 6 Jany. 1819, scholar 19 April 1822; B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826, D.D. 1838; head master of royal institution school, Liverpool; master of Grange sch. Bishop Wearmouth 1856-62; P.C. of Gateworth near Selby 1862, resigned 1868; edited the *Biblia ecclesiæ polyglotta*: the proper lessons for Sundays in Hebrew etc. 1843; author of *Week days prayers for the use of boarding schools* 1855; *A plea for a revival of the Bible translation of 1611*. Sunderland 1856; *The Old is better: materials for new forms of Common Prayer from parts of the Prayer book not used in Sunday services* 1872. *d.* Sunderland 9 March 1869. *Reg. and Mag. of Biog.* i 350 (1869).

ILIFF, REV. GEORGE (2 son of the preceding). Ordained deacon 1855, priest 1857; second master at Grange sch. Bishop Wearmouth 1856-61; head master of Hall school, Sunderland (opened by him) July 1861 to death;

ILIFF, REV. G. (*Con.*)

author of *Chronology in verse* without numbers 1855, anon.; *An English education, what it means and how it may be carried out* 1858, 3 ed. 1861. *d.* 15 Murton st. Sunderland 6 Sep. 1878.

ILLIDGE, THOMAS HENRY. *b.* Birmingham 26 Sep. 1799; ed. at Manchester; painted portraits of many celebrities of Lancashire; exhibited at Liverpool academy from 1827; portrait painter in London 1842 to death; exhibited 14 pictures at R.A., 5 at B.I. and 13 at Suffolk st. 1826-51. *d.* of fever at 33 Bruton st. Berkeley sq. London 13 May 1851.

ILSLEY, REV. JOSEPH MARY. *b.* Maple Durham, Oxfordshire 20 Dec. 1805; ed. at English coll. Lisbon, professor there, president 1854-63; D.D. by papal decree 20 June 1854; missionary at Scorton, Lancs. 1863 to death; received order of the Immaculada Conceicao; wrote ten sermons in *The Catholic Pulpit* vols. i-ii 1839-40. *d.* Scorton 31 Aug. 1868. *Gillow's English Catholics*, iii 530-2 (1887).

IMAGE, REV. THOMAS (son of rev. John Image, V. of Peterborough, *d.* 1786). *b.* 1772; ed. at C.C. coll. Cam., B.A. 1795, M.A. 1798; R. of Whepstead, Suffolk 30 Jany. 1798 to death; R. of Stanningfield, Suffolk 20 March 1809 to death; formed from counties of Cambridge, Norfolk and Suffolk, nearly the finest collection of fossils in England, which he sold to Univ. of Cambridge for Woodwardian museum 1856; F.G.S. 1840. *d.* Whepstead rectory 8 March 1856. *G.M.* xlv 386, 534, 554 (1856).

IMHOFF, SIR CHARLES (son of baron Charles Von Imhoff a German). *b.* England 1766; ed. at Magd. coll. Ox. 1785-6; commanded a company in one of regiments of Prince of Waldeck 1787-93; served in Berkshire militia 1793-8; captain 1 light dragoons 1799; major 4 foot 1801, lieut. col. 5 Feb. 1802; lieut. col. 4 garrison battalion 17 Sep. 1807 to June 1812; inspecting field officer of Guernsey militia 1812; general 9 Nov. 1846. *d.* Daylesford house, Chipping Norton, Worcs. 14 Feb. 1853. *G.M.* xxxix 543-4 (1853), xl 390.

NOTE.—From 18 May 1807 the date of his obtaining a royal licence to accept insignia of grand commander of St. Joachim, he enjoyed the titular distinction of a knight, in this country, the regulation to contrary with respect to foreign orders of knighthood not being issued until the year 1818. His mother *m.* (2) Warren Hastings and *d.* 29 March 1837 aged 90. On his death the mansion and estate of Daylesford, the ultimate aim and object of Warren Hastings' ambition, were sold 30 July 1853 to George Grisewood of the Stock Exchange for £30,250.

**IMLACH, JAMES.** *b.* Banff, Scotland 8 May 1789; bookseller, Banff; collected materials for sir Walter Scott for a life of Macpherson the freebooter, a work never published; author of History of Banff and account of its inhabitants. Banff 1868. *d.* Castle Panton, Banff 13 July 1880. *Banffshire Journal* 20 July 1880 *p.* 5.

**IMPEY, JOHN** (2 son of sir Elijah Impey 1732–1809, chief justice of Bengal). *b.* 1772; midshipman R.N. 28 April 1785; captain 22 Jany. 1806; R.A. 17 Aug. 1840; admiral on half pay 4 July 1855. *d.* Coly villa, Colyford 2 Aug. 1858.

**IMRAY, JAMES FREDERICK.** *b.* 1829 or 1830; F.R.G.S.; F.S.A.; author of Pilotage rates of the ports of the United Kingdom 1858; Baltic pilot 1870; The Bay of Bengal pilot 1879; he also published for the admiralty, Sailing directions for the ports in the bay of Bengal 1866, and other books of Sailing Directions for various places 1866–76; with W. Rosser The lights and tides of the world 1869. *d.* St. Catharine's, Beckenham, Kent 8 Oct. 1891. *bur.* Norwood cemetery 12 Oct.

**IMRAY, JOHN.** *b.* in north of Scotland 11 Jany. 1811; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1831; M.D. Heidelberg 1842; practised at Roseau, Dominica, West Indies from 1832 to death; introduced the cultivation of limes and of Liberian coffee; member of executive council; chairman of board of health; a founder of the Roseau infirmary; author of Memoir on yaws in Gavin Milroy's Report on leprosy and yaws in the West Indies 1873; wrote papers on The yellow fever, in Edin. Med. Journ. 1838–48; contributed to the Gardener's Chronicle, the Technologist, the Journal of applied sciences and Nature. *d.* Dominica 22 Aug. 1880. *Medical Times*, *ii* 417 (1880).

**IMRAY, KEITH.** M.D., F.R.S.; author of A popular cyclopaedia of modern domestic medicine 1842. *d.* Stonehaven 27 Aug. 1855.

**IMRIE, GEORGE** (son of George Imrie of Perth). *b.* Scotland 2 July 1829; ed. at Christ hospital; clerk to Thomas Jones, solicitor, city of London 1844; kept the accounts of the parish of St. Stephen, Coleman st. 1847–64; assist. sec. Licensed victuallers' asylum, Old Kent road, London 1854, sec. 1864 to death, presented with a purse of 100 guineas 1864, presented with a silver cup and 250 sovereigns 1867. *d.* The Asylum, London 6 Sep. 1872. *Licensed Victuallers' Almanack* (1868) 113–5, *portrait*, (1873) 156–7; *Illust. Sporting News*, *vi* 145 (1867), *portrait*.

**INCE, HENRY BRET** (eld. son of Edward Bret Ince, publisher of the Law Journal, who *d.* 1882). *b.* London 1830; in business connected with shipping; a leader writer on the Daily News; barrister I.T. 1 Nov. 1852; admitted ad eundem at L.I. 7 Nov. 1859, bencher 4 Nov. 1878; reported for The Jurist in court of V. C. Wood; Q.C. 28 June 1875; M.P. for Hastings 1883 to 1885, for East division of Islington 1885 to 1886, contested the seat 1886; author of A systematic treatment of the Trustee act and the Extension act of 1852, 1858, 2 ed. 1858. *d.* suddenly at 20 Old sq. Lincoln's Inn 7 May 1889.

**INCE, JOSEPH MURRAY.** *b.* Presteign, Radnorshire 1806; pupil of David Cox 1823–6; came to London 1826; exhibited 16 pictures at R.A., 23 at B.I. and 137 at Suffolk st. 1826–58; a good painter of landscape in water-colours; painted at Presteign about 1835 to death; published Views illustrating the county of Radnor, Seven lithographic plates 1832. *d.* 24 Sep. 1859. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery. *monu.* erected to his memory at Presteign.

**INCE, WILLIAM.** *b.* 1794; connected with Godfrey & Cook, pharmaceutical chemists, Southampton st. Covent Garden, London from an early age to his death; a founder of the Pharmaceutical society of Great Britain 20 March 1841, V.P. 1849–50 and president 1850–1. *d.* Kensington 26 March 1853. *J. Bell and T. Redwood's Pharmacy* (1880) 228.

**INCHBOLD, JOHN WILLIAM** (son of Thomas Inchbold, proprietor and editor of the Leeds Intelligencer). *b.* Leeds 29 April 1830; studied under Louis Haghe; a student at the R.A. 1847; exhibited 27 pictures at R.A., 1 at B.I. and 3 at Suffolk st. 1849–79; his pictures The Moorland 1855 and The White Doe of Rylstone were much praised by Ruskin; made a sketching tour in Algeria; many of his pictures were exhibited by Leeds Philosophical soc. 1887; author of Annus Amoris. Sonnets 1876. *d.* at his sister's residence, Headingley near Leeds 23 Jany. 1888. *bur.* Adel ch. yard 25 Jany. Swinburne wrote a memorial funeral ode for him. *Athenæum*, *i* 123, 154, 188 (1888).

**INCHIQUIN, SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN**, 13 Baron. *b.* Dromoland, county Clare 5 Dec. 1800; M.P. for co. Clare 1826–30 and 1847–52; succeeded his father as 5 baronet 13 March 1837; lord lieut. of Clare, May 1843 to death; succeeded James O'Brien 3rd marquis of Thomond and 12 baron Inchiquin, as 13 baron 3 July 1855, his right to the barony was

## INCHIQUIN, SIR L. O. (Con.)

confirmed by House of Lords 11 April 1862; a representative peer for Ireland 20 Oct. 1863 to death; author of *Ireland: the late famine and the poor laws 1848*. *d.* Dromoland 22 March 1872.

INCLEDON, CHARLES (eld. son of Charles Incledon, vocalist 1763–1826). *b.* 1791; had a pure tenor voice; appeared at Drury Lane as Meadows in *Love in a Village* 3 Oct. 1829; an English teacher at Vienna many years. *d.* Bad Tuffé department of Sarthe, France 1865.

INGALL, WILLIAM LENOX. *b.* 2 June 1822; ensign 62 foot 27 Dec. 1842, lieut. col. 25 Oct. 1855 to 6 March 1868; served in Sutlej campaign 1845–6 and in Crimean war 1854–5; brigadier general Bengal, April to Oct. 1869 and April 1870 to Jan. 1874; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881; col. Royal Sussex regiment 14 Sep. 1885 to death; C.B. 22 Jan. 1857. *d.* Queen's park, Chester 11 Jan. 1888.

INGALTON, WILLIAM (son of a shoemaker at Worplesdon, Surrey). *b.* Worplesdon 1794; lived at Eton long time, where he painted domestic and rustic scenes; published lithographed views of Eton 1821; exhibited 9 pictures at R.A., 19 at B.I. and 5 at Suffolk st. 1816–26; an architect and builder at Windsor from 1824. *d.* Clewer, Windsor 1866.

INGHAM, CHARLES CROMWELL. *b.* Dublin 1796; pupil of Wm. Cumming 1810–14; a portrait painter in New York 1816 to death; noted for his portraits of women and children; a founder of National Academy of Design, V.P. 1845–50 and an originator of the Sketch club, New York; his works include *The laughing girl* and *The White plume*. *d.* New York city 10 Dec. 1863. *Appleton's American Biog.* iii 348 (1887).

INGHAM, JAMES PENROSE (elder son of the succeeding). *b.* 1839; ed. at Westminster and Trin. coll. Cam., B.A. 1861; rowed in the Cambridge boat against London and Oxford at Henley 1859; sculled with David Ingles in the University pairs 1859 and with Robert U. P. Fitzgerald 1860; barrister I.T. 26 Jan. 1866; practised as a special pleader; went South Eastern circuit. *d.* 40 Gloucester sq. Hyde park, London 28 Nov. 1879.

INGHAM, SIR JAMES TAYLOR (younger son of Joshua Ingham of Blake hall, West Riding of Yorkshire). *b.* 17 Jan. 1805; ed. at Trin. coll. Cam., B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; barrister

## INGHAM, SIR J. T. (Con.)

I.T. 15 June 1832; magistrate Thames police court March 1849, transferred to Hammersmith and Wandsworth 1856; chief magistrate at Bow st. July 1876 to death; knighted at Osborne 21 July 1876; adjudicated upon many important extradition cases. *d.* 40 Gloucester sq. Hyde park, London 5 March 1890. *Vanity Fair* 20 Feb. 1886, *portrait*; *Graphic*, xxxiii 341 (1881) *portrait*.

INGHAM, ROBERT (son of Wm. Ingham of Newcastle on Tyne). *b.* 1793; ed. at Harrow and Oriel coll. Oxf., fellow 1816–26; B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; barrister L.I. 16 June 1820, barrister I.T. 1825, bencher 1850 to death, reader 1862, treasurer 1863; Q.C. July 1851; M.P. for South Shields 1832–41 and 1852–68; recorder of Berwick on Tweed June 1832, resigned Nov. 1870; attorney general of county palatine of Durham 1846–61. *d.* Weston, South Shields 21 Oct. 1875.

INGILBY, REV. SIR HENRY JOHN, 1 Baronet (eld. son of rev. Henry Ingilby of Ripley, Yorkshire 1761–1833). *b.* 28 Jan. 1790; ed. at Univ. coll. Oxf., scholar to 1816; B.A. 1812, M.A. 1816; created baronet 26 July 1866. *d.* Ripley castle, Yorkshire 5 July 1870.

INGILBY, SIR WILLIAM AMCOTTS, 2 Baronet. *b.* Yorkshire, June 1783; succeeded his maternal grandfather as 2 baronet 26 Sep. 1807, his father as 2 baronet 8 May 1815; assumed name of Amcotts before that of Ingilby 1812; M.P. for Lincolnshire 6 Dec. 1823 to 3 Dec. 1832, for North Lincolnshire 24 Dec. 1832 to 29 Dec. 1834. *d.* 23 Abingdon st. Westminster 14 May 1854.

INGILBY, SIR WILLIAM BATES (brother of rev. sir H. J. Ingilby 1790–1870). *b.* North Deighton, Yorkshire 30 April 1791; ed. at Houghton le Spring, Marlow and Woolwich; 2 lieut. R.A. 1 April 1809, col. 6 Nov. 1854 to 22 June 1860, colonel commandment 24 Aug. 1866 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877; K.C.B. 13 March 1867. *d.* 9 Roland gardens, South Kensington, London 6 Aug. 1879.

INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANSFIELD (only son of Clement Ingleby of Birmingham, solicitor, *d.* 1859). *b.* Edgbaston 29 Oct. 1823; ed. at Trin. coll. Cam., B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850, LL.D. 1859; solicitor at Birmingham 1849–59; professor of logic at Birmingham and Midland institute 1858; foreign sec. and V.P. of R. Soc. of literature; an original trustee of Shakespeare's birthplace 1861; V.P. New Shakespeare soc.; author of *Outlines of theo-*



INGLEBY, C. M. (Con.)

retical logic 1856; The Shakespeare fabrications 1859; An introduction to metaphysics 1869; The Still lion 1874, republished as Shakespeare hermeneutics 1875; Shakespeare's Centurie of prayse 1874, three editions. *d.* Valentines, Ilford, Essex 26 Sep. 1886. *Edgbastonia*, iii 65-7 (1883), *portrait*; *Biograph*, iii 283-8 (1880).

INGLEDEW, HENRY. *b.* 1786; solicitor at Newcastle 1817 to death; registrar of Gateshead county court; alderman of Newcastle to death, sheriff 1852-3, mayor 1860. *d.* Lovaine place, Newcastle 24 May 1882.

INGLIS, ANDREW. *b.* 1838; M.D. Edin. 1859; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1863; professor of midwifery in Univ. of Aberdeen 1869 to death; author of papers in Edin. Medical Journal 1864-71, and of Case of deformity of the pelvis in which cæsarean section was performed. Edin. 1871. *d.* 1 East Craibstone st. Aberdeen 13 March 1875 aged 37.

INGLIS, REV. DAVID. *b.* Greenlaw, Berwickshire 8 June 1825; ed. at Edin. univ. 1841-5; went to U.S. of America 1846; presbyterian minister at Washington Heights, New York, at Bedford, N.Y., at Montreal and at Hamilton; professor of systematic theology, Knox coll. Toronto 1871-2; minister Dutch reformed ch. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1872; LLD. of Olivet 1872; D.D. of Rutgers 1874; author of Systematic theology in its relation to modern thought 1876. *d.* Brooklyn, New York 15 Dec. 1887. *Appleton's American Biog.* iii 349 (1887).

INGLIS, JAMES. *b.* Glasgow, Sep. 1813; ed. at gr. school Musselburgh and univ. of Edin.; apprenticed to sir George Ballingall, Edin.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1834; M.D. Edin. 1834; practised at Castle Douglas 1835-37, then at Ripon and finally at Halifax; physician to Ripon public dispensary; curator of geology to Halifax Lit. and Philos. soc.; author of Hope Prize essay on Iodine and bromine 1835; Treatise on English bronchocele with remarks on the use of iodine and its compounds 1838, and of contributions to medical periodicals. *d.* Green Royde near Halifax 9 March 1851.

INGLIS, JAMES GORDON. *b.* 1816; M.D. Glasgow 1836; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1838; assistant surgeon in army 29 March 1839, surgeon 1852; surgeon general 7 Jany. 1875 to 19 July 1876 when placed on h.p.; served in Punjaub campaign 1848-9, Persian campaign 1856-7 and in Indian mutiny 1857-8; medical superintendent of Meerut division 1873-6; C.B. 1859. *d.* Floriana, Jersey 6 Sep. 1879.

INGLIS, JOHN, Lord Glencorse (youngest son of rev. John Inglis, minister of Old Greyfriars' ch. Edinburgh). *b.* Edin. 21 Aug. 1810; ed. at high sch. Edin., univ. of Glasgow and Ball. coll. Ox., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1837, D.C.L. 1859; LLD. Aberdeen 1857, LLD. Edin. 1858; called to bar in Scotland 1838; solicitor general for Scotland 28 Feb. to May 1852, lord advocate 19 May to Dec. 1852 and Feb. to June 1858; dean of faculty of advocates Nov. 1852; defended Madeline Smith, June-July 1857; lord rector of univ. of Aberdeen 1857; M.P. Stamford 3 March to 10 July 1858; H.M. advocate for Scotland 1 March 1858; lord justice clerk in Scotland and president of 2 division of court of session with title of Lord Glencorse 10 July 1858 to Feb. 1867; P.C. 2 Feb. 1859; lord justice general and president of court of session in Scotland 25 Feb. 1867 to death; nominated chancellor of univ. of Edin. 30 Oct. 1868, installed 21 April 1869; author of The historical study of law. An address. Edin. 1863. *d.* Loganbank, Midlothian 20 Aug. 1891. *W. Hole's Quasi Cursores* (1884) 3-4; *Juridical Review*, i (1889) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 29 Aug. 1891 pp. 270, 271, *portrait*.

NOTE.—He brought in a "Bill to make provision for the better government and discipline of the Universities of Scotland" 22 April 1858 which became law 2 Aug. 1858, he was chairman of the executive commission to carry out views of the act from 27 Aug. 1858 to 20 Dec. 1862 and presided at all the 126 meetings. *Sir A. Grant's Story of the Univ. of Edin.* ii 91-102, 236 (1884).

INGLIS, SIR JOHN EARDLEY WILMOT (son of right rev. John Inglis, bishop of Nova Scotia, *d.* 27 Oct. 1850 aged 72). *b.* Nova Scotia 15 Nov. 1814; ensign 32 foot 2 Aug. 1833, lieutenant 20 Feb. 1855 to 26 Nov. 1857, col. 5 May 1860 to death; M.G. 26 Nov. 1857; served in Canadian rebellion of 1837, in the Punjaub campaign 1848-9 including siege of Moultan when he succeeded to command of right column of attack, in action of Soorjkomd, at capture of Cheniote and in battle of Goojerat; K.C.B. 21 Jany. 1858 for his enduring fortitude and persevering gallantry in defence of residency of Lucknow for 87 days against an overwhelming force of the enemy; commander of forces in Corfu, Jany. 1862. (*m.* 19 July 1851 Julia Selina 4 dau. of Frederic Thesiger 1 baron Chelmsford, she was *b.* 19 April 1833 and was granted civil list pension of £500 June 1864). *d.* Homburg 27 Sep. 1862. *Illust. news of the world*, ii (1858), *portrait*; *Nolan's Illustrated history of British empire in India*, ii 755 (1878-9), *portrait*; *The siege of Lucknow: a diary. By Lady Inglis* (1892).

INGLIS, SIR ROBERT HARRY, 2 Baronet (only son of sir Hugh Inglis, 1 baronet, *d.* 1820).

INGLIS, SIR R. H. (Con.)

b. London 12 Jany. 1786; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809, created D.C.L. 1826; a comr. for settlement of affairs of the Carnatic 1814-30; barrister L.I. 8 June 1818; M.P. Dundalk 1824-6; M.P. Ripon 1828; M.P. univ. of Ox. 1829-54; P.C. 11 Aug. 1854; F.R.S. 4 March 1813; F.S.A. 22 Feb. 1816, V.P. 1846-54; member of record commission 12 March 1831; a trustee of British Museum 1834 to death; professor of antiquity in Royal academy 1850 to death; president of Literary club usually called Dr. Johnson's club; edited Family prayers. By H. Thornton, M.P. 1834 and other editions 1843, 1851 and 1854; with H. Hallam wrote Survey of the principal repositories of the public records of Great Britain and Ireland 1823; many of Inglis' Speeches were printed 1825-53. *d.* 7 Bedford sq. London 5 May 1855. *Ryall's Portraits of eminent conservatives and statesmen 1 series, portrait; Fraser's Mag. xxxiv 648-53 (1846); I.L.N. i 240 (1842) portrait, xxiv 49 (1854) portrait.*

NOTE.—He was the champion of the Protestant church and earned sobriquet of "Member for Heaven." He opposed repeal of the test and corporation acts, Roman catholic relief and reform bills and admission of Jews to parliament.

INGLIS, WILLIAM. b. Midlem, Roxburghshire 1812 or 1813; partner in firm of W. and R. Chambers, publishers, Edin. to death; author of Book keeping by single entry 1866; Book keeping by single and double entry 1858, other editions 1861 and 1867; Farm book keeping 1866. *d.* Dick place, Edinburgh 11 Oct. 1887.

INGLIS, WILLIAM (son of sir William Inglis, K.C.B. *d.* 1835). b. 8 July 1823; ensign 4 foot 7 Feb. 1840; ensign 57 foot 6 March 1840, lieut. col. 21 May 1858 to 29 Jany. 1861; served in Crimean war 1854-6; lieut. col. 9 foot 29 Jany. 1861 to 23 Jany. 1863; lieut. col. depot battalion 23 Jany. 1863 to 17 April 1866 when placed on h.p.; L.G. 15 March 1879; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881; C.B. 13 March 1867. *d.* Hildersham hall, Cambridge 21 Nov. 1888.

INGPEN, ABEL. F.L.S.; author of Instructions for preserving British insects, crustacea and shells 1827; Instructions for collecting, rearing and preserving British insects, also for collecting and preserving British crustacea, together with a description of entomological apparatus 1843; Manual for the butterfly collector 1849. *d.* Chelsea 14 Sep. 1854.

INGPEN, WILLIAM ALFRED (youngest son of Thomas Ingpen, sec. to sir James Burroughs, judge of common pleas 1816-20). b. Guilford st. Russell sq. London 23 Feb. 1812; exhibited 8 sporting pictures at R.A., 2 at B.I. and 6 at Suffolk st. 1830-8; a clerk of insolvent debtors' court, Portugal st. Lincoln's Inn Fields 1842, clerk of the rules 1858 to 12 April 1865 when granted pension of £216. *d.* 3 Pountney road, Lavender hill, London 29 July 1888.

INGRAM, ALEXANDER. b. Scotland; M.D.; surgeon in army of U.S. of America, May 1861; served with 2nd cavalry in army of the Potomac 1862-3; in charge of St. Aloysius hospital, Washington 1863, then of Judiciary sq. hospital; chief surgeon of the troops in Southern California; chief medical officer in general Wright's army in Northern division of the Pacific coast; lost in the wreck of steamship Brother Jonathan off coast of Oregon 30 July 1865. *Appleton's Annual Cyclop. v 645 (1866).*

INGRAM, AUGUSTUS HENRY. b. 1811; entered navy 13 Feb. 1821; commander 8 June 1841 for his conduct in the Blonde's boat at siege of Canton; captain 5 June 1856, retired 1 July 1867; retired R.A. 1 Jany. 1875; retired admiral 31 March 1885. *d.* 10 Chilworth st. Westbourne terrace, London 5 Oct. 1888.

INGRAM, HERBERT (son of Herbert Ingram of Boston, Lincs.) b. Boston 27 May 1811; a journeyman printer in London 1832-4; printer and bookseller with his brother-in-law Nathaniel Cooke at Nottingham 1834; purchased from T. Roberts a druggist at Manchester, a receipt for an aperient pill called Parr's Life Pill; they moved to London and started The Illustrated London News at 198 Strand 14 May 1842 mainly to advertize their pill, they dissolved partnership 1848; bought The Pictorial Times 1845, merged it in The Lady's Newspaper which he started 2 Jany. 1847; started The London Telegraph 1 Feb. 1848, last number appeared 9 July 1848; bought copyright and plant of The London Journal from George Stiff 8 Oct. 1857 for £24,000; M.P. for Boston 7 March 1856 to death; drowned with his eldest son Herbert on board steamer Lady Elgin on Lake Michigan 8 Sep. 1860. *bur.* Boston cemetery 5 Oct., marble memorial statue erected in Market place, Boston 1862. *C. Mackay's Forty years recollections, ii 64-75 (1877); M. Jackson's Pictorial Press (1885) 284-311, portrait; J. Hatton's Journalistic London (1882) 24, 222, portrait.*

INGRAM, REV. JAMES (son of a farmer who lived to be 100). *b.* Logie Coldston, Aberdeenshire 3 April 1776; *ed.* at King's coll. Aberdeen 1791; assist. minister at Fetlar and North Yell 1800-3 and minister 1803; minister of Unst 1821-43; joined the Free ch. 1843 and was minister of Unst Free ch. 1843 to death; learnt Hebrew and German after he was 60; D.D. of Glasgow univ.; presented with his portrait and a silver tea service 1872. *d.* Unst 3 March 1879. *Wylie's Disruption Worthies* (1881); *Times* 3 April 1876 *p.* 6.

INGRAM, ROBERT HUGH WILSON. *b.* 1792 or 1793; barrister M.T. 20 June 1817, bench 25 Jan. 1869; presented to Society of Middle Temple, marble busts of the Prince of Wales and of Edmund Plowden placed in Middle Temple hall 1868. *d.* Slough, Bucks. 29 Jan. 1869.

INGRAM, WALTER (youngest son of Herbert Ingram 1811-60). *b.* 1855; officer in Middlesex yeomanry cavalry; travelled in Zululand; went up the Nile in his steam launch and joined Sir H. Stewart's brigade in its march across Bayuda desert; attached to lord C. Beresford's naval corps and was in battles of Abu Klea and Metammeh 1885; went up the Nile to within sight of Khartoum, Feb. 1885, rewarded with a medal; *killed* by an elephant which he had wounded near Berbera east coast of Africa 6 April 1888. *Times* 11 April 1888 *p.* 5, *col.* 5.

INGS, EDWARD. Barrister I.T. 1 May 1835; a legal coach at 40 Great James st. Bedford row, London many years; author of *The act for the abolition of arrest on mesne process in civil actions, with rules, orders and cases and an appendix of forms* 1840. *d.* 40 Great James st. London 2 May 1885 aged 76.

INMAN, REV. JAMES (younger son of Richard Inman of Garsdale Foot, Sedbergh, Yorkshire). *b.* 1776; *ed.* at St. John's coll. Cam., fellow 1800, senior wrangler and first Smith's prizeman 1800, B.A. 1800, M.A. 1805, B.D. 1815, D.D. 1820; sailed round the world with Flinders as astronomer; professor of mathematics at royal naval college, Portsmouth 1808-39; principal of the school of naval architecture, Portsmouth 1810-39; author of *The scriptural doctrine of divine grace*. A sermon 1820; *A treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy*. Portsea 1821, 3 ed. 1835; *An introduction to naval gunnery*. Portsea 1828; *Nautical tables for the use of British seamen* 1860, 4 ed. 1888 and other books. *d.* Southsea 2 Feb. 1859.

INMAN, REV. JAMES WILLIAMS (son of the preceding). *Ed.* St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; fellow of his coll. 1835-7; head master Grantham gram. sch. 1837-58; master of Pymment's sch. Chudleigh 1858-77; C. of Knighton, Devon 1863-72; edited some of his Father's works 1860-88; author of *Orioma, the reclaimed, a drama*. Grantham 1858; *Latitudes and longitudes of places on the seaboard* 1865; *The chasuble not Anglican but Roman* 1867. *d.* 1889.

INMAN, THOMAS (2 son of Charles Inman, director of the bank of Liverpool, who *d.* 1858). *b.* Rutland st. Leicester 27 Jan. 1820; *ed.* at King's coll. London; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1842; M.D. Lond. 1844; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859; surgeon in Liverpool 1842-71; house surgeon Liverpool infirmary; author of *Spontaneous combustion*. Liverpool 1855; *Foundation for a new theory of medicine* 1860, 2 ed. 1861; *Ancient faiths embodied in ancient names* 2 vols. 1868-9, 2 ed. 2 vols. 1872-3; *The preservation of health* 1870, 3 ed. 1872; *Ancient pagan and modern christian symbolism explained* 1869, 3 ed. 1880 and other books. *d.* Clifton 3 May 1876.

INMAN, WILLIAM (brother of the preceding). *b.* Leicester 6 April 1825; clerk successively to Nathan Cairns and to Cater & Co. merchants, Liverpool; clerk to Richardson Brothers, merchants, Liverpool and a partner Jan. 1849, managed the fleet of American sailing packets and purchased the *City of Glasgow* and 4 other iron screw ships 1850-6; formed the Liverpool, New York and Philadelphia steamship co. better known as the Inman line 1857; established a fortnightly line to New York 1857, a weekly service 1860, three times a fortnight 1863; carried the mail between England and America; launched the *City of Berlin* 1875 largest steam vessel afloat except the *Great Eastern*. *d.* Upton manor near Birkenhead 3 July 1881. *bur.* Moreton parish church 6 July. *History of merchant shipping*. By *W. S. Lindsay*, *iv* 251-60, 611-2 (1876); *Colburn's New monthly mag.* *clxviii* 177, *portrait; Biograph*, *iv* 467 (1880).

INNES, ANNE (eld. dau. of Charles Innes of Fleet st. and Hatton garden, London). Joint proprietor and editor with her sisters Eliza and Maria Catherine of the peerage known as *Sams's annual peerage* 2 vols. 1827 after its publisher Wm. Sams of St. James' st. London, in 1832 it was published by H. Colburn with the altered title of *Lodge's Peerage*, the Norroy king at arms allowing his name to be placed on it to oblige the Misses Innes. The

## INNES, A. (Con.)

surviving sister edited *The Peerage* to 1862; it is the only work which gives the births of the female nobility. *d.* High st. Hounslow 24 March 1856. *G.M.* i 253 (1856).

NOTE.—Eliza Innes *d.* about 1857 and Maria Catherine Innes *d.* 4 Thorne road, South Lambeth, London 13 Dec. 1880 in 85 year. *Times* 21 Dec. 1880 *p.* 11 *col.* 1. Eliza and Maria C. Innes compiled the Index to Davies Gilbert's Parochial history of Cornwall (1838) vol. iii. pp. 395-571.

INNES, COSMO NELSON (youngest son of John Innes of Leuchars, Elginshire, writer to the signet). *b.* Durriss manor house, Kincardineshire 9 Sep. 1798; ed. at Aberdeen univ. and Glasgow univ. from which he was a Snell exhibitioner to Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1820, M.A. 1824; called to Scottish bar 1822; one of advocates depute 1833; sheriff of Elginshire 1840-52; a principal clerk of session 23 Feb. 1852 to death; professor of civil history in univ. of Edin. 19 Nov. 1846 to 1862, professor of history there 1862 to death; member of Bannatyne, Spalding and Maitland clubs and Scottish Burghs' Record Soc. for which he edited many Cartularies and other works 1832-64, 25 in number; edited with T. Thomson, Acts of the parliaments of Scotland 12 vols. 1814-75 for Commissioners on Public Records; author of Sketches of early Scottish history 1861; Scotland in the middle ages 1860. *d.* Killin near Crieff, Perthshire 31 July 1874. *bur.* Warriston cemet. Edinburgh 5 Aug. *Memoirs of Cosmo Innes* (1874); *Proc. of R. Soc. of Edin.* viii 453-60 (1875).

INNES, FREDERICK MAITLAND. *b.* Scotland 1816; went to Australia 1833; member Tasmanian legislative assembly 2 Dec. 1856; colonial treasurer 25 April 1857 to 1 Nov. 1862; colonial secretary 1 Nov. 1862 to 20 Jan. 1863; colonial treasurer and premier 4 Nov. 1872 to 4 Aug. 1873; colonial treasurer 13 March 1875 to 20 July 1876; member legislative council 1862, president legislative council 1876. *d.* Hobart Town, May 1882. *Heaton's Australian Dictionary* (1879) 100, 156.

INNES, JAMES CHARLES. *b.* 30 May 1811; ensign 61 Bengal N.I. 3 June 1829, major 3 July 1855; lieut. col. Bengal Infantry 15 July 1859, col. 10 Nov. 1868; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 30 May 1881. *d.* 13 Dunsford place, Bath 5 May 1885.

INNES, REV. WILLIAM (son of Rev. James Innes of Yester). *b.* 1775; presbyterian minister Stirling 1793, deposed from his charge 8 Oct. 1799; chaplain Stirling castle 1793; minister at the Tabernacle, Dundee 1800; pastor of a Baptist congregation, Edinburgh;

## INNES, REV. W. (Con.)

bookseller Edinburgh; D.D. of Washington coll. Pennsylvania 1848; author of Reasons for separating from the church of Scotland. Dundee 1804; Sketches of human nature. Edin. 1807; Liberia, or the history of the American colony of free Negroes 1831, 2 ed. 1833; Suggestions for thoughtful but sceptical minds 1854 and many other books. *d.* Edinburgh 8 March 1855. *H. Scott's Fasti Ecclesiae Scotticanae, ii part 2 p.* 680 (1869).

INSKIP, JOHN SWANNELL. *b.* Huntingdon 10 Aug. 1816; taken to U.S. of America 1821; a preacher in Methodist Episcopal church 1835; attained distinction as an orator and conductor of camp-meetings; edited *The Christian Standard*; author of *Life of Rev. William Summers a blind man.* Baltimore; *Methodism explained and defended.* Philadelphia 1856. *d.* Ocean Grove, New Jersey 7 March 1884.

INSKIP, REV. ROBERT MILLS. *b.* 1816; naval instructor R.N. 22 Dec. 1836, chaplain 14 June 1853, retired 25 July 1871; C.B. 2 June 1869; author of *Navigation and nautical astronomy* 1869, new ed. 1871. *d.* 22 Torrington place, Plymouth 17 Dec. 1890.

INSKIPP, JAMES. *b.* 1790; in the commissariat service, retired with a pension; exhibited 24 pictures at R.A., 83 at B.I. and 56 at Suffolk st. 1816-64; his pictures were chiefly small subject-pictures and portraits, some of them were engraved; illustrated Sir Harris Nicolas's edition of Izaak Walton's *Complete Angler* 1833-6; published a series of engravings from his own drawings entitled, *Studies of heads from nature* 1838. *d.* Godalming, Surrey 15 March 1868.

INVERARITY, JONATHAN DUNCAN. *b.* 1812 or 1813; entered Bombay civil service 1830; comr. in Scinde 1859-62; member of council at Bombay 24 March 1862-65 when he retired on annuity. *d.* Rosemount, Forfarshire 28 April 1882.

INVERNESS, CECILIA LETITIA GORE UNDERWOOD, Duchess of (8 dau. of 2 earl of Arran 1734-1809). *b.* 1788. (*m.* (1) 14 May 1815 sir George Buggin who *d.* Great Cumberland place, London 12 April 1825 aged 65; *m.* (2) 1830 Augustus Frederick 1 duke of Sussex, he was *b.* Buckingham house 27 Jan. 1773, *d.* Kensington palace 21 April 1843); assumed her maternal surname of Underwood by sign manual 2 May 1831; cr. duchess of Inverness 10 April 1840. *d.* Kensington palace, London 1 Aug. 1873. *I.L.N.* lxiix 135 (1873).

**IONS, THOMAS** (eld. son of James Ions of Gateshead, Durham). *b.* 1817; organist St. Nicholas ch. Newcastle 1835 to death; conductor Sacred harmonic and choral soc. Newcastle 1852 to death; Mus. Bac. (Magdalen hall) Oxf. 10 July 1848, Mus. Doc. 3 Feb. 1854; composer of Clear serene eyes, a canonet 1845; By the waters of Babylon, an anthem for five voices 1848; Cantica ecclesiastica, a collection of psalm and hymn tunes 1850, 3 ed. 1855, besides songs and other pieces of music. *d.* Westmoreland ter. Newcastle-on-Tyne 25 Sep. 1857. *Newcastle Chronicle* 2 Oct. 1857 p. 8.

**IRELAND, JAMES.** *b.* Horsham 10 March 1811; went to Brighton to reside with his uncle the proprietor of tea gardens and cricket ground 1823; a carpenter, a wood merchant and a builder 1844; opened up several new districts in Preston and Hove and built a large number of houses; a founder of Brighton gram. sch. 1859; vice chairman of board of guardians 1868-71; member of school board Nov. 1870, chairman to death; mayor of Brighton 1872-4. *d.* 74 Dyke road, Brighton 20 March 1877. *Sussex Daily News* 21 March 1877 p. 3.

**IRELAND, RICHARD DAVIES.** *b.* Galway; barrister King's Inns, Dublin, Nov. 1838; went to Victoria, Australia 1852; admitted to Victorian bar 24 Feb. 1853; defended the Ballarat rioters Dec. 1854; member of legislature from 1857; solicitor general, Victoria 10 March 1858 to 27 Oct. 1859, 26 Nov. 1860 to 29 July 1861 and 14 Nov. 1861 to 27 June 1863; Q.C. 14 Aug. 1863. *d.* Melbourne 1875. *Heaton's Australian Dictionary* (1879) 100, 158.

**IREMONGER, WILLIAM.** *b.* 31 Aug. 1776; ensign 18 foot 29 Feb. 1792; lieutenant. col. 2 foot 17 March 1808 to 2 May 1811; K.C. *d.* Wherwell priory near Andover, Hants. 21 Jan. 1852. *G.M.* xxxvii 521 (1852).

**IRONS, REV. JOSEPH.** *b.* Ware, Herts. 5 Nov. 1785; ordained an independent minister 21 May 1814; minister at Hoddesdon, Herts. 1814-15, at Sawston, Cambridge 1815-18 and at Grove chapel, Camberwell, Surrey 1818 to death; author of Zion's hymns: a supplement to Dr. Watts' Psalms and hymns. Saffron Walden 1816, 10 ed. 1846; Jazer: assistance for the weak in faith 1821, 21 ed. 1880; Calvary, a poem, 2 ed. 1834; The true church of God as described in the oracles of God, 3 ed. 1837; Nymphas: an exposition of the Song of Solomon in blank verse 1841; Grove chapel pulpit: Discourses 4 vols. 1848-51 and 14 other books. *d.* Camberwell 3 April 1852. *G. Bayfield's Memoir of rev. J. Irons* (1852).

**IRONS, REV. WILLIAM JOSIAH** (2 son of the preceding). *b.* Hoddesdon, Herts. 12 Sep. 1812; ed. at Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1834, M.A. 1835, B.D. 1842, D.D. 1854; C. of St. Mary, Newington Butts, London 1835-37; P.C. of St. Peter's, Walworth 1837-38; V. of Barkway, Herts. 1838-40; P.C. of Brompton, London 1840-70; preb. of St. Paul's cath. Dec. 1860 to death; R. of Waddingham, Lincs. 1870-72; Bampton lecturer 1870; R. of St. Mary Woolnoth with St. Mary Woolchurch, Haw, London 7 June 1872 to death; one of editors of Literary Churchman, in which he wrote leading articles May 1855 to Dec. 1861; author of On the Holy catholic church: lectures, three series 1837-47; Our Blessed Lord regarded in his earthly relationship 1844; Notes of the church 1845, 3 ed. 1846; The miracles of Christ: sermons 1859; Analysis of human responsibility 1869; Occasional sermons 1876. *d.* 20 Gordon sq. London 18 June 1883. *C. Mackeson's Church congress handbook* (1877) 98-100; *Guide to the church congress* (1883) p. 46; *Times* 20, 21 June 1883.

**IRONSIDE, ADELAIDE ELIZA** (dau. of James Ironside, accountant, *d.* Sydney 20 July 1866 aged 63). *b.* Sydney 17 Nov. 1831; studied in Rome 1856-7; painted 'The marriage in Cana of Galilee' and 'The pilgrim of art' shown at Great exhibition, London 1862; also painted 'The presentation of the Magi to the infant Jesus,' which with 2 other subjects was sent to Australia; sent fugitive poems signed A. E. I. to the colonial press. *d.* Rome 15 April 1867. *Heaton's Australian Dict. of Dates* (1879) 100.

**IRTON, SAMUEL** (eld. son of Edmund Lamplugh Irtton of Irtton hall, Ravenglass, Cumberland, *d.* 1820). *b.* Irtton hall 29 Sep. 1796; ed. at Shrewsbury and St. John's coll. Cam.; M.P. western div. of Cumberland 1833-47 and 1852-7. *d.* 10 July 1866.

**IRVINE, ALEXANDER** (son of a farmer). *b.* Daviot, Aberdeenshire 1793; ed. at Marischal coll. Aberdeen; schoolmaster at Albury, Surrey, in London, at Bristol and at Guildford; kept a school at Chelsea from 1851; connected with Irvingite ch. White Notley, Essex; a botanist in the neighbourhood of London; edited *The Phytologist* 6 vols. 1855-63; F.B.S.; author of *The London Flora* 1838, new ed. 1846; *Illustrated handbook of British plants* 1858; *Botanists' Chronicle* 17 numbers 1865; *Introduction to the science of botany* 1858. *d.* Upper Manor st. Chelsea 13 May 1873. *Journal of Botany* (1873) p. 222; *Gardeners' Chronicle* (1873) 1017.

**IRVINE, ALEXANDER FORBES** (eld. son of Alexander Forbes Irvine 1777-1861). *b.* 18 Feb. 1818; ed. at univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; called to Scotch bar 1843; clerk to the justiciary court; convener of the county of Aberdeen 1862; sheriff of Argyll 1874-91; F.R.S.E. 1874, a vice pres. 1884-5. *d.* Drum castle, Aberdeenshire 4 April 1892.

**IRVINE, HANS.** Educ. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1826, M.A. and M.B. 1833; F.R.C.S. Ireland 1837, president; lecturer on anatomy and surgery, medical school, Marlborough st.; hon. sec. royal zoological soc. of Dublin. *d.* University club, Dublin 1 March 1882.

**IRVINE, JAMES** (eld. son of John Irvine of Meadowburn, Menmuir, Forfarshire). *b.* 1833; studied at Edinb. acad.; portrait painter at Arbroath and then at Montrose, one of best portrait painters in Scotland, also a landscape painter. *d.* Brunswick cottage, Hillside, Montrose 17 March 1889. *Dundee Advertiser* 18 March 1889.

**IRVINE, JAMES PEARSON** (3 son of Dr. James Pearson Irvine). *b.* Galgate, Lancaster, March 1842; ed. at Univ. coll. London; B.A. London 1862, B. Sc. 1864, M.B. 1870, M.D. 1871; L.R.C.P. Edin. 1864; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1874, F.R.C.P. 1879; in practice at Liverpool 1864-74 and in London 1874 to death; assist. physician Charing Cross hospital 1874 and lecturer on botany, lecturer on forensic medicine, demonstrator of morbid anatomy and subdean of the medical school; a frequent contributor to medical journals; author of *Tales of a father* 1860; *Relapse of typhoid fever* especially with reference to the temperature 1880. *d.* 3 Mansfield st. Portland place, London 15 Oct. 1880. *Medical Times*, ii 606 (1880); *Proc. of Med. and Chir. soc.* ix 48 (1882).

**IRVING, CHRISTOPHER.** *b.* Dalton, Dumfriesshire; schoolmaster; LLD.; author of *A catechism of astronomy*, 6 ed. 1819; *A catechism of general geography* 1820, 12 ed. 1867; *A catechism of Roman history* 1821; *Elements of permanent and field fortifications* 1828; *An outline of the kingdom of nature* 1841 and upwards of 20 other school books. *d.* Lea, Gloucestershire 27 Feb. 1856.

**IRVING, DAVID** (4 son of Janetus Irving *d.* April 1815). *b.* Langholm, Dumfriesshire 5 Dec. 1778; ed. at univ. of Edin., M.A. 1801; LLD. of univ. of Aberdeen 1813; D.C.L. of Göttingen 1837; principal librarian of Faculty of Advocates, Edin. June 1820, resigned Dec. 1848; author of *The elements of English*

**IRVING, D. (Con.)**

composition 1801, 11 ed. 1841; *The lives of the Scottish poets* 2 vols. 1804, 2 ed. 1810; *Memoirs of the life and writings of George Buchanan* 1807, 2 ed. 1817; *Observations on the study of civil law* 1815, several editions; *The history of Scottish poetry* 1861; edited works for the Bannatyne and the Maitland clubs 1821-32; contributed to seventh ed. of *Encyclopædia Britannica* 27 biographical memoirs and some articles on law; left 7000 vols. of books. *d.* 6 Meadow place, Edinb. 10 May 1860. *D. Irving's Scottish poetry* (1861), with *Memoir by D. Laing pp. xi-xxiv*; *Genl. Mag.* viii 645, ix 320-1 (1860).

**IRVING, GEORGE.** *b.* 1774; second lieut. royal Irish artillery 16 Dec. 1793, captain 1 July 1794 to 1 April 1801 when he retired on full pay, the corps being amalgamated with the R.A.; general 16 Dec. 1856. *d.* Balmae, Kirkcudbrightshire 22 Nov. 1864.

**IRVING, GEORGE VERE** (only child of Alexander Irving, lord Newton, *d.* 1832). *b.* 1815; advocate at Scotch bar 1837; captain of the Carnwarth troop of volunteers; F.S.A. Scot.; Assoc. British Archæological Assoc. 1852 and member of council; author of *Digest of the law of the assessed taxes in Scotland*. Edin. 1841; *Digest of the inhabited house tax act*. Edin. 1852; and with A. Murray of *The upper ward of Lanarkshire* 3 vols. Glasgow 1864. *d.* 5 St. Mark's crescent, Regent's park, London 29 Oct. 1869. *Journal British Archæological Assoc.* xxvi 267-8 (1870); *Notes and Queries* 4 ser. iv 398 (1869).

**IRVING, JACOB ÆMILIUS** (son of Jacob Æmilius Irving of Ironshore, Jamaica and of Liverpool). *b.* Charleston, South Carolina 29 Jan. 1797; cornet 13 light dragoons 18 May 1815, lieut. 1816 to 5 Nov. 1818 when placed on h.p.; wounded at Waterloo 18 June 1815; presented with freedom of city of Liverpool for his gallant conduct in the war; went to Canada 1834, aided in suppressing rebellion on Niagara frontier 1837; first warden for district of Simcoe; member of legislative council. *d.* Niagara Falls 7 Oct. 1856.

**IRVING, JOHN.** Partner in firm of Reid, Irving and Co. merchants, London; executed a contract for clothing the Russian army amounting to £1,500,000, 1816-7; M.P. for Bramber 1806-32; contested Clitheroe 1832 and Poole 1835; M.P. for co. Antrim 1837-45; chairman of Alliance British and foreign fire and life insurance co. from its foundation 1824 to 1846. *d.* 1853.

IRVING, JOSEPH (son of Andrew Irving, joiner).

*b.* Dumfries 2 May 1830; apprenticed to a printer, Dumfries; editor of *Dumbarton Herald* 1854; bookseller *Dumbarton* to 1869; started the *Dumbarton Journal* 1867; removed to Paisley 1880; wrote for the *Glasgow Herald* and other papers; F.S.A. Scot. 1860; author of *The history of Dumbartonshire. Dumbarton* 1857, 2 ed. 1860; *The annals of our Time: a diurnal of events from the accession of queen Victoria* 1869, 2 ed. 1871, 3 Supplements 1875, 79, 89; *The book of Scotsmen. Paisley* 1881; *The West of Scotland in history. Glasgow* 1885; *The book of Dumbartonshire. Edinb.* 3 vols. 1879. *d.* Hillhead house, Paisley 2 Sep. 1891. *Stationery trades journal* 30 Sep. 1891 p. 452; *Glasgow Herald* 5 Sep. 1891.

IRVING, JOSEPH HENRY. *b.* 1840; appeared at Strand theatre; played at Hull and other places in the provinces; appeared at Haymarket theatre as Narcissus Fitzfrizzle in *The Dancing Barber* 6 Aug. 1866; played Jean Cochet in Alfred B. Richards's drama *The Prisoner of Toulon* at Drury Lane 2 March 1868, Jack in *Jack the giant killer*, and Grimalkin in *Puss in boots* at Drury Lane 1867-8 and 1868-9; played Uriah Heep in Halliday's *Little Emly* at Olympic 9 Oct. 1869; played in New York 1869; his last appearance was as Boggle in *The Varsity boat race* at the Olympic 6 April 1870. *d.* from softening of the brain at 255 New Cross road, London 6 Sep. 1870. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 12 Sep. *The Era* 11 Sep. 1870 p. 10, 25 Sep. p. 13.

IRVING, REV. MATTHEW (son of Matthew Irving of Langholme, Dumfriesshire). *Matric.* from Pemb. coll. Ox. 20 March 1806 aged 26; migrated to Trin. coll. Cam., B.D. 1817, D.D. 1831; V. of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset 25 April 1822 to death; preb. of Rochester 1 Sep. 1824 to death; chaplain in ord. to the Sovereign 1825 to death; P.C. of Chatham, Kent 28 June 1828 to death; author of *A sermon at the consecration of the church of Hamworthy, Dorset* 1826. *d.* Dover 6 Oct. 1857.

IRVING, REV. THOMAS, usually called Thomas Sherburne (son of Joseph Irving). *b.* Kirkham, Lancs. 16 June 1779; ed. at English coll. Valladolid 1788-1803, where he assumed his mother's name Sherburne; ordained a priest 1803; missionary at Claughton 1804, at Blackburn 1805; pastor of The Willows, Kirkham 1813-22 and 1824 to death; rector of Valladolid coll. 1822-4; vicar general of Lancashire district Jan. 1842 to death; acquired considerable property on death of Mr.

IRVING, REV. T. (*Con.*)

Wm. Heatley 1840; built at cost of £10,000 St. John the Evangelist, Kirkham, opened 23 April 1845, first R.C. ch. with a peal of bells since days of queen Mary; gave evidence before select committee on mortmain 1845; edited Whittingham's *The old fashioned farmer's motives for leaving the church of England and embracing the Roman catholic faith* 1815. *d.* Kirkham 17 Dec. 1854. *Gillow's English catholics*, iii 555-8 (1887).

IRWIN, FREDERICK CHIDLEY. *Ensign* 83 foot 25 March 1808, served in Peninsula 1809-14; capt. 63 regt. 1828-42; commandant in Western Australia 28 June 1836 to 15 Dec. 1854; lieut. col. on h.p. 15 Dec. 1854, sold out 29 Aug. 1856; K.H. 1836; war medal and 9 clasps. *d.* Cheltenham 31 March 1860.

IRWIN, WILLIAM. *b.* 3 Dec. 1810; *ensign* 88 foot 3 Nov. 1827, major 18 Jan. 1848 to 26 Dec. 1851; lieut. col. 3 West India regiment 26 Dec. 1851 to 7 June 1854 when placed on h.p.; A.Q.M.G. Kilkenny district 1854-56; col. of 34 foot 2 Aug. 1875, of 88 foot 9 April 1879 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 3 Dec. 1880. *d.* St. Catherine's park, Leixlip, Kildare 22 Dec. 1889.

ISAAC, SAMUEL (son of Lewis Isaac of Poole, Dorset). *b.* Chatham 1815; army contractor in London as Isaac, Campbell and Co. 1850-63, merchant in London 1863-71; their ships during 1861-65 were employed as blockade runners in supplying the southern states of the U.S. of America with military stores; ruined on the conclusion of the war 1865; raised the 5th Northampton rifle corps from his factory at Northampton 1860, captain commandant 3 March 1860, major 1868-74; purchased rights of promoters of Mersey tunnel 1880 and completed the boring 17 Jan. 1884, opened by Prince of Wales 20 Jan. 1886; formed a collection of paintings containing many by B. W. Leader. *d.* 29 Warrington crescent, Maida vale, London 22 Nov. 1886, left £203,084 17s. 9d. *Jewish Chronicle* 26 Nov. 1886 p. 10; *Times* 26 Nov. 1886 p. 6; *I.L.N.* 30 Jan. 1886 p. 111.

ISAACS, ELIAS, commonly called Liley Isaacs, attorney in City of London 1797 to 1860; great criminal lawyer. *d.* 1860 aged 85.

ISAACS, REBECCA (dau. of John Isaacs of Covent Garden theatre, actor and bass singer 1791-1830). *b.* London 26 June 1828; first appeared on the stage at The City theatre, Milton st. London as Fanny in *The barn burners* 17 March 1835; played *Mother*

## ISAACS, R. (Con.)

Bunch in Planche's burletta Riquet with the Tuft at the Olympic theatre 26 Dec. 1836; travelled with the Distins as a singer under the name of Miss Zuchilli 1838; appeared as Albert at Covent garden 3 Dec. 1838 to Macready's William Tell; acted at Drury lane taking the chief roles in English operas 1846, at the Surrey theatre 1847; appeared as Amina at Sadler's Wells; sang in the provinces and in Dublin and appeared in operas with Sims Reeves; took Louisa Pyne's part Eolia in the Mountain Sylph at Drury lane June 1852; directress of operas at the Strand theatre 1852-3 and 1855; the original Leila in Satanelia at Covent Garden 1858; her voice was a soprano of great compass and exceeding sweetness. (*m*. Thomas Roberts, acting manager who *d.* 6 June 1876 aged 44). *d.* London 21 April 1877. *bur.* Woking cemetery 24 April. *The Players*, iii 279-80, 289 (1860), *portrait*; *Era* 29 April 1877 p. 5.

ISBISTER, ALEXANDER KENNEDY (eld. son of Thomas Isbister an officer of Hudson Bay Co.) *b.* Fort Cumberland, Canada 1822; in service of Hudson Bay Co.; studied at universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh, M.A. Edin. 1858; second master East Islington proprietary school 1849 and master 1850-55; head master Jews' coll. Finsbury sq. 1855-8; master Stationers' Co. sch. 1858-82; connected with College of preceptors from 1851, editor of the Educational Times 1862, dean of the college 1872 to death; barrister M.T. 17 Nov. 1864; LLB. of univ. of Lond. 1866; author of Elements of book-keeping 1850; A proposal for a new penal settlement in British North America 1850; The illustrated public school speaker 1870 and many other school books. *d.* 20 Milner sq. Islington 28 May 1883. *Journal of education*, July 1883 p. 247.

ISELIN, JOHN FREDERICK. *Ed.* at C.C. coll. Cam., B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858; assistant director for science, science and art department, South Kensington to death. *d.* Rosenfeld, Streatham 1 Nov. 1884 aged 52.

ISHAM, REV. ARTHUR (only son of Rev. Henry Charles Isham 1777-1833). *b.* 23 July 1809; *ed.* at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; fellow of All Souls' coll. 1832-7; R. of Weston-Turville, Bucks. 1837-76; author of Jacob and Israel, Ephraim and Judah or the use of these titles with reference to the destiny of God's ancient people 1854; Ecclesiastical outlines or suggestions for the abatement of schism 1857; An historical interpretation of the Revelation of John 1890. *d.* Cawood, Reigate 4 Feb. 1892.

IVES, REV. CORNELIUS (son of Thomas Horatio Ives of Horstead, Norfolk). *b.* 18 July 1793; *ed.* at Rugby and Ex. coll. Ox.; B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; R. of Bradden, Northants. 10 Feb. 1818 to death; author of A compendious history of the church of God to the end of the seventeenth century 1820; Sermons composed for a country congregation. Oxford 1832; edited W. Van Mildert's Sermons and charges 1838. *d.* Bradden house 15 Nov. 1883.

IVIMEY, JOSEPH. *b.* 1803; admitted a solicitor 1825; practised at 7 Harpur st. Red lion sq. London, next at 89 Chancery lane, then at 30 Southampton buildings and lastly at 8 Staple inn; one of the promoters of Anti-corn law league 1839, solicitor to that body 1839-46. *d.* New lodge near Lymington 4 Oct. 1878.

IVISON, HENRY. *b.* Glasgow 25 Dec. 1808; went to U.S. of A. 1820; apprenticed to Wm. Williams of Utica, bookbinder; established house of H. Ivison and Co. in Auburn, New York about 1830; publisher in New York 1846-80; one of the largest publishers of educational works in the United States, having a list of over 300 school books. *d.* New York 26 Nov. 1884. *Appleton's American Biog.* iii 370 (1887), *portrait*.

IVORY, JAMES (son of Thomas Ivory, watchmaker). *b.* Dundee 1792; *ed.* at univ. of Edin.; called to Scottish bar 1816; one of deputies of lord advocate Francis Jeffrey 1830; sheriff of Caithness 1832-3; sheriff of Bute 26 June 1833; solicitor general of Scotland 20 April 1839; one of lords of session 9 May 1840, resigned Oct. 1862; one of lords of justiciary 24 May 1849 to Oct. 1862 with title of Lord Ivory; F.R.S. Edin. *d.* 9 Ainslie place, Edinburgh 17 Oct. 1866. *Norrie's Dundee Celebrities* (1873) 273; *Journal of Jurisprudence*, x 330-32 (1866).

NOTE.—His son Thomas Ivory, advocate, threw himself over the Dean bridge, Leith, Edinburgh 6 May 1882.

## J

JABLONSKI, LEON. *b.* Strjakow, Poland about 1806; entered Polish army and fought for the liberation of Poland; lived at Dijon in France; engaged in tuition in Edinburgh; a merchant in London; author of an English translation of the well-known Polish poem 'Conrad Wallenrod' by A. Mickiewicz 1841, this was reprinted in Polish, French and English 1851. *d.* Dijon 2 Oct. 1853.



JACK, ALEXANDER (son of rev. William Jack d. 9 Feb. 1854). b. 19 Oct. 1805; ensign 30 Bengal N.I. 23 May 1824, major 1846-51; brigadier of force sent against Kangra in the Punjab 1847; commanded a battalion in second Sikh war, present at Aliwal, Chillianwalla and Goojerat; lieut. col. 33 Bengal N.I. 18 Dec. 1851; lieut. col. 42 Bengal light infantry 1853; lieut. col. 34 Bengal N.I. 1856 to death; brigadier at Cawnpore 8 Aug. 1856 to death; C.B. 9 June 1849; published Six views of Kot Kangra sketched on the spot 1847; shot by the mutineers at Cawnpore 27 June 1857. *Moubray Thomason's Story of Cawnpore* (1859) 62, etc.; *Kaye's Indian mutiny*, ii 217-68 (1889).

JACK, REV. ALEXANDER (son of rev. Robert Jack of Manchester). b. Linlithgow 16 June 1794; ed. at Edin. univ. and at Divinity hall, Selkirk; presbyterian minister Dunbar 1818-64; D.D. of an American univ. 1862. d. Musselburgh near Edinburgh 5 Aug. 1868. *Sanctuary services. By A. Jack. With a memoir by J. Kerr. Edin.* (1869), portrait.

JACK, JAMES (son of a land steward). b. Drumkilbo, parish of Meigle 1785; enlisted in Forfar and Kincardine militia 1803 and was employed as clerk in the orderly room, regiment disbanded 1816; member of Forfar and Kincardine masonic lodge 25 Aug. 1808 for which he framed a code of laws and established a benefit soc. in the lodge; lieut. in the militia at Montrose 1816; formed a code of rules for the Caledonian lodge of Free Gardeners, Montrose; surveyor of taxes for Dundee and district 1831, retired with a pension; kept the Union royal arch chapter No. 6 Dundee in its place on the roll from 1831-55 and was presented with his portrait 1857. d. Dundee 15 Dec. 1861. *monu.* erected in ch. yard at Liff. *Norrie's Dundee Celebrities* (1873) 204-6.

JACK, THOMAS C. (son of an Edinburgh printer). b. 1830; apprentice to W. P. Kennedy, bookseller; bookseller Edinb.; with his brother in the hardware trade, Glasgow; member of firm of Inglis and Jack, publishers, Edinb.; publisher alone; brought out Fairbairn's Crests of British Families 1860 and Riddell's The Carpenter 1868; published a Welsh Bible 1873 which returned a good profit, the Globe Encyclopædia 1875, the Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland, and the Encyclopædia of Freemasonry; sec. of Edinb. chamber of commerce 1872; purchased the stock and copyrights of Fullarton & Co. 1880. d. 13 Strathearn road, David st. Edinburgh 3 Dec. 1886. *The Bookseller* 16 Dec. 1886 p. 1322.

JACK, REV. WILLIAM (son of rev. William Jack, D.D.) b. Northmavin, Shetland 1768; ed. at Univ. and King's colleges, Aberdeen, D.D. 1815; M.D. of Edin.; professor in Univ. and King's colleges, Aberdeen 1794, sub-principal and professor of moral philosophy Dec. 1800, principal 1815 to death; mayor of Aberdeen. d. King's coll. Aberdeen 9 Feb. 1854. *The Aberdeen Herald* 25 Feb. 1854 p. 6.

JACKMAN, HENRY. b. about 1786; manager of Northampton theatrical circuit 45 years. d. Northampton 30 Sep. 1852 aged 66. *The Era* 10 Oct. 1852 p. 12.

JACKSON, REV. ARTHUR GREGORY. b. 1844; ed. at Lichfield theol. coll. to 1868; C. of Wolverhampton coll. ch. 1868-72; in charge of St. Andrew, W. Bromwich 1872-5; C. of St. Thomas, Regent st. London 1875-82; hon. chaplain Newport market refuge 1878; chaplain and warden of Philanthropic Soc. farm sch. Redhill, Surrey 1882 to death; proprietor of the Leicester Journal to death; author of A penny pocket book of prayers and hymns 1867; The missioner's manual of anecdotes 1876; The history of St. Thomas's church, Regent st. 1881; The missioner's hymnal 1884; The missioner's book of sermon notes and illustrations 1890; hanged himself at Redhill 23 April 1887. *Times* 27 April 1887 p. 14.

JACKSON, ARTHUR HERBERT. b. 1852; student R. Acad. of music 1872, won Lucas medal for composition, professor of harmony and composition 1878 to death; composer of Fugue in E for two performers on the piano 1874; Toccata for the piano 1875; In a boat: barcarolle for the pianoforte 1878; Lord Ullin's daughter: chorus 1879; Andante con variazione for two performers on the piano 1880; The Siren's song for female voices 1885; The Bride of Abydos, an overture; Jason and the golden fleece. A cantata. d. 4 Oxford and Cambridge mansions, London 27 Sep. 1881. *Musical Times* 1 Nov. 1881 p. 581.

JACKSON, BASIL. b. Glasgow 27 June 1795; ensign royal staff corps 23 Oct. 1811; attached to head quarters staff at Waterloo, of which battle he lived to be one of the 4 surviving officers; captain royal waggon train 1820; captain royal staff corps 1829 to 7 Feb. 1834 when placed on h.p.; lieut. col. 9 Nov. 1846; professor of military surveying H.E.I. coll. Addiscombe 20 years; lived at Glewstone court near Ross, Herefordshire 1858-74, at Hillsborough, Ashfield 1874 to death; author of A course of military surveying 1838, 2 ed.

## JACKSON, B. (Con.)

1841; England and Russia, the navy and steam warfare 1839; Elementary surveying, comprising land surveying with Gunter's chain 1842; and with C. Rochfort Scott The military life of the duke of Wellington 2 vols. 1840. *d.* Ross 23 Oct. 1889. *Graphic* 9 Nov. 1889 pp. 563, 564, *portrait*.

JACKSON, CATHERINE HANNAH CHARLOTTE (dau. of Thomas Elliott of Wakefield). *m.* at St. Helena 1856 Sir George Jackson 1785-1861; granted civil list pension of £100, 19 June 1874; edited The Diaries and letters of sir G. Jackson 1872; The Bath archives: a further selection from The Diaries 1873; author of Fair Lusitania 1874; Old Paris, its court and literary saloons 2 vols. 1878; The old regime: court, salons and theatres 2 vols. 1880; The French court and society. Reign of Louis XVI. and First empire 2 vols. 1881; The Court of the Tuileries from the restoration to the flight of Louis Philippe 2 vols. 1883; The Court of France in the 16th century 2 vols. 1886; The last of the Valois 2 vols. 1887; The first of the Bourbons 2 vols. 1890. *d.* Bath 9 Dec. 1891. *Times* 11 Dec. 1891 p. 6.

JACKSON, CHARLES (3 son of James Jackson, banker, Doncaster). *b.* 25 July 1809; barrister L.I. 6 May 1834; banker Doncaster; borough treasurer 1838 to death; helped to establish Doncaster free library 1868; edited for the Surtees Soc., Diary of Abraham de la Pryme 1870, The autobiography of Mrs. A. Thornton 1875 and Yorkshire diaries and autobiographies 1877; author of Doncaster charities, past and present. Worksop 1881, with portrait of C. Jackson. *d.* Balby near Doncaster 1 Dec. 1882. *Times* 15 Dec. 1882 p. 5.

JACKSON, CHARLES FORBES. Entered Bombay army 1825; major 2nd regiment light cavalry 19 Oct. 1819, lieutenant-col. 24 April 1854 to 1 Jan. 1858; retired M.G. 1 Jan. 1858. *d.* 7 Aug. 1870.

JACKSON, SIR CHARLES ROBERT MITCHELL (eld. son of lieutenant-gener. Alexander Cosby Jackson of Dawlish, Devon). *b.* Trincomali 1814; ed. at Warminster; barrister L.I. 29 April 1836; advocate general at Bengal 1848; puisne judge of supreme court of Bombay, Feb. 1853; knighted by patent 2 Dec. 1852; transferred to court of Calcutta 1855; member of legislative council of India 1859; judge of high court of judicature at Calcutta 13 May 1862, resigned 1863; chairman of Bombay bank commission 1868; auditor of the Indian home accounts 1872-4; author of A vindica-

## JACKSON, SIR C. R. M. (Con.)

tion of the marquis of Dalhousie's Indian administration 1865. *d.* 2 Nevill park, Tunbridge Wells 21 July 1874. *Law Times*, lvii 276 (1874); *I.L.N.* lxx 115, 210 (1874).

JACKSON, REV. EDWARD DUDLEY. *b.* near Warminster, Wilts. 1803; ed. at Trin. hall, Cam., LLB. 1827; C. of St. Matthew's ch. Manchester 1830; English master of grammar school Manchester; P.C. of St. Michael's, Manchester 21 Dec. 1837-1844; R. of St. Thomas, Heaton Norris near Stockport 1844 to death; edited Goldsmith's History of England 1844; author of The Crucifixion and other poems 1833, 3 ed. 1834; The Devotional year, or the companion to the liturgy 1835, 2 ed. 1839; Scripture history 1837; Lays of Palestine 1850; Nugæ Lyricæ 1871. *d.* 27 Dec. 1879. *bur.* Cheltenham. *Evans' Lancashire authors* (1850) 44-8.

JACKSON, ELPHINSTONE (son of Welby Brown Jackson, judge of Sudder court, Calcutta). *b.* 14 March 1824; entered Bengal civil service 1842; judge of high court of judicature at Fort William 25 May 1865 to death. *d.* Upton park, Slough 3 Feb. 1873. *Law Times*, liv 334 (1873).

JACKSON, EMMANUEL. *b.* 1818; gimp manufacturer at Derby, retired; the best known aeronaut in the Midland counties, made very numerous ascents; in Australia 1878; went up from the Arboretum, Derby in the Evening Star balloon with his dau. in a thunder storm 25 June 1883; shot his wife Hannah Jackson aged 60 and then himself at 102 Burton road, Derby 26 June 1883, he *d.* 27 June. *Derby Mercury* 27 June 1883 p. 5 and 4 July p. 2.

JACKSON, GEORGE. *b.* South Devon 1792; ed. at Ashburton school, studied at St. Thomas's and Guy's hospitals; M.R.C.S. 1813; an original member of Microscopical society 1840, president 1852-54; stood alone in contrivance and fabrication of ruled glass micrometers, which he supplied to every optician of eminence for 15 years; a manager of London Institution 1858; author of On micrometers 1847. *d.* 30 Church st. Spitalfields 15 Jan. 1861. *I.L.N.* 6 Aug. 1861 p. 315, *portrait*.

JACKSON, SIR GEORGE (youngest son of rev. Thomas Jackson, D.D. 1745-97, canon residentiary of St. Paul's cath.) *b.* Oct. 1785; attached to mission at Berlin 1802-6; sec. of legation and chargé d'affaires at Berlin 1807-8 and 1813-15; sec. to embassy at St. Petersburg 1816; comr. at Washington for settle-

## JACKSON, SIR G. (Con.)

ment of American claims, April 1823 to 1827; commissary judge at Sierra Leone, Jan. 1828, at Rio Janeiro 19 July 1832, at Surinam, Aug. 1841, at Loanda Dec. 1845, retired 1859; K.C.H. 1832; knighted at St. James's palace 12 Sep. 1832. *d.* Boulogne 2 May 1861.

JACKSON, GEORGE. *b.* about 1782; entered Madras army 1800; colonel 7 Madras N.I. 26 Nov. 1834 to death; general 13 March 1859. *d.* 10 Baring crescent, Exeter 26 May 1866 aged 84.

JACKSON, GEORGE. *b.* Hurley Bottom near Henley on Thames 1815; enlisted in grenadier guards 1831, serjeant, retired 1846; taught fencing and boxing at Mahmoud's gymnasium, Brighton 1847-50, where Tom Sayers was his pupil; exhibited feats of dexterity and strength with the sword before the Queen at Holland house; the originator of assaults at arms, opening at Saville house, Leicester sq. where he held assaults 3 times a week and gave lessons in fencing and boxing, C. Dickens and Albert Smith were his pupils; immortalised in Bleak House as George the Trooper, Dickens gave him the name of General Jackson which stuck to him; taught fencing, etc. at Cambridge during term time from 1855 to his death. *d.* Cambridge 25 Dec. 1878. *Bell's Life in London* 4 Jan. 1879 *p.* 12.

JACKSON, GEORGE. *b.* 1 July 1812; cornet 4 Bengal light cavalry 26 June 1830, captain 1849-58; captain 3 European light cavalry 1858, major 1861-4; second in command 2 regiment irregular cavalry 1842, commandant 24 Feb. 1848-64; served in Punjab campaign 1848-9 and on Peshawar frontier 1851-2, twice wounded during the mutiny 1857; lieut. col. Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1863; L.G. 17 Nov. 1879; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881. *d.* St. Helen's, Preston, Brighton 26 April 1889.

JACKSON, GEORGE VERNON (eld. son of George Jackson of the Isle of Wight). *b.* Chalwood, Surrey 13 July 1787; midshipman in navy 1801, went on h.p. Feb. 1828; captain 23 Nov. 1841; retired admiral 30 July 1875. *d.* Verno, Christchurch, Hants. 18 April 1876. *O'Byrne's Naval Biog.* (1849) 571.

NOTE.—He is said to have been the original of O'Brien in Marryat's novel Peter Simple.

JACKSON, HARRY. *b.* 1836; played at Auckland theatre 1856; manager of William Denny hotel, Auckland 1857; visited San Francisco, U.S. of America and Australia 1862; appeared at Drury Lane in Heads of the People; at the

## JACKSON, H. (Con.)

Surrey theatre in Queen's Evidence; a music hall artist giving clever sketches of character; engaged at Drury Lane under A. Harris' management acted Moss Jewell in The World 31 July 1880 and Larry O'Phesey in Youth, 6 Aug. 1881; his embodiment of the part of Napoleon I. whom he much resembled, attracted great notice; directed the Opera Comique during Lotta's performances 23 Dec. 1883 to 1884; played at the Pavilion theatre 12 Aug. 1885 as Moss Jewell in The World. *d.* from taking an overdose of morphia at 45 Great Russell st. London 13 Aug. 1885. *bur.* Jewish cemetery, Willesden 19 Aug. *Era* 15 Aug. 1885 *p.* 8, 22 Aug. *p.* 8; *The Stage*, i 25 (1874), *portrait*; *Illust. Sport. & Dram. News* 22 Aug. 1885 *pp.* 589, 590, *portrait*.

JACKSON, HENRY (son of a brewer at Boston). *b.* Boston 15 April 1831; ed. at Sleaford and Boston gram. schools; became an invalid 1849; author of A dead man's revenge, in Chambers' Journal vol. 30; A first friendship, in Fraser's Mag. vols. 66 and 67, reissued in 1 vol. 1863; Gilbert Rugge, in Fraser's Mag. vols. 69-73, reissued in 3 vols. 1866, both novels were reprinted in America; A dangerous guest 1870; Hearth Ghosts 1871; Argus Fairburn 3 vols. 1874, all his books were anonymous except the last. *d.* Hampstead 24 May 1879.

JACKSON, HENRY JAMES. *b.* London 5 Sep. 1824; apprenticed to Otway and Warmington 1840-7; with sir J. Whitworth, Manchester 1849-51; engineer in service of North of Europe steam navigation co. 1851; engineer in W. S. Lindsay and co.'s steamship Harbinger in India 1855-9; engineer of John Penn between Dover and Calais 1859-65; superintendent of arsenal at Alexandria and engineer of Khedive's steam yacht Mahroussa the fastest steamer afloat 1865-74; created a Bey as Jackson Bey; engineer of General steam navigation co.'s fleet of 64 steamers with a factory of 500 men 1874 to death; invented an improved propeller adopted by many steam boat companies; A.I.C.E. 4 Feb. 1873 and M.I.C.E. 14 Jan. 1879; M.I.M.E. 1876. *d.* Deptford 2 Nov. 1884. *Proc. Instit. Mechanical Engineers* (1884) 473-4; *Min. of Proc. I.C.E.* lxxx 332-3 (1885).

JACKSON, SIR HENRY MATHER, 2 Baronet (eld. son of sir Wm. Jackson, 1 baronet 1805-76). *b.* 23 July 1831; ed. at Harrow and Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1853, M.A. 1859; barrister L.L. 17 Nov. 1855, bencher 15 April 1875 to death; one of the two leaders of

## JACKSON, SIR H. M. (Con.)

palatine court of Lancaster; Q.C. 3 Feb. 1873; practised in V. C. Bacon's court 1873-81; justice of Queen's bench division 2 March 1881 but died without taking his seat; contested Birkenhead 13 July 1865; M.P. Coventry 1867-8 when unseated, and 1874 to 1881. *d.* 61 Portland place, London 8 March 1881. *bur.* Birkenhead cemetery 14 March. *I.L.N.* *lxxviii* 281 (1881), *portrait*.

JACKSON, SIR JAMES (3 son of col. George Jackson of North Mayo 1761-1805). *b.* 1790; ensign 83 foot 29 Oct 1806; served in the Peninsula 1809-14 and at Waterloo; served in India and Arabia 1819-26; major 6 dragoon guards 1827, lieut. col. 2 March 1839 to 21 May 1850; commander in chief Cape of Good Hope 1854-9; col. of 6 dragoons 11 June 1856, of 6 dragoon guards 17 July 1860 and of 1 dragoon guards 21 Jan. 1868 to death; general 6 Feb. 1865; K.H. 1837; K.C.B. 5 Feb. 1856, G.C.B. 20 March 1865. *d.* Westwood, Manchester 31 Dec. 1871. *I.L.N.* *lx* 50 (1872).

JACKSON, REV. JAMES. *b.* 1796; the first student admitted at St. Bees theol. coll. 6 Jan. 1817; P.C. of Rivington, Bolton-le-Moors 1823-56; lived at Summer Hill, Sandwith, St. Bees; was accustomed to ascend the Pillar rock, Ennerdale, Cumberland on the 1 May every year and was known as the Patriarch of the Pillarites; went up on 1 May 1878, fell down 250 yards, dead body found on 3 May 400 yards from the Pillar rock, aged 82. *Graphic* 18 May 1878 *pp.* 479, 480, *portrait and view of Pillar rock; Cumberland Pacquet, Whitehaven* 7 May 1878 *p.* 2.

JACKSON, JOHN (son of a farmer). *b.* Tunstall near Catterick Bridge, Feb. 1828; helped his father in buying and selling cattle and sheep; a book maker, won £27,000 on Ellington winner of the Derby 1856; purchased Tim Whiffler from Mr. O'Hara 1861 and won with him £10,000 on the Chester cup and the Queen's vase at Ascot 1862; purchased Blair Athol for £7,500 guineas from Wm. I'Anson 1864, sold him to Wm. Blenkiron for 5000 guineas 1868; proprietor of Fairfield house and paddocks 1863 and made it a stud farm, all his horses sold 1868 producing £28,500. *d.* Fairfield 2 Feb. 1869. *Sporting Times* 29 Aug. 1885 *p.* 2; *Saddle and Sirloin. By the Druid. Part North* (1870) 209-15.

JACKSON, JOHN. *b.* Crossedale Beck, Yorkshire 4 Dec. 1793; assist. schoolmaster Bristol to 1821; master of the Friends' seminary at Academy court, Warrington 1821-53; con-

## JACKSON, J. (Con.)

tributed to the Gentlemen's and Ladies' Diary, solutions of difficult mathematical problems; made MS. collections on the dialects of Lancashire, Yorkshire, Westmoreland and Cumberland; his old pupils purchased for him an annuity 1853; author of Rational amusement for winter evenings or a collection of puzzles and paradoxes with their solutions 1821; his library of 1900 volumes purchased and presented by Mr. McMinnies to the Warrington library June 1876. *d.* Academy st. Warrington 27 Sep. 1875. *bur.* Friends' ground, Penketh 1 Oct. *J. Kendrick's Profiles of Warrington Worthies* (1854), *p.* 7 *plate* 3, *portrait; Warrington Examiner* 2 Oct. 1875 *p.* 2, 3 June 1876 *p.* 2.

JACKSON, RIGHT REV. JOHN (son of Henry Jackson of St. Pancras, London, merchant). *b.* London 22 Feb. 1811; ed. at Reading gram. school and Pemb. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836, B.D. 1853, D.D. 1853; head master of proprietary gr. sch. Islington 1833-46; P.C. of St. James's, Muswell Hill 1842-6; select preacher to univ. of Ox. 1845, 1850, 1862 and 1866; R. of St. James's, Piccadilly 1846 to 1853; chaplain to the Queen 18 June 1847 to 1853; canon of Bristol 1852-3; Boyle lecturer 1853; bishop of Lincoln 24 March 1853, consecrated in Lambeth church 5 May 1853, translated to see of London 4 Jan. 1869; dean of her majesty's chapels royal 29 Jan. 1869 to death; P.C. 13 May 1869; aided in establishment of diocese of St. Albans 1877 and rearrangement of dioceses of Rochester and Winchester; encouraged organisation of lay help and created a diocesan conference; wrote the Commentary and notes on the Pastoral Epistles in The Speaker's Commentary vol. iii (1881); author of The sanctifying influence of the Holy Ghost is indispensable to human salvation, Ellerton essay 1834; Six sermons on the leading points of the christian character 1844; The sinfulness of little sins: a course of sermons 1849; The nemesis of unbelief 1866 and 25 other works. *d.* Fulham palace 6 Jan. 1885. *Church portrait Journal*, *ii* 89 (1881), *portrait; Our bishops and deans, by Rev. F. Arnold, i* 340-57 (1875); *I.L.N.* *liv* 135, 137 (1869), *portrait*.

JACKSON, REV. JOHN EDWARD (2 son of James Jackson of Doncaster, banker). *b.* 12 Nov. 1805; ed. at Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; R. of Leigh Delamere with Sevington, Wilts. 1845 to death; V. of Norton Coleparle, Wilts. 1846 to death; hon. canon of Bristol 1855 to death; librarian to marquis of Bath; F.S.A. 19 March 1857; author of

## JACKSON, REV. J. E. (Con.)

The history of Grittleton, co. Wilts. 1843; Kingston House, Bradford. Devizes 1854; History of Longleat. Devizes 1857; Swindon and its neighbourhood. Devizes 1861 and 12 other books; ed. John Aubrey's Wiltshire topographical collection 1862 and other books; ed. for Roxburgh club The Glastonbury inquisition of A.D. 1189, 1882. *d.* Leigh Delamere 6 March 1891.

JACKSON, JOHN NAPPER. *b.* 1793; lieutenant 94 foot 1 Jan. 1806; major 99 foot 11 June 1829, lieutenant col. 20 June 1854 to 26 Oct. 1858; M.G. 26 Aug. 1858; col. 3 West India regiment 13 Aug. 1862, col. 99 foot 8 June 1863 to death. *d.* St. Heliers, Jersey 25 Jan. 1866.

JACKSON, JOHN RICHARDSON (2 son of E. Jackson of Portsmouth, banker). *b.* Portsmouth 14 Dec. 1819; pupil of Robert Graves A.R.A.; engraved 'The Otter and Salmon' after sir Edwin Landseer 1847; engraved numerous portraits after George Richmond, R.A., and several after J. P. Knight, R.A.; engraved 'St. John the Baptist' after the picture by Murillo in the National Gallery; exhibited 27 engravings at the R.A. 1854-76; resided at Adelaide road, South Hampstead. *d.* of fever at Southsea 10 May 1877.

JACKSON, JOSEPH DEVONSHER (eld. son of Strettel Jackson of Petersborough, co. Cork, landwaiter). *b.* Cork 23 June 1783; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1832; called to Irish bar 1806; bencher of King's Inns 1835; hon. sec. Kildare Place soc. from establishment 1811 to 1830; chairman of co. Londonderry quarter sessions 1830 to Dec. 1834; serjeant 1826, third serjeant 1835, second serjeant 23 May 1835 to 10 Nov. 1841; solicitor general for Ireland 10 Nov. 1841 to 9 Sep. 1842; judge of Irish court of common pleas 9 Sep. 1842 to death; P.C. Ireland 1842; M.P. for Bandon 1835-42; M.P. for univ. of Dublin, Feb. to Sep. 1842, he was the chief antagonist in house of commons of D. O'Connell. *d.* Sutton house, Howth near Dublin 19 Dec. 1857. *J. R. O'Flanagan's Irish bar* (1879) 381-3; *Portraits of eminent conservatives and statesmen* (1836) 1 series, portrait 15.

JACKSON, JULIAN (son of Wm. Turner Jackson of Westminster). *b.* 30 March 1790; ed. at R.M. Acad. Woolwich; 2 lieutenant. Bengal artillery 26 Sep. 1808, 1 lieutenant. 1809-13; lieutenant. on quartermaster's staff of Russian imperial suite 2 June 1815, served with it in France to 1818; served in grenadier brigade of quartermaster general's staff 1819-25; col. in Russian army 14 Aug. 1829, retired 21 Sep.

## JACKSON, J. (Con.)

1830; comr. and correspondent in London for Russian department of manufactures 1830 to about 1847; sec. of Royal Geog. Soc. London 1841 to Feb. 1847; a clerk under council of education about 1847 to death; F.R.S. 3 April 1845; a knight of St. Stanislaus of Poland; author of *Guide du Voyageur*. Paris 1822, several editions, reproduced in English as *What to observe, or the traveller's remembrancer*. By J. R. Jackson 1841, 3 ed. 1861. *d.* 52 Colehill st. Eaton sq. London 16 March 1853.

JACKSON, SIR LOUIS STEWART (son of lieutenant col. Henry George Jackson, R.A.) *b.* Woolwich 14 Jan. 1824; educ. at R. sch. Enniskillen, at Haileybury coll. and at Trin. coll. Dublin; entered Bengal C.S. 1843; employed under the government in the Straits settlements 1847-50; puisne judge high court, Calcutta, July 1862, acting chief justice 1878, retired June 1880; C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1878; knighted at Windsor castle 1 Dec. 1880; fellow of Calcutta univ.; F.R.G.S.; purchased Hadleigh hall, Suffolk 1883 and *d.* there 9 April 1890.

JACKSON, RALPH WARD (3 son of Wm. Ward Jackson of Normanby hall near Middlesbrough on Tees, *d.* 2 Feb. 1842 aged 63). *b.* Normanby hall 7 June 1806; ed. at Rugby; solicitor at Stockton to 1854; chairman of Stockton and Hartlepool union railway; conceived idea of forming a railway from Stockton to Hartlepool by 'way leaves,' that is with consent of owners of land without an act of parliament, which was done and the line opened 1841; made a harbour and dock on west side of bay of Hartlepool named West Hartlepool and opened 1 June 1847; chairman of the West Hartlepool harbour and railway company 1852-62, population of West Hartlepool rose from 400 in 1840 to about 4000 in 1847 and 15,000 in 1862; A.I.C.E. 4 March 1851; contested Armagh city 15 Jan. 1835, and Hartlepool 6 Feb. 1874; M.P. for Hartlepool 1868-74. *d.* Albion st. Hyde park, London 6 Aug. 1880. *Min. of proc. of Instil. of C.E. lxxiii* 328-32 (1881); *I.L.N. xxvii* 517, 518 (1855), portrait.

JACKSON, RICHARD HENRY (only son of rev. Richard Jackson of Abergele, Denbigh). *b.* 1812 or 1813; ed. at Jesus coll. Oxf., B.A. 1834, M.A. 1838; P.C. of Newmarket, Flintshire 1851-9; R. of Llanellian, Denbighshire 1859 to death; author of *Welsh Highland agriculture: a prize essay at Rhuddlan Eisteddfod* 1850; *Comparison of the working classes of England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales: a prize essay at Tremadoc Eisteddfod* 1851. *d.* 10 Jan. 1867.

**JACKSON, ROBERT.** Entered navy 20 April 1781; commander of the *Bonne Citoyenne* in which he captured the Spanish privateer *Vives* 31 Dec. 1800; gold medal 1801 for services during campaign in Egypt; captain 29 April 1802, R.A. 10 Jan. 1837, V.A. 8 March 1847. *d.* 21 Hornton st. Kensington 3 June 1852. *O'Byrne's Naval Biog. Dict.* (1849) 573.

**JACKSON, afterwards SCORESBY-JACKSON, ROBERT EDMUND** (son of Thomas Jackson of Whitby, captain of a Greenland whaler). *b.* Whitby 22 Oct. 1833; ed. at St. George's hospital, London, univ. of Edin. and Paris; L.S.A. 1855; M.R.C.S. 1855; M.D. Edin. 1857; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1859; F.R.S. Edin. 1861; F.R.C.P. Edin. 1862; lectured upon *materia medica* in Surgeons' hall, Edin.; phys. to royal infirmary, Edin. 1865 to death, lecturer on clinical medicine; assumed additional name of Scoresby; author of *The life of William Scoresby* 1861; *Medical Climatology* 1862; *Note-book of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics* 1866, 4 ed. Edin. 1880. *d.* of typhus fever 32 Queen's st. Edin. 1 Feb. 1867. *Proc. of Royal Soc. of Edin.* vi 197-8 (1869).

**JACKSON, SAMUEL** (4 child of Thomas Jackson of Sancton, East Yorkshire, farm labourer and mole-catcher, *d.* 1829 aged 83). *b.* Sancton 10 Feb. 1786; Wesleyan minister at Brecon 1806-7 and successively at other places 1807 to 1811; Wesleyan conference 11 miles and 48 yards in Surrey 1841; England and North and South The Wea; known as the American Deer. *Illustr. Sporting News* 2 July 1864 pp. 228, 233, portrait.

**JACOB, ARTHUR** (2 son of John Jacob, M.D. 1754-1827). *b.* Knockfin, Maryborough, June 1790; ed. at Steevens's hospital, Dublin and univ. of Edin., M.D. 1814; demonstrator of anatomy at Trin. coll. Dublin 1819; discovered a previously unknown membrane of the eye 1819 since known as *membrana Jacobi*; founded with R. J. Graves and others Park street school of medicine 1821; professor of anatomy Royal college of surgeons in Ireland 1826-69, pres. of the college 3 times, his portrait, bust and library were afterwards placed in the college; edited *The Dublin Medical Press* 42 vols. 1838-59; a medal bearing his likeness was struck and presented to him Dec. 1860; author of *A treatise on the inflammation of the eyeball* 1849; *On cataract and the operation for its removal by absorption* 1851. *d.* Newbarnes, Barrow-in-Furness 21 Sep. 1874.

**JACKSON, STEPHEN** (son of Postle Jackson). *b.* Ipswich 1808; ed. at Bury St. Edmunds' gr. sch. and Caius coll. Camb., scholar; 26 wrangler 1830, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; succeeded his father as proprietor and editor of Ipswich journal; a student of the arts and architecture; wrote *Architectural notes on church of hospital of St. Cross* in *Journal British Archæol. Assoc. Winchester* volume 401-406. *d.* St. Lawrence, Ipswich 16 Feb. 1855.

**JACKSON, THOMAS** (brother of rev. Samuel Jackson 1786-1861). *b.* Sancton, Yorkshire 12 Dec. 1783; apprenticed to a carpenter 1798; became a Wesleyan Methodist minister Spilsby 1804-5; other places 1805 to death; ed. Wesleyan press publications 1824-40. *b.* Roath Richmond, Surrey 1843-61; ed. at life of John Goodwin 1822, major 1848-54; The centenary of Wesleyan 1851-9; lieutenant 8 and other books 27 Bombay N.I. 1856-8; Rev. John Wesley's native battalion in Persian of Christ 1857; put down the mutiny in other 31 Bombay N.I. 1858-60, of 5 light infantry 1860 to 31 Dec. 1861 when he retired as major-general; C.B. 21 March 1859; K.C.S.I. 4 June 1869; wrote numerous papers on Indian history, etc.; author of *Report upon the general condition of Kattewar* in 1842, 1845; *Western India before and during the mutinies* 1871. *d.* 12 Queensborough ter. Kensington gardens, London 27 Jan. 1881. *Overland Mail* 6 May 1881 pp. 17-18; *Holme's Indian mutiny* 3 ed. (1888) 450, 454-57.

**JACOB, JOHN** (5 son of Stephen Long Jacob, V. of Woolavington, Somerset, *d.* 1851 aged 86). *b.* Woolavington 11 Jan. 1812; ed. at Addiscombe; 2 lieutenant Bombay artillery 11 Jan. 1828; raised the Sind irregular horse 1841 usually called Jacob's horse, in command of which he continually harassed the enemy 17 Feb. 1843 to death; called by sir W. Napier the Seidlitz of the Sind army; political superintendent and commandant of frontier of Upper Sind 1847; C.B. 10 Sep. 1850; commanded the troops at Korea for service in Upper Sind 1852; the town of Kanghur was called Jacobabad in his honour 1851; acting comr. in Sind 1856 to death; A.D.C. to the Queen 20 March 1857; commanded cavalry division in Persian war 1857; invented a greatly improved rifle 1858; raised 2 regi-

## JACKSON, T. (Con.)

Homeric fragment, lately given to the world by Habbakukius Dunderheadius [T. Jackson], and now rendered into the English tongue by Jedediah Puzzlepate [J. D. Giles]. Oxford 1833, 3 ed. London 1875; Our dumb companions 1864; Curiosities of the pulpit 1868; The narrative of the fire of London, freely handled on the principles of modern rationalism. By P. Maritzburg 1869, and other books. *d.* the rectory, Stoke Newington 18 March 1886. *Church of England photographic portrait gallery* (1859), *portrait xiii.*

JACKSON, THOMAS. *b.* Oldham; organist of men's Peter's chapel, Oldham 1821; leader of to death musical soc.; leader of Oldham choral soc.; violinist; member of

JACKSON, THOMAS. *b.* Oldham; organist of men's Peter's chapel, Oldham 1821; leader of to death musical soc.; leader of Oldham choral soc.; violinist; member of

JACKSON, THOMAS CARR (son of John Jackson, numerous portraits at Merchant Taylors' engraved 'St. John the Baptist' Thomas' hospital; engraving by Murillo in the 1857; surgeon to exhibited 27 engravings at the hospitals; resided at Adelaide road, Southsea; *d.* of fever at Southsea 10 May 1877.

JACKSON, JOSEPH DEVONSHER (eld. son of Strettel Jackson of Petersborough, co. Cork, landwaiter). *b.* Cork 23 June 1783; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1832; called to Irish bar 1806; bencher of King's Inns 1835; hon. sec. Kildare Place soc. from establishment 1811 to 1830; chairman of co. Londonderry quarter sessions 1830 to Dec. 1834; serjeant 1826, third serjeant 1835, second serjeant 23 May 1835 to 10 Nov. 1841; solicitor general for Ireland 10 Nov. 1841 to 9 Sep. 1842; judge of Irish court of common pleas 9 Sep. 1842 to death; P.C. Ireland 1842; M.P. for Bandon 1835-42; M.P. for univ. of Dublin, Feb. to Sep. 1842, he was the chief antagonist in house of commons of D. O'Connell. *d.* Sutton house, Howth near Dublin 19 Dec. 1857. *J. R. O'Flanagan's Irish bar* (1879) 381-3; *Portraits of eminent conservatives and statesmen* (1836) 1 series, *portrait 15.*

JACKSON, JULIAN (son of Wm. Turner Jackson of Westminster). *b.* 30 March 1790; ed. at R.M. Acad. Woolwich; 2 lieut. Bengal artillery 26 Sep. 1808, 1 lieut. 1809-13; lieut. on quartermaster's staff of Russian imperial suite 2 June 1815, served with it in France to 1818; served in grenadier brigade of quartermaster general's staff 1819-25; col. in Russian army 14 Aug. 1829, retired 21 Sep.

## JACKSON, W. (Con.)

1842; won 17 prizes in 1843; threw Tom Longmire at Keswick 1845; wrestled for the last time 1851 at Ulverston with Robert Atkinson for £300 when he was defeated in presence of 10,000 persons; his record is almost unsurpassed, he stood 6 feet 1 inch and weighed 14 stone. *d.* Wythop hall 21 Nov. 1856. *Bell's Life in London* 23 Nov. 1856 p. 6.

JACKSON, WILLIAM (son of Mr. Jackson of Masham, Yorkshire, miller). *b.* Masham 9 Jan. 1816; a journeyman miller; an amateur organ builder; taught himself to play on 15 musical instruments; organist of Masham ch. 1832 at £30 a year; partner with a tallow-chandler 1839-52; a music-seller at Bradford 1852 to death; organist of St. John's ch. Bradford 1852-6 and of Horton lane chapel 1856-66; conductor of Bradford choral union; chorus master of Bradford musical festivals 1853, 56 and 59, conductor of Festival choral soc. 1856 to death; with his choir of 210 singers performed before Queen at Buckingham palace 1858; author of A manual of singing; composer of For joy let fertile valleys sing: an anthem 1839; The sisters of the sea: glee. First prize Huddersfield glee club 1840; Deliverance of Israel from Babylon: an oratorio 3 parts 1844-5; Isaiah: an oratorio. The year: a cantata 1859; The praise of Hartlepool: a symphony 1866, and upwards of 100 pieces of music. *d.* Ashgrove, Bradford consent of owners of land. *Bradford Observer* 19 Jan. 1841; made a harbour west side of bay of Hartlepool near Hartlepool and opened 1 June 1847; chairman of the West Hartlepool harbour and railway company 1852-62, population of West Hartlepool rose from 400 in 1840 to about 4000 in 1847 and 15,000 in 1862; A.I.C.E. 4 March 1851; contested Armagh city 15 Jan. 1835, and Hartlepool 6 Feb. 1874; M.P. for Hartlepool 1868-74. *d.* Albion st. Hyde park, London 6 Aug. 1880. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxiii* 328-32 (1881); *I.L.N. xxvii* 517, 518 (1855), *portrait.*

JACKSON, RICHARD HENRY (only son of rev. Richard Jackson of Abergele, Denbigh). *b.* 1812 or 1813; ed. at Jesus coll. Oxf., B.A. 1834, M.A. 1838; P.C. of Newmarket, Flintshire 1851-9; R. of Llanellian, Denbighshire 1859 to death; author of Welsh Highland agriculture: a prize essay at Rhuddlan Eisteddfod 1850; Comparison of the working classes of England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales: a prize essay at Tremadoc Eisteddfod 1851. *d.* 10 Jan. 1867.

## JACKSON, W. (Con.)

Oxf., B.A. 1812, M.A. 1815, B.D. 1828, D.D. 1832; fellow of his coll. 9 Dec. 1820-29, chaplain 1820, bursar 1826, tutor 1827; Whitehall preacher 1827; chancellor of Carlisle 1846-55, archdeacon Jany. 1855 to 1863, canon 1858-63; R. of Lowther, Westmoreland 17 April 1828 to death; R. of Cliburn, Westmoreland 1841-58; provost of Queen's coll. 8 May 1862 to death; author of *A charge to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Carlisle* 1857. *d.* Askham hall, Penrith 13 Sep. 1878. *bur.* Lowther churchyard.

JACKSON, WILLIAM (2 son of Mr. Jackson of Liverpool). *Matric.* from Queen's coll. Oxf. 25 Oct. 1838 aged 21; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; C. of Gillingham, Dorset 1843-8; C. of Warbleton, Sussex 1850-4; V. of Heathfield, Sussex 1858 to death; edited *Stories and catechisings in illustration of the collects* 3 vols. 1852-3; *Stories and lessons on the catechism* 3 vols. 1854-6; author of *Sermons preached in village churches* 1853, 2 ed. 1854; *The under housemaid* 1858; *The history of confirmation* 1877, new ed. 1881; *Parochial Sermons* 1881. *d.* 18 July 1885.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, professional name of William Howitt. *b.* Norwich 15 Feb. 1821; ran a mile match against J. Davies and Tom Maxfield upon the Slough road when Maxfield won, about 1844; beat William Sheppard of Birmingham at Gannick corner near Barnet £100 a side, doing 11 miles and 48 yards in one hour 6 Jany. 1845; winner of many prizes in England and North and South America; known as the American Deer. *Illust. Sporting News* 2 July 1864 pp. 228, 233, *portrait.*

JACOB, ARTHUR (2 son of John Jacob, M.D. 1754-1827). *b.* Knockfin, Maryborough, June 1790; ed. at Steevens's hospital, Dublin and univ. of Edin., M.D. 1814; demonstrator of anatomy at Trin. coll. Dublin 1819; discovered a previously unknown membrane of the eye 1819 since known as *membrana Jacobi*; founded with R. J. Graves and others Park street school of medicine 1821; professor of anatomy Royal college of surgeons in Ireland 1826-69, pres. of the college 3 times, his *portrait*, bust and library were afterwards placed in the college; edited *The Dublin Medical Press* 42 vols. 1838-59; a medal bearing his likeness was struck and presented to him Dec. 1860; author of *A treatise on the inflammation of the eyeball* 1849; *On cataract and the operation for its removal by absorption* 1851. *d.* Newbarnes, Barrow-in-Furness 21 Sep. 1874.

## JACOB, A. (Con.)

*Jacob and Glascoff's Families of Jacob* (1875) 63 *etc.*; *Medical Times* 3 Oct. 1874 pp. 405-6; *Graphic* 17 Oct. 1874 pp. 367, 372, *portrait.*

JACOB, EDWIN (son of John Jacob of Painswick, Gloucs.) *b.* Gloucs. 1794; ed. at Lincoln coll. Oxf. 1810-12, scholar of Corpus Christi 1812-21; B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818, B. and D.D. 1829; R. of St. Pancras, Chichester 1827-9; vice president and professor of classics King's coll. Frederickton, New Brunswick 1829-60; author of *Sermons intended for the propagation of the gospel* 1835; *An oration at the 14th encœnia in King's college* 1844. *d.* Cardigan, York county, New Brunswick 31 July 1868. *Appleton's American Biog.* iii 393 (1887).

JACOB, SIR GEORGE LE GRAND (5 son of John Jacob of Guernsey 1765-1840). *b.* Roath court near Cardiff 24 April 1805; ed. at Elizabeth coll. Guernsey; ensign 2 regt. Bombay N.I. 9 June 1821, major 1848-54; political agent in Cutch 1851-9; lieut. col. 8 Bombay N.I. 1854-6, 27 Bombay N.I. 1856-8; commanded a native battalion in Persian expedition 1857; put down the mutiny in Kolapore Dec. 1857; special commissioner of South Mahratta country 1858; lieut. col. of 31 Bombay N.I. 1858-60, of 5 light infantry 1860 to 31 Dec. 1861 when he retired as major-general; C.B. 21 March 1859; K.C.S.I. 4 June 1869; wrote numerous papers on Indian history, etc.; author of *Report upon the general condition of Kattewar* in 1842, 1845; Western India before and during the mutinies 1871. *d.* 12 Queensborough ter. Kensington gardens, London 27 Jany. 1881. *Overland Mail* 6 May 1881 pp. 17-18; *Holme's Indian mutiny* 3 ed. (1888) 450, 454-57.

JACOB, JOHN (5 son of Stephen Long Jacob, V. of Woolavington, Somerset, *d.* 1851 aged 86). *b.* Woolavington 11 Jany. 1812; ed. at Addiscombe; 2 lieut. Bombay artillery 11 Jany. 1828; raised the Sind irregular horse 1841 usually called *Jacob's horse*, in command of which he continually harassed the enemy 17 Feb. 1843 to death; called by sir W. Napier the *Seidlitz of the Sind army*; political superintendent and commandant of frontier of Upper Sind 1847; C.B. 10 Sep. 1850; commanded the troops at Koree for service in Upper Sind 1852; the town of Kanghur was called *Jacobabad* in his honour 1851; acting comr. in Sind 1856 to death; A.D.C. to the Queen 20 March 1857; commanded cavalry division in Persian war 1857; invented a greatly improved rifle 1858; raised 2 regi-



## JACOB, J. (Con.)

ments of infantry called Jacob's rifles 1858; author of Rifle practice 1855, 4 ed. 1858; Tracts on the native army of India 1857; A few remarks on the Bengal army and furlough regulations. By a Bombay officer 1857. *d.* Jacobabad 5 Dec. 1858, bust placed in shire hall at Taunton. *L. Pelly's Views and opinions of J. Jacob*, 2 ed. (1858); *I.L.N.* xxxiii 227 (1858), *portrait*.

JACOB, JOSHUA. *b.* Clonmel, co. Tipperary about 1805; a grocer Nicholas st. Dublin; disowned by Society of Friends 1838; formed a society of his own in Dublin commonly called White Quakers from the members wearing white garments 1838, with stations in other places; established a community at Newlands, Clondalkin, co. Dublin about 1849 which lasted but a short time; a grocer at Celbridge, co. Kildare; became a Roman catholic; author of Some account of the progress of the truth. Mountmellick 1843 and other small works. *d.* Wales 15 Feb. 1877. *bur.* Glasnevin cemetery, Dublin. *Joseph Smith's Friends' books*, ii 4 (1867).

JACOB, PHILIP (brother of sir George Le Grand Jacob *d.* 1881). *b.* 1803; ed. at C.C. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; C. of Newport, Monmouth 1827-31; R. of Crawley with Hunton, Wilts. 31 May 1831 to death; canon residentiary of Winchester cath. 19 July 1834 to death; archdeacon of Winchester 28 June 1860 to death. *d.* The Close, Winchester 20 Dec. 1884.

JACOB, PHILIP WHITTINGTON. *b.* 1805; alderman of Guildford many years, mayor about 1866 when he stamped out the usual 5 Nov. riots; an eminent linguist in Eastern and European languages; a sub-editor of Dr. J. A. H. Murray's A new English dictionary 1884 etc.; author of Hindoo tales: adventures of ten princes freely translated from the Sanskrit 1873. *d.* 6 Wellington place, Woodbridge road, Guildford 26 Dec. 1889.

JACOB, SARAH (3 dau. of Evan Jacob, farmer, and Hannah his wife). *b.* Llethernoyadd-ucha farm, Carmarthenshire 12 May 1857; fell ill in Feb. 1867 with attacks of convulsions and lost all her hair; reported not to have eaten anything after 10 Oct. 1867, nor drank after Dec. 1867; in Oct. 1867 people commenced visiting her as The Welsh fasting girl and gave her presents of money and clothes; was watched by 3 nurses from Guy's hospital 9 to 17 Dec. 1869 when she died having lived, as stated, without food for two years; Evan and

## JACOB, S. (Con.)

Hannah Jacob tried for manslaughter at Carmarthen 14-15 July 1870, Evan condemned to 12 months hard labour and Hannah to six months hard labour, the cost of this prosecution to the country was about £800. *R. Fowler's Complete history of Welsh fasting-girl* (1871).

JACOB, WILLIAM. *b.* 1762; South American merchant in Newgate st. London; F.R.S. 23 April 1807; M.P. Rye 1808-12; alderman for ward of Lime st. London 1810, resigned 1811; comptroller of corn returns in board of trade 1822, retired Jany. 1842; author of Travels in the south of Spain 1811; A view of the agriculture, manufacture, statistics and state of society of Germany and parts of Holland and France 1820; An historical enquiry into the production and consumption of the precious metals 2 vols. 1831. *d.* 31 Cadogan place, Sloane st. London 17 Dec. 1851.

JACOB, WILLIAM STEPHEN (brother of John Jacob 1812-58). *b.* Woolavington vicarage 19 Nov. 1813; ed. at Addiscombe and Chatham; lieut. Bombay engineers 1 July 1833 to 1848; established a private observatory at Poonah 1842; director of Madras observatory Dec. 1848 to 13 Oct. 1859; projected erection of a mountain observatory on the Mahratta hills 5000 feet above the sea for which parliament voted £1000 in 1862; made observations on double stars, on satellites of Saturn and on Jupiter; F.R.A.S. 1849; author of A few more words on the plurality of worlds 1855; Meteorological observations made at Dodabetta bungalow 1851-5, 1857. *d.* Poonah 16 Aug. 1862. *Monthly notices of Astronomical Soc.* xxiii 128-9 (1863).

JACOBS, MR. *b.* Canterbury 1813; came out at Dover as an improvisatore, ventriloquist and conjuror 1834; first appeared in London at Horns tavern, Kennington 1835 when he introduced the Chinese ring trick; at Strand theatre 1841 when in imitation of J. H. Anderson he made a great show of expensive apparatus; brought out the trick of producing from under a shawl, bowls of water containing gold fish 1850; at Adelaide gallery 1853, in America 1854, in Australia and New Zealand 1860; opened Polygraphic hall, London 1860; his brother as a page named Sprightly was his assistant in his entertainments. *d.* 13 Oct. 1870 aged 57. *Frost's Lives of Conjurors* (1876) 214-20.

JACOBS, SIMEON (son of Jacob or Lewis Jacobs of London, solicitor). *b.* 1830; ed. at City of London school; licensed by I.T. to practise as

## JACOBS, S. (Con.)

special pleader Nov. 1851; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1852; advocate of supreme court, Cape of Good Hope, Dec. 1860; attorney general of British Kaffraria 4 April 1861; solicitor general Cape of Good Hope 1866, attorney general 1874-82, puisne judge 1882, member of the executive council; C.M.G. 17 Nov. 1882. *d.* 22 Holland park gardens, London 15 June 1883.

JACOBSON, WILLIAM. *b.* about 1785; solicitor at Plymouth 1815-50; chief founder of the small debts court, which became the County Court 1847; chief founder and prior of The order of Blue Friars at Plymouth and known as Father Tuck 17 May 1829, wrote many articles for the Blue Box of the fraternity, which have since been printed. *d.* 5 Regent's park, Exeter 25 April 1866. *W. H. K. Wright's The Blue Friars* (1889) 66-73, *portrait, and Pleasantries from the Blue Box* (1891) *passim*.

JACOBSON, WILLIAM (son of Wm. Jacobson a merchant's clerk). *b.* Great Yarmouth 18 July 1803; ed. at Homerton college and Glasgow univ.; commoner St. Edmund hall, Oxf. 1823; scholar of Lincoln college 1825; B.A. 1827, M.A. 1829, D.D. 1848; Ellerton theological prizeman 1829; fellow of Exeter college 1829-36, hon. fellow 9 Dec. 1882; vice principal of Magdalen hall 1832-48; select preacher at univ. 1833, 1842, public orator 1842-8; regius professor of divinity, canon of Ch. Ch. and R. of Ewelme, Oxf. 1 April 1848 to 1865; bishop of Chester 8 July 1865, consecrated in York minster 24 Aug. 1865, enthroned 13 Sep., resigned Feb. 1884; promoted the division of his diocese made by foundation of bishopric of Liverpool 9 April 1880; edited S. Clementis Romani S. Ignatii, S. Polycarpi quæ supersunt 2 vols. 1838, several editions; The works of Robert Sanderson 6 vols. 1854; author of Sixteen sermons preached in the church of Ifley 1840, 2 ed. 1846. *d.* the palace, Deeside 13 July 1884. *Burton's Lives of Twelve Good Men* (1891) 367-401, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *xlvii* 217 (1865), *portrait*.

JACOBSON, WILLIAM BOWSTEAD RICHARDS (1 son of the preceding). *b.* St. Peter in the East, Oxford 3 Aug. 1838; scholar of Winchester 1851-9; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 13 June 1859; rowed in the Oxford boat against Cambridge 1862-4; C. of St. Mary, Golden lane, London 1864-7, and vicar 1870-7; C. of St. George, Bloomsbury, London 1867-70. *d.* 22 The Beacon, Exmouth 26 April 1880. *Treherne & Goldie's University Boat Race* (1884) 241-2.

JACOMB, WILLIAM (probably son of Thomas Jacomb, surgeon). *b.* 51 Upper York st. Portman sq. London 1832; pupil of I. K. Brunel 1851-9, assistant to Gainsford in construction of Paddington terminus and in supervision of building of Great Eastern steamship; under sir J. Fowler took part in construction of Metropolitan railway 1864-8; assisted Jacomb Hood in works on the South London and Suburban lines; chief resident engineer London and South Western railway 1870 to death. *d.* of apoplexy in his office at Waterloo terminus 26 May 1887. *Min. of Proc. of I.C.E.* *xc* 434-5 (1887).

JACQUES, JAMES. *b.* 1792; well known jockey on the Borders and at Carlisle and Penrith; kept a public house at Penrith; trained and rode for Mr. Ferguson in Ireland; rode Fire-away for the St. Leger in Blue Bonnett's year 1842; had a pension on the Bentinck fund. *d.* from an overdose of laudanum at West Laith gate, Doncaster 17 Feb. 1868. *Sporting Review*, March 1868 *pp.* 154-5; *Doncaster Gazette* 21 Feb. 1868 *p.* 5.

JAFFRAY, JOHN. Free church minister; editor of Home and foreign missionary record of the church of Scotland 1839; a writer in the Aberdeen Censor 1825 of two dramatic articles The Traveller's Talk and The Symposium; author of Hiltown church. Statement. Dundee 1836. *d.* Edinburgh 29 Oct. 1858. *R. Inglis' Dramatic writers of Scotland* (1868) 57.

JAFFRAY, JOHN. *b.* Carse of Stirling 1792; presbyterian minister Dunbar, Nov. 1820 to death; an authority on agriculture, made improvements in implements and in the cultivation of the soil; printed in Transactions of Highland Soc., Account of an experiment on deep ploughing. *d.* Dunbar 13 Feb. 1862. *H. Scott's Fasti Ecclesie Scotice, vol. i, pt. i, p.* 370.

JAGO, CHARLES TRELAWNY- (2 son of Edward Jago by Ann Darell dau. of Edward Trelawny). *b.* 9 Nov. 1829; entered R.N. 1843, lieut. 23 Oct. 1849; 3 lieut. of the Enterprise, Capt. R. Collinson, in the Arctic expedition 1850-4 in search of sir John Franklin; in the sledge travelling in the spring of 1852 he was away from the ship 49 days; spent 3 winters on the ice; Arctic medal; captain 11 April 1866; good service pension 30 Jan. 1880; rear admiral 20 March 1883, retired 27 Dec. 1886; retired V.A. 14 July 1889. *d.* at res. of his brother, general John Jago Trelawny, Coldrenick, Menheniot, Cornwall 15 Nov. 1891.

**JAMES, ABRAHAM** (son of Joseph James, schoolmaster). *b.* South Wingfield, Derbyshire 22 Dec. 1799; a stocking frame weaver; taught himself to write; learnt trade of a stonemason; a writer of fugitive verses chiefly on local subjects. *d.* South Wingfield 6 June 1864. *J. B. Robinson's Derbyshire gatherings* (1866) 93-7.

**JAMES, BENJAMIN FULLER** (2 son of John Haddy James 1788-1869). *Matric.* from Ex. coll. Oxf. 11 Nov. 1841 aged 17, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1848; assistant master at Westminster school 1846-84 where he also kept a boarding house. *d.* 6 Hungershall park, Tunbridge Wells 29 Jan. 1892 aged 67.

**JAMES, CHARLES BUTLER.** Entered Bombay army 1800; *lieut. col.* 16 Bombay N.I. 1842-3; *lieut. col.* 8 Bombay N.I. 1843 to 2 March 1846; *commander* at Candeish 27 Dec. 1842, at Rajcote 20 March 1846, at Deesa 1 Nov. 1848 to 1 Oct. 1849, of Northern division 3 April 1850, of Southern division 21 March 1851 to 16 Oct. 1853; *col.* of 4 Bombay N.I. 2 March 1846 to 1869; *general* 6 Nov. 1866. *d.* Plymouth 21 Feb. 1870.

**JAMES, CHARLES HERBERT** (youngest son of Wm. James, maltster). *b.* Merthyr Tydfil 1817; took prize for law at Univ. coll. London by public competition; *solicitor* at Merthyr Tydfil 1838-79; *M.P.* for Merthyr Tydfil 1880-1888. *d.* Brynteg, Merthyr Tydfil 3 Oct. 1890.

**JAMES, CHARLES JAMES** (son of Mr. James, artist in glass painting). *b.* 1804; with his father made transparent views of John Martin's pictures, the view of 'Joshua commanding the sun to stand still' was exhibited in London 1830 and with others was shown in America 1831-34; *scene painter* for Madame Vestris at Olympic 1834-6 and at Victoria theatre 1836; *lessee and manager* of Queen's theatre, Tottenham court road, Sep. 1839-65; *acting manager* for Marie Wilton when she opened the house as the Prince of Wales's 15 April 1865 to 4 Aug. 1876; reported to have died 8 April 1864. *d.* 244 Camden road, London 2 Oct. 1888. *E. L. Blanchard's Life*, i 28, 289, ii 500, 623 (1891); *Theatrical Times*, iii 161 (1848), *portrait*.

**JAMES, CHARLES STANFIELD** (only son of the preceding). *b.* 1832 or 1833; wrote Christmas and Easter extravaganzas for Queen's theatre for some years; *scene painter* at Drury Lane theatre, at Sadler's Wells, at Prince of Wales's; painted the act drop for Holborn T.R. London, opened by Sefton Parry 6 Oct. 1866. *d.* Setubal near Lisbon 23 March 1868. *Era* 5 April 1868 p. 10.

**JAMES, DAVID.** *b.* Manor-Deify near Cardigan 6 Jan. 1803; *ed.* at Cardigan and Ystrad Meurig gram. schools; *C.* of Almondbury, Yorkshire 1829-36; *V.* of St. Mary, Kirkdale, Liverpool 1836-53; *F.S.A.* 1844; *M.A.* of Lambeth 1849, *D. Philos.* of Heidelberg 1853; *warden* of Welsh educational institution, Llandoverly 1853-4; *P.C.* of Marsden 1854-6; *R.* of Panteg, Monmouthshire 1856 to death; author of *Patriarchal religion of Britain*, a manual of British Druidism 1836; *The apostolic origin and scripture character of confirmation* 1850; *The Pope's supremacy disproved* 1854. *d.* Panteg 2 Aug. 1871. *Hulbert's Annals of Almondbury* (1882) 29, 457-61, 592.

**JAMES, EDWARD** (2 son of Frederick Wm. James, merchant). *b.* Manchester 1807; *ed.* at Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; *barrister* L.I. 16 June 1835, *bencher* 1853 to death; went Northern circuit, leader of it 1860 to death; *assessor* of the court of passage, Liverpool 1852 to death; *Q.C.* Nov. 1853; *attorney general* and *queen's serjeant* of co. palatine of Lancashire 1863 to death; *M.P.* for Manchester 13 July 1865 to death; author of *Has Dr. Wiseman violated the law?* 1851. *d.* Hotel du Louvre, Paris 3 Nov. 1867. *bur.* Highgate cemetery, London 9 Nov. *Law mag. and law review*, Feb. 1868 pp. 293-300.

**JAMES, EDWIN JOHN** (eld. son of John James 1783-1852). *b.* 1812; on the stage for a time but not successful; *barrister* I.T. 30 Jan. 1836; *Q.C.* 28 Feb. 1850 to 15 July 1862 when name removed; *recorder* of Brighton, Jan. 1855 to March or April 1861; *M.P.* Marylebone, London 25 Feb. 1859 to 10 April 1861; visited Garibaldi, present at skirmish before Capua 10 Sep. 1860; his call to bar vacated and he was disbarred 18 July 1861; his debts amounted to £100,000; went to New York, Aug. 1861, admitted to bar of state of New York 5 Nov. 1861, practised there short time; played at Winter garden theatre, New York, April 1865; returned to London 1872; lectured on subject of America, at St. George's hall, London 17 April 1872; *articled* to Wm. Henry Roberts, 46 Moorgate st. *solicitor*, May 1873; author of *The bankrupt law of the United States* 1867; *The political institutions of England and America* 1872. *d.* 11 Bayley st. Bedford sq. London 4 March 1882. *Law magazine and law review*, xii 263-86 (1882), xiii 335-45; *I.L.N.* xxxiv 429, 430 (1859), *portrait*; *A.R.* (1862) 140-43; *Law Times*, lxxii 358 (1882); *Daily News* 7 March 1882 p. 5 col. 2.

**JAMES, FRANK LINSLEY** (eld. son of Daniel James of Liverpool, metal merchant). *b.*

## JAMES, F. L. (Con.)

Liverpool 21 April 1851; ed. at Caius and Downing colls. Cam., B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881; explored the Basé country in the Soudan winters of 1879-80 and 1880-1; explored interior of the Somali country 1885; author of *The wild tribes of the Soudan* 1883, 2 ed. 1884; *The unknown horn of Africa*, an expedition from Berbera to the Leopard river 1888, 2 ed. 1890; *killed by an elephant at San Benite about 100 miles north of the Gaboon river 21 April 1890. F. L. James's Unknown horn of Africa* (1890), *portrait*.

JAMES, GEORGE. *b.* 30 June 1791; 2 lieutenant. R.A. 5 March 1810, lieutenant. col. 1 Nov. 1848, retired on full pay 27 May 1850; L.G. 2 Feb. 1868. *d.* Hersham, Surrey 1 Nov. 1875.

JAMES, GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD (son of Pinkstan James 1766-1830, physician, London). *b.* 1 George st. Hanover sq. 9 Aug. 1801; encouraged to write by sir Walter Scott and Washington Irving; wrote his first novel *Richelieu* 1825, published 1829; historian-grapher royal to William iv. 20 May 1837; produced *Blanche of Navarre*, drama 5 acts 1839 and *Camalalzaman*, fairy drama 3 acts 1848; British consul in Massachusetts 12 Oct. 1852-5, Richmond, Virginia 1855-8 and for the Austrian ports in the Adriatic 24 July 1858 to death; wrote 77 novels and other works in 198 vols. including *Darnley* 1830; *Philip Augustus* 1831; *Henry Masterton* 1832; *The Huguenot* 3 vols. 1845; *The Smuggler* 3 vols. 1845; a collected edition of his novels 1844-9, 21 vols.; his style caricatured by Thackeray in his *Barbazure* by G. R. P. Jeames, Esq., in *Punch* July 1847, in *Novels by Eminent Hands*, and in *The Book of Snobs*, chapters 2 and 16; published *Memoirs of Great commanders* 3 vols. 1832; *Life of the Black prince* 2 vols. 1836; *The Life and times of Louis xiv.* 4 vols. 1838. *d.* of apoplexy at Venice 9 June 1860. *R. H. Horne's A new spirit of the age*, i 215-32 (1844); *Maunsell B. Field's Memories of many men* (1874) 186-210; *Bentley's Miscellany*, *xlix* 192-5 (1861); *Notes and Queries* 8 Nov. 1862 p. 366; *The work of G. P. R. James* (1844) *vol. i, portrait*.

NOTE.—The copyright of 46 of his novels, of which 43 were stereotyped, was sold to Routledge & Co. for £2075 in March 1858. James' widow Frances *d.* Eau Claire, Wisconsin, U.S. America 9 June 1891 in 91 year.

JAMES, SIR HENRY (5 son of John James, attorney, Truro, *d.* 1819). *b.* Rose-in-Vale near St. Agnes, Cornwall 8 June 1803; ed. at Exeter gram. sch. and Woolwich; 2 lieutenant.

## JAMES, SIR H. (Con.)

R.A. 22 Sep. 1826, colonel 9 Feb. 1862, colonel commandant 21 Nov. 1874 to death; L.G. 21 Nov. 1874; local superintendent of geological survey, Ireland 1842-6; superintendent of dockyard construction works, Portsmouth 1846-50; superintendent of ordnance survey, Scotland 1850; director of ordnance survey of United Kingdom 21 Aug. 1854 to Aug. 1875; reduced plans from larger to smaller scale by photography 1855; director of topographical and statistical department of war office 22 Aug. 1857 to 1870; F.R.S. 9 June 1848; A.I.C.E. 1 May 1849; knighted at St. James' palace 28 March 1860; arranged for a survey of Jerusalem 1864-5; mainly instrumental in invention of photozincography 1859, now much used in ordnance office; author of *On the figure, dimensions and specific gravity of the earth* 1856; *Principal triangulations of the earth* 2 vols. 1858; *Extension of the triangulations of the survey with France and Belgium and measurement of an arc of parallel* 1863. *d.* 3 Cumberland ter. Southampton 14 June 1877. *I.L.N. lxx* 595 (1877); *Palmer's Ordnance survey of United Kingdom* (1873) *passim*; *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* 266-8, 1243-4; *Boase's Collect. Cornub.* (1890) 414, 415.

JAMES, HOUGHTON. Entered Bombay army 1819; major 18 Bombay N.I. 23 March 1847, lieutenant. col. 17 Feb. 1852 to 1856; lieutenant. col. 15 N.I. 1856-7; lieutenant. col. 6 N.I. 1857 to 30 Sep. 1862; L.G. 14 Dec. 1871. *d.* Brighton 9 March 1875.

JAMES, JABEZ. *b.* 1810; a locksmith and bell hanger 1837, then an engineer and model maker; had large contracts in connection with the palace at Westminster, hung the bells in the clock tower 1859; established a factory 28A Broadwall, Blackfriars, London and afterwards at 40 Princes st. Commercial road where he manufactured engines and constructed special machinery for the bank of England, the royal mint, the royal arsenal and the inland revenue department; name became associated with mechanical excellence; for government small arms he made exact gauges and machines; A.I.C.E. 1852, M.I.C.E. 1878; M.I.M.E. 1856. *d.* 9 Jan. 1883. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxiii* 358-60 (1882-3); *Proc. Instit. Mechanical engineers* (1884) 64.

JAMES, JOHN. *b.* 1783; attorney in city of London 1806 to death; secondary of the Giltspur st. Compter, city of London 1831 to death. *d.* 11 Artillery place, Finsbury sq. 21 July 1852.

**JAMES, JOHN** (son of John James *d.* about 1814). *b.* West Witton, Wensley dale, Yorkshire 22 Jan. 1811; *ed.* at West Witton; worked at a lime kiln for 10d. a day; clerk to Ottiwell Tomlin, solicitor, Richmond, then in London; clerk to Richard Tolson, solicitor, Bradford to his decease 1847; correspondent of Leeds Times, York Herald and of Bradford Observer 1834; author of *The history of Bradford* 2 vols. 1841-66; *The history of the worsted manufacture in England* 1857; F.S.A. *d.* Netheredge, Sheffield 4 July 1867. *bur.* West Witton ch. 8 July. *William Smith's Old Yorkshire* (1883) 131-33.

**JAMES, JOHN** (eld. son of John James of St. Andrew's, Cambridge). *b.* 1783; *ed.* at Rugby 1792-9; probationary fellow of St. John's coll. Oxf. 1799; B.A. 1803, M.A. 1807, B.D. and D.D. 1834; master of Oundle gr. sch.; C. of Oundle; V. of Southwick, Northamptonshire 1828-34; canon res. of Peterborough 9 Feb. 1829 to death; V. of Maxey 1832-50; V. of St. John the Baptist, Peterborough 1833-50; R. of Peakirk with Glinton 1850-65; V. of Glinton 1865 to death, all in Northants.; author of *The happy communicant* 1849, 2 ed. 1883; A devotional comment on the morning and evening services in the book of common prayer 2 vols. 1851; A harmonized summary of the four gospels 1853; *Spiritual life* 1869. *d.* at 12.15 p.m. 15 Dec. 1868 in the Minster precincts, Peterborough. *Reg. and Mag. of Biog. Feb.* 1869 pp. 116-7.

**JAMES, JOHN** (2 son of John James of Redbrook Newland, Gloucs.) *b.* 1806; *ed.* at Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; R. of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire 1831-43; V. of Pinhoe, Devon 1844; P.C. of Tor-Mohun and Cockington, Devon 1844-8; V. of Headington Quarry, Oxf. 1851-3; R. of Avington near Hungerford 1853-79; author of *A comment upon the collects* 1824, 16 ed. 1866; *Christian watchfulness in the prospect of sickness* 1839, 2 ed. 1840; A harmonized summary of the four gospels 1853; *The happy communicant* 1849, 2 ed. 1883. *d.* Highfield, Lydney, Gloucs. 16 Dec. 1886.

**JAMES, JOHN ANGELL** (eld. son of John James, draper, *d.* 1812). *b.* Salisbury st. Blandford, Dorset 6 June 1785; apprentice to a draper at Poole 1798; *ed.* at Gosport acad. 1802; pastor Carr's lane chapel, Birmingham 11 Jan. 1805 to death, rebuilt the chapel at cost of £11,000, 1819 and erected six other chapels as offshoots of his congregation; chairman of board of education Spring Hill coll. (now Mansfield coll. Oxf.) 1838 to death;

**JAMES, J. A. (Con.)**

a projector of the Evangelical alliance May 1842; presented with £500 on jubilee of his pastorate 1855 which he made nucleus of a pastors' retiring fund; D.D. of Glasgow univ.; D.D. of Princeton coll. New Jersey; author of *The Sunday school teacher's guide* 1816; *Christian charity explained or the influence of religion upon the temper* 1828, many editions; *The anxious enquirer after salvation* 1834 many editions, translated into Welsh, Gaelic and Malagasy; *Collected Works* 17 vols. 1860-64. *d.* 283 Hagley road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 1 Oct. 1859. *G. Redford's True greatness. A memoir* (1860); *R. W. Dale's Life and letters of J. A. James* 2 ed. (1861), *portrait*; *Drawing room portrait gallery* 3 ser. (1860), *portrait*; *S. Couling's History of temperance movement* (1862) 312-14; *R. K. Dent's Birmingham* (1880) 362, *portrait*.

**JAMES, JOHN HADDY** (son of a merchant at Bristol). *b.* Exeter 6 July 1788; *ed.* at Exeter gram. sch.; apprentice to B. W. Johnson surgeon 1805, and to Mr. Patch 1806-8; studied at St. Bartholomew's 1808-12; M.R.C.S. 1811, hon. F.R.C.S. 1843; assist. surgeon first life guards 27 Oct. 1812, placed on h.p. 30 July 1816; present at Waterloo and in garrison in France; surgeon Devon and Exeter hospital, Aug. 1816 to 1858; a general practitioner in Cathedral close, Exeter 1816 to death; president Exeter meeting of Provincial medical and surgical assoc. 1842; sheriff of Exeter 1826, mayor 1828; one of the few surgeons who tied the abdominal aorta for aneurism of the internal iliac; author of *Observations on some of the general principles and treatment of inflammation* 1821; *Chloroform versus pain and paracentesis of the bladder above the pubes* 1870. *d.* Southernhay, Exeter 17 March 1869. *Register and Mag. of Biography, May* 1869 pp. 402-404; *Medical Times*, i 369-71 (1869).

**JAMES, JOHN HUTCHISON** (son of John James, Wesleyan minister, *d.* 1832). *b.* Macclesfield 1 Jan. 1816; Wesleyan M. minister in London 1839-42, 1854-7, 1871-7, in Sheffield 1860-2 and at many other places; D.D.; assist. tutor Hoxton coll. 1838-9; governor of Wesleyan coll. Sheffield 1862-8; sec. of conference 1870 and president 1871; author of *A false witness unmasked* 1847; A sermon on the Russian war 1854. *d.* suddenly at res. of Bickford Smith, M.P., Trevarno, Helston 26 Sep. 1891. *I.L.N. lix* 157, 158 (1871), *portrait*.

**JAMES, SIR JOHN KINGSTON**, 1 Baronet (son of Francis James). *b.* 28 April 1784; a wine

## JAMES, SIR J. K. (Con.)

and West India merchant in Dublin; sheriff of Dublin 1812, alderman 25 June 1817 to 1840, lord mayor 1821-22 and 1840-41; knighted by marquess Wellesley 29 Dec. 1821; cr. a baronet 19 March 1823; a director of bank of Ireland to death; M.R.I.A. *d.* 9 Cavendish row, Rutland sq. Dublin 28 Jany. 1869. *Reg. and mag. of biog.*, i 200 (1869).

JAMES, JOHN POLGLASE. *b.* 1791; entered Madras army 1806; lieut. col. 45 Madras N.I. 1833; col. 32 Madras N.I. 3 Nov. 1844 to 1853; col. 20 Madras N.I. 1853 to death; commanded Hydrabad subsidiary force 11 Jany. 1848 to 26 Jany. 1852; brigadier general northern division 16 Feb. 1852 to death. *d.* George st. Devonport 5 July 1854.

JAMES, MARIA. *b.* Wales 11 Oct. 1793; emigrated to U.S. of America 1803 when she learnt English; lived at domestic service in the Garrison family of Dutchess county, N.Y.; author of Wales and other poems. New York 1839. *d.* Rhinebeck, N.Y. 11 Sep. 1868. *Appleton's American Biog.* iii 399 (1887); *Griswold's Female poets of America*, Stoddard's ed. (1874) pp. 66-8.

JAMES, PAUL MOON. *b.* Exeter 1780; manager of Galton's bank at Birmingham, afterwards a partner; manager of the Birmingham banking company 1829; managing director of Manchester and Salford bank 10 Mosley st. Manchester, Aug. 1836 to death; author of Poems. 1821. *d.* Summerville, Pendleton 13 July 1854. *R. W. Procter's Memorials of bygone Manchester* (1880) 12-20.

JAMES, THOMAS (eld. son of rev. Thomas James, preb. of Worcester, *d.* 1804). *b.* 1781 or 1782; barrister G.I. 23 Nov. 1810, bencher 1834 to death; practised as conveyancer. *d.* 21 Burton crescent, London 5 Oct. 1853.

JAMES, THOMAS (2 son of Thomas James of Croydon). *b.* Croydon, Feb. 1809; ed. at Eton, univ. of Glasgow and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; assist. master Charterhouse 1832; chap. to Bp. of Peterborough; V. of Sibbertoft, Northamptonshire 23 May 1838 to death; V. of Theddingworth, Leics. 1842 to death; hon. canon of Peterborough, Sep. 1852 to death; rural dean Dec. 1853 to death; author of *Æsop's Fables*, a new version 1848, 3 ed. 1858; *The history and antiquities of Northamptonshire* 1864. *d.* Theddingworth 18 Oct. 1863.

JAMES, THOMAS SMITH (son of rev. John Angell James 1785-1859). *b.* 1809; solicitor

## JAMES, T. S. (Con.)

in Birmingham 1831 to death; edited a collected edition of his Father's works 17 vols. 1860-4; author of *The history of the litigation and legislation respecting Presbyterian chapels and charities in England and Ireland* 1867, with an Addendum [1868]. *d.* Hagley road, Edgbaston 3 Feb. 1874.

JAMES, WILLIAM (son of William Evans James 1763-95). *b.* Liverpool 29 March 1791; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; contested Carlisle 1820 and 1826; M.P. Carlisle 1820-26, 1831-35, the 1820 election cost him £13,000; sheriff of Cumberland 1827; M.P. East Cumberland 1836-47; opposed the grant of £50,000 for coronation of George IV. 1821. *d.* Barrock park near Carlisle 4 May 1861. *Saunders' Portraits of reformers* (1840) 154-6, *portrait*; *Bean's Representation of six northern counties* (1890) 39-45.

JAMES, WILLIAM HENRY (eldest son of Wm. James, railway projector 1771-1837). *b.* Henley-in-Arden, March 1796; assisted his father in survey of Liverpool and Manchester railway; an engineer in Birmingham; took out patents for locomotives, steam engines, railway carriages, diving apparatus, &c. *d.* Dulwich college almshouses 16 Dec. 1873.

JAMES, SIR WILLIAM MILBOURNE (2 son of Christopher James of Swansea). *b.* Merthyr-Tydvil, Glamorganshire 29 June 1807; ed. at univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1828, hon. D.C.L. 1873; barrister L.I. 10 June 1831, bencher 15 April 1853 to death, treasurer 1873-4; vice chancellor of county palatine of Lancaster at Liverpool 4 Jany. 1853 to 6 Jany. 1869; Q.C. Feb. 1853; contested Derby 30 April 1859; counsel for Bishop of Natal 1864; leading counsel for plaintiff in spiritualist case of Lyon v. Home 1868; vice chancellor 11 Jany. 1869 to 2 July 1870; knighted at Osborne 4 Feb. 1869; lord justice of appeal 4 July 1870 to death; P.C. 6 July 1870; arbitrator under European Assurance society arbitration acts 1872 and 1873, 20 Jany. 1875; author of *The British in India* 1882. *d.* 47 Wimpole st. London 7 June 1881. *A generation of judges by their reporter* (1886) 95-111; *Red Dragon*, i 483-93 (1882), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* liv 304 (1869), *portrait*.

JAMES, WILLIAM POWELL (1 son of rev. Wm. Henry James). *b.* 1837; ed. at Oriel coll. Oxf., scholar 1854-8; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1862; author of King Alfred surveying Oxford at the present time: Newdigate prize poem 1856; *Scenes from Plautus*, with notes 1879; *Guesses at purpose in nature*, with especial

JAMES, W. P. (Con.)

reference to plants 1882; From source to sea, or gleanings about rivers in many fields 1884. *d.* 1885.

**JAMES, WILLIAM WITHALL** (eld. son of John Haddy James 1788–1869). *b.* Exeter 1823; studied King's coll. London; M.R.C.S. 1844, F.R.C.S. 1848; L.S.A. 1845; in practice at Exeter 1846 to death; surgeon Devon and Exeter hospital 1858 to death, to which he left £2000, the interest to be divided among its four surgeons; fellow Med. Chir. soc. *d.* Exmouth 17 March 1865. *Proc. Med. and Chir. Soc. iv.* 148–9, 156–9 (1865).

**JAMESON, ANDREW** (son of Andrew Jameson, sheriff substitute of Fifeshire). *b.* 1811; called to Scotch bar 1835; sheriff substitute of Ayrshire 1843–5; sheriff substitute of Midlothian 1845–65; sheriff of Aberdeen 6 Nov. 1865 to death; reported on the laws of Malta and framed a civil and criminal code for that island 1854. *d.* Edinburgh 30 Oct. 1870. *Journal of jurisprudence, xv* 666–8 (1870); *Law magazine and review, xxx* 345–47 (1871).

**JAMESON, ANNA BROWNELL** (eld. dau. of Dudley Brownell Murphy, miniature painter, *d.* March 1842). *b.* Dublin 19 May 1794; governess to children of marquess of Winchester 1810–14, to children of E. J. W. Littleton afterwards lord Hatherton 1821–5. (*m.* 1825 Robert Sympson Jameson, barrister of M.T. 28 Nov. 1823, vice chancellor of Upper Canada 1837, *d.* Toronto 1 Aug. 1854); resided in Germany 1833–6, 1845 etc.; lived with her husband in Canada, Sep. 1836 to March 1838; great friend of lady Byron from 1846, disagreed with her about 1853; resided in Italy 1847 etc. studying art; granted civil list pension of £100 Aug. 30, 1851; her friends gave her an annuity of £100, 1854; author of *The Diary of an Ennuyée*. By A Lady 1826; Companion to the private galleries of art in London 1842; *Memoirs of the early Italian painters* 2 vols. 1845, 4 ed. 1868; *Sacred and legendary art* 2 vols. 1848, 3 ed. 1857; *Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts* 1850, 2 ed. 1852; *Legends of the Madonna* 1852, 2 ed. 1857; *The history of our Lord and of his life as exemplified in works of art* 2 vols. 1864. *d.* 57 Conduit st. Regent st. London 17 March 1860. *G. Macpherson's Memoirs of life of A. Jameson* (1878), *portrait*; *Winter studies by Mrs. Jameson* 3 vols. (1838); *B. R. Parkes' Vignettes* (1866) 441–8; *I.L.N.* xxxvi 300, 309 (1860), *portrait*; *Martineau's Biog. sketches* 4 ed. (1876) 429–36; *Powell's Pictures of living authors* (1851) 165–77.

**JAMESON, FRANCIS JAMES** (2 son of Robert Francis Jameson, barrister I.T. 1815, judge at Havannah 1819). *b.* Hampstead 13 Sep. 1828; ed. at Caius coll. Camb., 6 wrangler and B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; fellow of Caius March 1852; fellow and tutor of St. Cath. coll. June 1855–62; C. of St. Sepulchre's, Camb. 1852–62; pro-proctor at Camb. 1858–9, select preacher 1862; R. of Coton near Camb. 1862 to death; author of *The principles of the solutions of Senate-house riders, Camb.* 1851; *The analogy between the miracles and doctrines of scripture: Norrisian prize essay* 1852. *d.* Bournemouth 6 Feb. 1869. *Correspondence between the vice chancellor and the pro-proctors G. Williams and F. J. Jameson* (1859); *F. J. Jameson's Heaven's whisper in the storm* (1869), *Memoir pp. ix-xx.*

**JAMESON, SIR GEORGE INGLIS.** Entered Bombay army 1819; lieut. col. 3 European regiment 17 Sep. 1855 to 29 Sep. 1860; colonel 30 Bombay N.I. 29 Sep. 1860 to 1863; col. 23 N.I. 1863–9; M.G. 15 June 1862; K.C.S.I. 20 May 1871. *d.* Heathville, 1 Vau-brugh park road east, Blackheath 24 Oct. 1871.

**JAMESON, JAMES SLIGO** (son of Andrew Jameson, land agent, sheriff clerk Clackmannanshire). *b.* Walk house, Alloa 17 Aug. 1856; ed. at International coll. Isleworth 1868–77; read for the army but in 1877 devoted himself to travel; in Borneo 1877 where he discovered the black pern, a honey buzzard; hunted big game in Africa and discovered the junction of the Umvuli and the Umnyati 1879–81; naturalist to Emin Pacha relief expedition under H. M. Stanley 1887, contributing £1000 to the expenses; second in command of rear column under major Walter Barttelot in June 1877 at Yambuya where a third of the company died; witnessed the massacre and eating of a girl and made sketches of the scenes May 1888. *d.* of fever at Bangala on the Congo 17 Aug. 1888. Some of his collections exhibited at Rowland Ward's, 166 Piccadilly, London, Nov. 1888. *H. M. Stanley's Darkest Africa* (1890); *J. S. Jameson's Story of the rear column* (1890), *portrait*; *Times* 22 Sep. 1888 p. 6.

**JAMESON, JOHN** (eld. son of John Jameson of Dublin, distiller 1773–1851). *b.* 1804; distiller at 50 Bow st. and 11 and 12 Smithfield, Dublin to his death, the business was founded in 1780 and is noted for its John Jameson whisky; sheriff of Dublin 1879. *d.* St. Marnocks, Malahide, co. Dublin 19 Dec. 1881.

**JAMESON, ROBERT** (3 son of Thomas Jameson, soap maker). *b.* Leith 11 July 1774; ed. at

## JAMESON, R. (Con.)

Edin. univ.; assistant to John Cheyney, surgeon, Leith; studied under A. G. Werner at Freiberg, Saxony 1800-1802; regius professor of natural history and keeper of univ. museum, Edinb. 30 March 1804 to death; founded Wernerian natural history soc. 1808 and was the perpetual president; with sir D. Brewster originated Edinb. Philosophical journal 1819 and was sole editor from vol. x. to his death; F.L.S. 1797, F.R.S. 25 May 1826; hon. member of upwards of 50 societies in Europe and America; author of *Mineralogy of the Scottish isles* 2 vols. 1800; *System of mineralogy* 3 vols. 1804-8, 3 ed. 1820; *A treatise on the external characters of minerals* 1805, 2 ed. 1816; with Hugh Murray, *Encyclopædia of geography* 1834; *Historical account of British India* 1843, 2 ed. 1844. *d.* 21 Royal circus, Edinburgh 19 April 1854. *Quarterly Journal Geol. Soc.* xi 38-41 (1855); *Proc. Linnean Soc.* ii 306-9 (1855); *Jerdan's National portrait gallery*, iv (1833), *portrait*; *W. C. Taylor's National portrait gallery*, iii 126-27, *portrait*.

**JAMESON, ROBERT WILLIAM** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Leith 1805; *ed.* at high sch. and univ. of Edin.; a writer to the signet in Edin.; an original member of reformed town council of Edin. 1832; the best hustings speaker of his time; edited *Wigtownshire Free Press* at Stranraer 1855-61; his tragedy *Timoleon* 2 ed. 1852 was produced at the T.R. Edin.; proprietor of a newspaper at Sudbury 1861, then in residence in London; author of *Nimrod*, a poem 1848; *The curse of gold*, a novel 1854. *d.* 12 Earl's Court terrace, Kensington, London 10 Dec. 1868. *Reg. and Mag. of Biog. Feb.* 1869 pp. 124-5.

**JAMESON, WILLIAM** (son of Wm. Jameson, writer to the signet). *b.* Edinburgh 3 Oct. 1796; *ed.* at univ. of Edin.; M.R.C.S. Edin. 17 Feb. 1818; surgeon at Guayaquil, Peru 1822-6, at Quito 1826-7; professor of chemistry and botany in univ. of Quito 1827-32; assayer to the mint, Quito 1832, director 1861 to Nov. 1869; joined Church of Rome; created a caballero of Spain by Queen Isabella 1867; sent to England many new species of plants, among which species of anemone, gentian and the moss *Dicranum* bear his name; a genus of ferns is also called Jamesonia; author of *Synopsis plantarum Æquatoriensium* 2 vols. and part i. of vol. 3. Quito 1865. *d.* Quito 22 June 1873. *Trans. Botanical Soc. Edin.* xii 19-28 (1876).

**JAMESON, WILLIAM.** *b.* Leith 1815; *ed.* at high sch. and univ. of Edin.; of H.E.I.C.

## JAMIESON, W. (Con.)

medical service 30 Aug. 1838; curator of museum of Asiatic Society of Bengal 1838; taken prisoner while examining the course of the Indus and imprisoned in Kohat fort 1841; superintendent of the Saharunpore botanical garden 1842 to 31 Dec. 1875; procured tea plants and distributed them in various parts of India 1843 etc., the development of tea-planting in India was entirely due to him, tea has now become a staple commodity on the lower Himalaya; surgeon major 10 April 1852, retired as deputy surgeon general 31 Dec. 1875; C.I.E. 1 Jany. 1878. *d.* Deyrah Doon a tea garden 18 March 1882. *Proc. of Botanical Soc. of Edin.* xiv 288-95 (1882).

**JAMIESON, WILLIAM.** *b.* Penrith 1839; apprenticed to a joiner there; a pole leaper; won the first prize for wrestling from 23 picked men at Talkin Tarn regatta 1858; wrestled Dick Wright for £25 a side at Carlisle, Dec. 1859 when he was thrown 3 times; first appeared in the London ring at Hornsey Wood House, Good Friday 1861 when he won first prize for heavy weights and divided first prize for pole leaping; won the London heavy weight prize 1862, 67 and 70, won the second prize 1863, 66 and 68; won the first prize at Carlisle 5 times; thrown by Dubois, French wrestler at Agricultural hall, London 1870; performed in the country with English and French wrestlers 1870; landlord of Griffin inn, Penrith 1871 to death; the best wrestler in North of England 1860-70, had no superior at hiping and buttocking; nearly 6 feet high and weighed 17 stone. *d.* Griffin inn, Penrith 23 Nov. 1888. *Walter Armstrong's Wrestliana* (1870) *passim*.

**JAMIE, WILLIAM.** *b.* Marykirk, Kincardineshire 25 Dec. 1818; a blacksmith; a teacher; author of *The Jacobite's son*, a tale; *The emigrant's family*. Glasgow 1854; *The musings of a wanderer*, being poems and songs in the Scottish dialect. Glasgow 1856. *d.* Pollockshaws near Glasgow 186-. *R. Inglis' Dramatic writers* (1868) 58.

**JAMIESON, JOHN LENNOX KINCAID.** *b.* Milton of Campsie near Glasgow 27 March 1826; 3 class assist. engineer R.N.; at bombardment of Bomarsund, Crimean medal; superintendent engineer for Pacific steam navigation co. at Tobago 1856-66; connected with improvement of the compound marine engine 1857 etc.; manager for Randolph, Elder & Co. Glasgow 1866 and partner 1870-79, removed the works to Fairfield; introduced the three cylinder compound marine engine



## JAMIESON, J. L. K. (Con.)

in the Iberia and Liguria 1872; town councillor Glasgow 1880 to death; president of Anderson's coll. 1879; M.I.M.E. 1870. *d.* at his sister's res. 38 Wickham road, St. John's, Kent 2 July 1883. *Proc. Instit. Mechanical engineers* (1884) 65-6; *Glasgow Herald* 3 July 1883 p. 4.

JAMIESON, ROBERT. Merchant in connection with South America, Brazil, India and China, at 33 Great Winchester st. city of London 1836 to death; equipped at his own expense the Ethiopie steamship, whose commander captain Becroft explored several West African rivers 1839 and helped to rescue H.M.S. Albert and the government Niger expedition 1841; declined vice presidency of Institut d' Afrique de France 1840; sought to civilise Africa by opening up the rivers and suppressing slave trade; author of An appeal to the government against the proposed Niger expedition 1840, A further appeal 1841, and Sequel to appeals 1843; Commerce with Africa 1859. *d.* 18 Gloucester sq. Hyde park, London 5 April 1861. *Proc. of Royal Geog. Soc.* v 160 (1860-61); *Times* 8 April 1861 p. 9.

JAMIESON, REV. ROBERT (son of Mr. Jamieson of Edinburgh, baker). *b.* Edin. 3 Jan. 1802; ed. at high sch. and univ. of Edin.; licensed as a preacher 1827; minister of Weststruther in presbytery of Lauder 1830-7; minister of Currie, Edin. 1837-44; minister of St. Paul's, Glasgow 14 March 1844 to death; D.D. Glasgow 17 April 1848; moderator of general assembly 1872; author of Eastern manners illustrative of the Old Testament 1836, 4 ed. 1854; Eastern manners illustrative of the New Testament, 3 ed. 1851; Manners and trials of primitive christians 1839; with E. H. Bickersteth and Brown, The Holy Bible with a commentary 1861-5. *d.* 156 Randolph terrace, Glasgow 26 Oct. 1880. *John Smith's Our Scottish Clergy* (1848) 259-65.

JAMIESON, THOMAS HILL. *b.* Bonnington near Arbroath, Aug. 1843; ed. at high sch. and univ. of Edin.; assistant librarian of the Advocates' library, Edin., and librarian June 1871 to death; edited a reprint of Barclay's translation of Brandt's Ship of Fools 1874; author of Notice of the life and writings of Alexander Barclay 1874; over-exerted himself at time of fire in Advocates' Lib. 3 March 1875. *d.* 7 Gillespie crescent, Edinburgh 9 Jan. 1876.

JAMRACH, JOHANN CHRISTIAN CARL (son of Johann Gottlieb Jamrach, chief of the Hamburg river police). *b.* Hamburg, March 1815;

## JAMRACH, J. C. C. (Con.)

dealer in wild animals 86 Upper East Smithfield 1843, removed to an establishment in Ratcliffe Highway known as 179 & 180 St. George st.; naturalised 12 March 1856; well known among naturalists, he supplied menageries and zoological gardens with many of their animals; imported eastern curiosities and had a collection of Japanese idols; a breeder of Persian greyhounds, Japanese pugs and Madagascar cats; had encounter with a runaway tiger in 1857. *d.* Beaufort cottage, Wellington road, Bow 6 Sep. 1891. *Strand Mag.* April 1891 pp. 429-36; *Good Words* (1879) 1865-9; *Times* 8 Sep. 1891 p. 7; *Pall Mall Budget* 10 Sep. 1891.

NOTE.—Anton Herman Jamrach junior, naturalist, eld. son of above *d.* 355 East India dock road, Poplar 14 Nov. 1855.

JANISCH, HUDSON RALPH. Entered colonial service 1838; police magistrate St. Helena 1851, acting queen's advocate there 1856, 1857, acting colonial sec. 1861, 1868, colonial sec. and auditor general; governor of St. Helena 1 Oct. 1873 to death; author of The exhumation of the remains of Napoleon Bonaparte. St. Helena 1840. *d.* St. Helena, April 1884.

JANSON, AILSA (son of Henry Etienne Janson tutor to George V. of Hanover). *b.* Richmond, Surrey, Jan. 1844; ed. at Polytechnic sch. Hanover; under Tolmé, C.E. employed on Gellivara canals, Sweden 1865-6; resident engineer East Hungarian railway 1871 etc.; A.I.C.E. 3 Dec. 1872 and member 14 May 1878; constructor of the Soudan railway 1875, director of works in the Soudan 1878; engineer and general manager of Great Western railway, Brazil 1879 to death. *d.* of yellow fever, Pernambuco 28 April 1885. *Min. of Proc. of I.C.E. Izzzi* 324-7 (1885).

JANSON, THOMAS CORBYN (son of Mr. Janson of Tunbridge Wells, banker). *b.* 1 July 1809; ed. at Hove near Brighton; partner in Brown, Janson & Co. bankers 32 Abchurch lane, London to death; F.L.S. March 1843. *d.* Stamford hill, Middlesex 23 June 1863.

JAQUES, RICHARD MACHELL (son of Robert Jaques founder of the Easby stud, *d.* 1842). *b.* 31 March 1809; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb.; well known agriculturalist; steward at many race meetings and the reviver of the York meetings 1843; owner of many horses, chiefly trained by John Scott, very unlucky in racing, ran second for the St. Leger with High Treason 1860; had a stud at Easby abbey, Richmond, Yorkshire, including Irish Bird-

## JAQUES, R. M. (Con.)

catcher, Pyrrhus the First and other famous sires; sold his yearlings at Doncaster; a breeder of cattle particularly of shorthorns; president Richmond Farmers' club 1873. *d.* 30 June 1889. *Sporting Review*, xv 7-10 (1846), *portrait*.

JARACZEWSKI, MIECISLAS, Count, great friend of Prince of Wales; a well known man in fashionable and racing circles, member of Turf club. *d.* at his lodgings 4 Bennett st. St. James's, London 11 March 1881. *bur.* R.C. cemetery, Kensal green 17 March.

JARDINE, ALEXANDER (2 son of Sir Alexander Jardine 6 baronet, *d.* 1821). *b.* 2 Oct. 1803; ensign 75 foot 22 April 1826, lieut. col. 1 June 1849, retired on full pay 7 Oct. 1859; M.G. 7 Oct. 1859. *d.* Brighton 23 June 1869.

JARDINE, DAVID (son of rev. David B. Jardine 1766-97, unitarian minister). *b.* 1792; barrister M.T. 7 Feb. 1823, went western circuit; one of the 20 municipal corporation comrs. for England and Wales 18 July 1833 to 1835; recorder of Bath, March 1837 to death; stipendiary magistrate Bow st. London 1839 to death; author of General index to Howell's Collection of state trials 1828; A reading on the use of torture 1837; A narrative of the gunpowder plot 1857. *d.* The Heath, Weybridge, Surrey 13 Sep. 1860.

JARDINE, SIR HENRY (son of rev. Dr. John Jardine, dean of chapel royal in Scotland 1763-6). *b.* 1766; a writer to the signet 1790; king's remembrancer of court of exchequer in Scotland 1820-37; knighted at Carlton house, London 20 April 1825; F.S.A. Scot. and V.P.; F.R.S. Edin. *d.* Belleville lodge, Newington, Edinburgh 11 Aug. 1851.

JARDINE, JAMES. *b.* Applegarth, Dumfriesshire 30 Nov. 1776; taught mathematics in Edin. 1796-1806; a civil engineer in Edin. 1806 to death; introduced the Crawley water into Edin. 1820; constructed the Union canal 1822; the first to determine the mean level of the sea 1809; engineer of the Dalkeith railway. *d.* 18 Queen st. Edinburgh 20 June 1858.

JARDINE, SIR WILLIAM, 7 Baronet (eld. son of sir Alexander Jardine *d.* 1820). *b.* North Hanover st. Edinburgh 23 Feb. 1806; ed. at York and univ. of Edin.; with P. J. Selby commenced Illustrations of ornithology 1825; edited the Naturalist's Library 40 vols. 1833-45 of which he wrote 14 vols.; commenced with P. J. Selby at Edin. the Magazine of zoology and botany 1837 which became in

## JARDINE, SIR W. (Con.)

1838 the Annals of natural history, and in 1841 the Annals and magazine of natural history; joint editor of Edinburgh Philosophical Journal 1855; a comr. to enquire into salmon fisheries of England and Wales 30 July 1860; F.R.S. Edin. 1824; author of Contributions to ornithology 3 vols. 1848-52; The Ichnology of Annandale 1851-3; The Birds of Great Britain and Ireland 4 vols. 1876. *d.* Sandown, Isle of Wight 21 Nov. 1874. *Proc. of royal Soc. of Edin.* ix 20-2 (1878); *Nature* 26 Nov. 1874 p. 74; *Graphic*, xi 68 (1875), *portrait*.

JARMAN, FRANCES ELEANOR (eld. child of John Jarman of York, actor). *b.* Hull, Feb. 1803; made her first appearance at Bath 23 May 1815 as Edward a child in Mrs. Inchbald's Every one has his fault; acted at Bath 1815-22, in Ireland 1824-7; first appeared in London at Covent Garden 7 Feb. 1827 as Juliet; played Imogen 10 May 1827 her best tragic part; made a great success as Amadis in Dimond's Nymph of the Grotto 15 Jany. 1829; acted in Scotland 1829-34, in America and Canada 1834-7, at Drury Lane 1837-8, in Dublin 1843; played Paulina in The Winter's Tale at Princess's theatre, London, Oct. 1855; acted with Charles Dickens in Wilkie Collins' drama The Frozen Deep, at Manchester 1857; retired about 1857-8; played at Lyceum theatre, London 23 Dec. 1865. (*m.* 21 Sep. 1834 Thomas Luke Ternan, actor and author who *d.* 17 Oct. 1846 aged 47). *d.* The Lawn, Oxford 30 Oct. 1873. *Tallis's Drawing room table book*, part 17 (1851), *portrait*; *Actors by daylight*, i 121 (1838), *portrait*; *J. N. Ireland's New York stage*, ii 107 (1867).

JARMAN, HENRY. *b.* 1819; solicitor in London 1847 to death; author of New practice of the court of chancery 1853, 3 ed. 1854; Forms of bills of costs in chancery 1857; Index to the bankruptcy act 1869; Index to the old and new Testaments 1883. *d.* 6 Sandmere road, Clapham, Surrey 10 Jany. 1889.

JARMAN, THOMAS. *b.* 1800; clerk in office of his uncle a solicitor at Bristol; barrister M.T. 10 Feb. 1826; conveyancing counsel to court of chancery to death; edited J. J. Powell's An essay on devises 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1827, wrote all the 2nd vol. himself; W. M. Bythwood's A selection of precedents forming a system of conveyancing 1827, vols. 4 to 10 were compiled by T. Jarman, 2 ed. 11 vols. 1829-36; author of A treatise on wills 2 vols. 1844, 4 ed. 2 vols. 1881; author with W. Hayes of Concise forms of wills with practical notes 1835, 9 ed. 1883. *d.* Hadley, Middlesex

## JARMAN, T. (Con.)

26 Feb. 1860. *A brief memorial of the late Thomas Jarman, Esq. of Lincoln's Inn. By Rev. Professor Charlton, privately printed; Law mag. and law review*, x 251-62 (1861); *Solicitors' Journal*, iv 351-3 (1860).

JARMAN, THOMAS. Lived at Clipston, Northamptonshire; prolific composer of anthems and psalm tunes, some of which were very popular about 1840; published *Devotional melodist* 1828; *Sacred music. The Northamptonshire harmony* 1835; *The church and chapel melodist* 1850. *d.* Jany. 1862.

JARRETT, REV. THOMAS. *b.* 1805; *ed.* at St. Cath. coll. Camb., 34 wrangler 1827; B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; fellow of his college 1828-32, classical and Hebrew lecturer to 1832; professor of Arabic at Camb. 1831-54; R. of Trunch, Norfolk 4 Feb. 1832 to death; regius professor of Hebrew at Camb., and canon of Ely, Feb. 1854 to death; lectured on Sanskrit 20 years; knew 20 languages; devised a system for transliterating oriental languages into the Roman character; author of *An Essay on algebraic development*. Cambridge 1831; *A new lexicon of the Hebrew language, Part i. Hebrew and English, Part ii. English and Hebrew* 1848; *A new way of marking the sounds of English words without change of spelling* 1858; *The Hebrew text of the old covenant, printed in a modified Roman alphabet* 1882. *d.* Trunch rectory 7 March 1882. *The Biograph*, iv 231-33 (1880).

JARROLD, THOMAS. *b.* Manningtree, Essex 1 Dec. 1770; *ed.* at univ. of Edin.; M.D. Glasgow 1802; physician at Stockport, Cheshire, then at Manchester; member of Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc.; author of *Essays in answer to professor Malthus' work on population*. Stockport 1806; *Anthropologia or dissertations on the form and colour of man* 1808; *An enquiry into the cause of the curvature of the spine* 1823. *d.* Greenhill st. Greenheys, Manchester 24 June 1853. *J. P. Earwaker's Local Gleanings* (1876) 137, 143.

JARVIS, SIR LEWIS WHINCOP (only son of Lewis Weston Jarvis of Lynn, solicitor). *b.* 1816; *articled* to his father; solicitor at Lynn 1840 to death; head of bank of Jarvis and Jarvis at Lynn to death; mayor of Lynn 1860, 61 and 62; steward of the Prince of Wales's manors in Norfolk; knighted at Osborne 15 Jany. 1878. *d.* Middleton Towers, Lynn, Norfolk 2 Nov. 1888.

JARVIS, SIR SAMUEL RAYMOND (son of Samuel Jarvis of Fair Oak house, Hants.) *b.* about

## JARVIS, SIR S. R. (Con.)

1790; *ensign* 18 foot 12 April 1806; *lieut.* 25 foot 1807 to 1816 when placed on h.p.; *captain* 2 life guards 25 April 1817 to 25 Jany. 1823 when placed on h.p.; knighted at St. James's palace 17 Sep. 1834; *sheriff* of Hants. 1834; *lieut. col.* in the army 11 Nov. 1851; *captain* 3 West India regiment 6 March 1863 but sold out same day. *d.* Cove cottage, Ventnor, Isle of Wight 5 Dec. 1868.

JARVIS, STEPHEN. *b.* 1834; organist; published a set of Six trios for male voices to the words of old nursery ditties; *Merrily oh. Song*, words by T. Moore 1877; *The Inchcape bell. Scena* 1879; *Peter Piper. Canon* for three voices 1879; *Old England on the lee. Song* 1880; *Pensées Musicales. A set of pieces for the piano* 1880. *d.* 2 Thornford ter. Lewisham, Kent 27 Nov. 1880.

JAVASU, CARABOO, Princess of, a name taken by Mary Willcocks (dau. of Thomas Willcocks a cobbler at Witheridge, North Devon). *b.* Witheridge 11 Nov. 1792; in service at Exeter 1810, then became a wandering mendicant; assumed male attire and was a footman in a family 1813; acquired the art of altering her features so that no one knew her; lost in the snow and buried during a night near Witheridge; in Magdalen hospital, London, Feb.-July 1813. (*m.* 1816 John Edward Francis Baker or Bakerstendt, who soon ran away from her, placed her child in the Foundling hospital, London, where it died Sep. 1816); camped with gipsies near Exeter and learnt some of their skill; pretended to be a Frenchwoman, then a Spaniard; announced herself to be Caraboo princess of Javasu, and at Bath at the Pack Horse inn held a reception when the ladies knelt before her; invented written characters for the Javasu language; went to America 1817, returned 1824; exhibited herself in New Bond st. London 1824; living under Pyle Hill, Bedminster, Bristol as a seller of leeches Dec. 1849. *d.* Bristol, Dec. 1864. *Full particulars of the life of Caraboo, alias Mary Baker. Bristol* (1817); *Narrative of an imposition by Mary Willcocks alias Baker, alias Bakerstendt alias Caraboo, Princess of Javasu. Bristol* (1817) with 2 portraits; *Temple Bar, June 1866 pp.* 420-2; *Whately's Miscellaneous Remains* (1864) 249-52; *Hone's Everyday book*, ii 1631-4 (1838), 2 portraits.

JAY, JOHN. Carpenter at 121 Bunhill Row, London 1835-8, builder at 65 London Wall 1838-49, contractor at 15 & 16 Macclesfield st. City road 1848-62, at 9 Euston road 1866-73; constructed the Great Northern railway

## JAY, W. (Con.)

station 1852, one of the three contractors for Metropolitan railway from Paddington to Farringdon st. 1860-2; completed the houses of parliament, including the central clock and Victoria towers; built fortifications for government, and the casemated barracks at Portland. *d.* Ashford house, Hornsey 28 Dec. 1872.

JAY, REV. WILLIAM (son of a stonecutter and mason). *b.* Tisbury, Wilts. 8 May 1769; a working mason; ed. by rev. Cornelius Winter at Marlborough to 1788; as 'Young Jay the boy preacher' officiated in Surrey chapel, London 1788; minister Christian Malford, Wilts. and at Hope chapel, Hotwells, Clifton; pastor of Argye Independent chapel, Bath 30 Jan. 1791, resigned 30 Jan. 1853, voted an annuity of £200; called the Prince of Preachers; author of *The mutual duties of husbands and wives* 1801; *Morning exercises in the closet* 2 vols. 1829, 5 ed. 1866; *Evening exercises for the closet* 2 vols. 1831, several editions; *Sermons preached at Cambridge* 1837. *d.* 4 Percy place, Bath 27 Dec. 1853. *European Mag. Jan. 1819 pp. 5-8, portrait; Autobiography of W. Jay. Ed. by G. Redford and J. A. James (1854), portrait; Recollections of W. Jay by his son Cyrus Jay (1859), 3 portraits; W. C. Taylor's National portrait gallery, iv 107-8 (1848), portrait.*

JAY, WILLIAM CHICKALL. *b.* Suffolk 1811; came to London as a boy and entered a millinery establishment; opened a shawl warehouse at 217 Regent st. London 1841 and was proprietor of a mourning warehouse at 247 and 249 Regent st. 1842-68, it was turned into a limited company 1868; member of hon. artillery co. 1835 and capt. of the troop of horse artillery 1860-9; member of Victoria rifles 1850; a successful farmer at Tolesbury, Essex. *d.* 27 April 1888, personally sworn over £101,000. *Henry Mayhew's Shops of London, ii 217-20 (1865); Warehouseman and Draper's trade journal 4 Sep. 1886 pp. 735-6, portrait, 5 May 1888 p. 446.*

JEANS, HENRY WILLIAM. *b.* Portsea 1804; articulated to a solicitor; had charge of chronometers in observatory, Portsmouth dockyard 1824; assist. master R. naval coll. Portsmouth, college abolished 1837; pensioner of St. John's coll. Camb. 1837-8; mathematical master in re-established Naval coll. Portsmouth 1839-66; mathematical master R. military acad. Woolwich for sometime; examiner in nautical astronomy for Trinity board; built and endowed a chapel at Langstone near

## JEANS, H. W. (Con.)

Havant; F.R.A.S. 13 March 1840; author of *Plane and spherical trigonometry. Portsea* 2 parts 1842-7, 6 ed. of Part i. 1873; *Problems in astronomy, surveying and navigation* 1849; *The theory of nautical astronomy and navigation* 1853; *Hand book of the stars*, 4 ed. 1888. *d.* Langstone house 23 March 1881. *Monthly notices R. Astronom. Soc. xlii 145-6 (1882).*

JEBB, REV. JOHN (eld. son of Richard Jebb 1766-1834, justice of court of King's Bench, Ireland). *b.* Dublin 1805; ed. at Winchester and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1829, B.D. and D.D. 1860; R. of Dunurlin, co. Kerry 1831-32; preb. of Limerick cath. 1832-43; R. of Peterstow, Herefordshire 1843 to death; proctor diocese of Hereford 1857 and 1868-74; preb. of Hereford cath. 1858-70, prælector 1863-70, canon res. 1870 to death, and chancellor 1878 to death; one of revisers of the Old Testament for a short time; author of *The divine economy of the church* 1840; *A literal translation of the book of Psalms* 2 vols. 1846; *The present state of the church, in six letters* 2 ed. 1851. *d.* Peterstow rectory 8 Jan. 1886.

JEBB, SIR JOSHUA (eld. son of Joshua Jebb of Walton, Derbyshire 1769-1845). *b.* Chesterfield 8 May 1793; 2 lieut. R.E. 1 July 1812, served in Canada 1813-20; lieut. col. R.E. 16 April 1847 to 18 Jan. 1850 when placed on retired full pay; M.G. 6 July 1860; surveyor general of prisons 1837-42; inspector general of military prisons 27 Dec. 1844; a comr. for governing Pentonville prison 1 May 1849; surveyor general and chairman of directors of convict prisons 1850 to death; C.B. 27 April 1848, K.C.B. 25 March 1859; author of *Modern prisons, their construction and ventilation* 1844; *Notes on sinking artesian wells* 1844; *Observations on the defence of London* 1860; taken ill in an omnibus, removed to Mr. James Starkie's, chemist, 4 Strand, London where he *d.* 26 June 1863. *I.L.N. xliii 19, 36 (1863), portrait.*

JEBB, RICHARD (brother of Rev. John Jebb 1805-86). *b.* 1806; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1832; barrister King's inns, Dublin 1830; barrister L.I. 23 Nov. 1832; practised in London; vicar general of Isle of Man, and as such judge of the ecclesiastical court 1861 to death; the legislature of Isle of Man agreed to a bill abolishing his office the week before his death. *d.* Douglas, Isle of Man 8 Feb. 1884.

**JEBB, WILLIAM FRANCIS** (3 son of lieut. William Francis Jebb, R.N.) *b.* Corby, Northants. 1828; educ. for the bar; clerk to Westminster district board to 1867; clerk to Metropolitan asylums district board from its beginning 1867 to death. *d.* 3 Campden grove, Kensington 4 Oct. 1890. *bur.* Kensington cemet. Hanwell 9 Oct. *The Metropolitan* 11 Oct. 1890 *p.* 647; *I.L.N.* 18 Oct. 1890 *p.* 483, *portrait*.

**JECKS, HARRIET** (youngest child of Mr. Coveney, actor 1790-1881). *b.* London 1 Nov. 1827; first appeared on the stage at Adelphi theatre, Edinburgh 30 June 1834 as Zoe in Buckstone's burletta *The convent of St. Eloi*; played *Oliver Twist* at T.R. Glasgow; pupil of Charles Leclercq the ballet master; made her *début* in London at Victoria theatre; played in the provinces; at the Adelphi, London 1841 and 1849-50, at Vauxhall gardens 1842; acted under Chatterton at Drury Lane 1868-79; played the Marquise in *L'Œil Crevé* at Opera Comique 21 Oct. 1872; created the parts of Mrs. Privett in opera of Dorothy at Gaiety 25 Sep. 1886, and of Tabitha in opera of Doris at Lyric 20 April 1889, Dorothy was played until 6 April 1889, 931 times; played upwards of 1800 parts during her career. (*m.* Charles A. Jecks, acting manager of Adelphi theatre, London). *d.* Ramsgate 24 Feb. 1892. *The Players*, ii 57 (1860), *portrait*.

**JEENS, CHARLES HENRY** (son of Henry Jeens of Uley, Gloucs.) *b.* Uley 19 Oct. 1827; engraved postage stamps for English colonies; engraved many plates for the Art Journal and vignettes and portraits for publications of Macmillan & Co., including a series of 'Scientific Worthies' in Nature; exhibited 6 engravings at R.A. 1860-76; engraved Joseph and Mary, after Armitage for Art Union of London 1877; a vol. of proofs of his vignettes is in print room of British Museum. *d.* 67 St. Paul's road, Camden sq. London 22 Oct. 1879.

**JEFFCOCK, PARKIN** (son of John Jeffcock of Cowley, Derbyshire). *b.* Cowley manor 27 Oct. 1829; articulated to George Hunter of Durham, engineer 1850; partner with J. T. Woodhouse of Derby, mining engineer 1857; examined and reported on the Moselle coal-field near Saarbrück 1863-4; descended the Oaks Pit near Barnsley which was on fire 12 Dec. 1866 where he was killed by an explosion 13 Dec. 1866, his body was recovered 5 Oct. 1867 and buried in Ecclesfield churchyard; St. Saviour's church, Mortomley near Sheffield was built as a memorial of him 1872. *Parkin Jeffcock: a memoir by Rev. J. T. Jeffcock* (1867), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* i, 21 (1867), *portrait*.

**JEFFCOTT, SIR WILLIAM** (*son of Wm. Jeffcott of Tralee, Ireland*). *b.* 1800; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin; barrister King's inns, Dublin 1828; practised in Dublin; judge of supreme court of New South Wales, then resident judge in Melbourne of Port Philip district, Nov. 1842 to Jan. 1845; recorder of Singapore, Malacca and Prince Edward's Island 1849 to death; knighted by patent 29 Dec. 1849; appointed a judge at Bombay, Oct. 1855. *d.* Bombay 23 Oct. 1855.

**JEFFERIES, JOHN RICHARD**, but always known as Richard Jefferies (son of James Jefferies of Coate farm, Liddington near Swindon). *b.* Coate farm 6 Nov. 1848; ran away to France 11 Nov. 1864; a reporter on the North Wilts Herald, March 1866; a writer in Pall Mall Gazette from 1870; author of *A memoir of the Goddards of North Wilts*. 1873; *The scarlet shawl* 1874; *Restless human hearts* 3 vols. 1875; *The world's end* 3 vols. 1877; *The gamekeeper at home*. By R. J. 1878, 2 ed. 1880; *Wild life in a southern county* 1879; *Hodge and his master* 2 vols. 1880; *Wood magic* 2 vols. 1881; *Bevis, the story of a boy* 3 vols. 1882; *The story of my heart* 1883, with *portrait*; *The Dewy morn* 2 vols. 1884; *After London* 1885 and other books. *d.* Goring, Sussex 14 Aug. 1887, *monu.* in Salisbury cath., *bust* in Shire hall, Taunton, *bust* by Margaret Thomas in Salisbury cath. unveiled 9 March 1892. *W. Besant's Eulogy of R. Jefferies* (1888), *portrait*; *National Review*, Oct. 1887 *pp.* 242-50; *Literary Opinion*, April 1892, *portrait*.

**JEFFERINI, JOHN**, stage name of John Jeffreya. Made his first appearance at the Panharmonium theatre, King's Cross, London 1837 as Desperetta in *The Dumb Maid of Genoa*; a pupil of Tom Matthews the clown; tobacconist at 2 Myddelton quadrant, Spa Fields 1839-47; kept a tobacconist's shop known as "The Little Snuff-box," Garnault place, Clerkenwell 1847-53, it was also a gambling-house where French hazard and *écarté* were played; the sign portraiture which adorned the Clown Tavern, 62 St. John st. road, Clerkenwell 1842-9 was the face and form of Jefferini; played clown in E. L. Blanchard's pantomime *King Alfred the Great*, at Olympic theatre 26 Dec. 1846; played clown at Sadler's Wells, City of London and Victoria theatres; landlord of the Rose public house 2 Farringdon st. 1851-3. *d.* 1853. *Life of E. L. Blanchard*, i 51-2 (1891).

**JEFFERIS, CHARLES**. *b.* 1789; entered navy 19 Feb. 1801; took part in Lord Nelson's victory over the Danes off Copenhagen 2 April

## JEFFERIS, C. (Con.)

1801 and was ultimately the last survivor of those present; retired commander 11 March 1860. *d.* 3 July 1875 aged 86. *O'Byrne's Naval Biog. Dict.* (1849) 579.

JEFFERSON, MARGARET C. (dau. of Mr. Lockyer). *b.* Burnham, England 11 Sep. 1832. (*m.* 1849 Joseph Jefferson, American comedian who was *b.* Philadelphia 20 Feb. 1829); first appeared at Bowery theatre, New York as the Fairy queen in *Cinderella* 1848; came out at Niblo's garden as Mrs. Lullaby 23 July 1859; a pleasing actress in soubrette parts. *d.* Twelfth st. New York 25 Feb. 1861. *Brown's American stage* (1870) 194; *Ireland's New York stage*, ii 501, 558 (1867); *Autobiography of J. Jefferson* (1890) 127-8, 229.

JEFFERY, CHARLES (son of James Reddecliff Jeffery of Liverpool). *b.* 1839; ed. at Trin. hall, Cam., B.A. 1863; barrister I.T. 9 June 1865; judge of district court of Falmouth in Jamaica 1871 to death; joint editor of *J. Chitty's Precedents in pleading* 3 ed. 2 vols. 1868. *d.* Mentone, France 4 Feb. 1875.

JEFFERY, GEORGE ERNEST (eld. son of George Augustus Jeffery, M.D., of Trinity Home, Eastbourne). *b.* Eastbourne 9 Feb. 1853; ed. at Rugby and Trin. coll. Cam.; in the Rugby Eleven, played at Lord's against Marlborough 28-9 June 1871; made 116 runs in one innings in *Twenty three gentlemen v. Eleven players of Sussex*, the last match ever played on the Old Brunswick cricket ground, Hove, Brighton 15 Sep. 1871; played in the Cambridge Eleven against Oxford 1873-4; barrister L.I. 26 Jan. 1878. *d.* Westholme, Streatham common, London 8 April 1891.

JEFFERY, HENRY MARTYN (only son of John Jeffery of Gwennap, Cornwall 1798-1874). *b.* Lamorran rectory, Cornwall 5 Jan. 1826; ed. at Falmouth gr. sch. 1833-40 and Sedbergh gr. sch. 1841-5; of St. John's coll. Camb. Oct. 1845, of St. Catherine's coll. 1846; 6 wrangler and B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852; lecturer in coll. of civil engineers, Putney 1850; second master Cheltenham gram. sch. June 1852 and head master June 1868 to 1882 when retired on pension; F.R.S. 3 June 1880; wrote on mathematics in *Rep. British Assoc., Quarterly Journal of mathematics and other scientific journals*; one of the ablest exponents of abstract mathematical science; edited E. R. Humphrey's *Exercitationes Iambicæ* 2 ed. 1854 and *Lyra Hellenica* 1854 and contributed additional matter; Two sets of letters of rev. Henry Martyn 1883; Extracts from the relig-

## JEFFERY, H. M. (Con.)

ious diary of Miss Lydia Grenfell 1890. *d.* 9 Dunstanville ter. Falmouth 3 Nov. 1891. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* (1882) 1245-6; *Biograph*, vi 515-17 (1881); *Journal of royal institution of Cornwall*, xi 208-13 (1892).

JEFFERY, JAMES REDDECLIFF. *b.* Devonport 25 Nov. 1809; went to Liverpool, Feb. 1832 and in partnership with Walden and Bright commenced business, partnership dissolved July 1832, associated himself with James Morrish and opened Compton house Nov. 1832, his brother Wm. Sam. Jeffery being also in the firm, in 1860 the house covered a space of 16,200 square feet, was three stories high and employed 300 hands and was one of the four largest silk and drapery establishments in United Kingdom; Compton house burnt down 1865 and rebuilt at cost of £250,000; James Jeffrey had a share in Howell & James 5, 7, 9 Regent st. London, which share he sold to concentrate his energies in Compton house; bankrupt 15 March 1871. *d.* Ilkley, Yorkshire 4 July 1871. *bur.* the necropolis, Liverpool. *Puseley's Commercial Companion* (2 ed. 1860) 107-8; *The Draper* 7 July 1871 p. 317.

JEFFERYS, CHARLES. *b.* 11 Jan. 1807; music publisher 31 Frith st. Soho, London 1837-40, then at 21A Soho sq. 1840 to death; had a great legal action with Thomas Boosey respecting copyright in Italian operas, which he gained on appeal to House of Lords 1854; author of *Esmeralda*, an English version of Hugo's *Ermelinda* 1856; *Louisa Miller*, in English 1860; *The Gipsy's Vengeance*, an English version of *Il Trovatore* 1856; wrote the words of *The rose of Allandale* 1850; *Mary of Argyle* 1850; *Jeannette's farewell to Jeannot* 1850; composer of *Rose Atherton, Erin, my own native home* 1857; published *A book of beauty for the Queen's boudoir. Musical Annual* 1853, 1854; *Jeffery's Musical journal* 1864, seven numbers. *d.* London 9 June 1865. *C. Clark's House of Lord's Cases*, iv 815-996 (1855).

JEFFREY, ALEXANDER. *b.* Lilliesleaf, Roxburghshire 1806; a solicitor's clerk at Melrose, then in Edinburgh; assistant in town clerk's office, Jedburgh; advocate in the sheriff's court, Roxburghshire 1838 to death; F.S.A. Scotland; member of Berwickshire Naturalist club; author of *An historical account of Roxburghshire*. *Edinb.* 1836; *The history of Roxburghshire* 4 vols. 1857-64; *The age we live in*, a lecture 1874. *d.* Jedburgh 29 Nov. 1874. *The Scotsman* 30 Nov. 1874 p. 4.

**JEFFREY, ALLEN RONALD MACDONALD.** *b.* 1823 or 1824; wrote for sporting journals in London from about 1850 to death; wrote an article every week in the Sporting Times signed, the Member for Tattersall's 1875 to death; one of the oldest members of the Victoria club 18 Wellington st. Strand. *d.* 75 Sandmere road, Clapham 26 March 1891. *bur.* Norwood cemetery 30 March.

**JEFFREY, ANDREW.** *b.* Foulden, Berwickshire 17 Feb. 1800; emigrated to Canada 1819 and resided at Cobourg, Canada West 1820 to his death; proprietor of an extensive hardware business; member for Newcastle division in legislative council of Canada 1860. *d.* Cobourg 29 July 1863. *American Annual Cyclop. for* 1863 *p.* 725.

**JEFFREY, REV. GEORGE.** *b.* Leitholm, Berwickshire 1 Oct. 1815; ed. Edinb. univ. 1830 and at Theological hall of the United secession presbytery 1833; minister of London road ch. Mile End, Glasgow 1838 to death; clerk to the presbytery of Glasgow, and moderator 1879; a very popular preacher and lecturer; author of *The present war, a discourse.* Glasgow 1854. *d.* Glasgow 23 May 1887. *bur.* Sighthill cemet. 27 May. *G. Jeffrey's The believer's privilege. Sermons* Edin. 1888, *with biographical sketch by A. Thomson pp.* 1-54, *portrait; John Smith's Our Scottish Clergy* (1848) 223-30.

**JEFFREYS, EDMUND RICHARD** (4 son of rev. John Jeffreys *d.* 1840 aged 69, R. of Barnes 1795-1839). *b.* 29 Aug. 1808; ed. at Westminster and Sandhurst; ensign 88 foot 16 June 1825, major 12 May 1843 to 16 March 1855; lieutenant. col. depot battalion 23 March 1855 to 6 March 1868; col. 1 battalion Manchester regiment 1 July 1881 to death; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 29 Aug. 1878; hon. general 1 July 1881; C.B. 5 July 1855. *d.* Seafield house, Ryde, Isle of Wight 3 April 1889. *Welsh's Alumni Westmonasterienses* (1852) 425.

**JEFFREYS, JOHN GWYN** (old. son of John Jeffreys of Fynone, Swansea, *d.* 1815). *b.* Swansea 18 Jany. 1809; ed. at Swansea gram. sch.; solicitor Swansea; deputy steward for duke of Beaufort's, Glamorganshire manor; barrister L.I. 30 April 1856, retired from practice 1866; F.L.S. 1829; F.R.S. 2 April 1840; L.L.D. of St. Andrew's univ.; treasurer Geological Soc. 1869-82 and V.P. 1882; sheriff of Hertfordshire 1877; president biological section of British Assoc. 1877; went on many deep sea dredging expeditions 1860-70 and discovered a large number of new species of shells; wrote upwards of 100 papers on

## JEFFREYS, J. G. (Con.)

scientific subjects; his collection of European mollusca was purchased by United States government 1883; author of British conchology 5 vols. 1862-69. *d.* 1 The Terrace, Kensington 24 Jany. 1885. *Proc. Royal Soc.* xxxviii 14-17 (1885); *Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc.* xli 41-2 (1885); *I.L.N.* lxxxvi 136 (1885), *portrait; Biograph, vi* 373 (1881).

**JEFFREYS, JULIUS** (4 son of rev. Richard Jeffreys, R. of Throcking, Herts.) *b.* Hall place, Kent 1801; studied in Edinb. and London; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1821; assistant surgeon Bengal medical establishment 28 Sep. 1822, advocated establishment of health stations in India, staff surgeon 1824; invented the thermantidote for cooling houses; established a manufactory of soda water and made the stone bottles for containing it; the first to send citrate of limes to England for forming citric acid; returned to England 1835; invented the respirator for persons suffering from pulmonary attacks 1835, obtained patents for it 1836, 1844 and 1850; Member Med. Chir. Soc. 1838; F.R.S. 7 Jany. 1841; F.G.S. 1846; author of *Observations upon the construction and use of the respirator* 1836; A few remarks upon an atmospheric treatment of the lungs and upon the use of the respirator 1845, 2 ed. 1847; A word on climate and affections of the throat and chest 1850; *The British army in India, its preservation by appropriate clothing* 1858. *d.* 9 Park villas west, Queen's road, Richmond, Surrey 13 May 1877. *E. Jeffrey's Consulative biographical notice* (1855); *Proc. Med. Chir. Soc.* viii 294-7 (1877).

**JEJEEBHOY, BYRAMJEE** (son of a merchant at Bombay). *b.* 1823; Parsee merchant Bombay; first to introduce cotton-spinning mills into India; instrumental in introducing fire insurance; member of legislative council of Bombay 1868; settled in trust for his family 30 lakhs of rupees 1872; founded medical schools in Ahmedabad and Poona and a high school at Poona called after himself; gave 4 lakhs of rupees for a school for poor Parsees in Bombay 1890; C.S.I. 31 Dec. 1875. *d.* Bombay 12 Sep. 1890.

**JEJEEBHOY, SIR JAMSETJEE**, 1 Baronet (son of Jejeebhoy a native of Nowsaree a town in Baroda). *b.* Nowsaree 15 July 1783; made five voyages to China 1799 to 1807; a Parsee merchant in Bombay 1807; released the poor debtors, confined by the court of requests, from the Bombay gaol by paying their debts 1822; founded Jejeebhoy hospital in Bombay 1843 cost 2 lakhs of rupees, and endowed many schools; completed the causeway connecting

## JEJEEBHOY, SIR J. (Con.)

Mahim with Bandora 1845; founded Parsee benevolent institution, Bombay 1849; gave away about £250,000; knighted by letters patent 2 March 1842; baronet of United Kingdom by letters patent 6 Aug. 1857; the first native of India who received title and arms from British authority; voted freedom of City of London 14 April 1855. *d.* Bombay 14 April 1859. *bur.* in the Tower of Silence at Chowpatty 14 April. *J. J. Higginbotham's Men whom India has known* (1874) 218-9; *Drawing room portrait gallery of eminent personages 2 series* (1859), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *xxxix* 579, 580 (1856), *portrait*; *Cooverjee Sorabjee Nazir's The first Parsee baronet. Bombay* (1866).

JEJEEBHOY, SIR JAMSETJEE, 2 Baronet (son of preceding). *b.* 9 Oct. 1811; Parsee merchant Bombay; relinquished his original names Curssetjee Jamsetjee, on succeeding to the baronetcy, by act of legislative council of India, No. XX, 1 May 1860 ordaining that successive holders of the baronetcy should take name of Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy; distributed large sums in charity; J.P. for Bombay; F.R.S. 27 May 1841; fellow of Bombay univ. 1862; C.S.I. 20 May 1871. *d.* Fountain hall, Poona 11 July 1877. *I.L.N.* 20 Aug. 1859 *p.* 194, *portrait*.

JELF, REV. RICHARD WILLIAM (2 son of sir James Jelf of Oaklands, Gloucester, *d.* 1842). *b.* 25 Jany. 1798; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., fellow of Oriel 1820-6, tutor 1823, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823, B.D. 1831, D.D. 1839; tutor to prince George of Cumberland, afterwards king of Hanover, 1826-39; canon of Ch. Ch. Oxf. 15 March 1830 to death; Newman and Pusey addressed to him their respective letters on the Thirty nine articles 1841; Bampton lecturer 1844; one of the six doctors who suspended Pusey from preaching 1847; principal of King's coll. London 1844-68; sub-almoner to queen Victoria 1846 to death; condemned F. D. Maurice's Theological essays 1853; author of Sermons 1835; *Via Media* or the church of England our providential path between Romanism and dissent 1842, 4 ed. 1842; The thirty nine articles explained 1873; edited Bishop Jewel's Work 8 vols. 1848. *d.* in his residence Ch. Ch. Oxford 19 Sep. 1871. *The Eton portrait gallery* (1876) 197-8; *The Graphic*, *iv* 375, 381 (1871), *portrait*.

JELF, REV. WILLIAM EDWARD (brother of the preceding). *b.* Gloucester 3 April 1811; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836, B.D. 1844; tutor of Ch. Ch. 1836-49, censor 1841-9, junior proctor 1843-4, his strictness caused an uproar at the Comma-

## JELF, REV. W. E. (Con.)

tion of 1843 which was never excelled in Oxford; master of the schools 1839; Whitehall preacher 1846-8; Bampton lecturer 1857; V. of Carleton, Skipton, Yorkshire 1849-54; built a ch. on his own property at Caerdeon near Barmouth, Wales where he officiated 1854, ch. consecrated 1875; author of A grammar of the Greek language 2 vols. 1842-5, 3 ed. 1861; Christianity comprehensive and definite 1857, several editions; Supremacy of Scripture. In a letter to Dr. Frederick Temple 1861, 2 ed. 1862; Quousque? Considerations on ritualism. By a High churchman of the old school 1875. *d.* Hastings' lodge, Hastings 18 Oct. 1875. *Guardian* 27 Oct. 1875 *p.* 1367 and 3 Nov. *p.* 1394.

JELLETT, REV. JOHN HEWITT. *b.* Cashel, Tipperary 25 Dec. 1817; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, fellow 1840-70; B.A. 1838, M.A. 1843, B.D. 1866, D.D. 1881; professor of natural philosophy Trin. coll. 1847-70; commissioner of Irish national education 1868; president R. Irish Acad. 1869; member of board of Trin. coll. 1870 and provost 2 April 1881 to death; gave annual prizes to Trin. coll. called Prizes for general answering 24 Nov. 1883 to death; author of An elementary treatise of the calculus of variations 1850; A treatise on the theory of friction 1872; The efficacy of prayer 1878; An examination of some of the moral difficulties of the Old Testament 1867. *d.* the provost's house, Trin. coll. Dublin 19 Feb. 1888. *Times* 21 Feb. 1888 *p.* 10, 24 Feb. *p.* 5; *I.L.N.* *lxxviii* 453 (1881), *portrait*; *The Graphic* 10 March 1888 *p.* 240, *portrait*.

JELICOE, MRS. ANNE W. (dau. of Mr. Mullin). *b.* 1823; a Friend, joined the Ch. of England; lady superintendent of Alexandra college, 2 Earlsfort terrace, Dublin (founded for education of ladies) 1866 to death. *d.* at the residence of her brother John W. Mullin 13 South road, Birmingham 18 Oct. 1880. *bur.* Friends' ground at Rosenallis near Mountmellick 21 Oct. *Freeman's Journal* 19 Oct. 1880 *p.* 1, 22 Oct. *p.* 2.

JELICOE, CHARLES. *b.* 1804 or 1805; clerk Royal Exchange assurance co. 1825, sec. of life committee 1827; actuary and sec. Protector life association 1835 with which Eagle co. amalgamated 1847, sec. of joint companies 1847-70, director and deputy chairman 1870 to death; president Institute of actuaries 1860-67; edited Assurance Mag. to 1866; F.R.G.S.; F.S.S. *d.* Brighton 13 Nov. 1882. *Journal of Institute of Actuaries* (April 1883) 17-19.



JEMMETT, WILLIAM THOMAS (eld. son of Edward Jemmett of Lincoln's inn, barrister). *b.* 1799; *ed.* at Winchester; barrister M.T. 10 Nov. 1820; recorder of Kingston on Thames 1831 to death; comr. of bankrupts for Manchester district 21 Oct. 1842 to 31 Dec. 1869 when granted sum of £1800 on abolition of office; author of The acts relating to the administration of law in the courts of equity 1830, 2 ed. 1836. *d.* Langhorn gardens, Folkestone 17 May 1875.

JENCKEN, FERDINAND EDWARD. *b.* blind 1823; operated on for cataract and obtained use of one eye 1841; *ed.* at King's coll. Lond.; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1853; M.D. St. Andrew's 1853; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1869; L.K.Q.C.P. Irel. and L.M. 1870; practised at Londonderry; wrote many papers; author of The cholera, its origin and treatment 1867; Vaccination impartially reviewed 1868; Essay on Beethoven's Sonatas with Introductory sketch of music 1871. *d.* of pyæmia, 22 Anglesey place, Kingston, Ireland 12 Jan. 1881. *Medical Times*, i 112, 335 (1881).

JENCKEN, HENRY DIEDRICH (son of Johann Ferdinand Jencken, who came to England as physician to Queen Adelaide). *b.* London 1828; barrister L.I. 30 April 1861; practised at Cape Town; frequently retained in commercial cases; sec. to Association for reform and codification of the law of nations, July or Aug. 1874 to death; the subject of a correspondence between Foreign office and Spanish government in regard to outrages on him by people of Lorca in Spain 20 July 1869, cause of outrages was a superstition that he was a "tio del sain" or fat-monger who butchered children to use the fat of their entrails to repair telegraph wires; translated and wrote prefaces to Treatises on Light, Colour, Electricity and Magnetism by his father 1869; author of The laws on negotiable securities 1880; A compendium of the laws of bills of exchange and other negotiable instruments 1880; author with Frederick Tomkins of A compendium of modern Roman law 1870. *d.* 16 St. James's st. Notting Hill, London 26 Nov. 1881.

JENINGS, ELIZABETH JANET (2 dau. of rev. William Plues of Ripon, Yorks.) *b.* 1818; (*m.* Edmund John Jenings of Fir Trees, Hawkhurst, Kent); author of My Good-for-Nothing brother: a novel. By Wyckliffe Lane [1862], new ed. 1863, which was a success; Thyra Gascoigne 3 vols. 1863, 3 ed. 1863. Fourth ed. was under title of John Douglas's Vow 1867. *d.* Hawkhurst 23 Aug. 1863.

JENKIN, HENRIETTA CAMILLA (only dau. of Robert Jackson, custos rotularum of Kingston, Jamaica). *b.* Jamaica 8 Feb. 1807. (*m.* 1832 Charles Jenkin who entered R.N. 1814, commander 9 Nov. 1846, *d.* 5 Feb. 1885); lived in Paris 1847-8, Genoa 1848-51 and Edinburgh 1868 to death; author of Violet Bank and its inmates 3 vols. 1856; Cousin Stella 3 vols. 1859, another ed. 1862; Who breaks pays 2 vols. 1861; Skirmishing 1862; Once and again 1865; A Psyche of to-day 1868; Madame de Beaufrés 1869, the above are all anonymous; Two French marriages 3 vols. 1868; Within an ace 1869; Jupiter's daughters 1874, and of Une vieille fille, in the Revue des deux mondes; was paralysed for last ten years of her life. *d.* Edinburgh 8 Feb. 1885. *R. L. Stevenson's Memoir of F. Jenkin*, i pp. xxiii etc., cliii etc., portrait; *O'Byrne's Naval Biog. Dict.* (1849) 580; *Times* 17 Feb. 1885 p. 10.

JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES FLEEMING (son of preceding). *b.* Stowting court near Dungeness 25 March 1833; *ed.* at Jedburgh gram. sch. and Edinburgh academy; studied at Genoa univ. 1849, M.A.; apprenticed to sir W. Fairbairn, mechanical engineer, Manchester 1851; engineer in London, in partnership with H. C. Forde 1861-8, afterwards an electrician; fitted out submarine telegraph cables 1858-73; professor of engineering in Univ. coll. London 1865-8, in Univ. of Edin. 1868 to death; F.R.S. 1 June 1865; M.I.C.E. 18 Feb. 1868; invented telpherage or the automatic transport of heavy goods by electricity 1882, a telpher line was opened at Glynde near Lewes 17 Nov. 1885; patented 35 inventions; author of Bridges. A treatise on their construction and history 1876; Electricity and magnetism 3 ed. 1870; Healthy houses 1878; Scenes from the Agamemnon. Arranged by F. Jenkin 1880. *d.* 3 Great Stuart st. Edinburgh 12 June 1885. *H. C. F. Jenkin's Papers literary and scientific* 2 vols. (1887), *Memoir in i pp. xi-clxx*, portrait; *W. Holé's Quasi Cursors* (1884) 105-11, portrait; *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxxii* 365-77 (1885); *Proc. of Royal Soc. xxxix* 1-3 (1886).

JENKINS, DAVID JAMES (3 son of John Jenkins of Haverfordwest). *b.* 1824; *ed.* Teignmouth gram. sch.; served in mercantile marine; commanded a troopship in the Baltic 1854-5; merchant and shipowner of firm of Jenkins & Co. 17 Lime st. London; MP. Penryn and Falmouth 1874-86; contested Harwich 17 Nov. 1868. *d.* Torquay 26 Feb. 1891.

JENKINS, FRANCIS (2 son of rev. Francis Jenkins 1756-1839, V. of St. Clement, Corr-

## JENKINS, F. (Con.)

wall). *b.* St. Clement 4 Aug. 1793; entered Bengal army 1809; comr. at Assam 28 Jan. 1834 to 1861; retired M.G. 31 Dec. 1861; wrote many papers in scientific journals. *d.* Gowhatty, Assam 28 Aug. 1866. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* (1874-82) 273, 1247.

JENKINS, GEORGE THOMAS (youngest son of William Kinnaird Jenkins of Abbots Langley, Herts.) *b.* 1819; barrister M.T. 8 Nov. 1844; counsel to the governors of queen Anne's bounty 1869-78; principal sec. to sir G. Jessel master of the rolls 1873-8; a clerk of records and writs chancery division 1878-9; a master of supreme court of judicature 1879-89; author of *Are our bishops to be stipendiary? A few observations on the ecclesiastical commission 1859.* *d.* Franklands, Burgess hill, Sussex 10 March 1890.

JENKINS, HENRY (son of rev. Henry Jenkins of Midhurst, Sussex). *b.* Midhurst 1786 or 1787; ed. at Magd. hall, Oxf., B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809, B.D. 1827; demy of Magd. coll. 1803-27; master of his college school 22 Jan. 1810 to 25 March 1828; probationary fellow of Magd. coll. 1827-31, vice pres. 1829, dean of divinity 1830; R. of Stanway, Essex 27 March 1830 to death, redeemed the land tax of the rectory at his own expense for benefit of his successors; instituted the Magdalen cricket club, for many years only society of the kind in the Univ. except the old Bullingdon club; presented his large and valuable collection of books to the Colchester museum 1869; author of *Colchester Castle built by a colony of Romans 1853, Appendix 1853*; translated *The history of Eudo Dapifer*, with an introduction and notes 1860. *d.* 3 Aug. 1874. *J. R. Bloxam's Register of Magdalen college, Oxford*, iii 262-8 (1863), vii 153-4 (1881).

JENKINS, HENRY. *b.* 1832; H. Jenkins having expressed his disbelief in the personality of the devil was refused the Holy Communion by the rev. Flavell Smith Cook vicar of Ch. Ch. Clifton 1875, this led to the case of *Jenkins v. Cook* which was ultimately settled by the judicial committee of the privy council 16 Feb. 1876 in favor of plaintiff's right to demand the communion in his own parish church, Cook then resigned his living; author of *Scraps in prose and verse 1864*; *Prayers for a week 1865*; *Selections from the Old and New Testament 1865*; *Selections from the works of Jeremy Taylor 1876.* *d.* 3 Vyvyan terrace, Clifton park, Clifton 16 May 1881. *J. Latimer's Annals of Bristol* (1887)

## JENKINS, H. (Con.)

482-3; *The Times* 26 May 1881 p. 12; *Law Reports: 4 Admiralty and Ecclesiastical* (1875) 463-99 and 1 *Probate Division* (1876) 80-107.

JENKINS, HENRY MICHAEL (eld. child of John Jenkin of Ely Mills, Llandaff, miller). *b.* Fairwater cottage, Ely Mills 30 June 1840; ed. at Mr. Browning's sch. near Bath 1850-4; assistant in library and museum of Geol. Soc. Somerset house, London, assistant sec., librarian and curator 1862 to 31 Dec. 1868; sec. of Royal Agricultural Soc. and editor of its *Journal* 1 Jan. 1869 to death, wrote 26 papers in the *Journal* 1869-86; assist. comr. on agricultural interests 1881, wrote reports on agriculture of North of France, Belgium, Holland and Denmark 1882; assistant comr. on technical education 1882, wrote report on Agricultural education in North of Europe 1882. *d.* The Limes, New Barnet 24 Dec. 1886. *Journal of Royal Agricultural Soc. April 1887 pp.* 168-213; *The Field*, lxxix 27, 293, 329, 506 (1887).

JENKINS, REV. JOHN DAVID (1 son of Wm. David Jenkin of Merthyr Tydvil *d.* 1834). *b.* Merthyr Tydvil 30 Jan. 1828; ed. Jesus coll. Oxf., B.A. 1850, M.A. 1852, B.D. 1859, D.D. 1871; fellow of Jesus 1849 to death; minister at Pieter-Maritzburg 1853, and canon of cathedral ch. there 1856-60; chaplain to the forces in Natal 1853-9; dean of Jesus coll. 1865, junior bursar 1866; V. of Aberdare 1870 to death; chairman South Wales choral union; president of the Amalgamated Soc. of railway servants 1873; author of *The age of the martyrs, or the first three centuries of the work of the church 1869*, new ed. 1884; *Passages in church history selected from the MSS. of J. D. J.*; with a brief memoir of the author 2 vols. 1879. *d.* Aberdare 9 Nov. 1876.

JENKINS, JOSEPH JOHN (son of an engraver). *b.* London 1811; engraved many portraits and plates; drew illustrations for the annuals; associate of New Water-colour Soc. 1842, member 1843-7, exhibited 57 drawings at their exhibitions; associate of Old Water-colour Soc. of painters in 1847, member 10 June 1850 to 1884, sec. 1854-64, exhibited 271 drawings at their exhibitions, collected materials for history of the Society from 1852, completed and published by J. L. Roget 1891; instituted press private views of exhibitions of pictures 1863; F.S.A. 3 June 1875. *d.* 67 Hamilton terrace, St. John's Wood, London 9 March 1885. *J. L. Roget's History of Old water-colour Soc.* ii 328-35 (1891); *I.L.N.* lxxvii 327 (1885), *portrait*.

**JENKINS, PHILIP.** *b.* Dale, Pembrokeshire 1854; ed. at International sch. of architecture; held an appointment in Lloyd's, London to 1886; professor of naval architecture and marine engineering, Glasgow univ. 1886 to death. *d.* Llawrenny Kelvinside, Glasgow 13 June 1891.

**JENKINS, SIR RICHARD** (eld. son of Richard Jenkins of Bicton hall, Salop 1760-97). *b.* Cruckton near Shrewsbury 18 Feb. 1785; a writer on Bombay establishment 1798, went to India 1800; first assistant at court of Dowlut Rao Scindia 1804, acting resident Nov. 1804; a scholar in many languages; acting resident and resident at Nagpore 1807-27, present in the battle of Sitabaldi 26-27 Nov. 1817; Appa Saheb was deposed 1818 and Jenkins governed Nagpore 1818-27, retired on the annuity fund 1 May 1828; a director of H.E.I.C. 27 June 1832 to April 1851, deputy chairman 1838, chairman 1839; G.C.B. 20 July 1838 the first time conferred on anyone in Indian C.S. below rank of a governor; M.P. Shrewsbury 1830-3, 1837-41; D.C.L. Oxf. 1834; author of A report on the territories of the rajah of Nagpore 1827. *d.* Gothic cottage, Blackheath, Kent 30 Dec. 1853. *bur.* Bicton. *G.M. Feb. 1854 pp. 197-9; Colebrooke's Life of Mountstuart Elphinstone (1884) i 131 etc., 151 etc.; Extracts from documents referring to services of Mr. Jenkins (1827).*

**JENKINS, RICHARD** (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* 1 July 1828; cornet 5 Bengal cavalry 6 April 1846; major 5 Bengal European cavalry 25 Oct. 1866; commander of 1 Bengal cavalry 1 April 1876 to death. *d.* Rawul Pindee, Punjab 9 Sep. 1880.

**JENKINS, WILLIAM** (eld. son of Wm. Jenkins of the treasury, Dublin castle). *b.* 1805; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1826, M.A. 1832, LLB. and LLD. 1856; student of Inner Temple; called to Irish bar 1829; Q.C. 11 Feb. 1860; retired from practice 1863. *d.* Clifton court near Bristol 22 Jan. 1874.

**JENKINSON, SIR CHARLES**, 10 Baronet (eld. son of col. John Jenkinson, M.P., *d.* 1805). *b.* 23 Feb. 1779; M.P. for Dover 6 Nov. 1806 to 10 June 1818; succeeded to baronetcy 3 Sep. 1851 on death of his cousin Charles Jenkinson 3 earl of Liverpool. *d.* Paris 6 March 1855.

**JENKINSON, SIR GEORGE SAMUEL**, 11 Baronet (son of John Banks Jenkinson 1781-1840, bishop of St. David's). *b.* Worcester 27 Sep. 1817; ed. at Winchester; 2 lieut. rifle brigade 31 Jan. 1834; lieut. 68 foot 1841; capt. 8

**JENKINSON, SIR G. S. (Con.)**

hussars 1843, sold out 27 March 1846; succeeded his uncle sir C. Jenkinson 1855; sheriff of Gloucestershire 1862; contested North Wilts. 1865, Nottingham 1866; M.P. North Wilts. 21 Nov. 1868 to 24 March 1880. *d.* Eastwood park, Gloucs. 19 Jan. 1892.

**JENKINSON, HENRY** (eld. son of lieut. general John Jenkinson). *b.* 1790; entered navy Oct. 1806; captain 7 June 1814, retired 1 Oct. 1846; retired admiral 16 June 1862. *d.* Weymouth 7 Jan. 1868.

**JENKINSON, JOHN SIMON** (2 son of John Jenkinson of Kensington, London). *b.* 1798; ed. at Magd. hall, Oxf., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1829; R. of Sudbourne, Suffolk 1831-4; P.C. of St. Mary in the Castle, Hastings 1834-47; V. of Battersea, Surrey with Ch. Ch. coll. Winchester 29 May 1847 to death; author of A collection of psalms and hymns 1837; Confirmation, an address 1837, 2 ed. 1860; Marriage with a deceased wife's sister not forbidden by the word of God 1849. *d.* 24 Spencer road, Battersea rise, London 17 Oct. 1871.

**JENKS, GEORGE SAMUEL.** *b.* 1789; studied at St. George's hospital; surgeon in the army; M.D. Edin. 1821; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1845; in practice at Brighton; president Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirur. Soc. 1849; in practice at Bath from 1856; author of Medical observations on the factitious German mineral waters at Brighton 1840. *d.* 18 Circus, Bath 7 Feb. 1882. *Proc. Med. Chir. soc. ix 134 (1882).*

**JENKYNs, HENRY** (son of rev. John Jenkyns, Vicar of Evercreech, Somerset, *d.* 1824). *b.* 1796; ed. at Eton and C.C. coll. Oxf., scholar 1813-18, double 1st class 1816; fellow of Oriel coll. 1818-35, treasurer 1831; B.A. 1817, M.A. 1819, B.D. and D.D. 1841; professor of Greek, Durham univ. 1833-41 and of divinity 1841-65; canon residentiary of Durham 21 Oct. 1839 to death; editor of The Remains of T. Cranmer collected 4 vols. 1833; author of A lecture on the advantages of classical studies 1834. *d.* Botley hill, Southampton 2 April 1878. *Academy, i 322 (1878); Times 11 April 1878 p. 5.*

**JENKYNs, RICHARD** (brother of rev. Henry Jenkyns 1796-1878). *b.* Evercreech, Somerset 1783; ed. at Balliol coll. Oxf., fellow 1802-19, tutor 1813-19, bursar 1814, master 23 April 1819 to death, Balliol scholarships were thrown open in 1828; B.A. 1804, M.A. 1806, B.D. and D.D. 1819, master of the schools 1809, public examiner 1811-12, vice

## JENKYNs, R. (Con.)

chancellor 1824-28; V. of Evercreech, Somerset 1822-40; preb. of Wells cath. 1824-45; R. of Dinder, Somerset 1824-46; dean of Wells 4 June 1845 to death; one of the 6 doctors who condemned Pusey's sermon in 1843; founder of the modern greatness of Balliol college. *d.* Balliol college, Oxford 6 March 1854. *bur.* Wells 13 March; by his will founded 2 exhibitions of £100 at Balliol. *G.M. xli* 425-6 (1854); *G. V. Coz's Recollections of Oxford* 2 ed. (1870) 209-11; *The Month, Jany.* 1866 pp. 50-9.

JENKYNs, WILLIAM (son of Mr. Jenkyns, inspector of buildings, Aberdeen). *b.* Aberdeen 23 Aug. 1847; ed. Aberdeen univ., B.A. 1868, M.A.; assist. commissioner Multan 1871; learnt the Pushto, Baluchi and Persian languages; interpreter and sec. to sir L. Pelly in his conference with Amir of Afghanistan 1876; political officer with sir S. Browne's division in Afghan war 1878; rode 120 miles in 13 hours with despatches from Gandamak to Peshawar, May 1878, returning on third day to Gandamak; C.I.E.; first assist. political officer with sir L. Cavagnari; murdered at Cabul 3 Sep. 1878. *Shadbol's Afghan campaign. Biog. Div.* (1882) 112-4, *portrait*; *I.L.N. lxxv* 256 (1879), *portrait*.

JENNER, EDWARD. *b.* 13 March 1803; traveller for Messrs. Baxter, printers, Lewes, and owners of the Sussex Express; made collections of fresh water algæ and of moths, beetles and other insects; A.L.S. 1838; author of *A Flora of Tunbridge Wells* 1845; furnished the drawings to *The British desmidiæ*. By J. Ralfs 1848. *d.* Lewes 13 March 1872. *The Gardeners' Chronicle* (1872) 398; *Proc. Linnæan Soc.* (1871-2) 69.

JENNER, ROBERT FITZHARDINGE (2 son of Edward Jenner, M.D., the introducer of vaccination 1749-1823). *b.* 1797; vaccinated by his father 12 April 1798; ed. at Ex. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1822; lieut. col. royal south Gloucester militia 29 Sep. 1842 to death. *d.* Berkeley, Gloucs. 16 March 1854 aged 56. *J. Baron's Life of Edward Jenner*, i 147, ii 44-9 (1827-38).

JENNER, STEPHEN. *b.* Kent; ed. at St. John's coll. Cambridge, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839; C. of Walton-on-the-Naze, Essex 1835-42; C. of Camden ch. Camberwell 1850-7; C. in charge of Bekebourne, Canterbury 1874 to death; author of *The doctrine of the holy eucharist*. By Theophilus Secundus 1854; *Truth's conflicts and truth's triumphs*, essays

## JENNER, S. (Con.)

1854; *The Holy Child*, poems 1867; *Quicksands or fallacies in belief and worship* 1875; *The three witnesses, or scepticism met by fact* 1879. *d.* Walmer 7 Nov. 1880.

JENNER-FUST, SIR HERBERT (2 son of Robert Jenner of Doctors' Commons, proctor 1743-1810). *b.* near St. Paul's, London 4 Feb. 1778; ed. at Reading and Trin. hall, Camb., LLB. 1798, LL.D. 1803; barrister G.I. 27 Nov. 1800; advocate in ecclesiastical and admiralty courts, and a fellow of college of Doctors of Law 8 July 1803; king's advocate general 28 Feb. 1828 to 21 Oct. 1834; knighted at St. James's palace 28 June 1828; vicar general to abp. of Canterbury 1832 to 21 Oct. 1834; official principal of the arches, and judge of prerogative court of Canterbury 21 Oct. 1834 to death; P.C. 29 Oct. 1834; assumed additional name of Fust 14 Jany. 1842 on succeeding to property of his cousin sir John Fust; master of Trinity hall, Camb., Feb. 1843 to death, but never resided there; tried the Gorham case, his decree of 2 Aug. 1849 led to the publication of more than 80 pamphlets. *d.* 1 Chesterfield st. Mayfair, London 20 Feb. 1852. *bur.* St. Nicholas, Chislehurst, Kent 26 Feb. *Christian Observer*, Dec. 1849 pp. 809-56, Oct. 1850 pp. 698-713.

JENNINGS, GEORGE (eld. son of Joseph Jennings *d.* 1824). *b.* in a village on the borders of the New Forest 10 Nov. 1810; in employment of Burton, plumbers, Newcastle st. London 1831, in business Parliament st. 1834, in Charlotte st. Blackfriars road 1838; introduced india-rubber tube taps 1847; conducted the sanitary works in Great exhibition of 1851, in Crystal palace, Sydenham 1852-4, in Great exhibition 1862, and in Dublin exhibition 1865; invented improved shutter fastener; put up sanitary fittings in hospitals at Varna and Scutari 1854; purchased clay beds at Parkstone, Dorset where he erected pottery works and made stoneware and terra-cotta goods; removed to Holland st. Blackfriars 1857, afterwards to Palace wharf, Stangate, his works burnt down 22 March 1865; constructed water works for Wilton; used india rubber for valves, endless elastic bands and for hermetically sealing capsules; conducted sanitary works in Paris exhibition 1867, drainage works, etc. in Vienna exhibition 1873, and Centennial exhibition, Philadelphia 1876; heated and ventilated buildings on a new principle; thrown out of a gig 13 April and *d.* from his injuries Ferndale, Nightingale lane, Clapham 17 April 1882. *The Builder*, *xlii* 497, 530 (1882).

**JENNINGS, HARGRAVE.** *b.* about 1817; sec. to James Henry Mapleson manager of the royal Italian opera, many years; said to be the original of Ezra Jennings in Wilkie Collins's novel *The Moonstone* 1868; author of *My marine memorandum* book 3 vols. 1845; *The ship of glass or the mysterious island* 3 vols. 1846; *St. George, a romance* 1853; *Curious things of the outside world* 2 vols. 1861; *The Rosicrucians, their rites and mysteries* 1870, 3 ed. 2 vols. 1887; *One of the Thirty* 1873, a story of Judas and the 30 pieces of silver; *The Indian religions* 1858, 2 ed. 1890; *Phallicism, celestial and terrestrial* 2 vols. 1884. *d.* at residence of his brother Edward Lawrence Jennings, Ambassador's Court, St. James's palace, London 11 March 1890. *Times* 14 March 1890 p. 9.

**JENNINGS, JOHN.** *b.* 14 Sep. 1789; hon. secretary of the Star club, London 1831-39; R. of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster 1832 to death; canon residentiary of Westminster 9 Jan. 1837 to death; archdeacon of Westminster, Jan. 1869 to death, sub-dean 1881 to death; the sole surviving priest who officiated at coronation of Victoria 1838. *d.* Dean's yard, Westminster 26 March 1883. *bur.* Lyne church near Chertsey 3 April. *I.L.N.* *xxvi* 268 (1855) *portrait*, *lxxxii* 332 (1883), *portrait*.

**JENNISON, JOHN.** *b.* 1789; a handloom weaver, Stockport; established Jennison's Gardens, Stockport 1829; originated the Belle Vue gardens, Manchester 1836, which became the favourite resort of pleasure seekers of Lancashire and surrounding counties; his first great picture *The siege of Algiers* produced 1852. *d.* at his residence, Bellevue gardens, Manchester 20 Sep. 1869. *The Manchester Guardian* 21 Sep. 1869 p. 5.

**JENOUR, ALFRED.** R. of Pilton, Northants. 1836-45; P.C. of Regent sq. chapel, St. Pancras, London 1845-51; R. of Kittisford, Somerset 1851-4; P.C. of Blackpool, Lancs. 1854 to death; author of *The book of the prophet Isaiah translated from the Hebrew, with a commentary* 2 vols. 1832; *A treatise on languages* 1832; *Job translated from the Hebrew, with critical notes* 1841; *The christian mother, a memoir of Ann Jenour* 1840; *Rationale Apocalypticum or exposition of the Apocalypse* 2 vols. 1852. *d.* 1868.

**JENOUR, JOSHUA** (eld. son of Joshua Jenour, master of stationers' co., *d.* 1774). *b.* Sergeants' inn, Fleet st. London 31 July 1755; liveryman of stationers' co. 1776; published *The Park, a poem* 1778; *The wife chase, a*

**JENOUR, J.** (*Con.*)

monitory poem; *Marriage, a precautionary tale*; *The horrible revenge* 1830; *Observations on the taxation of property* 1795, five editions, all his works were anonymous; *John Bull* a weekly paper of essays. *d.* Gravesend 23 Jan. 1853. *G.M.* *xxxix* 325 (1853).

**JENYNS, SOAME GAMBIER.** *b.* 1826; cornet 13 hussars 30 Dec. 1845; major 18 hussars 19 Feb. 1858; lieut. col. 13 hussars 24 May 1861 to 4 Feb. 1871 when placed on half pay as colonel; C.B. 5 July 1855; author of *System of non-pivot drill as adapted to the present English cavalry drill book*, in G. T. Denison's *Modern Cavalry* (1868) pp. 341-50. *d.* Much Wenlock 26 Nov. 1873.

**JEPHSON, HENRY.** *b.* near Mansfield, Notts. 4 Oct. 1798; studied in St. George's hospital; went to Leamington as assistant to Mr. Chambers 1818, a partner 1819, sole proprietor of the practice; M.D. Glasgow 1827; patients from all parts of Great Britain and from the Continent came to Leamington to be under his care; had a specially contrived travelling carriage made in which to attend patients at a distance from Leamington; his income for many years was over £20,000 a year; became totally blind 1848; made his patients eat moderately and abstain from stimulants and prescribed the Leamington waters internally and externally; a public statue of him erected at Leamington 1848 and the public gardens called after his name. *d.* Beech Lawn, Leamington 14 May 1878. *Medical Times* 25 May 1878 pp. 575-6; *Leamington Chronicle* 1 June 1878 p. 8.

**JEPHSON, JOHN MOUNTENEY** (youngest son of rev. John Jephson 1764-1826, preb. of Armagh). *b.* 16 Dec. 1819; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1843; C. of Monewden, Suffolk 1853-6; C. of Hutton near Brentwood, Essex 1856-64; V. of Childerditch near Brentwood 1864; F.S.A. 24 May 1855; author of *Narrative of a walking tour in Brittany* 1859; *Shakespeare, his birthplace, home and grave* 1864; edited the *Literary Gazette* early in 1858. *d.* Childerditch vicarage 1 Jan. 1865.

**JEPHSON-NORREYS, SIR CHARLES DENHAM ORLANDO**, 1 Baronet (son of lieut. col. Wm. Jephson of Egham, Surrey). *b.* Englefield Green, Surrey 1799; ed. at Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1828; M.P. for Mallow 1826-59, contested Mallow 1859; assumed additional surname of Norreys by r.l. 18 July 1838; cr. baronet 6 Aug. 1838. *d.* Queens-town 11 July 1888.

JERDAN, WILLIAM (son of John Jerdan, farmer *d.* 1796). *b.* Kelso, Roxburghshire 16 April 1782; clerk to C. Elliott writer to the signet, Edinb. 1802-5; editor of the Aurora, the hotelkeepers' paper, London 1806 and of other papers 1806-13; while a reporter witnessed murder of Spencer Percival and was the first to seize Bellingham 11 May 1812; editor of the Sun 11 May 1813 to May 1817; editor of the Literary Gazette from No. 26 July 1817 to 28 Dec. 1850; chief founder of Royal Soc. of literature 1823; F.S.A. 1826; lost his money on failure of Whitehead's bank 1808 and in the panic of 1826; granted civil list pension of £100, 23 March 1853; author of Six weeks in Paris or a cure for the Gallomania by a late Visitant 3 vols. 1817, 2 ed. 1818; National portrait gallery of illustrations and eminent personages of the nineteenth century 5 vols. 1830-4; The Autobiography of W. Jerdan 4 vols. 1852-3; Men I have known 1866; a contributor to Notes and Queries under name of Bushey Heath. *d.* Bushey Heath, Herts. 11 July 1869. *Fraser's Mag.* i 605-6 (1830), *portrait*; *Reg. and Mag. of Biog.* ii 94-5 (1869); *Maclise Portrait gallery* (1883) 1-4, *portrait*; *Lord W. P. Lennox's Celebrities 2 Ser.* ii 35-52 (1876).

JERDAN, WILLIAM FREELING (2 son of the preceding). *b.* 1818; sec. to Great Northern railway of France; a principal shareholder in and administrator of the Literary Gazette; a clerk in secretary's office, general post office, London to death. *d.* 6 Feb. 1859.

JERDON, ARCHIBALD (son of Archibald Jerdon). *b.* Bonjedward, Roxburghshire 21 Sep. 1819; ed. Edin. univ.; communicated facts respecting birds to Zoologist 1841; acquired much knowledge about the phanerogamous local flora and cryptogamic botany; published lists of border fungi in Proc. of Berwickshire Naturalists' club; two species of fungi bear his name; F. Botanical soc. Edin. 1871. *d.* Allerton near Jedburgh, Feb. 1874. *Trans. Botanical Soc. Edin.* xii 201-2 (1876); *Proc. Linnean Soc.* (1872-73) 32.

JERDON, THOMAS CAVERHILL (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1811; ed. Edinb. univ.; assistant surgeon Madras army 11 Sep. 1835, surgeon 4 light cavalry 12 July 1852 to 1861, surgeon 11 Madras N.I. 23 March 1861 to 1862; the botanical genus Jerdonia was called after him; author of Illustrations of Indian ornithology. Madras 1847; The birds of India. Calcutta 2 vols. 1862-4; The mammals of India 1867, 2 ed. 1874. *d.* Upper Norwood, Surrey 12 June 1872. *Medical Times and Gazette*, i 745 (1872).

JEREMIE, JAMES AMIRAUX (son of James Jeremie, merchant). *b.* St. Peter's port, Guernsey 12 April 1802; ed. Blundell's sch. Tiverton and Trin. coll. Camb.; B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827, B.D. 1850, D.D. 1850, D.C.L. 1862; fellow of his coll. 1826-50; professor of classical and general literature Haileybury 7 April 1830-50, dean 1838-50; christian advocate in univ. of Camb. 1833-34; exam. chap. to Dr. Kaye, bp. of Lincoln 1830; preb. of Lincoln 20 Dec. 1834 to 1845; R. of Winwick, Northants. 1843-8; subdean and canon of Lincoln 1 July 1848 to July 1864; regius prof. of divinity univ. of Camb. 16 Feb. 1850 to 30 Sep. 1870; R. of Somersham, Hunts. 1850-70; dean of Lincoln 4 July 1864 to death; author of The office and mission of St. John the Baptist 1823; The doctrines of our Saviour in the four gospels in harmony with St. Paul's Epistles 1825; The last discourse of our Saviour in reference to the divine origin of christianity 1833; a writer in the Encyclopædia Metropolitana. *d.* the Deanery, Lincoln 11 June 1872. *bur.* Guernsey. *I.L.N.* xxi 341 (1852) *portrait*, xxii 356 (1853) *portrait*, lx 611, 625, 630 (1872) *portrait*.

NOTE.—He gave to the University of Cambridge in 1870 the sum of £1000 to found two annual prizes for the encouragement of a critical study of the lxx version of the Old Testament and such other Hellenistic literature as may serve to illustrate the New Testament.

JERMYN, GEORGE BITTON (eld. son of Peter Jermy of Halesworth, Suffolk, solicitor 1767-97). *b.* Halesworth 2 Nov. 1789; ed. at Ipswich gr. sch., at Norwich and Caius coll. Camb., removed to Trinity hall 1813; LLB. 1814, LLD. 1826; C. of Hawkedon, Suffolk 1814-17; C. of Littleport, Isle of Ely 1817-20; C. of Swaffham Prior near Newmarket 1820; compiled a history of his own family, 700 pages folio; made collections for a genealogical history of Suffolk, now in the museum Bury St. Edmunds. *d.* island of Maddelena, Sardinia 2 March 1857. *Nichols's Herald and Genealogist*, v 441-3 (1870).

JERMYN, JAMES (3 son of Robert Jermy, collector of customs at Southwold, Suffolk). Barrister; collector of pier dues at Southwold; author of The Halesworth Review from 14 Sep. to 14 Oct. 1808. Halesworth 1808, anon., and 6 other anonymous works; also of Prospectus and specimen of an English gradus and dictionary of ideas 1848, he left 128 MS. volumes of materials for this work, the labour of 30 years, which were acquired by Wm. Aldis Wright about 1867; Book of English epithets, literal and figurative 1849. *d.* Reydon, Southwold, Suffolk 1852. *Notes and Queries 7 Ser.* ii 368, 475 (1886), iii 55 (1887).

**JERNINGHAM, ARTHUR WILLIAM** (2 son of Wm. Charles Jerningham 1770-1820, officer in Austrian army). *b.* 22 Feb. 1807; *ed.* Stonyhurst 1818-23; entered R.N. 13 June 1823; engaged training the coast guard in gunnery 1847-52; commander R. naval coast volunteers, Ireland 1854-7; commander Plymouth gunnery ship 1857-62; captain 18 Sep. 1851, retired 1 July 1864; retired admiral 26 Sep. 1878; author of Remarks on the means of conveying the fire of ships' broadsides 1851. *d.* 11 Heather bank, Bournemouth 24 Nov. 1889. *Times* 27 Nov. 1889 *p.* 7; *Gillow's English Catholics*, iii 623-4 (1887).

**JERNINGHAM, CHARLES WILLIAM EDWARD** (eld. son of Edward Jerningham 1774-1822, barrister). *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *ed.* Stonyhurst; barrister I.T. 12 Feb. 1830; a frequent contributor to Dolman's Magazine; author of A letter to the vicar apostolic of Great Britain upon the regulations by the holy see, with respect to mixed marriages 1843. *d.* 26 Feb. 1854. *Gillow's English Catholics*, iii 624-5 (1887).

**JERNINGHAM, GEORGE SULARDE STAFFORD** (3 son of 8 baron Stafford 1771-1851). *b.* Haughley park, Norfolk 17 Feb. 1806; entered foreign office 1825; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to king of Wurtemberg 20 May 1854, to king of Sweden and Norway 11 Nov. 1859 to 11 Sep. 1872 when retired on a pension; C.B. 13 July 1872. *d.* 18 Nov. 1874.

**JERNINGHAM, WILLIAM GEORGE STAFFORD** (brother of preceding). *b.* Cossey hall, Norwich 15 July 1812; attached to mission at Munich 20 Jan. 1834; *chargé d' affaires* and consul general Peru 1 Dec. 1857, minister resident and consul general there 12 Dec. 1872 to death. *d.* Southampton 16 July 1874.

**JERRAM, CHARLES** (son of Charles Jerram, farmer, *d.* 1807). *b.* Blidworth in Sherwood forest 17 Jan. 1770; assistant at a unitarian school at Highgate 1790; entered Magd. coll. Camb. 1793; B.A. 1797, M.A. 1800; C. of Long Sutton, Lincs. 1797-1805; C. of Chobham, Surrey 1805-10; V. of Chobham 1810-34; took private pupils 1797-1822; P.C. of St. John's, Bedford row, London 1824-6; R. of Witney, Oxfordshire 3 April 1834 to death; a very well known member of the evangelical sch.; author of Letters on the atonement 1804; Conversations on infant baptism 1819, 3 ed. 1838; A treatise on the atonement 1828; Secession from the church of England considered in a letter 1836. *d.* Witney 20 June 1853. *J. Jerram's Memoirs of rev. C. Jerram* (1855), *portrait*.

**JERRAM, JANE E.** (dau. of Mr. Holme). (*m.* William Jerram of Derby, then of Bannell's farm, Etwall, Derby); managed the dairy and other farm affairs; known by the name of The Pale Star; author of My three aunts 1838; My father's house; The pearly gates; Simple stories 1841; The children's own story book, 3 ed. 1843; living near Derby 1873. *S. T. Hall's Biog. sketches* (1873) 296-7.

**JERRARD, GEORGE BIRCH** (son of Joseph Jerrard, major general, *d.* 23 Nov. 1858 aged 85). Published Mathematical researches. Bristol 1832-5; An essay on the resolution of equations 1858. *d.* Long Stratton rectory, Norfolk 23 Nov. 1863.

**JERROLD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM** (only son of Samuel Jerrold, manager of Sheerness theatre, *d.* Jan. 1820). *b.* Greek st. Soho, London 3 Jan. 1803; *ed.* at Sheerness; served on board H.M.S. Namur guardship 1813-15; apprenticed to Gabriel Sidney of Northumberland st. Strand, printer 1816; produced More frightened than hurt, at Sadler's Wells theatre 30 April 1821; wrote pieces for the Coburg theatre 1825; wrote Black-eyed Susan or all in the Downs, best nautical drama ever written, produced at Surrey theatre 8 June 1829 for which he received £70 from Elliston, it ran 300 nights; wrote The mutiny at the Nore, played at Pavilion, Coburg and Queen's theatres 1830; joint manager with W. J. Hammond of Strand theatre 1 May 1836 to 17 Sep. 1836; wrote the Bubbles of the day, Covent Garden 25 Feb. 1842; The prisoner of war, Drury Lane 8 Feb. 1842; started the Illuminated Mag. 1843; wrote Time works wonders, which ran at the Haymarket from 26 April 1845 for about 90 nights; edited Douglas Jerrold's Shilling Magazine 7 vols. 1845-8; editor and chief proprietor of Douglas Jerrold's Weekly newspaper 1846, it became the Weekly News; contributed to Punch from No. 2, 24 July 1841 to death; edited Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 1852 to death; founded The Mulberries 1824, The Whittington at 37 Arundel st. Strand 1846, it ceased 1873, The Museum 1847 and other literary clubs; author of Men of character 3 vols. 1838; Punch's Letters to his son 1843; The story of a feather 1844; Punch's Complete letter writer 1845; Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures 1846; The chronicles of Clovernook 1845; A man made of money 1849; Heads of the people 1852; The writings of D. Jerrold 8 vols. 1854 and 4 vols. 1863-4. *d.* Kilburn priory, St. John's Wood, London 8 June 1857. *bur.* Norwood cemetery 15 June, portrait by Sir Daniel Macnee in National portrait gallery.

## JERROLD, D. W. (Con.)

*W. B. Jerrold's Life of D. Jerrold* (1859), *portrait*; *G. Hodder's Memories of my time* (1870) 4-58, 108-20, 126-39; *Illust. Rev.* iii 673-81 (1872), *portrait*; *R. H. Horne's New spirit of the age*, i 291-304 (1844); *Quarterly Mag. of Oddfellows*, i 198-208 (1858); *E. Yates' Recollections*, i 291-4, ii 351 (1884).

NOTE.—There is a portrait of him by John Leech in his two-page cartoon, called "Mr. Punch's fancy ball" in *Punch* 9 Jany. 1847, where he is represented as playing the drum in the orchestra. His first contribution to *Punch* entitled *Punch and Peel* appeared in No. 2, 24 July 1841, he first used the signature of Q. on 13 Sep. In *Alfred Bunn's A word with Punch* 1847 Jerrold is spoken of as *Wronghead* and is stated to have been hissed off the stage.

JERROLD, EVELYN DOUGLAS (son of the succeeding). *b.* about 1850; correspondent in Paris of a London daily paper; translated from Paris to Cayenne. By C. Delescluze 1872; edited with S. Jerrold At home in Paris. By W. B. Jerrold 1884. *d.* St. John's road, Highgate hill 16 May 1885.

JERROLD, WILLIAM BLANCHARD (eld. son of Douglas W. Jerrold 1803-57). *b.* London 23 Dec. 1826; ed. at Brompton gr. sch. and at Boulogne; wrote in Douglas Jerrold's *Weekly Newspaper* 1846; wrote papers on The literature of the poor, in *Daily News* 1846; described the Paris exhibition of 1855 for *Daily News*, *Illustrated London News* and *Athenæum*; spent half of each year in Paris 1855 to death; edited *Lloyd's Weekly London News* 8 June 1857 to death; wrote *Cool* as a cucumber, farce produced at Lyceum theatre 24 March 1851, *Beau Brummell the king of Calais*, Lyceum 11 April 1859, *Chatterbox* drama, St. James's 30 Nov. 1859 and *Cupid in waiting, comedy, Royalty* 17 July 1871; founded English branch of the International literary association; edited under name of *Fin-Bec, Knife and Fork* 8 numbers 1871 and new series 7 numbers 1872; author of *Two lives*, a novel 2 vols. 1862; *A book for the beach* 2 vols. 1863; *At home in Paris* 1864, several editions; *The children of Lutetia* 2 vols. 1864; *London a pilgrimage*, illustrated by Gustave Doré 1872; *The life of Napoleon III.* 4 vols. 1874-82; *The life of G. Cruikshank* 2 vols. 1882. *d.* 27 Victoria st. Westminster 10 March 1884. *bur.* Norwood cemetery 13 March. *G. Hodder's Memories of my time* (1870) 394-418; *J. Hatton's Journalistic London* (1882) 196 *portrait*; *Illustrated Review*, v 267-73 (1873), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xxix 368 (1884), *portrait*.

JERSEY, GEORGE CHILD-VILLIERS, 5 Earl of (elder son of 4 Earl of Jersey 1735-1805). *b.*

## JERSEY, G. C.-V. (Con.)

Middleton park near Bicester 19 Aug. 1773; styled viscount Villiers 1773 to 1805 when he succeeded; ed. at Harrow and St. John's coll. Camb., M.A. 1794, D.C.L. Oxf. 1810; took name of Child before Villiers 1 Dec. 1819; lord chamberlain of the household 15 July to 22 Nov. 1830 and 15 Dec. 1834 to 18 April 1835; P.C. 19 July 1830; G.C.H. 1834; master of the horse 1841-6 and 1 March to 28 Dec. 1852; won the One thousand guineas and the Oaks with Cobweb 1824, the Derby with Middleton 1825, with Mameluke 1827 and with Bay Middleton 1836. *d.* 38 Berkeley sq. London 3 Oct. 1859. *bur.* Middleton Stoney. *Waagen's Galleries of art* (1857) 269-74; *New Sporting Mag.*, x 302 (1836), *portrait*; *Sporting Times* 21 Feb. 1885 pp. 5-6; *J. E. Doyle's Official baronage*, ii 261 (1886), *portrait*.

NOTE.—One of the best riders of his time; his name is recorded in a song called *The Billesden Copley Hunt*, an account of a run in Leicestershire 24 Feb. 1800.

JERSEY, GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CHILD-VILLIERS, 6 Earl of (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* 38 Berkeley sq. London 4 April 1808; styled viscount Villiers 1808-59 when he succeeded; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1837; lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry 16 June 1829, major 5 May 1855 to death; M.P. Rochester 1830-1, Minehead 1831-2, Honiton 1832-5, Weymouth 1837-41, Cirencester 1844-52; contested Cirencester 1852. *d.* Royal Crescent hotel, Brighton 24 Oct. 1859. *bur.* Middleton Stoney.

JERSEY, SARAH SOPHIA CHILD-VILLIERS, Countess of (eld. dau. of 10 earl of Westmoreland 1759-1841). *b.* 4 March 1785; heiress of Robert Child of Osterley park *d.* 1819; a ruler of society from 1815 to 1855; one of the leading lady patronesses of Almack's many years, and a professional beauty; popularly known as Queen Sarah; the head of Child's bank, London 1819 to death; had a scene with lord Durham at the drawing room 24 Feb. 1831; (*m.* at Gretna Green 23 May 1804 George Villiers 5 earl of Jersey 1773-1859). *d.* 38 Berkeley sq. London 26 Jany. 1867. *bur.* in family vault in church of Middleton Stoney 2 Feb., personalty sworn under £300,000, 1 June 1867. *C. C. F. Greville's Memoirs*, i 12-13, ii 64, 119, 126 (1874); *Burke's Portrait gallery*, ii 45 (1833), *portrait*.

JERVIS, GEORGE F. *b.* England 1784; appeared at Park theatre, New York as Vanderdecken in *The Flying Dutchman* 1825; appeared at Arch st. theatre, Philadelphia 1 Sep. 1826 as Marshal Beaumont in *The French Spy*. *d.* Philadelphia 25 March 1851.



JERVIS, GEORGE RITSO. *b.* Madras 8 Oct. 1794; ed. at Marlow, Woolwich and Addiscombe; ensign Bombay engineers 8 June 1811, col. 16 Aug. 1843 to death; founded the Engineers' Institution in India 1823; held chief command of engineer corps 9 years; active coadjutor of Mountstuart Elphinstone in spreading education in India; A.I.C.E. 1841; edited *The works of Hāfiz* 1828; translated into Maratha, Lord Brougham's Preliminary treatise on the objects, advantages and pleasures of science 1829. *d.* Boulogne 14 Oct. 1851. *Min. of proc. of instit. of C.E.*, *zi* 106-109 (1852).

JERVIS, HENRY. *b.* 1797; ensign 84 foot 19 Dec. 1811; captain 72 foot 1826, major 27 Sep. 1842 to 8 March 1850; lieutenant. col. provisional battalion at Chatham 8 March 1850 to 17 May 1864; col. 94 foot 8 March 1872 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* 11 Bloomsbury sq. London 5 Feb. 1879.

JERVIS, SIR JOHN (2 son of Thomas Jervis, chief justice of Chester, *d.* 6 Aug. 1838 aged 69). *b.* 12 Jan. 1802; ed. at Westminster and Trin. coll. Camb.; barrister M.T. 6 Feb. 1824, bencher 1837-50; leader of North Wales and Chester circuit; M.P. Chester 1832-50; granted a patent of precedence 1837; solicitor general 4 July 1846; attorney general 7 July 1846 to 15 July 1850; knighted at Buckingham palace 1 Aug. 1846; the acts 11 & 12 Vict. cc. 42, 43, 44, referring to justices of the peace are known as Jervis's acts; serjeant at law 16 July 1850; chief justice of common pleas 16 July 1850 to death; P.C. 14 Aug. 1850; an originator of *The Jurist* weekly paper 14 Jan. 1837 and a principal contributor to it; pres. of commission for inquiring into system of pleading in common law courts 13 May 1850; edited Archbold's Summary of the law relative to pleading and evidence in criminal cases, 4 ed. 1831, also the 5, 6, 7 and 8 eds.; author of *A practical treatise on the office and duties of coroners* 1829, 5 ed. 1888; author with Edward Young of *Reports of cases in the courts of exchequer and exchequer chamber* 3 vols. 1828-30; with C. Crompton of *Reports of cases in the courts of exchequer and exchequer chamber* 2 vols. 1832-3. *d.* 47 Eaton sq. London 1 Nov. 1856. *Law Mag. and Review*, *ii* 302-7 (1857).

JERVIS, THOMAS BEST (2 son of John Jervis of H.E.I.C.S.) *b.* Jaffnapatam, Ceylon 2 Aug. 1796; ed. Addiscombe; learnt Hindustani and Mahratta; ensign Bombay Engineers 1 June 1813; surveyed South Concan 1820; superintendent engineer Bombay presidency

JERVIS, T. B. (*Con.*)

May 1835-9 and of Northern provinces 1839-41; retired from H.E.I.C. service 31 Dec. 1841; established a private lithographic press for printing maps of India, etc. 1843; produced with rapidity map of Russia for Crimean expedition 1854; the originator of the Topographical and statistical depot of the war office, of which he was the first director March 1855; conducted first topographical corps and surveyed the Euphrates valley, etc. F.R.S. 15 March 1838, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S.; edited C. A. A. von Huegel's *Travels in Kashmir* 1845; author of *Geographical and statistical memoir of the Konkun. Calcutta* 1840; India in relation to Great Britain, its future administration 1853. *d.* 9 Adelphi ter. Strand, London 3 April 1857. *Quarterly Journal of Geol. Soc.* *zix* pp. *liv-lx* (1858); *English Cyclop. Suppl.* (1872) 719.

JERVIS, WILLIAM HENLEY (2 son of Hugh Nicholas Pearson, dean of Salisbury, *d.* 1856 aged 79). *b.* Oxford 29 June 1813; ed. at Mitcham, Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; R. of St. Nicholas, Guildford 1837-56; preb. of collegiate church of Heytesbury, Wilts. 1844 to death; lived in France 1856-62; assumed surname of Jervis in lieu of Pearson by r.l. 22 May 1865; author of *The student's France* 1862, 2 ed. 1884; *The Gallican church, a history of the church of France from the concordat of Bologna to the revolution* 2 vols. 1872; *The Gallican church and the revolution* 1882. *d.* 28 Holland park, London 27 Jan. 1883. *bur.* in Sonning churchyard.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, HENRY (3 son of sir Henry Meredyth Jervis-White-Jervis, 2 baronet 1793-1869). *b.* 15 March 1825; ed. at Harrow and R.M. academy, Woolwich; 3 lieutenant. R.A. Dec. 1844, lieutenant. col. 30 Dec. 1867 to 24 Dec. 1870 when he retired; contested Harwich 1857; M.P. for Harwich 18 March 1859 to 24 March 1880; author of *History of Corfu and of the Ionian islands* 1852; *Manual of field operations, for officers in the army* 1852; *The rifle-musket, a treatise on the Enfield-Pritchett-rifle* 1854; *Ireland under British rule* 1868. *d.* Felixstowe, Suffolk 22 Sep. 1881.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, MARIAN (3 dau. of Wm. Campbell of Fairfield, Ayrshire). (*m.* 16 Dec. 1818 Sir Henry Meredyth Jervis-White-Jervis, 2 baronet, commander R.N. *b.* 1793, *d.* 1869); edited *Paintings and celebrated painters* 2 vols. 1854; author of *Gleanings, poema* Paris 1840; *Tales of the*

## JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, M. (Con.)

boyhood of great painters 1853. *d.* Blackgang, Isle of Wight 8 March 1861. *Reg. and Mag. of Biography, May 1869 p.* 390.

JERVISE, ANDREW (son of Andrew Jarvis, coachman and soldier). *b.* Brechin, Forfarshire 28 July 1820; a compositor at Brechin 1833 and at Edinburgh 1837-41; a student in painting Edinb. 1842; a teacher of drawing at Brechin 1846; sold 20 of his pictures at Brechin 1847 for £75; examiner of registers under Registration act of 1854, from 1 Jan. 1856 to death at £200 a year; author of *The history and traditions of the land of the Lindsays* 1853, 2 ed. 1882; *Memorials of Angus and the Mearns* 1861, 2 ed. 2 vols. 1885; *Epitaphs and inscriptions from burial grounds and old buildings in the north-east of Scotland* 2 vols. 1875-9. *d.* Brechin 12 April 1878. *A. Jervise's Epitaphs, vol. ii* (1879), *Memoir pp. ix-lxx.*

JERVOIS, WILLIAM. *b.* 1784; ensign 89 foot 7 April 1804; captain 53 foot 26 Dec. 1822 to 17 Sep. 1823 when placed on h.p.; colonel 76 foot 10 May 1853 to death; general 3 Aug. 1860; K.H. 1835. *d.* Portland place, Bath 5 Nov. 1862.

JERVOISE, SIR JERVOISE CLARKE CLARKE, 2 Baronet (son of rev. sir S. Clarke-Jervoise *d.* 1852). *b.* Kensington 28 April 1804; M.P. South Hants. 1857-68. *d.* Idsworth park, Horndean, Hants. 1 April 1889.

JERWOOD, JAMES (son of Mr. Jerwood of Poughill, Devon, blacksmith). Usher at Honiton gr. sch.; ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1842; barrister M.T. 10 June 1836; assistant tithe commissioner for Devon; recorder of South Molton 7 Feb. 1860 to death; practised at Exeter to death; published *A lecture on the new planet Neptune and its discovery* 1849; *A dissertation on the rights to the sea shore and to the soil and beds of tidal harbours* 1850. *d.* 1 Bedford circus, Exeter 19 Jan. 1877. *Solicitors' Journal, xxi* 282 (1877).

JESSE, EDWARD (3 son of rev. Wm. Jesse, V. of Hutton-Cranswick, Yorkshire 1738-1814). *b.* Hutton-Cranswick parsonage 14 Jan. 1780; clerk in the San Domingo office 1798; private sec. to lord Dartmouth president of board of control 1801; comr. of hackney coaches 1815-31 when office abolished; gentleman of the Ewery at Windsor castle 1821-31 when office abolished; deputy surveyor of woods and forests 1822-31; author of *Gleanings in natural history* 1 Ser. 1832, 2 Ser. 1834, 3 Ser. 1835; *Scenes and tales of country life* 1844, 5 ed. 1853; *Anecdotes of dogs* 1846, 2

## JESSE, E. (Con.)

ed. 1858; *Favourite haunts and rural studies* 1847; *Lectures on natural history* 1861, 2 ed. 1863. *d.* 16 Belgrave place, Brighton 28 March 1868, bust placed in the Pavilion, Brighton 1865. *Sylvanus Redivivus. By M. Houston* (1889) 1 *et seq.*, *portrait*; *F. Ross's Celebrities of the Yorkshire Wolds* (1878) 88-9.

JESSE, JOHN (elder son of John Jesse 1759-1817). *b.* Manchester 6 Jan. 1801; sheriff of co. Denbigh 1856; F.L.S. 21 Jan. 1823; F.R.S. 5 May 1842, F.R.A.S. *d.* Llanbedr hall near Ruthin, Denbigh 23 Sep. 1863.

JESSE, JOHN HENEAGE (only son of Edward Jesse 1780-1868). *b.* 1815; ed. at Eton 1820-6; clerk in secretary's department of the admiralty, Whitehall, London 1830-67; published *Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts* 4 vols. 1840, new ed. 1855 and 1857; *Memoirs of the court of England from the revolution in 1688 to the death of George the Second* 3 vols. 1843; *George Selwyn and his contemporaries* 4 vols. 1843-44; *Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents* 2 vols. 1845; *Literary and historical memorials of London* 2 vols. 1847; *London and its celebrities* 2 vols. 1850; *Memoirs of King Richard the 3rd and some of his contemporaries* 1862; *Memoirs of the life and reign of king George the third* 3 vols. 1867. *d.* the Albany, Piccadilly, London 7 July 1874. *Sylvanus Redivivus. By M. Houston* (1889) *p.* 24 *et seq.*

JESSE, WILLIAM (only son of W. Jesse, V. of Margareting, Essex). *b.* 27 March 1809; ensign 59 foot 9 April 1825; lieutenant 46 foot 24 July 1835; captain 75 foot 26 Aug. 1837 to 6 April 1838 when placed on h.p.; sold out 1844; translator of H. de Crignelle's *Le Morvan, its wild sports, vineyards and forests* 1851; J. P. Ferrier's *Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia* 1856; J. P. Ferrier's *History of the Afghans* 1858; author of *Notes of a half-pay in search of health, or Russia, Circassia and the Crimea* 2 vols. 1841; *The life of George Brummell, esq.* 2 vols. 1844, new ed. 1854, new ed. 2 vols. 1885; *Russia and the war* 1854; resided at *Maisonette, Ingatestone near Chelmsford. d.* 1871.

JESSEL, SIR GEORGE (youngest son of Zadok Aaron Jessel of 1 Savile row, London, diamond merchant, *d.* 1865). *b.* London 13 Feb. 1824; ed. at Kew and Univ. coll. London, fellow 1846; B.A. London 1843, M.A. 1844, a senator 1862 to death, vice chancellor 26 May 1880 to death; barrister L.L. 4 May 1847, bencher 19 April 1865 to death, treasurer 1883; leading junior in the Rolls court;

## JESSEL, SIR G. (Con.)

Q.C. 30 March 1865; M.P. for Dover 1868-73; solicitor general 10 Nov. 1871 to 30 Aug. 1873 when he made about £20,000 a year; knighted at Osborne 21 Feb. 1872; master of the Rolls 30 Aug. 1873 to 1 Nov. 1875, being the first Jewish judge; a judge of high court of judicature, chancery division 1 Nov. 1875 to 27 Aug. 1881; member of court of appeal 1 Nov. 1875 to death; P.C. 30 Aug. 1873; a comr. of patents 1873 to death; F.R.S. 25 Nov. 1880; sat in court 16 March 1883. *d.* 10 Hyde park gardens, London 21 March 1883. *bur.* Willesden cemet. 23 March, bust by W. R. Ingram outside lord chief justice's court in courts of justice, unveiled by lord chancellor 28 Nov. 1888. *A generation of judges* (1886) 171-82; *Analysis and digest of the decisions of Sir G. Jessel.* By A. P. Peter (1883); *Times* 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30 March 1883; *I.L.N.* lix 483, 484 (1871) *portrait*, lxxxii 317 (1883) *portrait*.

NOTE.—He was shot at by rev. Henry John Dodwell as he was entering the Rolls court 22 Feb. 1878, Dodwell was tried 15 March and acquitted on the ground of insanity.

JESSOP, JOHN. *b.* 1779; ensign 44 foot 1798; captain 15 June 1804 to 1 June 1821 when placed on half pay; served through Peninsular war; major in the army 4 June 1814; C.B. 22 June 1815. *d.* Butterley hall, Derbyshire 13 Sep. 1869 aged 90.

JESSOP, THOMAS (son of Wm. Jessop of Sheffield, steel smelter). *b.* Sheffield 31 Jan. 1804; iron and steel manufacturer with his father and brothers at Sheffield 1830, the business became one of the largest in England, was left sole surviving partner 1871; converted business into a limited liability co. at Brightside works, Sheffield 1875, chairman of the co. 1875 to death; works stood on 27 acres of ground; built and furnished at cost of £30,000 the Jessop hospital for women 1878; mayor and master cutler of Sheffield 1863; president Sheffield Birthday club. *d.* Endcliffe grange, Sheffield 30 Nov. 1887. *bur.* Eccleshall ch. 3 Dec.; gross value of personal estate in England sworn at £656,449. *Sheffield Independent* 1 Dec. 1887 p. 2, 5 Dec. p. 2.

JESSOP, WILLIAM HENRY BOWLESTONE (eld. son of James Jessop of Crayford, Kent). Ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857; published A complete decimal system of money and measures 1855; author of Flindersland and Sturtland, or the inside and outside of Australia 2 vols. 1862. *d.* Doreh, Papua 3 Feb. 1862. *G.M.* xix 652 (1865).

NOTE.—His death was not announced in the Times until 26 Aug. 1865.

JESTON, THOMAS WARD. *b.* Royal gram. sch. Henley-on-Thames 3 July 1790; studied at Guy's hospital; assistant surgeon second battalion of 36 foot 9 Sep. 1813 to 1814 when battalion disbanded; served in the Peninsula and France 1813-14, medals for 4 battles; surgeon in practice at Henley 1817, retired 1883; invented improved method of collecting juice of opium poppy 1823; mayor of Henley 5 times 1834-81. *d.* Henley 17 July 1886. *Midland Medical Miscellany* 1 Dec. 1883 pp. 353-5, *portrait*.

JEUNE, FRANCIS (eld. son of Francis Jeune of Jersey). *b.* St. Brelade, Jersey 22 May 1806; ed. at St. Servan's coll. Rennes and Pemb. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830, B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1834; scholar of his coll. 1822, fellow 1830-7, tutor 1830-4, master 22 Dec. 1843 to Jan. 1864, admitted master 26 Dec. 1843, the validity of his election to the mastership was afterwards disputed; master King Edward's sch. Birmingham 1834-8; dean of Jersey and R. of St. Heliers 1838-44; Victoria college, St. Heliers, was built on a plan recommended by him; canon of Gloucester 1843-64; V. of Taynton, Gloucs. 1843-64; comr. for inquiring into state of univ. and colleges of Oxford 31 Aug. 1850, wrote greater part of the report; member of hebdomadal council 1854-64; vice chancellor of univ. of Oxf. 1858-9; dean of Lincoln 18 Jan. 1864; bishop of Peterborough 21 May 1864 to death, consecrated 29 June; author of Was Christ crucified for you? a sermon 1863, 3 ed. 1864. *d.* Whitby 21 Aug. 1868. *bur.* Peterborough cath. yard 28 Aug. *Guardian* 26 Aug. 1868 p. 956, 2 Sep. p. 979; *Times* 22 Aug. 1868 p. 7; *I.L.N.* 28 May 1864 p. 512, *portrait*.

JEVONS, WILLIAM. *b.* Staffordshire 1794; Unitarian minister; author of Systematic morality 1827; Elements of astronomy 1828 and other books. *d.* Liverpool 1873.

JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY (9 child of Thomas Jevons, iron merchant at Liverpool). *b.* 14 Alfred st. Liverpool 1 Sep. 1835; ed. at univ. coll. London, fellow 1864; M.A. univ. of London 1862; LL.D. Edinb. 1876; assayer to the Sydney mint, N.S.W. 1854-9; tutor at Owen's college, Manchester 1863; professor of logic, mental and moral philosophy and Cobden lecturer in political economy, Owen's coll. Manchester, May 1866 to Oct. 1876; professor of political economy at univ. coll. London 1876-80; F.R.S. 6 June 1872; lived at 2 The Chestnuts, West Heath road, Hampstead 1876 to death; author of Remarks on the Australian gold fields 1859; Pure logic or

## JEVONS, W. S. (Con.)

the logic of quality apart from quantity 1864; Value of gold 1863; The coal question 1866, 2 ed. 1866; The principles of science, a treatise on logic 2 vols. 1874, 2 ed. 1877; Money and the mechanism of exchange 1875; Primer of political economy 1878; Investigations in currency and finance 1884; *drowned* when bathing at Galley Hill, Belverhythe near Hastings 13 Aug. 1882. *bur.* Hampstead cemetery 18 Aug. *Letters of W. S. Jevons ed. by his wife* (1886), *portrait*; *Proc. of Royal Soc.* xxxv, pp. i-xi (1883); *Buines's Hampstead* (1890) 369-70; *Biograph*, v 426 (1881).

**JEWELL, JACOB.** Owner of the largest travelling bazaar; a tenant under Wm. Holland at North Woolwich gardens about 15 years; the only Israelite itinerant showman travelling the English and continental fairs for over 60 years. *d.* Sep. 1884. *bur.* Jewish cemetery, West Ham.

**JEWERS, RICHARD FRANCIS.** Entered navy June 1803; severely wounded in a fire ship in Aix roads, April 1809; retired commander 7 Aug. 1861; had a grant from Patriotic soc.; naval knight of Windsor 21 Jany. 1846, governor of the naval knights 7 May 1860 to death. *d.* Traver's college, Windsor castle 14 Nov. 1872.

**JEWISON, CHRISTOPHER.** *b.* 1785; L.S.A. 1836, M.R.C.S. 1844; coroner for liberty of honour of Pontefract 1817 to death. *d.* Rothwell, Leeds 5 March 1870.

**JEWITT, ARTHUR** (eld. son of Arthur Jewitt, cutler). *b.* Sheffield 7 March 1772; apprentice to his father as a cutler 1786-93; master of schools at Sheffield 1793, at Chesterfield 1794 and at Kimberworth 1814-18; resided at Duffield near Derby 1818-38; author of *The history of Lincoln* 1810; *The history of Buxton* 1811; *The Northern star*, or Yorkshire magazine 3 vols. 1817-18; *The Sylph*, or Lady's magazine for Yorkshire 1818; *The handbook of practical perspective* 1840; *Handbook of geometry* 1842. *d.* Headington near Oxford 7 March 1852. *William Smith's Old Yorkshire* (1883) 147-51, *portrait*.

**JEWITT, LLEWELLYN FREDERICK WILLIAM** (17 and youngest child of the preceding). *b.* Kimberworth near Rotherham, Yorkshire 24 Nov. 1816; went to London as a drawer and engraver 1838; illustrated Charles Knight's publications, *Pictorial Times*, *Illustrated London News*, etc.; managed illustrations of *Punch* about 1848; chief librarian of Plymouth public library 1849-53; started the

## JEWITT, L. F. W. (Con.)

Derby Telegraph at Derby 1853, editor 1853-68; started *The Reliquary* 1860, editor 1860 to death; F.S.A. 27 Jany. 1853; formed a collection of china, sold 1871; granted civil list pension of £70, 16 June 1885; author of *Rifle and volunteer rifle corps* 1860; *The Wedgwoods* 1865; *The life of William Hutton* 1869; *A history of Plymouth* 1873; *The ceramic art of Great Britain* 2 vols. 1878, 2 ed. 1883; *The life of Jacob Thompson* 1882. *d.* the Hollies, Duffield, Derby 5 June 1886. *bur.* Winster 9 June. *W. H. Goss' Life of Llewellyn Jewitt* (1889), *portrait*; *Proc. Soc. of Antiq.* xi 370-1 (1885-7); *The Biograph*, Feb. 1882 pp. 115-24.

**JEWITT, THOMAS ORLANDO SHELDON** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Derbyshire 1799; wood engraver, illustrated with woodcuts Rev. A. G. Jewitt's *Wanderings of Memory* 1815; while at Oxford 1838 &c. illustrated J. H. Parker's architectural publications; employed as an artist by the Archæological Institute; had many pupils. *d.* 20 Clifton villas, Camden sq. London 30 May 1869.

**JEWSBURY, GERALDINE ENDSOR** (dau. of Thomas Jewsbury of Manchester, merchant, *d.* 1840). *b.* Measham, Derbyshire 1812; her parents removed to Manchester 1818; great friend of Thomas Carlyle and his wife from 1841, many of Mrs. Carlyle's letters are addressed to her, as are also Lady Theodore Martin's *Letters on Shakspeare's Female characters*; lived in Chelsea 1854-66, at Sevenoaks, Kent 1866-80; granted civil list pension of £40, 19 June 1874; author of *Zoe*, the history of two lives 3 vols. 1845; *The half-sisters* 2 vols. 1848, three editions; *Marian Withers* 3 vols. 1851; *The history of an adopted child* 1853; *Constance Herbert* 3 vols. 1855; *The sorrows of gentility* 2 vols. 1856; *Angelo or the pine forest* 1856; *Right or Wrong* 2 vols. 1859. *d.* in a private hospital at Burwood place, Edgware road, London 23 Sep. 1880. *bur.* in Lady Morgan's vault, Brompton cemet. *J. Evans' Lancashire authors* (1850) 140-4.

**JEWSON, FREDERICK BOWEN.** *b.* Edinburgh 26 July 1823, where he performed in public from 1828; studied at R. Acad. of music, London 1834, King's scholar 1837, professor of pianoforte 1840-89; professor of music, St. Mary's hall, Brighton; composer of *Overtures* for various dramas; *Six grand studies for the piano* 1869; *Douze etudes melodiques et brillantes*; *Chanson d'Amour for piano* 1876; *The mountain stream*, caprice 1876. *d.*

Jewson, F. B. (Con.)

21 Manchester st. Manchester sq. London 28 May 1891. *Cazalet's Royal academy of music* (1854) 298.

**JEX, JOHNSON** (son of Wm. Jex, blacksmith). *b.* Billingford, Norfolk about 1778, a blacksmith there and at Letheringsett near Holt to 1822 when he commenced employing workmen; made a gold chronometer for sir Jacob Astley, with a detached escapement and compensating balance before he ever heard of the detached escapement; learnt French when about 60; invented a lathe by which he could cut the teeth of wheels mathematically correct into any number up to 2000 by means of a dividing plate; an iron and brass founder, a glass blower, a maker of mathematical instruments, barometers, thermometers, gun barrels, air guns, &c. *d.* Letheringsett, Norfolk 5 Jan. 1852. *Norfolk News* 17 Jan. 1852 p. 4; *Athenæum* 24 Jan. 1852 pp. 123-4; *A. Young's General view of Norfolk* (1804) 73-4.

**JEZREEL, ESTHER**, name assumed by Clarissa Rogers (dau. of Edward Rogers, sawyer, New Brompton, Kent). *b.* 1860; a member of The New and latter house of Israel, made preaching tours in America 1878 and 1879; (*m.* 1879 James Jerishom Jezreel 1840-85); succeeded her husband as head of the sect 1 March 1885 and was known as queen Esther the mother of Israel; issued The messenger of wisdom and Israel's guide 1887, a monthly publication. *d.* the Woodlands, Gillingham, Rochester 30 June 1888.

**JEZREEL, JAMES JERISHOM**, name assumed by James White. *b.* 1840; a private in 16 regt. at Chatham; joined The New house of Israel or Joanna Southcottians 15 Oct. 1875, dismissed 26 Dec.; founded The New and latter house of Israel 1875; in India with his regt. 1876, bought out, returned to England under the name of James Jerishom Jezreel, claiming to have received a revelation contained in The Flying Scroll. (*m.* 1879 Clarissa Rogers *i.e.* Esther Jezreel 1860-88); erected a large temple on Chatham hill, New Brompton; had a numerous following who put their money into a common fund; published Extracts from the Flying Roll vol. i three parts 1879-81. *d.* the Woodlands, Gillingham, Rochester 1 March 1885. *Pull Mall Gazette* 6 March 1885 p. 12, 2 July 1888 p. 10; *N. and Q.* 29 Jan. 1887 p. 98.

**JOBBS, JOHN RICHARD**. Surveyor, mechanical draughtsman and lithographer at 3 Warwick court, Holborn, London about 1836 to death; invented method of etching with a brush upon stone and zinc; illustrated Journal

Jobbins, J. B. (Con.)

of British Archæol. Assoc. with his new process many years; Assoc. B.A. Assoc. 1852; author with F. T. Dollman of An analysis of ancient domestic architecture in Great Britain 1860. *d.* Warwick court, Holborn, London 27 Feb. 1866.

**JOBSON, REV. FREDERICK JAMES** (son of John Jobson *d.* 1875 aged 88). *b.* Northwich, Cheshire 6 July 1812; Wesleyan minister at Patrington, Yorkshire 1834, at City road, London 1837-40, 1849-52 and 1861-4, at Spitalfields, London 1840-3, at Leeds, Manchester, Bradford and Huddersfield 1843-61; attended Australian conference at Sydney, Jan. 1861; book steward of W.M. organisation 1864 to death; elected pres. of the conference 5 Aug. 1869; author of Chapel and school architecture 1850; America and American methodism 1857; Perfect love for Christian believers 1864. *d.* 21 Highbury place, Holloway road, London 4 Jan. 1881. *Life. By Rev. B. Gregory* (1884), *portrait*; *Evans's Lancashire authors* (1850) 136-40; *I.L.N.* 14 Aug. 1869 p. 165, *portrait*.

**JOBSON, ROBERT**. *b.* Sheffield 1 April 1817; an ironfounder near Dudley about 1840 to death; made a large portion of the castings for the Great exhibition of 1851 and for the Crystal palace at Sydenham; invented valuable improvements in mechanical engineering, including machinery for moulding. *d.* near Dudley 1 Aug. 1872.

**JOCELYN, ROBERT** (eld. son of 3 earl of Roden 1788-1870). *b.* Pall Mall, London 20 Feb. 1816; styled viscount Jocelyn 29 June 1820 to death; 2 lieut. rifle brigade 24 May 1833; lieut. 15 hussars 1839 to 19 June 1841 when he sold out; military sec. on staff of lord Saltoun in China 1842; contested Leeds 1841; M.P. King's Lynn 10 Feb. 1842 to death; a sec. of board of control 17 Feb. 1845 to 6 July 1846; lieut. col. commandant of East Essex militia 25 Feb. 1853 to death; published Six months with the Chinese expedition 2 ed. 1841. *d.* Carlton gardens, London 12 Aug. 1854. *bur.* Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

**JODRELL, SIR RICHARD PAUL**, 2 Baronet (eld. son of Richard Paul Jodrell, dramatist 1745-1831). *b.* Marylebone, London 26 June 1781; ed. at Eton and Magd. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1804, M.A. 1806; barrister L.I. 26 Nov. 1803; succeeded his maternal grand-uncle Sir John Lombe 27 May 1817; author of *Carmina Selecta* 1810; Dover, ancient and modern, a poem. Dover 1841. *d.* 64 Portland place, London 14 Jan. 1861.



**JOEL, JULIAN VON.** *b.* 5 May 1785; German jödler; first appeared in London as a siffleur or whistler of tunes on walking sticks at the Sans Souci, Leicester place, Leicester sq. about July 1829; performed at Vauxhall gardens 1830, in the provinces, and at the Cyder Cellars and Evans's, Covent Garden; sold cigars at Evans's 1852 to death; his name is often mentioned in the first vol. of Punch 1841, is found in Albert Smith's *The adventures of Mr. Ledbury* 1844 and in Mark Lemon's comedy *The Ladies club*. *d.* 22 July 1865. *Illustrated sporting news*, iv 421, 422 (1865), *portrait*; *Era* 30 July 1865 p. 10.

**JOHN, WILLIAM.** *b.* Narberth, Pembrokeshire, July 1845; student in R. sch. of naval architecture and marine engineering 1864; draughtsman, Admiralty 1867-72; made the calculations for the first curves of stability for a ship ever produced 1868; pointed out the dangerous construction of the Captain 1870 and the *Atalanta* 18—; assist. chief surveyor Lloyd's Register 1872-81; general manager Barrow ship building and engineering co. 1881-8, when he designed and built the *City of Rome* 1881 known as the *Atlantic Greyhound*, and *La Normandie* 1882 the largest French liner; naval architect 101 Leadenhall st. London 1888-90; contributed papers to *Trans. Instit. naval architects* 1874 etc.; author of *The masting of vessels*. A report to the Committee of Lloyd's Register. *d.* Madrid 26 Dec. 1890. *D. Pollock's Modern ship-building* (1884) 124-6 *portrait*.

**JOHNES, ARTHUR JAMES** (only son of Edward Johnes, M.D. of Garthmyl Issa near Montgomery). *b.* 4 Feb. 1808; ed. at Oswestry gr. sch. and London univ. 1828-9; barrister L.I. 30 Jan. 1835; judge of county courts, circuit 28 (Anglesey, Carnarvon & Merioneth), 13 March 1847, resigned Dec. 1870; a great supporter of the established ch. in Wales; a promoter of *Cambrian quarterly Mag.* 1830 in which he wrote under signature of Maelog; author of *An essay on the causes which have produced dissent from the established church in Wales* 1831, 3 ed. 1870; *Suggestions for a reform of the court of chancery* 1834; *Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of human race* 1843; *Should the law of imprisonment for debt be abolished or amended?* 1868; *Is credit an evil?* 1869. *d.* Garthmyl Issa 23 July 1871. *bur.* Berriew ch. *Law Times*, li 245, 263 (1871).

**JOHNES, JOHN** (only son of John Johnes of Dolancothy near Llandilo, Carmarthenshire, *d.* 12 Sep. 1815). *b.* Dolancothy 6 Feb. 1800; ed. at Carmarthen and Lampeter gr. schs., at

JOHNS, J. (*Con.*)

Bath and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. and M.A. 1829; barrister I.T. 18 Nov. 1831; judge of county courts, circuit 31 (Carmarthen, Cardigan and Pembroke), 13 March 1847, resigned Nov. 1861; recorder of Carmarthen, Dec. 1851 to Oct. 1872; chairman of Carmarthenshire quarter sessions 1853-72; shot by his butler at Caio, Carmarthenshire 19 Aug. 1876. *Law Times*, lxi 368 (1876).

**JOHNS, AMBROSE BOWDEN.** *b.* Plymouth 1776; apprentice to Benjamin Robert Haydon, bookseller, Plymouth; bookseller at Plymouth; landscape painter, friend and fellow painter with J. M. W. Turner, some of his paintings have been sold as being by Turner; member of Plymouth soc. of artists and amateurs; exhibited 13 pictures at R.A., 3 at B.I. and 4 at Suffolk st. 1814-46; some of his paintings are in the earl of Morley's collection at Saltram. *d.* Plymouth 10 Dec. 1858. *Pycroft's Art in Devonshire* (1883) 77-81.

**JOHNS, CHARLES ALEXANDER** (son of Henry Inledon Johns, banker, Devonport). *b.* Plymouth 31 Dec. 1811; F.L.S. 1836; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1841; chaplain National soc. training schs. Westminster 1842-4; head master Helston gram. sch. June 1843 to Dec. 1847; C. of Porthleven 1844-7; C. of Beenhams, Berks. 1848-56; kept a school at Winton house, Winchester 1856 to death; first pres. Hampshire and Winchester scientific and lit. soc. 1870; author of *A week at the Lizard* 1848, 3 ed. 1874; *Flowers of the field* 2 vols. 1853; *Birds' nests*. Anon. 1854, 2 ed. 1865; *The governess*. By A schoolmaster of twenty years standing 1855; *Rambles about Paris* 1859; *British birds in their haunts* 1862, 2 ed. 1879. *d.* Winton house, Winchester 28 June 1874.

**JOHNS, JASPER WILSON** (only son of Thomas Evan Johns of Cardiganshire). *b.* Dublin 1824; a civil engineer to 1854; captain commandant 3rd Montgomery rifle volunteers 14 Aug. 1860 to 11 Sep. 1865; partner in Bird & Co., iron merchants, London 1854; took an active part in promoting railways in Wales; contested Northallerton 1865 and 1868; M.P. North Eastern Warwickshire 1885-6; author of *The Anglican cathedral church of St. James, Mount Zion, Jerusalem* 1844. *d.* 16 Grenville place, Cromwell road, London 26 July 1889.

**JOHNS, RICHARD** (son of Wm. Johns, adjutant of Cornwall militia, *d.* 1834). *b.* Helston, Cornwall 5 Oct. 1805; 2 lieut. R.M. 1 Oct. 1825, captain 7 Aug. 1843 to death; author of *Poems* 1825; *Legends and romances* 3 vols.

## JOHNS, R. (Con.)

1839; The schoolfellows or a by-way to fame 3 vols. 1841; The calendar of victory, a record of valour by sea and land 1855; The naval and military heroes of Great Britain 1860, another ed. of the previous work. *d.* Royal naval hospital, Stonehouse 6 Nov. 1851. *G.M. xxxvi* 671 (1851); *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* 277, 1248.

JOHNSON, ALEXANDER BRYAN. *b.* Gosport 29 May 1786; settled in Utica, N.Y., U.S. of America 1801; barrister; banker; author of *The nature of value, capital, etc.* New York 1813; *The philosophy of human knowledge* 1828; *Physiology of the senses* 1856; *An encyclopædia of instruction* 1857; *Our monetary condition* 1864. *d.* Utica 9 Sep. 1867. *Appleton's American Biog.* iii 436 (1887).

JOHNSON, CHARLES. *b.* about 1793; M.R.C.S. Ireland 1815, F.R.C.S.I. 1818; F.K.Q.C.P.I. 1841; professor of midwifery in medical sch. of college of surgeons; founded with Henry Marsh an institution for diseases of children, in Pitt st. Dublin; master of the Lying in hospital, Dublin 1840; retired from practice 1864; author of *Essays in Dublin hospital reports* and in *Cyclopædia of practical medicine. d.* 24 Merrion sq. south, Dublin 19 June 1866.

JOHNSON, CHARLES. *b.* London 5 Oct. 1791; lecturer on botany 1819; professor of botany Guy's hospital 1830-73; edited sir J. E. Smith's *English botany* 2 ed. 1832; author of *British poisonous plants* 1856, 2 ed. 1861; with J. E. Sowerby *The ferns of Great Britain* 1855; *The fern allies* 1856; *The grasses of Great Britain* 1857-61. *d.* Camberwell 21 Sep. 1880. *Journal of botany, xviii* 351 (1880).

JOHNSON, CUTBERT WILLIAM (son of Wm. Johnson of the Coalbrookdale china works). *b.* Widmore house, Bromley, Kent 28 Sep. 1799; employed in his father's salt works at Heybridge, Essex; barrister G.I. 8 June 1836; F.R.S. 10 March 1842; took part in agitation on Public Health acts 1848; chairman Croydon local board of health; published works with his bro. Geo. W. Johnson; author of *The use of crushed bones as manure* 1836, three editions; *The life of sir Edward Coke* 2 vols. 1837; *The laws of bills of exchange, notes, cheques, etc.* 1837, 2 ed. 1839; *The farmer's encyclopædia* 1842, his best work; with W. Shaw *The farmer's almanac and calendar* 1840; with J. Hare *The annual register of agricultural implements* 1843-45. *d.* Waldronhurst, Croydon 8 March 1878. *John Donaldson's Agricultural Biog.* (1854) 127-8; *Academy, i* 233 (1878).

JOHNSON, DANIEL JAMES. *b.* 1831 or 1832; civil engineer in London; superintendent of Kensal Green cemetery 1857-73. *d.* 170 Hornington road, Burton on Trent 24 Oct. 1885.

JOHNSON, SIR EDWARD (2 son of John Johnson). *b.* Drumgaveey, Ireland 1785; educ. Edinb. and Glasgow, M.D. Edinb. 1815; M.R.C.S. Lond. 1807; hospital mate in army July 1807; assist. surgeon 28 regt. Nov. 1807 and served in Sweden and the Peninsula where he was severely wounded; surgeon 2 bat. 39 regt. 1815-16; a physician at Weymouth 1816, retired 1821; K.C.S. 1835, K.C.C.S. 1847; knighted at St. James's palace 18 July 1838. *d.* Greenhill, Weymouth 10 Jan. 1862. *Proc. of Med. and Chir. Soc. iv* 84-6 (1864).

JOHNSON, EDWARD JOHN (youngest son of rev. Henry Johnson of Bywell, Northumberland). *b.* 1795; entered R.N. 1 May 1807; commanded the 'Britomart' 10 guns 4 March 1829 to 1831 when he was paid off; surveyed the Faroe islands for the admiralty 1831 etc.; member of magnetic compass committee of the admiralty 1838 etc.; captain 27 Dec. 1838; superintendent of compass department of R.N. 14 March 1842 to death; F.R.S. 10 May 1836; author of *Practical illustrations of the necessity of ascertaining the deviations of the compass* 1847. *d.* 13 Oxford terrace, Hyde park, London 7 Feb. 1853.

JOHNSON, ELI (son of Mr. Johnson of George row, Northampton). *b.* Northampton 1850; a cabinet maker, Northampton; a wood carver; studied at South Kensington and under J. E. Boehm, R.A.; sculptor Hugh st. Eccleston sq. London; executed for Northampton marble bust of Charles Gilpin, M.P. and busts of J. B. Gough, Dr. Robert Moffat and Henry Vincent; exhibited 3 pieces of sculpture at R.A. 1878-80; author of *The honest Irishman or a tour in the British isles* 1879. *d.* 45 Victoria road, Northampton 14 Jan. 1881. *Northampton Mercury* 15 Jan. 1881 p. 8.

JOHNSON, ELLEN. Factory girl; author of *The lord of the castle, a fairy legend* London, Darton & Co. 1861, 8°, 1/6. *d.* 1873.

JOHNSON, FRANCIS. *b.* 1796; travelled in Italy and learnt Arabic from an Arab; professor of Sanscrit and Telooogo at H.E.I.C. coll. Haileybury 1824 to 1845, of Sanscrit, Telooogo and Bengali 1845 to Oct. 1855; author of *The Sanskrit text of the first book of Hitopadésa* 1840, 4 ed. 1864; *Selections from the Mahābhārata* 1842; *A dictionary, Persian,*

## JOHNSON, F. (Con.)

Arabic and English 1852; *The Gulistan of Sa'di* 1863 in Persian. *d.* Hertford 29 Jan. 1876. *bur.* Great Amwell 4 Feb. *Hertfordshire Mercury* 12 Feb. 1876 p. 3.

JOHNSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., rowed stroke in the Cambridge boat when she won the Grand challenge cup at Henley 1851, also in the race against Oxford 1852; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856; C. of St. Nicholas, Yarmouth 1854-8; C. of St. John's, Yarmouth 1858 to death. *d.* Yarmouth, Dec. 1859.

JOHNSON, GEORGE. One of the chief promoters of the Doncaster races from 1847 and the chief means of largely increasing value of the prizes; chairman of Doncaster race committee; never betted more than a few crowns and that on St. Leger only; superintended building new stand on Doncaster course. *d.* Doncaster 4 Nov. 1855. *Sporting Rev.* (1855) 419-21.

JOHNSON, GEORGE HENRY SACHEVERELL (son of rev. Henry Johnson). *b.* Keswick, Cumberland 1808; ed. at Queen's coll. Oxf., Ireland scholar 1827, mathematical scholar 1831, double first 1829, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1833; fellow of his college 1829-55, Greek lecturer, chaplain and tutor 1842, bursar 1844, dean 1848; public examiner in the univ. 1834-50; F.R.S. 18 Jan. 1838; Savilian professor of astronomy 1839-42; White prof. of moral philosophy 1842-45; Whitehall preacher, Sep. 1852 to 1854; royal commissioner on univ. 1850 and parliamentary commissioner 1854; dean of Wells 27 March 1854 to death; V. of Wells 1855-70; author of *Treatise on Optics* 1836; *Sermons* preached in Wells cathedral 1857; author with C. J. Ellicott and F. C. Cook of *The book of psalms: with a commentary* 1880. *d.* Weston-super-Mare 4 Nov. 1881. *bur.* in the palm ch. yard, Wells cath. 10 Nov. *Waagen's Treasures of art*, iii 112-20 (1854); *Times* 7 Nov. 1881 p. 9; *Guardian* 9 Nov. 1881 p. 1592.

JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM (brother of Cuthbert W. Johnson 1799-1878). *b.* Blackheath, Kent 4 Nov. 1802; in his father's salt works; prepared Epsom salts from sea water; made experiments in gardening and in the manufacture of manures; barrister G.I. 8 June 1836; professor of moral and political economy in Hindoo coll. Calcutta 1839-42; edited in Calcutta the *Englishman newspaper and government Gazette* 1837-41; owner of the *Fairfax MSS.* published as the *Fairfax Correspondence* 4 vols. 1848-67; edited the

## JOHNSON, G. W. (Con.)

*Gardeners' Almanack* 1844-66; *The Gardener's Monthly Volume* 12 vols. 1847; *Cottage Gardener* 1848, renamed *Journal of horticulture* 1851 when he edited it with R. Hogg to 1881; with his brother he printed *An essay on the use of salt in agriculture* 1821, 13 ed. 1838; *Outlines of chemistry* 1828; *Paley's Work* 1839; author of *A history of English gardening* 1829; *Memoirs of John Selden* 1835; *The stranger in India* 1843; *The principles of practical gardening* 1845; *A dictionary of gardening* 1846; *The British ferns* 1857, 4 ed. 1861; with rev. W. W. Wingfield *The poultry book* 1853, 2 ed. 1856; with R. Hogg *The wild flowers of Great Britain* 1863. *d.* Waldronhurst, Croydon 29 Oct. 1886. *Journal of horticulture*, xiii 401-4, 424 (1887), *portrait*; *Bookseller* 6 Nov. 1886 p. 1181; *Times* 5 Nov. 1886 p. 6.

JOHNSON, HARRY JOHN. *b.* Birmingham 10 April 1826; was with sir C. Fellowes in Lycia 1840; studied under Samuel Lines, W. J. Müller and at the Clipstone st. acad. London; Assoc. Instit. Painters in W.C. 1868 and member 1870; exhibited 15 landscapes at R.A. 1859-80; some of his pictures are at South Kensington. *d.* 12 Loudoun road, St. John's Wood, London 31 Dec. 1884.

JOHNSON, HENRY. *b.* near London 1814; in employment of D. Appleton & Co. publishers, New York 20 years; partner with Robert Martin in the publication of serials, periodicals and illustrated books 1855, firm became Johnson, Fry & Co.; connected with Brooklyn real estate; identified with the boulevard running to Coney island. *d.* Gravesend, Long Island 27 Nov. 1872. *American Annual Cyclop. for 1872* xii 634.

JOHNSON, SIR HENRY ALLEN, 2 Baronet. *b.* Shelbourne, Nova Scotia 26 Sep. 1785; ed. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1807, M.A. 1810; A.D.C. to Prince of Orange during Peninsular war; knight of the military order of Wilhelm of the Netherlands; succeeded 18 March 1835. *d.* Southland, Isle of Wight 27 June 1860.

JOHNSON, SIR HENRY FRANKS FREDERIC, 3 Baronet (eld. child of preceding). *b.* Bath 5 Feb. 1819; ed. at Winchester and Sandhurst; 2 lieut. 5 foot 22 Nov. 1836, major 5 Oct. 1849 to 15 Jan. 1856 when placed on h.p.; D.Q.M.G. in the Mauritius 31 Dec. 1855 to 18 July 1862; D.A.G. in Jamaica 2 Nov. 1866 to 1 April 1869; commanded forces in Windward and Leeward islands 1869-70; col. on the staff in command at Jamaica 1870-3; sold out 1873. *d.* Avranche, Normandy 20 June 1883.



JOHNSON, HENRY ISAAC. *b.* Cambridge; ed. at Christ's coll. Camb., 30th wrangler 1862, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856; assistant master at Brighton college 1853-5; rector of Grey Institute, Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope 1863-73; incumbent of Trinity ch. Port Elizabeth to 1873; espoused the cause of bishop Colenso, his church was the only one in Cape Colony that did not secede from the bishop's rule; assistant master at Cheltenham college 1873-4; head master of Royal Institution school, Liverpool 1874-89. *d.* Penrhyn house, Ullet road, Liverpool 6 May 1892.

JOHNSON, JAMES A. *b.* England 1820; choir master Holy Communion ch. New York 1846, solo tenor singer in oratorio music; compiled A tune book 1848; composer of The Offertory sentences set to music for four voices. New York 1862. *d.* Orange, New Jersey 1883. *Appleton's American Biog.* iii 444 (1889).

JOHNSON, JOHN. Ironfounder at 13 Lower Whitecross st. city of London 1826 to death; member of ward of Cripplegate without 1841 to death; sheriff of London 1836-7, alderman of Dowgate 1839-49, lord mayor 1845-6. *d.* Alfred terrace, Upper Holloway 12 Sep. 1858. *I.L.N.* vii 320 (1845) *portrait*, ix 125 (1846) *portrait*.

JOHNSON, JOHN. *b.* 1801; studied in Italy 1836-40; built St. Saviour's ch. Walmer 1846, Water colour gallery, Pall Mall; decorated H.M. theatre for Benjamin Lumley; built mansion for sir John Kelk at Tedworth, Wilts. 1878; with Mr. Meeson, Alexandra palace, which was burnt 9 June 1873; district surveyor East Hackney; a great fisherman; in 1866 he obtained the prize for the greatest weight of fish caught 550 lbs.; member of Piscatorial soc.; member of Thames angling preservation soc. and on the committee. *d.* 14 Buckingham st. Adelphi, London 28 Dec. 1878. *The Builder* (1874) 687-9, (1879) 53, 137; *Fishing Gazette* 3 *Jany.* 1879 p. 7.

JOHNSON, JOHN JAMES (3 son of William Johnson of The Pallant, Chichester, *d.* 1823). *b.* June 1812; ed. at Winchester; barrister M.T. 10 June 1836, bencher 5 May 1864 to death; recorder of Chichester, Aug. 1863 to death; Q.C. 13 Feb. 1864. *d.* 26 Gresham place, Belgrave sq. London 22 July 1890.

JOHNSON, JOHN MERCER (son of a timber merchant). *b.* Liverpool 1818; ed. Northumberland county gram. sch. New Brunswick; barrister 1840; member of provincial legislature, postmaster general 1847, speaker of the

JOHNSON, J. M. (*Con.*)

house, and attorney general, solicitor general 1854; member of Quebec and London conferences which settled the confederation act of the Dominion of Canada 1864, 1867; member for Northumberland in Dominion parliament 1867. *d.* Northumberland, Canada 9 Nov. 1868. *Appleton's American Biog.* iii 445 (1889).

JOHNSON, JOHN SAMUEL WILLES (eld. son of rev. Charles Johnson, preb. of Wells, *d.* 1841). *b.* South Stoke near Bath 3 July 1793; entered R.N. 1 Feb. 1807; commander 6 Feb. 1821, on h.p. from Aug. 1842; captain 9 Nov. 1846; served at capture of Algiers 1816 and in the first Chinese war 1841; M.P. for Montgomery district 4 May 1861 to death; author of *The traveller's guide through France, Italy and Switzerland* 1828. *d.* Hannington hall, Highworth, Wiltshire 25 July 1863.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH. *b.* 1791; a brushmaker in or near Manchester; tried with Henry Hunt and 8 others at York assizes 16-27 March 1820 for conspiracy and unlawfully assembling in St. Peter's Field, Manchester 16 Aug. 1819, sentenced to be imprisoned for one year in Lincoln castle 15 May 1820; author of A letter to H. Hunt esq. relating to certain accounts. Manchester 1822, 2 ed. 1822; A second letter to H. Hunt 1822. *d.* Sep. 1872 aged 81. *Reports of State Trials*, i 171-496 (1888).

JOHNSON, MANUEL JOHN (only son of John William Johnson of Macao, China). *b.* Macao 23 May 1835; ed. Addiscombe; lieut. H.E.I. Co.'s artillery at St. Helena 1821-32, where he erected the St. Helena observatory 1828; matric. from Magd. hall, Oxf. 1835, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; in charge of Radcliffe observatory, Oxf. 1839 to death; made observations of double stars and a catalogue of 6,317 circumpolar stars; adopted the photographic method of registering meteorological facts 1854; F.R.S. 5 June 1856; F.R.A.S., president 1857-8; made a collection of engravings, sold for £3,359 April 1860; author of A catalogue of 606 principal fixed stars in the Southern Hemisphere observed at the magnetical and meteorological observatory, St. Helena 1835; Astronomical observations made at the Radcliffe observatory, Oxford 1840-58. Oxford 1842 etc. *d.* The observatory, Oxford 28 Feb. 1859; Johnson prize instituted 1862 and given once in 4 years to astronomers. *Proc. Royal Soc.* x 21-4 (1860); *Monthly Notices R.A. Soc.* xix 169-70 (1859), xx 123-30 (1860); *Mozley's Reminiscences*, ii 188-99 (1882).

JOHNSON, PAUL *b.* 1789; ed. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814; R. of Sidestrand, Norfolk 1834-72; R. of Overstrand 1841-72; author of *The fall of the Yarmouth suspension bridge, with reflections.* Norwich 1845; *The death of the prince imperial Louis Napoleon, a poem* 1879; *An epitome in verse of the life of the Prince Consort* 1883. *d.* Kirmington, Ulceby, Lincs. 29 Oct. 1883.

JOHNSON, PERCIVAL NORTON (only son of John Johnson, at one time the only commercial assayer in London). *b.* 1793; worked with his father; assayer and metallurgist at 79 Hatton garden, London about 1816; began and carried on manufacture of German silver, and introduced it to general use in England; invented several pottery colours, amongst them the rose-pink; the first person who refined and manufactured platinum upon a commercial scale; F.R.S. 30 April 1846; of firm of John Johnson & Sons, assayers of bullion, metals and minerals, 18A Basinghall st. London, assayers to the bank of England and the Mint. *d.* Stoke house near Dartmouth 1 June 1866. *Quarterly Journal of geological soc.* *xxiii* 39-41 (1867); *Proc. of R.S.* *xvi* 23-25 (1868).

NOTE.—He made and gave the Wollaston medals to geological society many years; they were composed of palladium, a metal discovered in platinum, which in 1867 became so scarce that it sometimes realized ten guineas per ounce.

JOHNSON, PETER. Professional swimmer. *d.* of inflammation of lungs in a cab whilst going to the hospital at Prague 4 Jany. 1890.

JOHNSON, ROBERT JAMES. *b.* about 1832; architect at Newcastle; had a very large practice; A.R.I.B.A. 1861, F.R.I.B.A. 1865; F.S.A. *d.* Rock villa, Tunbridge Wells 18 April 1892.

JOHNSON, THOMAS MARR. *b.* Appleby, Lincs. 29 June 1826; ed. Winterton, Lincs. and at Ripon; A.I.C.E. 6 April 1852, M.I.C.E. 7 Feb. 1863; res. engineer river Nene and Norfolk estuary works; with B. Baker (under J. Fowler's instructions) res. engineer of Metropolitan railway, superintended design and execution 1860-9; member of firm of G. Smith & Co. builders and contractors, Feb. 1870 to death; with W. Mills superintended construction of Holborn viaduct station, London. *d.* 14 Westbourne st. Hyde park, London 20 July 1874. *Min. of Proc. I.C.E.* *xxxix* 268-9 (1875).

JOHNSON, JOSEPH TOWERS, stage name of Edward Joseph Towers. *b.* Kentish town,

JOHNSON, J. T. (*Con.*)

London 26 March 1815; clerk to Goding and Broadwood, ale brewers; made first appearance as Claude in *The Bear hunt*, Marylebone theatre 1835; at the *Pavilion* 1835-7, at the *Garrick* 1839, at *Surrey* 1840-7, at *Lyceum* 1847, at *Sadler's Wells*; lessee *Victoria theatre* Nov. 1856 to 1866; stage manager for *John Coleman* on the Northern circuit 7 or 8 years; the *Isaac Levi* and *Mr. Eden* in the original cast of 'Never too late to mend,' produced at *Royal theatre, Leeds* 1864. *d.* 37 Mitford place, Upper Kennington lane, London 8 July 1891. *bur.* Tooting cemetery 13 July. *Theatrical Times*, *ii* 225, 242 (1847), *portrait*; *The Players*, *iii* 311 (1860), *portrait*.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM (3 son of James Johnson of Kendal, attorney, who *d.* 1828). *b.* Kendal 1823; sub-editor of the *Glasgow Practical mechanics' and engineers' magazine* 1845-48; started *The Practical Mechanics' Journal*, *Glasgow* 1848, edited it 1848 to death, 16 vols.; patent agent at *Glasgow*; A.I.C.E. 1850; edited *Practical draughtsman's book of industrial design* 1861; author of *The imperial cyclopædia of machinery* 1852-6; with J. H. Johnson of *Abstract of the patent law amendment act* 1852. *d.* *Glasgow* 10 June 1864.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. *b.* Cumberland 1784; ed. St. John's coll. Camb. 1810, B.D. 1827; C. of *Grasmere* 1811, teacher at *Grasmere sch.*, and a friend of *Wordsworth*; in charge of *National society's sch.* *Holborn*, taught on the *Bell system* 1812, school removed to *Baldwin's gardens* 1814; trainer of masters, travelling organiser, inspector of schools, and later on cashier and comptroller of accounts of *National Soc.* to 1840; called the *Patriarch of National Education*; R. of *St. Clement's Eastcheap* with *St. Martin's Orgar*, *London* 19 Oct. 1820 to death. *d.* 29 *Martin's lane*, *Cannon st.* *London* 20 Sep. 1864. *G.M.* *xvii* 526, 661 (1864).

JOHNSON, WILLIAM. *b.* *Hindley* near *Wigan*, *Lancs.* 7 March 1831; ed. at *Stonyhurst*, *Ampleforth* and *Prior park*, *Bath*; missionary at *St. Mary's on the Quay*, *Bristol* 1853-6 and at *Chippenham*, *Wilts.* 1856-9; assist. priest at *pro-cathedral*, *Liverpool* 1859-62; priest at *Breck*, *Poulton-le-Fylde* 1862-79 and at *Lydiat* 1879 to death; composer of *Litany of B.V.M. for four voices* 1872; *Hail! holy Joseph hail! for four voices* 1874; *Missa de Sancta Maria* 1880; *Hail, thou resplendent star.* Chorus with solo 1881; *The lion and the bear* 1878 and his other comic song

## JOHNSON, W. (Con.)

obtained popularity. *d.* Lydiat 9 Oct. 1885. *Gillow's English Catholics*, iii 641 (1887); *Liverpool Catholic Almanac* (1886) p. 96, *portrait*.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. *b.* 1776; ensign of a new independent company of foot 18 Sep. 1793; captain 32 foot 7 Jany. 1795, lieut. col. 17 May 1810 to 18 Aug. 1814 when placed on h.p.; L.G. 23 Nov. 1841; retired from the army 1855; M.P. Boston 1820-26, M.P. Oldham 1837-47; sheriff of Lincolnshire 1830. *d.* Wytham on the hill near Stamford 26 Oct. 1863.

JOHNSON, SIR WILLIAM GILLILAN (youngest son of William Johnson, merchant). *b.* Fortfield, co. Antrim 1808; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1830; barrister King's inns, Dublin 1838; M.P. Belfast 10 July 1841, election declared void 19 Aug. 1842; mayor of Belfast 1849 when he received the queen on her visit there 11 Aug.; knighted at Belfast 12 Aug. 1849; a founder of the Protestant orphan asylum, Belfast 1866, and with his wife of the Belfast ophthalmic hospital. *d.* College sq. north, Dublin 9 April 1886. *The Belfast news-letter* 10 April 1886 p. 5.

JOHNSON, W. H. (son of an ordnance officer, H.E.I.C.S.) *b.* 1831; ed. at Mussooree; in the North-west Himalayan survey 1848-52; ascended the Snoy Peak near the Néla pass 22 June 1854; in the Kashmir survey party 1855, conducted the triangulations of the Kishangunga valley, fixing his theodolite on some of the highest peaks which had ever been ascended, going nearly to 20,000 feet; first European traveller who visited the plains of Khotan 1865; in service of maharajah of Kashmir 1866 to death, governor and joint commissioner of Ladakh; presented with gold watch by R. Geogr. Soc. 1875. *d.* it was thought by poison at Jummoo, Kashmir 3 March 1882. *Proc. R. Geogr. Soc.* v 291-3, 604 (1883).

JOHNSON, WILLIAM ROBERT. *b.* 17 July 1830; ed. Putney coll.; ensign 39 Madras N.I. 2 Oct. 1850, captain 30 Aug. 1860; engaged in public works department, Mysore 1857; first class permanent superintending engineer 1 Jany. 1880 to death; superintending engineer for irrigation, when he looked after the 38,000 water tanks in Mysore; completed the bridge over the Toonga Bhadra river at Hurryhurh; lieut. col. Madras staff corps 20 Dec. 1875; col. in the army 20 Dec. 1880; A.I.C.E. 4 Feb. 1868. *d.* London 7 June 1882. *Min. of Proc. I.C.E.* lxxii 319-20 (1883).

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM WARD PERCIVAL. *b.* 1790; entered navy 2 July 1803, commander 19 Sep. 1835; captain on h.p. 14 Dec. 1841; admiral on h.p. 30 July 1875. *d.* Little Baddow near Chelmsford 26 Dec. 1880. *Graphic*, xix 216 (1879), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxviii 37 (1881), *portrait*.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER (son of an architect). *b.* Edinburgh 1815; with a seal engraver 1830; student in Trustees acad. Edinb. 1831-4; at Royal acad. London 1836; exhibited 73 pictures at R.A., 49 at B.I. and 16 at Suffolk st. 1836-80; The gentle shepherd 1840 and Sunday morning 1841, are well known by the engravings; his The interview of the regent Murray with Mary, queen of Scots 1841, was purchased by Edinb. art union; Archbishop Tillotson administering the sacrament to lord William Russell in the tower. 1845, is in National gallery. *d.* 21 Carlingford road, Hampstead 2 Feb. 1891. *I.L.N.* 14 Feb. 1891 p. 207, *portrait*.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER JAMES (eld. son of James S. Johnston of Wood Hill, Kinnellar, Aberdeenshire). *b.* Kinnellar 1820; student Lincoln's inn 1838; barrister M.T. 27 Jany. 1843; deputy recorder of Leeds 1857; a puisne judge of supreme court of New Zealand 1858 to death, acted as chief justice 1867 and 1886; author of A lecture on the influence of art on human happiness. Napier 1861; Reports of cases determined in the courts of appeal of New Zealand 3 vols. 1867; The New Zealand justice of the peace, resident magistrate, coroner and constable. Wellington 1879. *d.* London 1 June 1888.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH (4 son of Andrew Johnston). *b.* Kirkhill near Edinburgh 28 Dec. 1804; ed. Edin. univ., LL.D. 1865; engraver with his bro. William Keith 1826; geographer in ordinary to the Queen 1 Feb. 1840; F.R.G.S. 1843 and Victoria medalist May 1871; F.G.S. 1845, F.R.S.E. 1850; constructed the first globe illustrative of physical geography, medal from Great exhibition of 1851; a founder of Scotch meteorological soc., and hon. sec.; member Edinb. Geological soc. 1862; published The national atlas of historical, commercial and political geography 1843; The physical atlas of natural phenomena 1848, the first physical atlas published in England; Atlas of classical geography 1853. *d.* Ben Rhydding, Yorkshire 9 July 1871. *bur.* Grange cemet. Edinb. 14 July. *Athenæum* 15 July 1871 p. 81; *Proc. R. Geographical Soc.* xvi 304-6 (1872).

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* Edinburgh 24 Nov. 1844; *ed.* Edinb. instit. and Grange house sch.; superintendent of drawing and engraving of maps with Stanford, London 1866-7; life member R.G.S. 1868 and map-draughtsman and assistant curator 1872-3; in charge of geographical branch of W. and A. K. Johnston's London business 1869-73; a founder of the Grove park rowing club; geographer to the commission for the survey of Palestine 1873-5; geographer in Paraguay 1873-5; published The library map of Africa 1866; Handbook of physical geography. Edinb. 1870; Lake regions of Central Africa 1870; The surface zones of the globe 1874; leader of R. Geogr. Soc. expedition to the head of lake Nyassa, Nov. 1878. *d.* of dysentery, Berobero 120 miles from Dar es Salaam 28 June 1879. *Academy*, ii 102, 107 (1879); *I.L.N.* lxxv 174 (1879), *portrait*; *J. Thomson's To the central African lakes*, i, pp. xiii-xix (1881), *memoir and portrait*.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER ROBERT CAMPBELL (3 son of sir Alexander Johnston 1775-1849, chief justice of Ceylon). *b.* Colombo, Ceylon 14 June 1812; in civil service of Mauritius 1828-33; private sec. to lord Napier in China 1833-35; third commissioner in China 1835; deputy superintendent of trade of British subjects in China, May 1837; administered government of Hong Kong, June 1841 to Dec. 1842; medal for services on board H.M.S. Nemesis 1841; sec. and registrar superintending in China 1843 to 25 Sep. 1852 when office abolished; F.R.S. 5 June 1845. *d.* San Raphael Rancho, Los Angeles, California 21 Jan. 1888. *Athenæum*, i 151 (1888).

JOHNSTON, ANDREW. *b.* Cursitor st. London 1818; a civil engineer at Nottingham in partnership with Mr. Underwood 1854-8; assist. engineer Brighton railway 1858-65; principal assist. engineer Midland railway 1865 and engineer 1875 to death; M.I.C.E. 1875. *d.* 1884. *Min. of proc. I.C.E.* lxxviii 434-5 (1884).

JOHNSTON, CHARLES. *b.* Birmingham; L.S.A. 1833, M.R.C.S. 1835; assist. surgeon Queen's service 1833-4, surgeon H.E.I.C.S. 1839-41; travelled in Abyssinia and was friendly with king Theodore 1842; proprietor of Hunt's London Journal, in which he wrote many articles; surgeon at Natal, and member of legislative council 1856-8; surgeon at Barnstaple, Devon; author of Travels in Southern Abyssinia through the country of Adal to the kingdom of Shoa 2 vols. 1844; Observations

## JOHNSTON, C. (Con.)

on health and disease in Natal 1860. *d.* The square, Barnstaple 16 July 1872. *Medical Times* 17 Aug. 1872 p. 189.

JOHNSTON, CHARLES JAMES. *b.* 1765; entered navy about 1787; governor of naval hospital of Madras 1802; captain 5 Sep. 1806; the Cornwallis under his command in 1807 was the first regular man of war to pass between Australia and Van Diemen's Land; V.A. on half pay 6 Nov. 1850; pensioned 15 April 1854. *d.* Cowhill near Dumfries 16 Oct. 1856.

JOHNSTON, DAVID (son of Henry Johnston of Corstorphine and Edinburgh). *b.* Edinburgh 19 May 1801; *ed.* at univ. of Edinb., M.D. 1 Aug. 1821; translated Dante's Inferno, Purgatorio and Paradiso 3 vols. 1867-8; Cornelle's Polyeucte 1870; published Hadrianus Moriens, translations of Hadrian's Address to his soul 1870, containing 98 translations by living authors; author of A general view of the system of public education in France. Edin. 1827; A general medical and statistical history of charity in France 1829. *d.* 13 Marlborough buildings, Bath 17 Oct. 1879. *The Academy* 1879 ii p. 321.

JOHNSTON, FREDERICK. *b.* 18 June 1792; cornet 6 dragoons 4 April 1810; captain 17 light dragoons 1824-6; major 67 foot 2 April 1829 to 26 Feb. 1836; general 7 Jan. 1874; placed on retired list 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* A 10, Albany, Piccadilly, London 31 Jan. 1882.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE. *b.* Simprin, Berwickshire 20 July 1797; *ed.* at Kelso, Berwick and univ. of Edinb., M.D. 1819; M.R.C.S. Edinb. 1817, F.R.C.S. 1819; general practitioner at Berwick 1819-53, mayor 3 times; LLD. Aberdeen; a founder of Ray soc. 1844 and of Berwickshire naturalists' club; one of editors of Mag. of zoology and botany; wrote 90 papers on natural history; author of A Flora of Berwick-upon-Tweed 2 vols. 1829-31; A history of the British zoophytes. Edinb. 1838, 2 ed. London 1847; A history of British sponges and lithophytes 1842; An introduction to conchology 1850. *d.* Berwick on Tweed 30 July 1855. *Proc. of Berwickshire Naturalists' Club*, iii 202, 215.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE (son of Andrew Johnston, surgeon in the army). *b.* Dublin 12 Aug. 1814; *ed.* at Trin. coll. Dublin; M.R.C.S.E. 1837; M.D. Edin. 1845; assistant phys. of lying-in hospital, Dublin 1848-55; master of the Rotunda hospital, and writer of the clinical reports 1868-75; F.K.Q.C.P. Dublin 1863, pres. 1880; author with E. B. Sinclair of

## JOHNSTON, G. (Con.)

Practical midwifery, comprising an account of 13,748 deliveries which took place in the Rotunda hospital. 1878. *d.* 15 St. Stephen's Green north, Dublin 7 March 1889.

JOHNSTON, JAMES. Ensign 8 foot 7 June 1839, lieutenant 1 July 1862 to death. *d.* Malta 29 Dec. 1865.

JOHNSTON, JAMES FINLAY WEIR. *b.* Paisley 13 Sep. 1796; ed. at univ. of Glasgow, M.A.; kept a school at Durham 1825-30; studied chemistry under Berzelius in Sweden 1830; professor of chemistry and mineralogy in univ. of Durham from its foundation 1833 to death; chemist to Agricultural society of Scotland 1843 to date when society was dissolved; F.R.S. 15 June 1837; F.R.S. Edin.; author of *The economy of a coalfield*. Durham 1838; *Catechism of agricultural chemistry and geology*. Edinb. 1844, 33 editions, translated into most European languages and taught in schools; *On the use of lime in agriculture* 1849; *The chemistry of common life* 2 vols. 1853-5, 3 ed. 1879, his best work; contributed to *Edinburgh review* and *Blackwood's mag.* *d.* Durham 18 Sep. 1855. *Blackwood's Edinburgh Mag.*, Nov. 1855 pp. 548-51.

JOHNSTON, JAMES HENRY. *b.* 1787; entered navy 1803, present at battle of Trafalgar 21 Oct. 1805, lieutenant 16 Feb. 1810; lieutenant on half pay July 1815; proposed establishment of steam communication with India via the Mediterranean and Red Sea 1823; designed iron steamers which navigated the Ganges many years; controller of the H.E.I. Company's steamers 1833-50. *d.* on his way home from India 5 May 1851.

JOHNSTON, NORMAN. *b.* 1806; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1830; inc. of St. Peter, Kirkcaldy 1840 to death; presented with 200 guineas on his jubilee March 1890; domestic chaplain to Countess of Rothes 1859; dean of united dioceses of St. Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane 1880 to death. *d.* Kirkcaldy 18 Sep. 1890 aged 84.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT. Called to bar in Ireland 1829; Q.C. 9 May 1868. *d.* 1885.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS HENRY (brother of Alexander R. C. Johnston 1812-88). *b.* 1807; ensign 66 foot 21 Feb. 1822, lieutenant 28 Dec. 1838 to 12 July 1850; served in Canadian rebellion 1837-8; col. 87 foot 9 April 1864, col. 66 foot 10 Oct. 1870 to death; general 5 Dec. 1871. *d.* Carnsalloch, Dumfriesshire 29 Dec. 1891.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM (son of Thomas Bolton Johnston, packman). *b.* Biggar, Lanarkshire 18 Feb. 1800; ed. at univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1817, D.D. 1850; Secession minister at Limekilns near Dunfermline 1823 to death; the Secession church became the United Presbyterian church in 1847, convener of committee on education 1847 to death, moderator of synod 1854; a jubilee service held in his honor 27 Aug. 1873 when he was presented with an epergne and 1000 guineas author of A memoir of the rev. Robert Brown. Dunfermline 1830. *d.* at his lodgings, Hanover st. Edinburgh 24 May 1874. *W. Gifford's Memorials of the life of Dr. Johnston* (1876), *portrait*; *J. Smith's Our Scottish Clergy* (2 Ser. 1849) 334-9.

JOHNSTON, SIR WILLIAM (3 son of Andrew Johnston). *b.* Kirkhill near Penicuik, Midlothian 27 Oct. 1802; ed. at high school, Edin.; an engraver, Edin. 1 Dec. 1825; founded with his brother, firm of W. and A. K. Johnston 1826; engraver and copperplate printer to the Queen 2 Dec. 1837; purchased the business of the Messrs. Lizars 1859; built the Edina works, Easter road, Edinb. 1878; high constable of Edin. 1828; moderator to the high constables 1831, 32 and 39; member of dean of guild court 1831, of town council 1832; a bailie of Edin. 1840, lord provost 1848-51; knighted at Holyrood palace 26 Aug. 1851; retired from business 1867; joined with his brother in the production of atlases and maps. *d.* Kirkhill house near Gorebridge, Midlothian 7 Feb. 1888. *Bookseller, March* 1888 pp. 258-9.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM WALKER WHITEHALL (eld. son of Thomas F. Johnston, colonial sec. of Trinidad, West Indies). Ensign 1 West India regiment 4 Aug. 1854, lieutenant 24 Dec. 1873 to 1 April 1880 when placed on h.p.; hon. M.G. 1 April 1880. *d.* 9 Beauchamp road, The Grove, London 21 Jan. 1886.

JOHNSTONE, CHARLES VANDEN BEMPE (younger son of sir R. V. B. Johnstone, 1 baronet, *d.* 1807). *b.* 24 Aug. 1800; ed. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1830. V. of Feliskirk, Yorkshire 1827-72; preb. of Wetwang in York cath. 17 Oct. 1844 to death; canon res. of York 1845-73. *d.* Sutton hall, Thirsk 15 May 1882.

JOHNSTONE, CHRISTIAN ISOBEL. *b.* Fifeshire 1781. (*m.* Mr. M'Leish, she obtained a divorce; *m.* (2) about 1812 John Johnstone of Dunfermline, schoolmaster, afterwards editor of *Inverness Courier*, they edited the *Edinburgh Weekly Chronicle*); she edited

## JOHNSTONE, C. I. (Con.)

and wrote 'The schoolmaster and Edinburgh weekly mag.' 4 Aug. 1832 to 29 June 1833 when it was converted into 'Johnstone's Edinburgh Mag.' published monthly 9 numbers, this was incorporated with Tait's Edinburgh Mag. 1834 which she edited 1834-46; author of *Clan Albin*, a national tale 4 vols. 1815, anon.; *The cook and housewife's manual*. By Mistress Margaret Dods of the Cleikum inn, St. Ronans 1826, 11 ed. 1862; *Nights of the round table, or stories of Aunt Jane and her friends*. 2 series Edin. 1832 and 1849; John Johnstone *d.* Edinb. 3 Nov. 1857 aged 76; she *d.* Buccleuch place, Edinburgh 26 Aug. 1857. *W. Anderson's Scottish Nation*, iii 713-15 (1863); *Tait's Edinburgh Magazine*, Sep. 1857 pp. 573-5.

NOTE.—Some accounts say this lady's names were Christina Jane Johnstone.

JOHNSTONE, EDWARD (3 son of James Johnstone of Kidderminster afterwards of Worcester, M.D. 1730-1802). *b.* Kidderminster 26 Sep. 1757; ed. at free gram. sch. there and at univ. of Edinb.; B.D., M.D. 1779; one of physicians of Birmingham general hospital 1779; pres. of Medical sch., afterward called Queen's college, Birmingham 1827-45; principal of Queen's coll. 1827-45; hon. phys. of Queen's hosp. Birmingham to death. *d.* Edgbaston hall near Birmingham 4 Sep. 1851. *Edgbastonia*, iv 21-23 (1884).

JOHNSTONE, EDWARD (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* Ladywood house near Birmingham 9 April 1804; ed. Trin. coll. Cam., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; barrister L.I. 6 May 1828, barrister I.T. 1838; a founder of the Literary association of the Friends of Poland 1832; author of *What is Poland? a question of geography, history and public law* 1836; *The general orders and practice of the courts of common law in Ireland* 1854; claimed the dormant marquisate of Annandale 1876, claim dismissed by House of Lords as not having been proved 1881. *d.* Worcester 20 Sep. 1881. *bur.* Edgbaston. *Biograph*, Aug. 1880 pp. 170-3; *Edgbastonia*, iv 21-3 (1884).

JOHNSTONE, HENRY JAMES WOLFENDEN (eld. son of James Johnstone 1777-1845, physician extraordinary to William IV. 1830). *b.* 1808; ed. at Westminster sch. and St. George's hosp. where he became house surgeon and teacher of anatomy; M.R.C.S. 1834, F.R.C.S. 1843; edited with his father *The Medico-Chirurgical Review*; had a large practice, retired through bad health 1848; resided in France 1848-50; presumed to be author of a series of letters in *The Times* beginning 20 Dec. 1851, exposing

## JOHNSTONE, H. J. W. (Con.)

and condemning Louis Napoleon's imperial designs; author of *Clinical observations on diseases of the genito-urinary organs* 1851. *d.* High view, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate 19 Oct. 1889.

JOHNSTONE, JAMES (brother of Edward Johnstone 1804-81). *b.* Edgbaston hall near Birmingham 12 April 1806; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., M.B. 1828, M.L. 1830, M.D. 1832; F.R.C.P. 1834; studied in Edin., Paris and London; professor of materia medica and therapeutics at Queen's college, Birmingham 1841 to death; phys. to the general hospital 1841 to death; pres. of British Medical Association, Sep. 1865; author of *A therapeutic arrangement and syllabus of materia medica* 1835; *A discourse on the phenomena of sensation as connected with the mental, physical and instructive faculties of man* 1841. *d.* Leamington 11 May 1869. *Langford's Modern Birmingham*, ii 333-7, 492 (1877).

JOHNSTONE, JAMES (son of James Johnstone a messenger of court of bankruptcy, *d.* 1865 aged 79). *b.* Charles st. Old st. London 26 June 1815; a messenger of bankruptcy court, Basinghall st. 1842-61; head of firm of Johnstone, Cooper, Wintle & Co. of 3 Coleman st. buildings, accountants 1861 to death; bought the *Morning Herald* and *Standard* newspapers from Charles Baldwin for £16,500 in 1857, issued the *Standard* as a morning paper 29 June 1857 at price of 2 pence, reduced price to 1 penny 4 Feb. 1858; started the *Evening Herald* 29 June 1857 which ceased 27 May 1865; the *Morning Herald* ceased 31 Dec. 1869; discontinued evening issue of the *Standard* 29 June 1857, but revived it 11 June 1860, appeared in a new form 1 Jan. 1870, sometimes circulated 100,000 copies; paid off all his liabilities and became sole proprietor of *Standard* 1870. *d.* Hooley house, Coulsdon, Surrey 21 Oct. 1878. *J. Hatton's Journalistic London* (1882) 146-54, *portrait*; *Vanity Fair* 14 Feb. 1874 p. 81, *portrait*; *Bourne's English Newspapers*, ii 226, 239-41, 336-7 (1887).

JOHNSTONE, JAMES (eld. son of James Raymond Johnstone of Alva, Stirlingshire). *b.* Overton, Rutland 4 July 1801; ed. at Rugby and univ. of Edin.; admitted advocate at Scotch bar 1824; M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross 1851-57. *d.* 24 Feb. 1888.

JOHNSTONE, JOHN BEER. *b.* Dublin 12 March 1803; an actor in Ireland, the provinces and London; never had more than £2 a week up to 1882; at Princess's theatre under Wilson Barrett 1882; presented with a testimonial

## JOHNSTONE, J. B. (Con.)

and £60 by 200 actors on his eightieth birthday 12 March 1883; author of upwards of 200 dramas for which he received on an average about £5; he sold an extravaganza and a farce to David W. Osbaldiston for 15/-; his chief printed dramas are *The Drunkard's children*. Pavilion theatre July 1848; *The gipsy farmer* or *Jack and Jack's brother*. Surrey theatre March 1849; *Gale Breezely* or *the tale of a tar*. Surrey 1853; *Ben Bolt*. Surrey 28 March 1854; *The sailor of France*. Surrey 28 Nov. 1854; *Tufelhausen* or *the lawyer's legend*. Surrey 24 March 1856; *Pedrillo* or *a search for two fathers*. Marylebone theatre 16 Nov. 1857; *Morley Ashton* or *a sea voyage* 1866; *Jack Long* or *a shot in the eye* 1872. *d.* 25 April 1891. *bur.* Brompton cemet. *The Era* 17 March 1883 p. 8.

JOHNSTONE, JOHN DOUGLAS. *b.* 1808; ensign 3 foot 15 Aug. 1827; captain 33 foot 19 Oct. 1838, lieutenant-col. 9 March 1855 to 17 April 1860 when placed on retired full pay; M.G. 17 April 1860; C.B. 27 July 1855. *d.* Dublin 19 Sep. 1863.

NOTE.—He and his son J. D. Johnstone were the first in the assault on the Redan, where he lost his left arm.

JOHNSTONE, SIR JOHN VANDEN BEMPDE, 2 Baronet. *b.* Hackness hall near Scarborough 28 Aug. 1799; ed. Rugby and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1821; succeeded 14 July 1807; M.P. Yorkshire 1830–32; M.P. Scarborough 1832–7 and 1841 to death; major Yorkshire hussars 22 April 1843, lieutenant-col. 6 April 1859 to 30 Aug. 1859; while hunting in Northamptonshire broke a rib which entered his lungs 20 Feb., *d.* 34 Belgrave sq. London 25 Feb. 1869. *bur.* at parish church, Hackness 3 March. *Reg. and mag. of Biog.* i 294 (1869).

JOHNSTONE, MONTAGUE CHOLMELEY (3 son of James Raymond Johnstone of Alva, co. Clackmannan 1768–1830). *b.* 2 March 1804; ensign 27 foot 27 Feb. 1823, lieutenant-col. 16 Nov. 1841 to 23 March 1849; lieutenant-col. 87 foot 23 March 1849 to 26 Oct. 1858; col. 88 foot 10 Aug. 1864 to death; general 29 Dec. 1873. *d.* Baden Baden 22 Sep. 1874.

JOHNSTONE, WILLIAM (son of Mr. Johnstone, colliery manager to Mr. Dixon of the Govan iron works, Lanarkshire). *b.* parish of Old Monkland near Glasgow 1 July 1811; articled to David Smith of Glasgow, C.E. 1826–33; engineer and general manager of Glasgow and Ayr railway 1840, of Glasgow and South western railway to 31 Dec. 1874, the former line gradually developed into the latter; pres.

## JOHNSTONE, W. (Con.)

of Institution of engineers in Scotland 1861–63, formed in 1857 chiefly by W. J. M. Rankine and himself; M.I.C.E. 4 Dec. 1866. *d.* Glasgow 27 April 1877.

JOHNSTONE, WILLIAM BORTHWICK (son of John Johnstone, solicitor). *b.* Edinb. 21 July 1804; in a lawyer's office, Edinb.; attended antique classes of Trustees academy 1840–2; exhibited at Trustees academy exhibitions from 1836 to death; A.R. Scottish Acad. 1840, member 1848, treasurer 1850; took his mother's name of Borthwick 1847; oil, water-colour and miniature painter; his picture, *A scene in Holyrood*, 1855 is in National gallery of Scotland; first principal curator of Nat. Gall. of Scotland 1858; his collections of arms, armour and pictures, sold by Chapman, a 6 days' sale; author of *Catalogue of the National gallery of Scotland* 1859, 18 ed. 1868. *d.* 3 Gloucester place, Edinb. 5 June 1868.

JOHNSTONE, SIR WILLIAM JAMES HOPE (2 son of sir Wm. Johnstone Hope, G.C.B. 1766–1831). *b.* Haddingtonshire 28 July 1798; entered navy 20 June 1811, captain 21 Oct. 1823, R.A. 22 April 1853, V.A. 4 Feb. 1858, admiral 24 Sep. 1863; commander in chief on S.E. coast of America 1854–57; at Sheerness 28 June 1860 to 25 June 1863; R.A. of the United Kingdom 12 Feb. 1870, placed on retired list April 1870; K.C.B. 10 Nov. 1862. *d.* 24 Albany st. Edinburgh 11 July 1878.

JOICEY, JOHN (4 son of George Joicey of Newcastle). *b.* Tynemouth 1816; apprenticed to his brother James Joicey, colliery viewer 1838–41, partner in the firm to death; sheriff of Durham 1878; M.P. North Durham April 1880 to death; A.I.C.E. 2 March 1875; erected and endowed Newton Hall church 1877; gave sum of £12,000 to Museum of natural history society of Northumberland and Durham 1881. *d.* Newton Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne 15 Aug. 1881, personalty sworn £678,000, 28 Jany. 1882. *Min. of Proc. of I.C.E.* lxxix 417–18 (1882).

JOLLIE, PATRICK. Oldest bookseller in the world. *d.* Leslie, Fifeshire 3 Oct. 1885 aged 97.

JOLLIFFE, PETER WILLIAM. Ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1789, M.A. 1792; P.C. of St. James, Poole, Dorset 4 May 1791 to death; the oldest incumbent in England. *d.* Parkstone near Poole, March 1861 aged 95.

JOLLIFFE, THOMAS ROBERT (2 son of Thomas Samuel Jolliffe, M.P.) *b.* 1780; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1804, M.A. 1807; R. of

## JOLLIFFE, T. R. (Con.)

Babington near Frome 15 Feb. 1810 to death; author of *Letters from Palestine*. Signed Th. R. J. 1819, 4 ed. 2 vols. 1854; *Narrative of an excursion from Corfu to Smyrna* 1827. *d.* Ammerdown park near Bath 15 June 1872.

JOLLIFFE, WILLIAM PETER (only son of Christopher Jolliffe of Poole, Dorset). *b.* Poole 1812; barrister G.I. 30 June 1839, bencher 1 March 1875 to death, treasurer 1881; standing counsel to governors of Queen Anne's bounty 1878 to death; member of Council of legal education. *d.* Bournemouth 31 May 1887.

JOLLY, JOHN MARKS. *b.* 1790; travelled with Edmund Kean and Sheridan Knowles as an actor and conductor of the orchestra; conductor at Surrey theatre, London 1840-60; at various periods connected with the bands of Her Majesty's, Drury Lane and Covent Garden; conductor and arranger of music at Oxford music hall till June 1863; his opera *Mabel* produced at Covent Garden under Madame Vestris' management 1840; composer of the songs, *Queen of the starry night* 1855, and *Where are all the young men gone* 1861; *The Gipsy sisters*, a duet 1858; *Poor Jennie*, solo and quartett 1861. *d.* West sq. Southwark 1 July 1864. *Era* 10 July 1864 *p.* 11.

JOLY, HENRY EDWARD. Archdeacon of Killala to death; author of *Questions deducible from the Introductory lessons on the History of religious worship of R. Whately* 1849; *Questions deducible from the Introductory lessons on Christian evidences of R. Whately* 1849. *d.* Hollywood 3 June 1852.

JONAS, EDMUND JAMES. *b.* 1805; governor of Newgate 1859-74. *d.* Turle road, Tollington park, London 30 Jan. 1879.

JONAS, ELIZABETH. *b.* St. George's road, Southwark 1825; at six years of age was a good musician; first appeared at Mr. J. Field's concert as a pianiste 1832; played in oratorios at Drury Lane; scholar R. Academy 1836, King's scholar 1838, associate 1841, teacher of the piano there 1838-50; residing in St. George's road 1854. *Cazalet's Hist. of R. Acad. of Music* (1854) 299-302.

JONES, AARON. *b.* Pennsylvania near Shrewsbury 3 March 1831; fought Harry Orme at Frimley 18 Dec. 1849 when he lost after 40 rounds in 2½ hours; beat Bob Wade at Edenbridge 24 Sep. 1850; fought Orme again 10 May 1852 for £100 a side at Bourne Bridge and Newmarket, police interfered, Jones

## JONES, A. (Con.)

refused to renew the contest and so lost; beaten by Tom Paddock 18 July 1854 and 26 June 1855; fought Tom Sayers £100 a side, 62 rounds in 3 hours, Banks of the Medway, darkness came on, both men much punished 6 Jan. 1857; beaten by Sayers £100 a side, 85 rounds in 2 hours, Banks of the Medway 10 Feb. 1857; went to U.S. of America, where he trained and seconded J. C. Heenan for his fight with John Morrissey at Long Point, Canada 20 Oct. 1858; entered Confederate army during the civil war, one of general Beauregard's aide-de-camps; fought Mike Mc Coole for 2000 dollars and the championship at Busenburk station, Ohio, when Mc Coole won in 34 rounds lasting 26 minutes. *d.* Leavenworth, Indiana 16 Feb. 1869, reported to have been poisoned. *H. D. Miles's Pugilistica*, iii 253, 262, 283, 382, 419.

JONES, ALEXANDER (youngest son of 4 Viscount Ranelagh *d.* 1797). *b.* 9 March 1778; entered navy 1790; wrecked among Japanese islands 1797; saved H.M.S. *Tartarus* from destruction after she had been abandoned at Ferrol 1800; captain 1 Aug. 1811; commander of *Talbot* sloop making many captures 1807-11; admiral on half pay 1 Nov. 1860. *d.* Cheltenham 8 Jan. 1862.

JONES, ANNA MARIA. Author of *The Gipsy*, a romantic tale. London, Chapple 2 vols., and other works of fiction. *d.* a pauper 25 Jan. 1854.

JONES, AVONIA STANHOPE (dau. of George Jones, actor 1810-79). *b.* 43 Barrow st. New York 12 July 1836; first appeared on the stage at People's theatre, Cincinnati 18 April 1856 as *Parthenia* in *Ingomar*; played in Australia 1860-1; first appeared in London at Drury Lane 5 Nov. 1861 as *Medea*; played at the Adelphi 1862-3; acted *Lady Isabel* in East Lynne at the Surrey 1864 and *Theodora* in Watts Phillips's drama *Theodora*, actress and empress at same house 9 April 1866; played in the provinces and in Dublin. (*m.* 1862 Gustavus Vaughan Brooke, actor 1818-66). *d.* of rapid consumption, 2 Bond st. New York 4 Oct. 1867. *bur.* Mount Auburn cemet. Boston. *Illust. sporting news*, v 145 (1866), *portrait*.

JONES, BENJAMIN ORLANDO. Ensign 36 foot 29 May 1805; captain 12 foot 19 Sep. 1822 to 6 July 1826 when placed on half pay; col. 73 foot 15 Sep. 1860 to death; L.G. 12 Nov. 1862; K.H. 1837; K.T.S. *d.* The Hafod, Abergavenny 16 Feb. 1865.



JONES, CHARLES CHADWICKE. *b.* 1800; barrister M.T. 25 June 1830; went the home circuit; practised at the Old Bailey; serjeant at law 10 July 1844; author of *Recollections of royalty, from the death of William Rufus in 1100 to that of the cardinal York in 1807*, 2 vols. 1828. *d.* 18 Lambeth ter. London 7 July 1852 aged 52.

JONES, CHARLES HANDFIELD (son of J. Jones, captain R.N.) *b.* Liverpool 1 Oct. 1819; ed. at Rugby and Cath. hall, Camb., B.A. 1840, M.B. 1843; studied at St. George's hosp. London; M.R.C.P. 1845, F.R.C.P. 1849, junior censor 1863-4, senior censor 1886, vice pres. 1888; delivered Lumleian lectures on pathology of the nervous system 1865; F.R.S. 6 June 1850; phys. to St. Mary's hosp. Paddington 1851; author of *Pathological and clinical observations respecting morbid conditions of the stomach 1855*; *Clinical observations on functional nervous disorders 1864*; with E. H. Sieveking of *A manual of pathological anatomy 1854*, 2 ed. 1875. *d.* 24 Montagu sq. London 30 Sep. 1890. *British Medical Journal*, *ii* 800, 874, 924, 932 (1890).

JONES, SIR CHARLES THOMAS (3 son of Charles Thomas Jones of Frontraith, Montgomeryshire). *b.* 1778; entered navy 1791; knighted by duke of Richmond, lord lieutenant of Ireland 1810; captain 12 Aug. 1819, retired 1 Oct. 1846; retired R.A. 27 Aug. 1851. *d.* Montgomery 4 April 1853.

JONES, MRS. CHARLES W. *b.* 29 Nov. 1789; singing chambermaid in the provinces; first appeared in London at Haymarket theatre as Lady Duberly in *The Heir at law* 18 June 1823; played old women at Covent Garden and Drury Lane; last appeared at Drury Lane 1842; played Lady Bait in P. Palmer's comedy *Life, at Olympic* 16 Nov. 1846. *d.* York town, Farnborough, Hants. 28 Feb. 1866. *Era* 18 March 1866 p. 11.

JONES, SIR DANIEL. Colonel; resided at Brockville in district of Johnstown, Upper Canada; knighted at St. James's palace 16 March 1836. *d.* 1856.

JONES, DAVID (eld. son of John Jones *d.* 1843). *b.* Blaenos, Llandoverly, Nov. 1810; ed. at Charterhouse; sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1845; M.P. Carmarthenshire 1852-68. *d.* Pantglas, Carmarthenshire 1 July 1869.

NOTE.—He unsuccessfully contested Sudbury 29 June 1841, and at his own sole expense unseated the two members then returned, which led to the disfranchisement of the borough 1844.

JONES, DAVID. *b.* 1810; on staff of *Morning Chronicle*; manager and publisher of *Saturday Review* at 445 Strand, afterwards at 39 Southampton st. Strand, from date of first number 3 Nov. 1855 to his death. *d.* Abergale, north Wales 15 June 1884. *bur.* Finchley cemetery near London 23 June.

JONES, DAVID WILLIAM. One of the 300 mounted post boys in London; trained under Chifney at Newmarket; head lad to John Stevens; head groom to marquis of Westminster, to General Grosvenor and to sir John Ramsden; in the Peninsula and at Waterloo in charge of horses; served many masters in India, Spain, France and Germany, and could speak 3 languages; trained for Mr. De Burgh at Hampton; frequently walked from Hampton to Hyde park corner; a very fair jockey and a strong waster; kept a lodging house in Mayfair to 1830; became blind, his wife a pew opener kept him till her death 1854. *d.* Chelsea workhouse, Middlesex, June 1858. *Sporting Review*, *xl* 4-5 (1858).

JONES, EBENEZER (2 son of Robert Jones). *b.* Canonbury sq. Islington 20 Jan. 1820; ed. under rev. John Bickerdike at Highgate; clerk in a tea warehouse in Mincing lane, City 1837; an accountant; sec. of a railway co. 1846; wrote articles in the *Oddfellow*; lived in Paulton square, Chelsea 1856-60; published *Studies of sensation and event, poems 1843*; *The land monopoly 1849*. (*m.* 1844 Caroline niece of Edwin Atherstone the poet, they separated, she *d.* 184-). *d.* Brentwood, Essex 14 Sep. 1860. *bur.* in churchyard of Shenfield near there. *E. Jones's Studies of sensation, ed. by R. H. Shepherd* (1879), *Memor pp. xvii-lxxxiv*; *Athenæum*, *ii* 368, 401, 466 (1878).

JONES, EDWYN (eld. son of Henry Jones of Louth, Ireland). Barrister G.I. 26 Jan. 1867; member of joint board of examiners, Inns of Court 1877 to death; edited with John Shortt *The county court acts, with chapters upon administration, trusts, etc. 1868*; author of *The law of salvage 1870*. *d.* Woocote Dower house, Upper Wallington 3 Nov. 1890.

JONES, ELIZABETH (dau. of Mr. Mandelbert, actor). *b.* 1834; appeared at Sadler's Wells as Macduff's child in *Macbeth*, as Arthur in *King John*, and as the prince of Wales in *Richard III*; acted at Olympic and Surrey, and at Brighton, Plymouth, Dublin and Bristol; acted at Grecian theatre, Islington 1865-74. (*m.* David H. Jones, actor, *d.* 21 Sep. 1867). *d.* at res. of brother in law George Chapman, musical director, Beaufort villa, Norrisville, Bristol 5 May 1883. *Era* 19 May 1883 p. 9.

JONES, ERNEST CHARLES (son of Charles Jones, major 15 hussars and aide de camp to Ernest, duke of Cumberland). *b.* Berlin 25 Jan. 1819; *ed.* St. Michael's coll. Lüneberg; engaged in journalism in London 1841; barrister M.T. 19 April 1844; joined the chartist movement 1845, was the leader till 1858; contested Halifax 1847, 1852, Nottingham 1853, 1857 and Manchester 1868; arrested for making seditious speeches, and sentenced at Central criminal court to two years' solitary confinement 7 July 1848; attended chartist convention of 1851; joined the northern circuit and had much practice; editor of the Northern Star and of The People's Paper 1852; The Labourer 1847; author of The Wood spirit 2 vols. 1841; My life, a rhapsody; The maid of Warsaw 1854; Woman's wrongs, tales 1855; The revolt of Hindostan, a poem 1857, originally written with his own blood while in prison; Democracy vindicated, a lecture 1867. *d.* Wellington st. Higher Broughton, Manchester 26 Jan. 1869. *bur.* Ardwick cemet. 31 Jan., demonstration in Trafalgar sq. London in honour of his memory 26 March 1869. *C. Mackay's Forty years' recollections*, ii 59-63 (1877); *Reg. and Mag. of Biog.*, March 1869 pp. 223-6; *Times* 27, 29, 31 March 1869.

JONES, EVAN (son of Evan Jones). *b.* Bryntynoriad near Dolgelly 5 Sep. 1820; *ed.* Brecon coll. 1841-5; a bard of great celebrity; independent minister, Tredegar, July 1845 to Jan. 1848; replied to rev. John Griffith's false charges against nonconformists, charging them with ignorance, drunkenness and immorality 1847, and exposed the Blue book treachery of the Education commission; edited The Principality, a newspaper. Cardiff 1848; superintended and wrote for the Standard of Freedom, and the Pathway 1851, two of Cassell's publications; published Y Gmraes, a magazine for women Jan. 1850 to death; Yr Adolygydd, a quarterly review March 1850 to death; known as Ieuan Gwynedd; author of The dissent and morality of Wales 1848; Facts and figures in illustration of the dissent and morality of Wales 1849 and many works in Welsh; ruptured a blood vessel in London and *d.* Cardiff 23 Feb. 1852. *bur.* Groeswen near Caerphilly, monument erected by a penny subscription. *Congregational year book for 1854* pp. 234-5.

JONES, GEORGE. *b.* 1780; 2 lieut. R.M. 19 June 1793, lieut. col. 22 July 1830, col. commandant 27 Dec. 1837 to 9 Nov. 1846; general 20 June 1855; a prisoner of war in France 1804-14. *d.* Woodside house, Southsea 30 Jan. 1857 aged 77.

JONES, GEORGE (only son of John Jones, mezzotint engraver 1745-97). *b.* 6 Jan. 1786; student at the R.A. 1801; served in the militia, joined the army of occupation in Paris after Waterloo; painted many pictures of Waterloo and the battles in the Peninsula; A.R.A. 1822, R.A. 1824, librarian 1834-40, keeper 1840-50, acted as pres. 1845-50; exhibited 221 pictures at R.A., 141 at B.I. and 1 at Suffolk st. 1803-70; chief adviser of Robert Vernon in forming his collection; acted as executor for Chantrey and Turner; author of Recollections of life of sir S. Chantrey 1849. *d.* 8 Park sq. Regent's park, London 19 Sep. 1869. *Sandby's History of royal academy*, ii 36-9 (1862); *Reg. and Mag. of Biog.* ii 253, 280 (1869).

JONES, GEORGE. *b.* about 1795; owner of Rosherville gardens, Gravesend 1855 to death, the gardens covering a space of 17 acres were sold for £24,600, 8 Oct. 1872. *d.* Lansdowne house, Rosherville 26 June 1872.

JONES, GEORGE. *b.* London 10 March 1810; taken to America 1818; appeared at Federal st. theatre, Boston 1810, at Chestnut st. theatre, Philadelphia as Pierre in Venice preserved 7 Dec. 1831, at the Old National, Boston as Claude Melnotte 16 May 1838; manager Marshal theatre, Richmond, and Avon theatre, Norfolk, Sep. 1839; visited England and lectured on the Bible; returning to America 1857 took the title of Count Joannes; lecturer at Boston; appeared at Academy of music, New York as Hamlet 1872 and committed many eccentricities and was thenceforth guyed whenever he was seen on the stage; author of A history of ancient America, Tyrian era, 3 ed. 1843; Tecumseh, a tragedy, life of general Harrison, etc. 1844. *d.* West-side hotel, Sixth avenue, New York 30 Dec. 1879. *The Era* 25 Jan. 1880 p. 4.

JONES, GEORGE MATTHEW. L.R.C.S. Edin. 1826, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1855; surgeon in Jersey 1826 to death, surgeon to general hospital there; he signalised himself about 1850 by performance of several successful cases of excisions of joints especially of the knee; by his practice and writings he contributed as much as anyone to rapid spread of conservative surgery; the merit of reviving excision of the knee is due to Wm. Fergusson, but Jones adopted the operation a few weeks after Fergusson had performed it, without being aware of the fact; author of On disarticulation of the scapula from the shoulder joint 1860. *d.* Old st. St. Heliers, Jersey 7 Sep. 1861. *The Lancet*, ii 264 (1861).

JONES, SIR HARRY DAVID (5 son of John Jones, general superintendent of Landguard fort, Suffolk 1751-1806). *b.* Landguard fort 14 March 1792; 2 lieut. R.E. 17 Sep. 1808; served in the Peninsula 1810-14; led the forlorn hope at siege of St. Sebastian and was wounded and taken prisoner 25 July 1813; col. R.E. 7 July 1853 to 2 Aug. 1860; a brigadier general for particular service in the Baltic 1854; commanded Royal Engineers in the Crimea 10 Feb. 1855; K.C.B. 5 July 1855, G.C.B. 28 June 1861; governor of royal military coll. Sandhurst 29 April 1856 to death; lieut. general 6 July 1860; colonel commandant of Royal Engineers 2 Aug. 1860 to death; hon. D.C.L. Oxf. 4 June 1856; A.I.C.E.; contributed papers to Institution of Civil engineers, to United service journal and to Professional papers of Corps of R.E.; edited sir J. T. Jones' Reports on the fortresses in the Netherlands 1861; compiled vol. 2 of sir H. Elphinstone's Journal of operations to fall of Sebastopol 1859. *d.* Sandhurst 2 Aug. 1866. *G.M.* ii 420 (1866); *I.L.N.* lxxv 374 (1874); *Min. of Proc. of I.C.E.* xxx 438-40 (1870).

JONES, HARRY LONGUEVILLE (son of Edward Jones). *b.* Piccadilly, London 16 April 1806; ed. at St. John's coll. and Magd. coll. Camb., 7 wrangler and B.A. 1828, M.A. 1832; fellow of his coll., lecturer and dean; C. of Connington 1829; settled in France 1834 and is reported to have edited a reissue of Galignani's Paris guide; opened a college in Manchester 1837 which did not succeed; resided at Beaumaris 1845-9; one of H.M.'s inspectors of schools in Wales 16 Dec. 1848 to 1864; started and edited the *Archæologia Cambrensis*, Jany. 1846 to 1850; chief founder of Cambrian Archæological Assoc. Sep. 1847; author of Illustrated history of Carnarvonshire; *Le Keux's Memorials of Cambridge* 2 vols. 1841, with descriptive accounts by T. Wright and H. L. Jones; *Essays*. Reprinted from Blackwood's Magazine 1870. *d.* Kensington 16 Nov. 1870. *Bibl. Cornub.* i 278; *Archæologia Cambrensis*, ii 94-6 (1871).

JONES, HENRY BENCE (2 son of Wm. Jones, 5 dragoon guards). *b.* Thorington hall, Yoxford, Suffolk 31 Dec. 1813; ed. at Harrow and Trin. coll. Cam., B.A. 1836, M.A. 1840, M.B. 1845, M.D. 1849; L.R.C.P. 1842, F.R.C.P. 1849, senior censor; F.R.S. 30 April 1846; assistant phys. to St. George's hosp. London 1845, phys. 1846-62; hon. sec. of Royal Institution of Great Britain 1860-72; author of *On gravel, calculus and gout* 1842; *On animal chemistry, in its application to the stomach and renal diseases* 1850; *The life and letters of Faraday* 2 vols. 1870, 2 ed.

## JONES, H. B. (Con.)

1870; The Royal institution, its founders and its first professors 1871. *d.* 84 Brook st. Grosvenor sq. London 20 April 1873. *Barker's Photographs of Medical Men* (1868) vol. ii, *portrait* i; *Medical Times*, i 505-8 (1873); *I.L.N.* lxxii 423, 424, 499 (1873), *portrait*.

JONES, HENRY RICHMOND (son of rev. Inigo Wm. Jones of Chobham place, Surrey *d.* 1810). *b.* 1808; cornet 6 dragoon guards 9 June 1825, lieut. col. 16 Sep. 1851 to 21 Oct. 1862 when placed on h.p.; col. 14 hussars 24 Feb. 1871 to 15 May 1873; col. 6 dragoon guards 15 May 1873 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877; C.B. 16 Nov. 1858. *d.* Brighton 3 Oct. 1880.

JONES, HERBERT GEORGE (2 son of C. R. Jones of Heathfield, Glamorgan). *b.* 1805; barrister L.I. 16 May 1828; went the Oxford and Welsh circuits; attorney general in Van Diemen's Land; serjeant at law 1842; judge of county courts (circuit 42) Clerkenwell, London 16 April 1849 and of (circuit 41) Clerkenwell 1858 to death; author of *The court of exchequer and the county courts* 1858. *d.* Somerville Navan, co. Meath 17 Feb. 1866 aged 61.

JONES, SIR HORACE (son of David Jones, attorney). *b.* 15 Size lane, Bucklersbury, London 20 May 1819; an architect at 16 Furnival's inn, Holborn 1843; designed and built the Surrey music hall, Cardiff town hall and other important buildings; architect and surveyor to city of London 26 Feb. 1864 to death; designed and built Central meat market, Smithfield 1868, rebuilt Billingsgate market 1877 and Leadenhall market 1882; designed Guildhall library and museum 1872 and new Council chamber 1884; designed the Temple Bar memorial Nov. 1880; A.R.I.B.A. 1842, fellow 1855, pres. 1882-3; knighted at Osborne 31 July 1886. *d.* 30 Devonshire place, Portland place, London 21 May 1887. *bur.* Norwood cemetery 27 May. *Journal of proc. of R.I.B.A.* iii 330, 331, 368, 370-3 (1887); *Masonic Portraits. By J. G.* (1876) 27-31; *I.L.N.* 28 May 1887 p. 586, 4 June p. 634, *portrait*.

JONES, HUGH CHAMBRES (son of John Jones of Liverpool). *b.* 1783; ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1805, M.A. 1807; private sec. to duke of Portland, afterwards his chaplain; V. of West Ham, Essex 1807-45; treasurer of St. Paul's cath. 30 Oct. 1816 to death; R. of Aldham, Essex 1823-40; archdeacon of Essex 14 Nov. 1823 to 1861. *d.* Brynstedfod, Conway, Denbighshire 29 Sep. 1869.

JONES, HUGH HYNDMAN (son of R. M. Jones of Houston, Demerara). Ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; C. of St. James, Cheltenham 1840-2; C. of St. Bride, Fleet st. London 1842-6; C. of St. George, Hanover sq. 1847-8; assistant sec. of S.P.G. 1848-50; archdeacon of Demerara and R. of St. George, George town, Demerara, Oct. 1853 to 1873; C. of Cheddou-Fitzpaine, Somerset 1874-5; lived at Houston villa, Craven road, Reading 1875 to death. *d.* 1884.

JONES, INIGO WILLIAM (brother of Henry Richmond Jones 1808-80). *b.* 1806; ed. at Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1836; cornet 6 dragoon guards 8 July 1828; major 11 hussars 25 March 1836 to 24 Dec. 1852; lieut. col. 3 West India regiment 24 Dec. 1852, placed on h.p. 11 March 1853; sold out March 1857. *d.* 3 Oct. 1878.

NOTE.—His son Christopher Neeld Jones *b.* Aug. 1851, captain 94 foot, volunteered for service with Royal Irish regiment and was killed at battle of Tel-el-Kebr 13 Sep. 1882.

JONES, JAMES (4 son of Michael Jones of Caton, Lancashire). *b.* 1782 or 1783; cornet 22 light dragoons 6 Nov. 1801; captain 87 foot 17 Aug. 1808 to 31 Aug. 1815 when placed on h.p.; served in East Indies 1802-4 and in Peninsula 1809-14; M.G. 20 June 1854; K.H. 1831; knight of the order of Charles III. of Spain. *d.* Jermyn st. St. James's, London 22 Sep. 1856.

JONES, JAMES (5 son of Samuel Jones). *b.* Wolverhampton; ed. Oscott coll., ordained priest there 31 May 1822; chaplain Worksop manor, Notts., Feb. 1824 to death; chaplain at Hodsock park, Notts.; a member of the chapter of Nottingham 1850, V.G. and provost of the diocese; translated *The way of salvation*. By B. Alphonsus Liguori 1836, and other works by the same author; *Philothea* or an introduction to devout life. By St. Francis of Sales 1848; published *A manual of instruction on plain chant, with the chants as used in Rome* 1845. *d.* Worksop 19 May 1861. *Gillow's English Catholics*, iii 655-7 (1887).

JONES, JAMES. *b.* London 6 April 1790; a copper and tin worker near London docks; resident mechanist and engineer at St. Katherine's docks 1831-36; a manager for Ransomes & Co. at Ipswich 1842-52; engineer of Oxford waterworks at Oxford 1852 or 1853 to death; one of the 6 founders of Institution of civil engineers 2 Jany. 1818, sec. and treasurer 6 Jany. 1818. *d.* Radcliffe infirmary, Oxford 25 April 1864, having fallen into a vat of boiling liquid at Evans's brewery at Cowley the day before. *Min. of Proc. I.C.E.* *xxiv* 532-33 (1865).

JONES, JAMES. *b.* north of Ireland; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1846, M.D. Lond. 1851, M.R.C.P. 1859; practised in London; senior physician Metropolitan free hospital; author of *On the use of perchloride of iron and other chalybeate salts in the treatment of consumption* 1862; *On tuberculosis, the action of local inflammation in cachectic subjects in the production of consumption* 1865. *d.* 4 Harley st. London 6 June 1871.

JONES, JAMES FELIX. Midshipman of the *Palinurus* in H.E.I. Co.'s navy 14 June 1828; commander 13 Sep. 1847, captain 1 Feb. 1858-62; surveyed the Tigris and Euphrates rivers 1843-8; political agent at Bagdad and consul general in Turkish Arabia 1853; political agent at Bushire in the Persian Gulf 1855-8; F.R.G.S.; contributed to *Geographical Mag.*; most important of his numerous memoirs are included in *Selections from the records of the Bombay government*. 1857, new series No. 43. *d.* Fernside, Church road, Upper Norwood, Surrey 3 Sep. 1878. *Geographical Mag.*, Oct. 1878 p. 264.

JONES, JAMES RHYS, known as Kilsby Jones, (son of Rhys Jones, farmer and preacher). *b.* Penylan farm near Llandovery, Carmarthenshire 4 Feb. 1813; ed. at Blackburn coll. and Carmarthen coll.; independent minister at Kilsby, Northamptonshire 1840-50; minister at Birmingham, then at Bolton; pastor of Tonbridge congregational chapel, London; preacher at Rhayadr 1857-60, at Caebach, Llandrindod Wells 1868 to death; assumed additional name of Kilsby before 1850; the most popular lecturer in Wales; Welsh editor for William Mackenzie of Glasgow; published Welsh versions of Bunyan's *Pilgrim's progress* 1869; *A Family Bible* 1869; translated many books into Welsh and Welsh books into English; in M. E. Braddon's *Hostages to Fortune* 1875 he is described under name of rev. Slingsby Edwards. *d.* 10 April 1889. *bur.* Llanwrtyd ch. yard where is monu. *Congregational Year book* (1890) 156-7.

JONES, JOHN (2 son of Henry Jones). *b.* Bala, Merionethshire 10 Feb. 1792; ed. at Carmarthen gr. sch. and Jesus coll. and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1817, M.A. 1821; chaplain of Ch. Ch. 1819-43, precentor 1823; P.C. of St. Thomas, Oxf. 1823-41; V. of Nevern, Pembrokeshire 1841 to death; preb. of St. David's cath. 1848 to death; took a leading part in the Welsh eisteddfods from 1841; known as Tegid; published *The book of the prophet Isaiah, a translation* 1830, 2 ed. 1842; *The New Testament in Welsh* 1828, in his own system of spelling, which was not generally popular;

## JONES, J. (Con.)

transcribed the Mabinogion and other Welsh romances for lady Charlotte Guest, who used his text in her edition 3 vols. 1838-49. *d.* 2 May 1852. *Gwaith Barddonawl. By Tegid* (1859), with a memoir.

JONES, JOHN. *b.* Northamptonshire 1823; beat Edward Hill 1846 and W. Cole 1847; beaten by Joseph Rowe 1849; beat Harry Martin 1850 and G. Crockett £50 a side 15 Oct. 1850; beaten by Mike Madden £50 a side 5 March 1851; beaten by Wm. Hayes £50 a side 2 Dec. 1851 and £200 a side 15 Nov. 1853; fought Edward Donnelly £50 a side at East Tilbury when darkness came on 30 March 1853; beat Donnelly £100 a side at Brandon Heath 1 June 1853; fought Robert Brettle £100 a side at Purfleet 21 Nov. 1854 when darkness came on, a new place was appointed for 25 Nov. when stakes were given to Jones, Brettle having got himself apprehended; struck on the left side of the head by Mike Madden at Long Reach, Kent 11 Dec. 1855 in a 23 round fight for £50 a side lasting one hour and nine minutes, *d.* Long Reach tavern 12 Dec. *bur.* Westminster cemet. Brompton 19 Dec. *Fistiana* (1868) 69, 77; *Bell's Life in London* 16 Dec. 1855 *p.* 7, 23 Dec. *p.* 7.

JONES, JOHN (eld. child of a small farmer). *b.* Tanycastell, Dolyddelen, Carnarvonshire 1 March 1796; a farmer, afterwards a quarryman; began to preach about 1820, ordained 1829, one of the greatest of Welsh preachers; known as Talsarn; composed 40 tunes published in Jeduthrum, a collection of Congregational tunes, psalms and hymns, ed. by Morris Davis at Bangor. *d.* 17 Aug. 1857. *bur.* Llanlyfni.

JONES, JOHN. *b.* Llanasa, Flintshire 1788; apprenticed to a cotton-spinner at Holywell 1796-1803; served in the navy 1805-15; worked as a cotton-spinner at Stalybridge, Cheshire 1820 to death; wrote a poetical version of Æsop's and other fables; author of two poems, The Cotton Mill 1821, The Sovereign 1827; a collection of his works was published as Poems. By John Jones 1826; known as the Welsh bard. *d.* Stalybridge 19 June 1858.

JONES, JOHN. *d.* Newborough villas, St. Paul's road, Highbury park, London 15 Feb. 1861 aged 102. *bur.* Highgate cemet.

JONES, JOHN. *b.* London 1796; appeared at Adelphi theatre in an operetta The Conjurer 1816; came out in New York as Mr. Dulcet

## JONES, J. (Con.)

in Amateurs and Actors, at Niblo's garden 1828; at Chestnut st. theatre, Philadelphia 28 Nov. 1831 as Felix in Cinderella; sang at Park theatre, New York 1831-44; the leading tenor in La Dame Blanche, Norma and Cinderella; teacher of vocal music 1844 to death; had a pension from Dramatic fund association; composer of The Mellow horn, a popular song. *d.* New York 1 Nov. 1861.

JONES, JOHN. *b.* 1788; ed. at univ. of Edinb; studied at Guy's and St. Thomas' hospitals; M.R.C.S. 1809; founded a self supporting dispensary at Derby; contributed numerous papers to Medical Physical Journal, Provincial Medical Journal, Lancet and Association Journal; author of On self supporting dispensaries, their adaptation to the relief of the poor and working classes 1862. *d.* 27 Friargate, Derby 23 June 1863.

JONES, JOHN. *b.* the Harp inn, Llanfairtalhaiarn near Abergele 1810; brought up as an architect; general manager to sir Joseph Paxton; a writer of Welsh words to the old Welsh airs, which are more often sung with his words than with those of any other writer; published 3 vols. of poetry in 1855, 1863 and 1869. *d.* Falhaiarn 13 Oct. 1869 from the effects of an attempt on his own life. *Works of J. Jones in Welsh and English* (1855).

JONES, JOHN, the taken name of John Owen. *b.* 1832; blacksmith; murdered 7 persons, Emmanuel Marshall blacksmith of Cheapside in village of Denham near Uxbridge, his wife, sister, mother and three children at Denham 22 May 1870, tried at Aylesbury assizes before Baron Channell 22 July when sentenced to death; hanged by Calcraft in the yard of Aylesbury gaol 8 Aug. 1870. *A.R.* (1870) 53, 97, 191-8; *Bucks. Herald* 23 July 1870 *p.* 4, 13 Aug. *p.* 4.

JONES, JOHN. *b.* Bath 1800; ensign 23 Bengal N.I. 16 Aug. 1819; captain 46 Bengal N.I. 20 April 1826; quartermaster general, Bengal; surveyed province of Assam 1826; erected a small observatory at Adsett court near Gloucester; F.R.A.S. 8 May 1835. *d.* Torquay 7 April 1875. *Monthly notices of R. Astronom. soc.* xxxvi 143 (1876).

JONES, JOHN. *b.* near Wolverhampton 1835; sec. of South Staffordshire Ironmasters' Association to 1866; sec. to Cleveland Ironmasters' Assoc. 1866; sec. of Middlesbrough chamber of commerce; sec. of British iron trade assoc; founded the Iron and Steel Institute 1868, sec. and editor of its journal 1868 to death; founded and edited the Iron and coal trades

## JONES, J. (Con.)

review Dec. 1866, and other newspapers; A.I.M.E. 1869, M.I.M.E. 1873; wrote about 20 papers on scientific subjects. *d.* Saltburn-by-Sea 6 June 1877. *Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute* (1877) p. 414, and *Appendix C. p. viii.*

JONES, SIR JOHN (natural son of Horace St. Paul). *b.* 1811; ensign 5 foot 12 June 1828; 1 lieut. 60 rifles 4 Jan. 1833, major 20 July 1849, lieut. col. of the 1st battalion 20 June 1854 to 1 April 1861; brigadier in command of the Roorkee field force 17 April to 20 June 1858; acquired sobriquet of 'the Avenger'; inspecting field officer at Liverpool, March 1864 to March 1868; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; granted distinguished service pension 27 May 1858; K.C.B. 16 Nov. 1858. *d.* Torquay 21 Feb. 1878.

JONES, JOHN (eld. son of Roger Jones, farmer). *b.* Tanyrhelig near Newcastle Emlyn, Carmarthenshire about 1821; a miner at Dowlais 1838-9; a Baptist preacher 1841; studied at Baptist college, Haverfordwest 1843-6; pastor of Bethlehem church at Porthyrhyd 1846-8, at Caersalem Newydd near Swansea 1849-54, at Rhydney, Monmouthshire 1862-77 and at Salem church, Briton Ferry 1877 to death; known as Mathetes; author of *Geiriadur Beiblaidd a Duwingddol* 3 vols. Carmarthen 1864-69-83, a biblical and theological dictionary. *d.* Briton Ferry 18 Nov. 1878. *bur.* Pant cemetery, Dowlais.

JONES, JOHN. *b.* Middlesex about 1800; army clothier at 6 Regent st. London 1827-68, opened a branch at 16 Bachelors' Walk, Dublin 1840; lived at 95 Piccadilly 1865 to death; made a collection valued at £250,000 of pictures, furniture, books, porcelain, ivories and other objects of vertu, all of which he left by his will to the South Kensington museum on condition of their being kept separate as one collection; he left about £70,000 to the convalescent hospital at Ventnor; a Catalogue of the Jones Bequest was published 1882. *d.* 95 Piccadilly, London 7 Jan. 1882, personalty sworn at £359,000, 11 March 1882. *Handbook of the Jones collection* (1883), *memoir pp. 1-7 and portrait; Athenæum* 16 Dec. 1882 pp. 819, 820; *Art Journal* (1883) 124, 197, 233, 365, 401.

JONES, JOHN (3 son of John Jones of Blaenos near Llandovery, Carmarthenshire). *b.* 11 Dec. 1815; ed. at Shrewsbury; barrister M.T. 7 June 1839; sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1854; M.P. for Carmarthenshire 1868-80. *d.* Blaenos co. Carmarthen 1 March 1886.

JONES, JOHN. *b.* near Dolgelly 1804; printer and publisher at Llanidloes, mayor there 1847-8; a local Wesleyan preacher, joined Church of England 1853; C. of Llandyssul, Cardiganshire 1853-8; V. of Llandysilio Gogo, Cardiganshire 1858 to death; granted civil list pension of £50, 31 Oct. 1881; known as Idrisyn; author of A commentary on the Pentateuch and New Testament 4 vols. 1845; A critical exposition of the Old and New Testament 5 vols. 1852, six editions; translated Her Majesty's Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, into Welsh 1868; Pregethau, gan y parch John Jones (Idrisyn) 1884; Baptism by sprinkling 1885. *d.* New Quay near Llandysilio Gogo 17 Aug. 1887.

JONES, JOHN (son of Rice Jones, captain in the army). *b.* London 5 Oct. 1791; ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1815, M.A. 1820; C. of St. Mary's, Leicester 1815; P.C. of Seaforth 1815; P.C. of St. Andrew's ch. Liverpool, Dec. 1815 to 1850; P.C. of Ch. Ch. Waterloo, Liverpool, Dec. 1850 to death; archdeacon of Liverpool, Oct. 1855 to 1886; author of Expository lectures on portions of the Acts of the Apostles 2 vols. 1841; Lectures on the principal types of the Old Testament 1845; Hints on preaching 1861. *d.* 14 Esplanade, Waterloo, Liverpool 5 Dec. 1889. *Guardian* 11 Dec. 1889 p. 1916.

JONES, JOHN ANDREWS (son of a manufacturing tobacconist). *b.* Bristol 10 Oct. 1779; ed. at Colston's charity sch. Bristol 1789-94; apprenticed to a Bristol merchant; a book-binder at Guildford 1801-13; became a Baptist 1807, baptized 3 July 1808; minister at Hartley Row, Hants. 1816-18, at Ringstead, Northamptonshire 1821-5, at Brentford 1825-31, at Jirsh chapel, Brick lane, Old st. London 1831-61, and at chapel in East st. City road, London 1861 to death; edited Gill's Body of divinity 1839; author of The history of the iniquitous schism bill of 1714, 1843; Bunhill memorials, sacred reminiscences 1849; Sacred remains, an appendix to Bunhill memorials 1852. *d.* 50 Murray st. New North road, London, Aug. 1868.

JONES, JOHN CHARLES HILL. Ensign 54 foot 16 Dec. 1840, lieut. col. 21 Sep. 1860 to May 1866 when placed on h.p.; lieut. col. 14 depot battalion Sheffield 1866-9, lieut. col. 3 depot battalion Pembroke 1869 to 1 June 1870 when placed on h.p.; col. in the army 21 Sep. 1865; lieut. col. brigade depot Warrington 1 April 1873 to death. *d.* brigade depot Liverpool 3 Sep. 1876.

JONES, JOHN EDWARD. *b.* 1783; 2 lieut. R.A. 14 July 1797, col. 23 Nov. 1841, colonel commandant 17 Feb. 1854 to death; M.G. 20 June 1854. *d.* Warwick lodge, Hampton Wick, Middlesex 29 Aug. 1854.

JONES, JOHN EDWARD. *b.* Dublin 1806; civil engineer in London 1839-46; a sculptor in London 1846-62; exhibited 108 sculptures at R.A. and 2 at Suffolk st. 1842-62; among his sitters were queen Victoria, prince Albert, Louis Philippe and Napoleon III.; the full-length statue of sir Robert Alexander Ferguson at Londonderry 1860 is by him, but he generally executed busts only. *d.* Dublin 25 July 1862.

JONES, JOHN MATHER. *b.* Bangor 9 June 1826; went to U.S. America 1849; founded the Welsh town of New Cambria; with James A. Whittaker purchased a large tract of land in Osage county, Kansas, where he founded the town of Avonia 1869; proprietor and publisher of *Y Drych* (The Mirror) the oldest Welsh newspaper in America 1865 to death; author of *History of the Rebellion* (in Welsh). Utica 1866. *d.* Utica, New York 21 Dec. 1874. *Appleton's American Biog.* iii 467 (1887).

JONES, JOHN OGWEN (son of David Jones of Tyddyn, Llanllechid near Bangor). *b.* Tyddyn 2 June 1829; a merchant's clerk in Liverpool 1844-9, then in London; studied at Calvinistic methodist college, Bala 1852-6; matric. at Univ. of London 1856, B.A. 1858, M.A.; Calvinistic minister at Birkenhead and Liverpool 1857-67, at Oswestry 1867-76, at Rhyl 1876 to death; practical founder of county examinations of Sunday schools in North Wales; edited *Y Symbylydd* 1 vol. Liverpool 1864, a monthly mag.; author of *Testament y Miloedd* 1883, a commentary on the New Testament. *d.* Rhyl 22 Sep. 1884.

JONES, JOHN PIKE (eld. son of John Jones, tradesman). *b.* Chudleigh, Devon 1790; admitted sizar at Pembroke coll. Camb. 4 July 1809, B.A. 1813; C. of North Bovey, Devon 1816-31; V. of Alveton, Staffs. 12 May 1829 to death; R. of Butterleigh, Devon 12 May 1832 to death; author of *Botanical tour through various parts of Devon and Cornwall 1820*, 2 ed. 1821; *Historical and monumental antiquities of Devonshire 1823*; *Guide to scenery in neighbourhood of Ashburton 1823*, another ed. 1830; author with J. F. Kingston of *Flora Devonensis 1829*. *d.* Cheadle, Staffs. 4 Feb. 1857. *Davidson's Bibliotheca Devonensis* (1852) 9, 10, 13, 36, 118, 135, 172.

JONES, JOHN POWELL (2 son of Morgan Jones). *b.* Llysnony, Corseinion near Swansea 4 April 1823; ed. St. David's coll. Lampeter 1840-6, B.D. 1855; C. of Loughor ch. Glamorgan 1846 and rector 1850; V. of Llantrisant, Glamorgan 1865 to death; canon of Llandaff 1879 to death; P.C. of Talygarn chapel, Llantrisant 1870 to death; a well known Greek and Hebrew scholar; author with rev. E. Bickersteth of *Y Ddyledswydd Grist' nogol o borthi trueiniaid y praidd*. Llanymddfri 1847. *d.* Llantrisant vicarage 21 Dec. 1883. *Red Dragon*, v 481-7 (1884), *portrait*.

JONES, JOHN SALISBURY. Ensign 84 foot 5 Jany. 1805; captain 69 foot 25 Feb. 1817 to 25 Sep. 1835 when placed on h.p. with rank of major; K.H. 1836. *d.* 1881 or before.

NOTE.—He is not in Dod's Peerage after 1881, but is in Burke's Peerage 1891.

JONES, JOHN WINTER (son of John Jones, editor of the Naval chronicle and European magazine). *b.* Lambeth 16 June 1805; ed. at St. Paul's sch. 1813-21; travelling sec. to charity commissioners 1835-7; assistant in library of British museum, April 1837, assistant keeper of the printed books 1850 and keeper March 1856, principal librarian July 1866, resigned Aug. 1878; a Spanish and Russian scholar; much connected with removal of Br. Museum books from Montague house to the new buildings 1837; chief compiler of the famous 91 cataloguing rules 1838, and general superintendent of new MS. catalogue 1839 etc.; joined with sir A. Panizzi in planning and arranging the new circular reading room 1856-7; F.S.A. 23 March 1854 and V.P. 8 May 1862; president of Library Assoc. of U.K. 2 Oct. 1877; edited and translated books for Hakluyt soc. 1850-63, and guide books for the British museum 1858-78; author of *Riddles, charades and conundrums*. Anon. 1822; A translation of all the Greek, Latin, Italian and French quotations in *Blackstone's Commentaries 1823*. *d.* Underwood, Henley on Thames 7 Sep. 1881. *Cowtan's Memoirs of Br. Museum* (1872) 109-12, 245-7; *I.L.N.* xlix 437 (1866), *portrait*; *Graphic* xxiv 389 (1881), *portrait*; *Fourth Annual Rep. Library Association* (1882) 59-67.

JONES, JOHN WYNNE (2 son of rev. Hugh Jones). *b.* 1805; ed. at Jesus coll. Oxf. B.A. 1827, M.A. 1829; R. of Heneglwys, Anglesey 1844-68; canon and archdeacon of Bangor 1863-86; V. of Bodedern, Anglesey 1868 to death. *d.* Chester 8 Feb. 1888.

JONES, JOSEPH (son of rev. David Jones of Longham, Gloucester). *b.* 1782; ed. at Jesus

## JONES, J. (Con.)

coll. Oxf., B.A. 1803, M.A. 1807; P.C. of Repton, Derbyshire 1843 to 1856; author of Family devotions, a course of prayers 1820; Serious musings 1822; Moral hours, a poem 1823; Osborne or the country gentleman, a tale 1833; An essay on episcopacy 1839; The books of psalms, with reflections 1846; Spiritual piety, meditations of the Christian in hours of retirement 1855, and upwards of 40 other books. *d.* Repton, in Oct. 1856. *S. A. Pear's Sermon on late rev. J. Jones* (1856).

JONES, JOSEPH. J.P. for West Riding of Yorkshire; resided at Severn Stoke, Worcestershire; sheriff of Worcs. 1874. *d.* Abberley hall, Stourport, Worcestershire 15 Oct. 1880, will proved 3 Jan. 1881, personalty under £500,000 in the United Kingdom.

JONES, JOSEPH. Always known as the eccentric Joey Jones; a well known attendant on race courses and at prize fights, where his sayings and doings amused all classes of society; he was often fortunate in making money on horses; a master of the ceremonies at benefits and other sporting meetings; the oldest knight of the Royal Antidiluvian order of Buffaloes. *d.* 19 April 1889. *Sporting Life* 20 April 1889 p. 7; *Illust. sporting news*, iii 129, 132 (1864), *portrait*.

JONES, JOSEPH DAVID (son of a farmer and local preacher). *b.* Bryncregog, parish of Llanfair-Caereinion, Montgomeryshire 1827; held singing classes at Towyn, Merionethshire 1848-57; in charge of the British school, Ruthin 1857-66; kept a private school at Ruthin 1866 to death; published Perganiedydd 1847, a collection of congregational tunes; Tonau ac Emyneau 1868, a collection of hymns and tunes; composer of Riflemen form, a new song. Ruthin 1862; Llys Arthur or Arthur's court, a cantata 1864. *d.* Ruthin 17 Sep. 1870.

JONES, LATIMER MAURICE (son of rev. Thomas William Jones, P.C. of Llanybri). *b.* 8 July 1833; ed. at Lampeter coll., B.D. 1864; V. of St. Peter's, Carmarthen 1863 to death; proctor to lower house of convocation 1874; travelled in Palestine and on his return lectured on Egypt and the Holy Land 1874; author of The Welsh people and the Welsh tongue 1862. *d.* Carmarthen 11 Oct. 1877. *The Carmarthen Journal* 12 Oct. 1877 p. 5, 19 Oct. p. 5.

JONES, LESTOCK BOILEAU. Entered Bengal army 16 July 1842; captain 56 Bengal N.I. 9 March 1852; deputy judge advocate general

## JONES, L. B. (Con.)

Peshawur 27 April 1857; commandant 3 Punjab cavalry 11 Nov. 1859 to death; col. in the army 16 July 1873. *d.* Hampstead 5 May 1879.

JONES, LEWIS. *b.* Penponpron, Cardiganshire 14 Feb. 1793; a master at Clitheroe gram. sch. Lancashire; P.C. of Llandevaud, Monmouthshire 1822-52; V. of Almondbury, Yorkshire 13 March 1823 to death; P.C. of Meltham, Yorkshire 1829-38; instrumental in erecting 14 churches in Almondbury 1822-66. *d.* Almondbury 26 Aug. 1866. *Hulbert's Annals of Almondbury* (1882) 49, 64, 79, 452-4, 592.

JONES, LLOYD. *b.* Bandon, co. Cork, March 1811; a fustian-cutter at Manchester 1827-37; joined a co-operative society in Salford 1829; chief advocate of Robert Owen's plan of village communities; the best public lecturer and debater of his day; had a chief part in organisation and development of co-operative movement 1837 to death; pres. of the Oldham congress 1885; established the Leeds Express 1857; an editor of the London Reader 1863; editor of Miner's Watchman and labour sentinel 1878; author of Life, times and labours of Robert Owen 1889 and of many pamphlets; author with J. M. Ludlow of The progress of the working classes 1867. *d.* 23 May 1886. *Notice of life of Lloyd Jones* (1885); *L. Jones's Life of R. Owen* (1889), *memoir*.

JONES, LOFTUS FRANCIS. Second lieut. 95 rifles 7 Feb. 1811, lieut. 1812, placed on h.p. 25 Dec. 1818; lieut. 59 foot 1822; lieut. 2 foot 1823; lieut. 96 foot 1824, captain 9 March 1834, placed on h.p. 14 Jan. 1848; major 62 foot 2 Nov. 1849 to 23 May 1851; lieut. col. 2 West India regiment 23 May 1851 to death; served in the Peninsula, June 1811 to end of the war 1814. *d.* St. Vincent, West Indies 13 Feb. 1853.

JONES, MARGARET CHARLOTTE (elder dau. of sir George Campbell of Edenwood, Fifeshire). *b.* 1825. (*m.* (1) 28 July 1845 at St. Margaret's, Westminster, David Jones of Pantglos, Carmarthen, M.P. co. Carmarthen 1852-74; *m.* (2) 10 Feb. 1870 sir Richard George Augustus Levinge, baronet of Knockdrin castle, co. Westmeath); an exhibitor at Exhibition of Water colours; author of Scattered leaves, or twilight trifles 1853; Lottery, a tale 1858. *d.* Lowndes sq. London 5 Nov. 1871. *The Court Album* (1854), *portrait*.

JONES, MARIA B. (dau. of Charles Jones, actor, and of Mrs. C. Jones of theatre royal, Brigh-



## JONES, M. B. (Con.)

ton). *b.* 1846; first appeared on the stage at Bradford; leading lady of Prince of Wales theatre, Liverpool 3 seasons; first appeared in London at Olympic theatre as Florence Conway, in Tom Taylor's *Handsome is that handsome does* 3 Sep. 1870; leading lady at Surrey theatre 1871; at Drury Lane, Sep. 1872 as the *Lady of the Lake*. (*m.* July 1871 Francis Charles Philips of 2nd foot). *d.* London 11 Feb. 1873. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 18 Feb. *Era* 16 Feb. 1873 *p.* 11, 23 Feb. *p.* 11.

JONES, MICHAEL (2 son of Michael Jones of Caton, Lancashire). *b.* 1774; barrister L.I. 13 May 1809; collected books and MSS. and materials for pedigrees of R.C. families; claimed that the ancient barony of Scrope was vested in his family 1815. *d.* 1851 or 1852. *Gillow's English Catholics*, iii 668-70 (1887).

JONES, NATHANIEL. Entered Bengal army 1815; lieut. col. of 58 Bengal N.I. 12 Aug. 1847, of 17 N.I. 1850, of 49 N.I. 1853, of 64 N.I. 1855-46; colonel 49 Bengal N.I. 31 May 1857 to death; M.G. 30 May 1859. *d.* Murree 21 July 1869.

JONES, OLIVER JOHN. *b.* 15 March 1813; entered navy 7 Sep. 1826; captain 29 Sep. 1855, retired R.A. 25 Aug. 1873; author of *Recollections of a winter campaign in India*. 1859. *d.* Westfield house, Bramston, Northants. 11 Jany. 1878.

JONES, OWEN (only son of Owen Jones, antiquary 1741-1814). *b.* 148 Upper Thames st. London 15 Feb. 1809; ed. Charterhouse; pupil of Louis Vulliamy 1825-31; travelled in the East and took much notice of Arabic decorations 1833 and 1837; superintendent of works of Great Exhibition 1851 and helped to decorate and arrange the building; joint director of decoration of Crystal palace 1852 and designer of Egyptian, Greek, Roman and Alhambra courts; employed in decorating private houses; decorated palace of viceroy of Egypt; architect of St. James' hall, London 1857; exhibited 12 architectural drawings at R.A. 1831-61; gold medal of R. Instit. of B.A. 1857; author of *Plans, elevations, etc. of the Alhambra* 2 vols. 1842-5; *The polychromatic ornaments of Italy* 1846; *The grammar of ornament* 1856, another ed. 1865; *One thousand and one initial letters* 1864. *d.* 9 Argyll place, Regent st. London 19 April 1874. *bur.* Kensal green. *Practical Mag.* iii 400 (1874), vii 257-60 (1877), *portrait*; *Graphic*, ix 433 (1874), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xix 487, 508 (1851) *portrait*, lxiv 445, 446 (1874) *portrait*.

JONES, OWEN (son of John Thomas of Y Gaerwen Bach, in parish of Llanfihangel Ysgeifiog, Anglesea). *b.* 15 July 1806; a farm servant, then a schoolmaster; a lay methodist preacher about 1827; pastor successively at Llangoed, Mold 1833, Manchester 1844 and Llandudno 1866; ordained 1842; preached 12,000 times and left 6000 manuscript sermons; Welsh editor for Messrs. Blackie of Glasgow 1867 to death; author, translator or editor of 40 works in Welsh. *d.* Llandudno 10 Oct. 1889. *Bye Gones relating to Wales for 16 Oct. 1889 p.* 240.

JONES, RICE. Second lieut. R.E. 1 Feb. 1806, captain 1814, placed on h.p. 1 Feb. 1819; captain R.E. 18 Nov. 1820, col. 9 Nov. 1846 to death; present at passage of the Douro and capture of Oporto; K.H. 1834. *d.* Gibraltar 20 March 1854.

JONES, RICHARD (son of a builder). *b.* Birmingham 1779; ed. for an architect; acted in Lichfield, Birmingham and other towns to 1799; appeared at Crow st. theatre, Dublin 20 Nov. 1799 and remained in Ireland till 1807; made his début in London at Covent garden as Goldfinch in *The road to ruin* 9 Oct. 1807, the original Count Ignatio in *Dibdin's Two faces* under one hood 17 Nov.; played the Copper Captain in *Rule a wife and have a wife*, at the Haymarket 5 June 1809; became a most popular comedian and was always known as Gentleman Jones; the best Roderigo on the stage; gave an entertainment called a Carnival, which was not successful; last appeared on stage 3 June 1833; a teacher of elocution, especially for the pulpit 1833 to death; author of *The Green man*, a comedy played at the Haymarket 15 Aug. 1818; *Too late for dinner*, a farce, Covent Garden 22 Feb. 1820; *The School for gallantry*, a comedy; *Peter Fin's trip to Brighton*, a farce; and with Theodore Hook, of *Hoaxing*. *d.* 14 Chapel st. Belgrave sq. London 30 Aug. 1851. *bur.* St. Peter's ch. Pimlico. *Ozberry's Dramatic Biog.* ii 181 (1825), *portrait*; *Monthly Mirror*, Aug. 1809 *pp.* 67-9, *portrait*; *Mark Boyd's Reminiscences of 50 years* (1871) 251-67.

JONES, RICHARD (son of Richard Jones, solicitor). *b.* Tunbridge Wells 1790; ed. at Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1816, M.A. 1819; C. of Brasted, Kent 1822-33; professor of political economy, King's coll. London 1833-5; professor of political economy and history in Haileybury coll. 1835 to death; commissioner under tithe commutation act 1834 to 1851; sec. to capitular commission 1851-3; third Charity estate commissioner 24 Oct. 1853 to

## JONES, R. (Con.)

death; author of *An essay on the distribution of wealth and on the sources of taxation* 1831; A few remarks on the proposed commutation of tithes 1833; Remarks on the government bill for the commutation of tithes 1836, 2 ed. 1836; Remarks on the manner in which tithes should be assessed to the poor's rates 1838, to which there were 4 replies; Text book of lectures on the political economy of nations. Hertford 1852. *d.* East India coll. Haileybury 26 Jan. 1855. *G.M.* *xliv* 316-7 (1855); *Illustrated Mag.*, Aug. 1855 pp. 95-104; *Literary remains of R. Jones* (1859), *portrait*.

JONES, RICHARD. *b.* 1780; 2 lieut. R.A. 12 May 1797, col. 23 Nov. 1841, col. commandant 12 Jan. 1854 to death; L.G. 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* Cheshunt, Herts. 18 May 1863.

JONES, RICHARD LAMBERT. *b.* 1783; a working man; plumber, painter and glazier at Little Moorfields, London; estate and house agent, 40 Little Moorfields 1825-53; member of court of common council of city of London for ward of Cripplegate without 1819-51, chairman of improvements committee, of committee for rebuilding London bridge 1824-31, of committee for rebuilding the Royal exchange 1838-44, retired from corporation 1851; presented with his bust in marble (placed in the council chamber Guildhall), with a gold medal, and surplus of subscriptions used in founding a Lambert Jones scholarship at city of London school 17 June 1852. *d.* Lowestoft 16 Aug. 1863. *I.L.N.* 3 July 1852 p. 12, with woodcut of medal; *Reminiscences of R. L. Jones* (1863); *The Town*, ii 811 (1839).

JONES, ROBERT. Ed. at St. Bees; V. of Branxton, Northumberland, Feb. 1835 to death; author of A sermon 1841; The plague spots in the church of England 18—, a tract; The Battle of Flodden, and of sermons in Church of England Mag. *d.* 1870.

JONES, ROBERT (eld. son of Robert Jones). *b.* Llanfyllin, Montgomeryshire 6 Jan. 1810; ed. at Oswestry sch. and Jesus coll. Oxf., B.A. 1837; vicar of All Saint's, Rotherhithe 1841 to death; Welsh tutor to Prince Lucien Bonaparte; his fine collection of Welsh books is in the Swansea free library; first editor of *Y Cymrodor* 1876; author of The history of the Cymmrodorion; edited The poetical works of the rev. Goronwy Owen 2 vols. 1876. *d.* All Saints' vicarage, Deptford 28 March 1879.

JONES, ROBERT HARRIES. Ed. at univ. of Gottingen, M.A. and Ph. D.; C. of Hollinwood

## JONES, R. H. (Con.)

near Manchester 1847-9; C. of Bolton 1852-7; C. of Llanfairfechan, Bangor 1861-7; V. of Llanidloes, Montgomeryshire 1867 to death; editor of *Y Cymro* 1851-3; author of Lectures on The affinity of European races; Landmarks in the reign of Henry VIII.; The Inquisition; author of translations from the Russian of Marlinska, Poushkin and Lermontoff for the Bolton Chronicle; translated into Welsh, Hecuba, Schiller's Ræuber and Cæsar Cantu's Margareta Pusterla. *d.* 1878.

JONES, ROBERT OLIVER (eld. son of major general Oliver Thomas Jones). *b.* 16 Dec. 1811; ed. at Sandhurst; ensign 97 foot 25 June 1829, lieut. 1832-34; barrister M.T. 25 Jan. 1850; sheriff of Glamorganshire 1838; stipendiary magistrate for Cardiff 18 Feb. 1858 to death; chairman of Glamorganshire quarter sessions. *d.* Fonmon castle, Cowbridge 14 Nov. 1886.

JONES, ROGER LYON. *d.* Princes park, Liverpool 1 Jan. 1875, personalty sworn under £350,000, 13 Feb. 1875, left greater part of his estate to Liverpool charities. *Times* 12 Feb. 1875 p. 11.

JONES, THEOBALD (2 son of James Jones, R. of Urney, Derry). *b.* 1790; entered navy 1 June 1803, captain 25 Aug. 1828, retired admiral 12 Sep. 1865; M.P. co. Londonderry 1830-57. *d.* 18 Harcourt st. Marylebone road, London 7 Feb. 1868.

JONES, THOMAS. *b.* 24 June 1775; optician at 62 Charing Cross, London 1815-50, at 4 Rupert st. 1850 to death; constructed astronomical instruments for chief observatories of Great Britain and the colonies; a founder of Astronomical Society 1820; F.R.S. 4 June 1835; invented or improved the Englefield improved side transit instrument, the Sectograph, an improved hygrometer, and a double eye-piece; author of Description and use of the sectograph 1814; A companion to the mountain barometer, consisting of tables, &c. 1817, 2 ed. 1820. *d.* 4 Rupert st. London 29 July 1852.

JONES, THOMAS. *b.* 1812; a special pleader to 1846; barrister M.T. 22 May 1846, bencher Nov. 1866 to death; Q.C. 23 July 1866. *d.* 57 Craven hill gardens, London 17 Oct. 1869.

JONES, THOMAS (3 son of Philip Jones). *b.* Underhill, Margam near Neath, Glamorgansh. 1810; ed. Cowbridge gr. sch. and Jesus coll. Oxf., scholar 1829-35, B.A. 1832; librarian Chetham library, Manchester, March 1845 to

## JONES, T. (Con.)

death, when the number of volumes grew from 19,000 to 40,000; gave evidence before public committee on libraries 1849; F.S.A. 22 Feb. 1866; a contributor to Notes and Queries under name of Bibliothecarius Chethamensis; author of Catalogue of the Neath library 1842; Catalogue of Chetham Soc. Lib. 2 vols. 1862-3; Catalogue of the collection of tracts for and against popery in Chetham Library 2 vols. 1859-62. *d.* Southport, Manchester 29 Nov. 1875. *Manchester Courier* 3 Dec. 1875 *p.* 5; *Papers of Manchester Literary club*, ii 59-65 (1876).

JONES, THOMAS. *b.* 1791; Roman catholic bookseller, the first who settled in Paternoster row, Dec. 1823, retired 1870; lost his invested money, when a public subscription was raised for him 1877. *d.* Great Ormond st. London 25 May 1882. *Illustrated Catholic Mag.* ii 334-6 (1872); *Gillow's English Catholics*, iii 674 (1887).

JONES, THOMAS (son of John Jones, commercial traveller, *d.* 1829). *b.* Rhayader, Radnorshire 17 July 1819; a collier at Brynmawr 1837, then a check weigher; ordained Independent pastor of Bryn chapel near Llanely, July 1844; pastor of Libanus church, Morriston near Swansea 1850; known in Wales for his eloquence and originality as Jones Treforris and the Welsh poet preacher; pastor of Albany chapel, Frederick st. London 1858 and of Bedford chapel near Oakley sq. 1861 to Dec. 1869; paster of congregational church, Walter's road, Swansea, Jany. 1870 to 1877 and 1881 to death; pastor of congregational church, Collins st. Melbourne, Australia 1877-80; chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales 1871-2; author of *The work of the christian preacher* 1871; *The answer of the church to the scepticism of the age* 1871; a series of his sermons appeared in *Words of Peace*. Melbourne 1877-78, and another in the *Sunday Mag.* Lond. 1883. *d.* Swansea 19 June 1882. *The Divine and other sermons by T. Jones* (1884), *memoir pp.* v-viii, *portrait*; *Lyric thoughts of T. Jones* (1886), *memoir pp.* 1-27.

JONES, THOMAS RYMER (son of a captain in the navy). *b.* 1810; studied at Guy's hospital and in Paris; M.R.C.S. 1833, but did not practice as he was deaf; the first professor of comparative anatomy in King's college, London 1836-74; Fullarian professor of physiology at Royal Institution 1840-2; F.R.S. 21 March 1844; granted civil list pension of

## JONES, T. B. (Con.)

£50, 7 Aug. 1873; author of *A general outline of the animal kingdom and manual of comparative anatomy* 1841, 4 ed. 1871; *The natural history of animals* 2 vols. 1845-52; *The animal creation a popular introduction to zoology* 1865; *The natural history of birds* 1867; *Mammalia* 1873. *d.* 22 Castletown road, West Kensington, London 10 Dec. 1880.

NOTE.—His 2 son Alexander Manson Jones *b.* 15 July 1845, *d.* 5 Oct. 1891, was a civil engineer, he invented an automatic levelling machine called the 'Ternograph.'

JONES, THOMAS WHARTON (son of Richard Jones of H.M.'s customs, Scotland). *b.* St. Andrews 1808; ed. at univ. of Edin.; F.R.S. 30 April 1840; F.R.C.S. 1844; lecturer on physiology at Charing Cross hospital; Fullarian prof. of physiology in Royal Institution of Great Britain 1851-54; Emeritus prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Univ. coll. hospital, London; granted civil list pension of £150, 31 Oct. 1881; author of *A manual of ophthalmic medicine and surgery* 1847, 3 ed. 1865; *The wisdom of the Almighty displayed in the sense of vision* 1851; *Defects of sight, their nature, cause and prevention* 1856, the 2 ed. was entitled *Defects of sight and hearing* 1866, 3 ed. 1877; *A catalogue of the medicine and surgery of the eye and ear* 1857; *Evolution of the human race from apes, a doctrine unsanctioned by science* 1876. *d.* Ventnor, Isle of Wight 7 Oct. 1891.

JONES, WILLIAM. *b.* Battersea, London 15 April 1795; clerk to an attorney; attorney at law; a superintendent of Surrey chapel Sunday sch. 1815; an itinerant preacher among the Independents 1820; on committee of Religious Tract Soc. 1820-4, and travelling secretary Sep. 1824 to death; wrote the annual reports for 31 years to 1855 and many Tracts; author of *The Jubilee memorial of the Religious Tract Soc.* 1850; *Recollections of the late George Stokes*; *Memoir of the rev. Rowland Holt* 1834. *d.* London 5 April 1855. *W. H. R. Jones's Life of Wm. Jones* (1857), *portrait*.

JONES, WILLIAM. *b.* 1811; studied at Middlesex and Westminster hospitals and in Paris; L.S.A. 1832, M.R.C.S. 1834, M.D. King's coll. Aberdeen 1850; invented the syphon douche 1848; author of *Practical observations on the diseases of women* 1839; *Gas and gas meters, an address* 1843; *An essay on some of the most important diseases of women* 1848. *d.* 10 Lower Seymour st. Portman sq. London 26 Jany. 1863. *Journal British Archæol. Assoc.* (1864) 168.

JONES, WILLIAM. Ed. at Glasgow univ. and Lampeter; V. of Nevin, Carnarvonshire 1842-62; R. of Llanenddwyn, Merionethshire 1862 to death; author of A portrait of the true philosopher 1831, a lecture; The character of the Welsh as a nation at the present day. Carnarvon 1840, a prize essay in Welsh and English; The Resurrection, a poem. Ruthin 1853, and of essays, orations and sermons. *d.* 1873.

JONES, SIR WILLIAM (only son of Wm. Jones of Glan Helen, Carnarvonshire). *b.* 1808; ed. at Sandhurst; ensign 61 foot 10 April 1825, lieut. col. 29 Dec. 1848 to 16 Nov. 1860 when placed on h.p.; served in Punjaub campaign 1848, and Indian mutiny 1857-8, commanded 3rd infantry brigade at siege of Delhi 1 July to 11 Oct. 1857 and was in charge during six days fighting in the streets; col. of 32 foot 2 Jan. 1871 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877; C.B. 9 June 1849, K.C.B. 2 June 1869, G.C.B. 29 May 1886. *d.* Lansdown lodge, Lansdown road, Dublin 8 April 1890.

JONES, WILLIAM ARTHUR (youngest son of Wm. Jones, corn merchant). *b.* Carmarthen 1 May 1818; ed. at Carmarthen college and Glasgow univ., M.A. 1841; Unitarian minister at Northampton 1842-9, at Bridgwater 1849-52, at Taunton 1852-66; hon. sec. of Taunton and Somerset archaeological and natural history soc. about 1853 to death, contributed to its Proceedings many papers; established a school of science and art at Taunton; author with rev. W. P. Williams of A glossary of the Somersetshire dialect. *d.* Taunton, Taunton 23 April 1873, memorial monument erected in grounds of Taunton Castle. *The Taunton Courier* 30 April 1873 *p.* 5.

JONES, WILLIAM BENICE (elder son of Wm. Jones, lieut.-col. 5 dragoon guards, *d.* 1843). *b.* Beccles, Suffolk 5 Oct. 1812; ed. at Harrow and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1834, M.A. 1836; barrister L.T. 9 June 1837; farmed and made great improvements on Lisselan estate, co. Cork 1838-80, when refusing to accept Griffith's valuation from his tenants he was boycotted although he had always shown the greatest kindness to them; author of The Irish church from the point of view of one of its laymen 1868; The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty 1880. *d.* 34 Elvaston place, London 22 June 1882. *Agricultural Gazette* 13 March 1882, *portrait.*

JONES, WILLIAM DANIEL. *b.* 1787; 2 lieut. R.A. 12 Sep. 1803, col. 1 Nov. 1848 to 6 Jan. 1855 when he retired on full pay; M.G. 13 Dec. 1854. *d.* Bournemouth 20 May 1857.

JONES, WILLIAM FRANK (only son of Wm. Jenkin Saer of Newport, Pembrokeshire). *b.* 1842; ed. at St. Mary hall, Oxf., S.C.L. and B.A. 1870, B.C.L. and M.A. 1871; barrister L.I. 30 April 1874; assumed surname of Jones in lieu of Saer; edited with H. E. Hirst, Edward Chitty's Index to all reported cases decided in several courts of equity in England and Ireland, the Privy Council and the House of Lords, 4 ed. 9 vols. 1883-9. *d.* Baroda, Ventnor, Isle of Wight 27 Dec. 1890.

JONES, WILLIAM GORE (son of John Gore Jones of Sligo). *b.* 12 March 1826; cadet R.N. 12 Feb. 1841; commanded boats of Firebrand in Black sea, destroying the Russian establishments between the Danube and the Dneister 1854; first lieut. of Firebrand in attack on Sebastopol 17 Oct. 1854; Crimean and Turkish medals; 3 class Medjidie 25 March 1870; captain 20 Aug. 1861; flag capt. on Indian and China stations; naval attaché at Washington 1873-9; granted good service pension 6 Sep. 1871; C.B. 2 June 1877; V.A. 6 May 1882; author of A scheme by which it is proposed to increase the employment of naval officers 1863. *d.* 26 Ashburn place, South Kensington, London 28 May 1888.

JONES, WILLIAM HENRY. Assistant manager at Crystal palace, Sydenham; manager of and afterwards partner in firm of C. T. Brock and Co., pyrotechnists, Nunhead, Surrey; manager of Alexander palace, Muswell Hill 1 May 1880, palace reopened 15 May 1880 by James Willing, advertisement contractor; lessee of Alexandra palace with Benjamin Barber at rent of £10,000 per annum 25 March 1881. *d.* Magdala, Campsbourne, Hornsey 17 March 1883 aged 39.

JONES, WILLIAM HENRY RICH- (eld. son of Wm. Jones 1795-1855, chief secretary of Religious tract society). *b.* parish of Christchurch, Blackfriars, London 31 Aug. 1817; ed. at Totteridge, Herts., King's coll. London and Magd. hall, Oxf.; B.A. 1840, M.A. 1844; C. of St. Andrew, Holborn 1841-2; R. of St. Martin-in-the-Fields 1842-5; Inc. of St. James's, Curtain road, Shoreditch 1845-51; V. of Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. 1851 to death, where he restored the church; surrogate and canon of Salisbury 1872 to death; prefixed his wife's maiden name Rich to his surname 1883; F.S.A. 6 June 1861; edited for the Rolls series, The Registers of St. Osmund 2 vols. 1863-4; author of The life and times of St. Aldhelm. 1874; An account of the Saxon church of Bradford-on-Avon 1878; *Fasti*

## JONES, W. H. R. (Con.)

ecclesiæ Sarisberiensis 1879; Salisbury, a history of the diocese 1880. *d.* the vicarage, Bradford-on-Avon 28 Oct. 1885.

JONES, SIR WILLOUGHBY, 3 Baronet (2 son of Sir John Thomas Jones, K.C.B., major general *d.* 1843). *b.* Woolwich 24 Nov. 1820; *ed.* at Trin. coll. Camb., scholar 1842, 20 wrangler 1843, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; succeeded his brother sir Lawrence Jones 1845; M.P. for Cheltenham 29 July 1847, but unseated on petition for bribery 28 June 1848; sheriff of Norfolk 1851; chairman of quarter sessions 1856; author of Public libraries, an address 1855; Christianity and common sense 1863. *d.* Cranmer hall, Fakenham, Norfolk 21 Aug. 1884. *Power, Rodwell and Dew's Reports*, i 179-89 (1853).

JONGHMANS, F. *b.* 1822; a singer and musical conductor at Evans' Supper rooms, Covent Garden, London 1852; a singer at Canterbury music hall, London; musical conductor at Oxford music hall, London, from the opening 26 March 1861 to about 1868; vocal director at Royal Alhambra palace 1869-70; sang at Argyll rooms when re-opened as the Trocadero 30 Oct. 1882. *d.* 15 Hemberton road, Mayflower road, Clapham 17 Oct. 1887. *bur.* St. Mary's cemet. Kensal green 21 Oct. *Entr' Acte Almanac* (1876) 77, *portrait.*

JOPE, WILLIAM (2 son of rev. John Jope, V. of St. Cleer, Cornwall, *d.* 1844). *bapt.* St. Cleer 12 Feb. 1789; barrister G.I. 20 June 1820, bencher 1847 to death, treasurer 1847; mayor of Liskeard 1820, 1828; recorder of Liskeard 1835 to death; recorder of Helston 1846-52. *d.* Thames Ditton 1 May 1854, monument in St. Cleer church.

JOPLING, JOSEPH MIDLETON (son of Joseph Jopling, clerk in the Horse Guards, Whitehall, London). *b.* 1831; clerk in adjutant general's department Horse Guards 1848-70; associate of New Soc. of Painters in water colours 1859-76; exhibited 27 pictures at R.A. and 21 at Suffolk st. 1848-76; an early member of the Arts club, Hanover sq.; director of fine art section of Philadelphia international exhibition 1876; member of 3rd Middlesex rifle corps, won the queen's prize at Wimbledon 1861. *d.* 28 Beaufort st. Chelsea, Dec. 1884.

JORDAN, JOHN. *Ed.* at Clare coll. Camb., B.A. 1826; C. of Little Dean 1827-30; C. of Handborough 1830-6; C. of Somerton 1836-40; V. of Church-Enstone, Oxfordshire 15 Aug. 1840 to death; author of *Review of*

## JORDAN, J. (Con.)

tradition as taught by the writers of tracts for the times 1840; The Holy Baptist 1843, poem in 5 cantos; Scriptural views of the Sabbath of God 1848; A parochial history of Enstone 1857, and of many pamphlets. *d.* 16 May 1874 aged 70.

JORDAN, ROBERT JACOB. M.R.C.S. Eng. 1859; L.R.C.P. Edin. 1859; practised at 19 Berner's st. Oxford st. London 1859-60, his name struck off the Medical Register 1864; kept anatomical museum 29 George st. Hanover square 1860-9; lived at 6 Bedford sq. London; proprietor of the Cordial balm of Rakasira; author of Diseases of the skin 1860; Skin diseases and their remedies 1860; Exposure of quackery and quacks. By Protector. *d.* London 14 April 1874, will which is signed Lewis Jacob Jordan proved 11 July 1874, personality under £90,000. *F. B. Courtenay's Revelations of quacks and quackery* 3 ed. (1871) 19, 98-110.

JORDAN, THOMAS BROWN (son of Thomas Jordan). *b.* Bristol 24 Oct. 1807; an artist at Falmouth 1827, a mathematical instrument maker there; made improvements in the miners' dial, and aided R. W. Fox in the construction of his dipping needle 1834; devised instrument for recording variations of barometer by photography 1838; sec. of R. Polytechnic soc. Falmouth 1835-40; first keeper of mining records, London 1840-5; invented wood carving by machinery and established works at Lambeth 1845; mechanical engineer at Manchester, then at Glasgow to 1870; mining engineer London 1871 to death. *d.* London 30 May 1890. *Iron* 20 June 1890 p. 541.

NOTE.—He experimented in electro-metallurgy, and in 1841 made an egg cup of electro deposited copper, plated with silver outside and gold inside. This is now in Museum of practical geology, London.

JORDEN, GEORGE (son of a labourer, his mother was a herb-doctress). *b.* Clee Hills, in Farlow parish, Shropshire 1783; came to Bewdley as an errand boy; servant to James Fryer, M.D. 1806-56; botanist, his *Flora Bellus Locus* is in the Worcester museum; he collected, mounted and named every plant he was able to find; accumulated antiquarian lore including ballads and electioneering songs, which he bequeathed to Worcester museum. *d.* Bewdley 1871. *J. R. Burton's Bewdley* (1883) 60.

JORDON, EDWARD. *b.* Jamaica 1801; a quadron; agitated for the free political right of the coloured population, and then for the abolition of slavery in Jamaica; edited a

## JORDON, E. (Con.)

newspaper in Jamaica, for an article in which he was tried for high treason but acquitted; prime minister in first executive committee, Jamaica 1860, member of the committee again April 1863 to Oct. 1864; receiver general Oct. 1864 to Aug. 1865; island secretary and governor's secretary Aug. 1865 to death; C.B. 18 May 1860, the first coloured man so honoured. *d.* Kingston, Jamaica 8 Feb. 1869. *American Annual Cyclop. for 1869 p.* 529.

JOSEPH, FELIX (eld. son of Abraham Joseph of 3 Woodstock st. Oxford st. London, curiosity dealer, *d.* 1872). *b.* London 1840; *ed.* at Ghent; in business with his father to 1872 when he retired; made a collection of old Wedgwood ware, now in the Nottingham castle museum; a selection from his best examples was on loan at the Guelph exhibition in London; a benefactor to the museums of Nottingham, Maidstone, Norwich, Sandgate and Derby; a full length portrait of him by Knighton Warren is in Nottingham castle museum. *d.* Southsea 19 Aug. 1892. *Daily Graphic* 18 Dec. 1891 *p.* 9, *col.* 1, *portrait.*

JOSEPH, HENRY SAMUEL. *b.* 1801; Jewish rabbi at Bedford; ordained as a literate in the ch. of England 1835; travelling sec. to society for promoting christianity among the Jews; chaplain to Chester castle 1847-56; author of Reason for embracing christianity 1834; Memoirs of convicted prisoners. Chester 1853. *d.* Strasburg, France 28 Jan. 1864.

JOSEPH, JOHN CHARLES. *b.* 1810; proprietor of Northumberland hotel, Dublin; patentee and owner of Queen's theatre, Great Brunswick st. Dublin 29 June 1844 to death; a guardian of the poor of the North Union; member of municipal council of Dublin, representing the North Dock ward 15 years. *d.* Northumberland buildings, Eden quay, Dublin 8 Nov. 1871. *The Freeman's Journal* 9 Nov. 1871 *pp.* 3, 4, 14 *Nov.* *p.* 3.

JOSEPHS, FRANCES ADELINE, known as Fanny Josephs (dau. of W. H. Josephs, manager of Sadler's Wells theatre, London). *b.* 1842; first appeared in London at Sadler's Wells as Celia in As you like it 8 Sep. 1860; a member of the Strand burlesque co. 1861; played Lord Woodbie in The Flying Scud, on opening night of Holborn theatre 6 Oct. 1866 and 200 nights afterwards; manager of the Holborn theatre April 1868 to 29 March 1869; the original Emily Mervyn in Byron's comedy Partners for life, at Globe theatre 7 Oct. 1871; acted Bella in School, at Prince of Wales' 20 Sep. 1873 to 1 April 1874, and

## JOSEPHS, F. A. (Con.)

Lady Sneerwell in School for Scandal 4 April to 7 Aug. 1874; the original Lady Marie Wagstaff in The Pink Dominos, Criterion theatre 31 March to Dec. 1877; lessee of the Olympic, Easter 1879; played Mary Blythe in The World, at Drury Lane 31 July 1880; lessee and manager of Prince of Wales', Liverpool 1884-90. (*m.* captain George Wombwell). *d.* Margate 17 June 1890. *bur.* Brompton cemet. *Illust. sport. and dram. news,* *i* 649, 674 (1874) *portrait,* *xiii* 565, 570 (1880) *portrait;* *Era* 21 June 1890 *p.* 8; *Pascoe's Dramatic list* (1880) 215-6; *Saturday Programme* 11 March 1876 *pp.* 7-8, *portrait.*

NOTE.—Her sister Eliza Stuart Patti Josephs, always known as Patti Josephs, was *b.* 1849, acted in England and America, *d.* Philadelphia 5 Oct. 1876, *m.* John Fitzpatrick, actor.

JOSELYN, GEORGE (younger son of John Josselyn near Ipswich, land agent). *b.* 1 Jan. 1807; solicitor at Ipswich 1828-86; member of Ipswich town council 1840, mayor 1842, 1851, 1859, alderman 1846-78; a director of Eastern Union and Great Eastern railway companies. *d.* Sproughton near Ipswich 27 May 1888. *Public men of Ipswich* (1875) 110-6.

JOSELYN, JOHN (son of John Josselyn of Boxted, Essex, *d.* 1819). *b.* 1816; *ed.* C.C. coll. Camb.; sheriff of Suffolk 1855; master of Suffolk fox hounds 20 years. *d.* St. Edmund's hill, Bury St. Edmunds 19 Feb. 1884.

JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT (son of Benjamin Joule of Salford, brewer 1784-1858). *b.* New Bailey st. Salford 24 Dec. 1818; pupil of John Dalton the chemist at Manchester; member of Manchester literary and philosophical soc. 1842, librarian 1844, hon. sec. 1846, vice pres. 1851, pres. 1860; F.R.S. 6 June 1850, royal medal 1852, Copley medal 1870; LL.D. Dublin 1857, D.C.L. Oxf. 1860, LL.D. Edin. 1871; granted civil list pension of £200, 19 June 1878; received Albert medal of Society of Arts 1880; experimented on electro-magnetism with view of applying it as a motive power; discovered that the attractive force exercised by two electric magnets is proportioned to the square of the strength of the magnetising current 1840; established the relation between heat and chemical affinity 1840; established the mechanical equivalent of heat by experiments 1842-9; had a laboratory at Whalley Range 1844; wrote upwards of 100 scientific papers; author of New theory of heat 1846; Mechanical equivalent of heat 1859; The scientific papers of J. P. Joule. Published by The Physical society of London

## JOULE, J. P. (Con.)

2 vols. 1884-7, with portrait. *d.* 12 Wardle road, Sale near Manchester 11 Oct. 1889. *Popular Science Monthly*, v 103-7, portrait; *Leisure Hour*, Aug. 1873 pp. 549-52; *Nature* 26 Oct. 1882 pp. 617-20, portrait; *Graphic* 2 Nov. 1869 pp. 530, 532, portrait.

JOWETT, JOSEPH. *b.* 1784; ed. Queen's coll. Camb., B.A. 1806, M.A. 1823; R. of Silk Willoughby near Sleaford 1810 to death; composer of *Musæ Solitariae*. A collection of original melodies adapted to various measures of psalms and hymns 2 vols. 1823-7; *Lyra Sacra*. Select extracts from the cathedral music of the Church of England 1825; A manual of parochial psalmody 1832; Pocket index to the final key note in any piece of music 1842. *d.* Silk Willoughby 13 May 1856.

JOWETT, WILLIAM (son of J. Jowett of Newington, Surrey). *b.* 1787; ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., fellow 1811-16; twelfth wrangler 1810; B.A. 1810, M.A. 1813, Hulsean prizeman 1810; first Anglican clergyman who volunteered for foreign service of Church missionary soc. 1813; missionary of Church Missionary Soc. in Mediterranean 1815-20, in Syria and Holy Land 1823-4; clerical sec. of the C.M. Soc. 1832-40; Sunday evening lecturer at St. Mary, Aldermanbury to 1851; Inc. of St. John, Clapham Rise, London 1851 to death; author of An essay to prove that the propensity of the Jews to idolatry affords no grounds for disbelieving miracles 1811; Christian researches in the Mediterranean 1822; Christian researches in Syria and the Holy Land 1825, 2 ed. 1826; Scripture characters from the Old Testament, three series 1847-8; Scripture characters from the New Testament 1850. *d.* 4 The Rise, Larkhall lane, Clapham 20 Feb. 1855. *bur.* Lewisham churchyard.

JOY, HENRY HOLMES (3 son of Henry Joy of Belfast). *b.* the Lodge, Belfast 1805; ed. at Belfast academy and Trin. coll. Dublin; B.A. 1829, M.A. 1841, LL.B. and LL.D. 1856; called to Irish bar 1827, Q.C. 13 Feb. 1849. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 28 Feb. 1875.

JOY, JOHN CANTILOE (son of Mr. Joy, guard to mail coach between Yarmouth and Ipswich). *b.* Yarmouth 1806; employed by the government as draughtsman at Portsmouth about 1832; marine painter with his brother Wm. Joy at Chichester, Putney and London, the two brothers always worked together on the same pictures; exhibited 6 sea pieces at Suffolk st. London 1826-7. *d.* London 1866.

JOY, THOMAS MUSGRAVE (only son of Thomas Joy). *b.* Boughton-Monchelsea, Kent 1812; pupil of Samuel Drummond, A.R.A.; exhibited 67 pictures at R.A., 82 at B.I. and 50 at Suffolk st. 1831-67; painted subject pictures and portraits of the prince of Wales and princeas Royal 1841-3, sir Charles Napier and duke of Cambridge; his best picture *Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme* was in R.A. 1853; painted a picture of the Meeting of the subscribers to Tattersall's before the races 1864; his pictures were sold at Christie's on the Ascot settling day after his death. *d.* of bronchitis, 32 St. George's sq. Pimlico, London 7 April 1866. *Art Journal*, Aug. 1866 p. 240.

JOY, WILLIAM (brother of John Cantiloe Joy 1806-66). *b.* Yarmouth 1803; employed by government as draughtsman at Portsmouth about 1832; always worked with his brother on the same pictures; exhibited 2 sea pieces at R.A., 2 at B.I. and 3 at Suffolk st. 1823-45. *d.* Chichester 1867.

JOYCE, FRANK (son of Pierce Joyce of Mervue, Galway, *d.* 1883). Agent for marquess of Clanricarde, resigned and brought an action against his employer for libel; well known sportsman in Galway; resided at Tallyho, Loughrea; upset in a jaunting car and *d.* at Loughrea from a wound in his head May 1890. *Times* 9 May 1890 p. 10.

JOYCE, JAMES GERALD (eld. son of Harry Gandy Joyce). *b.* Clonmel, Ireland 1819; ed. Magd. hall, Oxf., B.A. 1846; V. of Burford with Fullbrook 1850-5; R. of Strathfieldsaye, Hants. 1855 to death; F.S.A. 1 June 1865; took much interest in the excavations at Silchester and contributed papers on the discoveries made there 1865 etc.; author of Can the liturgy be used to attach the people to the church? 1869; *The Fairford windows*. A monograph. Published by the Arundel society 1872, the letter press and the drawings on wood, stone and paper were all by him. *d.* Strathfieldsaye rectory 28 June 1878. *Proc. Soc. Antiq. London*, viii 106-8 (1881).

JOYCE, JAMES WAYLAND (eld. son of rev. James Joyce of Henley, Oxon). *b.* 1812; ed. Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1828-44; B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; R. of Burford (3rd portion), Salop 1843 to death; proctor of diocese of Hereford 1852-80; preb. of Hereford 1868 to death; author of *England's sacred synods* 1855; *Ecclesia vindicata: a treatise on appeals in matters spiritual* 1862; *The civil power in its relation to the church* 1869; *On the courts of final appeal as proposed by the commissioners on ecclesiastical courts* 1884; *Acts of*

JOYCE, J. W. (Con.)

the church 1531. 1885; The church her own reformer 1886. *d.* Burford 16 Nov. 1887. *The Hereford Journal* 26 Nov. 1887 p. 4.

JOYCE, ROBERT DWYER. *b.* in co. Limerick, Sep. 1836; ed. Queen's univ. Dublin; professor of English literature in college of R.C. univ. Dublin; surgeon in Dublin to 1866; went to U.S. America and resided at Boston till his death; member of R. Irish acad.; author of Ballads, romances and songs. Dublin 1861; Legends of the war in Ireland. Boston 1868; Fireside stories of Ireland 1871; Ballads of Irish chivalry, songs and poems. Boston 1875; Deirdre [A poem by R.D.J.] 1876; Blaid, a poem. Boston 1879; The squire of Castleton. *d.* Dublin 23 Oct. 1883.

JOYCE, SAMUEL (3 son of James Joyce of Chapel st. Pentonville, London). *b.* 1817; barrister G.I. and M.T. 21 Jany. 1846; Q.C. 5 Feb. 1874; bencher of G.I. 1874 to death; author of Remarks on the operations of the county courts act 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95, with suggestions for amendment of practice of superior courts in personal actions 1850. *d.* 12 Endsleigh st. Tavistock sq. London 6 Jany. 1876. *bur.* in Highgate cemetery.

JOYCE, WILLIAM (2 son of James Joyce of Pentonville, London). Barrister I.T. 21 Nov. 1851 and of L.I. 14 Jany. 1860; resided 12 Endsleigh st. Tavistock sq.; author of The law and practice of injunctions in equity and at common law 2 vols. 1872; The doctrines and principles of the law of injunctions 1877; Proposals for an intellectual franchise. *d.* Thirlestane, Hampton hill 19 Oct. 1891.

JOYNER, HENRY BATSON (eld. son of Henry St. John Joyner). *b.* Northwick, Harrow 9 July 1839; resident engineer to Tunbridge Wells commissioners 1868-70; in service of Japanese government, constructing railways, making a trigonometrical survey and organising a department of meteorology 1870-7; engineer in chief of water supply and sewerage system of city of São Paulo, Brazil 1877-84; A.I.C.E. 6 May 1879, M.I.C.E. 29 Nov. 1881; F.R.G.S.; author of The progress and ultimate results of meteorology, specially considered in reference to Japan 1876. *d.* England 23 Nov. 1884. *Min. of Proc. I.C.E. lxxix* 370-1 (1885).

JUDD, WILLIAM HENRY. M.R.C.S. 1815, hon. F.R.C.S. 1844; assistant surgeon 3 foot guards 25 Feb. 1819, battalion surgeon 12 July 1827, surgeon major 22 July 1845 to 17 Feb. 1854 when placed on h.p.; the first advocate to claim justice for the army surgeon; he caused

JUDD, W. H. (Con.)

the abolition of the cross belts and the substitution of the present manner of carrying the cartouch box and ammunition; surgeon in ordinary to the Prince Consort; edited Part 4 of vol. i. of Transactions of the Royal Medico-Botanical Society 1839; author of A practical treatise on urethritis and syphilis 1836. *d.* 41 Maddox st. Regent st. London 7 or 10 Sep. 1868 aged 73.

JUDKIN, THOMAS JAMES. *b.* 1788; ed. Gonville and Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; admitted ad eundem at Oxf. 1 Dec. 1842; P.C. of Somers chapel, Somers Town, London 1828-68; author of Twelve signs of the times; Church and home psalmody, being a collection of psalms from the old and new versions and original hymns 1831, 7 ed. 1851; Bygone moods, or hues of fancy and feeling from the spring to the autumn of life 1856. *d.* Reigate-heath 11 Sep. 1871.

JUKES, JOSEPH BEETE (only son of John Jukes of Birmingham, manufacturer, who *d.* 1819). *b.* Summerhill near Birmingham 10 October 1811; ed. at Wolverhampton and Birmingham gr. schs. and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1836; geological surveyor of Newfoundland 1839-40; naturalist to expedition for surveying coast of Australia, Torres Strait and New Guinea 1842-6; member of the English geological survey 1 Oct. 1846 to 1850; director of the Irish survey Nov. 1850 to 1870; lecturer on geology at R. coll. of science, Dublin 1854; member of commission to enquire into the resources of the coal fields 1860; wrote upwards of 50 papers on geology in scientific journals; author of Excursions in and about Newfoundland 2 vols. 1842; Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Fly 2 vols. 1847; A sketch of the physical structure of Australia 1850; The student's manual of geology 1857, 3 ed. 1872; injured his brain by a fall and *d.* Upper Leeson st. Dublin 29 July 1869. *bur.* Selley Oak near Birmingham. *Letters of J. B. Jukes* (1871), *portrait*; *Quarterly Journ. Geol. Soc.* xxvi 32-4 (1870).

JUKES, ROBERT BOSWELL. Ed. at C.C. coll. Camb., B.A. 1838; chaplain to Leopold I. king of the Belgians; consular chaplain at Ostend 1846-75; Raine lecturer St. Michael's Cornhill, London 1875 to death. *d.* in St. Michael's ch. a few minutes after finishing his sermon 9 July 1882. *Guardian* 12 July 1882 p. 964.

JULIAN, CHARLES SAINT. Chief justice of Fiji 1871-4; author of Notes on the latent resources of Polynesia. Sydney 1851; The



JULIAN, C. S. (*Con.*)

international status of Fiji and the political rights of British subjects residing in the Fijian archipelago 1872; with Edward Kennedy Silvester, The productions, industry and resources of New South Wales 1853. *d.* Vadratan, New Zealand 26 Dec. 1874.

**JULIAN, WILLIAM ROBERT** (son of William Julian *d.* 25 Jany. 1872 aged 74). *b.* 1827; connected with Masks and Faces entertainment; an entertainer on the music hall stage; dramatic and musical agent at 34 Wellington st. Strand 1864-70, at 29 Bow st. Covent Garden 1870-4, at 75 Berwick st. Soho 1875 to death. *d.* 4 April 1886. *bur.* Woking cemet. 11 April. *Era* 10 April 1886 *p.* 7.

**JULLIEN or JULIEN, LOUIS GEORGE ANTOINE JULES** (son of M. Jullien, conductor of band of the Garde Nationale). *b.* Sisteron, Basses Alpes 23 Aug. 1812; a piccolo player in band of the Garde Nationale; played violin solos in concerts in Italy 1834; served in French navy and army for short periods; studied at the Conservatoire, Paris under J. H. Halevy 1833-6; founder and conductor of concerts in the Jardin Turc, Paris 1836 which for a time were a great success; director of Bals d' Opera, Paris; rented and opened the Hotel of the Duke of Parma in the Chaussée d' Antin as a casino, soon closed by the police; published a programme in which he turned the government into ridicule, fled to England to escape imprisonment 1838; conducted dance music at Drury Lane 1838 and then became chief conductor there for the first time Nov. 1838; conductor of concerts d' hiver 1841 and of concerts de société 1842, before one shilling audiences; his winter seasons of concerts at Drury lane lasted 1842-59; much noticed in Punch where he was called The Great Mons.; opened at Drury Lane 6 Dec. 1847 with Lucia di Lammermoor; bankrupt 19 April 1848, awarded first class certificate; gave out-door promenade concerts at Surrey gardens 1849; kept a depot for sale of dance music at 214 Regent st. 1845-58 and the royal conservatory of music at 45 King st. Golden sq. 1846-58; produced his own opera Pietro il Grande at Covent Garden 17 Aug. 1852, played 4 times; in U.S. America, July 1853 to June 1854; opened New Music hall, Surrey gardens 15 July 1856, gardens closed 1857 when he lost £6000; the whole of his engraved and manuscript music burnt in Covent Garden 5 March 1856; gave his concerts d' adieu, his twentieth season at the Lyceum 1858; in prison at Clichy, France 4 months May-Aug. 1859; composer of British

JULLIEN, L. G. A. J. (*Con.*)

army quadrilles and 150 pieces of music; the first to familiarize the masses with the works of Mozart, Beethoven and Mendelssohn; placed in a lunatic asylum 10 March 1860, wounded himself with a knife. *d.* Neuilly, Paris 14 March 1860. *Dramatic and musical review*, i 5 (1842), *portrait*; *The drawing room portrait gallery of eminent personages 4 series* (1860), *portrait*; *G.M.* viii 632-4 (1860); *I.L.N.* iii 348, 413 (1843) *portrait*, ix 289 (1846) *view of concert*; *You have heard of them by Q.* (1854) 283-92; *Reynolds' Miscellany*, xi 181 (1854), *portrait*, xvii 344 (1857), *portrait*; *Belgravia*, xli 285-96 (1880); *Putnam's Monthly Mag.* ii 423-33 (1853).

**JUNG, SIR SALAR**. *b.* 1829; dewan or prime minister of Hyderabad 1853, when he made great reform in the management of the state; remained faithful at the time of the mutiny 1857; one of the regents of Hyderabad 1866; visited England 1876, D.C.L. Oxf. 21 June 1876; presented to the queen at Windsor 29 June 1876; voted freedom of city of London 29 June 1876, admitted 25 July 1876; G.C.S.I. 31 May 1870. *d.* Hyderabad 8 Feb. 1883. *To-day, July* 1883; *Times* 10 Feb. 1883 *p.* 5, 11 Feb. *p.* 8, 12 Feb. *p.* 5.

**JUNG, SIR SALAR**. *b.* 1863; prime minister of Hyderabad to 1887; visited England in the Jubilee year 1887 when he resided in the house of lord Howard, Rutland gate, London; author of two papers entitled Europe revisited in Nineteenth Century, Aug. and Oct. 1887; K.C.I.E. 15 Feb. 1887. *d.* Hyderabad 7 July 1889. *Times* 8 July 1889 *p.* 5, 9 July *p.* 5, 15 July *p.* 5.

**JUNNER, ROBERT GORDON**. *b.* Edinburgh 1841; barrister M.T. 17 Nov. 1865; went Midland circuit, attended Birmingham sessions, and lord mayor's court, London; author of The practice before the railway commissioners 1874. *d.* Portobello near Edinburgh 27 Aug. 1874.

**JUPP, EDWARD BASIL** (son of Richard Webb Jupp). *b.* 1 Jany. 1812; admitted solicitor 1836; partner with his father 1836-44, with Richard Samuel Jupp 1844-48, practised alone 1848 to death; joint clerk with his father to the Carpenters' company 1843-52, and clerk 1852 to death; collected works of Thomas Bewick, which were sold by auction at Christie's Feb. 1878; author of An historical account of the worshipful company of carpenters of the City of London 1848, 2 ed. 1887; Genealogical memoranda relating to R. Wyatt of Hall place, Shackleford 1870. *d.* 4 Paragon, Blackheath, Kent 30 May 1877.

**JUPP, HENRY** (son of C. Jupp a cricketer). *b.* Dorking, Surrey 19 Nov. 1841; a brickmaker; played his first match at Lords 16-18 May 1864; played in the Surrey Eleven 1864-81; one of the best batsmen in England, also a good field; made 216 runs in one innings in match Players of the South *v.* Gentlemen of the South 25 Sep. 1865; scored 1557 runs in 1866; played in Australia 1874; landlord of Sun inn, Dorking about 1867-75, of Horns tavern, Lower Norwood 1875-8, of Onslow Arms, Cranleigh, Surrey 1878. *d.* Bermondsey, London 8 April 1889. *Baily's Mag.* *xxvi* 403 (1875), *portrait*; *Grace's Cricket* (1891) 331-2; *Illust. sporting and dramatic news*, *i* 568, 570 (1874), *portrait*.

**JUPP, RICHARD WEBB.** *b.* 1767; solicitor in City of London 1792-1844; clerk to the Carpenters' company 1798 to death; member of common council for Broad st. to death. *d.* Carpenters' hall, 6 London Wall, London 26 Aug. 1852.

**JUST, JOHN** (eld. son of Jonathan Just, farmer). *b.* Natland near Kendal 3 Dec. 1797; ed. at Kendal and Kirkby Lonsdale gram. schools 1811-17; second master of Bury gr. sch. 1832 to death; lecturer on botany at Pine street (afterwards Royal Manchester) school of medicine and surgery Sep. 1833, lectured annually 1834-52; hon. professor of botany at Royal Manchester Institution, Oct. 1848, delivered 3 courses of lectures 1849-51; investigated the Roman roads in Lancashire; deciphered the Runic inscriptions in the Isle of Man; wrote numerous papers on farming, botany and philosophy. *d.* Bury 14 Oct. 1852. *Memoirs of Literary and Philos. Soc. of Manchester*, *xi* 91-121 (1854); *Journal of British Archaeological Assoc.* *ix* 105-11 (1854).

**JUSTICE, WILLIAM.** Entered Madras army 1818; lieut. col. of 52 Madras N.I. 29 Sep. 1842, of 15 N.I. 1844-5, of 11 N.I. 1845-8, of 4 N.I. 1848-50, of 49 N.I. 1850-1, of 34 N.I. 1851-3, of 7 N.I. 1853-4; col. of 32 Madras N.I. 1854-60, of 39 N.I. 1860-1, of 5 N.I. 1861 to death; L.G. 6 Dec. 1866. *d.* Bath 27 Oct. 1868.

**JUSTYNE, PERCY WILLIAM** (son of Percy Justyne). *b.* Rochester 1812; landscape painter; exhibited 1 picture at R.A. and 2 at Suffolk st. 1837-8; private sec. to Charles Joseph Doyle, governor of island of Grenada 1841-5, acting stipendiary magistrate in Grenada, returned to England 1848; a skilful illustrator of books; employed on the Illustrated London News 1849-50, London Journal, National Mag., Graphic, &c. *d.* 6 June 1883. *bur.* Norwood cemetery.

**JUTSUM, HENRY.** *b.* London 1816; ed. in Devonshire; pupil of James Stark 1839; member of New Water-colour Soc. 1843; exhibited 68 pictures at R.A., 75 at B.I. and 19 at Suffolk st. 1836-69; the drawings chiefly of English scenery which he had collected were sold at Christie's 17 April 1882; of his paintings 'The Noonday walk' is in the Royal collection, and 'The Foot Bridge' in South Kensington museum. *d.* 88 Hamilton terrace, St. John's Wood, London 3 March 1869.

## K

**KAHN, JOSEPH.** *b.* Germany; opened a small anatomical museum at 315 Oxford st. London 1851; kept anatomical museum, 4 Coventry st. Leicester sq. 1855-7; physician at 17 Harley st. Cavendish sq. 1857-62; kept museum and gallery of science 3 Tichborne st. 1857-66, re-opened with exhibitions and lectures on oxhydrogen, microscope, dissolving views, &c., besides lectures on the laws of life and preservation of health, lecturers Dr. Kahn and Dr. Sexton 8 Dec. 1857; returned to Germany about 1866; author of Catalogue of Dr. Kahn's Anatomical museum exhibiting at 315 Oxford st. 1851; Atlas of the formation of the human body 1852; The evangel of human nature, fourteen lectures 1856; The philosophy of marriage 1859. *F. B. Courtenay's Revelations of Quacks*, 3 ed. (1871) 76-8; *The Era* 13 Dec. 1857 p. 13.

**KALEY, JAMES.** Scotch giant nearly 8 feet high; exhibited at a cafe on the Boulevards, Paris. *d.* Paris, Dec. 1852 aged 27.

**KALISCH, MARCUS MORITZ.** *b.* Treptow, Pomerania 16 May 1825; ed. at univ. of Berlin; Ph.D. Halle; came to England as a refugee 1848; sec. to Nathan Marcus Adler, chief rabbi of the great synagogue, London 1848-53; tutor to sons of baron Lionel Rothschild and to the daughters of sir Anthony Rothschild; the liberality of the Rothschild family enabled him to publish his literary works; author of A historical and critical commentary on the Old Testament Hebrew and English 1855, with English edition of the same 1858; The life and writings of Oliver Goldsmith, two lectures 1860; A Hebrew grammar with exercises 1862-3; Bible studies 1877-8; Path and gaol. A discussion on the elements of civilisation and the conditions of happiness 1880; resided 35 Longridge road, Earl's court, London. *d.* Baslow hydropathic establishment, Rowsley, Derbyshire 23 Aug. 1885. *bur.* Jewish cemetery, Willesden. *The Jewish Chronicle* 28 Aug. 1885 pp. 5, 10.

**KANE, DANIEL RYAN.** Called to Irish bar 1825; Q.C. 15 Feb. 1847; commissioner of bankrupts 1826; assistant barrister for county of Leitrim. *d.* Vesey place, Kingstown 17 Jan. 1883. *Law Mag. and Law Rev. Aug.* 1858 pp. 261-2.

**KANE, DENIS.** *b.* Ardnahue, co. Carlow 3 March 1822; ed. at Tullow monastery, Carlow diocesan sch., Carlow coll. and Maynooth; dean of the lay house 1848 and then professor of natural philosophy Carlow coll. 1851-7; curate in Leighlin-bridge 1857, administrator at Tullow 1860; in pastoral charge of Philipstown 1867 and of Baltinglas 1871; vicar general of Carlow 1878 to death; D.D. *d.* Carlow 2 July 1883. *M. Comerford's Collections of Kildare and Leighlin* (1883) 232, 330-1.

**KANE, SIR ROBERT JOHN** (2 son of John Kane, chemist). *b.* Dublin 24 Sep. 1809; ed. at Dublin univ., LL.D. 1868, member of academic council 16 Dec. 1874; clinical clerk Meath hospital, Dublin 1830; F.K. and Q.C.P. Dublin 1835; lecturer in chemistry Apothecaries' Co. of Ireland medical sch. Dublin 1831-45; discovered an arsenide of manganese since known as Kaneite; claimed to be the discoverer of the ethyl theory 183-; experimented on the compounds of ammonia; member R. Irish Acad. 1832, sec. 1842-9, Cunningham medal 1843, president 1877-82; royal medal of Royal Soc. 1841 for paper on archil and litmus; F.R.S. 7 June 1849; professor of natural philosophy Royal Dublin soc. 1834-47; originator and first director of Museum of Irish industry, Dublin 1845-9; established Royal coll. of science, Ireland; knighted by lord Heytesbury, Feb. 1846; president Queen's coll. Cork 1849, resigned May 1873; commissioner of national education in Ireland 1873; president R. Geol. soc. of Ireland; commissioner of national education Aug. 1875; vice chancellor R. University of Ireland 1880. (*m.* 1838 Katharine dau. of Henry Baily of London, she was author of *The Irish Flora*, and *d.* 1886); originated *Dublin Journal of Medical science* 1832, one of the editors to 1834; an editor of *Philosophical mag.* 1840; author of *Elements of practical pharmacy* 1831; *Industrial resources of Ireland* 1844, 2 ed. 1845; *The large and small farm question considered* 1844; *The elements of chemistry* 1846, 2 ed. 1849. *d.* 2 Wellington road, Dublin 16 Feb. 1890. *Proc. of Royal Soc. xlvii pp. xii-xvii* (1890); *Muspratt's Chemistry, vol. i* (1853), *portrait*; *Dublin Univ. Mag. May* 1849 pp. 626-37, *portrait*.

**KARKEEK, WILLIAM FLOYD** (son of George Karkeek). *b.* Truro 9 Sep. 1802; passed as a

**KARKEEK, W. F. (Con.)**

veterinary surgeon 31 Jan. 1825; sec. Cornwall agricultural assoc.; encouraged scientific farming in Cornwall; one of the editors of *The Veterinarian* 1833-41; author of *An essay on artificial and other manures* 1844; *An essay on fat and muscle* 1844; *On the farming of Cornwall* 1845; *Diseases of cattle and sheep* 1851. *d.* Pentreve, Truro 25 June 1858. *The Veterinarian, xxxi* 478-80 (1858).

**KARSLAKE, EDWARD KENT** (eld. son of Henry Karlake of 4 Regent st. London, solicitor, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1857 aged 72). *b.* 1820; ed. at Harrow; student of Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1838-41, Ireland scholar 1840, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1846; fellow of Balliol coll. 1841-50; barrister LL. 6 May 1846, bencher 11 Jan. 1867 to death, treasurer 1892 to death; Q.C. 15 Dec. 1866; M.P. Colchester 15 Feb. 1867 to 11 Nov. 1868; contested Colchester 18 Nov. 1868; author of *Oratio Latino aureo numismate Roberti Peel dignata et in auditorio recitata scholæ Harroviensis* 1836; *Concio apud scholæ Hergensis Gubernatores habita* iii 1837. *d.* Turvey, Beda 31 May 1892. *Pen and ink sketches in chancery* (1867), *No. 3 pp.* 14-16.

**KARSLAKE, SIR JOHN BURGESS** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Bencham near Croydon 13 Dec. 1821; ed. at Harrow; solicitor; barrister M.T. 30 Jan. 1846; went western circuit, leader of it with John Duke Coleridge; Q.C. 22 Feb. 1861, bencher of his inn 7 May 1861 to death, treasurer 1873; solicitor general 29 Nov. 1866; knighted at Osborne 28 Dec. 1866; attorney general 18 July 1867 to Nov. 1868 and 27 Feb. 1874 to April 1874 when he resigned in consequence of his failing sight; M.P. Andover 11 Feb. 1867 to 11 Nov. 1868; contested Exeter 16 Nov. 1868; M.P. Huntingdon 20 Dec. 1873, accepted Chiltern hundreds Feb. 1876; P.C. 24 March 1876; member of judicature commission; revised *Dr. Charles P. Collyn's Notes on the chase of the wild red deer* 1862. *d.* 7 Chester sq. London 4 Oct. 1881. *I.L.N. xlix* 648, 649 (1866), *portrait*; *Graphic, ix* 191, 196 (1874), *portrait*; *A generation of Judges by Their Reporter* (1886) 183-9.

**KARSLAKE, WILLIAM HEBERDEN** (1 son of William Karlake, V. of Culmstock, Devon 1811, *d.* 1861). *b.* 1809; ed. at the Charterhouse and Oriol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1830; R. of Meshaw and Creacombe, Devon 29 Oct. 1832 to death; preb. of Exeter cath. 1875 to death; R.D. of South Molton to death, chairman of quarter sessions; banquet given to him at South Molton 24 Oct. 1878 when he was pre-

## KARSLAKE, W. H. (Con.)

sent with 300 guineas to restore Meshaw ch.; found dead in his bed at Meshaw rectory 29 Oct. 1878. *Mozley's Reminiscences*, ii 123-9 (1882); *The Guardian* 30 Oct. 1878 p. 1506.

KATER, EDWARD. F.R.S. 19 Nov. 1840; M.R.I.A.; lived at 46 Sussex gardens, London. *d.* 1866.

KATON, JAMES EDWARD (only son of James Katon, vice admiral, *d.* 1845). *b.* 18 Nov. 1810; entered navy 5 Nov. 1823; captain 1 Jan. 1856, retired 1 July 1864; retired admiral 27 March 1885. *d.* St. Thomas's house, Ryde, Isle of Wight 20 Dec. 1886.

KAVANAGH, ARTHUR MACMORROUGH (3 son of Thomas Kavanagh 1767-1837, M.P. for co. Carlow). *b.* Borris house, co. Carlow 25 March 1831 with only the rudiments of arms and legs; became a good driver, rider, angler, shooter, draughtsman and painter; acted as a volunteer scout during Smith O'Brien's rebellion 1848; went to India by way of Russia and Persia 1849-51; succeeded to the family estates 1854 on death of his brother Charles Kavanagh; rebuilt villages of Borris and Ballyragget 1855-6; subsidised and managed railway from Borris to Bagnalstown 1858 etc.; sheriff of Kilkenny 1856 and of Carlow 1857; M.P. for co. Wexford 1866-68; M.P. co. Carlow 1868-80; lord lieut. of co. Carlow 1880; initiated the Irish land committee 1882, founded the Land corporation 1883; P.C. Ireland 1886; author of *The cruise of the R.Y.S. Eva*. Dublin 1865. *d.* 19 Tedworth sq. Chelsea, London 25 Dec. 1889. *bur.* in ruined church on Ballycopigan, Borris. *Sarah L. Steele's A. M. Kavanagh* (1891), *portrait*; *Blackwood's Mag.* March 1891 pp. 429-44; *The Lancet* 14 March 1891 p. 608.

KAVANAGH, JULIA (only child of the succeeding). *b.* Thurles 1824; lived with her parents in Paris to 1844; wrote tales and essays for periodicals; author of *The three paths* 1847; *Women in France during the eighteenth century* 2 vols. 1850; *Women of christianity* 1852; *A summer and winter in the Two Sicilies* 2 vols. 1858; *English women of letters* 1862; *French women of letters* 2 vols. 1862; *Queen Mab* 3 vols. 1863; *Dora* 3 vols. 1868; *Bessie* 3 vols. 1872; *Two lilies* 3 vols. 1877. *d.* Nice 28 Oct. 1877, *portrait* by Chanet placed in national gallery of Ireland 1884. *Irish Monthly*, vi 96-100 (1878).

KAVANAGH, MORGAN PETER. Author of *The wanderings of Lucan and Dinah*, a romance. By M.P.K. 1824; *The reign of*

## KAVANAGH, M. P. (Con.)

*Lockrin*, a poem. By M.P.K. 1839; *The discovery of the science of languages* 2 vols. 1844; *Aristobulus, the last of the Maccabees* 3 vols. 1855; *Myths traced to their primary source through language* 2 vols. 1856; *Origin of language and myths* 2 vols. 1871; *The Hobbies*, a novel 3 vols. 1857, edited by Julia Kavanagh his dau. who repudiated having anything to do with this work. *d.* from an accident March 1874. *Athenæum* (1857) 43, 761, 792, 822, 854, 909.

KAVANAGH, THOMAS HENRY (son of band master of 3 regt. of foot). *b.* Mullinger, Ireland 1821; entered uncovenanted service of H.E.I. Co. Dec. 1834; assistant comr. in Oudh and stationed at Lucknow; went disguised through Lucknow to the Alum Bagh to communicate with sir C. Campbell 8 Nov. 1857 and to act as his guide to Lucknow; V.C. 6 July 1859; requested to retire from the service, he being at that time in debt 22 Oct. 1875; granted his full pension of 5000 rupees per annum; author of *Guilty or not guilty of conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman*. Lucknow 1876. *d.* Gibraltar, Nov. 1882. *I.L.N.* xxxiv 108, 109 (1859), *portrait*; *How I won the Victoria cross* (1860). By T. H. Kavanagh, *portrait*; *The Verdict*. By T. H. Kavanagh. *Lucknow* (1877).

KAY, ALEXANDER. *b.* 1816; member of faculty of procurators, Glasgow; member of Glasgow Shakspeare club, instituted 1838; director of the Glasgow Athenæum; a contributor to *Tait's Mag.*, *London Journal*, *Glasgow Tales of the borders*, *West of Scotland Mag.*, and *Dramatic Rev.*; dramatised Dickens' *Christmas Carol*; wrote poetical introduction to *Tam O'Shanter*, a pantomime at Adelphi theatre, Glasgow, which ran 82 nights; author of *Florine*, a dramatic poem in ten scenes 1858. *d.* 1860. *monu.* to his memory in Sighthill cemet. *Inglis' Dramatic writers* (1868) 69.

KAY, JOSEPH (3 son of Robert Kay 1768-1834). *b.* Ordsall cottage, Salford, Manchester 27 Feb. 1821; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb.; travelling bachelor of the Univ. 1845; B.A. 1845, M.A. 1849; wrote in the *Manchester Examiner* on *Free trade in land*; barrister I.T. 5 May 1848, bencher 31 May 1870 to death; judge of Salford Hundred court of record, June 1862 to death; Q.C. 22 June 1869; solicitor general of county palatine of Durham 15 Feb. 1872 to death; contested Salford 1874 and 1877; author of *The education of the poor in England and Europe* 1846; *The social condition of the people in England and Europe* 2 vols.

## KAY, J. (Con.)

1850; The condition and education of poor children in English and in German towns 1853; The law relating to shipmasters and seamen 2 vols. 1875. *d.* Fredley near Dorking, Surrey 9 Oct. 1878. *Joseph Kay's Free trade in land* (1879); *J. S. Bright's History of Dorking* (1884) 371-3.

**KAY, JOSEPH HENRY.** *b.* 1814; midshipman R.N. Dec. 1827, commander 23 Aug. 1849, retired captain 1 Jan. 1865; director of royal magnetic observatory, Hobart Town to 1853; private sec. to sir Charles Hotham, governor of Victoria 1854-5; clerk of executive council, Melbourne to 1 July 1875; F.R.S. 26 Feb. 1846; member of Tasmanian Philos. soc.; contributed papers to Tasmanian Journal of science; author of Observations made at the observatory at Hobartton 1850. *d.* South Yarra, Melbourne 17 July 1875. *The Argus* 19 July 1875 p. 5.

**KAY, WILLIAM** (youngest child of Thomas Kay of Knaresborough). *b.* Pickering, North Yorkshire 8 April 1820; ed. at Giggleswick sch. 1834-6; scholar of Lincoln coll. Oxf. 1836, fellow 1840, tutor 1842; B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842, B.D. 1849, D.D. 1854; Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew scholar 1842; principal of Bishop's college, Calcutta 1849-64; select preacher at Oxf. 1865; R. of Great Leghs, Essex 1866 to death; Grinfield lecturer on the Septuagint 1869; one of the Old Testament revisers 1870-85; hon. canon of St. Alban's 1877 to death; contributed to the Speaker's Bible, Commentaries on Isaiah (1875) and on the Epistle to the Hebrews (1881); author of The influence of christianity on the position and character of women. Calcutta 1859; The Psalms with notes 1863, 5 ed. 1877; Crisis Hupfeldiana, an examination of Hupfeld's Criticism on Genesis 1865; A commentary on the two Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians 1887. *d.* Great Leghs 16 Jan. 1886. *Burton's Lives of twelve good men* (1891) pp. ix-xi 150, 167, 172.

**KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR JAMES PHILIPS,** 1 Baronet (brother of Joseph Kay 1821-78). *b.* Rochdale 20 July 1804; educ. Edinb. univ., M.D. 1827; senior president Royal Medical soc. 1826; physician Manchester 1827; sec. Manchester board of health; assistant poor law commissioner 1835; first sec. of committee of privy council on education 1839-49; with E. Carleton Tufnell established first training coll. for teachers at Battersea 1839, existing methods of public education founded on his system; assumed by r.l. name of Shuttleworth 14 Feb. 1842; cr. baronet 9

## KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR J. P. (Con.)

Jan. 1850; vice chairman of central relief committee, Manchester, during cotton famine 1861-5; sheriff of Lancashire 1863; D.C.L. Oxf. 22 June 1870; contested N.E. Lancashire 13 Feb. 1874; author of The moral and physical condition of the working classes employed in the cotton manufacture 1832; Public education as affected by the minutes of the committee of privy council 1853; Scarsdale, or life on the Lancashire and Yorkshire border 3 vols. 1860; Thoughts and suggestions on social problems 1873; Ribblesdale, or Lancashire sixty years ago 3 vols. 1874. *d.* 68 Cromwell road, Kensington, London 26 May 1877. *Graphic*, xv 549 (1877), *portrait*.

**KAYE, JOHN** (son of Abraham Kaye, linen draper, Angel row, Hammersmith). *b.* Hammersmith 27 Dec. 1783; ed. at Ch. coll. Camb., scholar, fellow 1804, foundation fellow 1811, tutor 1808-14, master 5 Sep. 1814 to Nov. 1830; senior wrangler, chancellor's medallist and B.A. 1804, M.A. 1807, B.D. 1814, D.D. 1815; vice chancellor 1815; regius professor of divinity July 1816 to Nov. 1830, revived public lectures which had been suspended for more than a century; nominated bishop of Bristol 1 July 1820, consecrated at Lambeth 30 July, translated to Lincoln 12 Feb. 1827; visitor of Balliol coll. Oxf. 1848 to death; contributed papers to British Mag. under signature of Philalethes Cantabrigiensis; F.R.S.; author of The ecclesiastical history of the second and third centuries 1826; Some account of the writings and opinions of Justin Martyr 1829; A charge to the clergy of the diocese of Lincoln 1843, 3 ed. 1843; Some account of the council of Nicæa, in connexion with the life of Athanasius 1853; Some account of the government of the church of Christ during the first three centuries 1855; The works of John Kaye 8 vols. 1888. *d.* Riseholme palace near Lincoln 18 Feb. 1853. *G.M.* xxxix 428-31, 570 (1853).

**KAYE, SIR JOHN WILLIAM** (2 son of Charles Kaye, solicitor to bank of England). *b.* London 1814; ed. at Eton and Addiscombe; 2 lieut. Bengal artillery 23 May 1836, resigned the service 1841; started the Calcutta Review 1846; entered Home civil service of H.E.I.C. 1856; sec. in political and secret department of India office 1858 to 1874 when he retired; K.C.S.I. 20 May 1871; F.R.S. 7 June 1866; published History of the war in Afghanistan 2 vols. 1851, 3 ed. 1874; The administration of the East India company 1853; The life and correspondence of Charles lord Metcalfe 1854; The life and correspondence of sir John Mal-

## KAYE, SIR J. W. (Con.)

colm 2 vols. 1856; Christianity in India 1859; A history of the Sepoy war in India 3 vols. 1864-76, revised and continued by colonel G. B. Malleon 6 vols. 1890. *d.* Rose hill, Forest hill 24 July 1876.

KAYE, PETER M. *b.* Warrington about 1800; ed. at Ushaw coll. Durham and at English coll. Rome; ordained priest in Rome 1829; missionary at Rook st. Manchester 1829, at Bradford, Yorkshire 1835, at St. George's, London 1843; R. of St. Alban's, Blackburn 1845 to death; rural dean; reputed restorer of R.C. guilds in England; a well known preacher; author of The laws and constitutions of the holy guild of St. Joseph and our Blessed Lady 1840. *d.* Blackburn 6 Aug. 1856. *Lamp* 30 Aug. 1856 pp. 139-40; *Gillow's English Catholics*, iii 674-5 (1887).

KEAN, CHARLES JOHN (2 son of Edmund Kean 1787-1833). *b.* Waterford, Ireland 18 Jan. 1811; entered Eton as an Oppidan, June 1824; made his first appearance on the stage at Drury Lane theatre as Young Norval in Douglas 1 Oct. 1827; visited America 1830, 1839, 1845; played Hamlet at Drury Lane 8 Jan. 1838; manager of Princess's theatre, London with Robert Keeley 28 Sep. 1850, sole manager 17 Oct. 1851 to 29 Aug. 1859; played in the provinces 1859-61; subscription testimonial vase value 2000 guineas presented to him at banquet in St. James' hall, London 22 March 1862; acted in Australia, United States and Canada 1863-66; made his last appearance at Prince of Wales's theatre, Liverpool 28 May 1867 as Louis XI; F.S.A. 18 June 1857; F.R.G.S.; his best characters were Hamlet, Richard III. and Louis XI; edited nine of Shakspeare's plays with notes 1853-59; arranged Selections from the plays of Shakspeare 1860; directed private theatricals at Windsor Castle 1849-60. *d.* Queensborough ter. Bayswater, London 23 Jan. 1868. *bur.* Catherington ch. near Horndean, Hants. 30 Jan., his personalty sworn under £35,000, 25 March 1868. *J. W. Cole's Life of C. Kean* 2 vols. (1860), *portrait*; *The drawing room portrait gallery of eminent personages*, 1 series (1859), *portrait*; *E. Stirling's Old Drury Lane*, ii 153-63 (1881); *W. Marston's Our recent actors*, i 168-215 (1888); *I.L.N.* 1 Feb. 1868 p. 117, *portrait*.

KEAN, ELLEN (dau. of Cornelius Tree of Lancaster buildings, St. Martin's lane, London). *b.* South of Ireland, Dec. 1805; appeared at Covent Garden 21 May 1823 as Olivia in Twelfth Night; played at Bath 1824-6; the original Mavilla in R. Allen's The Parricide

## KEAN, E. (Con.)

12 May 1824; acted at Drury Lane 1826-29, and at Covent Garden 1829-36 and 1839-42; the original Mariana in Sheridan Knowles's The Wife 1833, and the original Clemanthe in Talfourd's Ion 26 May 1836; played in U.S. of America 1836-9, 1845-7. (*m.* 29 Jan. 1842 Charles J. Kean 1811-68); acted many Shakespearean parts at Haymarket 1842; the original of Lady Eveline Amyott in The Wife's Secret, at Haymarket 20 June 1849; played many original parts at Princess' theatre 1850-59; retired from the stage 1868; a perfect Gertrudé in Hamlet and very effective as Mrs. Beverley. *d.* 47 Queensborough terrace, Bayswater, London 20 Aug. 1880. *Mrs. C. B. Wilson's Our Actresses*, ii 129-39 (1844), *portrait*; *Cole's Life of C. Kean* 2 vols. (1860), *portrait*; *W. Marston's Our recent actors*, i 216-32 (1888); *C. E. Pascoe's Dramatic List* (1880) 217-25.

KEANE, DAVID DEADY. *b.* 1810 or 1811; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb. and univ. of Gottingen; Ph.D. Gottingen 1831; a parliamentary reporter; barrister M.T. 12 June 1835; revising barrister on Norfolk circuit 1856-63; recorder of Bedford, July 1861 to death; Q.C. 13 Feb. 1864; bencher of his inn 1864 to death; published Courts of requests, their jurisdiction and powers 3 ed. 1845; A collection of all the statutes now in force relating to gaols and houses of correction in England and Wales 1850; The nuisances removal acts for England and Wales 1855, 6 ed. 1870; Reports of cases in the common pleas on appeals from the revising barristers from 1854 to 1862. 1863. *d.* 20 June 1870.

KEANE, GEORGE DISNEY (3 son of 1 baron Keane 1781-1844). *b.* 26 Sep. 1817; entered R.N. 8 Oct. 1831, captain 9 July 1855, R.A. 30 April 1873, retired 27 Sep. 1877; admiral 30 Oct. 1884; served in Syrian war 1840, Kaffir war 1851-2, and at rout of imperial camp at Shanghai 1854; C.B. 20 May 1871. *d.* Mere hall, Knutsford 19 Oct. 1891.

KEANE, SIR JOHN HENRY, 3 Baronet. *b.* Cappel house, Waterford 12 Jan. 1816; ed. at Rugby and Trin. coll. Camb., B.C.L. 1841; rowed No. 6 in Cambridge boat against Oxford 17 June 1836 and No. 4 in first match against Leander club 9 June 1837; succeeded 16 Feb. 1855; sheriff of Waterford 1856; author of An address to the young men of Ireland 1835; Lady Alice, the flower of Ossorye 1836; The substance of three lectures on the history of Ireland 1839; The Old Jewry, a tragedy 1860. *d.* Cappel house, Waterford 26 Nov. 1881.

**KEANE, JOSEPH B.** Educ. as an architect in office of works at Dublin; F.R.I.A. Ireland, F.S.C.E.; designed R.C. churches of St. Francis Xavier, Dublin 1832 and of St. Lorcan Ua Tuathal, Dublin 1858; Queen's college, Galway, was built from his designs 1846-50; exhibited a drawing at R.A. London 1842. *d.* Dublin 7 Oct. 1859.

**KEANE, SIR RICHARD, 2 Baronet.** *b.* Lismore, co. Waterford, March 1780; lieut. col. Waterford militia 30 July 1804 to death; succeeded 18 April 1829; M.P. Waterford 1832-5. *d.* Waterford 16 Feb. 1855.

**KEANE, WILLIAM** (8 son of Robert Keane of Beech park, co. Clare). *b.* 1818; ed. at Charterhouse and Emm. coll. Camb., B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; C. of Fenstanton, Hunts. 1843-6; canon of St. Paul's cath. Calcutta 1846; association sec. to Church missionary soc. 1852; P.C. of Whitby 1853, R. of Whitby 1861 to death; F.R.A.S.; author of A letter to the late J. E. D. Bethune on the government public instruction in Bengal 1851, 2 ed. 1852; Romanism and Hindooism. Madras 1851, and pamphlets on India education and temperance. *d.* 1873. *Rev. G. Smales's Whitby authors* (1867) 189-92; *I.L.N.* *xxii* 277 (1853).

**KEANE, WILLIAM.** Vice rector of Irish college in Paris 14 years; parish priest of Midleton; bishop of Ross 19 Nov. 1850, consecrated 2 Feb. 1851, translated to Cloyne 27 April 1857. *d.* 15 Jany. 1874. *Brady's Episcopal succession*, *ii* 103-105 (1876).

**KEARNEY, WILLIAM HENRY** *b.* 1800 or 1801; an original member of Institute of painters in water-colours 1831, vice pres.; exhibited 9 pictures at R.A. and 6 at Suffolk st. 1823-58; his picture Ruins of the sallyport Framlingham, is in the Irish National Gallery; published Illustrations of the Surrey zoological gardens, drawn on stone with descriptive notices 1832, three parts. *d.* 114 High Holborn, London 25 June 1858.

**KEARY, ANNIE** (2 dau. of rev. Wm. Keary, R. of Bilton, Yorkshire, *d.* 1856). *b.* Bilton 3 March 1825; lived at Addison road, Kensington 1854-71; travelled in Egypt 1858; often resided at Pegomas near Cannes, where she wrote some of her books; joined Church of Rome; author of Early Egyptian history. Anon. 1861; Little Wanderlin and other fairy tales 1865; Oldburg 3 vols. 1869; The nations around Palestine 1870; A York and a Lancaster rose 1876; Castle Daly, the story of an Irish home 3 vols. 1875; A doubting heart 3 vols. 1879; Sidney Grey, or a year

**KEARY, A. (Con.)**

from home 1883. *d.* Eastbourne 3 March 1879. *Memoir of Annie Keary by her sister* (1882), *portrait*; *Macmillan's Mag.* *xiii* 259-67 (1880).

**KEATE, JOHN** (son of Wm. Keate, prebendary of Wells, *d.* 1795). *b.* Wells, Somerset 1773; ed. at Eton and King's coll. Camb., carried off 4 of sir Wm. Browne's medals 1793-5, B.A. 1796, M.A. 1799, D.D. 1810; assistant master Eton 1795-1802, lower master 1802-9, head master 1809 to 1834; on 30 June 1832 he flogged more than 80 boys, his success as a teacher was considerable, although a severe disciplinarian he was popular, and on his resignation he left in the college 570 boys; canon of Windsor 14 March 1820 to death; V. of Nether Stowey, Somerset 1820-24; R. of Hartley Westpall, Hants. 1824-49; edited T. Lucretii Cari de rerum natura libri sex 1813, and in Fasciculus Carminum. Etonæ 1839 wrote *Immortalitas Animæ* pp. 17-21. *d.* Hartley Westpall rectory 5 March 1852. *H. C. Maxwell Lyte's History of Eton college* (1875) 358-404, 2 *portraits*; *C. A. Wilkinson's Reminiscences of Eton in Keate's times* (1887).

**KEATE, ROBERT** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Laverton 14 March 1777; ed. at Bath gr. sch. to 1792; studied at St. George's hospital, London 1793; hospital mate at Chelsea hospital 1794; member of Surgeons' Corporation 1798; staff surgeon in the army 1798; inspector general 21 Jany. 1807, placed on h.p. 25 March 1810; assistant surgeon at St. George's hospital 1800, surgeon 1813-53; examiner of college of surgeons 1827-55, pres. 1830, 31 and 39; surgeon extraordinary to Wm. IV. 1830-2 and surgeon 1832-7; sergeant surgeon to Victoria 1841 to death; a first-rate operator. *d.* 11 Hertford st. Mayfair, London 2 Oct. 1857. *J. F. Clarke's Autobiographical recollections* (1874) 378-85, 510-19; *Proc. Med. and Chir. Soc.* *ii* 51 (1858).

**NOTE.**—He is reported to have said, I have attended four sovereigns and have been badly paid for my services; one of them now deceased owed me nine thousand guineas. No doubt George IV. is alluded to.

**KEATE, ROBERT WILLIAM** (younger son of the preceding). *b.* 15 Albemarle st. Piccadilly, London 16 June 1814; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1836, M.A. 1842; played with Marylebone cricket club several seasons, was in Oxford eleven 1833, 34, 35, member of the I. Zingari; barrister L.I. 7 May 1844; civil commissioner of the Seychelles 1849; governor of Grenada 1853-6; governor of Trinidad, Nov. 1856 to April 1864; governor of Natal 20 Feb. 1867 to 1872; governor in chief of West Coast settlement 30 Nov. 1872 to death. *d.* Cape Coast Castle 17 March 1873. *Cricket Scores*, *ii* 192 (1862), *v p. xv* (1876).

**KEATING, SIR HENRY SINGER** (3 son of sir Henry Sheehy Keating, K.C.B., *d.* 1846). *b.* Dublin 13 Jan. 1804; barrister I.T. 4 May 1832, bencher 27 April 1849 to 1859 and 1877 to death; Q.C. Feb. 1849; M.P. for Reading 1852-9, introduced and passed The Bills of Exchange act 1854; solicitor general 2 June 1857 to March 1858 and 18 June to 14 Dec. 1859; knighted at St. James's palace 18 June 1857; serjeant-at-law Dec. 1859; judge of court of common pleas 14 Dec. 1859 to 5 Feb. 1875 when retired on pension; P.C. 4 Feb. 1875; edited with J. S. Willes, J. W. Smith's A selection of leading cases on various branches of the law, with notes, 3 ed. 2 vols. 1849 and 4 ed. 2 vols. 1856. *d.* St. Leonards 1 Oct. 1888. *Drawing room portrait gallery, 3rd series* (1860), *portrait*; *The Statesmen of England* (1862), *portrait* 34; *I.L.N. lxxi* 181, 182 (1875), *portrait*.

**KEATINGE, RICHARD** (2 son of Maurice Keatinge of Dublin, barrister). *b.* Dublin 1793; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin; called to Irish bar 1813; K.C. 1835; queen's serjeant Nov. 1842; bencher of King's inns, Dublin 1843; judge of the prerogative court Aug. 1843; judge of the probate court Jan. 1858 to Oct. 1868; P.C. Ireland, Sep. 1843. *d.* 21 Merrion sq. Dublin 9 Feb. 1876. *O. J. Burke's Anecdotes of Connaught circuit* (1885) 306-9; *I.L.N. lxxiii* 190, 213 (1876), *portrait*.

**KEATS, WILLIAM.** *b.* 1794 or 1795; entered navy 30 Sep. 1805; captain 27 March 1826; admiral on half pay 11 Jan. 1864. *d.* Port-hill near Bideford 2 May 1874.

**KEAYS, ROBERT YOUNG** (son of Robert Y. Keays of Walworth, Surrey). *b.* 1799; ed. at Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823; chaplain of H.E.I.C. 1823; archdeacon and commissary of Bombay 1852 to death. *d.* on board the Africa, on his voyage to England 11 March 1855.

**KEBBEL, HENRY.** *b.* 1772; ed. Sidney Sussex coll. Camb., LL.B. 1810; V. of Wistow with C. of Newton Harcourt, and also P.C. of Kilby, Leicestershire, July 1813 to death; originator of the system of allotment grounds for agricultural labourers; author of A sermon recommending the establishment of a society for bettering the condition of the poor 1838. *d.* Kilby 13 July 1867.

**KEBLE, JOHN** (elder son of John Keble 1745-1835, V. of Coln, St. Aldwyn's, Gloucs.) *b.* Fairford, Gloucs. 25 April 1792; ed. by his father and at C.C. coll. Oxf., scholar 12 Dec. 1806; B.A. double first 1810, M.A. 1813;

**KEBLE, J. (Con.)**

fellow of Oriel coll. Oct. 1812 to May 1823, tutor 1818-23, public examiner in the univ. 1813, 1814-16 and 1821-23, master of the schools 1816 to May 1823; C. of East Leach and Burthorpe, Gloucs. 1815-28; C. of Southrop 1823-5; C. of Hursley near Winchester 1825-6; professor of poetry, Oxf. 1831-41; took part in originating the Tractarian movement 1832 etc.; preached assize sermon at St. Mary's, Oxf. on the national apostacy 14 July 1833; contributed to Tracts for the Times 1833, seven numbers; V. of Hursley with Otterbourne and Ampfield, Hants. Jan. 1836 to death, instituted 9 March; author of *The Christian year*. Anon. 2 vols. 23 June 1827, of which 109 editions were printed; *Lyra innocentium*, thoughts in verse on christian children, their ways and their privileges. Anon. 1846, the profits of these two works were applied to the restoration of Hursley ch.; Sermons, academical and occasional 1847; edited *The works of R. Hooker* 1836; with E. B. Pusey and others, *A library of Fathers* 1838. *d.* Bournemouth 29 March 1866. *bur.* Hursley 6 April. *Sir J. T. Coleridge's Memoir of J. Keble* (1870); *J. F. Moor's The Birth-place of the author of The Christian year* (1867), *memoir pp.* 9-54, *portrait*; *Illustrated Review*, v 371-81 (1873), *portrait*; *R. H. Haweis' Poets in the pulpit* (1880), *memoir* 145-93, *portrait*; *I.L.N. xlviii* 365, 366 (1866), *portrait*.

NOTE.—From the first publication of the 'Christian year' in 1827 to expiry of the copyright in 1873, there were sold no less than 379,000 copies; the selling price of these was £56,000, and the sum paid to him by his publisher John Henry Parker was £14,000.

**KEBLE, THOMAS** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Fairford 29 Oct. 1793; ed. by his father; Gloucestershire scholar of C.C. coll. Oxf. 1809-20, tutor 1819, fellow 1820-5, junior dean 1822; B.A. 1811, M.A. 1815, B.D. 1824; C. of Cirencester 1824; V. of Bisley, Gloucs. 1827-73; one of the first revivers of daily church services; wrote 4 of the Tracts for the Times, No. 12, 22, 43 and 84, and forty eight of the Plain Sermons; translated the Homilies of St. John Chrysostom on the Epistle to the Hebrews, for the Library of the Fathers; author of Considerations on the value of the Athanasian Creed 1872. *d.* Bisley 5 Sep. 1875. *Richard Nelson's Conversations with T. Keble* (1870); *The Guardian* 15 Sep. 1875 p. 1172.

**KEDDIE, WILLIAM.** *b.* Peebles 22 March 1809; in a printing establishment, Glasgow 1822-9; sub-editor Scottish Guardian 1832, principal editor to 1859; lecturer in natural history in Free Church coll. 1860; his geological and



## KEDDIE, W. (Con.)

zoological collections were given to the college; sec. of Glasgow Philosophical soc. and editor of its Transactions; edited The Glasgow Sabbath school union magazine 1856; author of Moffat, its walks and wells 1845; Staffa and Iona described and illustrated 1850; Maclure and Macdonald's Series of guides to the Highlands of Scotland. By W. Keddie 4 numbers 1859; Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdote 1854, another ed. 1873. *d.* Oban 26 July 1877. *Proc. Royal Soc. of Edinb. ix* 520 (1878).

**KEELEY, LOUISA MARY** (youngest dau. of the succeeding). *b.* 1835; played in the provinces; first appeared at Drury Lane 12 July 1856 as Gertrude in the *Loan of a Lover*; a pleasing singer; acted at Princess's 1859-60; played Ixion in Burnand's burlesque *Venus and Adonis*, at Haymarket 29 March 1864; played Eurydice in Planche's *Orpheus in the Haymarket*, at Haymarket 29 Dec. 1865. (*m.* 12 Aug. 1858 Montagu Stephen Williams *b.* 1834, barrister I.T. 1862, police magistrate). *d.* 44 Upper Brook st. London 24 Jan. 1877. *The Players* 29 Dec. 1860 p. 199, *portrait*; *Planche's Extravaganza*, v 193 (1879), *portrait*.

**KEELEY, ROBERT** (son of a watch maker). *b.* 3 Grange court, Carey st. Chancery lane, London 1793; apprenticed to Hansard the printer 3 years; acted in the Norwich circuit 4 years 1814-18; the original Leporello in *Giovanni in London*, at the Olympic 1818, and *Jemmy Green in Tom and Jerry*, at the Adelphi 26 Nov. 1821; played *Jerry in Pierce Egan's Life in London*, at Sadler's Wells 8 April 1822; acted at Covent Garden 1822, *Victoria* 1833, in U.S. of America 1836-7, at Olympic 1838-41, at Drury Lane 1841-2, at Covent Garden 1843; manager with Strutt of the Lyceum 1844-7; manager with Charles Kean of the Princess's 1850-1; played the *Carrier*, in *Henry IV.* at Windsor castle 1850; acted at Haymarket, Adelphi, Olympic and Drury Lane 1852-7; his last appearance was as *Euclid Facile in Twice killed*, Drury Lane 27 March 1862; a genuine comedian in much favour with the public. (*m.* 1825 Mary Anne Goward, she was *b.* Ipswich 1806, a well known actress). He *d.* 10 Pelham crescent, Brompton, London 3 Feb. 1869; will proved 24 March, personalty under £18,000. *Oxberry's Dramatic Biog.* v 145 (1826), *portrait*; *Register and Mag. of Biog.* i 229-31, 523 (1869); *T. Marshall's Lives of most celebrated actors* (1847) 91-108, *portrait*; *Actors by Daylight* 2 June 1838 pp. 105-7, *portrait on horseback*; *W. Marston's Our recent actors*, ii 19-107 (1888).

**KEELING, ISAAC.** *b.* Newcastle-under-Lyne 12 Feb. 1789; Wesleyan Methodist minister 1811, at Macclesfield 1823-6, at Leeds 1826-8, 1852-8, London 1839-42, 1855-8, Bristol 1844-7, Bath 1858-61 and at 17 other places; governor of Wealey coll. Sheffield 1842-4; president of the conference 1855; a popular and well known preacher; author of Sermons and some small works 1820-63. *d.* Ripon 11 Aug. 1869.

**KEELING, WILLIAM KNIGHT.** *b.* Cooper st. Manchester 1807; assistant to Wm. Bradley, portrait painter in London; portrait painter and drawing master at Manchester about 1835; a founder of Manchester academy of fine arts, president 1864-77; associate of New Soc. of painters in water-colour 1840, member 1841; exhibited at Royal Manchester institution from 1831, at Manchester academy of fine arts, and at New Soc. of Painters; his best known pictures are *The Betrothed*; *Gurth and Wamba*; and *Touchstone, Audrey and William.* *d.* Barton-upon-Irwell near Manchester 21 Feb. 1886.

**KEENAN, STEPHEN.** *b.* Fermanagh, Jan. 1805; ed. at Glasgow, the R.C. coll. Aberdeen and at Rome; missioner in Edinburgh 1830; assistant priest Dundee 1839; minister of St. Andrew's chapel, Nethergate, Dundee 1847 to death; a public controversialist in the interest of the R.C. ch.; the pope gave him a D.D. degree 1857; erected churches and schools in Dundee, where he was a popular preacher among the Irish; author of *Controversial catechism or protestantism refuted and catholicism established* 1846, 4 ed. 1874; *Catechism of the Christian religion*, being with some changes a compendium of the *Catechism of Montpellier* 1851. *d.* Dundee 28 Feb. 1862. *Norrie's Dundee Celebrities* (1873) 208-11.

**KEENE, ALEXANDER,** assumed name of Alexander Findlay). *b.* London 1821; a pugilist; beaten by the Young Greek near Twyford 30 April 1844; beat Wm. Cain £25 a side at Horley 17 Dec. 1846; beat Joseph Phelps £100 a side, 119 rounds in 2 hours and 45 minutes at Woking Common 9 Sep. 1847; beat Young Sambo (Welsh) £100 a side at Eight Mile Bottom, Newmarket 20 June 1848; beaten by Jack Grant £100 a side at Fleetpond 16 Oct. 1849; beat Wm. Hayes £100 a side 20 Aug. 1850; landlord of the Victoria inn, Willesden lane near London 1867. *d.* Prince of Wales' hotel, Molesey Surrey 30 Jan. 1881. *Illust. sporting* iii 497, 504 (1864), 2 *portraits*.

**KEENE, CHARLES SAMUEL** (son of Samuel Browne Keene, solicitor, *d.* 1838). *b.* Duval's lane, Hornsey 10 Aug. 1823; ed. at Ipswich gr. sch.; apprenticed to Messrs. Whymper, wood engravers, London 1842-7; worked for the *Illustrated London News* and other periodicals from 1847; drew for *Punch* 1851-90, also for *Punch's Almanac* and *Pocket Book*; illustrated stories in *Once a Week* 1859 and Douglas Jerrold's *Caudle Lectures* in *Punch*; a most perfect artist in black and white; awarded gold medal at Paris exhibition 1889; published *Our People*, from the collection of Mr. Punch 1881; a large collection of his later drawings exhibited at Fine Art Society's rooms, New Bond st. March 1891; illustrated many books 1860-85. *d.* 112 Hammersmith road 4 Jan. 1891, portrait by sir George Reid exhibited at Victoria exhibition 1892. *The Mask* (1868) 65, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 10 Jan. 1891 *p.* 38, *portrait*, 21 March 1891 *pp.* 375, *portrait*; *Black and White* 21 March 1891 *pp.* 205, 206, *portrait*; *Mag. of Art*, March 1891 *pp.* 145-6, *portrait*.

**KEENE, EDWIN** (youngest son of John Keene). *b.* 1826; wrote *Frances*, a tale of Bath, printed in Keane's *Bath Journal*, and contributed to many periodicals in London and Edinburgh; author of *Sydney Fielding*, the domestic history of a gentleman who served under their late majesties George IV. and William IV. 2 vols. 1857. *d.* 7 Kingsmead st. Bath 21 Sep. 1857.

**KEENE, HENRY GEORGE** (only son of Thomas Keene). *b.* 30 Sep. 1781; cadet Madras army about 1798; entered Madras civil service Feb. 1801; assistant registrar to the Sudder courts, Madras; wrote a book in Arabic on law, for which government awarded him 10,000 rupees; left India 1809, retired from C.S. 1812; matric. from Sidney Sussex coll. Camb. 13 Nov. 1811, fellow 13 Nov. 1817, 8 senior optime and B.A. 1815; ordained 1817; contested Arabic professorship at Camb. March 1819; professor of Arabic and Persian at East India college, Haileybury 1824 to 1834; lived at Tunbridge Wells 1834 to death; author of *Akhlák-i-Mahsini* translated from the Persian 1850; *Anwás-i-Suhaili*; Persian fables for young and old 1833; Persian stories 1835; *Sermons* of rev. W. Sharpe with a memoir 1836. *d.* 3 Mount Ephraim road, Tunbridge Wells 29 Jan. 1864.

**KEENE, JAMES.** *b.* 1796; proprietor of Keene's *Bath Journal* to death, edited it from 1818, supplying nearly all the leaders and superintending the management till his death; minister of the New Church (Swedenborgian) denomination; a supporter of the Bath Athenæum. *d.* 16 Norfolk buildings, Bath 25 Dec. 1875.

**KEENE, LAURA** (dau. of Mr. Lee and wife of Mr. Taylor). *b.* England 1830; acted at the Lyceum under Madame Vestris; played Pauline in *Lady of Lyons*, Olympic theatre Oct. 1851; appeared as Albina Mandeville in *The Will*, Wallack's theatre, New York 20 Sep. 1852; acted in California and Australia 1852-5; opened *Laura Keene's Varieties* theatre, New York 27 Dec. 1855; opened *Laura Keene's New theatre* with *As you like it* 18 Nov. 1856 and remained lessee till 1868; produced *Our American Cousin*, in which E. A. Sothern, Joseph Jefferson and herself appeared 18 Oct. 1858 which ran to 25 March 1859; in England 1868; starred in America with her own company 1868 to death; edited *Shakespeare's Play of a Midsummer Night's dream*, with notes 1863; left two daughters by her first husband. *d.* Montclair, New Jersey 4 Nov. 1873. *J. Jefferson's Autobiography* (1890) 183, 489, *portrait*; *Brown's American stage* (1870) 202, *portrait*; *The Era* 30 Nov. 1873 *p.* 10.

**KEENE, RICHARD WYNNE.** *b.* Norwich 1810 or 1811; a sculptor; inventor of Keene's cement made by saturating plaster of Paris in small lumps with alum and recalcining it, patented by himself and J. D. Greenwood 27 Feb. 1838; designer and modeller of the masks and symbolic properties for the Drury Lane pantomimes 1852-73 under the name of Dykwynkyn; a pensioner on the Dramatic and musical sick fund from Oct. 1884. *d.* 32 Hanbury road, Lavender hill, London 28 Nov. 1887. *bur.* Woking. *Belgravia*, i 359-64 (1867).

**KEHOE, LAWRENCE.** *b.* parish of Litter, Wexford 24 July 1832; editor and publisher of *New York Tablet* 1857-65; founded the Catholic publication society co. 1865 and was manager to his death; manager of the *Catholic World*; edited *The complete works* of J. Hughes, archbishop of New York 1866. *d.* Brooklyn, New York 27 Feb. 1890. *The Tablet* 22 March 1890 *p.* 473.

**KEIGHTLEY, JOHN.** *b.* 1778; lieut. 57 foot 22 July 1795; major 23 foot 25 July 1816 to 16 Oct. 1823 when placed on half pay; lieut. col. 11 foot 2 June 1825 to 29 May 1835; resident governor of Santa Maura; lieut. col. 35 foot 29 May 1835 to 17 June 1836 when he sold out; resident governor of Zante. *d.* Pickhill hall near Wrexham 6 Sep. 1852.

**KEIGHTLEY, THOMAS** (eld. son of Thomas Keightley of Newtown, Kildare). *b.* Dublin 17 Oct. 1789; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1808; came to London 1824 and became a journalist; granted civil list pension of £100, 31 Jan. 1855; author of *The fairy mytho-*

## KEIGHTLEY, T. (Con.)

logy 2 vols. 1828, anon., another ed. 1850; Outlines of history 1829; History of the war of independence in Greece 2 vols. 1830; The mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy 1832, 2 ed. 1834; Tales and popular fictions 1834; The history of England 2 vols. 1837-9, three editions; The history of Greece 1835, 3 ed. 1839; The Crusaders 2 vols. 1834; Secret societies of the Middle Ages 1837; edited the Bucolics and Georgics 1847; The poems of John Milton, with notes 2 vols. 1859; The plays and poems of William Shakespeare 6 vols. 1864. *d.* Hartwell lodge, Lessness Heath near Erith, Kent 4 Nov. 1872. *bur.* Erith. *C. R. Smith's Retrospections*, i 322 (1883); *I.L.N. lxi* 479 (1872).

KEILLER, JAMES M. Confectioner and maker of preserves at Dundee; commenced producing Seville orange marmalade, the first to make it as an article of commerce, its use spread to England and it is now sent all over the world; the marmalade season lasts from Dec. to March, the candid peel season is from March to June, and the jam fruit season begins in June; maker also of lozenges, comfits, candies and gum goods; gave £10,500 to clear off the debt on Dundee free library 1885. *Bremner's Industries of Scotland* (1869) 466-72; *Dundee Year Book* (1886) p. 5.

KEITH, ALEXANDER (son of George Skene Keith, D.D. 1752-1823). *b.* manse of Keith hall, Aberdeenshire 30 Nov. 1791; ed. at Marischal coll. and univ. of Aberdeen, B.A. 1809, D.D. 1833; minister of St. Cyrus parish, Forfarshire 1816, resigned 1840; one of a deputation to Palestine with rev. Robert McCheyne, rev. A. Bonnar and rev. A. Black to enquire into state of the Jews described in Narrative of Mission to the Jews 1839, revisited Palestine 1844 and was the first to take daguerrotype views of places in Syria; one of founders of Free church of Scotland 1843, declined the moderatorship repeatedly on account of his health; author of Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion derived from the fulfilment of prophecy 1828, 40 ed. 1873, translated into many foreign languages; The signs of the times as denoted by the fulfilment of historical predictions 2 vols. 1832, 8 ed. 1847; The harmony of prophecy 1851; The history and destiny of the world and of the church 1861. *d.* Aberdeen house 56 West st. Buxton, where he had resided for some years, 8 Feb. 1880. *bur.* Chinley, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire 12 Feb. *Wylie's Disruption Worthies* (1881) 331-8, *portrait*; *H. Scott's Fasti Ecclesie Scoticanæ*, iii, pt. ii, 585, 865 (1871).

KEITH, HESTER MARIA, viscountess Keith (eld. dau. of Henry Thrale, brewer, *d.* 1781). *b.* 1762; from 1765 Dr. Johnson called her Queenie, wrote verses for her and directed her education; by death of her only brother 1776 she became a rich heiress; greatly disapproved of her mother's marriage to Piozzi; a considerable scholar in history, poetry, Hebrew and mathematics; refused Samuel Rogers the poet. (*m.* 10 Jan. 1808 at Ramsgate, George Keith Elphinstone, admiral, *b.* 7 Jan. 1746, cr. viscount Keith 1 June 1814, *d.* 10 March 1823); one of the patronesses of Almack's 1808; a prominent leader of society in London and Edinburgh 1814-50; she was the last survivor of the persons who are mentioned in Boswell's Johnson. *d.* 110 Piccadilly, London 31 March 1857. *Willis' Current Notes* 1857 p. 29; *G.M.* ii 615-6 (1857).

KEITH, MARGARET MERCER ELPHINSTONE, Baroness Keith (eld. dau. of George Keith Elphinstone, admiral, viscount Keith 1746-1823). *b.* Hertford st. Mayfair, London 12 June 1788; styled hon. Margaret Elphinstone 1797-1817; was in the household of the princess Charlotte. (*m.* 20 June 1817 at Edinburgh, Augustus Charles Joseph, count de Flahault de la Billardrie, French ambassador to London 1860, *d.* 2 Sep. 1870 aged 85); baroness Keith of Stonehaven Marischal and baroness Keith of Banheath on death of her father 10 March 1823; baroness Nairne on the death of her cousin William 4 lord Nairne 7 Dec. 1837; styled baroness Nairne and Keith 1837 to death. *d.* at palace of the legion of honour, Paris 11 Nov. 1867.

KEITH-FALCONER, ION GRANT NEVILLE (3 son of 9 Earl of Kintore). *b.* Edinburgh 5 July 1856; ed. at Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1878; Tyrwhitt univ. Hebrew scholar; defeated John Keen by five yards in a two-mile bicycle race at Cambridge 11 May 1878; rode 50 miles in 2 hours and 44 minutes at Crystal palace, beating the record 9 July 1882; rode from Land's End to John o' Groat's House 994 miles in 13 days, June 1882; Hebrew lecturer at Clare college, Camb.; missionary of Free church of Scotland 26 May 1886; lord almoner's professor of Arabic at Camb. 1886 to death, gave 3 lectures on the Pilgrimage to Mecca, Nov.; arrived at Aden 8 Dec. 1886; began to build a permanent home for a mission at Shaikh Othman near Aden, attacked by Aden fever Feb. 1887. *d.* Shaikh Othman 11 May 1887. *bur.* Aden cemetery. *R. Sinker's Memorials of Ion Keith-Falconer* (1888); *Sporting Mirror*, ii 49-52 (1882), *portrait*.

**KEKEWICH, GEORGE GRANVILLE** (1 son of George Kekewich of Dartmouth). *b.* 1802; ed. at Ex. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827; barrister M.T. 23 Nov. 1827; judge of county courts circuit 60 (Cornwall), March 1847 to death. *d.* Exeter 7 Jan. 1857.

**KEKEWICH, SAMUEL TREHAWKE** (son of Samuel Kekewich, D.C.L., *d.* 26 Aug. 1822). *b.* Bowden house near Totnes, Devon 31 Oct. 1796; ed. at Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 27 Oct. 1814; M.P. Exeter 1826-30; M.P. South Devon 1858 to death; sheriff of Devon 1834. *d.* Peamore near Exeter 1 June 1873.

**KELAART, EDWARD FREDERICK**. *b.* Ceylon 1818 or 1819; assistant surgeon in army 16 July 1841, surgeon 16 July 1852 to death; F.G.S. 1845; author of *Flora Calpensis*, contributions to the flora and topography of Gibraltar 1846; *Prodromus faunæ Zeylanicæ*, being contributions to the zoology of Ceylon 1852-54; Introductory report on the natural history of the pearl oyster of Ceylon 1857; Contributions to marine zoology, descriptions of Ceylon nudibranchiate mollusca, sea anemones and entozoa 1859. *d.* on board the Ripon on the evening before her arrival at Southampton 31 Aug. 1860. *Proc. of Linnean soc.* (1861) *p.* 41.

**KELK, JOHN**. *b.* 1798; a student at Leyden 30 Sep. 1822 and M.D. 1824; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860; author of *Dissertatio de sylphide*. Leyden 1824; *The Scarborough spa*, its analysis and medical use, to which is added *On the utility of the bath* 1841, 4 ed. 1860. *d.* 1 Brunswick ter. Scarborough 3 May 1873.

**KELK, SIR JOHN**, 1 Baronet (3 son of John Kelk of London 1781-1848). *b.* London 16 Feb. 1816; apprentice to Thomas Cubitt, builder; partner with Mr. Newton as builders 12 Margaret st. Cavendish sq. till 1845; contractor for railway and other works, being at times associated with Brassey, Peto and Betts and others; agent for the commissioners of the Great Exhibition of 1851 in purchasing the Gore house estate; gave £15,000 towards debt on Great Exhibition of 1862, which he and Mr. Lucas erected; constructed the Albert memorial without pecuniary benefit 1864; with Messrs. Aird made the Millwall docks 1868; built the Victoria station and Pimlico railway 1858-60; constructed works on the Metropolitan and Metropolitan District railways 1860-71; built Smithfield goods depôt and meat market 1866-9; erected with Mr. Lucas the Alexandra palace, opened 22 May 1873, burnt 9 June 1873, re-erected it and lost much money in the undertaking, it was

**KELK, SIR J. (Con.)**

reopened 1 May 1875; M.P. Harwich 1865-8; A.I.C.E. 5 Feb. 1861; cr. baronet 1 May 1874; sheriff of co. Southampton 1884. *d.* 12 Sep. 1886. *Min. of Proc. of I.C.E.* *lxxxvii* 451-5 (1886); *I.L.N.* May 1862 *pp.* 479, 481, *portrait*; *Law Reports. Chancery Division*, *xxvi* 107-54 (1884).

**KELKE, WILLIAM HASTINGS**. Ed. at Jesus coll. Camb., B.A. 1828; R. of Osgathorpe, Leics. 1836-40; R. of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks. 1840-60; author of *Notices of sepulchral monuments in English churches* 1850; *Britain's ancient church and Rome's usurpations* 1851; *The churchyard manual, with designs for memorials* 1851; *Family prayers* 1854. *d.* Little Missenden, Bucks. 12 April 1865.

**KELL, EDMUND** (son of a unitarian minister). *b.* Wareham 18 Jan. 1799; ed. at Glasgow 1815, M.A. 1819, and at Manchester New coll. York; unitarian minister Newport, Isle of Wight 1823-53, where he also kept a school; hon. sec. Unitarian societies of South of England; minister at Southampton 1853 to death; the first to draw public attention to the Roman remains in the Isle of Wight; F.S.A.; author of *An earnest appeal to unitarian christians on the duty of supporting their own religious institutions* 2 ed. 1848; *What patriotism, justice and christianity demand for India*, a sermon 1857, 4 ed. 1858; *Shall christians seek to build up a faith with the weapons of misrepresentation. Controversy between Dr. Cumming and rev. E. Kell* 1858. *d.* Southampton 17 Jan. 1874. *Memorials of rev. E. Kell* (1875); *Journal British Archaeol. Assoc.* *xxxi* 230-31.

**KELLAND, PHILIP** (son of Philip Kelland, R. of Dunster, Somerset). *b.* Dunster 1808; ed. Queen's coll. Camb., senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman 1834; B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; tutor of his college; professor of mathematics in univ. of Edinb. 19 Oct. 1838 to death, secretary of the Senatus Academicus till 1867; F.R.S. 6 Dec. 1838; F.R.S. Edinb. 1839, president Nov. 1878 to death; pres. of Society of arts 1853-54; one of founders of Life association of Scotland; wrote the article *Algebra*, in 9 ed. of *Encyclopædia Britannica*; author of *Theory of heat* 1837; *The elements of algebra* 1839, 3 ed. 1861; *How to improve the Scottish universities*, a lecture 1855; *Transatlantic sketches* 1858; with P. G. Tait, *Introduction to quaternions* 1873. *d.* Bridge of Allan 7 May 1879. *Sir A. Grant's Story of univ. of Edinb.* *ii* 304-305 (1884); *Proc. of R.S. of Eainb.* *x* 208, 211, 321-29 (1880); *Proc. of R.S.* *xxix pp. vii-x* (1879).

**KELLETT, SIR HENRY** (son of John Dalton Kellett of Clonacody, co. Tipperary). *b.* 2 Nov. 1806; entered R.N. 7 Jan. 1822; in the Eden employed in scheme for colonising Fernando Po 1827; lieut. in *Ætna* surveying vessel 1831-5; in Starling cutter in war in Canton river; capt. 23 Dec. 1842; C.B. 24 Dec. 1832, K.C.B. 2 June 1869; in the Herald co-operated in Behring's Straits with Franklin search expedition 1848-50; commander of the Resolute in search for sir John Franklin 1852, the ship abandoned by sir E. Belcher's orders 15 May 1854, the Resolute was found by the Americans, refitted and sent to England as a present to the queen and people of Great Britain 12 Dec. 1856; commodore at Jamaica 1855-9; superintendent Malta dockyard 26 Nov. 1864 to 16 April 1868; retired V.A. 8 April 1868; commander in chief China 1869-71. *d.* Clonacody house, Tipperary 1 March 1875. *Seaman's Narrative of voyage of H.M.S. Herald 2 vols.* (1853); *G. F. Mc. Dougall's Eventful voyage of H.M. discovery ship Resolute* (1857).

**KELLETT, SIR RICHARD**, 1 Baronet (son of Richard Kellett, alderman of Cork, *d.* 25 Jan. 1828 aged 95). *b.* Cork 16 May 1761; created baronet 6 Aug. 1801; of Lota co. and city of Cork. *d.* 5 Mespil parade, Dublin 1853.

**KELLIE, WALTER CONINGSBY ERSKINE**, 12 Earl of (2 son of Henry David Erskine 1776-1846). *b.* Warkworth, Northumberland 12 July 1810; ed. at Durham gr. school and univ. of Edinb.; entered Bengal army 1827; served in and had medals for Sutlej campaign; commissioner of Jubbulpore during the mutiny 1857; retired lieut. col. 25 Sep. 1861; C.B. 18 May 1860; succeeded his cousin as 12 earl of Kellie 19 June 1866; Scotch representative peer 8 July 1869 to death; claimed earldom of Mar 1867 but died before the decision. *d.* Cannes 15 Jan. 1872.

**KELLNER, SIR GEORGE WELSH** (son of Francis Daniel Kellner). *b.* 1825; entered service of H.E.L.C. 1841; inspector general of accounts 1866-70; military accountant general of India 1871-7; financial commissioner and member of council in Cyprus 1878; assist. paymaster general in chancery Feb. 1884 to death; C.S.I. 1 Jan. 1877; K.C.M.G. 24 May 1879. *d.* 46 Pembridge villas, Bayswater, London 10 June 1886.

**KELLY, ANN**. *b.* 1749; of a theatrical family; acted in many theatres in England, Ireland and Scotland; played with Edmund Kean and James Sheridan Knowles; frequently played Alicia to the Jane Shore of Mrs. Sid-

**KELLY, A. (Con.)**

ons; became deaf and left the stage 1809; J. S. Knowles befriended her from that time till her death; twice married to persons called Kelly. *d.* Lewisham, Kent 15 March 1852 aged 103. *bur.* Sydenham on Good Friday.

**KELLY, BENEDICTUS MARWOOD** (2 son of Benedictus Marwood Kelly of Holsworthy, Devon, attorney, *d.* 1836). *b.* Holsworthy 1 Sep. 1790; entered navy 19 Oct. 1798; wounded in a boat attack on the French in the island of Elba 1801; captain 19 July 1821; admiral on half pay 27 April 1863. *d.* Saltford house, Bath 26 Sep. 1867.

*NOTE.*—He left by his will a sum of £200,000 for Kelly college, which was built close to Tavistock and opened Sep. 1877, the endowments are devoted to education of the founder's kin and of the orphan sons of naval officers, but there is also full provision for a first-grade public school.

**KELLY, BERNARD** (son of Peter Kelly, grocer and owner of potteries). *b.* Ballyshannon, co. Donegal; in business with his father; sec. to local branch of National League; M.P. South Donegal, Dec. 1885 to death. *d.* Mountcharles, co. Donegal 1 Jan. 1887.

**KELLY, CHARLES**, stage name of Charles Clavering Wardell (son of rev. Henry Wardell, R. of Winlaton, Durham). *b.* Newcastle 1839; made first public appearance at T.R. Hull as Montano in *Othello* 1868; played in Halliday's *The great city*, at Surrey theatre 1869, and in Tom Taylor's *Arkwright's Wife* as Richard Arkwright, at Globe theatre 6 Oct. 1873; acted Samuel Brown in *New Men and Old Acres*, Court theatre 2 Dec. 1875 which was played 250 times; played Darnley in Lord Lytton's *House of Darnley*, at Court theatre 6 Oct. 1877, and Robert L'Estrange in *Bondage*, Opera Comique 31 March 1883; his characteristic was his ability to indicate strong emotion without obtrusive display; made his final appearance at a complimentary benefit given to him at Prince's theatre 16 July 1883. (*m.* at St. Phillip's ch. South Kensington 21 Nov. 1877 Ellen Terry dau. of Benjamin Terry); Kelly's first wife Anne Maria *d.* 7 Nov. 1875. He *d.* of apoplexy 27 Bedford place, London 17 April 1885. *C. E. Pascoe's Dramatic List* (1880) 229-31.

**KELLY, DAVID**. *b.* Manchester 1821; in employment of George Simms, bookseller, Exchange st. Manchester (the founder of firm of Simms and Dinham) till 1851; bookseller in partnership with Edwin Slater 1851 and then on his own account in Market st.; became acquainted with Edwin Waugh 1853

## KELLY, D. (Con.)

and was instrumental in the publication of Waugh's Lancashire sketches 1855; published many of Waugh's poems on cards 1856 etc. which had immense circulation; furnished some information to Procter's Memorials of Manchester streets 1874. *d.* Brunswick st. Stretford near Manchester 2 Nov. 1891.

KELLY, DENNIS (eld. son of James Kelly). *b.* 1804 or 1805; ed. at Dundalk and at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1825; C. of Crewe to 1832; V. of Killyon and Kilronan 1832-4; C. of St. John's, Chatham 1834-6; C. of St. Bride's, Fleet st. London 1836-8; P.C. of Trinity ch. Gough sq. Fleet st. London on its consecration June 1838 to death; contributed 250 essays to Church of England Magazine; author of Practical Sermons 1836, 2 ed. 1837; Sabbath evening readings, 1st series 1835, 22 ed. 1845, 2nd series 1842-3, the two series complete 1 vol. 1853; Self inspection 1845; Characters 1846; Neophilus or moral reflections 1846. *d.* 5 New Bridge st. Blackfriars, London 14 Nov. 1866. *D. Kelly's Posthumous Sermons* (1867), *memoir pp. vii-xv.*

KELLY, EDWARD (eld. son of John Kelly of Belfast, afterwards a convict in Tasmania, who *d.* Victoria 1865). *b.* Victoria 1854; imprisoned 3 years for horse-stealing; shot a constable at his house near Greta, April 1878; bushranger in Australia with his brothers James and Daniel and two men called Byrne and Hart from 1878 to death, Victoria and New South Wales governments jointly offered a reward of £8000 for their apprehension; robbed the bank of Euroa, Victoria of £3000, 11 Dec. 1878; held the town of Jerilderie, New South Wales for 2 days and robbed the bank of about £700, Feb. 1879; they wore iron plates weighing nearly 100 lb. each, they were killed near Beechworth 27 June 1880 except Edward Kelly who was tried at Beechworth, convicted Oct. 1880 and hanged there 11 Nov. *F. A. Haré's Last of the Bushrangers* (1891), *portrait*; *I.L.N. lxxvii* 252 (1880), *portrait*; *Graphic, xxii* 225 (1880), *portrait*.

KELLY, EDWARD. *b.* 26 April 1836; entered navy 1850; first lieut. of Bombay 67 guns, destroyed by fire off Montevideo 14 Dec. 1864; captain 22 Oct. 1870; commanded Achilles during Egyptian war 1882; A.D.C. to the Queen 1885-7; captain superintendent of Pembroke dockyard 1 Jan. 1886 to 10 June 1887; R.A. 10 June 1887; admiral superintendent of Chatham dockyard 1 Nov. 1887 to death. *d.* of influenza at Admiralty house, Chatham dockyard 17 Jan. 1892. *bur.* Rochester cathedral cemetery.

KELLY, SIR FITZROY EDWARD (son of Robert Hawke Kelly, captain R.N.) *b.* London 9 Oct. 1796; practised as special pleader; barrister L.I. 7 May 1824; went Norfolk circuit; K.C. 27 Dec. 1834, bencher of his inn 1838-66; contested Hythe 1830, Ipswich 1832 and 1841, and Lyme Regis 1847; M.P. for Ipswich 8 Jan. 1835 to June 1835 when unseated on petition; contested Ipswich 27 July 1837, seated on petition 26 Feb. 1838 and sat for it until 1841; M.P. for Cambridge borough 1843-1847, M.P. East Suffolk 1852-1866; standing counsel to Bank of England, May 1845; solicitor general 29 June 1845 to 2 July 1846 and 27 Feb. 1852 to 28 Dec. 1852; knighted at Buckingham palace 8 Aug. 1845; attorney general 26 Feb. 1858 to 18 June 1859; serjeant at law 16 July 1866, admitted 2 Nov. 1866; lord chief baron of court of exchequer 16 July 1866 to Nov. 1875 when he became a judge of supreme court of judicature but retained his former title by act of parliament; P.C. 10 Nov. 1866. *d.* Bedford hotel, Brighton 17 Sep. 1880. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 22 Sep. *A generation of Judges. By Their Reporter* (1886) 38-53; *Public men of Ipswich* (1875) 71-8; *Illust. news of the world, vol. i* (1858), *portrait*; *I.L.N. vii* 48 (1845) *portrait, lxxvii* 324 (1880) *portrait*.

NOTE.—At one time his income at the bar amounted to £25,000 a year, a sum scarcely ever equalled by an advocate of late years, except by Lord Selborne when Roundell Palmer. He made his famous defence of John Tawell the Quaker murderer, at Aylesbury assizes March 1845, which gained him sobriquet of 'Apple pip Kelly,' this was the first occasion on which the telegraph was called in to assist in securing a murderer. See *Browne and Stewart's Reports of trials* (1883) 16-49.

KELLY, FRANCES MARIA (dau. of Mark Kelly *d.* Canterbury 4 April 1833). *b.* Brighton 15 Dec. 1790; appeared at Drury Lane in opera of Bluebeard 16 Jan. 1798; chorister Drury Lane 1799; took many of Madame Stora's characters and afterwards those of Mrs. Jordan, at Drury Lane and the Italian opera 1800-1806; learnt Italian, French and Latin; co-operated with Edmund Kean at Drury Lane 1812 and frequently played Ophelia to his Hamlet; while acting in Modern Antiques at Covent Garden 17 Feb. 1816 George Barnett fired a pistol at her; made final appearance at Drury Lane 8 June 1835; besides impersonating many of Shakespeare's heroines, she played all the leading comedy characters in the English drama, and was superior in melodrama to all other actresses; lessee of New Strand theatre where she gave a monologue entertainment Feb. to Oct. 1833 with which she afterwards travelled in the provinces; built a theatre at back of 73 Dean st.

## KELLY, F. M. (Con.)

Soho for a dramatic school, opened 25 March 1840 and called Miss Kelly's theatre, where she gave occasional dramatic performances; gave Shakespeare readings in the country; her theatre seized by the landlord 1849, she lost £16,000. *d.* Ross cottage, Feltham, Middlesex 6 Dec. 1882. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 16 Dec. *Oxberry's Dramatic Biography*, i 215-24 (1825), *portrait*; *Mrs. C. B. Wilson's Our actresses*, ii 223-34 (1844); *Illust. sp. and dr. news*, xii 414 (1880), *portrait*; *Theatrical Inquisitor*, v 203-206 (1814), *portrait*, viii 83-86 (1816), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* viii 9 (1846), *portrait*, lxxxi 661 (1882), *portrait*.

NOTE.—Her sister Lydia Eliza Kelly an actress *b.* London 2 June 1795, *d.* in U.S. of America before 1882. *Theatrical Inquisitor*, vi 323 (1815), *portrait*; *Ireland's Records*, i 433 (1866).

KELLY, FRANCIS (son of Edward Kelly). *b.* Drumragh, co. Tyrone 31 July 1813; *ed.* at Maynooth 1835; *ordained* priest 13 June 1840; *C.* of Drumragh 1840-6; *professor* in the diocesan seminary, Derry, July 1846; *C.* of Strabane; *C.* of Culdaff; *parish priest* of Upper Fahan to 1849; *D.D.*; *bishop* of Derry 8 Aug. 1849 to death, *consecrated* in Derry 21 Oct. 1849; *built* Derry cath. at cost of £40,000. *d.* St. Eugene's, Derry 1 Sep. 1889. *The Derry Journal* 2, 4, 6 Sep. 1889.

KELLY, GORDON WILLIAM (only child of rev. Dr. John Kelly 1750-1809, Manx scholar, V. of Ardleigh near Colchester). *b.* Isle of Man 1786; *ed.* at St. John's coll. Camb., fellow, B.A. 1808, M.A. 1811; *called* to bar of Isle of Man; *recorder* of Colchester to death. (*m.* 1830 Miss White, she founded 1858 the Kelly scholarship in King William's college, Isle of Man, also the Kelly prize in same college for proficiency in the Manx language). *d.* Oxney Green House, Whittle near Chelmsford 4 April 1858.

KELLY, JOHN. *b.* Edinburgh 1 Dec. 1801; *independent minister* of Bethesda chapel, Liverpool, Sep. 1829; *his new chapel* at Everton, Liverpool, opened 23 Nov. 1837, *retired* from it 28 Sep. 1873; *a director* of London missionary society many years; *chairman* of Congregational union of England and Wales in London, May 1851, and at Northampton, Oct. 1851; *author* of *The voluntary support of the Christian ministry the law of the New Testament* 1838; *Discourses on holy scripture* 1850 and other books. *d.* 18 Richmond terrace, Liverpool 12 June 1876. *Hasan's Rev. John Kelly, a memorial* (1876), *portrait*; *Waddington's Congregational history*, v 561-9 (1880).

KELLY, JOHN. *b.* 1834; *presbyterian minister* at Hebburn and Streatham; *editor* of tracts of Religious tract soc. 56 Paternoster row, London; *author* of P. Gerhardt's Spiritual songs, translated 1867; *The king and the kingdom* 1867; *Who is the apostate? A pass-over story* by A Saphir, translated 1878; *Louisa of Prussia and other sketches* 1888. *d.* Braemar 19 July 1890. *Christian World* 24 July 1890 p. 601.

KELLY, MATTHEW (eld. son of James Kelly). *b.* Maudlin st. Kilkenny 21 Sep. 1814; *studied* at Maynooth 1831-9; *professor* of philosophy and theology successively in the Irish college, Paris 1839-41; *professor* of belles-lettres and French at Maynooth 5 Nov. 1841, of ecclesiastical history 20 Oct. 1857 to death; *created* D.D. by Pius IX. 1854; *a canon* of Ossory about 1854; *member* of council of Celtic Society for which he edited John Lynch's *Cambrensis Eversus*. Dublin 3 vols. 1848-52; *also* edited White's *Apologia* 1849, and O'Sullivan Beare's *Historiæ Catholicæ Hiberniæ Compendium*; *author* of *Calendar of Irish saints, the martyrology of Tallagh, with notices of the patron saints of Ireland*. Dublin 1857. *d.* Maynooth 30 Oct. 1858. *Dissertations chiefly on Irish church history, by M. Kelly* (1864), *with a memoir by Dr. Mc.Carthy pp. v-xiii*.

KELLY, PETER BURROWES. *b.* Stradbally; *called* to bar in Ireland; *clerk* of the peace for Queen's co. to death; *contributed* to Dublin Review and other periodicals; *author* of *The manor of Glenmore, or the Irish peasant*. By a Member of the Irish bar 3 vols. 1839; *The Polish mother, a tragedy* in five acts 1840, and of some light dramatic pieces which are still played. *d.* Glentolka, Fairview near Dublin 24 March 1883. *Irish Law Times*, xvii 183 191 (1883).

KELLY, THOMAS (son of John Kelly of Chevening, Kent, innkeeper, *d.* 1810). *b.* Chevening 7 Jany. 1772; *assistant* in employ of Alexander Hogg of 16 Paternoster row 1786-1809; *publisher* at 52 Paternoster row 1809; *one* of common council of ward of Farringdon within 9 May 1823, *alderman* of same ward Dec. 1830 to death; *sheriff* of London 1825-6, *lord mayor* 1836-37; *lived* at Streatham hill; *printed* Kelly's *Practical Builders' price book* 1850, 2 ed. 1861. *d.* 4 Buenos Ayres, Margate 7 Sep. 1855. *bur.* churchyard of Chelsham, Surrey, by the side of his parents. *Passages from the life of Alderman Kelly*. By R. C. Fell (1856), *portrait*; *Curwen's Booksellers* (1873) 363-71.

**KELLY, THOMAS CONYNYHAM.** *b.* 22 Dec. 1808; ensign 31 foot 3 April 1828, lieutenant col. 15 June 1855 to 11 March 1857 when placed on h.p.; lieutenant col. of 38 foot 17 July 1857, and of 47 foot 4 Feb. 1859 to 3 March 1863 when placed on h.p.; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 22 Dec. 1878; hon. general 1 July 1881; C.B. 17 June 1858. *d.* Ellerslie, Canterbury 15 March 1887.

**KELSEY, ELIZABETH.** *b.* 1852; ballet dancer and actress; appeared in New York 12 Sep. 1866 with her sister Harriet Kelsey in *The White Fawn*, then in *The Black Crook*; appeared in burlesques in the English provinces to 1886; played in New York in *Lost in the Snow*. *d.* New York 14 Feb. 1888.

**KELSIEFF, BASIL IVANOVITCH.** *b.* St. Petersburg about 1835; came to London 1857; on the staff of Alexander Hertzgen's journal *The Kolokol*; with his brother John Kelsieff attempted a revolution in Russia which failed; returned to England 1865; removed publication of the *Kolokol* to Geneva; reconciled to Russian government; published many works in Russian. *d.* St. Petersburg 1872.

**KELSO, THOMAS.** *b.* Ireland 1784, settled at Baltimore, U.S. America 1791; director of Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore railway co. 37 years; president Equitable fire insurance co.; V.P. of First National bank of Baltimore; founded the Kelso orphan home, Baltimore at cost of 120,000 dollars. *d.* Baltimore 26 July 1878.

**KELTY, MARY ANN** (dau. of an Irish surgeon who *d.* Cambridge 1822). *b.* Cambridge 1789; converted under Charles Simeon's preaching at Cambridge; lived at 5 Hanover st. Rye lane, Peckham, London 1832 to death; author of *The Favourite of Nature* 1821 an anonymous novel, translated into French under title of *Eliza Rivers* 1823; *Early days in the Society of Friends* 1840; *Reminiscences of thought and feeling* 1852; *The real and the beau ideal* 1860; *The solace of a solitaire* 1869; the majority of her works simply bear her initials M.A.K. *d.* 5 Hanover st. Peckham 8 Jan. 1873.

**KELYNACK, WILLIAM** (3 child of Nicholas Kelynack of Newlyn near Penzance, *drowned* 21 Jan. 1854). *b.* Newlyn 22 May 1832; ed. at Penzance; Wesleyan M. minister 1854 when he went as a missionary to New South Wales; representative of N.S.W. conference at the conference at Bristol 1876; D.D. of Univ. of New Orleans 1877; president of N.S.W. Wesleyan conference 1880; sec. of

**KELYNACK, W. (Con.)**

Wesleyan missions 1882; president of Newington coll. Sydney; a great orator, called *The silver trumpet of Australia*; with others edited *The Christian advocate and Wesleyan record*. Sydney 187-. *d.* Sydney, Oct. 1891.

**KEMBLE, ADELAIDE** (younger dau. of the succeeding). *b.* Covent Garden chambers, London 1814; first appeared as a soprano singer at Concert of ancient music 13 May 1835; sang at Prague and Paris 1837-8; first appeared in opera at the Fenice theatre, Venice as *Norma*; sang at Covent Garden and in the provinces 1841-2, her chief characters being *Norma*, *Susanna* and *Amina*; last appeared on the stage 23 Dec. 1842; one of the best English singers of the century. (*m.* 1843 Edward John Sartoris of Warnford park, Hants., *b.* 1817, M.P. for Carmarthen 1868-74); composed a few vocal pieces; author of *A week in a French country house* 1867; *Medusa and other tales* 1868, reprinted as *Past Hours* 2 vols. 1880. *d.* Warsash house, Warsash, Hampshire 4 Aug. 1879. *Wilson's Our Actresses*, ii 253-68 (1844), *portrait*; *Cruikshank's Omnibus* (1842) 238, *portrait*; *C. E. Pascoe's Dramatic List* (1880) 402-5.

**KEMBLE, CHARLES** (4 son of Roger Kemble 1721-1802, theatrical manager). *b.* Brecknock, South Wales 25 Nov. 1775; ed. at R.C. coll. Douay 3 years; clerk in general post office, London; made his *début* at Sheffield as Orlando, in *As you like it* 1792; appeared at Drury Lane as Malcolm 21 April 1794; during 30 years he is said to have steadily improved; played at Haymarket in summer season; the original of Henry Woodville in *The Wheel of Fortune* 28 Feb. 1794, and of Alonzo in *Pizarro* 24 May 1799; joined his brother at Covent Garden 1803; the original Knight of Snowdon in *The Lady of the Lake* 5 Feb. 1811; acted in Brussels, Calais and Boulogne 1813-15; manager of Covent Garden 1822-32; assaulted C. M. Westmacott editor of the *Age*, for remarks made on his dau. Fanny Kemble 1830; visited America with his dau. 1832-34; made his last appearance on the stage 10 April 1840; examiner of plays 17 Oct. 1836 to 22 Feb. 1840; gave Shakespearean readings at Willis' rooms 1844-45. (*m.* 2 July 1806 Maria Theresa dau. of George De Camp, she was *b.* Vienna 17 Jan. 1774, dancer and actress, *d.* Chertsey 3 Sep. 1838); entertained by the Garrick club 10 Jan. 1837; his best characters were *Romeo*, *Hamlet* and *Mercutio*; author of *The wanderer or the rights of hospitality*, a drama 1808; *Plot or counterplot or the portrait of Michael Cer-*



## KEMBLE, C. (Con.)

vantes, a farce 1808; The point of honour, a play 1800; C. Kemble's Shakespeare readings 1870; Shakespeare for schools, as abridged by C. Kemble 1883. *d.* Saville row, London 12 Nov. 1854. *Ozberry's Dramatic Biography*, iii 1-14 (1825), *portrait*; *A. Brereton's Some famous Hamlets* (1884) 27-30; *Bentley's Miscellany*, xxxvi 623-30 (1854); *Fraser's Mag. Dec.* 1854 pp. 607-617; *P. Fitzgerald's The Kembles*, i 225, 310, ii 386-9 (1871); *I.L.N.* i 364 (1842), *portrait*, xxv 514-6 (1854).

**KEMBLE, CHARLES** (only son of Charles Adams Kemble of Clapham common, Surrey *d.* 1819). *b.* 1819; *ed.* Wad. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; C. of St. Michael's, Stockwell 1842-44; P.C. of St. Michael's, Stockwell 1844-59; Sunday evening lecturer at Ch. Ch. Spitalfields 1848-51; R. of Bath abbey ch. 1859 to death; *preb.* of Wells cath. 1866; member of Bath sch. board 31 Jan. 1871, chairman thereof; author of *The mysteries of the gospel* 1853; Farewell sermons preached at St. Michael's church, Stockwell 1859; *Suggestive hints on parochial machinery* 1859, 3 *ed.* 1865; *Memorials of a closed ministry, a selection of sermons* 3 vols. 1875; *edited Church psalmody, a selection of psalm and hymn tunes* 1840; *A selection of psalms and hymns* by S. S. Wesley, arranged by C. Kemp 1864. *d.* Vellore, Bath 18 Nov. 1874.

**KEMBLE, HENRY** (son of Edward Kemble, member of corporation of London). *b.* 1787; M.P. for East Surrey 3 Aug. 1837 to 23 July 1847. *d.* Grove hill, Camberwell, London 18 May 1857.

**KEMBLE, JOHN MITCHELL** (eld. son of Charles Kemble 1775-1854). *b.* London 2 April 1807; *ed.* by Dr. C. Richardson the philologist at Clapham, at Bury St. Edmunds gr. sch. and at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; studied at the Inner Temple; studied in Germany under Jacob Grimm; lectured at Cambridge on the Anglo-Saxon language and literature 1834; *editor of British and Foreign Rev.* 1835-44; *examiner of stage plays* 24 Feb. 1840 to death; lived in Hanover and made archæological excavations in Lüneburg for the government July 1849 to May 1855, his official duties in England being taken by W. B. Donne; went to Dublin to collect Keltic and Roman antiquities for Art treasures exhibition, Manchester, Feb. 1857; *editor of The Anglo-Saxon poems of Beowulf*, edited with a glossary and preface 1833; *Codex diplomaticus ævi Saxonici opera* J. M. K. English Historical Soc. 6 vols. 1839-48; The

## KEMBLE, J. M. (Con.)

poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, with a translation. Aelfric Soc. 1843; *Certaine considerations upon the government of England.* Camden Soc. 1849; *State papers and correspondence illustrative of the state of Europe from the revolution to the accession of the house of Hanover* 1857; author of *The Saxons in England. A history of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest* 2 vols. 1849, new *ed.* 2 vols. 1876. *d.* Gresham hotel, 21 Upper Sackville st. Dublin 26 March 1857. *bur.* St. Jerome cemet. *Fraser's Mag. May* 1857 pp. 612-18; *G.M.* ii 620-21 (1857).

**KEMEYS-TYNTE, CHARLES JOHN** (only son of Charles Kemeys-Tynte of Halswell house, Bridgewater, Somerset). *b.* Halswell house 9 April 1800; *ed.* at Eton; M.P. for West Somerset 1832-37; contested West Somerset 1837; M.P. for Bridgewater 1847-65; col. of Royal Glamorgan militia 1848-62; claimed the barony of Wharton; author of *Sketch of the French revolution of 1830.* *d.* Balnageith, Torquay 16 Sep. 1882.

**KEMM, WILLIAM HENRY.** Entered Bengal army 1799; col. 62 Bengal N.I. 11 Nov. 1837; col. 25 Bengal N.I. 1849 to death; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851. *d.* St. Heliers, Jersey 25 May 1859 aged 76.

**KEMMIS, HENRY** (2 son of Thomas Kemmis of Shaen castle near Maryborough, Queen's county 1753-1823). *b.* 19 Sep. 1776; *ed.* Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1795, M.A. 1832; called to Irish bar 1795; M.P. for Tralee 1797-1800; *assist. barrister for co. Kildare*, afterwards for co. Dublin; *chairman of quarter sessions of Kilmainham*; K.C. 18 Feb. 1822; *bencher of King's Inns* 1843. *d.* Kilmainham, Dublin 2 April 1857.

**KEMMIS, THOMAS** (2 son of William Kemmis *d.* 1864). *b.* 9 April 1807; *ed.* Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1829; *barrister in Ireland* 1834; *crown solicitor for Leinster circuit*, Dec. 1852 to Sep. 1869; *solicitor to the crown and treasury, Ireland*, Sep. 1869 to death, this office had been held in his family uninterruptedly since 1783. *d.* 45 Kildare st. Dublin 18 Dec. 1868.

**KEMMIS, WILLIAM** (3 son of Thomas Kemmis of Shaen castle 1753-1823). *b.* 23 Oct. 1777; *crown solicitor for Dublin* 1801-52; *for the Leinster circuit* 1801-52; *solicitor to the Treasury* 1801-59; *conducted the state prosecutions* 1798-1848, was present and assisted at all the great state trials of his time. *d.* 45 Kildare st. Dublin 20 July 1864.

**KEMP, EDWARD CURTIS.** Ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., 12th wrangler 1817, B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; C. of Lyndhurst 1825-8; R. of Whissonsett and Horningtoft 1829-65; chaplain to Dukes of Cambridge 1841 to death; P.C. of St. George, Yarmouth 1865 to death; author of A small dictionary for the use of the poor, an attempt to explain difficult words in the Bible and Prayer book 1826; The refutation of nonconformity on its own professed principle 1836; An exposition of some of the differences between Scripture and Calvinism 1843; Every infant regenerated in baptism, a doctrine of the church of England 1850; An introduction to the newly discovered proofs of the divine authority of the New Testament 1859; *Isaaci Wattsii Carminum Fasciculus qui inscribitur "Divine Songs" Latine redditorum* 1848. *d.* 51 King st. Yarmouth 10 June 1881 aged 86.

**KEMP, FRANCIS BARING** (son of Thomas Read Kemp, M.P. Lewes, founder of Kemp-town, Brighton). *b.* 1812; ed. at Eton; writer H.E.I.C.S. 1830; served in the revenue and judicial departments in various districts of Bengal; collector Tirhoot 1851; civil and sessions judge Backergunge and Jessore 1855-62; judge of the high court of judicature, Calcutta 1862, retired 1878. *d.* 14 Denmark ter. Brighton 20 Jany. 1892.

**KEMP, GEORGE REES.** *b.* 1780; entered Bombay army 1796; colonel 13 Bombay N.I. 1 May 1824 to 1860; general 20 June 1854. *d.* Spring lodge, East Hoathly, Sussex 16 Sep. 1861.

**KEMP, GROVER** (eld. son of John Kemp). *b.* Bermondsey, London 10 Sep. 1792; ed. at Hitchin and Epping; apprentice to John Glaiyer, chemist and druggist, Brighton, became a partner in the firm, retired 1863; a minister among the Friends 1823; continually visited the meetings in Great Britain and Ireland during 50 years; preached to the free black population in the West Indies 1857-58; author of A tract for the season. *d.* Brighton 21 Dec. 1869. *Biog. Cat. of Lives of Friends* (1888) 393-8.

**KEMP, HENRY LATIMER.** *b.* Birmingham; reporter on Manchester Guardian; reporter and sub-editor Birmingham Daily Press till its discontinuance 1859; reporter on Derby Mercury 1859, sub-editor 1860, then responsible editor to his death; edited The Derbyshire red book, an annual 1862; author of A history of the Derby charities 1861. *d.* Derby 30 April 1869. *The Newspaper Press*, iii 123 (1869).

**KEMP, HENRY WILLIAM.** *b.* St. Peter's, Isle of Thanet 23 June 1820; ed. at Beverley gram. sch. and at C.C. coll. Camb., B.A. 1843; C. of St. Helen's 1843; C. of St. John's, Hull 1846; V. of St. John's, Hull 1847-79, where he had one of the largest congregations in the north of England; V. of Millington with Givendale near York 1879-80; master of the Charterhouse, Hull 1868 to death; president of Hull literary and philosophical soc.; preb. of York 1886 to death; author of Sermons 1854. *d.* The Charterhouse, Hull 7 March 1888. *Church Portrait Journal*, ii 21-4 (1881), *portrait*; *Biograph*, vi 297 (1881).

**KEMP, ISAAC.** Proprietor of Phoenix music hall, Dover before 1868 to death. *d.* 29 Aug. 1889. *bur.* Copt hill cemet. 2 Sep. *The Era* 7 Sep. 1889 p. 15.

**KEMP, JAMES.** *b.* Edinburgh 1831; parochial schoolmaster in Scotland; head master of St. Andrew's sch. Hong Kong; editor and proprietor of China Mail and of the Hong Kong Evening Mail; editor and proprietor of India Mail; wrote a series of 60 papers entitled Voices from the Verandah, treating of Anglo-Chinese life; author of A rock ahead in China. *d.* 17 Nov. 1865. *Inglis' Dramatic writers* (1868) 132-4.

**KEMPLAY, JAMES** (youngest son of Richard Kemplay of Leeds). *b.* Leeds 1810; ed. at Leeds gr. sch. and Trin. coll. Camb., 3rd wrangler 1833, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; special pleader; barrister M.T. 30 Jany. 1852; Q.C. 8 Feb. 1872, bencher of his inn 29 Jany. 1874; author of Proposed plan for dealing with the statute law 1855. *d.* 48 Leinster gardens, Hyde park, London 4 June 1882.

**KEMPSTER, FRANCIS GREETHAM.** *b.* 21 July 1821; ensign 6 Madras N.I. 2 Feb. 1838, captain 22 Aug. 1853; lieut. col. Madras staff corps 5 Oct. 1863; brigadier general Madras 27 June 1876 to 8 Sep. 1880; L.G. 1 Oct. 1882. *d.* Tiptree hall, Kelvedon 13 Jany. 1887.

**KEMPT, SIR JAMES** (son of Gavin Kempt of Southampton and Edinburgh). *b.* Edinburgh 1765; ensign 101 foot 31 March 1783, lieut. 1784, regiment disbanded April 1785; helped to raise 113 foot in Ireland, captain 30 May 1794, major 18 Sep. 1794, regiment was reduced 1795; served in Holland and in campaign in Egypt 1801; lieut. col. 81 foot 23 July 1803 to 4 Nov. 1813; the light brigade under his command bore the brunt of battle of Maida 2 July 1806; col.-commandant 60 foot 1813-18; commanded a brigade of light division at Vera, Nivelle, Nive, Orthez and Toulouse 1813-14; lieut. governor of Fort

## KEMPT, SIR J. (Con.)

William, Inverness 10 Oct. 1812 to death; K.C.B. 2 Jany. 1815, G.C.B. 22 June 1815, G.C.H. 1816; col. of 3 West India foot 1818-19, of 81 foot 1819-29, of 40 foot 1829-34, of 2 foot 1834-46 and of 1 foot 1846 to death; governor of Nova Scotia 20 Oct. 1819 to 8 Jany. 1829; governor general of Canada 10 July 1828 to 24 Nov. 1830; P.C. 8 Dec. 1830; master general of the ordnance 1830 to 1834; general 23 Nov. 1841. *d.* 32 South st. Grosvenor sq. London 20 Dec. 1854.

KENAH, SIR THOMAS (son of T. Kenah of Bridgefields, co. Cork). *b.* 1782; ensign 5 foot 14 Aug. 1799; major 58 foot 5 Nov. 1812 to 3 April 1817 when placed on h.p.; served in Holland 1790, in Egypt 1801, in Sicily 1808-12, at siege of Genoa 1814; col. 63 foot 25 Nov. 1850 to death, general 26 Dec. 1859; C.B. 24 Oct. 1818, K.C.B. 28 March 1865; gold medal from the Grand Seignior for the Egyptian campaign. *d.* 24 Albemarle st. Piccadilly, London 26 March 1868.

KENDALL, CHARLES. *b.* Bishop Norton, Lincolnshire 19 Feb. 1818; a cobbler at Ashby, a shoemaker at Burringham; primitive Methodist minister at Halifax 1839 and successively at 18 other places including Leeds and Hull; president of the conference at Hull 1881; helped to edit 2 volumes of the Primitive Pulpit; author of *The Monitor* 1852; *The Christian minister in earnest, or the life of Atkinson Smith* 1854; *Hindrances to a revival of religion*; *How to promote a revival of religion*; *Little Willie*; *God's Hand in the storm*; *The life of the rev. W. Sanderson*; *How to live in the street called Straight*. *d.* Hilda st. Hull 5 May 1882. *Primitive Methodist Mag.* (1882) 491-6.

KENDALL, HENRY CLARENCE (son of Basil Kendall). *b.* Ulladulla near Shoalhaven, New South Wales 18 April 1841; went to sea 1856, spent 2 years in the South Sea islands; clerk to James Lionel Michael, solicitor and author, Sydney 1860; contributed to *Empire* and *Herald* newspapers 1865, clerk in lands department, N.S.W. 1863, then in colonial secretary's office, resigned 1869; journalist Melbourne 1869-73; inspector of forests, N.S.W.; author of *Poems and songs* 1862, which he suppressed in 1865; *At Long Bay, Euroclydon*, poems. *d.* at the house of the Messrs. Fagan Bros., Redfern near Sydney 1 Aug. 1882. *Barton's Poets of New South Wales* (1866) pp. 192-206; *Sladen's Australian poets* (1888) p. 280; *H. Kendall's Poems* (1886), *memoir pp. xi-xvi.*

KENDALL, JOSEPH. Jockey; won the Chester cup on Nancy 1851 when he weighed only 4 st. 12 lb.; won the Liverpool Grand National on Jealously 1861; one of the finest horsemen ever seen. *d.* 21 March 1892.

KENDALL, NICHOLAS (1 son of rev. Charles Kendall, V. of Talland, *d.* 1806). *b.* Tredethy, St. Mabyn 22 Dec. 1800; ed. Trin. coll. Oxf. B.A. 1830; sheriff of Cornwall 1847; M.P. East Cornwall 1852-68; received a piece of plate and £1100 for his services to county of Cornwall 18 Feb. 1869; police magistrate of city and garrison of Gibraltar 30 Dec. 1868 to Sep. 1875, an attempt made to assassinate him March 1873. *d.* Pelynt near Lostwithiel 8 June 1878.

KENDALL, WILLIAM. *b.* Padstow 1803; in employment of Shepherd and Gain, woollen drapers, Exeter; a linen draper Queen st. Exeter; partner in firm of Shepherd, Kendall and Tucker, woollen drapers, Exeter 1834, made a fortune and retired; mayor of Exeter 1862 when he contributed to the cost of the Albert memorial museum; V.P. of Devonshire Assoc. at Exeter meeting 1862; instrumental in building Wonford asylum 1869; fell down stairs and broke his thigh 25 March, *d.* 6 Summerland, Heavitree road, Exeter 29 March 1878. *Trans. Devonshire Assoc.* x 56-7 (1878).

KENDRICK, EMMA ELEONORA (dau. of Joseph Kendrick, sculptor). *b.* 1788; a successful miniature painter; miniature painter to Princess Elizabeth of Hesse Homburg, and to Wm. IV. 1831; exhibited 84 miniatures at R.A., 1 at B.I. and 74 at Suffolk st. 1811-40; author of *Conversations on the art of miniature painting* 1830. *d.* 6 April 1871.

KENDRICK, JAMES (1 son of James Kendrick 1771-1847, M.D.) *b.* Buttermarket st. Warrington 7 Nov. 1809; ed. at Edinb. univ., M.D. 1 Aug. 1833; in practice at Warrington 1833 to death; took charge of the antiquities in Warrington museum 1859; paid for the excavation of the Roman station at Wilderspool and gave the remains discovered to the museum; gave 300 books bearing the Warrington imprint to the library; wrote papers in archæological journals; author of *Cursory remarks on the present epidemick* 1832; *An account of excavations made at Mote Hill, Warrington* 1853; *Profiles of Warrington worthies* 1853, 2 ed. 1854; *A morning's ramble in Old Warrington* 1855; with William Robson, *Memorials of Dr. Robson of Warrington*. *d.* Warrington 6 April 1882. *bur.* Padgate 11 April. His dau. gave his seals and 100 vols. to Warrington museum. *Palatine Note Book*, ii 113-16, 179-80 (1882), *portrait.*

**KENEALY, EDWARD VAUGHAN HYDE** (son of William Kenealy, merchant). *b.* Cork 2 July 1819; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1840, LL.B. 1846, LL.D. 1850; called to bar in Ireland 2 Nov. 1840; barrister G.I. 1 May 1847, disbarred 2 Dec. 1874 for his libellous articles in *The Englishman*; ordered to give up his chambers by the vice chancellor 29 June 1876; Q.C. 21 Feb. 1868 to 11 Dec. 1874 when he was removed; bencher of Gray's inn, April 1868 to 1 Aug. 1874 when he was disbenched; M.P. Stoke upon Trent 18 Feb. 1874 to 1880; contested Wednesbury 18 Nov. 1868; contested Stoke, April 1880; prosecuted for cruelty to Edward Hyde his natural son aged 6, May 1850 and imprisoned for a month; junior counsel in defence of Wm. Palmer the Rugeley poisoner 1856; led the prosecution of Overend, Gurney & Co., bankers 1869; succeeded serjeant Sleigh as leading counsel for Arthur Orton the Tichborne claimant 1873, conducted the case in a most outrageous manner, insulting the bench and witnesses, the jury censured him in a rider to their verdict; started *The Englishman* in which he continued to abuse the chief justice and the solicitor general 11 April 1874; expelled from the mess of the Oxford circuit 2 April 1874; founded the Magna Charta association 1874; author of Brallaghan or the Deipnosophists 1845; Goethe, a new pantomime 1850, 3 ed. 1863; Poems and translations 1864; An introduction to the Apocalypse; E. W. Montagu, an autobiography, edited by Y. 3 vols. 1869; The trial at bar of sir R. C. D. Tichborne, Bart. 5 vols. 1875-8; Poetical works 3 vols. 1875-9; Fo, the third messenger of God 1878. *d.* 6 Tavistock sq. London 16 April 1880. *bur.* Hangleton near Brighton 22 April. *H. G. Gill's Life and forensic career of E. V. Kenealy* (1874), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxiii 161 (1873), *portrait*; *The Englishman* 24 April 1880 *et seq.*, a long memoir; *G.M.* Feb. 1874 pp. 220-7, June 1875 pp. 698-709; *London Sketch Book*, Jany. 1874, *portrait*.

**NOTE.**—There is on the south-east angle of the south transept of Chester cathedral a series of twelve corbels with carved subjects illustrating an allegory, three of these are undoubted likenesses of the Earl of Beaconsfield, Mr. Gladstone and Dr. Kenealy.

**KENMARE, VALENTINE BROWNE**, 2 Earl of (eld. son of 1 Earl of Kenmare 1754-1812). *b.* 15 Jany. 1788; succeeded as 2 earl 3 Oct. 1812; lord lieut. of Kerry 1831 to death; col. of Kerry militia 24 Jany. 1837 to death; created baron Kenmare of Castle Rosse in the United Kingdom 17 Aug. 1841; one of the visitors of Maynooth coll. 1845. *d.* Great Malvern 31 Oct. 1853.

**KENMARE, THOMAS BROWNE**, 3 Earl of (bro. of the preceding). *b.* 15 Jany. 1789; ensign 40 foot 6 Aug. 1807, captain 1812-14; in Peninsula 1809 to 1814, war medal and 9 clasps; succeeded his brother 31 Oct. 1853; cr. baron Kenmare in peerage of the U.K. by letters patent 12 March 1856; lord lieut. of Kerry 19 March 1866. *d.* 54 Eaton place, London 26 Dec. 1871.

**KENNARD, COLERIDGE JOHN** (1 son of John Peirse Kennard of Hoodle Cliff, Hanta.) *b.* Oct. 1828; managing director of Heywood, Kennards & Co. bankers, London, merged in Consolidated bank 1864; founder of the Evening News 1889 which became the Evening News and Post 1890; contested Salisbury 1874, 1880 and 1885; M.P. Salisbury 20 Nov. 1882 to 18 Nov. 1885; the friend and adviser of the duke of Albany. *d.* 39 Upper Grosvenor st. London 25 Dec. 1890.

**KENNARD, ROBERT WILLIAM** (2 son of John Kennard of Lombard st. London, banker). *b.* London 18 Jany. 1800; an ironmaster in Scotland and south Wales and at Thames st. London; president of Tournay and Jurbise railway company; chairman of Northern and Eastern railway company; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1846-47; M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight 11 Feb. to 21 March 1857 and 30 April 1859 to 11 Nov. 1868; author of A controversial correspondence between the rev. Paul Maclachlan, Roman Catholic priest in Falkirk, and R. W. Kennard, three parts 1854. *d.* 37 Porchester ter. Bayswater, London 10 Jany. 1870.

**KENNAWAY, CHARLES EDWARD** (2 son of sir John Kennaway, 1 baronet 1758-1836). *b.* 3 Jany. 1800; ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., 15 wr. 1822, B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825, fell. of his coll.; V. of Chipping Campden, Gloucs. 1832-72; P.C. of Ch. Ch. Cheltenham 1840-43; P.C. of Holy Trinity, Brighton 1843-47; hon. canon in Gloucester cath. 1861 to death; author of The churchman's brief manual of baptism, in four parts 1840; Sermons, practical, historical and doctrinal 1842; Sermons preached at Brighton 1845, Second series 1847; Poems 1846; Perdita and Angelina or the lost one found. An Anglo-Roman dialogue 1854-57; Some tones of the voice of prophecy and of the voice of miracle 1867. *d.* Goodrest, Great Malvern 3 Nov. 1875.

**KENNEDY, ANDREW.** *b.* Kilcock, co. Kildare, Ireland 1804; private in regiment of Hohenlohe 1825; made four campaigns in the Morea and 14 in Algeria; commander of 33 regt. 1860-63 when he retired; commander of

## KENNEDY, A. (Con.)

legion of honour; resided at Landerneau 1863 to death. *d.* Landerneau, Oct. 1865. *Times* 13 Oct. 1865 p. 10 col. 1.

**KENNEDY, SIR ARTHUR EDWARD** (4 son of Hugh Kennedy of Cultra, co. Down). *b.* 9 April 1810; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin; ensign 11 foot 15 Aug. 1827, lieut. 1832 to 1840; captain unattached 12 June 1840; captain 68 foot 19 March 1841 to April 1848; poor law inspector for Ireland 1846-51; governor of the Gambia 25 May 1852, of Sierra Leone 13 Sep. 1852, of Western Australia June 1855 to 17 Feb. 1862, of Vancouver's Island 4 Dec. 1863, of West African settlements 15 Jan. 1868 to 1872; governor and commander in chief of Hong Kong 20 Feb. 1872, of Queensland 6 Jan. 1877 to death; C.B. 23 July 1862; knighted at Osborne 20 Dec. 1867; K.C.M.G. 29 Sep. 1871, G.C.M.G. 24 May 1881. *d.* off Aden in the Red Sea, on his way to England 3 June 1883.

**KENNEDY, BENJAMIN HALL** (eld. son of rev. Rann Kennedy 1772-1851, P.C. of St. Paul's, Birmingham). *b.* Summerhill, Birm. 6 Nov. 1804; ed. at Birm. gr. sch., Shrewsbury and St. John's coll. Camb.; B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830, D.D. 1836; fellow of his coll. 1828-36, hon. fellow 1880-85 and fellow again 1885; a master at Harrow 1830-36; head master of Shrewsbury 1836 to June 1866; the greatest classical teacher of his day; preb. of Lichfield 1843-1867; select pr. in univ. of Camb. 1860; R. of West Felton, Salop 1865-67; regius professor of Greek and canon of Ely 1867 to death; took part in revision of the New Testament 1870-80; LL.D. of Dublin univ. 1885; author of Elementary Latin grammar 1843 on which was founded The public school Latin grammar 1871 used in nine of the chief schools in England; *Sabrinae Corolla* 1850, 4 ed. 1890; *The Birds of Aristophanes* translated into English verse 1874; *Between whiles or wayside amusements of a working life* 1877, 2 ed. 1882; *Pauline Christology* 1883. *d.* Shipway house near Torquay 6 April 1889. *Classical Review*, iii 226-7, 278-81 (1889); *Biograph*, iv 229-30 (1880).

**KENNEDY, CHARLES RANN** (brother of preceding). *b.* Birmingham 1808; ed. at Shrewsbury, Birm. gr. sch. and Trin. coll. Camb.; scholar 1829, fellow 1831, senior classic 1831; B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; barrister L.L. 19 Nov. 1835; professor of law Queen's coll. Birmingham 1849-56; applied to be allowed to join Midland circuit, the mess refused his request 1850; adviser of Mrs. Swinfen the plaintiff in

## KENNEDY, C. R. (Con.)

case of *Swinfen v. Swinfen*, brought action against her for £20,000 for his services, and obtained a verdict, but the common pleas decided that a barrister could not sue for his fees 1863; author of Translation of Select speeches of Demosthenes 1841; Poems, original and translated 1843; New rules for pleading 1838, 2 ed. 1841; A treatise on annuities 1846. *d.* Birmingham 17 Dec. 1867. *Law Journal*, ii 557, 571 (1867); *J. Scott's Common Bench Reports*, xiii 677-742 (1863); *C. Beavan's Chancery Reports*, xxiii 133-54 (1865).

**KENNEDY, DAVID** (son of David Kennedy, weaver and precentor, *d.* 1874). *b.* Perth 15 April 1825; apprenticed to a painter 1841; a painter at Perth; precentor of Nicholson st. United Presbyterian ch. Edin.; began a series of weekly concerts 1859; first appeared in London at Hanover sq. rooms 1862; gave 100 concerts in Egyptian hall Dec. 1862 to May 1863; sang in Canada and United States 1866-9; made a tour round the world with his family 1872-6; toured in G.B. and Ireland 1876-9, South Africa 1879, India 1879-80, Canada 1881, United States and Australia 1882-4; had a rich tenor voice and was an effective reader and declaimer; lost 3 children in the fire at the theatre at Nice 23 March 1881, namely James baritone singer aged 25, Kate contralto aged 20 and Elizabeth soprano aged 18; author of Book of words of Mr. Kennedy's Entertainment on the songs of Scotland 1866; *Kennedy's Colonial travel*. A narrative of a four years tour through Australia, New Zealand, Canada, etc. 1876; *Kennedy at the Cape*, a tour through Cape Colony, the Orange Free state, the Diamond fields and Natal 1879. *d.* Stratford, Ontario 12 Oct. 1886. *Life of D. Kennedy* (1887), portrait.

**KENNEDY, HUGH A.** Chess player; played with Popert, Staunton and Walker; in London tournament 1851 took 6th prize; played at Leamington 28 June 1855; chairman of the British chess association meeting at Bristol 10 Sep. 1861; author of *Waifs and strays* chiefly from the chess-board 1862, 2 ed. 1876. *d.* 22 Oct. 1878. *Westminster Papers*, Dec. 1878 p. 165; *I.L.N.* 14 June 1855 pp. 43, 44, portrait; *Illust. News of the World* 14 Sep. 1861 p. 164, portrait.

**KENNEDY, JAMES.** *b.* 1785; ed. at univ. of Glasgow, M.D. 1813; physician to the Loughborough dispensary; practised at Ashby-de-la-Zouche, retired from practice 1842 and lived at Woodhouse near Loughborough 1842 to death; occupied for many years in compiling

## KENNEDY, J. (Con.)

a bibliography of medical treatises with biographies of their authors, which he did not live to print; published A dissertation on the anatomy, physiology and pathology of the human tongue 1813; Instruction to mothers and nurses on the management of children Glasgow 1825; Lecture on Asiatic cholera 1832. *d.* 24 Great Russell st. Bloomsbury, London 9 May 1851 aged 66.

**KENNEDY, JAMES.** Barrister L.I. 10 July 1821; M.P. for Tiverton 12 Dec. 1832, unseated on petition; M.P. for Tiverton again 24 May 1833 to May 1835; judge of mixed commission for protection of slaves at Havanah 10 Feb. 1837 to 14 Dec. 1852 when superannuated; author of England and Venice compared. An argument on the policy of England towards her colonies 1827; Selections from the poems of J. M. Heredia, with translations 1844; Modern poets and poetry of Spain 1852; Ethnological and philological essays 1855; Essays, ethnological and linguistic 1861. *d.* Liddiard house, Grove ter. Notting hill, London 15 May 1859.

**KENNEDY, JAMES.** *b.* 1778 or 1779; entered Bengal army 1797; colonel 5 Bengal light cavalry 26 Dec. 1832 to 1858, col. 5 European light cavalry 1858-9; C.B. 20 July 1838; commanded Benares division 20 March 1847 to 26 June 1852; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851. *d.* Benares 25 Sep. 1859.

**KENNEDY, JAMES.** *b.* Dundee 1801; shoemaker; schoolmaster in the Carse of Gowrie, at Carnoustie and at Lochee; manager of the Tay and Tyne shipping co. to his death, member of town council from 1851 for many years; dean of guild 1861, re-elected 3 times; sec. and manager of Dundee property investment co. from its formation; lectured at the Watt Institution. *d.* Dundee 25 July 1867. *Norrie's Dundee Celebrities* (1873) 295-6.

**KENNEDY, JAMES.** *b.* June 1803; M.R.C.S. 1828; author of The history of the contagious cholera with facts explanatory of its origin and laws and of a method of cure 1831, 3 ed. 1832; Medical monopolies with a plan of reform. *d.* 17 Tavistock sq. London 1868. *bur.* Highgate cemetery.

**KENNEDY, SIR JAMES SHAW** (eld. son of John Shaw who served in 76 highlanders). *b.* The Larga, Straiton parish, Ayrshire 13 Oct. 1788; ensign 43 foot 18 April 1805; served in Denmark, Spain and Portugal; present at Waterloo, where his plan of infantry formation

## KENNEDY, SIR J. S. (Con.)

was adopted; A.Q.M.G. of 3 division of Anglo allied army May 1815; commander of establishment formed at Calais to keep up communication between the army and England 1815-18; A.A.G. in Ireland 1826 and in England 1826-36; assumed additional name of Kennedy, April 1834; commanded forces in North Britain 1852; inspector general of Irish constabulary 1836-8; col. of 47 foot 27 Aug. 1854 to death; general 19 Aug. 1862; C.B. 19 July 1838, K.C.B. 28 June 1861; author of A manual of out-post duties 1851; Notes on the defence of Great Britain and Ireland 1859, 4 ed. 1859. *d.* 8 Circus, Bath 30 May 1865. *Notes on the battle of Waterloo. By Sir J. S. Kennedy* (1865), with a memoir of his life and services pp. 3-46.

**KENNEDY, JOHN** (3 son of Robert Kennedy). *b.* Knocknalling, Kirkcudbright 4 July 1769; apprenticed to Cannan and Smith, machine-maker at Chowbit, Lancashire 1784-91; partner with Benjamin and William Sandford and James M'Connel, machine makers and mill spinners, Manchester 1791; introduced a new motion in cotton spinning called the double speed and improved the jack frame; member of Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc. April 1803, contributed papers to Memoirs of the soc. 1815-30; umpire in locomotive competition at Rainhill, Oct. 1829. *d.* Ardwick hall, Manchester 30 Oct. 1855. *John Kennedy's Early Recollections* (1849); *Memoirs of Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc.* i 147-57 (1862); *Smiles's Industrial Biography* (1879) 317-23.

**KENNEDY, JOHN** (4 son of rev. John Kennedy). *b.* at the manse of Killearnan, Rossshire 15 Aug. 1819; ed. at Aberdeen univ. 1836, M.A. 1840, D.D. 1873; minister of the Free ch. at Dingwall, Rossshire, Feb. 1844 to death; preached in Gaelic and English, sometimes delivering 10 sermons a week; took part in the Strome Ferry case, an attempt to resist the Sunday traffic on the Highland railway 1883; a leader in the Highlands, of the opposition to the attempted union of the Free and United Presbyterian churches; refused to have an organ or to use uninspired hymns in his church; he was the acknowledged successor of Dr. John Macdonald and was sometimes called the second Apostle of the North; author of Days of the fathers in Rossshire 1861; The apostle of the north, the life and labours of Dr. Macdonald 1866; Man's relation to God traced in the light of the present truth 1869. *d.* Bridge of Allan, Stirling 28 April 1884. *Auld's Life of John Kennedy, D.D.* (1887), *portrait*; *Biograph*, v 241 (1881).

**KENNEDY, JOHN PITT** (4 son of rev. John Pitt Kennedy, R. of Carn Donagh, co. Donegal). *b.* Donagh 8 May 1796; 2 lieut. R.E. 1 Sep. 1815, on h.p. 28 May 1822; 1 lieut. R.E. 1825; sec. to sir Charles Napier and director of public works in island of Cephalonia 1822; sub-inspector of militia, Ionian islands 3 Jan. 1828 to 1 March 1832 when placed on h.p., sold out 1835; inspector general national educational department, Ireland, and teacher of agriculture, Nov. 1837 to March 1839; agent to lord Devon's estates, co. Limerick 1843; sec. to Irish famine relief commission 1845; military sec. to sir Charles Napier in India 1849; projected with lieut. col. French what is now Bombay Baroda and central India railway 1852, consulting engineer and managing director of the co. 1853; wrote many pamphlets on Indian subjects; M.I.C.E. 3 March 1868; F.S.S.; author of *Instruct, employ, don't hang them, or Ireland tranquilized without soldiers* 1835; *Lectures on agriculture* 1841; *Road making in the hills, having reference to the road from Kalka via Simla to Kunawar and Thibet* 1850; *Finances, military occupation, government and industrial development of India* 1858. *d.* 66 St. George's sq. London 28 June 1879. *Min. of proc. of I.C.E. liz* 293-8 (1880).

**KENNEDY, PATRICK.** *b.* co. Wexford 1801; assistant in a training school, Kildare place, Dublin 1823; kept a bookseller's shop and circulating library, Anglesea place, Dublin to death; wrote in the *Dublin Review* and *Dublin Univ. Mag.*; author of *Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts* 1866, new ed. 1892; *The banks of the Boro, a chronicle of Wexford* 1867; *The bardic stories of Ireland* 1871; *The book of modern Irish anecdotes* 1872; and under the pseud. of Harry Whitney, *Legends of Mount Leinster* 1855. *d.* Anglesea place, Dublin 29 March 1873. *Dublin Univ. Mag. lxxxi* 581-2 (1873).

**KENNEDY, RANN** (son of Benjamin Kennedy, surgeon at Annapolis in Maryland, *d.* 1784). *b.* 1772; lived at Withington near Shrewsbury 1784-91; ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1795, M.A. 1798; master in King Edward's school, Birmingham 1795, second master 1807 to about 1836; C. of St. Paul's, Birmingham 1797-1817 and P.C. 1817-48; author of *A poem on the death of the princess Charlotte* 1817; *A tribute in verse to the character of George Canning* 1827; *Britain's Genius, a mask on occasion of marriage of Victoria, queen of Great Britain* 1840. *d.* at res. of his son Chas. Kennedy, St. Paul's sq. Birmingham 2 Jan. 1851. *B. H. Kennedy's Between Whites* 2 ed. (1882).

**KENNEDY, RICHARD HARTLEY.** Assistant surgeon Bombay army 30 June 1811, surgeon 1822, physician general 1842, retired 1 May 1843; alderman of ward of Cheap 1853-58; sheriff of London 1855; a director of the Royal British bank opened 17 Nov. 1849, deputy governor Nov. 1849 to Jan. 1850 and 1854-5, bank closed 3 Sep. 1856; tried for fraud with 7 other directors in court of Queen's Bench, Guildhall 13-27 Feb. 1858 and sentenced to 9 months imprisonment, but released July 1858; resided 11 Ladbroke ter. Notting hill 1855; author of *Notes on the epidemic cholera. Calcutta* 1827, 2 ed. 1846; *Visconti, an historical tragedy* 1829; *The Relicquary* (sic) a collection of poetical fragments 1835; *Narrative of the campaign of the army of the Indus* 2 vols. 1840; *The Sutti, as witnessed at Baroda* 1855. *d.* Great Western hotel, Paddington 24 July 1865. *Orridge's Citizens of London* (1867) 163-4; *A.R.* (1858) 330-9.

**KENNEDY, THOMAS** (1 son of John Kennedy 1730-1816, violin maker, London). *b.* Houghton st. Clare market, London 21 Jan. 1784; apprentice to Thomas Powell, violin maker 1795; violin maker Princes st. Westminster, then at 364 Oxford st. 1816 to 1849 when he retired from business; worked much for the music trade; made 300 violoncellos; lived at 162 Pentonville road 1849 to death. *d.* 162 Pentonville road, London 1872. *Sandys and Forster's History of the Violin* (1864) 353-4.

**KENNEDY, THOMAS.** *b.* 1809; solicitor 26 Chancery lane, London 1831 to death; author of *The code of practice of the high court of chancery* 2 vols. 1843-52, 2 ed. 1845-53; *The general orders of the high court of chancery* 1850. *d.* Devonshire road, Balham hill 27 Sep. 1873.

**KENNEDY, THOMAS FRANCIS** (only son of Thomas Kennedy of Dunure, Ayrshire, *d.* 1819). *b.* Dalquharran castle, Ayrshire 11 Nov. 1788; ed. at Harrow and at univ. of Edinb.; called to Scottish bar 1811; M.P. for Ayr district of burghs 1818-34; chairman of committee on salmon fishing laws 1824; his draft formed basis of Scottish reform bill 1832; clerk of the ordnance 8 Feb. 1832 to 1833; a junior lord of the treasury Nov. 1832 to April 1834; paymaster of the civil services in Ireland 1837-50; P.C. Ireland 1837; comr. of woods and forests 28 Aug. 1850 to 1854; Lord Murray gave him a pension of £1200 a year; author of *Letter to lord John Russell from T. F. Kennedy relative to his removal from the office of commissioner of woods* 1854;

## KENNEDY, T. F. (Con.)

Three letters to H. A. Bruce, secretary for home department on the public prosecutor in Scotland 1869-72; Papers relating to the improvement in the salmon fishery 1872; Two letters relating to a passage in the life of lord Brougham 1872. *d.* Dalquharran castle 1 April 1879. *Scotsman* 2 April 1879 pp. 6-7.

KENNEDY, TRISTRAM (brother of John Pitt Kennedy 1796-1879). *b.* Glebe house, Donagh, co. Donegal 1805; *ed.* at Foyle college, Londonderry; sheriff of Londonderry 1828; called to Irish bar 1834; founded Dublin Law Institute 1839; M.P. for Louth co. 1852-7 and 1865-8; contested Louth co. 1857, King's co. 1859 and Donegal 1874. *d.* Charleville, Weston-Super-Mare 20 Nov. 1885.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM. *b.* near Dublin 26 Dec. 1799; *ed.* at Belfast college 1819; journalist on the Paisley Magazine at Paisley 1828-9; worked with Leitch Ritchie in London 1830-3; private sec. to earl of Durham, governor general of Canada 1838; assist. comr. on enquiry into municipal institutions of Lower Canada, Aug. 1838; British consul at Galveston, Texas, Dec. 1841 to 1847; retired on a pension 1849; edited the Continental annual 1832; author of *My early days* 1824; *Fitful fancies* 1827; *The arrow and the rose* and other poems 1830; *The siege of Antwerp* 1838; *The rise, progress and prospects of the republic of Texas* 2 vols. 1841. *d.* Paris 1871. *G. Gilfillan's History of a man* (1856) p. 169; *J. Grant Wilson's Poets of Scotland*, ii 213-17 (1877); *N. and Q.* 2 S. i 113, 163, 183, 342, 400 (1856).

KENNEDY, WILLIAM. *b.* 1813; in employment of Hudson Bay Co.; stationed in Labrador 8 years; commander of the Prince Albert, lady Franklin's searching vessel 22 May 1851, wintered at Batty bay, left the ship, sledge travelling 25 Feb. 1852 and was at Fury Beach 7-29 March, discovered Bellot's Strait, marched over Prince of Wales' Land and round North Somerset, being away 97 days and covering 1100 miles with dogs and sledges; returned to Aberdeen, Oct. 1852; author of *A short narrative of the second voyage of the Prince Albert in search of sir John Franklin* 1853. *d.* St. Andrew's, Winnipeg 25 July 1890. *Markham's Arctic Navy list* (1875) 27; *Times* 21 Feb. 1890 p. 10.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM DENHOLM. *b.* Dumfries 16 June 1813; entered R.A. school, London 1833, won the gold medal for his picture *Apollo and Idas* 1835, awarded the travelling

## KENNETT, W. D. (Con.)

allowance and spent 2 years in Rome 1840-2; exhibited 52 pictures at R.A., 22 at B.I. and 16 at Suffolk st. 1833-65. *d.* 26 Soho sq. London 2 June 1865.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM JAMES (4 son of rev. Rann Kennedy 1772-1851). *b.* 1814; *ed.* Birmingham gram. sch. and St. John's coll. Camb., Porson prize for Greek iambics 1835, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1844; sec. of National Soc. for promotion of education 1848; H.M. inspector of schools in north western counties 16 Dec. 1848 to 1878; V. of Barnwood, Gloucs. 1878 to death; author of *The conscience clause*, read at Manchester congress of social science 1866; *Agnosticism*, a sermon 1884; *The English clergyman and the present times* 1887; while giving evidence in house of lords in Berkeley peerage case caught cold, *d.* Barnwood, June 1891.

KENNEDY-BAILIE, JAMES (son of Nicholas Kennedy, schoolmaster). *b.* Ireland 1793; pensioner Trin. coll. Dublin 1807, scholar 1810; B.A. 1812, M.A. 1819, B.D. 1823, D.D. 1828; fellow of Trin. coll. 1817 to 29 May 1831, Donnelan lecturer 1824; delivered in Trin. coll. chapel Ten lectures on the philosophy of the Mosaic record of creation, published in 2 vols. 1827; R. of Ardtrea, co. Tyrone 13 Oct. 1830 to death; assumed additional surname of Bailie 1835; author of *Æschylus Agamemnon*, with a translation 1829; *Fasciculus inscriptionum Græcarum* 3 vols. 1842-9; *The Iliad* with notes by J. K. Bailie 1846. *d.* Ardtrea 18 Jan. 1864. *W. B. S. T aylor's History of the University of Dublin* (1845) 497.

KENNEL, JOHN FISHER. *b.* 1817; sec. of London and Blackwall and London, Tilbury and Southend railway companies before 1866 to death. *d.* Hornton cottage, Hornton st. Kensington 1 Feb. 1881.

KENNETT, BRADELEY. *b.* 1778; entered Bombay army 1795; colonel 22 Bombay N.I. 1 May 1824 to death; general 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* Coonor, Neilgherry hills 12 Oct. 1857 aged 79, from wounds received at hands of an assassin 8 Oct.

KENNETT, EDWARD HOILE. Entered R.N. 15 July 1826, served on North America and West India stations; lieut. 12 Nov. 1839; retired commander 3 Jan. 1866; naval knight of Windsor 29 Nov. 1867, governor of the naval knights 15 Aug. 1873 to death; granted pension of £30, 18 April 1871. *d.* Travers college, Windsor 11 March 1880.



**KENNEY, ARTHUR HENRY** (youngest son of Edward Kenney, vicar choral and prebendary of Cork). *b.* 1776 or 1777; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1793; B.A. 1795, M.A. 1800, B.D. 1806, D.D. 1812; fellow Trinity Monday 1800 to 1809; R. of Kilmacrenan, Dublin 15 May 1810; dean of Achonry 27 June 1812 to May 1821 when he resigned; R. of St. Olave, Southwark, London, July 1821 to death; his living was sequestered about 1844; resided abroad during last ten years of his life; edited with his initials Magee's Discourses on atonement and sacrifice 3 vols. 1832, and The works of W. Magee 1842; published An enquiry concerning some of the doctrines maintained by the church of Rome 1818; Principles and practices of pretended reformers in church and state 1819; Facts and documents illustrative of the history of the period immediately preceding the accession of William III. 1827; The dangerous nature of Popish power in these countries 1839; A comment on the epistles and gospels relating to our Blessed Saviour 2 vols. 1842. *d.* Boulogne-sur-Mer 27 Jan. 1855.

**KENNEY, CHARLES LAMB** (son of James Kenney 1780-1849, dramatist). *b.* Bellevue near Paris 29 April 1821; Charles Lamb was one of his godfathers; ed. at Merchant Taylors' sch. 1829 etc.; clerk in the general post office 1837; assistant foreign editor, dramatic critic and scientific reporter on the Times 1840; sec. to sir Joseph Paxton during organization of transport service for the Crimea 1855; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1856; sec. to F. De Lesseps 1856-57; on the Standard 1858; one of the wittiest men of his time; author of The gates of the East 1857; Memoirs of M. W. Balfé 1875; adapted more than 20 foreign operas, including Fair Helen 1866, Princess of Trebizonde 1870, The Grand Duchess of Gérolstein 1871 and La Jolie Parfumeuse 1875; wrote Wanted husbands, sketch Drury Lane 1867; Valentine and Orson, pantomime Holborn 1867; Our autumn manoeuvres, farce Adelphi 1871; wrote The Vagabond 1871 and other songs. *d.* Eldon road, Kensington 25 Aug. 1881. *Illust. sporting and dr. news* 3 Sep. 1881 p. 583; *Era* 3 Sep. 1881 p. 6; *I.L.N.* 3 Sep. 1881 pp. 223, 242.

**KENNION, CHARLES JOHN** (son of Edward Kennion, artist 1744-1809). *b.* 1789; water-colour painter; exhibited 26 landscapes at R.A. and 5 at Suffolk st. gallery 1804-53. *d.* Robert st. Regent's park, London 10 Sep. 1853.

**KENNION, GEORGE.** *b.* 1814; M.D. Edin. 1837; in practice at Harrogate 1837 to death; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1865; physician Har-

**KENNION, G. (Con.)**

rogate Bath hospital; wrote on Bisulphide of carbon as a cure for the headache in *Medical Times* 18 July 1868 p. 77; author of On the medical springs of Harrogate 1845; Observations on the medicinal springs of Harrogate 1853, 8 ed. 1872. *d.* Oak lodge, Harrogate, Yorkshire 30 June 1868 aged 54. *Medical Times* 18 July 1868 p. 81-2; *British Medical Journal*, ii 72 (1868).

**KENNY, WILLIAM STOPFORD.** *b.* 1788; kept a classical school at 5 Fitzroy st. Fitzroy sq. London many years; a good chess player; translated F. A. Danican Philidor's Analysis of the game of chess 1819; author of Practical chess grammar 1817, 2 ed. 1817; Practical chess exercises 1818; The manual of science 1844; Why and because, a collection of questions and answers on air, water, light and fire 1830, 18 ed. 1854; The grammatical omnibus 8 ed. 1853; Kenny's School geography or earth and heaven 1856 and many other school books. *d.* Lower road, Richmond, Surrey 16 Nov. 1867.

**KENRICK, FRANCIS PATRICK.** *b.* Dublin 3 Dec. 1797; ordained a priest in Rome 1821; conducted a theological seminary at Bardetown, Kentucky, U.S. America 1821; bishop of Arath; bishop of Philadelphia 1842; archbishop of Baltimore, Aug. 1851 to death; apostolic delegate, presiding over the first plenary council of the U.S. of America at Baltimore, May 1852; primate of the U.S. of America 1859; author of Letters of Omicron to Omega 1828; The primacy of the apostolic see and the authority of general councils vindicated 1838, 2 ed. 1845; Theologia dogmatica 4 vols. 1839-40, 2 ed. 3 vols. 1858; Theologia moralis 3 vols. 1841-3; Letters on christian union 1841; The four gospels translated from the Latin vulgate with notes 1849. *d.* Baltimore 6 July 1863. *Appleton's American Biog.* iii 519 (1887), *portrait*.

**KENRICK, GEORGE** (4 son of rev. Timothy Kenrick 1759-1804, unitarian commentator). *b.* Exeter 28 Oct. 1792; ed. at Glasgow coll. and Manchester coll. York; M.A.; unitarian minister at Chesterfield 1813-14, Hull 1815-21, Maidstone 1822-6, Hampstead 1829-45 and Battle 1845-7; a trustee of Dr. Williams's foundation 1833-60; contributed to the Monthly Repository and other periodicals, and published some sermons 1822-34. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 2 Dec. 1874. *The Inquirer* 13 Dec. 1874 pp. 813-4; *Appendix to rev. G. Kenrick's farewell discourse at Hampstead, containing the correspondence which led to his resignation* 1845, 2 ed. 1845.

**KENRICK, JOHN** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Exeter 4 Feb. 1788; *ed.* at Exeter academy 1799–1805 when academy was dissolved; studied at Glasgow univ. 1807–10, M.A. 1 May 1810; tutor in classics, history and literature at Manchester college, York 1810–40; professor of history, Manchester New college, Manchester 1840–50; F.S.A. 4 Feb. 1858; author of *Exercises on Latin Syntax* 1825, 4 ed. 1838; *The Egypt of Herodotus* with notes 1841; *Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs* 2 vols. 1850; *Phœnicia* 1855; *Biblical essays* 1864. *d.* 38 Monkgate, York 7 May 1877. *J. Martineau's Essays, reviews and addresses*, i 397–421 (1890); *Theological Review*, July 1877 *pp.* 374–97.

**KENRICK, TIMOTHY** (son of Archibald Kenrick). *b.* 1807; with his father and brother developed the hollow ware trade, retired; a founder of the Nurses' training institution, Birmingham, for which he purchased a home; a director of Midland railway 1858, deputy chairman; deputy chairman Lloyds' Banking co. *d.* Maple Bank, Edgbaston 23 Feb. 1885. *Birmingham Weekly Post* 28 Feb. 1885 *p.* 3.

**KENSINGTON, WILLIAM EDWARDES**, 2 Baron. *b.* 24 April 1777; succeeded 13 Dec. 1801; M.P. for Haverfordwest 12 Jan. 1802 to 10 June 1818. *d.* 23 Kensington crescent, London 10 Aug. 1852. *G.M.* xxxviii 306 (1852).

**KENT, MARIA LOUISA VICTORIA**, Duchess of (6 child and 4 dau. of Francis Frederick Anthony, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld 1750–1806). *b.* Coburg 17 Aug. 1786. *m.* (1) 21 Dec. 1803 Ernest Charles prince of Leiningen, he was *b.* 27 Sep. 1763 and *d.* 4 July 1814; *m.* (2) at Coburg 29 May 1818 and at Kew palace 11 July 1818 Edward Augustus duke of Kent and Streathearn, 5 child and 4 son of King George the third, he was *b.* 2 Nov. 1767 and *d.* 23 Jan. 1820; mother of queen Victoria. *d.* of cancer at Frogmore near Windsor 16 March 1861. *bur.* in royal vault, St. George's chapel, Windsor 25 March, but moved to mausoleum at Frogmore 1 Aug. *Jerdan's National portrait gallery*, iv (1833), *portrait*; *W. C. Taylor's National portrait gallery*, iv 41, *portrait*; *H. Martineau's Biographical sketches* 4 ed. (1876) 42–54; *Sams's Annual peerage*, ii (1827), *portrait*; *T. Martin's Life of the Prince Consort* 5 ed. iii (1878), *portrait*.

**KENT, GEORGE**. *b.* Tunbridge Wells 1806; an apprentice to the wire work trade in Chelsea; a window blind maker, Constitution row, Gray's Inn road, London; took out a patent dated 12 June 1844 for a knife cleaning machine; knife cleaning machine maker at

**KENT, G. (Con.)**

329 Strand, 218 Regent st. and 101 Holborn to 1854; manufacturer of labor saving articles of domestic utility at 199 High Holborn 1854 to death; his name has become a household word all over the civilized world. *d.* Southwood, 72 Southwood lane, Highgate 23 May 1890.

**NOTE.**—His eldest son George E. Kent *d.* 12 Manor villas, Theydon Bois, Essex 30 Jan. 1892 aged 54.

**KENT, GEORGE H.** *b.* London 1809; reporter on rowing, sailing matches, pedestrianism, cricket and shooting matches to all the London daily and weekly papers except *The Times* and *Bell's Life* from 1826; police reporter at Queen square for the *Morning Post* 1838. *d.* Brighton 6 June 1883. *The Town* 10 March 1838 *p.* 323.

**KENT, JAMES HENRY**. *b.* 1810; M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. 1838; surgeon at Stanton near Bury St. Edmunds; famous for his scientific preparation of medicinal extracts and dried pharmaceutical herbs, for which he gained medals at great exhibitions of London 1851, Paris 1855 and New York 1853; author of *Remarks on the injuriousness of the consolidation of small farms and the benefit of small occupations* 1844. *d.* Stanton 22 Oct. 1855.

**NOTE.**—His elder brother Walton Kent, *educ.* at Guys' and St. Thomas' hospitals; fellow of Obstetrical Soc.; L.S.A. 1827; surgeon at Walsham-le-Willows, Suffolk about 1832–62; carried on the above business after his brother's death; author of *Essay on lingering or protracted labour* 1828. *d.* Walsham 24 June 1862.

**KENTISH, JOHN** (only son of John Kentish, draper, *d.* 1814). *b.* St. Albans 26 June 1768; *ed.* at Daventry academy 1784–8, at Hackney college 1788–90; unitarian minister at Plymouth Dock 1790, chapel in George st. opened 27 April 1791; minister of Treville st. chapel, Plymouth 1794–5; afternoon preacher at the Gravel Pit, Hackney 1795; morning preacher at St. Thomas's chapel, Southwark 1802; pastor of New Meeting, Birmingham 23 Jan. 1803 to 1844; author of *A Letter to James White on the unitarian christians in West of England* 1794; *A vindication of the principles upon which unitarian christians recommend their views by the distribution of books* 2 ed. 1800; *Notes and comments on passages of scripture* 1844, 3 ed. 1848. *d.* Park Vale, Edgbaston, Birmingham 6 March 1853. *J. Kenrick's Memoir of J. Kentish* (1854), *portrait*.

**KENYON, GEORGE KENYON**, 2 Baron (2 son of 1 Baron Kenyon 1732–1802). *b.* Lincoln's Inn Fields, London 22 July 1776; *ed.* at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1797, M.A. 1801, D.C.L. 1814; succeeded his father as 2 baron 4 April 1802;

## KENYON, G. K. (Con.)

barrister M.T. 3 May 1793, bench 1811 to death, reader 1815, treasurer 1823; custos brevium of court of queen's bench 1802-37 when office was abolished by 1 Vict. cap. xxx 12 July 1837; a comr. for building churches; F.S.A.; a trustee of the Theological seminary in Ohio 1825; the 77th anniversary of his birthday celebrated by a public festivity at Hanmer, Flint 22 July 1853; author of *Observations on the Roman Catholic question* 1810, 4 ed. 1812. *d.* Gredington hall, Flintshire 25 Feb. 1855. *bur.* at Hanmer. *I.L.N.* xxxiii 112, 113 (1853).

KENYON, LLOYD KENYON, 3 Baron. *b.* Gredington hall, Flintshire 1 April 1805; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; succeeded 25 Feb. 1855; M.P. for St. Michael's, Cornwall 1830-2. *d.* Eastbourne, Sussex 14 July 1869. *Reg. and mag. of biog.* ii 87 (1869).

KENYON, JOHN (son of Mr. Kenyon of parish of Trelawney, Jamaica, sugar planter). *b.* parish of Trelawney, Jamaica 1784; ed. at Sawyer's school, Bristol, the Charterhouse, London, and Peter house, Camb. 1808; studied chemistry under W. Nicholson in Soho square; friend of Coleridge, Wordsworth, Southey, C. Lamb and other literary celebrities; a well known gastronome; published *Rhymed plea for tolerance* 1833, 2 ed. 1839; *Poems for the most part occasional* 1838; *A day at Tivoli with other verses* 1849. *d.* Cowes, Isle of Wight 3 Dec. 1856. *bur.* in Lewisham churchyard. *G.M.* ii 309-15 (1857).

NOTE.—Browning sent him the poem *Andrea del Sarto* from Florence, and in 1856 while staying in his house in England Mrs. Browning finished *Aurora Leigh* and dedicated it to Kenyon. He left by his will 80 legacies to 80 of his literary friends, the poets included were Robert Browning £6,500. Mrs. Browning £4,000, B. W. Procter known as Barry Cornwall £6500.

KENYON, JOHN ROBERT (3 son of succeeding). *b.* 13 Jany. 1807; ed. at Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1828, B.C.L. 1831, D.C.L. 1836; fellow of All Souls 1828; barrister M.T. May 1834; judge and assessor of chancellor's court of univ. of Oxf. Nov. 1840 to Nov. 1859; recorder of Oswestry 1 June 1842 to death; Vinerian prof. of common law in univ. of Oxf. Nov. 1843 to death; Q.C. 1 Nov. 1862; bench of his inn 19 Nov. 1862 to death, treasurer 1874; chairman of Shropshire quarter sessions March 1871. *d.* The Pradoc, Erdington, West Felton, Shropshire 17 April 1880. *Law Times*, lxxix 34 (1880).

KENYON, THOMAS (youngest son of 1 baron Kenyon 1732-1802). *b.* 27 Sep. 1780; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1801; filazer, exigenter

## KENYON, T. (Con.)

and clerk of the outlawries office in the Inner Temple 1807-37 when office was abolished by 1 Vict. cap. xxx 12 July 1837; chairman of court of quarter sessions, Shropshire 1830 or 1831 to 1850. *d.* The Pradoc, co. Salop 4 Nov. 1851. *G.M.* xxxvi 649-51 (1851).

KEOGH, WILLIAM NICHOLAS (eld. son of William M. Keogh of Corkip, co. Roscommon, clerk of the crown for the city and co. of Kilkenny, *d.* July 1865). *b.* Gardiner st. Dublin 7 Dec. 1817; ed. at Trin. coll. Dub., LL.D. 1866; called to bar in Ireland 1840, went the Connaught circuit; M.P. for Athlone Aug. 1847 to Feb. 1856; Q.C. 23 May 1850; solicitor gen. for Ireland, Dec. 1852 to March 1855, attorney gen. March 1855 to Feb. 1856; P.C. Ireland 1855; justice of the common pleas March 1856, of the common pleas division 1 Jany. 1878 to death; with Mr. Justice Fitzgerald tried the Fenian prisoners 1865; tried the Galway county election petition 1872 and henceforth was denounced by the Roman Catholics and went in fear of his life; author of Ireland under Lord de Grey 1844; Ireland imperialised; Milton's prose, a lecture 1863; with M. J. Barry A treatise on the practice of the court of chancery in Ireland 1840. *d.* Bingen on the Rhine 30 Sep. 1878. *bur.* cemetery of R.C. ch. at Bonn 3 Oct. *Sullivan's New Ireland* (1877) i 331-53; *O. J. Burke's Anecdotes of Connaught circuit* (1885) 255-60; *Law mag. and law review*, iv 62-72 (1878); *Irish Law times*, xii 498-500 (1878); *I.L.N.* xvi 261 (1850), *portrait*; *Graphic*, vi 90, 95 (1872), *portrait*.

KEON, MYLES GERALD (only son of Myles Gerald Keon, barrister, *d.* 1824). *b.* Keonbrooke, co. Leitrim 20 Feb. 1821; ed. at Stonyhurst 8 years; served in French army in Algeria a short time; student at Gray's Inn, admitted 11 Nov. 1840; edited *Dolman's Magazine*, April to Nov. 1846; on the staff of the *Morning Post* 1847-58, went as its representative to St. Petersburg 1850 and 1856; colonial secretary at Bermuda, March 1859 to death; author of *The life of the Roman patrician Alexis* 1847; a novel called *Harding the Money-Spinner*, in the *London Journal* 1852 published in 3 vols. 1879; *Dion and the Sibyls*, a romance of the first century 2 vols. 1866, 2 ed. New York 1871. *d.* Bermuda 3 June 1875. *Stonyhurst Mag. March and June* 1886; *Boucher de Perthes' Voyage en Russie en* 1856 (1859), *passim*.

KER, ALAN. *b.* 1820; barrister M.T. 25 Nov. 1842; attorney general of Antigua 1851-54; chief justice of Nevis 1854-6; chief justice of

## KER, A. (Con.)

Dominica 1856-61; puisne judge of supreme court of Jamaica 1861 to death; author of *Remarks on the representative system as illustrated by the defeat of Mr. Macaulay at Edinburgh 1847*. *d.* Kingston, Jamaica 20 March 1885.

KER, CHARLES HENRY BELLENDEN (son of John Bellenden Ker, botanist 1765-1842). *b.* about 1785; barrister L.I. 28 June 1814; a member of the boundary commission 1830-2, of the public records commission, of the criminal and statute law commission 1833; head of the board to consider consolidation of statute law 1853 and of the royal commission on same subject 1854; suggested and prepared the *Leases and Sales of settled estates act 1856* and *Lord Cranworth's act 1860*; conveyancing counsel to court of chancery 1852-60; recorder of Andover 1842 to July 1855; one of the first private growers of orchids; wrote a series of articles in the *Gardeners' Chronicle* under the pseudonym 'Dodman'; F.R.S. to 1831; lived at Cannes 1860 to death; author of *The question of registry or no registry considered, with reference to the interests of landholders 1830*; *Shall we register our deeds? 1853*. *d.* Cannes 2 Nov. 1871.

KER, DAVID STEWART (only son of David Ker of Montalto, co. Down). *b.* 5 Nov. 1816; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1841; M.P. co Down 1852-57; M.P. Downpatrick 1859-67. *d.* Crawfordsburn 8 Oct. 1878.

KER, JOHN. *b.* farmhouse of Bield, parish of Tweedsmuir, Peebleshire 7 April 1819; ed. at Edinburgh high sch. and univ.; entered divinity hall of united secession church 1838; minister of Clayport st. ch. Alnwick, Feb. 1845, of East Campbell st. ch. Glasgow 19 March 1851, removed to a new ch. in Sydney place 28 Nov. 1857; his health broke down May 1858, spent many winters abroad, resumed work 1872; D.D. Edin. 1869; professor of practical training in theological hall of his church 1876 to death; author of *The psalms in history and biography 1886*; *Scottish nationality and other papers 1887*; *Lectures on the history of preaching 2 ed. 1888*. *d.* Hermitage, Murrayfield, Edinburgh 4 Oct. 1886. *United Presbyterian Mag. Nov. 1886 pp. 485-89 and Dec. pp. 534-40*; *John Smith's Our Scottish Clergy 3rd Series (1851) 272-80*.

KERFERD, GEORGE BRISCOE (eld. son of Joseph Kerferd of Liverpool, merchant). *b.* Liverpool 1831; emigrated to Victoria 1852, a territorial magistrate 1856, carried on a large business in Beechwood, mayor 4 times; member for

## KERFERD, G. B. (Con.)

the Oven's district of legislative assembly of Victoria 1864 to Dec. 1885; minister of mines and vice pres. of board of lands and works 1866-68; called to bar in Victoria 12 Dec. 1867; solicitor general 10 June 1872 to April 1874, attorney general 2 May 1874 to 7 Aug. 1875 and 20 Oct. 1875 to 21 May 1877, premier 31 July 1874 to 7 Aug. 1875; a judge of supreme court of Victoria, Dec. 1885 to death; edited with Mr. Box, *Digest of all decisions of supreme court of Victoria 1846-71*. *d.* Sorrento, Melbourne 31 Dec. 1889.

KERFOOT, JOHN BARRETT. *b.* Dublin 1 March 1816; taken to U.S. America 1819; ordained protestant episcopal minister 1837; master of St. James' hall, Maryland and then of the college of St. James 1842-64; president of Trinity coll.; first bishop of Pittsburg, consecrated 25 Jany. 1866; attended first and second conferences at Lambeth 1875, and the Old Catholic conference Bonn 1875; D.D. of Columbia coll. 1850, and of Trinity 1865; LL.D. of Camb. 1867. *d.* Meyersdale, Pennsylvania 10 July 1881. *Appleton's American Biog. iii 524 (1887), portrait*; *H. G. Batterson's Sketch book of American episcopate (1878) 219*.

KERR, ROBERT. *b.* 1806; entered navy 2 Dec. 1819, captain 1 Jany. 1850, retired R.A. 6 April 1866, retired admiral 21 March 1878. *d.* 14 Suffolk sq. Cheltenham 29 Oct. 1886.

KERR, WALTER MONTAGU (3 son of lord Charles Lennox Kerr *b.* 1814, capt. 42 regt.) *b.* June 1852; made a journey from Cape of Good Hope by the Zambesi to Lake Nyassa 1885; left England intending to cross Africa from Zanzibar and to visit Emin Pasha 1887, when at Mombassa ready to start fell ill of fever; author of *The far interior, a narrative of travel and adventure from the Cape of Good Hope across the Zambesi to the lake regions of Central Africa 2 vols. 1886*. *d.* South of France 23 April 1888.

KERRICK, RICHARD EDWARD. Ed. at Ch. coll. Camb., 7 senior optime and B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826, ordained 1830; F.S.A. 11 March 1830, gave to the society 3 portraits and a collection of 4000 coins, chiefly Roman 22 Nov. 1849. *d.* 13 Free school lane, Cambridge 13 May 1872.

KERRISON, SIR EDWARD, 1 Baronet (only son of Matthias Kerrison 1742-1827). *b.* Hexney hall near Bungay 30 July 1776; cornet 6 dragoons 23 June 1796; lieut. col. 7 dragoons 4 April 1805 to 28 Sep. 1826; col. of 14 light dragoons 18 June 1830 to death; served in

## KERRISON, SIR E. (Con.)

the Helder expedition 1799, in Spain, and at Waterloo; general 11 Nov. 1851; C.B. 22 June 1815; baronet by patent dated 27 July 1821; K.C.H. 5 Jany. 1815, G.C.H. 1831; K.C.B. 18 July 1840; M.P. Shaftesbury 1812-18; M.P. Northampton 1818-24; M.P. Eye 1824-52. *m.* 20 Oct. 1813 Mary Martha dau. of Alexander Ellice of Pittencreff, Fife. *d.* 13 Great Stanhope st. London 9 March 1853. *I.L.N.* *xxii* 227, 323 (1853); *Burke's Portrait gallery*, *ii* 131 (1833), *portrait of lady Kerrison*.

**KERRISON, SIR EDWARD CLARENCE**, 2 Baronet (1 son of preceding). *b.* The Wick, Brighton 2 Jany. 1821; M.P. Eye 1852-66; M.P. East Suffolk 1866-67; steward of H.M. manor of Northstead, York; succeeded 9 March 1853; a great friend of the agricultural labourers; established the Thorndown reformatory; instrumental in erecting Albert memorial coll. Framlingham; took part in laying down Mellis and Eye railway; president of R. Agricultural soc. at Plymouth 1865; a good shot, a good coachman; master of Norfolk hounds 1869. *d.* Brome hall, Scole, Norfolk 12 July 1886. *Baily's Mag.* *xxiv* 125-6 (1874), *portrait*; *Public men of Ipswich* (1875) 35-42.

**KERRY, ELIZABETH.** Her husband died 179-; lived with her dau. at Needham Market, Suffolk; received many presents on her birthdays; living Oct. 1859 aged 105. *I.L.N.* *xxv* 358 (1859), *portrait*.

**KERSHAW, JAMES** (son of T. Kershaw a working man). *b.* Manchester 1795; clerk in firm of Lees, Millington & Cullender, cotton spinners, Manchester 1811, became a partner, afterwards head of firm of Kershaw, Lees and Sidebottom; set the Mersey mills at Stockport to work employing 1200 hands 1842; member of council of anti-corn law league 1838; instrumental in obtaining municipal franchise for Manchester 1838; mayor of Manchester 1842-43; M.P. Stockport 1847 to death. *d.* the Manor house, Streatham, Surrey 27 April 1864, personally sworn under £300,000, 16 July 1864. *I.L.N.* *xvi* 213 (1850), *portrait*.

**KERSHAW, JOHN** (3 son of William Kershaw, shoemaker). *b.* Lower Fold, Healey, parish of Rochdale 25 Aug. 1792; baptized 24 May 1809, preached his first sermon 9 Jany. 1814; minister of Hope st. Baptist chapel, Rochdale 1817 to death; the means of establishing chapels at Bacup and Goodshaw; celebrated his jubilee at Hope chapel 6 March 1867 when he was presented with £325; a well known preacher in London, Manchester, &c.; author

## KERSHAW, J. (Con.)

of A protest against the doctrine that a child of God cannot backslide 1848. *d.* Rochdale 11 Jany. 1870. *The Rochdale Observer* 15 Jany. 1870 *p.* 4, 22 *Jany.* *p.* 5; *Memorials, being the autobiography of J. Kershaw* (1870).

**KERSHAW, JOHN.** *b.* Liverpool 24 Dec. 1816; a member of Unitarian body to 1837; ordained a R.C. priest 1840, missionary at Neston, Cheshire 1843; priest at Barton-on-Irwell 1844 to death; domestic prelate to the Pope 1879 with title of Monseignor; canon and rural dean of diocese of Salford. *d.* All Saints', Barton 31 May 1890. *Tablet* 7 June 1890 *p.* 904.

**KERSLAKE, THOMAS.** *b.* Exeter, July 1812; second-hand bookseller with his brother-in-law Samuel Cornish in Barton alley, Bristol 1830-9, alone at Park st. 1839-70; he acquired a reputation as a bookseller that has been eclipsed only by B. Quaritch, his catalogues were literary curiosities; collected antiquarian and archæological books, many of which were destroyed in a fire 1860; author of The word 'Metropolis.' The ancient word Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Saxon Bristol and Fossil Taunton. Three essays. Bristol 1880; Traces of the ancient kingdom of Damnonia outside Cornwall in remains of Celtic hagiology 1878; Vestiges of the supremacy of Mercia in the south of England 1878. *d.* Wynfred, Clevedon 5 Jany. 1891. *Index catalogue of the Somerset archæological society library, Taunton* (1889) *p.* 99; *N. and Q.* 3 *Ser.* *ix* 193, 398 (1866); *Athenæum* 10 Jany. 1891 *p.* 53.

**KESSLER, FERDINAND MOZART.** *b.* 1849; sub-conductor of music North Woolwich gardens; musical director and conductor at Brighton theatre 1872 to death; composer of I have wandered by the crystal stream, ballad 1877; The château Florence, polka 1879; Love's impulse, a song 1879; The outpost, a march for the pianoforte 1884. *d.* Brighton 4 June 1888.

**KESSON, JOHN.** *b.* Aberdeen; private sec. to Joseph Hume, M.P.; a transcriber on the catalogue of the British Museum 1838, retired 1857; a French, Italian, Spanish, German, Dutch, Swedish, Danish and Icelandic scholar; contributed to the Critic, Literary Gazette and New Quarterly Review, and was editor of last numbers of each of these publications in 1863, 1862 and 1862; resided in Paris as a newspaper correspondent 1857 &c.; employed at South Kensington museum in preparing the Universal catalogue of books on art 1869; compiled A catalogue of the Dyce books in the South Kensington museum 1875;

KESSON, J. (Con.)

editor of *Travels in Scotland*, by J. G. Kohl, a translation 1844; *The childhood of king Erik Menved*, by S. B. Ingemann, a translation 1846; author of *The cross and the dragon, or the fortunes of christianity in China* 1854; with R. T. Scott, *A complete guide to the British museum* 1843. *d.* 1876. *Cowan's Memories of British museum* (1872) 311-16.

**KESTEVEN, JOHN TROLLOPE**, 1 Baron (eld. son of sir John Trollope 6 baronet 1766-1820). *b.* Casewick house, Stamford 8 May 1800; *ed.* at Eton; cornet 10 hussars 10 July 1817; succeeded his father 28 April 1820; sheriff of Lincolnshire 1825; chairman of Lincolnshire quarter sessions; M.P. South Lincolnshire 1841-68; president of poor law board for England 3 March 1852 to 31 Dec. 1852; P.C. 5 March 1852; master of Cottesmore hounds 1855-69; created baron Kesteven of Casewick, co. Lincoln 15 April 1868. *d.* 6 Cavendish sq. London 17 Dec. 1874. *I.L.N.* *zxi* 459 (1852), *portrait*, *lxxvi* 22, 115 (1875).

**KETCHEN, JAMES**. Second lieut. Madras artillery 1806, colonel 26 March 1844 to death; L.G. 12 Oct. 1857. *d.* Kingillie, Nairn 8 June 1862.

**KETTLE, JOHN LUCENA ROSS** (eld. son of John Kettle of Overseale, co. Leicester). *b.* Overseale 1809; *ed.* at Shrewsbury and Ex. coll. Oxf.; B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835, B.C.L. 1838; exhibitor of Lincoln coll. 1831-6, fellow 1836 to death; barrister L.I. 29 Jan. 1840; practised as conveyancer in New square; author of *Letter to rev. James Thompson on proceedings at Lincoln college on election of rector* 1851; *Letter to the rev. T. E. Espin on close fellowships at Oxford* 1851. *d.* Old Government house, Guernsey 27 Jan. 1872. *Law Times*, *lii* 279, 301, 375 (1872).

**KETTLE, ROBERT** (son of a farmer). *b.* in village of Kintillo at foot of the Ochill hills, Forfar 18 Dec. 1761; a weaver at Perth; in W. Kelly & Co.'s cotton mill, Glasgow 1815-29; president of Glasgow abstinence soc. 1831-46; president of Scottish temperance union 1838; editor *Scottish Temperance journal* 1 Jan. 1839; left the Presbyterian ch. and joined the Baptists 1834; took part in formation of Evangelical Alliance 1845; president of Scottish Temperance league 1848; author of *Compulsoryism and endowments exposed*. Glasgow 1837. *d.* Glasgow 23 March 1852. *Temperance memorials of Robert Kettle* (1854), *memoir pp. ix-xcvi*; *S. Couling's History of temperance movement* (1862) 136, 318-19.

**KEY, SIR ASTLEY COOPER** (2 son of Charles Aston Key, surgeon 1793-1849). *b.* 18 Jan. 1821; entered navy 2 Aug. 1835; captain 11 Oct. 1850; commanded the *Amphion* frigate in the Baltic 1854-5; commanded a battalion of naval brigade at capture of Canton 28-9 Dec. 1857, arrested Yeh the Chinese governor Jan. 1858; member of royal commission on national defence 1858-60; captain of the Excellent and superintendent of royal naval college 1863-6; R.A. 20 Nov. 1866; director general of naval ordnance 1866-9; superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard 1869-70 and of Malta dockyard 1870-72; planned Royal naval college, Greenwich, opened Feb. 1873, pres. Dec. 1872 to Jan. 1876; commander-in-chief on North American and West Indian station Dec. 1875 to May 1878; admiral 21 March 1878, retired 18 Jan. 1886; principal naval A.D.C. to the Queen 1878-86; first naval lord of the admiralty 1879-85; granted special pension of £500 a year 1885; C.B. 5 July 1855, K.C.B. 24 May 1873, G.C.B. 24 Nov. 1882; P.C. 11 Aug. 1884; F.R.S. 4 June 1868; D.C.L. Oxf. 1880; author of *A narrative of the recovery of H.M.S. Gorgon stranded in the bay of Monte Video* 10 May 1844. 1847. *d.* Laggan house, North Town, Maidenhead 3 March 1888, portrait in library of royal naval college 1876. *Proc. of Royal Soc.* *xliv* pp. ix-xi (1888).

**KEY, GEORGE WILLIAM**. *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; cornet 16 lancers 5 July 1831; lieut. 15 hussars 1834, lieut. col. 9 Feb. 1847 to 23 Sep. 1859 when placed on h.p.; brigadier general cavalry brigade, Curragh 1861-6; col. of 11 hussars 29 March 1868, and 15 hussars 19 Nov. 1871 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 1 July 1881. *d.* the Manor house, Coates near Cirencester 20 Aug. 1883.

**KEY, HENRY COOPER** (eld. son of Charles Aston Key, surgeon 1793-1849). *b.* London 1819; *ed.* at private schools and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; R. of Stretton, Sugwas, Hereford 1846 to death; invented method of grinding glass mirrors for Newtonian reflectors; discovered remarkable depression in the moon's surface which has been named after him; F.R.A.S. 9 Nov. 1860. *d.* Stretton rectory 25 Dec. 1879. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronom. Soc.* *xl* 199 (1880).

**KEY, SIR JOHN** (eld. son of John Key of Denmark hill, Surrey, *d.* 28 Aug. 1821). *b.* 16 Aug. 1794; wholesale stationer 97 and 103 Newgate st. London; alderman for Langbourn ward 8 April 1823, and for Bridge without 1851 to 7 June 1853 when he resigned; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1824; master

## KEY, SIR J. (Con.)

of Stationers' Co. 1830; lord mayor 1830 and 1831; baronet by patent dated 17 Aug. 1831; chamberlain of city of London 30 May 1853 to death; M.P. city of London 12 Dec. 1832 to Aug. 1833. *d.* Streatham, Surrey 15 July 1858. *London's Roll of fame* (1884) 209, *portrait*.

**NOTE.**—He was one of the leading supporters of the reform bill in the city, and was re-elected lord mayor in 1831 as an expression in favour of reform upon the part of the city.

**KEY, THOMAS HEWITT** (youngest son of Thomas Key of London, physician). *b.* Southwark, London 20 March 1799; *ed.* at Buntingford, Herts. and St. John's and Trin. colls. Camb., scholar of Trin. coll. 1819; 19 wr. and B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; studied at Guy's hospital 1822-24; professor of mathematics in univ. of Virginia at Charlottesville 1825-27; professor of Latin in London univ. 1828-42, university opened 1 Oct. 1828, professor of comparative grammar univ. coll. London 1842 to death; joint head master with professor Henry Malden of the univ. school in Gower st. 1833-42 and head master alone 1842 to death when he left 600 scholars; president of philological society of London; introduced the crude-form system of teaching classical languages 1831; author of *The Alphabet* 1844, 2 ed. 1849; *A Latin grammar on the system of crude forms* 1845, 5 ed. 1863; *Philological essays* 1868; *A Latin-English dictionary* 1888. *d.* 21 Westbourne sq. London 29 Nov. 1875. *bur.* Highgate cemetery 6 Dec., marble bust by T. Woolner, R.A. in Univ. coll. London. *Proc. of royal society*, xxiv 10-16 (1876); *I.L.N.* lxxvii 566, 581 (1875).

**KEYL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM.** *b.* Frankfort-on-the-Maine 17 Sep. 1823; pupil of sir Edwin Landseer in London 1845; an animal painter; exhibited 42 pictures at R.A. and 34 at B.I. 1847-72; naturalised 6 March 1858; illustrated *Scenes and stories of the Rhine*, by Miss M. B. Edwards 1863; *Wonders and curiosities of animal life*, by G. Kearley 1878, and 12 other books 1863-78. *d.* London 5 Dec. 1873.

**KEYWORTH, THOMAS** (son of Thomas Keyworth, bookseller). *b.* Nottingham 1782; converted from unitarianism and *ed.* at Cheshunt coll.; congregational minister at Sleaford, Ashborn, Runcorn, Wantage, London, Faversham, Milton and Nottingham successively; minister at Aston Tirrold, Berkshire 1842 to Dec. 1851; with bishops of Durham and Salisbury promoted system of garden allotments for the poor; author of *A daily expos-*

## KEYWORTH, T. (Con.)

itor of the New Testament 1825; *A practical exposition of the Revelation of St. John* 1828; *A pocket expositor of the New Testament* 1834, 2 ed. 1835; author with David Jones of *Principia Hebraica* 1817, another ed. 1825. *d.* Cheltenham 7 Nov. 1852. *Congregational year-book* (1853) 212-13.

**KIALLMARK, GEORGE FREDERICK** (eld. son of George Kiallmark, musical composer 1781-1835). *b.* Camden st. Islington 7 Nov. 1804; studied music at Rouen and Paris 1820-5; pupil of Moscheles; gave his first public concert at King's theatre, London 1832; his playing on the piano was remarkable for delicacy of touch, played Chopin's works superbly; taught the piano at his residence 29 Percy st. Tottenham court road from 1842. *d.* 5 Pembridge gardens, Bayswater, London 13 Dec. 1887, bust by E. H. Baily 1845. *Musical Keepsake* (1834), *portrait*.

**KICKHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH** (son of a shopkeeper). *b.* Mullinahone, co. Tipperary 1826; sight and hearing damaged by an explosion of gunpowder; took part in young Ireland movement 1848; became a Fenian about 1860; one of the triumvirate appointed by James Stephens to govern projected Irish republic 1865; one of the editors of "Irish people" newspaper, which was suppressed 15 Sep. 1865; arrested 11 Nov. 1865, tried for treason felony, sentenced to 14 years imprisonment, served nearly 4 years; contested Tipperary as the national candidate 23 Feb. 1870, Denis Heron, Q.C. declared elected by 4 votes on scrutiny 26 Feb. 1870; author of *Sally Cavanagh* or the untenanted graves, a tale 1869, written in prison; *Poems, sketches and narratives illustrative of Irish life* 1870; *Knocknagow* or the homes of Tipperary 1879, a novel; *For the old land*, a tale of twenty years ago 1886, another ed. 1887. *d.* Blackrock near Dublin 21 Aug. 1882. *C. J. Kickham's Sally Cavanagh* (1869), *portrait*; *J. H. McCarthy's Ireland since the union* (1887) 183, 187, 188, 307-308; *Sir C. G. Duffy's Four years of Irish history* (1883) 658-59.

**KIDD, JOHN** (son of John Kidd, captain of a merchant ship). *b.* London 10 Sep. 1775; *ed.* at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1793, B.A. 1797, M.A. 1800, M.B. 1801, M.D. 1804; studied at Guy's hospital 1797-1801; chemical lecturer at Oxf. 1801, Aldrich's professor of chemistry 1803-22, reader in anatomy on Dr. Lee's foundation 1816, regius professor of physic 1822-51; physician to Radcliffe infirmary 1808-26; Radcliffe librarian 1834 to death; candidate of R.C.P. 31 March 1817, a

## KIDD, J. (Con.)

fellow 16 March 1818, Harveian orator 1836; F.R.S. 28 March 1822; F.L.S. 1835; author of *Outlines of mineralogy* 2 vols. Oxford 1809; On the adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man (*The Second Bridgewater treatise*) 1833, 6 ed. 1852; *Observations on medical reform* 1841. *d.* 37 St. Giles's street, Oxford 17 Sep. 1851. *Munk's Roll of royal college of physicians*, iii 178 (1878).

KIDD, JOSEPH BARTHOLOMEW. *b.* 1808; an original associate of Royal Scottish Academy 1826, an academician 1829-38; taught drawing at Greenwich from 1838; chiefly painted scenery of Scotland; painted a portrait of the Queen for Royal hospital schools, Greenwich; illustrated *The miscellany of natural history*, by sir T. D. Lauder 1833. *d.* 24 Egerton road, Greenwich 7 May 1889.

KIDD, WILLIAM. *b.* Edinburgh about 1790; exhibited 33 pictures at R.A., 68 at B.I. and 88 at Suffolk st. 1817-53; many of his pictures were engraved; hon. member of Royal Scottish academy 1849; had a pension from Royal Academy; made 12 original paintings in illustration of *Poems of Robert Burns* which were engraved 1832. *d.* London 24 Dec. 1863.

KIDD, WILLIAM. *b.* 1803; apprenticed to Baldwin, Craddock and Joy, booksellers, London; bookseller at Chandos st., at Regent st. to 1859 when he sold his business; published *London Journal* 24 numbers May to Oct. 1835 dealing with natural history; *Kidd's Own Journal* 1852-4 re-issued in 5 vols.; built a fine aviary in the New road, Hammersmith, which was burnt down; delivered many lectures in the country from 1859; author of *Kidd's New guide to the lions of London* 1832; *Kidd's Picturesque steam-boat companion to Herne Bay* 1832; *Kidd's Picturesque pocket companion to Dover* 1835. *d.* 3 Talbot villas, New road, Hammersmith 7 Jan. 1867.

KIDD, WILLIAM JOHN (son of W. H. Kidd, captain E.I.C.S.) *b.* 1808 or 1809; ed. at St. Bees; C. of St. Anne, Manchester 1834-36; P.C. of St. Matthew, Manchester 1836-41; R. of Didsbury, Lancs. 1841 to death; author of *Reflections on unitarianism*. Manchester 1835; *The Sunday question considered in the light of holy scripture* 1856; *Bible class notes on the epistle to the Hebrews* 1857; *killed* at Didsbury railway station 17 Dec. 1880.

KIDSTONE, WILLIAM (son of rev. William Kidstone, secession minister, Stowe, co. Edin-

## KIDSTONE, W. (Con.)

burgh). *b.* Stowe 9 Sep. 1768; ed. at Stirling gram. sch. and Edinb. univ.; presbyterian minister of East Campbell st. chapel, Glasgow 18 Oct. 1791 to 1838; the first to establish Bible classes; chief originator of Friendly Clerical Soc. in Glasgow 1793; president Glasgow missionary soc.; clerk of the synod in presbytery of Glasgow 1795-1836; an original member of Evangelical Alliance; D.D. *d.* Ibroxholm, Glasgow 23 Oct. 1852. *J. Kerr and J. Macfarlane's Christian Old age, the life of W. Kidstone* (1852); *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1848) 369-77.

KIERNAN, FRANCIS. *b.* Ireland 2 Oct. 1800; ed. at St. Bartholomew's hospital; held anatomy classes at his residence Charterhouse sq., suppressed by the hospital 1825; M.R.C.S. Nov. 1825, F.R.C.S. 1843, member of council 1850, member of court of examiners 1862, V.P. 1864, gave his collections to the Hunterian museum; made discoveries respecting the structure of and circulation through the liver; F.R.S. 18 Dec. 1834, Copley medal 1836; one of founders of univ. of London 1836, member of the senate, examiner in anatomy and physiology 1840-61; made a fine collection of engravings of sacred subjects; author of *Anatomical researches on the structure of the liver*. *d.* 30 Manchester st. Manchester sq. London 31 Dec. 1874. *bur.* R.C. cemet. Mortlake 4 Jan. 1875. *Medical Times, Jany.* 1875 pp. 22-23, 52; *Nature 7 Jany.* 1875 p. 193.

KILBY, THOMAS (son of John Kilby of Leeds). *b.* York 1794; matric. from Queen's coll. Oxf. 20 March 1816 aged 21; C. of Linton in Craven 1820; R. of Alverthorp to 1825; P.C. of St. John's, Wakefield 1825 to death; author of *Scenery in the vicinity of Wakefield with descriptive account* 1843; *Views in Wakefield* 1853; *Sermons* 1866. *d.* St. John's parsonage, Wakefield 5 Sep. 1868. *Wakefield Journal and Examiner* 11 Sep. 1868 p. 3.

KILLEN, THOMAS YOUNG (son of Edward Killen, merchant). *b.* Ballymena, co. Antrim 30 Oct. 1826; ed. at Belfast college; licensed to preach by presbytery of Carrickfergus 19 May 1848; minister of 3rd Ramelton, co. Donegal 25 Sep. 1850, of Ballykelly, co. Londonderry 1857-62; took a leading part in Ulster revival 1859; minister of Duncairn church, Belfast 26 Feb. 1862; moderator of Irish general assembly 1882; created D.D. by presbyterian theological faculty 1883; edited *The Evangelical Witness*, a monthly mag. 4 years; author of *A Sacramental Catechism*. Belfast 1874. *d.* Duncairn manse, Antrim road, Belfast 21 Oct. 1886.



**KILLICK, HENRY.** *b.* Crabtree near Horsham July 1837; a carpenter at Brighton; scored 182 runs not out in the cricket match Sussex *v.* 22 veterans and colts of Sussex, Sep. 1865; kept wicket for Sussex; played his first match at Lords 9-10 July 1866; engaged on the Sussex county ground at Hove, Brighton 1873-4; fell down dead in Brighton 22 Nov. 1877.

**KILMOREY, FRANCIS JACK NEEDHAM,** 2 Earl of. *b.* 12 Dec. 1787; M.P. for Newry 1819-26; styled viscount Newry and Morne 1822-32; succeeded his father as 2 earl 30 Nov. 1832. *d.* Gordon house, Isleworth, Middlesex 20 June 1880. *Some professional recollections. By A former member of council of the Incorporated Law Society* (1883) 93-118.

**KILNER, THOMAS.** *b.* London 1777; a provincial actor; appeared at Park theatre, New York 1815 and was always known as Old Tom Kilner; lessee with Mr. Clarke of Federal st. theatre, Boston 1821, and appeared as sir Anthony Absolute, his wife playing Lucy 28 Sep. 1821; his other chief characters were Polonius, Squire Hawthorn and Capt. Copp; retired from the stage 1831. *d.* on his farm, Wilmington, Deaborn county, Indiana 2 Jany. 1862.

**KILPACK, THOMAS.** *b.* 1794; proprietor of Gliddon's divan 42 King st. Covent Garden (started by Arthur Gliddon, tobacconist 1825) 1828 or 1829 to death, where he had also a bowling alley; much frequented by artists, authors and actors. *d.* 42 King st. Covent Garden, London 10 Aug. 1874. *The Town,* i 75 (1837).

NOTE.—His dau. Miss S. L. Kilpack exhibited 2 sea pictures at the British Institution in 1867.

**KILVERT, FRANCIS** (eld. son of Francis Kilvert of Bath). *b.* Westgate st. Bath, Good Friday 1793; ed. at Hungerford, Bath gr. sch. and Worc. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; assist. master at Bath gr. sch.; C. of Claverton near Bath 1816; took private pupils in Bath and Claverton; edited Literary remains of Bishop Warburton 1841; published in vol. 14 of *The works of W. Warburton* 1811, A selection from unpublished papers of W. Warburton bishop of Gloucester; author of *Pinacothecæ Historiæ* specimen 2 vols. 1848-50; *Ralph Allan and Prior park* 1857; *Memoirs of the life and writings of Richard Hurd* 1860; *Sermons preached at Christ Church, Bath* 1827; *Fourteen sermons at St. Mary's, Bathwick* 1837. *d.* Claverton lodge, Bath 16 Sep. 1863. *Remains in verse and prose of F. Kilvert, with a brief memoir pp. ix-xx, Bath* (1866), *portrait.*

**KIMBER, THOMAS.** M.A.; L.C.P.; conductor of classical and military establishment, Holland house, Lee road, Blackheath 1854; master at Haberdashers' school, 103 Bunhill row, Hoxton; author of *Construction of Vauban's first system, six drawings as executed at Sandhurst and Addiscombe* 1851; A mathematical course for the university of London 1853; *Students' casual papers, Holland house, Blackheath* 1857; *Selections of examination questions in arithmetic and algebra selected from papers set at college of preceptors, college of surgeons, London matriculation and Oxford and Cambridge local examinations* 1879; *London graduation mathematics, 41 years' questions set at the university of London for the degrees of B.A. and B.Sc.* 1880.

**KINAHAN, SIR EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON,** 1 Baronet (2 son of Robert Henry Kinahan, whiskey distiller 1799-1861). *b.* 27 Nov. 1828; partner in firm of Kinahan and Sons, distillers, Dublin and London; sheriff of city of Dublin 1868 and of co. of Dublin 1875; grand treasurer of the Masonic order in Ireland; a director of Constitutional club; cr. baronet 26 Sep. 1887; assumed by r.l. prefix, surname and arms of Hudson, Oct. 1887; sheriff of Queen's county 1892. *d.* Maryborough 8 March 1892.

**KINAHAN, JOHN ROBERT.** *b.* 1828; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1851, M.B. 1854, M.D. 1858; lecturer on botany Carmichael sch.; professor of zoology in department of science and art, museum of industry; wrote papers in scientific journals. *d.* Dawson st. Dublin 2 Feb. 1863.

**KINAHAN, ROBERT HENRY** (youngest son of Daniel Kinahan of Robuck park, co. Dublin 1756-1827). *b.* Oct. 1799; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1818, M.A. 1854; distiller of whiskey at Dublin to death; sheriff of city of Dublin 1851, lord mayor 1853. *d.* 29 April 1861.

**KINCAID, SIR JOHN** (2 son of John Kincaid of Dalbeath near Falkirk). *b.* Dalbeath house, Jany. 1787 or 1789; 2 lieut. 95 foot 27 April 1809; served in the Peninsula 1811-14 and at Waterloo; 1 lieut. rifle brigade 23 May 1811, captain 25 Nov. 1826, sold out 21 June 1831; one of exons of H.M.'s royal body guard 25 Oct. 1844 to death, senior exon 1852; knighted at Buckingham palace 30 June 1852; government inspector of prisons for Scotland 1847 to death; inspector of factories for Scotland and north of England 1850, resigned 1862; published *Adventures in the rifle brigade* 1830, 2 ed. 1838; *Random shots from a rifleman* 1835. *d.* Hastings 22 April 1862.

**KINDER, THOMAS WILLIAM.** *b.* London 10 Nov. 1817; ensign Worcestershire militia 1840, capt. 1853, regiment embodied 1854, disembodied 1859, when he was transferred to 3 West York militia, retired as major 22 March 1870; proprietor of railway works at Bromsgrove and Oldbury 1845-55; conducted locomotive department Shrewsbury and Birmingham railway; manager Midland Great Western railway of Ireland 1851-55; master of mint Hong Kong 1863 which was suppressed 1868; master of mint at Osaka, Japan 1868-75; helped to originate the postal department, Japan; first master of Kobé masonic lodge; A.I.C.E. 4 Dec. 1860. *d.* Norwood junction station, London, Brighton and South coast line 2 Sep. 1884. *Min. of Proc. of I.C.E. lxxviii* 448-50 (1884).

**KINDERSLEY, SIR RICHARD TORIN** (eld. son of Nathaniel Edward Kindersley of Sunning hill, Berks.) *b.* Madras 5 Oct. 1792; ed. at Haileybury sch. and Trin. coll. Camb.; 4 wr. 1814, B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817, fellow of his college Oct. 1815 to 1824; barrister L.I. 10 Feb. 1818, practised in court of chancery; K.C. Jany. 1835; chancellor of county palatine of Durham, Sep. 1846; master in chancery 6 March 1848; vice chancellor 8 Oct. 1851 to 29 Nov. 1866; knighted at Windsor castle 23 Oct. 1851; P.C. 10 Nov. 1866. *d.* Clyffe, Dorchester 22 Oct. 1879.

**KING, ALFRED** (youngest son of Joseph King, author of Tables of interest). *b.* Liverpool 24 Dec. 1797; engineer to Liverpool gas company 1826 to death; will always be identified with history of gas lighting; invented the delicate pressure guage and the photometer; suggested application of gas for cooking; invented a self-registering barometer; A.I.C.E. 25 Feb. 1840, M.I.C.E. 5 May 1840. *d.* 27 April 1867.

**KING, ANTHONY SINGLETON.** ensign 71 foot 22 Feb. 1802; captain 99 foot 28 Feb. 1805, major 3 May 1810; commanded the troops in Newfoundland from 1 Oct. 1816 to the peace; returned to England, his regiment was disbanded 1818; lieut. col. 12 Aug. 1819, sold out; K.H. 1837. *d.* 1880.

**KING, CHARLES WILLIAM** (eld. son of rev. Wm. Clark King, V. of Norham, Northumberland). Matric. from Univ. coll. Oxf. 20 Nov. 1849 aged 17; scholar of Trin. coll. Oxf. 1851-5; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856; C. of Woodhorn, Northumberland 1855-9; R. of St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham 1859-67; principal of Female training coll. Durham 1859-64; inspector of schools for Durham and Northumberland 10 June 1864 to death. *d.* 8 Aug. 1872.

**KING, CHARLES WILLIAM** (son of a shipping agent in the iron trade). *b.* Newport, Monmouthshire 5 Sep. 1818; a sizar at Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1836, scholar 1839, fellow 1842 to death; B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; collected antique gems in Italy 1845-77, sold his collection consisting of 331 engraved stones about 1878, it has been in the Metropolitan museum of art at New York since 1881; ordained deacon 1845; author of *Antique Gems, their origin, use and value* 1860; *The Gnostics and their remains* 1864, 2 ed. 1887; *The natural history, ancient and modern, of precious stones and gems* 1865; *The handbook of engraved gems* 1866, 2 ed. 1885; *Antique gems and rings* 2 vols. 1872. *d.* London 25 March 1888. *bur.* Highgate cemetery. *Athenæum* 31 March 1888 p. 412, 7 April 1888 p. 441; *Proceedings Numismatic Soc.* 1888 p. 28.

**KING, DAVID.** *b.* Ayr 1787; ed. at Ayr and univ. of Edin.; M.R.C.S. England 1810; practised at Eltham 1811 to death; president of West Kent Medico chirurgical society; author of *The history of Eltham palace and its subterranean passage*; *General observations regarding pestilential diseases* 1854; *General observations on church patronage, with a history of the patronage of Eltham church* 1855. *d.* Eltham 23 Aug. 1865. *Proc. of Med. and Chir. Soc. v* 148, 163 (1867).

**KING, DAVID** (son of John King 1762-1827, pastor of second united associate church in Montrose). *b.* Montrose 20 May 1806; ed. at univs. of Aberdeen and Edinb.; minister of first united secession church, Dalkeith 13 Jany. 1830, and of Greyfriars secession church, Glasgow 15 Oct. 1833 to 12 Feb. 1855; LL.D. Glasgow 1840; an active founder of Evangelical Alliance 1845; founded a Presbyterian congregation at Bayswater, London 1860, minister to 1869; moderator of synod of Presbyterian church of Scotland 1863-7; minister at Morningside near Edinb. 1869-73; author of *The ruling eldership of the christian church* 1846, 3 ed. 1861; *The state and prospects of Jamaica* 1850; *The principles of geology explained in their relation to religion* 1850, 2 ed. 1850; *An exposition of the presbyterian form of government* 1853. *d.* Hamilton terrace, London 20 Dec. 1883. *Memoir of David King, by his wife and daughter* (1885) 1-263, *portrait*; *John Smith's Our Scottish Clergy* (1848) 30-6.

**KING, EDWARD BOLTON.** *b.* 1801; sheriff of Warwickshire 1830; M.P. Warwick 1831-37; M.P. South Warwickshire 1857-59. *d.* Chadshunt near Leamington 23 March 1878.

**KING, SIR EDWARD DURNFORD** (son of Wm. King of Southampton). *b.* 1775; midshipman June 1789, captain 8 Jan. 1801, R.A. 22 July 1830; commander in chief on the Cape of Good Hope and Brazil station, Aug. 1840 to Dec. 1841; commander in chief at the Nore 18 April 1845 to 9 May 1848; admiral 30 Oct. 1849; K.C.H. 1 Jan. 1833; knighted at the pavilion, Brighton 22 Jan. 1833. *d.* at his residence in Devonshire 14 Jan. 1862.

**KING, FRANCIS.** Educ. at Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1838; B.A. 1841, M.A. B.D. and D.D. 1879; C. of Abbeyleix, Queen's co. 1843-9; C. of Oswestry, Salop 1849-53; P.C. of St. Patrick's chapel of ease, Newry, co. Down 1853 to death; archdeacon of Dromore 1887 to death; wrote to Mr. Gladstone at time of passing of act disestablishing Church of Ireland, warning him against that measure and predicting his political downfall; the oldest clergyman in the Irish church. *d.* Downshire road, Newry 7 Nov. 1891.

**KING, GEORGE.** *b.* 1813; ensign 13 foot 13 April 1831, lieut. col. 17 Nov. 1857 to 19 Jan. 1864 when he retired on full pay with rank of M.G. *d.* Bradford, Abbas, Dorset 11 March 1868.

**KING, SIR GEORGE ST. VINCENT DUCKWORTH,** 4 Baronet (2 son of sir Richard King, 2 baronet, vice admiral 1774-1834). *b.* Stonehouse, Devon 15 July 1809; entered navy 8 Feb. 1822, captain 28 Aug. 1841; second in command of naval brigade at siege of Sebastopol; R.A. 4 April 1862; commander-in-chief in China 1863 to 1867; admiral 20 April 1875; C.B. 1855, K.C.B. 24 May 1873; granted good service pension of £300, 19 Aug. 1876; succeeded his brother sir Richard Duckworth King 2 Nov. 1887; assumed by r.l. additional name of Duckworth. *d.* Wear house, Exeter 18 Aug. 1891.

**KING, GEORGE WILLIAM.** *b.* London 15 June 1822; ed. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; a cricketer, played for Surrey 1846-9; started the Brighton cricket club 1848, hon. sec. 1848-54, pres. 1855. *d.* Brighton 22 Dec. 1881. *Lillywhite's Cricket scores*, iii 404 (1863).

**KING, SIR HENRY.** *b.* 1777 or 1778; cornet 24 light dragoons 25 March 1794; lost his right leg in attack on Rahmanie, Egypt 9 May 1801; major Sicilian regiment 5 Feb. 1807; major 82 foot 30 April 1807, lieut. col. 4 June 1813 to 25 Feb. 1816 when placed on h.p.; general 20 June 1854; col. 3 foot 18

**KING, SIR H. (Cor.)**

March 1845 to death; C.B. 26 Sep. 1831; governor of Heligoland 1817-1840; knighted at St. James's palace 5 June 1834; K.C.H. 1834. *d.* 7 Sussex terrace, Hyde park, London 24 July 1854.

**KING, HENRY** (son of Charles King, huntsman to the Pytchley hounds to 1818, *d.* 1857). *b.* Brinton near Althorp park 1815; in the Warwickshire kennels under Jack Wood 1828-30; second whip to Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake 1830 and to Mr. Applewhaite 1831-36; third whip to the Royal Buckhounds, July 1836, second whip 1850, first whip 1855-65; her majesty's huntsman 2 April 1866 to death, the kennel consisted of 40 couple of hounds. *d.* the Royal kennels, Ascot 30 Dec. 1871. *bur.* Sunninghill churchyard 6 Jan. 1872. *Baily's Mag.* xvii (1870) *portrait*, xviii 5-14 (1870), xxi 246 (1872); *Windsor and Eton Express* 6 Jan. 1872 p. 4, 13 Jan. p. 4.

**KING, HENRY SAMUEL** (son of Henry King of Brighton). *b.* Lewes 15 Nov. 1817; bookseller at Brighton with an elder brother 1837 or 1838, then alone; partner in firm of Smith, Elder & Co., Cornhill, London, in 1868 the partners separated, H. S. King retaining the Indian agency and banking business in his own name; firm became Henry S. King & Co. bankers and East India, army, navy and colonial agents 45 Pall Mall, 65 Cornhill and 14 Worship st.; proprietor of the Homeward Mail and the Overland Mail; published many works 1871-77; relinquished publishing and bookselling portion of his business 1877. *d.* 45 Pall Mall, London 17 Nov. 1878. *Bookseller* 2 Dec. 1878 p. 1215; *Academy*, ii 497 (1878).

**KING, JAMES KING** (elder son of rev. James Simpkinson 1767-1842, R. of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, who assumed name of King 1837). *b.* Weybridge, Surrey 6 Nov. 1806; ed. at Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1829, M.A. 1865; sheriff of Hereford 1845; M.P. Herefordshire 1852-68. *d.* Staunton park, Herefordshire 17 June 1881.

**KING, JOHN.** *b.* Moy, co. Antrim 15 Dec. 1838; a private in 70 regt. in India, where he was employed by G. T. Landells when purchasing the camels for the Burke and Wills Australian exploring expedition 1860; went on the expedition to Carpentaria, the only survivor of the party which started from Cooper's Creek 16 Dec. 1860, rescued by Alfred Howitt, July 1861; had pension from Victorian government of £180 a year. *d.* of phthisis at Melbourne 15 Jan. 1872.

**KING, JOHN.** *b.* Stirling 1789; ed. Stirling gram. sch.; manager of Hurler and Campsie alum co.'s works at Campsie; manager of G. Macintosh and co.'s Cudbear dye works at Dunchattan 1825, a partner 1825, became sole owner 1848, closed the works 1851; partner in Hurler and Campsie alum co. 1851 to death. *d.* Levernholme, parish of Eastwood 31 Oct. 1875. *Memoirs of One hundred Glasgow men*, ii 169-70 (1886), *portrait*.

**NOTE.**—The staple articles in the dye works were cudbear and archil, extracted from seaweed imported from Sweden and Peru, used in colouring woollens and silks crimson and purple, the new modern brilliant dyes ruined this business.

**KING, JOHN CROOKSHANKS.** *b.* Kilwinning, Ayrshire 11 Oct. 1806; went to U.S. America 1829, a superintendent of factories; in Cincinnati and Louisville several years; made a clay model of his wife's head 1834; resided in New Orleans modelling busts and making cameo likenesses 1837-40; removed to Boston, Massachusetts; made busts of D. Webster, J. Q. Adams, Louis Agassiz and R. W. Emerson. *d.* Boston 21 April 1882.

**KING, JOHN DUNCAN.** *b.* 1789; ensign 71 foot 28 Aug. 1806; lieut. 7 foot 13 June 1811, placed on h.p. 20 April 1820; lieut. 75 foot 14 May 1829, placed on h.p. 28 Dec. 1830; served in the Walcheren expedition and in Peninsular war; military knight of Windsor 1850 to death; landscape painter, exhibited 18 pictures at R.A., 39 at B.I. and 2 at Suffolk st. 1824-58. *d.* Windsor Castle 21 Aug. 1863.

**KING, JOHN HYNDE.** Ensign 49 foot 6 Sep. 1844, major 2 Oct. 1855; wounded in the assault on the Redan 16 June 1855; captain grenadier guards 19 Dec. 1856 and major 29 May 1867 to death; C.B. 2 June 1869. *d.* Aldershot camp 9 July 1870.

**KING, JOHN LANGLEY.** Lecturer at Royal Polytechnic Institution, Regent st. London many years; F.G.S. *d.* 6 Eastfield villas, Church hill, Walthamstow 26 Jan. 1891.

**KING, JOHN MYERS** (2 son of Edward King of Askham, Westmoreland). *b.* 1804; ed. at Balliol coll. Oxf., scholar 1821-7; B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827; V. of Cutcombe, Somerset 8 Dec. 1832 to death; author of *The Georgics of Virgil translated into English verse* 1843, another ed. 1871; *The Aeneid of Virgil translated into English verse* 1847, another ed. 1875; *The Eclogues and Georgics of Virgil translated into English verse* 1882. *d.* 1887.

**KING, JOHN WILLIAM** (son of colonel Nevile King of Ashby hall, Sleaford, Leics.) *b.* 1792; ed. at C.C. coll. Oxf., scholar 1810-20, fellow 1820-33; B.A. 1814, M.A. 1818, B.D.

**KING, J. W. (Con.)**

1827; V. of Ashby-de-la-Launde, co. Lincoln 15 Jan. 1822 to death; R. of Bassingham, co. Lincoln 15 May 1832 to 1874; assumed name of Mr. Launde on the turf 1861; won the One thousand guineas, Oaks and St. Leger with *Apology* ridden by John Osborne 1874. *d.* Ashby hall 9 May 1875. *I.L.N.* *lxvi* 475 (1875), *lxvii* 119 (1875).

**KING, JOSEPH.** *b.* 1802; solicitor in London, Jan. 1836 to Nov. 1874; contributed to *The Critic*; author of *Flights of Phædo* 1859, a poem in reply to Tennyson's *Maud*; and *The Guildford farce*, a satirical poem 1860 both anonymous. *d.* 16 North Buildings, Finsbury circus, London 1 April 1875. *Law Times*, *lix* 17 (1875).

**KING, JOSHUA** (son of David King of Lowick Bridge, Ulverstone, Lancs.) *b.* 16 Jan. 1798; ed. at Hawkhead gram. sch. and Trinity coll. Camb. 1815, sizar of Queen's coll. Feb. 1816; senior wrangler and B.A. 1819, M.A. 1822, LL.D. 1838; fellow of Queen's coll. Jan. 1820, tutor 1820, elected president by a dispensation from the crown, for his not being in holy orders 1832, remained till death; vice chancellor 1833; F.R.S.; Lucasian professor of mathematics in univ. of Camb. 1839, resigned 1849; personally argued in an appeal to the Crown as visitor, that the president of Queen's had no voice in the election of the fellows, but lord Lyndhurst gave judgment against him 22 Jan. 1828. *d.* President's lodge, Queen's college 1 Sep. 1857. *The case of the president of Queen's college, containing the two petitions of J. King against the election of H. Godfrey* (1821); *Cambridge Chronicle* 5 Sep. 1857 *p.* 4, 12 *Sep.* *p.* 4.

**KING, KATE** (dau. of T. C. King, actor). *b.* Camden-town, London 1852; appeared with her brother Harry King (who *d.* 17 May 1870 aged 19) as Irish duettists and dancers with Dr. Corri's diorama of Ireland; played at the Alhambra and other music halls in London; member of Arthur Lloyd's concert party in his "Two hours fun" entertainment to 1870; played in burlesque at Vaudeville theatre; *m.* 31 July 1871 Arthur Lloyd comic singer; acted at Queen's theatre, Dublin during her husband's lesseeship 1874-6, toured with his Ballyvogan company playing her original part of *Norah O'Sullivan* in his drama *Ballyvogan*, autumn seasons of 1887-90, a part she played upwards of 500 times; last appeared in London at Oxford music hall 20 March 1891; last appeared on the stage at Moss's Varieties, Edinburgh 7 April 1891. *d.* 3 Priory villas, Byrne road, Balham, Surrey 2 May 1891. *bur.* Abney park cemetery 7 May.

**KING, MITCHELL** *b.* Crail, Fifeshire 8 June 1783; landed in Charlestown, U.S. America 17 Nov. 1805, schoolmaster 1806; assistant teacher Charlestown coll. 1 March 1806, principal of the college 1810; admitted to the bar 1810; a founder of the Philosophical Soc. 1809; judge of the city court 1819 and 1842-44; LL.D. of Charlestown coll. 1857; author of *The culture of the olive* 1846, and of many essays and addresses. *d.* Flat Rock, South Carolina 12 Nov. 1862.

**KING, PETER JOHN LOCKE** (2 son of 7 baron King 1775-1833). *b.* Ockham, Surrey 25 Jan. 1811; ed. at Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1833; contested East Surrey 1837; M.P. for East Surrey 11 Aug. 1847 to 26 Jan. 1874; got Real Estate charges act known as Locke-King's act passed 11 Aug. 1854 and Act to abolish property qualifications of members of parliament passed 28 June 1858; defeated and caused resignation of Russell ministry on motion to reduce franchise in counties to £10, 20 Feb. 1851; author of *Injustice of the law of succession to the real property of intestates* 1854, 3 ed. 1855. *d.* Brooklands, Weybridge 12 Nov. 1885. *Statesmen of England* (1862) No. 46, *portrait*; *Drawing-room portrait gallery, 2nd series* (1859), *portrait*.

**KING, PHILIP PARKER** (1 son of Philip Gidley King 1758-1808, governor of New South Wales). *b.* Norfolk island 13 Dec. 1791; entered navy Nov. 1807; captain 25 Feb. 1830, surveyed the Southern coasts of America 1826-30 and Patagonia, the Straits of Magellan and Terra del Fuego 1830; retired R.A. 27 Sep. 1855 being first native of Australia so honoured; a nominee member of legislative council 1829; member for Gloucester and Macquarie 1851 to death; chairman of denominational board of education; manager of Australian Agricultural Society 1831; F.R.S. 26 Feb. 1824; published *Narrative of a survey of the inter-tropical and western coasts of Australia* 1827; *A voyage to Torres Straits in search of the survivors of the ship Charles Eaton by C. M. Lewis, arranged by P. P. King* 1837. *d.* Grantham, North Shore, Sydney, New South Wales 26 Feb. 1856. *Fitzroy's Voyages of the Adventurer and Beagle* (1839); *Proc. of Linnæan society* (1856) 28-31; *Rev. J. E. T. Wood's History of the Discovery of Australia*, i 246-304 (1865).

**KING, RICHARD**. *b.* about 1811; ed. at Guy's and St. Thomas's hospitals; M.R.C.S. 1832; L.S.A. 1832, member of court of examiners; hon. M.D. New York 1833; surgeon and naturalist to Back's expedition to mouth of

## KING, R. (Con.)

Great Fish river 1833-5; issued prospectus which originated Ethnological Soc. 20 July 1842, the first sec. 1844; assistant surgeon to the Resolute in expedition sent out to search for sir John Franklin 1850, arctic medal 1857; edited *The Medical Times* some time; author of *Narrative of a journey to the shore of the Arctic ocean under command of captain Back* 2 vols. 1836; *The preservation of children in delivery* 1847; *The Franklin expedition from first to last* 1855; *The causes of death in the still-born* 1858; *The Manx of the Isle of Man* 1870; *The Laplanders* 1871. *d.* 1 Blandford st. Manchester sq. London 7 Feb. 1876.

**KING, RICHARD JOHN** (eld. son of Richard King of Pennycross, *d.* April 1829). *b.* Montpelier, Pennycross, Plymouth 18 Jan. 1818; ed. at Exeter college, Oxf., B.A. 1841; collected a fine library which he sold 1854; member of Devonshire Association 1874, pres. 1875; author of *Selections from the early ballad poetry* 1842; *Anschar: a story of the north*. Plymouth 1850, anon.; wrote for John Murray, *A handbook for travellers in Kent and Sussex* 1858, 1863, 1868, 1877; *A handbook for Surrey, Hampshire and the Isle of Wight* 1858, 1865, 1870; *Handbook to the cathedrals of England* 6 vols. 1864-81; *Handbook for Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Cambridge* 1870; *Handbooks to the cathedrals of Wales* 1873; author of *Sketches and Studies* 1874 a selection of his articles to *Saturday Review*, *Quarterly Review* and *Fraser's Mag.* *d.* The Limes, Crediton, Devon 10 Feb. 1879, memorial window Crediton ch. *Devon Assoc. Trans.* xi 58-60 (1879).

**KING, RICHARD THOMAS**. *b.* 1785 or 1786; 2 lieut. R.A. 8 Sep. 1803, lieut. col. 10 Jan. 1837, retired on full pay 22 July 1840; L.G. 27 June 1864. *d.* 21 Argyll st. London 5 Dec. 1866.

**KING, ROBERT TURNER**. *b.* Leicestershire 1824; ed. Emmanuel coll. Camb., B.A. 1849; as a point at cricket was far famed, could cover an immense deal of ground and make wonderful catches; played at Lord's, Undergraduates of Cambridge v. Marylebone 8 June 1846; C. of Fridaybridge near Wisbeach 1871-5; V. of Fridaybridge 1880 to death. *d.* Bootle, Lancashire 12 May 1884. *Lillywhite's Cricket scores*, iii 387 (1863).

**KING, SAMUEL WILLIAM** (eld. son of rev. Wm. Hutchinson King, V. of Nuneaton, Warws.) *b.* 20 Sep. 1821; ed. at St. Cath. coll. Camb., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1853; R. of Saxlingham-

## KING, S. W. (Con.)

Nethergate, Norfolk 1851 to death; an entomologist and geologist; F.R.G.S. 1858; F.G.S. 1860; author of *The Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps* 1858; left his collection of Norfolk fossil mammalia to Museum of practical geology, London. *d.* Pontresina 8 July 1868. *Quarterly Journal of Geol. Soc.* *xxv* 29 (1869).

KING, THOMAS. *b.* 1777 or 1778; entered Madras army 1799; col. 19 Madras N.I. 1845 to death; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851. *d.* Louisa terrace, Exmouth 29 Dec. 1859.

KING, THOMAS. *b.* Silver st. Stepney, London 14 Aug. 1835; in the navy a short time; foreman of labourers at Victoria Docks, London; beat Tom Truckle of Portsmouth £50 a side, 49 rounds in 62 minutes 27 Nov. 1860; beat Wm. Evans known as Young Broome £50 a side, 43 rounds in 42 minutes 21 Oct. 1861; beaten by James Mace £200 a side, 43 rounds in 68 minutes 28 Jan. 1862; beat James Mace £200 a side and the championship, 21 rounds in 38 minutes 26 Nov. 1862; resigned the championship and would not fight Mace again; fought John Camel Heenan for £1000 a side and the championship at Wadhurst, Kent 10 Dec. 1863 when King won in 24 rounds lasting 35 minutes, this fight brought him in by means of stakes and presents nearly £4000; stood 6 feet 2½ inches and weighed 176 lbs.; a bookmaker 1863 to death; sculled races on the river 1867; took many prizes at flower shows in and around London. *d.* of bronchitis at Clarence house, Clarence road, Clapham, London 4 Oct. 1888, value of his personality declared at £54,472. *H. D. Miles's Pugilistica*, *iii* 490-518 (1881), *portrait*; *Modern Boxing, By Pendragon* [Henry Sampson] (1879) 43-50, 57-78; *Sporting Times* 13 March 1875, *portrait*; *W. E. Harding's Champions of the American prize ring* (1888) 54-9, *portrait*.

KING, THOMAS WILLIAM. *b.* 21 June 1801; F.S.A. 14 Jan. 1836, on library committee 1853-65, a contributor to the *Archæologia* and to the *Proceedings of the Soc. of Antiquaries*; Rouge Dragon pursuivant, Herald's Office, London 20 May 1833 to 17 June 1848, *York Herald* 17 June 1848 to death; wrote *Lancashire Funeral certificates*, Chetham Society vol. 75 (1869); The pedigree of sir Philip Sidney. By R. Cooke. The restorations made by T. W. King 1869. *d.* Leicester road, New Barnett 4 Feb. 1872.

KING, WALKER (son of Walker King 1751-1827, bishop of Rochester). *b.* St. Marylebone, London 1798; ed. at Westminster and Oriel

## KING, W. (Con.)

coll. Oxf., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1822; R. of Stone, Kent 6 July 1822 to death; P.C. of Bromley, Kent 1824-7; preb. of Rochester 1827 to death; archdeacon of Rochester 25 June 1827 to death, installed 6 July 1827; author of *The revival of diocesan synods*, a charge 1838. *d.* Woodside, Stone, Kent 13 March 1859.

KING, WILLIAM (son of rev. John King, master of Ipswich gr. sch.) *b.* Ipswich 17 April 1786; ed. at Peterhouse coll. Camb., fellow 1806-21; B.A. 1809, M.A. 1812, M.D. 1819; F.R.C.P. 1820, delivered Harveian oration 1843; lived at Brighton 1823 to death; wrote a small monthly periodical entitled *The Co-operator*, May 1828 to July 1830; consulting phys. to Sussex county hospital 1842-61; published *Observations on the artificial mineral waters of Dr. Struve prepared at Brighton* 1826; *The Institutions of De Fellenberg* 1842; *Medical Essays* 1850. *d.* 23 Montpellier road, Brighton 19 Oct. 1865. *Munk's College of physicians*, *iii* 226-7 (1878).

KING, WILLIAM. Art dealer and broker in London. *d.* 19 Ovington gardens, London 24 April 1884, will proved 9 July exceeding £136,000; left £100,000, 3 per cent. consols, to St. George's hospital, London on condition that one ward should always be called the William King ward. *The Times* 19 July 1884 p. 6.

KING, WILLIAM. *b.* Hartlepool, Durham, April 1809; curator of Museum of natural history at Newcastle-on-Tyne 1841-9, lecturer on geology in school of medicine there; professor of geology Queen's college, Galway 1849-83 and professor of natural history there 1882-3, emeritus professor of geology, mineralogy and natural history there 1883 to death; the first D.Sc. of Queen's Univ. of Ireland 1870; author of *Monograph of the Permian fossils*, published by Palæontographical Soc. London 1850. *d.* Glenoir, Taylor's Hill, Galway 24 June 1886. *Nature* 1 July 1886 p. 200.

KING, WILLIAM SMYTH. *b.* 1809; incumbent of Carlow to death; canon of St. Patrick's cath. Dublin to death; dean of Leighlin 1877 to death. *d.* Carlow 30 Dec. 1889.

KING, WILLIAM THOMAS POOLE (son of Thomas King). *b.* 1805 or 1806; member of Bristol town council many years; sheriff of Bristol 1871; master of Merchant Venturers' soc.; one of the pioneers of the West Africa commerce with England; led a party of men armed with cutlasses against the Bristol rioters in 1831; director of Bristol and Exeter

KING, W. T. P. (*Con.*)

railway co. 1836; a founder and member of Bristol Engineer volunteer corps 16 April 1861. *d.* Avonside, Clifton 13 Sep. 1887.

**KING-CHURCH, HENRY JOHN.** *b.* 1787; employed in Tower of London; took additional name of Church by r.l. 13 Feb. 1849; apostle of the Irvingite or Catholic Apostolic church 14 Dec. 1833 to death, Denmark, Holland and Belgium were assigned to his care. *d.* Albury, Surrey 16 Sep. 1865. *E. Miller's History of Irvingism* i 139, 167, 181, 294 (1878).

**KINGCOME, SIR JOHN** (son of Henry Kingcome). *b.* Revelstoke, Devon 14 Feb. 1794; entered navy 28 May 1808, captain 28 June 1838; present at signature of treaty of peace with China 29 Aug. 1842; captain of the Royal William 120 guns 16 Feb. 1854 to 18 June 1856; granted good service pension 1 Nov. 1854; R.A. of the Blue 10 Sep. 1857; commander in chief in the Pacific 31 Oct. 1862 to 10 May 1864; retired admiral 10 Sep. 1869; K.C.B. 28 March 1865. *d.* 5 Windsor villas, Plymouth 7 Aug. 1871. *I.L.N.* *lix* 187 (1871).

**KINGDOM, JOHN M.** *b.* London; solicitor; wrote the following plays, Marcorette; Madeline; Which is my husband; The old ferry house; Three musketeers; Giraldo; Tancred; The crusaders; The old house on the Thames; The three princes, a romantic extravaganza, Surrey theatre 1 April 1850; The fountain of beauty, or the king, the princess and the geni, a fairy extravaganza, Drury Lane 5 Sep. 1853; Queen Mary, a drama by A. Tennyson, with full stage directions 1875. *d.* New York 24 July 1876.

**KINGDON, EMMELINE MARIA** (youngest dau. of rev. Thomas Hockin Kingdon, R. of Pyworthy, Devon 1808 until his death 31 Jan. 1853 aged 78). Lady superintendent of the Royal School for the daughters of officers of the army, Lansdowne, Bath 1864-82 when she became paralysed; the school attained a high reputation through her energy and judgment. *d.* 1 Dynham road, West Hampstead, London 25 March 1890. *bur.* Paddington cemet. 29 March.

**KINGDON, SAMUEL NICHOLSON** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Bridgerule, Devon 16 March 1805; V. of Bridgerule 1844 to death; author of Church Psalmody 1856; The history and sacred obligation of the Sabbath 1856; Tracts for the times on political subjects [n.d.] 1866, anon. *d.* Bridgerule 17 March 1872. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* i 299 (1874).

**KINGDON, THOMAS KINGDON** (3 son of Samuel Kingdon of Exeter, ironmonger). *b.* Exeter 1812; ed. at Ex. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; practised as a special pleader 9 years; barrister I.T. 28 Jan. 1848, bencher 25 Jan. 1867 to death; Q.C. 15 Dec. 1866; recorder of Bristol 21 Aug. 1872 to death. *d.* 3 Clarendon road, Kensington 2 Dec. 1879.

**KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM** (eld. son of Wm. Kinglake of Taunton, banker and solicitor, *d.* 1847). *b.* Taunton 5 Aug. 1809; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1836; travelled in the East about 1835; barrister L.I. 5 May 1837, retired from practice 1856; visited French army in Algeria 1845; contested Bridgewater 1852; M.P. Bridgewater 1857-68, re-elected 17 Nov. 1868, election declared void on petition 23 Feb. 1869, borough disfranchised 1869; visited the Crimea, saw battle of the Alma and the trenches at Sebastopol 1854; author of Eothen, or traces of travel brought home from the East 1844, 6 ed. 1878; The invasion of the Crimea, its origin and an account of its progress down to the death of lord Raglan 8 vols. 1863-87, 6 ed. 9 vols. 1877-88. *d.* 17 Bayswater terrace, London 2 Jan. 1891, cremated at Woking cemetery 8 Jan. *Blackwood's Mag.* Feb. 1891 pp. 302-338; *I.L.N.* 10 Jan. 1891 p. 43, *portrait*; *Graphic* 10 Jan. 1891 p. 43, *portrait*.

**KINGLAKE, JOHN ALEXANDER** (son of Robert Kinglake, M.D. of Taunton). *b.* 1805; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; barrister L.I. 8 Feb. 1830; serjeant at law 10 July 1844, patent of precedence to rank after sir John Rolt, Feb. or March 1849; recorder of Exeter, July 1851 to Nov. 1856; recorder of Bristol, Nov. 1856 to death; contested Wells 1852 and 1855; M.P. for Rochester 30 March 1857 to death. *d.* 113 St. George's sq. Pimlico, London 9 July 1870. *I.L.N.* *xxxii* 560, 561 (1858), *portrait*.

**KINGSALE, JOHN CONSTANTINE DE-COURCY**, 29 Baron (eld. son of 27 baron Kingsale 1805-47). *b.* Salcombe, Devon 5 Nov. 1827; succeeded 7 Jan. 1847 as premier baron in peerage of Ireland; captain East Devon militia 1853-5; put into operation the alleged De Courcy privilege of remaining covered in the presence of royalty, before the Queen 25 June 1859, this ceremony astonished all who saw it, as it had not been performed since 15 Sep. 1762. *d.* 13 Eaton sq. London 15 June 1865. *G. E. Cokayne's Complete Peerage*, iv 396, 399 (1892).

**KINGSALE, JOHN FITZROY DE-COURCY, 31** Baron (only son of lieut. col. Gerald De-Courcy d. Oct. 1848). *b.* Corfu 30 March 1821; ensign 47 foot 28 Dec. 1838, lieut. 2 July 1841, sold out 11 June 1847; served as a major in Turkish contingent during Crimean war 1854-6; stipendiary magistrate at San Juan, Vancouver's island during the Harney disturbances 1859; served as a colonel in Federal army during American civil war 1861-5; succeeded his cousin Michael 15 April 1874 as premier baron in peerage of Ireland. *d.* Florence 20 Nov. 1890.

**KINGSBURY, FREDERICK.** *b.* 1814 or 1815; studied at R. Academy of music 1844-45; conductor at Strand music hall (now Gaiety theatre) 1866-7; one of conductors of promenade concerts at Agricultural hall, Islington 20 July 1868; founded and conducted the London vocal academy, Rose Hersee was one of his pupils; professor at Guildhall school of music; wrote Letter on cultivation of the voice in reading, printed in J. J. Halcombe's *The Speaker at home* (1860) pp. 171-78. *d.* of paralysis 21 Cecil st. Strand, London 26 Feb. 1892.

**KINGSCOTE, HENRY ROBERT** (2 son of Thomas Kingscote d. 1811). *b.* 25 May 1802; ed. at Harrow; was 6 feet 5 inches in height; played his first cricket match at Lords 21 May 1823; pres. of Marylebone cricket club 1827; sent out supplies to the troops during Crimean war 1855; founder of scheme for establishing workshops for the indigent blind, and of National Orphan home at Ham Common, Surrey 1849. *d.* 10 Seville st. Lowndes sq. London 13 July 1882. *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores*, i 468 (1862).

**KINGSDOWN, THOMAS PEMBERTON-LEIGH, 1** Baron (elder son of Robert Pemberton, barrister, d. 2 Aug. 1804). *b.* London 11 Feb. 1793; barrister L.I. 18 Nov. 1816, bencher 1830 to death; practised in equity courts 1816-43; K.C. Nov. 1829; leader in the rolls court 1835; declined the solicitor generalship, a puisne judgeship and vice-chancellorship; M.P. Rye 1831-32; M.P. Ripon 1835-43; attorney general to prince of Wales 1841-43; chancellor of duchy of Cornwall, May 1843 to 1861; on death of his kinsman sir Robert Leigh, came into a life interest in the Wigan estate of £17,000 a year Jany. 1843; took additional surname of Leigh by r.l. 7 March 1843; P.C. 10 June 1843, member of its judicial committee 1843-63 for which he declined to take any remuneration; declined the Great Seal from the Derby ministry 1858; created baron Kingsdown of Kingsdown, Kent

Kingsdown, T. P.-L. (Con.)

28 Aug. 1858. *d.* Torre hill, Sittingbourne, Kent 7 Oct. 1867. *Law mag. and law review*, xxvi 216-23 (1869); *Annual Register* (1867) pp. 187-89.

**KINGSFORD, ANNA** (dau. of John Bonus, ship broker, d. 1881). *b.* Maryland Point, Stratford, Essex 16 Sep. 1846; baptized Annie; (*m.* 1867 Algernon Godfrey Kingsford, V. of Atcham, Shropshire since 1882); wrote stories in the Penny Post signed Ninon Kingsford and Mrs. Algernon Kingsford 1868-72; received into church of Rome by cardinal Manning 1870, when she adopted the Christian names Annie Mary Magdalen Maria Johanna; purchased *The Lady's Own Paper* 1872, edited it 1872-3; studied medicine in Paris 1874-80; M.D. Paris 22 July 1880; a physician in London, very successful with women; pres. of London lodge of Theosophical Soc. 1883; founded the Hermetic Soc. 1884; a vegetarian and an opponent of vivisection; author of *Beatrice*, a tale of the early Christians 1863; *River Reeds* 1866 anon., a vol. of verse; *Rosamunda the princess* 1868; *The perfect way in diet*, a treatise advocating a return to the natural food of our race 1882, 3 ed. 1890; *Health, beauty and the toilet* 1886, 2 ed. 1886; *Dreams and dream stories* 1888; *Clothed with the sun*. New York 1889; with Edward Maitland *The perfect way or the finding of Christ* 1882. *d.* from consumption, 15 Wynnstay gardens, Kensington 22 Feb. 1888. *bur.* Atcham churchyard. *Lady's Pictorial* 3 March 1888 pp. 209, 216, *portrait*.

**KINGSFORD, DOUGLAS** (8 son of rev. Sampson Kingsford of Faversham, Kent). *b.* Faversham, Nov. 1839; ed. at Faversham gr. sch. and Trin. coll. Camb.; barrister M.T. 18 Nov. 1867; reporter for the Law Times Reports, for some years; member of the bar committee Dec. 1883; recorder of Margate, March 1885. *d.* 43 Courtfield road, Kensington, London 12 Aug. 1885. *bur.* Ealing cemetery 15 Aug.

**KINGSLEY, CHARLES** (son of Charles Kingsley 1782-1860, R. of Chelsea, Middlesex). *b.* Holme vicarage, South Devon 12 June 1819; ed. at Clifton, Helston gr. sch., King's coll. London and Magd. coll. Camb., scholar 1839; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1860; C. of Eversley, Hants. July 1842 to May 1844, R. of Eversley, May 1844 to death; canon of Middleham, Derbyshire 1845 to death; professor of English literature, Queen's coll. Harley st. London 1848-49; F.L.S. 1857; F.G.S. 1863; domestic chaplain to viscount Sidney 1843 to death;



## KINGSLEY, C. (Con.)

one of H.M.'s chaplains in ord. 12 July 1859 to death; regius prof. of modern history in univ. of Cambridge 25 June 1860, resigned 1869; chaplain to prince of Wales 16 Feb. 1863 to death; edited Fraser's Mag. for J. A. Froude 1867; canon of Chester 1869-73; canon of Westminster 4 April 1873 to death; author of *The saint's tragedy, or the true story of Elizabeth of Hungary* 1848; *Twenty-five village sermons* 1849; *Alton Locke, tailor and poet: an autobiography* 2 vols. 1850 anon., 9 ed. 1881; *Cheap clothes and nasty*. By Parson Lot 1850; *Yeast: a problem* by C.K. 1851, 5 ed. 1881; *Hypatia* 2 vols. 1853, 2 ed. 1881; *Westward Ho!* 3 vols. 1855, 3 ed. 1881; *Glaucus or the wonders of the shore* 1855, 4 ed. 1859; *Two years ago, a novel* 3 vols. 1857, 3 ed. 1881; *The water-babies, a fairy tale* 1863, 3 ed. 1886; *Hereward the Wake* 1866, 3 ed. 1881; *The Works of C. Kingsley* 28 vols. 1884-85. *d.* Eversley rectory 23 Jany. 1875. *Charles Kingsley, his letters and memories of his life. Edited by his wife* 2 vols. (1877), *portrait*; *Illustrated Review, vol. ii* 257-60, *portrait*; *Cartoon portraits* (1873) 90-93, *portrait*; *Modern men of letters. By J. H. Friswell* (1870) 313-32; *Illust. news of the world, viii* (1861), *portrait*; *C. K. Paul's Biographical sketches* (1883) 115-39; *Alton Lock, new ed.* (1876), *memoir* by T. Hughes; *T. H. Ward's English poets* 2 ed. iv 608-14 (1883); *F. M. Muller's Biographical essays* (1884) 363-83.

**KINGSLEY, FRANCES ELIZABETH** (youngest dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, M.P. *d.* 1837). *b.* 1814; (*m.* at Bath 10 Jany. 1844 rev. C. Kingsley 1819-75); greatly aided her husband in all his parish work at Eversley, wrote from his dictation and copied for the press; edited the following works about and by her husband, *Charles Kingsley, his letters and memories of his life* 1877, 2 ed. 1883; *True words for a brave man* 1878; *Out of the deep* 1880; *Daily thoughts selected from the writings of C. Kingsley* 1884; *From death to life, fragments of teaching to a village congregation* 1887; declined the Queen's offer of apartments in Hampton court palace 1876; granted civil list pension of £200, 4 May 1875. *d.* Bishop's Tachbrook near Leamington 12 Dec. 1891. *I.L.N.* 19 Dec. 1891 *p.* 794, *portrait*.

**KINGSLEY, GEORGE HENRY** (brother of rev. C. Kingsley 1819-75). *b.* Barnack, Northamptonshire 14 Feb. 1827; ed. at King's coll. London, Edin. univ. and Paris; M.D. Edin. 1846; practised in England from 1850; adopted foreign travel as his method of treat-

## KINGSLEY, G. H. (Con.)

ment of his patients, explored many foreign countries; a sportsman and linguist; author of *Four phases of love* translated from the German of P. J. L. Heyse 1857; *A gossip on a Sutherland hillside* 1861, included in Francis Galton's *Vacation tourists and notes of travel; South Sea Bubbles*. By the Earl and the Doctor 1872, an account of his travels in Polynesia with the Earl of Pembroke 1867-70, 2 ed. 1873. *d.* 7 Mortimer road, Cambridge 5 Feb. 1892.

**KINGSLEY, HENRY** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Barnack 2 Jany. 1830; ed. at King's coll. London and Worcester coll. Oxf. 1850-3; went to the Australian goldfields 1853, returned to England 1858; edited the *Edinburgh Daily Review* 1870-1, correspondent for his paper during Franco-German war 1870, present at battle of Sedan 1 Sep. 1870, the first Englishman to enter Sedan afterwards; author of *The recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn* 3 vols. 1859, 3 ed. 1864; *Ravenshoe* 3 vols. 1862, 2 ed. 1862; *Austin Elliott* 2 vols. 1863, 2 ed. 1863; *The Hillyars and the Burtons* 3 vols. 1865, 2 ed. 1865; *Mademoiselle Mathilde* 3 vols. 1868, 2 ed. 1868; *Stretton* 3 vols. 1869, and 15 other books. *d.* of cancer in the tongue at Attrees, Cuckfield, Sussex 24 May 1876. *Graphic*, xiii 563, 564 (1876), *portrait*.

**KINGSMILL, SIR JOHN**. *b.* 1798; captain of the Battle Axe guards, Dublin Castle 1828-1834 when corps was dissolved; knighted by lord lieut. of Ireland 1830. *d.* 23 Oct. 1859.

**KINGSMITH, JOSEPH**. Ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1836; chaplain Pentonville prison, London 1843-59; author of *Chapters on prisons and prisoners and the prevention of crime* 1849, 3 ed. 1854; *A common sense view of the treatment of prisoners* 1850; *Missions and missionaries* 1853, 2 ed. 1854; *On the present aspect of serious crime in England* 1856; *British rule and British christianity in India* 1859; *Our police, friendly council to the police* 1860. *d.* 143 Marina, St. Leonards 25 Dec. 1865.

**KINGSTON, ROBERT HENRY KING**, 4 Earl of (2 son of 3 earl of Kingston 1771-1839). *b.* 4 Oct. 1796; ed. Ex. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1818; ensign 5 foot 31 Oct. 1816, placed on h.p. 24 Dec. 1818; lieut. 69 foot 3 Jany. 1822, placed on h.p. 12 June 1826; M.P. Cork 1831-32; known as viscount Kingsborough 1837-39; succeeded 18 Oct. 1839; frequently sued by cabmen in the police courts and behaved in an unseemly manner in the house of lords; declared of unsound mind April 1861. *d.* 21 Jany. 1867. *G.M. March* 1867 *pp.* 380-81.

KINGSTON, JAMES KING, 5 Earl of. *b.* 8 April 1880; barrister King's inns, Dublin 1825, Lincoln's inn 25 May 1827; succeeded 21 Jany. 1867. *d.* Mitchelstown castle 8 Sep. 1869.

KINGSTON, ROBERT KING, 6 Earl of. *b.* Henrietta st. Dublin 17 July 1804; M.P. for Roscommon 1826–1830; succeeded his father 20 Nov. 1854 as viscount Lorton, and his cousin 8 Sep. 1869 as earl of Kingston. *d.* London 16 Oct. 1869.

KINGSTON, ROBERT EDWARD KING, 7 Earl of. *b.* Dublin 18 Oct. 1831; succeeded 16 Oct. 1869. *d.* Alexandra hotel, Hyde park corner, London 21 June 1871.

NOTE.—The four Earls of Kingston died in less than 44 years.

KINGSTON, ALFRED. *b.* 1829; junior clerk in public record office, London 23 May 1844, an assistant keeper of records 27 July 1875 to death; hon. sec. to Camden society Dec. 1872 to death. *d.* 12 Chancery lane, London 24 April 1885.

KINGSTON, GEORGE TEMPLEMAN. *b.* 1817; ed. at Caius coll. Camb., 1 class mathematics and B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; professor of meteorology Univ. coll. Toronto; director of magnetical observatory, Toronto 1855; author of Abstracts of magnetical observations. Toronto 1863; and many papers in Canadian Journal on meteorology, temperature, the winds, electricity, magnetism, etc. 1855–63. *d.* Toronto 21 Jany. 1886.

KINGSTON, WILLIAM HENRY GILES (eld. son of Lucy Henry Kingston of Oporto). *b.* Harley st. London 28 Feb. 1814; lived in Oporto many years; entered his father's business at Oporto; wrote newspaper articles on Portugal, for which he received an order of Portuguese knighthood and a pension from Donna Maria da Gloria; edited The Colonist, London 1844, two numbers only; The Colonial Mag. and East India review, vols. 16 to 23, 1849–51; Kingstone's Magazine for boys, vols. 1 to 4, 1859–63, and with G. A. Henty The Union Jack, tales for boys, vol. 1, 1880; lectured on colonization 1849; promoted an improved system of emigration and was hon. sec. of a colonisation soc.; sent by emigration commissioners to visit north of Scotland; originated Soc. for Improvement of religious and moral condition of seamen; a great traveller and a yachtsman; author of The Circassian chief 1844; Peter the whaler 1850, his first book for boys; Western wanderings, a Canadian tour 1856; The cruise of the Frolic 1860; The three midshipmen 1873; Eldol the Druid 1874; The three lieutenants 1875; The three

KINGSTON, W. H. G. (*Con.*)

commanders 1876; Popular history of the navy 1876; Half hours with the kings and queens of England 1876; The three admirals 1878; Kidnapping in the Pacific 1879; A yacht voyage round England 1879; Adventures in the far West 1881; Mungo Park's travels 1886; his original writings, translations, etc. occupy 180 volumes, some of which went to many editions. *d.* Stormont lodge, Willesden near London 5 Aug. 1880. *Boys' Own Paper* 11 Sep. 1880 pp. 796–97, *portrait*; *James Braithwaite*, by W. H. G. Kingston (1882), *memoir pp. v-ix, portrait*.

KINKEL, JOHANN GOTTFRIED. *b.* Obercassel near Bonn 15 Aug. 1815; poet; professor at univ. Bonn 1845, took part in revolution of 1848, imprisoned at Spandau, escaped and fled to England Nov. 1850; examiner in German language at univ. of London 1851–66; lectured on the modern drama 28 April 1851; founded a German journal in London, Hermann Deutsches Wochenblatt aus London, edited it 8 Jany. 1859 to 1869; professor of archaeology in polytechnikum, Zurich 1866 to death; author of Festrede bei der Schillerfeier in Krystallpalast. London 1859; Lecture on physical geography and its application to the teaching of geography in schools, delivered in Science and Art Department, London 1860; and about 50 other works printed at Basle, Bonn, Berlin, Cologne, Essen, Hamburg, Hanover, Leipsic, Stuttgart, Vienna and Zurich 1841–79. *d.* Zurich 13 Nov. 1882. *m.* Johanna Mockel who *d.* London 15 Nov. 1858, she was the author of Hans Ibeles in London, Stuttgart 2 vols. 1860, and of Twelve stories of earth, air and water, printed in Mama's Stories, London 1872 pp. 133–75, she was also a musical composer.

KINLESIDE, ROBERT RAIKES. Second lieut. Bengal artillery 28 Sep. 1827, colonel R.A. 18 Feb. 1861 to death; M.G. 14 July 1867. *d.* Landour near Mussouree 27 Aug. 1871.

KINLOCK, ALFRED (6 son of James Kinlock of Brunswick sq. London). *b.* 10 Feb. 1819; ed. at Rugby 1833–7, captain of the school, at Oriel coll. and St. Mary hall, Oxf., B.A. 1842; assistant chaplain Madras army 1846; chaplain to the staff of the division of troops under sir G. C. Whitlock which captured town of Banda 20 April 1858 and town of Kirwee 6 June 1858 with property of the estimated value of 7,000,000 rupees; brought an action 15 May 1879 against the secretary of state for India on behalf of himself and all other persons entitled to share in the booty

## KINLOCK, A. (Con.)

under royal grant dated 10 June 1864, after much litigation the House of Lords decided against him 19 May 1882, he then presented a petition of right to the Queen but the Court of Appeal again decided against him 21 March 1884; author of *The Kirwee prize fight* in various aspects, or great wars and little jars, to which is added a letter to a ghost 1866; *The Duke's Wink*, or prize-money defalcations. By Tom Brown Agonistes. Tunbridge Wells 1884, and of other pamphlets relating to the Banda and Kirwee booty; wrote the historical part pp. 1-151 of *St. John Colbran's Guide to Tunbridge Wells* 2nd ed. 1884. *d.* 31 Monson terrace, Tunbridge Wells 27 March 1890. *Banda and Kirwee Booty* 10 vols. of *parliamentary papers* 1865-66 folio.

KINLOCK, SIR GEORGE, 1 Baronet (eld. son of George Kinlock of Kinlock, Meigle, Perthshire, M.P. Dundee, *d.* 28 March 1833 aged 58). *b.* Kinlock house 13 Oct. 1800; *ed.* at univ. of Edin.; advocate 1823; *cr.* baronet 16 April 1873. *d.* Kinlock house 17 June 1881.

KINLOCK, GEORGE RITCHIE. *b.* Stonehaven, Kincardineshire 1797 or 1798; clerk to 3 successive advocates depute; assistant keeper of register of deeds in Register house, Edinburgh 1842, keeper 1851-69; author of *The ballad book*, edited with a *Biographia Lesleyana* 1827; *Ancient Scottish ballads* 1827; *Reliquiæ antiquæ Scotiæ* 1848; edited for the Maitland club, *A. Pitcairne's Babell*, a satirical poem 1830, and *The diary of Mr. John Lamont of Newton* 1649-1671, 1830. *d.* West Coates villa, Edinburgh 21 April 1877.

KINNAIRD, GEORGE WILLIAM FOX KINNAIRD, 9 Baron (eld. son of 8 baron Kinnaird 1780-1826). *b.* Drimmie house, Perthshire 14 April 1807; *educ.* at Eton; *cornet* 1 life guards 24 Nov. 1825, *lieut.* 18 Feb. 1828, placed on *h.p.* 1 Feb. 1831; succeeded as 9 baron Kinnaird 11 Dec. 1826; *grand master* of the Freemasons of Scotland 1830-1; *cr.* a peer of the United Kingdom as baron Rossie of Rossie, *co.* Perth 11 June 1831; *cr.* baron Kinnaird of Rossie, Perth 1 Sep. 1860; *master* of the buckhounds 21 Dec. 1839, resigned Sep. 1841; *P.C.* 15 June 1840; *K.T.* 6 July 1857; *lord lieut.* of Perthshire 14 March 1866 to death, *sheriff principal* 28 Feb. 1866; made excavations near Rome, the antiquities discovered are at Rossie priory; the first to introduce steam ploughs, threshing machines and 'roadsters' into the Carse of Gowrie, Perthshire; *chief promoter* of the Forbes Mackenzie act in Scotland 1853; *chairman* of

## KINNAIRD, G. W. F. (Con.)

the royal commission on metalliferous mines; introduced the game of cricket into Scotland; author of *Profitable investment of capital* or 11 years practical experience in farming Dundee 1849; *Rinderpest* or the treatment of cattle 1866, 2 ed. 1866; *The new mint buildings*, a letter to P. H. Muntz esq. 1871; *The royal mint*, altered returns presented to parliament 1871; *The royal mint*, treatment of brittle gold, new buildings and the copper account 1871. *d.* Rossie priory, Inchture, Perthshire 7 Jany. 1878. *Waagen's Gallerie of art* (1857) 445-48.

KINNAIRD, ARTHUR FITZGERALD KINNAIRD, 10 Baron (3 son of 8 baron Kinnaird 1780-1826). *b.* Rossie priory, Perthshire 8 July 1814; *ed.* at Eton; *attaché* to embassy at St. Petersburg 1835-7; *private sec.* to the earl of Durham; *partner* in bank of Ransom & Co. 1 & 2 Pall Mall East, London 1837, head of the firm, which became Ransom, Bouverie & Co. 1856; *M.P.* Perth 1837-9 and 1852 to 7 Jany. 1878 when he succeeded his brother, well known as a philanthropist and an attendant at the May meetings; considered the successor to lord Shaftesbury; *F.R.G.S.*; author of *Bengal*, its landed tenure and police system 1857. *d.* 2 Pall Mall East, London 26 April 1887. *Fraser's Mary Jane Kinnaird* (1890), *portrait*; *Dundee Year Book* (1887) 42.

KINNAIRD, MARY JANE KINNAIRD, Baroness (dau. of William Henry Hoare of London, banker). *b.* Blatherwick park, Northamptonshire 14 March 1816; instituted St. John's training school for domestic servants 1841; edited a vol. of *Servants' Prayers* 1848; associated with lady Canning in sending nurses to the Crimea 1854-5; founder of London Young women's christian association and helped to found numerous other charitable societies. (*m.* 28 June 1843 the preceding). *d.* Plaistow lodge near Bromley, Kent 1 Dec. 1888. *Fraser's Mary Jane Kinnaird* (1890), *portrait*.

KINNEAR, DAVID. *b.* Edinburgh about 1807; an advocate but never practised; engaged in commerce in London; went to U.S. of America 1835, a farmer at Drummondville, Lower Canada; bore arms against the insurgents during rebellion of 1837, *stipendiary magistrate* in charge of the police force organized to restore order; editor of the *Montreal Gazette*; a partner in the *Herald newspaper* of Montreal, senior partner in and editor of the *Herald* to death. *d.* Montreal 20 Nov. 1862. *H. J. Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* (1867) 212.

**KINNEAR, SARAH HARRIET** (only child of George Frith of Worksop, Notts., surgeon, *d.* 1832). Made her first appearance on the stage at Brighton as Beatrice in *Much ado about nothing*, Sep. 1846; assumed stage name of Frankland; leading lady at T.R. Birmingham and at T.R. Edinburgh 1849-51; played at Princess' theatre, London 1851-52 when she made her last appearance on the stage as Portia in the *Merchant of Venice*. (*m.* at Stockton-upon-Tees 12 Aug. 1852 John Boyd Kinnear of Kinnear, Fifeshire). *d.* Norwood, Surrey 1 June 1866. *bur.* ch. yard of Collesie, Fifeshire.

**KINNIS, JOHN**. *b.* 1794 or 1795; hospital assistant in the army 16 June 1815; surgeon 90 foot 22 June 1838; deputy inspector general 25 June 1847; F.R.S. Edin.; author of A report on small-pox as it appeared in Ceylon. Colombo 1835; A letter to the inhabitants of Ceylon on vaccination 1837; Observations on tubercular elephantiasis 1842. *d.* Edinburgh 18 Aug. 1853.

**KINNOUL, THOMAS ROBERT DRUMMOND HAY**, 10 Earl of (only son of 9 Earl of Kinnoul 1751-1804). *b.* 5 April 1785; styled viscount Duplin 1787-1804; ed. at Westminster; succeeded 12 April 1804; Lord Lyon king of arms 12 April 1804 to death; col. of royal Perthshire militia 1809 to 30 Oct. 1855; lord lieut. of Perthshire 1830 to death. *d.* St. Clair, Torquay 18 Feb. 1866. *bur.* at Aberdalgie 26 Feb.

**KINSELLA, THOMAS**. *b.* Ireland 1832; a printer in U.S. America; editor of the *Eagle* at Brooklyn, New York 1861; postmaster of Brooklyn 1866; member of congress 1871-73; president of the Faust soc. *d.* Brooklyn 11 Feb. 1884. *Appleton's American biography*, iii 552 (1887).

**KINSEY, WILLIAM MORGAN** (son of Robert Morgan Kinsey of Abergavenny). *b.* Abergavenny 1788 or 1789; scholar of Trin. coll. Oxf. 1812-15, fellow 1815-44, dean 1822, V.P. 1823, bursar 1824; B.A. 1809, M.A. 1813, B.D. 1822, proctor of univ. 1821; chaplain to lord Auckland; one of ministers of St. John's ch. Cheltenham to Jany. 1842; R. of Rotherfield Greys, Oxon 1843 to death; author of *Portugal illustrated* 1828, 2 ed. 1829; contributed *Random recollections of a visit to Walton hall the seat of Charles Waterton esq., to Gentleman's Magazine*, Jany. 1848 pp. 33-39. *d.* Rotherfield Greys rectory 6 April 1851. *G.M.* xxxvi 95 (1851).

**KINTORE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER KEITH-FALCONER**, 8 Earl of. *b.* Wadley house, Berks.

**KINTORE, 8 Earl of (Con.)**

7 June 1828; succeeded 11 July 1844; lord lieut. of Kincardineshire 28 May 1856 and of Aberdeenshire 12 Jany. 1864. *d.* 22 Mansfield st. Marylebone, London 18 July 1880. *bur.* Keith hall, Aberdeenshire 24 July.

**KIPPIST, RICHARD**. *b.* Stoke Newington, London 11 June 1812; travelled with Joseph Woods the architect and botanist, and helped to compile his *Tourist's Flora*; entered service of the Linnæan Society 1830, librarian 1842-81; A.L.S. *d.* 12 Burnaby st. King's road, Chelsea 14 Jany. 1882. *Proc. of Linnæan Soc.* (1881-2) 64-5.

**KIRBY, ELIZABETH** (youngest child of John Kirby, manufacturer). *b.* Southgate st. Leicester 15 Dec. 1823; author with her sister Mary Kirby (Mrs. Gregg) of 22 books for children including *The discontented children* 1855; *Caterpillars, butterflies and moths* 1857; *The Italian goldsmith, or the story of Cellini* 1861, 2 ed. 1875; *Chapters on Trees* 1873; *Sketches of insect life* 1874. *d.* Melton Mowbray 23 June 1873. *bur.* Brooksby ch. yard 30 June. *Mary Kirby's Leaflets from my life* (1887) 232.

**KIRBY, JOHN**. Ed. at Dublin univ., B.A. 1805, LL.B. and LL.D. 1832; F.R.C.S.I. and professor of practice of physic there; surgeon St. Peter's and St. Bridget's hospital, Dublin, and lecturer on anatomy and surgery there; consulting surgeon Coombe st. Lying-in hospital; author of *Observations on the treatment of hemorrhoidal excrescences* 1817; *Additional observations on hemorrhoidal excrescences* 1825. *d.* Newton house, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin 26 May 1853.

**KIRBY, JOSHUA HENRY**. Ensign 34 foot 10 Aug. 1838; lieut. 86 foot 8 April 1842, major 1 June 1860; major 68 foot 23 April 1861, lieut. col. 10 Nov. 1869 to death; brigadier general Bombay 12 Oct. 1874 to death; colonel in the army 10 Nov. 1874. *d.* Belgaum, Bombay 30 June 1877.

**KIRBY, SIR RICHARD CHARLES**. *b.* 1788; junior clerk in office of sec.-at-war March 1804, senior clerk Sep. 1826, chief examiner of accounts July 1849, retired from the service Jany. 1856; reappointed as accountant general of the army Nov. 1856, retired Aug. 1860 on full pay of £1500 a year; C.B. 20 Dec. 1858; knighted at St. James' palace 14 Feb. 1861. *d.* at the Rock, Reigate hill, Surrey 6 Oct. 1867.

**KIRBY, STEPHEN**. *b.* 1782; 2 lieut. R.A. 1 Aug. 1799, lieut. col. R.A. 20 July 1834 to

## KIRBY, S. (Con.)

17 Aug. 1843 when he retired on full pay; L.G. 4 Feb. 1857. *d.* Claydon near Ipswich 22 Dec. 1857.

KIRBY, THOMAS. *b.* Osbaldwick near York, Aug. 1770; went to Russia with a cargo of horses 1791; in the service of count Poltrowsky, in charge of 100 mares; with Primrose won a £50 plate at Chesterfield 29 Aug. 1804; a breeder of horses from 1804; in 1821 eight horses carrying his colours chocolate and white cap were racing; sold General Chasse to Nicholas emperor of Russia for 2250 guineas and Van Tromp for 2000 guineas; consulted by the government about shipping the horses to the Crimea in 1854. *d.* York, Feb. 1858. *The Post and the paddock. By The Druid* (1880) 66-73; *Sporting Rev.* xxxviii 161-3 (1857) *portrait*, xxxix 154 (1858).

KIRBY, THOMAS COX. Ensign 54 foot 1 March 1800, captain 26 Sep. 1806, placed on h.p. 23 May 1822; served in Flanders and at battle of Waterloo; captain 86 foot 5 May 1828; major on h.p. 13 Aug. 1830; sold out 1845; K.H. 1837. *d.* 1855.

KIRBY, WALTER (son of W. Kirby, M.D., F.L.S.) *b.* 14 Nov. 1791; entered R.N. 23 Oct. 1803; served on coast of France, Spain and in West Indies; lieut. 1811; when in the Windsor Castle he effected preservation of the Union 104 guns when adrift and on shore during a storm 12 Jan. 1828; commander 22 July 1830 and then on h.p.; K.H. 13 Jan. 1835; retired captain 1 April 1856. *d.* Jermyn st. London 10 Dec. 1859.

KIRBY, WILLIAM HUMPHREYS. *b.* 6 Dec. 1819; ensign 94 foot 14 Oct. 1836, major 29 Dec. 1854 to 17 April 1868 when placed on h.p.; military sec. Bombay 1860-2; D.A.G. Bombay 1863-7; adjutant general Bombay 23 Dec. 1867 to 29 May 1872; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 1 July 1881. *d.* St. Servan, Brittany 28 June 1890.

KIRK, ALEXANDER CARNEGIE (son of rev. John Kirk). *b.* in Manse of Barry, Forfarshire 1830; partner in shipbuilding firm of Robert Napier and Sons, Glasgow, became senior partner; president of the Engineers and Shipbuilders' Institute of Scotland; wrote On compressed air and other refrigerating machinery, printed in Heat in its mechanical application, Lectures Institution of Civil Engineers (1885) 175-200. *d.* suddenly at 19 Athole Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow 5 Oct. 1892. *D. Pollock's Modern shipbuilding* (1884) 44, *portrait*.

KIRK, JOHN (son of Wm. Kirk). *b.* Ruckley near Acton Burnell, Shropshire 13 April 1760; ed. at Sedgley park sch. Staffs. and English college at Rome; ordained priest 18 Dec. 1784; chaplain at Sedgley park school 1786, president 1793-7; built a chapel at Lichfield, opened 11 Nov. 1803; erected chapels at Hopwas near Tamworth and in Tamworth; D.D. by Pope Gregory XVI. 9 Nov. 1841; collected for 40 years materials forming 50 vols. for a Continuation of Dodd's Church history of England, which was brought out to the year 1625 by Rev. M. A. Tierney in 5 vols. 1839-43; author with Rev. Joseph Berington of The faith of Catholics confirmed by scripture and attested by the Fathers 1813, 3 ed. 3 vols. 1846, a work to which several replies were made 1819-40. *d.* Lichfield 21 Dec. 1851. *Catholic Directory* (1853) 129, *portrait*; *G.M.* xxxvii 304-306 (1852).

KIRK, WILLIAM (1 son of Hugh Kirk). *b.* Larne, co. Antrim 16 Oct. 1795; linen merchant; M.P. Newry 1852-57 and 1868 to death; contested Armagh 1865; sheriff of Armagh 1863. *d.* Newry 20 Dec. 1870. *I.L.N.* lvii 691 (1870).

KIRKES, WILLIAM SENHOUSE. *b.* Holker near Cartmel, Lanca. 1823; entered St. Bartholomew's hospital 1841, medical registrar and demonstrator of morbid anatomy, assist. physician 1854 and physician 1864 to death; M.D. Berlin 1846; L.R.C.P. 1850, F.R.C.P. 1855, Gulstonian lecturer 1856; author with W. Baly of Recent advances in the physiology of motion 1848; and with James Paget of Hand-book of physiology 1848, 12 ed. 1888. *d.* 2 Lower Seymour st. Portman sq. London 6 Dec. 1864. *Proc. Med. and Chir. Soc.* v 47 (1867).

KIRKHAM, GAWIN. *b.* Eskrigg, Lancashire 1830; connected with St. Paul's, Bermondsey, London as a scripture reader for 4 years; secretary of the Open-Air mission 1860 to death, and ran some risks when attending fairs, races and executions; helped to distribute relief during Lancashire cotton famine 1862; the pioneer of open-air preaching on the Continent; author of The broad and narrow way. The picture accompanying Mr. G. Kirkham's lecture on the broad and narrow way 1886; Hints for beginners in open-air services, printed in G. H. Pike's Beneath the blue sky (1888) 61-71. *d.* London, May 1892.

KIRKLAND, SIR JOHN (eld. son of John Kirkland of Glasgow). *b.* Ayr 1796; deputy assistant commissary general 4 May 1815, placed on h.p. 24 Aug. 1816; army agent at 8 Bennett st. St. James's, London 1820, then

KIRKLAND, SIR J. (*Con.*)

at 6 Whitehall, and lastly at 17 Whitehall place to death; receiver of crown rents for Middlesex, city of London and bailiwick of St. James, Westminster 1827 to death; general agent for the recruiting service about 1830 to death; knighted at St. James's palace 18 July 1838. *d.* Beckenham place, Kent 13 Jan. 1871.

KIRKLAND, WILLIAM (son of William Kirkland *d.* 1 Oct. 1834). *b.* Dundee; apprentice to J. and C. Carmichael, engineers, Dundee to 1829; partner with his father as W. Kirkland and Sons, wood merchants, Dundee 1829; perfected the machinery for wood cutting in all its branches and for cutting mouldings. *d.* Oak lodge, Constitution road, Dundee 16 April 1869. *Dundee Advertiser* 17 April 1869 *p.* 4.

KIRKPATRICK, JOHN. *b.* 1786; advocate at Scottish bar 1809; Greek scholar; chief justice of Ionian islands 1820-35; revised the code of Malta 1830; great pedestrian, walked from Dunkeld to Edinburgh via Queensferry 70 miles in one day; a swimmer and bather all the year round, won a 3 mile swimming match at Corfu. *d.* 39 Moray place, Edinburgh 10 Feb. 1871. *Journal of Jurisprudence*, Feb. 1871 *p.* 140.

KIRKPATRICK, JOHN RUTHERFORD. *b.* 1832; ed. Dublin univ., B.A. 1854, M.B. 1855; L.R.C.S.I. 1855, F.R.C.S.I. 1857; L.M. Lying-in hospital, Dublin 1854; L.K.Q.C.P. 1859, L.M. 1860; king's professor of midwifery, school of physic in Ireland, April 1882 to death. *d.* 4 Upper Merrion st. Dublin 16 April 1889. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. 20 April.

KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM BAILLIE. *b.* Ballynahinch, co. Down 1802; ed. at Glasgow college, M.A.; licensed by presbytery of Armagh 1827; a minister of St. Mary's Abbey church, Dublin 29 July 1829; moderator of general assembly 1850; a comr. of charitable donations and bequests; a comr. of endowed schools; author of Chapters in Irish history. Dublin [1875], 2 ed. 1875. *d.* Bray, co. Wicklow 23 Sep. 1882. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemetery, Dublin.

KIRKUP, SEYMOUR STOCKER (eld. child of Joseph Kirkup, jeweller). *b.* London 1788; student of the R.A. 1809, exhibited 2 pictures at R.A. 1833-36; lived at Rome, then at Florence many years, at Leghorn 1872 to death; a student of Dante, painted on 21 July 1840 the portrait of Dante painted by Giotto in the chapel of the Palazzo del Podestà at Florence, of which he made a drawing and tracing; created cavaliere of the order of SS.

KIRKUP, S. S. (*Con.*)

Maurizio e Lazzaro 1865 and called himself Barone Kirkup; a disciple of Daniel Home the spiritualist; his library was sold at Sotheby's, Dec. 1871 for £2,555. *d.* 4 Via Scali del Ponte Nuovo, Leghorn 3 Jan. 1880.

KIRKWOOD, ANDERSON (son of Mr. Kirkwood of Edinburgh, merchant). *b.* 1822; manager of business of Messrs. Bannatyne, writers to the signet, Glasgow 1839, a partner in the firm 1842; the first professor of conveyancing in univ. of Glasgow 1861-7; dean of the faculty of procurators, Glasgow 1875-80; hon. D.C.L. Glasgow 1867; assessor to council of univ. of Glasgow 1867-87; presented with his portrait by citizens of Glasgow 1876; contested seat for united univ. of Glasgow and Aberdeen 1876. *d.* Stirling 16 Feb. 1889. *Law Times* 16 March 1889 *pp.* 379-80.

KIRKWOOD, JAMES PUGH. *b.* Edinburgh 27 March 1807; civil engineer Glasgow 1832; assistant engineer on railway work in U.S. of America 1832; United States constructing engineer for docks, hospitals and workshops at Pensacola, Florida; chief engineer in Missouri Pacific railway 1850-5; chief engineer Nassau waterworks, Brooklyn 1856-60; municipal water works were his speciality, and he was the best engineer in that line in the U.S. America; president American Soc. of Civil engineers 1867-8; author of Report on filtration of river waters for the supply of cities 1869; and with T. Weston of A report on the district supplying water to Brooklyn 1861. *d.* Brooklyn, New York 22 April 1877.

KIRKWOOD, ROBERT. *b.* Paisley 25 May 1793; ed. at Glasgow coll.; pastor of Dutch Reformed church Courtlandville, New York, pastor at Auburn and at Sandbeach, New York till 1839; a domestic missionary in Illinois 1839-46; agent for Bible and Tract society 1846-57; joined the Presbyterian church at Yonkers, N.Y. 1857; author of A lecture on the millennium 1855; Universalism explained 1856; A plea for the Bible 1860; Illustrations of the office of Christ 1862. *d.* Yonkers 26 Aug. 1866.

KIRWAN, ANDREW VALENTINE (eld. son of Thomas Kirwan of Well Park, co. Dublin). *b.* 1804; student G.I. 9 Feb. 1821, barrister 14 May 1828; called to Irish bar 1825; practised in London and Dublin till 1850 when he retired; furnished practice cases to The Jurist 1824-44; author of The ports, arsenals and dockyards of France. By A Traveller 1841; The army and garrison of France 1841; Modern France, its journalism, literature and

## KIRWAN, A. V. (Con.)

society 1863; Host and Guest 1864; with Frederick A. Carrington, Reports of cases at nisi prius 3 vols. 1845-53. *d.* Claverton st. Pimlico, London 22 Oct. 1870. *Law Times*, *zlix* 459 (1870).

NOTE.—In 1840 he was appointed by the court of exchequer, on behalf of the proprietors of the Times a commissioner for taking the evidence of the various bankers in most of the cities of Europe in the famous law suit of Bogle v Lawson.

KIRWAN, ANTHONY LATOUCHE (son of Walter Blake Kirwan, dean of Killala, *d.* 1805). Ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1832, B.D. and D.D. 1863; V. of Kilcornan; dean of Kilmacduagh and R. of Gort; R. of Derrygalvin and Incumbent of St. Mary's, Limerick; dean of Limerick 1849 to death; a very successful preacher. *d.* in the Turkish baths, Military road, Limerick 13 July 1868. *bur.* Limerick cath.

KIRWAN, DANIEL JOSEPH. *b.* Newtonbarry, Ireland about 1843; connected with the press in U.S. of America, on the World and the Tribune 1863 etc.; went to England to report the Harvard and Cambridge boat race 1869; reporter for New York Herald 1870; author of Palace and hovel 1870. *d.* New York 25 Nov. 1876.

KIRWAN, JAMES M. *b.* 1798; M.D.; coroner for city of Dublin 1843 to death. *d.* 44 Mountjoy square, Dublin 3 Feb. 1868. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. 5 Feb.

KIRWAN, JOHN JOSEPH ANDREW (eld. son of Martin Kirwan of Hillsbrook, co. Galway, *d.* 1827). *b.* 31 Oct. 1811; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin; barrister Dublin 1844; went Connaught circuit; resident magistrate for co. Roscommon 1848, for co. Kilkenny 1853 to death; one of the wittiest and most amusing men of his time; known as the poor man's magistrate; his judgments were so full of fun that the prisoners often left the dock laughing. *d.* March 1869. *O. J. Burke's Anecdotes of Connaught circuit* (1885) 319.

KISLINGBURY, FREDERICK FOSTER. *b.* Ilsley near Windsor castle 25 Dec. 1847; served in a cavalry regt. in civil war, U.S. America 1863-5; chief clerk of the Department of the Lakes at Detroit 1865; commanded a band of scouts fighting the Indians, 2 lieut. of 2 infantry serving in the Plains, second in command under Adolphus W. Greely in the expedition to the far north 1881-4; a member of the Knights of Pythias, a lodge of which order has been erected to his memory at Rochester. *d.* of exhaustion at Cape Sabine, Greenland 1 June 1884. *bur.* Rochester, N.W.

KITCHEN, WILLIAM HEWGILL. *b.* June 1787; entered navy 3 Feb. 1799, in active service for 31 years and was several times wounded; captain 9 Nov. 1846, granted Greenwich hospital pension 10 Nov. 1856; retired R.A. 15 June 1864. *d.* 4 Holland park ter. Notting hill, London 30 Sep. 1865.

KITCHING, ALFRED. *b.* 1808; iron founder Hopetown, Darlington 1832 where he built locomotives and waggons; removed to Whessoe foundry, Darlington 1862; director of Stockton and Darlington railway and of North Eastern railway; mayor of Darlington 1870; a quaker; member of Iron and steel institute 1872. *d.* Darlington 13 Feb. 1882, personality sworn under £344,000, 22 April 1882. *Journal of iron and steel institute* (1882) 658-59,

KITCHING, JOHN BENJAMIN. *b.* Horsforth, W.R. Yorkshire 20 April 1813; in house of Tomlinson and Booth, New York 1824, then in business on his own account; connected with telegraphy and the Atlantic cable; spent much money on the Ericsson, a steamer to be propelled by air engines 183-, which sank on her trial trip; helped to found banks in Brooklyn 1840; a promoter of the Manhattan market and the Garfield National bank. *d.* New York city 19 July 1887.

KITSON, JAMES. *b.* 1807 or 1808; student at Mechanics' institute, Leeds, hon. sec. and then president; well known locomotive engineer; partner with Mr. Laird at Airedale foundry, then with Messrs. Thompson and Hewitson, and afterwards partner with his sons in the Mark Bridge iron works; a director of North Eastern railway co. and of Yorkshire banking co. *d.* Leeds 29 July 1885. *Engineering* 3 July 1885 p. 20.

KITTO, JOHN (eld. son of John Kitto of Plymouth, mason). *b.* Plymouth 4 Dec. 1804; while carrying slates up a ladder fell 35 feet and was thenceforth stone deaf; in Plymouth workhouse 15 Nov. 1819 to 17 July 1823; apprenticed to John Bowden of Plymouth, shoe maker 8 Nov. 1821; pupil of A. N. Groves, dentist, Exeter; resided at Missionary coll. Islington, July 1825 where he was trained as a printer at one of the foreign presses; at Malta as a printer 20 June 1827 to Jan. 1829; travelled in the East with A. N. Groves, June 1829 to June 1833; contributed to Penny Magazine from 10 Aug. 1833; D.D. Univ. of Giessen 1844; F.S.A. 1845; granted £100 a year from civil list 2 Jan. 1851; author of The Pictorial Bible in parts 3 vols. Dec. 1835 to May 1838; Pictorial history of Palestine and the Holy Land 1840;

KITTO, J. (Con.)

Palestine, the Bible history of the Holy Land 1841; A Cyclopædia of Biblical literature 2 vols. 1845; The lost senses 1845; A pictorial life of our Saviour 1847; The Journal of sacred literature 1848-53; Daily Bible illustrations 4 vols. 1849-54; Scripture lands 1850. *m. Ch. Ch. Newgate st. London* 21 Sep. 1833 Annabella Fenwick, she was granted a civil list pension of £50, 31 Jany. 1855. *d. Cannstatt near Munich* 25 Nov. 1854. *bur. Cannstatt churchyard* 27 Nov. *John Eadie's Life of John Kitto* (1857), *portrait; Western Antiquary*, iii 33-35 (1883).

KLING, JOSEPH. *b. Mayence* 19 March 1811; educated in music 1826; organist to a church in Mayence many years; came to London 1850, music publisher at 27 Sherrard st. Golden sq. 1850-1; opened a chess room as a rival to the Divan at 454 Oxford st. 1854, closed it 1856; a pioneer of the modern style of chess problems; author of *The chess euclid*, a collection of two hundred problems and end games 1849; and with B. Horwitz of *Chess studies or endings of games* 1851 and *The chess player* vols. 1-4, 1851-3; retired from chess playing. *d. Dec.* 1876. *The Westminster papers* 1 Jany. 1877 p. 163.

KLITZ, PHILIP (eld. son of George Philip Klitz of Lymington, Hants., musical composer 1777-1839). *b. Lymington* 7 Jany. 1805; resided at Southampton about 1828 to death; introduced the Hullah system into Southampton and other places; lectured on music at literary institutions; organist of All Saints' church, Southampton 1845 to death; composed classical music and ballads, the words of which were frequently his own, and a series of naval songs called 'Songs of the mid-watch,' which the admiralty ordered to be added to Dibdin's in an edition published for the navy 1850; one of first writers of songs for Ethiopian serenaders 1847; published *Sketches of life, character and scenery in the New Forest* 1850. *d. 24 Portland place, Southampton* 13 Jany. 1854.

KLOSS, WILHELM (son of Karl Johann C. Kloss, composer, who *d. Riga* 1853). Ed. at Cologne under Heinrich Dorn; sent to England by Mendelssohn, where he played on the piano before the Queen; settled in England; pianist and composer in London. *d. Feb.* 1892.

KMETY, GYÖRGY. *b. Pkoragy, Hungary*, May 1813; commanded a battalion in Hungarian army in war with Austria 1849, a general, routed the Austrians at Csorna 13 June 1849;

KMETY, G. (Con.)

in Turkish service 1850, in command of a division during blockade of Kars, under name of Madjar Ismail Pacha, when he defeated the Russians 29 Sep. 1855, made lieut. general and decorated, served in Syria 1856, retired with a pension; in England studying music 1851, returned to England 1856; author of *A refutation of some of the misstatements in Görgei's Life and actions in Hungary* 1853; *A narrative of the defence of Kars* 1856. *d. Conduit st. Bond st. London* 25 April 1865. *G.M. Sep.* 1865 pp. 383-6.

KNAPP, FREDERICK HENRY. Ed. at King's coll. London, associate 1862; C. of Christ Church, Ware, Herts. 1862-64; C. of Patix-bourne, Kent 1864-6; C. of St. Helen's, Isle of Wight 1866; author of *A sad case* 1862; *Faithful wounds, a few thoughts on christian friendship* 1864; *The preciousness of Christ, meditations* 1866. *d. Sea View, Isle of Wight* 15 Sep. 1866.

KNAPP, RUSSELL GEORGE ATKINSON. *b. 1831*; proprietor and editor of the 'Surrey Comet' from 1859. *d. Clarence st. Kingston, Surrey* 7 June 1867.

KNATCHBULL, HENRY EDWARD (6 son of sir Edward Knatchbull, bart. *d.* 1819). *b. 30 Aug.* 1808; ed. at Winchester and Wadham coll. Oxf., scholar 1826-33; B.A. 1830; first played at Lord's in Winchester v. Harrow 27 July 1825, a free hitter and a good field, under the name of Edwards; played 6 times for the Gentlemen against the Players; V. of North Elmham, Norfolk 1833-67; R. of Campsey Ash, Suffolk 1867 to death. *d. Campsey Ash* 31 Aug. 1876.

KNATCHBULL, WILLIAM FRANCIS (2 son of Wyndham Knatchbull, merchant 1750-1833). *b. Russell place, London* 30 July 1804; sheriff of Somerset 1841; M.P. East Somerset 1852-65. *d. 11 Cavendish sq. London* 2 May 1871. *I.L.N. lviii* 475 (1871).

KNATCHBULL, WYNDHAM (brother of Henry Edward Knatchbull 1808-76). *b. 23 Aug.* 1786; ed. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1808, of All Souls' coll., M.A. 1812, B.D. 1820, D.D. 1823; R. of Westbere, Kent 5 Sep. 1811 to death; R. of Bircholt, Kent 1821-1836; Laudian professor of Arabic at Oxford 1823-40; R. of Aldington with Smeath, Kent 31 July 1823 till decease; author of *Kalila and Dimna, or the fables of Bidpai* translated 1819; *Harethi Moallakah. Arabic and Latin* 1820. *d. Smeath rectory* 5 April 1868.



KNELL, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS. Painter of shipping and sea pieces; exhibited 29 pictures at R.A., 44 at B.I. and 19 at Suffolk st. 1825-74; his picture *The Landing of Prince Albert* was purchased for the royal collection and engraved by Miller for the Art Journal 1857. *d.* 10 July 1875. *bur.* Abney park cemet.

KNIGHT, ADELA M'CULLOCH. *b.* South Australia; passed matric. exam. of univ. of London at Adelaide, attended Adelaide univ. and took sir Thomas Elder prize for physiology 1883; entered London sch. of medicine for women and the Royal Free hospital, London 1885; M.B. Lond. Nov. 1889, the first Australian woman who took the degree there; resident medical officer at New hospital for women 1890, removed the hospital from 222 Marylebone road to 144 Euston road 1890; took Helen Prideaux prize June 1890 and went to Vienna to study. *d.* of typhlitis at Vienna 8 May 1891.

KNIGHT, SIR ARNOLD JAMES (youngest son of Alexander Knight). *b.* Six Hills Grange, Lincs. 1789; ed. at Edinb. univ., M.D. 1811; a physician at Sheffield; knighted at St. James' palace 24 March 1841. *d.* The Priory, Little Malvern 12 Jan. 1871. *I.L.N.* *lvi* 115, 267 (1871); *Times* 20 Jan. 1871 p. 12.

KNIGHT, CHARLES (son of Charles Knight, bookseller, Windsor). *b.* Windsor 15 March 1791; apprentice to his father 1805; edited *Windsor and Eton Express* 1 Aug. 1812 to 1826; with Edward Hawke Lockyer brought out the *Plain Englishman* 1 Feb. 1820 to Dec. 1822; editor and part proprietor of *The Guardian*, London 13 June 1820 to Dec. 1822; publisher 7 Pall Mall East 1822 to 1827; started *Knight's Quarterly Magazine* 1823, 7 numbers only; superintendent of publication of *Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge* 26 July 1827 to 11 March 1846; re-established himself at 13 Pall Mall, March 1829; wrote *The Menagerie*, the first vol. of *The Library of Entertaining Knowledge* 1829; published *Quarterly Journal of Education* 1831-6; *The Penny Magazine* 31 March 1832 to 29 Dec. 1845, which had a circulation of 200,000; publisher at 22 Ludgate Hill 1834-48, at 90 Fleet st. 1848 to death; publisher to the Poor law commission 1835; brought out *Pictorial History of England* 8 vols. 1837-44; edited *The Pictorial* edition of the works of Shakspeare 1838-41; published *Penny Cyclopaedia* 27 vols. 2 Jan. 1833 to 1844; *History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace* 2 vols. 1850-1; started *Town and Country newspaper* 1855. *d.* Addlestone, Surrey 9 March 1873. *bur.* Old Windsor churchyard 14 March.

## KNIGHT, C. (Con.)

*Charles Knight, a memoir.* By Alice A. Clowes (1892), 2 portraits; *C. Knight's Passages of a working life during half a century* 3 vols. (1866); *Illustrated Review*, vol. v, pp. 57-67, portrait; *Gibson Craig's Half length portraits* (1876) 241-52; *The Critic*, xxii 624-28, 632 (1861) portrait, xxiii 32-37 (1861); *Curwen's Booksellers* (1873) 251-66, portrait; *H. J. Nichol's Great Movements* (1881) 175-84.

NOTE.—His only son Barry Charles Henry Knight, senior partner in firm of Knight & Co., publishers 90 Fleet st. London, *d.* Brighton 16 Aug. 1884 aged 56.

KNIGHT, CHRISTOPHER. *b.* 1794; entered R.N. 25 Dec. 1806; in the *Impregnable* in the battle of Algiers 1816; in command of *Snapper* gun brig went up Calabar river 60 miles in search of slaves June 1821; commander 3 June 1822; saved the crew of the *Hound* revenue cutter in Weymouth bay 1836; retired captain 28 July 1851; K.H. 1 Jan. 1837. *d.* royal naval hospital, Haslar 29 Jan. 1863.

KNIGHT, EDWARD HENRY. *b.* London 1 June 1824; patent agent Cincinnati, Ohio 1846-53; an agriculturalist 1853-63; employed preparing annual reports of U.S.A. patent office from 1863; issued the *Official Gazette* of the United States patent office 1871, since continued weekly; LLD. of Iowa Wesleyan univ. 1876; U.S. commissioner to Paris exhibition 1878, a chevalier of legion of honour; author of *A library of poetry and song* 1870; *Knight's American mechanical dictionary* 3 vols. 1874-77; *The practical dictionary of mechanics* 4 vols. 1877-84. *d.* Bellefontaine, Ohio 23 Jan. 1883.

NOTE.—His brain was found to weigh 64 ounces, being the second largest on record, that of Cuvier weighing 64½ ounces.

KNIGHT, GEORGE JOSEPH. *b.* 1798; principal of Albion international college, Broadway, South Hackney 1828; kept private school 120 Lauriston road, Hackney. *d.* at res. of rev. Joshua Reeve, Thorley house, 32 Powerscourt road, Clapton park 25 Nov. 1883. *The Fairlop Friday services, established by G. J. Knight on the first Friday in July 1860* (1870).

KNIGHT, GEORGE THOMAS. *b.* Goodnestone, Kent 22 Nov. 1796; his first match at Lord's was *England v. Hampshire* 3 July 1820; played for Hampshire and Kent; his place was generally middle wicket; one of the 3 first to introduce round arm bowling, which at first was not allowed; a very hard hitter; wrote in the *Sporting Magazine* in 1827 on round arm bowling. *d.* 5 Moorfield place, Hereford 25 Aug. 1867. *Lilywhite's Cricket scores*, i 433, v p. xiii.

**KNIGHT, JAMES** (son of Samuel Knight 1759–1827, vicar of Halifax). *b.* 1793; scholar of Lincoln coll. Oxf. 1812–15, B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817; P.C. of St. Paul's, Sheffield 1824–60; author of *Discourses on the principal parables of our Lord* 1829; *Discourses on the principal miracles of our Lord* 1831; *A short series of discourses on the Lord's Prayer* 1832; *A concise treatise on the truth and importance of the Christian religion* 1856. *d.* Barton-on-Humber 30 Aug. 1863.

**KNIGHT, JOHN BAVERSTOCK** (2 son of John Forster Knight, land agent). *b.* Langton parsonage near Blandford, Dorset 3 May 1785; assistant to his father; water-colour painter; exhibited 4 pictures at R.A. 1818–19; published some etchings of old buildings in Dorset 1816. *d.* West Lodge, Piddle Hinton, Dorset 14 May 1859.

**KNIGHT, JOHN PEAKE**. *b.* Nottingham 13 Jan. 1828; clerk in Midland railway co. Derby 1841, in audit office of Brighton railway 1846; superintendent South Eastern railway 1854 to 1869; general manager London, Brighton and South Coast railway 1869 to death; adopted interlocking of signals, the block system, the Westinghouse break 1878, Pullman cars 1877 and electric lighting; lieutenant-col. Engineer and Railway volunteer staff-corps 19 March 1870 to death; member of legion of honour 1878; A.I.C.E. 7 May 1872. *d.* Chigwell, Epping forest 23 July 1886. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. of C.E.* lxxxvii 456–8 (1886).

**KNIGHT, JOHN PRESCOTT** (son of Edward Knight, comedian 1774–1826). *b.* Stafford 1803; clerk to a West India merchant, Mark lane, London, who failed; studied with Henry Sass and George Clint; student at R.A. 1823; painter first of theatrical portraits, then a fashionable portrait painter; exhibited 227 pictures at R.A., 22 at B.I. and 26 at Suffolk st. 1824–78; A.R.A. 1836, professor of perspective 1839–60, R.A. 1844, sec. 1848 to May 1873; a knight of the legion of honour 1878; held high office in the Catholic Apostolic church. *d.* 24 Maida Hill West, London 26 March 1881. *Sandby's History of royal academy*, ii 174 (1862); *Art Journal* (1849) 209, *portrait*, (1881) 159; *I.L.N.* xxx 418, 420 (1857), *portrait*, and 9 April 1881 p. 349, *portrait*.

**NIGHT, JOSEPH PHILIP** (youngest son of Francis Knight, V. of Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire). *b.* Bradford-on-Avon 26 July 1812; published a set of six songs under name of

**KNIGHT, J. P. (Con.)**

Philip Mortimer 1832; composed many songs alone and with Haynes Bayly; went to U.S. of America 1839, where he composed his song *Rocked in the cradle of the deep* 1846 which was sung by Braham; C. of St. Agnes, Scilly 1846–50; composed about 160 songs, most popular being *She wore a wreath of roses* 1840; *Why chime the bells so merrily* 1844; *Say, what shall my song be to-night* 1844; *Melodies of leisure hours* 1855, ten numbers; *The abandoned* 1882; with Haynes Bayly, *Of what is the old man thinking* 1875. *d.* Great Yarmouth in straitened circumstances 1 June 1887.

**KNIGHT, LEWIS EDWARD**. *b.* 13 March 1833; cornet 17 light dragoons 17 Sep. 1850, lieutenant-col. 19 July 1864 to 9 July 1865 when placed on h.p.; lieutenant-col. Cape Mounted rifles 1866–70; lieutenant-col. brigade depot 1873–78; lieutenant-col. 81 foot 6 Dec. 1879 to 7 Jan. 1880; M.G. 5 Oct. 1880; brigadier general Belfast district 19 April 1884 to death. *d.* Milgate near Maidstone 20 Jan. 1886.

**KNIGHT, MARY ANN** (dau. of Mr. Povey). *b.* Birmingham 26 July 1804; sang at Drury Lane 3 June 1817; appeared as *Margaretta* in *No song, no supper*, at Drury Lane 1819, and was long a popular ballad singer; the first lady to sing at Dramatic Fund dinners; went with her brother John Povey to America; appeared as *Floretta* in *The Cabinet*, at Park theatre, New York 30 Nov. 1826; an actress in comic opera, later on played chambermaids, country girls and elderly spinsters; played at Park theatre, New York 1841–8, made money which she lost in American securities; reduced to blindness by grieving for loss of her only child 1845, when she returned to England. (*m.* Edward Knight, musician, son of Edward Knight the actor). *d.* 33 Grove place, Brompton, London 16 Oct. 1861. *Ireland's Records*, i 511–2 (1866).

**KNIGHT, ROBERT**. Editor of the *Bombay Times* about 1860, which became a daily journal as *The Times of India*, sold his interest in it; commenced the *Indian Economist* a monthly serial; established *The Indian Statesman* 1859; removed to Calcutta and amalgamated *The Statesman* as a daily with *The Friend of India*; author of *The Imam commission unmasked* 1859; *The Indian empire and our financial relations thereto* 1866; *Speech on Indian affairs* 1866; *India, a review of England's financial relations thereto* 1868; *Manchester and India* 1877. *d.* Calcutta 2 Feb. 1890.

KNIGHT, SAMUEL JOHNES (son of Thomas Johnes). *b.* Ludlow 1756; *ed.* Christ Church, Oxford, fellow of All Souls', B.A. 1778, M.A. 1782; V. of Allhallows, Barking, Essex, May 1783 to death; R. of Welwyn, Herts. 11 Aug. 1797 to death; took name of Knight by r.l. 30 Sep. 1813. *d.* Welwyn 8 July 1852.

KNIGHT, SUSAN (dau. of an actor called Williamson or O'Shaughnessy and sister of Richard John or Obi Smith actor and of Mrs. Sarah Bartley actress). *b.* York 26 March 1784; heroine of the York circuit when under Tate Wilkinson; acted at Bath some years; first appeared at Drury Lane 17 June 1813 as Ella Rosenberg; at Milton st. theatre under John Kemble Chapman's management; at the Olympic under Madame Vestris. *m.* as his second wife in 1807 Edward Knight the actor known as little Knight, he was *b.* Birmingham 1774, *d.* London 21 Feb. 1826; she *d.* 13 Dec. 1859. *Theatrical Inquisitor*, ix 381-84 (1816), *portrait*; *Era* 18 Dec. 1859 p. 11.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM (natural son of a landed proprietor in Aberdeenshire). *b.* near Portgordon, Banffshire 1825; *ed.* at parish school of Keith and at St. Andrews where he gained a bursary; clerk in office of A. Torrie of Aberdeen, advocate; a shoemaker in Aberdeen 1846-51; in Edinburgh 1853-56 and in Aberdeen again. *d.* in the infirmary, Dundee Aug. 1866. *Auld Yule and other poems. By Wm. Knight with recollections of the author's life, pp. xxi-xl* (1869), *portrait*; *Norrie's Dundee Celebrities* (1873) 271.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM (son of William Knight of Painswick, Gloucs.) *b.* 1790; *ed.* Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; R. of St. Michael's, Bristol 1816-75; hon. canon of Bristol 1864 to death; author of Church missionary jubilee 1848. 1848; Lectures on prophecies concerning Antichrist 1855; Psalms and hymns 1862; The arch of Titus and the spoils of the Temple 1867. *d.* 5 Wetherill place, Grosvenor place, Clifton 5 Aug. 1878.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM HENRY (son of John Knight of Newbury, Berkshire, schoolmaster). *b.* Newbury 26 Sep. 1823; in a solicitor's office at Newbury; painter in London from 1844, studied at British museum and R. Academy; exhibited 29 pictures at R.A., 17 at B.I. and 8 at Suffolk st. 1844-64; his best known work is The broken window. *d.* Claremont cottage, Claremont place, Wandsworth road, Surrey 31 July 1863. *Art Journal* (1863) 133, 191; *Sydney Armytage's Beautiful pictures* (1875) 51-2.

KNIGHT, VALENTINE. *b.* 1792; gold and silver dial maker and engine-turner 4 New-castle place, Clerkenwell 1828-51, Knight's dials were long in demand particularly by Americans; took Thomas Burr into partnership 1842; retired with a large fortune 1851; chairman of meeting to establish British Horological Institute 15 June 1858, president to death; an early director of Mutual life assurance co.; president of Watch and clock makers' asylum; satirised in an engraving published by Askew & Co. 5 Butcher hall lane, entitled Sir Stultus Valentine, knight and champion of St. James' Herriddittaries. *d.* Thornycroft, Leatherhead, Middlesex 17 Nov. 1867. *Pinks's Clerkenwell* (1881) 318, 753; *Horological Journal* 1 Dec. 1867 pp. 37-38.

KNIGHT, W. H. *b.* 29 Nov. 1812; on the staff of The Sporting Life; connected with several daily newspapers; edited John Wisden's Cricketers' Almanac some years to death; resided at 46 George st. Hampstead road, London a long time. *d.* Middlesex hospital, Berner's st. London 16 Aug. 1879.

KNIGHTLEY, SIR CHARLES, 2 Baronet (1 son of rev. Charles Knightley 1753-87, R. of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire). *b.* Preston Capes 30 Jan. 1781; *ed.* at Rugby and Ch. Ch. Oxf., D.C.L. 1834; succeeded his uncle 29 Jan. 1812; on his mare Benvolio cleared 31 feet over a fence and a brook at Brixworth hill, a spot since known as Knightley's leap; a breeder of hounds and short horns and a great farmer; contested Northhants. 1831; M.P. Southern division of Northhants. 1834-52; master of the Pytchley hunt 1817-18; wrote in Post and Paddock pp. 322-5 Auld Lang Syne, and in Silk and Scarlet, pp. 70-82 Olden Times. *d.* Fawsley court near Daventry 30 Aug. 1864. *Sporting Review*, xxxvi 1-7 (1856), *portrait*, lii 320 (1864); *H. O. Nethercote's Pytchley Hunt* (1888) 45-47, *portrait*; *Northamptonshire election* (1831).

KNILL, RICHARD (4 child of Richard Knill, carpenter, *d.* 1826). *b.* Braunton near Barnstaple 14 April 1787; congregational missionary in Madras 1816-19 and at St. Petersburg 1820-33; travelled in United Kingdom advocating claims of the foreign missions 1833-41; minister at Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucs. 1 Jan. 1842 to 1848, at Chester 1848 to death; author of The farmer and his family 1814; some account of John Knill 1830; The happy death-bed 1833; Memoirs of female labourers in the missionary cause 1839; A Scotchman abroad 1841. *d.* 28 Queen st. Chester 2 Jan. 1857. *Birrell's Life of R. Knill* (1878), *portrait*; *Waddington's Congregational history*, v 185-96 (1880).

**KNOCKER, EDWARD** (youngest son of Wm. Knocker of Dover, solicitor). *b.* Dover 1804; solicitor at Dover 1826-74, member of the common council 1827-35, town clerk 1860-8, alderman several times, mayor 1871; registrar of the Cinque Ports many years; hon. librarian to Dover corporation; F.S.A. 5 March 1874; author of *On the antiquities of Dover* 1858; *An account of the grand court of Shepway, held on Bredenstone hill, Dover for the installation of viscount Palmerston as constable of Dover and warden of the Cinque ports* Aug. 25, 1861. 1862; *The footsteps of the Lord: being a continuous narrative* 1870. *d.* Torquay 25 Dec. 1884.

**KNOLLIS, FRANCIS MINDEN** (eld. son of rev. James Knollis of Donnington, Berkshire). *b.* Donnington 14 Nov. 1816; ed. at Lincoln coll. Oxf.; demy Magd. coll. 1836-9, fellow 1839 to death, bursar 1846; B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840, B.D. 1850, D.D. 1851; R. of Congerstone, Leics. 1840-2; R. of Brandeston, Norfolk 1847-8; domestic chaplain to Lord Ribblesdale 1849 to death; P.C. of Horspath, Oxon. 1849-50; Inc. of Fitzhead near Taunton 1856-61; author of *The sophistry of words, or the cause and effects of inadequate appellations of sin considered*. Oxford 1837, anon.; *A wreath for the altar*. Leicester 1838; *A short explanation of all the holydays of the church* 2 ed. 1839; *The silver trumpet, or the child's companion to the christian year*. Norwich 1849; *A tutor's counsels to his old pupils, or a week's hints for a quiet life* 1863, and 14 other books. *d.* Bournemouth 26 Aug. 1863. *J. R. Bloxam's Register of Magdalen college*, vii 340-2 (1881).

**KNOLLYS, SIR WILLIAM THOMAS** (eld. son of general Wm. Knollys who claimed to be 8 earl of Banbury 1763-1834). *b.* 1 Aug. 1797; styled Viscount Wallingford 1797-1813; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; ensign 3 foot guards 9 Dec. 1813, adjutant 1821-7; lieutenant Scots fusilier guards 1850 to 25 March 1853 when placed on h.p., col. 20 June 1883; taught prince Albert his military duties 1850; governor of Guernsey 1 Aug. 1854 to 10 May 1855; commanded the camp at Aldershot 1855-60; col. of 62 foot 16 Nov. 1858 to 20 June 1883; general 17 June 1866; vice pres. of council of military education 1861-2; treasurer and comptroller of household of prince of Wales 1862-77, groom of the stole to the prince 22 March 1877 to death; gentleman usher of the black rod to House of Lords 22 March 1877 to death; receiver general of duchy of Cornwall 14 Oct. 1878 to death; LL.D. Oxf. 1863, D.C.L. Camb. 1864;

**KNOLLYS, SIR W. T. (Con.)**

K.C.B. 23 April 1867; P.C. 19 March 1872; author of *A translation of the Odes of Horace*, privately printed; *Some remarks on the claim to the earldom of Banbury* 1835; *A journal of the Russian campaign of 1812* by R. E. P. J. De Frezensac, a translation 1852. *d.* House of Lords 23 June 1883. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 28 June. *Biograph*, ii 507-10 (1879); *I.L.N. xlii* 399, 400 (1863), *portrait*, *lxxxiii* 5 (1883), *portrait*; *Graphic*, *xxvii* 652 (1883), *portrait*.

**NOTE.**—In his will which was proved 30 Aug. 1888 he styles himself "by hereditary descent and by the law of the land Earl of Banbury, Viscount Wallingford and Baron Knollys of Greys co. Oxon."

**KNOTT, ROBERT ROWE.** *b.* 1796; ed. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; lecturer at Rye and head master Rye gram. sch. 1822-35; C. and lecturer at St. Peter-upon-Cornhill, London 1835-38; V. of Heli-dan, Northants. 1838-49; chaplain of Donative of Tarrant Crawford, Dorset 1849-65; chaplain of West London union 1865-70; author of *The new aid to memory*. Parts 1 and 2 By A Cambridge M.A., Part 3 by the rev. R. R. Knight 1839-42, 2 ed. 1841-42; Part 1 *Events of the history of England*, and Part 2 *Events of the history of Rome*, were separately printed 1845 and 1846. *d.* Bayswater, London 11 Jan. 1879.

**KNOWLES, CHARLES JAMES** (2 son of James Knowles of Greenhead, Yorkshire). *b.* Greenhead 1798; barrister M.T. 7 Nov. 1823, bencher 1841 to death; Q.C. 6 July 1841; attorney general for Duchy of Lancaster, Feb. 1846 to 1861. *d.* Hurst Green, Sussex 12 Feb. 1867.

**KNOWLES, EDWARD.** *b.* Gravesend; captain of the Northfleet 895 tons, emigrant ship which was run down about two miles off Dungeness on her way from London to Hobart Town by the Spanish steamer *Murillo* 22 Jan. 1873, when only 85 persons were saved out of 412 passengers and crew; *m.* 4 Dec. 1872 *Frederica Louisa Markham*, she was granted civil list pension of £50 1 March 1873; he went down in the *Northfleet* 22 Jan. 1873. *Annual Register* (1873) 9-15.

**KNOWLES, EMMA MARIAN MAUDE** (dau. of Mr. Elphinstone). *b.* London about 1808; pupil of James Sheridan Knowles the actor; first appeared in America 26 Aug. 1834 at Arch st. theatre, Philadelphia as *Juliet*; returned to England 1836; played in *William Tell*, *The Hunchback* and several other of J. S. Knowles's plays at T.R. Dublin from 4

KNOWLES, E. M. M. (Con.)

April 1836; played at Glasgow 1837 and 1838; played Meeta in J. S. Knowles's drama *The Maid of Mariendorpt* at Haymarket theatre, London 9 Oct. 1838; (*m.* 1842 J. S. Knowles the dramatist); left all her husband's manuscripts to Mary Knowles Rice. She *d.* 29 North bank, Regent's park, London 10 May 1888. *R. B. Knowles's Life of J. S. Knowles* (1872) 133; *F. Harvey's Genealogical table of the families of... Knowles* (1875).

**KNOWLES, SIR FRANCIS CHARLES**, 3 Baronet (only son of admiral sir Charles Henry Knowles, 2 baronet 1754–1831). *b.* 10 June 1802; ed. Trin. coll. Camb., 22 wrangler and B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; F.R.S. 4 March 1830; F.S.A.; barrister L.I. 28 Jan. 1834; gained Telford prize 1872 for an intricate mathematical problem; author of *History of the Shaftesbury election 1830*; The supplement to the reform act of 1832, a proposal for the extension of the representation 1864. *d.* 50 York st. Portman sq. London 19 March 1892. *bur.* cemetery of St. Nicholas, Guildford 25 March. *The Daily Graphic* 24 March 1892 *p.* 9, *portrait*.

**KNOWLES, JAMES SHERIDAN** (only son of James Knowles the lexicographer 1759–1840). *b.* Anne st. Cork 12 May 1784; removed with his parents to London 1793; wrote the Welsh Harper, one of the popular ballads of the day 1798; ensign in 2nd regiment of Tower Hamlets militia 25 Jan. 1805 to 25 July 1806; M.D. Aberdeen 1806; vaccinator of Jennerian Soc. Salisbury sq. London 1806; first appeared on the stage at Crow st. theatre, Dublin 1808; acted in Cherry's company at Waterford and Swansea 1809–11; taught elocution at Mrs. Chapman's school, Belfast 1813–5; kept a school at Glasgow 1817–29; partner with Mr. Northhouse in the Free Press newspaper, Glasgow 1821–4; first appeared in London at Covent Garden 5 April 1832 as Master Walter in *The Hunchback*, made his debut in U.S. of A. 29 Sep. 1834 in the same part; lectured at various places on rhetoric, &c.; granted civil list pension of £200, 14 July 1848; converted and became a Baptist preacher June 1853, drew large audiences to Exeter Hall; his best known plays were *Cains Gracchus* produced at Belfast 13 Feb. 1815, *Virginus* at Glasgow 1819 and at Covent Garden 17 May 1820, *The Hunchback* at Covent Garden 5 April 1832, *The Wife at Covent Garden* 24 April 1833 in which he played Julian St. Pierre, *The Love Chase* at Haymarket 10 Oct. 1837, *Woman's Wit or love's disguises* at Covent

KNOWLES, J. S. (Con.)

Garden 23 May 1838; author of *The Magdalen* and other tales 1832; *The life of Edmund Kean, Esq. tragedian* 1833; *George Lovell, a novel* 3 vols. 1846; *Fortescue, a novel* 3 vols. 1847; *The Rock of Rome or the arch-heresy* 1849; *The Idol demolished by its own priest* 1851; *The Gospel attributed to Matthew is the record of the whole original apostlehood* 1855. *d.* Higher terrace, Torquay 30 Nov. 1862. *bur.* necropolis, Glasgow 5 Dec. *Life of J. S. Knowles. By R. B. Knowles* (1872), *portrait*; *Genealogical table of the families of... Knowles. By F. Harvey* (1875); *W. Marston's Our Recent Actors*, ii 122–38 (1888); *Traits of Character. By A Contemporary*, ii 131–58 (1860); *James Grant's Portraits of public characters*, ii 251–61 (1841); *J. E. Ritchie's London Pulpit*, 2 ed. (1858) 141–7; *W. Bates's Maclise portrait gallery* (1833) 397–402, *portrait*; *R. H. Horné's New spirit of the age*, ii 85–90 (1844); *G. Hodder's Memories of my time* (1870) 170–5; *Cumberland's British Theatre*, vol. xlii, *portrait*; *Men of the time* (1857) 428–31.

**NOTE.**—There was a tavern at 12 Brydges st. Covent Garden called after him the Sheridan Knowles tavern, it lasted from 1840 to 1860, here met the worshipful society of "The Owls," some 200 strong with Augustine Wade as president and J. S. Knowles as patron and chancellor. There was a splendid edition of Knowles' works privately printed 1872–4 at expense of James M'Henry, edited by Francis Harvey 6 vols. 4., 25 copies only, the last vol. is a life of him by his son R. B. Knowles.

**KNOWLES, JOHN.** *b.* Manchester 1810; stage coach proprietor; succeeded his father in the coal and marble trade; proprietor of a corn and flour mill at Nuneaton; lessee of the old theatre royal, Manchester 29 Nov. 1842 to 1844; built the new theatre royal, Peter st. Manchester, opened 29 Sep. 1845, lessee until 1875, his representations have never been surpassed in the provinces; formed a fine collection of works of art. *d.* The Lawn, Rugby 18 Feb. 1880.

**KNOWLES, JOHN.** *b.* Bow, London 1823; emigrated 1841 and was in service of New Zealand Co. 1841–44; in business in New Zealand 1853; under sec. public works department New Zealand 1871–83; edited *Wellington Independent* for 9 years, the *Wanganui Chronicle*, and the *New Zealand Spectator*; own correspondent of the *London Times* 1864–69; founder and first sec. of *Wellington mechanics' institution* 1842; author of *The Canterbury settlement of New Zealand a field for emigration* 1851. *d.* Wellington 3 Dec. 1891.

**KNOWLES, RICHARD BRINSLEY** (son of J. S. Knowles the dramatist 1784–1862). *b.* Glas-

## KNOWLES, R. B. (Con.)

gow 17 Jany. 1820; clerk in general register office 7 and 8 Somerset place, London 1838-41; barrister M.T. 26 May 1843; edited Joe Miller the Younger 2 vols. 1845; Mephistopheles 16 numbers 1845-6; produced *The Maiden Aunt*, a comedy at Haymarket theatre 19 Nov. 1845; joined Church of Rome 1849; edited *The Catholic Standard* 1849; illustrated *London Magazine* 5 vols. 1853-5; a writer on the *Standard* 1857-60, afterwards on the *Morning Post*; edited *Chronicles of John of Oxenedes*. Rolls Series 1859; engaged under royal commission on historical manuscripts 1871 to death; author of *The life of James Sheridan Knowles* 1872, 25 copies only privately printed. *d.* 29 North Bank, Regent's park, London 28 Jany. 1882. *W. Bates's Mackiss portrait gallery* (1883) 402.

**KNOWLES, THOMAS** (son of John Knowles of Ince near Wigan). *b.* Ince 30 May 1824; a collier boy at a pit in Ince 1833 where his father was an overman; partner with John Pearson in a colliery at Ince; chairman of the Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron co.; member of Wigan town council 1863-73, mayor of Wigan 1864 and 1865; M.P. for Wigan 3 Feb. 1874 to death; one of royal comrs. to inquire into working of factory and workshops acts 25 March 1875, their report is dated 10 Feb. 1876; pres. of Mining association of Great Britain 13 Feb. 1878. *d.* Darnhall hall, Winsford, Cheshire 3 Dec. 1883.

**KNOX, ALEXANDER ANDREW** (2 son of George Knox of Jamaica, landed proprietor). *b.* London 5 Feb. 1818; ed. at Tiverton and Trin. coll. Camb., scholar, third in the classical tripos and second chancellor's medallist 1844; B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; barrister L.I. 23 Nov. 1847; wrote leading articles for *The Times* 1846-60; magistrate at Worship st. police court London 17 Aug. 1860, at Marlborough st. 1862-78; wrote articles in *Edinburgh Review*, *Blackwood's Mag.* and other periodicals; author of *The new playground, or wanderings in Algeria* 1881, 2 ed. 1882. *d.* 125 Victoria st. Westminster 5 Oct. 1891. *Temple Bar*, April 1892 pp. 495-517.

**KNOX, BROWNLOW WILLIAM** (3 son of Thomas Knox, captain 1 foot guards). *b.* 1806; ensign 3 foot guards 13 Aug. 1825; captain Scots fusilier guards 15 Nov. 1839, sold out 2 Oct. 1846; major Bucks. yeomanry cavalry 5 April 1853, lieutenant col. 27 May 1862 to Jany. 1869; M.P. for Marlow 3 Aug. 1847 to 11 Nov. 1868. *d.* 28 Wilton crescent, London 14 March 1873.

## Knox, B. W. (Con.)

**NOTE.**—In 1850 he advanced money to Frederick Gye for the purpose of carrying on the Royal Italian opera, Covent Garden, this arrangement lasted until 5 March 1856 when the theatre was burnt down, Gye then hired the Lyceum and carried on Italian opera there 2 years, when he returned to the new Covent Garden theatre. Knox filed a bill against Gye in 1861, V.C. Wood decreed 4 Dec. 1863 there was no partnership between them and the bill was dismissed; in 1864 Knox filed a second bill against Gye, V.C. Wood decided against Gye 30 Jany. 1866, the lord chancellor then being appealed to reversed V.C. Wood's decision 20 Feb. 1867, Knox appealed to the House of Lords 1871, his appeal was dismissed with costs 8 July 1872. *Law Reports, 5 House of Lords* 656-68 (1872).

**KNOX, EDMUND SEXTON PERY** (2 son of 1 earl of Ranfurly 1754-1840). *b.* 21 July 1787; entered navy Nov. 1799; captain 28 Feb. 1812; flag capt. in the *Eurotas* 38 guns in 1814 and then on h.p. to death; R.A. 1 Oct. 1846; retired admiral 7 Nov. 1860. *d.* Dover 24 March 1867.

**KNOX, HENRY BARRY** (2 son of George Knox, M.P. for univ. of Dublin, *d.* 13 June 1827). *b.* 7 Oct. 1807; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1828, M.A. 1832; R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk and co-dean of Bocking 1841 to death. *d.* Hadleigh 24 Aug. 1869.

**KNOX, JAMES**. *b.* 1807; accountant; a publisher in Edinburgh; started and edited *The Torch*, a journal of literature, science and the arts, 22 numbers Edinburgh 3 Jany. to 30 May 1846; contributed to *Tait's Magazine*; Scottish editor of *Daily News* 3 years. *d.* Bathfield, North Leith 5 June 1869.

**KNOX, JOHN HENRY** (brother of E. S. P. Knox 1787-1867). *b.* 26 July 1788; weigh-master of butter to 1830 when granted pension of £1076 15s. on abolition of the office; M.P. Newry 1826-32; author of *Norman Hamilton, or the shadow of destiny* 1860; *The Ocean Pilgrim's jottings* 1870; *The critic-vampyre* 1870. *d.* Chislehurst, Kent 27 Aug. 1872. *I.L.N.* lxi 263 (1872).

**KNOX, LAWRENCE EDWARD** (1 son of Arthur Edward Knox of Trotton, Sussex, *b.* 1808). *b.* Kemp Town, Brighton 7 Nov. 1836; ensign 63 foot 25 Aug. 1854, lieutenant 11 Dec. 1854, placed on h.p. with rank of captain 15 Jany. 1857, sold out 1858; founded *The Irish Times* 1859 which became the leading paper in Ireland; major 2nd royal Tower Hamlets militia 24 March 1866 to 20 Aug. 1870; M.P. for borough of Sligo 20 Nov. 1868, unseated on petition 19 Feb. 1869, Sligo disfranchised 1870; F.R.S. Dublin. *d.* 53 Fitzwilliam sq. Dublin 24 Jany. 1873. *I.L.N.* lxi 115 (1873).

**KNOX, RICHARD** (son of John Knox of Dublin). *b.* 28 May 1812; ed. at Eton; cornet 4 light dragoons 28 June 1831; lieutenant 15 hussars 2 Sep. 1836, major 8 Dec. 1854 to 19 Feb. 1858; raised the 18th hussars at Leeds 1858, lieutenant-col. of the regiment 19 Feb. 1858, served with it in England 1858-64, in Madras 1864-73, placed on h.p. 14 June 1873; M.G. 23 July 1876; granted good service pension 11 March 1878; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 1 July 1881; col. 20 hussars 21 Aug. 1883 to 11 June 1891; col. 18 hussars 11 June 1891 to death. *d.* Strathdurn, Cheltenham 3 Jan. 1892.

**KNOX, ROBERT.** Sub-edited *Morning Herald* many years, edited it 1846-58; registrar of mixed commission at Cape of Good Hope 1858 to death. *d.* Cape of Good Hope 6 March 1859.

**KNOX, ROBERT** (5 son of Robert Knox, mathematical master at Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh *d.* 1812). *b.* Edinburgh 4 Sep. 1791; lost sight of his left eye from small-pox; ed. at high school Edinb., dux and gold medallist 1810; studied at univ. of Edinb., M.D. 1814; assistant surgeon in the army 1815, sent to Cape of Good Hope with 72nd foot April 1817, returned to England on h.p. 25 Dec. 1820, remained on h.p. to 1832; F.R.C.S. Edinb. 1825, conservator of museum of comparative anatomy and pathology 1825-31; anatomical lecturer in Edinb. 1825-41, in 1828-9 his students numbered 504, they presented him with a gold vase 11 April 1829; purchased bodies from the resurrectionists Burke and Hare 1828; lectured on *The Races of Men* and other subjects at Newcastle, Manchester and other towns 1846-52; pathological anatomist to Cancer hospital at Brompton, London, Oct. 1856 to death; practised at Hackney 1856 to death; author of *The Edinburgh Dissector* 1837, anon.; *The races of men* 1850, with supplement 1862; *A manual of artistic anatomy* 1852; *A manual of human anatomy* 1853; *Fish and fishing in the lone glens of Scotland* 1854; *Man, his structure and physiology* popularly explained 1857. *d.* 9 Lambe terrace, Hackney, London 20 Dec. 1862. *bur.* Woking cemet. 29 Dec. *H. Lonsdale's Life of R. Knox* (1870), 2 portraits; *Life of Sir R. Christison*, vol. 1 (1885) *passim*; *J. F. Clarke's Autobiographical recollections of medical profession* (1874) 420-33.

**KNOX, ROBERT** (3 son of Hugh Knox, a ruling elder of parish of Urney, co. Tyrone). *b.* Clady, parish of Urney 1815; ed. at Glasgow univ., M.A. 1837; ordained by presbytery of Strabane, April 1840; minister of Linenhall

Knox, R. (*Con.*)

st. ch. Belfast 1843 to death; started and edited the *Irish Presbyterian*, monthly periodical; D.D. Univ. of Schenectady, U.S. 1863; a founder of Sabbath school society for Ireland; an early promoter of the Presbyterian alliance; author of *The crisis*, plain truths and stern facts for earnest men 1868. *d.* Belfast 16 Aug. 1883.

**KNOX, THOMAS FRANCIS** (eld. son of John Henry Knox 1788-1872, M.P.) *b.* 24 Dec. 1822; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1845; received into Church of Rome at Northampton 16 Nov. 1845; admitted a member of the congregation of the Oratory 1848, founded with F. W. Faber the London Oratory 1849, superior of it 1865 to death; created D.D. by Pius IX. 1875; author of *Life of the Blessed Henry Suso*, by himself, translated from the German 1865; *When does the Church speak infallibly? or the nature and scope of the Church's teaching office* 1867, 2 ed. 1870, translated into German and Italian; *The last survivor of the ancient English hierarchy*, T. Goldwell, bishop of St. Asaph. By T. F. K. 1876. *d.* the Oratory, Brompton road, South Kensington 20 March 1882. *J. E. Bowden's Life of F. W. Faber* (1869) 238, 363, 424.

**KNOX, SIR THOMAS GEORGE** (son of rev. James Spencer Knox 1789-1862, R. of Maghera, co. Derry). *b.* 11 Jan. 1824; ensign 65 foot 17 April 1840; lieutenant 98 foot 7 Oct. 1842 to Dec. 1848 when he sold out; served with Siamese army 1851-57; consul at Bangkok 30 Nov. 1864; consul general in Siam 18 July 1868, agent and consul general 8 Feb. 1875, retired on a pension of £1026, 26 Nov. 1879; K.C.M.G. 12 April 1880. *d.* Eaux Chaudes, Pyrenees 29 July 1887.

**KNOX, VICESIMUS** (1 son of rev. Vicesimus Knox 1752-1821, master of Tunbridge school). *b.* 1779; barrister I.T. 3 Feb. 1804, bencher 1848 to death; deputy recorder of Saffron Walden, recorder 1837 to death. *d.* 25 Jan. 1855.

**KNOX-GORE, SIR CHARLES JAMES**, 2 Baronet (eld. son of the succeeding). *b.* Ballina house, co. Mayo 20 Sep. 1831; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Dublin; ensign 27 foot 16 May 1851; lieutenant 66 foot 27 Jan. 1854, captain 8 June 1855, sold out 30 April 1851; lieutenant-col. Sligo artillery militia 3 May 1861, hon. col. 14 June 1876 to death. *d.* 22 Dec. 1890.

**KNOX-GORE, SIR FRANCIS ARTHUR**, 1 Baronet (eld. son of James Knox of Broadlands park, co. Mayo 1774-1818, who assumed additional

## KNOX-GORE, SIR F. A. (Con.)

name of Gore 1813). *b.* 23 June 1803; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Dublin; lord lieut. of Sligo 1831-71; sheriff of Sligo 1840; col. of Sligo militia 27 Jan. 1847 to death; created baronet 5 Dec. 1868. *d.* Dublin 21 May 1873.

KNYVETT, CHARLES (eld. son of Charles Knyvett 1752-1822, glee and catch singer). *b.* 1773; a chorister of Westminster abbey; assisted his father in revival of the Vocal Concerts at Hanover sq. rooms 1801; organist of St. George's, Hanover sq. 1802; gentleman of the chapel royal 1808; a teacher of the pianoforte and of thorough bass; published *Six Airs harmonised for three and four voices* 1815; A selection of psalm tunes as sung at the church of St. George, Hanover square 1823; Epitaph at Brading church yard set to music for three voices 1831. *d.* 2 Nov. 1852.

KNYVETT, DEBORAH (dau. of John Travis, fustian manufacturer). *b.* Shaw near Royton 1790; a handloom weaver at Shaw; sang in Shaw ch. choir; (*m.* as his second wife in 1826 the succeeding); apprentice to Thomas Greatorex in London 5 years; a soprano singer in oratorios and secular music, with a great knowledge of Handel's music; sang at Concerts of Ancient music 1813, and at chief London concerts 1815-43 as well as at Birmingham 1847 etc. *d.* Hey cottage, Shaw 10 Feb. 1876. *E. Butterworth's Oldham* (1856) 251; *Victoria Mag.* *xxvi* 375-76 (1876).

KNYVETT, WILLIAM (3 son of Charles Knyvett 1752-1822). *b.* London 21 April 1779; ed. by his father, Samuel Webbe the glee composer and Signor Cimador; sang in the treble chorus at concerts of Ancient music 1788, principal alto 1795, conductor of the concerts 1832-40; a gentleman of the chapel royal 1797 and composer there 1802; lay vicar Westminster abbey; for 40 years he sang in London concerts and at provincial festivals; one of finest alto singers of his day; Callcott's glee *With sighs sweet rose*, was composed for him; conductor of Birmingham festivals 1831-43; composer of *My love is like the red, red rose* 1803; *The bells of St. Michael tower* 1810; *The Boatie rows* 1810; and *As it fell upon a day* 1812; wrote anthems for coronations of George IV. and Victoria. *d.* Clarges house, Ryde, Isle of Wight 17 Nov. 1856.

KOE, JOHN HERBERT (2 son of John Heide Koe of City of London, merchant). *b.* 1783; student L.I. 17 Nov. 1804, barrister 22 Nov. 1810, bencher 18 Jan. 1842 to death, treasurer 11 Jan. 1860 to death; Q.C. Jan.

## KOE, J. H. (Con.)

1842; a leading counsel in the Rolls court; judge of county courts, circuit No. 33, Hertfordshire and part of Beds., Bucks., Essex and Middlesex 13 March 1847 to death; editor with Samuel Miller of *The law and practice in bankruptcy*. By Basil Montagu and W. S. Ayrton 2 ed. 2 vols. 1844. *d.* 33 Gloucester place, Hyde park, London 3 Sep. 1860. *Law Times*, *xxxv* 304, 315 322 (1860).

KOENIG, HERR. Played the cornet à piston at Jullien's series of concerts at English opera house Nov. 1843; played at Surrey Zoological gardens 1849; was the finest cornet player of his time, the predecessor of Isaac Levy. *d.* Belleville near Paris, Dec. 1857. *I.L.N.* 25 Nov. 1843 *p.* 348, *portrait*.

KOLBE, ADOLF GUILLAUME HERMAN, generally known as Herman Kolbe. *b.* near Göttingen 1818; professor in museum of economic geology 5 and 6 Craig's Court, Charing Cross, London 1845-51; Davy medallist of Royal Society 1884 for researches in the isomerism of alcohols; author of *A short text book of inorganic chemistry* translated by T. S. Humphidge 1884, 2 ed. 1888, and of other works printed at Braunschweig and Leipzig. *d.* Leipzig 26 Nov. 1884.

KÖNIG, CHARLES DIETRICH EBERHARD. *b.* Brunswick 1774; ed. at Göttingen; came to England to arrange natural history collections belonging to queen Charlotte 1800; assistant to Jonas Dryander in charge of library and herbarium of sir Joseph Banks; assistant keeper of natural history department British museum 1807 and keeper 1813, in charge of mineralogical department to death; F.R.S. 18 Jan. 1810, foreign secretary; F.L.S.; K.H. 1831; edited with John Sims *The Annals of Botany* 1805-7; published first number of 'Icones fossilium sectiles' 1830; translated *Tracts relating to botany* 1805; An introduction to the study of cryptogamous plants by K. Sprengel 1807. *d.* of apoplexy, British Museum, London 29 Aug. 1851. *G.M.* *xxvii* 435-36 (1851).

KORTRIGHT, SIR CHARLES EDWARD KEITH (1 son of Cornelius Kortright of Hylands near Chelmsford). *b.* St. Croix, West Indies 25 Feb. 1813; ed. Copenhagen univ.; British consul at Carthage, New Grenada 1844-57, acted as French consul 1851-6; consul for the state of Pennsylvania 1857-71 and for Pennsylvania, Illinois, Ohio, etc. 1871-76; retired on a pension of £600, 8 Aug. 1878; knighted by patent 21 Oct. 1886. *d.* 2 Grosvenor crescent, London 19 May 1888.



**KOTTAUN, THOMAS.** *b.* Bohemia 1827; member of Brighton town band 1861; connected with 1 Sussex rifle volunteer band about 1863-80; conductor of band playing on Chain pier, Brighton for many years. *d.* Park st. Brighton, Oct. 1885.

**KOUR, JENDA,** Maharanee of Lahore. A dancing girl; favourite of the maharajah Ranjeet Singh (*b.* 2 Nov. 1780, founder of the Sikh empire, *d.* Lahore 27 June 1839); murdered all the near relatives of Ranjeet Singh 1839 etc., and placed her own son Dhuleep Singh *b.* 1838 on the throne of the Punjaub 1848; declared war against the British 1845, Mood-kee, Aliwal and Ferozeshah ended the first Sikh war March 1846, she was granted annuity of 1 lac and 50,000 rupees 16 Dec. 1846; taken prisoner after second Sikh war 1849; a pensioner of the English government. *d.* Abingdon house, Kensington at 6.15 a.m. 1 Aug. 1863. *bur.* privately without ceremony, Kensal Green cemetery. *Daily Telegraph* 5 Aug. 1863 p. 4; *G.M. Sep.* 1863 pp. 378-9; *Spectator* 8 Aug. 1863 p. 2335.

*NOTE.*—Two of her servants wrote to a London paper to complain that their mistress ought to have been burnt and her ashes thrown into the Ganges.

**KOZMIAN, STANISLAS.** *b.* in Grand duchy of Posen 21 April 1811; ed. at Warsaw; a political refugee in England during many years; author of *Dziela dramatyczne Szekspira* Posen 1866, and other works published at Posen. *d.* Posen 23 April 1885.

**KRASINSKI, COUNT WALERJAN SKOROBHATY.** *b.* White Russia 1780; chief of department of ministry of public instruction in kingdom of Poland; established a Jewish college at Warsaw; introduced stereotyping into Poland; member of Polish diplomatic mission to England 1830-31; condemned to perpetual banishment; lived in London 1830-50, in Edinburgh 1850 to death; published *Historical sketch of rise, progress and decline of the reformation in Poland* 2 vols. 1838-40; *Poland, its history, constitution, literature, manners, customs, etc.* 1855 and 10 other works. *d.* Edinburgh 22 Dec. 1855. *G.M. xiv* 625 (1840), *xiv* 199 (1856).

**KRAUSE, WILLIAM HENRY.** *b.* island of St. Croix, West Indies 6 July 1796; ed. at Fulham and Richmond; ensign 51 foot 21 Oct. 1813, lieut. 1815, placed on h.p. 25 Dec. 1818, sold out 1824 or 1825; at battle of Waterloo; moral agent on Irish estates of Earl of Farnham to look after schools and moral and religious welfare of tenantry; entered at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1830,

**KRAUSE, W. H. (Con.)**

M.A. 1838; C. of Cavan 1838-40; incumbent of Bethesda chapel, Dublin 1840 to death, where he became one of the best known evangelicals; author of *Sermons* preached in Bethesda chapel, Dublin 3 vols. 1853, Second series 2 vols. 1856-58; *Sketches of nineteen discourses on the wiles of Satan* 1872. *d.* Dublin 27 Feb. 1852. *C. S. Stanford's Memoir of W. H. Krause* (1854), *portrait*.

**KUPER, SIR AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD** (son of rev. Wm. Kuper, D.D., chaplain to queen Adelaide, *d.* 13 Warwick road, Upper Clapton 27 Nov. 1861). *b.* 16 Aug. 1809; entered navy 19 April 1823; assisted sir J. J. G. Bremer in forming settlement of Port Essington, North Australia 1839; captain 8 June 1841; captain of the *Calliope* during Chinese war 1841-3; R.A. of the Blue 29 July 1861; commander-in-chief China 8 Feb. 1862 to 17 Jan. 1865, co-operated with French and Dutch forces in Straits of Simonoseki, Japan 1864 and opened up the inland seas to all nations, for which he received legion of honour and military order of William of the Netherlands 1865; admiral 20 Oct. 1872; C.B. 21 Jan. 1842, K.C.B. 25 Feb. 1864, G.C.B. 2 June 1869. *d.* The Rock, South Brent near Totnes, Devon 29 Oct. 1885. *I.L.N. xiv* 189, 190 (1862), *portrait*.

**KURTZ, ANDREW GEORGE.** Collector of works of art, his pictures included samples of Bonheur, Leighton, Tadema, Millais, Leslie, Faed and Linnell; his galleries often opened to the public at Grove house, Wavertree, Liverpool. *d.* Aberystwith 20 Sep. 1890. *Athenæum* 12 Sep. 1885 p. , 27 Sep. 1890 p. 455.

**KURZ, SULPICE.** *b.* Munich about 1833; served in Dutch service in Java several years; curator of the herbarium, Calcutta 1864 to death; explored Burma, Pegu and Andaman islands; wrote many articles in *Journal of Asiatic Society of Bengal* and *Journal of Botany*; author of *Forest flora of British Burma*. Calcutta 2 vols. 1877; *Report on the vegetation of the Andaman islands*. Calcutta 1867. *d.* Pulo-Penang 15 Jan. 1878. *Journal of Botany* (1878) 127.

**KYD, ARTHUR ANDERSON** (4 son of David Kyd, jute manufacturer). *b.* Dundee 18 Nov. 1856; made trigonometrical survey of Galashiels 1879-80; surveyor to Kenilworth local board 1881-83; on staff of London Sanitary protection association 1884 to death; reported on Eton college, Royal Engineering college Cooper's hill and other buildings; A.I.C.E. 5

KYD, A. A. (Con.)

Dec. 1882; sec. Clapham Congregational young men's union. *d.* Clapham 11 Feb. 1886. *Min. of proc. of instit. of C.E. luzziv* 449-50 (1885-86).

KYLE, JAMES FRANCIS. *b.* Edinburgh 22 Sep. 1788; ed. at R.C. seminary of Aquhorties, Aberdeenshire, professor there 1808 to Jan. 1826 except 2 or 3 years; ordained priest 21 March 1812; priest in Glasgow 2 or 3 years; bishop of Germanicia in partibus and vicar apostolic of northern district of Scotland 13 Feb. 1827 to death, consecrated at Aberdeen 28 Sep. 1828; collected 30,000 letters and papers relating to ecclesiastical history of Scotland, now in the library at Buckie on the coast of Moray Firth; profoundly versed in history and literature of Scotland. *d.* Presbome in-the-Enzie, Banff 23 Feb. 1869. *Reg. and Mag. of Biog.* i 290 (1869).

KYLE, SAMUEL MOORE. *b.* 1800 or 1801; archdeacon of St. Peter's, Cork 6 July 1833; vicar general and chancellor of Cork and Ross 30 June 1837 to death; vicar general of Cloyne 1840; author of The ministration of private baptism. Cork 1853. *d.* 37 Upper Fitzwilliam st. Dublin 1 May 1890.

KYNASTON, HERBERT (4 son of Roger Kynaston of Warwick). *b.* Warwick 23 Nov. 1809; ed. Westminster 1821-7 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., tutor and Greek reader 1836, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1833, B.D. and D.D. 1849; C. of Culham, Oxfordshire 1834-8; high master of St. Paul's sch. London 22 June 1838 to Dec. 1876; select preacher of univ. of Oxf. 1842-43; R. of St. Nicholas-Cole-Abbey with St. Nicholas Olave, London 1850-66; preb. of St. Paul's cath. July 1853 to death; contested chair of poetry at Oxford 1867; few scholars equalled him as a composer of Latin verse, he for long wrote annual compositions in praise of John Colet founder of St. Paul's sch.; author of Miscellaneous poems 1841; Lays of the seven half centuries 1859; The number of the fish, a poem 1864; edited with a translation The glory of paradise, by Peter Damiani 1857. *d.* 31 Alfred place west, South Kensington, London 26 Oct. 1878. *bur.* Friern Barnet 2 Nov. *Leisure Hour, March* 1879 pp. 180-82.

KYNASTON, SIR JOHN ROGER, 3 Baronet. *b.* 2 July 1797; ed. Rugby and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1820; capt. North Salop yeomanry cavalry 1831-50; succeeded 26 April 1839; sheriff of co. Montgomery 1842. *d.* Great Western hotel, Paddington, London 7 March 1866.

KYNASTON, ROGER. *b.* London 5 Nov. 1805; ed. Eton; first played at Lord's in Lord's v. Eton 31 July 1823, played for 30 seasons; generally fielded long-stop; sec. Marylebone club 14 June 1842 to May 1858 and treasurer 1858-66. *d.* 43 Devonshire st. Portland place, London 21 June 1874. *I.L.N.* 24 Aug. 1844 p. 125, *portrait*.

KYNNERSLEY, THOMAS CLEMENT SNEYD- (2 son of Thomas Sneyd-Kynnersley of Loxley park, Staffs. 1774-1844). *b.* 23 July 1803; ed. at Rugby and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; barrister M.T. 20 June 1828; revising barrister on Oxford circuit 1832-55; commissioner of bankrupts for Stafford, Lichfield and Newcastle-under-Lyme to 12 Nov. 1842 when granted pension of £147 on abolition of the office; stipendiary magistrate Birmingham 5 April 1856 to Aug. 1888; chief founder of St. Martin's shoe-black brigade, Birmingham 5 April 1858; much interested in criminal reform, prisoners' aid societies and industrial schools; recorder of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Nov. 1858 to June 1887; edited J. T. Pratt's Law of highways 9 ed 1863, 10 ed 1865, 11 ed 1870; author of The law relating to dealers in old metals and marine store dealers 1862; The law relating to juvenile offenders 1862. *d.* Moon Green, Moseley, Birmingham 2 May 1892. *The Biograph, March* 1882 pp. 276-79.

KYNOCH, GEORGE (youngest son of John Kynoch of Peterhead, Aberdeenshire). *b.* Peterhead 22 Aug. 1834; clerk at Birmingham and Midland bank some years; founded the Lion ammunition works, Witton, Birmingham; partner with John Abraham 1873, partnership dissolved, business became a limited co. 6 July 1884, he received £60,000 in cash, £10,000 in fully paid preference shares and the whole of the £40,000 ordinary shares, managing director 1884-6, sold his interest in it 1887; pres. of Aston conservative association March 1885; M.P. Aston manor 3 July 1886 to death, absent from House of Commons 1889-90; gun manufacturer Lichfield road, Aston 1887-88; lived at Hamstead hall, Handsworth, Birmingham; went to South Africa, Nov. 1888; a general merchant Johannesburg 1888; obtained special concessions from Transvaal government for arms and ammunition; invented a solid Martini cartridge used by the government. *d.* from internal cancer at Johannesburg 28 Feb. 1891. *Daily Graphic* 3 March 1891 p. 9, *portrait*; *London Figaro* 7 March 1891 p. 9, *portrait*; *Birmingham Weekly Post* 7 March 1891.

**KYTE, AMBROSE.** *b.* Tipperary 1822; went to Australia 1840; a merchant at Melbourne; retired with a large fortune 1857; offered £1000 towards expenses of exploring expedition to cross Australia from south to north Sep. 1858, this led to despatch of Burke and Wills' expedition Aug. 1860; member for East Melbourne of legislative assembly 1861-6; a great philanthropist, gave many cheques for £1000 each from 'A Merchant of Melbourne.' *d.* Melbourne 1868.

## L

**LABELLE, A.** (son of a shoemaker). *b.* St. Roch, Quebec 1834; parish priest of St. Jerome; founder of national colonization in Canada and known as The Apostle of colonization; took the lead in raising men to oppose the Fenians 1868; promoted Canadian Pacific railway 1881; appointed a deputy commissioner of agriculture, his bishop refused his assent to his taking this office, but the Pope did not order him to give it up. *d.* Quebec 4 Jany. 1891.

**LABLACHE, FANNY** (dau. of Mr. Wilton). *b.* Scotland; acted in the provinces under stage name of Fanny Wyndham; studied at Royal Academy of Music, London 1836-7; made her début at Lyceum theatre 1836; sang at Her Majesty's with success the contralto part in Rossini's opera *Donna del Lago*; *m.* Frederick Lablache (1815-87) when she retired from the stage; taught singing; struck with a wave while bathing, *d.* Paris 23 Sep. 1877.

**LABLACHE, FANNY ROSE LOUISE** (younger dau. of the succeeding). Author of *Starlight stories* told to bright eyes 1877; *A wayside posy*, gathered for girls 1878. *d.* 51 Albany st. Regent's park, London 5 April 1885.

**LABLACHE, FREDERICK** (eld. son of the succeeding). *b.* 29 Aug. 1815; pupil of his father; sang in Italian opera at King's theatre London 1835; sang at Manchester frequently with Mario, Grisi, &c.; played the part of Count Rodolpho to Jenny Lind's Amina in *La Sonnambula* on her first visit to Manchester 28 Aug. 1847; sang in the operas *Così fan tutte* and *Il Matrimonio Segreto* at Her Majesty's 1844 and 1846, sang there until 1852; taught music in London about 1865 to death. *d.* 51 Albany st. Regent's park, London 30 Jany. 1887. *Theatre*, ix 173 (1887).

**LABLACHE, LUIGI** (son of Nicholas Lablache of Marseilles, merchant, by an Irish woman).

## LABLACHE, L. (Con.)

*b.* Naples 6 Dec. 1794; his voice was a contralto before it broke, afterwards a bass with a compass of two octaves, was also a great actor; sang at San Carlo, Naples 1812 and La Scala, Milan 1817 and 1820-3; the opera of *Elisa e Claudio* was written for him by Saverio Mercadante 1821; sang at Venice 1823 and Vienna 1824-8; first appeared in London at King's theatre 30 March 1830 as Geronimo in Cimarosa's *Il Matrimonio Segreto*; sang annually in London 1830-57; remained at Her Majesty's theatre in 1847 when all the rest of the company went to Covent Garden; taught singing to Queen Victoria; author of *Complete method of singing*. Boston U.S. 1851. *d.* Naples 23 Jany. 1858. *bur.* *Maison Lafitte*, Paris. *Dramatic and musical Rev.* iii 267, 377 (1844); *I.L.N.* i 124 (1842) *portrait*, ii 275 (1843) *portrait*; *You have heard of them.* *By Q.* [*G. C. Rosenberg*] (1854) 82-90.

**LACON, SIR EDMUND HENRY KNOWLES, 3** Baronet. *b.* 14 Aug. 1807; ed. at Eton and Emmanuel coll. Camb., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; head of firm of Lacon, Youell & Co. bankers and brewers, Yarmouth; succeeded as 3 baronet 1839; M.P. Yarmouth 1852-57 and 1859-65; M.P. North Norfolk 1868-80; high steward of Yarmouth 1875; major East Norfolk militia 6 July 1839, lieutenant-col. 31 Aug. 1859, hon. col. 9 April 1881 to death; lieutenant-col. Norfolk artillery volunteers 2 Dec. 1864 to death. *d.* Ormesby near Yarmouth 6 Sep. 1888, value of his personalty declared at £382,473.

**LACROIX, ALPHONSE FRANÇOIS.** *b.* Lignièrés, canton of Neuchatel 10 May 1799; a tutor at Amsterdam 1816; a missionary at Chinsurah near Calcutta, Feb. 1821 to 1827; became a British subject; a missionary at Calcutta 1827 to death; revised the Bengali scriptures and trained native preachers. *d.* Calcutta 8 July 1859. *Mullens's Brief memoirs of Rev. A. F. Lacroix* (1862), *portrait*; *Missionary devotedness, a memoir* (1860).

**LACY, BENJAMIN.** *b.* 1806; proprietor of Victoria music gallery, Manchester 1838 to death, this was the first real music hall in the country; owner of the Ordsall gardens, Manchester some time. *d.* Manchester, Dec. 1864.

**LACY, CHARLES** (son of James Lacy). *b.* Salisbury, Jany. 1795; ed. at All Souls' coll. Oxf., bible clerk 1814-18; chaplain Ch. Ch. 1818-20; B.A. 1818, M.A. 1824; P.C. of Tring, Herts. 1819-39; R. of Althorpe, Lincoln 1837-39, the first living in gift of the crown after the Queen's accession; R. of All Hallows

## LACY, C. (Con.)

on-the-wall, London 1839 to death; the oldest clergyman in the diocese of London. *d.* 25 Finsbury sq. London 17 May 1890. *Pictorial World* 29 May 1890 p. 697, portrait.

LACY, FRANCES (dau. of Mr. Dalton, actor, who *d.* 1825). *b.* London 1819; her stage name was Fanny Cooper; played at Reading theatre as Sophia in *The Road to Ruin* 1833; leading actress of Mrs. Thomas Robertson's company in the Lincoln circuit 1837; first appeared in London at Haymarket 16 April 1838 as Lydia in *The Love Chase*; acted at Drury Lane Oct. 1839 to Feb. 1840, at Covent Garden winter seasons of 1840-3; played Helena in *Midsummer Night's Dream* 16 Nov. 1840; acted at Sadler's Wells 1844-7; played at Princess's 1847 where she acted Cordelia to Macready's *King Lear*; one of the best English actresses. (*m.* at St. Paul's, Covent Garden 25 Jany. 1842 Thomas Hailes Lacy 1809-73). *d.* 89 Strand, London 21 April 1872. *T. Marshall's Lives of celebrated actors* (1848) 199-222.

LACY, HARRIETTE DEBORAH (dau. of Mr. Taylor a tradesman). *b.* London 1807; taught elocution by Mrs. Bartley; first appeared at Bath theatre as Julia in *The Rivals* 5 Nov. 1827, where she remained till 1830; made début in London at Covent Garden as Nina in *The Carnival of Naples* 30 Oct. 1830, then acted Rosalind, also Helen in *The Hunchback*; at Haymarket 1837, at Covent Garden 1838 when she played Lady Teazle; the original of the heroine in *Jerrold's Housekeeper*, at Haymarket theatre July 1833; the best Ophelia of her day; retired 1845. (*m.* 1842 Walter Lacy, actor *b.* 1803). *d.* 38 Montpelier sq. Brompton, London 28 July 1874. *Mrs. C. B. Wilson's Our Actresses*, ii 246-52 (1844); *The Era* 2 Aug. 1874 p. 12.

LACY, JANE (dau. of John Jackson of Sloane st. Chelsea, apothecary). *b.* 1776; first sang in London 25 April 1798. (*m.* 1800 Francesco Bianchi, Italian opera composer, *b.* 1752, *d.* 1810, she *m.* (2) 1812 the succeeding); one of the finest singers of Handel's music; often sang at Windsor before George III.; sang in Calcutta 1818-26; retired about 1826 and then resided much abroad. *d.* Ealing, Middlesex 19 March 1858.

LACY, JOHN WILLIAM or WILLIAM. *b.* about 1780; first sang at concerts in London about 1798; studied in Italy several years; sang frequently at the Lenten oratorio and other important concerts in London; sang at Willis's

## LACY, J. W. (Con.)

rooms 1809 and at Hanover sq. rooms 1810; sang in Calcutta 1818-26; considered to be the most legitimate English bass singer; retired about 1826. *d.* Devonshire about 1865.

LACY, MICHAEL ROPHINO (son of an Englishman by a Spanish mother). *b.* Bilbao, Spain 19 July 1795; made his début as a violinist at Bilbao 1801; ed. at Bordeaux 1802 and at Paris 1803; arrived in England Oct. 1805 and as a violinist was known as the Young Spaniard until May 1807; played light comedy parts in Edinburgh, Dublin and Glasgow about 1808-18; first violin and director of the Liverpool concerts 1818-20 and 1823-4; directed the ballets and composed music for Italian opera London 1820-3 and 1824 etc.; made the first English adaptations of the operas *Semiramide* 1829, *William Tell* 1830, *Fra Diavolo* 1831 and others; visited America, New Zealand and Australia; author of *Love and reason*; *Doing for the best*, and other dramas. *d.* Pentonville, London 20 Sep. 1867. *Grove's Dict. of music*, ii 82-3 (1880).

NOTE.—In his sacred melodramatic opera *The Israelites in Egypt* produced at Covent Garden theatre 22 Feb. 1838 he combined the choruses of Handel's *Israel in Egypt* with the solos from Rossini's *Moise*, and illustrated the melange in action with a *mise en scene*; this was the first and last attempt of the kind and was suppressed by the intervention of the Bishop of London.

LACY, RICHARD JOHN JAMES. *b.* 1780; 2 lieut. R.A. 8 Aug. 1796. col. 23 June 1837 to 9 Nov. 1846; director general of field train department R.A. 1 Jany. 1849; col. commandant of 6th battalion 8 July 1851 to death; M.G. 9 Nov. 1846. *d.* royal arsenal, Woolwich 9 March 1852.

LACY, RICHARD WALTER. *b.* 5 Oct. 1810; ensign 84 foot 23 March 1832; lieut. 56 foot 1837, lieut.-col. 16 May 1856 to 12 June 1869 when placed on h.p.; lieut.-col. brigade depot 1 April 1873; L.G. 29 Sep. 1878; placed on retired list 5 Oct. 1880; hon. general 1 July 1881. *d.* Reichenhall, Bavaria 23 Sep. 1886.

LACY, SARA. *b.* 1822; played soubrette and character parts with Frederick Robson at Grecian theatre 1844-9; associated with Braham, Macready, Mrs. Nisbett and Mrs. Glover; as Mrs. Valentine Roberts wrote the words of *On the broad bosom of the deep* 1854; *As I roved through the meadows in May*, 1855; *A stalwart lad is the blacksmith's son* 1860; *Come sit old friend beneath the porch* 1862; *O give me back my happy home* 1863 and the words of many other songs. (*m.* Valentine Roberts). *d.* 5 April 1881.

LACY, THOMAS EDGAR. *b.* 1803; ensign 72 foot 8 April 1825, captain 11 July 1834 to 8 Oct. 1847 when placed on h.p.; commandant of staff college Sandhurst 1 Jan. 1865 to 1 July 1870; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* 18 Sussex place, Kensington 22 Feb. 1880.

LACY, THOMAS HAILES. *b.* 1809; appeared at Olympic theatre, London as Lenoir in *The Foundling of the Forest* 7 April 1828; acted in the provinces; stage manager at Windsor theatre; manager of theatre royal Sheffield 1841; acted at Covent Garden 1842, at the Pavilion, Victoria and Sadler's Wells 1844; played at Manchester 1844-5; active promoter of General theatrical fund instituted 16 Feb. 1839; theatrical publisher at 17 Wellington st. Strand, London 1849, removed to 89 Strand 1857, retired from business 1872; published Lacy's Acting edition of plays, 99 volumes containing 1485 pieces 1848-73; author of 3 dramas, *The Pickwickians* 1837, *The tower of London* 1840 and *The school for daughters* 1843; (His wife was Frances Lacy 1819-72). *d.* Benhill st. Sutton, Surrey 1 Aug. 1873. *I.L.N. lxi* 279 (1873); *Era* 10 Aug. 1873 p. 11, 30 Nov. 1873 p. 7.

NOTE.—Tinsley the publisher obtained a perpetual injunction against him 30 June 1863 for publishing two plays dramatised from Miss Braddon's novels *Aurora Floyd* and *Lady Audley's Secret*. His library was sold for £2660, 24-29 Nov. 1873; his theatrical portraits were sold for £1970, 8 Dec. 1873. He left £8000 to the General theatrical fund.

LADBROOKE, HENRY (2 son of Robert Ladbrooke, landscape-painter 1768-1842). *b.* Norwich 20 April 1800; landscape painter; exhibited 3 pictures at B.I. and 10 at Suffolk st. 1834-65. *d.* North Walsham 18 Nov. 1870.

LADBROOKE, JOHN BERNEY (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1803; pupil of his uncle John Crome whom he excelled as a painter of woodland scenery; exhibited 3 pictures at R.A., 10 at B.I. and 35 at Suffolk st. 1821-72. *d.* Kett's Castle cottage, Mousehold, Norwich 11 July 1879.

LADELL, EDWARD. *b.* 1821; a painter of fruit subjects; exhibited 19 pictures at R.A., 5 at B.I. and 2 at Suffolk st. 1856-80. *d.* Prospect park, Exeter 9 Nov. 1886.

LADUILL, LEONARD MOREL—. *b.* 1820; sculptor at 13 Camden road, then of St. John's Wood, London; chevalier de la legion d'honneur; exhibited at R.A. 1865; employed at Messrs. Elkington's, Birmingham. *d.* Boulogne 15 March 1888.

LAFFAN, SIR ROBERT MICHAEL (3 son of John Laffan of Skehana, co. Clare). *b.* 14 Aug.

LAFFAN, SIR R. M. (Con.)

1819; 2 lieutenant R.E. 5 May 1837, col. 9 Feb. 1870 to 1 Oct. 1877; an inspector of railways under board of trade 1847-52; M.P. St. Ives, Cornwall 1852-7; deputy inspector general of fortifications at the war office 1855-9; commanded R.E. at Malta 1860-65, at Aldershot 1866-70 where the old Queen's birthday parade has been renamed Laffan's Plain in his memory, and at Gibraltar 1872-77; governor and commander-in-chief of Bermuda 9 Aug. 1877 to death; L.G. 1 July 1881; K.C.M.G. 30 May 1877. *d.* Mount Langton, Bermuda 22 March 1882. *Proc. of Royal Geog. Soc. iv* 314 (1882); *Graphic*, *xxv* 528 (1882), *portrait*.

LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS HYPOLITE, 1 Baronet (3 son of Antoine Menard Lafontaine, farmer 1772-1813). *b.* Boucherville, Lower Canada, Oct. 1807; ed. at Montreal coll. to 1822; called to Toronto bar; a leader of national movement in Canada; arrested on charge of high treason 4 Nov. 1838; went to England as a delegate from constitutional association of Lower Canada 1838; M.P. for North York, Upper Canada 1840-51; attorney general and member of Canadian executive council Sep. 1842 to 28 Nov. 1844 and March 1848 to Oct. 1851; chief justice of court of queen's bench, Lower Canada 13 Aug. 1853 to death; baronet of the United Kingdom 28 Aug. 1854. *d.* Toronto, after an apoplectic fit in his court there, 24 Feb. 1864. *bur.* in R.C. cath. Toronto 29 Feb. *L. O. David's Sir L. H. Lafontaine. Montreal* (1872), *portrait*.

NOTE.—He was the first person of French Canadian extraction who held the highest legal offices in Lower Canada after it became a part of the British empire.

LAGRANGE, COMTE FRÉDÉRIC DE (son of general Joseph Lagrange, who *d.* 1825). *b.* 1816; kept a stud farm at Dangu in Normandy; won the Goodwood cup with Monarque 1857, also the Newmarket handicap 1858; won the Oaks with Fille de l'Air 1864; won the Two thousand guineas, Derby, Grand prix de Paris and St. Leger with Gladiateur 1865, being the only horse that ever won all four races; refused £16,000 for Gladiateur 1869, sold him for £6000, 1870; sold all his horses at Tattersalls, Nov. 1870 but kept another stud 1872-82; won the One thousand guineas with Camelia 1876; won the Two thousand guineas with Chamant 1877; won the St. Leger with Rayon d'Or 1879. *d.* at his villa near Paris 22 Nov. 1883. *Baily's Mag. iv* 1-5 (1862), *portrait*; *L. H. Curzon's The blue ribbon of the turf* (1890) 142-53, 340; *J. Rice's British Turf, i* 343-6 (1879); *Illustr. Times* 10 June 1865 p. 365, *portrait of Gladiateur*.

LAING, ALEXANDER (son of James Laing, agricultural labourer). *b.* Brechin, Forfarshire 14 May 1787; a herd boy; a flax dresser 1803-17; a pedlar in Forfarshire 1817-57; known as The Brechin poet; contributed to the Dundee Courier, Harp of Renfrewshire 1819, R. A. Smith's Scottish Minstrel 1820, Struthers's Harp of Caledonia 1821, White-law's Book of Scottish song 1844 and Whistle Binkie 1832-47; edited editions of Robert Burns and of Robert Tannahill; edited The Thistle of Scotland, a selection of ballads. Aberdeen 1823; published his poems entitled Wayside flowers 1846, 3 ed. 1857. *d.* Brechin 14 Oct. 1857. *The poetry of Scottish rural life, a sketch of A. Laing. Brechin* (1874); *G. Wilson's Poets and poetry of Scotland*, ii 93-98 (1877).

LAING, ALLAN STEWART (son of James Laing of Isle of Dominica). *b.* 1788; ed. at Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1809, M.A. 1812; barrister M.T. 17 April 1812; magistrate at Hatton Garden police court, London 20 Oct. 1820 to 1837 when removed by the home secretary for his bad temper; is drawn by Dickens in Oliver Twist chapter 11 as Mr. Fang the magistrate. *d.* 3 Tanfield court, Inner Temple, London 12 Feb. 1862. *J. Foster's Life of C. Dickens*, iii 4.

LAING, DAVID (son of Mr. Laing, merchant). *b.* City of London 1774; articulated to sir John Soane 1790; surveyor of buildings at the Custom house 1811, designed a new Custom house built 1813-17, the front fell down 26 Jany. 1825; joint architect with W. Tite of church of St. Dunstan in the East 1817-20, opened 14 Jany. 1821; F.S.A.; published Hints for dwellings 1800, new ed. 1841; Plans of buildings executed in various parts of England, including the Custom house, London, engraved on 59 plates 1818. *d.* 5 Elm place, West Brompton, London 27 March 1856. *G.M. June* 1856 p. 650; *The Builder* 5 April 1856 p. 189.

LAING, DAVID (2 son of Wm. Laing, bookseller). *b.* Edinburgh 20 April 1793; assistant to his father, and partner with him 1821; sec. of Bannatyne Club 27 Feb. 1823 to its dissolution 1861; F.S.A. Scot. 1824, treasurer, then foreign sec. many years; librarian to the Society of Writers to the Signet, Edinburgh 21 June 1837 to death, printed a general catalogue of the library vol. 1 A to L 1865-71 and vol. 2 as far as letter N 1871-8; hon. professor of antiquities to R. Scottish Acad. 1854; LL.D. Dublin univ. 1864; took special interest in old Scotch ballads and history; edited 5 works for Abbotsford club, 17 for

LAING, D. (Con.)

Bannatyne club, 3 for Hunterian club, 2 for Shakespeare soc., 1 for Spalding club and 3 for Wodrow soc.; also The works of John Knox 6 vols. 1846-64, and the works of sir David Lindsay 1871, William Dunbar 1834 and Robert Henryson 1865; author of Early Scottish metrical tales 1826, new ed. 1889; Biographical notices of T. Young, vicar of Stowmarket. Edinb. 1870; Etchings by sir David Wilkie, with biographical sketches 1875 and numerous other works. *d.* 12 James st. Portobello, Edinburgh 18 Oct. 1878.

NOTE.—His library in a 81 day sale disposed of by Sotheby & Co. 1879-80 for £16,187 9s. He left drawings to R. Scottish Acad., and a collection of MSS. to Edinb. univ. *T. G. Stevenson's Notices of David Laing* (1879); *Select remains of ancient poetry of Scotland by D. Laing, with memoir* (1865), *portrait*.

LAING, DAVID. *b.* 1800; ed. St. Peter's coll. Camb., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; chaplain to Middlesex hospital, London 1840-47; V. of Trinity district, St. Pancras, London 1 June 1847 to 1857, Holy Trinity ch. consecrated 15 Oct. 1850; R. of St. Olave-by-the-Tower, London 1857 to death; founder of Governesses' Asylum, Prince of Wales's road, Kentish Town, opened 12 June 1849, hon. sec. to death; F.R.S. 23 Nov. 1843; author of Sermons 1847; Six sermons in a work entitled Great truths for thoughtful moments 1853; The oneness of providence, evidence that the most high ruleth 1854; The Bible, its oneness of mind and oneness of design 1854, and some school books for children. *d.* St. Olave's rectory, 8 Hart st. Mark lane, London 6 Aug. 1860. *bur.* Highgate cemetery. *F. Miller's St. Pancras* (1874) 218-26, 330.

NOTE.—His wife Mary Elizabeth who acted as hon. sec. of Governesses' Asylum 1860 to decease, *d.* 55 Haverstock hill, London 21 April 1886 aged 82.

LAING, FRANCIS HENRY. Roman Catholic ecclesiastic; D.D.; edited The catholic free-thinker's fly-sheet 1883, 2 numbers; author of Catholic the same in meaning as sovereign 1848; The knight of the faith, by J. H. L. 1867; The blessed virgin's root traced in the tribe of Ephraim 1871; The shortcoming of the English catholic press 1879; The catholic freethinker 1886; The two evolutions, the real and the mock 1888. *d.* 17 Dec. 1889. *The Tablet* 11 Jany. 1890 p. 62.

LAING, HENRY. *b.* 1803; Seal engraver, Edinburgh; author of Descriptive catalogue of impressions from ancient Scottish seals. Edinb. 1850; Supplementary descriptive catalogue of seals 1866; granted civil list pension of £50, 19 June 1865. *d.* 1883.

**LAING, JOHN** (son of Mr. Laing, factor to earl of Rosebery at Dalmeny). *b.* Edinburgh 1809; *ed.* at Univ. of Edin.; minister of parish of Livingston, Linlithgowshire 1842-3, free church minister there 1843-6; chaplain to presbyterian soldiers at Gibraltar 1846, afterwards at Malta; librarian of New college, Edin. 1850 to death; published Catalogue of the printed books and manuscripts in the library of New college, Edinburgh 1868; author with Samuel Halkett of A dictionary of the anonymous and pseudonymous literature of Great Britain 4 vols. Edinburgh 1882-8. *d.* 3 April 1880. *The Library Chronicle*, v 138, 148-50 (1888).

**LAING, JOHN GEORGE** (2 son of Malcolm Laing of Upper Canada). *b.* Niagara, Upper Canada 26 Aug. 1839; *ed.* at St. John's coll. Camb., fellow 1865-8; 2nd wrangler and 2 Smith's prizeman 1862; B.A. 1862; assistant tutor at Trinity college; barrister L.I. 6 June 1866. *d.* 46 Ladbroke grove, Notting Hill, London 4 Feb. 1887.

**LAING, PETER.** *b.* 5 Jany. 1785; resided at Elgin; entertained by the citizens of Elgin on his birthday 5 Jany. 1888 when aged 103.

**LAING, PHILIP** (youngest son of James Laing of Pitteenween, Fifeshire). Founded with his elder brother John Laing the great ship-building firm of John and Philip Laing at North Sands on the Wear 1793, sole proprietor 1818 to death, the works acquired world-wide reputation; lived at Deptford house, co. Durham 1818 to death. *d.* 1854.

**LAING, SAMUEL** (son of Robert Laing). *b.* Kirkwall, Orkney 4 Oct. 1780; *ed.* at Edinb. univ. to 1800; ensign royal staff corps 26 Sep. 1805, served in the Peninsula, sold out 1809; manager of mines at Wanlock head, Scotland 1809; organised herring fisheries in the Orkneys 1818; succeeded to Strynzia estate, Kirkwall on death of his brother Malcolm 6 Nov. 1818; provost of Kirkwall some years; engaged in the kelp trade, in which he lost his money 1834; contested Orkney and Shetland 1832; author of Journal of a residence in Norway 1834-36, 1836; A tour in Sweden 1839; Notes of a traveller on the social state of France, Russia, Switzerland, Italy 1842; The Heimskringla or chronicle of the kings of Norway, a translation 3 vols. 1844; Notes on the schism from the church of Rome 1845. *d.* at res. of his dau. Mrs. Elizabeth Baxter, Edinburgh 23 April 1868.

**LAING, SIMON** (son of David Laing *b.* Gretna 1750, pedlar, priest at Gretna Green 1792, *d.* Springfield 31 June 1827). Weaver; priest

LAING, S. (*Con.*)

at Gretna Green 1827 and custodian of the marriage register; took into partnership Robert Elliott; performed his last marriage ceremony 1871 and was the last of the Gretna Green priests. *d.* Kelling near Newcastle-on-Tyne 3 May 1872. *bur.* Gretna ch. yard. *P. O. Hutchinson's Chronicles of Gretna Green*, ii 200-14 (1844); *Annual Register* (1872) 31.

**LAIRD, JOHN** (eld. son of William Laird of Birkenhead, shipbuilder). *b.* Greenock 14 June 1805; associated with his father, managing partner in firm of W. Laird & Son, style of firm changed to John Laird 1833, retired Oct. 1861; one of first to use iron for ships, built a lighter of 60 tons for use on the Irish lakes 1829, built the Lady Lansdowne steamship 1833, the John Randolph 1834 the first iron vessel seen in America, and the Nemesis for the H.E.I.Co. the first iron vessel carrying guns; built the first government iron ship the Dover mail packet 1840; chairman of Birkenhead improvement commission 1855 to Dec. 1861; M.P. Birkenhead 11 Dec. 1861 to death; built many large vessels for the government, Pacific Steam Navigation co., P. and O.S.N. co., Messageries Maritimes co. and British Colonial steam navigation co.; built the Alabama for American confederate states, launched 15 May 1862. *d.* 63 Hamilton sq. Birkenhead 29 Oct. 1874. *Practical Mag.* iii 401-8 (1874), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xxxix 74 (1861), *portrait*; *Graphic*, x 439 (1874), *portrait*.

**LAIRD, MACGREGOR** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Greenock 1808; partner with his father; took part in formation of a co. at Liverpool to develop the river Niger, voyaged with Richard Lemon Lander in the Alburka to the junction of the Niger and the Tchadda 1832-3, returned to England 1834; F.R.G.S.; a promoter of British and North American steam navigation co. 1837, which built the Great Western which went to America and back under steam 1838; took an active part in development of Birkenhead from 1844; a merchant at 3 Mincing lane, London; started the African steamship co. 1849; fitted out a trading and exploring expedition at his own cost and risk to Central Africa 1854; built 3 steamers for annual voyages up the Niger; author of The effect of an alteration in the sugar duties on the people of England and the Negro race 1844; author with R. A. K. Oldfield of Narrative of an expedition into Africa by the river Niger in the vessels Quorra and Alburka 2 vols. 1837. *d.* 9 Jany. 1861.

**LAKE, EDWARD JOHN** (son of major Edward Lake lost at sea 1829). *b.* Madras 19 June

## LAKE, E. J. (Con.)

1823; 2 lieut. Bengal engineers 11 June 1840, lieut. 1844; present at battle of Moodkee 20 Dec. 1845; in charge of the Kangra district in the Sutlej 1846; political officer to the Nawab of Bahawalpoor 1848, with whose troops he took part in siege of Mooltun; although but a lieut. was in charge of Davodpootra army; present at Gujerat 1849; in charge of Beas and Ravee country 1850-2; commissioner of Jalundhur Doab 1855; held fort of Kangra during the rebellion 1857; lieut.-col. R.E. 18 Feb. 1861; financial commissioner of the Punjab 1865; C.S.I. 24 May 1866; retired as major general 1 Jany. 1870; Lake scholarship founded at Lahore high sch. Jany. 1870; hon. lay sec. of Church missionary soc. 1869-76; editor of Church missionary record 1871-74; edited Church missionary atlas 5 ed. 1873; author of Sir D. McLeod, a record of forty-two years services in India 1874. *d.* Princes buildings, Clifton 7 June 1877. *bur.* Long Ashton 13 June.

LAKE, GEORGE HANDY. *b.* June 1827; edited Musical Gazette 3 vols. 1856-8; musical critic of Sunday Times; organist of several leading London churches; an accompanist at principal concerts; excellent performer on English concertina; composer of popular ballads, Summer is sweet, and One glance from thee, and many works for pianoforte and concertina; his oratorio Daniel produced at Exeter Hall 1852 met with great success. *d.* London 24 Dec. 1865.

LAKE, SIR HENRY ATWELL (3 son of sir James Samuel Wm. Lake, 4 bart. *d.* 4 Nov. 1832). *b.* Kenilworth 15 Dec. 1810; ed. at Harrow; 2 lieut. Madras engineers 15 Dec. 1826; employed in public works department, India 1826-54; commanded engineers in defence of Kars 1855; a prisoner in Russia 1855-56; transferred to British army as lieut.-col. unattached for his services at defence of Kars 1856; aide de camp to the Queen 24 June 1856 to 1864; lieut.-col. on h.p. 12 Sep. 1856; chief comr. of Dublin police 7 Sep. 1858 to Aug. 1877; C.B. 5 Feb. 1856, K.C.B. 25 March 1875; author of Kars and our captivity in Russia 1856, 2 ed. 1856; Narrative of the defence of Kars, historical and military 1857. *d.* Brighton 17 Aug. 1881. *Nolan's Russian war*, ii 507 (1857), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xxix 121, 126 (1856), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xxiv 389 (1881), *portrait*.

LAKE, NOEL THOMAS. *b.* 22 Oct. 1799; 2 lieut. R.A. 5 July 1820, colonel 23 Feb. 1856 to 30 May 1862; M.G. 30 May 1862; C.B. 5 July 1855. *d.* Wellesley house, Shooter's hill, Kent 19 May 1864.

LAKIN, JOHN. *b.* 1787; took part in whole of Peninsular war with the 16 lancers; serjeant major; keeper in Windsor great park about 1826 to death; the oldest royal servant of Her Majesty. *d.* Queen Anne's Gate, Windsor great park 23 Feb. 1877.

LALOR, JOHN (son of John Lalor, merchant). *b.* Dublin 1814; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1837; assistant poor law commissioner, Ireland to 1836; one of principal editors of Morning Chronicle, London; solicitor Dublin 1838; left R.C. ch., became a unitarian and edited The Inquirer a weekly paper; author of The Educator, a prize essay 1839; Money and morals, a book for the times 1852. *d.* Holly hill, Hampstead, London 3 Feb. 1856. *G.M.* xlv 319-20 (1856).

LALOR, PETER (eld. son of Patrick Lalor, M.P. for Queen's co., gentleman farmer). *b.* Tinkill, Queen's co. Ireland 1823; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin; a civil engineer; sailed for Melbourne 1852; commanded the rebel miners at the Eureka stockade riot near Ballarat 3 Dec. 1854 when he received a ball near the shoulder which caused loss of his left arm; member of legislative assembly for Ballarat Nov. 1855, for South Grant 1856-71 and again 1875-88, chairman of committees 1859-68; inspector of railways 1855; chairman of the Clunes water commission; comr. for trade and customs 1877-80, post master general 1878-80, speaker of the assembly 22 July 1880 to 29 Sep. 1887, awarded a grant of £4000 on his retirement. *d.* Melbourne 9 Feb. 1889.

LAMB, SIR CHARLES MONTOLIEU, 2 Baronet. *b.* Nanterribba hall, Montgomeryshire 8 July 1785; succeeded 13 Oct. 1824; knight marshal of the royal household 30 Jany. 1825 to death; knight marshal of the lists at the Eglinton tournament 28-30 Aug. 1839; lord prior of English langue of knights of Malta 24 June 1847 to death. *d.* Beauport, Battle, Sussex 21 March 1860. *Nixon and Richardson's Eglinton tournament* (1843), *portrait plate iii.*

LAMB, EDWARD BUCKTON. *b.* 1806; an architect in the modern Gothic style with a large practice; exhibited 57 designs at R.A. and 5 at Suffolk st. 1824-69; some of his designs were published in lithography; published Etchings of Gothic ornament 1830; Studies of ancient domestic architecture 1846. *d.* 3 Hinde st. Manchester sq. London 30 Aug. 1869.

LAMB, ROBERT (son of Thomas Lamb of Cockeram, Lancs.) *b.* 1812; ed. St. John's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1835, M.A. 1840; C. of Kirkham, Lancs. 1837-40; principal of Western



## LAMB, R. (Con.)

gram. sch. Brompton, London 1840-44; P.C. of St. Mary's, Preston 1844-49; R. of St. Paul's, Manchester 1849 to 1871; contributed many articles to Fraser's Mag. under pseudonym of A Manchester Man; author of Sermons on passing seasons and events 1853; Selections from articles contributed to Fraser's Magazine 2 vols. 1866; Sermons preached in St. Paul's church 2 vols. 1870; Yarndale: an unsentimental story 3 vols. 1872. *d.* Haycarr near Lancaster 24 Dec. 1872.

LAMB, THOMAS. *b.* Lamb's lane, Forebank, Dundee 1801; grocer and spirit dealer, Murraygate, Dundee; became a convinced teetotaler and destroyed all the liquor he had in stock 1828; opened a coffee house in the Murraygate which became the head quarters of the literary societies and clubs of Dundee; a refreshment contractor for festive meetings; opened refreshment rooms and tea gardens 1843; opened Lamb's Temperance hotel 30 July 1852 which he much enlarged in 1867; kept a dairy farm. *d.* Dundee 31 Oct. 1869. *Norrie's Dundee celebrities* (1873) 342-9.

LAMBE, GEORGE. *b.* 1786 or 1787; assistant surgeon Bengal army 27 March 1808, surgeon 1 July 1823; superintending surgeon Dacca 31 Jan. 1844 to 10 April 1847; inspector general of hospitals, Bengal 10 April 1847, surgeon general 24 July 1848, phys. general 10 Feb. 1849 to 10 April 1852 when he retired. *d.* very suddenly 3 Feb. 1862.

LAMBERT, GEORGE JACKSON (son of George Lambert, organist of Beverley Minster 40 years, *d.* 15 July 1818). *b.* Beverley 16 Nov. 1794; organist of Beverley Minster 1818-74, 56 years; a fine violoncello and violin player; published overtures, instrumental chamber music, organ fugues, &c.; printed Duett for two performers on the piano 1815; A favourite French air with variations 1820; Major Campbell's waltz with variations 1830. *d.* Beverley 24 Jan. 1880.

LAMBERT, SIR GEORGE ROBERT (5 son of Robert Alexander Lambert, captain R.N. 1732-1801). *b.* 8 Sep. 1795; entered R.N. April 1809; in the Walcheren expedition; captain 8 Aug. 1825; served in West Indies 1845-47; commodore at Jamaica 23 Jan. 1847; did good service in the war with Burmah; R.A. 21 Jan. 1854, admiral on h.p. 15 Dec. 1863; granted service pension 5 March 1864; K.C.B. 9 Dec. 1853, G.C.B. 7 June 1865. *d.* suddenly in billiard room of United Service club, 116 Pall Mall, London 5 June 1869.

LAMBERT, JAMES STAUNTON (eld. son of Walter Lambert of Creg Clare, co. Galway, *d.* 25 Sep. 1832). *b.* 5 March 1789; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin; sheriff of Galway 1813; M.P. co. Galway 6 July 1826 to 3 Dec. 1832. *d.* Budleigh Salterton, South Devon 1 July 1867.

LAMBERT, SIR JOHN (son of Daniel Lambert of Hindon, surgeon). *b.* Bridzor, Wiltshire 4 Feb. 1815; ed. Downside coll. Bath; solicitor at Salisbury 1836-57; mayor of Salisbury 1854 being the first Roman Catholic mayor of a cathedral city since the Reformation; a poor law inspector 1857; superintended administration of the Public Works (manufacturing districts) Act 1863; receiver of metropolitan common poor fund under Metropolitan Poor Act 1867; member of parliamentary boundaries commission 1867 and of the sanitary commission; the first permanent secretary of local government board 31 Aug. 1871 to Nov. 1882; chairman of commission which drew up census of landed proprietors in Great Britain 1872; chairman of boundaries commission 1884-5; C.B. 5 May 1871, K.C.B. 31 May 1879; P.C. 19 May 1885; profoundly versed in ecclesiastical music of the middle ages; author of many musical works in Latin and English; edited A grammar of ritual music by Janssen 1849; The vesper psalter 1849. *d.* Milford house, Elms road, Clapham common near London 27 Jan. 1892. *bur.* St. Osmund's ch. Salisbury which he had founded. *Downside Review*, vol. viii No. 1, and vol. xi No. 1; *I.L.N.* 6 Feb. 1892 p. 166, *portrait*.

LAMBERT, JOHN ARTHUR (eld. son of sir John Lambert, G.C.B. *d.* 1846) *b.* 30 Sep. 1817; ensign grenadier guards 10 July 1835, lieut.-col. 12 March 1861 to 27 Dec. 1864; general 1 Oct. 1877; col. royal Irish Fusiliers 25 April 1880 to death; placed on retired list 1 July 1881. *d.* Weston house, Thames Ditton 17 Sep. 1887.

LAMBERT, NATHANIEL GRACE (son of Richard Lambert). *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne 1811; a coalowner; sheriff of Bucks. 1865; M.P. Bucks. 1868-80; captain commandant Taplow yeomanry lancers. *d.* Denham court near Uxbridge 9 Dec. 1882.

LAMBERT, ROWLEY. *b.* 22 April 1828; entered navy 1841; captain 29 Sep. 1855; commodore on Australian station 28 May 1867 to 8 April 1870; commanded detached squadron for particular service 8 June 1875 to 1877; V.A. 21 March 1878; C.B. 13 March 1867. *d.* Grosvenor hotel, Victoria station, London 22 July 1880.

LAMBERT, WILLIAM. *b.* Burstow, Surrey 1779; a miller at Nutfield, also in the fuller's earth trade; in match Lord's *v.* England 20 July 1801; not allowed to play at Lord's after 1818 being accused of selling the England *v.* Nottingham match by not playing his best; one of the most successful of cricketers, excelling in batting, bowling, fielding, keeping wicket and in single wicket playing; one of the few cricketers who has made 100 runs twice in the same match 1817; beat at single wicket two of the best players Lord F. Beauclerk and T. C. Howard, Lord's 6 and 7 July 1810, a sum of money was paid by the defeated to prevent this match being reported in Bentley; author of *The cricketer's guide*. Lewes 1816; *Instructions and rules for playing cricket* 1816; a great bell ringer. *d.* Nutfield 19 April 1851. *bur.* Burstow.

LAMBERT, WILLIAM BLAKE. *b.* Berwick on Tweed 1816; chief engineer of General screw steam shipping co. to 1856; engineer at Portsmouth dockyard 1856-59; chief engineer to the Russian navy 1859-66. *d.* St. Petersburg 18 Feb. 1874.

LAMBTON, HEDWORTH (3 son of Wm. Henry Lambton 1764-97, M.P. city of Durham 1787-97). *b.* 26 March 1797; M.P. North Durham 21 Dec. 1832 to 23 July 1847. *d.* 8 Lansdowne place, Brighton 16 Sep. 1876.

LAMBTON, WILLIAM HENRY (brother of preceding). *b.* 27 March 1793. *d.* 17 Chesham place, London 3 April 1866, personalty sworn under £500,000, 2 June 1866.

LAMINGTON, ALEXANDER DUNDAS ROSS WISHART BAILLIE-COCHRANE, 1 Baron (1 son of admiral sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B. 1789-1872). *b.* 27 Nov. 1816; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1837; contested Bridport 29 June 1841, M.P. Bridport 1841-52; M.P. co. Lanark, Feb. to April 1857; a member of the Young England party; M.P. Honiton 1859-68; M.P. Isle of Wight 1870-80; trustee of National Portrait Gallery 1876; cr. baron Lamington of Lamington, co. Lanark 3 May 1880; author of *Poems* 1838; *The Morea*, a poem 1841, 2 ed. 1841; *Ernest Vane* 2 vols. 1849; *Young Italy* 1850; *Florence the beautiful* 2 vols. 1854; *The map of Italy* 1856; *Historical pictures* 2 vols. 1865; *Francis the first* 2 vols. 1870; *Historic châteaux, Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes* 1877. *d.* 26 Wilton crescent, London 15 Feb. 1890. *I.L.N.* 22 Feb. 1890 p. 231, *portrait*; *Times* 17, 25 Feb. 1890.

LAMONT, JOHANN VON (son of a custom-house officer, who *d.* 1816). *b.* Braemar, Aberdeen-

LAMONT, J. V. (*Con.*)

shire 13 Dec. 1805; ed. at St. James's monastery, Ratisbon; assistant astronomer at observatory of Bogenhausen near Munich, March 1828, director of the observatory 18 July 1835; his zone observations of 34,674 small stars between latitudes +27° and -33° were his most important astronomical work; built a magnetic observatory at Bogenhausen 1840; executed with his travelling theodolite, magnetic surveys of Bavaria 1849-52, France and Spain 1856-7, North Germany and Denmark 1858; F.R.A.S. 1837; F.R.S. Edin. 1845, F.R.S. 1852; professor of astronomy in univ. of Munich 1852 to death; decorated with orders of Gregory the Great, of the Northern star of Sweden and of the Crown of Bavaria, which carried with it a title of nobility; author of *Handbuch des Erdmagnetismus*. Berlin 1849; *Astronomie und Erdmagnetismus*. Stuttgart 1851, and upwards of 20 other books printed at Leipzig, Munich and Stuttgart 1824-71. *d.* Munich 6 Aug. 1879. *bur.* in churchyard at Bogenhausen. *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc.* xl 208-12 (1880); *Proc. of Royal soc. of Edinb.* x 358 (1880).

LAMPSON, SIR CURTIS MIRANDA, 1 Baronet (4 son of Wm. Lampson of Newhaven, Vermont). *b.* Vermont 21 Sep. 1806; a fur merchant at 37 Friday st. Cheapside, London 1830; senior partner in firm of C. M. Lampson & Co. 9 Queen st. place, Upper Thames st., merchants; naturalised 14 May 1849; a director of Atlantic telegraph co. 1856, vice-chairman; deputy governor of Hudson's Bay company 1863-72; created baronet 16 Nov. 1866. *d.* 80 Eaton sq. London 12 March 1885, personalty sworn at £401,000, 7 May. *I.L.N.* *xliz* 545, 558 (1866), *portrait*.

LAMSON, GEORGE HENRY (son of rev. W. O. Lamson, chaplain to the American ambulance during Franco-German war 1870). *b.* New York 8 Sep. 1852; resided with his parents in Paris 1858-70; studied medicine in Paris 1869-70; assistant surgeon to the American ambulance during Franco-German war 1870; surgeon in Paris during the siege, for which he received the bronze cross; graduated M.D. in Univ. of Pennsylvania 1872; a surgeon at Ferry Town, New York to 1874; at Lancaster, Pennsylvania 1874-6; came to England, Sep. 1876 at invitation of secretary of the League in aid of the Christians in Turkey; surgeon-in-chief to military hospital at Semendria, received a gold medal for bravery; chief of the English military hospital at Costo Foro, Bucharest, during Russo-Turkish war Aug. 1877 to March 1878; was snowed up six

LAMSON, G. H. (Con.)

days without food on his way back from Plevna to Bucharest; received Star of Roumania and Turkish order of the Medjidie at end of the war 1878; L.R.C.P. Edinb., L.R.C.S. Edinb. and L.M.C.S. Edinb. May 1878; practised at Rotherfield, Tunbridge Wells, May 1878; bought a practice at Bournemouth for £400, 1879; went for a six months' trip to America, April 1880; sold his practice and left Bournemouth, April 1881. (*m.* 16 Oct. 1878 Kate eld. child of Wm. John of Manchester, merchant); poisoned his brother-in-law Percy Malcolm John with aconitine at Wm. Henry Bedbrook's school, Blenheim house, 2 and 4 St. George's road, Wimbledon 3 Dec. 1881; surrendered himself at Scotland yard 7 Dec. 1881; tried before sir Henry Hawkins at the Old Bailey 9-14 March 1882, when found guilty and sentenced to death; reprieved twice to enable his friends in America to produce evidence of his insanity; confessed his guilt 27 April 1882; hanged in Wandsworth gaol 28 April 1882. *Central criminal court sessions paper. Minutes of evidence, xcv* 547-90 (1882); *Browne and Stewart's Reports of trials* (1883) 514-67; *Law Journal* 24 Oct. 1891 *pp.* 652-3; *Montagu Williams's Leaves of a life* (1891) 294-300, 348-63; *Graphic, xxv* 257 (1882), *portrait*.

L'AMY, JAMES. *b.* Dunkenny 8 July 1772; advocate at Scotch bar 1794; sheriff of Forfarshire, July 1819 to death. *d.* Dundee 15 Jan. 1854. *W. Norrie's Dundee Celebrities* (1873) *p.* 155.

LANAWAY, CHARLES. *b.* Henfield, Sussex 16 March 1793; played in Brighton and Sussex elevens; a butcher at Brighton 1819; first match at Lord's, Sussex *v.* England 7 July 1828; underhand bowler. *d.* 49 London road, Brighton 6 Feb. 1870. *bur.* Henfield.

LANCASTER, CHARLES WILLIAM (eld. son of Charles Lancaster of 151 New Bond st. London, gunmaker, *d.* 1847). *b.* York st. Portman sq. London 24 June 1820; in his father's factory, succeeded to the business 1847; solved the problem of rifled cannon 1844-5; conceived the idea of the oval bore as proper form for all rifled arms and cannon 1850; superintended production of guns in Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; the Lancaster carbine was adopted as the arm for the royal engineers Jan. 1855, superseded by Martini-Henry rifle 1869; took out upwards of 20 patents 1850-72; the Czar of Russia had a large gold medal struck in his honour; A.I.C.E. 6 April 1852. *d.* 151 New Bond st. London 24 April 1878. *Min. of proc. of instit. of C.E. liii* 289-92 (1878); *Sporting Mirror, iii* 21-2 (1882).

LANCASTER, HENRY HILL (son of Thomas Lancaster, merchant). *b.* Glasgow 10 Jan. 1829; ed. at Glasgow high school and univ.; Snell exhibitioner Balliol coll. Oxf. 1849; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1872, Arnold prizeman 1854; advocate at Edinburgh 1858, advocate depute 1868-74; sec. to commission of inquiry into state of King's and Marischal colleges, Aberdeen 1858; member of royal commission on Scottish educational establishments 1872; wrote essays in North British and Edinburgh Reviews, more important of which were reprinted privately in 2 vols. 1876 and published in 1 vol. as *Essays and Reviews* Edinb. 1876. *d.* suddenly from apoplexy at 5 Ainslie place, Edinburgh 24 Dec. 1875. *Journal of Jurisprudence, Feb.* 1876 *p.* 107.

LANCASTER, HENRY JOHN. *b.* 1820; scene painter in London about 1840 to death; connected with the leading London and provincial theatres. *d.* 57 Grosvenor park, Camberwell, London 2 May 1892. *bur.* Nunhead cemetery.

LANCASTER, JOHN (son of John Lancaster). *b.* Radcliffe near Bury, Lanca. 19 Sep. 1815; manager of Patricroft colliery 1841; mineral agent for lord Mostyn at Mostyn colliery 1847 etc.; manager earl Granville's iron works and collieries, Shelton, Staffs. 1849-56; manager Shireoak colliery near Worksop 1855-58; built 5 blast furnaces at Kirkless hall iron works 1856-60 which were the second set in Lanca.; chairman Wigan coal and iron co. 1865-70; chairman West Cumberland iron and steel works 1870 to death; contested Wigan July 1865, M.P. Wigan 1868-74; F.G.S., M.I.M.E. 1863; rescued the crew of Confederate cruiser Alabama when she was sunk by the Federal war-steamer Kearsage off Cherbourg 19 June 1864. *d.* 58 Fitzjohn's avenue, Hampstead 21 April 1884. *Proc. of instit. of mechanical engineers* (1884) 402-3.

LANCASTER, THOMAS WILLIAM (son of rev. Thomas Lancaster of Wimbledon, Surrey). *b.* Fulham, Middlesex 24 Aug. 1787; ed. at Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1807, M.A. 1810; Michel scholar at Queen's coll. 1808, Michel fellow 1809-16; C. of Banbury 1812 and vicar 1815-49; R. of Over Worton near Woodstock 1849 to death; Bampton lecturer 1831; select preacher to univ. of Oxf. 1832, public examiner 1832-3; under master of Magdalen college school 1840-9; author of *The alliance of education and civil government with strictures on the university of London* 1828; *A treatise on confirmation* 1830, 2 ed. 1861; *Vindiciæ symbolice* or a treatise on creeds, articles of faith and articles of doctrine 1848; *Sermons* 1860; found dead in his bed at his lodgings,

LANCASTER, T. W. (*Con.*)

High st. Oxford 12 Dec. 1859. *bur.* Holywell cemetery. *J. R. Bloxam's Register of Magdalen college*, iii 270-1 (1863).

LANCE, GEORGE (son of Mr. Lance, inspector of Bow st. horse patrol). *b.* manor-house of Little Easton near Dunmow, Essex 24 March 1802; pupil of B. R. Haydon in London 1816-23; painter chiefly of fruit and flowers; exhibited 38 pictures at R.A., 135 at B.I. and 48 at Suffolk st. 1824-64; 2 fruit pieces and a portrait of himself are in the South Kensington museum. *d.* Sunnyside near Birkenhead 18 June 1864. *Art Journal* (1857) 305-7, (1864) 242; *The Critic*, xxi 416 (1860), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xxxix 647, 648 (1861), *portrait*.

LANCE, GEORGE EDWIN (son of rev. John Edwin Lance of Buckland St. Mary, Somerset). *b.* 1824; ed. at Haileybury college; went to India 1844; chief magistrate at Cawnpore, where he rendered conspicuous service during the mutiny; converted a tract of marsh land into a memorial garden at Cawnpore; retired on the annuity fund 1872. *d.* Cheduba, Feasting road, Southsea 9 April 1890.

LANCE, JOHN HENRY. *b.* 1793; barrister M.T. 24 Nov. 1820; comr. of arbitration at Surinam, Guiana, South America; commissary judge to the British and Netherland court of commission at Surinam for prevention of illegal traffic in slaves 21 Oct. 1828, retired upon a superannuation allowance 31 March 1834. *d.* The Holmwood, Dorking, Surrey 12 Jan. 1878.

LAND, EDWARD. *b.* London 1815; sang at the chapel royal; accompanist to John Wilson, afterwards to David Kennedy both Scotch singers; second tenor of the Glee and Madrigal union; secretary of the Noblemen and Gentlemen's catch club; composed *Bird of Beauty* 1852, *The Angel's Watch* 1853 and other popular songs; wrote many original pieces for the pianoforte. *d.* 4 Cambridge place, Regent's park, London 29 Nov. 1876.

LANDELLS, EBENEZER (3 son of Ebenezer Landells, merchant). *b.* Newcastle 13 April 1808; apprenticed to Thomas Bewick, wood engraver 1822-9; wood engraver in London 1829; superintended fine-art engraving department of Branston and Vizetelly; started an illustrated journal called *The Cosmorama*; exhibited 2 wood engravings at Suffolk st. 1833-37; the original projector and one of the 3 original proprietors of *Punch* or the *London Charivari*, first number was published at 3 Wellington st. Strand 17 July 1841; engraved much for the *Illustrated London*

LANDELLS, E. (*Con.*)

*News* 1842; engraved title page of the *Lady's Newspaper*, first number dated 2 Jan. 1847; supplied all the woodcuts for the *Illuminated Mag.* 1843; author of *The boy's own toy-maker* 1859, 10 ed. 1881; *The illustrated paper model maker* 1861. *d.* at his lodgings, Victoria Grove, West Brompton, London 1 Oct. 1860.

LANDELLS, ROBERT THOMAS (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* London 1 Aug. 1833; special war correspondent for the *Illustrated London News* in the Crimea 1856; present as artist in war between Germany and Denmark 1863 receiving decorations from both sides, and in war between Prussia and Austria 1866; attached to staff of the crown prince in Franco-German war 1870 and received order of the Iron Cross for his attention to the sick; painted memorial pictures of ceremonials for the queen; exhibited 24 pictures at Suffolk st. 1863-76; illustrated *The young franc-tireurs* by G. A. Henty 1872. *d.* 49 Winchester terrace, Chelsea 6 Jan. 1877. *I.L.N.* lxx 61 (1877), *portrait*.

LANDERS, JOHN EDMONDSTOUNE. *b.* 1803; ensign 27 Bengal N.I. 10 Jan. 1820; lieutenant 9 Bengal N.I. 1824, major 3 Oct. 1848; lieutenant-col. Bengal infantry 24 Dec. 1853, col. 28 March 1865; general 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* 7 Brynston st. Portman sq. London 6 April 1885.

LANDMANN, GEORGE THOMAS (son of Isaac Landmann 1741-1826, professor of artillery at the R.M. academy, Woolwich). *b.* Woolwich 1779; 2 lieutenant R.E. 1 May 1795, lieutenant-col. 16 May 1814, sold out 29 Dec. 1824; lieutenant-col. in the Spanish engineers 22 Feb. 1809; col. of infantry in Spanish army 25 March 1810; commanding engineer of the Thames district 1815-7, of the Yorkshire district 1817-9; author of *Historical military and picturesque observations in Portugal* 2 vols. 1818; *Adventures and recollections of colonel Landmann* 2 vols. 1852; *Recollections of my military life* 2 vols. 1854. *d.* Shacklewell near Hackney, London 27 Aug. 1854.

LANDON, ARTHUR JERMYN (2 son of Francis Newcombe Landon of Brentwood, Essex). *b.* 29 June 1851; studied at St. Bartholomew's; ed. at Netley, passed first in list and took prize for military surgery; L.S.A. 1877, M.R.C.S. 1878; surgeon in the army 4 Aug. 1878; helped to remove the wounded at Laing's Nek 28 Jan. 1881, present at Majuba hill 27 Feb. where he remained on the field with the wounded, a bullet passed through his body, but he still administered to the

LONDON, A. J. (Con.)

fallen, brought into camp the next day where he died 28 Feb. 1881. *bur.* Mount Prospect, South Africa. *United Service Mag.* Oct. 1883 pp. 424-30.

LANDON, JAMES TIMOTHY BAINBRIDGE (only son of James Landon, V. of Aberford, Yorkshire, *d.* 1850). *b.* Aberford 11 Nov. 1816; *ed.* Rugby and Wadham coll. Oxf. 1835, scholar of Worcester coll. 1835-43, fellow of Magdalen coll. 1843-47, senior dean of arts 1845; B.A. 1840, M.A. 1842; public examiner 1849-50; chaplain Bromley coll. Kent 1846-55; V. of Ledsham, Yorks. 1854 to death; canon of York 1877 to death; supposed author of *The rime of the new-made baccalere*. Oxford 1840; author of *Eureka: a sequel to Lord John Russell's post-bag*. Oxford 1851, and of *Eureka No. II: a sequel to a sequel to Lord John Russell's post-bag*. Oxford 1853, both anon.; *Homer. Iliad A*, translated into English hexameters 1862. *d.* Ledsham vicarage 7 March 1890.

LANDOR, EDWARD WILSON (son of Walter Landor of Rugeley, solicitor). Admitted a solicitor 1837; practised at Rugeley 1837-41; went to Australia 1841; practised in the city of London 1847-60; at Perth, West Australia 1860; police magistrate Perth 1865 to death; published *Adventures in the north of Europe* 2 vols. 1836; *The bushman* 1847; *Lofoden or the exiles of Norway* 2 vols. 1849. *d.* Perth 24 Oct. 1878. *Solicitor's Journal*, *xx* 254 (1879).

LANDOR, ROBERT EYRES (youngest son of Walter Landor, physician, *d.* 1805). *b.* St. Nicholas, Warwick, May 1781; *ed.* at Worcester coll. Oxf., scholar, fellow; B.A. 1801, M.A. 1804; V. of Hitchenden, Bucks. 1817-25; chaplain in ord. to Prince Regent; R. of Nafford with Birlingham, Worcs. 11 April 1829 to death, never absent from his Sunday duty, the church was restored with money left by him; author of *The Count Arezzi*, a tragedy 1824; *The impious feast*, a poem 1828; *The earl of Brecon*, a tragedy; *Faith's Fraud*, a tragedy; *The Ferryman*, a drama 1841; *The Fawn of Sertorius* 1846; *The Fountain of Arethusa* 1848. *d.* Birlingham rectory 26 Jan. 1869.

LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE (eld. child of Walter Landor, physician, *d.* 1805). *b.* Ipsley court, Warwick 30 Jan. 1775; *ed.* at Rugby 1785-91; commoner of Trin. coll. Oxf. 1793, rusticated for a year in 1794 but never returned to Oxf.; raised some volunteers with whom he joined Blake's army in Galicia Aug. 1808, returned to England Nov. 1808; bought

LANDOR, W. S. (Con.)

estate of Llanthony abbey, Monmouthshire 1809; lived at Florence 1821-35 and 1859 to death, at Bath 1838-58; is drawn by Dickens in *Bleak House* as Lawrence Boythorn; author of *Poems* 1795; *Gebir: a poem in seven books* 1798, anon., 2 ed. Oxford 1803; *Count Julian*, a tragedy 1812, anon.; *Imaginary Conversations*, vols. 1 and 2, 1824, 2 ed. 1826, vols. 3 and 4, 1828, vol. 5, 1829; *Pericles and Aspasia* 1836, anon.; *The Pentameron and Pentalogia* 1837; *Collected works* 2 vols. 1846 and 8 vols. 1876; *The last fruit off an old tree* 1853, includes 18 new imaginary conversations, and other books. *d.* Via Nuziatina, Florence 17 Sep. 1864, portrait by Wm. Fisher exhibited at the R.A. 1840, bequeathed by H. C. Robinson to National portrait gallery March 1867; mural monument with bust, unveiled in St. Mary's church, Warwick 30 Jan. 1888. *J. Forster's Life of W. S. Landor* 2 vols. (1869), *portrait*; *J. Devey's A comparative estimate of modern English poets* (1873) 166-83; *R. H. Horne's A new spirit of the age*, i 151-76 (1844); *H. Martineau's Biographical sketches* 4 ed. (1876) 437-45; *Madden's Literary life of Countess of Blessington*, ii 336-95 (1855); *De Quincey's Works*, viii 284-332 (1862), xi 176-98 (1862); *H. D. Traill's New Lucian* (1884) 59-84; *I.L.N.* *xl* 385, 386 (1864), *portrait*.

*NOTE.*—In 1857 he published a book entitled *Dry Sticks fagoted* by W. S. Landor, in which he grossly insulted the wife of the Rev. Morris Yescombe of Bath; they brought an action for libel against him, tried at Bristol assizes 23 Aug. 1858, the jury gave them £1000 damages, Landor had transferred all his English estates to his son and left England for France 14 July 1858, he was eventually obliged to pay the £1000 with £362 for costs under order of the court of chancery, which left him completely destitute. *C. Beavan's Reports* *xxviii* 80-7 (1861); *Bristol Mercury* 28 Aug. 1858 *Suppl.* p. 1.

LANDSBOROUGH, DAVID. *b.* Dalry, Glenkens, Galloway 11 Aug. 1779; *ed.* at Dumfries and univ. of Edinb.; minister of Stevenston, Ayrshire 1811-43; minister of the free church at Saltcoats 1843; A.L.S. 1849; chief founder of Ayrshire Naturalists' club 1850; discovered nearly 70 species of plants and animals new to Scotland, earned title of 'the Gilbert White of Ardrrossan'; received degree of D.D. from an American college 1849; author of *Arran*, a poem 1828; *Ayrshire sketches* 1839; *Arran*, a poem and excursions to Arran 1847; *A popular history of British seaweeds* 1849; *A popular history of British zoophytes* 1852. *d.* of cholera at Saltcoats 12 Sep. 1854. *Arran, by the Landsboroughs father and son* (1875), *memoir* pp. 157-228; *Scott's Fasti*, vol. 2, part 1, p. 188 (1868); *W. Anderson's Scottish Nation*, iii 715 (1863).

**LANDSBOROUGH, WILLIAM** (son of the preceding). *b.* Stevenston, Ayrshire; went to Australia; discovered Mount Nebo and Fort Cooper 1856, discovered sources of the Thomson river 1860; searched for Burke and Wills the explorers 1861; crossed Australia from Gulf of Carpentaria to Melbourne 1862; presented with a service of plate valued at £500, 12 Nov. 1862; member of Queensland assembly 1864-5; government resident in Burke district 1865-8; discovered with G. Phillips the Western river; inspector of brands for East Moreton, Queensland 1868, awarded a grant of £2000. *d.* Brisbane 16 March 1886. *Journal of Landsborough's expedition in search of Burke and Wills* (1862).

**LANDSEER, CHARLES** (2 son of John Landseer 1769-1852). *b.* 1799; pupil of B. R. Haydon, entered schools of the R.A. 1816; A.R.A. 1837, R.A. 1845, keeper of the R.A. 1851 to May 1873; exhibited 73 pictures at R.A., 26 at B.I. and 11 at Suffolk st. 1822-79; left £10,000 to the R.A. for foundation of Landseer scholarships. *d.* 35 Grove End road, London 22 July 1879, portrait by himself exhibited at the R.A. 1879. *Sandby's History of Royal academy*, ii 176 (1862); *I.L.N.* lxxv 109 (1879), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xx 128 (1879), *portrait*.

**LANDSEER, SIR EDWIN HENRY** (brother of the preceding). *b.* 71 Queen Anne st. East (now 33 Foley st.), London 7 March 1802; learnt to draw, etch and paint 1808-14; entered schools of the R.A. 1816, A.R.A. 1826, R.A. 1831, declined the presidency 24 Jany. 1866; lived at 1 St. John's Wood road, London 1826 to death; painted many portraits of the Queen and royal family 1839-66; taught the queen and prince Albert to etch; knighted at St. James's palace 3 July 1850; received large gold medal at Paris universal exhibition 1855; received the commission for 4 lions in bronze for base of the Nelson column in Trafalgar sq. 1859, they were uncovered 31 Jany. 1867; exhibited 179 pictures at R.A., 94 at B.I. and 4 at Suffolk st. 1815-73; 434 etchings and engravings were made from his works down to 1875; his *Monarch of the Glen* was sold for £7000 April 1892 and £10,000 have been given for the Stag at bay and for the Otter Hunt; a large collection of his works was exhibited at the R.A. 1873-4; illustrated *Portraits of the children of the nobility* by L. Fairlie 1839 and other works. *d.* 1 St. John's Wood road, London 1 Oct. 1873. *bur.* in crypt of St. Paul's cath. 11 Oct. *F. G. Stephen's Memoirs of Sir E. Landseer* (1874), *portrait*; *Illustrated Review*, vol. v 137-44, *portrait*; *James Dafforne's Pictures by Sir*

**LANDSEER, SIR E. H. (Con.)**

*Edwin Landseer, R.A.* (1874); *J. Shorer's Gallery of British artists*, i 78-95; *Sandby's Royal Academy*, ii 143-46 (1862); *The Landseer gallery with memoir* (1871); *H. Martineau's Biographical sketches 4 ed.* (1876) 468-74; *Illust. Times* 9 Feb. 1867 p. 88, *portrait*, and p. 89 *lions in Trafalgar square*.

**LANDSEER, GEORGE** (son of Thomas Landseer 1795-1880). *b.* 1829; exhibited 21 figure pictures at R.A., 12 at B.I. and 1 at Suffolk st. 1850-58. *d.* 1 St. John's Wood road, London 10 March 1878.

**LANDSEER, JESSICA** (dau. of the succeeding). *b.* 29 Jany. 1810; landscape and miniature painter; exhibited 10 pictures at R.A., 7 at B.I. and 6 at Suffolk st. 1816-66. *d.* Folkestone 29 Aug. 1880.

**LANDSEER, JOHN** (son of a jeweller). *b.* Lincoln 1769; landscape engraver; delivered a series of lectures on engraving at Royal Institution 1806; an advocate for the recognition of the claims of engravers by Royal academy; associate engraver of the R.A. 1806; began a periodical *Review of Publications of Art* 1808, 2 vols., and *The Probe* 1837; engraver to William IV.; exhibited 1 engraving at Soc. of artists, 17 at R.A. and 2 at Suffolk st. 1791-1852; author of *Lectures on the art of engraving* 1807; *Observations on the engraved gems brought from Babylon* 1817; *Sabeian researches* 1823; *Essay on the carnivora* 1823; A series of engravings illustrating events recorded in the scriptures 1833; A descriptive catalogue of fifty of the earliest pictures in the National gallery 1834. *d.* London 29 Feb. 1852. *Sandby's History of royal academy*, i 402-3 (1862); *G.M.* xxviii 523-4 (1852).

**LANDSEER, THOMAS** (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* 71 Queen Anne st. east (now 33 Foley st.), London 1795; pupil of B. R. Haydon; etched and engraved more than 125 of the drawings and pictures of his brother Sir Edwin H. Landseer; engraved *Rosa Bonheur's The Horse Fair* about 1860; A.R.A. 1868; exhibited 35 engravings at R.A., 2 at B.I. and 2 at Suffolk st. 1832-77; illustrated *Monkey-ana or men in miniature* 1828 and other works; author of *The life and letters of William Bewick* 1871. *d.* 11 Grove End road, St. John's Wood, London 20 Jany. 1880. *I.L.N.* lii 169 (1868), *portrait*; *Illust. sporting and dramatic news*, xii 501 (1880), *portrait*.

**LANE, CHARLES EDWARD WILLIAM** (son of John Lane). *bapt.* St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London 29 Oct. 1786; ensign 1 Bengal N.I.

## LANE, C. E. W. (Con.)

13 Aug. 1807; sought to change his name to Mattenby in 1824 but was not permitted to do so; served in Arracan 1825; in charge of the commissariat at Dinapore 1832; lieutenant of 2 Bengal N.I. 26 Dec. 1841-43, of 13 N.I. 1843 to 10 Dec. 1847, of 74 N.I. 10 Dec. 1847 to 25 May 1852; commanded garrison of Candahar when assaulted by the Afghans 10 March 1842; C.B. 27 Dec. 1842; col. 6 Bengal N.I. 25 May 1852 to 1858; general 25 June 1870. *d.* Jersey 18 Feb. 1872.

LANE, CHARLTON (son of Wm. Lane of Croydon, Surrey). *b.* 1797; ed. at St. Paul's sch. and Trin. coll. and Jesus coll. Camb., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1823; C. of Lambeth 1828-32; P.C. of St. Mark's, Kennington, London 1832-64; R.D. of Southwark 1854-64; V. of Hampstead 1864-72; professor of rhetoric, Gresham college, London 1863 to death; printed 12 sermons and was author of *To the parishioners of Kennington, Stockwell and South Lambeth, how to meet the cholera 1854*. *d.* 14 St. John's Wood park, London 28 May 1875. *bur.* churchyard of St. John, Hampstead.

LANE, CHARLTON GEORGE (son of the preceding). *b.* Kennington parsonage 11 June 1836; ed. at Westminster 1849-54 (in the cricket eleven 5 years, captain 1853) and Ch. Ch. Oxf.; known as the Admirable Crichton of Oxford, usually called White Lane to distinguish him from Ernald Lane of Balliol; rowed No. 3 in the Univ. Eight 1858-9; played in the Univ. Eleven 1856 and 1858-60, captain 1860; won the Univ. racquets; played for Surrey 1856-61, played for Gentlemen against the Players 1857-61, played in the First Eleven of England v. Next Fourteen 1860; played for the Veterans against Marylebone cricket club in the M.C.C. centenary week at Lord's 1887 when he scored double figures in each innings; a brilliant batsman and fine field especially at long-leg; member of the Hogarth club at Oxford; C. of Great Witley, Worcs. 1862-5; C. of Little Gaddesden, Herts. 1868-70, rector 16 Jan. 1870 to death; member of the Mercers' Co., master 1890. *d.* Little Gaddesden rectory 2 Nov. 1892. *Illustrated Times* 10 Aug. 1861 p. 93, *portrait*; *The Guardian* 16 Nov. 1892 p. 1766.

LANE, CHRISTOPHER BAGOT. *b.* Nurney house, co. Kildare 1814; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin and univ. of Edinb.; admitted into London office of I. K. Brunel, Dec. 1837; professor of civil engineering at Trin. coll. Dublin 1846-49 and at Queen's college, Cork 1849-53; consulting engineer for railways to Brazilian

## LANE, C. B. (Con.)

government July 1853 to 1861; resided at Rio Janeiro 1853-60; joint engineer with E. Bagot of various railway lines in South Wales 1864-72; A.I.C.E. 6 March 1849, M.I.C.E. 2 Dec. 1856. *d.* 24 Clifton villa, Maida hill, London 11 Jan. 1877. *Min. of proc. of instit. of C.E. xviii* 266-9 (1877).

LANE, EDWARD WILLIAM (3 son of Theophilus Lane, preb. of Hereford cath. *d.* 1814). *b.* Hereford 17 Sep. 1801; ed. at Bath and Hereford gram. schools; learnt engraving under Charles Heath, London; went to Alexandria, July 1825 where he soon spoke Arabic and wore the native dress, studied and sketched at Thebes 1826-7; resided in Cairo, Dec. 1833 to Aug. 1835 under the name of Mansoor Effendi; resided in Cairo 1842-49 compiling his Arabic lexicon; resided at Worthing working on his Arabic lexicon 1850 to death; had grants from Fund for special services 1848-63 and civil list pension of £100 from 18 June 1863; the chief Arabic scholar in Europe; author of *An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians* 1836, 6 ed. 1871; *The thousand and one nights*, a translation 1838-40, came out in monthly parts, 2 ed. 1859; *Selections from the Kuran* 1843; *An Arabic English lexicon* 8 parts 1863-92; his life-sized statue in Egyptian dress was executed by his brother Richard Lane; his widow Anastasia granted civil list pension of £100, 5 Dec. 1876. *d.* Worthing 10 Aug. 1876. *Stanley Lane Poole's Life of E. W. Lane* (1877); *I.L.N. lxxix* 213, 214 (1876), *portrait*.

LANE, GEORGE. Ensign 5 Middlesex militia 17 Nov. 1854, captain 17 Dec. 1857 to 13 May 1861; gentleman at arms 8 Nov. 1860 to death. *d.* 19 Redcliffe gardens, London 7 May 1870.

LANE, HAMMER, cognomen of John Lane). *b.* Birmingham 15 Dec. 1815; a pugilist, fighting weight 10 st. 10 lbs.; beat Harry Ball and Hewson 1833; beat Jack Green £25 a side 17 March 1835; beat Tass Parker £25 a side 15 Sep. 1835 and again £50 a side in 96 rounds lasting 2 hours at Woodstock 7 March 1837; beat Owen Swift £50 a side in 104 rounds lasting 123 minutes at Four Shire Stone, Warwickshire 10 May 1836; beat Jack Adams £50 a side at Woodstock 23 Aug. 1836; beat Byng Stocks £50 a side near Bicester, Oxon. 15 Jan. 1838; beaten by Young Molyneux the Black £100 a side at Worksop Common, Notts. 9 June 1840; beaten by Yankee Sullivan alias James

## LANE, H. (Con.)

Ambrose £50 a side at Crookham Common 2 Feb. 1841; beaten by Tom Davis £50 a side 40 rounds in 67 minutes at Noman's Heath near Tamworth 25 June 1850; fought Jack Grant £100 a side at Kingswood Common, Shropshire 28 June 1864, drawn battle; kept The Gunmaker's Arms, Moore st. Birmingham from 1841. *John Hannan's Guide to British boxing* (1850) 49-52; *Illust. sporting news*, iii 228, 229 (1864), *portrait*.

NOTE.—Three of his brothers were also pugilists, George, James and Tom who was b. Feb. 1825, fought John Walker a drawn battle of £200 a side at Hythe near Folkestone 15 Feb. 1848 and d. Birmingham 7 Sep. 1868.

LANE, JAMES HUNTER. L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1829; M.D. Edinb. 1830; hon. phys. to cholera hospital, Liverpool 1831-2; physician to Lock hospital of Liverpool infirmary 1833; senior physician of Lancaster infirmary 1840; pres. of Royal Medical Society of Edinb. about 1841; edited *Liverpool Medical Gazette*; The monthly archives of the medical sciences 1834, one volume; lived latterly at 58 Brook st. Grosvenor sq. London; author of *A compendium of materia medica and pharmacy* 1840; author with J. M. Gully of a translation of Frederick Tiedemann's *A systematic treatise on comparative physiology* 2 vols. 1834. d. Brighton 23 June 1853.

LANE, JOHN BRYANT (son of Samuel Lane, chemist). b. Helston, Cornwall 1788; ed. at Truro; a painter in London 1802-17; engaged at Rome 1817-27 on a gigantic picture 'The vision of Joseph,' which he exhibited at Rome 1827, for which he was expelled by the papal authorities, exhibited it at the Royal Mews, Charing Cross, London 1827, it was a failure and went to decay in the Pantechnicon, Belgrave sq.; painted portraits of Sir Hussey Vivian, Lord de Dunstanville and others; exhibited 16 portraits at R.A., 3 at B.I. and 3 at Suffolk st. 1808-34. d. 45 Clarendon sq. Somer's Town, London 4 April 1868.

LANE, RICHARD JAMES (brother of Edward Wm. Lane 1801-76). b. Berkeley Castle 16 Feb. 1800; articulated to Charles Heath, line-engraver 1816; line-engraver and lithographer; exhibited 67 lithographs at R.A. and 16 at Suffolk st. 1824-72; associate engraver of the R.A. 1827; executed pencil and chalk sketches of most of the best-known people of the day; never surpassed as a lithographer; lithographed several hundred of the pictures of leading artists; lithographer to the Queen 1837, to Prince Albert 1840; director of etching class in science and art department, South Kensington 1864-72; edited Charles

## LANE, R. J. (Con.)

Kemble's Readings from Shakspeare 3 vols. 1870; author of *Life at the water cure, or a month at Malvern* 1846, new ed. 1851, 3 ed. 1855; *Spirits and water*, by R. J. L. 1855. d. 19 Gloucester terrace, Campden Hill, London 21 Nov. 1872. *Sandby's History of royal academy*, ii 71 (1862); *I.L.N.* xxx 419, 420 (1857) *portrait*, lxi 548 (1872) *portrait*; *Magazine of art* (1881) 431-2.

LANE, RICHARD JAMES. b. 1803; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1824, M.A. 1832; called to Irish bar 1826; a leader of the Munster circuit; Q.C. 15 Feb. 1847; a comr. of Irish fisheries many years; public auditor of friendly societies in Ireland to death; crown prosecutor for co. Kerry. d. 123 Lower Bagot st. Dublin 1 Oct. 1885. *Law mag. and law review*, iii 204-6 (1857).

LANE, SAMUEL (son of Samuel Lane). b. King's Lynn 26 July 1780; became deaf and partially dumb from falling into the water 26 July 1786; pupil of sir Thomas Lawrence, and one of his chief assistants; had a large practice in London as a portrait painter; exhibited 217 portraits at R.A., 1 at B.I. and 4 at Suffolk st. 1804-57; lived at 60 Greek st. Soho 1823-53, at Ipswich 1853 to death. d. 2 Paragon Buildings, Lower Brook st. Ipswich 29 July 1859.

LANE, SAMUEL ARMSTRONG. b. 1802; M.R.C.S. 1829, F.R.C.S. 1843; surgeon and lecturer on surgery, St. Mary's hospital, London; consulting surgeon Lock hospital; founder and principal of school of medicine, 1 Grosvenor place, London, adjoining St. George's hospital 1830; edited S. Cooper's *Dictionary of practical surgery*, brought down to the present time 1861. d. Ealing 2 Aug. 1892.

LANE, SAMUEL HAYCROFT. b. 1804; landlord of a beer shop in Shoreditch, London 1832-41; opened Royal Britannia Saloon, 188 Hoxton Old Town 12 April 1841, with concert opera, vaudeville, rope and other dancing, ballet and farce; bankrupt 18 Feb. 1842, discharged 14 June 1842; enlarged the Saloon Nov. 1850, closed it 29 June 1858; built the Britannia theatre on the same site at cost of £25,000, opened it 8 Nov. 1858. (m. Sep. 1843 Sara dau. of Wm. Borrow, actor, she was b. Clerkenwell 22 Sep. 1824 and has been owner of Britannia theatre since husband's death). d. the Elms, West green road, Tottenham 27 Dec. 1871. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery 4 Jan. 1872. *H. B. Baker's The London Stage*, ii 257-9 (1889); *The Era* 14 Jan. 1872 p. 12.



**LANERTON, EDWARD GRANVILLE GEORGE HOWARD**, 1 Baron (4 son of 6 Earl of Carlisle 1773-1848). *b.* 23 Dec. 1809; entered navy 5 April 1823, captain 27 Dec. 1838; admiral on h.p. 1 April 1870; M.P. Morpeth 1848-52; created baron Lanerton of Naworth, Cumberland 8 Jan. 1874. *d.* 29 Grosvenor sq. London 8 Oct. 1880.

**LANG, DAVID** (son of James L. Lang, writer). *b.* Glasgow 1846; ed. Glasgow univ., M.A., LL.B.; admitted an advocate 1870; entertained at a public dinner 1884; a great fisherman. *d.* Glasgow 29 April 1886. *Journal of Jurisprudence*, xxx 322-24 (1886).

**LANG, GAVIN.** *b.* Paisley; ed. Glasgow univ.; assistant minister of Presbyterian churches at Houstand and Killalan 1826; assist. minister West Kilbride 1828; minister in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, May 1828-32; minister of Glasford, Lanarkshire 1832; author of *The Holy Gospel in continuous narrative* 1884. *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy*, 3 S. (1851) 219.

**LANG, JOHN.** *b.* Australia; in India and Europe 20 years; wrote in *Household Words* and *the Welcome Guest*; author of *Too clever by half*, or *the Harroways*. By the Mofussilite 1853; *Too much alike* or *the three calendars* 1854; *The forger's wife* or *Emily Orford* 1855; *Will he marry her?* a novel 1858, new ed. 1871 and five other novels; also of *Botany Bay* 1859, new ed. under title of *Clever Criminals* 1878; *Wanderings in India*, and other sketches of life in Hindostan 1859.

**LANG, JOHN.** *b.* 1826; connected with the *Manchester Times* 1840, managed it when under name of *Manchester Examiner* to 1889. *d.* Manchester about 1 Jan. 1891.

**LANG, JOHN DUNMORE.** *b.* Greenock, Scotland 25 Aug. 1799; ed. at Largs and univ. of Glasgow, M.A. 1820, D.D. 1825; licensed to preach by presbytery of Irvine 1 June 1820, ordained Sep. 1822; arrived in Australia, May 1823; minister of the Scots church, Church Hill, Sydney; started *The Colonist*, a weekly journal 1 Jan. 1835 which lasted until 1840; started *The Colonial Journal* 7 Oct. 1841; edited *The Press*, a weekly paper 1851-2; one of the 6 members for Port Phillip in the legislative council of N.S.W. 1843-6, member for Sydney 1850-2, for co. of Stanley, Moreton Bay 1854, for West Sydney 1859 to Nov. 1869; lectured in England on Australia 1846-9; author of *An historical and statistical account of New South Wales* 2 vols. 1834, 4 ed. 1874; *Freedom and independence for the golden lands of Australia* 1852, 2 ed. 1857 and

**LANG, J. D. (Con).**

about 20 other books. *d.* Sydney 8 Aug. 1878, statue of him in Wynyard sq. Sydney unveiled by widow 26 Jan. 1891. *J. D. Lang's Brief sketch of my parliamentary life* (1870); *Barton's Poets of New South Wales* (1866) 33-7; *Daily Graphic* 11 March 1891 p. 9, view of his statue.

**LANG, OLIVER.** *b.* 1778; an apprentice in Devonport dockyard; foreman of shipwrights at Deptford yard; master shipwright Devonport; assist. surveyor to navy board at Somerset house; master shipwright Sheerness yard 1823-6 and at Woolwich 22 July 1826 to death; offered knighthood by George IV.; designed the *Comet* paddle wheel steamship, the first steam ship in the navy, she was commissioned 23 April 1836; introduced many improvements in ships and steamers; author of *Improvements in naval architecture*. Woolwich 1848. *d.* Woolwich 12 April 1853. His widow Charlotte granted civil list pension of £100, 6 Oct. 1853.

**LANG, THOMAS BAMFORD.** *b.* 1820; controller of general post office, Edinburgh, Feb. 1855 to death; author of *An historical summary of the post office in Scotland* compiled from authentic records 1856. *d.* Edinburgh 6 April 1868.

**LANG, WILLIAM.** Entered Bombay army 1821; lieut. 21 Bombay N.I. 21 May 1824, major 10 May 1847 to 25 June 1852; political agent at Kattiwar 23 Sep. 1846 to 1859; lieut.-col. of 26 Bombay N.I. 25 June 1852 to 1854 and 1859-60, of 9 N.I. 1854-5, of 28 N.I. 1855-6, of 3 European regiment 1856-9, of 1 N.I. 1862 to 29 June 1863; M.G. 29 June 1863. *d.* Rossie house, Bridge of Earn 3 Jan. 1870.

**LANGDALE, HENRY BICKERSTETH**, 1 Baron (3 son of Henry Bickersteth, surgeon and apothecary, *d.* May 1821). *b.* Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmoreland 18 June 1783; apprenticed to his father, Midsummer 1797; entered Caius coll. Camb. as Hewitt scholar Oct. 1802, fellow 1808, senior fellow 1814-31; senior wr. and 1 Smith's prizeman 1808, B.A. 1808, M.A. 1811; barrister I.T. 22 Nov. 1811, bencher 1827 to death, reader 1835, treasurer 1836; K.C. May 1827; P.C. 16 Jan. 1835; master of the rolls 19 Jan. 1835, resigned 28 March 1851; cr. Baron Langdale of Langdale, Westmoreland 23 Jan. 1835; head of the commission temporarily issued for custody of the great seal 19 June to 15 July 1850. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 18 April 1851. *bur.* in vault of Temple church, London 24 April. *Memoirs.* By T. D. Hardy 2 vols. (1852), *portrait*; *Law Magazine*, xlv 283-93 (1851); *Leisure Hour* iii 251.

**LANGDALE, CHARLES** (3 son of 16 baron Stourton 1752-1816). *b.* 19 Sep. 1787; assumed his mother's maiden name Langdale instead of Stourton by r.l. 24 Dec. 1814; M.P. Beverley 1832-4, M.P. Knaresborough 1837-41; the foremost man among the Roman catholic laity in England 50 years; a lay brother of the Society of Jesus 1868; author of *Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert*, with an account of her marriage with H.R.H. the prince of Wales afterwards king George the Fourth 1856. *d.* 5 Queen st. Mayfair, London 1 Dec. 1868. *Peter Galloway's Salvage from the wreck* (1890), *memoir pp.* 19-61, *portrait.*

**LANGFORD, JOSEPH MUNT.** *b.* 1809; employed by Messrs. Blackwood, publishers 1830, head of their London branch 1845-81; dramatic critic of *The Observer* many years; part author of several dramas produced at the Adelphi theatre, London about 1854. *d.* 2 The Paragon, Winchester 28 Aug. 1884.

**LANGHAM, STEPHEN NATHANIEL** (son of a farm labourer). *b.* Hinckley, Leics. May 1820; pugilist, always known as Nat. Langham, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 11 stone; beat Wm. Ellis 1843, Tom Lowe 1844 and Doctor Campbell 1845; beat George Gutteridge £25 a side at Bourne, Lincs. 23 Sep. 1846; beat Wm. Sparkes the Australian £50 a side at Woking Common 4 May 1847; beaten by Harry Orme £50 a side 117 rounds in 176 minutes at Lower Hope Point down the river Thames 6 May 1851; beat Tom Sayers £100 a side, 61 rounds in 122 minutes near Lakenheath, Suffolk 18 Oct. 1853; fought Ben Caunt £200 a side, 60 rounds in 89 minutes at Standing Creek, Medway 21 Sep. 1857, not decided; won 6 out of 7 fights, is the only man who ever beat Tom Sayers; kept the Ram inn, Bridge st. Cambridge 1851 to 1853, the Cambrian Stores, 12 Castle st. Leicester sq. London 1853 to 1861, and the Cambridge Stores at 12 Castle st. 1870 to death; kept the Mitre tavern, 62 St. Martin's lane, London 1862 to 1869; bankrupt 2 March 1869, discharged 29 March 1870. *d.* the Cambridge Stores, Castle st. London 1 Sep. 1871. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 7 Sep. *H. D. Miles's Pugilistica*, iii 234-52 (1881), *portrait*; *F. W. J. Henning's Prize Ring* (1888) 160-7; *Illust. sporting news*, ii 277 (1863), *portrait.*

**LANGLEY, ALBERT GORDON** (eld. son of Charles Langley of Chudleigh, South Devon). A student of Middle Temple 15 Jan. 1837, certificate of honour Nov. 1857, studentship May 1858, barrister M.T. 30 April 1859, admitted ad eundem at L.I. 2 Nov. 1863; author of A reading of the act to further

**LANGLEY, A. G. (Con.)**

amend the law of property and to relieve trustees 1860; An essay on the law of pleading by way of claim for alternative relief 1881; edited E. E. Deacon's *The law and practice of bankruptcy* 3 ed. 1864. *d.* 19 Lee terrace, Blackheath 29 Jan. 1888.

**LANGLEY, DANIEL BAXTER.** *b.* 1797 or 1798; ed. St. John's coll. Camb., S.C.L. 1828, L.L.D. 1841; V. of Olney, Bucks. 1834-56; R. of Yardley-Hastings with Denton, Northants. 1856 to death; author of Olney lectures delivered in the parish church of Olney 1840; Morning and evening prayers compiled from the Common Prayer Book 1862; *Christian laconics*, or many things in few words 1862; *The destruction of earthly hopes a reason for the cultivation of heavenly affections* 1865, 2 ed. 1868. *d.* Yardley-Hastings rectory 15 March 1881.

**LANGLEY, EDWARD** (son of Mr. Langley who lived to be 93, by his wife who lived to be 105). *b.* 1763; a surgeon at Riseley, Beds. 1803-28 when he retired. *d.* St. John st. Bedford 25 Jan. 1859 aged 96.

*Notiz.*—His mother's father lived to be 108, and her grandfather 100.

**LANGRIDGE, GEORGE DAVID.** *b.* Kent 1829; emigrated to Australia; represented Collingwood in legislative assembly of Victoria 1874 to death; comr. of public works Aug. 1880 to July 1881; comr. of trade and customs March 1883 to Feb. 1886; chief secretary and minister of customs Nov. 1890 to death. *d.* Melbourne 24 March 1891.

**LANGSLOW, ROBERT.** Barrister M.T. 7 Feb. 1823; attorney general of Malta 5 July 1832 to Nov. 1838 when granted pension of £300 on abolition of the office; judge of district court of Colombo No. 1 South, Ceylon 8 June 1840, suspended from his office for dilatoriness in discharge of his duty 11 Dec. 1843, removed July 1844; was residing 6 Powis place, Bloomsbury, London in 1846. *d.* New Inn, London 9 Dec. 1853. *In the privy council. Petition from R. Langslow late judge of district court of Colombo* (1847).

**LANGSTON, JAMES HAUGHTON.** *b.* 1797; M.P. Woodstock 1820-26; M.P. Oxford 1826 to 30 Dec. 1834 and 1841 to death; sheriff of co. Oxford 1819. *d.* Sarsden house, Chipping Norton, Oxon. 19 Oct. 1863.

**LANGTON, WILLIAM** (son of Thomas Langton of Liverpool, Russian merchant, *d.* 1838). *b.* Farfield near Addingham, Yorkshire 17 April 1803; engaged in business at Liverpool 1821-9; employed in Messrs. Heywoods' bank,

## LANGTON, W. (Con.)

Manchester 1829-54; managing director of Manchester and Salford bank 1854 to Oct. 1876; one of the 3 founders of Manchester Athenæum 1836, to which a marble medallion bust of him was presented 1881; an original member of Chetham Society 1843, treasurer, afterwards hon. sec. to 1869, edited for the society Chetham Miscellanies 3 vols. 1851-56-62, Lancashire Inquisitiones post mortem 2 vols. 1875 and Benalt's Visitation of Lancashire 1533, 2 vols. 1876-82; a memorial Langton scholarship was founded in his honour at Owen's college, Manchester at cost of £5000 in 1876 or 1877. *d.* Ingatestone, Essex 29 Sep. 1881. *bur.* Fryerning churchyard, Essex. *Publications of Chetham Society, vol. cx, memoir pp. iii-x, portrait.*

LANGWORTHY, EDWARD RYLEY. *b.* 1796; mayor of Salford 1848-9 and 1850-1; a trustee of Manchester gram. sch. 1849; chief founder of Salford free library, the first established under Ewart's act, and gave to it £6000, 1854; M.P. Salford 2 Feb. to 21 March 1857. *d.* Victoria park, Manchester 7 April 1874, personalty sworn under £1,200,000 13 June 1874.

*NOTE.*—Left £10,000 to build a wing to the Peel park museum which was opened 14 Aug. 1878; £10,000 to Owen's college and £20,000 to the grammar school.

LANKESTER, EDWIN (son of Wm. Lankester of Melton near Woodbridge, Suffolk, builder). *b.* Melton 23 April 1814; studied at London univ. 1834-7; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1837; M.D. Heidelberg 1839; practised in London from 1839; sec. of the Ray Society 1844; F.R.S. 19 Dec. 1845; professor of natural history in New College, London 1850; lecturer on anatomy and physiology at Grosvenor place school of medicine 1853; joint editor of Quarterly Journal of microscopical science 1853-71, pres. of Microscopical Soc. of London 1859; examiner in botany to science and art department 1862; superintendent of food collection at South Kensington museum 1858-62; medical officer of health for parish of St. James, Westminster 1856 to death; coroner for Central Middlesex 9 July 1862 to death, his annual reports are printed in the Journal of Social Science which he founded 1865 and edited 1865 to death; author of An account of Askern and its mineral springs 1842; Half hours with the microscope [by E. L.] 1859, 4 ed. 1873; The use of animals as applied to the industry of man 1860, four numbers; Vegetable physiology 1869; Dr. Lankester's Sanitary handbills 1870, three numbers; A school manual of health, being an introduction to physiology 1868, 6 ed.

## LANKESTER, E. (Con.)

1876; Haydn's Dictionary of medicine and hygiene, ed. by E. Lankester 1874, new ed. 1878. *d.* Margate 30 Oct. 1874. *Barker's Photographs of medical men* (1867) 47-51, *portrait*; *Nature*, xi 15-16 (1875); *I.L.N.* xi 100 (1862), *portrait*; *Graphic*, x 463, 465 (1874), *portrait*.

LANSDOWNE, HENRY PETTY FITZMAURICE, 3 Marquess of (younger son of 1 marquess of Lansdowne 1737-1805). *b.* Shelburne (now Lansdowne) house, 54 Berkeley sq. London 2 July 1780; known as lord Henry Petty 1784-1809; ed. at Westminster sch. at Edinb. and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1801, LL.D. 1811; M.P. Calne 1802-6; M.P. univ. of Camb. 1806-7; M.P. Camelford 1807-9; chancellor of the exchequer 10 Feb. 1806 to 31 March 1807; P.C. 5 Feb. 1806; succeeded his half-brother as 3 marquess 15 Nov. 1809, and his cousin as 4 Earl of Kerry 4 July 1818; sec. of state for home department 16 July 1827 to 26 Jan. 1828; lord pres. of the council 22 Nov. 1830 to 15 Dec. 1834, 18 April 1835 to 3 Sep. 1841 and 6 July 1846 to 27 Feb. 1852; leader of opposition in house of lords 1841-6; F.R.S. 4 April 1811; K.G. 5 Feb. 1836; refused the premiership 1852; held a seat in the cabinet without office Dec. 1852 to March 1858; many of his speeches were printed 1806 etc. *d.* Bowood park, Calne, Wilts. 31 Jan. 1863. *Men of the time: British statesmen.* (1854) 44-69; *H. Martineau's Biog. sketches* 4 ed. (1876) 91-9; *Jerdan's National portrait gallery*, v (1834), *portrait*; *W. C. Taylor's National portrait gallery*, i 14 (1846), *portrait*; *Waagen's Treasures of art in Great Britain*, ii 143-53 (1854), iii 156-67 (1854); *Saunders's Portraits of reformers* (1840) 171, *portrait*; *Hayward's Essays*, ii 303-19 (1870); *Illustrated Times* 14 Feb. 1863 p. 109, *portrait*.

*NOTE.*—He first appears in Gillray's prints in 1805. His personalty was sworn under £350,000, 20 June 1863.

LANSDOWNE, HENRY PETTY FITZMAURICE, 4 Marquess of (2 son of the preceding). *b.* Lansdowne house, London 5 Jan. 1816; ed. Westminster and Trin. coll. Camb.; known as lord Henry Petty Fitzmaurice 1818-36 and as earl of Shelburne 1836-63; M.P. Calne 1837-56; lieut. Wiltshire yeomanry 23 Jan. 1837, lieut.-col. 3 May 1861 to death; a junior lord of the treasury 24 Dec. 1847 to Aug. 1848; under sec. of state for foreign affairs 5 July 1856 to 26 Feb. 1858; summoned to house of lords in his father's barony of Wycombe 11 July 1856; chairman of Great Western railway 1859-63; succeeded his father as 4 Marquess 31 Jan. 1863; K.G.

LANSDOWNE, H. P. F. (Con.)

10 Oct. 1864. *d.* Lansdowne house, 54 Berkeley square, London 5 July 1866. *I.L.N.* *z* 175 (1862), *portrait*.

LANWARNE, NICHOLAS. Admitted attorney and solicitor 1833; practised at Hereford 1833 to death; clerk to the Hereford union 1837 and to Dore union 1842 to death; coroner for Herefordshire 1838 to death; clerk to the Dore magistrates 1859 to death; one of the charity trustees for city of Hereford to death. *d.* The Vineyard near Hereford, midnight 10 Dec. 1864 aged 54.

LANYON, SIR CHARLES (son of John Jenkinson Lanyon of Eastbourne). *b.* Eastbourne 6 Jan. 1813; articulated to Jacob Owen of Dublin, civil engineer; county surveyor of Kildare 1835, of co. Antrim 1836-60; made the Belfast and Ballymona railway, the Carrickfergus and Larne and other railways; architect of the Queen's college, the court-house and other public buildings in Belfast; mayor of Belfast 1862; M.P. Belfast 1866-68, contested Belfast 1868; pres. of Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland 1862-8; knighted by duke of Abercorn 17 Jan. 1868; sheriff of co. Antrim 1876; provincial grand master of Antrim. *d.* The Abbey, White Abbey near Belfast 31 May 1889. *R. F. Gould's History of freemasonry*, *iv* 388 (1885), *portrait*.

NOTE.—His second son Charles Mortimer Lanyon *b.* Belfast 1840; *ed.* at Bromsgrove and Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1863; barrister I.T. 26 Jan. 1865. *d.* London 27 Feb. 1877. *Law Times* 31 March 1877 *p.* 397.

LANYON, SIR WILLIAM OWEN (3 son of the preceding). *b.* co. Antrim 21 July 1842; *ed.* at Bromsgrove gr. sch.; ensign 6 foot 21 Dec. 1860; lieut. 2 West India regiment 11 Jan. 1867, lieut.-col. 2 Feb. 1878, placed on h.p. 1 Jan. 1883; A.D.C. and private sec. to sir John Peter Grant, governor of Jamaica 1868-73; A.D.C. to sir Garnet Wolseley in Ashantee campaign Oct. 1873 to 20 Jan. 1874 when invalided; went to the Gold Coast on a special mission 1874; administrator of Griqualand West 1 Sep. 1875 to April 1880, raised a volunteer force which he led against a Ratlapin chief named Botlasitsie, whom he defeated in ten actions and subdued 1878; colonel in the army 11 Nov. 1878; administrator of the Transvaal 21 April 1880 to 8 Aug. 1881; col. on the staff in Egypt 1882 and 1885; A.A. and Q.M.G. Southern district of England 1883-5 and in Egypt 19 Feb. to 8 May 1885; C.M.G. 30 Aug. 1875, K.C.M.G. 6 April 1880; C.B. 11 Nov. 1878. *d.* New York 6 April 1887. *The Graphic*, *xxiii* 217 (1881), *portrait*; *The London Figaro* 16 April 1887 *p.* 3, *portrait*.

LANZA, GESUALDO (son of Giuseppe Lanza, musical composer). *b.* Naples 1779; a singing master in London; music seller at Chesterfield st. Pancras New road, bankrupt 27 Aug. 1830; opened singing classes at 75 Newman st. 1842; taught Miss M. Tree, Miss Stephens, Miss Bolton and Mrs. Donald King; author of *The desert of Arabia*, an operatical entertainment written by F. Reynolds 1806; *The elements of singing in the Italian and English styles* 3 vols. 1809; *The elements of singing familiarly explained* 1813; *Grand messa di gloria* 1835; *Sunday evening recreations* 1840; *Signor Lanza's New method of teaching class singing* 1843, and upwards of 30 pieces of music. *d.* London 12 March 1859. *bur.* Highgate cemet. His daughter Rosalie Lanza was a well known operatic singer.

LAPHAM, GEORGE. *b.* Bath 1804; assistant to William Hone, publisher 1822-5; publisher of *The Examiner* 1826 to death. *d.* 9 Welington st. Strand, London 10 Oct. 1871.

LAPIDGE, EDWARD (son of Mr. Lapidge, chief gardener at Hampton Court palace). Architect in London; built bridge over the Thames at Kingston 1825-8, church of St. Peter, Hammersmith 1827-9, chapel of St. Andrew on Ham Common, Surrey 1832; competed for new houses of parliament 1836 and for Fitzwilliam museum Cambridge 1836; surveyor of bridges and public works for Surrey; F.I.B.A. *d.* March 1860.

LAPILETIERE, FRANCES MARY DE (dau. of Hugh Goldicutt). *b.* Bury st. St. James', London 27 Aug. 1788. (*m.* V. C. J. De Lapiletiere). *d.* at her residence, Worthing 3 Dec. 1891 in 104th year.

LAPORTE, GEORGE HENRY (son of John Laporte, water-colour painter 1761-1839). Animal painter; exhibited 9 sporting subjects at R.A., 21 at B.I. and 18 at Suffolk st. gallery 1821-50; an original member of Institute of painters in water-colours 1831, where he also exhibited; some of his works were engraved in the *New Sporting Mag.*; animal painter to the king of Hanover. *d.* 13 Norfolk sq. Hyde park, London 23 Oct. 1873.

LAPPIN, JAMES. *b.* 1824; partner with Job May and then with Richard A. Webster as stockbrokers, Liverpool; chairman of Liverpool stock exchange; a correspondent of *The Times* on forged transfers of railway stock; ran to catch his train and died in a carriage between Seaforth and Liverpool 25 Oct. 1890. *bur.* St. James' cemet. 28 Oct. *The Times* 27 Oct. 1890 *p.* 10.

**LAPWORTH, JAMES.** *b.* Warwick 1798; clerk in office of Gregory and Adlington, 1 Bedford row, London 1820-37; admitted attorney 1831; private sec. to Sir Wm. Follett 1837-46; clerk to the Home Office 1846-7; librarian to the Incorporated Law Society, Chancery lane, London, March 1847 to Dec. 1877 when he retired on pension of £300; compiled catalogues of the books in the library of the Law Society 1851 and 1869. *d.* 7 Blenheim road, Bedford park, London 21 June 1888.

**LARBUSCH, FREDERICK.** Claimed to have been *b.* London 9 March 1766, probably *b.* Germany 1786; ensign 60 foot 16 Nov. 1809; lieut. as F. Lahrbusch 29 Oct. 1810; known as F. De Lahrbusch 1815; cashiered in 1819 as lieut. De Lahrbush of 60 foot; resided in New York from 1848; entertained at a breakfast in New York to celebrate what he called his 107th birthday 9 March 1873. *W. J. Thoms' Longevity of man* (1879) 207-24; *Historical Mag. and American Notes and Queries*, April 1867 pp. 211-12.

**LARCOM, SIR THOMAS AISKEW** (2 son of Joseph Larcom 1764-1843, captain R.N.) *b.* 22 April 1801; 2 lieut. R.E. 1 June 1820, lieut.-col. 17 Feb. 1854 to 1 April 1858 when placed on retired full pay with rank of M.G.; assistant in the central organisation of the Irish ordnance survey at Mountjoy, Phoenix park near Dublin 1828-46; the beauty of his county maps of Ireland has never been exceeded; a census comr. in Ireland 1841; a comr. of public works in Ireland 1846; chief director of the public relief works 1846; deputy chairman of Irish board of works 1850; under sec. of state for Ireland Feb. 1853 to Nov. 1868; C.B. 5 March 1858, K.C.B. 19 June 1860; cr. baronet 7 Dec. 1868; P.C. Ireland 1868; edited Sir W. Petty's *The history of the survey of Ireland*, for the Irish Archæological soc. 1851; *Memoirs of life of Capt. Drummond*, in *Papers of Corps of Royal Engineers* vol. 4 pp. ix-xxiv (1850) and *Memoir of city of Londonderry*, in *Ordnance Survey of Ireland* 1837. *d.* Heathfield, Fareham, Hants. 15 June 1879. *Proc. of royal society*, xxix 10-15 (1879).

**LARDNER, DIONYSIUS** (son of Wm. O'B. Lardner of 88 Marlborough st. Dublin, solicitor, who *d.* 1808). *b.* Dublin 3 April 1793; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1817, M.A. 1819, LLB. and LL.D. 1827; took holy orders, chaplain of his college; professor of natural philosophy and astronomy in London univ. 1827 to 1832; published the *Cabinet Cyclopædia* 133 vols. 1829-46, in which he wrote the treatises on hydrostatics and pneumatics,

**LARDNER, D. (Con.)**

arithmetic and geometry; published *Dr. Lardner's Cabinet Library* 9 vols. 1830-2; edited the *Edinburgh Cabinet Library* 38 vols. 1830-44; *The Museum of science and art* 12 vols. 1856; lectured in the United States and Cuba 1840-5, cleared £40,000; lived at Paris 1845 to death; Paris correspondent of *Daily News*; is satirised by Thackeray in his *Miscellanies* as Dionysius Diddler, and in his *Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush* as Doctor Diollesius Larnar, Doctor Athanasius Lardner and Doctor Ignatius Loyola. *d.* Naples 29 April 1859. *W. Bates's Maclise portrait gallery* (1883) 122-5, *portrait*; *A.R.* (1849) 289 and (1859) 446; *The works of W. M. Thackeray*, xii 404-14 (1869).

**NOTE.**—He married in the parish church of St. Paul, Dublin 19 Dec. 1815 Cecilia dau. of Henry Flood of Dublin, barrister, she left him 20 Oct. 1820 and lived near Dublin with Samuel Booth Williams Murphy to 20 Jan. 1829 when he died. Lardner obtained a sentence of divorce in consistory court of Dublin 1832 and his marriage was dissolved by 2 and 3 Vict. cap. 53, 14 June 1839. On 18 March 1840 he eloped with Mary wife of captain Richard Heaviside of Brighton, who obtained £8000 damages against him in an action tried at town hall, Lewes 1 Aug. 1840. Heaviside obtained a sentence of divorce in consistory court of London 3 March 1841 and his marriage was dissolved by 8 and 9 Vict. cap. 85, 31 July 1845. Lardner married the lady 2 Aug. 1846 at Paris, where she resided until her death about 80 April 1891.

**LARDNER, LEOPOLD JAMES.** *b.* Holland 1816; private tutor in family of Jacob van Lennep poet in Holland many years; entered British Museum 1846 where he superintended the transcription of the catalogue of books extending to 300 volumes to his death; frequently employed by the Foreign Office in translating from the Italian, Spanish, Dutch and Danish; threw himself from the window of his residence 9 Cornwall villas, Kentish Town, London 27 Nov. 1855. *Times* 3 Dec. 1855 p. 6 col. 6.

**LARKIN, NATHANIEL JOHN.** *b.* London 5 Dec. 1781; the first sec. of society of civil engineers 1825; manufacturer of mathematical models at 29 Baker st. Spa Fields, London 1829; author of an essay on a mosaic pavement formed of right angled triangles of different colours 1818; *An introduction to solid geometry* 1820; *The rudiments of linear, plane and solid geometry* 1820. *d.* 21 Oct. 1855.

**LARKING, JOHN WINGFIELD** (son of John Larking 1755-1838). *b.* Clare house 1801; English consul in Egypt; negotiated terms of peace between Mehemet Ali and the Sultan and probably prevented a war between France and England 1839; the first Englishman who acquired influence in Egypt, a favourite with

## LARKING, J. W. (Con.)

Mehemet, Said and Ismail; received order of Medjidie; at his expense Dr. Henry Holman Drake re-wrote and published the Hundred of Blackheath, a portion of Hasted's History of Kent 1886; resided at The Firs, Old road, Lee, Kent from 1858, *d.* there 18 May 1891. *Times* 21 May 1891 p. 7; *Blackheath Local Guide* 23 May 1891 pp. 10, 13.

LARKING, LAMBERT BLACKWELL (brother of the preceding). *b.* Clare house, East Malling, Kent 2 Feb. 1797; ed. at Eton 1808-16 and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823; founded University lodge of freemasons 1819; C. of East Peckham near Tunbridge 1820; V. of Ryarsh near Maidstone 14 April 1830 to death; V. of Burham near Rochester 28 Jan. 1837 to death; hon. sec. of Kent Archaeological soc. 19 Sep. 1857 to 1861, vice pres. 1861; wrote many articles in the *Archæologia Cantiana*; member of council of Camden Soc. 1852 to death, ed. for the soc. Certain considerations upon the government of England by Sir R. Twysden 1849, The knights hospitallers 1857 and Proceedings in the county of Kent 1862; author of The late Thomas Streatfield 1861; A description of the heart-shrine in Leybourne church 1864; with rev. T. Streatfield collected materials for a history of Kent, the first part called Hasted's History of Kent corrected, enlarged and continued. Ed. by H. H. Drake Part 1 The hundred of Blackheath was published in 1886 with portrait of L. B. Larking. *d.* Ryarsh vicarage 2 Aug. 1868. *Archæologia Cantiana*, vii 323-29 (1868).

LARPENT, SIR GEORGE GERARD DE HOCHÉPIED, 1 Baronet (youngest son of John Larpent 1741-1824, inspector of plays). *b.* London 16 Feb. 1786; entered East India house of Cockerell and Larpent; took additional name of De Hochepied by r.l. 14 June 1819; chairman of Oriental and China Assoc.; deputy chairman of St. Katharine's Docks co.; contested Ludlow, May 1840 and Nottingham, April 1841; M.P. Nottingham 28 June 1841 to July 1842; contested city of London 1847; created baronet 13 Oct. 1841; edited The Private Journals of Francis Seymour Larpent 3 vols. 1853, 3 ed. 1853; and Turkey, its history and progress by Sir J. Porter, continued to the present time 1854; author of Some remarks on the negotiations between the board of control and the East India Co. 1833. *d.* Conduit st. Regent st. London 8 March 1855.

LASCELLES, EDWIN (4 son of 2 earl of Harewood 1767-1841). *b.* 25 Dec. 1799; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf.; fellow of All Souls'

## LASCELLES, E. (Con.)

coll. 1822 to death; B.C.L. 1826, D.C.L. 1831; barrister I.T. 10 Feb. 1826; contested Northallerton, Yorkshire 1841; M.P. Ripon 1846-57; chairman of quarter sessions of West riding of Yorkshire to death. *d.* Wighill park near Wetherby, Yorkshire 25 April 1865.

LASCELLES, WILLIAM SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT (3 son of 2 earl of Harewood 1767-1841). *b.* 29 Oct. 1798; M.P. Northallerton 1820-26, 1831-32; M.P. East Looe 1826-30; M.P. Wakefield 1837-41, 1842-47; M.P. Knarborough 1847 to death; P.C. 22 July 1847; comptroller of H.M.'s household 24 July 1847 to death. *d.* Bute house, Campden hill, Kensington 2 July 1851. *G.M.* xxxvi 193-4 (1851); *I.L.N.* xix 42 (1851).

LASLETT, WILLIAM EMERSON (only son of Thomas Emerson Laslett). *b.* 1801; solicitor at Worcester 1831-52; barrister I.T. 30 April 1856; practised at Worcester; M.P. Worcester city 1852-60 and 1868-74; contested East Worcestershire 1868 and 1874; gave 25 acres of land in Astwood road, Worcester for a public cemetery; founded by his will Laslett's Almshouses 33 in number in Whiteladies' close, Worcester; gave estates of 2,000 acres in Gloucestershire valued at £85,000 in trust for religious and charitable purposes. *d.* Abberton hall, Perahore 26 Jan. 1884. *I.L.N.* xxxii 561, 562 (1858), *portrait*.

LASSELL, WILLIAM (son of Mr. Lassell of Bolton, *d.* 1810). *b.* Bolton 18 June 1799; apprenticed to a Liverpool merchant 1814-21; a brewer about 1825; commenced constructing reflecting telescopes 1820; built an observatory at Starfield near Liverpool, which he moved to Bradstones near there 1854; invented a new machine for grinding specula; member of Royal Astronom. Soc. 1839, pres. 1870-2, discovered the satellites of Uranus 10 Oct. 1846; received gold medal of Royal Astronom. Soc. 1849; the first to clearly ascertain composition of the Uranian system; mounted a four-foot reflecting telescope at Valetta in Malta 1861, worked there 3 years and catalogued 600 new nebulae; set up a two-foot reflector at Ray lodge near Maidenhead 1865; F.R.S. 7 June 1849, royal medalist 1858; F.R.S. Edin.; hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1874; his specula have never been surpassed; ranks with sir Wm. Herschel and lord Rosse among the perfectors of the reflecting telescope. *d.* in his sleep at Ray Lodge, Maidenhead 5 Oct. 1880. *Proc. of Royal Soc.* xxxi 7-10 (1881); *Wallich's Eminent men of the day* (1870), *portrait* No. 13; *Nature*, xxxi 565-6 (1880).

**LAST, EDWARD.** Ensign 90 foot 13 Oct. 1814; captain 99 foot 22 May 1829, major 18 Oct. 1839; lieut.-col. 21 foot 26 March 1858 to 21 Oct. 1859 when placed on retired full pay; M.G. 5 Sep. 1865. *d.* East Malling near Maidstone 27 Jany. 1870.

**LAST, JOSEPH WILLIAM.** *b.* 1809; printer at 3 Edward st. Hampstead road, London 1834-8; bankrupt 1 March 1839; printer at 3 Crane court, Fleet st. 1840-3, at 59 West Smithfield 1847-50, at 1 Pickett place, Strand 1851-2, at Savoy st. Strand 1861-3, at Heathcock court, 414 Strand 1866-9, at Prince's st. Lincoln's Inns Fields 1869-72; J. W. Last and Co. carried on business at last address 1873-7 and at Wych court, Wych st. 1877-80; printer and proprietor of a weekly paper entitled *The Town*, a journal of original essays, &c. 156 numbers 3 June 1837 to 23 May 1840; *The Crown*, another weekly paper 42 numbers 1 July 1838 to 14 April 1839; *The Squib*: a granulation of wit, satire and amusement 30 numbers 29 May to 17 Dec. 1842; printed *Punch*, first number published 17 July 1841, held a third share in it, which he sold to Ebenezer Landells 25 Sep. 1841; managing printer of *Illustrated London News* 1842; one of the first who executed illustrated works with a cylinder machine, and the first to print a six-sheet poster. *d.* last week of March 1880. *Mr. Punch, his origin and career* [1870] 13-32.

**LATCHFORD, BENJAMIN.** Bridle, bit, stirrup and spur maker to the Queen at 11 Upper St. Martin's lane, London 1844. *d.* Walton on Naze 20 June 1886 aged 93.

**LATEY, JOHN LASH.** *b.* Tiverton 14 June 1808; wrote in North Devon newspapers; contributed to Lloyd's Weekly London Newspaper 1842; wrote in first number of *Illustrated London News* 14 May 1842, editor 1858 to 31 Dec. 1890; author of *The ballot* 1839; *The pattern book of letters for working people* 1840. *d.* 11 North villas, Camden sq. London 6 Jany. 1891. *Hatton's Journalistic London* (1882) 224, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 10 Jany. 1891 p. 38, *portrait*.

**LATHAM, DANIEL.** *b.* Buenos Ayres 1860; amateur actor in South America; studied acting in England under name of Veovide; engaged the first English dramatic company that ever appeared in the Argentine republic 1882, toured there for three seasons with his own companies 1882-4. *d.* St. Thomas' hospital, London 29 Oct. 1885.

**LATHAM, GEORGE WILLIAM** (2 son of John Latham of Bradwall hall, Cheshire 1787-1853). *b.* 4 May 1827; ed. at Brasenose coll.

LATHAM, G. W. (*Con.*)

Oxf., B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852; barrister I.T. 7 June 1852; contested Mid Cheshire, April 1880; M.P. Crewe division of Cheshire, Dec. 1885 to June 1886. *d.* Bradwall hall near Sandbach 4 Oct. 1886.

**LATHAM, HENRY** (3 son of John Latham, physician 1761-1843). *b.* London 4 Nov. 1794; ed. at Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; barrister L.I. 1820; V. of Selmerton with Alceston, Sussex 1833-47; V. of Fittleworth, Sussex 1847 to death; author of *Harmonia Paulina* 1837; *Anthologia Davidica* 1846; published *Sertum Shakespeareanum*, *subnexis aliquot inferioris note floribus*. Oxford 1863, being translations from Shakespeare, Cowper and the prayer-book with ten original Latin poems; *Black and white*, a journal of a three months tour in the United States 1867. *d.* of cholera at Boulogne 6 Sep. 1866.

**LATHAM, JOHN** (brother of preceding). *b.* Oxford 18 March 1787; ed. at Macclesfield gr. sch. and Brasenose coll. Oxf., won chancellor's prize for Latin verse by a poem on Trafalgar 1806, fellow of All Souls' coll. 1806-21; B.C.L. 1810, D.C.L. 1815; student at L.L. Dec. 1806; became blind so as not to be able to read from 1807; lived in Cheshire 1829 to death; author of a volume of poems published anonymously at Sandbach 1836 and of English and Latin poems, original and translated 1853. *d.* Bradwall hall 30 Jany. 1853. *English and Latin poems by J. Latham* (1853), *memoir pp. i-xxvii*.

**LATHAM, PETER MERE** (brother of preceding). *b.* London 1 July 1789; ed. at Sandbach free sch., Macclesfield gr. sch. and Brasenose coll. Oxf.; B.A. 1810, M.A. 1813, M.B. 1814, M.D. 1816; inceptor candidate of R.C.P. 7 July 1815, candidate 30 Sep. 1817, fellow 30 Sep. 1818, censor 1820, 1833 and 1837, Gulstonian lecturer 1819, Lumleian lecturer 1827-28, Harveian orator 1839; phys. to Middlesex hosp. 1815 to Nov. 1824; phys. to St. Bartholomew's hosp. 30 Nov. 1824 to Nov. 1841; phys. extraordinary to the Queen 8 Aug. 1837 to 1865; retired from practice to Torquay 1865; one of the last of the advocates of bleeding; author of *An account of the disease prevalent in the general hospital* 1825; *Lectures on clinical medicine* 1836; *Lectures on clinical medicine, comprising diseases of the heart* 2 vols. 1845-6; *The collected works of P. M. Latham*. Sydenham soc. 1876. *d.* Inglewood, Belgrave road, Torquay 20 July 1875. *Munk's College of physicians* (1878) *iii* 185; *St. Bartholomew's hospital reports, vol. xi pp. xxv-xxvii* (1875).

**LATHAM, ROBERT GORDON** (eld. son of Thomas Latham, V. of Billingborough, Linca.) *b.* Billingborough 24 March 1812; *ed.* at Eton and King's coll. Camb., fellow 1835; B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836, M.D. 1844; professor of English language and literature in University college, London 1839; L.R.C.P. 1842; lecturer on forensic medicine and materia medica at Middlesex hospital, assistant phys. 1844-9; director of ethnological department at Crystal Palace 1852; granted civil list pension of £100, 18 June 1863; originated the idea that original home of Aryan race was not in Asia but in Europe; edited Todd Johnson's A dictionary of the English language 2 vols. in 4 parts 1866-70; author of The English language 1841, 5 ed. 1862; A handbook of the English language 1851, 9 ed. 1875; Logic in its application to language 1856; Descriptive ethnology 2 vols. 1859; The ethnology of India 1859; Opuscula. Essays chiefly philological and ethnographical 1860; Elements of comparative philology 1862; The nationalities of Europe 2 vols. 1863; A defence of phonetic spelling 1872; Two dissertations on Hamlet 1872; Outlines of general philology 1878. *d.* Upper Richmond road, Putney 9 March 1888.

**LATHAM, SAMUEL METCALFE.** Vice consul at Dover for Germany, the Netherlands, Belgium, Italy and Sweden and Norway from 10 to 30 years to Jan'y. 1879; foreign office passport agent at Dover 30 July 1858; received in Jan'y. 1879 the following distinctions, the rank of officer of Belgian order of Leopold, knighthood of Italian order of the Crown, of Belgian order of the Crown of Oak, and of order of Wasa of Sweden and Norway, also German order of the Red Eagle. *d.* 4 June 1886.

**LATHBURY, THOMAS** (son of Henry Lathbury). *b.* Brackley, Northamptonshire 1798; *ed.* at St. Edmund hall Oxf., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827; C. of Chatteris, Cambs.; C. of Mangotsfield, Glouca. 1831-8; C. of the Abbey ch. Bath 1838-48; V. of St. Simon's, Baptist Mills, Bristol 1848 to death; made a collection of printed Service Books 1845; author of A history of the English episcopacy from the period of the long parliament to the act of uniformity 1836; A history of the convocation of the Church of England 1842, 2 ed. 1853; A history of the nonjurors, their controversies and writings 1845; A history of the book of Common Prayer and other books of authority 1858; edited Jeremy Collier's An ecclesiastical history of Great Britain with a life of the author 9 vols. 1852. *d.* 3 Cave st. Portland sq. Bristol 11 Feb. 1865.

**LATIMER, JOHN PADDON** (eld. son of Isaac Latimer, newspaper proprietor, Plymouth). *b.* at Truro 1843; barrister M.T. 30 April 1869; one of parliamentary staff of The Times some years, and was war correspondent in the Baltic provinces during the Franco-German war 1870; edited Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, Feb. 1878 to Feb. 1881; associated with his father and brother in conducting the Western Daily Mercury; deputy stip. mag. at West Ham 1884 to death. *d.* Glen View, Mannamead, Plymouth 22 May 1885 in 42 year.

**LATIMER, THOMAS.** *b.* Bristol 9 Aug. 1803; apprentice to Thomas Davison, printer, Whitefriars, London; sec. London gymnastic soc.; reporter Devonshire Chronicle, Exeter 1827, to Plymouth Journal, to Exeter and Plymouth Gazette 1830; sub-editor Western Times 1831, editor and proprietor of Western Times, Exeter 183-, brought it out twice a week and then as a daily 1866; for many years denounced the practices of the Puseyite party, and defended a prosecution for libel brought against him by Henry Phillpotts bishop of Exeter at Exeter assizes 27 March 1848 when acquitted on plea of justification; presented with a service of plate by the Reform party 1840; started the Tiverton Times 1865; presented with a salver and 550 sovereigns by the Liberal party 1 Jan'y. 1868; transferred the Western Times to his son Hugh Latimer and son in law S. H. B. Glanville 1873. *d.* 143 Fore st. Exeter 5 Jan'y. 1888. *I.L.N.* 21 Jan'y. 1888 pp. 57, 58, *portrait.*

NOTE.—He m. in 1837 Miss Francis Annie Perry of London, she learnt shorthand and helped her husband in his work. In 1830 T. Latimer was the only shorthand writer in Devonshire.

**LATOUR, HENRY LOUIS.** With Henry Adams and Mr. Spurling ascended from Cremorne gardens on 27 June 1854, being seated on a parachute formed as a horse, a pair of wings on each side being attached to it, his feet rested on a treadwheel intended to move the wings, the parachute would not act and the balloon was lowered near Marsh-lane station, Eastern Counties railway when he was dashed against a tree, removed to Chasseraux Arms, Tottenham where he *d.* 5 July 1854. *Times* 11 July 1854 p. 12.

**LATROBE, CHARLES JOSEPH** (son of Christian Ignatius Latrobe, musical composer 1758-1836). *b.* London 20 March 1801; climbed many Swiss mountains alone 1824-6; travelled in America 1832-4; superintendent of Port Phillip district of New South Wales 30 Sep. 1839, lieut. governor of Victoria 27 Jan'y. 1851 to 5 May 1854; C.B. 30 Nov. 1858; author of The Alpenstock, or sketches of Swiss



LATROBE, C. J. (Con.)

scenery and manners 1829; The Pedestrian: a summer's ramble in the Tyrol 1832; The Rambler in North America 2 vols. 1835; The Rambler in Mexico in 1836; The Solace of Song, short poems suggested by scenes in Italy 1837. *d.* Clapham house, Littleington near Eastbourne 4 Dec. 1875. *I.L.N.* xxiv 575, 576 (1854), *portrait*, xxvii 124 (1855).

LATROBE, JOHN ANTES (brother of preceding).

*b.* London 1799; ed. at St. Edmund hall Oxf., B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; C. of Melton Mowbray; C. of Tintern, Monmouth; P.C. of St. Thomas's, Kendal 1840-65; hon. canon of Carlisle 1858 to death; author of The music of the church considered in its various branches, congregational and choral 1831; The chant, its character explained 1838; Scripture illustrations, a series of engravings 1838; Sacred lays and lyrics 1850. *d.* Gloucester 19 Nov. 1878.

LATROBE, PETER (brother of preceding). *b.*

1795; took orders in the Moravian church; secretary of the Unity of the Brethren in England 1836 to death; an organist and composer; wrote an Introduction on the progress of the Church Psalmody for an edition of the Moravian hymn tunes. *d.* Berthelsdorf near Herrnhut, Saxony 24 Sep. 1863.

LATTER, HENRY JOSEPH. Engaged in bank of England till 1863; general manager of East London bank afterwards called Central bank of London 1863 to death. *d.* Godden-dene, Farnborough, Kent 9 Jany. 1891.

LATTER, ROBERT JAMES (3 son of Mr. Latter *d.* 30 June 1829).

*b.* London 1783; midshipman 1794; entered Bengal army 1795; lieut. 8 Bengal N.I. 30 Oct. 1797, captain 21 Sep. 1804; major 30 Bengal N.I. 16 Dec. 1814, lieut.-col. 21 March 1819; lieut.-col. 66 Bengal N.I. 1 May 1824, col. 1829 to death; general 20 June 1854. *d.* London 24 Feb. 1855. *Memoir of general Latter. By Mrs. Baillie* (1870), *portrait*.

LATTER, THOMAS (son of Barré R. W. Latter,

major 13 Bengal N.I.) *b.* India 1816; ensign 48 Bengal N.I. 12 Sep. 1836; lieut. 67 Bengal N.I. 3 Oct. 1840 to death; chief interpreter to sir Henry Thomas Godwin in the second Burmese war; captain in the army 6 Feb. 1851; led the storming party against eastern entrance of the Shwé Dagon pagoda 14 April 1852; resident deputy comr. at Prome 30 Dec. 1852; author of A note on Boodhism and the cave temples of India 1844; A grammar of the language of Burmah 1845; murdered in his bed at Prome by the Burmese at 2 a.m. 8 Dec. 1853.

LAUDER, JAMES ECKFORD (son of a tanner).

*b.* Silvermills, Edinburgh 15 Aug. 1811; studied painting at the Trustees' academy 1830-3; lived in Italy 1834-8; painter in Edinburgh 1838 to death; A.R.S.A. 1839, R.S.A. 1846, a regular contributor to its exhibitions from 1832; exhibited 6 pictures at R.A., 7 at B.I. and 1 at Suffolk st. gallery 1841-53; his picture The Parable of Forgiveness gained a prize of £200 at Westminster Hall competition 1847; his picture Hagar is in the National Gallery of Scotland. *d.* Edinburgh 29 March 1869. *Reg. and Mag. of Biog. May* 1869 p. 413.

LAUDER, ROBERT SCOTT (brother of the preceding).

*b.* Silvermills, Edinburgh 25 June 1803; subject painter in Edinb. 1826-33; associate of Royal Institution, Edinb. 1828; member of Scottish academy 18 July 1829; exhibited 25 pictures at R.A. and 11 at B.I. 1827-49; studied in Italy 1833-8; resided in London 1838-52; the first pres. of National Institution of the fine arts, Portland gallery, Regent st.; principal teacher in drawing, academy of Board of Trustees, Edinb. Feb. 1852 to 1861; his greatest picture is the 'Trial of Effie Deans' 1840, now at Hospital-fields, Arbroath; several of his pictures with his bust in marble by John Hutcheson, R.S.A. are in National gallery of Scotland. *d.* 3 Wardie avenue, Ferry road, Edinburgh 21 April 1869, marble monument with medallion portrait erected over his grave at Edinb. Jany. 1872. *Reg. and Mag. of Biog. June* 1869 pp. 477-8; *I.L.N.* lx 52 (1872), *portrait*.

LAUDERDALE, ANTHONY MAITLAND, 10

Earl of (brother of the 9th Earl). *b.* 10 June 1785; entered navy 2 Oct. 1795; captain 25 Sep. 1806; C.B. 19 Sep. 1816, K.C.B. 6 April 1852, G.C.B. 10 Nov. 1862; K.C.M.G. 20 Feb. 1820; admiral 18 June 1857; M.P. Haddington burghs 1813-18, M.P. Berwickshire 1826-32; succeeded 22 Aug. 1860. *d.* Thirlestane castle 22 March 1863.

LAUDERDALE, CHARLES BARCLAY MAIT-

LAND, 12 Earl of (only son of rev. Charles Maitland, R. of Little Lingford, Wilts., *d.* 1844). *b.* 29 Sep. 1822; in the army but name not in army list; a railway porter, a station master; succeeded his cousin 1 Sep. 1878; struck by lightning while shooting on his moor near Lauder, Berwickshire, removed to Braidshawrigg, Westruther, where he *d.* the same day 12 Aug. 1884. *Annual Register* (1885) 149-50.

LAUDERDALE, JAMES MAITLAND, 9 Earl of

(eld. son of 8 earl of Lauderdale 1759-1839).

LAUDERDALE, J. M. (*Con.*)

*b.* Wimpole st. London 12 May 1784; M.P. Camelford 1806-7, M.P. Richmond 1818-20, M.P. Appleby 1820-31; succeeded 15 Sep. 1839; lieutenant sheriff principal of Berwickshire 3 Nov. 1841 to death. *d.* Thirlestane castle, Berwickshire 22 Aug. 1860.

LAUDERDALE, THOMAS MAITLAND, 11 Earl of (only son of hon. Wm. Mordaunt Maitland general in army, who *d.* 24 June 1841). *b.* Frankfort, co. Cork 3 Feb. 1803; entered navy 22 Sep. 1816; captain 10 Jan. 1837; C.B. 1841, K.C.B. 1865, G.C.B. 24 May 1873; knighted by patent 3 April 1843; naval A.D.C. to the Queen 2 Feb. 1855 to 18 June 1857; commander in chief on Pacific station 5 May 1860 to 31 Oct. 1862; succeeded his cousin as 11 Earl 22 March 1863; first and principal naval A.D.C. to the Queen 22 Nov. 1866 to 8 Feb. 1873, assigned his pay of £300 a year as A.D.C. to Royal benevolent society Dec. 1866; admiral 8 April 1868; admiral of the fleet 27 Dec. 1877; lectured on The defence of the protected territories on the Gold Coast, at R. United Service Instit. 1873. *d.* Thirlestane castle, Berwickshire 1 Sep. 1878, personalty sworn under £466,000, 8 Feb. 1879.

LAUGHLIN, FREDERICK HAMILTON. *b.* Dublin; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1866; C. of St. Peter, Saffron Hill, London 1867-72; a reader and preacher at the College of pensioners, Chelsea; an assistant librarian in British museum 1857-76. *d.* in an asylum, London 23 Aug. 1877.

LAURENCE, JOHN. *b.* Crieff 1839; taught himself Latin and German; a superior short-hand writer; chief editor of the Bulletin, Glasgow; edited the Scottish Banner, a newspaper 1861; reporter for The Kilmarnock Standard 1865 to death. *d.* Langlands st. Kilmarnock 13 May 1866. *bur.* Crieff 18 May.

LAURENCE, JOHN ZACHARIAH. *b.* 1828 or 1829; studied at univ. coll. London; M.B. London 1857; F.R.C.S. 1855; surgeon of hospital for epilepsy and paralysis; ophthalmic surgeon St. Bartholomew's hospital; in practice at 30 Devonshire st. Portland place, London; edited Ophthalmic Review 3 vols. 1864-67; author of The diagnosis of surgical cancer (Liston gold medal) 1855, 2 ed. 1858; Illustrations of the pathology of cancer 1856; The progress of ophthalmic surgery from the invention of the ophthalmoscope 1863; The optical defects of the eye and their consequences, asthenopia and strabismus 1865. *d.* 3 St. Peter's sq. Hammersmith, Middlesex 18 July 1870.

LAURENCE, ROBERT FRENCH (5 son of John Laurence of Eltham, Kent). *b.* 2 April 1807; ed. at Merchant Taylors' and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1824-33; B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; P.C. of Great and Little Hampton, Worcs. 17 April to 28 July 1832; V. of Chalgrave with chapel of Berwick, Oxon. 28 July 1832 to 1885; author of An order for the visitation of the sick 1851; An essay on confession, penance and absolution 1852; The churchman's assistant at holy communion 1860. *d.* 1886.

LAURENCE, SAMUEL. *b.* Guildford, Surrey 1812; portrait painter; exhibited 90 pictures at R.A. and 14 at Suffolk st. 1834-79; great friend of James Spedding, G. H. Lewes and T. Leigh Hunt; visited U.S. of America 1854, stayed with Longfellow in Massachusetts. *d.* 6 Wells st. Oxford st. London 28 Feb. 1884.

LAURENT, CHARLES EMILE. *b.* 1819; musician in London; member of Royal Soc. of musicians; converted the Royal Adelaide gallery of practical science, 7 Adelaide st. Strand, which had been opened in 1832, into Laurent's Casino Royal 5 Oct. 1846 and was conductor there to May 1849; conductor at the Argyll Subscription rooms, Great Windmill st. Oct. 1849. *d.* 23 May 1857.

LAURENT, HENRI (brother of preceding). *b.* 1827; operatic and vocal composer; published The Argyll galop 1857; H. Laurent's Album of dance music 1858; A maiden's blush waltz 1862 and upwards of 70 other pieces of dance music 1849-72. *d.* London 20 March 1861.

LAURI, CHARLES, stage name of Charles Lowe (eld. child of John Francis Lowe or Lauri *d.* 22 Jan. 1887 aged 77). *b.* 1833; at Sadler's Wells with his brothers John and Frederick 1840; pantomimist and clown, one of the first to introduce the trap business being shot up from beneath the stage into the air; engaged at Drury Lane 1851; clown in E. L. Blanchard's pantomime Harlequin and the golden goose, at Sadler's Wells 26 Dec. 1860; appeared before the Queen at Her Majesty's 14 Feb. 1861 as clown in E. L. Blanchard's pantomime Harlequin and Tom Thumb; played clown at Sadler's Wells 1861-2, Drury Lane 1863-8 and 1878; played clown at Wallack's theatre, New York 7 June 1869, afterwards at Niblo's Garden and the Tammany, New York; played in all the principal theatres in Great Britain and on the Continent; last appearance was at Grand theatre, Glasgow, Jany. 1888. *d.* of consumption, 128 Kennington park road, London 16 May 1889. *Illust.*

## LAURI, C. (Con.)

*Sporting News*, ii 445 (1864), *portrait*, v 808 (1866), *portrait*; *Illust. Sport. and Dram. News*, ii 268 (1874), *portrait*.

LAURI, JOHN, stage name of John George Lowe (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1829; played harlequin at Her Majesty's, Dec. 1860, at Princess's, Dec. 1861 to 21 Feb. 1862, at Adelphi, Dec. 1862; played harlequin in New York with his brother 1869; a ballet master in London; his 2 daughters were dancers known as Stella and Luna. *d.* 14 Baker st. Clerkenwell, London 27 Sep. 1881.

LAURIE, JAMES. Wine merchant 9 Billiter st. city of London 1833 to death; author of *Tables of simple interest at 5, 4½ etc. per cent.* 1831, 21 ed. 1861; *Tables of simple interest at 5, 6 etc. per cent., also tables of commission 1842, 4 ed. 1854; Tables of exchange between Madeira and London 1844; Tables of exchange between Paris, Bourdeaux, &c. 1845; British and foreign share tables 1847; Manual of foreign exchange 1851, 5th thousand 1867; Universal exchange tables 1852; Decimal coinage 1854. d.* 28 Aug. 1854.

LAURIE, JOHN. *b.* 1792; entered Madras army 1809; ensign 9 Madras N.I. 29 July 1810, major 31 Oct. 1835 to 5 Aug. 1840; lieutenant-col. 45 Madras N.I. 5 Aug. 1840 to 1845; lieutenant-col. of 35 N.I. 1845-6, of 9 N.I. 1846-50, of 36 N.I. 1850 to 6 June 1851; col. of 1st European regiment 6 June 1851 to death; M.G. 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* Llandulas, North Wales 20 July 1861.

LAURIE, JOHN (son of Benjamin Snaddon of Barrowstown, co. Linlithgow, who *m.* Agnes dau. of John Laurie and took the name of Laurie 1824). *b.* Scotland 1797; merchant in London and government contractor; partner in Laurie and Marnier, coach builders, Oxford st. London; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1845-6; M.P. Barnstaple 25 Aug. 1854 but unseated on petition; M.P. Barnstaple 1857-59; author of *Voice of humanity a voice of mercy* 1852. *d.* 2 Aug. 1864. *I.L.N.* xxxiii 561, 562 (1858), *portrait*.

LAURIE, SIR PETER (son of John Laurie of Stichell, Roxburghshire, farmer). *b.* Stichell 1778 or 1779; a saddler at 296 Oxford st. London 1806; became a contractor for the Indian army, made his fortune, retired 1827; governor of the Union bank of London 1839 to death; sheriff of London 1823-4, alderman for Aldersgate ward 6 July 1826 to death, contested the mayoralty 1831, lord mayor 1832-3; knighted at Carlton house 7 April

## LAURIE, SIR P. (Con.)

1824; master of the Saddlers' company 1833, in whose hall there is a portrait presented to him by the company 24 Feb. 1853; pres. of Bridewell and Bethlehem hospitals; author of *Maxims* 1833; *Killing no murder, or the effects of separate confinement in prisons and gaols* 1846; A letter on the disadvantages and extravagance of the separate system of prison discipline 1848. *d.* 7 Park square, Regent's Park, London 3 Dec. 1861 aged 83. *bur.* Highgate cemetery 10 Dec. *J. Grant's Portraits of public characters* (1841) 120-53; *I.L.N.* ii 40 (1843), *portrait*.

NOTE.—He is ridiculed by Dickens in one of his Christmas books under an opprobrious pseudonym.

LAURIE, RICHARD HOLMES (son of Robert Laurie of Fleet st. London, publisher, *d.* May 1836 aged 81). *b.* Fleet st. London 2 Dec. 1777; map, chart and print seller with James Whittle at 53 Fleet st. 1813 to Dec. 1818 when Whittle died and Laurie then carried on the business till his death; published Laurie's *Sailing directions for the Southern Atlantic* 1855; *Sailing directions for the North Sea* 1855; *Sailing directions for the straits of Gibraltar* 1856. *d.* 53 Fleet st. London 19 Jan. 1858. *Curwen's Booksellers* (1873) 346.

LAURIE, ROBERT. *b.* 1806; rouge croix pur-suisant at Herald's college, London 11 Aug. 1823 to 1 Feb. 1839, Windsor herald 1 Feb. 1839 to 5 July 1849, Norroy king of arms 5 July 1849 to 19 Nov. 1859, Clarendieux king of arms 19 Nov. 1859 to death. *d.* Wentworth house, Richmond, Surrey 13 Jan. 1882.

LAURIE, WILLIAM FERGUSON BEATSON. 2 lieutenant. Madras artillery 8 Jan. 1842, lieutenant-col. 15 Aug. 1867, retired 26 Jan. 1870 with hon. rank of colonel; served in the second Burmese war 1852; author of *Orissa, the garden of superstition and idolatry* 1850; *The second Burmese war* 1853; *Northern Europe, local, social and political* in 1861, 1862 and 8 other books. *d.* Tynwald, Grove Park, Chiswick, Middlesex 13 Nov. 1891 aged 72.

LAUTOUR, PETER AUGUSTUS (2 son of Louis Francis Joseph Lautoour). *b.* 1785; cornet 11 dragoons 31 March 1804; major 23 dragoons 6 Jan. 1814 to Jan. 1818 when he retired on h.p.; bankrupt 15 June 1830, imprisoned at Boulogne for debt 1832-3; col. 3 hussars 26 May 1855 to death; general 9 March 1861; C.B. 22 June 1815; K.H. 1816. *d.* Bromley 11 Jan. 1866. *C. Clark's House of Lords Cases*, x 685-704 (1865).

**LAVENU, LOUIS HENRY.** *b.* London 1818; studied at R.A. of music; violoncellist at the opera, London; music seller with Nicolas Mori at 28 Bond st. 1843-4; his opera *Loretta*, a tale of Seville, produced 9 Nov. 1846; professor of the pianoforte at 48 Greek st. Soho 1844-7; musical director of theatre, Sydney, N.S.W.; composed numerous songs and pianoforte pieces. *d.* Sydney 1 Aug. 1859.

**LAVERTON, ABRAHAM** (son of Abraham Laverton). *b.* 1819; carpet manufacturer at Westbury, Wilts.; a director of Manchester and Sheffield railway many years; contested Westbury 18 Nov. 1868, 27 Feb. 1869 and 1 April 1880; M.P. Westbury 1874 to 1880. *d.* Farleigh castle near Bath 31 Oct. 1886, will proved 8 Dec. personalty amounted to upwards of £647,000.

**LAVIE, GERMAIN** (1 son of German Lavie of St. John's, Hampstead). *b.* 1800; ed. at Eton 1811-17 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1831; auditor of Christ Church, Oxford 1849-57; clerk to Oliverson of firm of Crowdie, Lavie & Co. attorneys; a student of Lincoln's inn 1823; admitted a solicitor 1827; eminent commercial lawyer in London; member of council of Incorporated law society 1846 to death; member of royal commission for inquiry into law study in inns of court 1854; author of Letter to baron Rothschild on the proposed alteration of the law relative to sales and pledges 1857. *d.* St. George's hospital, Hyde park corner, London 13 July 1857.

**LAVIES, JOHN.** *b.* 1799; M.R.C.S. 1819, L.S.A. 1820; surgeon with Mr. Hanbury, King st. Westminster, moved to Great George st.; surgeon to House of Correction; an early member of British Medical Assoc.; president of Medical Registration Assoc.; a medical reformer of his day. *d.* 34 Bessborough gardens, Pimlico, London 26 Oct. 1867. *The Lancet* 9 Nov. 1867 p. 597.

**LAVIES, JOSEPH SAMUEL** (only son of John Lavies of 5 Great George st. Westminster, surgeon). *b.* 1824; L.S.A. 1846; M.R.C.S. 1846; M.D. Edinb. 1847; F.R.C.S. Edinb. 1884; surgeon Invalid artillery, St. James's park; staff surgeon households of war office and horse guards; surgeon Westminster female refuge; surgeon Palmer's hospital, Westminster; surgeon Westminster house of correction; matric. from St. Mary hall, Oxf. 19 Jany. 1872; member of Wanderers' club; author of Our august assembly. *d.* 96 St. George's road, Belgravia, London 2 Nov. 1888.

**LAW, AUGUSTUS HENRY** (eld. son of Wm. Towry Law 1809-86). *b.* Trumpington near

LAW, A. H. (*Con.*)

Cambridge 21 Oct. 1833; served in the navy Feb. 1846 to Dec. 1853; joined the Church of Rome under the bishop of Southwark at Mortlake 16 May 1852; entered Society of Jesus 1 Jany. 1854; taught in coll. of St. Aloysius at Glasgow 1860-3; missionary priest in Demerara, British Guiana 1866-71; joined the first missionary staff to the Zambesi, March 1879. *d.* at King Umzila's Kraal 25 Nov. 1880. *A memoir of the life and death of A. H. Law* 3 Parts (1882-83), 2 portraits; *A. Law, S.J. Notes in remembrance* (1886).

**LAW, DAVID.** *b.* 1845; ed. Edinb. univ.; editor of a Bombay newspaper to 1873; barrister M.T. 26 Jany. 1875; on editorial staff of *The Times* 1878-79. *d.* of paralysis, Edinburgh 9 April 1880.

**LAW, HENRY** (3 son of George Henry Law 1761-1845, bishop of Chester and of Bath and Wells). *b.* Kelshall rectory, Herts. 28 Sep. 1797; ed. at Greenwich, Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., fellow 1821, tutor, fourth wrangler 1820; B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823; V. of St. Anne, Manchester 1822-3; V. of Childwall near Liverpool 1823; archdeacon of Richmond 5 Oct. 1824, resigned Oct. 1826; V. of West Camel, Somerset 1825; archdeacon of Wells 4 Oct. 1826 to 1862; preb. of Wells cath. 1826; resident canon of Wells 1828-62; largely contributed to restoration of Wells cathedral; V. of East Brent 1839; R. of Weston-super-Mare 1834-8 and 1840-62 where he thrice enlarged the parish church and built and endowed three other churches; presented a town-hall to Weston-super-Mare at cost of £4000; dean of Gloucester 1 Dec. 1862 to death; one of the last of the evangelical school; author of *Christ is all, the gospel of the Pentateuch* 5 vols. 1866-77, new ed. 4 vols. 1866, more than 12,000 copies of this were sold; *Jesus set for an example in the tabernacle service* 1864; *The beacons of the bible*, a series of 12 tracts 1861, another series 24 tracts 1868; *Awakening and inviting calls* 1871; *Christian cordials* 1873; *Forgiveness of sins* 1876; *Gleanings from the book of life* 1877; *Family devotion* 4 vols. 1878-84; *The reformation* 1883; *He being dead yet speaketh*, sermons 1886. *d.* the deanery, Gloucester 25 Nov. 1884. *The Record* 28 Nov. and 5 Dec. 1884.

**LAW, HUGH** (only son of John Law of Woodlawn, co. Down) *b.* Woodlawn 19 June 1818; ed. at Royal school Dungannon and Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1837, B.A. 1839; called to Irish bar 1840, Q.C. 4 July 1860; legal

## LAW, H. (Con.)

adviser to lord lieutenant 1868; drafted the Irish Church act and the Irish land act 1870; bencher of King's inns, Dublin 1870; solicitor general for Ireland 18 Nov. 1872 to Jany. 1874, attorney general Jany. to March 1874 and 10 May 1880 to 11 Nov. 1881; P.C. Ireland 1874; M.P. for Londonderry county 1874-81; conducted prosecution of C. S. Parnell, M.P. and others for conspiracy in establishing the Land League, Dec. 1880; lord chancellor for Ireland 11 Nov. 1881 to death. *d.* Rathmullen House, Lough Swilly, co. Donegal 10 Sep. 1883. *Law Times*, lxxxv 349 (1883).

LAW, JAMES. *b.* 1796; a working man; presbyterian minister and chaplain of the Mariners' congregation, Dundee, Dec. 1839, chaplain there under the Free church 6 July 1843, suspended from his ministry but soon restored; his case discussed in the house of commons; sought admission into the Church of England; readmitted into the established presbyterian church, minister at South Kirriemuir, Sep. 1844 and at Inverbrothock, Nov. 1845 to death, ordained Jany. 1846. *d.* Arbroath 4 Oct. 1860. *Norrie's Dundee celebrities* (1873) 185-90.

LAW, JAMES THOMAS (brother of Henry Law 1797-1884). *b.* 8 Dec. 1790; ed. at Christ's coll. Camb., fellow, B.A. 1812, M.A. 1815; V. of Bowden, Cheshire 1815; R. of Tattenhall, Cheshire 1816; V. of Childwall, Lancs. 1818; preb. of Chester 9 April 1818, resigned Dec. 1828; preb. of Lichfield 18 July 1818; chancellor of diocese of Lichfield 1821-73; commissary of archdeaconry of Richmond 1824-46; V. of Harborne, Staffs. 1825-45; special commissary of diocese of Bath and Wells 1840; hon. warden of Queen's coll. Birmingham 1846; author of *The poor man's garden, or rules for regulating allotments for potatoe gardens* 1830; *The acts for building additional churches in populous parishes* 1841, 3 ed. 1853; *The ecclesiastical statutes at large* 5 vols. 1847; *Materials for a history of Queen's college, Birmingham* 1869; *Lectures on the ecclesiastical law of England* 1861; *Lectures on the office and duties of churchwardens* 1861. *d.* Lichfield 22 Feb. 1876.

LAW, ROBERT. *b.* 1789; ensign 71 foot 8 June 1809; captain Ceylon rifle regt. 1824; major royal Newfoundland companies 29 Aug. 1834, lieut.-col. 3 Feb. 1844 to 17 July 1859; col. 2 West India regiment 12 Jany. 1864 to 1 April 1870; L.G. 13 March 1868; col. 71 foot 1 April 1870 to death; K.H. 1837. *d.* 55 Upper Leeson st. Dublin 16 May 1874.

LAW, WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* 1786; ensign 62 foot 29 April 1813; captain 83 foot 14 July 1825, lieut. col. 83 foot 22 Dec. 1848 to 16 May 1856 when he retired on full pay; M.G. 16 May 1856. *d.* 29 March 1860.

LAW, WILLIAM JOHN (eld. son of Ewan Law, M.P. *d.* 29 April 1829). *b.* 6 Dec. 1786; ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1804-14; B.A. 1808, M.A. 1810; barrister L.I. 11 Feb. 1813; one of comrs. of bankruptcy 1825; a comr. of court for relief of insolvent debtors 1826, chief comr. 1 Aug. 1853 to 6 Aug. 1861 when the court was abolished by 24 and 25 Vict. cap. 134; author of *Some remarks on the Alpine passes of Strabo* 1846; *A criticism on Mr. Ellis' theory on the route of Hannibal* 1855; *The Alps of Hannibal* 2 vols. 1866; author with H. R. Reynolds of *Reports of cases in the court for relief of insolvent debtors* 1830. *d.* 5 Sussex sq. Brighton 5 Oct. 1869. *Reg. and mag. of biog.* ii 255 (1869); *Law Journal*, iv 560 (1869).

LAW, WILLIAM TOWRY (youngest son of 1 baron Ellenborough 1750-1818). *b.* 16 June 1809; ed. at Eton and Peter house Camb., M.A. 1834; ensign 51 foot 23 Nov. 1826; served on staff of general Maison with French army in the Morea; ensign grenadier guards 21 Sep. 1830, sold out 1831; ordained 1831; R. of Yeovilton, Somerset 1835-40; V. of East Brent 1840-45; V. of Harborne, Staffs. 1845, resigned 1851; prebend. of Wells 22 Sep. 1840-51; chancellor of diocese of Bath and Wells 1839-51; relinquished his holy orders in Church of England by deed dated 31 Aug. 1870 inrolled in Chancery 7 Sep.; joined Church of Rome 19 Sep. 1851; author of *On the restoration of the weekly offertory* 1844; *Attempted usurpation of authority over the church of England by the bishop of Rome* 1850; *A letter to the parishioners of Harborne* 1850; *Unity and faithful adherence to the word of God are only to be found in the catholic church* 1852. *d.* Hampton court palace 31 Oct. 1886.

LAWES, EDWARD (eld. son of Edward Hobson Vitruvius Lawes, serjeant at law, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1849 aged 67). *b.* 1817; ed. at Charterhouse; special pleader at 3 Essex court Temple 1839-45; barrister M.T. 6 June 1845; chairman of metropolitan commission of sewers 16 Aug. 1851 to death. *d.* Sydenham hill near London 22 May 1852.

LAWFORD, EDWARD. Solicitor in City of London 1812 to 1854; solicitor to East India co. 1826 to 1854; clerk to Drapers' co. Drapers' hall, Throgmorton st. 1826 to 1854; member of council of Incorporated Law Society 24 June 1845 to 1854.

LAWFORD, EDWARD. *b.* 1810; 2 lieut. Madras engineers 16 Dec. 1825, col. 18 Feb. 1861; col. commandant R.E. 21 Dec. 1865 to death; M.G. 1 March 1867. *d.* Brighton 23 March 1871.

LAWFORD, THOMAS WRIGHT (nephew of Edward Lawford, solicitor to H.E.I.Co.) Solicitor at Llandilo, Carmarthen 1834-40, at Brecon 1840-2, at Tyridail near Llandilo 1842-57; market gardener, dealer in poultry and grape grower for London market at Tyridail, hatched chickens by steam, bankrupt 21 Nov. 1854, paid dividend of 3 pence in the £ Nov. 1856; engaged in mining in Prussia, failed, borrowed £80,000 from life assurance companies 1849-54, repaid £36,000, paid £25,000 in commission, premiums and interest being at the rate of £5,000 per annum. *W. J. Lawson's History of Banking 2 ed.* (1855) 451-53.

LAWLESS, CECIL JOHN (2 son of 2 baron Cloncurry *d.* 1853). *b.* 1 Aug. 1820; M.P. Clonmel 1846 to death. *d.* 5 Nov. 1853.

LAWLESS, EDMUND BARRY. *b.* 1818; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; called to Irish bar 1840; Q.C. 1 Aug. 1859. *d.* 13 Upper Temple st. Dublin 20 Nov. 1885.

LAWLESS, MATTHEW JAMES (son of Barry Lawless of Dublin, solicitor). *b.* near Dublin 1837; ed. at Prior Park college near Bath; pupil of Henry O'Neil, R.A. in London; drew illustrations for *Once a Week*, *Cornhill Mag.*, *Punch* and *London Society*; exhibited 11 pictures at R.A. and 2 at Suffolk st. 1858-63. *d.* of consumption at 4 Pembroke crescent, Bayswater, London 6 Aug. 1864.

LAWLEY, SIR FRANCIS, 7 Baronet (2 son of sir Robert Lawley, 5 bart. *d.* 1793). *b.* 1782; ed. at Rugby and Ch. Ch. and All Souls' coll. Oxf., B.C.L. 1808, D.C.L. 1813; fellow of All Souls' till 1815; M.P. Warwickshire 1820-32; major Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, lieut.-col. 26 April 1845, resigned Jan. 1848; succeeded his brother as 7 bart. 10 April 1833. *d.* Middleton hall, Warwickshire 30 Jan. 1851. *I.L.N.* *xviii* 106 (1851).

LAWRANCE, EDWARD. *b.* 1802; admitted solicitor Nov. 1825, partner with David Blenkarne at 32 Bucklersbury to 1843; head of firm of Lawrance and Plews 1843-50, of Lawrance, Plews and Boyer 14 Old Jewry chambers 1850 to death; member of council of Incorporated law soc. 29 June 1858 to death, vice pres. 1868-9, pres. 1869-70; had a large bankruptcy practice for 40 years; author of *Bankruptcy law reform*, a letter to the lord

## LAWRENCE, E. (Con.)

chancellor 1859; A handbook on the law of principal and surety 1861. *d.* 1 Sussex place, Regent's park, London 1 July 1871.

LAWRANCE, EDWARD ELIAZAR. *b.* Ipswich 1784; solicitor at Ipswich 1808 to death; clerk to borough magistrates at Ipswich 1836; clerk to magistrates of Samford petty sessions 40 years; coroner for the liberty of the duke of Norfolk 40 years; oldest attorney on rolls except one who was admitted in 1805; member British Archæol. Assoc. 1859. *d.* 170 Woodbridge road, Ipswich 20 May 1866. *Journal of British Archæol. Assoc.* *xxiii* 306 (1867).

LAWRANCE, MISS HANNAH. *b.* 1795; a contributor to the Athenæum; author of Historical memoirs of the Queens of England 2 vols. 1838-40; The history of woman in England and her influence on society and literature, Vol. i. 1843, no more published. *d.* Nov. 1875.

LAWRENCE, SIR ALEXANDER HUTCHINSON, 1 Baronet (elder son of Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence 1806-57). *b.* Allahabad 6 Sep. 1838; served in Bengal civil service 1857 to death; created baronet for his father's services in India 10 Aug. 1858; assist. commissioner in the Punjab to death; killed accidentally between Torahon and Tarunda about 120 miles from Simla, northern India 27 Aug. 1864. *bur.* at Simla 29 Aug.

LAWRENCE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM. *b.* 1 July 1803; entered Madras army 1818; major 7 Madras light cavalry 16 March 1840, lieut.-col. 23 May 1846 to 1848, 1855-6 and 1857-8; lieut.-col. 6 Madras light cavalry 1848-54; lieut.-col. 4 Madras light cavalry 1854-5; lieut.-col. 2 Madras light cavalry 1856-7, col. 17 May 1859 to death; M.G. 20 July 1858. *d.* Biarritz, France 21 Feb. 1868.

LAWRENCE, SIR ARTHUR JOHNSTONE (3 son of Charles Lawrence of Fairfield, Jamaica). *b.* Gatacre, Salop 14 July 1809; ed. at Eton; ensign 23 foot 4 April 1827; lieut. rifle brigade 17 March 1830, lieut.-col. 1 Aug. 1847, placed on h.p. 24 July 1856; commanded 2nd brigade of second division in the Crimea 25 Dec. 1855 to 10 June 1856; col. of 58 foot 6 Jan. 1870 to 13 April 1884; general 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 14 July 1879; col. commandant of first battalion of rifle brigade 13 April 1884 to death; C.B. 5 July 1855, K.C.B. 2 June 1869. *d.* Fox-hills near Chertsey 25 Jan. 1892. *Daily Graphic* 27 Jan. 1892 *p.* 9 *col.* 4, *portrait.*

LAWRENCE, CHARLES (son of Wm. Lawrence of Cirencester, Gloucs., surgeon 1753-1837).

## LAWRENCE, C. (Con.)

b. 21 March 1794; took a leading part in founding Royal agricultural college at Cirencester 1842, owner of a farm adjoining that of the college where he conducted experiments which led to introduction of numerous improvements in agricultural machinery; author of Practical directions for the cultivation of cottage gardens 1831; A letter on agricultural education 1851; A handy book for young farmers 1859; To my labourers, on the economy of food 1860, and of several papers in Transactions of Royal Agricultural Society. d. The Querns, Cirencester 5 July 1881.

LAWRENCE, ELIAS. Midshipman R.N. 1789-93; 2 lieutenant R.M. 8 May 1793, col. commandant 10 July 1837, retired on full pay 10 July 1844; general 20 June 1855; C.B. 26 Sep. 1831. d. 8 St. Michael's terrace, Devonport 25 March 1856.

LAWRENCE, FREDERICK (eld. son of John Lawrence of Bisham, Berkshire, farmer). b. Bisham 1821; employed by Simpkin and Marshall, publishers, London; entered printed book department of British Museum, Dec. 1846, helped to compile general catalogue to May 1849; barrister M.T. 23 Nov. 1849; chairman of the Garibaldian committee 1864; wrote a series of articles on literary impostures and on eminent English authors in Sharpe's London Journal; edited at Guildford in 1841 The Iris, a journal of literature and science, 3 numbers; edited The Lawyer's Companion 5 vols. 1864-8; author of The common law procedure act, 1852 with an introduction 1852; The life of Henry Fielding 1855; Culverwell v. Sidebottom. A letter to the attorney general. By a Barrister 1857, 2 ed. 1859. d. suddenly at his chambers, 1 Essex court, Temple, London 25 Oct. 1867. *Handbook of fictitious names. By Olphar Hamst [Ralph Thomas] (1868) 2, 205; Coutan's Memories of the British Museum (1872) 363-4.*

LAWRENCE, GEORGE ALFRED (eld. son of rev. Alfred Charnley Lawrence d. 1867). b. Braxted rectory, Essex 25 March 1827; ed. at Rugby 1841-5 and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1850; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1852; author of Guy Livingstone, or Thorough 1857 anon., 6 ed. 1867, which describes his own boyhood and college life; Sword and Gown 1859, 5 ed. 1888; Barren Honour 2 vols. 1862; Border and Bastille 1863, 3 ed. 1864; A bundle of ballads 1864; Maurice Dering or the quadrilateral 1864, 2 ed. 1869; Sans Merci, or Kestrels and falcons 3 vols. 1866, 3 ed. 1869, and 5 other books all stated to be

## LAWRENCE, G. A. (Con.)

by the author of Guy Livingstone. d. 134 George st. Edinburgh 24 Sep. 1876. *Edinburgh Review*, cviii 532-40 (1858); *Spectator* 28 Oct. 1876 pp. 1345-7.

NOTE.—His book *Border and Bastille 1863* is a record of his journey to the United States of America in January 1863 with the intention of joining as a volunteer the confederate army under general Stonewall Jackson; before he got near the confederate lines he was taken prisoner and shut up in a guard-house, whence after correspondence with Lord Lyons the British ambassador at Washington he was liberated on the condition of his immediate return to England.

LAWRENCE, SIR GEORGE ST. PATRICK (3 son of lieutenant-col. Alexander Lawrence 1764-1835). b. Trincomalee, Ceylon 17 March 1804; cornet 2 Bengal light cavalry 15 Jan. 1822, adjutant 1825-34, major 26 Feb. 1860 to 18 Feb. 1861; military sec. to sir W. H. Macnaghten the envoy of Afghanistan, Sep. 1839 to 23 Dec. 1841 when Macnaghten was murdered; assistant political agent in the Peshawur district of the Punjab, Oct. 1846; taken prisoner by the Sikhs 25 Oct. 1846; deputy comr. of Peshawur 7 June 1849; political agent in Mewar 24 July 1850 to 13 March 1857; resident in the Rajputana states 13 March 1857 to Dec. 1864; brigadier general of all the forces in Rajputana during the mutiny 1857; M.G. 25 May 1861, retired on full pay 29 Oct. 1866; hon. L.G. 11 Jan. 1867; granted good service pension of £100 a year 11 Jan. 1865; C.B. 18 May 1860; K.C.S.I. 24 May 1866; author of *Reminiscences of forty-three years in India*, edited by W. Edwardes 1874. d. 20 Kensington park gardens, London 16 Nov. 1884. *Edwardes and Merivale's Life of Sir Henry Lawrence*, vol. i (1872); *Golden Hours* (1869) 314-29, 397-409, 457-69, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 29 Nov. 1884 pp. 533, 542, *portrait*.

LAWRENCE, HENRY. b. 1790; entered Bengal army 1809; ensign 19 Bengal N.I. 1 Nov. 1811, lieutenant 16 Dec. 1814; lieutenant 67 N.I. 1823, major 3 Aug. 1837 to 3 Nov. 1843; lieutenant-col. of 35 N.I. 3 Nov. 1843 to 1846, of 2nd European regiment 1846-8, of 73 N.I. 1848-50, of 44 N.I. 1850 to 1851, of 24 N.I. 1851-2, of 58 N.I. 1852 to 15 April 1854; commanded Lahore field force 29 March 1854 to 1855 and Lahore district or station 1855 to 8 Aug. 1856; col. of 72 N.I. 15 April 1854, placed on retired list 1 Oct. 1877; general 23 May 1874. d. 1 Camden gardens, Chislehurst road, Richmond hill, Surrey 23 Nov. 1887.

LAWRENCE, SIR HENRY MONTGOMERY (4 son of lieutenant-col. Alexander W. Lawrence 1764-1835). b. Mattura, Ceylon 28 June

## LAWRENCE, SIR H. M. (Con.)

1806; 2 lieut. Bengal artillery 10 May 1822, lieut.-col. 18 May 1856 to death; a revenue surveyor in north west province 1833-39; political agent in charge of Ferozepore 1839; commander of Sikh contingent in the entry into Cabul 16 Sep. 1842; British resident at Nepaul 1 Dec. 1843, founded the Lawrence asylum for soldiers' children 1844; governor general's agent for foreign relations and the affairs of the Punjab 3 Jan. 1846 and for the affairs of the North West frontier 1 April 1846; C.B. 27 June 1846, K.C.B. 28 April 1848; present at Sobraon and at the occupation of Lahore; British resident at Lahore 8 Jan. 1847 to Oct. 1847 and practically ruler of the Punjab; removed the maharanees from Lahore and separated her from Dhuleep Singh; present at siege of Moulton and at Chillianwallah; president of board of administration of Punjab 14 April 1849 to 1853; governor general's agent in Ajmeer, Rajputana 9 Feb. 1853; colonel 20 June 1854; hon. A.D.C. to queen 20 June 1854; chief comr. and agent to governor general in Oude 14 March 1857; brigadier general 19 May 1857 with command of all the troops in Oudh; on breaking out of mutiny fortified Lucknow; author of *Some passages in the life of an adventurer in the Punjab*, anon. 1842; *Adventures of an officer in the service of Runjeet Singh* 2 vols. 1845; *Essays, military and political* 1859; *Essays on the Indian army and Oude* 1859; struck by a shell in the residency at Lucknow 2 July 1857 and *d.* in Dr. Fayer's house 4 July. *Edwardes and Merivale's Life of Sir H. Lawrence* 2 vols. (1872); *J. W. Kaye's Lives of Indian officers*, ii 275-352 (1867); *L. E. R. Rees' Personal narrative of siege of Lucknow* (1858), *portrait*.

LAWRENCE, REV. HEZEKIAH. *b.* 1800; missionary of London Jews society more than 50 years. *d.* Danzig 10 June 1884.

LAWRENCE, JOHN LAIRD MAIR LAWRENCE, 1 Baron (6 son of lieut.-col. Alexander Wm. Lawrence 1764-1835). *b.* Richmond, Yorkshire 4 March 1811; assist. magistrate and collector at Delhi 1831-35; magistrate and collector of Paniput and Delhi 1844-46; administrator of Trans-Sutlej province 1 March 1846; member of board of administration of Punjab 1849 and chief commissioner Feb. 1853; K.C.B. 5 Feb. 1856, G.C.B. civil 11 Nov. 1857; kept the Punjab in security during the mutiny and sent great assistance to the army at Delhi, gave up the administration 28 Feb. 1859; one of the chief men in the preservation of India during the mutiny;

## LAWRENCE, J. L. M. L. (Con.)

received freedom of city of London 3 June 1859; cr. baronet 3 Aug. 1858; granted annuity of £2000 by H.E.I.Co. 25 Aug. 1858; member of council of India 21 Sep. 1858 and took his seat 11 April 1859; P.C. 13 May 1859; D.C.L. Oxf. 1859; D.C.L. Camb. 1859; refused governorship of Bombay 1860; G.C.S.I. 25 June 1861, invested 1 Nov. 1861; governor general of India 5 Dec. 1863, landed in India 12 Jan. 1864, resigned 12 Jan. 1869; held a great durbar at Lahore, Oct. 1864; created baron Lawrence of the Punjab and of Grately, Northampton 4 April 1869; member of London school board, Chelsea division, Nov. 1870 to 26 Nov. 1873, chairman Dec. 1870 to 26 Nov. 1873; much opposed to the Afghan war of 1878-79. *d.* 23 Queen's gate gardens, Kensington 26 June 1879. *bur.* in nave of Westminster abbey 5 July; statues of him have been erected in Calcutta and in Waterloo place, London. *R. B. Smith's Life of Lord Lawrence* 2 vols. (1883), 2 *portraits*; *G. B. Malleon's Recollections of an Indian official* (1872) 1-218; *H. A. Puge's Leaders of men* (1880) 367-98; *Nolan's Illust. Hist. of British empire in India*, iii 40 (1860), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xxxiii 156, 162 (1858), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xx 29 (1879), *portrait*.

LAWRENCE, MARTHA (dau. of John Cripps of Upton house, Tetbury). Said to have been *b.* Bow lane, Cheapside, London 9 Aug. 1758; *bapt.* St. Mary, Aldermanbury 15 Aug. 1758; (*m.* at Streatham 12 Nov. 1783 John Lawrence). She *d.* Richmond, Surrey 17 Feb. 1862 aged 103 years and 6 months. *bur.* Ham common, Surrey. *W. J. Thoms' Human longevity* (1879) 266-68.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM (son of Thomas Lawrence of St. Agnes, Cornwall). *b.* St. Agnes 4 Feb. 1789; a builder at Pitfield wharf, Commercial road, Lambeth, 30 Bread st. Cheapside and 21 Pitfield st. Hoxton 1823 to death; member of common council of City of London before 1837, alderman of Bread st. ward 1848 to death, sheriff 1849-50; chairman of board of directors of Legal and Commercial fire and life assurance company; comr. of Tower Hamlets commission of sewers and of Holborn and Finsbury commission of sewers; a unitarian and a great reformer. *d.* 94 Westbourne terrace, London 25 Nov. 1855.

LAWRENCE, SIR WILLIAM, 1 Baronet (brother of Charles Lawrence 1794-1881). *b.* Cirencester 16 July 1783; apprenticed to John Abernethy the surgeon 1799, and his demonstrator at St. Bartholomew's hosp. 1802-14, assistant surgeon there March 1813, surgeon



## LAWRENCE, SIR W. (Con.)

19 May 1824 to 1865, lecturer on surgery 1829-62; F.R.S. 11 Nov. 1813; surgeon to London infirmary for diseases of the eye 1814; surgeon to Bridewell and Bethlehem hospitals 1815; M.R.C.S. 1805, professor of anatomy and surgery 1815, member of council 1828, Hunterian orator 1834 and 1846, examiner 1840-67, pres. 1846 and 1855; surgeon extraordinary to the Queen 1837-58, serjeant surgeon 24 March 1858 to death; member of general medical council 1858-63; created baronet 8 April 1867; author of A treatise on ruptures 1810, 3 ed. 1816, 5 ed. 1838; A short system of comparative anatomy translated from the German 1807, 2 ed. 1827; An introduction to comparative anatomy and physiology 1816; Lectures on physiology, zoology and the natural history of man 1819, 9 ed. 1848; Lectures on surgery at St. Bartholomew's hospital 1830; A treatise on the venereal diseases of the eye 1830; A treatise on the diseases of the eye 1833, 2 ed. 1841; The Hunterian orations 2 vols. 1834 and 1846. *d.* 18 Whitehall place, London 5 July 1867, portrait in committee room of St. Bartholomew's hospital, and bust in College of Surgeons. *Memoir by Sir W. S. Savory in St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports for 1868 pp.* 1-18; *Traits of character. By A Contemporary, i* 145-66 (1860); *Proc. of Royal Soc. xvi* 25-30 (1868); *Medical Circular, iv* 191-3, 209-10, 227-9 (1854), *portrait*; *W. C. Taylor's National portrait gallery, ii* 29, *portrait*; *T. J. Pettigrew's Medical portrait gallery, ii* (1840), *portrait*.

NOTE.—He married 14 Aug. 1828 Louisa younger dau. of James Senior of Broughton house, Aylesbury, Bucks. At Drayton green until 1840 and afterwards at Ealing park, she was well known for her devotion to horticulture. The queen and Prince Albert sometimes visited the gardens at Ealing, where she at one time received Sir Robert Peel and all the ministers at a fête given in their honour. She *d.* Ealing park 14 Aug. 1855.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM HUDSON. *b.* 21 Jany. 1793; 2 lieutenant. R.A. 28 April 1810, captain 2 Feb. 1832, retired on half pay 31 July 1840; held several government appointments at Corfu. *d.* Bath 13 March 1884, probably oldest officer in the R.A.

LAWRENSEN, JOHN (son of major Lawrenson). *b.* Ireland 1801; cornet 13 light dragoons 12 Nov. 1818; lieutenant. 4 dragoon guards 1822; capt. 17 lancers 1827, major 31 Dec. 1839; lieutenant-col. 13 light dragoons 27 June 1845 to 23 June 1848; lieutenant-col. 17 lancers 18 April 1851, on h.p. 30 Sep. 1856; brigadier general in Crimea 30 July 1855 to 2 July 1856; inspector general of cavalry at head quarters of army 1860-65; col. of 8 hussars 22 Feb.

## LAWRENSEN, J. (Con.)

1865, of 13 hussars 10 Dec. 1868 to death; general 2 Nov. 1875; hunted with the Atherstone hounds 1847-8, afterwards with the Pytchley, then at Brixworth; rode in military steeple chases. *d.* Alexandra hotel, Hyde park corner, London 30 Oct. 1883. *Baily's Mag. xli* 367-9, 429 (1883).

LAWRIE, ALEXANDER. *b.* Edinburgh 26 June 1818; blind from early infancy; an excellent pianist, composer and virtuoso of music; organist of St. James's episcopal church, Edinb. many years, then of rev. Mr. Kirk's ch. Brighton st. Edinb.; published many pieces for the pianoforte; wrote some good hymn tunes. *d.* Edinburgh, Dec. 1880.

LAWRIE, JAMES ADAIR (son of rev. Archibald Lawrie of Loudoun, friend of Robert Burns the poet). *b.* 1801 or 1802; M.D. Glasgow, L. and F.F.P.S. Glasgow; surgeon H.E.I.C.S. Bengal; professor of surgery in Andersonian univ. Glasgow; professor of surgery in Glasgow univ. 1850 to death; in practice at 18 Brandon place, Glasgow; edited with W. Weir The Glasgow Medical Journal, vol. v. 1832; author of Essay on cholera founded on observations of the disease in India and in Sunderland 1832. *d.* Bridge of Allan 23 Nov. 1859. *Memoirs of one hundred Glasgow men* (1886) 171, *portrait*.

LAWRY, WALTER (son of Joseph Lawry *d.* 1832). *b.* Ruthern, St. Gorrán, Cornwall 3 Aug. 1793; Wesleyan minister in New South Wales 1817-20, in Friendly Isles 1820-22, 1823-25, in Van Diemen's land 1822-23, in England 1825-43, in New Zealand and Australia 1843 to death; general superintendent of Wesleyan missions in New Zealand 1844-51; author of Friendly and Feejee islands, a missionary visit 1850, 2 ed. 1850; A second missionary visit to the Friendly islands 1851. *d.* Paramatta, N.S.W. 30 March 1859. *Buller's Forty years in New Zealand* (1878) 314-20.

LAWSON, CECIL GORDON (5 son of Wm. Lawson, Scottish portrait painter). *b.* Wellington, Shropshire 3 Dec. 1851; commenced painting in oils at the age of four; sketched in the open air at the age of 10, at the age of 14 was selling his sketches to the dealers; made his first sketching tour in Kent, Surrey and Sussex 1866; landscape painter; his pictures refused by the Royal Academy 1866, exhibited 13 pictures at R.A. and 5 at Suffolk st. 1869-80; first exhibited at New British Instit. Bond st. 1868; Cheyne walk, Chelsea, exhibited at R.A. 1870; his large picture painted at Wrotham in Kent, 'The hop gardens of

## LAWSON, C. G. (Con.)

England,' was not accepted at the R.A. 1875, but in 1876 was hung in a good position. *d.* 15 Cheyne walk, Chelsea 10 June 1882. *bur.* Haslemere 17 June. *Cecil Lawson, a memoir.* By E. W. Gosse (1883), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xxvi 68 (1882), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxxi 56 (1882), *portrait*; *London Society*, xliii 345 (1882), *portrait*.

LAWSON, HENRY (younger son of Johnson Lawson, dean of Battle, *d.* 25 Nov. 1778). *b.* Greenwich 23 March 1774; apprenticed to Edward Nairne of Cornhill, optician, his mother's third husband; member of Spectacle makers' company, and twice master; one of original members of Askesian society 1796; lived at Hereford 1823-41, equipped an observatory there with a five-foot refractor 1826 and with one of 11 feet 1834, the finest telescope ever made by Dollond, he afterwards presented the latter to royal naval school at Greenwich; removed to 7 Lansdown crescent, Bath 1841 where he formed an observatory on the roof of his house; silver medallist of Royal soc. of arts for his invention of an observing chair called Reclinea; F.R. Astron. Soc. 1833; F.R.S. 21 May 1840; published Register of the quantity of rain that has fallen in the city of Hereford 1836; A paper on the arrangement of an observatory 1844. *d.* 7 Lansdown crescent, Bath 23 Aug. 1855.

LAWSON, JAMES. *b.* Glasgow 9 Nov. 1799; ed. at Glasgow univ.; entered counting house of his uncle at New York 1815; partner in a mercantile house which failed 1826; associate editor of Morning Courier 1827-9 and of Mercantile Advertiser 1829-33; marine insurance agent in New York 1833; author of Tales and sketches. By A Cosmopolite. New York 1830; Poems. Gleanings from spare hours of a business life. New York 1857; Giordano, a tragedy produced at Park theatre, New York, Nov. 1828; Liddesdale or the border chief, a tragedy 1859; contributed many articles to periodicals. *d.* Yonkers, New York 20 March 1880. *Wilson's Poets and poetry of Scotland*, ii 208-10 (1876).

LAWSON, JAMES ANTHONY (eld. son of James Lawson). *b.* Waterford 1817; ed. at Waterford and Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1836, senior moderator 1837, gold medallist; B.A. 1838, LLB. 1841, LLD. 1850; Whately professor of political economy 1840-45; called to Irish bar 1840; Q.C. 29 Jany. 1857; bencher of King's Inns 1861; legal adviser to the crown in Ireland 1858-9; solicitor general for Ireland Feb. 1861, attorney general 1865 to 1866; P.C. Ireland 1865; suppressed

## LAWSON, J. A. (Con.)

the 'Irish People' newspaper 1865; contested Univ. of Dublin 1857; M.P. Portarlington 1865-8; contested Portarlington 1868; justice of Court of Common Pleas, Ireland, Dec. 1868; justice of Queen's Bench division June 1882 to death; an Irish church comr. July 1869; P.C. 18 May 1870; a comr. for the great seal March to Dec. 1874; Patrick Delany attempted to murder him while walking in Kildare st. Dublin 11 Nov. 1882; author of Five lectures on political economy 1844; author with H. Connor of Reports of cases in high court of chancery of Ireland during the time of lord chancellor Sugden 1865. *d.* Shankhill near Dublin 10 Aug. 1887. *Irish Law Times*, xi 464 (1887).

LAWSON, JOHN JOSEPH (2 son of James Lawson of Norwood). *b.* 1802; publisher of the Times newspaper to death. *d.* Downshire hill, Hampstead 24 March 1852. *The Times testimonial. Report of the trial Bogle versus Lawson* 1841; *The Nelson sword v. Lord Denman's law. The summing up of the judge in Evans versus Lawson for libel* 1848.

LAWSON, JOHN PARKER. Minister in episcopal church of Scotland; chaplain in the army; lived in Edinburgh; author of The life of George Wishart of Pitarrow. Edinb. 1827; Life and times of William Laud, archbishop of Canterbury 2 vols. 1829; The Roman Catholic church in Scotland 1836; History of the Scottish episcopal church from the revolution to the present time. Edinb. 1843; Scotland delineated in a series of views, with letter press by J. P. Lawson 2 vols. 1847-54, 2 ed. 1858. *d.* 1852.

LAWSON, LIONEL. *b.* 1824; ed. in Germany; inherited a fortune from his father; established a manufactory of printing ink at St. Ouen, France, where he made a fortune, and then sold business; printing ink manufacturer at 1 Bouverie st. Fleet st. and at Old Ford, Bow; purchased a large share in The Daily Telegraph, but never took any active part in management of the paper. *d.* 2 Brook st. Hanover sq. London 20 Sep. 1879, personalty sworn under £900,000, 11 Oct. 1879. *I.L.N.* lxxv 361, 362 (1879), *portrait*.

LAWSON, SIR WILFRID, 1 Baronet (5 son of Thomas Wybergh of Clifton hall, Westmoreland 1757-1827). *b.* Bramhope hall, Yorkshire 5 Oct. 1795; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb.; assumed name of Lawson by r.l. 26 Sep. 1812 on inheriting estate of his maternal uncle sir W. Lawson; sheriff of Cumberland 1820; cr. baronet 30 Sep. 1831. *d.* Brayton, Cumberland 12 June 1867.

**LAWSON, WILLIAM.** *b.* Lanark; a ploughboy; entered the army 1837; a non-commissioned officer 1839-54; served through Crimean war 1854-6; ensign 42nd (Royal Highland) foot 5 Nov. 1854, captain 10 Aug. 1858 to death, instructor of musketry to his regiment 1856; left England for Calcutta, Aug. 1857; commanded the picket of 37 men which defended themselves against 2000 rebels on the banks of the Suarda 15 Jany. 1858. *d.* Nynee Tal, Bengal 18 Aug. 1859.

**LAWSON, SIR WILLIAM,** 1 Baronet (2 son of John Wright of Kelvedon hall, Essex 1763-1826). *b.* Middleton lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire 8 May 1796; assumed by r.l. name of Lawson in lieu of Wright 5 May 1834; *cr.* a baronet 8 Sep. 1841; received order of Christ from Pope Gregory XVI. 1844. *d.* Brough hall, Catterick, Yorkshire 22 June 1865.

**LAWSON, WILLIAM JOHN.** *Ed.* at Christ's hospital, London till 16 years old; clerk in banking house of Barclay, Bevan & Co. 15 years; a founder of The Bank of London 1855; established Lawson's Merchant's magazine, statist and commercial review 1852; author of History of banking in Scotland 1845; The history of banking 1850, 2 ed. 1855; A handy-book on the law of banking 1859, this work was suppressed and 1500 copies destroyed, 16th thousand of an altered edition 1871; The bank of England as it is and as it ought to be 1865; living in London in March 1865.

**LAWTON, GEORGE.** *b.* Manchester, Feb. 1808; a scholar in Bennett st. Sunday sch., a teacher, a superintendent, senior visitor and manager March 1848 to death; librarian Manchester mechanics' institution 1832-45; collector of Manchester royal infirmary 1845 to death; director of Mechanics' institution 1850. *d.* Stretford, Manchester 7 Sep. 1853. *G. Milner's ed. of B. Braidley's Bennett st. memorials. Manchester* (1880) 194-228, *portrait.*

**LAWTON, GEORGE.** *b.* York 6 May 1779; admitted a proctor 3 Nov. 1808; a solicitor and notary public at York to 1863; registrar of archdeaconry of East Riding of Yorkshire; author of The Marriage act 4 George IV. c. 76, 1823; A brief treatise of Bona Notabilia 1825; Collectio rerum ecclesiasticarum 2 vols. 1840, 2 ed. 1842; The religious houses of Yorkshire 1853. *d.* Nunthorpe near York 2 Dec. 1869.

**LAXTON, WILLIAM** (son of Wm. Robert Laxton, surveyor). *b.* London 30 March 1802; *ed.* at Christ hospital; surveyed and laid down

**LAXTON, W. (Con.)**

several lines of railway; constructed water works at Falmouth 1848 and at Stonehouse; joint engineer with Robert Stephenson of the Watford water company for supplying London with water from the chalk formation; projected and edited The civil engineer and architect's journal a monthly periodical Oct. 1837, purchased a weekly journal called The architect and building gazette which he united to The civil engineer; laid out large part of Hove, Brighton; surveyor to the Farmers' and General fire and life insurance company 1840 to death; author of The improved builder's price book 1828; The builder's price book 1844. *d.* 19 Arundel st. Strand, London 31 May 1854. *Civil Engineer, July 1854 pp.* 270-1; *G.M. Aug. 1854 pp.* 199-200.

**LAYARD, FREDERIC PETER.** *b.* 6 May 1818; ensign 19 Bengal N.I. 3 Dec. 1838, captain 30 April 1851 to 11 March 1864; lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps 11 March 1864, placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; general 22 Jany. 1889; author of A Huguenot relic, an ivory box with the arms of Charles de Nocé and Marguerite de Rembouillet 1886. *d.* 3 Cavendish road, St. John's Wood, London 21 May 1891.

**LAYARD, WILLIAM TWISLETON.** *b.* 4 Aug. 1813; ensign Ceylon rifle regiment 22 Feb. 1833, lieut.-col. 12 June 1859 to 3 Feb. 1872 when placed on h.p.; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881. *d.* Friedland, Wandsworth, London 16 Jany. 1891.

**LAYCOCK, JAMES CAMPEY.** *b.* Appleton near York 6 May 1796; solicitor Huddersfield 1820-76, clerk to the justices 1828-72, presented with a silver salver; clerk to the borough bench 1868-72; a large donor to the parish ch. schools; president of Huddersfield infirmary 1860 to death; the last survivor of the original shareholders in Huddersfield banking co. *d.* Huddersfield 17 Feb. 1885. *Hubert's Supplementary annals of Almondbury* (1885) 133-7; *Solicitors' Journal* 14 March 1885 p. 326.

**LAYCOCK, ROBERT** (only son of Joseph Laycock of Low Gosforth hall, Northumberland, *b.* 1798, *d.* 2 Aug. 1881, personalty sworn under £464,000, 14 Jany. 1882). *b.* Winlaton, co. Durham 1833; *ed.* Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1857; sheriff of Notts. 1878; contested North Notts. 26 Feb. 1872 and Nottingham 5 Feb. 1874; M.P. North Lincoln, April 1880 to death. *d.* Eastbourne 14 Aug. 1881.

LAYCOCK, THOMAS (son of rev. Thomas Laycock, Wesleyan minister, *d.* 1833). *b.* Wetherby, Yorkshire 10 Aug. 1812; ed. at Wesleyan academy, Woodhouse Grove and Univ. coll. London; M.R.C.S. 1835; M.D. Göttingen 1839; sec. of the British Assoc. 1844; lecturer on clinical medicine at York school of medicine 1846; professor of practice of physic, univ. of Edin. 5 Nov. 1855 to death, being the only Englishman ever elected; F.R.S. Edin. 1861; phys. in ordinary to the Queen for Scotland 1 Oct. 1869 to death; author of A treatise on the nervous diseases of women 1840; Lectures on the principles and methods of medical observation and research. Edinb. 1856, 2 ed. 1864; Mind and Brain, or the correlations of consciousness and organisation. Edinb. 2 vols. 1859, 2 ed. 1869, and of 300 articles in medical journals. *d.* 13 Walker st. Edinburgh 21 Sep. 1876. *Revue des cours scientifiques*, ii 808 (1876); *Slugg's Woodhouse Grove school* (1885) 211, 276.

LAYTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM HANHAM (son of Thomas Layton *d.* 1844). *b.* 1805; ed. at Shrewsbury and Peter house, Camb., B.A. 1828; C. of Wem, Shropshire, resigned 1835; angel of Catholic Apostolic ch. Duncan st. Islington 14 July 1835 to death; author of The instant coming of our Lord Jesus Christ 1866; On the decadence and fall of christendom 1868; The parables of Christ considered with reference to their meaning by H. W. J. Thiersch, a translation 1869; On spiritual and true worship 1871. *d.* 11 Highbury grove, London 21 Oct. 1878.

LAYTON, HENRY (2 son of rev. Thomas Layton, V. of Chigwell, Essex, *d.* 1833). *b.* Chigwell 2 Feb. 1799; entered navy 3 May 1812; captain 9 Nov. 1846; retired R.A. 15 June 1864; retired admiral 1 Aug. 1877. *d.* Castle hill, Reading 3 March 1882. *O'Byrne p.* 640.

LEA, GEORGE (son of John Lea, carpet manufacturer). *b.* Kidderminster 22 Oct. 1804; ed. Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; C. of Waddington, Lincs. 1827-9; P.C. Christ Church, Birmingham 1840-64; preb. of Lichfield cath. 1840-64; V. of St. George's, Edgbaston 1864, resigned 25 March 1883; leader of the evangelical party in Birmingham; author of Memoir of rev. John Davis, rector of St. Clement's, Worcester 1859; Sermons preached in memory of G. Lea, to which are added his last two sermons 1883. *d.* Edgbaston 10 May 1883. *Edgbastonia*, June 1883 pp. 81-3, *portrait*.

LEA, WILLIAM (1 son of William Lea of Stone, Warwickshire). *b.* 1 Dec. 1820; ed. Rugby

LEA, W. (*Con.*)

and at Brasenose coll. Oxf.; rowed No. 6 in the Oxford boat against Cambridge 14 April 1841; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1859; V. of St. Peter's, Droitwich 1849-87; hon. canon of Worcester 1858-81; archdeacon of Worcester May 1881 to death; author of Sermons on the prayer book preached in Rome 1866; Small farms, how they can be made to answer by fruit growing 1872; Church plate in the archdeaconry of Worcester 1884. *d.* Orchard-lea, Droitwich 24 Sep. 1889.

LEACH, ALFRED. L.S.A. 1883; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1884; M.D. and C.M. Aberdeen 1888; M.R.C.P. Edinb. 1889; assistant house surgeon Rotherham hospital; house phys. Bath hospital; phys. Pimlico road free dispensary, London to death; invented a flexible cautery; a good linguist, speaking Arabic, Italian and French; author of The quadrangle by moonlight, or meditations in Marischal college. Aberdeen 1879; The letter H, past, present and future: a treatise with rules for the silent H, and notes on WH. 1880. *d.* 21 Belgrave road, London 14 Sep. 1892 aged 35.

LEACH, JONATHAN. *b.* 1784; ensign 70 foot 7 Aug. 1801, captain 1804; captain 95th rifles 1 May 1806; major rifle brigade 9 Sep. 1819, sold out 24 Oct. 1821; lieut.-col. in the army 18 June 1815; C.B. 22 June 1815; served in the West Indies 1803-5, at siege of Copenhagen 1807, in the Peninsula and France 1808-14, present at Quatre Bras and Waterloo; author of Rough sketches of the life of an old soldier 1831; Sketches of the services of the rifle brigade from its formation to Waterloo 1838; Rambles along the Styx 1847. *d.* Worthing 14 Jan. 1855.

LEACH, RICHARD HOWELL (2 son of Thomas Leach of 58 Doughty st. London). *b.* 1814; entered office of Registrar of court of chancery 1832, senior registrar 1868-82; largely assisted in drawing up the Chancery funds rules of 1872 and 1874; one of the editors of H. W. Seton's Forms of decrees in equity 2 ed. 1854, 3 ed. 2 vols. 1862 and 4 ed. 2 vols. in 3, 1877-9. *d.* Earnstein house, Tunbridge Wells 4 Aug. 1883.

LEACH, WILLIAM TURNBULL. *b.* Berwick-on-Tweed 2 March 1805; ed. at univ. of Edinb.; pastor of St. Andrew's presbyterian church, Toronto 1832; joined Church of England and became the first incumbent of St. George's, Montreal 1841; fellow, dean of the faculty of arts, professor of logic and moral philosophy and Molson professor of English literature in University McGill coll. Montreal; canon of

LEACH, W. T. (*Con.*)

Ch. Ch. cath. Montreal 1854-65; archdeacon of Montreal 1865 to death; author of *Discourse on the nature and duties of the military profession* 1840; *Introductory lecture for the Mercantile Library association* 1854. *d.* 16 University st. Montreal 13 Oct. 1886.

LEADAM, THOMAS ROBINSON. *b.* 22 Nov. 1809; ed. Merchant Taylors' sch. and at Guy's hospital; L.S.A. 1830; M.R.C.S. 1832; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1837; author of *Case of hydrophobia treated homœopathically* 1849; *Homœopathy as applied to the diseases of females and of early childhood* 1851; *The diseases of women homœopathically treated* 2 ed. 1874; *A popular treatise on the safe management of labour* 1876. *d.* 1879.

LEADBETTER, JOHN. *b.* Penicuik on the Esk river 2 May 1788; clerk in a Glasgow firm, became a partner; established John Leadbetter & Co., linen manufacturers 1815, had branch houses in Dundee and Belfast; lord dean of guild, Glasgow 1844-5; erected a building for the Glasgow Mechanics' institution; chairman of Edinburgh and Glasgow railway opened 1842; retired from business 1848. *d.* Glenallan, Torquay 17 March 1865. *Memoirs of 100 Glasgow men*, ii 173-6 (1886), *portrait*.

LEADBITTER, GEORGE. *b.* Hexham 1787; one of the officers at Bow st. police court 1832, much employed in post office and bank business; was 6 feet 2½ inches in height and weighed 19 stone; resided in Longacre; succeeded John Townsend (who *d.* 10 July 1832 aged 73) in heading the police who attended the king on public occasions; had 25 guineas a year from the Doncaster corporation to attend the autumn meetings and preserve order in the grand stand enclosure 1832-52 where he was the means of securing many criminals, also engaged at Epsom; defendant in case of *Wood v. Leadbitter* in Court of exchequer 1845 respecting his expelling from the grand stand by order of the stewards one Wood a defaulter; *killed* by being overturned in a cab near The Bag of Nails tavern, 1 Victoria road, Pimlico 3 Dec. 1852. *bur.* Brompton cemetery. *Sporting Review*, *xxix* 71-2, 292 (1853); *The Town*, i 22 (1837); *Times* 7 Dec. 1852 p. 5 col. 3; 13 *Meeson and Welsby's Reports* pp. 838-56 (1845).

LEADER, NICHOLAS PHILPOT (eld. son of Nicholas Philpot Leader *d.* 1836). *b.* 1808; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1830; M.P. co. Cork 1861-68; of Dromagh castle, co. Cork. *d.* London 31 March 1880.

LEADER, ROBERT (son of Robert Leader of Sheffield, bookseller, *d.* 1861). *b.* Carver st. Sheffield 4 Oct. 1809; apprentice in office of Sheffield Iris to 1830; proprietor with his father of Sheffield and Rotherham Independent from Jan. 1830, sole proprietor 1842 till 1875 when he made it over to his two sons, editor till 1875; a town trustee 1860, a town councillor 1876 and alderman 1880. *d.* Moor End, Sheffield 31 Oct. 1885. *bur.* Burngreave cemet. 4 Nov. *Sheffield Independent* 31 Oct., 2, 5 Nov. 1885.

LEAF, WILLIAM. *b.* 1791 or 1792; warehouseman at 39 Old Change, city of London 1821-74; made a large collection of water-colour pictures and drawings, sold at Christie's 6-8 May 1875. *d.* Park hill, Streatham common, Surrey 3 July 1874.

LEAHY, ARTHUR (7 son of John Leahy of South Hill, Killarney 1770-1846). *b.* 5 Aug. 1830; 2 lieut. R.E. 27 June 1848, lieut.-col. 10 Dec. 1873 to death; present at battles of Alma and Inkerman; D.A.Q.G. for the R.E.; assistant director of works in fortification branch of the war office 1864; instructor of field works at school of military engineering, Chatham 13 Nov. 1871; second in command of the R.E. at Gibraltar, March 1876; colonel in the army 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* Netley hospital, Southampton 13 July 1878.

LEAHY, EDWARD DANIEL. *b.* London 1797; portrait and subject painter; painted portraits of Duke of Sussex, Marquess of Bristol and of many prominent Irishmen; exhibited 33 pictures at R.A., 25 at B.I. and 1 at Suffolk st. 1820-52; lived in Italy 1837-43. *d.* Brighton 9 Feb. 1875.

LEAHY, JOHN (brother of Arthur Leahy 1830-78). *b.* 1810; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1830; called to bar in Ireland 1833; Q.C. 1 Aug. 1859; chairman of quarter sessions for co. Limerick 1864 to death. *d.* Newcastle West, Ireland 13 Oct. 1874. *Irish law times*, *viii* 549, 553 (1874).

LEAHY, JOHN PIERS (son of Daniel Leahy). *b.* Cork 25 June 1802; ed. at Cork and Bloomfield near Dublin; studied at Corpo Santo, Lisbon, entered order of St. Dominic there 8 Sep. 1817, professed 9 Sep. 1818; acting rector of Corpo Santo, Oct. 1829 to 1836; prior of Dominican convent, Cork 3 times; prior provincial of Irish Dominicans, June 1848; coadjutor bishop of Dromore 14 July 1854, consecrated in St. Mary's cath. Cork 1 Oct. 1854; bishop of Dromore 29 Feb. 1860 to death; author of *The book of*

## LEAHY, J. P. (Con.)

the rosary to which is annexed the rule of the third order of St. Dominick. Dublin 1842. *d.* Newry 6 Sep. 1890. *Brady's Episcopal succession*, i 305 (1876), ii 365 (1876).

LEAHY, PATRICK (son of Patrick Leahy, civil engineer). *b.* near Thurles, Tipperary 31 May 1806; *ed.* Maynooth; C. of Scartheen, Cashel; professor of theology St. Patrick's coll. Thurles, pres. of college; one of secretaries of synod of Thurles 22 Aug. 1850, priest of Thurles; preb. of diocese of Cashel, then precentor; vicerector of Catholic univ. of Ireland at establishment 18 May 1854, also professor of sacred scripture 1854-7; archbishop of Cashel 27 April 1857 to death, consecrated 29 June; issued address condemning agrarian murders 16 May 1869; cathedral at Thurles built by his energy at cost of £45,000, commenced 1857, consecrated 21 June 1879, when 21 bishops and 280 priests were present. *d.* near Thurles 26 Jan. 1875. *bur.* Thurles cathedral 3 Feb. *I.L.N.* lxxvi 139 (1875).

LEAKE, JOHN MARTIN (eld. son of John Martin Leake of Thorpe near Colchester, Essex, *d.* 7 April 1836 aged 97). *b.* 5 Dec. 1773; *ed.* at St. John's coll. Camb.; barrister M.T. 24 Nov. 1797, bencher 1836 to death; chairman of Essex quarter sessions. *d.* Thorpe hall, Essex 16 May 1862.

LEAKE, SIR LUKE SAMUEL (youngest son of Luke Leake of Stoke Newington, Middlesex). *b.* 1828; went to Western Australia 1833, member of legislative council of W.A., and the first speaker 26 June 1872 to death; knighted by patent 19 Aug. 1876. *d.* Welbeck st. Cavendish sq. London 1 May 1886.

LEAKE, ROBERT MARTIN. Ensign 14 foot 2 Oct. 1805; captain 63 foot 14 Feb. 1811, major 18 July 1822 to 26 Oct. 1824 when placed on h.p.; general 25 Oct. 1871. *d.* Woodhurst, Oxted, Surrey 26 Aug. 1873.

LEAKE, WILLIAM MARTIN (brother of John Martin Leake 1773-1862). *b.* Bolton row, Mayfair, London 14 Jan. 1777; 1 lieut. R.A. 14 Aug. 1794, lieut.-col. 29 July 1820, sold out 1823; served in West Indies 1794-9 and with Turkish army in Egypt 1800; made a general survey of Egypt 1801-2; surveyed the Morea and Northern Greece 1805-7; sent on a mission to Ali Pacha 1808; sent as resident to the Swiss confederation 1815; granted £600 per annum 5 Jan. 1812 in consideration of his services in Turkey since 1799; F.R.S. 13 April 1815; F.R.G.S.; D.C.L. Oxf. 26 June 1816 collected in Greece, bronzes, vases, gems and coins, now in the Fitzwilliam

## LEAKE, W. M. (Con.)

museum, Cambridge; author of The topography of Athens 1821, 2 ed. 2 vols. 1841; Journal of a tour in Asia Minor 1824; An historical outline of the Greek revolution 1825, 2 ed. 1826; Numismata Hellenica 1854, supplement 1859; author with C. P. Yorke of Les principaux monumens Egyptiens du musée Britannique 1827. *d.* Brighton 6 Jan. 1860. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. London. *J. H. Marsden's Memoir of W. M. Leake* (1864); *Numismatic Chronicle*, xx 35-8; *Proc. of Royal Soc.* xi 7-9 (1860).

LEAKEY, CAROLINE WOOLMER (4 dau. of the succeeding). *b.* Exeter 8 March 1827; lived at Hobart Town, Tasmania with her married sister 1847-53; wrote in The Sunday at Home 1854, Girls Own Paper and other periodicals; established the Exeter Home and rescue 1861 and worked for it to 1881; author of Lyra Australis, or attempts to sing in a strange land 1854; The broad arrow, being passages from the history of Maida Gwynnham, a Lifer. By Oline Keeae 1859, new ed. 1886; God's Tenth 1861, the first of a series of new year addresses 1861-81; Fine weather Dick and other sketches 1882. *d.* Exeter 12 July 1881. *Clear Shining Light, a memoir of C. W. Leakey. By Emily Leakey* (1882).

LEAKEY, JAMES (son of John Leakey of Exeter, wool merchant). *b.* Exeter 20 Sep. 1775; painter at Exeter of portraits, miniatures, landscapes and small interiors; painted miniatures in oils on ivory; lived in London 1821-5; exhibited 12 pictures at R.A. 1821-46, including The Marvellous Tale 1821, The Fortune Teller 1822 and The Distressed Wife 1846. *d.* Exeter 16 Feb. 1865. *G. Pycroft's Art in Devonshire* (1883) 82-5.

LEAPINGWELL, GEORGE. *b.* 1801; *ed.* at C.C. coll. Camb., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826, LL.D. 1851; esquire bedel of univ. of Camb. 1826 to death; barrister I.T. 25 June 1830; comr. of bankrupts for Cambridge and district; deputy recorder for Cambridge; deputy judge of borough court of pleas, Cambridge; deputy professor of political economy at Camb.; author of A manual of the Roman civil law, arranged after the analysis of Dr. Hallifax. Camb. 1859. *d.* Cambridge 24 Dec. 1863. *Gent. Mag.* xvi 264, 400 (1864).

LEAR, EDWARD. *b.* Holloway, London 12 May 1812; the youngest of 21 children; made tinted drawings of birds, &c. 1827, which he sold at from 9d. to 4s. each; draughtsman in gardens of Zoological Society 1831; engaged at Knowsley residence of Earl of Derby 1832-6,

## LEAR, E. (Con.)

drew the plates for *The Knowsley Menagerie* 1846; a drawing master at Rome 1837 etc.; originator of the nonsense verse of which he published 4 volumes; travelled in South Europe and Palestine sketching 1847 etc.; gave drawing lessons to the Queen about 1840; exhibited 19 pictures at R.A., 5 at B.I. and 4 at Suffolk st. 1836-73; Tennyson wrote verses addressed To E. Lear on his travels in Greece in 'Travels in Albania' 1846; author of Illustrations of the family of the Psittacidae 1832; Views in Rome and its environs 1841; Illustrated excursions in Italy 1846; *The Book of Nonsense* 1846, 27 ed. 1889; Journal of a landscape painter in Albania 1851; published Poems and songs by A. Tennyson, set to music by E. L., London 1859, nine numbers. *d.* Villa Tennyson, San Remo 29 Jany. 1888. *Tennyson's Poems illustrated by E. Lear* (1889), *portrait*; *E. Lear's Nonsense songs and stories* 6 ed. (1888) *memoir pp.* 5-7.

LEARED, ARTHUR. *b.* Wexford 1822; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1845, M.B. 1847, M.D. 1860; admitted M.D. at Oxford 7 Feb. 1861; physician in co. Wexford; went to India 1851; practised in London 1852; M.R.C.P. 1854, F.R.C.P. 1871; phys. to British civil hospital at Smyrna during Crimean war 1854-6; visited Iceland 4 times 1862-74, America 1870, and Morocco 1872, 1877 and 1879; identified site of Roman station, Volubilis; claimed to have invented the double stethoscope; author of *The causes and treatment of imperfect digestion* 1860, 7 ed. 1882 with *portrait*; *Morocco and the Moors* 1876, 2 ed. 1891; *A visit to the court of Morocco* 1879. *d.* 12 Old Burlington st. London 16 Oct. 1879. *Proc. of Royal Geog. Soc.* (1879) 802; *British Medical Journal* 25 Oct. 1879 *pp.* 663-4.

LEARMONTH, ALEXANDER (1 son of the succeeding). *b.* Edinburgh 26 Aug. 1829; ed. at Eton, matric. from Univ. coll. Oxf. 17 March 1847; a student I.T. 1847; cornet 17 lancers 21 Aug. 1849, major 30 Sep. 1856, lieut.-col. 1 July 1859, sold out same day; served in the Crimea and in the Indian mutiny; hon. col. Midlothian rifle volunteers 18 June 1879 to death; M.P. Colchester 1870-80. *d.* 44 Park lane, London 10 March 1887. *The Times* 11 March 1887 *p.* 8.

LEARMONTH, JOHN. *b.* 1789; coach builder 4 Princes st. Edinburgh, where he made a large fortune; built at his own expense the Dean bridge across the water of Leith, finished in 1833; lord provost of Edinb. 1832-3;

## LEARMONTH, J. (Con.)

contested city of Edinb. 31 May 1834. *d.* 6 Moray place, Edinb. 17 Dec. 1858. *Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 152-3, *portrait*.

LEASH, WILLIAM. *b.* England 1812; a clerk and book-keeper; a clerk in Edinburgh, returned to England about 1839; Congregational minister at Dover to 1846, at Esher st. Kensington, London 1846-57, at Ware, Herts, then at Maberly chapel, Kingsland 1865; edited the *Christian Weekly News*; edited the *Christian Times* 1864, and *The Rainbow* a magazine 1864-5; author of *The Hall of Vision*, a poem in three books. Manchester 1837; *Philosophical Lectures*. Dover 1846; *The great redemption*, an essay on the mediatorial system 1849; *The beauties of the Bible* 1852, 2 ed. 1856; *Lays of the future* 1853. *d.* Sandringham road, West Hackney, London 6 Nov. 1884. *Struggles for life: an autobiography* (1864).

LEATHAM, WILLIAM HENRY (2 child of Wm. Leatham, banker, *d.* 1842). *b.* Wakefield 6 July 1815; entered his father's bank 1834; banker at Wakefield and Pontefract 1836, retired 1851; contested Wakefield 9 July 1852; M.P. for Wakefield 2 May 1859 by three votes, unseated on petition and writ suspended until 1862; M.P. for Wakefield 1865-8; M.P. for West riding of Yorkshire, southern division 1880-5; a Quaker but joined Church of England in 1843; purchased Hemsworth hall near Pontefract 1851; author of *Poems* 1840; *Strafford*, a tragedy 1842; *Oliver Cromwell*, a drama 1843; *The Batuecas*, also *Francisco Alvarez* and other poems 1844; *Tales of English life and Miscellanies* 2 vols. 1858. *d.* Carleton near Pontefract 14 Nov. 1889. *Biograph*, *v.* 209-213 (1881); *Colburn's New monthly mag.* *vol.* 168 *p.* 421, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 1880 *p.* 41, *portrait*.

LEATHER, JOHN TOWLERTON (1 son of James Leather, colliery proprietor, *d.* 1849). *b.* Yorkshire 30 Aug. 1804; engineer of Sheffield waterworks 1833; contractor with Mr. Waring 1839, made Chester and Crewe section of London and North Western line; sole contractor for Erewash valley line of the Midland 1847-50; constructed the dam and the siphons for the repairs of the Middle Level 1862; constructor of the Portland breakwater 1849-56 and of the Sea forts at Spithead 1861-72; made the extension of the Portsmouth dock yard costing £2,000,000, 1867-77; M.I.C.E. 23 Feb. 1836; F.S.A. 11 Feb. 1869; sheriff of Northumberland 1875. *d.* Leventhorpe hall near Leeds 6 June 1885. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *lxxxiii* 433-6 (1886).

**LEATHER, JOHN WIGNALL** (eld. son of George Leather, M.I.C.E.) *b.* near Leeds 26 April 1810; entered his father's office and was with him engaged on the Leeds water supply works 1833-51 and on the Bradford water supply 1838-57; employed on the Fen drainage 1845; engineer of Aire and Calder navigation; made Hartlepool and Stockton railway 1838-41 which included the Greatham viaduct of 92 arches; laid out Birmingham, Dudley and Wolverhampton railway 1835; retired from business 1877; M.I.C.E. 6 March 1849; author of Report to the Leeds town council on an effectual sewerage for Leeds 1845. *d.* De Grey lodge, Leeds 31 Jan. 1887. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxxix* 473-9 (1887).

**LEATHERLAND, JOHN A.** (son of a carpenter). *b.* Kettering 11 May 1812; a shoemaker, a loom weaver, a ribbon weaver 1829-37, a velvet weaver, a maker of velvet waistcoats which he sold throughout the county till 1850; local reporter to Northampton Herald 1849 and other newspapers; living in High st. Kettering in 1869; author of *Psyche*, a prize essay on the immateriality of the mind and the immortality of the soul. Northampton 1853; On courtesy. Essay xiii. in J. Cassell's *Social Science* 1861; Essays and poems, with a brief autobiographical memoir 1862, memoir pp. 1-39. *d.* probably before 1877.

**LEATHES, EDMUND JOHN**, stage name of Edmund Donaldson (2 son of John William Donaldson, D.D., Greek scholar 1811-61). *b.* Bury St. Edmunds 23 March 1847; ed. Marlborough 1861-64 where he won the mile race in 4 min. 38 sec.; sheep farming in New Zealand; studied medicine in Edinb.; acted at Old Theatre royal, Dublin, April 1869 and then in Sydney, New Zealand, Honolulu, San Francisco, Nevada, New York and Boston; at Princess's theatre, London 1 March 1873 as Gratiano in Merchant of Venice; acted James Annesley in C. Reade's *The Wandering Heir*, Queen's theatre 15 Nov. 1873; played Laertes 200 nights Lyceum 30 Oct. 1874 to 29 June 1875 and Matthew Hawker in *Human Nature*, Drury Lane 12 Sep. 1885; a teacher of the dramatic art and literature; wrote *The actor's wife* a novel 3 vols. 1880 and *An actor abroad or gossip from the recollections of an actor in Australia, New Zealand, &c.* 1883; produced his blank verse play *For king and country*, at Gaiety 1 May 1883 and another drama *The actor's wife*. *d.* Tenterfield, Bina gardens, South Kensington, London 6 June 1891. *Illust. Sport. and Dram. News* 4 May 1878 p. 149, *portrait*.

**LE BAS, CHARLES WEBB** (son of Charles Le Bas, linen draper). *b.* 20 New Bond st. London 26 April 1779; ed. at Hyde abbey school near Winchester; entered Trin. coll. Camb. 1796, scholar, Craven scholar 1799 and member's prizeman, fellow 1801-14; fourth wrangler, B.A. and chancellor's medallist 1800; barrister L.I. 1806; ordained deacon 1809; R. of St. Paul's, Shadwell 1811; preb. of Lincoln cath. 23 May 1812; professor of mathematics and dean in East India college, Haileybury 1813, principal 1837 to 31 Dec. 1843; the Le Bas prize at Cambridge for the best essay on an historical subject was founded in 1848 by his old pupils at cost of £1920; wrote nearly 80 articles for *The British Critic* 1827-38; author of *Considerations on miracles* 1828; *Sermons on various occasions* 3 vols. 1822-34; *The life of Thomas Fanshaw Middleton*, bishop of Calcutta 2 vols. 1831; *Memoir of Henry Vincent Bailey*, archdeacon of Stow 1846; *Life of Wicliff* 1832; *Life of Cranmer* 1833; *Life of Jewel* 1835 and *Life of Laud* 1836, being vols. 1, 4, 5, 11 and 13 of *The Theological Library* edited by H. J. Rose and W. R. Lyall. *d.* 74 Montpelier road, Brighton 25 Jan. 1861.

**LE BLANC, HENRY.** *b.* 1776; ensign 71 foot 9 July 1792, major 12 June 1806; lieutenant-col. 5 veteran battalion 5 Feb. 1807 to 1814 when battalion was reduced and he retired on full pay; major of Chelsea hospital 22 Sep. 1814 to death; colonel in the army 28 Nov. 1854; served at siege of Pondicherry and capture of Cape of Good Hope 1806; lost a leg at capture of Buenos Ayres 1807. *d.* Clifton Down, Bristol 13 July 1855. *Particulars of the investigation at the Royal hospital, Chelsea, upon charges brought by the Major against the apothecary* 1830.

**LE BRETON, ANNA LETITIA** (dau. of Charles Rochemont Aikin, surgeon). *b.* 4 Broad st. buildings, London 30 June 1808; edited *Correspondence of W. E. Channing and Lucy Aikin* 1874; author of *Memoirs of Mrs. Barbauld* 1874; *Memories of seventy years*. By One of a literary family [Mrs. Le Breton], edited by Mrs. Hubert Martin 1883. (*m.* 6 Aug. 1833 the succeeding). *d.* 6 Worsley road, Hampstead 29 Sep. 1885. *Memoirs of Seventy years* (1883) 3, 135 *et seq.*

**LE BRETON, PHILIP HEMERY** (eld. son of rev. Philip Le Breton, R. of St. Saviour's, Jersey). *b.* St. Saviour's rectory, Jersey 30 Oct. 1806; ed. at Mr. Cogan's school, Walthamstow with Benjamin Disraeli and Milner Gibson; also at Westminster and Paris; solicitor in London 1828-51; barrister I.T. 1 May 1854; revising barrister for West Surrey several years; lived



## LE BRETON, P. H. (Con.)

at Hampstead 1851 to death; member for Hampstead of Metropolitan board of works 1 July 1859 to Nov. 1879; presented with a public testimonial including gift of £500 for his activity in preserving Hampstead Heath 1871. *d.* 6 Worsley road, Hampstead 6 Aug. 1884. *bur.* in old Hampstead churchyard. *F. E. Baines's Records of Hampstead* (1890) 152, 184, 320, 362, 453-5.

LE BRETON, SIR THOMAS (eld. son of Thomas Le Breton, attorney general and bailiff of Jersey). *b.* Colomberie, St. Helier's, Jersey 1790; educ. at Caen, Normandy as an American under the name of Burgh 1810-12 and fought several duels; advocate of Jersey bar 8 Aug. 1812; col. of Jersey Town regt. 17 July 1820 to 1850; shot Aaron de Ste Croix in a duel 1820; attorney general 25 March 1824; knighted at St. James's palace 12 Feb. 1847, after the visit of the Queen to Jersey in Sep. 1846; bailiff of Jersey 22 June 1848 to death. *d.* The Terrace, St. Helier's, Jersey 24 Nov. 1857. *The Jersey Independent* 25 Nov. 1857 *p.* 2.

LE BRETON, WILLIAM CORBET (only son of William Le Breton). *b.* St. Helier's, Jersey 1815; ed. Winchester and at Pemb. coll. Oxf. 1831-37, Morley scholar; fellow of Exeter coll. 30 June 1837 to 8 July 1842; B.A. 1835, M.A. 1837; dean of Jersey 26 Dec. 1849 to death; R. of St. Saviour's, Jersey 1850-75; R. of St. Helier's, Jersey 1875 to death; father of Lilian Langtry, actress. *d.* London 28 Feb. 1888.

LE BRUN, JOHN. *b.* Switzerland; ed. at Gosport, Hampshire; ordained Congregationalist in Jersey 25 Nov. 1813; minister of the London missionary society at Port Louis, Mauritius 18 May 1814 to 1832 and 27 Dec. 1841 to death; returned to Mauritius on his own account 1834, built a chapel at Port Louis and established schools in Mauritius. *d.* Port Louis 21 Feb. 1865.

LECHMERE-CHARLTON, EDMUND (elder son of Nicholas Lechmere of Hanley castle and Ludlow, who assumed additional surname of Charlton 1784). *b.* 20 Sep. 1789; M.P. for Ludlow 8 Jan. 1835 to 18 July 1837. *d.* 1857.

LECKENBY, JOHN. *b.* Ripon 20 Sep. 1814; managed different branches of Yorkshire banking company; treasurer of Scarborough many years; F.G.S. 1859. *d.* Scarton 7 April 1877.

LECKIE, ELIZABETH (dau. of John Horner of Edinburgh, linen factor). *m.* George Leckie; author of *The Village School*, a story. Edinb.

## LECKIE, E. (Con.)

1837; *The power of conscience*, a dramatic poem 1841; *The stepmother* 1842; *The Hebrew boy* 1842; *The guardian* 1843; *The dream of the western shepherd* 1845. *d.* Edinburgh, March 1856.

LECLERCQ, CHARLES, stage name of Charles Clark. *b.* 20 Sep. 1797; made his first appearance on opening night of the Sans Pareil theatre, London as a dancer 27 Nov. 1806; chief dancer and inventor of the ballets at Surrey and Coburg theatres; manager of the Olympic about 1826; ballet master at Adelphi theatre, Glasgow 1844; ballet master at Olympic 1846, at Haymarket 1851 to death; his second wife Margaret Leclercq was well known as a dancer, she *d.* Bedford house, Carlyle sq. London 28 June 1889 aged 77. He *d.* 16 Albert st. Regent's park, London 26 Nov. 1861. *Era* 1 Dec. 1861 *p.* 10.

NOTE.—His son Arthur Leclercq played harlequin in the pantomime *Undine* or *the spirit of the waters*, at Haymarket theatre Dec. 1858 to Feb. 1859, he was subsequently acting manager for Charles Fechter until his death in 1879 when he became acting manager for Mr. O'Neil; he died at his residence Fort Hamilton, Long Island, U.S. of America about 18 January 1890.

LECONFIELD, GEORGE WYNDHAM, 1 Baron (eld. natural child of 3 Earl of Egremont 1751-1837). *b.* St. Marylebone, London 5 June 1787; cornet 5 dragoon guards 31 March 1803; captain 72 foot 19 Sep. 1805; lieut. 1 foot guards 13 Nov. 1807; major 78 foot 31 Jan. 1811; major 12 light dragoons 25 April 1811; lieut.-col. 20 light dragoons 10 Dec. 1812, placed on h.p. 25 June 1816; served in Spain and Portugal, taken prisoner by the French Aug. 1810; came into the estate of Petworth, Sussex and others adjoining and £60,000 on his father's death 1837; sheriff of Sussex 1842; created baron Leconfield of Leconfield in the east riding of the county of York 14 April 1859. *d.* Petworth, Sussex 18 March 1869, personalty sworn under £250,000 22 May 1869. *Reg. and mag. of biog.* i 385-6, ii 54 (1869).

LE COUTEUR, SIR JOHN (eld. son of lieut.-gen. John Le Couteur *d.* 23 April 1835 aged 74). *b.* St. Helier's, Jersey 1794; ensign 96 foot 15 Nov. 1810; lieut. 104 foot 21 Nov. 1811, placed on h.p. 25 Aug. 1817; brevet lieut.-col. 11 Nov. 1851; A.D.C. to the sovereign 27 Aug. 1830, resigned 1872; adjutant general of Jersey militia 1853-72; sold out of the army 1857; viscount or sheriff of island of Jersey 1842 to death, coroner there 1872 to death; F.R.S.; sec. and founder of Jersey agricultural and horticultural soc.; knighted

## LE COUTEUR, SIR J. (Con.)

by patent 17 Aug. 1872; published On the varieties, properties and classification of wheat 1836, 2 ed. 1872; On the rise, progress and state of agriculture in Jersey 1852; The rifle, its effects on the war 1855. *d.* Bellevue, Jersey 24 Dec. 1875. *I.L.N. lxxviii* 311 (1876).

**LEDGER, CHARLES.** *b.* England; clerk in house of Messrs. Naylor at Lima 1836-8, and then at their establishment at Tacna where he purchased the alpaca wools from the Indians 1838-42; in business at Tacna from 1842; exported a flock of 276 alpacas to Sydney 28 Nov. 1858, which the government purchased for £15,000 and gave him £1300 a year to manage it. *Illustr. News of the World* 17 Sep. 1859 pp. 173-4, *portrait*; *Sporting Rev. Feb.* 1863 pp. 127-9.

**LEDGER, FREDERIC.** *b.* 1816; editor and proprietor of *The Era*, a London weekly sporting and dramatic paper 1850 to death; an enthusiastic mason. *d.* Gothic house, Devonshire road, Balham hill 14 June 1874. *bur.* Norwood cemetery 20 June. *Era* 21 June 1874 p. 9 col. 2.

**LEDWARD, RICHARD ARTHUR** (son of Richard Perry Ledward). *b.* Burslem, Staffs. 1857; studied at Burslem school of art and at South Kensington, gold medallist; a master of modelling in the schools; modelling master at Westminster and Blackheath schools of art; his sculpture of *A Young Mother*, showed great promise. *d.* of rheumatism at 53 Beaufort st. Chelsea 28 Oct. 1890. *bur.* Perivale church near Ealing.

**LEDWICH, THOMAS HAWKESWORTH** (son of Edward Ledwich of Waterford, attorney). *b.* Pembroke 1823; studied medicine in Dublin; M.R.C.S.I. 1844, F.R.C.S.I. 1845; lecturer on anatomy at The original school of medicine, Peter st. Dublin 1847 to death, when name was changed to the Ledwich school of medicine 1858; formed a valuable pathological museum; surgeon to the Meath hospital, Dublin, July 1858; author with his brother Edward Ledwich, M.D. of *The practical and descriptive anatomy of the human body* 1852, 3 ed. 1877, which is still much used in Dublin. *d.* York st. Dublin 29 Sep. 1858. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. *Sir C. A. Cameron's History of college of surgeons in Ireland* (1886) 534-35, 613-14; *Ormsby's History of Meath hospital* (1888) 215-6.

**NOTE.**—Edward Ledwich was *b.* Pembroke 1817, F.R.C.S.I. 13 Oct. 1852, a most successful teacher of anatomy, *d.* 7 Harcourt st. Dublin 18 Feb. 1879.

**LEE, MRS.** Governess to the prince of Naples, eld. son of Humbert king of Italy, at Rome Nov. 1869 to 1881 during which time she never left him; watched over the prince's health and aided him in making a collection of coins illustrating Italian history 1881 to death. *d.* Quirinal palace, Rome 3 April 1884.

**LEE, ALFRED THEOPHILUS** (youngest son of Sir John Theophilus Lee of Lauriston hall, Torquay 1786-1843). *b.* the Elms, Bedhampton, Hants. 28 June 1829; scholar of Christ's coll. Camb. 1850; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856; C. of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham 1853-5; P.C. of Elson, Hants. 1856-8; R. of Ahoghill, co. Antrim 1858-72; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1866, D.C.L. Oxf. 1867; sec. to Church defence instit. and tithe redemption trust 1871 to death; preacher at Gray's Inn 5 Nov. 1879 to death; author of *The history of the town and parish of Tetbury* 1857; *Facts respecting the present state of the church in Ireland* 1863, sixtieth thousand issued 1868; *Some account of the parish church of St. Colananel. Ahoghill* 1867. *d.* Lauriston house, Ealing, Middlesex 19 July 1883. *Church portrait journal*, i 25 (1876), *portrait*; *Biograph*, vi 315-20 (1881).

**LEE, BENJAMIN.** *b.* Worcester 10 Feb. 1788; enlisted in 14 dragoons Jany. 1804; served in the Peninsula 1808-14, in America 1815; sergeant major 1814, retired 1829; went to New South Wales and resided at Parramatta 1829 to death. *d.* Parramatta 13 April 1879, left upwards of 100 children and grandchildren.

**LEE, DONALD MC PHEE.** *b.* 11 Feb. 1804; editor and proprietor of Bermuda royal gazette; vice consul for France and Italy. *d.* Hamilton, Bermuda 11 Feb. 1883.

**LEE, EDWIN.** Articled pupil of royal college of surgeons, London, Jacksonian prizeman 1838 for dissertation on Comparative advantages of lithotomy and lithotrity; studied at St. George's hospital 1824, house surgeon 1830-3; M.C.S. 1829; M.D. Gottingen 1846 or before; member of medical societies of Paris, Berlin and Naples; fellow of royal medico-chirurgical soc.; resided much at the Continental watering places; author of upwards of 60 works including *A treatise on some nervous disorders* 1833, 2 ed. 1838; *The principal baths of Germany* 2 vols. 1840-1. *d.* Mentone 3 June 1870. *The Lancet* 18 June 1870 pp. 891-2.

**LEE, FREDERICK HENRY** (eld. son of Frederick William Lee). Editor of *Hull Herald* and proprietor of *Sussex Advertiser*, Lewes. *d.* Cooksbridge near Lewes 14 Aug. 1853 aged 42.

LEE, FREDERICK RICHARD. *b.* Barnstaple 1799; ensign 56 foot 6 Dec. 1813, placed on h.p. 21 Dec. 1815; served in the Netherlands; studied painting at the R.A. 1818; exhibited 171 paintings at R.A., 131 at B.I. and 24 at Suffolk st. 1822-70; his most popular works were English landscapes; 4 of his pictures are in the National Gallery; A.R.A. 1834, R.A. 1838, retired R.A. 1871. *d.* Vlees farm, Herman station in division of Malmsey, South Africa 5 June 1879. *Sandby's History of royal academy*, ii 159-61 (1862); *Pycroft's Art in Devonshire* (1883) 85-8.

LEE, GEORGE ALEXANDER (son of Henry Lee, pugilist and landlord of the Anti-Gallican tavern, Shire lane, Temple Bar 1808). *b.* 1802; in Lord Barrymore's service as a tiger, being the first to bear that title; tenor singer at Dublin theatre 1825; sang at the Haymarket, London 1826, musical conductor there 1827; kept a music shop at 86 Quadrant, Regent st. 1829-31; bankrupt 18 Nov. 1831 and 21 May 1833; lessee with Melrose and J. K. Chapman of the Tottenham st. theatre 1829-30; lessee of Drury Lane theatre 1830-31; directed the Lenten oratorios at Drury Lane and Covent Garden 1831; composer and musical director to Strand theatre 1832-45, to Olympic theatre 1845; succeeded George Hodson as musical conductor at the Poses Plastiques, Garrick's Head, Bow st. 1847; wrote the music to *The Sublime* and *the Beautiful* 1828; *The Invincibles* 1828; *The Nymph of the Grotto* 1829; *The Witness* 1829; *The Devil's Brother* 1831; *The Legion of Honour* 1831 and other dramatic pieces; published two sets of eight songs *Beauties of Byron and Loves of the Butterflies* 1828; composed altogether upwards of 250 pieces of music 1826-51; author of *A complete course of instruction for singing* 1872. (*m.* Mrs. Waylett, ballad singer, she *d.* 26 April 1851); found dead in his old lodgings at Newton terrace, Kennington road, London 8 Oct. 1851. *bur.* Norwood cemet. *Rev. J. Richardson's Recollections*, ii 129-35 (1856).

LEE, SIR GEORGE PHILIP (youngest son of Edward Lee of London). Lieut. of the yeomen of the guard 13 March 1843 to 23 July 1857; knighted at St. James's palace 13 March 1844. *d.* Windlesham court, Bagshot 1 Sep. 1870.

LEE, HARRIET (dan. of John Lee, actor, *d.* 1781). *b.* London 1757; kept a private school with her sister Sophia Lee at Belvidere house, Bath 1781-1803; carried on a correspondence with Wm. Godwin the novelist, April to Aug. 1798, declined his offer of marriage 1798; author of *The errors of innocence* 5 vols. 1786;

LEE, H. (*Con.*)

The new peerage or our eyes may deceive us, a comedy Drury Lane 10 Nov. 1787, acted 9 times; *Clara Lennox* 2 vols. 1797, translated into French 1798; *The mysterious marriage or the heirship of Roselva*, a 3 act play 1790, never acted; *Canterbury Tales* 5 vols. 1797-1805, containing 12 stories (2 of which were written by her sister Sophia Lee who *d.* 1824), she dramatised one of the tales 'Kruitzner' under title of *The Three Strangers*, performed at Covent Garden 10 Dec. 1825, acted 4 times, Lord Byron also dramatised it under title of *Werner or the Inheritance* 1822. *d.* Vyvyan terrace, Clifton 1 Aug. 1851.

LEE, HENRIETTA INCLEDON (eld. dau. of Henry Lee, manager of theatres in west of England). First appeared in London as Constantia in 'The man of the world' 19 Oct. 1831; played at Covent Garden and Drury Lane, at Olympic theatre during Madame Vestris' management to 1839, at Lyceum theatre 1847-48. *d.* at her lodgings, Orange st. Bloomsbury sq. London 23 May 1866. *Era* 27 May 1866 p. 10.

LEE, HENRY. *b.* 1826; naturalist of the Brighton Aquarium 1872, a director for a time, printed *Aquarium Notes* for the use of visitors; a contributor to *Land and Water*; his museum of natural history was one of most valuable private collections in England; author of *The Octopus or the devil fish of fiction and fact* 1874; *Sea fables explained* 1883 and of *Sea monsters unmasked* 1883, in *Fisheries' Exhibition handbooks*; *The vegetable lamb of Tartary*, a fable of the cotton plant 1887. *d.* Renton house, 343 Brixton road, London 31 Oct. 1888. *Land and Water* 10 Nov. 1888 p. 568.

LEE, JAMES N. Edited *Bell's Weekly Messenger and Farmers' Journal* to death. *d.* at his lodgings, Laurel grove, Oakfield road, Penge 11 March 1880 aged 72.

LEE, JAMES PRINCE (eld. son of Stephen Lee, sec. and librarian of royal society). *b.* London 28 July 1804; ed. at St. Paul's sch. 1813-24, captain 1822-4 when he entered Trin. coll. Camb., Craven scholar 1827, fellow Oct. 1829; B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; one of the best Greek scholars of his time; a master at Rugby 1830-8; head master of King Edward's sch. Birmingham 1838-47; hon. canon of Worcester 6 Sep. 1847; bishop of Manchester 23 Oct. 1847, consecrated at Whitehall chapel 23 Jany. 1848; held 63 ordinations at which he ordained 471 priests and 522 deacons; consecrated 130 churches 1848-69; promoted Manchester free library, opened Sep. 1852; author of *Sermons and fragments* attributed to Isaac Barrow, D.D.

## LEE, J. P. (Con.)

now first collected and edited from the MSS. in the University and Trinity college libraries Cambridge 1834, these manuscripts turned out to be spurious; Suggestions for a practical use of the papal aggression 1851. *d.* Mauldeth hall, Burnage near Manchester 24 Dec. 1869. *bur.* St. John's ch. Heaton, Mersey 31 Dec. *E. W. Benson's Memorial Sermon 2 ed.* (1880); *John Evans's Lancashire Authors* (1850) 153-7; *Drawing room portrait gallery 2nd series* (1859), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xii 51 (1848) *portrait*, lvi 55 (1870), *portrait*.

NOTE.—He bequeathed his library to Owen's college Manchester, his widow in Sep. 1875 left £1000 to the college to provide two annual prizes for encouraging the study of the New Testament in Greek.

LEE, JOHN. *b.* Torwoodlie-Mains, parish of Stow, Midlothian 22 Nov. 1779; *ed.* at univ. of Edinb., M.D. 1801; served in the army hospital service a short time; presbyterian minister of Peebles 1807; professor of church history at St. Mary's college, St. Andrew's 1812-21, rector of St. Andrew's univ. three times; professor of moral philosophy in King's college, Aberdeen 1820-1; minister of Canon-gate ch. Edinb. 1821-5; D.D. St. Andrew's 1821; minister of Lady Yester's ch. Edinb. 1825-34; chaplain in ord. to the Sovereign 1840 to death; principal clerk of the general assembly 1827; minister of St. Giles's ch. Edinb. 1834-7; principal of united college of St. Andrew's 1837-40; dean of chapel royal, Stirling 1840 to death; principal of univ. of Edinb. 12 March 1840 to death, professor of divinity 14 June 1844 to death, being the first principal who also held a professorship since the year 1620; moderator of general assembly 1844; collected a library of 20,000 vols., is described in John Hill Burton's *Bookhunter as Archdeacon Meadows the bibliomaniac*; author of *Memorials of the Bible Society in Scotland* 1829; *Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland* 1860; *The University of Edinburgh from 1583 to 1839.* 1880. *d.* at his residence in Univ. of Edinburgh 2 May 1859. *Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 135-7 *portrait*; *Sir A. Grant's Univ. of Edinburgh*, ii 271-4 (1884); *Proc. of Royal Soc. of Edinb.* iv 212-17 (1862); *Scott's Fasti*, vol. i, part 1, pp. 12-13, 64 (1866).

LEE, JOHN (eld. son of John Fiott of London, merchant 1749-97). *b.* 28 April 1783; *ed.* at St. John's coll. Camb., fellow 1808-15; fifth wrangler 1806, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809, LL.D. 1816; travelling bachelor of the univ. 1807-10; took his mother's name of Lee by r.l. 4 Oct. 1815; member of College of Advo-

## LEE, J. (Con.)

cates 3 Nov. 1816, steward July 1824 to June 1826, librarian 1826-7, treasurer 1828-9; barrister G.I. 13 July 1863, gave the society £500 to found an annual prize for an essay on law 7 May 1864, bencher of G.I. 9 Nov. 1864 to death; Q.C. 7 July 1864; built an observatory in south portico of Hartwell house, Bucks. 1830; an original member of Royal Astronom. Soc. 1820, treasurer 1831-40, pres. 1861-2, gave the advowson of Hartwell to the Soc. 1836 and the advowson of Stone, Bucks. 1866, founded the Lee fund for relief of widows and children of deceased fellows; F.S.A. 1828; F.R.S. 24 Feb. 1831; pres. and treasurer of Numismatic Soc. 1837; member of Chronological institute of London, Dec. 1850, pres. 21 Dec. 1853 to 1858 when institute ceased; pres. of meeting of British Archaeological Assoc. at Leicester 1862; contested Aylesbury 1835, 1841, 1852 and 1863; edited Catalogue of the Egyptian antiquities at Hartwell House, chiefly arranged by Joseph Bonomi 1858. *d.* Hartwell house near Aylesbury 25 Feb. 1866. *Memoir of John Lee. Aylesbury* (1870); *Journal of British Archaeol. Assoc.* xxiii 302-5 (1867); *Catalogue of law books in the library at Hartwell* (1855); *Catalogue of theological books in the library of Hartwell house* (1855).

LEE, JOHN. *b.* Bath 25 Oct. 1795; served in the army; first appeared at Drury Lane as Laertes 1 Oct. 1828; sec. to Edmund Kean 1826-33 and stage manager Richmond theatre, and it was in his arms that the tragedian died at Richmond 15 May 1833; acted Jingle in Moncrieff's Sam Weller or the Pickwickians at Strand theatre July 1837; theatrical agent at 24 Bow st. Covent Garden 1847-55; manager of the Café de l'Europe, Haymarket, London, on decease of Henry Hemming 1849; reappeared at T.R. Richmond as Shylock 1 July 1869; resided in Jersey many years. *d.* Wilton house, New St. John's road, Jersey 5 Oct. 1881. *The Era* 15 Oct. 1881 p. 8; *Actors by gaslight* (1838) 33-34, *portrait*.

LEE, JOHN. *b.* 1831; general manager of Drinking fountain association; F.R.G.S. *d.* Balmain, Anerley road, Surrey 3 Feb. 1884. *bur.* Crystal palace district cemetery 7 Feb.

LEE, JOHN BENJAMIN. *b.* 15 Jany. 1811; admitted attorney 1834; of firm of Lee, Bolton and Lee, 2 The Sanctuary, Westminster, and 5 Dean's court, Doctors' commons, London; legal secretary to 20 bishops, including 2 primates and 3 bishops of London; legal secretary to abp. of Canterbury and to bishops

## LEE, J. B. (Con.)

of London, Winchester, Durham, Carlisle, Ely, Hereford, Norwich, Worcester and Ripon to death; chapter clerk and registrar and steward of courts of St. Paul's cathedral; registrar of diocese of London to death; a personal friend of archbishop Tait 1856; resided at Sonning near Reading. *d.* The Charterhouse, London 10 April 1889. *Law Times*, lxxxvii 13 (1889).

LEE, JOHN EDWARD. *b.* Hull 21 Dec. 1808; visited Russia and Scandinavia; resided at Caerleon Priory, Monmouth, then at Torquay; F.G.S. 1859; presented his fine collection of fossils to British Museum 1885; author of *Delineation of Roman antiquities found at Caerleon* 1845; *Description of a Roman building discovered at Caerleon* 1850; *Selections from an antiquarian sketch book* 1859; *Isca Silurum, or an illustrated catalogue of the museum of antiquities at Caerleon* 1862; *Roman imperial profiles, one hundred and sixty lithographs* 1874; *Note-book of an amateur geologist* 1881; translated *F. Keller's Lake-dwellings of Switzerland* 1866, 2 ed. 1878. *d.* Villa Syracuse, Daddy Hole plain, Torquay 18 Aug. 1887. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq. 2nd series*, xii 142-3 (1888).

LEE, JOHN LEE (son of William Hanning *d.* 1834, by Harriet dau. of Edward Lee). *b.* 11 Dec. 1802; educ. Westminster 1813-7, matric. Ch. Ch. Oxf. 10 Feb. 1821; assumed name of Lee in place of Hanning 1820; M.P. for Wells 1831-37; sheriff of Somerset 1845. *d.* Dillington park, Somerset 16 Aug. 1874.

LEE, JOHN YATE. *b.* 1801; barrister L.I. 25 Nov. 1828; practised as a conveyancer; a comr. of bankrupts 1838; registrar of Liverpool court of bankruptcy 28 Aug. 1844 to 31 Dec. 1869 when he retired on full salary; author of *A treatise on the evidence of abstracts of titles to real property* 1843. *d.* Bebington, Cheshire 10 March 1876. *Law Times*, lx 422 (1876).

LEE, JOSEPH. *b.* 1780; painted miniatures in enamel from the life, and copied pictures in enamel; enamel painter to Princess Charlotte of Wales 1818 and to the Duke of Sussex, painted portraits of them, also of George IV. after Sir Thomas Lawrence; exhibited 27 enamels at R.A. and 2 at Suffolk st. 1809-53. *d.* 13 Stone st. Gravesend 26 Dec. 1859.

LEE, LAVATER. *b.* 1817; a vaulter in the circus company of Wm. Batty at Portsmouth and Southampton 1840; performed at Lambeth Baths, London, which Batty opened as the Olympic Arena, Nov. 1841; on his benefit

## LEE, L. (Con.)

night April or May 1842 he vaulted over 14 horses, threw a back somersault on a horse going at full speed and turned 21 forward somersaults without the aid of a spring-board. *d.* 17 Kersley st. Battersea, London 18 March 1891. *bur.* Norwood cemetery.

LEE, MATTHEW HENRY (4 son of Joseph Lee of Redbrook, Whitchurch, Salop). Matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 28 May 1850 aged 18, scholar 1850-4, B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857; C. of Longsight, Manchester 1856-7; C. of Morland near Penrith 1857-67; V. of Hanmer, Flintshire 1867 to death, church burnt Feb. 1889 when he rescued register and plate, church rebuilding at time of his decease; a contributor to the *Archæologia Cambrensis*; edited *Diaries and letters of Philip Henry* 1882. *d.* about 13 Dec. 1890.

LEE, RICHARD NELSON (younger son of lieutenant Richard Lee). *b.* Kew 8 Jan. 1806; first acted in *The Miller and his Man*, at private theatre, Rawstorne st. Islington; played as an amateur at Deptford, then in 'utility' business at Royalty theatre; acted with John Richardson the showman 1821; went on tour in 1821 with Gyngell the conjuror who *d.* 1833; performed as a juggler at Adelphi and other London theatres 1822; played at Surrey theatre, opening as harlequin, under Elliston 7 years from 24 June 1827; wrote the pantomimes 1831-3 and played harlequin at Adelphi theatre 1834-36; managed Sadler's Wells theatre for F. Osbaldiston 1836; proprietor with John Johnson of 'Richardson's Show' Oct. 1836, they promoted and organised the fair in Hyde Park on the Queen's coronation 28 June 1838; they purchased Julius Haydon's portable theatre Oct. 1838; 'Richardson's Show' was burnt in a field at Dartford 1845 causing a loss of £1700; they began business with a new theatre 1847; they appeared at Greenwich fair for the last time 1852; 'Richardson's Show' was sold by auction at Horsemonger lane, Borough 1853, when the property was completely dispersed; manager with J. Johnson of the *Marylebone, of Pavilion, of Standard* 1845, of *City of London* 1849-63, sole lessee of *City of London* 3 Oct. 1863 to 1868 when he sold it to Great Eastern railway co. for £6000; author of *The life of a fairy illustrated by Alfred Crowquill* 1850; wrote 209 pantomimes, all of which were played. *d.* Shrubland road, Dalston 2 Jan. 1872. *bur.* Abney park cemetery 5 Jan. *T. Frost's The Old Showman* (1874) 247, 254, 320, 346-58; *The Musk* (1868) 21, *portrait*; *Illust. Sporting News*, v 420 (1866), *portrait*.

## LEE, R. N. (Con.)

NOTE.—His father lieut.-col. Lee was on duty at Nelson's funeral in St. Paul's cathedral 9 Jan. 1806, this was probably Richard Lee who died in India about 1811. The certificate of R. N. Lee's baptism could not be obtained as the registers from 1791 to 1845 were stolen out of Kew church some years ago and have never been recovered. The inscription on his tombstone in Abney Park cemetery is, To the memory of Nelson Lee who departed this life January 2nd 1872 aged 65, also of Amelia Lee his beloved wife who departed this life December 30th 1870 aged 53, also of Theresa Kate Lee youngest daughter of the above who departed this life September 28th 1870 aged 17.

LEE, ROBERT. *b.* Tweedmouth, Northumberland 11 Nov. 1804; *ed.* at Berwick-on-Tweed gr. sch. and St. Andrew's univ. 1824–34, D.D. 1844; minister of St. Vigean's presbyterian chapel of ease at Arbroath, Forfarshire 1833, removed to parish of Campsie, Stirlingshire 1836; minister of church and parish of Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh 29 Aug. 1843 to death, his church was burnt down 19 Jan. 1845, preached in the Assembly Hall until 14 June 1857 when restored church opened, introduced stained glass into some of the windows 1857 and the first organ used in national church 22 April 1865; professor of biblical criticism and antiquities in univ. of Edinb., dean of chapel royal Holyrood and royal chaplain 17 Dec. 1846 to death; censured by the presbytery 14 March 1866 and by the synod 7 May for celebrating a marriage in his church 6 Dec. 1865; Isabella Carrick his widow was granted a civil list pension of £100, 17 Nov. 1868; author of *A handbook of devotion* 1845; *The Holy Bible with about 60,000 marginal references and various readings* 1854; *Prayers for public worship* 2 ed. 1858; *Prayers for family worship* 1861, 3 ed. 1884; *The family and its duties* 1863; *The reform of the church of Scotland in worship, government and doctrine. Part 1 Worship* 1864. *d.* Torquay 12 March 1868. *bur.* Grange cemetery, Edinb. 20 March. *R. H. Story's Life of R. Lee, D.D. 2 vols.* (1870), *portrait*; *Grant's Story of Univ. of Edinb. ii* 461–64 (1884).

LEE, ROBERT (2 son of John Lee of Melrose, Roxburghshire). *b.* Melrose 1793; entered univ. of Edinb. 1806, M.D. 1814; L.R.C.P. 1823, F.R.C.P. 1841, Lumleian lecturer 1856–7, Croonian lecturer 1862, Harveian orator 1864; physician to Prince Woronzow governor general of the Crimea, Oct. 1824 to Dec. 1826; obstetric phys. in London 1826–75; phys. to British lying-in hospital 1827; lecturer on midwifery in the Webb st. school 1829; F.R.S. 25 March 1830; *sec.* to Royal med. and chir. soc. 1830–5; regius professor of midwifery, univ. of Glasgow 1834, but resigned

## LEE, B. (Con.)

it after delivering his introductory address; lecturer on midwifery at St. George's hospital 1835–66; author of *On the structure of the human placenta and its connection with the uterus* 1832; *Clinical Midwifery* 1842, 2 ed. 1848; *The last days of Alexander and the first days of Nicholas, emperors of Russia* 1854; *Three hundred consultations in midwifery* 1864; *A treatise on hysteria* 1871. *d.* 15 The Avenue, Surbiton Hill, Surrey 6 Feb. 1877. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *R. Lee's Memoirs on the Ganglia and nerves of the uterus* (1849); *Munk's College of physicians, iii* 266–9 (1878); *Lancet, i* 332–7 (1851), *portrait*.

LEE, ROBERT (7 son of John Lee 1779–1859). *b.* Edinburgh 1830; *ed.* at academy and univ. of Edinb.; member of Faculty of advocates 1853; procurator for Ch. of Scotland 1869; sheriff of Stirling and Dumbarton 1875; sheriff of Perthshire 1877; judge of second division of the court of session, Edinb., with title of Lord Lee, April 1880 to death. *d.* 12 Rothesay place, Edinburgh 11 Oct. 1890.

LEE, SAMUEL. *b.* Longnor near Shrewsbury 14 May 1783; apprenticed to a carpenter at Shrewsbury 1795; taught himself Greek and Hebrew; teacher in Bowdler's foundation school, Shrewsbury; entered Queen's coll. Camb. 1813, B.A. 1818, M.A. 1819, B.D. 1827, D.D. 1833; D.D. Halle 1822; professor of Arabic in univ. of Camb. 11 March 1819–31, regius professor of Hebrew 1831–48; chaplain of Cambridge gaol 1823; R. of Bilton with Harrogate, Yorkshire 1825–31; preb. of Bristol cathedral 5 July 1831 to death; V. of Banwell, Somerset 1831–8; R. of Barley, Herta. 1838 to death; a profound linguist, knew about 20 languages; author of *A grammar of the Hebrew language* 1827; *A brief enquiry into the question whether a christian can object to pay tithes. Bristol* 1832; *The duties of observing the christian sabbath* 1833, 2 ed. 1834; *Dissent unscriptural and unjustifiable* 1834; *A lexicon Hebrew, Chaldee and English* 1840; *The doctrine of the keys* 1846; *An enquiry into the nature, progress and end of prophecy* 1849. *d.* Barley rectory 16 Dec. 1852, *portrait* by Richard Evans in public newsroom, Shrewsbury. *Jordan's National portrait gallery, vol. 5* (1834), *portrait*; *W. C. Taylor's National portrait gallery, i* 52 (1846), *portrait*; *G.M. xxxix* 203–7 (1853).

LEE, SAMUEL. King of the gipsy tribe of the Lees. *d.* Little Baddow hill, Essex 23 Sep. 1859 aged 86. *bur.* Little Baddow ch. yard 27 Sep. when 16 gipsies attended the funeral.

LEE, SAMUEL (2 son of John Lee of Whitchurch, Salop). *b.* 1837; *ed.* Christ's coll. Camb., B.A. 1860, M.A. 1866; barrister L.I. 26 Jan. 1872; member of board of examiners to Inns of Court 1877-8 and 1881-3; member of Athenæum club; author of *The works of Virgil rendered into English prose, with introductions.* Globe edition 1871; author with J. Lonsdale of *The works of Horace rendered into English prose* 1873. *d.* 8 Tavistock place, Tavistock sq. London 14 April 1892.

LEE, SARAH (only dau. of John Eglinton Wallis of Colchester). *b.* Colchester 10 Sep. 1791. *m.* (1) 1813 Thomas Edward Bowdich, naturalist, travelled with him in Africa 1815 and 1823, he *d.* Bathurst on the Gambia river 10 Jan. 1824; she *m.* (2) about Oct. 1829 Robert Lee; studied Cuvier's collections in Paris 1818-22; termed herself a member of the Wetteravian society; granted civil list pension of £50, 20 April 1854; author of *The Freshwater fishes of Great Britain* 1828, 12 parts, only four perfect copies are known, the plates of fish by herself are exquisitely done; *Memoirs of Baron Cuvier* 1833; *Adventures in Australia* 1851, many editions; *Anecdotes of the habits and instincts of animals* 1852; *Sir Thomas and the adventures of a Cornish baronet* 1856; she also edited and contributed to many works by her husband T. E. Bowdich. *d.* at her daughter's residence, Erith, Kent 22 Sep. 1856. *Literary Gazette* 11 Oct. 1856 p. 784; *G.M. Nov.* 1856 pp. 653-4.

LEE, SMYTH. *b.* Devonport 1838; clerk in the stamp office, Devonport; reporter on *Western Daily Mercury*, then on *Western Morning News*; correspondent of *The Era*; on staff of *Illustrated Sporting News* 15 March 1862 to death; wrote 'Tom's Wife' acted at the Surrey theatre, and 'Great Sensation' acted at Sadler's Wells. *d.* Tottenham court road, London 3 Feb. 1866. *bur.* Finchley 7 Feb. *Illust. Sporting News*, v 78, 152 (1866), *portrait.*

LEE, THOMAS (son of Mr. Lee of Dublin and the Haymarket, London). *b.* Dublin 1 Dec. 1810; apprenticed to a goldsmith and jeweller London 1823; played in *Suil Dhur the Coiner* at Sadler's Wells 1827; played in *The Irish Tutor* at Victoria theatre 1833 or 1834; acted in the provinces 1834-7; played at Sadler's Wells 1837; acted Pat Rooney in *The Omnibus* at Covent Garden 23 Oct. 1838; proprietor of Beckford's Head tavern, 38 Old st. St. Luke's 1838-54; proprietor of *The Adam and Eve, Eve's terrace*, Old St. Pancras road 1854-6, and of the *Hoop and Adze*, 37 St. John st. Clerkenwell 1856, where he *d.* 11 Aug. 1856.

LEE, T. (*Con.*)

*Actors by daylight*, i 281-2 (1838), *portrait*; *Theatrical Times*, ii 153 (1847), *portrait*; *The Era* 17 Aug. 1856 p. 10.

LEE, WILLIAM. *b.* 1809; painter in water-colours of English rustic figures and of scenes on the French coast; assoc. of Instit. of Painters in water-colours 1845, a member 1848; member and sec. of Langham Sketching club, All Souls' Place, London; exhibited 3 pictures at R.A. and 5 at Suffolk st. 1844-55; published *Classes of the capital*, a sketch book of London life from tinted studies by W. Lee 1841, two parts only. *d.* 177 Euston road, London 22 Jan. 1865. *Art Journal* (1865) 139.

LEE, WILLIAM. Barrister I.T. 2 July 1813, bencher 1845 to death, reader 1858; Richard Bethel afterwards lord chancellor Westbury was his pupil 1822; Q.C. Feb. 1845; a learned real property lawyer, his opinion was much esteemed by the chancery judges; often called upon by lord justice Knight-Bruce to give his opinion as *amicus curiæ*; lacked business habits, which prevented success in his profession. *d.* Brighton 7 July 1869. *Law Times* 17 July 1869 p. 262; *T. A. Nash's Life of lord Westbury*, i 37-8, 43 (1888).

LEE, WILLIAM (son of Henry Lee). *b.* Lewisham, Kent 1801; partner in firm of Lee, Son & Co., lime and cement merchants of London and Rochester; contested Maidstone 8 July 1852 and 30 March 1857; M.P. Maidstone 1853-57 and 1859-70. *d.* Holborough court near Rochester 29 Sep. 1881.

LEE, WILLIAM (son of Wm. Lee, rector of Emly *d.* Aug. 1835). *b.* Newport, Tipperary 3 Nov. 1815; *ed.* at Clonmel endowed sch. 1825-31 and Trinity college, Dublin; gained first or classical scholarship 1834, junior fellow 1839; B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840, B.D. and D.D. 1857; professor of ecclesiastical history in univ. of Dublin 1857-63; archbishop King's lecturer in divinity 1863; R. of Arboe, Armagh 1862-4; exam. chaplain to abp. Trench 1863-4; archdeacon of Dublin 1864 to death; R. of St. Peter, Dublin 1864 to death; member of convocation and of convention of ch. of Ireland; member of new testament revision company Feb. 1870 to 1880; author of *The inspiration of holy scripture, its nature and proof* 1854, 5 ed. 1882; *Three introductory lectures on ecclesiastical history* 1858; *Commentary on the Revelation of St. John* 1882, on which he had been working since 1864. *d.* 64 Merrion square south, Dublin 11 May 1883. *W. Lee's University Sermons. Dublin* (1886), *memoir vii-xiv.*

**LEE, WILLIAM** (2 son of John Lee 1779-1859). *b.* 18 George st. Edinburgh 6 Nov. 1817; ed. univ. of Edinb., D.D. 1868; presbyterian minister at Roxburgh 1844-74; professor of ecclesiastical history in univ. of Glasgow, Nov. 1874 to death; author of *The increase of faith* 1867, 2 ed. 1868; *The days of the Son of Man* 1872; edited his father's *Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland* 2 vols. 1860; *The autobiography of Dr. Somerville of Jedburgh.* *d.* 8 The College, Glasgow 10 Oct. 1866. *The Glasgow Herald* 12 Oct. 1886 *p.* 4.

**LEECE, JOSEPH** (1 son of John Leece). *b.* Edgley, Stockport, Cheshire 8 Sep. 1833; lodge boy to Joseph Whitworth, engineer, Manchester 1847, foreman of shops where he improved the machinery, managed the manufactory of guns and rifles; conducted the heavy gun trials Whitworth versus Armstrong 1863-4; introduced the Whitworth small arms to the volunteers; sighted the rifle for the Queen at Wimbledon 2 July 1860; hit the target 5 times in succession at 1000 yards; present at meetings for trial of light field guns at Versailles and Chalon; member of war office ordnance committee; managing director of sir J. Whitworth & Co.; M.I.C.E. 6 May 1879. *d.* Melbourne, Australia 13 Jan. 1886. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *lxxxv* 399 (1886).

**LEECH, JOHN** (son of John Leech, proprietor of the London Coffee-house, Ludgate Hill, London, bankrupt 6 Jan. 1832). *b.* Bennett st. Stamford st. London 29 Aug. 1817; ed. at the Charterhouse 1824-33; studied at St. Bartholomew's hospital; published *Etchings and Sketchings.* By A. Pen 1835; employed on Bell's *Life in London*; illustrated Theodore Hook's novel *Jack Brag* 1837; contributed to fourth number of *Punch* 7 Aug. 1841 a full-page illustration entitled *Foreign Affairs*, signed with the Leech in the bottle as well as John Leech; chief artist on *Punch* 1842 to death, executed 600 cartoons and 2400 small drawings for which he received about £40,000; illustrated the *Ingoldsby Legends* and Albert Smith's novels in *Bentley's Miscellany*; supplied etchings or cuts for *New Monthly Mag.* 1842-4, *Illuminated Mag.* 1843-5, *Dickens' Christmas Stories* 1843-8, *R. S. Surtees' sporting novels* 1853-65, *Once a Week* 1859-64, *Illustrated London News*, *Punch's Pocket Book* and many other works; published *Portraits of the children of the nobility* 1841; *Pictures of life*, from *Punch* 5 series 1854-69 and other books; exhibited a series of sketches in oil at Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly, June-Aug. 1862; hunted with the Puckeridge and Pytchley hounds; his portrait by sir John Millais

**LEECH, J. (Con.)**

was exhibited at the R.A. 1855. *d.* 6 The Terrace, Kensington 29 Oct. 1864. *bur.* Kensal Green 4 Nov. An exhibition of outlines by J. Leech held at 9 Conduit st. London 1872. *W. P. Frith's John Leech* 2 vols. (1891), *portrait*; *F. G. Kitton's John Leech* (1884); *John Leech and other papers.* By John Brown (1882) 1-79; *Fine Art.* By W. A. Rossetti (1867) 282-9; *Illust. Review* *iv* 289-98, *portrait*; *Baily's Mag.* *ix* 58-65 (1864), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *vii* 329 (1845), *portrait*.

**NOTE.**— His widow Anne Leech was granted a civil list pension of £100, 19 June 1865; his only son C. W. Leech was drowned off Port Adelaide on his voyage home from Australia 29 March 1876 aged 20. He drew a portrait of himself as the clarinet player next to the conductor of the orchestra in the two-page cartoon entitled 'Mr. Punch's fancy ball' in *Punch* 9 Jan. 1847.

**LEEDS, FRANCIS GODOLPHIN D'ARCY DARCY-OSBORNE**, 7 Duke of. *b.* 21 May 1798; styled marquess of Carmarthen 1799-1838; cornet 10 hussars 19 Sep. 1817, lieut. 1821-5; capt. 17 lancers 1825; capt. 2 life guards 1826-8; M.P. Helston 1826-30; summoned to house of lords as baron Osborne 2 July 1838; succeeded as 7 duke 10 July 1838; col. in chief of North York militia 11 Feb. 1846 to death; took the name of Darcy 6 Aug. 1849; celebrated as a huntsman and deer stalker. *d.* Clarendon hotel, 169 New Bond st. London 4 May 1859. *m.* 24 April 1828 Louisa Catherine 3 dau. of Richard Caton and widow of sir F. E. B. Harvey, bart. who *d.* 1819. She *d.* 8 April 1874. *Burke's Portrait gallery*, *ii* 87, 90 (1833), *portrait of the Duchess*; *I.L.N.* *xxv* 616 (1854) *portrait*, *xxxiv* 478, 485 (1859) *portrait*.

**LEEDS, ROBERT.** *b.* 1811; rented a large farm at Holkham and resided at Keswick Old Hall for many years; assisted in formation of company which built Agricultural hall, Islington 1861 and was chairman 1862, and chief mover in the annual horse shows there; chairman of Smithfield club, then vice president; oldest member of Farmers' club; on council of R. Agricultural Soc. of England 1869-89. *d.* Norwich 27 June 1890. *I.L.N.* 12 July 1890 *p.* 53, *portrait*.

**LEEDS, WILLIAM HENRY.** *b.* 1786; engaged in commercial pursuits; an architectural critic 30 years; wrote much in the *Foreign quarterly review* and other periodicals; wrote many of the articles on architecture in the *Penny Cyclopædia*; published *Moller's Memorials of German-Gothic architecture*, part 1 translated by W. H. Leeds 1836; *Illustrations of the public buildings of London* 1838; *An essay on the present state of architectural study and the revival of the Italian style*, Printed in



LEEDS, W. H. (Con.)

Studies and examples of school of English architecture 1839 pp. 1-28; Rudimentary architecture, the orders and their æsthetic principles 1848, 2 ed. 1852; A treatise on the decorative part of civil architecture, by sir W. Chambers, revised 1862. *d.* 26 Charlotte st. Portland place, London 1 May 1866.

LEEKE, SIR HENRY JOHN (son of Samuel Leeke of St. John's, Isle of Wight). *b.* St. John's 1794; entered navy 28 Sep. 1803; served in the Mediterranean during the war 1806; commanded the Myrmidon sloop on west coast of Africa 1819-22, where he surveyed 600 miles of coast; captain 27 May 1826; knighted at St. James's palace 1 April 1835; K.H. 25 Jan. 1836; flag captain to admiral sir John West at Devonport 1845-8; superintendent and commander-in-chief of Indian navy 23 March 1852 to 7 July 1857; bombarded Bushir in the Persian war 10 Nov. 1856; admiral 11 Jan. 1864; M.P. for Dover 1859-65; C.B. 21 Jan. 1858, K.C.B. 1 Oct. 1858. *d.* Uplands near Fareham 26 Feb. 1870. *C. R. Low's History of the Indian navy*, ii 240-382 (1877).

LEEKE, WILLIAM (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1798; ensign 52 light infantry 4 May 1815, lieutenant 1823, on h.p. 2 Sep. 1824; carried the regimental colours at Waterloo; ed. at Queen's college, Camb., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1832; C. of Westham, Sussex 1829-31; C. of Brailsford, Derby 1831-39; V. of Holbrooke, Derbyshire 1840-77; author of A few suggestions for increasing the incomes of many of the smaller livings. Derby 1838; The history of lord Seaton's regiment, the 52nd light infantry, at Waterloo, with the author's reminiscences of his military and clerical careers 2 vols. 1866-71. *d.* Holbrooke hall near Derby 1 June 1879.

LEEMAN, GEORGE (son of George Leeman of York). *b.* York, Aug. 1809; solicitor at York 1835 to death; head of firm of Leeman, Wilkinson and Leeman of York and Beverley; clerk of the peace for East Riding to death; alderman of York 1850, lord mayor 1853, 1860 and 1870; chairman of Yorkshire banking co.; chairman of North eastern railway Feb. 1874 to 1880; M.P. York 1865-68 and 1871-80; his statue erected near railway station at York. *d.* 3 Belmont terrace, Scarborough 25 Feb. 1882.

LEEMAN, JOSEPH JOHNSON (younger son of the preceding). *b.* Fulford near York 1842; solicitor at York 1865 to death; M.P. York 2 April 1880 to death. *d.* Acomb priory, York 2 Nov. 1883.

LEES, ASA (2 son of Samuel Lees of Oldham, machine manufacturer, *d.* about 1847). *b.* 1816; machine maker at Oldham about 1847-65 when he converted his business into a private company, the works were sold to a limited liability company in 1872, he received £112,000 for his share. *d.* Albert house, Ashton under Lyne 26 May 1882. *Oldham Chronicle* 3 June 1882 p. 6, col. 3.

LEES, CATHCART. *b.* 1810; M.B. of Trin. coll. Dublin 1837, F.K.Q.C.P. 1845; physician to Meath hospital to 1861 and lecturer on practice of medicine; phys. to Bank of Ireland to 1861; wrote many essays in Dublin Journal of medical science, Dublin hospital gazette, and the Quarterly Journal; author of Lectures on diseases of the stomach and indigestion. Dublin 1857. *d.* 17 Lower Fitzwilliam st. Dublin 16 Dec. 1861.

LEES, CHARLES. *b.* Cupar, Fifeshire 1800; studied art at Rome some years; portrait painter at Edinburgh; fellow of Royal Scottish academy 1835 where he exhibited regularly, treasurer 1865 and a trustee; two pictures by him of curling and golf matches were engraved; his picture Summer Moonlight, bait-gatherers, is in Scottish national gallery; exhibited 6 pictures at R.A., 5 at B.I. and 1 at Suffolk st. 1832-63. *d.* 19 Scotland st. Edinburgh 28 Feb. 1880. *The Scotsman* 1 March 1880 p. 4.

LEES, EDWIN. *b.* Worcester 1800; printer and stationer at 87 High st. Worcester, retired early and became a local botanist; founded Worcester Literary and scientific institute 12 Jan. 1829, joint sec.; F.L.S., F.G.S.; one of the first to pay regard to forms of brambles, commemorated botanically by his discovery of *Rubus Leesii*; author of Christmas and the new year 2 ed. 1828, a masque in verse; Guide to the city and cathedral of Worcester. By Ambrose Florence; published The Worcestershire miscellany 5 numbers 1829; author of Botany of the Malvern hills 1843, 3 ed. 1868; The botany of Worcestershire 1867; The botanical looker-out among the wild flowers 1842, 2 ed. 1851; Pictures of nature around the Malvern hills 1856; Scenery and thought in poetical pictures of landscape scenes and incidents 1880. *d.* Greenhill Summit, Worcester 21 Oct. 1887. *bur.* Pendock. *Journal of botany* (1887) 384.

LEES, SIR HARCOURT, 2 Baronet (eld. son of sir John Lees, 1 baronet 1739-1811). *b.* 29 Nov. 1776; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1799, M.A. 1802; R. and V. of Killaney, co. Down; preb. of Fennor in Cashel church 21 Nov. 1800 to July 1806; preb. of Tullycorbet

## LEES, SIR H. (Con.)

in Clogher church 1801 to July 1806; author of *The Antidote, or nouvelles à la main*, recommended to the serious attention of the right hon. W. C. Plunket and other advocates of unrestricted civil and religious liberty. By a clergyman of the established church and no saint. Dublin 1819, reprinted with a supplement entitled *L'Abeja* or a bee among the evangelicals. Dublin 1820, and 8 other pamphlets chiefly in support of protestant ascendancy. *d.* Blackrock near Dublin 7 March 1852. *G.M. xxxvii* 518-9 (1852); *I.L.N. xx* 219 (1852).

NOTE.—See also these works, Most important, trial of sir H. Lees before chief justice B—— and sergeant Plummery 11 Jan. 1823 by a jury of special dust churchmen on charges of barrety and eavesdropping. Dublin 1823. A warning letter to the queen!! on the communication made to government by sir H. L. relative to a conspiracy out of which arose the attempt to murder her majesty 1840.

LEES, JAMES. *b.* Cupar 1804; *ed.* Madras coll. St. Andrew's and in Edinburgh; manager for Smith and Carnegie, Dundee 1828; writer to the signet in Dundee to 1834; manager for John Anderson, bailie, Dundee 1834-54; author of *The laws of shipping and insurance* 1845, 10 ed. 1877; *A manual for shipmasters on their qualifications, duties, &c.* 1845, 4 ed. 1851; *The laws of the customs, with the tariff or customs' tables and customs' forms* 1859; *The merchant seaman's act* 1845; *The merchant shipping act* 1855, 3 ed. 1876. *d.* Broughty Ferry, Dundee 5 July 1868. *Norrie's Dundee Celebrities* (1873) 310-11.

LEES, SIR JOHN CAMPBELL (eld. son of James Lees, R.E.) *b.* Enfield, Middlesex 1796; barrister I.T. 7 June 1833; chief justice and judge of court of admiralty of Bahama Islands 1 Aug. 1836 to 1865 when he retired; president of legislative council of Bahama islands; knighted at Windsor castle 20 Nov. 1865; author of *Meteorological journal* for 1839. Nassau, Bahamas 1839. *d.* Victoria station on Metropolitan district railway 17 Oct. 1873. *I.L.N. lxiii* 399 (1873).

LEES, JOHN FREDERICK (eld. son of Edward Lees of Oldham). *b.* 1810; *ed.* at Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1831; M.P. for Oldham 8 July 1835 to 18 July 1837; contested Oldham 28 July 1837. *d.* Cheltenham 18 Sep. 1867.

LEES, TOM. *b.* 1821; one of the best riders at Astley's amphitheatre, gymnast and summer-sault thrower and the champion of the ring; with Cooke's circus from childhood, and with it travelled in the provinces; played in pantomime at Cremorne gardens, Melbourne, under George Coppin's management; lived some years

## LEES, T. (Con.)

in New Zealand. *m.* Emma Cooke pantomimist and dancer, sister of James Cooke equestrian manager. *d.* Dunedin hospital, New Zealand 24 July 1878. *The Era* 29 Sep. 1878 p. 5.

LEES, WILLIAM NASSAU (4 son of rev. sir Harcourt Lees 1776-1852). *b.* 21 Feb. 1825; *ed.* at Nut Grove and Trin. coll. Dublin; ensign 42 Bengal N.I. 8 March 1846, captain 11 Sep. 1858; lieut.-col. Bengal infantry 8 June 1868; placed on unemployd supernumerary list 21 Feb. 1884; M.G. 28 Nov. 1885; principal of the Madrás or Mahommedan college, Calcutta 1856-72, also professor of law, logic, literature and mathematics; sec. to College of Fort William 1853; Persian translator to government; government examiner in Arabic, Persian and Urdu for all branches of the service; part proprietor of Times of India newspaper some years; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1857 and Ph. Doc. Berlin; member of Royal Asiatic Soc. of London 1872; contested Gloucester 1868 and Helston 1874; author of *A biographical sketch of the mystic philosopher and poet Jami* 1859; *A memorandum after a tour through the tea districts of Eastern Bengal* 1866; *The drain of silver to the East and the currency of India* 1864; *The land and labour of India* 1867; *Indian Musalmáns* 1871. *d.* Grosvenor st. London 9 March 1889.

LEESON, HENRY BEAUMONT. *b.* about 1800; *ed.* at Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; incorporated M.A. at Trin. coll. Oxf. 1838, M.B. and M.D. 1840; M.R.C.P. 1840, F.R.C.P. 1847; F.C.S.; M.R.I.; physician and lecturer on chemistry and forensic medicine to St. Thomas's hospital, London; F.R.S. *d.* The Maples near Ventnor, Isle of Wight 8 Nov. 1872. *Times* 9 Nov. 1872 p. 5, col. 6.

LEESON, JOHN SACKVILLE. Entered Bombay army 1817; 1 lieut. Bombay artillery 1 Sep. 1818, lieut.-col. Bombay artillery 15 April 1850, col. 28 March 1853 to death; M.G. 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* Paris 7 May 1859.

LEESON, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD (youngest son of hon. Robert Leeson 1773-1850). *b.* Feb. 1801; cornet 7 dragoon guards 2 Dec. 1819, placed on h.p. 25 Oct. 1821; chamberlain at Dublin castle 1835; knight usher of the black rod to the order of St. Patrick 1838-41 and genealogist 1841 to death; knighted at Dublin May or June 1838. *d.* Caen, Normandy 21 April 1885.

LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIDAN (elder son of Thomas Philip Le Fanu, dean of Emly). *b.* Dublin 28 Aug. 1814; entered Trin. coll.

## LE FANU, J. S. (Con.)

Dublin 1833; joined staff of Dublin Univ. Mag. 1837, editor and proprietor 1869-72; called to Irish bar 1839; purchased two Dublin papers, *The Warder* in 1839 and *The Dublin Evening Packet*, part proprietor of the *Dublin Evening Mail*, amalgamated the three papers under title of *The Evening Mail* with a weekly reprint entitled *The Warder*; author of *The Cock and the anchor* 1845; *The fortunes of colonel Torlogh O'Brien* 1847; *The house by the churchyard* 3 vols. 1863; *Uncle Silas* 3 vols. 1864; *Wylder's hand* 3 vols. 1864; *Guy Deverell* 3 vols. 1865; *All in the dark* 2 vols. 1866; *The tenants of Malory* 3 vols. 1867; *Haunted lives* 3 vols. 1868; *A lost name* 3 vols. 1868; *The Wyvern mystery* 3 vols. 1869; *Checkmate* 3 vols. 1871; *Chronicles of Golden Friars* 3 vols. 1871; *The rose and the key* 3 vols. 1871; *In a glass darkly* 3 vols. 1872; *Willing to die* 3 vols. 1873; *Morley court* 1873, anon. *d.* 18 Merrion sq. south, Dublin 7 Feb. 1873. *J. S. Le Fanu's Purcell Papers with memoir by A. P. Graves, vol 1 pp. v-xxxi* (1880); *Dublin Univ. Mag. lxxxi* 319-20 (1873); *Temple Bar*, 1 504-17 (1877).

LEFEBVRE, NICHOLAS. *b.* 1803; entered navy 18 Jan. 1811; captain 20 Oct. 1853, retired 1 July 1864; retired admiral 9 Jan. 1880. *d.* Rue Lefebvre, Guernsey 7 Oct. 1884.

LEFEVRE, SIR JOHN GEORGE SHAW (2 son of Charles Shaw Lefevre, M.P. Reading, *d.* 1823). *b.* Bedford sq. London 24 Jan. 1797; ed. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., fellow 1819; sen. wrangler and B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; F.R.S. 16 Nov. 1820; barrister I.T. 11 Feb. 1825, bencher 21 Nov. 1854 to death, reader 1868; M.P. Petersfield 1832-4; under sec. of state for colonies 1833-4; poor law commissioner 18 Aug. 1834 to 1 Dec. 1841; joint assist. sec. to board of trade 19 June 1841 to 14 May 1848; second church estate commissioner 24 Aug. 1850; deputy clerk of the parliaments 4 April 1848 and clerk 6 April 1856, resigned March 1875 when he retired on pension of £2,500; C.B. 27 April 1848, K.C.B. 22 Jan. 1857; an ecclesiastical comr. 20 Nov. 1847; a founder of the univ. of London 1836 and V.C. 1842-62; hon. D.C.L. Oxf. 1858; hon. LLD. Dublin 1860; civil service comr., resigned 1862; one of founders of Athenæum club 1823; he knew all the European languages and Hebrew. *d.* Cliftonville near Brighton 20 Aug. 1879. *Proc. of Royal Soc. xxxix* 15-18 (1879); *Graphic*, xi 291, 292 (1875), *portrait*; *J.L.N.* ii 93 (1843), *portrait*.

LEFFLER, ADAM (son of James Henry Leffler, organist and bassoon player, *d.* 1819). *b.*

## LEFFLER, A. (Con.)

1808; chorister in Westminster abbey; appeared at Exeter at a festival 1829; first appeared in London at Lyceum 31 Aug. 1836 as Hela in the *Mountain Sylph*; appeared at Park theatre, New York as a tenor singer Aug. 1840; played at Covent Garden, at the Lyceum, at Surrey theatre; sang at concerts; professor of music at 12 Spencer place, Brixton road, London; a bass singer, his compass extended from E below the stave to G above it. *d.* 23 Osborne terrace, Clapham road, London 18 March 1857. *Era* 5 April 1857 p. 10.

LE FLEMING, GEORGE CUMBERLAND HUGHES (son of John Cumberland Hughes of Bath). *b.* 21 July 1807; entered Madras army 1823; captain 13 Madras N.I. 23 Dec. 1842, lieutenant. 5 June 1854 to 1857; lieutenant-col. of 19 N.I. 1857-8, of 2 European regiment 1858-9, of 50 N.I. 1860 to 31 Dec. 1861 when he retired with rank of M.G.; assumed additional surname of Le Fleming by r.l. 1 April 1862. *d.* 7 June 1877.

LEFROY, ANTHONY (eld. son of Thomas Langlois Lefroy 1776-1869). *b.* Dublin 1800; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1832, LL.B. and LL.D. 1864; M.P. co. Longford 1830-32, 1833-7 and 1842-7; contested co. Longford 1832, 1837, 1841 and 1857; M.P. univ. of Dublin 1858-70; sheriff of Longford 1849. *d.* Carriglass manor, co. Longford 13 Jan. 1890.

LEFROY, EDWARD CRACROFT (son of George Benjamin Austin Lefroy of 13 Victoria st. Westminster). *b.* 1855; ed. Keble coll. Oxf., B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881; C. of St. John's, Woolwich 1880-82; author of *Undergraduate Oxford. Articles reprinted from The Oxford and Cambridge undergraduates journal* 1878; *The christian ideal and other sermons* 1883; *Counsels for the common life, six addresses to senior boys* 1885; *Echoes from Theocritus and other sonnets* 1885. *d.* at the res. of his father, 42 Shooter's hill road, Blackheath, Kent 19 Sep. 1891. *Academy* 3 Oct. 1891 p. 284.

LEFROY, JEFFREY (brother of Anthony Lefroy 1800-90). *b.* 1809 or 1810; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1848, member of the senate; R. of Aghaderg, co. Down 1836 to death; dean of Dromore 1876 to death. *d.* Aghaderg Glebe 10 Dec. 1885.

LEFROY, SIR JOHN HENRY (son of John Henry George Lefroy, R. of Ashe, Hants., *d.* 1823). *b.* Ashe 28 Jan. 1817; ed. at Alton, Richmond, and R.M. acad. Woolwich; 2 lieutenant. R.A. 19 Dec 1834, col. 9 Feb. 1865, col. commandant 13 Feb. 1881 to death; sec. of the Royal

## LEFROY, SIR J. H. (Con.)

artillery institution 1838-9 and again 1849; director of magnetical observatory at St. Helena 1840-2 and at Toronto 1842-53; travelled to Lachin and Hudson's Bay 1843-4, determined approximate position of American forces of magnetic intensity; founded the Canadian institute at Toronto 1849; sec. of the Patriotic Fund 1854; a senior clerk in the war office 1854; scientific adviser on subjects of artillery and inventions at war office 1854-5; prepared a detailed scheme of military education 1856; inspector general of army schools Feb. 1857 to 1860 when office abolished; sent on a special mission to the Mediterranean fortresses; sec. of ordnance select committee 1860, pres. 1864; director general of ordnance 9 Dec. 1868 to March 1870; governor and commander-in-chief of Bermuda 8 April 1871 to 10 May 1877; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; governor of Tasmania, Oct. 1880 to Dec. 1881; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 10 May 1882; F.R.S. 9 June 1848; F.R.G.S. 1853; F.S.A. 1884; C.B. 31 March 1870; K.C.M.G. 30 May 1877; author of A handbook for field service 1854, 4 ed. 1867; Observations made at St. Helena 1847; Notes and documents relating to the family of Loffroy 1868; Memorials of the discovery of the Bermudas or Somers island 2 vols. 1877-9; Diary of a magnetic survey of a portion of the dominion of Canada 1883. *d.* Lewarne near Liskeard, Cornwall 11 April 1890. *bur.* at Crondall, Hants. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq.* xiii 139-40 (1891); *Numismatic Chronicle* (1890) 31-2; *Graphic* 26 April 1890 p. 533, *portrait*.

LEFROY, PERCY, otherwise Percy Lefroy Mapleton (son of Henry Mapleton commander R.N. *d.* 1879, by Mary Trent dau. of Henry Seale colonial sec. of St. Helena). *b.* Alpha place, Queen's road, Deptford 23 Feb. 1860; journalist writing for the weekly papers; author of two dramas which were not successful; shot and murdered Frederick Isaac Gold a retired London tradesman aged 64, in a railway carriage on London and Brighton and South coast railway while going through the Balcombe tunnel 27 June 1881, arrested on suspicion 8 July, tried at Maidstone assizes 5-7 Nov., confessed his guilt, hanged inside Lewes prison 29 Nov. 1881. *I.L.N.* lxxix 37, 461 (1881), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xxiv 96 (1881), *portrait*; *Temple Bar*, *Jany.* 1886 pp. 73-82; *Montagu Williams' Leaves of a Life* (1891) 277-94, 335-48.

LEFROY, THOMAS EDWARD PRESTON (3 son of Antony Lefroy of Falford, Yorkshire, captain 65 foot). *b.* 30 Aug. 1815; a special pleader; barrister M.T. 7 June 1844; a revising bar-

## LEFROY, T. E. P. (Con.)

ristor on the Northern circuit Aug. 1855; deputy judge of Bloomsbury county court 1857-65; judge of county courts, circuit 55 (Dorset and Somerset) 1 *Jany.* 1868, retired 10 Oct. 1880 on pension of £1000; author with H. I. Nicholl, J. M. Carrow and others of *Cases relating to railways and canals* 5 vols. 1840-50. *d.* Cambray, Bournemouth 25 July 1887.

LEFROY, THOMAS LANGLOIS (eld. son of Anthony Lefroy of Carrickglass, co. Longford, lieut.-col. 9 light dragoons, *d.* 1819). *b.* co. Limerick 8 *Jany.* 1776; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1795, LL.B. and LL.D. 1827; called to Irish bar 1797, practised in court of chancery; K.C. 1806; third serjeant at law in Ireland Dec. 1818, 2nd serjeant 1820, first serjeant 1822-30; bencher of King's Inns 1819; a comr. of assize 1822, 1824; M.P. for univ. of Dublin 1830-41; fourth baron of court of exchequer, Ireland, Nov. 1841; lord chief justice of queen's bench, Ireland, March 1852, resigned May 1866; author of *Observations on the proceedings by elegit for the recovery of judgment debts.* Dublin 1802; author with John Schoales of *Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of chancery in Ireland during the time of Lord Redesdale from Easter term 1802 to Easter term 1806*, 2 vols. Dublin 1806-10. *d.* Newcourt villa, Bray near Dublin 4 May 1869. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemetery, Dublin 11 May. *T. Lefroy's Memoir of chief justice Lefroy* (1871), *portrait*; *Dublin Univ. Mag.* lxxix 65-74 (1872); *Portraits of eminent conservatives and statesmen* 2 series (1846), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xii 346 (1848), *portrait*.

LEFROY, THOMAS PAUL (2 son of the preceding). *b.* 31 Dec. 1806; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1827; called to Irish bar 1831; Q.C. 9 Nov. 1852; bencher of King's Inns 1860 to death; chairman of quarter sessions of co. Kildare 27 Dec. 1858 to Dec. 1890; county court judge of Armagh 1875, of Down 1880 to Dec. 1890; chancellor of diocesan court of Down, Connor and Dromore to 1890. *d.* Haddington terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin 29 *Jany.* 1891. *Law Times* 14 Feb. 1891 p. 291.

LEFTLEY, CHARLES DAKIN. *b.* 1789; proprietor of business of Dulau & Co. foreign booksellers, 37 Soho square, London. *d.* 21 Victoria road, Clapham common, Surrey 29 April 1873.

LEGARD, FRANCIS DIGBY (1 son of George Legard of York). *b.* 13 March 1829; ed. at Univ. coll. Oxf., scholar 1849-56, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1862; V. of Whitwell near York 1858-73; R. of Stokesley, Yorks. 1873 to death;

## LEGARD, F. D. (Con.)

edited Ploughing and sowing, or annals of an evening school. By M. E. S. 1861; More about farm lads. By M. E. S. 1865; Gleanings, being a sequel to Ploughing and sowing 1876. *d.* Westhorpe house, Scarborough 20 Nov. 1883.

LEGÈR, THÉODORE. *b.* Paris 1799; educ. Paris; M.D.; resided in Mexico, acquired and spent two fortunes; acted as a medical mesmeriser 1850; discovered the magnetism of the phrenological organs of the brain and established psychology as a mathematical science; lectured at Hungerford hall, London on phrenology 1851; gave séances and examined heads at 20 Gerrard st. Soho 1852; edited *Higia Periódico de salud, por las Senores D. T. Leger y D. G. Vilette No. 1-8.* Mexico 1833; author of *Considerations sur l'endurcissement du tissu cellulaire chez les nouveaux nés.* Paris 1823; *Animal magnetism or psychodunamy.* New York 1846; *The magnetoscope, the magnetoid characteristics and their relations to the organisation of man* 1852. *d.* 20 Gerrard st. Soho, London 6 Oct. 1853. *J. Ashburner's Notes on animal magnetism* (1867) 57-81.

LE GEYT, CHARLES JAMES (son of Philip Le Geyt, chaplain to duke of Kent, *d.* 1847). *b.* 1829; ed. *Ex. coll. Oxf.*, B.A. 1853 and *Magd. coll. M.A.* 1855; V. of St. Matthias, Stoke Newington 1858 to death; author of *Digging against the wells, a sermon on short services for business men* 1866; *Catholic ritual of the church in England* 1867; *Incense at the Magnificat not Mariolatry* 1867. *d.* Calais 27 Dec. 1877.

LE GEYT, GEORGE. *b.* Canterbury 20 March 1777; entered navy March 1791; retired captain 12 Aug. 1812, retired admiral 11 Feb. 1861; C.B. 4 July 1840. *d.* St. Helier's, Jersey 23 Sep. 1861. *O'Byrne p.* 645.

LEGGE, ARTHUR CHARLES. *b.* 25 June 1800; ensign 28 foot 23 May 1816; lieutenant 1 life guards 1820, captain 1822-37, placed on h.p. 23 June 1837; general 1 Oct. 1877; col. 1 Staffordshire rifle volunteers 8 May 1868 to death. *d.* Caynton, Shiffnal 18 May 1890.

LEGGE, MARY (daugh. of Mr. Jones *d.* 1843). *b.* London, May 1802. *m.* 24 Sep. 1827 rev. Wm. Legge, congregational minister, Fakenham 1828, where he also received students from 1837, *d.* Fakenham 13 Dec. 1859; author of *A pastoral letter to the congregational church at Fakenham* 1852; *A reading book of English history and biography* 1863; with F. J. Gladman, *The handybook of English history* 1874; she assisted her husband in

## LEGG, M. (Con.)

teaching the students; resided at Birkenhead from 18 June 1860. *d.* Birkenhead 31 Dec. 1879. *bur.* Fakenham cemet. 4 Jan. 1880. *A life of consecration, memorials of Mrs. Mary Legge* (1883) with 2 portraits and portrait of *W. Legge.*

LEGGETT, JOSEPH. Entered Madras army 1808; ensign 3 Madras N.I. 28 May 1810, lieutenant-col. 25 July 1838 to 1840; lieutenant-col. of 48 N.I. 1840 to 1845, of 52 N.I. 1845 to 1846, of 22 N.I. 1846 to 1847; brigadier at Saugor 3 April 1846 to 19 Oct. 1847; col. of 26 N.I. 20 Oct. 1847 to death; M.G. 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* Dedham, Essex 15 Oct. 1857 aged 65.

LEGH, EDMUND CORNWALL. Ensign 97 foot 5 July 1839, lieutenant-col. 28 July 1857 to death; C.B. 26 July 1858. *d.* Banda, Central India 3 June 1859.

LEGH, GEORGE CORNWALL. *b.* 30 Aug. 1804; sheriff of Cheshire 1838; M.P. for North Cheshire 1841-47 and 1848-68; major 2 royal Cheshire militia 30 July 1853, lieutenant-col. 20 March 1869 to 16 July 1873. *d.* 16 June 1877.

LEGH, THOMAS (eld. son of colonel Thomas Peter Legh of Lyme, Cheshire, *d.* 1797). *b.* 1793; ed. *Braesenose coll. Oxf.*, D.C.L. 1817; M.P. Newton, Lancs. 1814-32 when borough was disfranchised; colonel Lancashire fencible cavalry; F.R.S. 12 June 1817; author of *Narrative of a journey in Egypt and the country beyond the cataracts* 1816, 2 ed. 1817; resided at Lyme park, Cheshire. *d.* Milford lodge, Lynton, Hants. 8 May 1857.

LE GRAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM. *b.* Ireland 1805; studied medicine in Cork and Dublin; M.R.C.S. Lond. 1827, F.R.C.S. 1844; entered R.N. Feb. 1828; a skilful operator; served at Cape of Good Hope, East Indies, &c.; surgeon naval hospital, Malta 1836-9, in Syrian war 1840; in charge of Australian convict ships 1848-52; served in war in the Baltic 1854; surgeon to Haslar hospital 1855-8, to Deptford dockyard 1858-64; granted Greenwich hospital good service pension 28 March 1866. *d.* 22 Manor road, New Cross, Kent 4 Nov. 1874. *Medical Times* 5 Dec. 1874 *p.* 649.

LEGREW, JAMES (son of James Legrew 1769-1856, R. of Caterham, Surrey). *b.* Caterham 1803; studied sculpture under sir F. L. Chantrey; a student of the R.A., silver medallist 1824 and gold 1829; travelled in Italy 1840-2; sent two works *The last prayer of Ajax*, and *Milton dictating to his daughter*, to the Westminster Hall competition 1844; exhibited 30

## LEGREW, J. (Con.)

pieces of sculpture at R.A., 2 at B.I. and 5 at Suffolk st. 1826-57; author of *A few remarks on the sculpture of the nations* referred to in the Old Testament deduced from an examination of some of their idols 1845; committed suicide at his house, 1 St. Alban's road, Kensington 15 Sep. 1857.

LE GRICE, CHARLES VALENTINE (eld. child of Charles Le Grice, R. of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, *d.* 1792). *b.* Bury St. Edmunds 14 Feb. 1773; ed. at Christ's hospital 1781-92; friend of S. T. Coleridge and Charles Lamb; admitted sizar of Trin. coll. Camb. 16 June 1792, scholar 17 April 1795, B.A. 1796, M.A. 1805; tutor to Wm. John Godolphin Nicholls of Trereife near Penzance 1796; P.C. of St. Mary's church, Penzance 31 July 1806 to June 1831; contributed articles to the *Gentleman's Mag.* during more than 60 years, including *College reminiscences of Coleridge* reprinted in *C. Carlyon's Early Years* 1843; author of *The Tineum*, containing estianomy or the art of stirring a fire 1794; *Analysis of Paley's Principles of moral and political philosophy* 1795, 8 ed. 1822; *Daphnis and Chloe*, a pastoral novel 1803; *The petition of an old uninhabited house in Penzance to its master in town* 1811, 3 ed. 1858, and a number of pamphlets. *d.* Trereife near Penzance 24 Dec. 1858. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* i 311-14, iii 1266-7, 1432; *Boase's Collect. Cornub.* (1890) 485-7; *G.M.* i 322-4 (1859); *Letters of Charles Lamb*, edited by A. Ainge, i 2-6 (1888).

LEHMANN, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK. *b.* 1826; senior partner in firm of Naylor, Benzon & Co., merchants, 20 Abchurch lane, London; F.R.G.S.; made a fine collection of paintings; resided at 15 Berkeley sq., and Woodlands, Southwood lane, Highgate. *d.* Coombe cottage, Kingston-on-Thames, the residence of his son-in-law 22 Aug. 1891, will proved for £543,980 18s. 4d. *I.L.N.* 5 Sep. 1891 p. 303.

LEIFCHILD, HENRY STORMONTH (4 son of Wm. Gerard Leifchild of Moorgate st. London). *b.* 1823; studied at British Museum and R.A., also in Rome 1848-51; exhibited his statue of Rizpah, at Great Exhibition 1851; executed the Guards' memorial at Chelsea hospital; designed a mortuary chapel in Warriston cemetery, Edinburgh; his statue of Erinna is at Holloway College; excelled as a draughtsman, carver and musician; exhibited 38 pieces of sculpture at R.A. 1844-76; resided at 243 Stanhope st. Regent's Park, London. *d.* 15 Kirkstall road, Streatham Hill, Surrey 11 Nov. 1884. *Magazine of Art*, July 1891.

LEIFCHILD, JOHN (son of John Leifchild). *b.* Barnet, Herts. 15 Feb. 1780; studied at Hoxton academy 1804-8; minister of independent chapel in Hornton st. Kensington, London 1808-24; minister of church in Bridge st. Bristol 1824-30, and of Craven chapel, Bayswater, London 1831-54; preached at Queen's sq. chapel, Brighton 1854-6; edited with rev. Dr. Redford *The Evangelist*, monthly mag. May 1837 to June 1839; author of *A help to the reading of the scriptures*, an arrangement of the books in chronological order 1829; *Directions for the right reading of the scriptures* 1842; *The christian emigrant* 1849; *Remarkable facts, illustrative of different portions of scripture* 1867, the 6 ed. is entitled *Brief expositions of scripture* 1879. *d.* 4 Fitzroy terrace, Gloucester road North, Regent's Park, London 29 June 1862. *J. R. Leifchild's John Leifchild, D.D.* (1863), *portrait*; *James B. Brown's John Leifchild* (1862).

LEIGH, AUGUSTA MARY (only dau. of Capt. John Byron *d.* Valenciennes, France 2 Aug. 1791, by his wife the baroness Conyers). *b.* 26 Jan. 1783; half sister of George Gordon, lord Byron, the only relative for whom he retained any affection, to whom some of his poems are dedicated, and the last person to whom he wrote a letter. *m.* 17 Aug. 1807 her cousin George Leigh lieut.-col. of 10 light dragoons, he *d.* May 1850; accused by Harriet Beecher Stowe in an article in the *Atlantic Monthly* of Sep. 1869 of having committed incest with her brother in 1814, but no one believed the accusation; under Byron's will of 29 July 1815 she inherited all her brother's disposable property, Lady Byron being already well provided for. *d.* Marlborough court, St. James' palace, London 12 Oct. 1851. *H. B. Stowe's Lady Byron vindicated* (1870); *C. Mackay's Medora Leigh* (1869); *The true story of lord and lady Byron in answer to Mrs. Stowe* (1869), *portrait*.

LEIGH, EGERTON (only son of Egerton Leigh of West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire 1779-1865). *b.* Broadwell manor house, Gloucs. 17 March 1815; ed. at Eton; cornet 2 dragoon guards 12 April 1833, captain 18 Dec. 1840 to 31 March 1843; captain 4 dragoon guards 31 March 1843, sold out 14 July 1843; major 1 royal Cheshire militia 30 Aug. 1853 to 16 April 1873; sheriff of Cheshire 1872; M.P. for Mid-Cheshire division 7 March 1873 to death; edited *Ballads and Legends of Cheshire* 1867; author of *Pets* 1859; *The guide to Eton*. *d.* Cox's hotel, 55 Jermyn st. London 1 July 1876. *bur.* churchyard of Rostherne, Cheshire. *Egerton Leigh's Glossary of words used in the dialect of Cheshire* (1877), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxix 69 (1876), *portrait*.

**LEIGH, EVAN** (son of Peter Leigh of Ashton-under-Lyne, cotton-spinner). *b.* Ashton 21 Dec. 1810; manager of his father's business 1831-50, partner with his father; effected an improvement in the spinning mule, which reduced cost of spinning from 5d. to about 3d. per lb. 1831; a manufacturer of machinery at Miles Platting, Manchester 1850-69; a consulting engineer and exporter of machinery 1869, established businesses at Manchester, Liverpool and Boston, Massachusetts; patented the twin-screws for steamers 18 July 1849, since come into general use; invented the self-stripping carding engine, coupled mules with putting-up motion, and the loose-boss top roller; patented 19 inventions 1849-70; A.I.C.E. 1872; author of Plan for conveying railway trains across the straits of Dover 1870; The science of modern cotton-spinning 2 vols. 1871, 4 ed. 1877. *d.* Clarence house, Chorlton near Manchester 2 Feb. 1876, portrait in collection of portraits of inventors at South Kensington Museum. *Min. of Proc. of I.C.E. xliiv* 229-31 (1876).

**LEIGH, GILBERT HENRY CHANDOS** (eld. son of 2 baron Leigh *b.* 1824). *b.* 30 Portman sq. London 1 Sep. 1851; ed. Harrow and Magd. coll. Camb., B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878; capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 10 Nov. 1877 to death; M.P. South Warwickshire 7 April 1880 to death. *d.* by a fall from a precipice while shooting in the Big-Horn mountains, Wyoming 15 Sep. 1884. *bur.* Stoneleigh churchyard 22 Oct. *I.L.N. lxxxv* 373 (1884), *portrait.*

**LEIGH, HENRY SAMBROOKE** (son of the succeeding). *b.* London 29 March 1837; edited *The Arrow*, 10 numbers 2 Aug. to 7 Dec. 1864; wrote *Falsacappa*, music by Offenbach, produced at Globe theatre 22 April 1871; *Le Roi Carotte* at the Alhambra 3 June 1872; *Bridge of Sighs* opera-bouffe at St. James's 18 Nov. 1872; *White Cat*, a fairy spectacle at New Queen's 2 Dec. 1875; *Voyage dans la Lune*, opera-bouffe Alhambra 15 April 1876; author of *Carols of Cockayne* 1869, 5 ed. 1888; *Gillott and Goosequill* 1871; *A Town garland: a collection of lyrics* 1878; *Strains from the Strand: trifles in verse* 1882. *d.* Lowther's private hotel, 35 Strand, London 16 June 1883. *I.L.N.* 30 June 1883 *p.* 648, *portrait.*

**LEIGH, JAMES MATHEWS** (son of Samuel Leigh of 145 Strand, London, bookseller). *b.* 1808; studied under Wm. Etty, R.A.; painter of sacred subjects and portraits; exhibited 25 pictures at R.A., 23 at B.I. and 29 at Suffolk st. 1825-49; kept the General practical school

**LEIGH, J. M. (Con.)**

of art at 79 Newman st. Oxford st. London 1848 to death; author of *Cromwell*, an historical play in five acts 1838; *The Rhenish Album* 1836, anon. *d.* 79 Newman st. London 20 April 1860.

**LEIGH, JOHN** (younger son of John Leigh of Consall, Staffs.) *b.* Consall 1809; barrister I.T. 8 May 1835; judge of court of appeal, Jamaica 1840-46; police magistrate at Wolverhampton 1846-60 and at Worship st. London 1860 to May 1864; bankrupt for £29,000, 23 March 1864; wrote *Juvenile offenders and destitute pauper children*, in *Meliora*, Second series by C. J. Talbot, viscount Ingestre 1853 pp. 81-89. *d.* Balham, Surrey, Nov. or Dec. 1880. *bur.* Tooting cemetery.

**LEIGH, JOHN.** *b.* Foxdenton hall, Lancs. 8 June 1813; L.S.A. 1834, M.R.C.S. 1837; resident medical officer Manchester infirmary and lecturer there; medical officer of health, Manchester 4 March 1868; author of *Sir Percy Legh and other ballads* 1861; *Coal smoke*, report to the health and nuisance committee of corporation of Manchester 1883; and with Ner Gardiner, *History of the cholera in Manchester* 1850. *d.* 1887.

**LEIGH, JOHN GERARD** (1 son of John Shaw Leigh 1791-1871). *b.* 1821; ed. Eton and Lincoln coll. Oxf. 1841; student of Lincoln's inn 1843; inherited a large fortune; kept a large stud and extensive kennels at Luton Hoo park, Beds.; master of the Hertford hunt 1866; member of Four in hand club; ran steeple chases under name of Mr. Lynton, won the Liverpool with Half-Caste 1851; breeder of cattle, took prizes at Smithfield club shows. *d.* 138 Piccadilly, London 24 Feb. 1875. *Bell's Life in London* 27 Feb. 1875 *p.* 6; *Baily's Mag. April* 1872 *pp.* 311-12, *portrait.*

**LEIGH, JOHN SHAW** (son of John Leigh *d.* 1823). *b.* 26 July 1791; ed. Rugby; solicitor at Liverpool 1823-48; mayor of Liverpool 1841, alderman 1844-48; sheriff of Beds. 1856; founded a scholarship at Liverpool collegiate institution. *d.* 138 Piccadilly, London 15 June 1871. *bur.* Walton on the hill near Liverpool 21 June.

**LEIGH, PERCIVAL** (son of Leonard Leigh of St. Cross, Winchester). *b.* Haddington 3 Nov. 1813; ed. at St. Bartholomew's hospital; L.S.A. 1834, M.R.C.S. 1835; on the staff of Punch 1841 to death, was the last survivor of the early writers; played *Oliver Cob* in Ben Jonson's *Every man in his humour*, at Miss

## LEIGH, P. (Con.)

Kelly's theatre 21 Sep. 1845; lived at 10 Bedford street Bloomsbury, afterwards at Hammersmith to death; author of *The comic Latin grammar* 1840; *The comic English grammar* 1840; *Portraits of children of the mobility* 1841, all three illustrated by John Leech; *Manners and customs of ye English: drawn from ye quick* by Richard Doyle 1849, 2 ed. 1876, this appeared originally in *Punch*; Paul Prendergast, or the comic schoolmaster 1859. *d.* Oak cottage, 221 Hammersmith road 24 Oct. 1889. *W. P. Frith's John Leech* vol. 1, chapters iii and xiii (1891).

NOTE.— There is a portrait of him in John Leech's two-page cartoon called "Mr. Punch's fancy ball" in *Punch* 9 Jan. 1847 where he is playing the double bass in the orchestra between the cornet and the violin.

LEIGH, SAMUEL. *b.* Milton, Staffs. 1 Sep. 1785; an Independent lay helper; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Shaftesbury 1812–13, at Montreal, Canada 1814–15, in New South Wales, Australia 10 Aug. 1815 to 1820 and 1826–31, first Methodist minister in Australia, held his first service Sydney 16 March 1816, his first convert being a convict; minister in New Zealand 1820–25 where he established the first Methodist station; in England 1832 to death. *d.* Reading 2 May 1852. *A. Strachan's Remarkable incidents in the life of rev. S. Leigh* (1853), portrait; *Leben und werken von Samuel Leigh*. Bremen 1864; *Jas. Buller's Forty years in New Zealand* (1878) 272–7.

LEIGHTON, ALEXANDER. *b.* Dundee 1800; clerk to a lawyer at Edinb.; Wilson's Tales of the borders. Revised by A. Leighton 20 vols. 1857–9, New ed. with 4 additional volumes 6 vols. 1863–69; author of *Curious storied traditions of Scottish life*, two series 1860–1; *The court of Cacus* or the story of Burke and Hare 2 ed. 1861; *Mysterious legends of Edinburgh* 1864; *Shellburn* 1865, a tale; *Romances of the old town of Edinburgh* 1867. *d.* 24 Dec. 1874.

LEIGHTON, SIR BALDWIN, 7 Baronet). *b.* Sunderland 14 May 1805; ed. Rugby; succeeded 13 Nov. 1828; chairman of quarter sessions, Salop, Dec. 1855; M.P. South Salop 1859–65; contested South Salop 15 July 1865. *d.* Morton hall, Daventry 26 Feb. 1871. *J.L.N. lvi* 250, 619 (1871).

LEIGHTON, CHARLES BLAIR (son of Stephen Leighton). *b.* 6 March 1823; apprenticed to a silver-engraver 1837–44; a student of the R.A.; painted portraits and figure pieces; a chromolithographer with his brother George Cargill Leighton. *d.* 6 Feb. 1855.

LEIGHTON, SIR DAVID (son of Thomas Leighton of Brechin, Forfarshire). *b.* 1774; entered Bombay army 1795; lieut. 4 Bombay N.I., lieut.-col. 6 Jan. 1813 to 1818; adjutant of the 2nd battalion 7 July 1800 to 12 Oct. 1802; lieut.-col. 9 Bombay N.I. 1818–1821; adjutant general Bombay army 1817 to 1826; commanded Presidency division 1826 to 1831; lieut.-col. commandant 7 N.I. 4 July 1831, col. 5 June 1829 to death; general 20 June 1854; C.B. 23 July 1823, K.C.B. 10 March 1837. *d.* Bafford house, Charlton Kings near Cheltenham 1 June 1860.

LEIGHTON, FRANCIS KNYVETT (only son of Francis K. Leighton of Ipswich). *b.* 1807; ed. Trin. coll. Oxf., demy of Magdalen 1823–9; fellow of All Souls' 1829–43; B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831, D.D. 1858; P.C. of Great Ilford, Essex 1836–41; R. of Harpsden 1841–58; R. of Lockinge and Warden of All Souls' 18 March 1858 to death; V.C. of univ. of Oxf. 1866–70; canon of Westminster 11 Nov. 1868 to death; on the council of Keble coll. 1871–80; author of *Montes Pyrenæi*, carmen Latinum, in theatro Sheldoniano recitatum 1826. *d.* All Souls' college 13 Oct. 1881. *bur.* college chapel 18 Oct., portrait by Richmond in the college hall. *J. R. Bloxam's Register of Magdalen College*, vii 290–1 (1881).

LEIGHTON, ROBERT (son of David L. Leighton *d.* 1828). *b.* Murray gate, Dundee 20 Feb. 1822; in a merchant's office in Dundee; went round the world as a supercargo in one of his brother's ships 1842–3; clerk in locomotive department of London and North-Western railway at Preston 1843–54; managed at Ayr a branch business of a firm of Liverpool seed merchants 1854–59, after that in the Liverpool house and travelled for the firm in Great Britain and Ireland 1859–67; author of *Rhymes and poems*. By Robin 1855, 2 ed. 1861; *Poems* 1866, 2 ed. 1869; *Scotch words and the Baptesement o' the bairn* 1869, 3 ed. 1869; *Reuben and other poems* 1875; *Records and other poems* 1880. *d.* Liverpool 10 May 1869. *J. G. Wilson's Poets of Scotland*, ii 432–37 (1877); *Norrie's Dundee Celebrities* (1873) 327.

LEIGHTON, ROBERT (son of Archibald Leighton a bookbinder at 55 Exmouth st. Clerkenwell and the inventor of cloth binding 1822, *d.* 1841). *b.* London 1822; apprentice to his father; head of firm of Leighton and Eeles, bookbinders 54 and 55 Exmouth st. 1841, business removed to Angel court, Strand, then to Harp alley and to 13 Shoe lane; W. Hodge became a partner 1853 and R. Leighton junr. in 1885; removed to 16 New st. sq.



## LEIGHTON, R. (Con.)

1870, firm became Leighton, Son and Hodge, the first to use steam machinery in binding; invented the backing and trimming machine; the first to use steam power for blocking in gold and to use aluminium and black and coloured inks for cloth cases; invented printing on the edges of books; the chief binders of drawing room table books. *d.* Oakdale road, Coventry park, Streatham 14 Dec. 1888. *The Bookseller, Jany.* 1889 p. 8.

**LEIGHTON, THOMAS.** Entered Bombay army 1807; ensign 7 Bombay N.I. 5 Nov. 1808, lieutenant 1 Jany. 1814; captain 14 N.I. 1 May 1824, major 29 Sep. 1832 to 28 June 1838; lieutenant-col. of 16 N.I. 28 June 1838 to 1841, of 12 N.I. 1841 to 1843, of 26 N.I. 1843-45, of 2 N.I. 1845-46, of 1 N.I. 1846-8, of 21 N.I. 1848-9; commandant at Candeish 4 Feb. 1848 to 1 Oct. 1849; col. of 2 N.I. 20 Sep. 1849 to death. *d.* Cambridge terrace, Hyde park, London 1 Feb. 1855.

**LEIGHTON, WILLIAM** (son of David Leighton a master baker). *b.* Dundee 3 Feb. 1841; taken to Liverpool 1847; clerk to a Spanish merchant 1854; employed in a Brazilian house 1864 to death; contributed poems to *The Compass* a local literary paper, and to the *Liverpool Mercury*; author of *Poems* 1870, 2 ed. 1870; *Hymns* 1871; *Baby died to-day* and other poems 1875. *d.* of typhoid fever 22 April 1869. *bur.* Anfield cemetery, Liverpool, memorial window in St. Ann's church, Brookfield, Highgate Rise, London. *Poems by the late William Leighton* (1870), *memoir pp. v-vi*; *Norrie's Dundee Celebrities* (1873) 325.

**LEIGHTON, WILLIAM ALLPORT** (only son of Wm. Leighton, landlord of the Talbot hotel, Shrewsbury). *b.* Talbot hotel, Shrewsbury 17 May 1805; articled to a solicitor in Shrewsbury 1822; studied at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1833; C. of St. Giles's, Shrewsbury 1845-8; gave his collection of lichens to Kew Gardens 1880; author of *Catalogue of the cellulares or flowerless plants of Great Britain* 1837; *A flora of Shropshire* 1841; *A guide through the town of Shrewsbury* 1855; *The lichen-flora of Great Britain* 1871, 2 ed. 1872; *Wanderings among old churches in neighbourhood of Rhyl* 1881. *d.* Lucifelde, Shrewsbury 28 Feb. 1889.

**LEINSTER, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZGERALD** 3 Duke of (eld. son of 2 duke of Leinster 1749-1804). *b.* Carton house, Maynooth 21 Aug. 1791; styled marquess of Kildare 1791-1804; succeeded his father 20 Oct. 1804; ed.

## LEINSTER, Duke of (Con.)

at Eton, matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 23 Oct. 1810; P.C. Ireland 9 May 1831; P.C. 29 June 1831; lord high constable of Ireland for coronations of William IV. and Victoria; lord lieutenant of co. Kildare 7 Oct. 1831 to death; grand master of Irish grand lodge of freemasons 24 June 1813 to death; president of National Agricultural Soc. 1841; a resident landlord who much improved his estate, the Leinster lease was a well known document; his masonic jubilee was celebrated 24 June 1863; premier duke, marquess and earl of Ireland. *d.* Carton house 10 Oct. 1874. *Dublin Univ. Mag. lxxxiv* 42-57 (1874), *portrait*; *I.L.N. lxx* 369, 378 (1874), *portrait*; *Graphic, x* 391 (1874), *portrait*.

**LEINSTER, CHARLES WILLIAM FITZGERALD, 4 Duke of** (son of the preceding). *b.* Dublin 30 March 1819; styled marquess of Kildare 1819-74; ed. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1840, M.A. 1852; comr. of national education in Ireland 1841; sheriff co. Kildare 1842-3; M.P. co. Kildare 1847-52; lieutenant-col. royal Dublin militia 1849-72, hon. col. 11 May 1872 to death; summoned to parliament as baron Kildare 28 April 1870; chancellor of Queen's univ. Ireland 1870; succeeded as 4 duke 10 Oct. 1874; author of *The earls of Kildare and their ancestors* 2 ed. with Addenda. Dublin 1858-62, 3 ed. 1858. *d.* Carton, Maynooth 10 Feb. 1887. *I.L.N. xviii* 105, 106 (1851), *portrait*.

**LEISHMAN, MATTHEW** (son of a manufacturer). *b.* Paisley; presbyterian minister at Goran, Oct. 1820; a leader of the party termed *The Forty* 1839; D.D. Glasgow 18 Dec. 1840; moderator of general assembly 20 May 1858; edited for Maitland club, R. Wodrow's *Collections upon the lives of the reformers* 2 vols. 1834 and R. Wodrow's *Analecta, a history of remarkable providences* 2 vols. 1842; *The works of A. Binning* 1847. *Scott's Fasti* vol. 2, part 1, p. 70; *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1848) 300-306.

**LEITCH, WILLIAM.** *b.* Rothesay, Isle of Bute 1814; ed. Glasgow univ., M.A. 1836; licensed preacher in Church of Scotland 1838; minister of Monimail 1843-59; principal of the univ. of Queen's coll. Canada 1859 to death, assist. to professor Nichol in univ. observatory; moderator of the synod of the church of Scotland, Canada 1862; a senator and an examiner in the univ. Toronto; president of Botanical Soc. of Canada and a writer in its *Transactions* 1861; a contributor to *Kitto's Journal of Sacred Literature, Good Words* and other periodicals; author of *God's glory in the*

LEITCH, W. (Con.)

heavens 1862, 3 ed. 1866. *d.* Kingston, Upper Canada 9 May 1864. *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* (1867) 221.

LEITCH, WILLIAM LEIGHTON. *b.* The Townhead, Glasgow 2 Nov. 1804; a weaver 1819, a house painter; scene painter at theatre royal, Glasgow, Aug. 1824 at 20s. a week; spent 2 years at Mauchline painting snuff-boxes; scene painter at Queen's theatre, Tottenham st. London to 1832; studied and taught painting in Italy 1833-7; a successful teacher in London from 1837; drawing master to the queen and royal family from 1842 for 22 years; last of the great English teachers of landscape painting; member of Institute of painters in water-colours 1862, vice pres. to death, a collection of his works was exhibited at their rooms Piccadilly 1883; exhibited 11 pictures at R.A., 2 at B.I. and 2 at Suffolk st. 1832-61; his sketches with a few drawings and oil pictures were sold at Christie's, March 1884 for £9,000; illustrated G. N. Wright's *The Rhine, Italy and Greece* 1840; G. N. Wright's *The shores of the Mediterranean* 1840; J. Sherer's *The classic lands of Europe* 1879. *d.* 124 Alexandra road, St. John's Wood, London 25 April 1883. *Graphic*, *xxvii* 604 (1883), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *lxxxii* 432 (1883), *portrait*; *Mac George's W. L. Leitch, a memoir* (1884), *portrait*.

LEITH, SIR ALEXANDER (eld. son of Alexander Leith of Freefield, co. Aberdeen, *d.* 1828). *b.* Cobardie, Forgue, Aberdeenshire 1774; ensign 42 foot 8 Aug. 1792; captain 109 foot 1794; captain 31 foot 1795, lieutenant-col. 7 Feb. 1811 to 25 May 1815 when placed on h.p.; commanded 31 foot at battles of Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive and Orthes; colonel 90 foot 2 Sep. 1841 to 14 June 1853; colonel 31 foot 14 June 1853 to death; general 20 June 1854; K.C.B. 2 Jan. 1815. *d.* Freefield, co. Aberdeen 19 Feb. 1859.

LEITH, EDWARD TYRRELL (2 son of John Farley Leith, Q.C.) *b.* Calcutta 12 March 1842; ed. in Germany and Trin. coll. Camb. 1869; barrister M.T. 26 Jan. 1866; practised at Bombay 1867-85; professor of law at government law school, Bombay 1869-85; lived at Stuttgart, Germany 1886 to death; gave much attention to ethnological studies and contributed to various papers The funeral rites of the Parsees; The religion of the Non-Aryan races of India; The primitive disposal of the dead by exposure; Cannibalism in India; and The dog in myth and custom; author of *Divination by Házirát among the Indian Mussulmáns* 1886. *d.* Heidelberg 10 Dec. 1888. *Law Times*, *lxxxvi* 167, 230 (1889).

LEITH, HARRY. *b.* 1796; ed. Aberdeen univ., M.A. 1817; presbyterian minister at Cornwall, Upper Canada 6 June 1822; minister of Rothiemay 23 May 1827 to death; took part with the minority in the dispute regarding the presentation to Marnoch and was rebuked at the bar of the supreme civil court 26 May 1843 for breach of interdict and fined £5 and expenses. *d.* Rothiemay 20 Aug. 1854. *Scott's Fasti*, vol. 3, part 1, p. 216.

LEITH, JAMES (son of sir Alexander Leith). *b.* 1827; cornet 14 hussars 4 May 1849, lieutenant 1853; captain 2 dragoons 1859, placed on h.p. 31 Dec. 1861; served in Persian campaign 1857, at suppression of mutiny at Aurungabad, with Malwa field force at siege of Dhar, and at advance on Calpee; at Betwah 1 April 1858 charged alone and rescued Capt. Need from the rebel infantry for which he was awarded Victoria cross 24 Dec. 1858; gentleman at arms 5 May 1863 to death. *d.* Gloucester place, Hyde park, London 13 May 1869.

LEITH, JOHN (2 son of general Alexander Leith Hay). *b.* Leith hall, co. Aberdeen; entered navy 11 June 1803; captain 11 Nov. 1825; commander of the Seringapatam 46 guns and in charge of the Barbadoes station 6 Feb. 1837 to July 1841; R.A. 11 Feb. 1854. *d.* 25 Oct. 1854. *O'Byrne* p. 647.

LEITH, JOHN FARLEY (eld. son of James Urquhart Murray Leith, capt. 68 regt., killed at Orthes 1814). *b.* Aberdeen 5 May 1808; ed. at gr. sch., Marischal coll. and univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. 1825; barrister M.T. 25 June 1830, bencher 7 May 1874 to death; Q.C. 1 Nov. 1872; advocate in supreme court at Calcutta 1840-9; professor of law East India college, Haileybury 1853-7 or 8; practised before judicial committee of P.C.; contested city of Aberdeen 2 April 1857; M.P. city of Aberdeen 1872-80. *d.* 8 Dorset sq. Marylebone, London 4 April 1887. *Law Times*, *lxxxii* 479 (1887).

LEITH, JOHN MACDONALD. *b.* 26 Dec. 1839; ed. at Cheltenham; ensign 79 highlanders 17 March 1854, lieutenant-col. 1 July 1881, placed on h.p. 1 July 1885; brevet colonel 31 Dec. 1882; served in Egypt 1882; C.B. 18 Nov. 1882. *d.* Gibraltar 22 May 1888.

LEITH, ROBERT WILLIAM DISNEY (2 son of sir Alexander Leith 1774-1859). *b.* Glenkindy, Aberdeenshire 28 Feb. 1819; ensign 1 Bombay European fusiliers 4 Sep. 1837; served in Persian gulf 1838-41, in the Punjaub 1848-9, led storming party at capture of Mooltan 1849; adjutant March to Aug. 1846; A.A.G.

LEITH, R. W. D. (Con.)

Bombay 1855-59; lieutenant-col. 106 foot 1 Jan. 1862, on h.p. 29 May 1866, lieutenant general 1 Oct. 1877; C.B. 2 June 1869. *d.* Northcourt, Isle of Wight 20 June 1892.

LEITRIM, NATHANIEL CLEMENTS, 2 Earl of (elder son of 1 Earl of Leitrim 1732-1804). *b.* Dublin 9 May 1768; known as viscount Clements 1783-1804; M.P. Carrick 1790-7; M.P. Leitrim 1798-1800; M.P. Leitrim in first parliament of United Kingdom 1801-4; succeeded 27 July 1804; lord lieutenant of Leitrim 1831 to death; *cr.* baron Clements of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal in peerage of U.K. 20 June 1831; K.P. 8 April 1834; P.C. Ireland; col. of Donegal militia. *d.* Killadoon, co. Kildare 31 Dec. 1854.

LEITRIM, WILLIAM SYDNEY CLEMENTS, 3 Earl of (2 son of the preceding). *b.* Dublin 1806; known as viscount Clements 1804-54; ensign 43 foot 9 Dec. 1824, captain 5 April 1831; placed on h.p. 20 March 1835; sold his commission 20 June 1854; M.P. Leitrim 1839-47; col. of Leitrim militia 1843; succeeded 31 Dec. 1854; a magistrate for Galway, Leitrim and Donegal, superseded Oct. 1863; gave orders to the manager of the hotel at Maam a tenant of his own, to refuse admission to the earl of Carlisle, the lord lieutenant, which was done accordingly; a severe landlord who evicted many of his tenants; while driving on a car with a clerk and a driver, shot dead at Cratlaghwood near Milford, co. Donegal 2 April 1878, the driver and the clerk being also killed. *Graphic*, xvii 364 (1878), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxii 329 (1878), *portrait*; *A.R.* 1878 pp. 35-36.

LE KEUX, HENRY (son of Peter Le Keux of Bishopsgate, London, pewter manufacturer). *b.* 13 June 1787; apprenticed to James Basire, engraver, worked for him on the Oxford almanacs and on the plates for Society of Antiquaries; engraved for the Annals 1820-40; member of Associated Society of Engravers, engraved for the Soc. some pictures by Claude and Canaletto in the national gallery; joined in starting a crape manufactory at Bocking in Essex about 1838; engraved views for Specimens of the architecture of Normandy by J. Britton 1873; author with J. Le Keux of Historical essays, a series of architectural antiquities of Normandy 1828. *d.* Bocking 3 Oct. 1868. *bur.* Halstead, Essex.

LEMAITRE, PAUL THOMAS. *b.* 1776; a gold watch case maker at 13 Denmark st. Soho; arrested 27 Sep. 1794 for treasonable practices as being a delegate of the London Correspond-

LEMAITRE, P. T. (Con.)

ing Society, in connection with John Smith of the Pop Gun, Portsmouth st. Lincoln's Inn Fields, to assassinate George the Third by means of a poisoned arrow; examined by the Privy Council 28-30 Sep.; the first person sent to the new prison at Cold Bath Fields, confined there 32 weeks, liberated 9 May 1795 on giving bail for £50, tried at the Old Bailey 11 May 1796 and discharged; his case was for many years before parliament; Henry Warburton, M.P. got a petition drawn up for him in Aug. 1846. *High treason. Narrative of the arrest of P. T. Lemaître 2 ed.* (1795).

NOTE.—His petition to the House of Commons, states that he was then in the 70th year of his age, was one of those persons, who during the suspension of the Habeas Corpus act, were arrested and confined in prison for long periods of time on charges of traitorously conspiring against the King's person and government, of which persons he was nearly the sole survivor, alleges his innocence of the charges brought against him, and prays that the House would be pleased to take his petition into consideration and afford him redress. It was presented and read and ordered to lie upon the table 13 Aug. 1846, ordered to be printed 14 Aug.

LEMAM, JAMES. *b.* 1794; solicitor in Lincoln's Inn Fields 1819 to death; member of council of incorporated law society 19 June 1851 to 1869, vice pres. 1862-3, pres. 1863-64. *d.* 29 Chester terrace, Regent's park, London 9 April 1876. *Solicitors' Journal*, xx 492 (1876).

LEMANN, CHARLES MORGAN. *b.* London 1806; *ed.* Trin. coll. Camb., M.B. 1828, M.D. 1833; Fellow Linnean soc. 1831; F.C.P. Lond. 1836; physician to lord Warwick's family in Italy 1834-5; formed an herbarium of plants from Spain, Italy, America, Brazil, Guinea, the Cape and Australia consisting of 30,000 specimens, which was given by his brother Frederick Lemann to the university of Cambridge. *d.* Bathampton near Bath 26 Aug. 1852. *Proc. of Linnean Soc.* ii 234-5 (1855).

LE MARCHANT, SIR DENIS, 1 Baronet (2 son of John Gaspard Le Marchant, major general 1766-1812). *b.* Newcastle 3 July 1795; *ed.* at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb.; barrister LL. 17 May 1822; chief sec. to lord chancellor Brougham 1830-34; clerk of the crown in chancery 30 July 1834 to 1836; sec. to board of trade 1836-40 and 1848-50; joint sec. to the treasury 19 June 1841 to 21 May 1844; baronet 14 Oct. 1841; M.P. for Worcester 1846 to 1847; under sec. of state for home department 1847-8; chief clerk to house of commons 30 Sep. 1850 to Feb. 1871; author of Report of the proceedings of the house of lords in the claim to the barony of Gardner 1828; The reform ministry and the reform

LE MARCHANT, SIR D. (*Con.*)

parliament 1834, nine editions; Memoirs of general Le Marchant 1841, privately printed 90 copies; Memoirs of John Charles, viscount Althorp 1876; edited Horace Walpole's Memoirs of the reign of George III. with notes 1845. *d.* 21 Belgrave road, London 30 Oct. 1874. *I.L.N.* 22 Feb. 1851 *portrait*, *lxxv* 475, 489 (1874) *portrait*, *lxxvi* 187 (1875); *Law Times* 7 Nov. 1874 p. 17.

LE MARCHANT, SIR JOHN GASPARD (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1803; ensign 10 foot 26 Oct. 1820; lieutenant 57 foot 1821, captain 1825; captain 98 foot 1826, major 1832-5; adjutant general to Anglo-Spanish legion and brigadier general in the Spanish army 1835-7; knighted at St. James's palace 2 May 1838 for his service in Spain; permitted to wear Spanish decorations of San Fernando and Charles III.; lieutenant-col. 99 foot 18 Oct. 1839 to 27 Sep. 1842; inspecting field officer recruiting district South of Ireland 1842-6; lieutenant-col. of 85 foot 19 June 1846 to 29 Dec. 1846; lieutenant-governor of Newfoundland 1846-52 and of Nova Scotia 1852-57; governor of Malta 1 Oct. 1859 to 15 Nov. 1864; commander-in-chief at Madras 25 May 1865 to 8 Nov. 1867; col. of 11 foot 3 Sep. 1862 to death; general 6 May 1872; G.C.M.G. 1860; K.C.B. 9 Oct. 1865. *d.* 80 St. George's square, London 6 Feb. 1874.

LE MESSURIER, ALEXANDER PETER. *b.* 1797 or 1798; entered Bombay army 1819; captain 2nd Bombay European regiment 8 Oct. 1839, lieutenant-col. 1 Dec. 1851 to 28 Nov. 1854; lieutenant-col. of 29 N.I. 28 Nov. 1854 to 1856, of 10 N.I. 1856-7, of 12 N.I. 1857-60, of 10 N.I. again 1860 to 31 Dec. 1861 when he retired with rank of M.G. *d.* 5 Inverness place, Hyde park, London 17 Feb. 1876.

LE MESSURIER, AUGUSTUS SMITH. *b.* 1800; barrister L.I. 22 Nov. 1821; practised with great success at Bombay 30 years; advocate general of presidency of Bombay 1847 to 1857 when he returned to England. *d.* 50 Upper Baker st. Portman square, London 8 Dec. 1876. *Solicitors' Journal* 16 Dec. 1876 p. 132.

LE MESSURIER, GEORGE PAUL. Entered Bombay army 1817; lieutenant 2 Bombay N.I. 4 Jan. 1819; captain 14 N.I. 22 July 1826, major 15 Sep. 1841 to 2 March 1846; lieutenant-col. of 8 N.I. 1846-8, of 24 N.I. 1848-9, of 22 N.I. 1849 to death. *d.* Wimpole st. London 6 Feb. 1852.

LEMOINNE, JOHN EMILE. *b.* London 17 Oct. 1815, and first educated in England; joined

LEMOINNE, J. E. (*Con.*)

staff of the Journal des Debats 1840, with which paper he remained to his death; member of French academy 13 May 1875; a life senator 23 Feb. 1880; author of Wellington from a French point of view 1852; Etudes critiques et biographiques 1862; and of Letters of J. Lemoinne on the exhibition of 1851, in D. Lardner's The Great exhibition 1852. *d.* Paris 14 Dec. 1892. *The Daily Graphic* 17 Dec. 1892 p. 14, *portrait*.

LEMON, SIR CHARLES, 2 Baronet (3 son of sir Wm. Lemon 1748-1824). *b.* Whitehall, London 30 Sep. 1784; ed. Harrow; M.A. of Camb. univ. 1833; M.P. Penryn 1807-12, and 1830-31; M.P. Cornwall 1831-32; M.P. West Cornwall 1832-41 and 1842-57; F.R.S. 23 May 1822; a founder of Statistical soc. 1834, and a trustee 1838; president R. Cornwall Polytechnic soc. 1833 to death; president R. Geological soc. of Cornwall 1840-50; provincial grand master of freemasons of Cornwall 1843-63; a commissioner for enquiring into state of British museum 11 June 1847; special deputy warden of the Stannaries 1852; made a collection of exotic trees and shrubs at Carclew; author of On the proposed tariff as it effects tin, copper and timber used in mines 1842, and other pamphlets. *d.* Carclew near Penryn, Cornwall 12 Feb. 1868. *bur.* Mylor ch. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* 314-15, 1267.

LEMON, MARK (eld. son of Martin Lemon, hop merchant, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1808 Alice Collis and *d.* 21 Jan. 1818 aged 32). *b.* Oxford st. London 30 Nov. 1809; ed. at Cheam, Surrey; learnt business of a hop merchant from his uncle Thomas Collis of Boston, Lincoln 1824; manager of Verey's brewery, Kentish Town, London; retailer of beer at 24 Lambeth Walk, Vauxhall 1837-41; his first play, P.L. or No. 30 Strand, was produced at Strand theatre 25 April 1835; his 5 act drama in blank verse Arnold of Winkelried produced at Surrey theatre, July 1835; The Avenge produced at City of London theatre opening night 27 April 1837; his 5 act play The Turf produced at Covent Garden 1842; Hearts are trumps, at Strand theatre 1849; wrote about 60 plays; lived at 11 Gordon st. Gordon sq. London 1852-9; contributed to Household Works, Once a Week, &c.; edited The London Journal 1858-9, The Family Herald, Once a Week; started The Field 1 Jan. 1853, edited it; secretary to Herbert Ingram founder of Illustrated London News, for which he wrote the first Christmas supplement; a founder of Punch 17 July 1841 and owner with Henry Mayhew of a third share in it, edited it to his

## LEMON, M. (Con.)

death, at a salary originally 30/- a week and latterly £1500 per annum; an amateur actor from 1845; gave a series of lectures called About London, at Gallery of Illustration 6 Jan. 1862 to 1863; arranged and played chief part in a series of scenes from the Merry Wives of Windsor entitled Falstaff, at Gallery of Illustration, Regent st. from 12 Oct. 1868, and in North of England and Scotland 1868-9; author of The enchanted doll 1849 and other fairy tales; also of Wait for the end 3 vols. 1863 and other novels and about 100 songs. (m. 28 Sep. 1839 Helen dau. of John Romer of Upper Chelsea, jeweller, she was granted civil list pension of £100, 3 May 1872 and d. Nov. 1890). He d. Vine cottage, Crawley, Sussex 23 May 1870. bur. Ifield 27 May. *Illustrated Rev.* 15 Feb. 1872 pp. 481-88, portrait; *J. H. Friswell's Modern men of letters* (1870) 49-60; *Appleton's Journal*, viii 493-5, portrait; *E. Walford's Representative men* (1868), portrait; *J. Hatton's With a show in the north. Reminiscences of Mark Lemon* (1871), portrait; *The Mask* (1868) 65-7, portrait; *I.L.N.* vii 348 (1845), portrait.

NOTE.—Mr. Edward Walford, M.A., states in *Notes and Queries* 16 June 1888 p. 478 that Mark Lemon told him the place of his birth was a house included in the Crystal Palace bazaar just behind Peter Robinson's emporium, this was probably the present No. 228 Oxford st. formerly No. 108 down to 1881 when all the houses in Oxford st. west of Tottenham Court road were renumbered. There is a portrait of Lemon by John Leech in his two-page cartoon called "Mr. Punch's fancy ball" in *Punch* 9 Jan. 1847 as the conductor of the orchestra. In Alfred Bunn's A word with Punch 1847 Lemon is spoken of as Thickhead, there is a portrait representing him as a pot boy and it is suggested that he was a sailor and vastly like Moses. He wrote the first article in the first number of *Punch* entitled The Moral of Punch. The rev. J. Richardson, LL.B. states in his *Recollections of the last half century* vol. 1 (1856) 80-2 that Lemon kept the Shakespeare's Head tavern in Wych st. Strand for one year after his marriage. In "Mr. Punch: his origin and career" [1870] there is a facsimile of the original prospectus of *Punch* in the handwriting of Lemon.

LEMON, ROBERT (son of Robert Lemon, archivist 1779-1835). b. 1800; employed in state paper office under his father, senior clerk Nov. 1835; compiled indexes to *Valor ecclesiasticus* temp. Hen. VIII. 1834; suggested publishing the *Calendars of state papers* and interpreted a cypher which had rendered many of them unintelligible; edited *Calendars of state papers Domestic series* 1547-90, 2 vols. 1856-65; F.S.A. 3 March 1836, rearranged the society's library 1846; author of *Catalogue of a collection of broadsides* 1866. d. 10 Ovington sq. Brompton, London 3 Jan. 1867. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq.* iii 481-2 (1867).

LEMON, THOMAS (1 son of Thomas Lemon, lieut.-col. R.M. d. 4 Aug. 1856). b. St. Mary

## LEMON, T. (Con.)

de Lode, Gloucester 22 June 1807; 2 lieut. R.M. 8 Oct. 1827; col. commandant 6 March 1862 to death; L.G. 13 Feb. 1867; C.B. 20 May 1859. d. Plymouth 22 Feb. 1875.

LEMPRIERE, GEORGE OURRY. b. 11 March 1787; captain R.N. 27 May 1825; retired admiral 3 Dec. 1863. d. Pelham, Hants 16 Jan. 1864.

LENDRICK, JAMES WILLIAM JOHN. b. 1790; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, gold medallist and Law's mathematical prizeman 1810; B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814; called to Irish bar 1817; Q.C. 16 June 1859; chairman of quarter sessions for counties of Londonderry and Wicklow nearly 34 years. d. 114 Pembroke road, Dublin 19 Jan. 1872. *Irish Law Times* 27 Jan. 1872 p. 47.

LENDY, AUGUSTE FREDERIC. b. 1826; captain of the French army staff; came to England as military tutor to the Orlean princes 1848; started a private military college at Sunbury house, Sunbury-on-Thames; a successful 'crammer' for the army; lieut. 4th or royal South Middlesex militia 24 Nov. 1862, captain 2 May 1866, retired with hon. rank of major 1 Feb. 1879; an amateur grower of orchids; author of *The principles of war* 1853; *Elements of fortification* 1857; *Maxims, advice and instruction on the art of war* 1857, new ed. 1864; *Campaigns of Napoleon and of Wellington* 1861, nineteen parts; *A practical course of military surveying* 1864. d. Riverside house, Sunbury-on-Thames 10 Oct. 1889. *Broad Arrow* 19 Oct. 1889 p. 479; *Gardener's Mag.* 19 Oct. 1889.

LENNARD, THOMAS BARRETT (1 son of sir T. B. Lennard, bart. 1761-1857). b. 4 Oct. 1788; ed. Charterhouse and Jesus coll. Camb., B.A. 1810, M.A. 1813; M.P. Ipswich 1820-6; M.P. Maldon 1826-37 and 1847-52; contested Maldon 26 July 1837; F.S.A. 22 May 1851. d. Brighton 9 June 1856.

LENNIE, WILLIAM. b. 1779; taught English at Edinburgh 1802 to death; author of *The principles of English grammar* 1821, 85th ed. Edinb. 1886; left an endowment of £10 a year to a school at Craighend, Perthshire; left by his will to town council of Edinburgh the lands of Auchenesch, Dumfriesshire for founding in univ. of Edinb. four bursaries of £12 each to be called the Lennie bursaries. d. 23 St. Andrew's sq. Edinburgh 20 July 1852.

LENNOCK, GEORGE GUSTAVUS. b. 1776 or 1777; entered navy April 1789; in command of the *Raven* 16 guns attacked 14 brigs at Flushing and drove 3 of them on shore 3 July 1812; captain 4 June 1814; in command of

LENNOCK, G. G. (*Con.*)

the *Esk* 20 guns had an action with the *Grampus* and *Terpsichore* two American vessels 1814; retired admiral 11 Feb. 1861. *d.* Broomrig, co. Dumfries 12 May 1866.

LENNOX, ALEXANDER FRANCIS CHARLES GORDON (son of 5 duke of Richmond 1791-1860). *b.* 14 June 1825; cornet royal horse guards 8 Feb. 1842, capt. 30 March 1847, sold out 14 May 1852; M.P. Shoreham 1849-59. *d.* 25 Pont st. London 22 Jan. 1892.

LENNOX, ARTHUR GORDON (7 son of 4 duke of Richmond 1764-1819). *b.* 2 Oct. 1806; ensign 71 foot 24 June 1823, major 6 July 1838 to 14 April 1843; lieutenant-col. 72 foot 14 April 1843, placed on h.p. 25 Feb. 1845; lieutenant-col. 68 foot 14 Sep. 1852, sold out 30 Dec. 1853; a lord of the treasury 21 May 1844 to 8 Aug. 1845; a clerk of the ordnance 7 Aug. 1845 to July 1846; M.P. for Chichester 1831-46 when he voted for free trade and accepted the Chiltern hundreds; returned for Yarmouth 29 July 1847, unseated on petition 8 July 1848; lieutenant-col. commandant 1 royal Sussex militia 14 Dec. 1854 to death. *d.* Ovington sq. Brompton, London 15 Jan. 1864.

LENNOX, GEORGE CHARLES GORDON (4 son of 5 duke of Richmond 1791-1860). *b.* Goodwood 22 Oct. 1829; cornet royal horse guards 3 April 1846, lieutenant. 14 May 1852, sold out 22 April 1853; M.P. Lyminster 1860-74. *d.* 27 Berkeley square, London 27 Feb. 1877.

LENNOX, HENRY GEORGE CHARLES GORDON (brother of the preceding). *b.* Goodwood, Sussex 2 Nov. 1821; ed. at Westminster 1836-40 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; M.P. Chichester 1846-85; a lord of the treasury 28 Feb. 1852 to 20 Dec. 1852 and 1 March 1858 to 14 March 1859; sec. to admiralty July 1866 to Dec. 1868; P.C. 7 July 1874; president of board of works Feb. 1874 to July 1876; author of *A winter in Madeira* 1881; *Forewarned, forearmed*, a statement of the strength of the English and French navies 1882, 2 ed. 1882. *d.* at his res. near Chichester 28 Aug. 1886.

LENNOX, JOHN GEORGE GORDON (2 son of 4 duke of Richmond 1764-1819). *b.* 3 Oct. 1793; ed. at Westminster; cornet 13 dragoons 24 Oct. 1811; captain 9 dragoons 27 June 1816, placed on h.p. 25 June 1823; A.D.C. to duke of Wellington 1813; lieutenant-col. in the army 12 June 1823; gentleman of bedchamber to prince Albert; M.P. Chichester 1819-31; M.P. Sussex 1831-2; M.P. West Sussex 1832-41. *d.* Darland, Chatham 10 Nov. 1873. *I.L.N.* *lxiii* 495 (1873).

LENNOX, WILLIAM GEORGE. *b.* 1797 or 1798; entered Bengal army 1817; ensign 22 Bengal N.I. 16 Aug. 1818; captain 43 N.I. 23 April 1830, major 11 Nov. 1847 to 14 July 1853; lieutenant-col. of 67 N.I. 14 July 1853-4, of 38 N.I. 1854-6, of 22 N.I. 1856-7, of 34 N.I. 1857-9, of 63 N.I. 1859-61, of 9 N.I. 1861; retired with rank of M.G. 31 Dec. 1861. *d.* Glasgow 5 May 1884.

LENNOX, WILLIAM PITT (4 son of 4 duke of Richmond 1764-1819). *b.* Winstead abbey, Yorkshire 20 Sep. 1799; ed. at Westminster 1808-13; cornet royal horse guards 13 May 1813, captain 28 March 1822, sold out 25 March 1829; went to Paris with Duke of Wellington as attaché 8 Aug. 1814, A.D.C. to the Duke 1815-8; an extra A.D.C. to his father while governor general of Canada 1818-9; one of the pages at coronation of George IV. 19 July 1821; M.P. King's Lynn 10 Dec. 1832 to 29 Dec. 1834; edited *The Review* newspaper 1858; contributed to the *Annuals*, *Once a Week* and the *Court Journal*; gave many lectures; is depicted by Disraeli in *Vivian Grey* as Lord Prima Donna; author of *Compton Audley*, or *hands not hearts* 3 vols. 1841; *The tuft hunter* 3 vols. 1843; *The story of my life* 3 vols. 1857; *Recreations of a sportsman* 2 vols. 1862; *Life of the Fifth Duke of Richmond* 1862, anon., and many other books. *d.* 34 Hans place, Sloane st. London 18 Feb. 1881. *W. P. Lennox's Fifty years reminiscences* 2 vols. (1863); *W. P. Lennox's My Recollections* 2 vols. (1874).

LENTAIGNE, SIR JOHN FRANCIS O'NEILL (1 son of Benjamin Lentaigne of Dublin, physician, *d.* 1813). *b.* 20 June 1803; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1825, M.B. 1828; L.R.C.S.I. 1830, F.R.C.S.I. 1844; government comr. of loan funds 1841; inspector general of prisons, Ireland 1854-77; governor of Richmond district lunatic asylum; sheriff of Monaghan 1844; contested co. Dublin 26 July 1852; a comr. of national education Ireland 1861 to death; president of Zoological soc.; president of Statistical soc.; M.R.I.A.; C.B. 27 March 1873, K.C.B. 28 April 1880; knighted by lord lieut. of Ireland at Dublin castle 28 April 1880; knight of order of Pius IX. *d.* 1 Great Denmark st. Dublin 12 Nov. 1886.

LENTHALL, FRANCIS KYFFIN (3 son of Kyffin John William Lenthall 1789-1870). *b.* 30 March 1824; a lineal descendant of William Lenthall the speaker, through whom he owned Besselsleigh manor near Abingdon; barrister L.I. 1 May 1846; recorder of Woodstock, Sep. 1858 to Oct. 1885; assist. revising barrister for county and city of Worcester 1868,

LENTHALL, F. K. (*Con.*)

and for Gloucestershire 1869; author of Correspondence by F. K. Lenthall and others respecting the memorial to Lord Romilly 1866. *d.* Besselsleigh manor, Berks. Jany. 1892.

LEONARD, DENIS. *b.* Kilkenny 1800; *ed.* Trin. coll. Dublin; an attorney; appeared at a minor London theatre under name of Mr. O'Neil; played sir Lucius O'Trigger at the Haymarket; acted in America, the Southern States and Canada; acted in the provinces; again visited America; the leading Irish actor of his time; played Richmond to Kean's Richard III. in Belfast 1830; played all Tyrone Power's Irish parts at the Haymarket, at the T.R. Dublin 1843 &c. and in America; his drama *The Foster Brothers* produced in Belfast about 1867; an attorney in Belfast and law agent for marquis of Downshire. *d.* 8 Cromwell terrace, Belfast 31 May 1878.

LEONARD, JOHN PATRICK. *b.* Ireland; connected with sir C. G. Duffy in the 1848 movement in Ireland; a resident in Paris from 1849; professor of English in the Collège Chaptal to death; a medical man in Franco-German war, attended marshall Mac Mahon when wounded outside Sedan Aug. 1870, very friendly with the marshall and the duchess of Magenta; published Sermon on behalf of the distressed Irish by G. Mermillod, bishop of Hebron, a translation 1862. *d.* Paris, Aug. 1889. *bur.* Ballymor near Queenstown 27 Oct.

LEONARD, PETER. *b.* St. Vigeans, Arbroath 1801; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1822; M.D. of St. Andrew's 1851; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859; surgeon R.N. 6 March 1823, fleet surgeon 1829; inspector general of hospitals 15 March 1865, retired 19 Sep. 1866; first inspector general under contagious diseases act and organizer of the administration 1866; wrote a Naval medical journal of services in South America, for which he received sir G. Blaine's gold medal; deputy inspector general at Chatham, then at Haslar; granted Greenwich hospital pension of £100 a year 24 March 1871; author of *Records of a voyage to the Western coast of Africa and of the service in that station for the suppression of the slave trade.* Edinb. 1833. *d.* Arbroath 2 May 1888.

LEOPOLD, GEORGE CHRISTIAN FREDERICK, king of the Belgians as Leopold I. (3 son of Francis Frederick Anthony, duke of Saxe-Cobourg 1750-1806). *b.* Cobourg 16 Dec. 1790; came to England in 1814 and lived in lodgings at a grocer's at 21 High st. Marylebone; came to England 20 Feb. 1816; naturalized by act 56 George III. cap. 13, 29 March

LEOPOLD, G. C. F. (*Con.*)

1816; granted Claremont house and grounds for his life. *m.* 2 May 1816 the princess Charlotte Augusta only child of George IV., she *d.* at Claremont 6 Nov. 1817; G.C.H. 22 March 1816; a general 2 May 1816 and field marshall 24 May 1816; G.C.B. 23 May 1816; K.G. 23 May 1816; P.C. 1 July 1816; entered into a marriage contract with Karoline Bauer a German actress 2 July 1829 and lived with her in London till June 1830 when contract was dissolved; declined the throne of Greece, May 1830; resided at Claremont till 16 July 1831; elected king of the Belgians 4 June and ascended the throne 22 July 1831. *m.* (2) 9 Aug. 1832 the princess Louise eld. dau. of Louis Philippe king of the French, she *d.* 11 Oct. 1850; the income of £50,000 settled on him in 1816 he continued to hold after he became king, but after paying for keeping up Claremont, servants' pensions, &c. he annually returned the balance of about £38,000 into the exchequer. *d.* Palace of Laeken 10 Dec. 1865. *Lady Rose Weigall's Brief memoir of the Princess Charlotte* (1874); *The Princess Charlotte of Wales.* By Mrs. C. R. Jones (1885), *portraits*; *Authentic Memoirs of the princess Charlotte* (1817) *portrait*; *Memoirs of prince Leopold* (1817), *portrait*; *Westminster Review*, April 1885 pp. 460-88; *Posthumous memoirs of Karoline Bauer* ii 34-336 (1884); *Martin's Life of prince consort*, ii 249 (1876), *portrait*; *Illustrated Times* 30 Dec. 1865 p. 413, *portrait*.

LEOTARD, MONSIEUR. *b.* Toulouse, France 1 Aug. 1838; performer on the flying trapèze abroad; introduced the trapèze performance into England, first appearing at the Alhambra palace, London 20 May 1861; performed at Alhambra again 1866 and reappeared there 9 April 1868; broke his leg performing at Madrid, May 1865; made his début in America at Academy of Music, New York 29 Oct. 1868, returned to Europe 14 Nov. having made a great failure in New York. *d.* of small pox at Toulouse about 16 Aug. 1870. *Memoires de Léotard.* Paris (1860), *portrait*; *C. Spencer's Modern gymnast* (1866) 102 *etc.*

LEPARD, JOHN. Bookseller at 108 Strand, London 1818-20; member of firm of booksellers known as Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor and Lepard at the Temple of the Muses, 23 Finsbury place, London 1820-5; partner with Joseph Harding at 4 Pall Mall east 1825-39; connected with Day & Martin, blacking manufacturers, 97 High Holborn in 1859. *d.* Hampstead 16 Oct. 1878 aged 87.

LEPPINGTON, JOHN CROSBY (son of rev. John C. Leppington *d.* 1833). *b.* Sunderland

## LEPPINGTON, J. C. (Con.)

21 Oct. 1807; ed. at Woodhouse grove school 1815; preached when quite a child; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Melton Mowbray 1832; became a supernumerary in London 1849 refusing to receive any support from the Connexional funds; wrote much for the Wesleyan Mag.; author of The confessional in the Church of England, and other essays on the Anglican controversy 1860. *d.* near London 7 July 1859. *bur.* Highgate cemetery.

LE QUESNE, CHARLES (eld. son of Nicholas Le Quesne a jurat of the royal court, Jersey, *d.* 1847). *b.* Jersey 1811; a jurat of the royal court, Jersey 2 July 1850 to death; president of Jersey chamber of commerce; a member of the states of Jersey; an officer in Jersey artillery many years; author of Ireland and the Channel islands, or a remedy for Ireland 1848; A constitutional history of Jersey 1856. *d.* Gloucester st. St. Heliers, Jersey 18 Aug. 1856. *bur.* Green st. cemetery 22 Aug. *J. B. Payne's Armorial of Jersey* (1865) 250; *The Jersey Independent* 23 Aug. 1856 p. 2.

LESCHALLAS, JOHN. Builder at 10 Booth st. Spitalfields, London to death; resided at Page green, Tottenham, Middlesex, where he *d.* 18 Oct. 1877 in 86 year; will proved 3 Dec. under £500,000; left sums of £500 each to 13 hospitals and institutions. *The Times* 7 Dec. 1877 p. 9.

LESLIE, ARTHUR. *b.* 1817; ensign 8 foot 20 Nov. 1838; captain 40 foot 19 June 1846, lieut.-col. 6 Aug. 1858 to 8 June 1867; C.B. 2 May 1862. *d.* Half Moon st. Piccadilly, London 12 Sep. 1878.

LESLIE, CHARLES (1 son of John Leslie 1772-1854, bishop of Elphin 1819). *b.* 7 Oct. 1810; ed. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; incumbent of Drung, co. Cavan; vicar general of Ardagh to March 1870; bishop of Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh, March 1870, consecrated 19 April 1870, enthroned in Kilmore cathedral 26 May 1870; the first bp. appointed after the disestablishment of the Irish ch. *d.* the Parsonage house, Drung, co. Cavan 8 July 1870. *bur.* Kilmore 14 July. *The Times* 11 July 1870 p. 5.

LESLIE, CHARLES JOSEPH (4 son of John Leslie 1751-1828). *b.* 1785; ensign 29 foot 18 Dec. 1806; captain 60 rifles 17 May 1820, major 18 Dec. 1828 to 28 Dec. 1832 when placed on h.p.; K.H. 1836; author of Historical records of the family of Leslie 1869. *d.* Slindon house near Arundel 10 Jan. 1870.

LESLIE, CHARLES POWELL (eld. son of Charles Powell Leslie of Glasslough, co. Monaghan, M.P. for Monaghan, *d.* 15 Nov. 1831). *b.* 13 Sep. 1821; ed. at Harrow, matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 16 Oct. 1839; M.P. co. Monaghan 1842 to death; lord lieut. of co. Monaghan 1858 to death; col. of Monaghan militia 6 Aug. 1857 to death. *d.* Castle Leslie, Glasslough 26 June 1871.

LESLIE, CHARLES ROBERT (eld. son of Robert Leslie of Philadelphia, clockmaker, *d.* 1804). *b.* Clerkenwell, London 19 Oct. 1794; taken to Philadelphia 1800, apprenticed there to Bradford and Inskeep, publishers 1808; a student at the R.A. in London, Dec. 1811; his picture called Murder, exhibited at R.A. 1813; A.R.A. Nov. 1821, R.A. 1826; visited Sir Walter Scott at Abbotsford and painted his portrait 1824; professor of painting at the R.A. 1848-52; exhibited 76 pictures at R.A. and 11 at B.I. 1813-59; many of his best works are in the National Gallery, London; author of Memoirs of the life of John Constable, R.A. 1843, 2 ed. 1845; A hand-book for young painters 1855, 2 ed. 1870; Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds 2 vols. 1865. *d.* 2 Abercorn place, St. John's Wood, London 5 May 1859. *C. R. Leslie's Autobiographical Recollections edited by Tom Taylor* 2 vols. (1860), portrait; *James Daffurne's Pictures by C. R. Leslie, R.A.* (1872); *Wedmore's Masters of genre painting* (1879); *J. Sherer's Gallery of British artists*, ii 20-26; *W. Sandby's History of Royal academy*, ii 39-47 (1862); *W. C. Monkhouse's Masterpieces of English art* (1869) 127-31; *Redgrave's Century of Painters*, ii 230-55, 326-46 (1866).

LESLIE, FRANK, pen name of Henry Carter (son of Joseph Carter, glove maker). *b.* Ipswich 29 March 1821; in a dry goods house London 1838; sent sketches to *Illust. London News*, May 1842 signed Frank Leslie, superintendent of the engraving department of the paper to 1848; went to U.S. America 1848; took name of Frank Leslie by legislative act; employed on Gleason's Pictorial in Boston; published *The Gazette of fashion*, a periodical 1854; *The New York Journal*; produced first number of Frank Leslie's *Illustrated Newspaper* 14 Dec. 1855; established *The Chimney corner* 1865 and afterwards other periodicals; commissioner to Paris exhibition 1867, received gold medal; president of New York centennial commission 1876; spent large sums of money and in 1877 assigned his property to a trust. *d.* Fifth Avenue, New York 10 Jan. 1880; his widow Miriam Florence assumed by legal process name of Frank Leslie. *Appleton's American Biog.* iii 696 (1887).



**LESLIE, FREDERICK**, stage name of Frederick Hobson (son of Charles Hobson of 49 Artillery place, Woolwich, military outfitter). *b.* Woolwich 1 April 1855; ed. in France for an architect; sang under name of Mr. Owen Hobbs at local entertainments at Woolwich; joined amateur company at R.A. theatre, Woolwich; appeared in London at Royalty theatre, Feb. 1878 as Colonel Hardy in Paul Pry; played at Folly theatre 1879; played at Alhambra, Marquis of Manicamp in *La petite mademoiselle* 6 Oct. 1879, and *Duc de la Volta* in *La fille du tambour majeur* 19 April 1880; played in United States of America 1881-2, 8 months and 1883-4; acted Rip Van Winkle in Planquette's opera *Rip Van Winkle* at Comedy theatre 14 Oct. 1882 to Oct. 1883 and 6 Sep. 1884; played Ayala in *The grand mogul* at Comedy 17 Dec. 1884; member of Gaiety company Dec. 1885 to death; his chief parts at Gaiety were Jonathan Wild in *Little Jack Sheppard* 26 Dec. 1885, Noitier in *Monte Christo junior* 23 Dec. 1886, the Monster in *Frankenstein* 24 Dec. 1887, *Don Cæsar de Bazan* in *Ruy Blas* and the *blasé roué* 27 Sep. 1889; played in America and Australia 1890-1; played in *Cinder-Ellen Up Too Late*, as a Servant to the Prince of Belgravia, at Gaiety 24 Dec. 1891 to 25 Nov. 1892; purchased a residence at Clacton-on-Sea, Essex; author under nom de plume of A. C. Torr (actor) with Herbert F. Clark of *Ruy Blas* and the *blasé roué*, and with W. T. Vincent of *Cinder-Ellen up too late*; wrote and composed *Love in the Lowther*, a song which was very popular. *d.* 8 Tavistock chambers, Bloomsbury, London 7 Dec. 1892. *bur.* Charlton cemetery 10 Dec. *Theatre 2 June* 1884 pp. 322-3, *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dram. news* 6 Nov. 1886 pp. 200, 207, *portrait*; *The Pelican, Christmas number* 1892, *portrait*; *Strand Mag. Jany.* 1893 p. 58, *five portraits*.

**LESLIE, HENRY**. *b.* Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire 6 Jany. 1830; first came on the stage at Ipswich, Aug. 1847; lessee with Rollison of Edinburgh theatre royal 4 Sep. 1852 to 26 Jany. 1853, sole lessee 26 Jany. to 12 March 1853; first appeared in London at Drury lane as Roderigo, Sep. 1853, at the Olympic 1853-8; started The Stage college of dramatic tuition, 36 Queen's crescent, Haverstock hill, London, Aug. 1866; manager of Amphitheatre and theatre royal, Liverpool for the Misses Copeland 1868-70; manager with Mr. Pearson of Prince of Wales' theatre, Liverpool 1870; travelled in the provinces with his own company playing Offenbach's *Princess of Trebizond* 1871; manager of the Amphitheatre, Liverpool alone 1871, then with Lindo Courtenay

**LESLIE, H. (Con.)**

1873-9; lessee of theatre royal, Leeds, Easter 1880 to 1881; author of *The mariner's compass*, a novel 1865; *How the ghost walked*. Printed in A. Halliday's *Savage Club Papers* 1868; and of the following dramas, *Adrienne or the secret of a life*, Lyceum 12 Nov. 1860; *The trail of sin*, Victoria, Sep. 1863; *The orange girl*, Surrey theatre 24 Oct. 1864; *The mariner's compass*, Astley's theatre 4 March 1865; *The sin and the sorrow*, Grecian theatre 17 Sep. 1866; *Tide and time*, Surrey 9 March 1867; *Friendship*; *Love and truth*; *The village blacksmith*. *d.* Paignton, Devon 4 March 1881.

**LESLIE, HENRY JAMES**. Called to Irish bar 1833; Q.C. 23 Feb. 1867. *d.* Belfield, Dundrum, co. Dublin 16 Sep. 1888.

**LESLIE, JAMES** (son of James Leslie, quarter master at taking of Quebec). *b.* Kair, Kincardineshire 1786; merchant at Montreal; served with Montreal volunteers in war of 1812, lieut.-col. 1862; member for Montreal in Lower Canada assembly 1824 and in the Dominion assembly for Verchères 1844-8; member of legislative council 1848, president March to Sep. 1848; provincial sec. 1848-51; member of the senate 1867 to death. *d.* Montreal 1873.

**LESLIE, JOHN** (younger son of Charles Powell Leslie of Glasslough, M.P. for co. Monaghan, *d.* 1800). *b.* Glasslough, co. Monaghan 12 Oct. 1772; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1794, M.A. 1805; dean of Cork 5 Oct. 1807 to 1812; prebendary of Armagh 19 March 1808 to 1812; bishop of Dromore by patent 14 Jany. 1812, consecrated at Armagh 26 Jany., enthroned by proxy 27 Feb.; translated to Elphin 16 Nov. 1819; bishop of united dioceses of Kilmore, Ardagh and Elphin, Oct. 1841 to death. *d.* The Palace, Kilmore 22 July 1854.

**LESLIE, JOHN**. Ensign 69 foot 7 Aug. 1806, major 1 Jany. 1819 to 29 Aug. 1826 when placed on h.p.; lieut.-col. 4 foot 25 Jany. 1839 to 29 Dec. 1848 when placed on h.p.; colonel of 35 foot 26 Sep. 1857 to death; L.G. 26 Oct. 1858. *d.* Brighton 12 Feb. 1861 aged 70.

**LESLIE, JOHN ROBERT**. Ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, fellow 1858 to death; B.A. 1852, M.A. 1856; Erasmus Smith's professor of natural and experimental philosophy 1870 to death. *d.* Finea, co. Westmeath 2 Jany. 1881. *bur.* Glasnevin cemetery 5 Jany.

LESLIE, MARTIN EDWARD (2 son of Thomas Haworth of Balham Wood, Herts.) *b.* 1810; ed. at Eton; 2 lieut. 60 rifles 28 Sep. 1826, captain 27 Oct. 1837, sold out 17 Nov. 1837; an extra foreign service messenger at Constantinople 4 Jan. 1855 to 30 Sep. 1858, a queen's foreign service messenger 7 Nov. 1859, resigned 13 May 1872; master of the Hampshire hounds; assisted in revival of coaching and in placing the Old Times on the London and Brighton road, which he often drove 1868; author of *The silver greyhound*, incidents of travel 1880; *Road scrapings, coaches and coaching* 1880. *m.* 11 Aug. 1835 Mary Elizabeth (2 dau. of George Gwythyr by Henrietta countess of Rothes). She was *b.* 9 July 1811, became 16 countess of Rothes 1886 when her husband assumed name of Leslie 20 March 1886. He *d.* 26 York st. Portman sq. London 2 Nov. 1886. *bur.* Kensal green. *Baily's Mag. xli* 522-3 (1886).

LESLIE, THOMAS EDWARD CLIFFE (2 son of Edward Leslie 1792-1865, R. of Annahilt, co. Down). *b.* co. Wexford 21 June 1826; ed. at King William's coll. Isle of Man, and Trin. coll. Dublin, classical scholar 1845, B.A. 1847, LL.B. 1851, hon. LL.D.; called to Irish bar 1850; professor of jurisprudence and political economy in Queen's college, Belfast 1853; barrister L.I. 17 Nov. 1858, never practised; examiner and professor of jurisprudence and political economy in Queen's Univ. Ireland 1871 to death; contributed to *Fraser's Mag.*, *Macmillan's Mag.* and other periodicals; elected without ballot member of Athenæum club, London Feb. 1880; author of *The military systems of Europe economically considered*. Belfast 1856; *Land systems and industrial economy of Ireland, England and continental countries* 1870; *Financial reform* 1872, 2 ed. 1872; *Essays in political and moral philosophy* 1878. *d.* Botanic Avenue, Belfast 27 Jan. 1882. *T. E. Cliffe Leslie. Memorial to W. E. Gladstone. Privately printed January* 1882; *Biograph*, vi 23-26 (1881); *Times* 30 Jan. 1882 p. 7 col. 2; *Irish Law Times*, xvi 65 (1882).

LESLIE, THOMAS JEFFERSON (brother of Charles Robert Leslie 1794-1859). *b.* London 2 Nov. 1796; ed. at United States military academy; paymaster of engineers 1815-38, 2 lieut. 1816, 1 lieut. 1819, major and paymaster 1838; chief of paymaster's department, New York district, during the civil war 1861-5; brevet brigadier general 1865; retired 1869. *d.* New York city 25 Nov. 1874.

LESLIE, WILLIAM (son of Wm. Leslie of Warthill, Pitcrapple, Aberdeenshire). *b.* Warthill 16

LESLIE, W. (*Con.*)

March 1814; a partner in Dent and Co., China; M.P. co. Aberdeen 1861-66. *d.* Warthill 4 March 1880.

LESSLIE, JAMES. *b.* Dundee 1802; bookseller and stationer Kingston, Canada 1820, removed to York afterward named Toronto; member of Toronto first city council; one of the founders of the House of industry 1836; president of the Bank of the People, which was merged in the Bank of Montreal; arrested at commencement of insurrection of 1837 but released; purchased *Examiner* newspaper, Toronto 1844, editor from 1845 till he sold it in 1854; retired from business 1855. *d.* Eglinton, Ontario 19 April 1885.

LESTER, ADA (dau. of James Akhurst, wine merchant, London). First appeared in London at Opera Comique 16 Oct. 1875 as Sophie Creyke in W. J. Austin's farce *A Tempting Bait*; leading actress with Wm. Creswick in Australia 1877 &c.; played Florence Bertram in H. Williamson's drama *Estranged*, at Globe theatre 3 Aug. 1881; sailed from Liverpool in company with eleven artists to fulfil an engagement in Bombay 17 Oct. 1881; drowned in the *Clan Macduff* in the Irish sea 19 Oct. 1881. *The Era* 29 Oct. 1881 p. 9.

LESTER, FREDERICK PARKINSON (3 son of John Lester of 1 Racquet court, Fleet st. London, coal merchant). *b.* 3 Feb. 1795; 2 lieut. Bombay artillery 25 Oct. 1811, col. 23 Feb. 1852 to death; served 37 years in India; commissary of stores; secretary to military board, member of military board; introduced a system of bookkeeping by double entry 1834; M.G. 28 Nov. 1854; inspector general ordnance commissariat department 27 Aug. 1856 to 14 April 1857; commanded Southern division of Bombay army at Belgaum 14 April 1857 to death; prevented the mutiny spreading to Western India by his wise measures; found dead in his bed at Belgaum 3 July 1858. *Sir George Le Grand Jacob's Western India* (1871) 213-16; *W. K. Stuart's Reminiscences of a soldier*, ii 292-5 (1874).

LESTER, JOSEPH DUNN (1 son of John Lester of Aberystwith). *b.* 1842; ed. at Jesus coll. Oxf., scholar 1861-5, B.A. 1865; assistant master in Wellington coll. Wokingham 1867 to death; author of *A short German accidence for the use of Wellington college* 1867; *A German accidence with a minor syntax* 1870; *Germanica, exercises in German composition* 1872. *d.* Crawthorne, Wokingham 2 Dec. 1875.

LESTOURGEON, CHARLES (son of a surgeon). *b.* Cambridge 1808; ed. Trin. coll. as a

LESTOURGEON, C. (*Con.*)

foundation scholar, 15 wrangler and B.A. 1828, M.A. 1833; L.S.A. 1841; hon. F.R.C.S. 1843; surgeon at Cambridge with an extensive practice; surgeon to Addenbrooke's hospital 25 years; an examiner in surgery at Camb. and member of the board of medical studies. *d.* The Close, Huntingdon road, Cambridge 22 Feb. 1891.

L'ESTRANGE, FRANCIS. Ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1832; F.R.C.S.I. 1833; L.K.Q.C.P.I. 1859; L.M. Rotunda hospital 1859; surgeon dentist 39 Dawson st. Dublin to 1872; state surgeon dentist to lord lieutenant; invented Patent truss and Screw lithotrite tourniquet. *d.* Landour, Raglan road, Dublin 6 Jan. 1875 aged 72.

L'ESTRANGE, SIR GEORGE BURDETT (2 son of Henry Peisley L'Estrange of Moystown, King's county). *b.* 1796; ed. at Westminster sch. 1807-10; ensign 31 regt. 1812; present at Vittoria; ensign 3 foot guards 2 July 1815, placed on h.p. 11 July 1822; chamberlain to Earl St. Germans, viceroy of Ireland 1853-55; gentleman usher of the black rod to order of St. Patrick 1858 to death; knighted by Earl of Carlisle at Dublin 1860. *d.* Harcourt road, Dublin 5 Feb. 1878. *Recollections of sir G. B. L'Estrange* (1874).

LE STRANGE, HENRY L'ESTRANGE STYLEMAN (only son of Henry Styleman of Hunstanton, Norfolk). *b.* 25 Jan. 1815; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1837; travelled in Portugal, Spain and Egypt; assumed additional name of Le Strange by r.l. 1839; declared by House of Lords coheir of barony of Camoys 1839 and coheir of barony of Hastings 1841; contested West Norfolk 1847; drew a design for decoration of tower of Ely cathedral 1853, carried out by him 1855, painted half the roof of the nave 1858-62; made the cartoons for St. Albans, Holborn 1860-2, the work was carried out by his cousin Frederick Preedy; member of royal commission on fresco-painting in England, Feb. 1862. *d.* suddenly of heart disease in London 27 July 1862. *bur.* Hunstanton.

L'ESTRANGE, JOHN. *b.* Norwich 18 Jan. 1836; clerk in the stamp office at Norwich; made large collections for history of Norfolk and city of Norwich, most of which came into possession of Walter Rye who edited and published his Calendar of the freemen of Norwich from 1317 to 1603, 1888; transcribed four of the churchwardens' books of Norwich; his collections from the wills of the Norwich registry are bound in 4 vols. folio; edited *Eastern*

L'ESTRANGE, J. (*Con.*)

Counties Collectanea 24 numbers Jan. 1872 to Dec. 1873; author of *The church bells of Norfolk*. Norwich 1874. *d.* 13 Oct. 1877.

LETBY, RICHARD. *b.* York 7 Jan. 1809; livery stable keeper and landlord of the Cricketer's Arms, York; the crack batsman at York; connected with the York club 30 years; played in York v. Harewood at York 30 May 1833; presented with a handsome testimonial by the members of the York club 7 Sep. 1859. *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores*, ii 211 (1862).

LETHBRIDGE, AMBROSE GODDARD (3 son of sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, 2 baronet 1778-1849). *b.* Pulteney st. Bath 15 Aug. 1804; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1831; fellow of All Souls' coll. 1827-52; proctor of the univ. 1839; barrister M.T. 23 Nov. 1832; recorder of Wells 1834-52. *d.* Eastbrooke house, Taunton 21 Nov. 1875. *Law Times*, lx 114 (1875).

LETHBRIDGE, JOHN ARSCOTT. *b.* Okehamp-ton, Devon 28 Feb. 1787; ed. at Christ hospital where he gained many silver medals; midshipman H.E.I.Co.'s navy Dec. 1802; paymaster R.N. 13 Jan. 1808; sec. of Greenwich hospital 6 April 1834 to 21 Oct. 1853. *d.* Greenwich 16 July 1854. *G.M.* xiii 310 (1854).

LETHBRIDGE, JOSEPH WATTS. *b.* Plymouth 20 Jan. 1817; entered Cheshunt college 1843; a minister of Lady Huntingdon's connexion at Kidderminster 1846, at Rochdale, at Melbourne, Derbyshire 1850-5; became independent minister at Byfield, Northamptonshire to 1862, at Leicester 1862-8; town missionary at Wellingborough 1873-83; author of *The Shakspeare almanac* for 1849; *Woman the glory of man* 1856; *Loving thoughts for human hearts* 1860; *The Idyls of Solomon: the Hebrew marriage week arranged in dialogue* 1878. *d.* Wellingborough 27 July 1885. *Congregational Year Book* (1886) 190.

LETHBRIDGE, SIR JOHN HESKETH, 3 Baronet (brother of A. G. Lethbridge 1804-75). *b.* Pulteney st. Bath 1798; ed. at Eton; lieutenant. 2 Somerset militia to 1839; member of Mr. Farquharson's hunt in Dorset; at the Bedford spring meeting riding his horse Trump won a match of one mile leaping two hurdles 1837; succeeded 17 Oct. 1849. *d.* 6 Hillsborough terrace, Ilfracombe 1 March 1873. *New Sporting mag.* xiv 286 (1838), *portrait*.

LETHBRIDGE, THOMAS BRIDGEMAN. *b.* 23 Oct. 1828; naval cadet 9 March 1842, captain 19 Sep. 1863, R.A. 31 Dec. 1878; commanded the *Renown* wooden steam battle ship 1858;

## LETHBRIDGE, T. B. (Con.)

flag capt. in the Northumberland and the Black Prince and to sir W. K. Hall at Sheerness 1863; senior officer on the coast of Ireland 1883-5; commander in chief at the Nore 1888, retired 1890; resided at Southsea. *d.* 51 Curzon st. Mayfair, London, the res. of his son in law James Davis 30 Dec. 1892.

LETHEBY, HENRY. *b.* Plymouth 1816; L.S.A. 1837; M.B. London 1842; M.A. and Ph. D. of a German university; lecturer on chemistry and toxicology at London hospital; medical officer of health and analyst of food for city of London, Oct. 1855, resigned 1874; chief examiner of gas for metropolis under board of trade; F.L.S., F.C.S.; wrote many papers in *The Lancet* and other scientific periodicals; author of Reports on the sanitary condition of London 3 vols. 1856-7; Reports to the commissioners of sewers 3 vols. 1856-58; On food, its varieties, composition, nutritive value, adulteration, etc. Cantor lectures 1870, 2 ed. 1872. *d.* 17 Sussex place, Regent's park, London 28 March 1876. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 1 April. *Medical Press and Circular*, i 290-91, 306 (1876); *I.L.N.* lxxviii 373, 374 (1876), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xiii 366, 381 (1876), *portrait*.

LE THIÈRE, SOPHIE ADELE GUILLON (eld. dau. of Madame Michaud, professor of dancing). Professor of dancing under name of Madame Adelaide at 109 New Bond st. London 1855 to death. *d.* 109 New Bond st. 5 March 1883.

LETT'S, THOMAS (son of John Letts of London, bookbinder). *b.* Stockwell, London 1803; stationer with his father at 95 Cornhill, succeeded to the business, carried it on at 8 Royal Exchange 1838 to death; devoted himself specially to manufacture of diaries, of which he was issuing 28 varieties in 1839, also issued interest tables, medical diaries, office calendars, &c. of which he sold several hundred thousand annually; erected large factories at North road, New Cross 1865, the business was turned into a limited liability company shortly after his death, but in 1885 the company went into liquidation, and the business was purchased by Cassell & Co.; Lett's Diaries are descanted on by Thackeray in his Roundabout Papers No. 18 in *Cornhill Mag.* Jany. 1862. *d.* Granville park, Lewis-ham 9 Aug. 1873.

LETT'SOM, WILLIAM GARROW. *b.* 1804; attaché at Berlin 5 Aug. 1831, at Munich 1834; paid attaché at Washington 21 Dec. 1840; sec. of legation at Mexico 12 July 1854, and chargé d'affaires 4 May 1855 to 19

## LETT'SOM, W. G. (Con.)

May 1858; chargé d'affaires and consul general to Uruguay 9 Sep. 1859, retired on a pension of £900, 29 July 1869; F.R.A.S.; author with R. P. Greg of Manual of the mineralogy of Great Britain and Ireland 1858. *d.* 142 Norwood road, Lower Norwood, Surrey 14 Dec. 1887.

LETT'SOM, WILLIAM NANSON (son of John Miers Lettsom, physician 1771-99). *b.* 4 Feb. 1796; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1818, M.A. 1822, where he printed *Epigrammata numismate annuo dignata* 1816; *Poema numismate annuo dignatum* 1816; author of *The fall of the Nibelungers*: otherwise the book of Kriemhild, a translation 1850, 2 ed. 1873; *The song of Flogawaya* 1856, anon., a parody on *Hiawatha*; edited W. S. Walker's *Shakespeare's Versification* 1854 and his *A critical examination of the text of Shakespeare* 1860. *d.* 43 Westbourne park, London 3 Sep. 1865.

LEUPOLT, CHARLES BENJAMIN. *b.* 1805; ed. Missionary coll. Basel, Switzerland; ordained by Bp. of Lincoln 1831; missionary of Church missionary soc. at Benares 1832-72; R. of Brampton, Norfolk 1874 to death; author of *Recollections of an Indian missionary* 1846, 2 ed. 1863; Further recollections of an Indian missionary 1884, *portrait*. *d.* Marsham hall, Norwich 16 Dec. 1884.

LEVANDER, HENRY CHARLES (1 son of James Levander). *b.* Norwich 1826; ed. at Exeter gr. sch. and Pemb. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1850, M.A. 1863; a classical master in Univ. coll. sch. London 1866-84; a great freemason; F.R.A.S. 12 April 1872; author of *The public school French grammar* by A. Brachet, revised by P. H. E. Brette and H. C. Levander 1884, new ed. 1884. *d.* 30 North villas, Camden sq. London 4 Dec. 1884. *bur.* West Hampstead cemetery 6 Dec. *Monthly notices R. Astronom. soc.* xlv 193 (1885).

LEVEN and MELVILLE, DAVID LESLIE-MELVILLE, Earl of. *b.* Spring gardens, London 22 June 1785; styled Viscount Balgonie 1785-1820; lieut. R.N. 8 Aug. 1806, captain 28 Feb. 1812; succeeded his father as 11 Earl of Leven and 8 Earl of Melville 22 Feb. 1820; R.A. 1 Oct. 1846; retired V.A. 27 Sep. 1855; representative peer for Scotland 1831 to death. *d.* Melville house, Fifeshire 8 Oct. 1860.

LEVEN and MELVILLE, JOHN THORNTON LESLIE-MELVILLE, Earl of. *b.* 18 Dec. 1786; succeeded his brother 8 Oct. 1860 as 12 Earl

LEVEN and MELVILLE, Earl of (*Con.*)

of Leven and 9 Earl of Melville; a representative peer for Scotland 1865 to death. *d.* Glenferness near Dunphail, Nairnshire 18 Sep. 1876, personalty under £300,000, 2 Oct. 1876. *I.L.N.* lxi 324, 327 (1876), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xiv 337, 339 (1876), *portrait*.

LEVER, CHARLES (son of Ellis Lever). *b.* Gorton near Manchester 15 Feb. 1862; member of majority of the electrical societies in Europe and America; patented his electric lamp 1881; had a diploma for his services at London fisheries exhibition 1883; resided at Culcheth hall, Bowden, Cheshire; found dead in his bed at the res. of his father Tan-y-Bryn, Colwyn bay, Carnarvon 5 Jany. 1890. *I.L.N.* 25 Jany. 1890 p. 111, *portrait*.

LEVER, CHARLES JAMES (younger son of James Lever of Dublin, builder 1763-1833). *b.* Amiens st. Dublin 31 Aug. 1806; entered Trin. coll. Dublin as a pensioner 14 Oct. 1822, B.A. 1827, B.M. 1831, LL.D. 1871; M.D. Louvain; practised as a physician at Derry and Coleraine; became a contributor to Dublin Univ. mag. May 1836 and editor March 1842 to 1845; physician at Brussels 1837-41; travelled in Germany and Italy 1845-58; vice consul at Spezzia 26 Nov. 1858 to 13 Feb. 1867 when the post was abolished; consul general at Trieste 2 March 1867 to death; author of *The confessions of Harry Lorrequer*. Dublin 1839, anon.; *Charles O'Malley the Irish dragoon*. Edited by Harry Lorrequer 2 vols. 1841; *Arthur O'Leary: his wanderings and ponderings in many lands*. Edited by his friend Harry Lorrequer 3 vols. 1844; *Our Mess*, vol. 1 Jack Hinton the guardsman, vols. 2 and 3 Tom Burke of ours 3 vols. 1843; *The knight of Gwynne* 2 vols. 1847; *The O'Donoghue* 1845; *Diary and notes of Horace Templeton, Esq.* 2 vols. 1848, anon.; *The confessions of Con Cregan the Irish Gil Blas* 2 vols. 1849, anon.; *Roland Cashel* 2 vols. 1850; *The Daltons* 2 vols. 1852; *Lord Kilgobbin* 3 vols. 1872; *Novels*, new ed. illustrated 33 vols. 1876-8. *d.* Trieste 1 June 1872. *Fitzpatrick's Life of C. Lever* 2 vols. (1879), *New ed.* (1884), *portrait*; *Illustrated Rev.* ii 1-5 (1870), *portrait*; *Cartoon portraits* (1873) 98-100, *portrait*; *Modern men of letters by J. H. Friswell* (1870) 171-82; *Dublin Univ. Mag.* (1880) 465, 570; *Blackwood's Mag.* April 1862 pp. 452-72, July 1872 pp. 129-30, and Sep. 1872 pp. 327-60; *I.L.N.* lx 581, 582 (1872), *portrait*, lxi 431 (1872); *Graphic*, v 600, 611 (1872), *portrait*.

NOTE.—His only son Charles Sidney Lever, lieutenant 2 dragoon guards 1860-2, *d.* Florence 28 Sep. 1863 aged 26.

LEVER, JOHN CHARLES WEAVER. *b.* Plumstead, Kent 28 Sep. 1811; M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. 1834; M.D. Giessen 1842; M.R.C.P. 1842; surgeon Bridgehouse place, Newington-causeway, Surrey 1834-42; president Hunterian soc.; physician 12 Wellington st. London bridge 1842 to death, he almost monopolized the consulting practice of the south of London; lecturer on midwifery and physician-accoucheur Guy's hospital 1845; author of *Case of hidrosis or hidrotic fever* 1837; *A treatise on diseases of the uterus* 1843. *d.* London 29 Dec. 1858. *Lancet*, i 75 (1859); *Catalogue Surgeon general's library*, viii 89 (1887).

LEVERELL, W. H. *b.* London 1 Dec. 1832; ed. Kingston gram. sch.; apprentice to Cox & Son, printers, London; a sculler; took part in the swimming races 1846-53; swam many times at the Holborn baths, where in 1852 he was the champion swimmer; in the light division in the Crimea 1854-5, attached to the land transport corps, went on two expeditions to Kertch, received Sebastopol and Turkish medals; again a printer; on staff of Bell's Life in London from March 1870; connected also with *The Field* and *The Glow-worm*. *d.* London 24 April 1886. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 30 April. *Sporting Mirror*, ii 165-6 (1881), *portrait*.

LEVESON, HENRY ASTBURY. *b.* 18 June 1828; entered Madras army 10 Jany. 1845, ensign 13 Madras N.I. 2 April 1845, lieut. 15 Dec. 1846, resigned 15 April 1853; a well known sportsman in India 1845-53; on Turkish staff in Crimean war, being only English officer so employed; at the Alma, at Inkerman and at siege of Sebastopol 1854-5; served with Garibaldi in 1860; colonial sec. at Lagos 1863, where in fighting the natives he received an iron bullet in his head, from the effect of which he never fully recovered, invalided home 8 Feb. 1864, voted £500 by the colony and £500 by parliament; served in the Abyssinian war 1868; killed more game in all parts of the world than any other man; author of *The spear and the rifle*, or recollections of sport in India. By An Old Shekarree 1860; *The hunting grounds of the old world* 1860; *England rendered impregnable by the organisation and equipment of national forces* 1871; *The forest and the field*. By H.A.L., the Old Shekarree 1867, 2 ed. 1874; *Camp life and its acquirements for soldiers, travellers and sportsmen* 1872; *Wrinkles or hints to sportsmen and travellers* 1874. *d.* at residence of his mother 4 Lansdowne terrace west, Brighton 7 Sep. 1875. *Sport in many lands*.

LEVESON, H. A. (Con.)

By H. A. L. 2 vols. (1879), *memoir vol. i pp. xv-xxiii, portrait; Illust. sp. and dr. news, iii 585, 587 (1875), portrait.*

LEVETT, JOHN. *b.* Battersea, Surrey 1 June 1826; ran John Tetlow of Hollingwood 4 miles for £50, Hyde Park, Sheffield 16 March 1852; ran George Frost the Suffolk stag for £100, the championship and belt, Copenhagen grounds, Islington 22 March 1852 running 10 miles and 252 yards in 52 min. 35 sec.; won the 20 mile race at Copenhagen grounds 29 March 1852; ran Richard Manks the Warwickshire Antelope for £50 at Hyde park, Sheffield 3 Dec. 1855 eleven miles in 1 hour; one of best known long distance runners; sprained his tendon Achilles about 1861 and had to give up running; a trainer of pedestrians; wrote a series of papers on How to train, in *Illust. Sport. News* 1862; wrote a farce produced at Queen's Royal theatre, Dublin, in which he himself appeared 1861. *Illust. Sporting News* (1862) 53, 100, 2 portraits.

LEVEY, GEORGE. *b.* at place afterwards known as Westward Ho, Devon 12 Oct. 1802; member of firm of Levey, Robson and Franklyn, printers at 46 St. Martin's lane, London 1836-41, then at 24 Great New st. 1841-64, carried on business alone at same address 1864-70, afterwards at 1 and 2 West Harding st. 1870 to death; author of *Specimens of printing types in office of Levey, Robson and Franklyn 1850, in 20 languages.* *d.* Camberwell 2 Feb. 1873.

LEVEY, JOHN (youngest son of Richard Michael Levey of Dublin). An Irish character actor; dramatist; author of many pantomimes played in Yorkshire and Lancashire; lessee of several theatres. *d.* Seaforth, Liverpool 17 Sep. 1891. *bur.* in ground of R.C. chapel, Crosby.

LEVI, LEONE (2 son of Isaac Levi a Jewish merchant at Ancona). *b.* Ancona 6 June 1821; entered office of his brother a merchant 1836; merchant at Liverpool 1844-7; naturalised 16 Jan. 1847; clerk in a mercantile house at Liverpool; advocated chambers of commerce; hon. sec. of Liverpool chamber of commerce 1849; lectured in London, Edinburgh, Dublin and elsewhere 1851-2; professor of principles and practice of commerce at King's college, London 1852 to death; fellow of Statistical Soc. 1851, member of council 1860, vice pres. 1885; F.S.A. 14 Dec. 1854; barrister L.I. 10 June 1859; a knight of the Italian orders of SS. Mauritius and Lazarus and of the Crown of Italy; became a member of Presbyterian church in England about 1846; author of

LEVI, L. (Con.)

Commercial law, its principles and administration 2 vols. 1851-2, 2nd ed. entitled International commercial law 2 vols. 1863; The law of nature and nations as affected by divine law 1855; Annals of British legislation 18 vols. 1856-68; History of British commerce and of the economic progress of the British nation 1763-1870. 1872, 2 ed. 1880. *d.* 31 Highbury grove, Highbury, London 7 May 1888. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 12 May. *L. Levi's The story of my life. Privately printed* (1888); *Journal of royal statistical soc. li 340-2* (1888); *I.L.N. xxvi 653, 654* (1855), *portrait; London Figaro 19 May 1888 p. 11, portrait; Law Journal, xxiii 259* (1888).

LEVICKE, HENRY. The first European who took up his permanent abode at Suez 1846; pioneer of the mail service through Egypt; assisted lieut. Waghorn in arranging overland route 1845, often accompanied the dromedary mail across the desert; the first English acting vice-consul at Suez 1839 to June 1851; packet agent and post master to Her Majesty and agent to the H.E.I.Co.; the government ignored his claim to a pension for 41 years service. *d.* Dieppe, Oct. 1887. *bur.* there 28 Oct., left a widow and 22 children.

LEVIEN, EDWARD (1 son of John Levien of Marylebone). *b.* 1819; ed. Shrewsbury and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1846; connected with univ. of Glasgow; assistant in MS. department, British museum 6 May 1850 to 1874; hon. sec. of British Archæol. Association, editor of the Annual Proceedings and writer of many papers in the *Journal*; F.S.A. 14 Jan. 1858; author of A brief description of the town of Hadleigh in Suffolk 1853; Outlines of the history of Greece by W. D. Hamilton and E. Levien 1853; Outlines of the history of Rome 2 vols 1855-6, never finished; *Memoirs of Socrates for English readers, with notes* 1872. *d.* 24 Camden st. London 7 Nov. 1874. *Journal British Archæol. Assoc. xxi 229* (1875).

LEVINGE, SIR RICHARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 7 Baronet (eld. son of Sir Richard Levinge, 6 baronet 1765-1848). *b.* 1 Nov. 1811; ensign 43 foot 25 Nov. 1828, lieut. 8 April 1834; served in suppression of Canadian rebellion 1837-8; placed on h.p. with rank of captain 15 May 1840; captain 5 dragoon guards 27 Jan. 1843, sold out same day; lieut.-col. of Westmeath militia 3 Jan. 1846 to 22 Aug. 1850; sheriff of Westmeath 1851; contested Westmeath 22 July 1852 and 13 Feb. 1874; M.P. for Westmeath 1857 to 1865; author of *Echoes from the backwoods, or sketches of*

## LEVINGE, SIR R. G. A. (Con.)

transatlantic life 2 vols. 1846, 2 ed. 1859; Historical notices of the Levinge family. Ledestown 1853; A day with the Brookside harriers at Brighton 1858; Historical records of the forty third regiment Monmouthshire light infantry 1868. *d.* Brussels 28 Sep. 1884.

LEVY, AMY (2 dau. of Lewis Levy of London). *b.* 16 Percy place, Clapham road, Surrey 1862; *ed.* at Brighton and Newnham coll. Camb. 1880-81; wrote poetry at 12 years of age; a writer in Dublin Univ. Mag., Temple Bar, Atalanta, London Society, The Jewish Chronicle, &c.; author of Xantippe and other verse. Cambridge 1881; A minor poet and other verses 1884; The romance of a shop 1888; Reuben Sachs 1888; A London plane tree and other verse 1889; Miss Meredith 1889; translated Jean Baptiste Pères' brochure Comme quoi Napoléon n'a jamais existé. Paris 1876 under title of Historic doubts or the non-existence of Napoleon proved. Edited by Lily 1885; committed suicide by inhaling fumes of charcoal at her father's residence, 7 Endsleigh gardens, London 10 Sep. 1889, cremated at Woking 13 Sep., ashes *bur.* Balls Pond cemetery 15 Sep. *The Jewish Chronicle* 13 Sep. 1889 *p.* 6 and 20 Sep. *p.* 7; *The Woman's World*, Nov. 1889 *pp.* 51-2, *portrait*; *Universal Review*, April 1890 *pp.* 492-507.

LEVY, JOHN. *b.* 1805; a journalist many years; called to Irish bar 1845; reported for Irish Jurist, Irish Law Reports and Irish Law Times; author of The law and practice of bankruptcy and insolvency. Dublin 4 ed. 1862; fell down dead in Dame st. Dublin 17 May 1870.

LEVY, JOSEPH MOSES (son of Moses Lionel Levy *d.* 1830 aged 65). *b.* London 15 Dec. 1812; *ed.* at Bruce Castle school and in Germany; printer in Shoe lane, Fleet st. London; chief proprietor of the Sunday Times 1855-6, conducted it 1855-6; took over the Daily Telegraph from Col. B. W. A. Sleigh and issued it at a penny 17 Sep. 1855, being the first London daily penny paper, managed the paper to his death. *d.* Florence cottage, Ramsgate 12 Oct. 1888. *bur.* Balls Pond cemet. London, personalty over £525,000.

LEWELLIN, LLEWELYN (son of Richard Lewellin of Coyty, Glamorganshire). *b.* 1799; *ed.* at Jesus coll. Oxf, scholar 1821-6; B.A. 1822, M.A. 1824, D.C.L. 1829; master of the schools Oxf. 1825-26; *preb.* of St. David's 1827; principal of St. David's college, Lampeter 1827 to death; V. of Pembryn, Cardiganshire 1832; V. of Lampeter 15 Oct. 1833 to death; *sine-cure* R. of Llangelen 1843 to death; dean of

## LEWELLIN, L. (Con.)

St. David's 26 March 1840 to death, the last non-resident dean; author of Reply to N. Davies's Notes on the cathedral church of St. David's 1853, 2 ed. 1853. *d.* about 30 Nov. 1878.

LEWES, CHARLES LEE (eld. son of the succeeding). *b.* 1843; *ed.* at Hofwyl, Switzerland; clerk in the Post Office, London, Aug. 1860 to Oct. 1886; one of the secretaries of Hampstead Heath extension committee, which raised £52,000 for purchase of Parliament hill 1887; member of the first London county council for the St. Pancras district 7 Jan. 1889 to death; contributed to Nineteenth Century and Blackwood's Mag.; residuary legatee of "George Eliot" 1880 and owner of the copyright of all her works and those of his father; edited Essays and leaves from a note book, by George Eliot 1884; translator of In the year '13, a tale of Mecklenburg life by Fritz Reuter 1867; Emilia Galotti by G. E. Lessing 1868; Count Bismarck by L. Bamberger 1869. *d.* Luxor, Egypt 26 Feb. 1891.

LEWES, GEORGE HENRY (grandson of Charles Lee Lewes, actor 1740-1803). *b.* London 18 April 1817; *ed.* in London, Jersey, Brittany and at Greenwich; in a notary's office; employed by a Russian merchant; a medical student a short time; visited Germany 1838; appeared at the Whitehall theatre in Garrick's comedy The Guardian 1841, played in Dickens' amateur company 1848, played Shylock 1849; acted in his own tragedy The Noble Heart, at the Olympic Feb. 1850 and in the provinces 1850; wrote many articles in the quarterly reviews; wrote The game of speculation, produced at Lyceum 2 Oct. 1851 and 9 other plays produced at Lyceum, all written under pseudonyms of Slingsby Lawrence and Frank Churchill; founded with T. L. Hunt The Leader 1850, editor for literary subjects to July 1854. *m.* 18 Feb. 1841 Agnes *eld. dau.* of Swynfen Stevens Jervis, M.P. for Bridport, he left her in July 1854 and went to Germany with Mary Ann Evans known as "George Eliot," he passed as her husband for the rest of his life; edited Fortnightly Review, May 1865 to Dec. 1866; lived at the Priory, St. John's Wood, London 1863 to death; author of The life of Maximilien Robespierre 1845; A biographical history of philosophy 4 vols. 1845-6, 5 ed. 1 vol. 1880; The Spanish drama, Lope de Vega and Calderon 1846; Rose, Blanche and Violet 3 vols. 1848; The life and works of Goethe 2 vols. 1855; Studies in animal life 1862; Problems of life and mind 5 vols. 1874-9; Our actors and the art of acting

## LEWES, G. H. (Con.)

1875. *d.* The Priory, 21 North bank, St. John's Wood, London 30 Nov. 1878. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 4 Dec. *T. Ribot's English Psychology* (1873) 255-314; *H. D. Traill's New Lucian* (1884) 268-87; *Fortnightly Review Jany.* 1879 *pp.* 15-24; *Graphic*, *xviii* 624 (1878), *portrait*; *I.L.N. lxxiii* 565 (1878), *portrait*.

LEWIN, FREDERICK ALBERT (4 son of Robert Lewin of Cuddington, Surrey). *b.* Jany. 1842; *ed.* at Caius coll. Camb., 7th wrangler 1864, B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867; fellow of his college 1864-9; barrister L.I. 26 Jany. 1867; equity draftsman and conveyancer; author of *The law of apportionment* 1869; edited *Thomas Lewin's A practical treatise on the law of trusts and trustees* 6 ed. 1875, 7 ed. 1878, 8 ed. 1885. *d.* suddenly from heart disease, 9 Bolton gardens west, Kensington 25 June 1887.

LEWIN, MALCOLM. *b.* 1800; judge of the Sudder court at Madras 1841-7; member of council 1845-7; author of *Is the practice of torture in Madras with the sanction of the authorities in Leadenhall street* 1856; *Torture in Madras* 1857; *The government of the East India company and its monopolies* 1857; *The way to lose India* 1857, 2 ed. 1857; *The way to regain India* 1858. *d.* 31 Gloucester gardens, Hyde park, London 5 March 1869.

LEWIN, THOMAS (5 son of Spencer James Lewin, V. of Ifield, Sussex, *d.* 1842 aged 76). *b.* Ifield 19 April 1805; *ed.* at Merchant Taylors' and Worcester coll. Oxf.; scholar of Trin. coll. 1825; B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; barrister L.I. 29 Jany. 1833; a conveyancing counsel to court of chancery 1852 to death; F.S.A. 19 March 1863; visited Jerusalem 1863; author of *A practical treatise on the law of trusts and trustees* 1837, 5 ed. 1867, 9 ed. by C. C. M. Dale 1891; *The life and epistles of St. Paul* 2 vols. 1851, 3 ed. 1875; *The invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar* 1859, 2 ed. 1862; *The siege of Jerusalem* by Titus 1863; *Fasti Sacri, or a key to the chronology of the new testament* 1865. *d.* 6 Queen's gate place, London 5 Jany. 1877.

LEWIS, ALBERT (youngest son of Joseph Lewis of St. Vincent, West Indies, merchant). *b.* 1835; barrister M.T. 26 Jany. 1870; Q.C. St. Vincent 27 Aug. 1879; attorney general of Tobago 1879; acting chief justice of St. Lucia and Tobago 1884-5; judge of assistant court of appeal of Barbadoes to death. *d.* 1 March 1889.

LEWIS, ARTHUR JAMES (son of general Robert Lewis, quartermaster general to the Bombay

## LEWIS, A. J. (Con.)

army, *d.* 4 Sep. 1838 aged 74). *b.* Bombay 1801; named after his godfather the duke of Wellington; *ed.* at Eton and Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1825; barrister M.T. 16 May 1828; advocate general of Bombay 1857 to death; member of council of governor of Bombay for making laws and regulations. *d.* in a room adjoining high court of Bombay 14 Nov. 1865.

LEWIS, CHARLES BLAKE. *b.* 1854; *ed.* King's coll. London; won the mile challenge cup in the United hospital athletic sports several years in succession; M.R.C.S. 1877; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1880; surgeon in the army 5 Feb. 1881; while with the army in Egypt *d.* of cholera at El Warden 30 July 1883; a brass to his memory erected in chapel of Royal Victoria hospital, Netley, Jany. 1885. *Medical Times* 24 Jany. 1885 *p.* 117.

LEWIS, CHARLES CARNE (3 son of John Lewis 1768-1853, R. of Ingatestone, Essex). *b.* Ingatestone rectory 28 Feb. 1807; articulated to Charles Parker of Chelmsford; solicitor at Brentwood 1829 to death; coroner for South Essex 1833 to death. *d.* the Mansion house, Brentwood 26 July 1882. *bur.* at Ingatestone.

LEWIS, SIR CHARLES EDWARD, 1 Baronet (3 son of rev. George Wm. Lewis, minister of chapel of ease, Ramsgate, *d.* 1858). *b.* Wakefield, Yorkshire 25 Dec. 1825; solicitor in London, Jany. 1847, retired Nov. 1876; partner with John Harrison at 14 New Boswell court, Lincoln's Inn, then head of firm of Lewis, Munns and Longden 8 Old Jewry; election agent for the conservatives in West Kent 1857-74; M.P. city of Londonderry 22 Nov. 1872 to Oct. 1886 when unseated on petition; M.P. North Antrim 1887-92; created baronet 6 April 1887; author of *The four reformed parliaments* 1842; *The election manual for England and Wales* 1857, 3 ed. 1865; *The bankruptcy manual* 1861, 4 ed. 1861; *Two lectures on a short visit to America* 1876. *d.* 36 Hyde park gate, London 10 Feb. 1893. *J. Diprose's Parish of St. Clement Danes*, *ii* 36-7 (1876), *portrait*; *Biograph*, *iii* 209-11 (1880).

LEWIS, CHARLES GEORGE 2 son of Frederick Christian Lewis 1779-1856). *b.* Enfield, Middlesex 13 June 1808; learnt drawing and engraving from his father; engraved many plates after Sir Edwin Landseer, Rosa Bonheur and other painters; exhibited an engraving at R.A. 1875; retired about 1877. *d.* Felpham near Bognor, Sussex 16 June 1880.

LEWIS, CHARLES JAMES. *b.* London 1830; painter of landscapes and genre subjects;



## LEWIS, C. J. (Con.)

exhibited 40 pictures at R.A., 26 at B.I. and 35 at Suffolk st. gallery 1853-80; member of Royal Institute of painters in water-colours 1882; exhibited also at Dudley and Portland galleries; resided at Cheyne house, Upper Cheyne row, Chelsea 1859-84, and from 1884 to death at 122 Cheyne Walk, where he *d.* 28 Jan. 1892. *M. B. Huish's The year's art for 1892 p. 106, portrait; Daily Graphic 8 Feb. 1892 p. 4, portrait.*

**LEWIS, ESTELLE ANNA BLANCHE** (da. of John Robinson a wealthy planter of Anglo-Spanish birth). *b.* near Baltimore, U.S. America, April 1824; while at school she translated the *Æneid* into English verse, and composed *The Forsaken*, a ballad much praised by Edgar A. Poe; (*m.* 1841 Sidney D. Lewis of Brooklyn, New York, barrister); she resided many years in England; Lamartine called her the 'Female Petrarch' and Poe 'the rival of Sappho'; author of *Records of the heart*. By Stella. New York 1844, another ed. New York 1857, another ed. entitled *Poems*. London 1866; *Sappho of Lesbos*. London 1868, a tragedy which reached a 7th ed. and was translated into modern Greek and played at Athens. *d.* 29 Bedford place, London 24 Nov. 1880. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 29 Nov. *Appleton's American Biog. iii 703 (1887), portrait; S. J. Hale's Woman's Record 2 ed. (1855), 727, portrait.*

**LEWIS, EVAN** (son of an architect). *b.* Cefn-y-bryn, Newtown, Glamorgan 20 July 1825; studied at Airedale college; B.A. London 1852; independent minister at Barton-on-Humber 1853-8, at Rothwell, Northamptonshire 1858-63, at Oak st. chapel, Accrington, Lancs. 1863-6, at Grimshaw st. chapel, Preston 1866-8, and at Offord st. chapel, Islington, Oct. 1868 to death; F.R.G.S. and fellow of Ethnological Soc.; author of *The wines the Saviour made, used and sanctioned 1856; Two dialogues on the use of Bands of Hope 1857, 2 ed. 1857; The two twilights, or the saint and the sinner in life and death 1860, a poem; God's week of work, an examination of the Mosaic six days 1865. d.* 29 Offord road, Islington 19 Feb. 1869. *bur.* Abney park cemet. *Congregational Year book (1870) 303-5.*

**LEWIS, FREDERICK CHRISTIAN** (son of Johann Ludwig a political refugee from Hanover). *b.* London 14 March 1779; aquatinted Girtin's etchings of Paris published 1803; engraved the plates for second issue of John Chamberlain's *Original designs of the most celebrated masters in the royal collection 1812; engraved Sir Thomas Lawrence's crayon portraits and*

## LEWIS, F. C. (Con.)

many of his drawings; engraver of drawings to Princess Charlotte, Prince Leopold, George IV., William IV. and Victoria; landscape painter in oils and water-colours; exhibited 56 pictures at R.A., 51 at B.I. and 24 at Suffolk st. 1802-53; published *Scenery of the river Thames 1821, 35 aquatints; The scenery of the rivers Tamar and Tavy 1823, 47 plates; The scenery of the river Exe 1827, 30 views; Scenery on the Devonshire rivers 1843. d.* Bull's Cross, Enfield, Middlesex 18 Dec. 1856.

**LEWIS, FREDERICK CHRISTIAN** (3 son of the preceding). *b.* 1813; studied under Sir Thomas Lawrence; resided some years in India from 1834, painted many large pictures of state ceremonials for the native princes, some of which were engraved by his father and published in England; travelled collecting materials for an ethnographical work which was never published. *d.* suddenly at Genoa 26 May 1875.

**LEWIS, GEORGE**. Second lieut. R.M. 25 April 1793, captain 1801-18 when placed on h.p.; lieut.-col. R.M. 28 Sep. 1826 to 10 July 1837 when he retired on full pay; col. commandant R.M. 10 July 1837 to death; C.B. 4 June 1815; L.G. 20 June 1854; commanded a battalion of marines in American war 1812-4. *d.* Stonehouse, Plymouth 14 Sep. 1854 aged 84.

**LEWIS, GEORGE**. *b.* Glasgow; presbyterian minister Middle church, Perth to 1839; minister of St. David's church, Dundee 6 June 1839-43; one of a deputation sent to America respecting slavery; minister of the Free church, Ormiston 1849-65; editor of *Scottish Guardian newspaper; author of The state of St. David's parish. Dundee 1841; Tracts on Scottish church principles. Dundee 1843, six numbers; Impressions of America and the American churches 1845; The Bible, the missal and the breviary 2 vols. 1853; The doctrines of the Bible developed in the facts of the Bible 1854. d.* Jersey. *J. Smilk's Our Scottish clergy 2 series (1849) 353-8; Scott's Fasti, vol. 3, pt. 2, p. 698.*

**LEWIS, GEORGE COLEMAN HAMILTON**. *b.* 1805 or 1806; attorney at 10 Ely place, Holborn, London 1834 to death; partner with his brother James Graham Lewis 1834, succeeded him as head of firm of Lewis and Lewis 22 Jan. 1873; deputy clerk of the peace and clerk to the licensing justices for the liberty of the Tower 1848 to death; solicitor to the Dramatic Authors' Society. *d.* 20 Woburn place, Russell sq. London 13 March 1879. *Montagu Williams's Leaves of a life (1891) 42.*

LEWIS, SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL, 2 Baronet (elder son of Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis 1780-1855). *b.* London 21 April 1806; *ed.* at Eton, Jany. 1819 to Dec. 1823, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1828 to 1839; B.A. 1829, M.A. 1831, D.C.L. 1857; barrister M.T. 25 Nov. 1831; assistant comr. to enquire into condition of poorer classes in Ireland 1833; a comr. of inquiry into state of instruction in Ireland 4 June 1834; joint comr. with John Austin to inquire into affairs of Malta 10 Sep. 1836; a poor law comr. for England and Wales, Jany. 1839 to July 1847; M.P. for Herefordshire, Aug. 1847 to 1 July 1852; one of secretaries to board of control 30 Nov. 1847 to 16 May 1848; under sec. for home department 15 May 1848 to 9 July 1850; financial sec. to treasury 9 July 1850 to Feb. 1852; contested Herefordshire 19 July 1852 and Peterborough 6 Dec. 1852; editor of the Edinburgh Review, Dec. 1852 to Feb. 1855; refused governorship of Bombay 1853; succeeded as 2 baronet 22 Jany. 1855; M.P. Radnor boroughs Feb. 1855 to death; chancellor of the exchequer 5 March 1855 to Feb. 1858; P.C. 28 Feb. 1855; carried the Newspaper stamp duties bill 1855; home secretary 18 June 1859 to July 1861; sec. for war 23 July 1861 to death; an ecclesiastical comr. for England 1859-61 and 1862 to death; author of *An essay on the origin and formation of the romance languages* 1839, 2 ed. 1862; *An essay on the government of dependencies* 1841; *An essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion* 1849, 2 ed. 1875; *An enquiry into the credibility of the early Roman history* 2 vols. 1855; *On foreign jurisdiction and the extradition of criminals* 1859; *An historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients* 1862; *A dialogue on the best form of government* 1863. *d.* Harpton court, Radnorshire 13 April 1863, bust by H. Weeks placed in Westminster abbey Sep. 1864, statue by Marochetti at Hereford unveiled 3 Sep. 1864. *Letters of sir G. C. Lewis to Friends* (1870), *portrait*; *Creasy's Memoirs of Etonians* (1876) 576-78; *The drawing room portrait gallery 3 series* (1860), *portrait*; *The Eton portrait gallery* (1876) 409-12; *I.L.N. xvi* 388 (1850), *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 24 Sep. 1864 p. 205, *view of statue at Hereford*.

LEWIS, GEORGE ROBERT (brother of Frederick Christian Lewis 1779-1856). *b.* London 27 March 1782; studied under Henry Fuseli in schools of the R.A.; went with Dr. T. F. Dibdin as draughtsman to the Continent 1818, illustrated Dibdin's *Bibliographical and picturesque tour through France and Germany* 1821; exhibited 45 pictures at R.A., 18 at

Lewis, G. R. (*Con.*)

B.I. and 20 at Suffolk st. gallery 1817-59; published *An address on education as connected with design in British manufacture*. Hereford 1838; *Illustrations of phrenology* 1841, No. 1, no more published; *Illustrations of Kilpeck church*, Herefordshire 1842; *The early fonts of England* 1843; *The early church of Shobdon*, Herefordshire 1852. *d.* at rea of his son John Lewis, 1 Haverstock ter. (now Belsize grove) Hampstead 15 May 1871. *Buines's Hampstead* (1890) 394-6.

LEWIS, GRIFFITH GEORGE. *b.* Woolwich 10 Nov. 1784; 2 lieut. R.E. 15 March 1803, col. 23 Nov. 1841, col. commandant 23 Nov. 1858 to death; served in Spain 1813; lost his leg at siege of St. Sebastian 25 July 1813; served in Newfoundland 1819-27; commanded the R.E. at Jersey 1830-6, at Cape of Good Hope 1836-42, in Ireland 1843-7 and at Portsmouth 1847-51; governor of royal military academy, Woolwich, April 1851 to July 1856; C.B. 19 July 1838; L.G. 12 Aug. 1858; editor with J. Williams of *Papers on subjects connected with the duties of the corps of royal engineers*, vols. 1-3 1851-4, in which he wrote many papers. *d.* Brighton 24 Oct. 1859.

LEWIS, HARMAN HICKS. *b.* 1804; *ed.* at Trin. coll. Camb., 21st wr. 1827, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1840; lecturer on natural philosophy at college of civil engineers, London. *d.* 18 Coburn place, Upper Kennington place, London 17 March 1865.

LEWIS, HENRY NAISH (son of an officer in the army). *b.* 27 April 1816; *ed.* Hambly house academy, Streatham; played a round of parts at Catherine st. theatre; acted under Davidge's management; at the Lyceum theatre 6 years, being a very quick study he often was a substitute for Keely, Wrench, Oxberry, Bland and others; played *Old Men* under Gladstones at Pavilion; at St. James'; at Surrey 8 years; appeared at all the London theatres and acted with many of the stars. *Theatrical Times*, iii 415, 440 (1848), *portrait*.

LEWIS, HUBERT (2 son of Walter Clapham Lewis of Upper Norland house, Kensington). *b.* 23 March 1825; entered Emm. coll. Camb. Dec. 1844, scholar, B.A. 1848; barrister M.T. 1 May 1854; conveyancing and equity draftsman at Bradford 1857 to 1860, in London at 34 Cursitor st. 1860 to death; author of *Principles of conveyancing explained by concise precedents* 1863; *Principles of equity drafting* 1865; *The ancient laws of Wales viewed in regard to the light they throw upon the origin of some English institutions*. Edited by J. E. Lloyd 1889; almost entirely rewrote

LEWIS, H. (Con.)

George Goldsmith's *The doctrine and practice of equity* 6 ed. 1871. *d.* 20 Dalby sq. Margate 6 March 1884. *H. Lewis's Ancient laws of Wales* (1889), *preface*.

LEWIS, JAMES. *b.* Scotland; presbyterian minister at St. John's ch. Leith 19 Jan. 1832 to 1843; joined the Free ch. 1843; went to Rome in 1864 and opened his house for religious services, until in 1867 the Papal government ordered him to discontinue the services; rented a room and opened public services outside the gates of the city of Rome 1867, with money contributed from Scotland, Rome and America built a church there, which was dedicated 1871; D.D. of Princeton univ. 1871; author of *The church of Scotland obeying the law of the land in her opposition to the civil courts* 1840; *The church of Scotland, the crisis and preparation* 1843; *Finance of the Free church of Scotland* 1843; *The necessity for sabbath trains tried and disposed of* 1847; *Indian government in relation to christianity* 1858. *d.* of diphtheria Rome 29 Jan. 1872. *Scott's Fasti*, vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 109.

LEWIS, JAMES GRAHAM. *b.* Jan. 1804; attorney at 10 Ely place, Holborn, London 1829 to death; clerk of indictments, Midland circuit 1829-54; head of firm of Lewis & Lewis 1834 to death, with the best criminal practice in London. *d.* 53 Euston sq. London 22 Jan. 1873.

LEWIS, JAMES HENRY (eld. son of James Lewis of Ebley near Stroud, cloth manufacturer). *b.* parish of King's Stanley, Gloucs. Aug. 1786; teacher of writing, arithmetic, bookkeeping and shorthand at 104 High Holborn, London, at 13 Wellington terrace, Waterloo road to 1834, at 113 Strand 1835 to June 1853 when he retired; taught and lectured on writing and stenography in the chief towns of the United Kingdom; founder of Society of reporters; author of *The art of writing with the velocity of speech* 1812 anon., 5 ed. 1820; *The ready writer or ne plus ultra of shorthand*, invented and published by J. H. Lewis 1812, 95th ed. 1862; *An historical account of shorthand* 1815; *Lewis's Orations on the battle of Waterloo* 1815; *The art of making a good pen* 10 ed. 1825; *The Lewisian system of shorthand* 1826, 68 ed. 1834; *The shorthand prayer book* 1832, 2 ed. 1835; *The quick and easy method of teaching bookkeeping* 14 ed. 1860; his library of 317 books on shorthand was sold in 1872. *d.* 49 Milton road, Gravesend 30 Nov. 1853. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *T. Anderson's History of shorthand* (1882) 113, 266-76; *J. W. Gibson's Bibliography of shorthand* (1887) 110-15.

LEWIS, JOHN DELAWARE (son of John Delaware Lewis, Russian merchant). *b.* St. Petersburg 1828; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; barrister L.I. 17 Nov. 1858; M.P. Devonport 1868 to 1874, contested Devonport 5 Feb. 1874 and 2 April 1880 and Oxford 16 March 1874; author of *Sketches of Cantabs*. By John Smith of Smith-Hall gent. 1849, 3 ed. 1858; *Across the Atlantic* 1850; *Our college*, leaves from an undergraduate's scribbling book 1857; *Hints for the evidences of spiritualism*. By M.P. 1872, 2 ed. 1875; *Juvenalis Satiræ with a literal English prose translation* 1873, 2 ed. 1882; *Esprit des Grecs et des Romains* 1881; *Causes Celebres*. Paris 1883. *d.* Westbury house, Petersfield, Hampshire 31 July 1884. *Academy* 9 Aug. 1884 p. 94.

LEWIS, JOHN FREDERICK (eld son of Frederick Christian Lewis 1779-1856). *b.* 71 Queen Anne street East (now 33 Foley street), London 14 July 1805; made studies of animals in the menagerie, Exeter Change, Strand 1820 etc.; painter of Italian, Spanish and Oriental subjects; exhibited 83 pictures at R.A., 25 at B.I. and 5 at Suffolk st. gallery 1820-77; etched six studies of wild animals, published about 1825; associate of Soc. of painters in water-colours 30 March 1827, member 1 June 1829 to 1858, president 1856-8; travelled in Spain 1832-3 and in the East 1839-51; lived at Walton on Thames 1851 to death; A.R.A. 1859, R.A. 1865, resigned June 1876; hon. R.S.A. 1853; sold his copies of the great works of Spanish and Venetian schools to royal Scottish academy; published *A collection of etchings* 1825; *Lewis's Sketches and drawings of the Alhambra* 1835; *Lewis's Sketches of Spain and Spanish characters* 1836; *Sporting*. By Nimrod, embellished from pictures by J. F. Lewis 1838. *d.* The Holme, Walton on Thames 15 Aug. 1876. *bur.* Frimley, Surrey. *Sandby's Royal Academy*, ii 339-43 (1862); *Redgrave's Century of Painters* (1878) 271; *Rogel's History of the old water-colour society*, i 540 etc., ii 89, 453 (1891); *Thackeray's From Cornhill to Cairo* (1891) 324-30, *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 25 March 1865 p. 177, *portrait*; *Graphic*, xiv 204 (1876), *portrait*.

LEWIS, JOHN HARVEY (son of Wm. Lewis of Harlech house, co. Dublin). *b.* Dublin 1812; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. and M.A. 1838; called to Irish bar 1838, retired 1850; sheriff of Kildare 1857; contested Bodmin 28 March 1857 and Hull 30 April and 20 Aug. 1859; M.P. Marylebone 19 April 1861 to 26 Jan. 1874; a strong advocate of the ballot and of the disestablishment of Irish church. *d.* Hotel Windsor, Monte Carlo 23 Oct. 1888. *bur.*

LEWIS, J. H. (*Con.*)

Brompton cemetery, London. *Gray v. Lewis. Law Reports. Equity Cases*, viii 526-46 (1869), *Chancery Appeals*, viii 1036-56 (1873).

LEWIS, LEOPOLD DAVID (eld. son of David Lewis, physician). *b.* London 1828; ed. at King's coll. school; solicitor at 4 Skinner's place, Size lane, London 1850-75; conducted with Alfred Thompson, *The Mask*, a humorous and fantastic review Feb. to Dec. 1868; adapted a drama called *The Bells from Le Juif Polonais* by M. M. Erckmann-Chatrian produced at Lyceum theatre 25 Nov. 1871 which was played 151 times; his other dramas were *The Wandering Jew*, Adelphi theatre 14 April 1873; *Give a dog a bad name*, Adelphi 18 Nov. 1876; and *The Foundlings*, Sadler's Wells 8 Oct. 1881; author of *A peal of merry bells* 3 vols. 1880. *d.* Royal free hospital, Gray's Inn road, London 23 Feb. 1890. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *The Mask* (1868) *p.* iii, *portrait*; *St. Stephen's Review* 1 March 1890 *p.* 8, and 8 March *p.* 18, *portrait*.

LEWIS, LEWIS ALPHA. *b.* Nov. 1802; apprenticed to J. and A. Arch of Cornhill, London, booksellers and auctioneers; a literary auctioneer and bookseller at the Bank coffee house, Bank buildings, Cornhill 1825-7, at 15 Poultry 1827-39, at 125 Fleet st. 1839-61, at 24 Bell yard, Fleet st. 1863-9 and at 17 Portugal st. Lincoln's Inn 1870 to death; bankrupt 6 July 1841. *d.* Surbiton, Surrey 28 June 1877. *bur.* Kensal green cemet. *Bookseller*, July 1877 *p.* 667; *J. Diprose's St. Clement's*, ii 53 (1876).

LEWIS, MARIA THERESA (only dau. of hon. George Villiers 1759-1827, younger brother of John 3 earl of Clarendon 1757-1838). *b.* Upper Grosvenor st. London 8 March 1803; granted precedence of an earl's daughter Feb. 1839; edited *Extracts of the journals and correspondence of Miss Berry from the year 1783 to 1852*, 3 vols. 1865, 2 ed. 1866; *The semi-detached house*. By the hon. Emily Eden 1859; author of *The story of beauty and the beast*, dramatized for juvenile performers 1844; *The story of Cinderella*, dramatized 1844; *Lives of the friends and contemporaries of lord chancellor Clarendon* 3 vols. 1852. (*m.* (1) 6 Nov. 1830 Thomas Henry Lister, novelist and dramatist 1800-42; *m.* (2) 26 Oct. 1844 Sir George Cornwall Lewis, statesman 1806-63). She *d.* the principal's lodgings, Brasenose college, Oxford 9 Nov. 1865.

LEWIS, RICHARD. A parliamentary reporter; secretary to National lifeboat institution 1850 to death; barrister I.T. 30 April 1862. *d.* Cannes 17 March 1883. *I.L.N. lxxxiii* 317 (1883), *portrait*.

LEWIS, SAMUEL. Publisher as S. Lewis & Co. at 87 Aldersgate st. London 1838-42, at 87 Hatton Garden 1842-5 and at 13 Finsbury place south 1845-52; published *A topographical dictionary of England with maps and a plan of London* 4 vols. 1831, 7 ed. 1849; *A topographical dictionary of Wales* 2 vols. 1833, 4 ed. 1849; *A topographical dictionary of Ireland* 2 vols. 1837, 2 ed. 1842; *An atlas comprising maps of the counties of England and Wales* 1842; *A topographical dictionary of Scotland* 3 vols. 1846. *d.* 19 Compton terrace, Islington 28 Feb. 1865.

LEWIS, SAMUEL (son of the preceding). Author of *The history and topography of the parish of St. Mary, Islington* 1842; *Islington as it was and as it is* 1854; *The book of English rivers* 1855. *d.* 1 Priory villas, Canonbury, London 4 May 1862.

LEWIS, SAMUEL SAVAGE (youngest son of Wm. Jones Lewis of Croydon, surgeon). *b.* 7 Spital sq. Bishopsgate, London 13 July 1836; ed. at City of London school 1844-54, Carpenter scholar 1847; matric. from St. John's coll. Camb. 10 Oct. 1854 when his sight failed; practised farming in England 1856-7; studied farming, lived in Canada 1857-60; his eyes twice operated on by George Critchett 1864; returned to Camb. 1864, migrated to C.C. coll. 1865, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; fellow of C.C. coll. 1869 to 1887, librarian 1870-91; F.S.A. 22 March 1872; ordained 1872; classical lecturer C.C. coll. 1874; Latin lecturer to Assoc. for higher education of women 1875-7; collected coins, gems and seals from all parts of Europe, which he left by will to his college; contributed papers to Camb. Philos. Soc., Royal Soc. of literature, &c.; author of *Report on the age of the Utrecht psalter* 1874; *The library of Corpus Christi college* 1891, and other antiquarian papers; (*m.* 12 Dec. 1887 Agnes Smith author of novels). *d.* suddenly in the train near Oxford 31 March 1891. *A. S. Lewis' Life of S. S. Lewis* (1892), *portrait*.

LEWIS, THOMAS. Ed. Lancashire Independent coll. and Owen's coll.; independent minister 1873; professor at Bala coll. 1873 and then principal on the coll. being removed to Bangor, when it became known as Bala-Bangor independent college; member of council of University coll. of North Wales. *d.* Naples 12 Feb. 1892.

LEWIS, T. D. (son of Wm. Thomas Lewis, actor 1748-1811). Succeeded his father as lessee and manager of theatre royal, Liverpool 1811, retired on expiration of his lease. *d.* London 1852.

**LEWIS, SIR THOMAS FRANKLAND**, 1 Baronet (only son of John Lewis of Harpton court, Radnorshire 1738-97). *b.* London 14 May 1780; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1798; lieutenant-col. of Radnorshire militia 1806-15; M.P. Beaumaris 1812-26; M.P. Ennis 1826-8; M.P. Radnorshire 1828-35; M.P. Radnor burghs 1847 to death; comr. of enquiry into revenue of Great Britain and Ireland 1822-5; first comr. of enquiry into education in Ireland 1825-8; joint sec. to treasury 4 Sep. 1827 to 28 Jany. 1828; vice pres. of board of trade 5 Feb. to 30 May 1828; P.C. 5 Feb. 1828; treasurer of the navy 17 Feb. 1830; chairman of English poor law commission 18 Aug. 1834 to 23 Jany. 1839; a comr. for enquiry into state of laws in South Wales 7 Oct. 1843; created a baronet 27 June 1846; chairman of Economic life assurance co. *d.* Harpton court, Radnorshire 22 Jany. 1855.

**LEWIS, THOMAS TAYLOR**. *b.* Ludlow, Shropshire 1801; ed. at Cheam school, Surrey; entered St. John's coll. Camb. 5 Oct. 1819; B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; C. of Aymestrey, Herefordshire 1826; P.C. of Leinthall Earls, Herefordshire 1832 to 1841; V. of Bridstow near Ross 1841 to death; formed large collections of fossils, several local fossils have been called after him namely, *Lingula Lewisii*, *Spirorbis Lewisii* and *Cephalapis Lewisii*; edited for the Camden Society *The letters of Lady Brilliana Harley* 1853. *d.* Bridstow 28 Oct. 1858.

**LEWIS, TIMOTHY RICHARDS**. *b.* 31 Oct. 1841; ed. Univ. coll. London and Aberdeen univ., M.D. and C.M. 1867; assist. surgeon in army 31 March 1868, surgeon major 31 March 1880; sent to Germany with David Cunningham by the War Office to study pathology; assistant professor of pathology in the army medical school, Netley; recommended for election as F.R.S. in April 1886; sent with D. Cunningham to India to investigate cholera cases; made the discovery of the filaria in the urine of patients in general hospital, Calcutta 1869; author of *A report on the microscopic objects found in cholera evacuations*, Calcutta 1870; *On hæmatozoon inhabiting human blood* 1872, 2 ed. 1874; *The pathological significance of nematode hæmatozoa* 1874; *Physiological and pathological researches* 1888; with David Cunningham he wrote *A report of researches into the nature of cholera* 1872, 2 series 1874; *The soil in its relation to disease* 1875; *Leprosy in India* 1877. *d.* Bywood, Woolston 7 May 1886. *Lancet*, i 955, 993 (1886).

**LEWIS, W.** Calvinistic Methodist minister; one of first Welsh missionaries sent to India,

*Lewis, W. (Con.)*

laboured in North-eastern Bengal; went through the whole of the Indian mutiny; reduced the Khasia language to writing and translated the New Testament into Khassei *d.* May 1891.

**LEWIS, WALLER AUGUSTUS**. *b.* 1817; ed. Univ. coll. London and Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1845, M.B. 1849; L.S.A. 1839, M.R.C.P. 1859; metropolitan comr. of sewers 1855-6; senior medical officer of General post office at £1000 a year; medical superintendent inspector General Board of Health and Sanitary commissioner Home office; author of *Report on the state of the burial vaults of metropolitan churches*; *On the origin and spread of epidemic cholera*; *On the laws in France for regulation of noxious trades and occupations* 1855. *d.* Whitby 7 Sep. 1882.

**LEWIS, WILLIAM**. *b.* 1787; pupil of J. H. Sarratt the best chess player in England about 1807; the leading player many years after Sarratt's death in 1821; a great and original chess analyst and one of the finest players in Europe; when W. de Kempelen's automaton chessplayer was exhibited in London in 1819, Lewis officiated for some months as the hidden conductor of the Turk's games, losing only 6 games in 300 though always giving the odds of pawn and move; played a match at Paris with Alexander L. H. L. Des Chapelles the leading chess-player in France 1821; a teacher of chess at 5 Nassau st. Soho, London, Alexander McDonnell was one of his pupils; author of *A treatise on the game of chess* 1814; *Oriental chess, or specimens of Hindostanee excellence in that celebrated game* 2 vols. 1817; *Carera's A treatise on the game of chess, to which is added the art of playing without seeing the board* 1822; *Fifty games at chess, most of which occurred between the author and some of the best players in England, France and Germany* 1832. *d.* about 16 Nov. 1870. *Quarterly Review*, June 1849 pp. 90-5; *W. G. Walker's Selection of games at chess* (1836) 273; *W. G. Walker's Thousand games at chess* (18 ) ix 82-4; *Chess Players' Chronicle*, i 9, 33 (1841); *I.L.N.* 26 Nov. 1870 p. 555.

**LEWIS, WILLIAM DAVID** (brother of sir Charles E. Lewis). *b.* 1823; pupil of John Rudall, conveyancer 1838; a conveyancer at 10 Serle st. 1842, being the youngest conveyancer on record; barrister L.I. 29 Jany. 1844, bencher 1859; Q.C. June 1859; reader on law of real property and conveyancing at Gray's Inn 26 May 1847 to June 1852, delivered every year 60 original and elaborate lectures; a comr. on

## LEWIS, W. D. (Con.)

registration of title to land 18 Jany. 1854, the report is dated 15 May 1857 and contains sketches of two bills by Lewis; founded the Juridical society 10 Feb. 1855; author of A practical treatise on the law of perpetuity 1843, unparalleled in the history of legal authorship as the achievement of a youth under 20 years of age. *d.* 1 Kensington sq. London 24 Jany. 1861 in 38 year. *Solicitors' Journal*, v 242-4 (1861).

**NOTE.**—His only son Wm. Arnold Lewis, barrister Inner Temple 17 Nov. 1869, was killed by accident on the Lyskamm near Zermatt 6 Sep. 1877.

**LEWIS, WILLIAM GARRETT** (eld. son of Wm. Garrett Lewis, minister of Zion chapel, Chatham in 1824). *b.* Margate 5 Aug. 1821; articulated to Dr. Gray of Brixton, London, schoolmaster 1837-40; clerk in the post office, London 1840-7; minister of Baptist chapel in Silver st. Kensington, Sep. 1847, new chapel built for him in Ledbury road, Westbourne Grove, opened 6 April 1853, preached there to Dec. 1880, presented by his congregation with 400 guineas 3 Jany. 1881; minister of chapel in Dagnal st. St. Albans, Jany. 1881 to death; a founder of the London Baptist association 1865, sec. 1865-9, pres. 1870; edited *The Baptist Magazine* 20 years; author of *The religion of Rome examined*, a course of lectures 1851; *Westbourne Grove sermons* 1872; *The trades and industrial occupations of the Bible* 1874. *d.* Victoria st. St. Albans 16 Jany. 1885. *bur.* Kensal Green 21 Jany. *Baptist Mag. March* 1885 pp. 97-102.

**LEY, WILLIAM** (son of rev. Mr. Ley). *b.* Devonshire 1806; ed. at Ottery, Devon, and St. Bartholomew's hospital; M.R.C.S. 1831, L.S.A. 1835; resident medical officer of Fever hospital 4 years; surgeon Crawford st. Portman sq. London, and surgeon to Western general dispensary, Stafford st.; studied insanity in Hanwell asylum; medical superintendent of Oxford and Berks. asylum, Littlemore 1845-66, where he treated all the patients with gentleness; the first to introduce cannabis Indica. *d.* while visiting the superintendent at Littlemore 7 March 1869. *Medical Times*, i 345-6 (1869).

**LEYBOURNE, GEORGE**. *b.* 1842; sang in the provinces many years; next to Alfred G. Vance he was the best known comic singer of his time, had an excellent voice, sang at all the London music halls; his songs *Champagne Charlie* 1867, *Mouse-traps*, and *She danced like a fairy*, were very popular; made his last appearance at Queen's palace, Poplar

## LEYBOURNE, G. (Con.)

1884; author of *The Barber's apprentice boy*, song 1868; Twelve of G. Leybourne's comic songs 1878; reported to have died 24 Nov. 1876. *d.* of consumption, Englefield road, Islington 15 Sep. 1884. *bur.* Abney park cemetery 19 Sep. *The Entrance* 2 Dec. 1876 p. 3, 20 Sep. 1884 p. 11, *portrait*; *Illust. Sport. News* 21 April 1866 pp. 227, 236, *portrait*.

**NOTE.**—His dau. Florrie Leybourne is a music hall artiste. A matinee benefit was given for his widow at the Royal Holborn music hall on 27 Sep. 1884. On one occasion when Leybourne was singing for William Holland at the Canterbury music hall, under a clause in his agreement he had to drive out in a coach and four whenever required to do so, and was frequently seen in public in his carriage.

**LEYLAND, JOHN**. *b.* 1815; founded the Boys Home and Surrey reformatory, Spanish road, Wandsworth, London 1852, also the Surrey Industrial school, High st. Wandsworth, of both of which he was hon. manager. *d.* Rosemount, Byfleet, Surrey 7 Oct. 1882.

**LEYLAND, JOSEPH BENTLEY** (2 son of Robert Leyland, naturalist). *b.* Halifax 31 March 1811; exhibited at Manchester the model of a greyhound and a colossal statue of Spartacus 1832; studied design under B. R. Haydon in London; his statue of Dr. Beckwith of York was placed in York minster; exhibited models of groups of hounds at Suffolk st. gallery 1834 and 1839; his group of African bloodhounds and his colossal figure *The Thracian Falconer*, are in the Salford museum. *d.* Halifax 26 Jany. 1851.

**LIARDET, FRANCIS** (2 son of John Liardet). *b.* Chelsea 14 June 1798; entered navy 14 June 1809; second captain of the *Powerful* 84 guns 12 Jany. 1839 to 1840, served in the Mediterranean on the coast of Syria and at bombardment of St. Jean d' Acre; captain 4 Nov. 1840; placed on h.p. Jany. 1841; agent for New Zealand company at Taranaki, Sep. 1841 to Feb. 1842; lost sight of one eye by an explosion 29 Nov. 1841; a captain of Greenwich hospital Jany. 1856 to death; author of *Professional recollections on points of seamanship, discipline, &c.* 1849; *The midshipman's companion* 1851; *Friendly hints to the young naval lieutenant* 1858. *d.* Greenwich hospital 1 March 1863, marble bust of him by T. Milnes is in the painted hall. *E. G. Wakefield's Adventure in New Zealand*, ii 68, 163 (1845).

**LIBRI-CARRUCCI DALLA SOMMAIA, GUGLIELMO BRUTO ICILIO TIMOLEONE**, Count. *b.* Florence 2 Jany. 1803; professor of mathematical physics, univ. of Pisa 1823 professor

## LIBRI-CARRUCCI, Count (Con.)

at faculté des sciences, Paris 1832; naturalized in France 2 Jany. 1833; inspector general of public libraries in France; accused of pilfering from the libraries, which he entirely denied, fled to England 28 Feb. 1848, sentenced in his absence to 10 years imprisonment by the cour d' assize of the department of the Seine 22 June 1850; sold his MSS. to Bertram 4 earl of Ashburnham, they are now in the Laurenzian library at Florence; his books were sold by Sotheby 1859-66, sales taking 25 days; returned to Tuscany 1868; author of *Histoire des sciences mathématiques en Italie* 4 vols. Paris 1838-41. *d.* Fiesole near Florence 28 Sep. 1869. *Memoir of Augustus de Morgan* (1882) *passim*; *Saturday Rev.* lv 266-7 (1883); *Reg. and Mag. of Biog.* Nov. 1869 pp. 259-61.

LICHFIELD, THOMAS WILLIAM ANSON, 1 Earl of (1 son of 1 viscount Anson 1767-1818). *b.* Shugborough, Staffs. 20 Oct. 1795; capt. Staffordshire yeomanry 1812, lieut.-col. 1829, lieut.-col. commandant 1833 to death; M.P. Yarmouth 19 June 1818; succeeded as 2 viscount Anson 31 July 1818; master of the Atherstone hounds 1821-30; master of the buckhounds 24 Nov. 1830 to 30 Dec. 1834; P.C. 24 Nov. 1830; created earl of Lichfield 15 Sep. 1831; postmaster general 30 May 1835 to 3 Sep. 1841; high steward of Great Yarmouth 22 Feb. 1836; won the St. Leger with Elis 1836 and the 2000 guineas with Corsair 1839; sold all his pictures, sculpture, &c. in a 12 days sale Aug. 1842. *d.* 2 Great Stanhope st. Mayfair, London 18 March 1854.

LICHFIELD, THOMAS GEORGE ANSON, 2 Earl of (1 son of the preceding). *b.* Shugborough, Staffs. 8 Aug. 1825; ed. at Eton; styled viscount Anson 1831-54; capt. Staffordshire yeomanry 16 Nov. 1844, major 17 April 1863; precis writer to lord Palmerston at foreign office 1846-7; M.P. Lichfield 1847-54; succeeded as 2 earl of Lichfield 18 March 1854; lord lieut. of Staffordshire 1863-71; high steward of Stafford 1878; first chairman of Soc. for reformation of juvenile offenders and a founder of the reformatory at Saltley. *d.* at his residence in London 7 Jany. 1892. *Mrs. Fairlie's Portraits of children of the nobility* 3 *Ser. plate* 2 (1841).

LICHTENSTEIN, GEORGE. *b.* Hungary 1823; ed. for legal profession; a political refugee in England; naturalized 18 Dec. 1854; professor of music at Edinburgh 1856 to death; tutor to duke of Edinburgh; composer of *My dream waltz* for the pianoforte, with cornet *ad lib.* 1854; *Tempi futuri*, polka 1854;

## LICHTENSTEIN, G. (Con.)

*Pensées patriotiques, mélodies originales pour piano* 1855; *War march for the piano* 1855. *d.* Edinburgh 12 Feb. 1893.

LIDDELL, SIR ADOLPHUS FREDERICK OCTAVIUS (youngest son of 1 baron Ravensworth 1775-1855). *b.* 15 Jany. 1818; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1844; fellow of All Souls' 1840-6; barrister I.T. 30 Jany. 1844, bencher 30 April 1861 to death, treasurer 1875; contested Gateshead 9 July 1852; Q.C. 22 Feb. 1861; permanent under sec. of state for home department 1867 to death; K.C.B. 20 April 1880. *d.* 49 Rutland gate, London 27 June 1885.

LIDDELL, ANDREW (son of Mr. Liddell of Bainsford near Falkirk, schoolmaster). *b.* Bainsford 1786; an ironmonger in Glasgow 1815-44; carried on most extensive manufacture in Scotland of wrought iron tubes; member of philosophical society of Glasgow 1819, pres. of it frequently, treasurer many years; A.I.C.E. 1843; pastor of baptist chapel in Brown st. Glasgow 1844, which he purchased and presented to his congregation; wrote *Life of David Dale*, for Blackie's *Lives of eminent Scotsmen*. *d.* Bardowie house, Glasgow 15 Nov. 1855.

LIDDELL, GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (6 son of 1 baron Ravensworth 1775-1855). *b.* 28 July 1812; ed. at Eton; ensign Scots fusilier guards 27 Nov. 1828, captain 8 Sep. 1846, placed on h.p. 6 July 1849; brevet colonel 20 June 1854; lieut.-col. 6 dragoons 15 Feb. 1861, sold out same day; played his first cricket match at Lord's in Marylebone v. St. John's Wood club 1 June 1840, a hard forward driver and active in the field, on committee of Marylebone club; comptroller of the household and equerry to duchess of Gloucester 1845-58; groom in waiting to the Queen 1858-82; treasurer to duke of Edinburgh 1866-71; deputy ranger of Richmond park 1850-71; deputy ranger of Windsor park 1871-83. *d.* South Lawn, Eton 14 Dec. 1888. *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores*, ii 549 (1862).

LIDDELL, SIR JOHN. *b.* Dunblane, Scotland 1794; ed. at univ. of Edinb., M.D.; L.R.C.S. 1821; assistant surgeon in the navy 1812; director of the hospital at Malta 1827; inspector of fleets and hospitals 1844; deputy inspector general of Haslar hospital 1840; inspector general of Greenwich hospital 1844-54; director general of medical department of the navy April 1854 to 1864; hon. phys. to the queen 13 May 1859 to death; knighted at St. James's palace 17 May 1848; C.B. 16

## LIDDELL, SIR J. (Con.)

Aug. 1850, K.C.B. 9 Feb. 1864; F.R.S. 18 June 1846; knight of Russian order of St. Anne and of Greek order of the Redeemer. *d.* 72 Chester sq. London 28 May 1868.

LIDDELL, ROBERT (brother of G. A. F. Liddell 1812-88). *b.* 24 Sep. 1808; ed. at Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1829, M.A. 1834; fellow of All Souls' coll. 1831-6; V. of Barking, Essex 1836-51; V. of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge with St. Barnabas, Pimlico, London 1851-81, he erected crosses, &c. in both these churches, Messrs. Westerton and Beale proceeded against him in the Consistory court, Dr. Lushington delivered judgment against him 5 Dec. 1855, which was confirmed by sir J. Dodson in the Arches court 20 Dec. 1856, but the privy council decided partly for both parties, each to pay his own costs 21 March 1857; author of *The seven deadly sins*, lectures in St. Paul's 1858; *The fruits of penitential sorrow*, lectures 1860; *The christian priesthood, altar and sacrifice*, four sermons 1867; *The lay of the last angler*. By a Sexagenarian 1867, 3 ed. 1883; *A pastoral farewell to the parishioners of St. Paul's* 1881, and 25 other books. *d.* 12 New Cavendish st. London 29 June 1888. *J. E. Ritchie's London Pulpit* 2 ed. (1858) 40-9.

LIDDERDALE, THOMAS WILLIAM (2 son of Thomas Robertson Liddersdale of St. Mary's isle, Kirkcudbright, ensign 6 W.I. regt.) *b.* 1830; in British museum 30 years, latterly as a first class assistant in printed book department; a student in Scandinavian literature and Icelandic bibliography; assisted P. H. M'Kerlie in his *History of Galloway* 5 vols. 1870-9; compiled *Catalogue of the books printed in Iceland from A.D. 1578 to 1880* in the library of the British museum. 1885; taken ill in the street, went into the shop of Daniel Margetts metal worker 16 York st. Covent Garden, where he fell on the floor, conveyed to Charing Cross hospital, where he *d.* same day 4 Sep. 1884.

LIDDON, HENRY PARRY (eld. son of Matthew Liddon, captain R.N., *d.* 1869 aged 77). *b.* North Stoneham, Hampshire 20 Aug. 1829; ed. at Lyme Regis, Dorset 1839-41 and at King's coll. sch. London 1841-6; entered Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1846, student 1847 to death; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853, B.D., D.D. and D.C.L. 1870, Johnson theological scholar 1851; C. of Wantage 1852-4; vice principal of Cuddesdon theological college 1854-9; vice principal of St. Edmund's hall, Oxford 1859-61; exam. chaplain to bishop of Salisbury 1864, preb. of Salisbury 1864-70; select preacher

## LIDDON, H. P. (Con.)

to univ. of Oxf. 1863, 1870, 1877 and 1884; Ireland professor of exegesis at Oxf. June 1870 to 1882; gave a series of lectures in St. James's hall, Piccadilly, London 1870; member of council of Keble coll. Oxf. 1870 to death; canon of St. Paul's cath. 27 April 1870 to death, chancellor 1886 to death; the foremost preacher in the ch. of England and the most powerful champion of the high church party; took a leading part in the Bonn conferences 10-16 Aug. 1875; select preacher at Cambridge 1884 and 1889, hon. LL.D. June 1889; elected bishop of Edinburgh, June 1886 but declined the charge; author of *Some words for God*, sermons before the university of Oxford 1865, republished as *Sermons before the university* 8 ed. 1884; *The divinity of Jesus Christ*, eight lectures before the university on the foundation of John Bampton 1867, 14 ed. 1890; *Some elements of religion*, Lent lectures 1872, 5 ed. 1885; *Sermons preached before the university*. Second series 1879, 4 ed. 1887; *Selections from the writing of H. P. Liddon* 1882, 2 ed. 1883; *Edward Bouverie Pusey*, a sermon 1884, 2 ed. 1884; *Easter in St. Paul's*, sermons on the resurrection 2 vols. 1885, 2 ed. 1891; *Forty sermons preached in St. Paul's, London*. Four series 1886; *Advent in St. Paul's*, sermons 2 vols. 1889, 2 ed. 1889; *The magnificat*, sermons in St. Paul's 1889, 3 ed. 1891, and 60 other works. *d.* Claremont crescent, Weston-super-Mare 9 Sep. 1890. *bur.* crypt of St. Paul's cath. 16 Sep.; portrait by G. Richmond at Keble coll., and another by H. Herkomer in Ch. Ch. hall. *C. M. Davies's Orthodox London* (1874) 141-52, 2 Ser. (1875) 396-400; *F. Arnold's Our bishops and deans*, ii 153-66 (1875); *Church quarterly review*, Oct. 1890 pp. 212-18; *Temple Bar*, lxxii 334-8 (1884); *The Biograph*, v 360-2 (1881); *I.L.N.* 20 Sep. 1890 p. 353, portrait.

LIEBSTEIN, HERMANN (5 son of David Liebsstein of Lemberg, Galicia, Austria, merchant). *b.* Austria 1829; naturalised in England 16 June 1855; barrister G.I. 17 Nov. 1858; equity draftsman; author of *Notes of Expository addresses on the book of Revelation* 1876; *Eternal life*, where to find it and how to obtain it 1882. *d.* at his house, 40 Highbury hill near London 13 July 1882.

LIECHTENSTEIN, MARIE, Princess of (adopted daughter of Henry 4 baron Holland who *d.* Naples 18 Dec. 1859, and known as Miss Marie Fox). *b.* 21 Dec. 1850; (*m.* at pro-cathedral, Kensington 27 June 1872 Prince Aloys or Louis Liechtenstein 2 son of François prince de Liechtenstein 1802-87, he was *b.* Prague 18 Nov. 1846, lieut. of hussars, a



## LIECHTENSTEIN, M. (Con.)

knight of Malta, secretary of legation; author of *Holland House* 2 vols. 1874; *Nora*, a novel taken from the German of the baroness F. Von Brackel 1877. *d.* Burgstall in Styria 26 Dec. 1878. *Morning Post* 28 June 1872 p. 5.

LIEFDE, JACOB B. DE (of Dutch parentage). *b.* 1847; ed. in Holland; war correspondent of the *Daily News* with the German army outside Paris and during the Commune 1870-71; author of *The beggars* or the founders of the Dutch republic 1868, 5 ed. 1883; *Walter's escape* or the capture of Breda 1870; *The great Dutch admirals* 1873; *Hereditary bondsmen*, or is it all in vain 3 vols. 1875; *The maid of Stralsund* 1876; *A brave resolve* or the siege of Stralsund 2 ed. 1883. *d.* Twickenham, Middlesex 6 Feb. 1878.

LIFFORD, JAMES HEWITT, 3 Viscount (1 son of 2 viscount Lifford 1750-1830). *b.* 29 Aug. 1783; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1804; student Inner Temple 1805; succeeded 15 April 1830; author of *Ireland and the Irish church* 1842; *Thoughts on the present state of Ireland* 1849. *d.* Brighton 22 April 1855.

LIGAR, CHARLES WHYBROW. *b.* Ceylon 1809; ed. Sandhurst; 2 lieut. royal engineers, resigned; engaged on ordnance survey in Ireland till 1840; surveyor general New Zealand 1840-56; col. and commandant of New Zealand militia, took part in the war at the Bay of Islands; surveyor general of Victoria, Australia 1858, retired on a pension 1869; settled in Texas. *d.* 1879.

LIGGINS, JOSEPH. *b.* London 1791; West India merchant and ship owner, 37 Mincing lane, London 1830 to death; chairman of Southampton dock co. nearly 20 years; author of *A refutation of the calumnies circulated by the Anti-Slavery agency committee against the West India planters*. Signed Joseph Liggins, Mincing lane, London 1833. *d.* Homer villa, 33 Addison road, Kensington 22 June 1860.

LIGGINS, JOSEPH HENRY (son of a baker of Nuneaton, Warwickshire). *b.* 1800; educ. at Cambridge but was rusticated; a tutor; resided in Isle of Man and at Liverpool and was on the staff of a Liverpool newspaper; borrowed money from all his friends, which he never repaid; claimed to have written *Adam Bede* 1859 and on the strength of this claim received many sums of money; was found destitute in lodgings and removed by the relieving officer to Chilvers Coton workhouse near Nuneaton, where after some months

## LIGGINS, J. H. (Con.)

he died 29 May 1872 aged 72. *The Times* 2, 6, 11, 13 Feb. 1885; *Cross's Life of G. Eliot*, i 449, ii 97-100, 107, 136 (1885).

LIGHT, SIR HENRY (son of Wm. Light of the Madras civil service). *b.* 1783; ed. at Rugby and Woolwich; 2 lieut. R.A. 1 Aug. 1799, captain 20 Dec. 1814, placed on h.p. 1 Feb. 1819; lieut. governor of Antigua 13 April 1836; governor and commander in chief of British Guiana 1 May 1838 to 1844, retired on a pension; K.C.B. 27 April 1848; author of *Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Holy Land, Mount Lebanon and Cyprus* in 1814. 1818. *d.* Falmouth 3 March 1870. *I.L.N.* *lvi* 307 (1870).

LIGHTFOOT, JOHN EMANUEL. *b.* Gisburn 1802; partner in firm of F. W. Grafton & Co. Broad Oak print works, Accrington; first mayor of Accrington 1878, also in 1882; the father of Lancashire methodism. *d.* Quarry Hill, Accrington 24 April 1893.

LIGHTFOOT, JOHN PRIDEAUX (1 son of Nicholas Lightfoot, R. of Stockleigh Pomeroy, Devon, *d.* 1847). *b.* Crediton 23 March 1803; ed. Ex. coll. Oxf., fellow 1824-34, tutor 1824-34; B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827, B. and D.D. 1854; R. of Wootton, Northants. 1834-54; hon. canon of Peterborough 1853 to death; rector of Ex. coll. 18 March 1854 to death; R. of Kidlington, Oxf. 1854 to death; member of first hebdomadal council 1854; vice chancellor 1862-6, entertained prince and princess of Wales at dinner in Ex. coll. hall 17 June 1863; opened the Petrean fellowships to Northants. by conveying ground in Wootton to Lord Petre 1847. *d.* the rectory, Ex. coll. on anniversary of his birth 23 March 1887. *Boase's Exeter college* (1879) 125.

LIGHTFOOT, JOSEPH BARBER (son of John Jackson Lightfoot, accountant, *d.* 1843). *b.* 84 Duke st. Liverpool 13 April 1828; ed. at Birmingham gr. sch. 1844-7; pensioner at Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1847, scholar 1849, fellow 1852-71, tutor 1853-62; 31st wrangler and senior classic 1851; B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854, D.D. 1864; Norrisian prizeman 1853, select preacher 1858, a founder of the *Journal of classical and sacred philology*, and one of the editors March 1854 to Dec. 1859; member of council of Oxford senate 1860-78 except 2 years; Hulsean professor of divinity 1861-75; chaplain to Prince Consort, Feb. 1861; chaplain to the Queen 24 March 1862-79; deputy clerk of the closet 1875-9; Whitehall preacher 1866-7; select preacher at Oxf. 1874-5; exam. chaplain to bishop of London 1862-9, to archbishop of Canterbury 1869-79; Lady Margaret's professor of divinity at Cambridge 26

## LIGHTFOOT, J. B. (Con.)

May 1875 to 1879; canon of St. Paul's cath. 23 Feb. 1871; an original member of New Testament company of revisers July 1870 to Nov. 1880; a comr. for Cambridge under Universities of Oxford and Cambridge act 1877, 1877-81; declined bishopric of Lichfield 1867; bishop of Durham 15 March 1879 to death, consecrated in Westminster abbey 25 April, expended all his episcopal income for purposes within the diocese; trained about 80 graduates at his seat Auckland Castle free of charge; endowed univ. of Durham with the Richard de Bury scholarship 1882; presided at church congress at Newcastle 1881 and at British archaeological assoc. at Darlington 1886; the 'White Cross' movement took its rise at Auckland Castle 1883; author of Commentary on epistle to the Galatians 1865; On a fresh revision of the English New Testament 1871, 2 ed. 1872; The apostolic fathers. St. Clement 1 vol. 1877, St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp 2 vols. 1885; The epistles of Paul. Philippian. A revised text 1879; Cambridge sermons 1890; Ordination addresses and counsels to clergy 1890; Sermons preached in St. Paul's cathedral 1891; Sermons preached on special occasions 1891. *d.* the Imperial hotel, Bournemouth 21 Dec. 1889. *bur.* in chapel of Auckland Castle 27 Dec., portrait by W. B. Richmond in Auckland Castle, memorial altar tomb unveiled in Durham cath. 20 Oct. 1892. *C. Bullock's The two bishops* (1890) 33-56, *portrait*; *Biograph*, vi 579-82 (1881); *I.L.N. lxxiv* 201 (1879), *portrait*; *Graphic* 28 Dec. 1889 p. 791, *portrait*.

*NOTE.*—In 1870 he transferred to Univ. of Camb. £4500 for the foundation of three scholarships for the encouragement of the study of ecclesiastical history in itself and in connection with general history. The Lady Margaret's professorship being endowed with the rectory of Terrington St. Clement, Norfolk, he restored the chancel of that church in 1878-9 at a cost of £2140. By his will he created a trust called 'The Lightfoot fund for the diocese of Durham' for the erection of buildings for church purposes and for other purposes at discretion of the trustees, to whom he assigned his works and copyrights. His library was divided between the univ. of Durham and the Cambridge divinity school.

LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS. *b.* 1775; ensign 5 foot Aug. 1799; captain 45 foot 15 Dec. 1804, major 7 Oct. 1813 to 25 Dec. 1814 when placed on h.p.; extra A.D.C. to the Sovereign 6 May 1831 to 23 Nov. 1841; colonel 62 foot 11 April 1851 to death; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851; C.B. 4 June 1815. *d.* Barbourne house, Worcester 15 Nov. 1858.

LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS (son of the preceding). *b.* 27 Dec. 1820; ensign 84 foot 1 June 1838, lieutenant-col. 4 April 1859, placed on h.p. 5 May 1869; brigade major, Lucknow, Nov. 1857

## LIGHTFOOT, T. (Con.)

to Jany. 1858; lieutenant-col. brigade depot 1 April 1873; M.G. 1 Aug. 1869, placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 27 Dec. 1882; C.B. 14 May 1869. *d.* 16 Victoria park, Dover 3 March 1888.

LIGHTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, 6 Baronet. *b.* Earlsgift, co. Tyrone 28 May 1819; ed. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; succeeded his brother sir John H. Lighton 29 April 1844; V. of Ellastone, Staffs. 1848 to death; author of Does Rome teach salvation by Christ alone, if not is her teaching christian? *d.* Ellastone 12 April 1875. *I.L.N. lxxi* 402 (1875).

LILLEY, JOHN (3 son of a carrier between Spillsby and Boston). *b.* Lincolnshire 1823; enlisted in 6 regt. Inniskilling dragoons 25 Jany. 1844, corporal 1848, sergeant 1852, troop sergeant major 1853, regimental sergeant major 1855; served at Scutari 1855; went to India 1857; summoned as a witness at the court martial on Capt. Thomas W. Smales, ordered by lieutenant-col. Thomas Robert Crawley at Mhow, Bombay 1862; accused of speaking disparagingly of col. Crawley, a charge which he entirely denied, put under close confinement at Mhow 26 April 1862, where he *d.* 25 May 1862; Crawley was court martialed and "honorably acquitted," but the full facts of the case were never brought out. *Samuel Lilley's Military despotism or the Inniskilling dragoon* (1863); *Military despotism. Addenda to the case* (1863).

LILLEY, SAMUEL (eld. son of Samuel Isaac Lilley of Peckham, Surrey). *b.* 1805; ed. at Jesus coll. Oxf., scholar 1829-32; B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; barrister M.T. 12 Nov. 1830; a member of the bar committee 1883; a revising barrister for Surrey 1885 to death; prosecutor for the treasury at Surrey sessions. *d.* Southsea 22 June 1887. *Law Journal* 2 July 1887 pp. 373, 381.

LILLIE, JOHN. *b.* Kelso, Roxburghshire 16 Dec. 1812; ed. Edinb. univ., B.A. 1833, D.D. 1855, and at New Brunswick seminary; pastor of Dutch reformed church, Kingston, New York 1836-41; master of New York gram. sch. 1841-3; editor of the Jewish Chronicle 1844-8; a translator for the American Bible union 1851-7; pastor of the presbyterian church, Kingston 1858 to death; author of Lectures on the Epistle of Paul to the Thessalonians. New York 1860; Lectures on the first and second Epistles of Peter. New York and London 1869. *d.* Kingston 23 Feb. 1867. *G. Gilfillan's Remoter Stars* (1867) 128-30.

**LILLIE, SIR JOHN SCOTT** (eld. son of Philip Lillie of Drimdoe castle, Roscommon). *b.* Drimdoe castle 1790; ensign 6 foot 3 March 1807; captain 60 foot 1813, placed on h.p. 25 Dec. 1818; entered Portuguese army; commanded 7th Cacadores at battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Orthes and Toulouse; organised and commanded an expedition to Portugal to support claims of Queen Donna Maria 1831; captain 46 foot 6 Dec. 1827, placed on h.p. 27 March 1828; knighted 6 March 1816; C.B. 26 Sep. 1831; lieut.-col. in the army 10 Jan. 1837, retired from the army 1855; author of *An historical sketch of the origin and progress of parliamentary corruption* 1832; *Observations on parliamentary corruption and on the consequences of parliamentary reform* 1832. *d.* 1 Norfolk terrace, Bayswater, London 29 June 1868. *I.L.N.* *liii* 47 (1868).

**NOTE.**—He was severely wounded at the battle of Toulouse 10 April 1814 and left for 48 hours on the field of battle supposed to have been killed.

**LILLY, JOSEPH.** *b.* Birmingham 1804; employed by Lackington and Co. of Finsbury circus, London, booksellers 1820; bookseller at 3 Museum st. Bloomsbury 1831–5, at 19 King st. Bedford st. 1835–50 and 1851–7, at 7 Pall Mall 1850–3, at 15 Bedford st. 1857–63, and at 17 New st. Covent Garden 1863 to death; bought and sold more copies of the first folio edition of Shakespeare's works than any other bookseller on record; largely concerned in formation of Henry Huth's library; the first portion of his stock was sold at Sotheby's 15 March 1871 and 9 following days; published *A collection of ballads and broadsides printed between 1559 and 1597*, with a preface 1867. *d.* 31 Mornington crescent, London 29 Oct. 1870. *Bookseller* 1 Dec. 1870 *p.* 1071.

**LILLY, MRS.** *b.* 1790; attended Queen Victoria as monthly nurse at the births of her 9 children 1840–57. *d.* Camberwell 26 April 1882. *bur.* Highgate cemetery 1 May.

**LILLYWHITE, FREDERICK** (son of the succeeding). *b.* Hove, Sussex 23 July 1829; first played at Lord's in Sussex *v.* Marylebone 26 June 1848; reporter for *Bell's Life* in London; a printer of scores on cricket grounds; partner with John Wisden at 2 New Coventry st. Leicester sq. London as a dealer in articles for cricket to 1858; resided at 15 Kennington Oval from 1858, where he published *F. Lillywhite's Cricket scores and biographies of cricketers* 3 vols. 1862–3; edited *The guide to cricketers* 1849, 23 ed. 1866; *The public school matches*; *English cricketers' trip to Canada* 1860, 2 ed. 1861. *d.* Brighton 15

**LILLYWHITE, F. (Con.)**

Sep. 1866. *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores*, *iii* 605 (1863); *Illustr. sporting news*, *i* 33 (1866), *portrait*, *v* 424 (1866), *portrait*.

**LILLYWHITE, FREDERICK WILLIAM** (son of the manager of the duke of Richmond's brick fields). *b.* West Hampnett near Goodwood 13 June 1792; a bricklayer, removed to Brighton 12 Dec. 1822; manager over bricklayers at Hove; played for Sussex against England in his first cricket match at Lord's 18–19 June 1827; the first great round-arm bowler, known as the 'Nompareil Bowler,' his average was 7 runs per wicket; went in first and came out last in two matches 1839 and 1845; kept the Royal Sovereign inn, Preston st. Brighton with cricket ground attached 1837–44; bowler to Marylebone cricket club 1844 to death, had a benefit in 1853; professional at Winchester school 1851–3; generally called William Lillywhite; author of *Illustrated handbook of cricket* 1844, 3 ed. 184–; kept a cricket shop at 10 Prince's terrace, Caledonian road, Islington, London, where he *d.* of cholera 21 Aug. 1854. *bur.* Highgate cemet. where is monument. *Denison's Cricket* (1846) 34–53; *F. Lillywhite's Cricket Scores*, *ii* 9–12 (1862); *I.L.N.* 22 July 1843 *p.* 59, *portrait*; *Illustr. news of the world* 22 May 1858 *pp.* 252, 254, *view of monument*.

**LILLYWHITE, HENRY.** *b.* Hawkey, Hampshire 1789; believed to be a relative of William Lillywhite the Sussex bowler; a player in Hampshire; played at Lord's in Marylebone *v.* Hampshire 16 July 1821. *d.* Ropley, Hants. Jany. or Feb. 1858. *F. Lillywhite's Cricket Scores*, *i* 444 (1862).

**LILLYWHITE, JAMES** (son of the preceding). *b.* Hove, Brighton 29 Oct. 1825; bowled at Cambridge 1845–51, at Westminster sch. 1849–51, permanently engaged by Cheltenham sch. 1855 to 1880; first played at Lords in Marylebone *v.* Middlesex 26 May 1851; a good twisting round-arm bowler of middle speed and an average batsman. *d.* 3 Queen's circus, Cheltenham 24 Nov. 1882. *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores*, *iv* 230 (1863).

**LILLYWHITE, JOHN** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Hove, Brighton 10 Nov. 1826; bowled at Lord's 1844; coach to Rugby school 1850–5; partner with his father and brothers James and Frederick as manufacturers of cricketing articles at 10 Princes ter. Caledonia road, Islington 1850–6, in business alone at 5 Seymour st. Euston sq. 1856 to death; engaged at Harrow school from 1861; a fine and powerful hitter, a good field, generally at

## LILLYWHITE, J. (Con.)

cover point, a round-arm bowler delivering slow twisters; published vol. iv. of Lillywhite's Cricket scores at 5 Seymour st. Euston sq. 1863. *d.* Euston sq. London 27 Oct. 1874. *Illustr. Sporting News*, i 244 (1862), 4 portraits; *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores*, iv 149 (1862); *Illustr. sporting and dramatic news*, ii 107 (1874), portrait.

NOTE.—In the *Illustrated Sporting News* 25 Oct. 1862 p. 276 and 18 April 1866 pp. 501, 504, are portraits of the late John Lillywhite described as the leviathan of cricket and a player at Lord's Cricket ground.

LIMBIRD, JOHN. *b.* 1796; printer, publisher and stationer 143 Strand, London 1823–52, at 11 Exeter Exchange, Strand 1852–4; engraver and stationer 344 Strand 1854–68; the pioneer of cheap literature; published a periodical called the 'Londoner' (edited by John Humfreys Parry) April 1822, but it only ran to 5 numbers; projected the 'Mirror' (the parent of all weekly illustrated papers) No. 1 dated 22 Nov. 1822, edited by Thos. Byerley the 'Reuben' of the Percy anecdotes up to his death; author of Limbird's Handbook guide to London 1851. *d.* 157 Wandsworth road 30 Oct. 1883. *Bookseller*, Nov. 1859 p. 1326.

LIMPUS, RICHARD. *b.* 10 Sep. 1824; studied at R.A. of Music; organist of Brentford, of St. Andrew, Undershaft, St. Mary Axe, and of St. Michael's, Cornhill; founded the College of Organists in London 1864, secretary to death; professor of music; composed some sacred and secular music. *d.* 41 Queen sq. Bloomsbury, London 15 March 1875.

LIND, JOHANNA MARIA, known as Jenny Lind (daughter of Niclas Jonas Lind, accountant). *b.* Stockholm 6 Oct. 1821; first appeared at royal theatre, Stockholm 7 March 1838 as Agathe in *Der Freischütz*; appointed court singer Jan. 1840 and member of royal Swedish academy of music; pupil of Manuel Garcia in Paris 1840–2; sang in Sweden and Germany 1843–6; first appeared in London at Her Majesty's theatre 4 May 1847 as Alice in *Roberto il Diavolo*; sang in 9 operas only during her career in London, last appeared in opera 18 May 1849; sang in oratorio of Elijah at Exeter hall 15 Dec. 1848; toured in U.S. of America 1850–2; founded scholarships, &c. in Sweden with the £20,000 she had earned in U.S. of A.; sang in Germany, Austria and Holland 1854–5; made a tour in Great Britain 1855–6; sang at concerts given in aid of charities 1855, 1861, 1863, 1864 and 1866; chief professor of singing at royal college of music, London 1883–6; last sang in public at the Spa, Malvern 23 July 1883;

## LIND, J. H. (Con.)

she was always known as the Swedish Nightingale, her voice was a soprano two octaves in compass from D to D. (*m.* at Boston, U.S. of America 5 Feb. 1852 Otto Goldschmidt, musical conductor, he was naturalised in England 12 Aug. 1859). She *d.* Wynds Point, Colwell near Ledbury, Herefordshire 2 Nov. 1887, value of her personality declared at £40,630. *Rev. H. S. Holland and W. S. Rockstro's Memoir of Jenny Lind Goldschmidt* 2 vols. (1891) portrait; *Tallis's Dramatic magazine* (1850) 5–9, portrait; *E. C. Clayton's Queens of song*, ii 330–66 (1863); *H. F. Chorley's Thirty years musical recollections*, i 299–312 (1862); *A Review of the performances of Jenny Lind during her engagement at Her Majesty's theatre, with a notice of her life* (1847), portrait; *B. Lumley's Reminiscences* (1864); *Memoranda of the life of Jenny Lind*. By N. P. Willis. Philadelphia (1851); *Theatre*, xi 1–12 (1888); *H. F. Tuckerman's Mental Portraits* (1853) 125–47; *Ireland's Records of the New York stage*, ii 571–2 (1867).

NOTE.—Alfred Bunn engaged Jenny Lind to sing 20 times at Drury Lane in opera in 1845, she broke her engagement and Bunn brought an action in the queen's bench 22 Feb. 1848 laying his damages at £10,000, the jury gave him £2,500 but Bunn accepted £2,000. *A. Bunn's The case of Bunn versus Lind* (1848).

The other characters in opera she appeared in, in England were, Amina; Maria in *La Figlia*; Norma; Amalia in *I Masnadieri*; Susanna in *Le Nozzi*; Elvira in *I Puritani*; and Adina in *L'Elisir*.

LINDAM, JACOB OLE (2 son of Peder Holger Lindam 1752–99, a factor in Danish East India company's service). *b.* India 13 April 1789; ensign 2nd light infantry battalion of the German legion 17 May 1810, lieut. 8 July 1811, placed on h.p. 24 Feb. 1816; served in the Peninsula 1811–14, distinguished himself at siege of Bayonne 14 April 1814; severely wounded at battle of Waterloo; lieut.-col. in Hanoverian army 25 May 1866; decorated with the Peninsula (five clasps) and Waterloo medals; K.H. May or June 1818. *d.* Rough Down, Boxmoor, Herts. 20 Dec. 1881. *Times* 11 *Jany.* 1882 p. 6.

LINDLEY, JOHN (son of George Lindley of Catton near Norwich, nurseryman). *b.* Catton 5 Feb. 1799; ed. at Norwich gr. sch.; agent for a London seed merchant in Belgium 1815; assistant librarian to sir Joseph Banks in London 1819–22; garden assistant secretary to Horticultural Soc. 1822, sole assistant sec. 1826–41, vice sec. 1841–58, member of council and hon. sec. 1858–62; professor of botany in London Univ. 1829–36, in Univ. college, London 1836–60, emeritus professor 1860 to death; lecturer on botany to Apothecaries company at Chelsea 1836–53; took charge of

## LINDLEY, J. (Con.)

the entire colonial department of the International exhibition 1862; his name has been given to the genus *Lindleya* of the order Rosaceæ; F.R.S. 17 Jany. 1828, royal medalist 1857; edited *Collectanea Britannica* 1821, eight numbers; *The Botanical Register* 1847 etc.; *Journal of the horticultural society* 1846-55; chief editor of the *Gardener's Chronicle* 1841 to death; author of *Rosarum monographia* or a botanical history of roses 1820; A synopsis of the British flora 1829 vol. 1 only, 3 ed. 1859; An introduction to botany 1832, 4 ed. 2 vols. 1848; *Flora medica* 1838; *Outlines of the first principles of botany* 18—, 6 ed. called *Elements of botany* 1849; *The vegetable kingdom* 1846, 3 ed. 1853; *Folia orchidacea* 1852-9, nine parts; *Descriptive botany* 1858; with W. Hutton *The fossil flora of Great Britain* 3 vols. 1831-7; with J. Paxton *Paxton's Flower garden* 3 vols. 1850-3; with T. Moore *The treasury of botany* 1866. *d.* Acton Green, Middlesex 1 Nov. 1865, portrait by Eddis in rooms of Horticultural Soc. *H. Field's Memoirs of botanic garden at Chelsea* (1878) 189-214; *The Naturalist*, iv 434-42 (1839), portrait; *The Gardener's Chronicle* (1865) 1058, 1082; *Proc. of Royal Soc.* xv 30-7 (1867).

LINDLEY, ROBERT (son of Shirley Lindley of Masbro). *b.* Rotherham, Yorkshire 4 March 1776; pupil of Cervetto the violoncellist 1792; played at Brighton theatre 1792; principal violoncello at the opera and at all important concerts 1794-1851; the best English performer on the violoncello; professor of R.A. of Music 1822; composed about 35 solos and duets for the violoncello, &c.; published A handbook for the violoncello 1855. *d.* Percy st. Rathbone place, London 13 June 1855. *Dramatic and musical review*, iii 379 (1844).

NOTE.—His son Wm. Lindley *b.* 1802 was a good violinist and excelled in orchestral playing, he *d.* at Manchester 12 Aug. 1869.

LINDO, ELIAS HIAM. Merchant in City of London 1828 to death; author of A Jewish calendar for sixty-four years to which are added tables for continuing the calendar to A.M. 6000-2240 CÆ. 1838; *The history of the Jews of Spain and Portugal from the earliest times to their expulsion from those kingdoms* 1848. *d.* 1865.

LINDO, MARK PRAGER. *b.* London 19 Feb. 1819; studied at Dusseldorf and Bonn; M.D. Utrecht 1853; lived in Holland about 1847 to death; made many translations of works by Dickens, Fielding, Scott, Sheridan and Thackeray into Dutch, which he published at Amsterdam, Arnhem and Gravenhage 1846-

## LINDO, M. P. (Con.)

77; author of *Readings in English prose*. Arnhem 1854; *Kompleete werken van den Ouden Heer Smits i.e. M. P. Lindo* 5 vols. Gravenhage 1877-9. *d.* at the Hague 9 March 1877.

LINDSAY, SIR ALEXANDER (2 son of James Smyth Lindsay 1751-1837). *b.* 14 Jany. 1785; ensign in Captain Meyrick's Independent company of foot 9 Jany. 1795; lieut. 104 foot 3 March 1795, regiment disbanded 1795, lieut. on h.p. 31 Aug. 1795 to death; studied at R.M.A. Woolwich to 1803; 1 lieut. Bengal artillery 14 Aug. 1804, col. commandant 2 July 1835 to death; at sieges of Kamonah, Ganaori and Gohad 1809, in Nipal war 1816, at siege of Hathras 1817, in Pindari and Mahrata war 1817-19; superintendent of telegraphs between Calcutta and Chunar; agent for manufacture of gunpowder at Allahabad; general 11 Sep. 1859; C.B. 26 Sep. 1831, K.C.B. 10 Nov. 1862. *d.* Earlybank, Perth 22 Jany. 1872. *Stubbs's History of Bengal artillery*, i 298 etc. (1877).

LINDSAY, CHARLES HUGH (3 son of 24 Earl of Crawford 1783-1869). *b.* Muncaster castle, Cumberland 11 Nov. 1816; ensign 43 foot 5 June 1835, captain 9 May 1845; lieut. grenadier guards 1846, captain 14 July 1854, sold out 1855; served in Canada 1837-42 and in the Crimea 1854-6; master of the horse to lord lieut. of Ireland 1845; groom in waiting to the Queen Aug. 1866 to Dec. 1868 and Feb. 1876 to death; lieut.-col. 6 Middlesex (St. George's) rifle volunteers 23 Feb. 1861, hon. col. 24 Jany. 1865 to death; M.P. Abingdon 1865-74; C.B. 24 May 1881. *d.* Lyons 25 March 1889.

LINDSAY, COLIN (brother of the preceding). *b.* 6 Dec. 1819; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb.; churchwarden at time of restoration of Wigan parish church 1856; president of the Manchester Church society which in May 1860 was associated with other societies as the Church of England protection society, afterwards the English Church Union of which he was pres. to April 1868; received into Church of Rome 5 Dec. 1868; received from Pius IX. special permission to have mass celebrated in any house where he might happen to live, a privilege rarely given; author of *Union and Unity*, an address 1860; *The evidence for the Papacy* 1869; *De ecclesia et cathedra*, or the empire church of Jesus Christ: an epistle 2 vols. 1877; *Mary, queen of Scots*, and her marriage with Bothwell 1888. *d.* 22 Elvaston place, Queen's gate, London 28 Jany. 1892.

**LINDSAY, HUGH HAMILTON** (only son of Hugh Lindsay 1765-1844, M.P. Forfar burghs 1820-30). *b.* 12 Aug. 1802; M.P. Sandwich 11 May 1841 to 23 July 1847; author of Letter to viscount Palmerston on British relations with China 1836, 3 ed. 1836; Is the war with China a just one? 1840; The Eastern Archipelago company and Sir J. Brooke 1853. *d.* 14 Wyndham place, Bryanston sq. London 29 May 1881.

**LINDSAY, JAMES** (eld. son of hon. Robert Lindsay 1754-1836). *b.* 17 April 1793; ensign 1 foot guards 16 Dec. 1807, captain grenadier guards 20 Nov. 1823, placed on h.p. 19 Nov. 1830; served in Walcheren expedition 1809 and defence of Cadiz 1811; severely wounded at Bergen-op-Zoom, March 1814; L.G. 18 May 1855; M.P. Fifeshire 1831-2; contested Fifeshire 23 Jany. 1835. *d.* Genoa 5 Dec. 1855.

**LINDSAY, SIR JAMES** (brother of Colin Lindsay 1819-92). *b.* Muncaster castle 25 Aug. 1815; ed. at Eton; ensign grenadier guards 16 March 1832, lieut.-col. 31 Aug. 1860 to 12 March 1861; major general on the staff Canada 5 June 1863 to 1 Jany. 1867; inspecting general of the foot guards 1 Jany. 1867 to 1 April 1868; inspector general of reserve forces 1 April 1868 to 1870; K.C.M.G. 22 Dec. 1870; colonel of 3 foot 15 Sep. 1870 to death; L.G. 10 Oct. 1870; M.P. Wigan 1845-57 and 1859-66; contested Wigan 28 March 1857. *d.* Cranmer house, Mitcham, Surrey 13 Aug. 1874.

**LINDSAY, JAMES BOWMAN.** *b.* Carmyllie, Forfarshire 8 Sep. 1799; a weaver; student at St. Andrew's univ. 1821-33; lecturer and teacher at Watt institution, Dundee 1829; teacher at Dundee prison, March 1841 to Oct. 1858; an early discoverer of the electric light, which he exhibited at the Thistle hall, Dundee 15 Jany. 1836; suggested possibility of extending electric telegraph to America in a letter to the Northern Warder newspaper 26 June 1845; lectured in Glasgow on his plan of forming an electric communication between Great Britain and other countries without the employment of submarine wires, he patented this invention 5 June 1854; telegraphed successfully across the river Tay at Glencarse half a mile 17 May 1859; a member of the Free Church 1843-61 when he joined the Baptists; granted civil list pension of £100, 4 Oct. 1858; studied all the eclipses mentioned by historians, the result of which he published at Dundee in Jany. 1858 under title of The Chrono-astrolabe, which attracted attention of the astronomers; author of A treatise on

**LINDSAY, J. B. (Con.)**

the mode and subjects of baptism 1861; occupied himself from 1836 to death preparing a dictionary in 50 languages to be entitled A Pentecontaglossal Dictionary, nearly completed at his death, but never published. *d.* 11 South Union st. Dundee 29 June 1862. *bur.* Western cemet. Dundee 2 July, date of death on his tombstone is wrongly stated as 1863. *W. Norrie's Dundee Celebrities* (1873) 212-19.

**LINDSAY, JOHN.** *b.* Cork, April 1789; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin; while yet a boy collected Greek and Roman coins; author of A view of the coinage of Ireland. Cork 1839; A view of the coinage of the heptarchy 1842; A view of the coinage of Scotland 2 parts 1845-59; Notices of mediæval coins 1849; A view of the coinage of the Parthians 1852. *d.* Maryville, Blackrock, Cork 31 Dec. 1870. *Journal of British Archæol. Assoc.* xxviii 307 (1872).

**LINDSAY, WILLIAM.** *b.* Irvine, Ayrshire 1802; ed. at Glasgow univ., D.D. 1844; studied at theological hall, Paisley 1824-30; ordained minister of relief church 27 April 1830; minister at Johnstone, Renfrewshire 1830-2; colleague of John Barr at Dovehill relief church, Glasgow 22 Nov. 1832, in sole charge 1839; removed to a new church in Cathedral st. Glasgow, Dec. 1844, held this charge to his death; appointed by the relief synod professor of exegetical theology and biblical criticism Nov. 1841; professor of sacred languages and biblical criticism in United Presbyterian hall 1847, professor of exegetical theology there Oct. 1858 to death; author of Inquiry into the christian law as to the relationships which bar marriage. Glasgow 1855, 2 ed. 1871; Lectures on the epistle to the Hebrews 2 vols. 1867. *d.* 153 Hill st. Garnett hill, Glasgow 3 June 1866. *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1848) 108-12; *W. Mc.Kelvie's Annals of the United Presbyterian Church* (1873) 298.

**LINDSAY, WILLIAM LAUDER** (eld. son of James Lindsay of the Sasine office, Register house, Edinburgh). *b.* Edinburgh 19 Dec. 1829; ed. at high sch. and univ. of Edinb., M.D. 1852; L.R.C.S. Edinb. and L.M. 1852; F.L.S. 1858; F.R.S. Edinb. 1861; medical officer to Murray's royal institution for the insane at Perth 1854; the first Neill gold medallist of Royal Soc. of Edinb. 1859 for his History of British lichens 1856; studied the flora of New Zealand, North Germany, Norway and Iceland; author of A popular history of British lichens 1856; Contributions to New Zealand botany 1868; Memoirs on the spermogones and

LINDSAY, W. L. (Con.)

pyonides of lichens 1870; Mind in the lower animals in health and disease 1879. *d.* 3 Hartington gardens, Edinburgh 24 Nov. 1880.

LINDSAY, WILLIAM SCHAW (3 son of Joseph Lindsay of Ayr). *b.* Ayr 1816; a cabin boy in the *Isabella*, West Indiaman 1831, second mate 1834; chief mate of the *Olive Branch* 1835, captain 1836, retired 1840; fitter at Hartlepool to Castle Eden coal company 1841-5, represented the company in London 1845; mainly instrumental in getting Hartlepool made an independent port 6 Jan. 1845; founded firm of W. S. Lindsay & Co. ship-brokers, 11 Abchurch lane, London 1849, which became one of the largest in the world, retired 1864; contested Monmouth, April 1852, and Dartmouth, July 1852; M.P. Tynemouth and North Shields 1854-9; M.P. Sunderland 1859-65; author of *Our navigation and mercantile marine laws considered with a view to their revision and consolidation* 1852, 2 ed. 1853; *History of merchant shipping and ancient commerce* 4 vols. 1874-6; *Manning of the royal navy and mercantile marine* 1877. *d.* Manor house, Shepperton, Middlesex 28 Aug. 1877.

LINEN, JAMES. *b.* Scotland 1808; a book binder in city of New York; spent some years in California; contributed poems to the *Knickerbocker Mag.* and the *Scottish American*; author of *Songs of the seasons and other poems*. New York 1852; *Poetical and prose writings*. San Francisco 1865; *The poetical and prose writings*. New York 1865; *The golden gate* 1869. *d.* city of New York 20 Nov. 1873. *Appleton's American Biog.* iii 732 (1887).

LINES, SAMUEL. *b.* Allesley near Coventry 1778; apprenticed to Mr. Keeling of Birmingham, clock-dial enameller 1794; employed as designer by Mr. Clay the papier-mâché maker and by Wyon and Halliday die engravers; started a drawing school in Newhall st. Birmingham 1807; built a house in Temple Row, lived there rest of his life; established with other artists a life academy in Peck lane, New st. 1809, which was removed to Union passage 1814; exhibited 3 pictures at R.A. 1817-25; helped to found Birmingham school of art 1821; treasurer and curator of Birmingham society of artists to 1858; was a good landscape-painter and teacher. *d.* 3 Temple row west, Birmingham 22 Nov. 1863, portrait by W. T. Roden in Birmingham museum and art gallery.

LINGARD, JAMES W. *b.* London 8 Jan. 1823; made his debut at Garrick theatre, London

LINGARD, J. W. (Con.)

as Ralph Reckless in *Twice killed*; went to U.S. America in 1848; appeared at Purdy's National theatre, New York as Alley Croaker in the *Miseries of human life* 18 April 1853; played Deacon Perry in *Uncle Tom's Cabin* at Purdy's 18 July 1853, and then played *Uncle Tom* for 368 consecutive nights; an actor of old men characters; manager of Bowery theatre N.Y. 1858 and several seasons; revenue collector New York 1868; kept a saloon in the Broadway 1869; committed suicide in New York, July 1870. *Brown's American Stage* (1870) p. 221, portrait.

LINGARD, JOHN (son of John Lingard of Claxby, Lincs., carpenter). *b.* Winchester 5 Feb. 1771; at English college at Douay 30 Sep. 1782 to 21 Feb. 1793; joined some of the Douay students at Tudhoe, Durham 1794, they migrated to Pontop hall 1794 and then to Crookhall near Durham; vice pres. of Crookhall college, prefect of studies, professor of natural and moral philosophy; ordained priest at York 18 April 1795; removed with the Crookhall community to St. Cuthbert's college, Ushaw 1808, remained there till Sep. 1811; missioner at Hornby near Lancaster 1811 to death; visited Rome 1817 and 1825; created doctor of divinity and of the canon and civil law by Pius VII. 24 Aug. 1821; author of *The antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church* 2 vols. 1806, 4 ed. 1858; *A history of England from the first invasion by the Romans to the revolution in 1688*, 8 vols. 1819-30, new ed. 10 vols. 1888 which was translated into French, Italian and German; *A new version of the Four Gospels* 1836. *d.* Hornby 17 July 1851. *bur.* in cloister of college cemetery at Ushaw; portrait by James Lonsdale in hall of Ushaw college; tablet to his memory in Hornby parish church. *J. Lingard's History of England* 6 ed. vol. 1 (1854), portrait; *Fortunes made in business*, ii 99-105 (1884); *Metropolitan and provincial catholic almanac for 1854* pp. 3-25, portrait; *G.M.* xxxvi 323-5 (1851); *I.L.N.* xviii 117, 118 (1851), portrait.

LINKLATER, JOHN. *b.* 1817; attorney at 111 St. Martin's lane, London 1838; head of firm of Linklater, Hackwood and Addison, 7 Walbrook to death; author of *Digest and index to the Bankruptcy act, the Debtor's act, and the Bankruptcy repeal and insolvent court act* 1870, 2 ed. 1870. *d.* Toulon, France 26 May 1870.

LINLEY, GEORGE. *b.* Leeds 1798 or 1799; resided in Doncaster and Edinburgh short time, then in London to death; wrote and composed upwards of 450 songs 1830-65;

## LINLEY, G. (Con.)

wrote the songs and music for *Francesca Doria*, play by V. Morris produced at Princess's theatre 3 March 1849; his operetta *The Toymakers* was brought out at Covent Garden 19 Nov. 1861, and his comediotta *Law versus Love* at Princess's 6 Dec. 1862; author of *Musical cynics* of London, a satire 1862, one part only; *The Modern Hudibras* 1864, 2 ed. 1864. *d.* Alfred cottage, Victoria road, Kensington, London 10 Sep. 1865.

LINLEY, GEORGE (son of the preceding). Author of *The Goldseeker* and other poems 1860; *Old Saws* newly set 1864; (*m.* 4 Oct. 1862 Emma youngest sister of Sims Reeves, singer). *d.* 28 April 1869.

LINN, HENRY, stage name of Alexander Cumming Rutherford Crawford. *b.* Greenock 1846; with his brother acted as negro comedians; champion clog dancer 1864; a Scottish vocalist, his songs *The highland man's toast*, *Jock McCraw*, and *Bonnie Jeanie Deans* were very popular, others were *My name is Jim*, and *Poor and Needy*; a great favourite in Liverpool; last sang at Carlisle 1890; author of *Harry Linn's Fireside song book*. Glasgow 1884. *d.* Royal infirmary, Edinburgh 11 June 1890. *bur.* 15 June.

LINNELL, JOHN (2 son of James Linnell, carver and gilder, *d.* 1837). *b.* Plumtree st. St. Giles's, London 16 June 1792; drew portraits at 10 years old; entered schools of the R.A. 1805; portrait painter to 1847, then landscape painter, engraved his portraits; exhibited 176 pictures at R.A. and 91 at B.I. 1807-79; member of Society of painters in oil and water-colours 1812-20, treasurer 1817, exhibited 52 works there 1813-20; his landscape 'Removing timber' sold for £3360 at the Price sale April 1892; there was a large collection of his works at winter exhibition of the R.A. 1882-3; author of *The royal gallery of pictures*, selections from collection at Buckingham palace 1840; *The royal academy a national institution* 1869; *Selection of cabinet paintings at Buckingham palace* 1877. *d.* Redstone Wood, Redhill, Surrey 20 Jan. 1882. *bur.* Reigate cemet. 25 Jan. *A. T. Story's Life of John Linnell* 2 vols. (1892), two portraits; *Dublin Univ. Mag.* xc 535, portrait; *Graphic*, xxv 125 (1882), portrait; *Black and White* 25 Feb. 1893 p. 228. portrait.

LINSELL, RICHARD. *b.* Great Dunmow, Essex 24 May 1765; apprenticed to Thomas White of Felstead, carpenter 1780-7; general carrier between Dunmow and London 1791 to 1807; a builder at Dunmow 1807-9; carrier at

## LINSSELL, R. (Con.)

Stebbing 1809; landlord of the King's Head inn, Stebbing 1812-15; a farmer near Stebbing 1815-19; landlord of the Swan inn, Clare, Suffolk 1820-33 and of the Cricketers' arms near Clare 1834-43. *Life of Richard Linsell. By A Friend. (Rusticus) Tottenham* (1855).

NOTE.—He first appeared as a cricketer at Prior's hall, Lay, parish of Linsell 1 May 1790; raced the coach from London to Dunmow 37 miles in 5 hours, gaining by 15 minutes 23 Aug. 1796; at Woodford ran 1 mile in 4 min. 57 sec. 28 Aug. 1796; threw a stone 137 yards Oct. 1796; beat Mr. Parsley in a quoit match 27 April 1797; from 1788 for 30 years he stood open to play any man in England at 20 different games.

LINSKILL, MARY (eld. child of Thomas Linskill a worker in jet). *b.* Whitby, Yorkshire 13 Dec. 1840; apprenticed to a milliner; an amanuensis; a painter; many of her novels appeared originally in *Good Words*; author of *Tales of the North Riding*. By Stephen Yorke 2 vols. 1871; *Clevedon* 2 vols. 1875, new ed. 1892; *Carl Forrester's faith* 1883; *The magic flute* 1884; *Between the heather and the northern sea* 3 vols. 1884, new ed. 1890; *A lost son and the glover's daughter* 1885; *The haven under the hill* 3 vols. 1886, new ed. 1892; *A garland of seven lilies* 1886; *Hagar, a north Yorkshire pastoral* 1887; *Robert Holt's illusion, and other stories* 1888. *d.* Stakesby Vale, Whitby 9 April 1891. *Mary Linskill's In exchange for a soul, new ed.* (1892), memoir pp. xi-xix.

LINTON, HENRY (eld. son of rev. Henry Linton 1804-87, V. of Diddington, Hunts.) *b.* 1839; ed. at Harrow and Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1860; in the Harrow cricket eleven 1854-7; entered Madras civil service 1861; head assistant to collector and magistrate of Nellore to death. *d.* Madras 24 Aug. 1866.

LINTON, THOMAS. Superintendent of police at Edinburgh 1851-78, public prosecutor 1851 to death. *d.* suddenly in his room next the police court, Edinburgh 19 Aug. 1892.

LINTON, WILLIAM. *b.* Liverpool 22 April 1791; a landscape painter in London; a founder of Society of British artists 1824, a member to 1842; exhibited 57 pictures at R.A., 78 at B.I. and 101 at Suffolk st. gallery 1817-71; author of *Ancient and modern colours, with their chemical and artistical properties* 1852; *The scenery of Greece and its islands* 1856, 2 ed. 1869; *Colossal vestiges of the older nations* 1862. *d.* 7 Lodge place, St. John's Wood road, London 18 Aug. 1876. *Art Journal* (1850) 252, portrait, (1858) 9-11, (1876) 329.



LINTON, SIR WILLIAM (eld. son of Jabez Linton of Hardrigg lodge, Dumfriesshire). *b.* Kirkpatrick Fleming, co. Dumfries 1801; ed. at univ. of Edinb.; spent four summer vacations as surgeon on a whaler in the Arctic regions; L.R.C.S. 1826; M.D. Glasgow 1834; assistant surgeon 66 foot 18 Jany. 1827 to 1841; surgeon in the army 2 July 1841; staff surgeon of first class 17 March 1848, deputy inspector general of hospitals of first division of army in the Crimea 1854, had charge of the great hospital at Scutari 1855, inspector general of hospitals 1 Oct. 1858, placed on h.p. 1 May 1863; principal medical officer of English army in India 1858-9; hon. physician to the Queen 16 Aug. 1859 to death; C.B. 4 Feb. 1856, K.C.B. 28 March 1865. *d.* Skairfield, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire 9 Oct. 1880.

LINWOOD, WILLIAM (only son of Wm. Linwood of Birmingham). *b.* 1817; ed. at Birmingham gr. sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1837-51; B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; Hertford, Ireland and Craven scholar 1836, Boden Sanskrit scholar 1839; ordained deacon; assistant master at Shrewsbury; public examiner at Oxford 1850-1; published *A lexicon to Æschylus* 1843, 2 ed. 1847; *Sophoclis Tragicæ superstites*, with Latin notes 1846, 4 ed. 1877; *A treatise on Greek tragic metres with the choric parts of Sophocles metrically arranged* 1855. *d.* Birchfield, Handsworth, Staffs. 7 Sep. 1878. *Academy* 28 Sep. 1878 *p.* 315.

LIPTRAP, JOHN. Entered Bengal army 1817; lieut. 21 Bengal N.I. 4 Nov. 1818; captain 42 N.I. 19 June 1831, major 17 Feb. 1850 to 7 May 1855; lieut.-col. of 8 N.I. 7 May 1855 to 1856, of 45 N.I. 1856 to 1864; general 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* London 21 Sep. 1878.

LIPTROTT, JOHN. *b.* 29 Jany. 1813; ensign 31 Bengal N.I. 14 Sep. 1829; commandant 16 Irregular cavalry 24 Jany. 1846, commandant 17 Irregular cavalry 1847 to 7 Jany. 1860; lieut.-col. 14 Bengal N.I. 28 Nov. 1859 to 1862, placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; general 1 Dec. 1888. *d.* 7 Clarendon road, Southsea 25 Feb. 1890. *I.L.N.* 15 March 1890 *p.* 325, *portrait*.

LISBURNE, ERNEST AUGUSTUS VAUGHAN, 4 Earl of (eld. son of 3 Earl of Lisburne 1769-1831). *b.* 30 Oct. 1800; sheriff of Cardiganshire 1851; M.P. for Cardiganshire 1854-9. *d.* Crosswood, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire 9 Nov. 1873.

LISGAR, SIR JOHN YOUNG, 1 Baron (eld. son of sir William Young, 1 baronet, *d.* 1848). *b.* Bombay 31 Aug. 1807; ed. at Eton and C.C.

LISGAR, SIR J. Y. (*Con.*)

coll. Oxf., B.A. 1829; barrister L.L. 1824 M.P. Cavan 1831-55; a lord of the treasury 16 Sep. 1841 to 21 May 1844; one of the secretaries to the treasury 21 May 1844 to July 1846; succeeded as 2 baronet 10 Marc 1848; chief sec. to lord lieut. of Ireland 1852 55; P.C. 28 Dec. 1852; lord high commissioner of Ionian islands 1855-9; governor general and com. in chief of New South Wales 22 March 1861 to 24 Dec. 1867 governor general of dominion of Canada: Jany. 1869-1872; cr. Baron Lisgar 26 Oct. 1870; lord lieut. of Cavan 9 March 1871 to death; G.C.M.G. 20 March 1855; K.C.B. Feb. 1859, G.C.B. 13 Nov. 1868. *d.* Lisgar house, Ballieborough, co. Cavan 6 Oct. 1876 *Eclectic Mag.* lxxviii 129, 244 (1872), *portrait*.

LISTER, FREDERICK GEORGE. Entered Bengal army 1805; ensign 26 Bengal N.I. 14 Aug 1806, lieut. 9 Oct. 1808; captain 52 N.I. 11 March 1824, major 8 Oct. 1839 to 30 Sep. 1845 commandant of Sylhet light infantry battalion 14 March 1828 to 18 July 1854; lieut.-col. of N.I. 30 Sep. 1845 to 1849, of 70 N.I. 1849-50, of 53 N.I. 1850 to 13 April 1855; political agent Cossiah Hills 11 Feb. 1841 to 1854 col. of 31 N.I. 13 April 1855 to 1861, of 5 N.I. 1861 to 1869; L.G. 23 Aug. 1869. *d.* St. Helier's, Jersey 28 Feb. 1870.

LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON (son of John Lister of Stoke Newington, wine merchant). *b.* Lothbury, London 11 Jany. 1786; ed. at Hitchin and at Compton in Dorset; wine merchant in partnership with his father and then sole proprietor; a founder of the London Institution in King's Arms yard 1805; discovered principle upon which the modern microscope is constructed, and made an improved lens; a founder of Microscopical Soc. 1839; invented the tripod for supporting the camera now used by photographers; the first to ascertain the true form of the red corpuscle of mammalian blood; aided the opticians in construction of the microscope; Lister's law of the aplanatic foci, remains the guiding principle as the source of all the microscopy of the age; F.R.S. 2 Feb. 1832. *d.* Upton house, Upton, Essex 24 Oct. 1869. *bur.* Stoke Newington. *Biographical Catalogue of Friends* (1888) 433-8.

LISTER, THOMAS (14 child of Joseph Lister a quaker gardener). *b.* Old Mill wharf, Barnsley 11 Feb. 1810; ed. at Ackworth school 1821-4; worked with his father as a gardener to 1832, then in a linen warehouse at Barnsley; postmaster at Barnsley 1839-70 when he was presented with a testimonial; a constant

## LISTER, T. (Con.)

attendant and contributor of papers at annual meetings of British Association; president of Barnsley Naturalists' Society; is referred to by name in Mrs. G. L. Banks's Yorkshire story entitled Woovers and winners 1880; author of The rustic wreath poems, moral, descriptive and miscellaneous 1834; Temperance Rhymes 1837; Rhymes of progress 1862, and of many poems and translations in Tait's Magazine 1838-9. *d.* Barnsley 25 March 1888. *W. Andrews's Modern Yorkshire Poets* (1885) 146-53; *W. C. Newsam's Poets of Yorkshire* (1845) 163-5; *W. Gruinge's Poets of Yorkshire*, ii 444-6 (1868); *J. H. Nodal's Bibliography of Ackworth school* (1889) 22.

LITON, MARIA (dau. of Mr. Simpson a tradesman in the Strand, London). *b.* about 1834; first appeared Drury Lane boxing night 1858 as Sylvia in Robin Hood; played in the burlesques at the Strand theatre 1865 etc.; (*m.* Wm. Henry Liston, lessee of Olympic theatre, London 1869-72, he *d.* 9 April 1876 aged 46); played chief roles at the Olympic 1869-72; acted at the Criterion and the Royalty theatres. *d.* Carlton house, 4 Bridge avenue, Hammersmith 25 Feb. 1879. *bur.* Kensal green cemetery 1 March. *The Era* 2 March 1879 p. 6.

LITON, SARAH (dau. of Mr. Tyrer). *b.* London 1780; pupil of M. Kelly and Mrs. Crouch; sang at concerts in the Rotunda, Dublin; first appeared in London at Haymarket theatre 21 Aug. 1801 as Winifred in Morton's Zorinski; played at Drury Lane 1801-2; acted Queen Dollalolla in O'Hara's burlesque Tom Thumb at Haymarket 27 July 1805; the original Minna in Dimond's Adrian and Orilla at Covent Garden 15 Nov. 1806 and the original Anna in Reynold's Exile 10 Nov. 1808; made her last appearance on the stage at Covent Garden 31 May 1822 when she spoke a farewell address; (*m.* 23 March 1807 John Liston the comedian, who *d.* George's ter. Hyde park corner 22 March 1846 aged 70). She *d.* 15 Alexander sq. Brompton 19 Sep. 1854. *Biography of the British stage* (1824) 177; *Theatrical Inquisitor*, June 1813, portrait; *The British Stage*, i 121 (1817), portrait; *G.M.* 1846 pt. i, pp. 547, 660.

LITOWEL, WILLIAM HARE, 2 Earl of (eld. son of hon. Richard Hare 1773-1827). *b.* Bally Ellis near Mallow 22 Sep. 1801; M.P. co. Kerry 1826-30; succeeded his grandfather 13 July 1837; vice admiral of Munster 1838 to death; M.P. St. Alban's 1841-7; a lord in waiting to the queen 1840 to Sep. 1841 and Oct. 1853 to death; K.P. 1839. *d.* Morrison's hotel, 1 Dawson st. Dublin 4 Feb. 1856.

LITCHFIELD, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. *b.* 1784; entered Bombay army 1799; lieut.-col. of 3 Bombay light cavalry 1829 or 1830 to 1832 and 1833-5, of 2 light cavalry 1832-3, of 1 light cavalry 1835 to 1838; commandant at Deesa 1831-3, at Hursole 1833-5 and at Sholapore 1835-8; M.G. on retired list 28 Feb. 1838. *d.* Marine hotel, Exmouth 18 June 1857.

LITCHFIELD, HARRIET (dau. of John Silvester Hay, head surgeon of royal hospital, Calcutta). *b.* 4 May 1777; first appeared at Richmond 1792 as Julia in The Surrender of Calais; acted in Scotland and at Liverpool 1793; (*m.* 1794 John Litchfield, editor of The monthly mirror, who *d.* Mountfield house, Harrow road, London 30 May 1858 aged 84); played at Covent Garden 1797-9 and 1800-5; acted Lady Macbeth 5 Dec. 1800; the original Ottalia in Monk Lewis's Alfonso, king of Castile 15 Jany. 1802, and Mrs. Ferment in Morton's School of reform 15 Jany. 1803; played at the Haymarket 1805-6, retired 1806; last appeared on stage at Haymarket 8 Oct. 1812 as Emilia in Othello, her best part. *d.* 11 Jany. 1854, portraits of her by De Wilde and Samuel Drummond are in Garrick club.

LITCHFIELD, HENRY. *b.* Great Torrington, Devon 7 Oct. 1786; entered navy 1 May 1800; commander of the Moselle 1813 and of the Mohawk 1813-4; commander of the Orontes 1824-6 on the Halifax station; captain 20 Nov. 1826; retired admiral 15 June 1864. *d.* London 26 Aug. 1864.

LITCHFIELD, WILLIAM EDMUND. *b.* 1803; entered Madras army 1819; cornet 7 Madras light cavalry 1820; captain 6 light cavalry 6 Oct. 1828, major 30 Sep. 1840 to 11 Sep. 1848; lieut.-col. of 8 Madras light cavalry 1849-50, of 5 Madras light cavalry 1850 to 8 Dec. 1852, of 2 Madras light cavalry 1853-6 and 1857-9, and of 7 Madras light cavalry 1856-7; M.G. 31 Aug. 1856. *d.* 3 Vicarage gardens, Church st. Kensington 30 April 1873.

LITOLFF, HENRI CHARLES (son of Louis Litolff, musical composer). *b.* London 6 Feb. 1818; pianist Covent Garden theatre 24 July 1832; music publisher at Brunswick 1851-60; resided in Paris from 1861; published much music in Brunswick, London, Magdeburg and Paris 1846-86; composed and produced the following operas in Paris and Brussels, *La boîte de Pandore*, opera-bouffe 1872; *Héloïse et Abelard*, opera comique 1872; *La fiancée du roi de Garbe*, opera comique 1874; *La belle au bois dormant* 1874; *La*

## LITOLFF, H. C. (Con.)

mandragore 1876; *Les Templiers*, opera 1886; *L'escadron volant de la reine*, opera comique 1888. *d.* Colombe near Paris, Aug. 1891.

LITTLE, SIR ARCHIBALD (2 son of Archibald Little of Shabden park, Surrey). *b.* 7 Sep. 1810; *ed.* Charterhouse 1822 etc.; *cornet* 9 dragoons 4 Oct. 1831, *lieut.-col.* 20 June 1854 to 24 May 1861 when placed on *h.p.*; *col.* of 11 hussars 23 May 1873, of 9 lancers 8 March 1875 to death; *general* 21 Jan. 1880, placed on retired list 7 Sep. 1880; *C.B.* 24 March 1858, *K.C.B.* 2 June 1869, *G.C.B.* 25 May 1889; served in Sutlej campaign including Sobraon; commanded 1 brigade of cavalry at siege of Lucknow; commanded the post of Dilkousha 16-24 Nov. 1857; commanded the cavalry brigade in Ireland, Jan. 1868 to July 1869. *d.* Upton house, Tetbury 10 June 1891.

LITTLE, GEORGE (3 son of George Little of Blackburn, Lancs.) *b.* 1815; articulated to Slater and Heelis of Manchester, solicitors; *barrister* M.T. 8 May 1840, *bencher* 30 Jan. 1867 to death; *Q.C.* 15 Dec. 1866; *judge* of chancery court of county palatine of Lancaster 22 April 1871 to death. *d.* 11 New sq. Lincoln's inn, London 27 Jan. 1881. *bur.* Salford cemetery.

LITTLE, HERBERT JOHN (son of John Little of Eldernell, Cambs.) *b.* 1835; member of R. Agricultural Society 1870, on the council 1881 to death, *steward* of implements 1884, *senior steward* at Newcastle exhibition 1887, when he wrote a report on the implements; *judge* of farms in Warwickshire competition 1870 and *judge* in Cumberland and Westmoreland competition 1880, his 2 reports printed in vol. xii and xvi of *Journal* of the society; wrote articles on *The agricultural labourer* 1887, on *Working dairies*, and on *Technical instruction*; *alderman* of Isle of Ely county council; published *Farm labour account book* 1886. *d.* Coldham hall, Wisbech 30 Jan. 1890. *The Times* 3 Feb. 1890 p. 6.

LITTLE, ROBERT WENTWORTH. *b.* Dublin 1838 or 1839; in business in London 1855; *clerk* in the masonic grand secretary's office 1862, *second clerk* and *cashier* 1866-72; *secretary* of the masons' girls' school 1872; initiated in the royal union lodge, Uxbridge 1861; *honorary member* of 80 lodges and chapters; the first *P.G.* secretary of Middlesex on the provincial grand lodge being established; *P.G.S.W.* 1875; provincial *G.H.* in chapter, the highest possible position 1875; consecrated all the lodges in the province of Middlesex; edited *The Rosicrucian*, a record of the Society's

## LITTLE, R. W. (Con.)

*Transactions* 1868-78; *General statutes* of the order of knights of the Red Cross 1868, *d.* 7 St. Martin's road, Stockwell, London 19 April 1878. *bur.* Camberwell cemetery, Honor Oak 17 April. *Masonic portraits.* By J.G. (1876) 100-5.

LITTLE, THOMAS. *b.* Feb. 1802; pupil of Robert Abraham; practised in London as an architect and surveyor, then as an architect only; built church of St. Mark, Regent's park 1848, presented parish of St. Pancras with the ground upon which it stands; built All Saints' church, St. John's Wood 1850; St. Saviour's, Warwick road, Paddington 1856; church of Fairlight near Hastings, chapels at Nunhead cemetery, and Paddington cemetery near Wilsdon, Marylebone girls and infant schools. *d.* 36 Northumberland st. Marylebone road, London 20 Dec. 1859. *G.M.* viii 406 (1860).

LITTLEDALE, RICHARD FREDERICK (4 son of John Littledale of Dublin, auctioneer). *b.* Dublin 14 Sep. 1833; *foundation scholar* Trin. coll. Dublin 1850; *B.A.* 1855, *M.A.* 1858, *LL.B.* and *LL.D.* 1862, *D.C.L.* Oxford 1862; *C. of St. Matthew* in Thorpe Hamlet, Norfolk 1856-7; *C. of St. Mary the Virgin*, Crown st. Soho, London 1857-61; heard more confessions than any priest of the Church of England except Dr. Pusey; a great speaker and controversialist; author of *Catholic ritual* in the Church of England, scriptural, reasonable, lawful 1865, 13 editions; *The mixed chalice* 1867, 4 editions; *Plain reasons* for not joining the church of Rome 1880; author with rev. James Edward Vaux of *The priest's prayer book* 1864, 7 ed. 1890; *The people's hymnal* 1867, 8 editions; *The Christian Passover* 1873, 4 ed., and *The altar manual*. *d.* 9 Red Lion sq. Holborn, London 11 Jan. 1890, memorial reredos erected in chapel at St. Katharine's 32 Queen sq. London, March 1891. *Church Portrait Journal*, iii 85-8 (1882), *portrait*; *London Figaro* 1 Feb. 1890 p. 9, *portrait*.

LITTLER, JOHN. *Ed.* Peter house, Camb., *B.A.* 1817, *M.A.* 1822; *dean* and *vicar* of Battle, Sussex 1836 to death, the deanery being a peculiar with power of granting marriage licences and a court for proving wills; author of *Two sermons* preached at Battle 1847, 1848. *d.* the deanery, Battle, Sussex 17 Feb. 1863.

LITTLER, SIR JOHN HUNTER (eld. son of Thomas Littler of Tarvin, Cheshire). *b.* Tarvin 6 Jan. 1783; entered Bengal army 1799; *lieut.* 10 Bengal N.I. 29 Nov. 1800, *captain*

## LITTLER, SIR J. H. (Con.)

16 Dec. 1814; lieutenant-col. 14 N.I. 23 May 1828 to 1832; lieutenant-col. 54 N.I. 1832 to 1835 or 1836; lieutenant-col. 40 N.I. 1835 or 1836 to 30 July 1839; col. 36 N.I. 30 July 1839 to death; commander at Barrackpore 15 July 1840 to 3 Feb. 1843; commanded Rajpootana field force 7 April 1843 to 30 May 1845; commanded Lahore field force 30 May 1845 to 7 Jan. 1847; commanded Punjab division 7 Jan. 1847 to 17 Jan. 1848; provisional member of council 12 May 1847 (took his seat 21 Feb. 1848) to 10 May 1853; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851; K.C.B. 2 May 1844, G.C.B. 31 Jan. 1848. *d.* Bigadon, Buckfastleigh near Totnes, Devonshire 18 Feb. 1856. *bur.* in family vault at Tarvin. *I.L.N.* viii 157 (1846) *portrait*.

## LITTLETON, HENRY (son of James Littleton).

*b.* London 7 Jan. 1823; entered music publishing house of Alfred Novello 1841, manager 1846, sole manager 1856, a partner 1861, sole proprietor 1866; had a branch establishment in New York; created the development of English taste for choral music; published the Messiah in 12 monthly numbers at sixpence 1846 and other standard music at cheap prices; retired 1887 leaving largest music publishing business in the world; gave daily concerts at the Albert hall and revived the oratorio concerts under Dr. Mackenzie at the St. James' hall. *d.* Westwood house, Sydenham 11 May 1888. *bur.* at Lee, Kent. *A short history of cheap music* (1887), *portrait*; *London Figaro* 19 May 1888 p. 6, *portrait*.

## LITTLEWOOD, WILLIAM EDENSOR (only son

of George Littlewood, printer). *b.* London 2 Aug. 1831; ed. at Merchant Taylors' sch. and Pemb. coll. Camb., 35th wrangler 1854; B.A. 1854, M.A. 1860; C. of St. John's, Wakefield 1857-61; head master of Hipperholme gr. sch. Yorkshire 1861-8; C. of Southall, Middlesex 1868-70; P.C. of Ironville, Derbyshire 1870-2; V. of St. James's, Bath 1872-81; London Diocesan home missionary in charge of St. Thomas's, Finsbury park, London 1881 to death; author of A garland from the parables 1858, religious verse; Essentials of English history 1862, 2 ed. 1865; Essentials of New Testament study 1872; Down in Dingyshire 1872; The story of the wanderer 1874; Bible bibliographies 1878. *d.* Bush End vicarage, Essex 3 Sep. 1886.

LITTON, EDWARD (3 son of Edward Litton of Ballyfarmoth, co. Dublin 1754-1808). *b.* Glasnevin, co. Dublin 1 Dec. 1787; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1808, M.A. 1832; gained five medals from historical soc. of univ.

## LITTON, E. (Con.)

of Dublin; called to Irish bar Easter term 1811; leader of North-West circuit some years, retired 1833; made very large income at the Chancery bar; K.C. 13 July 1830; M.P. Coleraine 1837-42; a master of Irish court of chancery Jan. or Feb. 1843 to death; P.C. Ireland 1868; wrote three letters in T. Martin's A plan for the settlement of the question of the sale and transfer of land 1862. *d.* 32 Merrion square, Dublin 22 Jan. 1870. *Irish Law Times*, iv 72-4, 554 (1870).

LITTON, EDWARD FALCONER (only son of Daniel Litton of Waterloo road, Dublin, wine merchant). *b.* 18 Dec. 1828; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1864; called to Irish bar 1849, went Munster circuit; Q.C. 17 Feb. 1874; M.P. co. Tyrone 13 April 1880 to Aug. 1881, being the first Liberal who ever represented it; second comr. under Land Law (Ireland) act 1881, Aug. 1881 to Jan. 1890; judicial comr. and judge of supreme court of judicature Jan. 1890 to death, with 73 land commissioners under him; married four times; author of Life or death, the destiny of the soul in the future state 1860. *d.* Ardavilling house, Cloyne 27 Nov. 1890. *Our Judges. By Rhadamanthus* (1890) pp. 119-22, *portrait*; *Irish Law Times*, xxiv 620, 625, 633, 662 (1890); *London Figaro* 11 Jan. 1890 p. 8, *portrait*.

## LITTON, MARIE, stage name of Maria Lowe.

*b.* Derbyshire 1847; first appeared on the stage at Princess's theatre, London as Effie Deans in Boucicault's Trial of Effie Deans 23 March 1868; played Mrs. Cureton in Alfred Thompson's On the cards, at opening of Gaiety theatre 21 Dec. 1868, and Alice Renshaw in Byron's Uncle Dick's Darling 13 Dec. 1869; lessee of Court theatre 25 Jan. 1871 to 13 March 1874; produced pieces by W. S. Gilbert, W. Marston, W. G. Wills, H. C. Merivale and P. Simpson, in which she acted secondary parts; played Zayda in W. S. Gilbert's comedy The Wicked World, at Haymarket 4 Jan. 1873; the original Caroline Effingham in W. S. Gilbert's Tom Cobb, at St. James's 24 April 1875; played Mrs. Montessor in Tom Taylor's Unequal Match, at Prince of Wales's 29 Sep. 1877; lessee of theatre attached to Royal Aquarium, Westminster, Oct. 1878, opened the house again under name of The Imperial, Feb. 1879, played Lady Teazle, Lydia Languish and Olivia, acted Miss Hardcastle in She stoops to conquer, 137 nights from Easter 1879, played Rosalind in As you like it, 100 nights; manager of the new T.R. Glasgow, Oct. 1880; played Eva de Malvoisie in Youth, at Drury

LITTON, M. (Con.)

Lane 6 Aug. 1881, and Daisy Brent in *The Cynic*, at *Globe* 14 Jany. 1882; the original Vere Herbert in *Moths*, at *Globe* 25 March 1882; (*m.* 1879 Wm. Wybrow Robertson, manager of Westminster Aquarium 1875-8). *d.* 6 Alfred place west, Thurloe sq. London 1 April 1884. *Biograph*, vi 242-3 (1881); *Theatre* i 189 (1878) *portrait*, i 255 (1880), *portrait*; *Touchstone* 8 June 1878 p. 3, *portrait*; *Illustr. sp. and dr. news*, v 537, 543 (1876), *portrait*, xii 265 (1879), *portrait*, xiii 108 (1880), *portrait*; *Dramatic Notes* (1883) 15, *portrait*.

LIVERPOOL, CHARLES CECIL COPE JENKINSON, 3 Earl of (half-brother of Robert 2 earl of Liverpool 1770-1829). *b.* 29 May 1784; styled hon. Cecil Jenkinson 1786-1820; served in the navy 1794-7; page of honor to George iii 1794; matric. at Ch. Ch. Oxf. 23 April 1801; cornet Surrey regt. of yeomanry 20 Aug. 1803; sec. of legation at Vienna 13 July 1804; M.P. Sandwich 1807-12; under sec. of state home department 10 Oct. 1807; under sec. of state, war and colonial department 1809-10; lieut.-col. Cinque ports regt. of militia 28 July 1811; M.P. Bridgenorth 1812-18; M.P. East Grinstead 1818-28; succeeded as 3 earl 4 Dec. 1829; high steward of Kingston-on-Thames 1829; prothonotary of county palatine of Lancaster; D.C.L. Oxf. 15 June 1841; lord steward of the household 3 Sep. 1841 to 6 July 1846; P.C. 3 Sep. 1841; G.C.B. 11 Dec. 1845. *d.* Buxted park near Uckfield, Sussex 3 Oct. 1851. *G.M.* xxxvi 538 (1851); *I.L.N.* xix 450, 618 (1851).

LIVESEY, HOWARD. A correspondent of *The Times* on social questions; attacked the scheme for the Manchester ship canal under the heading of What is a port?; an enthusiastic fisherman, well known in the Lake district for 30 years; instituted the Lunesdale fish hatchery near Lancaster. *d.* West road, Lancaster 4 Feb. 1892.

LIVESEY, JOHN. *b.* 17 May 1803; ed. Manchester sch. 1819-23 and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; C. of Trinity ch. Camb. 1827-31; incumb. of St. Philip's, Sheffield, July 1831 to death; conveyed 5 acres of ground at Stacey Springwood to the ecclesiastical comra. for a new parochial burial ground 1857 on which he erected a lodge and mortuary chapel, consecrated 5 July 1859; military chaplain Sheffield 1836 to death; author of *Mechanics' churches*. A letter to sir R. Peel on church extension in populous towns 1840. *d.* Sheffield 11 Aug. 1870. *Manchester School Register*, iii 142 (1874).

LIVESEY, JOSEPH. *b.* Walton near Preston 5 March 1794; brought up as a weaver; a cheese-factor at Preston 1815 to death; drafted the first teetotal pledge 1 Sep. 1832; brought out *Livesey's Moral Reformer*, 23 numbers Jany. 1831 to Dec. 1833 and Jany. 1838 to Feb. 1839; issued in Jany. 1834 *The Preston temperance advocate*, which he edited 4 years, this was the first English teetotal publication; agitated against the corn laws 1841, issuing *The Struggle* a weekly paper, 235 numbers Dec. 1841 till the repeal of the laws 1846; published the *Teetotal Progressionist*, Aug. 1851 to May 1852, and the *Staunch Teetotaller* 24 numbers Jany. 1867 to Dec. 1868 with a portrait of himself; he and his sons managed *The Preston Guardian*, weekly paper 1844-59; author of *Reminiscences of early teetotalism* 1868; *The autobiography of Joseph Livesey*. Preston 1881, 2 ed. London 1885. *d.* Bank parade, Preston 2 Sep. 1884. *J. Weston's Joseph Livesey, the story of his life* (1884); *J. Pearce's Life and teachings of Joseph Livesey* (1885); *Cassell's Mag. March* 1882 pp. 243-5, *portrait*.

LIVESEY, THOMAS. *b.* 1807; manager of South Metropolitan gas company 1839, secretary 1842 to death; resided at Dulwich Common. *d.* in the surgery of his physician's house 10 Oct. 1871. *Times* 14 Oct. 1871 p. 5; *W. H. Blanch's Ye parish of Camerwell* (1877) 347.

LIVESEY, THOMAS J. Lecturer on method and school management, St. Mary's R.C. training college, Brook Green, Hammersmith 1865 to death; author of *How to teach arithmetic* 1877; *The primer of English history* 1877; *How to teach grammar* 1881; *Moffatt's How to prepare notes of lessons* 1882; *The Granville illustrated history of England* 1885; translated F. S. Hattler's *Flowers from the catholic kindergarten* 1890. *d.* 19 July 1890. *bur.* St. Mary Magdalen, Mortlake 23 July. *The Tablet* 26 July 1890 p. 147.

LIVINGSTONE, CHARLES (son of Neill Livingstone of Blantyre near Glasgow, tea-dealer). *b.* Blantyre 28 Feb. 1821; in a lace manufacturing warehouse in Hamilton; emigrated to Western states of America 1840; entered Union theological college, New York city 1847 where he took his degree 1850; had a pastoral charge in Massachusetts; came to England, April 1857 and went with his brother David Livingstone as secretary to the expedition for exploring Eastern and Central Africa, March 1858, invalidated home 1863; British consul at Fernando Po 17 Oct. 1864, the Bight of Benin and Biafra were added to his consular district

## LIVINGSTONE, C. (Con.)

24 June 1867, the seat of the consulate was removed to Old Calabar 1 April 1872. *d.* of African fever near Lagos 28 Oct. 1873. *Proc. of Royal Geographical Soc.* xviii 512-14 (1874).

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID (brother of preceding). *b.* Blantyre 19 March 1813; a piecer at a cotton factory 1823, a cotton spinner 1832; studied medicine in Anderson college and Greek and divinity in Glasgow univ. 1836-8; studied medicine in London 1839; licentiate of faculty of phys. and surgeons Glasgow 1840; ordained a missionary of London Missionary Soc. in Albion chapel, London 20 Nov. 1840; landed at Port Elizabeth, Algoa Bay, May 1841; crossed the Kalahari desert in search of Lake Ngami, which he found 1 Aug. 1849; discovered the Zambesi, June 1851; discovered the Victoria falls Nov. 1855; arrived in London 12 Dec. 1856, presented with gold medal of Royal Geog. Soc. 15 Dec.; received freedom of city of London 21 May 1857 and of Glasgow, Edinburgh and Dundee 1857; LL.D. Glasgow, Dec. 1854; D.C.L. Oxford 1857; F.R.S. 1857; severed his connection with London missionary soc. 1857; British consul at Quilimane 15 Jan. 1858; commanded expedition to explore Eastern and Central Africa, March 1858, explored the Zambesi, Shira and Rovuma, discovered Lake Nyassa 16 Sep. 1859, received a despatch recalling the expedition 2 July 1863, arrived in England 23 July 1864; author of *Missionary travels and researches in South Africa* 1857; with C. Livingstone *Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and of the discovery of lakes Shirwa and Nyassa*. 1865; consul in the territories of all African kings and chiefs in the interior of Africa not subject to the authority of the kings of Portugal or Abyssinia or of the viceroy of Egypt 15 March 1865 to death; discovered lakes Meoro and Bangweolo 1869; returned to Ujiji where he found H. M. Stanley who had been sent to look for him 28 Oct. 1871, returned to lake Bangweolo where he became very ill; found dead on his knees at Chitambo's village in Ilala 1 May 1873, body embalmed, brought to England and bur. in nave of Westminster abbey 18 April 1874. *The last journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa from 1865 to his death, continued by H. Waller* 2 vols. (1874), *portrait*; *Life and finding of Dr. Livingstone. Containing the original letters written by H. M. Stanley. With an account of Dr. Livingstone's death and latest discoveries* (1874), *portraits*; *H. M. Stanley's How I found Livingstone* (1872); *Proc. R. Geogr. Soc.* xviii 6 et seq. 497-512 (1874); *Illustrated Review*, i 519-23

## LIVINGSTONE, D. (Con.)

(1870), *portrait*; *The weaver boy who became a missionary*. By H. G. Adams (1867); *Illustrated news of the world*, i (1858), *portrait*; *The personal life of David Livingstone*. By W. G. Blaikie (1880), *portrait*; *J. Waddington's Congregational history*, v 78-106 (1880).

NOTE.—A civil list pension was granted him 19 June 1873, 7 weeks after his death. His surviving son Wm. Oswald Livingstone *b.* South Africa 1850 took part in the expedition sent out in 1872 to find his father, he practised as a physician at St. Albans and *d.* at Maida villa, Lattimore road, St. Albans 30 Dec. 1889.

LIVINGSTONE, SIR THOMAS, 10 Baronet (son of sir Alexander Livingstone, 9 baronet, *d.* 1795). Entered navy 17 Sep. 1782; captain 13 June 1800, R.A. 22 July 1830, admiral 1 June 1848. *d.* Westquarter, Falkirk 1 April 1853.

LIVIUS, CHARLES BARHAM. Author of *Maid or wife or the deceiver-deceived*, a musical comedy. The music by the author. Drury Lane 5 Nov. 1821; *The Freyschütz or the wild huntsman of Bohemia*, romantic opera, Covent Garden 14 Oct. 1824; composer of *Where shall the lover rest*, song 1810; *Variations sur un air favori pour le pianoforte* 1835. *d.* Worthing 14 Jan. 1865.

LIZARS, ALEXANDER JARDINE. L.R.C.S. Edin. 1830, F.R.C.S. 1831; professor of anatomy Marischall coll. and univ. of Aberdeen 1841 to 15 Sep. 1860; professor of anatomy Aberdeen univ. 15 Sep. 1860 to 1863; author of *Elements of anatomy intended as a text-book for students* 3 parts. Edinb. 1844. *d.* Amble-side 12 June 1866.

LIZARS, JOHN (son of Daniel Lizars, publisher and engraver, *d.* 1812). *b.* Edinburgh about 1787; ed. at Edinb. high sch. and univ.; surgeon in the navy during Peninsular war; F.R.C.S. Edinb. 1815; partner with John Bell and Robert Allan as surgeons in Edinb. 1815; professor of surgery in royal college of surgeons Edinb. 1831 to death; senior operating surgeon of royal infirmary 1831, introduced operation for removal of the upper jaw, the well-known 'Lizars' lines' are called after him; author of *A system of anatomical plates of the human body*, accompanied with descriptions and observations. 12 parts Edinburgh 1822-6; *Observations on extraction of diseased ovaria* 1825; *A system of practical surgery with plates* 2 parts 1838, 1840; *Practical observations on the use and abuse of tobacco* 1854, 8 ed. 1859. *d.* 15 South Charlotte st. Edinburgh 21 May 1860.

LIZARS, WILLIAM HOME (brother of preceding). *b.* Edinburgh 1788; ed. at high sch. Edinb.;

## LIZARS, W. H. (Con.)

apprenticed to his father; studied at Trustees' academy, Edinb.; his two pictures Reading the will and A Scotch wedding, exhibited at the R.A. in 1812 are in the National gallery of Scotland at Edinb.; an engraver and copper-plate printer in Edinb. 1812; engraved the plates for his brother's A system of anatomical plates 1822; a founder of Royal Scottish academy 1826; perfected a method of etching for illustrating books; engraved views for N. G. Philips' Views in Lancashire and Cheshire of halls, castles, etc. 1822; J. Browne's Picturesque views of Edinburgh 1825; Lizars' Views of principal cities in Scotland; and for Guides to several Scotch railways 1842-50. *d.* Edinburgh 30 March 1859.

LLANOS, FRANCES MARY (only dau. of Thomas Keats, livery stable keeper *d.* 1804 and sister of John Keats the poet). *b.* Craven st. City road, London 3 June 1803; resided with her guardian Richard Abbey at Walthamstow 1814-20; her brother corresponded with her 1817-20; when of age she brought an action against Abbey to recover the inheritance due to her; (*m.* 1826 Valentin Llanos Gutierrez a Spaniard, author of Don Esteban or memoirs of a Spaniard written by himself 3 vols. 1825, and Sandoval or the freemason. A Spanish tale 3 vols. 1826 anon.; he lost greater part of his money at Madrid, and *d.* Spain 14 Aug. 1885 aged 90); a civil list pension of £80 was granted her 23 Nov. 1880; many important letters from her brother are addressed to her. She *d.* Madrid 16 Dec. 1889. *Athenæum* 4 Juny. 1890 *p.* 16; *H. B. Forman's Poetical works of John Keats 4 vols.* (1883), contains the letters addressed to his sister, in vols. *i*, *iii* and *iv*.

LLANOVER, BENJAMIN HALL, 1 Baron (eld. son of Benjamin Hall of Hensol castle, Glamorganshire 1778-1817). *b.* Upper Gower st. London 8 Nov. 1802; ed. at Westminster sch. 1814-20 and Ch. Ch. Oxf.; M.P. Monmouth 3 May 1831 but unseated 18 July 1831; M.P. Monmouth 1832-7; M.P. Marylebone 1837-59; carried through House of Commons the act which created Metropolitan board of works 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120, 14 Aug. 1855; cr. baronet 16 Aug. 1838; president of board of health 14 Oct. 1854 to Aug. 1855; P.C. 14 Nov. 1854; first comr. of works and public buildings 21 July 1855 to Feb. 1858; created baron Llanover of Llanover and Abercarn, co. Monmouth 29 June 1859; lord lieut. of Monmouth 20 Nov. 1861 to death; author of A letter to the archbishop of Canterbury on the state of the church 1850; Church abuses, a

## LLANOVER, BARON (Con.)

letter to the rev. E. Phillips 1852. *d.* 9 Great Stanhope st. London 27 April 1867. *bur.* Llanover churchyard, memorial monument in Llandaff cathedral. *Men of the time* (1865) 528; *I.L.N.* xxxiv 429 (1859), *portrait*.

NOTE.—The great bell in the clock tower of the Houses of Parliament was called 'Big Ben' after him 1856.

LLEWELLYN, DAVID HERBERT (son of rev. David Llewellyn, P.C. of Easton near Pewsey, Wilts. *d.* 1869). *b.* Easton 1838; ed. at Marlborough 1848-53; studied at Charing Cross hospital 1856-9; M.R.C.S. 1859; surgeon of the Confederate steam vessel Alabama which left the Mersey 28 July 1862; after the engagement between the Alabama and the federal ironclad Kearsage off Cherbourg 19 June 1864 he refused to escape by overloading the boat containing the wounded, and went down with the ship, being the only man lost; memorial tablets erected in Charing Cross hospital and in Easton church. *Medical Times*, ii 24, 25, 81, 374 (1864); *The Times* 21 June 1864 *p.* 11; *I.L.N.* 9 July 1864 *p.* 41, *portrait*.

LLOYD, ARTHUR. *b.* 1774; lieut. 53 foot 15 Sep. 1795; captain 20 foot 25 May 1803; major 98 foot 22 May 1804; major 97 foot 1816, placed on h.p. 25 Dec. 1818; L.G. 9 Nov. 1846. *d.* Lytham, Lancashire 31 Oct. 1851.

LLOYD, BARTHOLOMEW CLIFFORD (2 son of rev. Bartholomew Lloyd 1772-1837, provost of Trinity college, Dublin 1831-7). *b.* 1808; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1828, M.A. 1832, LL.B. and LL.D. 1843; called to Irish bar 1830; chairman of quarter sessions for county of Waterford to death; Q.C. 9 Nov. 1852; author with F. Goold of Reports of cases in court of chancery in Ireland during the time of lord chancellor Sugden 1836; A selection of cases in court of chancery during the time of lord chancellor Plunket 1839. *d.* Crewe, Cheshire 28 April 1872.

LLOYD, CHARLES DALTON CLIFFORD (eld. son of Robert Clifford Lloyd 1809-63). *b.* Portsmouth 13 Jany. 1844; ed. at Sandhurst; served in British Burmah police force 1865-72; barrister L.I. 7 June 1875; resident magistrate for co. Down 16 Feb. 1874 to May 1881; restored order in co. Longford, Jany. to May 1881; special resident magistrate at Kilmallock, co. Limerick, May 1881 to Sep. 1883, arrested Father Eugene Sheehy and other leaders of the land league, thus restoring order in co. Limerick 1881; inspector general of reforms in Egypt 1883 and under secretary

## LLOYD, C. D. C. (Con.)

of state 1884; formulated proposals for reform of prison management Jany. 1884, resigned office May 1884; resident magistrate in co. Londonderry 12 March 1885; lieutenant governor and colonial secretary Mauritius 23 Nov. 1885, transferred to the Seychelles, Aug. 1886, resigned 1887; British consul for Kurdistan 15 Sep. 1889 to death. *d.* of pleuro-pneumonia at Erzeroum 7 Jany. 1891. *C. D. C. Lloyd's Ireland under the land league: a narrative of personal experience* (1892); *Graphic* xxv 417 (1882), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxxiii 333 (1883), *portrait*.

LLOYD, EDWARD. Midshipman R.N. Sep. 1798; captain 19 July 1821, R.A. on h.p. 8 March 1852; awarded good service pension 19 March 1849; K.H. 1 Jany. 1834; F.R.S. 12 March 1818; (*m.* Aug. 1816 Colin Campbell youngest dau. of James Baillie of Ealing grove, Middlesex, M.P. for Horsham, she *d.* 8 Nov. 1830). He *d.* Priory cottage, Cheltenham 29 April 1855.

NOTE.—His wife was the lady on whose death the medical rubber John St. John Long was prosecuted for manslaughter at the Old Bailey 19 Feb. 1831. Long *d.* 41 Harley st. London 2 July 1834 aged 35.

LLOYD, EDWARD. *b.* 30 Jany. 1780; partner in Jones, Lloyds & Co. bankers, Manchester and London, retired 25 Dec. 1848; a member of the Broughton Archers and present when they formed a body guard to the Queen at Holland house, Kensington. *d.* on anniversary of his birth, Coombe Wood, Croydon 30 Jany. 1863, personalty sworn under £600,000, 4 April. *L. H. Grindon's Manchester banks* (1877) 150-9.

LLOYD, EDWARD (eld. son of Edward John Lloyd 1799-1879). Barrister L.I. 7 June 1858; reported for the Law Times in court of sir W. Page Wood; sec. to commissioners on the patent laws 1 Sep. 1862, the report is dated 29 July 1864; special correspondent of the Standard at Athens; author of The law of trade marks, with account of its history in the decisions of courts of law 1862; with his wife, children and other persons left Athens on 11 April 1870 to visit the plains of Marathon, and on same day was taken prisoner by brigands, who being pursued by troops, murdered him and other prisoners near Dhillissi 21 April 1870. *bur.* at Athens. *I.L.N.* lvi 557 (1870), *portrait*; *Law Times*, xlix 38 (1870); *A.R.* (1870) 39-42.

LLOYD, EDWARD. *b.* Thornton Heath near Croydon 16 Feb. 1815; bookseller and news-vendor at Curtain road, Shoreditch, London;

## LLOYD, E. (Con.)

compiled and published Lloyd's Stenography 1833; published a monthly budget of news 1836; Lloyd's Pickwickian songster 1840; Lloyd's Reciter 1846; Lloyd's Song book 1846, 3 ed. 1847; issued Lloyd's Penny weekly miscellany 1842, which became Lloyd's Entertaining Journal 1844 and lasted till 1847; issued Lloyd's Penny Atlas 1842-5; brought out Lloyd's Illustrated London Newspaper 27 Nov. 1842, 7 numbers only, but continued without illustrations as Lloyd's Weekly London Newspaper, which now circulates half a million weekly; introduced the fast rotary printing machine 1870; established a large paper manufactory at Sittingbourne, Kent, producing 300 tons of paper a day about 1864; leased 100,000 acres of land in Algeria, grew Esparto grass there and imported it for papermaking. *d.* 17 Delahay st. Westminster 8 April 1890. *bur.* Highgate cemet., net value of his estate sworn at £563,022 May 1890. *Hatton's Journalistic London* (1882) 188-94, *portrait*; *Sell's Dictionary of the world's press* (1891) 79-80, *portrait*; *Graphic* 19 April 1890 p. 444, *portrait*.

NOTE.—In Jany. 1855 he issued The business and agency gazette which became The Clerkenwell News, May 1856, the first district newspaper in London, the name was altered to The Clerkenwell News and London Times, Feb. 1866 when it was issued 5 times a week, it became a daily paper April 1866 and its name was altered to The London Daily Chronicle and Clerkenwell News 1869, the name Daily Chronicle was adopted 25 Nov. 1872. Lloyd bought the paper for £30,000 in 1876 and established it as a London daily paper after spending £150,000.

LLOYD, EDWARD JOHN (2 son of Thomas Gore Lloyd, accountant general of H.E.I.C.) *b.* London 25 Feb. 1799; ed. at Blackheath and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; barrister L.I. 1 Feb. 1825, bencher 23 April 1849 to death; Q.C. 23 Feb. 1849; judge of county courts, circuit 54, Bristol, Chipping Sodbury and Thornbury 18 Feb. 1863 to Sep. 1874 when he retired on a pension. *d.* Hill side, Upper Maize hill, St. Leonard's on Sea 1 June 1879. *bur.* Ore cemetery, Hastings.

LLOYD, EDWARD THOMAS. *b.* Sep. 1803; 2 lieutenant R.E. 22 Sep. 1826, col. 20 April 1861, retired with hon. rank of M.G. 15 Feb. 1864; commanded R.E. at Constantinople 1855 and in the Crimea when docks at Sebastopol were destroyed under his directions April 1856. *d.* Maitland St. Clements, Jersey 12 June 1892.

LLOYD, EUSEBIUS ARTHUR. *b.* 1794; ed. St. Bartholomew's hospital, favourite pupil of Abernethy; assist. surgeon 1824 and surgeon 1847-61; M.R.C.S. 1817, F.R.C.S. 1843;



## LLOYD, E. A. (Con.)

often attended to Abernethy's private practice for him; fellow of Med. and Chir. Soc. 1824, sec. 1827-8, V.P. 1838; took Abernethy's house 14 Bedford row, London, where he had a large practice 1831-61; surgeon Christ's hospital; introduced the cure of hydrocele by injecting red precipitate into the tunica vaginalis; the injection of *nævi* with liquor ammoniæ and the medium operation for lithotomy; author of A treatise on the nature and treatment of scrophula 1821. *d.* Ventnor, Isle of Wight 4 March 1862.

LLOYD, GEORGE WILLIAM AYLMEY. Entered Bengal army 1804; lieut. 2 Bengal N.I. 17 Sep. 1806; captain 71 N.I. 13 May 1825, major 3 June 1830 to 7 Jan. 1836; lieut.-col. of 52 N.I. 7 Jan. 1836, of 43 N.I. 1837, of 17 N.I. 1838 to 1840, of 25 N.I. 1840-41, of 28 N.I. 1841 to 27 Aug. 1847; col. of 28 N.I. 27 Aug. 1847 to death; commander of Rajhpootana field force 21 Jan. 1848 to 1850, of Mooltan field force 1850 to 1851, of Agra field force 1851 to 1853; commanded Dinapore division 10 Nov. 1854 to 29 Oct. 1857; L.G. 2 June 1860; C.B. 24 Dec. 1842. *d.* Darjeeling 4 June 1865.

LLOYD, HORACE (eld. son of John Horatio Lloyd 1798-1884). *b.* 1828; ed. at Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1850; barrister M.T. 7 June 1852, bencher 1868 to death; Q.C. 21 Feb. 1868; a good whist, billiard and chessplayer, played at the Whitehall club and at Simpson's divan; spent many of his vacations at Homburg and Baden Baden. *d.* 42 Sussex gardens, Hyde park, London 30 March 1874. *Law Times*, lvi 406 (1874); *The Westminster Papers*, vii 9, 15 (1874).

LLOYD, HORATIO FREDERICK (son of Mr. Lloyd, hatter). *b.* Strand, London 9 Nov. 1808; first appeared theatre royal, Newcastle 1829; played in Edinburgh, Dundee and Glasgow 1829-32; commenced an engagement at the theatre royal, Edinburgh 1 Oct. 1832 and remained there 16 years; played in Glasgow 1848-51; manager theatre royal, Edinburgh 22 Nov. 1851 to 10 July 1852 when he was ruined; principal low comedian Dunlop st. theatre, Glasgow 1853-64; took his farewell of the stage at theatre royal, Glasgow, May 1889. *d.* Glasgow 28 Nov. 1889. *bur.* South necropolis, Glasgow 3 Dec.

NOTE.—He was educated at a school kept by a Mr. Shaw in Yorkshire, who was the Mr. Squeers of Nicholas Nickleby. Shaw is said really to have been a kind and considerate schoolmaster who was entirely ruined by Dickens' description, he was buried in Greta Bridge churchyard.

LLOYD, HUMPHREY (brother of Bartholomew Clifford Lloyd 1808-72). *b.* Dublin 16 April 1800; entered Trin. coll. Dublin 1815, scholar 1818, B.A. 1819, M.A. 1827, D.D. 1840; junior fellow 1824, senior fellow 18 Sep. 1843 to March 1867; Erasmus Smith's professor of natural and experimental philosophy 19 Dec. 1831 to 1843; established the existence of conical refraction in biaxial crystals 1833, also the law by which the polarisation of the rays composing the luminous cone is governed; manager of magnetic observatory of Trin. coll. Dublin for which he devised the instruments; vice provost of Trin. coll. Aug. 1862, provost Feb. 1867 to death; pres. of Royal Irish academy 1846-51, Cunningham gold medallist 1862; pres. of British Association at Dublin 1857; F.R.S. 21 Jan. 1836; F.R.S. Edinb. 27 Feb. 1832; D.C.L. Oxford 1855; granted German order 'Pour le Merite' 1874; author of A treatise on light and vision 1831; Account of the induction inclinometer 1843; Lectures on the wave theory of light 1841, 3 ed. 1873; Observations made at the magnetic observatory, Trinity college, Dublin 1865; Of the power of the keys or of the authority to bind and to loose 1873; A treatise on magnetism 1874; Miscellaneous papers 1877. *d.* the provost's house, Trinity college, Dublin 17 Jan. 1881, bust by A. B. Joy placed in library of Trin. coll. 1892. *Proc. of Royal soc.* xxxi 21-6 (1881); *Proc. of R.I. Academy*, v 165-6 (1883); *I.L.N.* lxxviii 125 (1881), *portrait*.

LLOYD, JACOB YOUDE WILLIAM (eld. son of Jacob Wm. Hinde of Ulverstone, Lancs.) *b.* 1816; ed. at Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1874; C. of Banhaglog, Montgomeryshire 1841-8; joined Church of Rome; served in the Pontifical Zouaves; knight of order of St. Gregory, knight of the Saviour of Greece; assumed name of Lloyd in lieu of Hinde on inheriting property of Youde of Plasmadog, Denbighshire; restored parish church of Llangurig at cost of £10,000; author of The history of the princes, the lords marcher and the ancient nobility of Powys Fadog...6 vols. 1881-7 and several other genealogical works; resided Clochfaen, Montgomeryshire. *d.* Ventnor, Isle of Wight 14 Oct. 1887.

LLOYD, JOHN AUGUSTUS (youngest son of John Lloyd of Lynn, Norfolk). *b.* London 1 May 1800; ed. at Tooting and Winchester; went to Tortola, aide de camp to the governor; a captain of engineers on staff of Simon Bolivar the liberator of Colombia, South America, became lieut.-col.; surveyed Isthmus of Panama for Bolivar and reported on best

## LLOYD, J. A. (Con.)

means of inter-oceanic communication 1827-9, the report appeared in *Philos. Trans.* 1830 pp. 59-68; F.R.S. 11 March 1830; scientifically employed by the admiralty and royal society; colonial civil engineer and surveyor general of Mauritius 31 Aug. 1831 to 4 April 1849; ascended the Peter Botte mountain, previously regarded as inaccessible 1831; special comr. for Exhibition of 1851, 9 July 1850; A.I.C.E. 1849, member of council; British chargé d'affaires in Bolivia 4 Dec. 1851; started on a mission to stir up the Circassians against Russia 13 May 1854; author of numerous scientific papers; his widow Fanny Drummond Lloyd was granted civil list pension of £100, 4 March 1856 and *d.* 28 Sep. 1856. He *d.* of cholera at Therapia 10 Oct. 1854. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *xiv* 161-5 (1855); *I.L.N.* *xviii* 623, 624 (1851), *portrait*.

**LLOYD, JOHN FREDERICK** (brother of Humphry Lloyd 1800-81). *b.* 1810; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; C. of Kilmore 1840-8; fellow of St. John's coll. Auckland, New Zealand 1849-53; Inc. of St. Paul, Auckland 1853-65; archdeacon of Waitemata, Auckland 1865-70; R. of Kirk-Ireton, Derbyshire 1870-4; R. of Newton Wold, Lincs. 1874 to death. *d.* 8 Sep. 1875.

**LLOYD, JOHN HORATIO** (son of John Lloyd, attorney and prothonotary of the counties of Chester and Flint). *b.* Stockport 1 Sep. 1798; ed. Stockport gram. sch. and Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1822, M.A. 1824; fellow of Brasenose coll. 1823-6; barrister I.T. 6 May 1826; M.P. Stockport 1832-4; chief authority on legal matters connected with railways, devised the securities known as Lloyd's Bonds before 1864, without which many railways could not have been constructed; by his advice the new company for laying the Atlantic cable was formed 1860; retired from practice 1876; A.I.C.E. 1860, member of council 1867-8; author with F. M. Danson of Reports of cases relating to commerce, manufactures, &c. in courts of common law 1828-29. 1830; author with W. N. Welsby of Reports of cases relating to commerce, manufacture, &c. determined in the courts of common law 1829 and 1830. 1829-30; edited third ed. of W. Paley's A treatise on the law of principal and agent 1833. *d.* 100 Lancaster gate, London 18 July 1884. *bur.* Hendon 23 July. *Min. of proc. of I.C.E.* *lxxviii* 450-4 (1884); *Law Times*, *xxxix* 538, 551 (1864).

**LLOYD, JOSEPH SKIPP.** Adjutant of corps of Gentlemen at Arms 5 May 1852 to 10 April 1856. *d.* Brighton 25 March 1891.

**LLOYD, JULIUS** (son of Francis Lloyd, manufacturer, London). *b.* 10 Sep. 1830; ed. at Blackheath and Trin. coll. Camb., scholar 3 May 1851; 22 wrangler 1852, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855; C. of Brentwood, Essex 1855-7; C. of St. Peter, Wolverhampton 1858-62; C. of Trysull, Staffs. 1862-6; C. of St. Peter, Pimlico, London 1866-8; V. of High Cross, Herts. 1868-71; Inc. of St. John, Greenock 1871-80; R. of St. Ann, Manchester 1880-6; V. of Leesfield, Lancs. 1886-91; hon. canon of Manchester 1886-91; canon residentiary of Manchester 1891 to death; R. of St. Philip, Salford 1891 to death; exam. chaplain to bishop of Manchester 1881 to death; author of *The life of sir Philip Sydney* 1862; An analysis of the first eleven chapters of the book of Genesis with reference to the Hebrew grammar of Gesenius 1869; Christian politics, a study of the principles of politics according to the New Testament 1877; History of the English church 1879; Sermons on the prophets of the Old Testament 1889 and 15 other books. *d.* just as he had finished addressing a meeting of the Church Day schools association in Manchester town hall 27 May 1892.

**LLOYD, LLEWELYN.** *b.* 1792; resided over 20 years in the north of Europe; author of *Field sports of the north of Europe* 2 vols. 1830; *Scandinavian adventures, with account of northern fauna* 2 vols. 1854; *The game birds and wild fowl of Sweden and Norway, with an account of the seals and salt water fishes* 1867; *Peasant life in Sweden* 1870. *d.* near Gothenbergh, Sweden 17 Feb. 1876.

**LLOYD, RIDGWAY ROBERT SYERS CHRISTIAN CODNER** (son of Francis Brown Lloyd, surgeon). *b.* Devonport 20 Dec. 1842; studied at Guy's hospital, M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. 1866; house surgeon in Peterborough infirmary 1867-70; practised at St. Albans 1870 to death; author of *An account of the altars, monuments and tombs existing 1428 in St. Albans' abbey.* By J. Amundesham, translated from the Latin. St. Albans 1873 and of many papers on archaeological subjects. *d.* from typhoid fever at Bricket road, St. Albans 1 June 1884.

**LLOYD, ROBERT CLIFFORD** (brother of John Frederick Lloyd 1810-75). *b.* 1809; ensign 76 foot 30 Dec. 1826, lieut.-col. 17 July 1857; lieut.-col. 68 foot 8 July 1859, sold out 2 Dec. 1862; brevet colonel 9 Sep. 1859. *d.* Avignon, France, Jany.-March 1863.

**LLOYD, SAMPSON** (7 son of Samuel Lloyd of Birmingham, banker). *b.* Birmingham 7 June 1808; held quarter share in firm of Lloyds,

## LLOYD, S. (Con.)

Fosters & Co. colliers 1835 to Jany. 1867 when business was transferred to Patent shaft and axletree company limited, vice chairman and manager of it 1867-73; A.I.C.E. 7 April 1857; one of founders of Institution of mechanical engineers at Birmingham 1847. *d.* Areley house near Stourport 26 Sep. 1874. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxxix 292 (1875).

LLOYD, THOMAS. *b.* Portsea 29 Oct. 1803; ed. at school of naval architecture 1819-26; inspector of steam machinery at Woolwich 19 Jany. 1833; chief engineer at Woolwich 16 Nov. 1842 to 6 April 1847; a chief engineer of the navy 6 April 1847 to 1869; C.B. 25 Aug. 1868; M.I.C.E. 18 May 1841. *d.* 84 Finchley road, Hampstead 23 March 1875. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xli 217-20 (1875).

LLOYD, SIR THOMAS DAVIES, 1 Baronet (eld. son of Thomas Lloyd of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, *d.* 18 June 1845). *b.* Swansea 23 May 1820; ed. at Sunbury, Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxf.; cornet 13 light dragoons 2 Oct. 1840; ensign 82 foot 14 July 1843, sold out 1846; sheriff of co. Cardigan 1850; created a baronet 21 Jany. 1863; M.P. Cardiganshire 1865-8; M.P. district of Cardigan 1864-74. *d.* Bronwydd, co. Cardigan 21 July 1877.

LLOYD, T. G. B. (1 son of Dr. Lloyd of Birmingham). *b.* 15 Aug. 1829; civil engineer; employed surveying in Spain, the United States, Canada and Newfoundland; investigated the documents and traditions of the extinct Beothucs or Red Indians of Newfoundland and sent three papers to the Proceedings of the Anthropological Institute; made investigations on recent and fossil beavers; F.G.S. 1864. *d.* 3 Feb. 1876. *Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc.* xxxiii 87-8 (1876).

LLOYD, SIR WILLIAM (eld. son of Richard Middleton Massie Lloyd of Brynestyn near Wrexham, Denbighshire). *b.* Wrexham 1782; sheriff of Denbighshire 1829; knighted at St. James's palace 18 July 1838. *d.* Llandudno near Conway 16 May 1857.

LLOYD, WILLIAM FORSTER (only son of rev. Wm. Lloyd of Bradenham, Bucks.) *b.* Bradenham 1794; ed. at Westminster 1806-12, captain 1811-2, student of Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1812-37; B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; Greek reader 1823; Drummond professor of political economy 1832-7; F.R.S. 10 April 1834; was in holy orders; author of Prices of corn in Oxford in the beginning of the fourteenth century, also from 1583 to present time. Oxford 1830; Two lectures on the checks to population.

## LLOYD, W. F. (Con.)

Oxford 1833; Four lectures on poor laws 1835; Two lectures on the justice of poor laws and one lecture on rent 1837. *d.* Prestwood, Missenden, Bucks. 2 June 1852.

LLOYD, WILLIAM FREEMAN. *b.* Uley, Gloucs. 22 Dec. 1791; engaged in commercial pursuits in London to 1825; sec. of Sunday school union 1810; on committee of Religious tract society 1816; with others edited The Youths' magazine 1805; author of The Bible catechism, all the answers being in the exact words of scripture 1822, 4 ed. 1830; Sketch of the life of R. Raikes and of the history of Sunday schools 1826; Catechisms for the young 1850; Scripture selections for the young 1850. *d.* King's Stanley, Gloucs. 22 April 1853. *G.M.* xxxix 668 (1853).

LLOYD, WILLIAM HENRY CYNRIC (4 son of Bell Lloyd of Woodstock, *d.* July 1845). *b.* 1802; ed. at Jesus coll. Oxf., scholar 1819-29; B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; V. of Ronton, Staffs. 1826-49; R. of Norbury, Staffs. 1826-49; archdeacon of Durban 1869 to death. *d.* The Glebe, Port Natal 3 Jany. 1881.

LLUELLYN, SIR RICHARD (son of Richard Lluellyn of South Witham, co. Lincoln). *b.* 1783; entered army as captain with temporary rank 1799, served as such in 52 foot in Spain and the Mediterranean 1800-1801, placed on h.p. 1802; purchased an ensigncy dated July 1802; captain 28 foot 28 Feb. 1805 to 25 Feb. 1817 when placed on half pay; served in Peninsula and Netherlands; colonel of 39 foot 17 Jany. 1853 to death; general 18 Jany. 1861; C.B. 22 June 1815, K.C.B. 10 Nov. 1862. *d.* 20 Montagu sq. London 7 Dec. 1867.

LOBB, HARRY WILLIAM. *b.* 1829; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1850; surgeon London Galvanic hospital; surgeon St. Andrew's hospital, Well st. London 1884 to death; author of Hygiene or the book of health 1855; On some of the more obscure forms of nervous affections 1858; A popular treatise on curative electricity 1867, 3 ed. 1873; Hypogastria of the male 1871, 3 ed. 1880; Nervous exhaustion, dyspepsia and diabetes 1872. *d.* 66 Russell sq. London 20 Jany. 1889.

LOCCO, SIGNOR. *b.* Palermo 1798; painter to the court of Naples; resided at intervals in England 1849 to death; painted miniatures on ivory of the Queen and prince and princess of Wales; painted on ivory the head of Christ and 'The End of the world.' *d.* Cardiff 14 Feb. 1889.

LOCH, FRANCIS ADAM ELLIS. *b.* 3 May 1827; cornet 1 Bombay cavalry 9 Oct. 1844, captain 29 May 1857; lieut.-col. Bombay staff corps 7 April 1870; commandant of Sind frontier force 1873-6; brigadier general Bombay 10 May 1877; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 4 March 1887; general 22 Jan. 1889; C.B. 29 May 1875. *d.* 2 Albany gardens, King's road, Richmond, Surrey 27 July 1891.

LOCH, FRANCIS ERSKINE. *b.* April 1788; entered navy 1 Sep. 1799, captain 29 Sep. 1814; naval aide de camp to the queen 4 May 1847 to 2 Sep. 1850; R.A. 2 Sep. 1850, V.A. 14 May 1857, admiral on h.p. 16 June 1862, pensioned 25 June 1863. *d.* 2 Lansdown crescent, Cheltenham 13 Feb. 1868.

LOCH, GEORGE (brother of the succeeding). *b.* London 6 July 1811; ed. at the Charterhouse; barrister M.T. 28 May 1847, bencher 17 Nov. 1863 to death, treasurer 1875; Q.C. 20 June 1863; attorney general to prince of Wales 18 April 1873 to death; contested Falkirk 14 Feb. 1851 and Manchester 9 July 1852; M.P. Wick burghs 1868-72. *d.* The Cottage, Bishopsgate, Staines 18 Aug. 1877.

LOCH, GRANVILLE GOWER (2 son of James Loch of Drylaw 1780-1855). *b.* 28 Feb. 1813; entered navy 23 Feb. 1826; captain 26 Aug. 1841; extra aide de camp to sir Hugh Gough in China 1842; visited India 1843; commanded the Alarm frigate in West Indies 1846-9; sent to coast of Nicaragua, Feb. 1848 to enforce redress for certain outrages, carried and dismantled a fort at Serapaqui, the demands were conceded and a treaty arranged; C.B. 30 May 1848; captain of the Winchester 50 guns the flagship on China and East Indian station 16 March 1852 to death; author of The closing events of the campaign in China, the operations in the Yang-tze-Kiang and the treaty of Nanking 1843; led a joint naval and military expedition against Nya-Myat-Toon a Burmese robber chief at Donablew; shot through the body 4 Feb. and *d.* 6 Feb. 1853. *bur.* at Rangoon, memorial monu. in St. Paul's cath. London.

LOCH, JAMES (eld. son of George Loch of Drylaw, Mid-Lothian). *b.* 7 May 1780; admitted advocate 1801; barrister L.I. 15 Nov. 1806; auditor to marquess of Stafford, to lord Francis Egerton, to earl of Carlisle and others; carried out the Sutherlandshire clearings 1811-20, by which 15,000 crofters were removed from inland to the seacoast; M.P. St. Germans 1827-30, M.P. Wick burghs 1830-52, contested the seat 26 July 1852; F.G.S., F.S.S. and F.Z.S.; author of

LOCK, J. (*Con.*)

An account of the improvements on the estate of Sutherland 1815, another ed. 1820; Memoir of George Granville late duke of Sutherland 1834. *d.* 12 Albemarle st. London 5 July 1855.

LOCK, JOHN (brother of preceding). *b.* 8 Sep. 1781; served in naval service of H.E.I.Co. to 1821 when he retired; in command of H.E.I. Co.'s ship Scaleby castle beat off the Piedmontese a French frigate of 44 guns 1808; a director of H.E.I.Co. 1821-54, deputy chairman 1828 and 1836, chairman 1829 and 1833; M.P. for Hythe 26 March 1830 to 3 Dec. 1832. *d.* at the res. of his son in law, the Hall, Bushey, Herts. 19 Feb. 1868. *G.M.* v 679 (1868); *I.L.N.* xvi 184 (1850), *portrait*.

NOTE.—On the 15 March 1837 he was dangerously wounded with a knife in a murderous attack made upon him at the India house, Leadenhall st. London by a man called Kearney who had been employed as a conductor of ordnance in India. Kearney destroyed himself by poison in Giltspur street compter in March 1837. *Annual Register* 1837 p. 26.

LOCHORE, ROBERT. *b.* Strathaven, Lanarkshire 7 July 1762; a shoemaker 1775, a master shoemaker at Glasgow; founded Glasgow annuity society 4 Jan. 1808; edited the Kilmarnock Mirror about 1817; an intimate acquaintance of Robert Burns; published two poetical tracts Willie's Vision 1795 and The Foppish Taylor 1796; author of Tales in rhyme and minor pieces about 1815, anon.; his song 'Now, Jenny, lass, my bonnie bird,' has been attributed to Burns. *d.* Glasgow 27 April 1852. *J. Grant Wilson's Poets of Scotland*, i 382-6 (1876); *C. Rogers's Modern Scottish Minstrel*, iv 91-7 (1857).

LOCHRANE, OSBORNE AUGUSTUS. *b.* Middleton, Armagh, Ireland 22 Aug. 1829; arrived in New York 21 Dec. 1846; studied law at Athens, Georgia, admitted to the bar 1849; in practice in Savannah, March 1850, removed to Macon, Oct. 1850; judge of the Macon circuit Sep. 1861 to 1865; judge of Atlanta circuit Aug. 1870; chief judge of the supreme court of Georgia, Jan. 1871, resigned Dec. 1871; attorney for Pullman palace car co.; many of his speeches and orations were published. *d.* Atlanta, Georgia 17 June 1887.

LOCK, GEORGE. *b.* Dorchester, Feb. 1832; articled to an agricultural chemist at Salisbury to 1853; partner with E. Ward as booksellers at 158 Fleet st. London 1854-66, removed to 1 Amen Corner and 107 Dorset st. 1866, then to newly erected premises called Warwick house in Salisbury sq. 1878, Charles Tyler became a partner in 1865 when the firm was Ward, Lock and Tyler for a few years; published Webster's Speller, Milner

Lock, G. (*Con.*)

and Downer's Atlases, an edition of Webster's Dictionary 1856, educational works and books for children; purchased S. O. Beeton's stock and copyrights for £1900 Sep. 1866, Edward Moxon & Co.'s publications 1877 and William Tegg's publications about 1882, the firm of Ward, Lock, Bowden and Co. was converted into a limited liability co. April 1893. *d.* 7 Warltersville road, Hornsey Rise, London 8 Aug. 1891. *The Bookseller* 5 Sep. 1891 pp. 836-7; *Athenæum* 16 Aug. 1891 p. 224.

LOCKE, JOHN (only son of John Locke of Herne Hill, Surrey, surveyor). *b.* London 1805; *ed.* at Dulwich coll. and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; barrister I.T. 3 May 1833, bencher 24 Nov. 1857 to death, reader 1870, treasurer 1871; one of common pleaders of City of London 13 March 1845 to June 1857; Q.C. 23 June 1857; recorder of Brighton 19 April 1861 to June 1879; contested Hastings 9 July 1852; M.P. for Southwark 31 March 1857 to death; author of *The game laws*, comprising all the acts now in force 1840, 5 ed. 1866; *The law and practice of foreign attachment in the lord mayor's court* 1853. *d.* 63 Eaton place, London 28 Jan. 1880. *I.L.N.* xxx 479 (1857), *portrait*, lxxvi 157 (1880), *portrait*.

LOCKE, JOSEPH (youngest son of Wm. Locke, colliery manager). *b.* Attercliffe near Sheffield 9 Aug. 1805; *articled* to George Stephenson, civil engineer, Newcastle 1823, aided him in construction of Manchester and Liverpool railway opened 14 Sep. 1830; constructed the following lines, Grand Junction 1835-7, London and Southampton 1836-40, Sheffield and Manchester 1836-40, Paris to Rouen 1841-3, Rouen to Havre 1843; partner with John Edward Errington 1840, they constructed the Caledonian railway 1848 and a line from Mantes to Caen and Cherbourg 1852 for which Locke was created an officer of Legion of Honour; originated the double-headed rail, first used on the Grand Junction railway; designed the Crewe engine in which all the parts were capable of fitting any engine; F.R.S. 22 Feb. 1838; *pres.* of Instit. of C.E. 1858-60; M.P. Honiton, Devon 28 July 1847 to death; purchased manor of Honiton including all the borough for £80,000 Aug. 1846; his widow presented to town of Barnsley, Yorkshire, the Locke park about 1869, where is statue of him by Marochetti. *d.* Moffat, Dumfries 18 Sep. 1860. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet., memorial window in Westminster abbey. *J. Devey's Life of Joseph Locke* (1862), *portrait*; *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xx 141-8 (1861).

LOCKER, ARTHUR (youngest son of Edward Hawke Locker, F.R.S.) *b.* Greenwich hospital, Kent 2 July 1828; *ed.* at Charterhouse and Pemb. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1851; resided in Australia and in India; contributed reviews to *The Times* 1865-70; edited *The Graphic* from May or June 1870 till December 1891 when he went to Madeira for his health; translated V. M. Hugo's *The history of a crime* 1877; printed Mrs. Ralph Greening's *First lodger in A. Halliday's Savage Club* papers 1868 pp. 100-17; author of *Sir Goodwin's folly* 3 vols. 1864; *Sweet seventeen* 3 vols. 2 ed. 1866; *On a coral reef* 1869; *Stephen Scudamore* 1871; *The village surgeon* 1874. *d.* 19 West-hill, Highgate, London 23 June 1893. *I.L.N.* 19 Dec. 1891 p. 791, *portrait*.

LOCKHART, ALLAN ELIOTT (2 son of William Elliott Lockhart, M.P. Selkirkshire, *d.* 1832). *b.* 1803; *ed.* at univ. of Edinb.; advocate 1824; M.P. Selkirkshire 1846-61; lord lieutenant of Selkirkshire 19 Nov. 1867 to death. *d.* Borthwickbrae, Hawick 15 March 1878.

LOCKHART, ARCHIBALD INGLIS. *b.* 1810; *ensign* 92 foot 31 Dec. 1828; commanded a field force in Central India 2 Aug. to 17 Sep. 1858, including the action near Rajghar; commanded a brigade in Centaal India field force 18 Sep. to 6 Dec. 1858; lieutenant-col. 26 Dec. 1857 to 14 March 1865 when placed on h.p.; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; C.B. 21 March 1859. *d.* Edinburgh 17 Sep. 1879.

LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON (2 son of rev. John Lockhart 1761-1842, minister of Cambusnethan). *b.* in the manse of Cambusnethan 14 July 1794; *ed.* at high sch. and univ. of Glasgow 1805-9; Snell exhibitor at Balliol coll. Oxf. 1809, B.C.L. 1817, D.C.L. 1834; an advocate 1816; contributed to *Blackwood's Mag.* from Oct. 1817; edited *The Quarterly Review*, Oct. 1825 to April 1853, wrote more than 100 articles; lived at 24 Sussex place, Regent's park 1826 to 1853; superintended Murray's 'Family Library' from 1829, for which he wrote the first work *History of Napoleon Buonaparte* 2 vols. 1829, anon.; barrister L.I. 22 Nov. 1831; auditor of the duchy of Lancaster 1843 to death; edited *Motteux's translation of Don Quixote* 5 vols. 1822; author of *Peter's Letters to his kinsfolk*. By Peter Morris the *Odontist*. 3 vols. 1819; *Valerius, a Roman story* 1821; *Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair* 1822, anon.; *Reginald Dalton, a story of English university life* 1823; *Ancient Spanish ballads translated* 1823, several editions; *The history of Matthew Wald* 1824, a novel, anon.; *Life of Robert Burns* 1828, 8 ed. 1888; *History of*

## LOCKHART, J. G. (Con.)

the late war 1832; *Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott* 7 vols. 1837-8, 4 ed. 1850; The Ballantyne humbug handled 1839. *d.* Abbotsford, Roxburghshire 25 Nov. 1854. *bur.* next Sir Walter Scott in Dryburgh abbey. *Law Review*, *xxi* 354-6 (1855); *Quarterly Review*, Oct. 1864 pp. 439-82; *J. G. Lockhart's Ancient Spanish ballads* (1856) *memoir* 7 leaves, *portrait*; *H. Martineau's Biographical Sketches* 4 ed. (1876) 344-52; *Bookseller*, Aug. 1860 pp. 505-8; *National Review*, *iii* 745-62 (1884); *Maclise Portrait Gallery* (1883) 7-13, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *xxv* 559, 564 (1854), *portrait*.

LOCKHART, LAURENCE (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1796; presbyterian minister Inchinnan 13 Jan. 1822; D.D. of Glasgow univ. 1 May 1849; succeeded to Milton-Lockhart estate 1857; author of *Address to the people of Inchinnan* 1843; *Facts for the times*. Paisley 1843; *Facts not fiction*, address to the people of Inchinnan 1843; *Facts not falsehood*. By a Parish Minister 1845; *Answer to the protest of the Free church* 1846. *d.* 1876. *H. Scott's Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanæ*, vol. 2 part 1 p. 221 (1868).

LOCKHART, LAURENCE WILLIAM MAXWELL (2 son of the preceding). *b.* 1831; entered Glasgow univ. 1845 and Caius coll. Camb. 1850, B.A. 1855, M.A. 1861; *ensign* 92 foot 9 Feb. 1855, *captain* 19 Jan. 1864, *sold out* 12 Sep. 1865, served in Crimean war 1855-6; *major* 2nd royal Lanark militia 7 June 1870, *lieut.-col.* 8 April 1877 to death; *Times* correspondent for Franco-German war July 1870; with the French army at battle of Forbach, then with the German army; author of *Doubles and Quits* 2 vols. 1869; *Fair to see* 3 vols. 1871; and *Mine is thine* 3 vols. 1878, novels reprinted from *Blackwood's Mag.* *d.* Mentone, France 23 March 1882. *Blackwood's Mag.* April 1882 pp. 675-80.

LOCKHART, WILLIAM (brother of Laurence Lockhart 1796-1876). *b.* 1787; M.P. co. Lanark 1841 to death; *dean of faculties* of univ. of Glasgow 1853 to death; *lieut.-col. commandant* Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry. *d.* Milton-Lockhart 25 Nov. 1856.

LOCKHART, WILLIAM (only son of rev. Alexander Lockhart *d.* 1831, V. of Stone, Bucks. 1821-30). *b.* at Waringham, Surrey 22 Aug. 1819; *ed.* at Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1842; joined John Henry Newman at Littlemore 1842; received into church of Rome, Aug. 1843, being the first of the tractarians who went over; studied under the Rosminians in Rome 1843-5; entered the Order of Charity

## LOCKHART, W. (Con.)

1845, procurator general; R. of St. Etheldreda's, Ely place, Holborn, London 1876 to death, which he purchased for £5,300 and restored at cost of £6,000; edited *The Lamp* when renamed *The Illust. Catholic mag.* 5 vols. 1871-3; author of *The communion of saints, or our relation to the Virgin, the angels and the saints* 3 ed. 1869; *Non possumus or the temporal sovereignty of the Pope* 1870, 2 ed. 1870; *Life of Antonio Rosmini-Serbati*, vol. 2, 1886; *Cardinal Newman, a reminiscence of 50 years* 1891; found dead in his bed at the Presbytery, St. Etheldreda's, Holborn, London 15 May 1892. *The Biograph*, *iv* 432-3 (1880).

LOCKWOOD, ADOLPHUS RAVEN. *b.* 1841; *ed.* by Frederick Chatterton; patronised by duke of Cambridge; with his brother and sister Ernest and Fanny Lockwood first appeared as harpists at Hanover sq. rooms, London, May 1847, music written for them and taught them by Gerhard Taylor; harpist to king of Bavaria. *d.* Munich 22 Jan. 1885. *I.L.N.* *xii* 106 (1848), *portrait*.

LOCKWOOD, FREDERICK VERNON (2 son of Thomas Lockwood of Dan-y-Craig, Glamorgan-shire). *b.* 1803; *ed.* at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1828; C. of Sturry, Kent 1826; R. of Musham, Kent 7 March 1827 to 21 Jan. 1840; *preb.* of Lincoln 24 Jan. 1828 to March 1845; *chaplain* to House of Commons 1830-2; *canon* of Canterbury 16 Nov. 1838 to death; V. of Minster in Thanet 21 Jan. 1840 to death. *d.* the Precincts, Canterbury 1 July 1851. *bur.* in the cathedral 5 July.

LOCKWOOD, SIR GEORGE HENRY (brother of the preceding). *b.* 25 March 1804; *ed.* at Eton; *cornet* 3 light dragoons 10 March 1825, *lieut.-col.* 9 Nov. 1846, placed on h.p. 12 May 1853; served in Afghanistan 1842 and the Punjab 1848-9; *commanded a brigade* at battle of Goojerat; A.D.C. to the Queen 2 Aug. 1850 to 27 Nov. 1874; *col.* 12 lancers 12 March 1861 to 1 Jan. 1872; *col.* 3 hussars 1 Jan. 1872 to death; *general* 22 Oct. 1870; C.B. 24 Dec. 1842, K.C.B. 13 March 1867. *d.* 18 Wilton st. Belgrave sq. London 15 April 1884.

LOCKWOOD, HENRY FRANCIS. *b.* Doncaster 1811; *articled* to Peter Robinson, London; superintended rebuilding of York castle 1832; commenced practice at Hull 1834; removed to Bradford 1849, in partnership with William and Richard Mawson, built Bradford town hall, the Exchange and Airedale coll.; erected

## LOCKWOOD, H. F. (Con.)

rifle factory at Enfield Lock 1856; removed to London 1874, competed for the law courts, built the City Temple 1874 and Inns of court hotel 1866; architect to sir Titus Salt at Saltaire; author with A. H. Cates of *The history and antiquities of the fortifications to the city of York* 1834. *d.* Heron court, Richmond, Surrey 20 July 1878. *The Builder* 27 July 1878 p. 788.

LOCKWOOD, MARK (son of Mr. Lockwood a farmer near Leeds). *b.* 25 April 1798; employed by his uncle Benjamin Crosby of Stationers' hall court, London, bookseller 1812-14 and by his successors Simpkin and Marshall 1814-35, admitted a partner with them 1835, superintended the buying department and country trade 1839 to death; became the greatest book buyer in the world. *d.* 16 Highbury place, Islington 23 Nov. 1857. *bur.* Highgate cemetery 28 Nov. *G.M.* iv 106 (1858).

LOCKYER, HENRY FREDERICK. *b.* 1797; ensign 71 foot 25 March 1813; lieut. 3 foot 1820, captain 1822; major 97 foot 26 June 1835, lieut.-col. 26 Oct. 1841 to 26 Oct. 1858; commanded forces in Ceylon 1855-60; M.G. 26 Oct. 1858; K.H. 1837; C.B. 4 Feb. 1856; granted distinguished service reward 9 Feb. 1855. *d.* on board steamship Ripon on his way home from Ceylon 30 Aug. 1860.

LOCKYER, THOMAS. *b.* Old Town, Croydon, Surrey 1 Nov. 1826; a bricklayer; the best wicket keeper of his day, a hard hitter with a wonderful eye, a round-arm fast bowler; first played at Lord's in Middlesex *v.* Surrey 20 May 1850; manager of the Surrey county eleven and United England eleven matches; landlord of Prince Albert inn, Mitcham road, Croydon 8 Feb. 1860 to 1863; landlord of Sheldon Arms inn, Croydon 17 Nov. 1865 to death. *d.* Sheldon Arms inn, Whitgift st. Croydon 22 Dec. 1869. *bur.* Ch. Ch. Broad Green, Croydon. *F. Lillywhite's Cricket Scores*, iv 114 (1863); *Sporting Review*, lxxiii 11 (1870); *Illust. sporting news*, iii 329 (1864), *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 10 Aug. 1861 p. 93, *portrait*; *R. Daff's Kings of cricket* (1893) 36, *portrait*.

LOCOCK, SIR CHARLES, 1 Baronet (3 son of Henry Locock, M.D. 1763-1843). *b.* Northampton 21 April 1799; resident private pupil of sir Benjamin Brodie in London; M.D. Edinb. 1821; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1823, F.R.C.P. 1836, member of council 1840-2; had the best practice in London as an obstetric physician; physician to Westminster Lying-in hospital many years; fellow of university

## LOCOCK, SIR C. (Con.)

of London 1836 to death; first physician accoucheur to the Queen 1840-75, attended at birth of all her children; created a baronet 5 May 1857; F.R.S.; pres. of Royal Med. and Chir. Soc. 1857; discovered the efficacy of bromide of potassium in epilepsy 1857; contested Isle of Wight 22 July 1865; D.C.L. Oxf. 1868; resided 26 Hertford st. Mayfair, London. *d.* Binstead, Isle of Wight 23 July 1875. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 28 July. *Munk's College of Physicians*, iii 270 (1878); *I.L.N.* lxxii 119, 124, 239 (1875), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xii 123 (1875), *portrait*.

LOCOCK, SIDNEY (3 son of the preceding). *b.* 9 Hanover sq. London 14 May 1834; unpaid attaché at Athens 7 May 1853; secretary of legation in Japan 1865, at the Hague 1868; secretary of embassy at Constantinople 1872; minister resident and consul general to republics of Guatemala, Costa Rica, Honduras, Nicaragua and Salvador 23 May 1874 to 12 Feb. 1881; minister resident in Servia 16 April 1881; appointed envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to emperor of Brazil 11 Feb. 1885 but did not proceed. *d.* 22 Southwick st. Hyde park, London 30 Aug. 1885. *Foreign Office List* (1886) 213.

LODER, EDWARD JAMES (eld. son of John David Loder, violinist 1788-1846). *b.* Bath 1813; pupil of Ferdinand Ries at Frankfort 1826-34; composed music for J. S. Arnold's drama Nourjahad produced at English opera house, London, July 1834; musical director at Princess's theatre about 1846-50, then conductor at Manchester; composed the operas of *The Dice of Death* 1835, *The Foresters* 1845, *The Deerstalkers* 1845, *The Night Dancers* produced at Princess's Oct. 1846, revived there 1850, and at Covent Garden 1860; Raymond and Agnes produced at Manchester 1855 and at St. James's theatre London 1859 and other operas; published three sets of Songs 1837-8; his name is attached to 150 pieces of music; author of *First principles of singing* 1838; *The modern pianoforte tutor* 18—, new ed. 1870. *d.* London 5 April 1865. *I.L.N.* xxxiii 491 (1858), *portrait*.

NOTE.—He m. a dau. of the choral conductor at Covent Garden, she was *b.* London 1818, ed. at R. Academy of music, went to U.S. of America in 1840 and made her debut with Braham at a concert in the Tabernacle, New York, Nov. 1840, sang for 8 seasons at the Old Philharmonic and Assembly concert rooms taking soprano parts; a teacher of music and singing 1870-90. *d.* New York 28 Feb. 1880.

LODER, GEORGE (son of George Loder of Bath, flute-player). *b.* Bath about 1816; resided at Baltimore, U.S. of America, some years;

## LODER, G. (Con.)

musical director of Olympic theatre, New York 1839; principal of New York vocal institute 1844; conductor for Anna Bishop at Adelaide 1856; conductor with Lyster's opera troupe; organist, vocalist, conductor and composer in London 1860; published in 1861 his comic operetta *Pets of the Parterre*, which had been produced at Lyceum theatre; published his musical entertainment *The old house at home* 1862; *The New York glee book* 1844 contains several part-songs by him; published *The middle voice* 1860, 12 solfeggi, and various separate songs. *d.* the hospital, Adelaide, S. Australia 15 July 1868.

LODER, GILES. *b.* 9 Oct. 1786; Russia merchant at 5 Adam's court, Old Broad st. City of London 1839; purchased estate of Whittlebury, Northamptonshire, from Lord Southampton's trustees for £335,000. *d.* 1 Clarendon place, Hyde park gardens, London 19 Aug. 1871, personality sworn under £3,000,000, 31 Aug. *I.L.N.* 9 Sep. 1871 p. 235.

LODER, JOHN FAWCETT (brother of Edward James Loder 1813-65). *b.* 1812; orchestral leader and manager of concerts at Bath; violinist in London, and leader of concerts and festivals; played the viola in Dando's quartet at Crosby hall, London 1842-53. *d.* Hawley crescent, London 16 April 1853. *Grove's Dict. of Music*, i 429, ii 159 (1879-80).

LODER, SIR ROBERT, 1 Baronet (son of Giles Loder 1786-1871). *b.* 7 Aug. 1823; ed. Emmanuel coll. Camb.; inherited from his father the income of nearly two and a half millions of money, with power of appointment among his children, besides estates 1871; sheriff of Northampton 1877; M.P. Shoreham 1880-5; cr. baronet 27 July 1887; had estates in England, Russia and Sweden; a scientific farmer. *d.* Beach house, Worthing 27 May 1888, leaving more than £2,500,000 personality.

LODGE, ROBERT JOHN. *b.* April 1810; manager of Marine Insurance Co. 1839-88; salvaged from wreck of Royal Charter in 1859 £322,103 at a cost of 5½ per cent., and from the wreck of the Alfonso XII. in 1885 £90,000 from a depth of 26½ fathoms, these and other successes revolutionized the premium rate on specie; presented with a farewell address signed by 20 marine insurance companies and 60 members of Lloyd's 1888; treasurer of Highgate literary and scientific institution. *d.* 7 The Grove, Highgate 1 April 1893.

LODWICK, PETER. Entered Bombay army 1799; lieut. marine battalion 26 May 1800, captain 23 May 1811; captain 11 N.I. 1818;

## LODWICK, P. (Con.)

lieut.-col. 6 N.I. 182- to 1829 or 1830; lieut.-col. 3 N.I. 1829 or 1830 to 1831; lieut.-col. 4 N.I. 1831 to 18 April 1833; lieut.-col. 11 N.I. 18 April 1833 to 1835 or 1836; lieut.-col. 20 N.I. 1835 or 1836 to 28 June 1838; col. 16 N.I. 9 Nov. 1840 to 1869; general 25 Jany. 1861. *d.* Bagnères de Bigorre, France 28 Aug. 1873. *Report of proceedings in case of The King, on the prosecution of J. Asplin v. Lodwick for a libel* 1810.

LOEWE, LOUIS. *b.* of Jewish parents at Zülz Prussian Silesia 1809; ed. at univ. of Berlin, Ph. D.; travelled in the East 1836-9; lecturer on oriental languages to Duke of Sussex 1839; went to the East 13 times as secretary with sir Moses Montefiore 1839-74; principal of Jews' College, Finsbury sq. London 1856; opened a Jewish boarding school at Brighton 1858; naturalised in England 12 July 1862; principal of the Judith theological college at Ramsgate 1868-88; member of Numismatic Soc. 27 Feb. 1845 and a contributor to the *Chronicle* 1856 etc.; translated J. B. Levinsohn's *Efés Dammim Conversations* at Jerusalem 1841; author of A dictionary of the Circassian language 1854; edited *Diaries of Sir Moses and Lady Montefiore* 2 vols. 1890. *d.* 53 Warwick road, Maida hill, London 5 Nov. 1888. *Morvis's Eminent Israelites* (1880) 208-11; *Numismatic Chronicle* 3 Series vol. ix *Proceedings* 22-3 (1889).

LOFFT, CAPEL (4 son of Capel Lofft, miscellaneous writer 1751-1824). *b.* Troston hall, Suffolk 19 Feb. 1806; ed. at Eton 1814-25, and King's coll. Camb., fellow to 1837, Craven univ. scholar 1827, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; barrister M.T. 6 June 1834; author of *Self-Formation, or the history of an individual mind*. By A fellow of a college 2 vols. 1837; Ernest 1839, anon., a poem, 2 ed. with title of Ernest the rule of right 1868; *New Testament, suggestions for reformation of Greek text*. By R. E. Storer (i.e. Restorer) 1868; published at New York in 1861 an edition of the *Self-Communion of Marcus Antoninus*, with notes. *d.* at his estate Millmead in Virginia, U.S. of A. 1 Oct. 1873.

LOFTHOUSE, MARY (dau. of Thomas B. W. Forster of Holt Manor, Wiltshire, landscape painter). *b.* 1853; water-colour painter; her pictures were exhibited at the exhibition of lady artists, Great Marlborough st. London; exhibited 4 landscapes at R.A. 1876-80; an associate of Royal Soc. of painters in water-colours 1884; (*m.* 3 June 1884 Samuel Hill Smith Lofthouse, barrister L.I. 7 June 1869). *d.* Elmbank, Lower Halliford-on-Thames 2 May 1885.



LOFTUS, ARTHUR JOHN (only son of Arthur Loftus, captain R.N.) *b.* 1817; ensign 97 foot 15 Dec. 1840; lieut. 10 royal hussars 1 May 1846; captain 18 hussars 26 Feb. 1858, sold out 21 Sep. 1860; Lucknow medal and clasp 1857; gentleman usher to the queen 1878-83; keeper of the crown jewels 23 April 1883 to death. *d.* Brighton 3 Sep. 1891.

LOFTUS, FERRARS (4 son of general Wm. Loftus, lieut. of Tower of London). *b.* 24 June 1798; ensign grenadier guards 1815, captain 27 Dec. 1833, sold out 1840; colonel 3 West York militia 25 April 1870 to death. *d.* Tyringham, Bucks. 9 Oct. 1877.

LOFTUS, GEORGE WILLIAM (2 son of 2 marquess of Ely 1770-1845). *b.* 11 May 1815; ed. at Harrow; 2 lieut. rifle corps 22 June 1833; ensign grenadier guards 12 Sep. 1834, sold out 1839; fought a duel with lord Harley, afterwards Earl of Oxford, at Boulogne 10 Dec. 1839, they exchanged shots without effect; bankrupt 2 May 1862 and 9 April 1867. *d.* Nice, France 19 Jany. 1877. *Montagu Williams's Leaves of a life* (1891) 2-4.

LOFTUS, WILLIAM FRANCIS BENTINCK (brother of Ferrars Loftus 1798-1877). *b.* 17 Aug. 1784; cornet 15 dragoons 30 Aug. 1799, captain 20 April 1804; major 38 foot 9 April 1807 to 25 Dec. 1814 when placed on h.p.; colonel 50 foot 11 April 1851 to death; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851. *d.* Chacombe priory, Northamptonshire 13 Sep. 1852. *G.M. xxxviii* 635 (1852).

LOFTUS, WILLIAM JAMES (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* 7 Jany. 1822; ensign 38 foot 9 Nov. 1838, lieut.-col. 16 Jany. 1863, placed on h.p. 22 Dec. 1863; served in North America and the West Indies 1840-51; present at the Alma, at Inkerman, and in siege of Sebastopol, Crimean medal with 3 clasps; served in Indian mutiny, in siege and capture of Lucknow, Indian medal with clasps 1857; C.B. 24 May 1873; general on the retired list July 1881. *d.* Birtley Bramley, Guildford 29 March 1887.

LOFTUS, WILLIAM KENNETT. *b.* Rye, Sussex about 1821; ed. at Newcastle gr. sch., at Twickenham, and Caius coll. Camb. 1840; secretary to Newcastle Natural history soc.; geologist on staff of sir W. F. Williams on Turco-Persian frontier commission 1849-52; sent out to Babylon and Nineveh by Assyrian excavation fund 1853, returned 1855 with collections of tablets, &c. now in British Museum; issued a volume of Lithograph facsimilies of cuneiform inscriptions from Susa

LOFTUS, W. K. (*Con.*)

1852; author of *Travels and researches in Chaldea and Susiana*, with account of excavations at Nimrod and Shush 1857. *d.* on board the Tyburnia on his way to England from Rangoon, Nov. 1858.

LOGAN, ALEXANDER STUART (son of minister of Relief church, St. Ninians, Stirlingshire). *b.* St. Ninians 1810; ed. Glasgow and Edinb. universities; advocate at Scottish bar 1835; senior advocate depute Dec. 1853; sheriff of Forfarshire 4 Feb. 1854 to death; held many briefs at bar of General Assembly; author of *On Robert Burns, an address*, and *Judas the Betrayer*, a poetical fragment 1871. *d.* 12 York place, Edinburgh 2 Feb. 1862, marble bust in Court buildings, Dundee. *Norris's Dundee celebrities* (1873) 207-8.

LOGAN, ARCHIBALD SPIERS. *b.* 1802; entered Madras army 1819; lieut. 47 Madras N.I. 182-, captain 11 Sep. 1832; captain 33 N.I. 1835, lieut.-col. 7 Aug. 1846 to 1855; lieut.-col. of 15 N.I. 1855 to 24 Oct. 1858; commandant at Vellore 14 March 1856 to 1858; col. of 45 N.I. 9 Oct. 1860 to 1869; L.G. 25 June 1870. *d.* Elm bank, Malvern 10 May 1873.

LOGAN, GEORGE. Entered Madras army 1819; captain 41 Madras N.I. 27 Jany. 1831, major 19 Sep. 1843 to 6 Oct. 1851; lieut.-col. of 2 European regiment 6 Oct. 1851 to 1853 and 1854-5; lieut.-col. of 41 N.I. 1855-60, of 6 N.I. 1860 to 31 Dec. 1861; retired M.G. 31 Dec. 1861. *d.* Eastbourne terrace, Hyde park, London 4 Nov. 1870.

LOGAN, JAMES (son of a merchant). *b.* Aberdeen about 1794; ed. at gr. sch. and Marischal college, Aberdeen; his reading ticket at British museum dated from 1821; a journalist in London, afterwards clerk in an architect's office; made a pedestrian tour in Scotland 1826; a transcriber on catalogue of British museum Dec. 1838 to July 1840; secretary of Highland society of London several years; wrote much in *Transactions of the Gaelic society of London*, of which he was the Father; a brother of the Charterhouse, London, expelled 1866; F.S.A.; author of *The Scottish Gael or Celtic manners as preserved among the Highlanders* 2 vols. 1831, 2 ed. 1876; *Gaelic gatherings or the highlanders at home* 1848; and of the letterpress to R. R. Mac Ian's *The clans of the Scottish Highlands* 2 vols. 1843-9, new ed. 1857. *d.* London, April 1872. *James Logan's Scottish Gael, new ed.* (1876) *memoir pp. ix-xx*; *R. Conlan's Memories of the British Museum* (1872) 310-11.

LOGAN, JAMES RICHARDSON. Went to the Straits Settlements about 1835; settled at Penang, Prince of Wales's Island; started at Singapore in 1847 the *Journal of the Indian Archipelago and Eastern Asia*, which he edited for about 10 years; started and edited the *Penang Gazette*; notary public of supreme court of Prince of Wales's Island; a member of Asiatic Society. *d.* Penang 20 Oct. 1869.

LOGAN, ROBERT ABRAHAM (son of Patrick Logan, captain 57 foot). *b.* 26 July 1824; ensign 41 foot 26 Oct. 1841; ensign 57 foot 19 Nov. 1841, lieut.-col. 24 April 1872, placed on h.p. 26 July 1876; commanded 57 foot in New Zealand war 1861, took the Maori Pah 1863; commanded brigade depots 49 and 50 at Hounslow 1877; M.G. 1 July 1881; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 6 May 1882; C.B. 5 July 1865. *d.* 28 Glen Eldon road, Streatham near London 27 Jan. 1890.

LOGAN, WILLIAM (son of a customer weaver). *b.* Damhead near Hamilton, Lanarkshire 1813; a loom weaver; a district missionary in St. Giles', London, then in Leeds, Rochdale 1840, Glasgow, again at Rochdale and at Bradford; established a temperance dining room, the profits of which he distributed to the poor; attended persons stricken with fever; great friend of David Gray of Luggie the poet, and the soother of his dying hours 1861; the friend of Janet Hamilton the poet of Coat-bridge, who *d.* 1873; author of *An exposure of female prostitution in London, Leeds and Rochdale 1843*; *The moral statistics of Glasgow 1849*; *Words of comfort for parents bereaved of little children 1861*, 8 ed. 1874; *The great social evil 1871*; *The early heroes of the temperance reformation 1873*. *d.* Glasgow 16 Sep. 1879. *W. C. Maclehouse's Memoirs of one hundred Glasgow men*, ii 177-8 (1886), *portrait*.

LOGAN, SIR WILLIAM EDMOND (2 son of Wm. Logan, baker, *d.* 1841). *b.* Montreal 20 April 1798; ed. at high sch. and univ. of Edinb.; in counting-house of his uncle Hart Logan in London 1818-29; manager of copper-smelting works at Swansea 1831-8; demonstrated the important fact that the stratum of clay underlying coal-beds was the soil in which the coal vegetation grew; director of the geological survey of Canada 1842-70; discovered the Eozoon Canadense, the earliest known life, in Laurentian strata 1858; Canadian comr. at Great Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, and at Paris exhibition 1855; F.R.S. 5 June 1851, royal medallist 1867; received cross of Legion of Honour 1855; Wollaston medallist of Geological Soc. 1856; knighted at Bucking-

LOGAN, SIR W. E. (*Con.*)

ham palace 30 Jan. 1856; founded at cost of 20,000 dollars the Logan chair of geology in McGill university, Montreal 1872; D.C.L. of Lennoxville univ. 1855; LL.D. of McGill univ. 1856; F.G.S. 1837; F.R.S. Edinb. 1861; author with T. S. Hunt of *A sketch of the geology of Canada 1856*. *d.* Castle Malgwin, Pembrokeshire 22 June 1875. *bur.* Llechryd church, Cardiganshire. *B. J. Harrington's Life of W. E. Logan. Montreal (1883), portrait*; *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis (1867) 228-34*; *Quarterly journal of geol. soc. xxxii 76-80 (1876)*; *Wallich's Eminent men of the day (1870), portrait ix*; *I.L.N. xviii 487-8 (1851), portrait*.

LOGAN, WILLIAM HUGH (son of a writer to the signet). Apprentice to a bank in Edinb.; manager of a bank at Berwick-on-Tweed; banker at Berwick; twice mayor of Berwick; sheriff; supplied Mr. R. H. Wyndham with all his occasional addresses, dramas and burlesques for theatre royal, Edinb.; edited Edinburgh theatrical and musical review, numbers 5 to 34 the last 1835; writer of *Le Bas Bleu*, farce, T.R. Edinb. 30 March 1836; *Rummio and Judy*, burlesque 183-; Absent without leave, farce, Strand theatre, London 1837; *Babes in the wood*, pantomime, Queen's theatre, Edinb. 19 Dec. 1859; *Shadows*, farce, Queen's theatre, Edinb. 1862 and many other pieces; author of *Memoir of Archibald MacLaren*, dramatist. Edinb. 1835, anon.; *The Scottish banker 1839*, 3 ed. 1847; *On the law and practice of bills of exchange*; and of a short-lived serial called *The dramatic spectator*. By Poz, Quiz and Co. Edinb. 1837; edited *Fragmenta Scoto-Dramatica 1715-1758*. Edinb. 1835, anon.; *A Pedlar's pack of ballads and songs*. Edinb. 1869. *d.* Jan. 1883. *R. Inglis's Dramatic writers of Scotland (1868) 66-8*; *J. C. Dibdin's Edinburgh stage (1888) 34, 474, 478*.

LOGIE, WILLIAM. *b.* Kirkwall 23 Feb. 1786; presbyterian minister Ladykirk 1811-24; minister of Kirkwall 1824 to death; D.D. of Edinb. univ. March 1854; author of *God sending and withdrawing the pestilence 1832*; *Sermons on the services of the church*, with memoir and portrait. Lond. 1857. *d.* Kirkwall 5 Sep. 1856.

LOGIN, SIR JOHN SPENCER (eld. son of John Login of Stromness, Orkney). *b.* Stromness 9 Nov. 1809; ed. at univ. of Edinb., M.D. 1831; surgeon to Bengal horse artillery 1832, to the Nizam's army 1834, in Afghan campaign 1838 and in mission to Herat 1839; surgeon British residency, Lucknow; post-master in Oude, superintendent of hospitals

## LOGIN, SIR J. S. (Con.)

to king of Oude 1841; in Punjaub army 1848-9, in charge of treasuries of Sikh government, the citadel of Lahore, the post office in the Punjaub; guardian of maharajah Duleep Singh 1849 to 1858; surgeon 17 April 1848, retired 18 April 1858; knighted at Windsor castle 14 Nov. 1854; resided 5 Lancaster gate, Hyde park, London. *d.* Felixstowe, Suffolk 18 Oct. 1863. *Sir John Login and Duleep Singh* (1890), *portrait*.

LOGIN, THOMAS. *b.* Stromness, Orkney 1823; in public works department India 1844, engaged in construction of Ganges canal 1847-54; executive engineer of the Darjeeling roads 1857; superintending engineer at Umballa 1870; author of papers on Benefit of irrigation in India and on construction of irrigating canals, for which he received Telford premium from Instit. of Civil engineers; F.R.S. Edinb. 1857; M.I.C.E. 19 May 1868. *d.* while inspecting the Thibet road in the Punjaub 5 June 1874. *Proc. of Royal Soc. of Edinb.* ix 205 (1878).

LOLA MONTEZ, stage name of Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna Gilbert (dau. of Edward Gilbert, ensign 44 foot, *d.* Dinapore, India 1825). *b.* Limerick 1818; ed. at Montrose and in Paris; resided at Bath with her mother; ran away to Ireland with Thomas James, captain 21 Bengal N.I., whom she married at Meath 23 July 1837; she returned from India to England early in 1842; he obtained an order for a divorce in consistory court, London 15 Dec. 1842, retired from the army 28 Feb. 1856 and *d.* 17 May 1871; made her debut at Her Majesty's theatre 3 June 1843 as 'Lola Montez Spanish dancer,' but being badly received did not appear again; danced at Dresden, Berlin, Warsaw and St. Petersburg; appeared as a dancer at Munich 1847 when she captivated the king of Bavaria, Ludwig Carl Augustus, naturalised by a royal ordinance 7 March 1847, created baronne de Rosenthal and comtesse de Lansfeld, the king built a splendid mansion for her and gave her a pension of 20,000 florins; ruled the kingdom of Bavaria with great ability, banished March 1848 and the king was forced to abdicate 21 March; *m.* at St. George's, Hanover sq. 19 July 1849 George Trafford Heald, cornet 2nd life guards, she fled with him to Spain Aug. 1849 to avoid punishment for bigamy, he sold out 1849 and was drowned at Lisbon 1853 or 1856; danced in ballet of Betley the Tyrolean, at Broadway theatre, New York 29 Dec. 1851, and played Lola Montez in Ware's drama 'Lola Montez in Bavaria' 18 May 1852; *m.* in California 2 Aug. 1853 P. P. Hull, proprietor

## LOLA, M. (Con.)

of the 'San Francisco Whig' but soon left him; played at Victoria theatre, Sydney, N.S.W. 23 Aug. 1855; played at Melbourne 1856 where she horsewhipped Mr. Seekamp, editor of the Ballarat Times, for reflecting on her character; appeared at Green st. theatre, New York 1857 in *The Eton Boy*, *The follies of a night*, and *Lola in Bavaria*; a public lecturer in the United States 1858, lectured at St. James's hall, London 7 April 1859; spent her time visiting the female outcasts at the Magdalen hospital near New York 1859-60. *d.* in a sanitary asylum at Asteria, New York 17 Jan. 1861. *bur.* Greenwood cemet. 19 Jan. *Autobiography and lectures of Lola Montez* (1858), *portrait*; *Les Contemporains, Lola Montes. Par Eugène de Mirecourt. Paris* (1870), *portrait*; *F. L. Hawks's Story of a penitent, Lola Montez. New York* (1867); *C. H. Ross's Painted Faces* (1891) 78-88; *H. H. Phelps's Players of a century* (1880) 265-7, 297; *Temple Bar, July 1880 pp. 362-7*; *Mortemar's Folly's Queens* (1882) 10-14, *portrait*; *You have heard of them. By Q.* (1854) 98-106; *I.L.N.* x 180 (1847), *portrait*.

LOMAS, JOHN (son of rev. Robert Lomas *d.* 1810). *b.* Hull 13 Dec. 1798; master Kingswood sch. 1820-23; Wesleyan methodist minister at Manchester 1827-33, 1842-5, 1851-4, at Bristol 1833-6, 1855-8, at Birmingham 1836-9, in London 1845-51, 1858-61; theological tutor Richmond coll. 1861-8 and at Headingley coll. 1868-73; president of the Conference 1853; author of *Jesus Christ the propitiation for our sins. The third Fernley lecture 1872. d.* Redland, Bristol 20 Aug. 1877. *Wesleyan Methodist Mag.* ci 9, 134, 207, 283 (1878).

LOMAX, JAMES (3 son of Richard Grimshaw Lomax *d.* 1837). *b.* Clayton hall, Accrington, Lancs. 1803; ed. at Stonyhurst; succeeded to family estates on death of his brother John Lomax 1849; a prominent Roman Catholic in the north of England, and a munificent donor to R.C. organizations in Lancashire, erected at his own cost church of Our Lady and St. Hubert, Great Harwood; created knight commander of order of St. Gregory by Pius IX. *d.* Clayton hall 26 March 1886.

LOMAX, THOMAS GEORGE (eld. son of rev. James Lomax of Druid Heath house, Staffs.) *b.* 1783; bookseller at the Johnson's head, Lichfield 1 Jan. 1810 to death; purchased relics of Dr. Johnson from his black servant Francis Barber; senior bailiff of Lichfield 1833, mayor 1843. *d.* the Johnson's head, Lichfield 3 Jan. 1873. *bur.* St. Chad's cemetery. *Bookseller, Feb. 1873 p. 79.*

LONDESBOROUGH, ALBERT DENISON DENISON, 1 Baron (3 son of Henry Conyngham, 1 marquis Conyngham 1766-1832). *b.* 8 Stanhope st. Piccadilly, London 21 Oct. 1805; ed. Eton; cornet in the army 21 Sep. 1820; cornet royal horse guards 24 July 1823, sold out 1824; attaché at Berlin 1824, at Vienna 1825, sec. of legation, Florence 1826 and at Berlin 1829-31; K.C.H. 1829; M.P. Canterbury 1835-41 and 1847-50; assumed name of Denison in lieu of Conyngham 4 Sep. 1849; cr. baron Londesborough of Londesborough, Yorkshire 4 March 1850; pres. of British Archæological association at its first meeting at Canterbury 1843; V.P. of Archæological Instit. 1849; pres. of London and Middlesex Archæological society 1855; purchased the Selby estate, Yorkshire, Aug. 1853 for £270,000; held 60,000 acres of land, producing income of £100,000; F.S.A. 1840; F.R.S. 13 June 1850; most unlucky as a breeder and runner of horses; printed Wanderings in search of health 1849; *Miscellanea Graphica* 1857; An illustrative catalogue of antique silver 1860. *d.* 8 Carlton house terrace, London 15 Jany. 1860. *bur.* Grimston 24 Jany. *Journal of British Archæol. Assoc.* xvii 171-5 (1861); *I.L.N.* xxiii 225 (1853) *portrait*, xxxvi 108 (1860); *Taylor's Biographia Leodiensis* (1865) 228-32, 482-3; *W. W. Morrell's History of Selby* (1867) 275-7; *Sporting Review*, xliii 80-81 (1860); *C. R. Smith's Retrospections*, i 262-8 (1883) and *Collectanea Antiqua*, v 261-69 (1861).

LONDONDERRY, CHARLES WILLIAM VANE, 3 Marquess of (2 son of Robert Stewart, 1 marquess of Londonderry 1739-1821). *b.* Mary st. Dublin 18 May 1778; ed. at Eton; ensign 108 foot 11 Oct. 1794; major 106 foot 31 July 1795; lieutenant-colonel 5 dragoons 1 Jany. 1797 to 6 April 1799 when the regiment was disbanded for insubordination; lieutenant-col. 18 hussars 12 April 1799 to 20 Nov. 1813; M.P. Thomastown in Irish parliament 1798-1800, M.P. co. Londonderry 1801 to June 1814; under sec. of state for war and colonies 1807 to 1808; commanded a brigade of hussars in Portugal 1808; adjutant general to army under sir Arthur Wellesley 1809-12; K.B. 1 Feb. 1813; G.C.B. 2 Jany. 1815; G.C.H. 1816; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to Berlin 7 April 1813; colonel 25 light dragoons 20 Nov. 1813; created a peer of the realm by title of baron Stewart of Stewart's court and Ballilawn 1 July 1814; a lord of the bedchamber 25 June 1814 to Aug. 1827; P.C. 27 July 1814; ambassador to Vienna 27 Aug. 1814; assumed surname of Vane 1819; colonel 10 hussars 3 Feb. 1820

LONDONDERRY, 3 Marquess of (*Con.*)

to 23 June 1843; succeeded his half-brother as 3 marquess 12 Aug. 1822; cr. earl Vane and viscount Seaham 28 March 1823; general 10 Jany. 1837; lord lieut. of Durham 27 April 1842; col. 2 life guards 23 June 1843 to death; K.G. 19 Jany. 1853; made a harbour at Seaham, opened 29 July 1835, which cost £250,000; published Suggestions for the improvement of the force of the British empire 1805; A narrative of the Peninsular war 1808-13, 2 vols. 1828-9; Memoirs and correspondence of Lord Castlereagh 8 vols. 1848-51. *d.* Holderness house, Park lane, London 6 March 1854. *bur.* Long Newton 16 March. *J. E. Doyle's Official baronage*, iii 552-4 (1886), *portrait*; *Portraits of eminent conservatives and statesmen. First series* 5 pages (1836), *portrait* 10; *Royal military calendar* 3 ed. ii 411-20 (1820); *St. Stephen's. By Musk* (1839) 78-88; *H. Martineau's Biographical sketches* 4 ed. (1876) 188-92; *H. Heaviside's Annals of Stockton on Tees* (1865) 111-14.

NOTE.—He left personal property of value of £335,000 exclusive of vast estates in England and Ireland, his widow's personalty was sworn under £400,000, 24 June 1865. He was the lord high marshal at the Eglinton tournament 28-30 Aug. 1839. He is drawn in Vivian Grey as Col. Von Trumpetson. In 1824 he was challenged to a duel by Wm. Battier, who was gazetted cornet 10 hussars 27 Feb. 1823 and *d.* Paris 27 April 1839. On 13 June 1839 Lord Londonderry met Henry Grattan, M.P., on Wimbledon common, Grattan fired and missed and his lordship discharged his pistol in the air.

LONDONDERRY, FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT STEWART, 4 Marquess of (1 son of preceding). *b.* South st. Grosvenor sq. London 7 July 1805; M.P. for co. Down 1826-52; a lord of the admiralty 1829-30; vice chamberlain of the household 27 Dec. 1834 to June 1835; P.C. 23 Feb. 1835; colonel North Down militia 1837; lord lieut. of Down 1845-64; M.P. co. Down 1826-52; succeeded as 4 marquess 6 March 1854; K.P. 1855. *d.* Hastings 25 Nov. 1872. *I.L.N.* lxi 550 (1872).

LONDONDERRY, GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAM VANE-TEMPEST, 5 Marquess of (half-brother of preceding). *b.* Vienna 26 April 1821; styled viscount Seaham 1823-54; ed. at Eton; matric. Ball. coll. Oxf. 14 June 1839, B.A. and M.A. 1867, hon. D.C.L. Durham; cornet 1 life guards 13 Jany. 1843, lieutenant. 1845, sold out 1848; M.P. North Durham 1847-54; succeeded his father as 2 earl Vane 6 March 1854; major Montgomeryshire yeomanry 1859-73; lieutenant-col. commandant 2 Durham militia 1853-62; assumed additional name of Tempest by r.l. 28 June 1854; appointed to proceed on a special mission to

## LONDONDERRY, 5 Marquess of (Con.)

St. Petersburg to invest emperor Alexander II. with insignia and habit of order of the garter 21 July 1867; provincial grand master free masons co. Durham 1880; succeeded his brother as 5 marquess 25 Nov. 1872; K.P. 31 Aug. 1874; lord lieut. of Durham 8 June 1880 to death. *d.* Plas Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire 5 Nov. 1884. *I.L.N.* lxxxv 501 (1884), *portrait*; *R. F. Gould's Freemasonry, iv* 276 (1885), *portrait*.

LONEY, ROBERT. *b.* 1787; entered navy Sep. 1797; commander on h.p. 10 Jany. 1837; captain on h.p. 6 Aug. 1852; retired admiral 15 June 1879; edited *The China pilot* 1855. *d.* Woodbine villa, Mannamead, Plymouth 22 Feb. 1882.

LONG, CATHARINE (youngest dau. of Horatio Walpole, 2 earl of Orford 1752-1822). *b.* 1798; (*m.* 25 July 1822 Henry Lawes Long of Hampton lodge near Farnham, Surrey, *d.* 1868); edited *The story of a drop of water* 1856; author of *Sir Roland Ashton, a tale of the times* 2 vols. 1844, 2 ed. 1854; *The Midsummer souvenir, thoughts original and selected* 1846; *Heavenly thoughts for morning hours* 1851; *Heavenly thoughts for evening hours* 1856; *The first lieutenant's story* 3 vols. 1853, 2 ed. 1856; *Story of a specific prayer* 1863; *An Agnus Dei for four or five voices* 1848, and other pieces of sacred music. *d.* suddenly from alarm in a thunderstorm at Landthorne Hatch near Farnham 20 Aug. 1867. *Times* 21 Aug. 1867 p. 10.

LONG, CHARLES EDWARD (elder son of Charles Beckford Long of Langley hall, Berkshire, *d.* 1836 aged 65). *b.* Benham park, Berkshire 28 July 1796; ed. at Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1822; author of *Imperial and papal Rome, a poem* 1818, 4 ed. 1859; *Considerations on the game laws* 1824, anon.; *Letter on the Jamaica house of assembly, abandonment of its legislative functions* 1839; *Royal descents, a genealogical list of the several persons entitled to quarter the arms of the royal houses of England* 1845; edited for the Camden Society, *The diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war, kept by Richard Symonds* 1859. *d.* Lord Warden hotel, Dover 25 Sep. 1861. *bur.* Seale churchyard, Surrey.

LONG, CHARLES MAITLAND (younger son of Samuel Long of Carshalton, M.P. Ilchester *d.* 1807). *b.* 16 Aug. 1803; ed. at Westminster and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1826, M.A. 1830; R. of Whitechurch, Salop 1834-46; R. of Settrington, Yorkshire 1846 to death;

## LONG, C. M. (Con.)

archdeacon of East Riding of Yorkshire 1854-73; prebendary of Fridaythorpe in York cathedral 1855 to death. *d.* 43 Berkeley sq. London 6 Oct. 1875.

LONG, EDWIN LONGSDEN (son of Edwin Long an artist). *b.* Bath 12 July 1829; pupil of James Matthew Leigh; a portrait painter, afterwards painted oriental scenes; resided in Spain with John Phillip, R.A.; A.R.A. 26 Jany. 1876, R.A. 13 July 1881; exhibited 52 pictures at R.A., 13 at B.I. and 4 at Suffolk st. 1855-80; exhibited his pictures at his own gallery 168 New Bond st. 1883 to death, after which his pictures were exhibited at the Doré gallery 35 New Bond st., his pictures *The Babylonian marriage market* 1875 and *the Egyptian feast* 1877 were much noticed. *d.* Kelston, Netherall gardens, Hampstead 15 May 1891. *I.L.N.* lxxviii 436, 437 (1876), *portrait*; *Graphic* 23 May 1891 p. 585, *portrait*; *M. B. Huish's The year's art* (1888) 32, *portrait*.

LONG, GEORGE (2 son of Joseph Long of Shopwick near Chichester). *b.* 1780; special pleader in London 1809-11; barrister G.I. 11 Feb. 1811, bencher 1834 to death, treasurer 1837; deputy steward of the Palace court 1825-33; a comr. for inquiring into state of municipal corporations 18 July 1833; magistrate at Great Marlborough st. police court 1839, at Marylebone police court June 1841 to Dec. 1859; recorder of Coventry 1840 to 1854; author of *Observations on a bill to amend the laws relating to the relief of the poor* 1821; *A treatise on the law relative to sales of personal property* 1821; *An essay on the moral nature of man* 1841; *The conduct of life, a series of essays* 1845; *An enquiry concerning religion* 1855. *d.* 51 Queen Anne st. Cavendish sq. London 26 June 1868. *bur.* Willesden cemet. *Law Times*, xlv 250 (1868).

LONG, GEORGE (eld. son of James Long, merchant). *b.* Poulton, Lancs. 4 Nov. 1800; ed. at Macclesfield gr. sch. and Trin. coll. Camb., Craven scholar 1821, 30th wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist 1822; B.A. 1822; fellow of Trin. coll. 1823-7; professor of ancient languages in univ. of Virginia at Charlottesville 1824-8; professor of Greek in London univ., Gower st. London 1 Oct. 1828, resigned 1831; a founder of royal geographical soc. 1830, hon. sec. 1846-8; edited *Quarterly journal of education* 10 vols. 1831-5; *The Penny cyclopædia* 29 vols. 1833-46, published in monthly parts; edited and contributed to *The biographical dictionary of the Society for diffusion of useful knowledge* 7 vols. 1842-4, letter A only; professor of Latin in Univ.

## LONG, G. (Con.)

coll. London 1842-6, when he was presented with a silver tea and coffee service; barrister I.T. 9 June 1837, reader on jurisprudence and civil law at Inner Temple April 1846 to 1849; classical lecturer at Brighton college 1849-71; granted civil list pension of £100, 7 Aug. 1873; author of *The civil wars of Rome*. *Select lives from Plutarch* 5 vols. 1844-8; *France and its revolutions, a pictorial history* 1850; *An old man's thoughts about many things* 1862, anon.; *The decline of the Roman republic* 5 vols. 1864; compiled *The standard cyclopædia of political knowledge* 4 vols. 1848, and edited with rev. Arthur John Maclean *the Bibliotheca Classica* 27 vols. 1851-84. *d.* Portfield, Chichester 10 Aug. 1879. *H. J. Mathews's In memoriam. George Long* (1879).

LONG, JAMES. *b.* 1814; resided in Russia; deacon in Church of England 1839, priest 1840; went to India as a missionary of Church missionary society about 1846, stationed at Thakurpukur near Calcutta; known as Padre Long, returned to England 1872; member of Bengal Asiatic Society; F.R.G.S.; fined 1000 rupees and sentenced to a month's imprisonment for adversely criticising the English press at Calcutta and the indigo planters in his preface to a Bengali drama entitled *Niladarpana Nataka* 1861; assigned to Church Missionary Soc. £2000 to provide popular lectures on the religions of the East; author of *Handbook of Bengal missions* 1848; *A descriptive catalogue of Bengali works* 1855; *Prabád Málá* or the wit of Bengali ryots 1869; *Eastern proverbs and emblems* 1881; contributed to *Journal of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal*, Calcutta review and the *Indian magazine*. *d.* 3 Adam st. Adelphi, London 23 March 1887. *Trubner's Literary Record* (1887) 24; *Academy* 9 April 1887 p. 255.

LONG, RICHARD PENRUDDOCK (2 son of Walter Long 1793-1867). *b.* Baynton house, Wiltshire 19 Dec. 1825; ed. at Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1849, M.A. 1853; first played at Lord's in Harrow v. Winchester 27 July 1842; one of the largest landed proprietors in England; sheriff of Montgomeryshire 1858; nominated for sheriff of Wilts. 1875; contested South Wilts. 16 July 1852; M.P. Chippenham 1859-65; M.P. North Wilts. 1865-8. *d.* Cannes, France 16 Feb. 1875. *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores*, iii 106 (1863).

LONG, SAMUEL (eld. son of Charles Maitland Long 1803-75). *b.* 5 Jan. 1840; cadet R.N. 8 Dec. 1852; served in Crimean war and was present at bombardment of Sebastopol 17 Oct. 1854; captain 12 Dec. 1876; commander

## LONG, S. (Con.)

of Vernon torpedo instruction ship Portsmouth, organised and delivered the night attack on the fleet at Spithead and on the naval force protected by a boom at Southampton 1889; captain superintendent at Pembroke dockyard Jan. 1889 to Aug. 1891; aide de camp to the queen 1 Jan. 1889 to 27 Aug. 1891; R.A. 27 Aug. 1891; author of several papers on torpedo warfare; thrown from his horse and injured, *d.* Blendworth lodge, Horndean near Portsmouth 25 April 1893.

LONG, SIMON (son of David Long, Gretna Green priest, *d.* 1827 in his 72 year). The last of the Gretna Green priests. *d.* Filling near Newcastle on Tyne 24 April 1872.

LONG, WALTER (1 son of Richard Godolphin Long, M.P., 1761-1835). *b.* 10 Oct. 1793; ed. Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1809, M.A. 1812; M.P. North Wilts. 1835-65; major R. Wilts. yeomanry cavalry; resided Rood Ashton, Wilts. *d.* Torquay 31 Jan. 1867. *G.M.* iii 399 (1867).

LONG, WILLIAM. Stable boy in employ of 5 duke of Beaufort in Oxfordshire 1803; whipper-in to hounds of 6 duke of Beaufort at Badminton about 1814-26; huntsman to 6 and 7 dukes of Beaufort 1826-55. *d.* Didmarton, Gloucestershire 31 Jan. 1877 aged 84. *Cecil's Records of the chase* (1887) 162, 175-80.

LONG, WILLIAM (2 son of Walter Long of Preshaw house near Bishop's Waltham, Hants. 1788-1871). *b.* 15 Aug. 1817; ed. at Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1844; F.S.A. 12 Jan. 1871; author of *Avebury illustrated*. *Devizes* 1858; *Stonehenge and its burrows*. *Devizes* 1876. *d.* Onslow gardens, London 14 April 1886. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq.* xi 375 (1886).

LONGDEN, SIR HENRY ERRINGTON (son of Thomas Hayter Longden). *b.* 14 Jan. 1819; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; ensign 10 foot 16 Sep. 1836, lieut.-col. 20 July 1858, placed on h.p. 14 June 1864; served in Sutlej campaign 1845-6, in Punjaub campaign 1848-9; buried under the ruins of Mooltan 12 Sep. 1849 and after some hours dug out unhurt; in battle of Goojerat; medal and 2 clasps; employed in surveying forests of the Himalayas 1849-52; in Indian mutiny 1857-8, took part in capture of Lucknow, chief of the staff to Lugard's force 1859, Indian medal and 2 clasps; adjutant general Bengal 17 Jan. 1866 to 16 March 1869; general 1 July 1881; col. of second battalion Hampshire regiment, late 67 foot, 24 June 1883 to 11 Nov. 1888;

## LONGDEN, SIR H. E. (Con.)

col. of the Lincolnshire regiment, late 10 foot, 11 Nov. 1888 to death; C.B. 21 March 1859, K.C.B. 29 May 1886; C.S.I. 28 May 1870. *d.* Bournemouth 29 Jany. 1890.

LONGDEN, SIR JAMES ROBERT (youngest son of John Robert Longden of Doctors' commons, London, proctor). *b.* 1827; government clerk in the Falkland islands 1844, colonial secretary there to 1861; pres. of Virgin Islands 1861; lieut. governor of Dominica 5 Sep. 1865; governor of British Honduras 5 Dec. 1867; governor of Trinidad 18 July 1870; governor of British Guiana 14 March 1874; governor of Ceylon 30 June 1877 to 1883; C.M.G. 23 Feb. 1871, K.C.M.G. 13 March 1876, G.C.M.G. 24 May 1883; alderman of Hertfordshire under Local government act. *d.* Longhope near Watford, Herts. 4 Oct. 1891; cremated at Woking cemet. 9 Oct.

LONGFIELD, GEORGE (4 son of rev. Mountifort Longfield, V. of Desertserges, co. Cork). Ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1837-42, fellow 1842 to death; B.A. 1840, M.A. 1844, B.D. 1864, D.D. 1866; professor of Hebrew, univ. of Dublin 1869 to death; treasurer of St. Patrick's cathedral 1877; author of An introduction to the study of the Chaldee language 1859. *d.* 3 Nov. 1878.

LONGFIELD, JOHN (2 son of John Longfield of Longueville, co. Cork 1767-1842). *b.* Dublin 18 Sep. 1804; ensign 8 foot 28 June 1825, lieut.-col. 3 April 1846 to 1 June 1860 when placed on h.p.; brigadier general Bengal 1855, 1856 and 1857-59; col. 29 foot 19 April 1868 to 19 Dec. 1881; general 19 July 1876; col. Liverpool regiment, 8 foot, 19 Dec. 1881 to death; C.B. 21 Jany. 1858. *d.* Kilcoleman, Bandon, co. Cork 27 Feb. 1889. *History of Eighth foot 2 ed. p.* 283.

LONGFIELD, MOUNTIFORT (brother of George Longfield *d.* 3 Nov. 1878). *b.* South of Ireland 1802; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1829, LL.D. 1831; fellow of Trin. coll. 1825-34; professor of political economy univ. of Dublin 1832-6, regius professor of feudal and English law 29 Nov. 1834 to death, discharged his duties by deputy from 1871; called to Irish bar 1828; Q.C. 2 Nov. 1842, bencher of King's inns 1859; comr. of Incumbered estates court 1849-58, a judge of Landed estates court 1858-67; comr. of Irish national education 1853; P.C. Ireland 1867; author of Four lectures on poor laws 1834; Lectures on political economy 1834; Remarks on the safety and advantages of commutation if accepted by the clergy generally 1870;

## LONGFIELD, M. (Con.)

Elementary treatise on series 1872. *d.* 47 Fitzwilliam sq. Dublin 21 Nov. 1884. *Irish Law Times* 29 Nov. 1884 p. 606.

LONGFIELD, RICHARD (brother of John Longfield 1804-89). *b.* Longueville, co. Cork 1802; ed. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1824; sheriff of Cork 1833; contested co. Cork 24 Jany. 1835 and seated on petition 5 June; contested co. Cork 18 Aug. 1837 and 15 July 1841. *d.* Longueville house, Mallow 19 June 1889.

LONGFIELD, ROBERT (brother of Mountifort Longfield 1802-84). *b.* co. Cork 1810; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1832; called to Irish bar 1834; Q.C. 9 Nov. 1852; law adviser of crown for Ireland 1866 to death; chairman of quarter sessions, co. Galway, Dec. 1867 to death; law adviser to the castle, Dublin; M.P. Mallow, May 1859 to 1865; author of The laws of distress and replevin in Ireland. Dublin 1841; A treatise on the action of ejectment in the superior courts in Ireland 2 ed. 1846; The origin of freemasonry 1857; The fishery laws of Ireland 1863; The game laws of Ireland 1864. *d.* 33 Merrion sq. south, Dublin 27 April 1868.

LONGFORD, WILLIAM LYGON PAKENHAM, 4 Earl of (2 son of 2 earl of Longford 1774-1838). *b.* Pakenham hall 31 Jany. 1819; ed. Winchester; ensign 52 foot 25 Aug. 1837; lieut. 7 foot 1838, captain 1844, placed on h.p. 6 July 1852; A.Q.M.G. Crimea 1854-5, A.A.G. 1855, A.G. 1855-6; in battles of Alma, Balaklava and Inkerman, and at siege of Sebastopol, medal with 4 clasps; A.G. Bengal, Feb. 1858 to 2 July 1860; succeeded his brother as 4 earl 27 March 1860; C.B. 5 July 1855, K.C.B. 28 June 1861, G.C.B. 24 May 1881; under sec. of state for war 7 July 1866 to 8 Dec. 1868; lord lieut. of Longford 21 March 1874 to death; col. 5 Northumberland fusiliers 11 Sep. 1878 to death; general 31 July 1879; placed on retired list 1881. *d.* 24 Bruton st. London 19 April 1887.

LONGLANDS, HENRY (son of Thomas Longlands of Greenwich). *b.* 1781; ed. at Westminster, King's scholar 1796; barrister M.T. 10 Feb. 1809, bencher 1841 to death, treasurer 1851; secretary to West India Dock co. 1818-38. *d.* Blackheath road, Old Charlton 9 Feb. 1857.

LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS (5 son of John Longley, recorder of Rochester, *d.* 1822). *b.* Boley Hill, Rochester 28 July 1794; ed. at Cheam, Surrey; King's scholar at Westminster 1808; student at Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1812, Greek reader 1822, tutor and censor 1825-8;

## LONGLEY, C. T. (Con.)

B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818, B.D. and D.D. 1829; proctor of the univ. 1827; C. of Cowley, Oxon. 1818, P.C. of Cowley 1823-7; R. of West Tytherley, Hants. 1827-9; head master of Harrow school 21 March 1829 to Oct. 1836; bishop of Ripon 15 Oct. 1836, consecrated in York cath. 6 Nov. 1836; translated to see of Durham 13 Oct. 1856; archbishop of York 1 June 1860; P.C. 9 June 1860; archbishop of Canterbury 20 Oct. 1862 to death, installed 12 Dec. 1862; the Lambeth or Pan-Anglican synod of 78 British, colonial and foreign prelates met in London under his presidency 24-27 Sep. 1867; translated Koch's *Tableau des révolutions de l'Europe* 1831; author of A letter to the parishioners of St. Saviour's, Leeds 1851. *d.* Addington park near Croydon 27 Oct. 1868. *F. Arnold's Our bishops and deans*, i 161-8 (1875); *Macmillan's Mag. March* 1883 pp. 346-58; *Illust. news of the world*, viii (1861), *portrait*; *Illustrated times* 25 Oct. 1862 p. 417, *portrait*, 20 Dec. 1862 p. 541 *view of installation*.

LONGMAN, CHARLES (2 son of Thomas Norton Longman, publisher 1771-1842). *b.* 11 Feb. 1809; ed. Westminster 1822-4; head of firm of J. Dickinson & Co. paper makers, 65 Old Bailey and 1 Irongate wharf, Praed st. London; F.G.S. 1862; dropped down *dead* in his park, Shendish near Hemel Hempstead, Herts. 4 Jan. 1873; will proved 15 Feb. 1873, personalty under £200,000.

LONGMAN, THOMAS (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1804; ed. at Glasgow univ.; partner in Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown and Green, publishers 38 Paternoster row 1832, head of the firm 1842 to death; superintended production of *The New Testament illustrated* with engravings on wood after paintings by Fra Angelico, Pietro Perugino and other great masters 1864, 250 copies at ten guineas each, 2 ed. 1864, reprinted 1883; published lord Macaulay's works, sent him a cheque for £20,000 dated 13 March 1856 for his share of profits of his *History of England* vols. 3 and 4; the firm purchased business and stock of John W. Parker publisher 1863; purchased copyright of Disraeli's novels 1870; bought Farnborough hall, Hants. for nearly £100,000, 1859. *d.* Farnborough hall 30 Aug. 1879. *History of the house of Longman. By Francis Espinasse in The Critic*, xx 366, 431, 483 (1860); *Curwen's Booksellers* (1873) 79-109.

LONGMAN, THOMAS TUCKER (son of John Longman). *b.* Castle Cary, Somerset 1818; ed. St. Mary's coll. Oscott; one of first to take B.A. degree at univ. of London 1841;

## LONGMAN, T. T. (Con.)

ordained priest 1840; missionary at Wolverhampton, at Bloxwich, at Hampton hill, and at Warwick where he built the R.C. church; administrator of St. Chad's cath. Birmingham 1867, canon of the cath. 1873, vicar general of the diocese 1873-91; in charge of St. Peter's, Leamington 1884-91; dignity of Monsignor conferred on him by the Pope, June 1890; member of Birmingham school board. *d.* Leamington 14 Dec. 1892. *Daily Graphic* 17 Dec. 1892 p. 3, *portrait*.

LONGMAN, WILLIAM (brother of Thomas Longman 1804-79). *b.* 9 Feb. 1813; entered service of Longman & Co. publishers 1828, a partner 1839 to death; freeman of Stationers' Co. 1834; an early member of Alpine club 1857, pres. 1871-4; F.S.A. 16 Jan. 1873; author of *A catalogue of works in all departments of English literature classified*, anon., Second edition 1848; *Journal of six weeks' adventures in Switzerland, Piedmont and the Italian lakes*. By W. Longman and H. Trower. Privately printed 1856; *Lectures on the history of England to the close of the reign of Edward II.* 1859; *The history of the life and times of Edward III.* 2 vols. 1869; *A history of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London* 1873. *d.* Ashlyns, Great Berkhamstead 13 Aug. 1877. *William Longman. By H. R. (Henry Reeve) in Fraser's Mag. for Oct. 1877 pp. 417-21; Publishers' Circular* (1877) 605-6; *Graphic*, xvi 204 (1877), *portrait*.

LONGMIRE, MARGARET (dau. of John and Margaret Atkinson). *b.* Westmoreland 15 April 1765; *bapt.* Windermere 19 May 1777; a servant on various farms; *m.* James Longmire of Crawmire's, he *d.* 19 Jan. 1831; a sick nurse; had parochial relief. *d.* Troutbeck 30 May 1868 aged 103 years and 6 weeks. She was grandmother of Thomas Longmire the champion wrestler of England. *W. J. Thom's Longevity of Man* (1879) 272-80.

LONGMUIR, JOHN (son of John Longmuir). *b.* Stonehaven, Kincardineshire 13 Nov. 1803; ed. at Aberdeen gr. sch. and Marischal coll., M.A., LL.D. King's coll. Aberdeen 1859; English master Anderson's Institution, Forres; licensed by presbytery of Forres, July 1833; evening lecturer in Trinity chapel, Aberdeen 1837; minister of Mariners' church, Aberdeen Sep. 1840; minister of Free church, Aberdeen 1843-81; lecturer on geology at King's coll. Aberdeen to 1859; author of *The College and other poems*. Aberdeen 1825, anon.; *Bible Lays* 1838, 2 ed. 1877; *Ocean Lays* 1854, new ed. 1864; *Lays for the lambs* 1860; A run through the land of Burns and the



## LONGMUIR, J. (Con.)

covenanters 1872; edited *Rhythmical index to the English language* 1877; Walker and Webster combined in a dictionary of the English language 1864, 2 ed. 1876. *d.* Aberdeen 7 May 1883. *W. Walker's Bards of Bon-Accord* (1887) 407-14; *Edwards's Modern Scottish Poets 2nd series.*

LONGSTAFF, GEORGE DIXON. L.F.P.S. Glasgow 1827; M.D. Edinb. 1828; assist. professor of chemistry Edinb. univ., where he was the first teacher of practical chemistry to medical students; physician at Hull some years; in America some years; engaged in commerce in England; superintendent of special constables in Chartist riots 1848; a founder 1841 and V.P. of Chemical Soc. of London; chairman of royal maternity charity, London; first member of Wandsworth district board of works; author of *Dissertatio inauguralis de calorico* 1828. *d.* Butterknowle, Southfields, Wandsworth, Surrey 23 Sep. 1892.

LONGWORTH, JOHN AUGUSTUS. Consul at Monastir, Tunis 29 Sep. 1851; employed on several special services 1854-58; consul general in Servia 13 Feb. 1860 to 14 Feb. 1875 when he retired on a pension; C.B. 25 Oct. 1865; author of *A year among the Circassians* 2 vols. 1840. *d.* 16 Westbourne park villas, Bayswater, London 23 July 1875.

LONGWORTH, MARIA THERESA (7 child of Thomas Longworth of Manchester, silk manufacturer, *d.* Altrincham, Cheshire 1854). *b.* Fairyhill, Cheetwood near Manchester 1827; ed. at a convent in Staffs. and at an Ursuline convent school at Boulogne; began a correspondence 1853 with Wm. Charles Yelverton afterwards 4 viscount Avonmore, met him again when she was a nurse at Galata hospital, Constantinople, during Crimean war, Aug. 1855 and they became engaged; he read aloud the Church of England marriage service at her lodgings 1 St. Vincent st. Edinburgh 12 April 1857, they were afterwards married by rev. Bernard Mooney at R.C. chapel at Kilbroney near Rostrevor in Ireland, and lived together in Ireland and Scotland till April 1858; Yelverton married Emily widow of professor Edward Forbes 26 June 1858; Miss Longworth sued Yelverton for restitution of conjugal rights in probate court, London 31 Oct. 1859 but the court decided that it had no jurisdiction; the Scottish court of session upheld the marriage 19 Dec. 1862 but this judgment was reversed by the house of lords 28 July 1864; her attempt to reopen the case at Edinburgh in March 1865, failed and the house of lords supported the Scottish court 30

## LONGWORTH, M. T. (Con.)

July 1867, her appeal to court of session to set aside judgment of house of lords was rejected 28 Oct. 1868; a subscription in her behalf was raised in Manchester; gave her first reading at Hanover square rooms, London 6 April 1866; author of *Martyrs to circumstances* 2 vols. 1861; *The Yelverton correspondence* 1863; *Zanita, a tale of the Yosemite* 1872; *Teresina Peregrina* 2 vols. 1874; *Teresina in America* 2 vols. 1875; lived at Pietermaritzburg, Natal, about March 1880 to her death there 13 Sep. 1881. *J. F. Macquenn's Reports in the House of Lords, iv* 745-912 (1866); *Law mag. and law review, xi* 215-34 (1861); *Illustr. Times* 9 March 1861 p. 143, *portrait*; *A.R.* (1861) 528-42; *Reynolds's Miscellany, xxvii* 336 (1862), *portrait*; *Illustr. sporting news, v* 117 (1866), *portrait*.

NOTE.—J. R. O'Flanagan's novel entitled *Gentle blood or the secret marriage* 1861 is founded on the Yelverton marriage case, Miss Longworth is called in the novel Sybilla Longsword and Yelverton figures as Rodulphus Silvertown.

LONSDALE, WILLIAM LOWTHER, 2 Earl of (elder son of 1 earl of Lonsdale 1757-1844). *b.* 30 July 1787; ed. at Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1808; styled viscount Lowther 1807-44; M.P. Cockermonth 1808-13; M.P. Westmoreland 1813-31; M.P. Dunwich 1831-2; M.P. Westmoreland 1832-41; F.R.S. 5 July 1810; a lord of the admiralty 24 Nov. 1809 to 1 May 1810; a commissioner for affairs of India 7 July 1810 to 17 July 1818; a lord of the treasury 25 Nov. 1813 to 30 April 1827; lieutenant-col. commandant of Westmoreland militia 9 June 1818 to 26 Feb. 1861; chief comr. of woods and forests 14 June 1828 to 13 Dec. 1830; P.C. 30 May 1828; treasurer of the navy 27 Dec. 1834 to 22 April 1835; vice pres. of board of trade 20 Dec. 1834 to 6 May 1835; summoned to parliament as baron Lowther of Whitehaven 8 Sep. 1841; postmaster general 15 Sep. 1841 to 2 Jan. 1846; succeeded his father as 2 earl 19 March 1844; lord lieutenant of Cumberland and Westmoreland 17 April 1844 to 2 Dec. 1868; lord pres. of privy council 27 Feb. 1852 to 28 Dec. 1852; bought Armathwaite castle, Cumberland, Aug. 1845. *d.* 14 Carlton house terrace, London 4 March 1872; personalty sworn under £700,000 6 April 1872. *I.L.N. lx* 261, 267, 339 (1872), *portrait*; *Waagen's Treasures of art, iii* 260-65 (1854).

NOTE.—He is the original of Lord Colchicum in Thackeray's *Pendennis* and of Lord Eskdale in Disraeli's novel *Coningsby*.

LONSDALE, HENRY LOWTHER, 3 Earl of (1 son of Henry Cecil Lowther, M.P. 1790-1867). *b.* London 27 March 1818; ed. at Westminster

## LONSDALE, H. L. (Con.)

and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1838; styled Henry Lowther 1836-72; cornet 1 life guards 24 Sep. 1841, capt. 9 March 1849, sold out 1 Dec. 1854; M.P. West Cumberland 1847-72; hon. col. Cumberland rifle volunteers 16 Aug. 1862; hon. col. Cumberland militia 24 Feb. 1868 to death; lord lieut. of Cumberland and Westmoreland 2 Dec. 1868 to death; succeeded his uncle as 3 earl 4 March 1872; lieut.-col. Westmoreland and Cumberland yeomanry 11 May 1872; steward of the Jockey club 1844 and 1845; won many cups at Newmarket, Goodwood and Stamford; a regular huntsman, lest his horses should be misused after he had done with them, he always shot them. *d.* Whitehaven castle, Cumberland 15 Aug. 1876. *Athenæum* 21 Feb. 1874 pp. 260-3; *Baily's Mag.* viii 219-21 (1864), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xiv 204 (1876), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxix 208, 213 (1876), *portrait*.

LONSDALE, ST. GEORGE HENRY LOWTHER, 4 Earl of (1 son of the preceding). *b.* Wilton crescent, London 4 Oct. 1855; ed. at Eton; styled viscount Lowther 1872-76; succeeded as 4 earl 15 Aug. 1876; hon. col. Cumberland militia 3 March 1877; vice admiral Cumberland and Westmoreland, March 1877; master of the Cottesmore hounds 2 years; kept a racing stud, Pilgrimage won the 2000 and 1000 guineas in 1878. *d.* 14 Carlton house terrace, London 8 Feb. 1882. *bur.* Lowther ch. 14 Feb. *Graphic*, xxv 220 (1882), *portrait*; *Illust. sport. and dram. news*, xvi 549, 563 (1882), *portrait*.

LONSDALE, EDWARD FRANCIS. M.R.C.S. 1834, hon. F.R.C.S. 1843; one of founders of Institution for Cure of club feet, afterwards the Royal orthopædic hospital, 6 Bloomsbury sq. 1838, and surgeon there; member Med. & Chir. Soc. 1844; a skilful surgeon in orthopædic cases; author of A practical treatise on fractures 1838; Observations on the treatment of lateral curvature of the spine 1847, 2 ed. 1852. *d.* 26 Montague st. Russell sq. London 11 Sep. 1857. *Proc. R. Med. & Chir. Soc.* ii 50 (1858).

LONSDALE, HENRY (son of Henry Lonsdale, tradesman). *b.* Carlisle 1816; studied medicine at univ. of Edinb. and in Paris; M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. 1838; M.D. Edinb. 1838; partner with Robert Knox in Edinb. 1840-5; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 1841; physician to royal public dispensary, Edinb. 1841-5, where he introduced use of cod-liver oil; practised at Carlisle from 1846, phys. to Cumberland infirmary 1846-68; the friend of Mazzini, Kossuth and Garibaldi; author of A biographical sketch of William

## LONSDALE, H. (Con.)

Blamire formerly M.P. for Cumberland 1862; The life and works of Musgrave Lewthwaite Watson, sculptor 1866; The worthies of Cumberland 6 vols. 1867-75; A sketch of the life and writings of Robert Knox the anatomist 1870. *d.* Rosehill, Carlisle 23 July 1876.

LONSDALE, JAMES GYLBY (eld. son of John Lonsdale 1788-1867). *b.* Clapham, London 14 Oct. 1816; ed. at Laleham sch. and at Eton, Newcastle scholar March 1843; scholar of Balliol coll. Oxf. 29 Nov. 1833, fellow 1838-64, tutor 1840; B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; a student of L.I. 1838; chaplain to bishop of Gibraltar 1842-7; chaplain to bishop of Lichfield 1847-67; tutor in univ. of Durham 1851-6; professor of classical literature at King's coll. London 1865-70; R. of South Luffenham, Rutland 1870-3; R. of Huntspill, Somerset 1873-8; author with Samuel Lee of The works of Virgil rendered into English prose 1871; The works of Horace rendered into English prose 1873. *d.* Bath 25 April 1892, memorial tablet in Balliol college chapel. *R. Duckworth's Memoir of J. G. Lonsdale* (1893), *portrait*.

LONSDALE, JAMES JOHN (2 son of James Lonsdale the artist 1777-1839). *b.* 5 April 1810; barrister L.I. 22 Nov. 1836; sec. to criminal law commission 1842; recorder of Folkestone 5 Aug. 1847 to death; judge of circuit No. 11 West Riding of Yorkshire 14 Feb. 1855 to 19 March 1867; judge of circuit No. 48 Kent 19 March 1867 to March 1884; author of The statute criminal law of England 1839; The odes of Horace. Book 1 a verse translation 1879. *d.* The Cottage, Sandgate, Kent 11 Nov. 1886. *Law Times*, vol. 82 p. 111 (1886).

LONSDALE, JOHN (eld. son of John Lonsdale 1737-1800, vicar of Darfield, *d.* 1807 aged 70). *b.* Newmillerdam near Wakefield 17 Jan. 1788; ed. at Eton and King's coll. Camb., fellow 1809-15, tutor 1814-5 and 1820-1, univ. scholar 1809; B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814, B.D. 1824, D.D. 1844; student at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 1811; chaplain to Abp. of Canterbury 1816; assistant preacher at the Temple 1816; R. of Musham, Kent 1822-7; preb. of Lincoln 1825-8; fellow of Eton 1827-8; precentor of Lichfield 1828-31; preb. of St. Paul's 1831-43; R. of St. George's, Bloomsbury 1828-34; preacher of Lincoln's inn Jan. 1836; R. of Southfleet, Kent 1836; principal of King's coll. London Jan. 1839 to 1844, chief founder of King's coll. hospital 1839;

## LONSDALE, J. (Con.)

declined provostship of Eton 1840; archdeacon of Middlesex 20 Jan. 1843 to Nov. 1843, installed 1 July 1843; bishop of Lichfield 23 Nov. 1843 to death, consecrated in Lambeth chapel 3 Dec.; consecrated and reopened about 300 churches; chairman of royal commission for enquiring into effect of marriage act of 1835, 1847; chairman of Cambridge univ. commission 1857; pres. of church congress at Wolverhampton, Oct. 1867; author of Some popular objections against christianity considered 1820; *The testimonies of nature, reason and revelation respecting a future judgment* 1821; *Some account of the life of the rev. T. Rennell* 1824; *The four gospels with annotations* 1849. *d.* suddenly at his dinner table Eccleshall castle, Staffs. 19 Oct. 1867. *E. B. Denison's Life of John Lonsdale* (1868), *portrait*; *The drawing room portrait gallery of eminent personages 4 series* (1860), *portrait*; *The church of England photographic portrait gallery* (1859), *portrait* 48; *The Eton portrait gallery* (1876) 163-66; *F. Arnold's Our bishops and deans*, i 206-11 (1875); *E. M. Roose's Ecclesiastica* (1842) 415-16.

LONSDALE, WILLIAM (youngest son of Wm. Lonsdale). *b.* Bath 9 Sep. 1794; ensign 4 foot 1 Feb. 1810, lieut. 15 May 1812, placed on h.p. 25 March 1817; served in Peninsular war and at Waterloo where he was the only officer in the 4th foot not wounded; curator of natural history department of Bath museum 1826-9; F.G.S. 15 May 1829, curator and librarian of the society 1829-42, the Wollaston fund was awarded him 1832 and 3 times afterwards, Wollaston medallist 1846; investigated the oolite districts of Gloucestershire; co-originator with Murchison and Sedgwick of the theory of the independence of Devonian system; author of *On the age of the limestones of South Devonshire and other papers in Transactions and Journal of Geol. Soc.* *d.* City road, Bristol 11 Nov. 1871. *Quarterly Journal of Geol. Soc.* *xxviii* 35-6 (1872); *W. S. Mitchell's Notes on the early geologists connected with neighbourhood of Bath* (1872) 31-9.

LOPES, SIR RALPH, 2 Baronet (only son of Abraham Franco, merchant, London). *b.* 10 Sep. 1788; succeeded his uncle sir Manasseh Massey Lopes 26 March 1831; assumed surname of Lopes in lieu of Franco by r.l. 4 May 1831; M.P. Westbury, Wilts. 1814-20, 1831-37 and 1841-7; contested Westbury 26 July 1837; M.P. South Devon 13 Feb. 1849 to death. *d.* Maristowe near Plymouth 26 Jan. 1854; personality sworn under £180,000, March 1854. *J. Picciotto's Sketches of Anglo-Jewish history* (1875) 304-306.

LORD, HENRY WILLIAM (eld. son of Charles Francis James Lord of Hampstead). *b.* 1834; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., fellow 1859-62, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859; barrister L.I. 26 Jan. 1859; revising barrister for Kent; registrar of court of probate for co. of Lancaster 1881-91; one of the four registrars of chief probate registry at Somerset House at salary of £1500 Jan. 1891 to death; author of *The highway of the sea* in time of war. Camb. 1862. *d.* 5 Dorset sq. London 27 May 1893.

LORD, JOHN KEAST (son of Edward Lord). *b.* Tavistock 1818; apprenticed to chemists at Tavistock; entered royal veterinary college, London 1842, M.R.C.V.S. 29 May 1844; veterinary surgeon at Tavistock; a trapper in Minnesota and the Hudson's Bay fur countries; veterinary surgeon in British army 19 June 1855, served with artillery of Turkish contingent in Crimea, lieut. 4 Jan. 1856, veterinary surgeon and lieut. of Osmanli horse artillery in Aug. 1856; naturalist to the commission for separating British Columbia from the United States territory 1 Feb. 1858, returned to England 14 July 1862; resided in Vancouver's Island some time; his valuable collections of mammals, birds, fishes and insects are now in the Natural history museum, South Kensington; employed in archaeological and scientific researches by viceroy of Egypt about 1868; manager of the Brighton Aquarium opened 10 Aug. 1872 to death; contributed many papers to *Land and Water* under signature of *The Wanderer* 1866-72; collected coleoptera in Egypt; author of *The naturalist in Vancouver's Island and British Columbia* 2 vols. 1866; *At home in the wilderness. By The Wanderer* 1867, 3 ed. 1876; *Handbook of sea-fishing. d.* 17 Dorset gardens, Brighton 9 Dec. 1872. *Leisure Hour*, *xxii* 696-9 (1873), *portrait*; *Land and Water* 14 Dec. 1872 pp. 387, 395; *Graphic*, *vii* 3, 12 (1873), *portrait*.

LORD, JOHN WILLIAM (son of Isaac Lord, baptist minister, Birmingham). Ed. Cambridge house, Birmingham, and Amershall school, Reading; matric. univ. of London, June 1868, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874; entered Trin. coll. Camb. 1870, foundation scholar 1872-6; rowed in his college boat; senior wrangler Jan. 1875, fellow of Trin. coll. 10 Oct. 1876 to 1881. *d.* Clarens, Lake of Geneva 4 Sep. 1883.

LORD, WILLIAM. *b.* Bacup 11 May 1791; Wesleyan Methodist minister 1811, at Birmingham 1824-6, at Manchester 1828-31, president of United Connexion conference 1834; representative to American general conference 1835; minister at Bristol 1836-9, at Hull 1839-42; governor of Woodhouse

## LORD, W. (Con.)

grove school 1843-58; president of Canadian conference; a supernumerary from 1861 to death; revisited Woodhouse school when he was eighty. *d.* Manningham, Yorkshire 20 Jan. 1873. *J. T. Slugg's Woodhouse Grove school* (1885) 74-8.

LORD, WILLIAM SATTERLEY (eld. son of rev. Wm. Edward Lord, D.D., of Northiam, Sussex). *b.* 1841; ed. at Magd. coll. Camb., B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869; admitted by Inner Temple special pleader below the bar Jan. 1869; barrister I.T. 7 June 1873; advocate of high court of Griqualand West, April 1876, acting attorney general April to Aug. 1877 and Dec. 1877 to Sep. 1879, Q.C. there March 1879; M.P. for Kimberley in legislative assembly of Cape Colony. *d.* on board the Norman Castle on his way home from Cape Town 9 Sep. 1889.

LORIMER, GEORGE. A builder in Edinburgh; lord dean of guild 1864; *killed* in the fire of the theatre royal, Edinburgh, by the north wall falling on him when trying to save lives 13 Jan. 1865. *J. C. Dibdin's Edinburgh Stage* (1888) 477-8; *A.R.* (1865) 3-5; *I.L.N.* *xlvi* 97 (1865).

LORIMER, JAMES (son of James Lorimer, manager of Earl of Kinnoul's estates). *b.* Aberdalgie, Perthshire 4 Nov. 1818; ed. at high school Perth and the univs. of Edinb., Berlin and Bonn and academy of Geneva; member of Faculty of advocates 1845; acted as sheriff substitute of Midlothian; F.R.S. Edinb. 1861; professor of public law in univ. of Edinb. 15 May 1865 to death, where he introduced graduation in law; a founder of The institute of international law 1873; author of *The universities of Scotland, past, present and possible* 1854; *A handbook of the law of Scotland* 1859, 5 ed. 1885; *Constitutionalism of the future, or parliament the mirror of the nation* 1865, 2 ed. 1867; *The institutes of law, a treatise of jurisprudence as determined by nature* 1872, 2 ed. 1880; *The institutes of the law of nations* 2 vols. 1883-4, and of 19 lectures and 14 pamphlets. *d.* 1 Bruntsfield crescent, Edinburgh 13 Feb. 1890, portrait by his son J. H. Lorimer, R.S.A. in senate hall of univ. of Edinb. *James Lorimer's Studies national and international* (1890); *Juridical Review*, April 1890 pp. 113-21, portrait.

LORIMER, JOHN GORDON (2 son of rev. Robert Lorimer 1765-1848, minister of Haddington). *b.* Haddington; minister of Torryburn 1829; minister of St. David's or Ram's Horn parish, Glasgow 1832 to 1843; minister of St. David's

## LORD, J. G. (Con.)

Free ch. Glasgow 1843 to death; D.D. of coll. of New Jersey 27 June 1849; author of *The past and present condition of religion and morality in the United States* 1833; *The eldership of the church of Scotland* 1841; *Historical sketch of the protestant church of France* 1841; *The deaconship* 1842; *Sermons on Sabbath profanation* 184-. *d.* Glasgow 9 Oct. 1868. *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1848) 349-58.

LORIMER, PETER (eld. son of John Lorimer, builder). *b.* Edinburgh 1812; bursar in univ. of Edinb. 1827; minister of presbyterian ch. River terrace, London 1836-44; professor of theology in English presbyterian college, London 1844-78, principal 1878 to death; D.D. New Jersey, June 1857; author of *Precursors of Knox, or memoirs of Patrick Hamilton, Alexander Alane or Alesius, and Sir David Lindsay of the Mount*. Edinburgh 1857; *The evidential value of the early epistles of St. Paul viewed as historical documents* 1874, 3 ed. 1880; *The evidence to Christianity arising from its adaptation to all the deeper wants of the human heart* 1876; *John Knox and the church of England* 1875. *d.* Whitehaven, Cumberland 29 July 1879. *bur.* in Grange cemet. Edinb.

LORING, SIR JOHN WENTWORTH (son of Joshua Loring, high sheriff of Massachusetts). *b.* America 13 Oct. 1775; entered navy June 1789, captain 28 April 1802; commanded the Niobe 38 guns on coast of France 1805-13; commanded the Impregnable in the North Sea 1813-4; superintendent of the ordinary at Sheerness 1816-9; lieut. governor of royal naval college at Portsmouth 4 Nov. 1819 to 10 Jan. 1837; R.A. 10 Jan. 1837, admiral 8 July 1851; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 4 July 1840, K.C.H. 30 April 1837. *d.* Ryde, Isle of Wight 29 July 1852.

LORT, WILLIAM. One of the best judges of live stock in England, and constantly employed in judging horses, cattle and dogs; went with Assheton Smith in his yacht Pandora upon a sporting expedition to the North Pole; a fine swimmer; a supporter of Birmingham National dog show from its beginning; an originator of Crystal palace dog show and of the Kennel club; F.R.G.S. *d.* Vaynol park, Bangor 23 May 1891.

LORTON, ROBERT EDWARD KING, 1 Viscount (2 son of 2 earl of Kingston 1754-99). *b.* Hill st. Berkeley sq. London 12 Aug. 1773; ensign 27 foot 30 June 1792; major 92 foot 7 March 1794; lieut. col. 127 foot 20 Dec.

LORTON, Viscount (*Con.*)

1794, regiment reduced 1795 but he was retained on full pay; colonel of Roscommon militia 24 Nov. 1797 to death; created an Irish peer by title of baron Erris of Boyle, co. Roscommon 29 Dec. 1800; created viscount Lorton of Boyle, co. Roscommon 28 May 1806; a representative peer of Ireland 8 Feb. 1823 to death; general 22 July 1830; lord lieut. of co. Roscommon 1831 to death. *d.* Rockingham, Boyle, co. Roscommon 20 Nov. 1854.

*NOTE.*—He was *bur.* at 4 o'clock in the morning according to the custom of his family in the church of Boyle 24 Nov. 1854. He was the last commoner raised to the peerage of Ireland before the union with England.

LOSCOMBE, CLIFTON WINTRINGHAM. Resided at Pickwick house, Corsham, where he obtained possession of a hoard of coins and antiquities which was discovered at Sevington, Wilts., Jany. 1834; an original member of Numismatic Soc. 1836. *d.* Clifton 17 Dec. 1853. *Numismatic Chronicle, xvii Proceedings p. 16* (1855); *Archæologia, xxvii* 301-5 (1838).

LOSH, JAMES (son of James Losh, recorder of Newcastle, *d.* 23 Sep. 1833 aged 71). *b.* 1803; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; barrister L.I. 24 Nov. 1829; went northern circuit; judge of county courts, No. 1 circuit, Northumberland, May 1853 to death, took his seat 25 May 1853; attacked with paralysis Aug. 1858. *d.* 24 Clayton st. west, Newcastle on Tyne 1 Oct. 1858.

LOSH, SARAH (1 dau. of John Losh of Woodside near Carlisle). *b.* Woodside 1 Jany. 1786; ed. in Bath and London, and became proficient in Italian, French, Latin, Greek, music and mathematics; gave a school endowed with 30 acres to Wreay 1830; laid out and gave to the city of Carlisle a cemetery 1835; erected a mausoleum in Wreay ch. yard for the remains of her sister Katherine Isabella Losh who *d.* Feb. 1835; erected a church at Wreay in 1842 at cost of £1200; a woman of much learning who associated with Dr. William Paley and other scholars. *d.* Woodside near Carlisle 29 March 1853. *H. Lonsdale's Worthies of Cumberland* (1873) 197-238, *portrait.*

LOSH, WILLIAM (brother of the preceding). *b.* Woodside 1770; ed. at Erfurt; manager of alkali works at Walker on the Tyne 1796; one of founders of the Walker iron works; resided for sometime in Sweden; patented a wheel for railway carriages 1830; took out patents with George Stephenson for railways 1816; consul for Sweden and Prussia at Newcastle. *d.* Newcastle 4 Aug. 1861. *H. Lonsdale's Worthies of Cumberland* (1873) 153-85.

LOTHIAN, CECIL CHETWYND KERR, Marchioness of (younger dau. of 2 earl Talbot 1777-1849). *b.* Ingestre hall, Staffs. 17 April 1808; (*m.* 19 July 1831 seventh marquess of Lothian 1794-1841); built church at Jedburgh; joined church of Rome; founded a R.C. mission with chapel and school at Jedburgh; built church of St. David at Dalkeith; founded a mission with a chapel at Pathhead; a founder of the Home of Refuge for women discharged from prison, conducted by sisters of the Good Shepherd; went to Germany to convey to the R.C. bishops the sympathy of the catholics of England; promoted the pilgrimages to Paray-le-Monial and to Pontigny in 1873 and 1874. *d.* Hôtel de Rome, Rome 13 May 1877; the Pope sent her a special benediction and a triduum was offered for her in the church of the Virgin, at Rome, May 1877; *bur.* in cemetery of San Lorenzo. *P. Gallwey's Salvage from the wreck* (1890) 125-63, *portrait*; *Times* 14 May 1877 *p. 7, 15 May p. 10.*

LÖTTNER, FRIEDRICH. Professor of Sanskrit and comparative philology and assistant librarian at Trinity college, Dublin 1863-71. *d.* Dublin, middle of April 1873.

LOUDON, JANE (dau. of Thomas Webb *d.* 1824). *b.* Ritwell house near Birmingham 1807; edited *The ladies' magazine of gardening* 1842; *The ladies' companion* 1850-1 and several of her husband's works 1845-55; granted civil list pension of £100, 22 April 1846; author of *Prose and Verse* 1824; *The Mummy*, a tale of the twenty-second century 3 vols. 1827, anon., new ed. 1872; *Stories of a bride* 1829; *The ladies' companion to the flower garden* 1841, 9 ed. 1879, which circulated 20,000 copies; *The first book of botany* 1841, new ed. 1870; *The ladies' flower garden of perennials* 2 vols. 1843-4; *The ladies' country companion* 1845, 4 ed. 1852, and 20 other books; (*m.* 14 Sep. 1830 John Claudius Loudon, landscape gardener, *d.* 14 Dec. 1843 aged 60). She *d.* 3 Porchester terrace, Bayswater, London 13 July 1858. *Cottage Gardener, xx* 248, 255-9 (1858).

LOUGH, JOHN GRAHAM (son of a small farmer at Greenhead near Hexham, Northumberland). *b.* 1806; an ornamental sculptor at Newcastle; exhibited at the R.A. 1826 a bas-relief *The Death of Turnus*; exhibited 49 pieces of sculpture at R.A. and 16 at B.I. 1826-63; exhibited his works in London 1827; studied in Rome 1834-8; executed the statues of queen Victoria in the royal exchange 1845, of prince Albert at Lloyd's 1847 and of marquis of Hastings at Malta 1848; 7 of his statues

LOUGH, J. G. (*Con.*)

were in Great Exhibition of 1851. *d.* 42 Harewood sq. London 8 April 1876. *Graphic*, *xxiii* 416 (1876), *portrait*; *Handbook of statues comprising the Lough models in Elswick hall* (1879).

LOUIS, SIR JOHN, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Thomas Louis, 1 baronet, *d.* 17 May 1807). *b.* 1785; entered navy Sep. 1795, captain 22 Jan. 1806; commander of *L'Aigle* 36 guns 1811-15; superintendent of Malta dockyard 6 Jan. 1838 to 6 Jan. 1843; R.A. 28 June 1838; admiral superintendent at Plymouth 16 Dec. 1846 to 9 Feb. 1850; V.A. 9 Oct. 1849; admiral on h.p. 27 Sep. 1855, pensioned 2 May 1860. *d.* 61 Eaton place, London 30 March 1863.

LOUIS, WILLIAM (2 son of preceding). *b.* 21 May 1810; entered R.N. 7 Dec. 1824; capt. 9 Nov. 1846; commander of Stromboli steam vessel 1841-3; retired 1 July 1864; admiral 1 Aug. 1877. *d.* 46 Connaught sq. London 20 Nov. 1885.

LOUISE, MADAME, stage name of Louise Miller. *b.* 1810; première danseuse of Her Majesty's theatre under Benjamin Lumley's management; ballet mistress of Drury Lane under the managements of Alfred Bunn, James Anderson and E. T. Smith to 1859. *d.* 5 Feb. 1892. *bur.* Fulham cemet.

LOUND, THOMAS. *b.* 1802; member of a firm of brewers at Norwich; an amateur painter, excelled in river views; painted the scenery in Wales and Yorkshire and near Cromer; exhibited much in Norwich; exhibited 18 pictures at R.A. and 10 at B.I. 1846-57. *d.* King st. Norwich 18 Jan. 1861.

LOVAT, THOMAS ALEXANDER FRASER, 1 Baron (1 son of Alexander Fraser of Strichen, Aberdeen). *b.* Strichen house, Aberdeen 17 June 1802; cr. baron Lovat of Lovat, co. Inverness, in peerage of U.K. 28 Jan. 1837; established his right to Scottish barony of Lovat, attainder of which was reversed in his favor by 17 & 18 Vict. cap. 39, 10 July 1854; vice lieut. and sheriff principal of Invernessshire 30 Aug. 1853 to 1873; K.T. 1865. *d.* Beaufort castle, Invernessshire 28 June 1875. *I.L.N.* *lxvii* 47 (1875).

LOVAT, SIMON FRASER, 2 Baron (1 son of the preceding). *b.* Beaufort castle 21 Dec. 1828; lieut.-col. commandant of Inverness, Banff, Moray and Nairn militia 10 Dec. 1855 to death; deputy lieut. of Inverness 1853-72, vice lieut. 1872, lord lieut. 18 April 1873 to death; succeeded 28 June 1875. *d.* suddenly while shooting on a grouse moor near Inverness 6 Sep. 1887.

LOVE, EMMA SARAH (dau. of W. E. Love, lieutenant in H.M. service, *d.* about 1814). *b.* Cheapside, London 10 Sep. 1801; ed. in music by D. Corri; appeared at English opera house as Mrs. Courtly in *Free and Easy* 1817; took leading vocal parts under Samuel J. Arnold at Lyceum theatre; appeared at Covent Garden 1822 with great success, then at the Haymarket 1823; played Marina in the operatic entertainment Cortez; acted in the provinces; played Lilla in Cobb's comic opera *The siege of Belgrade*, at Drury Lane 1828; a very beautiful woman who sang 'What is more dear to the heart of the brave' and 'Little love is a mischievous boy' to perfection; believed by *The Era* of 23 Dec. 1882 to be then living. *Cumberland's British theatre*, *vol. xx* (1828), *portrait*; *Ozberry's Dramatic biography*, *iii* 163-74 (1825), *portrait*.

LOVE, FREDERIC. *b.* 1816; homœopathic practitioner; in practice in Paris 50 years, where he had many aristocratic and artistic patients; was very active in the cholera outbreak of 1859. *d.* Paris 3 June 1891.

LOVE, HENRY OMMANNEY (1 son of commander Wm. Love 1764-1839). *b.* 1 March 1793; entered navy 23 Dec. 1808; captain 5 Dec. 1837; retired admiral 3 July 1869; claimed to have suggested use of paddles instead of wheels for steam vessels; sub-commissioner of pilotage, Southampton; superintendent of lights for Isle of Wight district; mayor of Yarmouth 3 times. *d.* Yarmouth, Isle of Wight 16 Sep. 1872.

LOVE, HORATIO N. *b.* 1801; stock-jobber at 2 Capel court, City of London 1847; chairman of Eastern counties railway co. 1857-63. *d.* Margate 14 March 1882.

LOVE, SIR JAMES FREDERICK (son of John Love). *b.* London 1789; ensign 52 foot 26 Oct. 1804; captain 11 July 1811, placed on h.p. 11 Aug. 1825; served in Sweden and Portugal 1808, in the retreat from Corunna 1809, in Portugal again 1809-12; received 4 wounds in the famous charge of the 52nd on the imperial guard at Waterloo; inspecting field officer of militia, New Brunswick 1825-30; major 11 foot 9 Nov. 1830; lieut.-col. 76 foot 6 Sep. 1834; lieut.-col. 73 foot 6 March 1835, placed on h.p. 23 Sep. 1845; British resident at Zante 1835-8; governor of Jersey 1852-6; commanded at Shorncliffe camp 1856; inspector general of infantry 1857 to April 1862; col. of 57 foot 24 Sep. 1856 to 5 Sep. 1865; col. of 43 foot 5 Sep. 1865 to death; general 10 Aug. 1864; K.H. 1831; C.B. 30 March 1839, K.C.B. 5 Feb. 1856, G.C.B. 28 March 1865. *d.* 17 Ovington sq. London 13 Jan. 1866.

LOVE, JOSEPH. *b.* 1795; a pit boy in the capacity of a trapper, a hewer; owner of a large number of collieries both in the eastern and western coal fields; built and endowed many chapels, built a chapel at High Shincliffe near Durham at cost of £1000; member of Methodist New Connexion. *d.* near Durham 21 Feb. 1875, personalty sworn under £1,000,000, 17 April 1875.

LOVE, WILLIAM EDWARD (son of a merchant in the City to 1812). *b.* London 6 Feb. 1806; *ed.* at Harlow in Essex and at Nelson house, Wimbledon; commenced practising ventriloquism 1818; connected with London journalism 1820-6; appeared for a benefit at Olympic theatre in a solo entertainment entitled *The False Alarm* 1826; performed in England and France 1827, in Dublin 1828; produced *The peregrinations of a polyphonist*, June 1849, with which he visited chief towns in England; opened at Oxford with a piece called *Ignes Fatui* 1833; played at Almack's 1833, at City of London assembly rooms, Bishopsgate st. during summer seasons of 1834-8; appeared on alternate nights at St. James's theatre and in the City 1836; visited United States, West Indies and South America 1838; played at Strand theatre and 6 other places in London 1839-54; produced the 'London Season' at 69 Quadrant, Regent st. London 26 Dec. 1854, played there 8 Feb. 1856 the 300th consecutive night and his 2,406th performance in London; paralysed 1858, had a benefit at Sadler's Wells; the best English ventriloquist on record, played in upwards of 15 distinct entertainments, in which he assumed various characters making rapid changes of his dress. *d.* 33 Arundel st. Strand, London 16 March 1867. *Memoirs of W. E. Love* (1834); *G. Smith's Memoirs of Mr. Love, Boston, U.S.* (1850); *Ireland's New York Stage*, ii 273, 317 (1867); *I.L.N.* 25 March 1843 p. 215, *portrait*, 27 *Jany.* 1855 p. 84, *portrait*.

LOVEDAY, ELY. *b.* 1800; an actress 1817; played leading business with Edmund Kean, Elton, Liston and Macready; saw the 4 Kembles, Stephen, John, Charles and Mrs. Siddons play in Henry VIII.; played at most of the London theatres, retired 1852; (*m.* W. Loveday an actor at Drury Lane theatre). *d.* 11 Nov. 1892. *bur.* Kensal Green 15 Nov.

LOVEDAY, GEORGE BEAUMONT (son of the preceding). *b.* 1833; fiddler, dramatic manager, operatic entrepreneur; with his brother Henry J. Loveday introduced Faust in English; known as The Prince because of his good looks; acting manager and confidential adviser to J. L. Toole 1867-87; (*m.* 25 *Jany.* 1877 Annie only dau. of John Dickey Creelman,

LOVEDAY, G. B. (*Con.*)

she was known on the stage as Annie Tremaine and later on as Madame Amadi). *d.* 8 Woburn place, London 21 Dec. 1887. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery 24 Dec. *J. Hatton's Reminiscences of J. L. Toole* 3 ed. (1889) 30-4.

LOVEDEN, PRYSE (son of Pryse Pryse of Gogerddan, Cardigan, *d.* 1849). *b.* Woodstock 1 June 1815; M.P. Cardigan district of boroughs 1849 to death; resumed by r.l. original name of Loveden 1849. *d.* Glo'ster hotel, 76 Piccadilly, London 1 Feb. 1855.

LOVELACE, AUGUSTA ADA KING, Countess of (only child of George Gordon, 6 baron Byron, the poet 1788-1824). *b.* 13 Piccadilly terrace, London 10 Dec. 1815; last seen by her father when she was only one month old; some of her hair sent to her father at Pisa, Nov. 1821; he alludes to her in *Childe Harold*, canto 3, line 2, as Ada sole daughter of my house and heart; translated and edited with notes, *Sketch of the analytical engine invented by Charles Babbage, esq.* By L. F. Menabrea, Turin. Signed A. A. L. in R. Taylor's *Scientific memoirs*, iii 666-731 (1843); corresponded with Andrew Cross on electricity, &c. 1841-2; (*m.* at Fordhook, her mother's residence, 8 July 1835 William King 8 baron King and Ockham 4 June 1833, cr. earl Lovelace 30 June 1838). *d.* 6 Great Cumberland place, London 27 Nov. 1852. *bur.* Hucknall Torcard church near her father. *monu.* placed in Newstead abbey, Aug. 1863. *Beniley's Miscellany*, xxxviii 69-73 (1853), *portrait*; *Argosy* 1 Nov. 1869 pp. 358-61; *Finden's Portraits of female aristocracy* (1849) vol. ii, *portrait* 21; *Journal of Statistical Soc.* xxxiv 414 (1871); *Moore's Life of Byron* (1846) 290, 720; *I.L.N.* xxi 499 (1852); *G.M. Jany.* 1853 pp. 89-90.

NOTE.—The third book of *Childe Harold* written in 1816 begins and concludes with lines addressed to Byron's daughter and she is again spoken of in the verses *Fare thee well*, 17 March 1816.

LOVELL, EDWARD BOURNE. Barrister M.T. 21 Nov. 1845; author of *Chancery orders* 1850 with cases decided 1850; *Index to the stamp duties arranged analytically* 1850; *Digest of law cases, statutes, &c.* 1850-54, 4 vols 1852-5. *d.* Godshill, Isle of Wight 28 July 1883 aged 78.

NOTE.—He was also author of *The joint-stock companies' winding-up acts 1848-1849* with notes, published by Wildy, Dec. 1849, Stevens and Norton obtained an injunction against Wildy in the Vice-Chancellor's court 1 Feb. 1850, Lovell having made use of a great deal of matter previously printed in J. M. Ludlow's *Joint-stock companies' winding-up act 1848* published by Stevens and Norton 1 Dec. 1848, Wildy was obliged to give up all the copies of the pirated book and pay the costs about £250, which sum Wildy recovered against Lovell in the court of Common Pleas 29 Nov. 1853. *Law Journal Reports n.s. xix pt. 1 pp.* 190-3 (1850); *Law Times* 3 Dec. 1853 p. 106.

LOVELL, EDWIN (youngest son of Joseph Lovell Lovell of Chilcote manor, solicitor). *b.* 7 May 1808; ed. at Eton 1823; solicitor at Wells 1831 to death; clerk of peace for Somerset 13 Aug. 1846 to death; registrar of Wells county court 1847 to death; member of the order of The Blue Friars, Plymouth, and known as Brother Glastonbury 23 Sep. 1835. *d.* Sharcombe house, Dinder near Wells 21 May 1877. *Wright's The Blue Friars* (1889) 97, 218, *portrait*.

LOVELL, GEORGE WILLIAM. *b.* 1804; secretary of Phoenix Insurance Co. 1850 to death; author of the following plays, *The Avenger*, produced at Surrey theatre 1835; *The provost of Bruges*, at Drury Lane 10 Feb. 1836; *Love's sacrifice or the rival merchants*, Covent Garden 12 Sep. 1842; *Look before you leap*, Haymarket 29 Oct. 1846; *The wife's secret*, purchased by Charles Kean for £400 before it was written, produced at Park theatre, New York 12 Oct. 1846, and at Haymarket 17 Jan. 1848 when it ran 36 nights and has since kept the stage; *The trial of love*, Princess's 7 Jan. 1852, ran 23 nights; published a novel called *The Trustee* 3 vols. 1841. *d.* 18 Lyndhurst road, Hampstead 13 May 1878. *I.L.N. lxi* 533 (1878), *portrait*.

LOVELL, JOHN. *b.* Farnham, Surrey 1836; reporter and sub-editor on *Sheffield Times* and *Birmingham Daily Post*; editor of *Cassell's Mag.* 1868; manager of Press Association 1869-80, a director, chairman of finance committee; a founder and editor of the *Printing Times*, Jany. 1873; editor of the *Liverpool Mercury* 1880 to death; the best known journalist on the English press. *d.* 17 Gambier ter. Liverpool 20 Feb. 1890. *Sell's World's Press* (1891) 82, *portrait*; *London Figaro* 1 March 1890 p. 12, *portrait*; *Accorserwick* 152 (1890).

LOVELL, JOHN WILLIAMSON, bookseller at lieut. R.E. 19 June 1841, col. 1847; manager death; surveying in Tur; first number dated at battles of Alma and Ine his property 1867; Sebastopol; command; eldest son at 169 Fleet st. L.G. 5 Jany. 1869. *dgate hill* 1852, at 14 Halifax, Nova Scot; *67*, at 188 Fleet st. 1867, *ness* 1875; chief founder of

LOVELL, SIR LOVELL, protection of life from fire (Thomas Stanhope, chief American booksellers hall, Bucks.) *b.* 4-75; published *The British 14 light dragoon books* 1837-52. 1853; *The Dec.* 1811; *service of books* 1835-80. 3 vols. for which he received Mecklenburgh sq. London 16 11 clasps; *managers' Circular* 1 May 1886 placed on *h.p. trait*; *Bookseller* 3 May 1886 pp. hussars 21 M

LOVELL, SIR L. B. (*Con.*)

March 1850; col. of 12 lancers 29 Nov. 1856 to death; L.G. 1 April 1860; K.H. 1835; K.C.B. 5 Feb. 1856; assumed surname of Lovell 10 April 1840. *d.* Brunswick terrace, Brighton 11 March 1861.

LOVELL, MARIA ANNE (dau. of Willoughby Lacy, patentee of Drury Lane, *d.* 1831). *b.* London 15 July 1803; appeared as Mrs. Haller at Belfast 1818; acted *Belvidera* in Venice preserved, at Covent Garden 9 Oct. 1822; excelled in pathetic parts; (*m.* 1830 George William Lovell 1804-78 when she retired from the stage); wrote *Ingomar the barbarian*, Drury Lane, June 1851, revived by Mary Anderson, Lyceum 1 Sep. 1883; *The beginning of the end*, Haymarket 27 Oct. 1855. *d.* 18 Lyndhurst road, Hampstead 2 April 1877. *Mrs. C. B. Wilson's Our actresses*, i 250-5 (1855).

LOVELL, WILLIAM STANHOPE (brother of Sir Lovell B. Lovell 1786-1861). *b.* about 1788; entered navy May 1799; present in battle of Trafalgar; captain 21 Aug. 1815, retired 1 Oct. 1846; assumed name of Lovell 1840; retired V.A. 9 July 1857; K.H. 25 Jany. 1836; author of *Personal narrative of events from 1799 to 1815*, 2 ed. 1879. *d.* Great Yarmouth 20 May 1859.

LOVER, SAMUEL (eld. son of Samuel Lovell with him to Dublin stock exchange; colliery engineer at 1797; a port 1847 to about 1877; had charge of iron colliery near Cefn, Denbighshire academy years; concerned in the Channel tunnel, issued a circular describing his plans 1866, had an interview with Napoleon III. 1867, purchased land at Dover and Calais for the enterprise, appointed one of the engineers by sir Edward Watkin; surveyed and proposed making an England and India railway 2,000 miles 1870; M.I.C.E. Dec. 1867; author of *Letter to Lord John Russell explanatory of a financing system for extending railways in Ireland* 1850. *d.* 88 West Cromwell road, London 10 July 1886. *bur.* Brompton cemet. where is monument.

LOWDER, CHARLES FUGE (eld. child of Charles Loder of Bath, banker, *d.* 9 Sep. 1876 aged 83). *b.* 2 West Wing, Lansdowne crescent, Bath 22 June 1820; ed. at King's college school, London, and Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1845; C. of Walton, Somerset 1843-4; chaplain to Axbridge workhouse 1845-6; C. of Tetbury, Gloucs. 1846-51; C. of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, London 1851-6; joined the mission at St. George's-in-the-East 22 Aug. 1856, rented the Danish ch. at



## LOVER, S. (Con.)

Collected and edited by Ben Trovato 1859, and of many popular songs; granted civil list pension of £100, 4 March 1856. *d.* St. Helier's, Jersey 6 July 1868. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. London 15 July. *B. Bernard's Life of Samuel Lover* 2 vols. (1874), *portrait*; *N. P. Willis's Hurry-graphs* 2 ed. 1851 pp. 196-9; *The Critic*, xix 229 (1859), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* iv 208 (1844), *portrait*; *Dublin Univ. Mag.* xxxvii 196, *portrait*.

LOVESY, CONWAY WHITHORNE (2 son of Conway Whithorne Lovesy of Charlton Kings, Gloucs.) *b.* 6 April 1818; *ed.* at Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1847; barrister M.T. 21 Nov. 1845; a police magistrate in Trinidad 1871-3; a puisne judge of supreme court of British Guiana 1873-8; author of *The churchwarden's guide* 8 ed. 1871; *The law of arbitration between masters and workmen* 1867; *The law of house invasion and defence* 1879; edited J. F. Archbold's *The practice of the court of quarter sessions* 3 ed. 1869. *d.* Keynsham Bank, Cheltenham 15 Nov. 1885.

LOVETT, WILLIAM (son of William Lovett, master mariner, drowned 1800). *b.* Church lane, Newlyn near Penzance 8 May 1800; *educated* as a ropemaker; went to London London 26 as a carpenter; employed in 1856 the 300th co-operative association; 2,406th performance in London for promoting 1858, had a benefit at Sadler's 30-4; joined best English ventriloquist on records 1831; in upwards of 15 distinct entertainments which he assumed various characters making of rapid changes of his dress. *d.* 33 Arundel street Strand, London 16 March 1867. *Memoirs of W. E. Love* (1834); *G. Smith's Memoirs of Mr. Love, Boston, U.S.* (1850); *Ireland's New York Stage*, ii 273, 317 (1867); *I.L.N.* 25 March 1843 p. 215, *portrait*, 27 Jan. 1855 p. 84, *portrait*.

LOVEDAY, ELY. *b.* 1800; an actress 1817; played leading business with Edmund Kean, Elton, Liston and Macready; saw the 4 Kembles, Stephen, John, Charles and Mrs. Siddons play in Henry VIII.; played at most of the London theatres, retired 1852; (*m.* W. Loveday an actor at Drury Lane theatre). *d.* 11 Nov. 1892. *bur.* Kensal Green 15 Nov.

LOVEDAY, GEORGE BEAUMONT (son of the preceding). *b.* 1833; fiddler, dramatic manager, operatic entrepreneur; with his brother Henry J. Loveday introduced Faust in English; known as The Prince because of his good looks; acting manager and confidential adviser to J. L. Toole 1867-87; (*m.* 25 Jan. 1877 Annie only dau. of John Dickey Creelman,

## LOVETT, W. (Con.)

*History of Co-operation*, i 127, ii 411-13 (1875-9); *R. G. Gammage's History of Chartism* (1854) 120 etc.; *Who were the Chartists? in Century Mag.* xxiii 421-30 (1882), *portrait*.

LOW, ALEXANDER (son of James Low, farmer, Clatt, Aberdeen). *b.* 1800; M.A. of Marischall coll. and univ. Aberdeen 3 April 1819; schoolmaster of Clatt 1825; presbyterian minister of Keig, Banffshire 27 June 1834 to death; author of *The history of Scotland from the earliest period to the middle of the ninth century* 1826; *Scottish heroes in the days of Wallace and Bruce* 2 vols. 1856. *d.* in the manse of Keig 3 May 1873.

LOW, DAVID (son of a tradesman). *b.* Brechin, Forfarshire, Nov. 1768; *ed.* at Marischall college, Aberdeen; episcopal minister at Pittenweem, Fifeshire, Sep. 1789 to death; bishop of united dioceses of Ross, Argyll and the Isles 1819 to 19 Dec. 1850, consecrated 14 Nov. 1819; LL.D. Aberdeen, April 1820; chief founder of Gaelic Episcopal Society 1831; the diocese of Moray was added to his diocese July 1838, he effected separation of Argyll and the Isles from Ross and Moray 1847 and endowed the new see with £8,000; D.D. Hartford and Geneva in state of New York 1848; *d.* The priory, Pittenweem 26 Jan. 1855. *M. F. Conolly's Biographical sketch of David Low* (1859), *portrait*; *W. Blatch's Memoir of D. Low* (1855); *Conolly's Biog. Dict. of Fife* (1866) 299-305.

LOW, DAVID (eld. son of Alexander Low of Laws, Berwickshire, land-agent). *b.* 1786; *ed.* at Perth academy and univ. of Edinb.; assisted his father on his farms; settled in Edinburgh 1825; edited *Quarterly Journal of Agriculture* 1828-32; professor of agriculture daughter of Edinb. 1831-54, the agricultural the well, 17 was founded at cost of £3,000 of

LOVELL, EDGAVE £1,200, 1833; author of Nov. 1845; and the present state of landed with cases decided elements of practical agricultural duties arranged and 13, translated into French law cases, statutes, &c. breeds of the domestic *d.* Godshill, Isle of Wight 342; *An inquiry into*

NOTE.—He was also author of *companies' winding-up acts 1848-1849*, *Stevens's field, Edinburgh 7* injunction against Wildy in the *Scottish Nation*, iii 1 Feb. 1850, Lovell having made matter previously printed in *J. M. companies' winding-up act 1848* and Norton 1 Dec. 1848, Wildy with all the copies of the pirated book of Edwin Low of £250, which sum Wildy recovered *b.* 1852; partner court of Common Pleas 29 Nov.; originated the *Reports n.s. xix pt. 1 pp. 190-3* (1817) *ing room at 25 Dec. 1853 p. 106.*

Low, H. M. (*Con.*)

Abchurch lane 1888; hon. sec. of London Gregorian choral assoc. many years. *d.* 110 Elgin crescent, Notting hill, London 1 Jany. 1891.

LOW, JAMES. Entered Madras army 1811; ensign 25 Madras N.I. 25 June 1812; captain 46 N.I. 1826, major 23 Nov. 1839; retired lieutenant-col. 21 Nov. 1845; in civil charge of province of Wellesley in the Straits Settlements many years; author of *A grammar of the Thai or Siamese language*. Calcutta 1828; *A dissertation on the soil and agriculture of Penang*. Singapore 1836. *d.* 2 May 1852.

LOW, SIR JOHN (eld. son of Robert Low of Clatto near Cupar, Fifeshire). *b.* Clatto 13 Dec. 1788; ed. at St. Andrew's univ. 1802-3; entered Madras army 1804; lieutenant. 24 Madras N.I. 1807; lieutenant. 1 N.I. 1816, captain 1820; major 17 N.I. 31 Dec. 1828; lieutenant-col. of 16 N.I. 1834-7, of 19 N.I. 1837-40, of 45 N.I. 1840-1, of 36 N.I. 1841-5; col. of 8 N.I. 26 March 1845 to 1848, col. of 1 N.I. 1848 to death; general 18 Jany. 1867, placed on retired list; resident at Bithoor near Cawnpore 6 years; political agent at Jeypore 1825, at Gwalior 1830, resident at Lucknow 1831-42; installed the king of Oude's son on the throne in place of a pretender 1838; governor general's agent in Rajpootana and comr. at Ajmere and Mhairwar 1848-52; resident at Hyderabad 1852; member of supreme council of India 22 Sep. 1853 to 1858; C.B. 20 July 1838, K.C.B. 10 Nov. 1862; G.C.S.I. 24 May 1873. *d.* Strathallan, Upper Norwood, Surrey 10 Jany. 1880. *bur.* Kembach, Fifeshire. *ILLN. lxxvi* 85 (1880), *portrait*; *Graphic, xxi* 93 (1880), *portrait*.

LOW, SAMPSON (son of Sampson Low of Berwick st. Soho, London, printer and publisher, *d.* 1800). *b.* London, Nov. 1797; bookseller at 42 Lamb's Conduit st. 1819 to 1847; manager of The publishers' circular, first number dated 2 Oct. 1837, which became his property 1867; publisher with his eldest son at 169 Fleet st. 1847-52, at 47 Ludgate hill 1852, at 14 Ludgate hill to 1867, at 188 Fleet st. 1867, retired from business 1875; chief founder of Royal Society for protection of life from fire 1843; one of the chief American booksellers in London 1844-75; published *The British catalogue of books* 1837-52. 1853; *The English catalogue of books* 1835-80. 3 vols. 1864-82. *d.* 41 Mecklenburgh sq. London 16 April 1886. *Publishers' Circular* 1 May 1886 pp. 431-3, *portrait*; *Bookseller* 3 May 1886 pp. 418-20.

LOW, SAMPSON (eld. son of preceding). *b.* London 6 July 1822; in business with his father 1847 to death; author of *The charities of London* 1850, new editions 1854, 1862, 1863 and 1870. *d.* 41 Mecklenburgh sq. London 5 March 1871.

LOW, THOMAS BELL (son of David Low). *b.* Birkenhead 1855; went to Otago, New Zealand 1873; one of the principal assistant engineers in public works department Otago district, and architect for the Middle Island 1878; employed in fortifying the port and town of Dunedin 1885; A.I.C.E. 2 Feb. 1886. *d.* in the tropics while on a voyage to England 12 Sep. 1886. *Min. of proc. of I.C.E. xci* 450-51 (1888).

LOW, WALTER (son of a publisher). *b.* England 1843; publisher and bookseller with his father in U.S. America; long connected with the Messrs. Harpers of New York; attempted to throw himself into the Thames but was diverted from his object by finding a policeman was watching him 1872; committed suicide by taking a quantity of paregoric at 1 Upper Gordon st. Euston sq. London 4 April 1872. *Times* 8 April 1872 p. 7.

LOW, WILLIAM. *b.* Rothesay, Bute 11 Dec. 1814; pupil of Peter Macquiston, civil engineer Glasgow, then a partner with him to 1847; engaged under Brunel in construction of Great Western railway; colliery engineer at Wrexham 1847 to about 1877; had charge of the Vron colliery near Cefn, Denbighshire many years; concerned in the Channel tunnel, issued a circular describing his plans 1866, had an interview with Napoleon III. 1867, purchased land at Dover and Calais for the enterprise, appointed one of the engineers by sir Edward Watkin; surveyed and proposed making an England and India railway 2,000 miles 1870; M.I.C.E. Dec. 1867; author of *Letter to Lord John Russell explanatory of a financing system for extending railways in Ireland* 1850. *d.* 88 West Cromwell road, London 10 July 1886. *bur.* Brompton cemet. where is monument.

LOWDER, CHARLES FUGE (eld. child of Charles Loder of Bath, banker, *d.* 9 Sep. 1876 aged 83). *b.* 2 West Wing, Lansdowne crescent, Bath 22 June 1820; ed. at King's college school, London, and Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1845; C. of Walton, Somerset 1843-4; chaplain to Axbridge workhouse 1845-6; C. of Tetbury, Gloucs. 1846-51; C. of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, London 1851-6; joined the mission at St. George's-in-the-East 22 Aug. 1856, rented the Danish ch. at

## LOWDER, C. F. (Con.)

Wellclose sq.; hired a house at Sutton, Surrey for penitents 1858; secured the site of and raised funds for St. Peter's, London Docks, consecrated 30 June 1866, C. in charge 1866 to death; a founder of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament 4 Dec. 1862; always known as 'Father Lowder'; author of Ten years in the St. George's mission 1867; Twenty one years in the St. George's mission 1877. *d.* Hotel Krone, Zellam See in the Austrian Tyrol 9 Sep. 1880. *bur.* Chislehurst churchyard 17 Sep. *Charles Lowder, a biography. By the author of The life of St. Theresu (1882), portrait; Church Portrait Journal, i 113 (1876), portrait.*

LOWDER, SAMUEL NETTERVILLE. *b.* 1812; 2 lieut. R.M. 1 Nov. 1833, second commandant 5 Nov. 1864, commandant 23 Aug. 1866; commanded marines on board the *Arrogant* in the Baltic 1854-5; D.A.G. R.M. 1 July 1867 to 10 July 1872; employed on special service in Mexico, commanded at occupation of Vera Cruz 1861-2; aide-de-camp to the Queen 1862-8; general 2 Dec. 1877; good service pension 1878; C.B. 13 March 1867. *d.* 4 Manor road, Forest Hill near London 4 June 1891.

LOWE, ABRAHAM. *b.* July 1771; midshipman Jany. 1791; engaged in the Walcheren expedition 1809; employed in the Baltic 1810; captain 7 June 1814; retired rear admiral 1 Oct. 1846. *d.* Cheltenham 10 April 1854. *G.M. xlii 513 (1854).*

LOWE, ANN ELIZABETH (daughter of Mauritius Lowe of 3 Hedge lane, Charing Cross, painter, *d.* in a poor lodging house in Westminster 1 Sep. 1793). *b.* 1777; god daughter of Dr. Johnson; Dr. Johnson left her £100 stock 1784; received donation of £100 from Lord Palmerston, May 1855; money raised by a public appeal sufficient to purchase an annuity of £38, 1856. *d.* 5 Minerva place, New Cross, Deptford 15 Jany. 1860. The younger sister Frances Meliora Lowe *b.* 1783, *d.* 5 Minerva place 6 Feb. 1866. Dr. Johnson's fir table was left to the rev. A. K. B. Granville and is now in the library of Pemb. coll. Oxf. *Times* 1 and 3 Nov. 1855; *Boswell's Life of Johnson. A. Napier's ed. iv 385-93, 463 (1884).*

LOWE, ARTHUR (3 son of rev. Thomas H. P. F. Lowe 1781-1861). *b.* Corfton, co. Salop 26 July 1814; entered navy 25 April 1827; captain 30 Aug. 1845; V.A. 27 Feb. 1870, retired 1 April 1870; admiral 18 June 1876. *d.* 3 Wingfield villas, Stoke, Devonport 18 Dec. 1882.

LOWE, EDWARD. *b.* Prague, Bohemia 1794; emigrated to England about 1830; played a match with H. Staunton 1848; one of the first class chess players of his time; kept a lodging house at 14 Surrey st. Strand 1851-8, kept a private hotel there 1858-64, kept Royal Surrey hotel 14 and 15 Surrey st. 1864 to death. *d.* 14 Surrey st. Strand, London 24 Feb. 1880. *The Figaro* 10 March 1880 p. 14; *The Chess-Monthly, April 1880 p. 255.*

LOWE, EDWARD WILLIAM. The first scholar in anatomy and physiology at St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 1846, house surgeon 1847; M.R.C.S. 1847; practised at Congleton, Cheshire to death; a certifying factory surgeon; contributed many papers to medical journals. *d.* Moody st. Congleton 30 Oct. 1855 aged 31.

LOWE, EDWARD WILLIAM HOWE DE LANCY (youngest son of sir Hudson Lowe 1769-1844, governor of St. Helena 1815-21). *b.* St. Helena 10 Feb. 1820; ed. at Sandhurst; ensign 32 foot 20 May 1837, lieut.-col. 26 Sep. 1858; served in second Sikh war 1848-9 and in the Indian mutiny 1857-8; lieut.-col. 2nd battalion of 21 foot 21 Oct. 1859, lieut.-col. 6 foot 31 March 1863, lieut.-col. 86 foot 1 Feb. 1867, placed on h.p. 6 March 1872; M.G. 31 March 1877; C.B. 24 March 1858; granted service reward 2 Nov. 1875; author of An account of the defence of the residency Cawnpore 1860. *d.* 11 Upper Berkeley st. London 21 Oct. 1880.

LOWE, GEORGE (son of a brewer at Derby). *b.* Derby 1788; an early experimenter on coal gas; one of the engineers of the Chartered Gas Co. 1821, resigned on his full salary 1862; consulting engineer to Imperial Continental gas assoc., to the European gas co. and to the Dublin Alliance gas co.; A.I.C.E. 29 April 1823, M.I.C.E. 2 June 1829; produced Prussian blue from ammoniacal liquor 1834; F.R.S. 18 Dec. 1834; F.G.S.; patented the reciprocating tort 12 Oct. 1831; took out many patents for manufacturing and purifying gas and for machinery for gas works 1831-52. *d.* 9 St. John's Wood park, London 25 Dec. 1868. *Min. of Proc. I.C.E. xxx 442-5 (1870).*

LOWE, JAMES. *b.* Coupar Angus 1809; came to Dundee 1824, an auctioneer, a broker, kept a shoe shop; sec. of Dundee Political union 1837; a violent chartist 1839; published the Police Gazette, in which he abused all his opponents, Gazette stopped by the Stamp office; ruined himself with drunkenness, reformed 1851, an advocate of temperance. *d.* Dundee 11 Nov. 1853. *Norrie's Dundee Celebrities (1873) 153.*

**LOWE, JAMES.** Editor of a newspaper at Preston; edited in London, *The Critic* of literature, science and the drama 1843-63; contributed to *The Field* and *The Queen*; one of the secretaries of Acclimatisation society founded 10 June 1860; projected a Selected series of French literature. Translated and edited by himself, vol. 1 only published 1853 containing part of Madame de Sévigné's Correspondence; translated Victor Schoelcher's *Life of Handel* 1857, 2 ed. 1859; exposed and was the means of causing Lord Palmerston to withdraw the civil list pension of £50 from the poet John Close about 3 June 1861, Close *d.* 16 Feb. 1891 aged 74. Lowe *d.* end of Oct. 1865.

**LOWE, JAMES.** Apprenticed to Edward Shorter a master mechanic of city of London 2 Nov. 1813, ran away 1816 and made three voyages in a whaling ship, when he returned to his master; a mechanist and smoke-jack maker; patented a screw propeller for ships 1838 and 1852; he was not the original inventor of propellers, but was inventor of a combination never before applied to propulsion of vessels; his daughter Henrietta Vansittart patented the Lowe-Vansittart propeller 1868 which was fitted to many government ships; run over by a wagon and killed in the Blackfriars road, London 12 Oct. 1866. *History of the Lowe-Vansittart propeller.* By Mrs. H. Vansittart (1882); *Mechanics' Mag.* *xli* 443, 461 (1844).

**LOWE, JOSIAH BEATSON.** Ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1837; B.A. 1839, M.A., B.D. and D.D. 1860; P.C. of St. Jude, Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs. 1850-75; V. of St. Michael, Toxteth park, Liverpool 1875-80; R. of Yoxall near Burton-on-Trent 1880 to death; author of *Lectures on the annual festivals of the Jews* 1846; *The history of the cross practically considered* 1849; *Inspiration a reality: a reply to Macnaught's doctrine* 1856; *The controversy with modern scepticism practically considered* 1879. *d.* Yoxall rectory 25 June 1893.

**LOWE, PATRICK.** *b.* 1769; a private in 52 regiment of foot; formed one of the forlorn hope at Badajoz where he personally captured the governor of that fortress 6 April 1812 for which he obtained a large reward; present at battle of Waterloo, had a medal with 13 clasps. *d.* Enniskillen 3 Nov. 1852.

**LOWE, RICHARD GROVE** (son of rev. Jeremiah Lowe, minister of St. Michael's parish, St. Albans). Solicitor at St. Albans 1825 to death; clerk to magistrates of liberty of St. Albans 1828 to death; mayor of St. Albans 1832 and 1841; assessor of court of requests,

**LowE, R. G. (Con.)**

Watford 4 Oct. 1845 to 1847; coroner for St. Albans district 1845 to death. *d.* St. Peter's st. St. Albans 28 June 1872.

**LOWE, RICHARD THOMAS.** *b.* 4 Dec. 1802; ed. at Christ's coll. Camb., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1831, travelling bachelor; chaplain in Madeira 1832-52; had a printed correspondence respecting his chaplaincy 1846-51; R. of Lea, Lincolnshire 1852 to death; author of *Primitiæ faunæ et floræ Maderæ et Portus Sancti* 1851; *A manual flora of Madeira*, vol. 1, 1868, and part 1 of vol. 2, 1872, and of scientific papers in various periodicals; *drowned* in the Liberia which foundered with all on board off the Scilly Islands about 13 April 1874.

**LOWE, ROBERT MANLEY** (son of Wm. Lowe 1770-1849, of firm of J. and W. Lowe, solicitors 2 Tanfield court, Temple, London). *b.* 24 May 1810; ed. at Rugeley, Staffs. and at Harrow; admitted solicitor 1833; senior partner in firm of R. M. and F. Lowe 1850-85; partner with his nephews Wm. R. L. Lowe and Dillon R. L. Lowe 1885 to death; member of the vestry of St. Giles' and St. George's, Westminster 40 years; author of *Reminiscences of the Lowtonian society* which was founded by Thomas Lowton in 1793 for the protection of the legal profession. *d.* 48 Upper Bedford place, Russell sq. London 29 Aug. 1891. *Solicitors' Journal* 24 Oct. 1891 p. 819.

**LOWE, THOMAS HILL PEREGRINE FURYE** (eld. son of Thomas Humphrey Lowe of Bromsgrove, Worcs., *d.* 10 Nov. 1797). *b.* Bromsgrove 21 Dec. 1781; ed. at Westminster and Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1805, M.A. 1818; student Lincoln's Inn 1804; C. of Shelsley, Worcs.; chap. to viscount Gage 1812; V. of Grimley, Worcs. 1820-32; precentor of Exeter cath. 14 Sep. 1832 to 27 June 1839; canon residentiary of Exeter 14 Sep. 1832 to death; R. of Holy Trinity, Exeter 1837-40; dean of Exeter 27 June 1839 to death, installed 2 Aug. 1839; V. of Littleham with Exmouth, Devon 1840-3; author of *An essay on the absolving power of the church* 1825; *Poems*, chiefly dramatic 1840; *Sermons preached in the cathedral church, Exeter* 1841; *Auricular confession, a sermon* 1852, 2 ed. 1852, Bishop Phillpotts disapproved of this sermon. *d.* the Deanery, Exeter 17 Jany. 1861.

**LÖWENTHAL, JOHANN JACOB** (son of a merchant). *b.* Buda-Pesth, July 1810; one of the best analytical chess players in Europe about 1841; expelled from Hungary after Kossuth's fall 1849; went to U.S. of America

## LÖWENTHAL, J. J. (Con.)

1849 where he played against the leading chess players 1849-51; resided in London 1851 to death; won Manchester chess tournament 1857 and Birmingham tournament 1858; chess editor of *The Illustrated News of the World* and of *The Era*; manager of the great London chess congress 1862; edited *The Chess player's magazine* 1865-7; secretary to the St. George's chess club 1852; pres. of St. James's chess club 1857-64; manager of British chess association 1865-9; naturalised 3 Sep. 1866; member of Church of Rome; with G. W. Medley edited *The transactions of the British chess association* 1866, 1867; edited *A selection from the problems of the Era problem tournament* 1857; *Morphy's Games of chess* 1860; *Morphy's Games* 1860. New York 1860; *The Chess Congress of 1862*. A collection of games played 1864. *d.* St. Leonards-on-Sea 20 July 1876. *Illust. news of the world*, viii 164 (1861), *portrait*; *Fortnightly Review*, Dec. 1886 p. 754.

LOWER, MARK ANTHONY (2 son of the succeeding). *b.* Chiddingly, Sussex 14 July 1813; kept schools at Cade st. parish of Heathfield 1831-2, at Alfriston, Sussex 1832-5 and at Lewes 1835-67; chief founder of Sussex Archæological Soc. 1846, hon. secretary; one of the headboroughs of Lewes 1860-1; F.S.A. 13 Jany. 1853; author of *Sussex*, being a description of every parish &c. Lewes 1831; *English surnames* 1842, 4 ed. 2 vols. 1875; *Handbook for Lewes* 1845, 3 ed. 1880; *Chronicles of Pevensy* 1846, 3 ed. 1880; *The worthies of Sussex*. Lewes 1865. *d.* Enfield, Middlesex 22 March 1876. *bur.* St. Ann's churchyard, Lewes. *Henry Campkin's Two Sussex archæologists* (1877); *M. A. Lower's Patronymica Britannica* (1860), *portrait*.

LOWER, RICHARD (son of John Lower of Alfriston, Sussex, barge owner). *b.* Alfriston 19 Sep. 1782; opened a school in parish of Chiddingly, Sussex about 1803; a land surveyor; author of *Tom Cladpole's Journey to Lunnon*, told by himself and written in pure Sussex doggerel by his uncle Tim 1830, 20,000 copies of this were sold; *Jan Cladpole's Trip to Merriour*, written all in rhyme by his father Tim Cladpole 1844; *Stray leaves from an old tree*, selections from the scribblings of an octogenarian 1862. *d.* High st. Tonbridge, Kent 29 Sep. 1865.

LOWNDES, JEFFERSON (eld. son of Jonathan Wm. Lowndes of Oxford). *b.* 15 Jany. 1858; matric. at univ. of Oxf. 9 April 1875; commoner Hertford coll. 1877; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; chaplain of Derby school 1884-6; head

## LOWNDES, J. (Con.)

master St. Kitt's government school, West Indies 1886-9; won the univ. sculls at Oxford regatta 1878 and 1879; won the diamond sculls at Henley 1879-83; stroke of the Hertford four which won the Steward's cup at Henley 1881 and beat the Cornell univ. boat next day; won the Wingfield sculls amateur championship of the Thames 1881 and 1883; having suddenly gone blind, shot himself at North-Western hotel, Liverpool 8 Aug. 1893. *Sporting Mirror*, Jany. 1882 pp. 205-7, *portrait*; *Illust. sporting and dramatic news*, xvii 444 (1882), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xxviii 84 (1883), *portrait*.

LOWNDES, WILLIAM LOFTUS (younger son of Richard Lowndes of Rose hill, Dorking, Surrey). *b.* April 1793; barrister L.I. 6 Feb. 1819, bencher 1841 to death; Q.C. Nov. 1841; published *W. P. Williams' Reports of cases in chancery*, 6 ed. with references to modern cases by W. L. Lowndes 1826. *d.* 48 Westbourne terrace, London 6 April 1865.

LOWREY, DANIEL (son of parents who came from Roscrea, Tipperary, to Leeds). *b.* 1823; an apprentice to a dyer at Leeds; a negro comedian at Leeds; appeared as an Irish comedian at Victoria concert hall, Ashton-under-Lyne many years; built *The Malakoff music hall*, Liverpool about 1864; proprietor of *The Nightingale* and *The Man at the wheel* concert halls, Liverpool to 1871; built *The Alhambra music hall*, Belfast 1871, which when burnt down he rebuilt; built *The Star of Erin music hall* and theatre of varieties, Dublin, which he managed 1879 to death. *d.* Wentworth cottage, Trenure, Dublin 3 July 1889. *bur.* Glasnevin cemetery 5 July.

LOWRIE, WALTER. *b.* Edinburgh 10 Dec. 1784; taken to the U.S. of America 1792; a member of the legislature several years; senator from Pennsylvania 6 Dec. 1819 to 3 March 1825; secretary of the senate, U.S. 1825-37. *d.* New York 14 Dec. 1868.

LOWRY, JAMES CORRY (1 son of James Lowry of Rockdale, co. Tyrone). *b.* 1809; called to Irish bar 1837; Q.C. 23 Feb. 1867; master of court of exchequer in Ireland, Sep. 1867 to death. *d.* 42 Mountjoy square south, Dublin 20 June 1869.

LOWRY, JOSEPH WILSON (only son of Wilson Lowry, engraver 1762-1824). *b.* London 7 Oct. 1803; an engraver of scientific subjects; executed plates for the *Encyclopædia Metropolitana*, *Phillipps's Geology of Yorkshire* 1835, *Scott Russell's Naval Architecture* 1865

## LOWRY, J. W. (Con.)

Weale's Scientific series, and Woodward's Manual of the mollusca 1866; engraver to Geological Survey of Great Britain and Ireland to death; F.R.G.S.; exhibited 2 marine views at R.A. and 2 at B.I. 1829-31; compiled and engraved Tabular view of British fossils stratigraphically arranged, 1853. *d.* 39 Robert st. Hampstead road, London 15 June 1879. *Nature*, ii 197 (1879).

LOWRY, THOMAS KENNEDY. Ed. at Belfast academical institution, and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1832, LL.B. and LL.D. 1857; called to Irish bar 1835; Q.C. 4 July 1860; joint crown prosecutor for counties of Armagh and Antrim to 6 March 1867; a district judge in Jamaica 6 March 1867 to 1869; prothonotary at Manchester for court of common pleas of duchy of Lancaster 1869 to death; edited The Hamilton manuscripts 1867; author of Lowry's Irish equity exchequer rules and practice 1838; joint author with R. S. Moore, Q.C., of A collection of the rules and orders of Queen's bench common pleas and exchequer of pleas in Ireland 1842. *d.* Ballytrim house, Killyleagh, co. Down 29 July 1872. *Irish law times*, vi 439 (1872).

LOWTH, JOHN JACKSON. *b.* 1804; ensign 48 foot 3 July 1824; ensign 38 foot 9 Sep. 1824, lieut.-col. 22 Dec. 1854 to death, commanded his regiment in Crimean war. *d.* at Portsmouth one hour after landing from the Crimea 28 July 1855.

LOWTH, ROBERT HENRY. *b.* 1801; ensign 9 foot 4 Feb. 1819; captain 86 foot 14 Aug. 1830, lieut.-col. 10 Aug. 1855 to 24 Jany. 1860 when retired on full pay; M.G. 24 Jany. 1860; C.B. 28 Sep. 1858. *d.* Winchester 21 Dec. 1870.

LOWTHER, GORGES (1 son of Gorges Lowther of Lowther lodge, Dublin, *d.* 1785). *b.* 1769; cornet 5 dragoon guards 31 May 1787; M.P. Ratoath, co. Meath in Irish parliament 1790 to the Union 1800; sold his seat Kilrue, co. Meath; author of Brief observations on the present state of the Waldenses and upon their actual sufferings 1821; Gerald, a tale of conscience 2 vols. 1840; Abjurations from popery with introductory matter on the errors of the church of Rome 1847. *d.* Hampton hall, Somerset 23 Feb 1854. *G.M.* xli 535 (1854); *Proceedings in King's Bench in the King v. G. Lowther for libel on J. T. Butt* 1805.

LOWTHER, HENRY CECIL (2 son of 1 Earl of Lonsdale 1757-1844). *b.* Dover st. Piccadilly, London 27 July 1790; ed. at Westminster;

## LOWTHER, H. C. (Con.)

first played at Lord's in B. Aislabie Esq.'s side *v.* W. Ward Esq.'s side 15 June 1817; played in M.C.C. matches several seasons; a steady batsman, a slow underhand bowler with a twist; cornet 7 hussars 16 July 1807; lieut.-col. 12 foot 20 April 1817, placed on h.p. 25 June 1818; col. Cumberland militia 10 Sep. 1830 to death; master of Cottesmore hounds; M.P. Westmoreland 12 Oct. 1812 to death; styled 'the father of the House.' *d.* Barleythorpe hall, Oakham, Rutland 6 Dec. 1867. *Cricketer Scores*, i 399 (1862), *v p.* xiii (1876); *Sporting Review*, lix 8 (1868).

LOWTHER, SIR JOHN HENRY, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir John Lowther, 1 Baronet 1759-1844). *b.* 23 March 1793; M.P. Cocker mouth 1816-26, 1831-2; M.P. Wig town 1826-30; contested York 1832 and 1833; M.P. city of York 1835-47; lieut.-col. 1 West Riding militia 1830-52; succeeded 11 May 1844; sheriff of Yorkshire 1852. *d.* 9 Park st. Grosvenor square, London 23 June 1868.

LOWTHROP, SIR WILLIAM (2 son of James Lowthrop of Welton hall, east riding of Yorkshire). *b.* Welton hall 1794; mayor of Hull 1840; knighted at St. James's palace 1 July 1840. *d.* Nice 19 Dec. 1853.

LOY, JOHN GLOVER (son of Richard Loy, surgeon). *b.* Whitby 1774; ed. at univ. of Edinb., M.D.; in practice at Whitby 64 years; remarkable for his skill and strength of nerve in performing operations; author of *Disputatio medica inauguralis de Phthisi*. Edinb. 1800; An account of some experiments on the origin of the cow pox. Whitby 1801, which attracted great notice both in England and abroad. *d.* 8 Royal crescent, Whitby 4 Sep. 1865.

LOYD, LEWIS (eld. son of Wm. Loyd of Court Henry, co. Carmarthen). *b.* 1 Jany. 1768; pastor of a small dissenting chapel at Manchester; partner with his father-in-law John Jones of Manchester, merchant and banker; managed the bank of Jones, Loyd and Co. of Manchester and Lothbury, London from 1808. *d.* at his son's seat, Overstone park, Northampton 13 May 1858, left £3,000,000. *Bunkers' Mag.* June 1858 p. 499.

LUARD, HENRY (5 son of Peter John Luard of Blyborough hall, Lincoln, captain 4 dragoons, *d.* 23 May 1836). *b.* 4 Dec. 1792; ledger keeper in a mercantile firm 1832; general manager of London and County bank 1841-56, presented with a testimonial of 3 silver salvers 19 Oct. 1853; director of London

LUARD, H. (*Con.*)

Life association; deputy chairman of Southampton dock co. to 1841. *d.* 1856. *Bankers' Mag. Jany.* 1854 *pp.* 1-11, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 5 *Nov.* 1853 *p.* 382, *view of testimonial.*

LUARD, HENRY RICHARDS (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* London 17 Aug. 1825; ed. at King's coll. London and Trin. coll. Camb. 1843, scholar 1846-9, fellow 1849-60, junior bursar 1853-61, assistant tutor 1855-65, 14th wrangler 1847; B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850, B.D. 1875, D.D. 1878; V. of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge 1860-87; registry of Univ. of Camb. *Jany.* 1862 to death, and editor of 2 editions of *Graduati Cantabrigienses* 1873 and 1884; hon. fellow of King's coll. London 1875; edited for the Rolls Series, *Lives of Edward the Confessor* 1858; *Bartholomæi de Cotton Historia Anglicana* 1859; *Roberti Grosseteste Epistolæ* 1861; *Annales Monastici* 5 vols. 1864-9; *Matthew Paris, Historia Major* 7 vols. 1872-84; *Flores Historiarum* 1890; author of *Index to the catalogue of manuscripts in the University library, Cambridge* 1867, and of many memoirs of mediæval writers and classical scholars in *Dict. of Nat. Biog.* vols. 1-32 (1885-92); with W. G. Clark projected an edition of Shakespeare with the variations of the quartos and folios and printed Act 1 of Richard III. 1860, work afterwards completed by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright 9 vols. 1863-66. *d.* 4 St. Peter's terrace, Cambridge 1 May 1891, memorial clock placed in tower of Great St. Mary's church, Cambridge, Dec. 1892. *The Biograph, Feb.* 1882 *pp.* 140-2.

LUARD, JOHN (brother of Henry Luard 1792-1856). *b.* 5 May 1790; served in R.N. 1802-7; cornet 4 dragoons 25 May 1809; lieutenant. 16 light dragoons 2 March 1815, captain 13 Dec. 1821, placed on h.p. 17 Oct. 1834; lieutenant-col. 30 foot 4 Aug. 1848 but sold out same day; served in the Peninsula 1810-14 and was present at Waterloo; served in India 1825, instructed his regiment in the use of the lance and was the first to use it in the British army, namely at Bhurtpoor 1825; published *Views in India, St. Helena and Car Nicobar*, drawn from nature and on stone by himself 1838; author of *A history of the dress of the British soldier* 1852. *d.* The Cedars, Farnham, Surrey 24 Oct. 1875. *Times* 28 Oct. 1875 *p.* 11, 2 *Nov.* *p.* 7; *Graphic*, xii 515, 518 (1875), *portrait.*

LUARD, JOHN DALBIAC (*2 son of the preceding*). *b.* Blyborough, Lincs 30 Oct. 1830; ed. at Sandhurst; ensign 63 foot 22 Dec. 1848; ensign 82 foot 16 Feb. 1849, lieutenant. 3 Dec. 1852, sold out 13 *Jany.* 1854; pupil of John Phillip, R.A.; spent the winter of 1855-6 in the

LUARD, J. D. (*Con.*)

Crimea; exhibited 4 pictures at the R.A. 1855-8; his picture 'The welcome arrival' was engraved. *d.* Winterslow near Salisbury 9 Aug. 1860. *The Critic, March* 1861 *pp.* 317-8.

LUARD, JOHN KYNASTON (3 son of John Luard of Wickham Place, Essex). *b.* 1803; entered Madras army 1818; lieutenant. 6 Madras N.I. 13 June 1819; captain 16 N.I. 21 July 1825, major 10 Oct. 1836 to 26 Aug. 1841; lieutenant-col. of 2 N.I. 23 June 1841 to 1847, of 42 N.I. 1847-8, of 16 N.I. 1848-9, of 11 N.I. 1849-51, of 25 N.I. 1851-2; commandant at Masulipatam 5 Feb. 1851 to 9 Dec. 1851, at Jaulnah 9 Dec. 1851 to 21 July 1854, at Saugor and Nerbudda 21 July 1854 to 16 Oct. 1855; col. of 11 N.I. 24 March 1852 to 1869; general 25 June 1870; C.B. 24 Dec. 1842. *d.* 29 Gloucester gardens, Hyde park, London 18 Oct. 1880.

LUARD, RICHARD GEORGE AMHERST (eld. son of John Luard 1790-1875). *b.* 29 July 1827; ensign 51 foot 6 July 1845; ensign 3 foot 11 Nov. 1845, captain 1852; major 62 foot 2 May 1865, placed on h.p. 10 Nov. 1865; D.A.A.G. in Crimea 30 June 1855 to 23 July 1856; assistant inspector of volunteers 1860-5; col. Bristol engineer volunteer corps 7 Dec. 1881 to death; L.G. 1 Dec. 1884; placed on retired list 1 May 1890; C.B. 21 June 1887. *d.* Eastbourne 24 July 1891.

LUBBOCK, SIR JOHN WILLIAM, 3 Baronet (only child of sir John Wm. Lubbock, 2 baronet 1774-1840). *b.* Duke st. Westminster 26 March 1803; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1833; partner in bank of Lubbock and Co. London 1825, sole working partner 1840-60 when firm became Robarts, Lubbock and Co.; F.R.A.S. 1828, F.R.S. 15 *Jany.* 1829, royal medallist 1834, treasurer and vice pres. 1830-5 and 1838-45; fellow of univ. of London 1836 to death, vice chancellor 28 Nov. 1836 to 15 June 1842; hon. M.I.C.E. 5 March 1839; a treasurer of Great Exhibition of 1851; sheriff of Kent 1852; author of *On the theory of the moon and on the perturbation of the planets* 11 parts 1833-61; *An elementary treatise on the tides* 1839; *On the clearing of the London bankers* 1860. *d.* High Elms, Farnborough, Kent 20 June 1865. *Proc. of Royal Soc.* xv 32-7 (1867); *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxv 510-2 (1866).

NOTE.—He was author with J. E. Drinkwater afterwards Drinkwater Bethune of *Probability* 1830 a volume in the Library of Useful Knowledge, this work was anonymous, but a binder chose to letter it as De Morgan on Probability. Augustus De Morgan stated in a letter to the Times that he could not in 15 years succeed in restoring the book to its true authors.

LUBY, THOMAS (son of John Luby). *b.* Clonmel, co. Tipperary 1800; a sizar at Trin. coll. Dublin 1817, scholar 1819, junior fellow 1831, senior fellow 6 Nov. 1847 to death; B.A. 1821, M.A. 1825, D.D. 1840; senior dean and lecturer of his college, Donegal lecturer 1832-47; Regius professor of Greek, univ. of Dublin. 1852-5: M.R.I.A.; author of *The elements of plane trigonometry* 1825, 3 ed. 1852; *An introductory treatise to physical astronomy* 1828; edited J. Brinkley's *Elements of plane astronomy*. Dublin 1836. *d.* 43 Leeson st. Dublin 12 June 1870. *bur.* Aberystwith. *Taylor's History of university of Dublin* p. 524.

LUCAN, GEORGE CHARLES BINGHAM, 3 Earl of (1 son of 2 earl of Lucan 1764-1839). *b.* St. George's, Hanover sq. London 16 April 1800; ed. at Westminster; known as lord Bingham 1800-39; ensign 6 foot 29 Aug. 1816; lieutenant 8 foot 20 Jan. 1820; capt. 1 life guards 20 June 1822, major 17 light dragoons 1 Dec. 1825 and lieutenant-col. 9 Nov. 1826, placed on h.p. 14 April 1837; served on staff of Russian army in Bulgaria 1828; M.P. co. Mayo 1826-30; lord lieutenant of Mayo 1845; succeeded 30 June 1839; major general in Crimea 21 Feb. 1854 to 17 Aug. 1854; commanded a division of cavalry as lieutenant general in Russian war 18 Aug. 1854 to 18 Feb. 1855; present at the Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman and siege of Sebastopol; recalled from his command in the Crimea 13 Feb. 1855; K.C.B. 5 July 1855, G.C.B. 2 June 1869; col. 8 light dragoons 17 Nov. 1855; col. 1 life guards 22 Feb. 1865 to death; general 28 Aug. 1865, field marshal 21 June 1887; elected an Irish representative peer 1840; lord lieutenant of Mayo 14 Feb. 1845 to death. *d.* 12 South st. Grosvenor sq. London 10 Nov. 1888. *The drawing room portrait gallery* 4 Ser. (1860), *portrait*; *Nolan's Russian war*, i 544-50, ii 725 (1855), *portrait*; *G. Ryan's Our heroes* (1855) 36-40; *I.L.N.* 13 May 1854 pp. 429-30, *portrait*; *Graphic* 24 Nov. 1888 pp. 542, 544, *portrait*.

NOTE.—At the battle of Balaklava 25 Oct. 1854 Capt. Nolan brought the earl of Lucan an order from Lord Raglan to advance against the Russians and prevent them carrying away the guns. The exact meaning of the order was not clear, but it led to the famous charge of the light brigade, when out of 608 men only 198 returned. The earl of Lucan was recalled from his command in the Crimea 13 Feb. 1855. *Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea*, ii 379, iii 235, iv 5, v 3, vii 471, ix 354 (1877).

LUCAS, CHARLES (son of Wm. Lucas of Daven-try). *b.* 1769; matric. from Oriel coll. Oxf. 15 July 1786; C. of Avebury, Wiltshire 1791-1816; resided at Devizes 1816 to death; author of *A descriptive account in verse of*

## LUCAS, C. (Con.)

the old serpentine temple of the Druids at Avebury 1795, 2 ed. 1801; *The castle of St. Donat's, or the history of Jack Smith* 3 vols. 1798; *The infernal Quixote, a tale of the day* 4 vols. 1801; *Joseph, a religious poem* 2 vols. 1810; *The Abissinian (sic) reformer or the bible and the sabre* 1808. *d.* Devizes 1854.

LUCAS, CHARLES (son of Mr. Lucas of Salisbury, alderman). *b.* Salisbury 28 July 1808; chorister in Salisbury cathedral 8 years; studied at R.A. of Music, conductor 1832, principal 1859-66; member of queen Adelaide's private band 1830; associate of Philharmonic Soc. 1835, member 1839, a director 1840-55 and 1864 to death; organist of Hanover chapel, Regent st. 1839; conductor of Choral harmonists society; member of firm of Addison, Hollier and Lucas music publishers 1856 to June 1865; succeeded Robert Lindley as violoncello player at the opera and leading festivals and concerts; composed an opera *The Regicide* 1840; three symphonies, string quartets, anthems and songs; edited *Esther* 1851 for Handel Soc. *d.* 9 Louvaine road, Wandsworth, London 23 March 1869. *bur.* Woking cemet. 27 March. *Mug. of Music*, Oct. 1890 p. 183, *portrait*; *W. W. Cazalé's History of royal academy of music* (1854) 306.

LUCAS, CHARLES. *b.* 1805; 2 lieutenant. Bombay artillery 19 Dec. 1820; col. 18 Feb. 1861 to 26 April 1866; inspector of artillery Bombay 1 Nov. 1862 to 29 April 1867; M.G. 26 April 1866. *d.* 44 Cambridge st. Hyde park, London 11 June 1873.

LUCAS, EDWARD (only child of Charles Lucas of Castle Shane, co. Monaghan, *d.* 1796). *b.* 27 Sep. 1787; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxf.; sheriff of co. Monaghan 1817; M.P. co. Monaghan 1834-41; under sec. of state for Ireland 15 Sep. 1841 to 21 Aug. 1845; P.C. Ireland 1845. *d.* Castle Shane, co. Monaghan 12 Nov. 1871. *Portraits of eminent conservatives* (1846), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lix 507 (1871).

LUCAS, FREDERICK (2 son of Samuel Hayhurst Lucas, corn-merchant and a Quaker). *b.* Westminster 30 March 1812; ed. at Darlington and London univ.; barrister M.T. 23 Nov. 1838; left the Soc. of Friends and joined church of Rome being received by Father Lythgoe of the Soc. of Jesus, Jan. 1839; started the *Tablet* 16 May 1840, a weekly R.C. newspaper which he removed to Dublin 1849, edited to his death; M.P. co. Meath 1852 to death; one of secretaries of Irish tenant league 1850; contributed frequently to *Dublin Review*; author of *Reasons for*



## LUCAS, F. (Con.)

becoming a Roman Catholic, especially addressed to the society of Friends 1839. *d.* at the residence of his brother in law Skidmore Ashby at Staines 22 Oct. 1855. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 27 Oct. *Life of F. Lucas. By his brother E. Lucas 2 vols.* (1886); *F. Lucas: a biography. By C. J. Riethmüller* (1862); *Duffy's League of North and South* (1886) 330.

LUCAS, HORATIO JOSEPH (4 son of Louis Lucas, West India merchant, *d.* 1862). *b.* London 27 May 1839; *ed.* at Brighton and Univ. coll. London; pupil of F. S. Cary; member of the Langham sketching club; exhibited 9 etchings at R.A. 1870-3; exhibited at the Salon in Paris; contributed to various Black and White exhibitions; a selection from his etchings is in the print room, British Museum; a good musician; member of firm of Lucas, Micholls and Co. merchants 13 New Broad st. London 1862 to death; illustrated A new year's gift to sick children 1865. *d.* 18 Dec. 1873. *Jewish Chronicle* 26 Dec. 1873 p. 654.

LUCAS, JAMES (2 son of James Lucas of Liverpool, West India merchant, *d.* 1830). *b.* London 21 Dec. 1813; studied medicine with Mr. Hicks of Whitwell near Hitchin, Herts.; inherited family estate at Redcoats Green, Great Wymondley, Herts. on death of his mother 24 Oct. 1849; he was so attached to his mother that he deferred interment of her body until 12 Jany. 1850 when the burial was enforced; lived in the kitchen of his residence, Elmwood house, Redcoats Green, used no furniture, gave up washing and slept on a bed of cinders; gave money and drink to all the tramps who passed by; retained two armed watchmen for his protection; visited by lord Lytton, sir Arthur Helps, John Forster and Charles Dickens who described him under the name of Mr. Mopes in Tom Tiddler's Ground in the Christmas number of All the Year round 1861. *d.* of apoplexy at the house of Mr. Chapman a farmer and his tenant near his own house 19 April 1874. *bur.* beside his mother in Hackney churchyard 21 April. *The history of the hermit of Hertfordshire. Hitchin* (1874), *portrait*; *An account of Lucas the hermit. Hitchin* (1874); *Journal of mental science, Oct. 1874 pp.* 361-72; *Popular science monthly, vi* 301 (1874); *Graphic, ix* 480 (1874), *portrait*.

LUCAS, JOHN (son of William Lucas, sub-editor of The Sun newspaper, London). *b.* London 4 July 1807; apprenticed to S. W. Reynolds, mezzotint-engraver; a portrait-painter with a very large practice; painted portraits of queen Adelaide, prince Consort, princess Royal, duke of Wellington and many of the court beauties; exhibited 96 portraits at R.A., 13 at B.I. and

## LUCAS, J. (Con.)

8 at Suffolk st. gallery 1828-74; many of his portraits were engraved, some of them by himself in mezzotint, *d.* 22 St. John's Wood road, London 30 April 1874. *I.L.N. lxiv* 473, 474 (1874), *portrait*.

LUCAS, JOHN TEMPLETON (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* London 1836; exhibited 7 landscapes at R.A., 13 at B.I. and 30 at Suffolk st. gallery 1859-76; his farce Browne the Martyr produced at Court theatre 20 Jany. 1872 and printed in Lacy's acting edition of plays vol. xcvi; author of fairy tales entitled Prince Ubbely Bubble's New story book 1871; and of Edwin Landseer 1873, memorial verses. *d.* Whitby, Sep. 1880.

LUCAS, LOUIS ARTHUR (son of Philip Lucas of Manchester). *b.* 22 Sep. 1851; *ed.* at Univ. coll. sch. and Univ. coll. London; travelled in U.S. of America 1872 and in Egypt 1873; organised an expedition to explore the Congo, left London 2 Sep. 1875, arrived at Khartoum Jany. 1876, left Khartoum April 1876; went with colonel Gordon to the Albert Nyanza and navigated northern part of the lake in the first steamboat ever launched on it; returned to Khartoum Aug. 1876, reached Suakim 18 Nov.; compiled a vocabulary of Bishareen words published in Journal of Anthropological Institute, vi 191-4. *d.* in a steamboat between Suakim and Suez 20 Nov. 1876. *bur.* Jeddah. *Proc. of Royal Geog. Soc. xxi* 418-21, 465; *Athenæum* 9 Dec. 1876 p. 766, 23 Dec. p. 838.

LUCAS, MARGARET (youngest dau. of Jacob Bright and youngest sister of John Bright, M.P.) *b.* Greenbank, Rochdale, Lanca. 14 July 1818; a total abstainer from 1834; (*m.* 1839 Samuel Lucas 1811-65, journalist); a Good Templar 1872, Grand Worthy Vice Templar; visited U.S. of America 1870; engaged in the work of Association for the abolition of state regulation of vice; one of chief founders and president of British women's temperance association; visited U.S. of America 1886 to attend convention at Minneapolis as president of the World's Women's temperance union; advocated political enfranchisement of women, on public platforms in Great Britain. *d.* 7 Charlotte st. Bedford sq. London 4 Feb. 1890. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 7 Feb. *H. J. B. Heath's M. B. Lucas* (1890), *portrait*.

LUCAS, PHILIP BENNETT. *b.* 1803; F.R.C.S.; practised at Boulogne some years; author of A concise anatomical description of the arteries of the human body 1836; A practical treatise on the cure of strabismus or squint 1840. *d.* Pau, France 22 May 1856.

LUCAS, RICHARD COCKLE (son of Richard Lucas). *b.* Salisbury 24 Oct. 1800; apprenticed to his uncle a cutler at Winchester 1812; a sculptor with a good practice; executed statues of Dr. Johnson at Lichfield, Dr. Watts at Southampton and sir R. C. Hoare in Salisbury cath.; his medallion portraits in marble, wax and ivory have much merit; exhibited 89 sculptures at R.A., 12 at B.I. and 61 at Suffolk st. 1829-59; sent ivory carvings and imitation bronzes to Great Exhibition of 1851; produced a large number of etchings; granted civil list pension of £150, 19 June 1865; author of Remarks on the pantheon 1845; The artist's dream realised, being a residence designed and built [at Chilworth near Romsey] by R. C. Lucas, sculptor 1854, etched and described 1856; On the mausoleum of Halicarnassus 1859; An essay on art, especially that of painting 1870. *d.* Chilworth near Romsey 18 Jany. 1883.

LUCAS, SAMUEL (brother of Frederick Lucas 1812-55). *b.* 1811; partner in a cotton mill at Manchester 1845; joined the anti-cornlaw league; a founder of Lancashire public schools assoc. Aug. 1847; a corn merchant in London from 1850; managing proprietor of The Morning Star daily paper 17 March 1856 to 1865; one of founders of the Emancipation Society for slaves 1862; author of Plan for the establishment of a general system of secular education in the county of Lancaster 1847; edited a vol. of essays entitled National education not necessarily governmental, sectarian or irreligious 1850. *d.* 4 Gordon st. Gordon sq. London 16 April 1865. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Fox Bourne's English Newspapers*, ii 238, 271 (1887); *Morning Star* 17 April 1865 p. 4.

LUCAS, SAMUEL (eld. son of Thomas Lucas of Bristol, merchant). *b.* Bristol 1818; ed. at Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846; barrister I.T. 20 Nov. 1846; founder and editor of The Press newspaper 1853; contributed reviews to The Times from 1855; edited Once a Week, June 1859 to 1865; projected and edited The Shilling Magazine 1865 which ceased Dec. 1865; author of The Sandwich Islands, a prize poem 1841; Charters of the old English colonies in America 1850; Illustrations of the history of Bristol and its neighbourhood 1853; Dacoitee in excelsis, or the spoliation of Oude 1857, anon.; Eminent men and popular books, from the Times 1859, anon.; Biography and criticism from the Times 1860, anon.; Secularia or surveys on the mainstream of history 1862; edited Thomas Hood's Poems 2 vols. 1867. *d.* Eastbourne 27 Nov. 1868. *Newspaper Press*, iii 38 (1869).

LUCAS, SAMUEL (2 son of Wm. Lucas). *b.* Hitchin, Herts. 1805; ed. Friends' committee school, Fishponds, Bristol; apprentice at Southwick and Harris' wharf, Wapping; an auditor of Great Northern railway; partner in a provision house in London; a brewer and maltster at Hitchin to death; clerk to quarterly meeting at Hitchin; painter of landscapes, animals and flowers in oil and water colours; exhibited 7 landscapes at R.A., 4 at B.I. and 2 at Suffolk st. 1830-61; some of his drawings of flowers were engraved in The Florist. *d.* 29 March 1870. *Biographical catalogue of Friends* (1888) 440-3.

LUCE, THOMAS (son of Thomas Luce). *b.* Weymouth 1790; M.P. Malmesbury 1852-9; a director of the Bank of London. *d.* Malmesbury 6 Aug. 1875.

LUCENA, LORENZO. *b.* 1806; ed. coll. of St. Pelagio in univ. of Seville, professor of theology there 8 years and provisional president 3 years; minister of a protestant congregation of Spaniards at Gibraltar on appointment by S.P.C.K.; hon. canon of Gibraltar cathedral 1842-60; reader in Spanish language and literature in the Taylor institute, Oxford 1858 to death; cr. M.A. of univ. of Oxf. 5 June 1877; assisted in preparing new ed. of Spanish Bible founded on Cipriano de Valera's text. Oxford 1862. *d.* Oxford 24 Aug. 1881.

LUCET, JOACHIM SIMEON. *b.* 1797; professor de belles lettres; author of Langue Française. Simples notes grammaticales 1843. *d.* 49 Weymouth st. Portland place, London 11 April 1855.

LUCETTE, CATHERINE. Made her first appearance at theatre royal, Plymouth; first seen in London at Drury Lane as Susan in William and Susan 28 Feb. 1859; appeared at Metropolitan theatre, New York as Pauline in Delicate Ground 23 May 1859; with her husband M. Price had a drawing room entertainment at Brooklyn, New York 25 Aug. 1868; played Ariel in the Tempest at Grand Opera house, New York 1869; toured for some years in North of England playing Leonie in The Sutler Girl; *m.* (1) Morton Price, actor whose right name was Horton Rhys *d.* 8 May 1876 aged 52; *m.* (2) Charles Medwin. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1892. *bur.* Norwood cemetery. *Brown's American stage* (1870) 226, 243.

LUCKRAFT, ALFRED. *b.* 2 April 1792; entered navy Jany. 1801; present at Trafalgar 1805, was in the trenches 12 days besieging Morea Castle in the Peloponnesus Oct. 1828, obtained insignia of legion of honor and of Redeemer of Greece; retired admiral 10 Sep. 1869. *d.* Eastney barracks, Portsmouth 15 Oct. 1871.

**LUCY, CHARLES.** *b.* Hertford 1814; studied under Delaroche in Paris and at the R.A.; copied old masters at the Hague and Paris; lived at Barbizon near Fontainebleau 16 years; obtained a premium of £200 at Westminster hall competition 1847 for his painting of The departure of the primitive puritans to the coast of America, A.D. 1620; exhibited 42 pictures at R.A., 14 at B.I. and 7 at Suffolk st. 1838-73; instructor at a drawing school in Camden Town many years; chairman of committee of new British Institution; painted a series of portraits of eminent men for sir Joshua Walmesley who bequeathed them to the South Kensington museum. *d.* 13 Ladbroke crescent, Notting Hill, London 19 May 1873. Anne Lucy his widow granted civil list pension of £70, 24 Nov. 1881. *I.L.N.* *lxiii* 544 (1873).

**LUCY, HENRY SPENCER** (2 son of George Lucy, M.P. 1798-1845). *b.* 28 Nov. 1830; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 23 May 1850; sheriff of Warwickshire 1857; succeeded on death of his brother William 1 July 1848; kept harriers and hunted the borders of Warwick, Worcester and Gloucester; master of the Warwickshire hounds 1866, hunted 5 days a week; resided at Chalcote park, Warwick. *Baily's Mag.* *xxvii* 373-5 (1875), *portrait*.

**LUCY, WILLIAM WOOTTEN.** *b.* 1802; bookseller at Marlborough from 1829; postmaster Marlborough 1829-69; mayor of Marlborough twice. *d.* Marlborough 16 Nov. 1869. *The Marlborough Times* 20 Nov. 1869 *p.* 4.

**LUDLAM, HENRY.** *b.* 14 Oct. 1824; a land surveyor; engaged in commercial pursuits; made one of the finest private collections of minerals in the kingdom; he bequeathed his collections which included those made by Charles H. Turner and Wm. Nevill, to the Museum of practical geology in Jermyn st. London; F.G.S., F.M.S. *d.* 174 Piccadilly, London 23 June 1880. *Quarterly Journal of Geol. Soc.* *xxxvii* 47 (1881).

**LUDLOW, EBENEZER** (son of Ebenezer Ludlow of Chipping Sodbury, Gloucester). *b.* 1777; ed. at Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1795, M.A. 1821; barrister G.I. 27 Nov. 1805; town clerk of Bristol 22 July 1819, resigned 1836 on pension of £533; serjeant at law 25 June 1827; comr. of bankruptcy for Liverpool district 21 Oct. 1842 and for Bristol district 1849 to death; chairman of Gloucestershire quarter sessions, April 1842 to 1849. *d.* Almondsbury near Bristol 25 March 1851. *G.M.* *xxxv* 666 (1851).

**LUDLOW, JOHN.** *b.* 16 May 1801; ed. at Merchant Taylors' school; entered Bengal army

**LUDLOW, J. (Con.)**

1818; lieut. 3 Bengal N.I. 15 Aug. 1820; captain 6 N.I. 1 April 1829, major 20 Dec. 1843 to 6 April 1850; lieut.-col. of 12 N.I. 6 April 1850, of 9 N.I. 7 June 1853, of 36 N.I. 1854 to 9 Aug. 1854 when he retired with rank of M.G. *d.* Yotes court, Kent 30 Nov. 1882.

**LUDLOW-BRUGES, WILLIAM HEALD** (eld. son of Benjamin Pennell Ludlow of Melksham, Wilts.) *b.* Melksham 1796; ed. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1818, M.A. 1822; barrister M.T. 1 June 1821; member of chancery bar, retired 1826; recorder of Devizes 7 June 1833 to 1844; chairman of north Wiltshire quarter sessions; M.P. Bath 1837-41; M.P. Devizes 28 July 1847 to Feb. 1848 when he retired; took additional name of Bruges by r.l. 1835. *d.* Sund, Wilts. 25 Sep. 1855.

**LUKE, JAMES.** *b.* 1799; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1822, F.R.C.S. 1843, president 1853 and 1862, Hunterian orator; lecturer on anatomy London hospital 1823, assist. surgeon 1827, a principal surgeon 1833 and consulting surgeon 1861; adopted an improved operation for hernia, which has saved many lives 1841; retired from practice and resided at Woolley lodge, Maidenhead; contributed to Medical Gazette 1841 &c., Proc. R. Med. and Chir. Soc. 1843 &c. and to The Lancet 1845 &c.; F.R.S. 7 June 1855. *d.* Fingest grove, Wycombe, Bucks. 15 Aug. 1881. *Lancet*, *ii* 360 (1881); *Barker's Eminent medical men*, *i* 27-30 (1865), *portrait*.

**LUMB, HENRY.** Attorney at Wakefield, Yorkshire 1798 to death; deputy steward of manor of Wakefield many years; presented by his brother solicitors with his full-length portrait 14 Dec. 1859. *d.* 22 Feb. 1862 aged 87. *Law Times* 24 Dec. 1859 *p.* 156 and 19 April 1863 *p.* 323.

**LUMLEY, BENJAMIN** (son of Louis Levy a Jewish merchant of Canada, *d.* London about 1831). *b.* 1811; ed. at Birmingham gr. sch. assumed name of Lumley; solicitor at 42 Chancery lane, London, Nov. 1832, at 6 Quality court 1833-9; a parliamentary agent in Parliament st. 1837-42; superintended finances of Her Majesty's theatre for Laporte 1836-41, manager of the theatre 1842-52 and 1856-8, the famous pas de quatre was danced there by Taglioni, Cerito, Lucile Grahn and Rosati 1845; Sir Michael Costa seceded from Her Majesty's in 1847 with Mario, Grisi and greater part of the orchestra; Jenny Lind sang at Her Majesty's 1847-9, Sontag in 1851; managed the Italian opera house in Paris

## LUMLEY, B. (Con.)

1850 to 2 Dec. 1851; purchased lease of Her Majesty's 1845, which in 1856 he assigned to lord Ward, being in debt to him; gave up the theatre 10 Aug. 1858 being unable to pay the rent; bankrupt 3 Nov. 1862, discharged 22 Jany. 1863; four benefit performances were given him at Her Majesty's 1863; produced 30 Italian operas new to England 1842-58; parliamentary agent at 22 Sackville st. Piccadilly 1864 to death; author of Parliamentary practice on passing private bills through the House of Commons 1838; Sirenia, a fantastic account of the life of sirens in their retreats, their origin, mission and pursuits 1862, anon.; The earl of Dudley, Mr. Lumley and Her Majesty's theatre, a narrative of facts 2 ed. 1863; Reminiscences of the opera 1864; Another world, or fragments from the star city of Montallagal. By Hermes 1873, 3 ed. 1873. *d.* 8 Kensington crescent, London 17 March 1875. *bur.* West Ham cemet. *I.L.N.* iii 124 (1843) *portrait*, iv 237 (1844) *portrait*, xi 96 (1847) *view of testimonial*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news*, ii 622 (1875).

LUMLEY, WILLIAM GOLDEN. *b.* 1802; ed. at Christ's hospital and Trin. coll. and Trin. hall Camb.; fellow of Trin. hall 1825, LL.B. 1825, LL.M. 1859; barrister M.T. 4 May 1827; a revising barrister under the reform act 1832; professor of English law in univ. of London 1834-38; reported for the Law Journal 1835; secretary of poor law board 23 April 1839 to 17 Feb. 1847; assistant sec. local government board 18 Dec. 1847 to 19 Aug. 1871; Q.C. 8 Dec. 1868; counsel to local government board 1872; author of The law of annuities and rent charges 1833; The law of parochial assessments explained 1844, 7 ed. 1882; Manual of duties of poor law officers, medical officer 1849, 3 ed. 1871; The poor law election manual 1855, 5 ed. 1886; The union assessment committee act 1862, 10 ed. 1881; The local board election manual 1869, 4 ed. 1886; An essay on bye-laws 1877. *d.* 10 Sussex place, Regent's park, London 8 May 1878. *Law Times*, *law* 110 (1878); *Solicitors' Journal* xxii 565 (1878).

LUMSDEN, JAMES (son of James Lumsden, engraver and stationer). *b.* 43 Argyll street, Glasgow 13 Nov. 1778; apprentice to his father, a partner in the business 1799; a patron of Horatio Mac Culloch and sir Daniel Macnee artists, and of Dugald Moore poet; lord provost of Glasgow 1843-45; president of Incorporated company of stationers, Glasgow 1815, 1822 and 1830; a founder of the Clydesdale bank 1838; founded a bursary in Glasgow univ. 1856; issued The Glasgow

## LUMSDEN, J. (Con.)

commercial memorandum book 1816, an annual; author of American memoranda by a Mercantile Man 1844, preface signed J.L. *d.* St. Vincent st. Glasgow 16 May 1856. *W. C. Maclehouse's Memoirs of Glasgow men*, ii 179-81 (1886), *portrait*; *The Glasgow Herald* 19 May 1856 p. 6.

LUMSDEN, JAMES. *b.* 1811; minister of Inverbrothock to 1838; minister of Barrie 1838-43; joined the Free secession 1843; professor of divinity, Free ch. coll. Aberdeen 6 Nov. 1856 to death, and principal 1864 to death; D.D. of St. Andrew's univ. 13 Feb. 1869; author of Sweden, its religious state and prospects 1855; Infant baptism, its nature and objects 1856. *d.* Aberdeen 17 Oct. 1875. *Scott's Fasti*, iii part 2 p. 792 (1871).

LUMSDEN, SIR JAMES (eld. son of James Lumsden 1778-1856). *b.* Glasgow 1808; ed. at Glasgow gr. sch. and univ.; partner in firm of J. Lumsden & Co. stationers, Glasgow, retired from business 1876; lord dean of guild, Glasgow 1860-2 and lord provost 1866-69; knighted by patent 3 Nov. 1868 after entertaining prince of Wales at luncheon. *d.* 194 Bath st. Glasgow 22 March 1879. *W. C. Maclehouse's Memoirs of Glasgow men* (1886), ii 183-4 (1886), *portrait*.

LUND, JOHN. Joined the Metropolitan police 1837; a prominent officer in detective department at Scotland Yard; arrested Mr. and Mrs. Manning for murder of O'Connor 1849; had charge of detective arrangements at Great Exhibition 1851; superintendent of the P. or Walworth division of metropolitan police to 1859 when he retired on pension of £156; superintendent of Leamington police 1859-80 when he retired on pension of £166; captured James Torpey the diamond robber 1870. *d.* Leamington 24 Aug. 1888.

LUND, THOMAS. *b.* Blackburn 2 Dec. 1805; ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., 4 wr. 1828, B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831, B.D. 1838; fell. of his coll. 1829-41; R. of Morton, Derbyshire 1841-64; R. of Brindle, Lancs. 1864 to death; preb. of Lichfield cath. 1864 to death; author of An appendix to Wood's Algebra 1840; A short and easy course of algebra 1850, 6 ed. 1863; The elements of algebra by D. Wood, 14 ed. 1852, 17 ed. 1876; A companion to Wood's Algebra 4 ed. 1878; Elements of geometry and mensuration 3 parts 1854-9, 2 ed. 1864; A key to Bishop Colenso's Biblical arithmetic 1863, 3 ed. 1865; with J. Baily A treatise on the differential calculus 1838. *d.* Brindle rectory 14 May 1877.

LUNDGREN, EGRON SELLIF. *b.* Stockholm 18 Dec. 1815; water-colour painter; resided at Seville 1849-52; accompanied sir Colin Campbell's expedition on the campaign in Oudh 1857 when he made a series of about 500 sketches which were exhibited in London, then purchased by Samuel Mendel and sold at Christie's 16 April 1875; associate of Royal Soc. of painters in water-colours 1864, member 1865; knight of order of Gustavus Vasa of Sweden 1861; exhibited 2 pictures at R.A. 1862; illustrated G. O. Hyltén-Cavallius and G. Stephens' Svenska Folksagor 1875 and Old Norse fairy tales 1882. *d.* Stockholm 16 Dec. 1875. *Graphic*, xiii 28, 36 (1876), *portrait*.

LUNING, JACOB WILLIAM (3 child of Meinhard Conrad Luning 1732-83, pastor of Hamelvörden, Hanover). *b.* Hamelvörden 19 May 1767; came to London 1790, a boarder at Duff's school, Tooting; naturalised 1796; book-keeper in some of the first mercantile houses in the city down to 1858; admitted a member of Morden college, Blackheath 30 March 1859; *m.* at Spalding, Lincs. 4 Aug. 1796 Eleanor dau. of captain Sands and had issue 15 children. *d.* Morden college, Blackheath 23 June 1870 aged 103. *Thoms' Human longevity* (1879) 255-63.

NOTE.—Having insured his life for £200 in the Equitable Society at the age of 36 namely in 1803, the bonuses at his death had raised the policy to £1292 10s., the largest addition ever paid by the Equitable or probably by any other Insurance company.

LUNN, JOSEPH. *b.* 1784; an original member of the Dramatic Authors' Society; his chief plays were *The sorrows of Werther*, a burlesque, Covent Garden 6 May 1818, revived at St. James's 13 Oct. 1836; *Family Jars*, a farce, Haymarket 26 Aug. 1822; *Fish out of water*, a farce 26 Aug. 1823; *Hide and Seek*, petit opera 22 Oct. 1824, revived at Covent Garden 11 Nov. 1830; *Roses and Thorns* or two houses under one roof, comedy 24 Aug. 1825; *Lunn's Management* or the prompter puzzled, a comic interlude 29 Sep. 1828, all these four were produced at Haymarket; author of *Horæ Jocosæ*, or the doggerel Decameron 1823. *d.* Grand parade, Brighton 12 Dec. 1863.

LUNN, WILLIAM ARTHUR BROWN. Invented sequential system of musical notes 1844; published under pseudonym of Arthur Wallbridge, *Bizarre fables* 1842; *The sequential system of musical notation*, a new method of writing music 1844, 6 ed. with his name 1873; Torrington hall, an account of two days passed at that establishment for the insane 1845; *The council of four*, a game at definitions

LUNN, W. A. B. (*Con.*)

1848; *Miscellanies*, consisting of jest and earnest 1851; *The Wallbridge miscellanies* 1874, 3 ed. 1877. *d.* London 4 April 1879.

LUPTON, JAMES (son of James Lupton of York). *b.* 1800; matriculated from Ch. Ch. Oxf. as a servitor 7 July 1819, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1825; V. of Blackbourton, Oxon 1827 to death; minor canon of St. Paul's cath. 1829 to death and of Westminster abbey 1829 to death; R. of St. Michael's, Queenhithe, London 1832 to death; editor of *The Temple* by G. Herbert, with a life of the author 1865; *The poetical works of A. Pope*, with life of the author 1867; *Gulliver's Travels* edited by A Clergyman 1867. *d.* The Cloisters, Westminster abbey 21 Dec. 1873. *bur.* Westminster abbey 27 Dec.

LUPTON, THOMAS GOFF (son of Wm. Lupton, working goldsmith). *b.* Clerkenwell, London 3 Sep. 1791; pupil of George Clint, engraver; assistant to Samuel Wm. Reynolds; exhibited 4 engravings at R.A. and 7 at Suffolk st. gallery 1811-25; executed 4 of the plates in *Turner's Liber Studiorum*; introduced steel for mezzotint engraving for which he received the Isis medal of Society of Arts 1822; six of his plates after Turner were published as *Views of the ports of England* 1825, reissued with 6 more of his plates as *The harbours of England* 1856; pres. of Artists' annuity fund 1836; resided at 4 Keppel st. Russell sq. London 1837 to death, *d.* there 18 May 1873.

LURGAN, CHARLES BROWNLOW, 2 Baron (son of 1 baron Brownlow 1795-1847). *b.* Eaton place, London 10 April 1831; ed. at Eton; ensign 26 foot 15 March 1850, sold out 23 Jany. 1852; lord lieut. of Armagh 7 July 1864 to death; raced under name of Mr. Stafford; a breeder of greyhounds from 1854, won the Waterloo cup with Master M'Grath at Altcar 1868, first time an Irish dog took the cup, won again in 1869 and 1871, the dog was sent for the queen to see him on 1 March 1871 and *d.* 24 Dec. 1871; K.P. 1864; a lord in waiting to the queen 1869-74. *d.* Brighton 16 Jany. 1882. *Baily's Mag. April* 1869 pp. 213-16, *portrait*; *The Sporting Rev. Feb.* 1869 pp. 129-32, *portrait of Master M'Grath*.

LUSH, JOHN ALFRED (1 son of John Lush of Berwick St. John, Wilts) *b.* 21 March 1815; L.S.A. 1836, M.R.C.S. 1837; M.D. St. Andrews 1864; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1872; in practice at East Knoyle, removed to Salisbury; with Corbin Finch proprietor of Fisherton house asylum, Salisbury 1862; mayor of Salisbury 1866; M.P. Salisbury 1868-80;

LUSH, J. A. (Con.)

entertained prince of Wales at a banquet Sep. 1872; removed to 13 Redcliffe square, South Kensington, London 1880. *d.* St. Leonards-on-Sea 4 Aug. 1888. *The Salisbury Journal* 11 Aug. 1888 p. 5.

LUSH, SIR ROBERT (eld. son of Robert Lush of Shaftesbury, Dorset). *b.* Shaftesbury 25 Oct. 1807; in a solicitor's office; a special pleader in London 1839; barrister G.I. 18 Nov. 1840, bencher 4 Nov. 1857 to Nov. 1865, treasurer 1859; Q.C. June 1857; leader with sir Wm. Bovill of the home circuit; serjeant at law 2 Nov. 1865; justice of court of queen's bench 2 Nov. 1865 to 5 Nov. 1880; knighted at Windsor castle 20 Nov. 1865; one of the three judges who tried the Tichborne claimant 1873-4; member of the judicature commission, settled at chambers the practice under the judicature acts Nov.-Dec. 1875; member of commission on the penal code 1878; P.C. 17 May 1879; lord justice of court of appeal 5 Nov. 1880 to death; author of The act for the abolition of arrest on mesne process with notes 1838; The act for the amendment of the law with respect to wills 1837, 2 ed. 1838; Practice of the superior courts of law at Westminster in actions and proceedings over which they have a common jurisdiction 1840, 3 ed. by J. Dixon 2 vols. 1865; edited J. Chitty's The practice of the law in all its departments, vol. iii, 3 ed. 1842; J. S. Saunders's Law of pleading and evidence in civil actions 2 ed. 2 vols. 1851. *d.* 60 Avenue road, Regent's park, London 27 Dec. 1881. *Baptist Worthies.* By W. Landels (1884) 373-411, *portrait*; *A generation of Judges.* By their reporter (1886) 21-9; *I.L.N.* *xlviii* 513 (1865), *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 18 Nov. 1865 p. 307, *portrait*; *Graphic*, *xxv* 20 (1882), *portrait*.

LUSHINGTON, CHARLES (3 son of sir Stephen Lushington, 1 baronet 1744-1807). *b.* London 14 April 1785; served in Bengal civil service 1800-27; chief secretary to government of Bengal 1823, retired on annuity 1827; M.P. Ashburton 1833-41; M.P. Westminster 1847-52; an original director of Crystal palace company 1852; resided at Edgware many years; president of Whittington club, Arundel st. Strand 1850; author of The history of the religious institutions founded in Calcutta. Calcutta 1824; A short notice of John Adams, Esq. Calcutta 1825; A remonstrance addressed to the bishop of London on the sanction given in his charge to the calumnies against the dissenters 2 ed. 1834; Dilemmas of a churchman arising from the discordant doctrine of the clergy 1838, 2 ed. 1838. *d.* 118 Marine parade, Brighton 23 Sep. 1866.

LUSHINGTON, CHARLES MANNERS (youngest son of Stephen Rumbold Lushington 1776-1868). *b.* 1819; ed. at Eton and Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1843; fellow of All Souls' college 1843-6; private sec. to president of board of control 1843 to July 1854; M.P. Canterbury 1854-7; resided Norton court, Kent. *d.* Boulogne-Sur-Mer 27 Nov. 1864.

LUSHINGTON, EDMUND LAW (1 son of Edmund Henry Lushington, puisne judge Ceylon, *d.* 1839). *b.* 10 Jany. 1811; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; senior classic and senior chancellor's medallist 1832; fellow and tutor of his college; professor of Greek at univ. of Glasgow 1838-75, lord rector 15 Nov. 1884, only noncontested election on record; married 14 Oct. 1842 Cecilia sister of Lord Tennyson; edited with sir A. Grant, J. F. Ferrier's Lectures on Greek philosophy 1866 and J. F. Ferrier's Philosophical works vols. ii, iii 1875. *d.* Maidstone 13 July 1893. *A. P. Martin's Life of Lord Sherbrooke* (1893).

LUSHINGTON, FRANKLIN (4 son of sir Henry Lushington, 2 baronet 1775-1863). *b.* 20 April 1811; ensign 9 foot 16 July 1829, captain 30 Oct. 1838; major 37 foot 26 Nov. 1847 to 15 July 1854; captain Scots Fusilier guards 15 July 1854, sold out 28 Nov. 1856; C.B. 24 Dec. 1842. *d.* Hansham, Kent's road, Torquay 18 Jany. 1890.

LUSHINGTON, HENRY (2 son of Edmund Henry Lushington 1766-1839, master of the crown office, London). *b.* Singleton, Lanca. 13 April 1812; ed. at Charterhouse 1823-8, head boy 1827-8; student of Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1829, fellow 1836, B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; barrister I.T. 20 Nov. 1840; chief secretary to government of Malta 1847 to 1855, brought forward proposed code of laws before Malta legislative council 1849; Tennyson dedicated The Princess to him 1847; author of Fellow commoners and honorary degrees 1837; A great country's little wars, or England, Afghanistan and Sindh 1844; The broad and narrow gauge 1846 and other books; author with G. S. Venables of Joint Compositions 1840, a book of verses; and with his brother F. Lushington of La nation boutiquière 1855; Two battle pieces 1855. *d.* Paris 11 Aug. 1855. *bur.* Boxley, Kent. *Henry Lushington's The Italian war* (1859), *memoir pp. ix-ci.*

LUSHINGTON, SIR HENRY, 2 BARONET (1 son of sir Stephen Lushington, Bart. 1744-1807). *b.* 27 Oct. 1775; succeeded 12 Jany. 1807; consul general at Naples 1815-32. *d.* 32 Montague square, London 25 Jany. 1863.

LUSHINGTON, SIR JAMES LAW (3 son of rev. James Stephen Lushington, preb. of Carlisle, *d.* 17 June 1801). *b.* Bottesham, Camba. 1779; entered Madras army 1796; col. 3 Madras light cavalry 1831-49; col. 4 Madras light cavalry 1849 to death; general 20 June 1854; M.P. Petersfield 1825, M.P. Hastings 1826, M.P. Carlisle 1827-32; a director of East India company 25 July 1827 to 1854, deputy chairman 1837, 1841 and 1847, and chairman 1838, 1842 and 1848; C.B. 14 Oct. 1818, K.C.B. 10 March 1837, G.C.B. 20 July 1838. *d.* 26 Dorset square, London 29 May 1859.

LUSHINGTON, STEPHEN (brother of sir Henry Lushington 1775-1863). *b.* Harley st. London 14 Jany. 1782; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf. B.A. 1802, M.A. 1806, B.C.L. 1807, D.C.L. 1808; fellow of All Souls' coll. to 1821; barrister I.T. 7 Feb. 1806, bencher 1840-72, reader 1850, treasurer 1851; member of college of advocates 3 Nov. 1808; M.P. Great Yarmouth 1806 to 1808; M.P. Ilchester 1820-6; M.P. Tregony 1826-30; contested Reading 1830; M.P. Winchelsea 4 April 1831; returned for Winchelsea and Ilchester 1831 but sat for Ilchester; M.P. Tower Hamlets 1832-41; one of the counsel for Queen Caroline, made a speech in her defence 26 Oct. 1820, present at her death 7 Aug. 1821, one of her executors attended her funeral at Brunswick; voted freedom of city of London 7 Dec. 1820, admitted 2 June 1821; judge of consistory court of London 16 Feb. 1828 to 2 July 1858; judge of high court of admiralty 17 Oct. 1838 to 30 July 1867; P.C. 5 Nov. 1838; dean of arches 2 July 1858, resigned 30 July 1867; chancellor of diocese of Rochester 1826-56; chancellor of diocese of London 1828-58; served on many royal commissions; an ardent reformer, supported sir T. F. Buxton in the anti-slavery struggle; author of *The reply of Dr. Lushington in support of the bill for the regulation of chimney sweepers, and the preventing the employment of boys in climbing chimnies* 1818. *d.* Ockham park, Ripley, Surrey 19 Jany. 1873. *Law Times*, liv 225-6, 240-1 (1873); *I.L.N.* lxi 91, 95, 211 (1873), *portrait*.

LUSHINGTON, SIR STEPHEN (2 son of sir Henry Lushington, 2 baronet 1775-1863). *b.* Bedford sq. London 12 Dec. 1803; entered navy 1816; commander of the *Ætna* bomb 13 May 1828; took part in reduction of Kastro Morea 30 Oct. 1828 for which he was nominated chevalier of orders of St. Louis and the Redeemer, of Greece; captain 28 Oct. 1829; superintendent of Indian navy Nov. 1848 to 23 March 1852; captain of the *Albion*, July 1852; commanded naval brigade

LUSHINGTON, SIR S. (*Con.*)

on shore at siege of Sebastopol 1855; R.A. 4 July 1855; lieutenant governor of Greenwich hospital 17 May 1862 to 2 Dec. 1865; admiral on h.p. 2 Dec. 1865; K.C.B. 5 July 1855, G.C.B. 13 March 1867. *d.* Oak lodge, Thornton Heath, Surrey 28 May 1877.

LUSHINGTON, STEPHEN GEORGE (eld. son of the succeeding). Comr. of customs 3 Jany. 1825 to death. *d.* Norton court, Faversham, Kent 15 Feb. 1853.

LUSHINGTON, STEPHEN RUMBOLD (2 son of James Stephen Lushington, V. of Newcastle and preb. of Carlisle, *d.* 1801). *b.* Bendish house, Bottesham, Camba. 6 May 1776; ed. at Rugby; D.C.L. of Oxf. univ. 12 June 1839; entered Madras civil service 4 Sep. 1790; assistant in the military, political and secret department, Madras 1792; collector at Tinnevely 1801; registrar of Sudder and Foujdary Adowlut 14 Jany. 1803, left the service 1807; M.P. Rye 1807-12; M.P. Canterbury 1812-30 and 1835-7; chairman of committees in house of commons to 1814; joint secretary of the treasury 1814 to 19 April 1827; P.C. 30 June 1827; governor of Madras 18 Oct. 1827 to 25 Oct. 1832; author of *The life and services of general lord Harris* 1840. *d.* Norton hall near Faversham, Kent 5 Aug. 1868. *An account of the refusal of church rates by S. R. Lushington* (1841).

LUTHER, ROBERT. *b.* 1800; farmed 1000 acres under earl Powis at Acton to death; a judge of Hereford and Shropshire cattle; huntsman of the Union hunt for Mr. Frank Beddows from about 1830 to death; in his last hours he sent for some of his hounds to come to his bedside. *d.* Acton 7 Sep. 1862. *Sporting Review*, xlviii 412-13 (1862).

LÜTHY, ROBERT (son of Victor Lüthy a veterinary surgeon, and one of a family of 21 children). *b.* Solothurn, Switzerland 24 Sep. 1840; draughtsman to R. and L. R. Bodmer, London 1862; in service of Hick, Hargreaves & Co. of Bolton 1864 to death; designed hydraulic cotton presses and balanced valves 1863; experimented on cold air machines for freezing meat 1876, went to Australia in connection with the business of shipping frozen meat 1883; member Instit. Mechanical engineers 1878. *d.* Bolton 3 July 1884. *Proc. of instit. of mechanical engineers* (1884) 403-4.

LUTTON, ANNE (youngest child of Ralph Lutton). *b.* Ireland 16 Dec. 1791; held meetings for women 1818; an Italian and Spanish scholar; held drawing room meetings;

## LUTTON, A. (Con.)

head of a class meeting at Bristol 1834; held religious meetings in England and Ireland; author of Poems on moral and religious subjects. Dublin 1829, 2 ed. 1842. *d.* Bristol 22 Aug. 1881. *bur.* Arno's Vale cemetery 27 Aug. *Memorials of a consecrated life* (1883), *portrait*; *Light on the christian's daily path, compiled from the unpublished letters of A. Lutton, ed. by A. S. Webb* (1886).

LUTTRELL, ALEXANDER FOWNES (4 son of John Fownes Luttrell, M.P. 1752-1816). *b.* 1793; ed. at Eton; *matric.* from Ex. coll. Oxf. 6 May 1812; R. of East Quantoxhead, Somerset 2 May 1818 to death, having been rector 70 years. *d.* 12 Oct. 1888.

LUTTRELL, HENRY (natural son of Henry Lawes Luttrell, 2 earl Carhampton 1743-1821). *b.* 1771; M.P. Clonmines, co. Wexford in Irish parliament 1798; managed his father's estates in the West Indies about 1802; introduced to London society by the duchess of Devonshire, a great talker and diner-out, a frequent guest at Holland House where he uttered many of his best mots, Gronow calls him the last of the conversationists; author of *Letters to Julia* in rhyme, 3 ed. 1822; *Advice to Julia*, a letter in rhyme 1820. *d.* 31 Brompton crescent, London 19 Dec. 1851, portraits of him at Holland House and at White's club. *Clayden's Rogers and his contemporaries* (1889) *passim*; *St. James's Mag. Jany.* 1878 *pp.* 43-52.

LUTTRELL, HENRY ACLAND FOWNES (1 son of Alexander F. Luttrell 1793-1888). *b.* 1826; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1850, M.A. 1852; *ensign* Rifle brigade 11 Feb. 1855, *lieut.* 8 June 1855, *sold out* 1857 or 1858; *lieut.-colonel* 3 Somerset rifle volunteers 1860-89, *hon.-col.* 1889 to death; *major* West Somerset yeomanry 1858-80; a fine judge of horses and in great request at exhibitions of horses; instrumental in reviving the Bath and West of England agricultural soc.; *sheriff* of Somerset 1881; C.B. 1887. *d.* Badgworth court, Axbridge, Weston-Super-Mare 7 July 1893.

LUTTRELL, HENRY FOWNES (2 son of John F. Luttrell 1752-1816, M.P.) *b.* 7 Feb. 1790; ed. Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1812; M.P. Minehead 1816-22; a *comr.* of audit board 1822-49. *d.* Dunster castle, Somerset 6 Oct. 1867.

LUTWIDGE, ROBERT WILFRED SKEFFINGTON (2 son of Charles Lutwidge of Holmrook, Cumberland). *b.* London 1802; ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827; *barrister* L.I. 3 July 1827; *commissioner* in

## LUTWIDGE, R. W. S. (Con.)

*lunacy* 1842-5 and 24 Dec. 1855 to death; *secretary* to lunacy commission 1845; *comr.* of inquiry into state of lunatic asylums in Ireland, Sep. 1856. *d.* Salisbury 28 May 1873. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 3 June. *Law Times, lv* 127 (1873).

LUXFORD, GEORGE. *b.* Sutton, Surrey 7 April 1807; *apprenticed* to Mr. Allingham a printer at Reigate 1818, *stopped* with him to 1834; *removed* to Birmingham 1834; a printer in London 1838-44; *sub-editor* of Westminster Review some years; *lecturer* on botany at St. Thomas's hospital 1846-51; a *composer* and *reader* in Mr. Newman's printing establishment 1851 to death; *edited* *The Phytologist* 1841 to death; A.L.S. 1836; *author* of A flora of the neighbourhood of Reigate, flowering plants and ferns 1838. *d.* Hill st. Waltham, London 12 June 1854. *Proc. of Linnæan Soc. ii* 426 (1855).

LUXMOORE, CHARLES SCOTT (eld. son of John Luxmoore, bishop of Hereford and St. Asaph, *d.* 21 Jany. 1830 aged 73). *b.* 1792; ed. at Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; R. of Bromyard 2nd portion 1815 to death; R. of Cradley, Herefordshire 1816 to death; R. of Darowen, co. Montgomery 1819 to death; *canon* of Hereford 30 Oct. 1815 to death; *preb.* of St. Asaph 16 Oct. 1816 to 1842; *dean* of St. Asaph 26 June 1826 to death *d.* Cradley 27 April 1854. *bur.* in St. Asaph cathedral.

LUXMOORE, THOMAS CORYNDON. *b.* 1795; *second lieut.* R.E. 1 Jany. 1814, *lieut.-col.* 1 July 1849 to 1 April 1852 when placed on retired list; *general* 8 June 1871; wrote *On the groins used in Sussex for preventing encroachment of the sea*, in *Papers of Corps of Engineers* vol. i (1884). *d.* Tunbridge Wells 26 Nov. 1878.

LYALL, ALFRED (youngest son of John Lyall of Findon, Sussex, *d.* 1805). *b.* 1795; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1818; C. of Findon 1829-32; V. of Godmersham, Kent 1837-45; R. of Harbledown, Kent 1845 to death; *contributed* to the *Encyclopædia Metropolitana*; *edited* the *Annual Register* 1822-7 and 1837-8; *author* of *Rambles in Madeira and Portugal* 1827; A review of the principles of truth in reference to the doctrines of Hume and Reid 1830; *Agonistes* or philosophical strictures 1856. *d.* Llangollen, Wales 11 Sep. 1865. *bur.* Harbledown.

LYALL, GEORGE (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1784; *succeeded* his father as a merchant and shipowner 1805; *chairman* of the Shipowners'



LYALL, G. (Con.)

Society committee several years; instrumental in forming company which made Shoreham harbour; a director of East India Co. 1830-51, deputy chairman 1840, chairman 1841; contested City of London 12 Dec. 1832 and 5 Jany. 1835; M.P. City of London 1833-5 and 1841-7; introduced and carried the Merchant Seamen's Widows' bill 1834; retired from public life 1847. *d.* 17 Park crescent, Regent's park, London 1 Sep. 1853. *Portraits of eminent conservatives. Second series, portrait 26* (1846).

LYALL, GEORGE. *b.* London 29 Aug. 1819; ed. at Winchester 1832 and Geneva 1835; M.P. Whitehaven 1857-65; a director of bank of England 1857 to death, deputy governor 1869-71, governor 1871-73. *d.* Cleve hill, Downend, Bristol 12 Oct. 1881.

LYALL, WILLIAM ROWE (brother of George Lyall 1784-1853). *b.* London 11 Feb. 1788; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., scholar, B.A. 1810, M.A. 1816; C. of Fawley, Hampshire 1812-15; chaplain to St. Thomas's hospital 1817; assistant preacher at Lincoln's Inn; exam. chaplain to bishop of London 1822; R. of Weeley, Essex 1823-33; archdeacon of Colchester 4 June 1824; Warburtonian lecturer Lincoln's Inn 1826; R. of Fairsted, Essex 1827-33; R. of Hadleigh 1833-42; archdeacon of Maidstone 11 June 1841 to 1845; preb. of Canterbury 11 June 1841 to 1845; R. of Great Chart, Kent 1842-52; dean of Canterbury 26 Nov. 1845 to death; edited *The British Critic* 1816-7; reorganised the *Encyclopædia Metropolitana* 1820 and contributed to its pages; edited with St. J. Rose the *Theological Library* vols. i-xiv 1832-46; author of *Propædia Prophetica*, a view of the use and design of the Old Testament 1840, 3 ed. 1885. *d.* the deanery, Canterbury 17 Feb. 1857. *bur.* Harbledown churchyard 26 Feb. *G.M. April* 1857 pp. 491-2.

LYCETT, SIR FRANCIS (son of Philip Francis Lycett of Worcester). *b.* Worcester 1803; ed. at Dr. Simpson's, Worcester; in his father's glove works; manager for Dent and Allcroft, glovers, London 1832, a partner 1845-65, acquired a large fortune and retired; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1866-67; knighted at Osborne 3 Aug. 1867; contested Woodstock 17 Nov. 1868, Liskeard 11 May 1869 and St. Ives 30 Dec. 1874; a great friend to the Wesleyan Methodist connexion; member of London school board, Finsbury division, Nov. 1870. *d.* 18 Highbury grove, London 29 Oct. 1880. *Christian Miscellany, Jany.* 1881 pp. 15-18, *portrait*.

LYDE, SAMUEL. *b.* 1825; ed. at Jesus coll. Camb., fellow, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1859; author of *The Ansyreeh and Ismaeleeh, a visit to the secret sects of Northern Syria* 1853; *The Asian mystery illustrated in the history of the Ansaireeh or Nusairis of Syria* 1860. *d.* Alexandria 1 April 1860 aged 35.

LYE, THOMAS. *b.* Spinney-gate, Deansgate, Manchester 1795; well known jockey; often mentioned by Alfred Highflyer in the *Sporting Mag.*; won the Oaks on Lilius 1826, on Queen of Trumps 1835 and on Our Nell 1842; won the St. Leger on Queen of Trumps 1835 and on Blue Bonnet 1842. *d.* Middleham 27 May 1866. *Sporting Review, lvi* 79-80 (1866).

LYELL, SIR CHARLES, 1 Baronet (eld. son of Charles Lyell of Kinnordy, Fifeshire, botanist 1767-1849). *b.* Kinnordy 14 Nov. 1797; ed. at Ringwood, Salisbury, Midhurst and Ex. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1821, hon. D.C.L. 1855; F.L.S. 1819; F.G.S. 1819, secretary 1823-6, foreign sec. 1826, pres. 1835-6 and 1849-50, Wollaston medallist 1866; F.R.S. 1826, royal medallist 1835, Copley medallist 1858; barrister L.I. 17 May 1822; professor of geology King's college, London, Oct. 1831 to 1833 or 1834; gave 7 lectures at Royal Institution 1832; knighted at Balmoral 19 Sep. 1848; baronet 22 Aug. 1864; pres. of British Assoc. at Bath 1864; presented with freedom of Turners' company 25 June 1874; author of *Principles of geology*, being an attempt to explain the former changes of the earth's surface by reference to causes now in operation 3 vols. 1830-33, 12 ed. 1875; *Elements of geology* 1838, 6 ed. 1865; *Travels in North America* 2 vols. 1845; A second visit to the United States of North America 2 vols. 1849; *The geological evidences of the antiquity of man* 1863, 4 ed. 1873; *The students' elements of geology* 1871, 3 ed. 1878. *d.* 43 Harley st. London 22 Feb. 1875. *bur.* in nave of Westminster abbey 27 Feb. *Life of Sir Charles Lyell* 2 vols. (1881), 2 *portraits*; *Quarterly Journal of Geol. soc.* xxxiii 53-69 (1876); *Proc. of Royal soc.* xxv 11-14 (1877); *Nature*, xii 325 (1875), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lvi 227, 230 (1865), *portrait*.

LYGON, EDWARD PYNDAR (youngest son of 1 Earl Beauchamp 1747-1816). *b.* about 1786; sub lieutenant 2 life guards 1 June 1803, commanded 2 life guards at Waterloo, lieutenant-col. 14 April 1818 to 10 Jany. 1837; inspector general of cavalry to death; colonel 13 light dragoons 29 Jany. 1845 to death; general 20 June 1854; C.B. 22 June 1815. *d.* Upper Brook st. Grosvenor sq. London 11 Nov. 1860.

LYLE, ACHESON (2 son of Samuel Lyle of the lodge, co. Londonderry 1761-1815). *b.* 13 March 1795; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1815, M.A. 1832; called to the Irish bar 1818; assistant barrister for the Queen's county; second remembrancer of court of exchequer, Ireland 1835-44, chief remembrancer 1844; bencher of King's inns, Dublin 1837; a master in chancery, Ireland, Nov. 1852; lord lieut. co. Londonderry, April 1860 to death. *d.* The Oaks, Londonderry 22 April 1870. *Irish law times* 30 April 1870 *p.* 326.

LYLE, THOMAS. *b.* Paisley 10 Sep. 1792; ed. at Glasgow univ., took diploma of surgeon 1816; practised at Glasgow and Airth, Stirlingshire; returned to Glasgow 1835; collected ancient airs and songs; wrote the beautiful song 'Let us haste to Kelvin Grove, bonnie lassie, O,' first published anonymously in the *Harp of Renfrewshire* 1820; contributed to R. A. Smith's *Irish Minstrel*; edited *Ancient ballads and songs* 1827. *d.* Glasgow 19 April 1859. *Grant Wilson's Poets of Scotland*, ii 129-30 (1877); *Brown's Poets of Paisley*, i 269.

LYNCH, DAVID (son of David Lynch of Dublin, merchant). *b.* 1812; ed. at the Feinaglan institution Luxembourg and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1831; called to bar in Ireland 1833; leader of Leinster circuit; Q.C. 13 Feb. 1849; bencher of King's inns 1860; chairman of quarter sessions co. Louth 1857-59; judge of bankruptcy court 1859 to Jan. 1867; judge of landed estates court Jan. 1867 to death. *d.* 27 Merrion sq. Dublin 18 Dec. 1872. *bur.* Prospect cemetery, Glasnevin 21 Dec. *Irish law times*, vi 647, 662 (1872).

LYNCH, DAVID. Educ. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1864; called to bar in Ireland 1865; Q.C. 5 July 1884. *d.* Somerville, Howth 27 Oct. 1889 aged 47.

LYNCH, HENRY BLOSSE (3 son of Henry Blois Lynch of Partry house, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, major in the army, *d.* 1843). *b.* 24 Nov. 1807; joined Indian navy as a volunteer 1823, lieut. 1829, Persian and Arabic interpreter to the Persian Gulf squadron 1829-33; second in command of expedition despatched to explore Euphrates route to India 1834-7, commander of it 1837; commanded the steamer Tigris which foundered 21 May 1836; completed map of the river Tigris 1839; commanded a flotilla off mouth of the Indus 1843; assistant to superintendent of Indian navy 1843-51; founded the Indian navy club at Bombay; captain 13 Sep. 1847; commodore in command of a squadron in second Burmese war 1851-3; retired from the service 13 April 1856; C.B.

LYNCH, H. B. (*Con.*)

3 Dec. 1853; resided in Paris 1856 to death; conducted negotiations with Persian plenipotentiary which resulted in treaty of Paris 4 March 1857, for which the Shah nominated him to the highest class of the Lion and Sun. *d.* 6 Rue royal, Faubourg St. Honoré, Paris 14 April 1873.

LYNCH, PATRICK NIESEN. *b.* Clones, Ireland 10 March 1817; taken to U.S. of America 1819; ed. at coll. of the propaganda, Rome, D.D. 1840; assist. pastor of Charlestown cath. 1840-44; pastor of St. Mary's ch. 1844-55; administrator of the see of Charlestown 1855-58, and bishop 14 March 1858 to death, cathedral and residence burnt down 1861; sent on a mission to the Pope with a letter from Jefferson Davis 1862; ruined and involved in debt by the civil war 1865; attended on the yellow fever patients in 1848 and 1871; author of *Miraculous existence of the church*. A sermon at Second plenary council, Baltimore 1866. *d.* Charlestown 26 Feb. 1882. *Appleton's American Biography*, iv 64 (1888).

LYNCH, THEODORA ELIZABETH (dau. of Arthur Foulks of Jamaica, sugar-planter). *b.* Dale park, Sussex 1812; *m.* 28 Dec. 1835 Henry Mark Lynch, 2 son of John Lynch of Kingston, Jamaica, *b.* Kingston 29 Oct. 1814, barrister M.T. 12 June 1840, *d.* Kingston 15 July 1845; author of *Lays of the sea* and other poems *By Personne* 1846, 2 ed. 1850; *The cotton tree, or Emily the little West Indian* 1847, another ed. 1853; *The family sepulchre, a tale of Jamaica* 1848, and 14 other stories for children. *d.* 81 St. John's Wood terrace, London 27 June 1885.

LYNCH, THOMAS KERR (younger brother of Henry Blossse Lynch 1807-73). *b.* 1818; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin; served with his brother during second Euphrates expedition 1837-42; set up in business at Baghdad; bore the expense of trading-steamers constructed for the rivers Euphrates and Tigris; travelled in Mesopotamia and Persia; an Arabic and Persian scholar; consul general for Persia, in London 1869-75; knight of the Lion and Sun on the Shah's visit to England 1873; author of *A visit to the Suez canal* 1866; F.R.G.S. *d.* 31 Cleveland sq. London 27 Dec. 1891. *Times* 29 Dec. 1891 *p.* 5.

LYNCH, THOMAS TOKE (10 child of John Burke Lynch, surgeon, *d.* 1820). *b.* Dunmow, Essex 5 July 1818; ed. at a school in Islington, London, afterwards an usher in the school; a Sunday school teacher and preacher 1841; pastor of Highgate independent church 1847-9; pastor of a congregation in Mortimer st.

## LYNCH, T. T. (Con.)

London 1849, which migrated to Grafton st. Fitzroy sq. 1852, resigned 1859; pastor of independent church in Gower st. 1860, which removed to Mornington crescent, Hampstead road 1862 to death; author of *Thoughts on a day* 1844; *Memorials of Theophilus Trinal* 1850, 4 ed. 1882; *Essays on some of the forms of literature* 1853; *The Rivulet*, a contribution to sacred song 1855, 3 ed. 1868; these hymns said to be pantheistic, gave rise to a long discussion known as *The Rivulet controversy*, Lynch replied to his opponents in *The ethics of quotation* 1856 and *Songs Controversial* 1856, both issued under pseudonym of 'Silent Long'; A Christmas address 1856, 3 ed 1872. *d.* 76 Arlington st. Mornington crescent 9 May 1871. *White's Memoirs of T. T. Lynch* (1874), *portrait*; *A critical and descriptive notice of Rev. T. T. Lynch* (1859); *Miller's Singers and songs of the church* (1869) 560-61; *Waddington's Congregational history*, v 134-69 (1880); *J. E. Ritchie's London Pulpit*, 2 ed. (1858) 101-10 and *his Religious Life in London* (1870) 187-92.

LYNCH, WILLIAM WILTSHIRE. *b.* 1 April 1831; ensign 70 foot 17 Sep. 1850; captain 2 foot 1858, major 1873 to 1875 when placed on h.p.; brigade major Chatham 1866-70; deputy judge advocate 1875-6; lieutenant-col. 10 foot 3 May 1876 to 3 May 1881; lieutenant-col. regimental district 1881-6; M.G. 1 April 1887; M.G. Bengal 31 March 1888 to death. *d.* of cholera at Allahabad 4 Aug. 1888.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, HENRY (elder son of sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 8 bart. 1784-1818). *b.* 11 Feb. 1813; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1860; V. of Newcastle, Glamorganshire, with V. of Bettws, C. of Laleston and C. of Tythegston 1839-77; archdeacon and canon of Llandaff 17 June 1859 to 1877; dean of Llandaff 1877 to death. *d.* Llandaff deanery 28 Jan. 1879.

LYNDHURST, JOHN SINGLETON COPLEY, 1 Baron (eld. son of John Singleton Copley of Boston, U.S., afterwards of London, painter, 1737-1815). *b.* Boston 21 May 1772; brought to England, June 1775; pensioner at Trin. coll. Camb. 8 July 1790, 2 wr. and Smith's prizeman 1794; B.A. 1794, M.A. 1796; junior fellow of his coll. 2 Oct. 1795, senior fellow 5 July 1797 to 1804; travelling bachelor of Camb. univ. 1795-8, high steward of the univ. 1840; member of Lincoln's inn 19 May 1794; practised as a special pleader; barrister L.I. 8 June 1804; serjeant at law 6 July 1813; leader of Midland circuit 1816; M.P. Yarmouth, Isle of Wight 1818; M.P. Ashburton 1818-26; M.P. univ. of Camb. 1826-7;

## LYNDHURST, J. S. C. (Con.)

king's serjeant and chief justice of Chester Dec. 1818 to July 1819; solicitor general 24 July 1819, knighted Oct. 1819; attorney general 9 Jan. 1824 to 14 Sep. 1826; master of the rolls 13 Sep. 1826 to April 1827; recorder of Bristol, Sep. 1826 to April 1827; lord chancellor 20 April 1827 to 22 Nov. 1830; lord chief baron of the exchequer 18 Jan. 1831 to 1834, lord chancellor again 21 Nov. 1834 to 23 April 1835, and 3 Sep. 1841 to 4 July 1846; created baron Lyndhurst of Lyndhurst in the county of Southampton 25 April 1827. *d.* 25 George st. Hanover sq. London 12 Oct. 1863. *bur.* Highgate cemetery 17 Oct. 1863. *Sir T. Martin's Life of Lord Lyndhurst* 2 ed. (1884), *portrait*; *W. S. Gibson's Brief memoir of Lord Lyndhurst* (1869); *Lord Campbell's Lives of the lord chancellors*, viii 1-212 (1869); *Misrepresentations in Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham. Corrected by St. Leonards* (1869); *Maclise portrait gallery* (1883) 394-7, *portrait*; *W. H. Bidwell's Imperial Courts of France, England and Austria. New York* (1863) pp. 173-79; *Law Magazine*, iii 321-68 (1856); *Portraits of eminent conservatives and statesmen 1st series* (1836), *portrait*; *Jerdan's National portrait gallery*, ii (1831), *portrait*; *Orators of the age. By G. H. Francis* (1847) 142-59; *H. Martineau's Biographical sketches* 4 ed. (1876) 100-107.

NOTE.—He was sketched under name of Lord Harderly in *The life of a lawyer*. Written by himself [By Sir James Stewart] 1830. In 1831 he heard the equity case of *Small v Attwood*, which occupied a greater number of hours than the trial of Warren Hastings, he delivered 1 Nov. 1832 by all accounts the most wonderful judgment ever heard in Westminster Hall. No Chancellor received the Great Seal so often from different sovereigns since the Plantaganet reigns.

LYNDON, PATRICK FRANCIS. *b.* Ireland 1812; ed. R.C. seminary, Montreal, Canada, and college of St. Sulpice, Paris; a priest at Boston, U.S. America; in charge of St. Mary's parish, Charlestown, Mass. till 1852; pastor of St. Peter and Paul, south Boston 1853 and vicar general 1866; member of Boston school committee 7 years. *d.* Boston 19 April 1878. *Appleton's Annual Cyclop. for 1878* (1883) p. 641.

LYNE, CHARLES (son of rev. Richard Lyne 1760-1834). *b.* Castle hill, Liskeard, Cornwall, Aug. 1802; R. of Roche 1834-41; V. of Tywardreath 1841-47 and 1851-63; prebendary of Exeter 31 March 1843 to death; cr. M.A. of Lambeth 27 May 1843; author of *An old man's wanderings, a tour through the manufacturing districts* 1845; A tract entitled *Little Salem* 1850 is attributed to C. Lyne and led to *The Little Salem controversy*. *d.* Colby villa, Dawlish 5 May 1873. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* (1874-82) 329-30, 1272.

LYNE, FRANCIS (3 son of Joseph Lyne, merchant, Lisbon 1766-1823). *b.* Lisbon 27 Dec. 1800, registered at St. Ives church, Cornwall, April 1809; F.R.G.S.; father of the rev. Joseph Leycester Lyne known as Father Ignatius; author of *Tribunals of commerce* 5 vols. 1851-76; Dr. Pusey's *Defence of Father Ignatius* 1881. *d.* 54 Montague sq. London 15 May 1888.

NOTE.—Lyne v Sampson Low and others *The Times* 17-19 Feb. 1873. This was an action respecting the defendants refusing to publish *Tribunals of Commerce*, after agreeing to do so, because it contained libellous matter. The plaintiff was non-suited.

LYNE, LEWIS CLIFTON (son of Charles Lyne, stock-broker 1790-1861). *b.* 8 March 1835; of the Office of Works, London to 1876; sub-editor of *Household Words* 1876 to which he contributed several serial stories; wrote under name of Lewis Clifton in conjunction with Joseph J. Dille, Tom Pinch, a comedy *Vaudeville* theatre 10 March 1881; *Lady Lovelace*; *La Rosiere*, a comic opera, music by Walter A. Slaughter; *Marjorie*, a comic opera, *Prince of Wales* 18 July 1889. *d.* 38 East st. Bloomsbury, London 2 Dec. 1889. *bur.* Woking cemetery.

LYNN, SAMUEL FERRIS. *b.* Belfast 1836; student at the R.A. 1854, obtained gold medal there 1859 for a group of *Lycaon* and *Achilles*; exhibited 26 statues at the R.A. 1856-75; his *Evangeline* exhibited 1858 was engraved in the *Art Journal* 1865 p. 372; member of *Institute of Sculptors* 1861; associate of *Royal Hibernian academy*; executed some important public works in Dublin and Manchester. *d.* Belfast 20 April 1876.

LYNNE, HENRY. Edited a Hampshire paper; acted under *Macready* at *Drury Lane* 1841; starred at the *Princess's* with *Miss Cushman* and *J. W. Wallack* 1844-45; first appeared in U.S. of America at *Broadway* theatre, New York as *Joseph Surface* in *The school for scandal* 27 Sep. 1847. *d.* St. Louis, Mobile 8 Aug. 1854.

LYON, FRANCIS. *b.* 11 Jan. 1834; 2 lieut. R.A. 17 Dec. 1851, lieut.-col. 11 June 1877; served in Indian mutiny 1857-8, was at siege of *Lucknow*; employed testing the powers of breech loading guns and the resistance of targets; superintendent of royal laboratory at *Woolwich arsenal* 1 April 1880 to death; invented a sensitive base percussion fuse, during the trial of which at the military school of gunnery at *Shoeburyness* the shell burst and he was so much injured 26 Feb. 1885 that he died same day. *I.L.N.* 21 March 1885 pp. 303, 304, *portrait*.

LYON, HENRY (son of a house agent). *b.* St. Luke's, London 15 March 1831; sang at concerts and theatres from 1837; learnt fencing and imitating the Grecian statues; employed in *Clark's circus* and at shows in fairs; learnt the violin and the harp, and with his brother performed in the street; a violinist in *Jersey* as *Mr. Dymont* from America; kept a music shop in *Bunhill row*, London; became a *Wesleyan Methodist*; a visitor for the *Strangers' Friend Society*; a gun barrel maker in the *Enfield works*; a French polisher; a street preacher; a porter under *Pickford & Co.*; a preacher in *The Christian Community*; with his wife performed sacred music in the streets and sang hymns; a preacher and singer in *Southampton* in 1865. *The life of Henry Lyon* (1865).

LYON, THOMAS EATON. *b.* Woolton near Liverpool 17 Oct. 1812; first appeared in London at *Adelphi* theatre as *Miles Bertram* in the *Wreck ashore* 29 Sep. 1836; acted *Jonathan Wild* in *Jack Sheppard* there 28 Oct. 1839; played at the *Surrey*, at the *City of London*, at the *National Standard*; last appeared on the stage at *City of London* theatre as *Job Thornbury* in *John Bull* 28 Aug. 1867; one of the five originators of *General theatrical fund* 1839. *d.* White Hart tavern, 197 High st. Shoreditch, London 23 Jan. 1869. *bur.* Abney park cemetery 27 Jan. *Era* 31 Jan. 1869 p. 10.

LYON, WILLIAM (5 son of David Lyon of Jamaica and Portland place, London). *b.* 1807; cornet 8 hussars 17 July 1823, captain 30 Dec. 1826, placed on h.p. 2 Aug. 1833; M.P. for *Seaford* 1831-2; contested *Lewes* 1837, *Marylebone* 1859, *Canterbury* 1862 and 1865, and *Shoreham* 1874; member of bench of *Middlesex magistrates*, always opposed the license of *Argyle Rooms*; was in appearance exactly like the 2 baron *Panmure*; (*m.* 1860 *Louisa Maria Sporle* elder dau. of *Henry Valentine Smith* known as *H. V. Swanborough*, lessee of *Strand* theatre, she was an actress at *Strand* theatre to 1860). *d.* *Goring hall* near *Worthing* 5 April 1892.

LYONS, EDMUND LYONS, 1 Baron (4 son of John Lyons of Antigua). *b.* *Burton* near *Christchurch*, Hants. 22 Nov. 1790; ed. at *Hyde Abbey* school near *Winchester*; entered navy June 1801; took the *Dutch fort* of *Marrach*, 74 miles west of *Batavia*, by surprise 30 July 1811 without orders to do so; captain 7 June 1814; commanded the *Blonde* frigate in the *Mediterranean* 1828, co-operated with *French troops* in reduction of *Kastro Morea* Oct. 1828 for which he received *French order*

## LYONS, E. L. (Con.)

of St. Louis and Greek order of the Redeemer; K.C.H. 13 Jany. 1835; knighted 23 Jany. 1835; minister and plenipotentiary at Athens 2 July 1835 to Feb. 1849; created baronet 29 July 1840; K.C.B. 10 July 1844, G.C.B. 5 July 1855; minister to the Swiss confederation 1849-51; minister at Stockholm 1851-3; R.A. 14 Jany. 1850, V.A. 19 March 1857; second in command of Mediterranean fleet Nov. 1853, commander-in-chief 14 Feb. 1855 to 22 Feb. 1858; the practical commander of the fleet throughout the Crimean war 1853-55; received grand cross of legion of honour and Medjidie of 1st class; created baron Lyons of Christchurch 23 June 1856; (*m.* 18 July 1814 Augusta Louisa 2 dau. of Josias Rogers, captain R.N., she was author of three novels, Olivia 1848, Sir Philip Hetherington 1851, The lover upon trial 1853, all published in the Parlour library, she *d.* 10 March 1852). He *d.* Arundel Castle 24 Nov. 1858, portrait at the naval exhibition 1891. *Drawing room portrait gallery 2nd series* (1859), *portrait*; *E. H. Nolan's Illustrated history of war against Russia, i* 398 (1857), *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 15 March 1862 *p.* 164, *portrait*.

LYONS, RICHARD BICKERTON PEMELL LYONS, 1 Viscount (elder son of the preceding). *b.* Lymington, Hampshire 26 April 1817; midshipman H.M.S. Blonde 1829; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1843, hon. D.C.L. 1865; attaché at Athens Feb. 1839, at Dresden April 1852 and at Florence 1853; sec. of legation at Rome 1856, envoy extraord. and min. plenipotentiary to Grand duke of Tuscany 16 June 1858; minister at Washington 13 Dec. 1858, returned to England 6 Dec. 1864, retired 28 Feb. 1865; voted freedom of city of London 28 Feb. 1856, admitted 19 May 1856; ambassador at Constantinople 10 Aug. 1865, at Paris 6 July 1867 to 1887, negotiated renewal of commercial treaty of 1860, 1873; K.C.B. 11 Dec. 1860, G.C.B. 24 Jany. 1862; P.C. 9 March 1865; G.C.M.G. 24 May 1879; created viscount Lyons of Christchurch in the county of Southampton 17 Nov. 1881; joined Church of Rome shortly before his death; his decease prevented his being created an earl. *d.* Norfolk house, 31 St. James's sq. London 5 Dec. 1887. *bur.* Arundel 10 Dec.

LYONS, FRANCIS. *b.* Cork 1797; ed. at univ. of Paris, M.D. 1822 but never practised; M.P. Cork 1859-65. *d.* 1865.

LYONS, HUMPHRY. *b.* 8 July 1802; entered Bombay army 1817; lieut. 12 Bombay N.I. 9 July 1818; captain 23 N.I. 25 May 1827 to

## LYONS, H. (Con.)

21 Jany. 1846; major 28 N.I. 21 Jany. 1846, lieut.-col. 26 Oct. 1850 to 1852; lieut.-col. of 6 N.I. 1852-53, of 1 European regiment, right wing 1853-4, of 14 N.I. 1854-5, of 23 N.I. 1855-7; town major, Bombay 2 Dec. 1851 to 5 May 1859; lieut.-col. of 1 N.I. 1857 to 7 Oct. 1860; col. of 18 N.I. 7 Oct. 1860 to 1869; L.G. 20 May 1871. *d.* Widmore, Bromley, Kent 27 May 1873.

LYONS, JAMES GILBORNE. *b.* England; ordained in the church of England; R. of St. Mary's ch. Burlington, New Jersey, U.S. America 1844; a teacher in Philadelphia 1861; principal of a classical school, Haverford, Pennsylvania to death; author of Christian songs, translations and other poems. Philadelphia 1861. *d.* Haverford 2 Jany. 1868.

LYONS, JOHN (eld. son of John Lyons of Lyons, Antigua, and St. Austin's, Hants.) *b.* 1 Sep. 1787; entered navy 20 Sep. 1798; took part in battle of Trafalgar; captain 22 July 1830; employed for the government in Egypt; retired admiral 2 April 1866. *d.* Worthing 15 Dec. 1872.

LYONS, JOHN CHARLES (only child of Charles John Lyons 1766-96, captain 12 light dragoons). *b.* 22 Aug. 1792; matric. from Pemb. coll. Oxf. 21 May 1810; sheriff of Westmeath 1816; author of Treatise on the management of orchidaceous plants, with a catalogue of more than one thousand species 2 ed. Dublin 1845; A book of surveys and distribution of the estates forfeited in the county of Westmeath in the year 1641. Ledestown 1852; The grand juries of Westmeath from 1727 to 1853. Ledestown 1853. *d.* Ledestown, Westmeath 3 Sep. 1874. *bur.* in churchyard of Mullingar, co. Westmeath.

LYONS, LOUISA, stage name of A. C. Lyons (dau. of a woman who kept a glove shop in Carlton st. Regent st. London in 1828). *b.* about 1820; sat for the Madonna to Stephanoff and Chalon for their quasi-religious pictures; a pupil of royal academy of music Jany. 1835 to Dec. 1836; sang in the chorus at the Italian opera and at Exeter hall; first appeared as an actress at the Queen's theatre, London 13 June 1839; mistress of the Marquis of Waterford 1839-42; played Giovanni in Giovanni in London, at Victoria theatre 23 Sep. 1844; played at the Strand theatre before 1845 as Miss Lyons her real name; played afterwards under name of Turner at Olympic and Lyceum; lived in splendid style at Bayswater; made a first-rate matrimonial match. *Baron Nicholson's Autobiography* (1860) 53, 250.

LYONS, ROBERT SPENCER DYER (2 son of sir Wm. Lyons 1794–1858). *b.* Cork 1826; ed. at Cork and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. and M.B. 1848; L.R.C.S. Ireland 1849; the first in Ireland to lecture on use of microscope in relation to disease; chief pathological comr. to the army in the Crimea 1855; awarded Crimean and Turkish medals and clasps for Sebastopol 8 Sep. 1855; investigated pathological anatomy of yellow fever raging at Lisbon 1857, for which he received cross and insignia of Ancient Order of Christ; physician and teacher in St. George's hospital, Dublin 1858; professor of medicine in R.C. university medical school; physician to house of industry hospitals; a comr. of inquiry into treatment of Irish treason-felony prisoners in English gaols 1870; enquired into treatment of French political prisoners 1870; a senator of the royal univ. 1880; crown nominee for Ireland in general medical council of the U.K. 29 Nov. 1881; M.P. city of Dublin 1880–5; author of *An apology for the microscope* 1851; *A handbook of hospital practice* 1859; *A treatise on fever* 1861; *Forest acres in Europe and America and probable future timber supplies* 1884. *d.* 89 Merrion sq. Dublin 19 Dec. 1886. *Midland medical miscellany* 1 Feb. 1884 pp. 33–5, *portrait*; *Biograph*, iii 396–400 (1880).

LYONS, SIR WILLIAM (2 son of Wm. Lyons of Cork, merchant). *b.* Cork 28 Aug. 1794; a merchant at Cork; sheriff of Cork; mayor of Cork 1848 and 1849; knighted by the queen on board the 'Fairy' yacht at Cork 3 Aug. 1849. *d.* 27 Dec. 1858.

LYSAGHT, ARTHUR. *b.* 22 Nov. 1782; entered navy 30 June 1795; captain 25 Sep. 1806; R.A. 23 Nov. 1841; admiral on half pay 18 June 1857. *d.* Twickenham 19 March 1859.

LYSLEY, WILLIAM JOHN (only son of William Lysley *d.* 1792). *b.* 12 Dec. 1791; barrister I.T. 25 Nov. 1825; sheriff of Herts. 1851; M.P. Chippenham 1859–65; contested Chippenham 12 July 1865; F.S.A. *d.* St. Leonards on Sea 14 Jany. 1873.

LYSONS, SAMUEL (2 son of rev. Daniel Lysons, topographer 1762–1834). *b.* 17 March 1806; ed. at Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1836; R. of Rodmarton, Gloucs. 1833 to death; built St. Luke's ch. High Orchard, Gloucester, consecrated 21 April 1841; rural dean of Gloucester 1865–76; hon. canon of Gloucester cath. 24 Dec. 1867 to death; F.S.A. 6 June 1861; author of *Conjectures concerning the identity of the patriarch Job, his family, the time in which he lived and the locality of the*

LYSONS, S. (*Con.*)

land of Uz. Oxford 1832; The Romans in Gloucestershire 1860; Claudia and Pudens, a tale of the first century 1861; The model merchant of the middle ages, Whittington and his cat 1861; Our British ancestors, who and what they were 1865. *d.* Hempsted court, Gloucester 27 March 1877. *Gloucestershire Notes and Queries*, ii 514–6, 533.

LYSTER, JAMES (eld. son of col. Anthony Lyster of Lysterfield, co. Roscommon, *d.* 1841). *b.* 7 Sep. 1810; C. of Edgworthstown; V. of Rufagh and C. of Street; R. of Tashinny, Ardagh 1851; dean of Leighlin and R. of Wells 1854–64; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1863; R. of St. George's cath. Kingston and dean of Ontario 1863, non-resident by leave of the bishop with consent of parishioners. *d.* Plas Isaaf, Ruthin, North Wales 2 Sep. 1891.

LYSTER, WILLIAM SAURIN (son of captain Chaworth Lyster of Greenane, Queen's co.) *b.* Dublin 21 March 1827; engaged in the production of operas in the Australian colonies and New Zealand 1861–81 where the Lyster opera companies were very well known; up to 1878 had superintended 1750 performances in Melbourne where he was a proprietor and managing director of the new Opera House opened 1872. *d.* Melbourne 26 Nov. 1880.

LYTH, JOHN. *b.* York 13 March 1821; Wesleyan Methodist minister 1843; at Gloucester 1847–9, at Nottingham 1851–4, 1877–80, at Halifax 1854–7, at Liverpool 1868–71, at Sheffield 1871–4, at Hull 1874–7, at York 1883 to death; the first Wesleyan missionary in Germany, at Winnenden, Würtemberg 1859–65; D.D.; author of *Wild Flowers* 1843; *Die Zionsharfe*, a collection of spiritual songs 1863; *Der Sontags-Gast*, a periodical 3 vols. 1863–5; *Kleine Lieder für kleine Leute* 1864; *A homiletical commentary on Isaiah* 1867; *The homiletical treasury, Romans to Philipians* 1869; *Glimpses of early Methodism in York* 1885. *d.* Carlton terrace, York, on the anniversary of his birth 13 March 1886.

LYTH, RICHARD BURDSALL. *b.* York 1810; ed. for medical profession; medical missionary of Wesleyan Methodist soc. to the Friendly and Fiji islands 1836–55; translated portions of Old and New Testament into Fijian language, in which he also composed hymns; established a training institution for native agents at Lakemba, Fiji; governor of Wesleyan coll. Auckland, New Zealand 1855–58; Wesl. minister Gibraltar 1869–74. *d.* Fulford barracks, Yorkshire 27 Feb. 1887.

LYTHGOE, THOMAS. *b.* Manchester 1832; inspector of Metropolitan gas co.; an aeronaut 1850 to death, making 405 successful ascents; the first person to make an ascent from the crystal palace about 1860. *d.* Hertford, April 1893.

LYTTELTON, GEORGE WILLIAM LYTTELTON, 4 Baron (eld. son of 3 baron Lytton 1782-1837). *b.* Saville row, London 31 March 1817; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., chancellor's medallist and bracketed senior classic 1838, B.A. and M.A. 1838, LL.D. 1862; D.C.L. Oxf. 1870; lord lieut. of Worcs. 7 Nov. 1839 to death; principal of Queen's coll. Birmingham 1845; the first pres. of Birmingham and midland institute 1853; a founder of Diocesan training college for schoolmasters at Saltley opened 1852, pres. many years; under secretary of state for the colonies Jany. to July 1846; chairman of the Canterbury Association 1849 which founded province of Canterbury, New Zealand 1850, the seaport of Lytton near Christchurch, N.Z. was called after him; a public schools inquiry comr. 1861; chief comr. of endowed schools 1869-74; F.R.S. 30 April 1840; chairman of Worcester cathedral restoration committee; P.C. 15 Feb. 1869; K.C.M.G. 30 June 1869; pres. of British chess association some years; published with W. E. Gladstone a volume of translations into Greek and Latin entitled *Ex voto communi in memoriam duplicum nuptiarum viii Kal. Aug. MDCCCXXXIX*; edited several of his father's works and was author of *The four Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles with notes* 1856; *New Zealand and the Canterbury colony* 1859; *The final court of appeal in causes affecting the doctrine of the church of England* 1864; *Ephemera Series* 1, 2, 1865-72; *Two lectures on a visit to the Canterbury colony* 1868; committed suicide by jumping out of window at 18 Park crescent, London 19 April 1876. *bur.* Hagley churchyard 22 April. *British Medical Journal* 29 April 1876 pp. 542-3; *I.L.N.* xxvii 44 (1855) *portrait*, lxxviii 421, 430 (1876) *portrait*; *Graphic*, xiii 416 (1876), *portrait*; *Walford's Representative men* (1868), *portrait* 12; *Illust. Midland news*, i 61 (1869), *portrait*.

LYTTELTON, SPENCER (brother of the preceding). *b.* Saville row, London 19 June 1818; served some years in royal navy; ensign Scots fusilier guards 24 May 1839, retired 6 Aug. 1841; attached to legation at St. Petersburg 27 Aug. 1847; marshal of ceremonies to the Queen 1 Jany. 1847 to Jany. 1877 when he resigned. *d.* 11 Eaton terrace, London 4 Feb. 1889.

LYTTELTON, WILLIAM HENRY (brother of 4 baron Lytton 1817-76). *b.* 3 April 1820; ed. at Winchester and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1841; C. of Kettering, Northamptonshire 1843-5; R. of Hagley, Worcs. 1847 to death; hon. canon of Worcester 4 Nov. 1850 to 1880; canon of Gloucester 1880 to death; edited *Forms of praise and prayer in the manner of offices*. Oxford 1869; *Scripture revelations of the life after death* 1875, 4 ed. 1893; translated from the French of Frédéric Godet, *Studies on the Old Testament*, 2 ed. 1882; *Lectures in defence of the christian faith* 1881, 2 ed. 1883; and from the French of Félix Bovet, *Egypt, Palestine and Phœnicia, a visit to sacred lands* 1882. *d.* Malvern 24 July 1884.

LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON, 1 Baron (youngest son of Wm. Earle Bulwer of Heydon hall, Norfolk, general 1757-1807). *b.* 31 Baker st. London 25 May 1803; ed. at Rottingdean, Ealing and Trin. coll. and Trin. hall Camb., chancellor's medallist 1825; B.A. 1826, M.A. 1835, hon. LL.D. 1864; hon. LL.D. Oxf. 1853; purchased an ensigncy in the army 19 Oct. 1825, placed on h.p. 27 July 1826, sold out 25 Jany. 1829; edited the *New Monthly Mag.* Nov. 1831 to 1832; M.P. St. Ives, Hunts. 1831-2; M.P. Lincoln 1832-41; contested city of Lincoln 1841 and 1847; M.P. Herts. 1852-66; his plays *The duchess de la Vallière* produced 4 Jany. 1837; *The Lady of Lyons or love and pride* 15 Feb. 1838; *Richelieu or the conspiracy* 7 March 1839, all 3 at Covent Garden; *The sea captain or the birthright*, produced at Haymarket 31 Oct. 1839, revived at Lyceum as *The rightful heir* 3 Oct. 1868; *Money*, produced at Haymarket 8 Dec. 1840, which ran for unprecedented number of 80 nights; *Not so bad as we seem*, performed by Charles Dickens's amateur company at duke of Devonshire's house in London 27 May 1851; created baronet 18 July 1838; assumed surname of Lytton by r.l. 10 Feb. 1844; secretary of state for the colonies 31 May 1858 to 18 June 1859, new colony of British Columbia organised 1858, Queensland separated from New South Wales 1859, a town in each colony is named Lytton after him; lord rector of Glasgow univ. 1856 and 1858; created baron Lytton of Knebworth, Herts. 14 July 1866; P.C. 5 June 1858; G.C.M.G. 15 Jany. 1870; author of *Ismael*, an Oriental tale with other poems 1820; *Pelham, or the adventures of a gentleman* 3 vols. 1828, anon.; *Paul Clifford*. By E.L.B. 3 vols. 1830; *The pilgrims of the Rhine* 1834, anon.; *The last days of Pompeii*

## LYTTON, E. G. E. L. B. (Con.)

3 vols. 1834; Rienzi, the last of the tribunes 3 vols. 1835; Athens, its rise and fall 2 vols. 1837; Night and morning 3 vols. 1841; Zanoni 3 vols. 1842; Lucretia or the children of night 1846, anon.; King Arthur, a poem 1848; The Caxtons 3 vols. 1849; My Novel. By Pisistratus Caxton 4 vols. 1853; What will he do with it. By P. Caxton 4 vols. 1859; The coming race 1871, anon., and about 40 other books; a library edition of his novels appeared in 43 vols. 1859-63. *d.* Argyll lodge, Torquay 18 Jany. 1873. *bur.* St. Edmund's chapel, Westminster abbey 25 Jany. *Life, letters and literary remains. By his Son* 2 vols. (1883), 2 portraits; *Lord Lytton, a biography by Thomson Cooper* (1873); *The Derby ministry. By Mark Rochester i.e. Charles Kent* (1858) 143-94; *Illustrated Review* 15 June 1871 pp. 551-5, portrait; *Cartoon Portraits* (1873) 1-5, portrait; *J. H. Friswell's Modern men of letters* (1870) 243-56; *R. H. Horne's New spirit of the age*, ii 189-214 (1844), portrait; *J. C. Jeaffreson's Novels and novelists*, ii 198-220 (1858); *Madden's Literary life of Countess of Blessington*, iii 27-63 (1855); *Graphic*, vii 70, 97, 100 (1873), 2 portraits.

NOTE.—He gave the ground near Stevenage, Herts., for an institute for retired members of the Guild of Literature and Art 1851, one side of the building consisting of 13 dwellings was erected and inaugurated 29 July 1865 but the scheme was a failure. He is satirised by Thackeray in his *Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush* as Mistawedward Lytton Bulwig. *The works of W. M. Thackeray*, xii 404-14 (1869).

LYTTON, EDWARD ROBERT BULWER LYTTON, 1 Earl of (only son of the preceding). *b.* 36 Hertford st. London 8 Nov. 1831; *ed.* at Harrow and Bonn; attaché at Washington 1849, at Florence 1852, at Paris 1854, at the Hague 1856, at St. Petersburg 1858, at Constantinople 1858, at Vienna 1859; secretary of legation at Copenhagen 1863, at Athens 1864, at Lisbon 1865; secretary to embassy at Madrid 1868, at Vienna 1868, at Constantinople 1870, at Paris 1872-4; minister at Lisbon 26 Nov. 1874 to 1 March 1876; succeeded as 2 baron Lytton 18 Jany. 1873; declined governorship of Malta, Jany. 1875; viceroy of India 12 Feb. 1876 to 27 April 1880, installed viceroy 12 April 1876; the Queen was proclaimed empress of India at Delhi 1 Jany. 1877; G.C.S.I. 12 April 1876, grand master of the order 1876-80; G.C.B. 1 Jany. 1878; created viscount Knebworth of Knebworth and earl of Lytton 26 April 1880; lord rector of Glasgow univ. 1887; ambassador at Paris 1 Nov. 1887 to death; edited some of his father's works and wrote a continuation to his *Autobiography* 1883;

## LYTTON, E. R. B. L. (Con.)

author of *The ring of Amasis*, a romance 2 vols. 1863; *Chronicles and characters* 2 vols. 1868; *Orval or the fool of time* 1869; *Julian Fane*, a memoir 1871; *Fables in song* 2 vols. 1874; *King Poppy*, a story without end. By Horatio 1875; *Glenaveril* 1885; *After Paradise*, or legends of exile 1887; and under the pseudonym of Owen Meredith, *Clytemnestra* 1855; *The Wanderer* 1859; *Serbski Pesme* or national songs of Servia 1861; *Lucile* 1860; *The poetical works of Owen Meredith*, new ed. 2 vols. 1867; published with J. C. H. Fane under pseudonyms of Neville Temple and Edward Trevor, *Tannhäuser*, or the battle of the bards, a poem 1861. *d.* at the British embassy, Paris 24 Nov. 1891. *in* mausoleum near Knebworth church 1 Dec. *T. H. S. Escott's Pillars of the empire* (1879) 189-96; *C. Brown's Life of Beaconsfield*, ii 28 (1882), portrait; *Army and navy mag.* iii 99 (1882), portrait; *Dublin Univ. Mag.* June 1876 pp. 654-68, portrait; *Black and White* 28 Nov. 1891 p. 707, portrait.

LYTTON, ROSINA ANNE DOYLE (youngest dau. of Francis Massy Wheeler of Lizzard Connel, Limerick). *b.* Ballywhire near Limerick 2 Nov. 1802; *ed.* in Kensington, London; her parents having separated, she lived with her mother in Guernsey and Caen; *m.* at St. James's ch. Piccadilly 29 Aug. 1827 Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer afterwards 1 baron Lytton, they executed a deed of separation 19 April 1836 her allowance being £400 per annum, which was increased to £500 by deed dated 1 Oct. 1858; at the hustings at Hertford she exposed her husband's cruel treatment of her 8 June 1858; confined by her husband in R. G. Hill's lunatic asylum, Inverness lodge, Brentford 22 June to 17 July 1858; lived at Taunton 1856-74, at Upper Sydenham 1875 to death; author of *Cheveley*, the man of honour 3 vols. 1839, reprinted as *Lady Cheveley* or the woman of honour 1839; *The budget of the Bubble family* 3 vols. 1840; *Bianca Capello*, an historical romance 3 vols. 1842; *The prince-duke and the page*. Ed. by Lady L. Bulwer 3 vols. 1841; *Memoirs of a Muscovite*. Ed. by Lady Lytton 3 vols. 1844; *The peer's daughters* 3 vols. 1849; *Miriam Sedley*, or the tares and the wheat 3 vols. 1851; *The school for husbands*, or *Molière's Life and times* 3 vols. 1852; *Behind the scenes* 3 vols. 1854; *Very successful* 3 vols. 1856; *Mauleverer's divorce*, a story of women's wrongs 3 vols. 1857; *The world and his wife*, a novel 3 vols. 1858; *The household fairy* 1870; *Where there's a will there's a way* 1871, anon.; *Shells from the*



LYTTON, R. A. D. (Con.)

sands of time 1876. *d.* Glenômera, Upper Sydenham 12 March 1882. *bur.* churchyard of St. John the Evangelist, Shirley, Surrey. *Life of Rosina, lady Lytton.* By Louisa Devey (1887), *portrait*; *Letters of lord Lytton to lady Lytton.* Edited by L. Devey (1884), *this book was suppressed by lord Lytton's successor* 12 *Jany.* 1885; *Thomas Mulock's British lunatic asylums* (1858) 47-9; *Lady Bulwer Lytton's Appeal to the justice and charity of the English public* (1857), 3 *ed.* (1857); *The life of E. B. lord Lytton, by his son, ii* 33 *etc.*; *You have heard of them.* By Q. (1854), 31-6; *Daily News* 16 March 1882 *p.* 5.

LYVEDEN, ROBERT VERNON, 1 Baron (eld. son of Robert Percy Smith of Cheam, Surrey 1770-1845, judge advocate general in India). *b.* 23 Feb. 1800; *ed.* at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1822; M.P. Tralee 1829-31; M.P. Northampton 1831-59; a junior lord of the treasury 24 Nov. 1830 to 21 Nov. 1834; *sec.* of board of control 21 April 1835 to 30 Sep. 1839 and president 3 March 1855 to 6 March 1858; *under sec.* of state for the colonies 1839 to 8 Sep. 1841; P.C. 21 Aug. 1841; dropped the use of his patronymic Smith by *r.l.* 5 Aug. 1846; *sec.* of state for war 6 Feb. to 28 Feb. 1852; *cr.* baron Lyveden of Lyveden, Northants. 28 June 1859; G.C.B. 13 July 1872; edited Letters addressed to the countess of Ossory by Horace Walpole 1848. *d.* Farming Woods near Thrapstone, Northamptonshire 10 Nov. 1873, *personalty* sworn under £250,000, 17 *Jany.* 1874. *I.L.N.* *lxi* 495 (1873), *lxiv* 54 (1874).

## M

MAAS, JOSEPH. *b.* Dartford, Kent 30 *Jany.* 1847; a chorister in Rochester cathedral 1857; a clerk in Chatham dockyard; studied singing under San Giovanni at Milan 1869-71; sang at St. James's hall, London, Feb. 1871; made his *début* on the stage at Covent Garden 29 Aug. 1872 as prince Babil in Boucicault's Babil and Bijou; sang with the Kellogg English opera co. in America; principal tenor with the Carl Rosa opera co. in Great Britain 1877-80; sang at Her Majesty's theatre 1880; sang in Paris 1884, in Brussels at the Bach and Handel festival 1885; created the part of the Chevalier des Grieux in Massenet's opera Manon at Drury Lane 7 May 1885; almost unrivalled in Handel's oratorios and English ballads; sang at Birmingham musical festival 1885. *d.* of rheumatic fever at 21 Marlborough hill, St. John's Wood, London

MAAS, J. (Con.)

16 *Jany.* 1886. *bur.* Child's Hill cemet. Hampstead, marble monument with carved portrait unveiled in the cemetery 20 Feb. 1887.

MABERLEY, FREDERICK HERBERT (son of Stephen Maberley of London). *b.* 1781 or 1782; *ed.* at Westminster and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809; C. of Bourn Cambs.; travelled in a van all over England distributing protestant tracts about 1812; his pamphlet in 1818 upon the drowning of an undergraduate called Lawrence Dundas led to introduction of a system of licensed lodgings at Cambridge; appeared at the bar of the house of lords to impeach the duke of Wellington on account of the Roman Catholic emancipation bill, when he was summarily ejected 1829; author of *The melancholy death of Lawrence Dundas*, with an address on drunkenness 1818; V. of Great Finborough, Suffolk 14 May 1834 to death. *d.* Stowmarket 24 *Jany.* 1860. *G.M.* *viii* 511 (1860).

MABERLY, CATHERINE CHARLOTTE (2 dau. of the hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie of Corville, co. Tipperary 1779-1853). *b.* 1805; (*m.* 11 Nov. 1830 W. L. Maberly 1798-1885); author of *Emily, or the Countess of Rosendale* 3 vols. 1840; *The love match* 3 vols. 1841, 3 *ed.* 1863; *Melanthe, or the days of the Medici* 3 vols. 1843; *Leontine, or the court of Louis the Fifteenth* 3 vols. 1846; *The present state of Ireland and its remedy* 1847, 3 *ed.* 1847; *Fashion and its votaries* 3 vols. 1848; *The lady and the priest* 3 vols. 1851; *Display, a novel* 3 vols. 1855; *Leonora* 3 vols. 1856, 2 *ed.* 1866. *d.* 7 Feb. 1875.

MABERLY, WILLIAM LEADER (son of John Maberly of Shirley house near Croydon, M.P. for Abingdon 1820-31). *b.* 7 May 1798; *lieut.* 7 foot 23 March 1815; *lieut.* 9 lancers 1817, placed on h.p. 14 May 1818; *major* 72 foot 10 Nov. 1825 to 30 Dec. 1826; *lieut.-col.* 96 foot 30 Dec. 1826 to 13 Sep. 1827; *lieut.-col.* 76 foot 13 Sep. 1827, placed on h.p. 9 March 1832; retired 1 July 1881; M.P. Westbury 1819-20, M.P. Northampton 1820-30, M.P. Shaftesbury 1831-2 and M.P. Chatham 1832-4; contested Abingdon 10 Dec. 1832; surveyor general of the ordnance 12 *Jany.* 1831 to Dec. 1832; clerk of the ordnance 1833-4; a comr. of customs 1834-6; joint secretary of general post office 29 Sep. 1836, permanent secretary Nov. 1846 to April 1854, opposed all schemes of postal reform; comr. of board of audit April 1854, retired 1866 on pension of £1200; granted additional pension from the post office of

## MABERLY, W. L. (Con.)

£533 6s. 8d., 1 April 1867. *d.* 23 Gloucester place, Portman sq. London 6 Feb. 1885. *E. Yates's Recollections*, i 96-100 (1884); *A. Trollope's Autobiography*, i 59-63 (1883).

**M'ADAM, DAVID.** Second lieut. R.M. 19 April 1805, lieut.-col. 27 May 1848; col. and 2nd commandant 14 March 1854 to 18 April 1854 when he retired on full pay; M.G. 20 June 1855; was more than 70 times under fire. *d.* Edinburgh 10 June 1859. *G.M.* vii 86 (1859).

**MAC ADAM, JAMES.** *b.* Belfast, Jany. 1801; one of the 8 founders of the natural history and philosophical society of Belfast 1821, pres. to death; one of founders of botanic garden at Belfast; F.G.S.; lectured On the production of the flax plant and the modes of preparing its fibre for manufacture 1852. *d.* Belfast 1 June 1861. *Quarterly journal of Geological soc.* xviii 37 (1862).

**MC ADAM, SIR JAMES NICHOLL** (3 son of John Loudon Mc Adam, introducer of system of road making that bears his name 1756-1836). *b.* 1785; general surveyor of metropolis turnpike roads to death; knighted at St. James's palace 26 March 1834 instead of his father who declined the honour. *d.* 17 Finchley road, St. John's Wood, London 30 June 1852.

**MACADAM, JOHN** (son of Wm. Macadam). *b.* Northbank near Glasgow, May 1827; ed. at univ. of Glasgow and Edinb.; M.D. Glasgow; lecturer on chemistry and natural science in the Scotch college, Melbourne 1855; member of Philosophical institution of Victoria, secretary 1857-63, vice pres. 1863, the institution became royal society of Victoria 1859, edited the society's Transactions vols. 1-5; member for Castlemaine in legislative assembly of Victoria 1859-64; postmaster general 26 April to 14 Nov. 1861; lecturer on chemistry in univ. of Melbourne 1861-2; government officer of health and public analyst to city of Melbourne. *d.* on board the Alhambra on his way to New Zealand 2 Sep. 1865.

**MC ADAM, WILLIAM** (eld. son of Wm. Mc Adam *d.* 23 Feb. 1836 the eld. son of J. L. Mc Adam 1756-1836). *b.* 1803; surveyor general of turnpike roads in England to death; K.H. 1834. *d.* the Park, Bath 28 Aug. 1861. *Observations sur les routes dites Mac Adam. Par Auguste Jones suivies d'une réponse de W. Mac Adam etc.* 1861.

**MACALESTER, CHARLES ARCHIBALD** (son of colonel Archibald Macalester). *b.* 1790; ensign 35 foot 19 Sep. 1795, major 13 June 1811, placed on h.p. 8 June 1826; brevet

## MACALESTER, C. A. (Con.)

lieut.-col. 12 Aug. 1819; served in the campaigns of Egypt, Calabria, Belgium and France, at the capture of Malta and the Ionian Islands; chief of civil government of Island of Cerigo 1809-12; K.H. 1833. *d.* Loup cottage, Axminster, Devon 25 Aug. 1869.

**MACALISTER, ARTHUR.** *b.* Glasgow 1818; educated for a solicitor; solicitor at Ipswich, New South Wales 1850; M.P. Ipswich in the parliament of Queensland 10 May 1860 to 1871 and 1873-6; secretary for lands and works 21 March 1862 to Feb. 1866; premier 1 Feb. to 20 July 1866, 7 Aug. 1866 to Aug. 1867 and 8 Jany. 1874 to 5 June 1876; secretary of works and goldfields 28 Jany. 1869 to 3 May 1870; speaker for session of 1870-1; colonial secretary 8 Jany. 1874 to 5 June 1876; agent general for Queensland in London 22 June 1876 to 16 Nov. 1881; C.M.G. 13 March 1876. *d.* at the residence of his sister, Sunnyside, Uddington near Glasgow 23 March 1883.

**M'ALL, ROBERT WHITAKER** (son of Robert Stephens M'All, independent minister, *d.* 1838). *b.* 1821; independent minister Sunderland; with his wife established the Mc All non-sectarian mission in Paris for teaching the 'lapsed masses' Jany. 1872, which before his death had 43 meeting places in Paris, 89 in the provinces of France and 6 in Algeria and Tunis; received a medal from the Encouragement du Bien society; received a testimonial on the 20 anniversary of the mission 1892; member of legion of honour July 1892; author of Letter and symbol, a lecture on the personal reign theory, in Ebenezer chapel, Sunderland 1853. *d.* Auteuil near Paris 11 May 1893. *The white fields of France or the story of Mr. M'All's mission. By H. Bonar* (1879); *A cry from the land of Calvin and Voltaire* (1887).

**MC CALL, SAMUEL** (younger son of Robert Mc All, minister of the countess of Huntingdon's chapel). *b.* St. Ives, Cornwall 5 Oct. 1807; ed. Rotherham coll.; pastor of Hall Gate chapel, Doncaster 1829-43; pastor at Nottingham 1843-60; principal of Hackney coll. 1860-80; author of Lectures at the nonconformist churches in Nottingham 1850; The logic of atheism 1853, 2 ed. entitled The sceptics credulity 1870; The pastoral care, hints on the services of congregational churches 1873; Delivery, or lecture room hints on public speaking 1875. *d.* 2 Goulton road, Clapton, London 9 March 1888. *Congregational Year book* (1889) 198-201.

MC ALPIN, WILLIAM. Chief engineer in service of the Viceroy of Egypt 25 years. *d.* 1 May 1865 aged 61. *bur.* Highgate cemetery.

MACAN, GEORGE. *b.* 1803; entered Bombay army 1819; lieut. 15 Bombay N.I. 182-, captain 9 Feb. 1829; captain 2nd Bombay European regiment 1839, lieut.-col. 15 May 1850 to 1855, of 14 N.I. 1855-7, of 3 N.I. 1857-8, of 11 N.I. 1858-60; commandant Baroda 10 June 1859 to 1860; col. of 25 Bombay light infantry 2 June 1860 to death; M.G. 20 April 1862. *d.* 1 Westbourne st. Hyde park gardens, London 12 Nov. 1866.

MACAN, HENRY. *b.* 1804; entered Bombay army 1819; lieut. 17 Bombay N.I. 182-, captain 27 Nov. 1834, lieut.-col. 29 Dec. 1846 to 1852; lieut.-col. of 24 N.I. 1852 to 6 Dec. 1856; commandant Rajcote 10 April 1854 to 24 Nov. 1855; commanded Rajpootana field force 10 March 1856 to 1857; col. of 17 N.I. 6 Dec. 1856; general 24 May 1877; C.B. 28 Feb. 1861. *d.* 31 Craven road, Westbourne terrace, London 20 April 1885.

MACAN, JOHN. Called to Irish bar 1815; Q.C. 13 July 1835; bencher of King's Inns 1841 to death; comr. of court of bankruptcy 1836-57, judge of the court 1857 to death; *found dead* in his bed at 9 Mountjoy sq. north, Dublin 5 June 1859.

MACANDREW, JAMES. *b.* Aberdeen 1820; in business in London till 1850; went to Otago, New Zealand 1850; a ship builder; a member of the N.Z. parliament from the establishment of responsible government 1854 to death; minister of lands Oct. 1877, minister of public works 1878; superintendent of the Otago province 1860-76; the first to establish steam communication between New Zealand and England; founder of Otago university; author of *Address to the people of Otago*. Dunedin 1875. *d.* from effects of a carriage accident 24 Feb. 1887. *W. Gisborne's New Zealand rulers* (1886) 269-70, *portrait*.

M'ARDLE, JOHN FRANCIS. *b.* Liverpool 1842; ed. R.C. institute Maryland st., and St. Cuthbert's coll. Ushaw; journalist in England and Ireland; connected with the Northern Press, now The Catholic Times, Liverpool; wrote *Taffy's triumph*, a farce, and *The Talisman*, a burlesque, theatre royal Liverpool 10 Aug. 1874; *Round the globe*, a spectacle, Alexandra theatre 29 March 1875; *The musical marionettes*, a comedy, and *Zampa*, a burlesque, Prince of Wales' 6 and 9 Oct. 1876; *Round the clock*, a dramatic folly, Alexandra 25 March 1878; *Olivia's love*, drama, Royal 6 May 1878; *Flint and steel*, a farce, Alexandra,

M'ARDLE, J. F. (*Con.*)

Sheffield, May 1881; *Fluff* or a clean sweep, an absurdity, Opera house, Leicester 1 Aug. 1881; wrote *The wicked Welshman* 1878, *She's a daisy* 1881, *You have often heard of my complaints* 1882 and other songs. *d.* at the res. of his mother, Flint st. Liverpool 21 Feb. 1883. *bur.* Ford cemetery 6 miles from Liverpool 24 Feb.

MACARTE, REGINA (sister of George Ginnett, equestrian). Pupil of Andrew Ducrow, proprietor of Astley's amphitheatre; appeared before the court at Brighton with Ducrow's company; one of the most accomplished equestriennes of her time; retired about 1857. *d.* in United States of America 3 Sep. 1892.

M'ARTHUR, DAVID CHARTERIS. *b.* 1809; in service of North British insurance co. Edinb. 1826-35; clerk in bank of Australasia, Sydney, N.S.W. 1835, sent to open a branch in Melbourne, Victoria 1837, manager till 1860, general superintendent of the bank's colonial establishments 1868, retired from active service 1885, local director of the Melbourne branch till death; member of a committee for enquiring into the finances of Victoria, who recommended abolition of the imprest system 1854. *d.* Melbourne 15 Nov. 1887.

M'ARTHUR, DUNCAN. *b.* Glasgow 1773; surgeon R.N.; M.D. of Aberdeen 1 March 1810; F.L.S. 1810; physician to the fleet 27 April 1812; physician naval hospital, Deal; F.R.C.P. Lond. 10 Feb. 1841; C.B. 17 Aug. 1850. *d.* Deal or Walmer, Kent 16 Jan. 1855. *Proc. Linnean Soc.* ii 414 (1855).

MACARTHUR, SIR EDWARD (eld. child of John Macarthur 1767-1834, of Camden park, one of founders of Australian merino wool industry). *b.* Bath 1789; taken by his parents to New South Wales 1790; ensign 60 foot 27 Oct. 1808; lieut. 39 foot 1809, captain 8 Feb. 1821, placed on h.p. as major 10 June 1826; served in the Peninsula 1812-14; secretary in lord chamberlain's office, house of lords 1830-7; A.A.G. in Ireland 1837-41; D.A.G. in Australia 1851-5; commanded the troops in Australia 1855-60; acting governor of Victoria 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 1856; col. of 100 foot 28 Sep. 1862 to death; L.G. 14 June 1868; C.B. 17 July 1857, K.C.B. 23 July 1862; author of Colonial policy of 1840 and 1841 as illustrated by the governor's despatches 1841. *d.* 27 Prince's gardens, London 4 Jan. 1872. *I.L.N.* lx 51 (1872).

MACARTHUR, HANNIBAL HAWKINS (son of the succeeding). *b.* Plymouth 16 Jan. 1788; emigrated to New South Wales 1805; assisted

## MACARTHUR, H. H. (Con.)

his relatives in the merino wool trade; police magistrate at Parramatta some years; member for Parramatta in first parliament of N.S.W. 18 July 1842. *d.* Norwood, Surrey 6 March 1861.

MACARTHUR, JAMES (brother of sir E. MacArthur 1789-1872). *b.* Parramatta, New South Wales 1798; took part in his father's agricultural enterprises; member of legislative council of N.S.W. 1839, member for Camden 1848-53; declined knighthood 1859; assisted in exploring Gippsland 1840; member of international statistical congress in London 1860; comr. for N.S.W. at London exhibition 1862; author of New South Wales, its present state and future prospects 1837. *d.* Sydney 21 April 1867.

MACARTHUR, SIR WILLIAM (brother of the preceding). *b.* Parramatta, Dec. 1800; assisted his father in his various projects 1817; brought over six German vine-dressers to improve the vine culture at Camden 1839; elective member of legislative council of N.S.W. 1849-55; a representative comr. for colony of N.S.W. at Paris exhibition 1855; an officer of the legion of honour 1855; knighted at St. James's palace 12 March 1856; member of legislative council of N.S.W. 1864; author of Letters on the culture of the vine, fermentation and the management of wine in the cellar. By Maro 1844. *d.* Sydney, N.S.W. 29 Oct. 1882. *A voyage round the world. By the Marquis de Beauvoir, i* 246-9 (1870).

M'ARTHUR, SIR WILLIAM (5 child of John M'Arthur, Wesleyan minister, *d.* 1840). *b.* Malin, barony of Innishowen, co. Donegal 6 July 1809; ed. at Stranorlar, co. Donegal; apprenticed to Hugh Copeland of Enniskillen, woollen draper 1821-5; woollen draper with Joseph Cather at Londonderry 1831-5, and alone from 15 Nov. 1835 to 1857; merchant in Australian trade 18-19 Silk st. Cripplegate, London, having with his brother Alexander M'Arthur, M.P., houses in Sydney, Melbourne and Auckland 1857; contested Pontefract, July 1865; M.P. Lambeth 1868-85; contested West Newington 1885; leader of the movement in favour of the annexation of Fiji 1872; a great supporter of the Wesleyan methodist connection; sheriff of London 1867-8, alderman of ward of Coleman st. 3 Sep. 1872 to death, lord mayor 1880-1; master of spectacle makers' company 6 Oct. 1875; K.C.M.G. 17 Nov. 1882. *d.* in a carriage at the Praed st. station of Metropolitan railway, London 16 Nov. 1887. *bur.* Norwood cemet. 21 Nov. Will proved for £120,937 2s. 5d.,

## M'ARTHUR, SIR W. (Con.)

which did not include his estate in the colonies. *T. Mc Cullagh's Sir W. M'Arthur* (1891), *portrait*; *I.L.N. lxxvii* 448 (1880), *portrait*; *Graphic xxii* 436 (1880), *portrait*; *J. E. Ritchie's Famous city men* (1884) 85-95.

MACARTHY or CARTER, JOHN or THOMAS, known as Macarte and Massarti. *b.* Cork 1838; a servant in Bell's circus 1862, when passing the lions' cage in Bell's menagerie, Crosshall st. Liverpool, a lioness seized him by the left arm, he was rescued by Batty and being removed to the Northern hospital his fore-arm was amputated 13 Nov. 1862; lion tamer in Bell and Myers's circus 1862; lion tamer in Rosina Manders's menagerie Jany. 1871 to death; attacked by 4 lions at Market square, Bolton 3 Jany. 1872. *d.* in infirmary, Bolton 3 Jany. 1872. *bur.* Bolton cemetery 6 Jany. *Times* 17 Nov. 1862 p. 12; *Illust. sp. and dr. news, ii* 209 (1874); *Baily's Mag. xliiii* 16-17, 20 (1885); *T. Frost's Circus Life* (1876) 293-6.

MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON MACAULAY, 1 Baron (eld. child of Zachary Macaulay, philanthropist 1768-1838). *b.* Rothley Temple, Leics. 25 Oct. 1800; began residence at Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1818, a fellow 1 Oct. 1824 to 1831; Craven univ. scholar 1821; B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; D.C.L. Oxford 1853; barrister L.I. 10 Feb. 1826, bencher Jany. 1850 to death; contributed to Edinburgh Review, May 1825 to 1845; a comr. in bankruptcy Jany. 1828 to 1831; M.P. Calne 1830-2, M.P. Leeds 1832-4, M.P. Edinburgh 1839-47 and 18 July 1852 to Jany. 1856; a comr. of board of control July to Dec. 1832, secretary to the board 19 Dec. 1832 to 26 Dec. 1833; fifth member of supreme council of India at Calcutta 4 Dec. 1833 to Dec. 1838; compiled a criminal code for India 1835-7; began his History of England, March 1839; secretary at war with a seat in the cabinet 26 Sep. 1839 to 4 Sep. 1841; proposed a copyright of 42 years from publication, which became law 1842; paymaster general 7 July 1846 to 11 May 1848; lord rector of univ. of Glasgow, Nov. 1848, installed 21 March 1849; F.R.S. 22 Nov. 1849; fellow of univ. of London 1850-9; professor of ancient history in royal academy 1850; created baron Macaulay of Rothley, Leicestershire 10 Sep. 1857; high steward of borough of Cambridge 1857, sworn in 11 May 1858; lived at El The Albany, Piccadilly 1840-56, and at Holly lodge afterwards called Airlie lodge, Campden Hill 1856 to death; author of Critical and miscellaneous essays 5 vols. 1841-4; Lays of ancient Rome

## MACAULAY, T. B. (Con.)

1842; The history of England 5 vols. 1849-61; Speeches 2 vols. 1853; The works of lord Macaulay. Ed. by lady Trevelyan 8 vols. 1866, portrait. *d.* in his library at Holly lodge, Campden hill, Kensington 28 Dec. 1859. *bur.* in Poet's Corner, Westminster abbey 9 Jan. 1860 where is bust, statue by T. Woolner in Trin. coll. Camb. *G. O. Trevelyan's Life and letters of Lord Macaulay* 2 vols. (1876), portrait; *Men of the time* (1857) 489-93; *Illustrated Review*, iv 1-11 (1873), portrait; *Peter Anton's Masters in history* (1884) 123-94; *Jerrold, Tennyson and Macaulay*. By J. H. Stirling (1868) 112-71; *Rev. F. Arnold's Public life of Lord Macaulay* (1862); *R. H. Horner's New spirit of the age*, ii 33-50 (1844); *D. O. Madden's Chiefs of parties*, ii 113-35 (1859); *Proc. of royal society*, xi 11-26 (1860); *Traits of character*. By *A Contemporary*, ii 1-26 (1860); *Fagan's Reform club* (1887) 121, portrait.

MACAULAY, BEATA ELIZABETH. *b.* 1800; cousin of lord Macaulay; contributed much to City Press; translated Domestic worship by J. H. Merle D' Aubigné 1846. *d.* Gurnard, Cowes, Isle of Wight 15 Jan. 1883.

MACAULAY, CHARLES ZACHARY. *b.* 15 Oct. 1813; assistant to sir Benjamin Brodie; private secretary to T. B. Macaulay when secretary at war 1839 to 1841; secretary of the Audit office 1854-65, one of the chairmen 1865-6 when granted pension of £1200; edited under pseudonym of Conway Morel, Authority and conscience, a debate on the tendency of dogmatic theology. London 1871. *d.* 7 Aug. 1886.

MACAULAY, COLIN CAMPBELL (2 son of Aulay Macaulay, V. of Rothley). *b.* Rothley vicarage 19 Nov. 1799; ed. by his father and at Rugby; clerk to Thomas Burbidge of Leicester, solicitor 1815-28; admitted an attorney and solicitor; member of firm of Greaves and Burbidge of Leicester, solicitors 1831 to death; member of Leicester literary and philosophical society, president 1847-49, contributed many papers to the transactions. *d.* Knighton lodge, Leicester 20 Oct. 1853. *bur.* family vault Rothley. *G.M.* xl 644 (1853).

MACAULAY, SIR JAMES BUCHANAN (2 son of James Macaulay, inspector general of hospitals). *b.* Niagara, Ontario, Canada 3 Dec. 1793; ensign 98 foot 14 Dec. 1809; lieut. in Glengarry fencibles 1812-15 when corps was disbanded; fought at Ogdensburg, Oswego, Lundy's Lane, and at siege of Fort Erie in the war with America; admitted to Canadian bar 1822; judge of court of queen's bench

## MACAULAY, SIR J. B. (Con.)

1829; chief justice of court of common pleas, Dec. 1849 to 1856 when he retired on a pension; judge of court of error and appeal 1859; chairman of commission appointed to revise and consolidate the statutes of Upper Canada, completed 1858; C.B. 30 Nov. 1858; knighted by patent 13 Jan. 1859. *d.* Toronto 26 Nov. 1859.

MACAULAY, KENNETH (youngest son of rev. Aulay Macaulay). *b.* Rothley 1815; ed. at Jesus coll. Camb., B.A. 1835, M.A. 1839; barrister I.T. 3 May 1839, bencher 1850 to death, reader 1864, treasurer 1865; Q.C. Feb. 1850; leader of Midland circuit; M.P. borough of Camb. 9 July 1852, unseated by committee of house of commons Aug. 1854; M.P. Camb. 28 March 1857 to 6 July 1865. *d.* Shaftesbury road, Brooklands, Cambridge 29 July 1867. *Law Times*, xliii 224 (1867); *I.L.N.* xxii 152 (1853), portrait.

MC AULEY, JEREMIAH. *b.* Ireland 1839; went to New York 1852; a thief and prize-fighter; sentenced to 15 years imprisonment for highway robbery 1858, released March 1864; entered the Methodist church and in Oct. 1872 opened a mission called the Helping Hand in Water st. New York; opened the Cremorne mission with his wife Maria 1882; began publication of a weekly paper called Jerry Mc Auley's Newspaper, June 1883. *d.* New York 18 Sep. 1884. *Jerry Mc Auley, an autobiography ed. by R. M. Offord*. New York (1885), portraits of himself and wife.

MACBAIN, SIR JAMES (youngest son of Smith Macbain of Invergordon). *b.* Kinrives, Ross-shire, April 1828; apprenticed to Andrew Smith of Inverness, warehouseman 1845-50; traveller for firm of Milligan & Co. of Bradford; clerk in bank of New South Wales at Melbourne 1853-7; managing partner for a branch of firm of Gibbs, Ronald & Co. mercantile and squatting agents Melbourne 1858, partner in the London house 1863, the Australian mortgage, land and finance co. bought the business 1865, chairman of the Australian directorate 1865-90; member for Wimmera district of legislative assembly of Victoria 1864-80; member for the Central province, to the legislative council 1880-3; a cabinet minister Aug. 1881 to March 1883; member for South Yarra 1884; pres. of the legislative council 27 Nov. 1884; chairman of Victorian comrs. at Amsterdam exhibition 1883; pres. of executive commission of Melbourne centennial exhibition 1888; knighted by patent 21 June 1886; K.C.M.G. 24 May 1889. *d.* Scotsburn near Toorak, Melbourne 4 Nov. 1892.

MACBEAN, ARCHIBALD. *b.* 1793; second lieut. R.A. 13 Dec. 1810, lieut.-col. 1 Nov. 1848 to 11 June 1850 when he retired on full pay; L.G. 2 Feb. 1868. *d.* 1 Lancaster terrace, Regent's park, London 1 Feb. 1871.

MACBEAN, FREDERICK. Ensign 6 foot 9 June 1803, captain 16 May 1816; served in the Peninsula 1812-13 and in Upper Canada 1815; major 7 foot 18 July 1826; lieut.-col. 84 foot 2 Nov. 1838 to 10 Dec. 1847 when he sold out; K.H. 1835. *d.* 15 March 1865 aged 78.

M'BEAN, JAMES. *b.* 1795; presbyterian minister; librarian to univ. of St. Andrews 1839-70. *d.* 8 Queen st. St. Andrews 26 April 1886.

MACBEAN, SIR WILLIAM (son of Wm. Frederick Macbean, lieut.-col. 6 foot). *b.* Southampton 1782; cadet in service of Seven united provinces 1794; ensign 6 foot 20 Feb. 1796, captain 25 Oct. 1804; major on Portuguese and Spanish staff 16 Feb. 1809, brevet lieut.-col. 1811, placed on h.p. 1814; lieut.-col. 100 foot 7 Dec. 1815, regiment was made 99 foot and disbanded at Chatham 2 Sep. 1818 when placed on h.p.; lieut.-col. 54 foot 5 Oct. 1820, placed on h.p. 1 Oct. 1829; colonel of 92 foot 31 May 1843 to death; general 20 June 1854; K.T.S. 1812; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 13 Sep. 1831. *d.* St. John's road, Fulham near London 24 May 1855.

M'BEAN, WILLIAM. Ensign 93 foot 10 Aug. 1854, lieut.-col. 29 Oct. 1873 to 16 Feb. 1878 when he retired on a pension; M.G. 16 Feb. 1878; V.C. for killing eleven of the enemy with his own hand in the main breach of the Begum Bagh at Lucknow 11 March 1858. *d.* Herbert hospital, Shooter's hill, Woolwich 23 June 1878. *I.L.N.* *lxiii* 4 (1878), *portrait*; *Graphic*, *xviii* 116 (1878), *portrait*.

MACBEAN, WILLIAM FORBES. *b.* 5 June 1821; ensign 86 foot 7 July 1837; lieut. St. Helena regt. 7 Jany. 1842, lieut.-col. 1 May 1859; lieut.-col. 5 West India regt. 23 June 1863 to 1 April 1865 when placed on h.p.; lieut.-col. 13 foot 1 July 1865; lieut.-col. brigade depot 1 April 1873; M.G. 1 Aug. 1869; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 1 Oct. 1882. *d.* Ashbourne, Derbyshire 26 Feb. 1890.

MACBETH, JAMES. *b.* Ayr; ed. Glasgow univ., took Thomas Campbell's silver medal for poetry; minister Arbroath 1837; minister Norfolk st. Free church, Laurieston; author of *The Bible argument for a Free church* 1843; *The church and the slave-holder* 1850; *A calm review of the debate in the Free*

MACBETH, J. (*Con.*)

assembly on slavery; *Morrisonianism refuted. John Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1848) 266-71.

MACBETH, NORMAN (son of James Macbeth of Greenock, officer of excise). *b.* Greenock 1821; apprenticed to an engraver in Glasgow 7 years; studied in London and Paris; portrait painter at Greenock 1845-8 and 1856-61, at Glasgow 1848-56, at Edinburgh 1861-85; exhibited at R.S.A. from 1845; A.R.S.A. 1870, R.S.A. 10 Feb. 1880; removed to London about 1885; exhibited 24 portraits at R.A. 1837-77. *d.* 10 Belsize avenue, Hampstead, London 27 Feb. 1888.

MACBRIDE, JOHN ALEXANDER PATERSON (son of Archibald Macbride of Cambeltown, Argyllshire). *b.* Feb. 1819; pupil of Wm. Spence of Liverpool, sculptor; pupil of and manager for Samuel Joseph, sculptor, London; associate of Liverpool academy 1848, member 1850, secretary 1851 and 1852; showed many important works at Liverpool academy from 1836; executed many portrait-busts and monuments in and near Liverpool; executed the full-size statues of the four seasons in front of Garswood hall for Lord Gerard; exhibited 3 pieces of sculpture at R.A. 1848-53. *d.* Southend-on-Sea 4 April 1890. *Graphic* 3 May 1890 *p.* 508, *portrait*.

MACBRIDE, JOHN DAVID (only son of John Macbride, admiral, *d.* 1800). *b.* Plympton, Devon 28 June 1778; ed. at Cheam in Surrey and Exeter coll. Oxf., fellow 30 June 1800 to 19 July 1805; B.A. 1799, M.A. 1802, B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1811; lord almoner's reader in Arabic 15 Feb. 1813 to death; principal of Magdalen hall, Oxf. 18 Oct. 1813 to death, the society of Magdalen hall was moved in 1822 from near Magdalen college to Catte st., the jubilee of his headship was celebrated by foundation of a Macbride scholarship 1863; F.S.A. 1805; author of *Lectures explanatory of the Diatessaron*. Oxford 1835; *Lectures on the articles of the united church of England and Ireland*. Oxford 1853; *The Mohammedan religion explained* 1857; *Lectures on the acts of the apostles and on the epistles*. Oxford 1858. *d.* Magdalen hall, Oxford 24 Jany. 1868.

M'BRIDGE, JAMES. *b.* 1831; huntsman to R. C. Hill 1866-9, at Berkeley castle 1869 and to the Quorn under Mr. Coupland 1870-80; commanded the parade at the bound show, Birmingham; huntsman at Meath 1880-4, and to the Shropshire hounds under Hulton Harrop 1884, received a testimonial; first whip and kennel huntsman to Mr. Corbet in Cheshire to death. *d.* Addeley, Shropshire, May 1886. *Baily's Mag.* June 1886 *p.* 76.

**M'CABE, EDWARD.** *b.* Dublin 14 Feb. 1816; ed. at Maynooth 1833-9; curate of Clontarf, June 1839; C. of cathedral parish, Marlborough st. Dublin 1851, then administrator; refused the bishopric of Grahamstown, Africa 1854; a canon of Timothan; parish priest of St. Nicholas Without, Dublin 1856-65 where he built a new church and schools; vicar general of Dublin diocese; parish priest of Kingstown 1865-77; consecrated bishop of Gadara in partibus as assistant to Paul Cullen archbishop of Dublin 25 July 1877, succeeded him as archbishop 23 March 1879, enthroned 4 May 1879; created a cardinal priest 12 March 1882; member of senate of royal univ. of Ireland 1880 to death. *d.* 3 Eblana avenue, Kingstown 11 Feb. 1885. *bur.* Glasnevin. *Memoir of Edward M'Cube, archbishop* (1879); *Saturday Review*, *lix* 243; *Graphic*, *xxv* 521 (1882), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *lxxx* 372 (1882), *portrait*.

**MACCABE, JOSEPH.** *b.* Dublin 22 Feb. 1863; partner with Frank Hilton as knockabout performers on the music hall stage 1882-93, they were well known as the Two Macs; partner with Daniel Kennedy 1893; played in pantomime of Jack and Jill, at Prince's theatre, Manchester 1883-4; performed in U.S. of America 1884; played in pantomime of Cinderella, at T.R. Birmingham 1886-7 and in Miss Esmeralda, at Gaiety theatre, London 8 Oct. 1887; (*m.* 27 June 1887 Alice Maydue, burlesque actress); performed at Pavilion and Tivoli music halls, London 5 Jan. 1893. *d.* of gastric catarrh at Stag House, Tooting Bec road, Tooting, Surrey 11 Jan. 1893. *bur.* St. Mary's R.C. cemetery, Kensal Green 17 Jan.

**NOTE.**—The original Two Macs who introduced the knockabout business to England were called Frank Hilton and J. P. Macnally.

**M'CABE, RICHARD.** Printer Drogheda; foreman of *The Examiner*, the Drogheda *Argus* and the Coleraine *Chronicle*; manager of the Dundalk *Patriot* to 1848; a paragraphist and reporter on Dublin and Belfast newspapers to death. *d.* Drogheda 27 Jan. 1872. *bur.* Chord 29 Jan. *Newspaper Press* 1 March 1872 p. 88.

**MACCABE, WILLIAM BERNARD.** *b.* Dublin 23 Nov. 1801; reporter on the Dublin *Morning register* from 1823; edited provincial Irish newspapers; employed on the *Morning Chronicle* in London from about 1833, to which he contributed critical reviews; a reviewer on the *Morning Herald* 1835 to about 1850; edited *The Telegraph* newspaper in Dublin in the interest of cardinal Wiseman 1852-7; lived in Brittany many years; translated J.

**MACCABE, W. B. (Con).**

Venedy's Ireland and the Irish during the repeal year, 1844, and J. J. I. Von Doellinger's *The church and the churches* 1862; author of *A catholic history of England* 3 vols. 1847-54; *Bertha*, a romance of the dark ages 3 vols. 1851; *Adelaide queen of Italy* 1856, 2 ed. 1860; *Florine princess of Burgundy* 1855, 3 ed. 1873; contributed to *Once a Week*, *Notes and Queries*, and the *Dublin Review*. *d.* Donnybrook, co. Dublin 8 Dec. 1891.

**M'CALL, ALLAN.** *b.* Dumfries 1850; an architect; leader of Livingstonia mission in Nyasaland, travelled between fifteen and twenty thousand miles in South Africa 1872-8. *d.* Madeira 25 Nov. 1881. *bur.* Leicester cemet. 18 Jan. 1882.

**MC CALL, WILLIAM.** Ensign 79 foot 29 March 1839, major 12 Dec. 1854 to 5 Aug. 1857 when placed on h.p.; standard bearer to corps of gentlemen at arms 30 Sep. 1872 to death. *d.* 7 Bruton st. Berkeley sq. London 20 Dec. 1875.

**MACCALL, WILLIAM** (eld. son of John Maccall of Largs, Ayrshire, tradesman). *b.* Largs 25 Feb. 1812; entered Glasgow univ. 1827, M.A. 1833; Unitarian minister at Bolton, Lancs. 1837-40 and at Crediton, Devon 1841-6; preacher, lecturer and writer for the press in London 1846-61; edited *The Propagandist* 1862; author of *The agents of civilization* 1843; *Sacramental services* 1847; *The elements of individualism* 1847; *Foreign biographies* 2 vols. 1873; *Russian Hymns* 1878; *Moods and memories* 1885. *d.* Stanhope cottage, Woolwich road, Bexley Heath, Kent 19 Nov. 1888.

**MAC CALMONT, FREDERICK HAYNES** (2 son of rev. Thomas Mac Calmont of Highfield near Southampton) *b.* Highfield 1846; ed. at Eton and Oriol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1869, B.C.L. and M.A. 1872; barrister M.T. 30 April 1872; resided at Southampton, member of the school board, alderman; author of *The parliamentary poll book of all elections* 1832-79, 1879, Second ed. 1880, Third ed. 1885. *d.* Radley's hotel, Southampton 4 Nov. 1880. *Solicitors' Journal*, *xxv* 56 (1880).

**M'CALMONT, HUGH** (3 son of Hugh M'Calmont of Abbeylands, co. Antrim, *d.* 1839). *b.* 1809; member of firm of M'Calmont Brothers & Co., merchants at 15 Philpot Lane, Cannon st. London; resided at 8 Grosvenor place, London and at Abbeylands, co. Antrim; bequeathed £100,000 to St. George's hospital, London. *d.* 9 Oct. 1887, the value of his personal property was declared at £3,121,931 7s. 8d., Dec. 1887.

MC CANN, NICHOLAS (son of Thomas Mc Cann of Lismoy house, co. Longford). *b.* 1802; M.R.C.S. 1827, L.S.A. 1834; M.D. St. Andrews 1855; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1859; surgeon to Western dispensary, London 1831-43; surgeon to royal humane soc. 1837; fellow of Medical soc. of London; surgeon to A division of police 1839; examining physician to foreign service messengers 22 Nov. 1858 to death. *d.* 50 Parliament st. London 24 Jany. 1867.

MACCARTHY, SIR CHARLES JUSTIN. *b.* Brighton 1811; auditor general of Ceylon 1847, colonial secretary there 1851; governor of Ceylon 23 Aug. 1860 to death; knighted by patent 10 July 1857. *d.* Spa, Belgium 14 Aug. 1864.

M'CARTHY, DANIEL. *b.* near Kenmare, co. Kerry 1823; ed. Maynooth coll., teacher of rhetoric 1846, professor of scripture and Hebrew 1854, vice president 1872-8; bishop of Kerry and Aghadoo, consecrated 25 Aug. 1878; editor of L. F. Renehan's Collections on Irish church history 1861; M. Kelly's Dissertations on Irish church history 1864; author of Sermons on the immaculate conception 1880. *d.* Killarney, July 1881. *Times* 28 July 1881 *p.* 10.

MACCARTHY, DENIS FLORENCE. *b.* Lower Sackville st. Dublin 26 May 1817; ed. at Dublin and Maynooth; called to Irish bar 1846; contributed a series of political verse to The Nation newspaper over signature of Desmond 1842; an original member of the '82 club formed in 1844, on the council of the confederation 1847; resided in London 1872-82; contributed poems and humorous prose papers to periodicals signed Desmond, Vig, Trifolium, Antonio, S. E. Y. and D. F. M.; his translations of Calderon's works appeared in six issues as follows, Justina, a play 1848; Dramas 1853; Love the greatest enchantment 1861; Mysteries of Corpus Christi 1867; The two lovers of heaven 1870; The wonder-working musician, &c. 1873; for the six volumes he was granted medal of royal academy of Spain 1881; granted civil list pension of £100, 3 Aug. 1870; author of The poets and dramatists of Ireland 1 vol. 1846; Ballads, poems and lyrics 1850; The bell founder 1857; Shelley's Early life 1872; Poems 1882. *d.* Blackrock near Dublin 7 April 1882. *Dublin Review*, April 1883 *pp.* 261-93.

MAC CARTHY, HAMILTON WRIGHT (2 son of John James Alexander Mac Carthy, artist). *b.* 1810; sculptor and poet; exhibited 23 pieces of sculpture at R.A. and 13 at B.I. 1838-67. *d.* 17 Springfield villas, Kilburn, London 2 Feb. 1882.

MC CARTHY, JOHN F. (son of Michael Mc Carthy). *b.* 1862; provision merchant at Tipperary; M.P. mid division of Tipperary 18 July 1892. *d.* Roscrea, Tipperary 8 Feb. 1893.

MACCARTHY, JOHN GEORGE (son of John Maccarthy of Cork). *b.* Cork, June 1829; founded with Justin Mac Carthy, Cork historical society 1849; founded Cork Young men's society 1852; solicitor at Cork 1853-81; M.P. Mallow 1874-80; assistant comr. under Land act of 1881, 1881-6; one of the two comrs. under land purchase act of 1885, 1886 to death; made a knight of the order of St. Gregory by Leo XIII. Feb. 1880; author of The history of Cork, a lecture. Cork 1856; Irish land questions plainly stated and answered 1870; The French revolution of 1792, its causes etc. Dublin 1884; Henry Grattan, a historical study. Dublin 1886. *d.* Euston hotel, London 7 Sep. 1892. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. Dublin. *Irish Law Times*, xxii 116 (1888).

MC CAUL, ALEXANDER. *b.* Dublin 16 May 1799; entered Trin. coll. Dublin 3 Oct. 1814, B.A. 1819, M.A. 1831, B.D. and D.D. 1837; tutor to Earl of Rosse; sent to Poland by London Soc. for promoting Christianity among the Jews 1821; C. of Huntley near Gloucester 1823; head of the mission to the Jews, and English chaplain at Warsaw 1823-30; settled in London 1832; published Old Paths, a weekly pamphlet on Jewish ritual 60 numbers 1836-37; principal of the Hebrew college, London 1840; declined bishopric of Jerusalem 1841; professor of Hebrew and Rabbinical literature in King's college, London 1841-6, professor of divinity 1846-53, professor of ecclesiastical history Dec. 1853 to 1863; R. of St. James's, Duke's place, London 1843-50; preb. of St. Paul's 1845 to death; declined bishoprics of Adelaide, Newcastle and Capetown 1847; R. of St. Magnus, St. Margaret and St. Michael, Fish st. hill, London 21 Jany. 1850 to death; proctor for the London clergy in convocation 1852 to death; author of A Hebrew primer 4 ed. 1836; Lectures on the Prophecies and The Messiahship of Christ, being Warburtonian lectures 2 series 1846-52; Rationalism and the divine interpretation of scripture 1850; Some notes on the first chapter of Genesis 1861; Testimonies to the divine authority of the holy scripture 1862; An examination of bishop Colenso's difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch 2 vols. 1863-4 and 50 other works. *d.* St. Magnus's rectory, London 13 Nov. 1863. *bur.* Ilford, Essex 20 Nov. *J. B. Mc Caul's Memoir of A. Mc Caul* (1863); *I.L.N.* xxiv 400 (1854), *portrait*.



**MC CAUL, JOHN.** b. Dublin 7 March 1807; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1824, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1829, LL.B. and LL.D. 1835, classical tutor and examiner; principal of the Upper Canadian coll. Nov. 1838; V.P. of King's coll. Toronto and professor of classics, logic, rhetoric and belles lettres 1842; pres. of univ. of Toronto 1849; pres. of univ. coll. and V.C. of univ. of Toronto 1853-81; M.R.I.A.; author of Remarks explanatory and illustrative on the Terentian metres 1828; The metres of the Greek tragedians explained 1828; Selections from Lucian, with English notes 1829; Remarks on the classical studies pursued in the university of Dublin 1834; Scansion of the Hecuba and Medea of Euripides 1836; Britanno-Roman inscriptions with critical notes. Toronto and London 1863; Christian epitaphs of the first six centuries 1869. d. 15 April 1887. *H. J. Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* (1867) 254-5.

**MC CAUL, JOSEPH BENJAMIN** (son of Alexander Mc Caul 1799-1863). Ed. King's coll. London, theological associate 1850; assistant in British Museum 1846-9 and engaged upon the compilation of the catalogue March 1851 to 1865; censor, reader and divinity lecturer, King's coll. 1852-54; C. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London 1851-4; C. of All Saints', Gordon sq. London 1854-5; C. of St. Edmund the King, Lombard st. 1858-65; chaplain at Amsterdam 1877-9; R. of St. Michael, Bassishaw 1865 to death; hon. canon of Rochester 1865 to death; author of The abbé Migne and the Bibliothèque universelle du clergé 1857; The ten commandments, the christian's spiritual instructor 1861; Bishop Colenso's Criticism criticised 1862; The epistle to the Hebrews in a paraphrastic commentary 1871; Dark sayings of old, an attempt to elucidate certain passages of scripture 1873; A concise exposition of St. Paul's epistle to the Romans 1882; The last plague of Egypt and other poems 1879. d. 11 Flander's road, Turnham Green near London 3 Feb. 1892.

**MC CAUSLAND, DOMINICK** (3 son of Marcus Langford Mc Causland of Roe park, co. Londonderry). b. Roe park 20 Aug. 1806; entered Trin. coll. Dublin 1822, gold medallist for science 1827, B.A. 1827, LL.B. and LL.D. 1859; called to Irish bar 1835, went north western circuit; a crown prosecutor for co. Fermanagh 1859 to death; Q.C. 4 July 1860; author of The latter days of the Jewish church and nation as revealed in the Apocalypse. Dublin 1841; The times of the Gentiles as revealed in the Apocalypse. Dublin 1852, reissued 1857, both were combined in

**MC CAUSLAND, D. (Con.)**

2nd ed. as The latter days of Jerusalem and Rome 1859; Sermons in stones 1856, 13 ed. 1873; Adam and the Adamite 1864, 2 ed. 1868; Shinar the confusion of language 1867; The builders of Babel 1871. d. 12 Fitzgibbon st. Dublin 29 June 1873. *W. D. Ferguson's Memoir of D. Mc Causland* (1873); *Irish Law Times*, vii 354 (1873).

**MC CAUSLAND, JOHN KENNEDY.** b. 1803; entered Bengal army 1818; commanded Gwalior district 20 Jan. 1860 to 13 Feb. 1861; retired L.G. 31 Dec. 1861; C.B. 21 March 1859. d. Melrose villa, Cheltenham 23 July 1879.

**MC CAW, WILLIAM.** b. Antrim; minister of presbyterian church, Bridge st. Strangeways near Manchester, Nov. 1846; author of Truth frae 'mang the heather 1856, 5 ed. 1880; The gospel and total abstinence 1857; Romanism, ritualism and revelation 1876. *J. Evans' Lancashire authors* (1850) 166-70.

**MC CLEAN, JOHN ROBINSON.** b. Belfast 1813; studied at univ. of Glasgow; a civil engineer in London 1844; constructed harbour, docks and railways of Barrow in Furness; partner with F. C. Stileman 1849; engineer of harbours of Dover 1851, Alderney 1862 and St. Catherine's, Jersey 1862 &c.; sent to Egypt as comr. to report on the Suez canal route; served on several royal commissions; retired from practice 1868; contested Belfast 3 April 1857; M.P. east Staffs. 17 Nov. 1868 to death; chairman of Anglo-American telegraph co.; M.I.C.E. June 1844, member of council 1848, vice pres. 1858, pres. 1864 and 1865; F.R.S.; F.G.S.; F.R.A.S. 8 Jan. 1858. d. Stonehouse, Isle of Thanet 13 July 1873, personalty sworn under £700,000, 6 Sep. 1873. *Monthly notices of R.A.S.* xxxiv 148 (1874); *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxxviii 287-91 (1874); *Humber's Modern engineering 3rd series* (1865), portrait.

**MC CLELLAND, JAMES.** b. Ayr 18 Jan. 1799; accountant Glasgow, March 1824, retired 1874, had many apprentices in his business; president of royal institution of accountants, Glasgow 1853; great friend of George Combe the phrenologist; removed to London 1874. d. 32 Pembridge sq. London 24 Oct. 1879. *W. C. Maclehose's Glasgow men*, ii 185-6 (1886), portrait.

**MC CLELLAND, JOHN.** Surgeon Bengal army 30 Nov. 1846; inspector general of hospitals 8 Nov. 1860, principal inspector general 1864 to 24 Nov. 1865 when he retired; conducted The Calcutta journal of natural history 1841;

## MC CLELLAND, J. (Con.)

author of Reports on investigation of coal and mineral resources of India 1838; Some inquiries in Kemaon relative to geology 1835; Sketches of the medical topography and soils of Bengal 1859. *d.* 29 Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea 31 July 1883.

**M'CLINTOCK, JOHN** (eld. son of John M'Clintock of Drumcar, M.P. Enniskillen, *d.* 1799). *b.* 14 Aug. 1770; *ed.* Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1790; sheriff of co. Louth 1798; present at battles of Arklow 10 June 1798 and Vinegar Hill 12 June 1798; serjeant at arms with his younger brother Wm. Foster M'Clintock 1794 to 1800 when a pension of £2545 was assigned to them in compensation for the office; M.P. Athlone, Westmeath 24 March 1820 to May 1820 when he was appointed escheator of Munster. *d.* Drumcar, co. Louth 12 July 1855.

**MC CLURE, SIR ROBERT JOHN LE MESURIER** (son of Robert Mc Clure, captain 89 foot, *d.* 1806). *b.* Wexford 28 Jany. 1807; *ed.* at Eton and Sandhurst; entered navy 1824; mate of the Terror in her Arctic voyage 1836-7; commanded the Romney at Havana 1842-6; first lieut. of the Investigator in sir J. C. Ross's Arctic expedition 1848-9 and commander of her in Collinson's expedition, sailed from Plymouth 20 Jany. 1850, discovered the north-west passage 26 Oct. 1850, the Investigator was forced into a bay on the north shore of Banks' Land 23 Sep. 1851 where in 1853 she was abandoned; crossed Banks's Strait to Winter harbour in Melville Island, April 1852; arrived in England in the North Star 28 Sep. 1854, tried by court martial for loss of his ship when honourably acquitted; captain 18 Dec. 1850; knighted at Windsor Castle 21 Nov. 1855; parliament awarded £10,000 to officers and crew of the Investigator 1855; captain of the Esk 1856; commanded a battalion of the naval brigade at capture of Canton, Dec. 1857; C.B. 20 May 1859; R.A. 20 March 1867, retired V.A. 29 May 1873; awarded good service pension 12 Sep. 1863. *d.* 25 Duke st. St. James's, London 17 Oct. 1873. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 25 Oct. *The north-west passage. Capt. Mc Clure's despatches* (1853); *S. Osborn's Discovery of a north-west passage 4 ed.* (1865); *A. Armstrong's Discovery of the north-west passage* (1857); *S. Cresswell's Eight sketches of the voyage of H.M.S. Investigator* (1854); *Graphic*, viii 407, 412 (1873), *portrait*.

**MC CLURE, SIR THOMAS**, 1 Baronet (son of William Mc Clure, merchant). *b.* Belfast 4 March 1806; *ed.* at Belfast royal academical institution; merchant Belfast; sheriff of

## MC CLURE, SIR T. (Con.)

Downshire 1864 and vice lieut. 17 June 1872 to 1886; M.P. Belfast 1868-74; contested Belfast 6 Feb. 1874; M.P. Londonderry 1878-85; cr. a baronet 20 March 1874. *d.* Belmont near Belfast 21 Jany. 1893. *Daily Graphic* 23 Jany. 1893 p. 8, *portrait*.

**M'COLLUM, THOMAS**. Lessee with Wm. Charman of New royal amphitheatre, Holborn, London, opened 25 May 1867. *d.* 7 Oakden st. Kennington road, London 22 March 1872 aged 44. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 26 March. *Illust. Times* 22 June 1867 p. 392, *view of interior of Holborn amphitheatre*.

**MC COMB, WILLIAM** (son of Thomas Mc Comb of Coleraine, Londonderry, draper). *b.* Coleraine 17 Aug. 1793; teacher of Brown st. daily school, Belfast to 1828; bookseller in High st. Belfast 1828, retired 1864; established Mc Comb's Presbyterian Almanac 1840 which ran to 1873; author of *The dirge of O'Neill* 1817; *The school of the Sabbath* 1822, 2 ed. 1825; *The voice of a year*, or recollections of 1848, with other poems 1849; *Poetical works* 1864. *d.* Colin View terrace, Belfast 13 Sep. 1873.

**MC COMBIE, WILLIAM** (only child of William Mc Combie, farmer). *b.* Cairnballoch, parish of Alford, Aberdeenshire 8 May 1809; a labourer on his father's farm; farmed Cairnballoch to 1867; contributed to newspapers, to the British Quarterly Review, and to Journal of sacred literature; joined staff of North of Scotland gazette 1849; edited the Aberdeen Daily Free press from first number 6 May 1853 to death; a preacher in John st. Baptist ch. Aberdeen; author of *Hours of thought* 1835, 3 ed. 1856; *Moral agency and man as a moral agent* 1842; *Memoirs of Alexander Bethune* 1845; *Use and abuse, the relation to labour of capital, machinery and land* 1852; *On education, in its constituents, objects and issues* 1857. *d.* Broadford Bank, Aberdeen 6 May 1870. *Aberdeen Daily Free Press* 13 May 1870 p. 5; *Newspaper Press*, iv 153-4 (1870); *Nicoll's James Macdonald, journalist* (1890) 34-9.

**MC COMBIE, WILLIAM** (younger son of Charles Mc Combie, farmer, Tillyfour). *b.* Tillyfour farm, Aberdeenshire 1805; *ed.* at Aberdeen univ.; a farmer of 1200 acres and cattle-dealer at Tillyfour; began to breed black-poll cattle 1840, fattened about 300 oxen a year; the first Scottish exhibitor of fat cattle at Birmingham; won over 500 prizes for his cattle; one of the largest farmers in Aberdeenshire; known as the 'Grazier King'; M.P. West Aberdeenshire 1868-76, being the

## MC COMBIE, W. (Con.)

first tenant farmer returned from Scotland; author of Cattle and cattle breeders 1867; The Mc Combe annual prize for black-polled cattle established at Aberdeen 1876. *d.* Tillyfour farm, Aberdeenshire 1 Feb. 1880. *Times* 3 Feb. 1880 p. 5; *Graphic*, *xxi* 196 (1880), *portrait*; *W. M'Combie's Cattle breeders* 4 ed. (1886), *memoir xi-xviii*; *Aberdeen Daily Free Press* 3 Feb. 1880; *James Macdonald's History of polled Angus cattle* (1882).

NOTE.—His champion ox Black Prince shown at Smithfield in 1866 was by command sent to Windsor to be inspected by the Queen. On 12 July 1867 she visited Tillyfour farm.

MACCOMO, MARTINI. *b.* Angola, south-west Africa 1839; lion tamer at circus of Messrs. Stone and Mc Collum, New York 1855; travelled through the United States; came to England 1857, engaged by Wm. Manders proprietor of menagerie, first appeared in England at Deptford 1857; travelled with Manders as the African Lion King 1857 to death. *d.* from rheumatic fever at Palatine hotel, Sunderland 11 Jany. 1871. *Era* 15 Jany. 1871 p. 11, *col.* 1; *Baily's Mag.* *xliv* 15-16 (1885).

MC CONNELL, WILLIAM. *b.* Warwick st. Regent st. London 29 Sep. 1831; a draughtsman on wood of illustrations to humorous books; on the original staff of *The Train*, a magazine 1 Jany. 1856; illustrated Oliver Oldfellow's *Our School* 1857; G. F. Pardon's *The Months* 1858; G. A. Sala's *Twice round the clock* 1859; J. Rodenberg's *Tag und nacht* in London 1862; *Upside down*, or turnover traits with verses by Thomas Hood the younger 1868. *d.* of consumption at 17 Tavistock st. Bedford sq. London 14 May 1867.

M'COOLE, MICHAEL. *b.* Ireland 12 March 1837; boatman on the Mississippi river; was 6 feet and  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch high and 200 lbs. in weight; beat Wm. Narry at Louisville, Kentucky, April 1858; beat Tom Jennings near New Orleans 2 May 1861; fought Joseph Coburn for 2000 dollars and the championship at Cecil county, Maryland 5 May 1863 when Coburn won; fought Wm. Davis for 2000 dollars and a champion belt at Rhoads Point near St. Louis 19 Sep. 1866 when M'Coole won; fought Aaron Jones for the championship at Busenburk station, Ohio 31 Aug. 1867 when M'Coole won; fought Tom Allen for 1000 dollars a side and the championship at Foster's Island, St. Louis 15 June 1869 when M'Coole won; fought Allen again at Chateau island, St. Louis 23 Sep. 1873 when Allen won; arrested 29 Oct. 1873 for shooting Patsy Mavery the

## M'COOLE, M. (Con.)

pugilist at St. Louis, when put under 20,000 dollars bail; rearrested and found guilty of wilful murder by the coroner's jury but the matter was squashed. *d.* New Orleans 17 Oct. 1886. *W. E. Harding's Champions of the American prize ring* (1884) 14, 18-20, *portrait*.

MC CORKINDALE, DUNCAN (son of Duncan Mc Corkindale). *b.* Campbeltown, Argyllshire 2 Feb. 1809; a clerk in Glasgow, then in London, returned to Glasgow, retired from business 1857; author of *Sketches of genius and other poems* 1831; *Poems of early and later years* 1863; A raid in the Highlands 1868. *R. Inglis' Dramatic writers* (1868) 134-5.

MACCORMAC, HENRY (son of Cornelius Maccormac an officer in the navy). *b.* Fairlawn, co. Armagh 1800; studied at Dublin, Paris and Edinb., M.D. Edinb. 1824; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1824; a physician at Belfast; phys. to Belfast fever hospital, took charge of the cholera hospital 1832; visiting phys. to Belfast district lunatic asylum to death; professor of theory and practice of medicine in royal Belfast institution; author of A treatise on the cause and cure of hesitation of speech or stammering 1828; *The philosophy of human nature* 1837; *On the nature, treatment and prevention of pulmonary consumption* 1855, 2 ed. 1865; *Metanoia*, a plea for the insane 1861; *Consumption and the breath rebreathed* 1872. *d.* Fisherwick place, Belfast 26 May 1886.

MC CORMICK, ROBERT (son of Robert Mc Cormick, surgeon in the navy, drowned 1811). *b.* Runham near Great Yarmouth 22 July 1800; studied at Guy's and St. Thomas's hospitals 1821; M.R.C.S. 6 Dec. 1822, F.R.C.S. 1844; assistant surgeon R.N. 1823; served in sir E. Parry's expedition to Spitzbergen in the *Hecla* 1827; surgeon in the *Terror*, relieving ice bound whaling ships 1836; surgeon of the *Erebus* in Ross's expedition to the Antarctic 1839-43; surgeon of the *William and Mary* yacht at Woolwich 1845-8, of the *Fisgard* flagship at Woolwich 1847 to Dec. 1848; sent out in the *North Star* in search of Franklin 1852, when in the command of an open boat, the *Forlorn Hope*, in a 3 weeks' exploration he settled the question of the opening between Baring bay and Jones' sound; arctic medal 1857; deputy inspector of hospitals 20 May 1859, placed on retired list 29 July 1865; Greenwich hospital pension 3 Sep. 1876; author of *Narrative of a boat expedition up the Wellington channel in the year 1852*. 1854. *d.* *Hecla* villa, Wimbledon, Surrey 28 Oct. 1890. *R. Mc Cormick's Voyages in the Arctic and Antarctic seas* 2 vols. (1884), *memoir* ii 183-368, *three portraits*.

MC CORMICK, WILLIAM. *b.* Londonderry 1801; M.P. Londonderry 1860-65; contractor for public works 14 Buckingham st. Strand, London. *d.* London 12 June 1878.

M'CREA, ROBERT CONTART. *b.* 13 Jan. 1793; entered navy 23 Nov. 1803; present at Trafalgar; commander Scourge revenue cruiser 1818-21; captain 10 Jan. 1837; commander of the Zebra, forcibly removed the ex-rajah of Queda from his abode at Bruas on the coast of Perak and carried him a prisoner to Penang, April 1837, for which he was presented by H.E.I.C. with a piece of plate value 100 guineas; admiral on h.p. 8 April 1868. *d.* Guernsey 13 Jan. 1875. *United Service mag. March 1875 p.* 407.

M'CREE, GEORGE WILSON. *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne 28 April 1822; commenced preaching in village chapels 1839; a missionary in London working among the poor of the Five dials and the Seven dials, known as the bishop of St. Giles' 1848-73; pastor of the Borough road Baptist chapel, Southwark 1873 to death; sec. of Band of hope union; an originator of the London temperance hospital, Hampstead road 1873; edited *The band of hope record* 4 vols. 1861-4; author of *Illustrations of peace principles* 1845; *Day and night in St. Giles'*, a lecture 1862; *The pitman's prayer*, a voice from New Hartley colliery 1862; *Shadows of city life* 1873; *William Brock*, a biography 3 ed. 1876; *Thomas Wilson the silkman* 1879; *Poets, painters and players* 1882; *The Queen's health*, a word for the jubilee year 1887. *d.* 16 Ampton place, Gray's inn road, London 25 Nov. 1892. *Black and White* 17 Dec. 1892 *p.* 696, *portrait*; *Times* 28 Nov. 1892 *p.* 6.

M'CRIE, THOMAS (eld. son of Thomas Mc Crie, ecclesiastical historian 1772-1835). *b.* Edinburgh 7 Nov. 1797; ed. at high sch. and univ. of Edinb.; secession minister of Crieff 1820-8 and of Clola, Aberdeenshire 1828-36; minister of West Richmond st. meeting-house Edinburgh 1836; a contributor to *The Witness*; professor of theology at the Original secession hall, Edinb. 1836; the Seceders joined the Free church of Scotland 1852; moderator of the Free church assembly 1856; professor of church history and systematic theology at London college of English presbyterian church Oct. 1856 to 1866; D.D. Aberdeen and LL.D. Glasgow; edited *The British and foreign evangelical review*, Edinb.; author of *Life of Thomas Mc Crie* 1840; *Sketches of Scottish church history* 1841, 5 ed. 1875; *The ancient history of the Waldensian church* 1845; *Lectures on Christian*

M'CRIE, T. (*Con.*)

baptism 1850; *Memoirs of Sir Andrew Agnew* 1850, 2 ed. 1851; *Thoughts on union with the free church of Scotland* 1852; *Annals of English presbyterianism* 1872; *The story of the Scottish church from the reformation to the disruption* 1874. *d.* 39 Minto st. Edinburgh 9 May 1875. *Wylie's Disruption Worthies* (1881) 349-56, *portrait*.

MACCULLOCH, HORATIO (son of a weaver). *b.* Glasgow, Nov. 1805, and named after lord Nelson; apprenticed to a house-painter; painter of snuff-boxes for Messrs. Smith at Cumnock, Ayrshire 1824; engaged colouring prints in Edinburgh; landscape painter at Glasgow to 1838, then at Edinb.; exhibited at R.S.A. from 1829, an associate 1834, an academician 1838, exhibited Bothwell castle on the Clyde 1863; exhibited 2 pictures at R.A. London and 1 at B.I. 1843-8; the most popular landscape painter of his day in Scotland; illustrated J. P. Lawson's *Scotland delineated* 1847; and with others W. Beattie's *Scotland illustrated* 1838. *d.* St. Colme's villa, Trinity, Edinburgh 24 June 1867, two portraits of him by Sir Daniel Macnee are in national gallery of Scotland. *Fraser's Scottish landscape, the works of H. Macculloch* (1872), *life pp.* 9-39, *portrait*; *Chambers's Biog. Dict. of Scotsmen*, iii 11-13 (1875).

MC CULLOCH, SIR JAMES (son of George Mc Culloch). *b.* Glasgow 1819; in office of J. and A. Dennistoun, merchants, Glasgow 1839, became a partner 1853, and going to Melbourne, Australia, opened a branch establishment there April 1853, firm wound up 1862; founded house of Mc Culloch, Sellar and Co. 1862; nominee member of Victoria legislative council 1854; elected for Wimmera to first legislative assembly 24 Oct. 1856; formed a government, himself being commissioner of trade and customs 29 April 1857, resigned 10 March 1858; member for East Melbourne 1858, treasurer 27 Oct. 1859 to 26 Nov. 1860; member for Mornington 1862, chief secretary 27 June 1863 to 6 May 1868, chief sec. and treasurer 11 July 1868 to 20 Sep. 1869, chief sec. 9 April 1870 to 19 June 1871; knighted by patent 4 June 1870; agent general for Victoria in London 1872-3; K.C.M.G. 9 March 1874; premier and treasurer of Victoria 20 Oct. 1875 to 21 May 1877. *d.* Garbard hall, Ewell, Surrey 30 Jan. 1893.

M'CUULOCK, JAMES MELVILLE (1 son of John M'Cuulloch 1783-1845). *b.* St. Andrews 25 Feb. 1801; ed. at the United coll. St. Andrews, M.A. 1821, then at St. Mary's coll.; master gram. sch. Dunkeld 1821-6; head master

M'ULLOCH, J. M. (Con.)

Circus place sch. Edinb. Jany. 1826 to Feb. 1829; minister St. Vigean's chapel, Arbroath 25 Feb. 1829 to 1832; minister of parish ch. Kelso 27 Sep. 1832 to 1843; D.D. of St. Andrews 1841; minister of the west parish, Greenock 23 Nov. 1843 to death; presented on his jubilee with a salver and £1260, Feb. 25, 1879; author of Lectures on the advantages which the church derives from an alliance with the state 1835; Pietas juvenilis, a manual of devotion for schools 1838. *d.* Greenock 12 Jany. 1883. *Sermons by J. M. M'ulloch* (1884), *memoir pp. vii-lvi, portrait*; *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy 2 Ser.* (1849) 289-94.

MC CULLOCH, JOHN RAMSAY (eld. son of Edward Mc Culloch). *b.* Isle of Whithorn, Wigtownshire 1 March 1789; ed. at Kinross and univ. of Edinb.; wrote the economical articles for *The Scotsman* 1817-27, edited it 1818-20; contributed 76 articles to *Edinburgh Review* 1818-37; delivered the Ricardo memorial lectures in London 1824; professor of political economy at London univ. 1828-32; comptroller of the Stationery Office 1838 to death; a foreign associate of Institute of France 1843; granted civil list pension of £200, 30 June 1846; author of *The principles of political economy*, Edinb. 1825, 7 ed. 1886; *An essay on the circumstances which determine the rate of wages and the condition of the labouring classes*, Edinb. 1826, 4 ed. 1868; *A dictionary, practical, theoretical and historical of commerce and commercial navigation* 1832-9. *d.* in the Stationery Office, Prince's st. Storey's gate, Westminster 11 Nov. 1864, portrait by Sir Daniel Macnee in National portrait gallery, London. *I.L.N.* 26 Nov. 1864 p. 541, *portrait*.

MC CULLOCH, WILLIAM (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* parish of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh 28 Feb. 1816; ed. at high sch. Edinb. and at Addiscombe; ensign 13 Bengal N.I. 24 Sep. 1835, major 4 Sep. 1857, retired with rank of lieutenant-col. 31 Dec. 1861; assistant to political agent at Manipur, April 1840, political agent there 1845-63 and 1864-7; author of *An account of Manipur and the Hill tribes*. Calcutta 1859. *d.* 4 April 1885.

MC CULLOUGH, JOHN EDWARD (son of a farmer). *b.* in Coleraine, Ireland 2 Nov. 1837; apprentice to a chair maker, Philadelphia, U.S. America 1853; appeared in *The Belle's stratagem* at Arch theatre, Philadelphia 15 Aug. 1857; acted in Boston and other cities; travelled with Edwin Forrest playing second parts 1866-8; with Lawrence P. Barrett

Mc CULLOUGH, J. E. (Con.)

manager of Bush st. theatre, San Francisco, Jany. 1869; Forrest left him his MS. plays regarding him as his legitimate successor 1872; acted throughout the States 1873-83; first appeared in England at Drury Lane theatre 25 April 1881 as Virginius, then played Othello; returned to New York 1881. *d.* in a lunatic asylum, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 8 Nov. 1885. *The Theatre* 1 Aug. 1881 p. 121, *portrait*; *Illust. Sport. and Dram. News* 14 May 1881 pp. 199, 209, *portrait*; *New monthly mag.* cxix 619-23 (1881), *portrait*.

M'UTCHEON, JAMES. Editor of the 'Tyrone Constitution.' *d.* Omagh 4 Feb. 1855.

MAC DERMOTT, ROBERT (son of W. C. Mac Dermott, barrister). *b.* Upper Gloucester st. Dublin 1832; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. and M.B. 1854, M.D. 1858, gained Berkeley gold medal for Greek; professor of materia medica in Catholic univ. Ireland 1856; the best public lecturer of his time. *d.* of typhoid fever 9 Great Denmark st. Dublin 8 Oct. 1859. *Memoir of Dr. R. Mac Dermott, M.R.I.A. Dublin* (1860).

M'DIARMID, JOHN (son of Hugh M'Diarmid, minister of Gaelic church, Glasgow). *b.* Glasgow 1790; clerk in Commercial bank, Edinburgh to 1817; amanuensis to professor John Playfair in Edinb.; with Charles Maclaren and William Ritchie established the Scotsman in Edinb. 25 Jany. 1817; edited the Dumfries and Galloway Courier, Jany. 1817, a proprietor 1820, owner of the paper 1837 to death, his son William Ritchie M'Diarmid admitted a partner 1843; published the Dumfries Magazine 1825-8; the friend of Robert Burns' widow and her executor 1834; entertained at a public dinner at Dumfries 1847; edited *Poems of W. Cooper* 1819, 4 ed. 1854; *Goldsmith's Vicar of Wakefield* 1823; and *Paul and Virginia* 1824; author of *The scrap book prose and verse*, Edinb. 1821, 3 ed. 1825; *Letters of Junius*, with dissertations and notes. By Atticus Secundus 1822; *Sketches from nature* 1830; *Pictures of Dumfries and its environs* 1832. *d.* Dumfries 18 Nov. 1852; a M'Diarmid bursary of £10 a year founded at Edinb. univ. *W. Anderson's Scottish Nation*, iii 720-2 (1863).

MACDONALD, ALEXANDER. 2 lieutenant. R.A. 3 Dec. 1803; lieutenant-colonel 20 July 1840 to 9 Nov. 1846; served in the Peninsula and South of France 1809-14; C.B. 19 July 1838; L.G. 20 June 1854. *d.* Aix-la-Chapelle 31 May 1856.

MACDONALD, ALEXANDER. *b.* New Monkland, Lanarkshire, June 1821; commenced

## MACDONALD, A. (Con.)

working in a coal pit 1831; at the age of 21 had saved £250; ed. Glasgow univ. 1851 still working as a collier during the summer and autumn; a teacher 1853; agitated for release of women and children from working in coal mines 1852-72, and on laws of contract and hiring, and on the truck system; contested Kilmarnocks burghs 1868; M.P. Stafford 1874 to death, the first working man member, known as the Working Men's member of parliament; sec. of Miners' association of Scotland; president of Miners' national union 1863; visited the U.S. America 3 times; presented by the miners with £1500, Jany. 1873; member of royal commission on trade unions 1874. *d.* Well hall near Hamilton 31 Oct. 1881. *bur.* New Monkland ch. yard 7 Nov. *The Biograph, Aug.* 1880 pp. 148-57; *I.L.N. lxxiv* 551, 552 (1874), *portrait.*

MACDONALD, ANGUS. *b.* Aberdeen 1816; ed. at King's coll. Aberdeen and univ. of Edinb., M.D. Edinb. 1864; M.R.C.P. Edinb. 1868, F.R.C.P. 1869; practised at Edinb. 1864 to death; lecturer at Minto house, afterwards at Surgeons' hall; phys. and clinical lecturer on diseases of women in Edinb. royal infirmary; phys. to royal maternity hospital, Edinb.; F.R.S. Edinb. 1871; edited R. E. S. Jackson's Notebook of materia medica, Edinb. 1871, another ed. 1875; author of The bearings of chronic diseases of the heart upon pregnancy 1878. *d.* 29 Charlotte sq. Edinburgh 10 Feb. 1886.

MACDONALD, DUNCAN GEORGE FORBES (youngest son of John Macdonald 1799-1849, called 'The Apostle of the North'). *b.* about 1823; agricultural engineer in London and Dingwall 1848, also practised as a civil engineer; one of comrs. to adjust boundary line of British North America about 1858; drainage engineer of improvements under control of enclosure comrs. for England and Wales; engineer in chief to inspector general of Highland destitution; F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; author of What the farmer may do with the land 1852; British Columbia and Vancouver's island, a description of these dependencies 1862; Hints on farming and estate management 10 ed. 1869; Napoleon III. and the Franco-German war 1871; Cattle, sheep and deer 1872; The Highland crofters of Scotland 1878; Grouse disease 1883. *d.* Lymington house, Brighton 3 Jany. 1884.

MACDONALD, ELIZABETH (dau. of Renald Macdonald of Scotland). *b.* 1772; sent by her guardian to school at Calais; received 22

## MACDONALD, E. (Con.)

May 1794 at the Benedictine monastery of the Glorious assumption of the B.V.M. founded at Brussels by Lady Mary Percy in 1597; fled with the community to England in 1794; received the habit of religion and took the names of Mary Benedict at the convent St. Peter st. Winchester 11 May 1795 and was the first to be professed there 8 Sep. 1796; elected 15th abess of the community 9 Sep. 1811, the ceremony of her benediction took place 10 Oct. 1811, tendered her resignation to cardinal Wiseman, resignation accepted 25 Feb. 1848. *d.* at the convent, Winchester 17 May 1854.

MACDONALD, GEORGE. *b.* 10 Oct. 1784; ensign 27 foot 5 Sep. 1805, captain 17 Aug. 1815, placed on h.p. 25 Feb. 1816; captain 16 foot 5 Sep. 1816, lieut.-col. 10 Jany. 1837, placed on h.p. 7 July 1841; governor of Sierra Leone 17 Dec. 1841 to March 1845; col. of 96 foot 27 Dec. 1860, of 16 foot 13 Feb. 1863 to death; general 25 Oct. 1871; placed on retired list 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* Torquay 1 March 1883. *Graphic, xxv* 181 (1883) *portrait.*

MACDONALD, HUGH. *b.* Bridgeton, Glasgow 4 April 1817; apprenticed to a block-printer; kept a provision shop in Bridgeton; a block-printer at Paisley to 1849; wrote for the Glasgow Citizen 1849-53 and for the Glasgow Sentinel 1855; edited the Glasgow Times; literary editor of Morning Journal 1858 to death; author of Rambles round Glasgow 2 ed. 1856; Days at the coast, sketches of the Frith of Clyde 1874. *d.* 16 March 1860. *Hugh Macdonald's Poetical Works* (1865), *memoir*; *Rev. Charles Rogers's Leaves from my autobiography* (1876) 286-7.

MACDONALD, JAMES. Comedian in North of England; lessee of the Shields, Scarborough and Hartlepool theatres; lessee of T.R. Darlington to 1871; held a responsible position at Drury Lane theatre under F. B. Chatterton 1871-9. *d.* Newcastle-on-Tyne 25 Jany. 1889 aged 60.

MAC DONALD, JAMES. *b.* Hopeman, Elginshire 1842; in the house of W. P. Nimmo, bookseller, Edinb. 1860, then a traveller for Nimmo in Scotland; traveller for G. Waterston and Sons, Edinb. till 1870; Canadian traveller for W. Collins, Sons and co. 1870-80; partner with John Walker and William Barringer as J. Walker & Co. booksellers, Warwick lane, Paternoster row, London 1880 to death; *killed* while crossing the line at Beckenham station, Kent 15 Aug. 1891. *bur.* Elmer's End cemetery.

**MACDONALD, JAMES WILLIAM BOSVILLE** (2 son of Godfrey Macdonald, 3 baron Macdonald 1775-1832). *b.* 31 Oct. 1810; ensign 81 foot 1 Oct. 1829; cornet 1 life guards 1831, captain 24 June 1837 to 30 Dec. 1842; private sec. to commander in chief at head quarters 15 July 1856 to death; present at battles of Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman and at siege of Sebastopol; col. 21 hussars 1 July 1880 to death; general 1 July 1881; deputy ranger of Hyde park; C.B. 5 July 1855. *d.* St. Leonards-on-Sea 4 Jany. 1882. *Army and navy mag.* iii 399 (1882), *portrait*.

**MACDONALD, SIR JOHN** (eld. son of Alexander Macdonald, major in the army 1762-1808). *b.* 10 Sep. 1788; ensign 88 foot 17 Dec. 1803, captain 7 Sep. 1809; major Portuguese service 25 Oct. 1814; major 91 foot 29 Nov. 1821, lieutenant-col. 23 Sep. 1824 to 26 April 1827 when placed on h.p.; lieutenant-col. 92 foot 21 Nov. 1828 to 9 Nov. 1846; commanded the force sent to suppress Irish insurrection of July 1848; col. 92 foot 25 May 1855 to death; general 7 March 1862; C.B. 26 Sep. 1831, K.C.B. 4 Feb. 1856. *d.* Dun Alastair, Perthshire 24 June 1866.

**MACDONALD, JOHN** (son of Wm. Macdonald). *b.* Strathglass, Invernesshire 2 July 1818; ed. at the Scots seminary, Ratisbon 1830-7 and Scots college at Rome 1837-40; ordained priest 1841; missionary of Tombae, Banffshire 1841-2, of Glenmoriston, Inverness 1842-4, of Dornie Kintail, Ross 1844, and of Braemar 1844-5; assistant at Inverness 1845-8; missionary Frassnakyle, Strathglass 1848-56; chaplain to Lord Lovat at Eskdale 1856-68; co-adjutor vicar-apostolic of northern district of Scotland, Nov. 1868, vicar-apostolic 23 Feb. 1869; consecrated at Aberdeen bishop of northern district by title of bishop of Nicopolis 24 Feb. 1869; bishop of restored diocese of Aberdeen 29 Jany. 1878 to death. *d.* Aberdeen 4 Feb. 1889. *Brady's Catholic hierarchy*, iii 475-6 (1877).

**MACDONALD, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER** (1 son of Hugh Macdonald, yeoman of Sutherlandshire). *b.* George st. Glasgow 11 Jany. 1815; emigrated to Canada with his parents 1820; ed. at royal gram. sch. Kingston; member of bar of Upper Canada 1836; bencher of Law Soc. of Ontario; head of firm of Macdonald and Marsh, Toronto; Q.C. 1846; representative of Kingston in house of assembly 1844-67; receiver general May 1847; commissioner of crown lands 1848; attorney general for Canada West 1854, 1858-62 and 1864; leader of the conservative party 1856-8; postmaster general 1858 for one day; minister of militia

**MACDONALD, SIR J. A. (Con.)**

1862 and 1865; P.C. of Canada 1867; minister of justice and attorney general 1867-73; K.C.B. 29 June 1867, G.C.B. 21 Aug. 1867; D.C.L. Oxf. 21 June 1865; took an active part in the federation of the British North American provinces 1864-67 under name of Dominion of Canada; premier of the United provinces July 1867 to 6 Nov. 1873 and 1874 to death; one of 5 British commissioners of treaty of Washington, Feb. 1871; P.C. of Great Britain 14 Aug. 1879; favoured construction of Canadian Pacific railway opened 28 June 1886; was so like lord Beaconsfield that he was called the Canadian Disraeli. *d.* Earncliffe hall near Ottawa 6 June 1891; memorial marble bust unveiled in south aisle of the crypt chapel of St. Paul's cathedral, London 16 Nov. 1892. *E. G. Collins's Life of Sir John Macdonald* (1892), 2 *portraits*; *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* (1867) 237; *Appleton's American biography*, iv 102-4 (1888), *portrait*; *Black and White* 13 June 1891 p. 602, *portrait*; *St. Stephen's Review* 7 March 1891, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xxxiii 5 (1858), *portrait*.

**MAC DONALD, JOHN CAMERON** (son of a factor for lord Abinger). *b.* Fort William, Invernesshire, June 1822; a reporter on *The Times* 1842, wrote also descriptive articles on Ireland 1848, on Great Exhibition 1851, Sydenham crystal palace 1854, Chobham camp 1853 and duke of Wellington's funeral 1852; accompanied prince consort on his visit to emperor of the French at Boulogne 1853; distributed *The Times* Crimean sick and wounded fund in Russia 1855; a student at an inn of court; manager of *The Times* printing establishment 1855; printed from stereotype plates 1860; with Joseph Calverley invented the Walter press 1862-71; printed from stereotype plates from continuous rolls of paper 1866; manager of *The Times* 1873 to death; managed the case of *The Times* before the special commission on Irish affairs 22 Oct. 1888 to 22 Nov. 1889, which with damages for insertion of forged letters cost *The Times* a large sum of money. *d.* Waddon near Croydon 10 Dec. 1889. *The Times* 11, 12, 16 and 25 Dec. 1889; *I.L.N.* 21 Dec. 1889 p. 786, *portrait*; *Graphic* 21 Dec. 1889 p. 753, *portrait*.

**MACDONALD, LAWRENCE** (son of Alexander Macdonald, violinist). *b.* Boneyview, Findo Gask, Perthshire 15 Feb 1799; apprenticed to Thomas Gibson, mason; an ornamenta sculptor in Edinburgh to 1822; entered Trustees' academy, Edinb. 26 Feb. 1822 studied at Rome 1822-6 where he helped to found British academy of arts 1823, trustee

## MACDONALD, L. (Con.)

to death; sculptor at Edinburgh 1827-32 and at Rome 1832 to death; exhibited 48 pieces of sculpture at R.A. 1828-57; exhibited in royal institution, Edinb. 1829 colossal group of 'Ajax bearing the dead body of Patroclus and combating a Trojan warrior'; second to Charles Maclaren in his duel with James Browne, fought near Edinb. 12 Nov. 1829; member of Scottish academy 1829-58. *d.* Rome 4 March 1878. *bur.* cemetery of Porta San Paolo. *P. R. Drummond's Perthshire* (1879) 109-26; *R. Brydall's Art in Scotland* (1889) 190.

M'DONALD, NORMAN HILTON (only son of sir John M'Donald, K.C.B., adjutant general). Controller of the lord chamberlain's department 1852 to death; siezed with apoplexy while talking with the marchioness of Ely at lady Elizabeth Hope Vere's, *d.* lord chamberlain's office, St. James's palace, London 1 Dec. 1857.

MACDONALD, NORMAN WILLIAM. *b.* 1808; governor of Sierra Leone 7 April 1846 to 13 Sep. 1852. *d.* Priory field house, Taunton 13 May 1893.

M'DONALD, PETER (son of Randal M'Donald). *b.* Kilfinane, co. Limerick 1836; ed. French college, Blackrock; a commercial traveller; partner in firm of Cantwell and M'Donald, wine merchants and distillers, Dublin; M.P. North Sligo division in the Anti-Parnellite interest Dec. 1885 to death; sheriff of Dublin 1886. *d.* Clarinda park, Kingstown 12 March 1891. *Daily Graphic* 17 March 1891 *p.* 8, *portrait*.

MACDONALD, REGINALD GEORGE (eld. son of John Macdonald of Clanronald, captain 22 dragoons 1764-94). *b.* Aug. 1788; M.P. Plympton 1812-24. *d.* 22 Clarendon road, Kensington 11 March 1873.

MACDONALD, ROBERT (son of Alexander Macdonald, wine merchant). *b.* Perth 18 May 1813; ed. St. Andrew's univ., D.D. 1870, and at Edinb. univ.; presbyterian minister Longiealmond, Perthshire 1836 and at Blairgowrie 1837-43; Free ch. minister at Blairgowrie 1843-57 and at North Leith 1857; author of *Lessons for the present from the records of the past* 1848; *From day to day, helpful words for christian life* 1879. *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* 2 Ser. (1849) 156-61; *Wylie's Disruption worthies* (1881) 36-70.

MACDONALD, WILLIAM (son of John Macdonald of Carraden, Linlithgow). *b.* 1784; ed. at Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1805, M.A. 1807;

## MACDONALD, W. (Con.)

V. of Broad Hinton, Cricklade 1809; V. of Chitterne 1812; V. of Bishops-Cannings, Wilts. 14 April 1815 to death; canon of Bitton in Salisbury cath. 1823 to death; archdeacon of Wilts. 21 June 1828 to death; author of *Select works of John Douglas bishop of Carlisle, with a memoir*. Salisbury 1820; A series of plain sermons on the leading articles of the christian faith 1824. *d.* Bishops-Cannings 24 June 1862. *W. H. Jones's Fosti* (1879) 177.

MACDONALD, WILLIAM. *b.* 21 April 1797; ed. Edinb. univ., M.D. 1818; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 1836; lecturer comparative anatomy, Lane's medical school, London; professor of natural history in the united colleges, St. Andrews 12 Aug. 1850 to death. *d.* 20 Queen st. St. Andrews 1 Jany. 1875.

MACDONALD, WILLIAM (son of a bootcloser). *b.* Newcastle 1859; a newspaper boy in Sunderland; in training stable of James Watson, Belleisle, Richmond, Yorks. 1871-4; won the Princess of Wales plate on Tetrarch at Sandown 27 April 1875, and the Autumn cup on Bugle 18 Oct. 1877; in 1877 had 130 mounts and was a winner in 13, in 1878 had 248 mounts winning 35 times, and in 1880 had 355 mounts winning 47; rode also in France 1878-9; at Epsom in 1881 was second on Retreat for the Derby; won the Cesarewitch stakes on Chippendale 1879 and on Foxhall 1881; won Prince of Wales stakes at Ascot 1880; when riding Buchanan for Liverpool cup, fell and was kicked on the head 12 Nov. 1881. *d.* Sefton arms hotel, Liverpool 12 Nov. 1881. *Sporting Mirror*, ii 161-4 (1881), *portrait*; *Illustr. sp. and dr. news*, xvi 238, 245 (1881), *portrait*.

MACDONALD, WILLIAM BELL (eld. son of Donald Macdonald). *b.* Scotland 1807; ed. at univ. of Glasgow, B.A. 1827; served as surgeon in sir Pulteney Malcolm's flagship in the Mediterranean 1828-31; a comr. of supply; one of the greatest linguists of his time, making a special study of Coptic; collected a valuable library at his estate Rammerscales; a contributor to the Ray Society on zoology and botany 1845-6; represented burgh of Lochmaben in general assembly of church of Scotland some years; author of *Lusus Philologici. Ex museo Gul. B. Macdonald. Rammerscales* 1851; *Ten Scottish songs rendered into German* 1854; *Sketch of a Coptic grammar adapted for self-tuition* 1856 *d.* 114 West Campbell st. Glasgow 5 Dec. 1862. *Gent. Mag. March* 1863 *p.* 390; *Inglist's Dramatic Writers of Scotland* (1868) 71.



MACDONALD, WILLIAM RUSSELL. *b.* 1787; editor and part proprietor of Bell's Life in London, the Sunday Herald, the British Drama, and the Literary Humourist; author of A paraphrase of R. Dodsley's Economy of human life 1817; Fudge in Ireland, a collection of letters, poems, etc. 1822, anon.; Christianity, protestantism and popery compared and contrasted 1829, anon.; The book of quadrupeds 1838; First and second lessons for the nursery 1838. *d.* Great James st. Bedford row, London 30 Dec. 1854.

MAC DONELL, SIR ALEXANDER (eld. son of Hugh Mac Donell, consul general, Algiers). *b.* Algiers 24 Feb. 1820; ensign rifle brigade 23 June 1837, major 22 Dec. 1854, lieutenant-col. 16 June 1857 to 22 Feb. 1871; served in Kaffir war 1846-7; present at Balaclava, Alma and Inkerman; commanded 2 bat. May 1855 to fall of Sebastopol, medal with 3 clasps; commanded 3 bat. in Indian mutiny, present at capture of Lucknow; served in campaign of north-west frontier of India 1864; commanded expedition against Mohund tribes 1863-4; brigadier general Bengal 22 March 1867 to 23 Oct. 1871; major general Bengal 12 April 1872 to 31 March 1877; C.B. 27 July 1855, K.C.B. 24 May 1881; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877, retired 1 April 1882 with rank of general; colonel commandant 2 bat. rifle brigade 24 Jany. 1886 to death. *d.* Hackbridge, Carshalton, Surrey 30 April 1891. *I.L.N.* 16 May 1891 *p.* 639, *portrait.*

MAC DONELL, EWEN (son of lieutenant-col. Archibald Macdonell, lieutenant governor of Edinburgh castle). *b.* 1807; studied medicine; entered H.E.I.C. 1835; a doctor; during the mutiny he raised the Sewan levy, received the mutiny medal, accorded special thanks of government of India and a letter of approbation from the queen. *d.* 59 Nevern square, Earl's court, London 20 May 1891.

MACDONELL, SIR JAMES (3 son of Duncan Macdonell, chief of Glengarry). *b.* Glengarry house, Invernessshire; ensign in an independent company 1793; lieutenant. 78 foot 1794; captain 17 light dragoons 1 Dec. 1795, major 1802; major 78 foot 17 April 1804, lieutenant-col. 7 Sep. 1809; served in Naples, Sicily and Egypt 1806-7; lieutenant-col. 2 garrison battalion 21 Feb. 1811; captain 2 foot guards 11 Aug. 1811, lieutenant-col. 27 May 1825 to 22 July 1830; served in the Peninsula May 1812 to Jany. 1814, and at battle of Waterloo, where he held the chateau of Hougoumont against the French, was one of the persons who helped to shut the gate of the chateau; commanded the Armagh district 1831-8; commanded brigade

MACDONNELL, SIR J. (*Con.*)

of guards in Canada 1838; commanded the troops in Canada to 1841; col. of 79 foot 14 July 1842 to 8 Feb. 1849 and of 71 foot 8 Feb. 1849 to death; general 20 June 1854; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 20 April 1838, G.C.B. 5 July 1855; K.C.H. 1837; had decorations of Maria Theresa of Austria and of St. Vladimir of Russia. *d.* 15 Wilton place, London 15 May 1857. *Stewart's Scottish Highlanders*, ii 292-322 (1822); *Mackinnon's Coldstream Guards*, ii 214-17 (1833).

MACDONNELL, JAMES (eld. son of James Macdonell, excise officer *d.* 1858). *b.* Dyce, Aberdeenshire 21 April 1842; left the church of Rome and joined the Baptists 1860; wrote leading articles in the Aberdeen Free Press 1858; on the staff of Daily Review in Edinb. 1862; editor of the Northern Daily Express at Newcastle 1862 at £150 a year to 1865; on the staff of the Daily Telegraph in London 1865-75, the special correspondent in France 9 Dec. 1871 to May 1872; leader writer on The Times 25 March 1875 to death; wrote many articles in Fraser's Mag., North British Review and Macmillan's Mag.; author of France since the first empire 1879. *d.* 78 Gower st. Bedford sq. London 2 March 1879. *bur.* Beckenham churchyard, Kent 6 March. *James Macdonell, journalist.* By W. R. Nicoll (1890), *portrait.*

MC DONNELL, SIR ALEXANDER, 1 Baronet (eld. son of James Mc Donnell, M.D.) *b.* Belfast 1794; ed. at Westminster 1809-13, King's scholar 1809; student of Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1813-26; B.A. 1816, M.A. 1820; barrister L.I. 23 Nov. 1824; a comr of inquiry into public charities; chief clerk in office of chief secretary for Ireland; resident comr. of Irish board of education 1839 to Dec. 1871, being thus the real creator of England's one successful institution in Ireland; P.C. Ireland 1846; created baronet 20 Jany. 1872. *d.* 32 Upper Fitzwilliam st. Dublin 21 Jany. 1875. *bur.* at Kilsharvan near Drogheda. *Spectator* 20 Feb. 1875 *pp.* 240-1.

MC DONNELL, SIR EDWARD. *b.* Dublin 1806; a paper manufacturer, Dublin; chairman of Great southern and western railway of Ireland 1849 to death, knighted by earl of Clarendon on opening this railway to Cork 1849; lord mayor of Dublin 1854. *d.* 31 Merrion square south, Dublin 22 Nov. 1860.

MC DONNELL, EDWARD (son of sir Edward Mc Donnell of Dunfeirth house, Kildare). Resident Melbourne, Australia to 1866; professor in Xavier coll. Calcutta, Jany. 1866;

## Mc DONNELL, E. (Con.)

on the staff of the Calcutta Englishman 1866; editor of Lahore chronicle 1867; sub-editor of Bombay gazette 1867, then special correspondent on staff of general Napier in Abyssinia; in Dublin, June 1868. *The Newspaper Press* 1 Feb. 1869 p. 49.

MAC DONNELL, ENEAS (4 son of Charles Mac Donnell of Clonagh, co. Mayo). *b.* Westport, co. Mayo 27 July 1783; ed. at lay college of Maynooth; one of chief promoters of cause of Catholic emancipation 1810-23, when new catholic association was formed; agent to Irish catholics in England 1824-29; imprisoned for an alleged libel against the government 1816, and for another alleged libel against the character of archdeacon French 1828; author of *The hermit of Glenconella*, a tale 1820; Catholic question, letters on securities 1829; *The Roman catholic oath* considered 1835; *Vindication of the house of lords*, letters to *The Times* 1836; *The 'Crisis' unmasked* 1843; Letter to W. E. Gladstone respecting the Maynooth grant 1845; Address and advice to his countrymen 1849. *d.* Lara, Kildare 3 Jan. 1858. *Law Times*, *xxxi* 178 (1858).

MC DONNELL, RANDAL W. Called to bar in Ireland 1856; Q.C. 30 Jan. 1869. *d.* Bournemouth 5 Jan. 1875.

MAC DONNELL, RICHARD (eld. son of Robert Mac Donnell of Douglas, co. Cork). *b.* 1787; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1803, B.A. 1805, LL.B. 1810, LL.D. 1813, M.A., B.D. and D.D. 1821; fellow of his college 1808, senior fellow Nov. 1836 to 1852, Donegal lecturer 1820-7; professor of oratory in Trin. coll. Dublin 1816-52, regius professor of laws 1840-1, regius professor of Greek 1843-52, provost 24 Jan. 1852 to death. *d.* Provost's house, Trinity college, Dublin 24 Jan. 1867. *bur.* under chapel of Trin. coll. 28 Jan.

MACDONNELL, SIR RICHARD GRAVES (eld. son of Richard Macdonnell *d.* 1867). *b.* Dublin 3 Sep. 1814; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1833, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1836, LL.B. 1845, LL.D. 1862; called to Irish bar 1838; barrister L.I. 25 Jan. 1841; chief justice of the Gambia 20 July 1843 to 1 Oct. 1847; governor of British settlements on the Gambia 1 Oct. 1847 to 23 Feb. 1852, conducted several exploring expeditions opening up the interior of Africa from the Gambia to the Senegal; administrator of St. Vincent 23 Feb. 1852 to 6 Nov. 1854; governor of South Australia 8 June 1855 to 4 March 1862; lieut. governor of Nova Scotia 28 May 1864

## MACDONNELL, SIR R. G. (Con.)

to Oct. 1865; governor of Hong Kong 19 Oct. 1865, retired on pension 1872; C.B. 12 Feb. 1852; knighted at Buckingham palace 28 Jan. 1856; K.C.M.G. 23 Feb. 1871. *d.* Hyères, France 5 Feb. 1881. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 14 Feb. *I.L.N.* *lxxviii* 220, 222 (1881), *portrait*.

MC DONNELL, ROBERT (2 son of John Mc Donnell, M.D. medical commissioner of local government board, *b.* 1796, living 1889). *b.* Dublin 15 March 1828; entered Trin. coll. Dublin 1844, B.A. and M.B. 1850, M.D. 1857; apprenticed to Richard Carmichael, surgeon 1845-9; M.R.C.S. Ireland 1851, F.R.C.S. 1853, pres. 1877; attached to British hospital at Smyrna 1855 and to general hospital in camp before Sebastopol 1855-6; demonstrator of anatomy in Carmichael school of medicine Dublin 1856, lecturer on anatomy and physiology; medical superintendent of Mountjoy prison 1857-67; surgeon to Jervis st. hospital Dublin 1863; M.D. Queen's univ. Ireland 1864; surgeon to Stevens's hospital, Dublin, and professor of descriptive anatomy in its medical school 1866; member of council of univ. of Dublin twice; F.R.S. 1 June 1865; pres. of academy of medicine in Ireland 1885-8; author of many scientific papers; edited *Selections from the works of A. Colles* in New Sydenham Soc. 1881; author of *Observations on the function of the liver* 1865; *Lectures on surgery*, two parts 1871-75; *What has experimental physiology done* 1882. *d.* 89 Merrion sq. west, Dublin 6 May 1889. *Sir C. Cameron's History of college of surgeons in Ireland* (1886) 429-32.

MC DONNELL, THOMAS. *b.* 1793; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1811, B.A. 1813; called to Irish bar 1816; Q.C. 1 July 1837; a crown prosecutor for co. of Down. *d.* Eglantine hill near Belfast 25 Sep. 1878.

MC DONOGH, ALLEN. *b.* Galway 1804; one of the best known steeplechasers in Ireland; won a steeplechase on Sir William 1830, sold him to John Elmore for £350 who resold him to lord Cranstown for £1000; rode Sir William in a match for £1000 against Jerry for 4 miles over the Quorn country and won; won over 20 steeple chases on Brunette a mare belonging to Mr. Preston 1847 etc. *d.* Dublin, May 1888. *Baily's Mag.* *xliz* 269-70 (1888).

MC DONOGH, FRANCIS (son of Morgan Mc Donogh of Sligo). *b.* 1806; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1864; called to Irish bar 1829; Q.C. 2 Nov. 1842; counsel to

## MC DONOGH, F. (Con.)

inland revenue department; one of counsel for the defence of D. O'Connell 1843; contested Carrickfergus 2 April 1857; M.P. Sligo 1860-65. *d.* 41 Rutland sq. Dublin 18 April 1882. *Irish law times*, xvi 177 (1882).

**MAC DOUALL, CHARLES.** *b.* 1814; professor of humanity, Queen's coll. Belfast, Oct. 1849, then professor of Greek 1851 to death; author of A discourse on the study of oriental languages 1849. *d.* Belfast 24 Feb. 1883; his library sold at Sotheby's, London 20-23 Feb. 1884. *Testimonials in favor of C. Mac Douall as candidate for Greek chair in Univ. of Edinb.* 1852.

**MACDOUGAL, DONALD** (son of a farmer). *b.* 1800; apprentice to Mr. Bremner, draper, Inverness; a draper Inverness, waited upon customers in their hotels with selections of his goods, originator of the tweed trade in Scotland; chief exhibitor at Great Exhibition of 1851 of tweeds, plaids, brooches, shawls, &c., his stall became famous and was figured in *I.L.N.*, he was also noticed in *Punch* 1851; became an advertiser with the motto 'When you are in the Highlands visit Macdougals'; in 1856 paid his creditors in full and was entertained at a banquet in Glasgow 30 April 1857; made a speciality of tartans and plaids; retired 1861; gave a working men's club to Inverness 1862; presented with his bust in Carrara marble 18 March 1879. *The Biograph*, v 544-9 (1881).

**MAC DOUGAL, THOMAS ST. CLAIR.** *b.* Jan. 1804; a master in Islington proprietary school; first master of lower department of city of London school 1837 to Dec. 1874; author of Descriptive outlines of modern geography and a short account of Palestine 1835, 12 ed. 1857. *d.* 107 Stockwell park road, Brixton 10 March 1880. *City Press* 13 March 1880 p. 3.

**MC DOUGALL, ARCHIBALD.** *b.* Tarbut Kintyre, Argyllshire; ed. at univ. of Edinb.; governor of Edinb. orphan hospital 1839-43; minister of Kirkfield ch. Gorbals, Glasgow 1843-47; minister of Argyll ch. Glasgow 1847; author of The family text book 1880. *J. Smith's Our Scottish Clergy* (1849) 398-400.

**MAC DOUGALL, SIR DUNCAN** (son of Patrick Mac Dougall of Soroba, Argyllshire). *b.* Soroba 1790; entered army 1804, served in Spain, France, America, West Indies and Cape of Good Hope; brigadier general second in command and quartermaster general in British auxiliary legion of Spain; lieut. col. 79 highlanders 6 Sep. 1833 to 13 March 1835;

## MC DOUGALL, SIR D. (Con.)

knighted at St. James's palace 18 July 1838; raised and disciplined Royal Lancashire artillery 1853, lieut.-col. commandant 15 April 1853 to 23 May 1857; author of Remarks on the military sanitary commission, suggestions for the improvement of the soldiery and prevention of drunkenness 1838; Remarks on national defence and the instruction of volunteer corps 1860; The history of the volunteer movement 2 ed. 1861. *d.* 112 Eaton sq. London 10 Dec. 1862.

**MC DOUGALL, FRANCIS THOMAS** (only son of Wm. Adair Mc Dougall, captain 88 foot). *b.* Sydenham, Kent 1817; medical student King's college, London 1835, demonstrator of anatomy there 1838; M.R.C.S. 1839, F.R.C.S. 1854; matric. from Magd. hall, Oxf., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1845, D.C.L. 1854; rowed bow oar in the Oxford eight against Cambridge 1842; superintended iron-works in South Wales which failed 1842-4; C. of Framingham, Pigot 1845-6; C. of St. Mark's, Lakerham 1846; C. of Ch. Ch. Woburn sq. London 1846; went to Borneo as a missionary 30 Dec. 1847; bishop of Labuan 6 Aug. 1855, consecrated at Calcutta 18 Oct. 1855, it was the first consecration that had taken place out of England; also bishop of Sarawak by appointment from the Rajah, Dec. 1855, resigned April 1868; V. of Godmanchester, Hunts. 1868-74; archdeacon of Huntingdon 1870-4; canon of Ely 1871-3; canon of Winchester 16 Oct. 1873 to death; archdeacon of Isle of Wight 1874 to death; V. of Milford, Hants. 1881-5; R. of Mottistone with Shorwell, Isle of Wight 1885 to death; (*m.* July 1843 Harriette 2 dau. of Robert John Bunyon, she preached to the native women of Borneo, she was author of Letters from Sarawak addressed to a child 1854, and Sketches of our life at Sarawak 1882, she *d.* Shorwell 7 May 1886); author of Life in death, a sermon with memoir of Capt. J. M. Boyd 3 ed. 1861; A catechism of the christian religion. English and Malay 1868. He *d.* Winchester 16 Nov. 1886. *bur.* Shorwell 20 Nov. *C. J. Bunyon's Memoirs of F. T. Mc Dougall and of Harriette his wife* (1889), 2 portraits.

**MC DOUGALL, HENRY JOHN.** *b.* 1820; pupil and dresser at Exeter hospital; ed. Univ. coll. hospital, London, one of the house surgeons; M.R.C.S. 1844; in practice in Henrietta st. Cavendish sq. London; intense study of the microscope led to disease of the brain; wrote on Spermatorrhœa in the Medical Times; translated F. Lallemand's A practical treatise on the cause of spermatorrhœa 1847, 2 ed. 1851. *d.* Exeter 18 June 1853.

**M'DOUGALL, SIR JOHN** (2 son of Patrick M'Dougall of Dunolly castle, co. Argyle). *b.* Edinburgh 1790; entered navy 16 Dec. 1802; lieut. of the *Superb* at bombardment of Algiers 27 Aug. 1816; captain 16 Aug. 1836; commander of *Nimrod* 1833, *Vulture* 1845 and *La Hogue* 1849; senior officer at Hong Kong at capture of Bogue forts 1847; admiralty superintendent of packets at Southampton 1855; R.A. 12 May 1857, V.A. 3 Nov. 1863; K.C.B. 10 Nov. 1862. *d.* Dunolly 12 April 1865.

**MAC DOUGALL, NIEL PATRICK.** *b.* 1812; entered Bombay army 1826; ensign 9 Bombay N.I. 27 June 1827; lieut. 13 N.I. 21 Aug. 1835, major 1 Aug. 1850 to 1 May 1855; lieut.-col. of 21 N.I. 1 May 1855 to 1857; lieut.-col. of 16 N.I. 1857-8, of 2 N.I. 1858-9, and of 8 N.I. 1859-61; commandant at Shikarpore 1858-9, and at Sattara 1859-60; retired M.G. 31 Dec. 1861. *d.* Ootacamund, Madras 10 June 1865.

**MAC DOUGALL, PATRICK CAMPBELL** (son of Hugh Mac Dougall, parish minister at Killin). *b.* Killin 1806; ed. at Edinburgh high sch. and univ.; classical master in Edinburgh academy 1834-44; prof. of moral philosophy in the New or Free church coll. Edinburgh 1844-53; prof. of moral philosophy in univ. of Edinburgh 1 Nov. 1853 to death; author of Introductory lecture on moral philosophy, at the inauguration of the New college 1851; Papers on literary and philosophical subjects 1852. *d.* 9 Buckingham terrace, Edinburgh 30 Dec. 1867. *Grant's Univ. of Edinb.* ii 77, 347-8 (1884).

**M'DOUGALL, WILLIAM.** *b.* Inverary; ed. at univ. of Glasgow; minister of Relief ch. Campbeltown 1823, of Kilmarnock 1827 and of Thread st. ch. Paisley 1843; author of *The Saviour's trouble of soul in anticipation of his sufferings* 1836; *Discourses* 1848. *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1849) 319-25.

**MACDOWALL, CHARLES** (son of Wm. Macdowall, watchmaker). *b.* Pontefract 6 April 1790; apprentice to a chemist; repaired a repeater watch without any instruction; a watchmaker at Wakefield; invented the helix lever clock 1831; at 21 Church st. Kensington, London 1836; invented the helix lever watch and the helix lever escape; patronised by the duke of Sussex when at Kensington palace, where he attended at the conversaciones to explain the inventions; removed to 41 St. James' st. Pall Mall 1839, to 8 Victoria road, Pimlico 1840, and to 30 Hyde st. Bloomsbury 1848; patented the single pin escapement, for

MACDOWALL, C. (Con.)

which he received bronze medal at Great Exhibition of 1851; experimented on the three-leg gravity escapement; re-invented the spiral drill. *d.* 26 Jermyn st. London 27 Oct. 1872. *The Horological Journal, Sep.* 1873 pp. 5-9, *portrait.*

**M'DOWALL, CHARLES** (only son of Robert M'Dowall of Sheffield). *b.* 1837; ed. Univ. coll. Oxf., scholar 1856-62; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1865, B.D. and D.D. 1882; head master's assistant Rossall sch.; senior assistant master Malvern coll. 1864-74; head master Cholmeley high sch. Highgate, London, Jany. 1874 to death; preb. of St. Paul's, April 1883 to death. *d.* Cholmeley school house 29 June 1893.

**MACDOWALL, DAY HORT.** *b.* 3 July 1795; ensign 52 foot 15 April 1813; major 44 foot 27 Nov. 1828 to 21 Feb. 1840 when placed on h.p.; col. 3 Buffs. 9 Sep. 1864 to death; L.G. 4 March 1866. *d.* 14 Sep. 1870.

**M'DOWALL, WILLIAM** (son of a traveller for a cabinet-making firm). *b.* Maxwelltown, Kirkcudbrightshire 21 July 1815; learnt book-binding in Dumfries, Glasgow and London; on the staff of the *Scottish Herald* 1843; editor of the *Dumfries and Galloway Standard* 1846-53 and 1854 to death; edited a *Sunderland paper* 1853-4; author of *The man of the woods* and other poems 1844, 2 ed. 1882; *Burns in Dumfriesshire* 1870; *History of the burgh Dumfries* 1867, 2 ed. 1873; *Memorials of St. Michael's churchyard, Dumfries* 1876; *The mind in the face* 1882, 3 ed. 1888; *Chronicles of Lincluden as an abbey and as a college* 1886; *Among the old Scottish minstrels* 1888. *d.* Dumfries 28 Oct. 1888. *M. Harper's Bards of Galloway* (1889) 77, 201, 255.

**MAC DOWEL, BENJAMIN GEORGE** (son of Ephraim Mac Dowel, physician). *b.* 1820; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1841, M.B. and M.D. 1858, M. Chir. 1859; L.R.C.S.I. 1841, F.R.C.S. 1845; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1846; physician to house of industry hospitals, Dublin; professor of anatomy and surgery, Trin. coll. Dublin 1858-79; examiner in medicine, royal univ. of Ireland; president of Pathological soc. Dublin 1865; a physician in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland 1881. *d.* 5 Haddington ter. Kingstown 15 Sep. 1885. *Medical times and gazette*, ii 417 (1885).

**MAC DOWELL, BENJAMIN FRANCIS.** *b.* 1841; M.R.C.S. 1864, F.R.C.S. 1872; M.B. of Dublin univ. 1867; physician and surgeon to Mercer's hospital and the Lock hospital, Dublin; professor of materia medica and therapeutics in

MAC DOWELL, B. F. (Con.)

the Ledwich school of medicine; a contributor to *The Medical Press*. *d.* 29 York st. Dublin 8 Feb. 1879. *Medical Press*, xxvii 135 (1879).

MACDOWELL, PATRICK (son of a tradesman).

*b.* Belfast 12 Aug. 1799; apprenticed to a coachbuilder in London 1813-7; resided with Peter Francis Chenu a French sculptor in Charles st. London; exhibited 78 sculptures at R.A., 3 at B.I. and 8 at Suffolk st. 1822-70; A.R.A. 1841, R.A. 1846, retired 1870; his greatest work was the group of figures entitled Europe, at corner of the Albert memorial in Hyde Park, completed 1870, illustrated in *Art Journal* 1871 p. 188. *d.* 74A Margaret st. Cavendish sq. London 9 Dec. 1870. *W. B. Scott's British school of sculpture* (1871) 103-8; *Sandby's History of royal academy*, ii 195-7 (1862); *Art Journal* (1850) p. 8 *portrait*, and (1871) p. 41; *Dublin univ. mag.* xxxviii 602-10 (1851), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xxx 417, 418 (1857), lvi 679, 681 (1870), *portrait*.

MACDUFF, JOHN. *b.* 1800; ensign 15 foot 3 Aug. 1815; captain 40 foot 13 April 1839, major 13 Nov. 1847; lieutenant-col. St. Helena regiment 8 June 1849 to 30 July 1852; lieutenant-col. 74 foot 30 July 1852 to 11 May 1862 when placed on h.p.; M.G. 23 Oct. 1863; C.B. 28 Jany. 1862; served in India many years; commanded an infantry brigade in the Kaffir war 1852-3; commanded the Oudh division at Lucknow 1857. *d.* Newmiln-by-Stanley, Perthshire 25 Sep. 1865.

MC ELROY, JOHN. *b.* Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh 11 May 1782; emigrated to U.S. of America about 1802; entered Society of Jesus as a lay brother 1806, ordained May 1817; priest of Trinity church, Georgetown 1817-22, transferred to Frederick, Maryland 1822; built St. John's church, a college, an academy, an orphan asylum and the first free school in Frederick; one of the two chaplains for the R.C. soldiers in the Mexican war 1846-7; pastor of St. Mary's church, Boston 1847-62, built Boston college and the church of the immaculate conception. *d.* Frederick, Maryland 12 Sep. 1877 being the oldest Jesuit in the world.

M'ENCROE, JOHN. *b.* Tullamane near Cashel 26 Dec. 1795; ed. St. Patrick's coll. Maynooth 1814, priest 1819, on the American mission 1822-9; in charge of St. Patrick's ch. Sydney, Australia 1832-61; dean of Sydney, archdeacon of Sydney to death; founded the Sydney Freeman's Journal 1850; opposed the reintroduction of convicts into New South

M'ENCROE, J. (Con.)

Wales 1849; author of *The christian doctrine*, by A. Donlevy revised 1822; *The wanderings of the human mind in searching the scriptures*, a history of the principal heresies 1841. *d.* Sydney 22 Aug. 1868.

MACEWAN, ANDREW. *b.* Glasgow 1812; apprentice to James Mc Clelland, accountant to 1834; accountant Glasgow 1834 and in partnership with William Auld 1836-66; first sec. of Glasgow stock exchange 1844-5; one of the founders of Institute of accountants and actuaries, Glasgow 3 Oct. 1853. *d.* Glasgow 11 June 1866. *W. C. Macle hose's Glasgow men*, ii 187-8 (1886), *portrait*.

MACEWEN, ALEXANDER (12 son of Wm. Macewen, minister of Howgate secession ch. near Edinb. *d.* 1827). *b.* Howgate 5 April 1822; ed. at Glasgow univ., M.A. 1840, D.D. 1866, and univ. of Halle and Berlin; secession minister of Helensburgh church, Sep. 1845 to 1856; sent with Messrs. Harper and Eadie to report on the German catholic movement and ecclesiastical affairs of Canton de Vaud 1846; minister of Claremont united presbyterian ch. Glasgow, Aug. 1856 to death; author of *The revelation embodied in scripture supernatural* 1866. *d.* Glasgow 4 June 1875. *J. Smith's Our Scottish Clergy* (1849) 129-34; *Sermons by A. Macewen* (1877) *memoir ix-lvi*.

MACFARLANE, DUNCAN (son of Duncan Macfarlane, minister of Drymen, Stirlingshire). *b.* Auchingray 27 Sep. 1771; ed. Glasgow univ., D.D. 1806; presbyterian minister, Drymen 1792-1823; dean of faculties Glasgow univ. 1810, and principal April 1823 to death; one of king's chaplains 1815; moderator of general assembly 1819 and 1843; dean of the chapel royal to 1824; minister of the High ch. Glasgow 1823-43; originated colonial mission scheme 1835, its convener over 20 years; entertained at a public dinner 23 Feb. 1842; author of *A treatise on the christian sabbath* 1832; *On the duty of fasting* as connected with the day of fasting 1835; *The right appointment of ministers in the church* 1840; *The revivals of the eighteenth century*, particularly at Cambuslang 1847; *Bible temperance and present duty* 1847. *d.* Glasgow 25 Nov. 1857. *Macle hose's Glasgow men*, ii 189-90 (1886), *portrait*; *Scott's Fasti vol. 2 pt. 1 pp. 7, 235, 353* (1868); *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1849) 72-9.

MACFARLAN, JAMES (son of a weaver who became a pedlar). *b.* Glasgow 9 April 1832; a professional pedlar in Scotland; walked to London to get a publisher 1854; police court

## MACFARLAN, J. (Con.)

reporter to the Glasgow Bulletin; became a pedlar again and retailed his own books; several of his poems were printed in Household Words; author of Poems 1854; City songs and other poetical pieces 1855; Lyrics of life 1856; The wanderers of the west; An attic study, brief notes on nature, men and books 1862. *d.* Glasgow 6 Nov. 1862. *bur.* Cheapside st. ground, Glasgow. *The poetical works of James Macfarlan, with a memoir pp. i-x* (1882); *Rev. C. Rogers's Leaves from my autobiography* (1876) 287-91.

MACFARLAN, JAMES (son of James Macfarlan, minister of Muiravonside near Linlithgow, author of The prophecies of Ezekiel 1845, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1871). *b.* 6 Jany. 1845; ed. at academy and univ. of Edinb.; assistant minister at Dundee 1869-71; minister of Ruthwell 1871 to death; raised money and built an apse to his ch., in which he placed the Runic cross which had been expelled by the General Assembly in 1642; collected materials for a life of Stewart Leslie the vagrant verse writer celebrated by Carlyle. *d.* Foulden, Berwickshire 7 Oct. 1889. *bur.* Ruthwell, where a memorial has been built. *Memoirs of James Macfarlan* (1892).

MACFARLANE, CHARLES (son of Robert Macfarlane). *b.* Scotland; lived in Italy 1816-27 and in Turkey 1827-9; employed by Charles Knight the publisher many years; nominated a poor brother of the Charterhouse about July 1857; wrote the Civil and military history of England in Knight's Pictorial history of England 8 vols. 1838-44; author of Constantinople in 1828, 2 vols. 1829; The romance of history, Italy 3 vols. 1832; The book of table talk 1836; The French revolution 4 vols. 1844-5, anon.; The romance of travel, the East 2 vols. 1846, and 30 other books. *d.* the Charterhouse, London 9 Dec. 1858.

MACFARLANE, DUGALD. *b.* Perthshire 6 June 1790; 1 lieut. 95 foot 18 July 1815; at Waterloo, and at occupation of Paris; retired on h.p. 29 Feb. 1816; one of the founders of the Canterbury province, south-island, New Zealand 16 Dec. 1850. *d.* Christchurch, N.Z. Oct. 1882. *I.L.N.* 2 Dec. 1882 pp. 567, 569, *portrait.*

MACFARLANE, JAMES (2 son of rev. John Macfarlane of Bridgton, Glasgow). *b.* Waterbeck, Dumfriesshire 27 April 1808; ed. Glasgow univ., M.A., D.D. 1848; presbyterian minister East ch. Stirling 1831, of St. Bernard's ch. Edinb. 1832 and of Duddingston, Edinb. May 1841 to death; moderator of general assembly 1865; F.R.S. Edinb.; author of

## MACFARLANE, J. (Con.)

Remarks on intrusion 1839; Letter to Sir James Graham on tests 1845; The late secession 1846; The church and nation 1849. *d.* Duddingston 6 Feb. 1866. *Proc. Royal Soc. Edinb.* vi 18 (1869).

MACFARLANE, JOHN (3 son of rev. James Macfarlane 1759-1823). *b.* Dunfermline 1 April 1807; ed. at Dunfermline gr. sch. and univ. of Edinb.; minister of Kincardine-on-Forth 1831-40; minister of Nicholson st. U.P. church, Glasgow, Sep. 1840, then of Erskine church, Glasgow 1840-62; LL.D. Glasgow 1842; minister of church at Clapham, London, April 1862 to death, the members increasing from 36 to about 800; moderator of U.P. synod 1866; moderator of English provincial synod 1870; author of The mountains of the Bible, their scenes and their lessons 1849; Altar zeal 1859; The life and times of George Lawson, D.D. 1862; Pulpit echoes 1868, and 12 other books. *d.* 14 Victoria road, Clapham Common 7 Feb. 1875. *W. Graham's Memoirs of John Macfarlane* (1876) *portrait*; *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1849) 379-85.

MACFARLANE, ROBERT, LORD ORMIDALE (only son of Parlan Macfarlane of Glenmal-lashan, Dumbartonshire, tradesman). *b.* 30 July 1802; ed. at Glasgow and Edinb. univs.; a writer to the signet 29 June 1827, and in practice as an agent 1827-37; an advocate at Edinb. 9 March 1838; sheriff of Renfrewshire 22 Dec. 1853 to Jany. 1862; an ordinary lord of session with title of lord Ormidale 13 Jany. 1862 to death; reformed procedure of court of session; author of The practice of the court of session in jury causes 1837; Reports of jury trials in the courts of session 1838 to 1839. 1841; Practical notes on the structure of issues in jury cases in the court of session, parts i-viii 1844-5. *d.* Hartrigge, Jedburgh 3 Nov. 1880. *Journal of jurisprudence*, xxiv 659-61 (1880).

MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER (son of George Macfarren, dramatist and theatrical manager 1788-1843). *b.* 24 Villiers st. Strand, London 2 March 1813; pupil of Charles Lucas 1827-9; student R.A. of music 1829-36; taught music in a school in the Isle of Man 1836-7; his Chevy Chase overture produced at the Gewandhaus concerts, Leipsic 1836; professor of harmony and composition at R.A. of music 1837-46 and 1851; his opera The Devil's Opera produced English opera house 13 Aug. 1838; founded the Handel society 1844, secretary 1844-8 when it ceased, edited Handel's Belshazzar, Judas Maccabeus

## MACFARREN, SIR G. A. (Con.)

and Jephtha; conductor at Covent Garden theatre Jany. 1845; his operas *Don Quixote* produced at Drury Lane 3 Feb. 1846, *Charles the Second*, at Princess's 27 Oct. 1849; his cantata *May Day* produced at Bradford festival 1857; became nearly blind 1860; his operas *Robin Hood*, produced at Her Majesty's theatre Oct. 1860; *She stoops to conquer*, at Covent Garden 11 Feb. 1864; his oratorios *St. John the Baptist*, produced at first Bristol festival 23 Oct. 1873; *The Resurrection*, at Birmingham festival Sep. 1876; *Joseph*, at Leeds festival 21 Sep. 1877; and *King David*, at Leeds festival Oct. 1883; principal of R.A. of music, Feb. 1875 to death; professor of music at univ. of Camb. 16 March 1875 to death; Mus. Doc. Camb. 1875, Oxf. 1879 and Dublin 1887; M.A. Camb. 1878; knighted at Windsor Castle 22 May 1883; author of *The rudiments of harmony* 1860, 16 ed. 1887; Six lectures on harmony delivered at the royal institutions 1869, 3 ed. 1882; *On the structure of a sonata* 1871; *Counterpoint, a practical course of study* 1879, 4 ed. 1885. *d.* 7 Hamilton terrace, London 31 Oct. 1887. *bur.* Hampstead cemet. 5 Nov. *A life of G. A. Macfarren.* By H. C. Banister (1891), *portrait*; *Addresses by G. A. Macfarren* (1888), *portrait*; *Cazalet's Royal academy of music* (1854) 307-9; *I.L.N.* lxxi 391, 393 (1875) *portrait*, lxxvii 573 (1883) *portrait*; *Graphic*, xxvii 553 (1883), *portrait*.

MACFIE, ROBERT ANDREW (son of John Macfie provost of Leith who received George IV. on his landing there in 1822). *b.* Leith 4 Oct. 1811; *ed.* at Edinb. univ.; a sugar refiner with his father at Greenock and Leith; agent at Glasgow for National bank of Scotland 1835-8; went to Liverpool 1838 and established firm of Macfie and Sons, sugar refiners; resided at Ashfield hall, Cheshire 1856-71; removed to Dreghorn castle near Edinburgh 1871; an original director of Liverpool chamber of commerce; a trustee of the Liverpool exchange; contested Leith burghs 1859, M.P. Leith burghs 1868-74; knight commander of royal order of Kalakaua of Hawaii 1886 or 1887; author of *The patent question* 1863; Colonial questions pressing for immediate solution 1871; Cries in a crisis of statesmanship to test and contest free trade 1881; The questions put by the royal commissioners on the depressed state of trade, dealt with by a Former M.P. 1885; The Scotch church question 1885; Off-hand notes on prayers for family worship. By Senex Scotus, an heritor 1892. *d.* Dreghorn, Collinton near Edinburgh 17 Feb. 1893. *The Biograph*, July 1879 pp. 61-4; *New Monthly Mag.* ccvi 936-8 (1879), *portrait*.

MACGAHAN, JANUARIUS ALOYSIUS (son of a farmer *d.* 1851). *b.* New Lexington, Ohio, U.S. America 12 June 1844; a book-keeper, a public reader, a student at law; came to London, Jany. 1869; correspondent of *New York Herald* in France 1870, correspondent at St. Petersburg, joined the military expedition to Khiva, sent views to *Illust. London News*; correspondent with Carlist army in Spain 1874; went in the *Pandora* to the Polar seas 1875; special correspondent for *Daily News* in Turkey 1876, narrated the operations of the Russian army in Bulgaria 1876, continually under fire by the side of general Skobelev, described the engagements from the fights at Shipka Pass to Plevna, Dec. 1877; author of *Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva* 1874, 4 ed. 1876; The Turkish atrocities in Bulgaria 1876; Under the northern lights 1876. *d.* of typhus fever, Constantinople 9 June 1878. *bur.* Catholic cemetery 12 June. *Appleton's American biography*, vi 115-16 (1888), *portrait*; *The war correspondence of the Daily News* 2 vols. 1878; *I.L.N.* 22 June 1878 pp. 589, 590, *portrait*; *Graphic* 25 Aug. 1877 p. 173, *portrait*, 6 July 1878 pp. 3, 4, *view of funeral*; *The Nineteenth century*, Sep. 1891 pp. 414-5.

M'GAULEY, JAMES WILLIAM. Professor of natural philosophy to board of national education in Ireland 1836-56; went to Canada 1856; settled in England about 1865; member of council of the Inventors' Institute; managing director to the Inventors' patent right association; editor of *Scientific review* 1865; author of *Lectures on natural philosophy*. Dublin 1840, 3 ed. 1851; *The elements of architecture* 1846; *A treatise on algebra* 1854. *d.* 25 Oct. 1867. *Times* 26 Oct. 1867 p. 9.

M'GAVIN, JOHN. *b.* Kilwinning, Ayrshire 1816; grain miller of firm of Harvie and M'Gavin, Washington st. Glasgow 1833, joined by his sons 1866, retired 1872; instituted the Commercial abstinence society 1846; chairman of Scottish temperance league; member of Glasgow Institute of Fine arts 1870, paid half the expense of erecting the new picture galleries opened 2 Feb. 1880, hon. treasurer and secretary to death; had a fine collection of modern paintings, which was dispersed at his decease. *d.* while walking by the banks of the Garnock 12 July 1881, left £21,000 to charities and £5000 to Institute of Fine Arts. *Maclehose's Glasgow men*, ii 191-6 (1886), *portrait*.

MAC GAVIN, JOHN DRUMMOND (son of rev. Mr. Mac Gavin). *b.* near Edinburgh 1817;

## MAC GAVIN, J. D. (Con.)

physician Paris to death; attended the grand duchess of Hesse at Houlgate, Normandy during 1875; made a member of the legion of honour for his ambulance services during siege of Paris 1871; an elder of church of Scotland congregation in Paris. *d.* Paris 19 April 1893.

MC GEACHEY, FORSTER ALLEYNE (only son of major Alexander Mc Geachey who fell at siege of Badajoz 1811). *b.* 1809; ed. at Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1837; a student of L.I. 1834; M.P. Honiton 1841-7; contested Bristol 10 July 1852; sheriff of Herts. 1865; author of A speech delivered in the house of commons on the Maynooth college bill 1845. *d.* Shenley Hill near Barnet, Herts. 20 March 1887.

MC GEE, THOMAS D'ARCY (2 son of James Mc Gee a coastguard man). *b.* Carlingford, co. Louth 13 April 1825; went to Providence, Rhode Island 1842; a clerk in office of the Boston Pilot at Boston, June 1842, editor of the paper 1844; editor of Freeman's Journal, Dublin 1845; assistant editor of The Nation; London correspondent of The Nation newspaper, to which he sent poems signed Montanus, Amergin, Feargail, Sarsfield, An Irish exile, Gilla Eirin, Gilla Patrick, and M.; secretary to the committee of the Irish Confederation, arrested, soon released; sent on secret mission to Scotland 1848; escaped to America disguised as a priest after the rout of his party Oct. 1848; started the New York Nation in New York 26 Oct. 1848; started The American Celt at Boston 1850 which he removed first to Buffalo and then to New York, sold his paper and settled in Montreal 1857, where he started The New Era 1857; member for Montreal in legislative assembly 1858, pres. of the council 1862 and 1864-7; presented with a handsome residence in Montreal 1865; member for Montreal West in the Dominion parliament 6 Nov. 1867; minister of agriculture and emigration 1867; author of Historical sketches of O'Connell and his friends. Boston. 3 ed. 1845; Gallery of Irish writers 1846; A memoir of Art Mac Murrough, king of Leinster 1847; A history of the Irish settlers in North America 1852; A life of Edward Maginn, bishop of Derry 1857; Canadian ballads 1858; A popular history of Ireland 2 vols. 1865; *shot* by a Fenian outside his residence in Ottawa 7 April 1868. *The poems of T. D. Mc Gee* (1869) memoir pp. 15-40, *portrait*; *C. M. Collins's Celtic Irish song writers* (1885) 103-6; *I.L.N.* lii 437, 457 (1868), *portrait*.

MACGEORGE, ANDREW. *b.* Port-Glasgow 6 Sep. 1774; writer in partnership with William Bogle at Glasgow 1797-1807; extractor in the burgh court 1807; writer by himself with a large practice in all the courts; connected with passing of Lord Aberdeen's act; a member of the Coul club; a writer of verses; member of municipal council 1832. *d.* Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire 2 Oct. 1857. *Maclehose's Glasgow men*, ii 197-8 (1886), *portrait*.

MACGEORGE, ANDREW (son of the preceding). *b.* Glasgow 13 May 1810; ed. at univ. of Glasgow, LL.D. 1891; admitted into faculty of procurators 1836; member of his father's firm about 1836, head of the firm to 1889; chief founder of royal hospital for sick children Glasgow, secretary long time; author of An inquiry as to the armorial insignia of the city of Glasgow 1866; The Free church, its principles examined by A Layman 1873; Old Glasgow, the place and the people 1880; Flags, some account of their history and use 1881; W. L. Leitch, landscape painter, a memoir 1884. *d.* Row, Dumbartonshire 4 Sep. 1891.

MACGEORGE, ROBERT JACKSON. *b.* near Glasgow 1808; ed. at Glasgow and Edinb.; C. of Episcopal church, Glasgow 1837-41; incumbent of Trinity Church, Streetville, Upper Canada 1841-58; incumbent of St. John's ch. Oban, Argyleshire 1858-81; dean of Argyll and the Isles 1872, resigned 1881; edited the Weekly review at Streetville; the Church and the Anglo American Mag. at Toronto 1853; wrote The students, a farce Jany. 1830, and A Legend of Carrick, a drama 14 Oct. 1830, both played at York st. theatre, Glasgow; author of The Canadian christian offering. Toronto 1848; Tales, sketches and lyrics 1848. *d.* 14 May 1884. *Morgan's Bibl. Canadensis* (1867) 238-9; *Inglis's Dramatic writers* (1868) 71.

M'GEORGE, THOMAS. *b.* 1840; deputy starter for the Jockey club at Epsom, Chester, Ascot and Goodwood 1862, starter in succession to his father 1863 to death, no one ever had the jockeys and the horses under better control and it was rarely that an owner was able to complain that his horse was beaten by a bad start. *d.* Oatlands park hotel, Weybridge 23 Feb. 1885. *Baily's Mag. March* 1885 p. 443; *Illust. Sport. and Dram. News* 28 Feb. 1885 p. 584, 7 March p. 609, *portrait*.

M'GETTIGAN, DANIEL (son of Manasses M'Gettigan). *b.* parish of Mevagh, co. Donegal, Nov. 1815; ed. at Navan seminary and Maynooth; ordained priest Trinity Sunday 1839;



## M'GETTIGAN, D. (Con.)

priest of Ballyshannon, June 1855; coadjutor bishop of Raphoe 13 Feb. 1856, consecrated at Letterkenny 18 May 1856, bishop of Raphoe 1 May 1861; archbishop of Armagh 11 March 1870 to death, he requested permission to decline the archbishopric but the Pope overruled his objections. *d.* Armagh 3 Dec. 1887. *Brady's Episcopal succession*, i 233, 313 (1876), ii 360.

M'GHEE, CHARLES (son of a Jamaica negro *d.* aged 108). *b.* 1767; swept a crossing which he called his 'shop' at Ludgate end of Fleet st. London; was known as Brutus Billy, Timbuctoo and Romeo; after 'shutting his shop' he sold nuts and oranges at the doors of the theatres; always attended Rowland Hill's chapel; Miss Waithman the dau. of the alderman was kind to him and gave him his Sunday dinner; saved money and retired when an old man; lived in White Hart yard leading from Stanhope st. into Drury Lane. *d.* Chapel court, Strand, London 1854. *W. P. Treloar's Ludgate hill* (1881) 116, 118-19, *portrait*; *J. Diprose's St. Clement's*, i 164 (1868).

MC GHIE, JAMES. *b.* 1824; M.D. Glasgow 1850; L. and F.F.P.S. Glasgow 1858; librarian F.P.S. Glasgow; assist. physician Glasgow lunatic asylum to 1854; superintendent of royal infirmary, Glasgow, the largest hospital out of London 1854 to death; the chief actor in construction of surgical hospital, Glasgow 1861, much praised by French academy of medicine; edited with G. Buchanan and J. B. Cowan, *The Glasgow Medical Journal* vols. 6 to 8 (1856-8); invented a tissue paper saturated with oil for use in dressing wounds; *Glasgow Medical Journal* 1859. *d.* Glasgow 15 Jany. 1862.

MAC GILCHRIST, JOHN. *b.* Glasgow 1821; ed. at Glasgow univ.; sheep farmer in the Cape colony; M.D. St. Andrews 1850; practised at Edinb.; author of *The Cape of Good Hope*. By A Traveller 1844; *Remarks on the present state of medicine* 1856, 2 ed. 1856; *The mutineers*, a poem 1859; his dramatic works were *Chatelard*, a tragedy by J. Mc G. 1852; *Roseallan's daughter*, a tragedy 1861. *d.* Edinburgh 27 March 1864. *R. Inglis's Dramatic writers* (1868) 136.

MACGILL, HAMILTON MONTGOMERIE. *b.* Catrine, Ayrshire 1807; ed. at Mauchline, entered Glasgow univ. 1827 and divinity hall of united secession church 1831; minister of Duke st. church, Glasgow, Feb. 1837 to 1840; separated from Duke st. 1840 and formed the Montrose st. church 1840, minister to 1858; home mission secretary of united presby-

## MACGILL, H. M. (Con.)

terian church 1858 and foreign mission secretary 1868 to death; D.D. Glasgow 1870; edited *The juvenile missionary magazine* 1845; edited *The missionary record*; author of *The life of Hugh Heugh* 2 vols. 1850, 2 ed. 1852; *Songs of the christian creed and life* 1876. *d.* in Miss de Broen's villa, Belleville, Paris 3 June 1880. *bur.* Glasgow necropolis 11 June. *C. H. Macgill's Memories of Dr. H. Macgill* (1880), *portrait*; *J. Smith's Our Scottish Clergy* (1848) 67-71.

M'GILL, JAMES. *b.* 1795; minister of Reformed presbyterian ch.; author of *The four centuries or christianity and the military profession* Glasgow 1857. *d.* Bournemouth, Oct. 1883.

M'GILL, JOHN. Professor of Hebrew and oriental languages at college of St. Mary, univ. of St. Andrews 1868 to death, inducted 21 Nov. 1868; member of Bible revision committee 1870. *d.* St. Andrews 16 March 1871.

MACGILLIVRAY, CHARLES R. (son of a small farmer). *b.* Kilfinichen, Mull about 1804; employed in a druggist's shop, Glasgow about 1824-49; a druggist at Glasgow 1849; M.D. Glasgow 1853; lecturer in Gaelic at Glasgow Institution 1859; author of *The rudiments of the Gaelic language* 1858; *Turus a' Chriosduidh* 1869. *d.* Glasgow 7 June 1867.

MACGILLIVRAY, JOHN (eld. child of William Macgillivray 1796-1852). *b.* Aberdeen 18 Dec. 1822; naturalist on board the *Fly* in the Torres Straits and Eastern Archipelago 1842-6; naturalist on board the *Rattlesnake* 1846-50; naturalist on board the *Herald* on the coast of South America 1852-5; collected natural history specimens in the Australasian islands 1855-67; author of *Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake* 1846-50, to which is added an account of E. B. Kennedy's exploration of the Cape York peninsula 2 vols. 1852. *d.* Sydney 6 June 1867. *Good Words* (1868) 425-9, *portrait*.

MACGILLIVRAY, WILLIAM. *b.* Old Aberdeen 25 Jany. 1796; art student at King's college, Aberdeen 1808, M.A. Aberdeen 1815, LL.D. 1844; assistant and secretary to regius professor of natural history and regius keeper of the museum of univ. of Edinb. 1823; conservator of museum of royal college of surgeons in Edinb. 1831 to March 1841; professor of natural history in Marischal college and univ. of Aberdeen, March 1841 to death; edited the *Edinburgh journal of natural history and of physical science* Oct. 1835 to May 1840; author of *A history of British birds* 5 vols. 1837-52; *Manuals of botany*,

## MACGILLIVRAY, W. (Con.)

ornithology and geology 3 vols. 1840; A history of the molluscous animals of Aberdeen, Kincardine and Banff 1843; The natural history of Dee Side and Braemar 1855. *d.* Aberdeen 4 Sep. 1852. *J. A. Harvie-Brown and T. E. Buckley's Vertebrate Fauna of the Hebrides* (1888), portrait on page 11.

M'GILVRAY, W. *b.* island of Islay, Scotland; assist. minister New Ch. Dumfries 1834; minister at St. Mark's, Glasgow 1835 and at Hope st. Gaelic ch. Glasgow, June 1842 to Sep. 1846; a member of the Disruption assembly 1843; Gaelic minister in Glengarry district, Canada 1846-8; wrecked in the Great Britain in Dundrum bay 22 Sep. 1846; again minister of St. Mark's, Glasgow 1848; D.D. Lafayette coll. U.S. America 1847. *J. Smith's Our Scottish Clergy* (1849) 230-7; *H. Scott's Fasti*, ii pt. i 44 (1868).

M'GLASHAN, JAMES. Assistant in house of Blackwood and Sons, publishers, Edinburgh; publisher in Dublin with Wm. Curry, junior 1830-46, alone 1846-55 when he retired; proprietor of Dublin university magazine 1833-55, presented with a service of plate on twentieth anniversary of the magazine; the principal publisher in Dublin to 1855. *d.* of mental disease, Edinburgh 4 March 1858. *Bookseller*, March 1858 p. 108; *Fitzpatrick's Life of Charles Lever* 2 vols. (1879), *passim*.

MC GLASHAN, JOHN. Solicitor in Edinburgh; member of Society of solicitors-at-law 1824; a solicitor before the supreme court from 1831; went to New Zealand about 1855; author of Practical notes on the act of Sederunt 1831; The law and practice in actions of Aliment 1837; Practical notes on the jurisdiction in the sheriff courts of Scotland 1842, 4 ed. 1868; Digest of the laws relating to pawnbrokers 1844, 2 ed. 1847. *d.* New Zealand 1866.

MACGLASHAN, JOHN (1 son of John Macglashan). *b.* Peterborough 5 Sep. 1842; articled to Bell and Miller, engineers, Westminster and Glasgow; assist. resident at Albert docks, Greenock; resident engineer of graining docks at Partick; in charge of works between Hurda and Sohagpore on Great Indian peninsula railway 1865-8; assist. resident engineer on the Nagpore extension 1869-76, then on the Sholapore and Raichore portion 1876; had special thanks of directors for his exertions during water famine in 1878; had sole charge of the Dond and Munmar line 1881-3; A.I.C.E. 23 Sep. 1875. *d.* Aboyne, Deeside, Scotland 23 Sep. 1884. *Min. of Proc. I.C.E.* ~~lxxx~~ 338-40 (1885).

MC GOUGAN, EUGENE MALCOLM. *b.* 1828; in general post office, London to 1853; attendant in British museum library 1853-92; a great friend of the costermongers of London, and of institutions for the blind in north of London. *d.* St. Albans 21 July 1893. *Civil Service prayer union* Oct. 1893 p. 3.

MACGOWAN, EDWARD. M.D.; practised at Exeter; physician to the mission of London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews 1841; arrived at Jerusalem 21 Jan. 1842. *d.* Jerusalem 6 Feb. 1860 aged 65. *W. H. Hunt's Jerusalem. Bishop Gobat in re Hanna Hadoub* (1858) 22 *etc.*

M'GRATH, HENRY WALTER (3 son of Nicholas M'Grath of Dublin). *b.* Dublin 1803; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1830; deacon 1829; P.C. of Walton le Dale near Preston 1832-7; R. of St. Ann's, Manchester, Aug. 1837 to 1852; R. of St. Paul's, Kersal Moor 29 May 1852 when the church was consecrated to 1865; hon. canon of Manchester 1858 to death; built a house called Ditton at Torquay about 1878, lived there 1878 to death; author of The sacraments practically rejected by unitarians, in Unitarianism confuted (1839) 593-646. *d.* Ditton, Lower Warberry road, Torquay about 17 July 1884. *C. W. Bardsley's Memorials of St. Ann's church* (1877) 17, 20; *J. Evans's Lancashire authors and orators* (1850) 174-78.

MAC GREGOR, ARTHUR TREVOR. *b.* 1799 or 1800; lieut. R.N. 22 Oct. 1823; captain 8 Aug. 1857, retired 7 March 1868; retired admiral 7 April 1885. *d.* Ardmore, Cheltenham 21 Dec. 1886.

MACGREGOR, SIR CHARLES METCALFE (2 son of Robert Guthrie Macgregor). *b.* Agra 12 Aug. 1840; ed. at Marlborough 1853-5; ensign 57 Bengal N.I. 5 Jan. 1857; commanded a squadron of Hodson's horse in Indian mutiny Aug. 1858, second in command 1861-4; served in Fane's horse through Chinese campaign 1860; served in the Afghan war 1878-80; assist. deputy quartermaster general in India 1865-7 and in Abyssinia 1867-8; commanded the Punjab frontier force 28 Nov. 1885 to death; major general 22 Jan. 1887; author of Mountain warfare, an essay 2 ed. 1866; A military report on the country of Bhutan 1873; Narrative of a journey through the province of Khorassan 2 vols. 1879; Wanderings in Balochistan 1882; compiled History of the Second Afghan war 6 vols. 1885-6, suppressed by Indian government; The defence of India 1884, suppressed by the government; C.S.I. 31 Dec. 1875;

## MACGREGOR, SIR C. M. (Con.)

C.I.E. 1 Jany. 1878; C.B. 1879; K.C.B. 17 Jany. 1881; compiled the *Gazetteer of Central Asia* 1868 which occupied him 5 years. *d.* Sheppard's hotel, Cairo 5 Feb. 1887. *bur.* Glengyle on shores of Loch Katrine. *The life of Sir C. M. Macgregor. Ed. by Lady Macgregor* 2 vols. (1883), *portrait.*

MC GREGOR, SIR DUNCAN. *b.* 16 March 1787; ensign or lieut. 72 foot 31 Aug. 1801; captain 78 foot 17 April 1804, major 25 Nov. 1813, placed on h.p. 25 April 1816; major 31 foot 29 Jany. 1824, placed on h.p. 26 May 1825; lieut.-col. 93 foot 23 March 1826, placed on h.p. 27 July 1838; served in Sicily and Italy 1806, in Egypt 1807 and in the Peninsula 1813-4; lieut.-col. 93 foot 23 March 1826 to 27 July 1838 when placed on h.p.; inspector general of constabulary force, Ireland 1838-58; general 28 Oct. 1864; K.C.B. 28 Dec. 1848 for his services in Ireland; retired from the army Oct. 1877; author of A narrative of the loss of the Kent. By A Passenger 1825, 7 ed. 1860. *d.* 2 Vanbrugh park, Blackheath, Kent 8 June 1881.

NOTE.—While major of 31 regt. on board the Kent East Indiaman, she took fire 1 March 1825 in the Bay of Biscay, and he was instrumental in saving the lives of the passengers.

MACGREGOR, SIR GEORGE HALL (son of general John A. P. Macgregor *d.* 1868). *b.* 1810; ed. Addiscombe; 2 lieut. Bengal artillery 16 June 1826, lieut.-col. 18 May 1856, retired 22 Dec. 1858; political assistant and military sec. to sir W. H. Macnaghten, envoy to Shah Soojah 1838, present at capture of Ghuznee 1839; assisted in capturing Hyder Khan; political agent with Sale's brigade 1841, present at capture of Cabul; assistant to sir Henry Lawrence at Lahore 1846; brigade general during the mutiny 1857, present at capture of Lucknow 1858; had 3rd class of the Douranee empire 1839 and second class 1840; major general on retired list 18 March 1859; C.B. 10 Oct. 1842, K.C.B. 24 June 1861. *d.* Glencarnock, Torquay 2 Jany. 1883. *C. R. Low's Soldiers of the Victorian age*, i 141-207 (1880).

M'GREGOR, JAMES. *b.* Liverpool 1808; manager of Liverpool commercial bank many years; chairman South Eastern railway co. 1848 to death; contested Banbury 31 July 1847; M.P. Sandwich 1852-6; contested Sandwich 28 March 1857; resided at 25 Eccleston sq. London. *d.* of paralysis in house of Robert Douglas, hair dresser 23 New Bond st. London 5 Sep. 1858.

MC GREGOR, JOHN (eld. son of David Mac Gregor of Drynie, Rosshire). *b.* Stornoway, Rosshire 1797; emigrated to Prince Edward island 1802, a school teacher, clerk in a store, engaged in shipbuilding, member of house of assembly; returned to Europe 1828; one of the joint secretaries of board of trade 24 Jany. 1840 to 6 Aug. 1847; M.P. Glasgow July 1847; accepted stewardship of manor of Northstead, Feb. 1857; author of Historical sketches of the colonies of British America 1828; The resources and statistics of nations 1835, one vol. only; My note book 3 vols. 1835; The commercial and financial legislation of Europe and America 1841; Commercial statistics of all nations 5 vols. 1844-50; The progress of America from the discovery by Columbus 2 vols. 1847; Sketches of the Austrian and Ottoman empires 1851; The history of the British empire from James I. 2 vols. 1852; one of the founders of Royal British bank opened 17 Nov. 1849, a director, chairman of the board, and the governor, advanced to himself £13,700 all of which except £700 became a bad debt, bank failed 3 Sep. 1856 and all the shareholders were ruined; escaped trial and imprisonment by his death at Boulogne 23 April 1857. *d.* Morier Evans' *Facts, failures and frauds* (1859) 268-390; *I.L.N.* xii 75 (1848), *portrait.*

MAC GREGOR, SIR JOHN (2 son of Duncan Mac Andrew of Culross, Perthshire). *b.* 20 Oct. 1791; ed. at univ. of Edinb.; entered medical department of army as hospital assistant 27 June 1809; inspector general of hospitals 28 Nov. 1856 to 31 Dec. 1858 when placed on h.p.; hon. physician to the queen 16 Aug. 1859; K.C.B. 10 June 1859; took by r.l. name of Mac Gregor instead of Mac Andrew 24 July 1863. *d.* Corstorphine lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight 13 Jany. 1866.

MACGREGOR, JOHN (son of Sir Duncan Macgregor 1787-1881). *b.* Gravesend 24 Jany. 1825; saved from Kent East Indiaman 1 March 1825; ed. at King's school, Canterbury and 6 other schools; studied at Trin. coll. Dublin 1839-40 and at Trin. coll. Camb. 1844-7, 34th wrangler 1847; B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850; wrote and sketched for Punch 1845; barrister I.T. 31 Jany. 1851; travelled in his canoe the Rob Roy 15 feet long, from France to Switzerland 1865, the first of his many canoe journeys; always known as Rob Roy Macgregor; a founder of Shoeblock brigade 1851; hon. sec. of the Open-Air mission of the Pure literature society and of the Protestant Alliance 1853; member for Greenwich on the London school board 28

## MACGREGOR, J. (Con.)

Nov. 1870 to 1876; the profits of his books and receipts from his many lectures were all given to charities; author of *Three days in the East* 1851; *The law of reformatories* 1856; *Our brothers and cousins, a tour in Canada* 1859; *A description of the Rob Roy canoe* 1866; *A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe* 1866, 13 ed. 1891; *A voyage alone in the yawl Rob Roy* 1867; *The Rob Roy on the Baltic* 1867; *The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Red Sea and Gennesareth* 1869, 6 ed. 1880. *d. Lochiel, Boscombe near Bournemouth* 16 July 1892. *bur. Bournemouth cemet.* 20 July. *Leisure Hour*, xx 248, 782, *portrait*.

MC GREGOR, JOHN ALEXANDER PAUL. *b.* 1780; entered Bengal army 1795; *lieut.* 2 Bengal N.I. 30 Oct. 1797, *major* 12 July 1814; *lieut.-col. commandant* 22 N.I. 1824, *col.* 5 June 1829 to 1 Nov. 1830; *military auditor general* 1830 to 1845; *col.* of 37 N.I. 1 Nov. 1830, of 61 N.I. 1833, of 28 N.I. 1836 to 27 Aug. 1847, of 54 N.I. 27 Aug. 1847 to death; *general* 20 June 1854. *d.* 7 Sussex place, Hyde park gardens, London 5 March 1868.

MACGREGOR, JOHN MURRAY. *b.* 12 May 1819; entered Madras army 1 March 1838; engaged in important operations in Central India 1842 and 1843; served during the Indian mutiny; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; *general* 22 Jany. 1889. *d.* 17 Castle hill avenue, Folkestone 18 Dec. 1891.

MACGREGOR, ROBERT. *b.* Ardchattan, Bonar near Oban, Argyleshire 1810; *ed.* at Glasgow univ., M.D. 1842; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1833; superintendent and apothecary in Glasgow royal infirmary, where his investigations into nature of diabetes acquired for him an European reputation, then physician; fellow of faculty of physicians and surgeons, Glasgow 1837; lecturer on chemistry in Portland street school of medicine; physician to Glasgow royal infirmary to death; author of *An enquiry into the state of urea in healthy and diseased urine and the formation of sugar in diabetes* 1836. *d.* 93 West Regent st. Glasgow 20 March 1855. *bur.* Ardchattan 29 March. *Glasgow Medical Journal*, iii 126-8 (1856).

M'GRIGOR, ALEXANDER BENNET. *b.* 1827; head of firm of M'Grigor, Donald and Co. writers, 172 St. Vincent st. Glasgow; he carried through parliament scheme for city of Glasgow Union railway 1863-4; connected with speedy liquidation of City of Glasgow bank, originated the Assets company by means of which the creditors of the bank

## M'GRIGOR, A. B. (Con.)

were promptly paid off; member of supreme court of univ. of Glasgow; one of the most prominent citizens of Glasgow; author of *Contributions towards an index of passages on the topography of Jerusalem* 1876; *The British parliament, its history and functions* 1887. *d.* Glasgow 22 March 1891.

MC GRIGOR, SIR JAMES (eld. son of Colquhoun Mc Grigor of Aberdeen, merchant, *d.* 1800). *b.* Lethendrey in Strathspey, Invernesshire 9 April 1771; *ed.* at gr. sch. and Marischal coll. Aberdeen, M.A. 1788, M.D. 20 Feb. 1804; studied medicine at Aberdeen and Edinb. to 1793; *surgeon* 88 foot 13 Sep. 1793; *surgeon to royal horse guards* 9 Feb. 1804 to 18 July 1805; *inspector general of hospitals* 25 Aug. 1809; *chief of medical staff under lord Wellington in the Peninsula* 10 Jany. 1812, retired 1814; *physician of Portsmouth garrison* 13 June 1811 to death; *director general of army medical department* 13 June 1815, retired on pension 1851; founded Museum of natural history and pathological anatomy at Fort Pitt, Chatham; K.T.S.; *baronet* 30 Sep. 1831; K.C.B. 16 Aug. 1850; L.R.C.P. 26 June 1815 and fellow 25 June 1825; *physician extraord. to the sovereign* 30 March 1821 to death; *lord rector of univ. of Aberdeen* 1826, 1827 and 1841; F.R.S. 14 March 1816; fellow of univ. of London 1836 to death; author of *Medical sketches of the expedition to Egypt from India* 1804; *A letter to the commissioners on military enquiry* 1808. *d.* 3 Harley st. Cavendish sq. London 2 April 1858. *The autobiography of Sir J. Mc Grigor* (1861), *portrait*; *Munk's Royal college of physicians*, iii 309-13 (1878); *Illustrated news of the world*, i 204 (1858), *portrait*; *Proc. Royal society*, ix 532-34 (1858); *Pettigrew's Medical portrait gallery*, iv (1840), *portrait*.

MC GRIGOR, JAMES (son of Charles Mc Grigor, barrackmaster at Nottingham, *d.* 1841). *b.* 1819; *ed.* at Addiscombe; *ensign* 21 Bombay N.I. 24 Feb. 1835, *captain* 24 Jany. 1845, most courageously disarmed his regiment for mutiny 16 Sep. 1857 for which he received the thanks of the government; *major* of 30 Bombay N.I. 20 July 1858; *lieut.-col.* 15 Bombay N.I. 1 Jany. 1862 to death; *drowned* while bathing at Aden 28 June 1863.

MC GUFFOG, SAMUEL. M.D. Aberdeen 10 Nov. 1804; licentiate of college of physicians 6 Dec. 1814; physician to the English embassy at Constantinople, April 1816 to death. *d.* Constantinople 15 June 1856. *Munk's Royal college of physicians*, iii 129 (1878).

**MC GUIRE, JOHN HERON.** *b.* Ireland; *C.* of St. Ann's, Manchester; *V.* of St. Luke's, Chorlton-upon-Medlock 1843-57; a great opponent of the Unitarians and the Roman Catholics. *d.* Taymouth terrace, Stepney, London 22 Feb. 1860. *J. Evans's Lancashire authors and orators* (1850) 170-74.

**MC HAFFIE, JAMES.** *b.* 1777; 2 lieut. 21 foot 7 Sep. 1797, captain 24 Aug. 1804 to 26 Nov. 1818 when placed on h.p.; L.G. 12 Nov. 1862. *d.* Torhousemuir house, Wigtonshire 22 Nov. 1865.

**MAC HALE, JOHN** (5 child of Patrick Mac Hale of Tobber-navine, barony of Tyrawley, co. Mayo, farmer). *b.* Tobber-navine 6 March 1791; *ed.* at Castlebar and at Maynooth 1807-14; ordained priest 1814; lecturer and professor of dogmatic theology in Maynooth college 1814-25; published 32 letters signed Hierophilos, Feb. 1820 to March 1824; elected bishop of Maronia in partibus infidelium 31 Jan. 1825, appointed 8 March, consecrated 5 June and became coadjutor bishop of Killala and priest of Crossmolina; bishop of Killala 20 May 1834; visited Rome 1831 and 1854; archbishop of Tuam 21 July 1834, consecrated 26 Aug., helped by a coadjutor bishop from 1878; preached often in the Irish language; the most popular man after D. O'Connell who called him 'the lion of St. Jarlath's' and 'the lion of the fold of Judah'; opposed Newman's residence in Ireland 1854; author of *The evidences and doctrines of the catholic church* 1827, 2 ed. 1842; *The letters of J. Mac Hale under their respective signatures of Hierophilos, John bishop of Maronia, bishop of Killala, and archbishop of Tuam* 1847; *Sermons and discourses* 1883, and many works in the Irish language 1842-73. *d.* St. Jarlath's, Tuam 7 Nov. 1881. *B. O'Reilly's J. Mac Hale* 2 vols. *New York* (1890), 2 portraits; *Brady's Episcopal succession*, ii 148-50 (1876); *Burke's History of catholic archbishops of Tuam* (1882) 240-374; *I.L.N.* xvii 225 (1850), portrait; *Biograph iv* 85-91 (1880).

**M'HARDY, JOHN BUNCH BONNEMAISON.** *b.* 3 Dec. 1801; entered navy 25 May 1812; captain 1 Jan. 1840; chief constable Essex constabulary 11 Feb. 1840 to Nov. 1881; admiral on half pay 1 April 1870. *d.* Clan lodge, Bath 19 Dec. 1882.

**M'HENRY, JAMES.** *b.* 1816 or 1817; merchant Liverpool; the originator of the provision trade between Liverpool and U.S. America; submitted first samples of Indian corn as food to sir R. Peel during the Irish famine 1846; contractor for the western extension of the

**M'HENRY, J. (Con.)**

railway under facilities afforded by the government, disagreements arose, and it took him 20 years to substantiate his claims, which were not paid when he died. *d.* 25 Addison road, Kensington, London 26 May 1891.

**M'IAN, ROBERT RONALD** (son of Robert M'Ian, sheep farmer). *b.* Inverness 1805; *ed.* Liverpool and Resseliff; apprentice to a nurseryman at Dingwall; a soldier in 42 regt.; scene painter Glasgow theatre; a provincial actor in Penley's companies; acted at Bath and Bristol 1827-31; a good swordsman; his best part was the Dougal Creature, in Sir Walter Scott's *Two Drovers*; first appeared in London at Lyceum theatre in *Lo Zingaro* 1834; acted at Covent Garden 1838, at Drury Lane 1839; was the jester at Eglinton tournament 28 to 30 Aug. 1839; painter of historical subjects 1835 to death; exhibited 13 pictures at R.A., 13 at B.I. and 13 at Suffolk st. 1835-47; A.R.S.A. 1852; illustrated J. Logan's 3 works, *The clans of the Scottish highlands* 1845, new ed. 1857, *Gaelic gatherings* 1848, *Highlanders at home* 1863; and E. A. H. Ogilvy's *A book of highland minstrelsy* 1846, 2 ed. 1848; (his wife Fanny M'Ian was also an historical painter and mistress of school of design at Somerset House, exhibited 10 pictures at R.A., 10 at B.I. and 13 at Suffolk st. 1835-47); he lived latterly at 36 Charlotte st. Portman sq. London, and *d.* Heath Mount, Hampstead 13 Dec. 1856. *The Era* 21 Dec. 1856 p. 11; *Actors by gaslight* (1838) 185-6, portrait.

**MACILWAIN, GEORGE** (son of an Irish country surgeon). *b.* 1797; M.R.C.S. 1818, hon. F.R.C.S. 1843; surgeon to Finsbury dispensary 20 years; surgeon to City of London truss society; M.R.I.A.; author of *A treatise on stricture of the urethra* 1824, 2 ed. entitled *Surgical observations on diseases of the mucous canals of the body* 1830; *Remarks on the unity of the body* 1836; *The general nature and treatment of tumours* 1845; *Memoirs of John Abernethy* 2 vols. 1853, 3 ed. 1 vol. 1856. *d.* Matching near Harlow, Essex 22 Jan. 1882.

**MAC INNIS, JOHN.** *b.* 1779; entered Bengal army 1798; lieut. 2nd European regiment 4 March 1800; lieut. 20 (or Marine) Bengal N.I. 1803, major 3 June 1816; lieut.-col. commandant 61 N.I. 13 May 1825, col. 5 June 1829 to 1831; col. of 73 N.I. 1831 to 23 June 1842, of 40 N.I. 23 June 1842 to 1843, of 59 N.I. 1843 to 30 Sep. 1845, of 24 N.I. 30 Sep. 1845 to 1851, of 64 N.I. 1851 to

## MAC INNIS, J. (Con.)

1855, of 1 European fusiliers (right wing) 1855 to death; general 4 July 1856. *d.* Hale-end, Woodford, Essex 12 March 1859.

MACINTIRE, ANDREW WILLIAM. *b.* 24 Feb. 1815; 2 lieut. Madras artillery 9 June 1831; col. R.A. 6 May 1867, col. commandant 19 June 1884 to death; commanded Southern district brigade in Madras 1869-74; commanded Hyderabad subsidiary force 1874-81; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; general 31 March 1883; C.B. 16 Nov. 1858. *d.* 14 Leinster sq. London 26 Feb. 1885.

MACINTOSH, ALEXANDER FISHER. *b.* 1795; cornet 14 light dragoons 31 Oct. 1811; captain 79 foot 17 June 1819; lieut.-col. 15 foot 15 Dec. 1825 to 8 April 1834 when placed on h.p.; col. of 90 foot 4 March 1857, col. of 93 foot 3 June 1862 to death; general 27 Dec. 1864; K.H. 1833. *d.* Oatlands park, Walton-on-Thames 28 Aug. 1868.

MCINTOSH, CHARLES (son of a gardener). *b.* Abercairny, Perthshire, Aug. 1794; in charge of Abercairny gardens; gardener to marquis of Breadalbane at Taymouth castle, then to sir Thomas Baring at Stratton park, Hants.; under Mr. Horner laid out and planted grounds of Colosseum, London 1824; gardener to prince Leopold at Claremont many years; remodelled royal gardens at Laecken, Brussels; gardener to duke of Buccleuch at Dalkeith 1838-58, where he planned the grounds and conservatories; a landscape gardener and garden architect 1858 to death; A.L.S.; edited *The British year book for the country* 1856; author of *The practical gardener* 2 vols. 1828-9; *Flora and pomana*, or the British fruit and flower garden 1829; *The greenhouse, hothouse and stove* 1838; *The orchard* 1839; *The new and improved practical gardener* 1839; *The book of the garden* 2 vols. 1853-5; *The larch disease* 1860. *d.* Newcome villa, Murray field, Scotland 9 Jan. 1864. *Proc. of Linnean society* 1864 p. *xliv*.

MCINTYRE, ÆNEAS JOHN (only son of Æneas Mc Intyre of Hackney, LL.D.) *b.* 1821; barrister M.T. 20 Nov. 1846, bencher 6 May 1873 to death; Q.C. 8 Feb. 1872; county court judge of circuit 12 (West Riding of Yorkshire) 1 Jan. 1889 to death; member of the bar committee 1883 to death; M.P. Worcester, April 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885; contested North Hackney, Dec. 1885; a well known Freemason. *d.* Mirfield near Dewsbury, Yorkshire 19 Sep. 1889. *Masonic Portraits*. By J.G. (1876) 32-6.

MC INTYRE, COLIN CAMPBELL. *b.* 1806 or 1807; ensign 78 foot 9 April 1825, lieut.-col. 28 Oct. 1864, retired on full pay 2 Oct. 1866; L.G. 4 March 1880; hon. general 1 July 1881; C.B. 24 March 1858. *d.* Grandholm, Teignmouth 24 Aug. 1887.

MC INTYRE, MARTIN. *b.* Eastwood, Notts. 15 Aug. 1847; professional bowler with the Germanstown club, Philadelphia 1869-70; in the Nottingham eleven 1871-5; engaged by the Hull club, Yorkshire 1871; first appeared at Lords in the match Gentlemen v. Players 3-5 July 1871 when he bowled G. F. Grace out with his first ball; a very fast round-arm bowler; played in Australia as one of W. G. Grace's eleven 1873-4. *d.* Moorgreen, Eastwood 28 Feb. 1885. *W. G. Grace's Cricket* (1891) 342-3; *Bell's Life in London* 7 March 1885 p. 2.

MAC INTYRE, WILLIAM. *b.* 1792; M.D. Edinb. 1811; F.R.C.P. London 1851; practised at 84 Harley st. London and then at Brighton; wrote *On apoplectic affections*. *Lancet* 1841; *On the gastric origin of diabetes*. *London Med. Journ.* 1850; author of *Case of molities and fragilitas ossium* 1850. *d.* 21 Clifton road, Brighton 4 March 1857.

M'INTYRE, WILLIAM. First appeared in London at Surrey theatre as Paul in *The idiot of the mountain* 18 Nov. 1861; played at the Lyceum and at Drury Lane under Falconer and Chatterton's management; acted *Black Mullins* in Falconer's *Peep o' Day* at Lyceum, and *Mogg a convict* in Halliday's *The Great City* at Drury Lane 22 April to 17 Aug. 1867; played *Strozzi* in Bernard's *Doge of Venice*, at Drury Lane 2 Nov. 1867; acted *Jenkinson* in *The Vicar of Wakefield*, at Standard theatre 1 Nov. 1870, *Claudius* in *Hamlet* at Gaiety 31 July 1871, *Gurth* in Halliday's *Rebecca* at Drury Lane 23 Sep. 1871; played *Hickory* in Merritt's *Rough and Ready* at Adelphi 31 Jan. 1874, *Black Jack* in *Janet Pride* at Princess's 1 Aug. 1874, *Simon Legree* in *Lemon and Taylor's Slave life or Uncle Tom's Cabin* at Adelphi 11 Feb. 1875, and *Spread-eagle* in *Round the world in eighty days* at Princess's 15 March 1875; acted *Ham* in *Little Emly* at Adelphi 30 Oct. 1875, *Corry Kinchela* in *The Shaughraun* at Adelphi 18 Nov. 1876, *Sir John Murray* in *Willing's Under two reigns* at Park theatre 3 May 1879, *Hallo* in *Simpson and Templar's Zillah* at Lyceum 2 April 1879, *Silas Swayne* in *Buchanan's The Exiles of Erin* at Olympic 7 May 1881, and *Varney* in *Amy Robsart* at Sadler's Wells 10 Dec. 1881. *d.* 5 Aldine st. Shepherd's Bush, London 8 May 1885.

**MC INTYRE, WILLIAM** (brother of Martin Mc Intyre 1847-85). *b.* Eastwood, Notts. 24 May 1844; a fine fast round-arm bowler; played in the Notts. eleven 1869-71; played in the Lancashire eleven 1872-81; first played at Lord's in North v. South 6 and 7 June 1870; the Lancashire county committee gave him a benefit on his retirement in 1881 which realised over £1000. *d.* Prestwich asylum, Lancs. 13 Sep. 1892. *bur.* Bolton 15 Sep.

**MAC IVOR, JAMES.** Educ. at Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1839, fellow 1844 to death; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1848, B.D. and D.D. 1857; professor of moral philosophy 9 Nov. 1872 to 1878; R. of Ardstraw, Derry 1858 to death; author of *An essay upon the versification of Homer* 1839; *Dis-endowment or co-endowment* 1869; *Some papers on intermediate education in Ireland* 1869; *Religious progress, its criterion, instruments and laws, sermons* 1871. *d.* Ardstraw 17 July 1886.

**MC KANE, JOHN** (son of J. Mc Kane of Belfast, linen manufacturer at Ballymena). Ed. at Queen's coll. Belfast; LL.D. Queen's univ. Ireland; called to Irish bar 1864; professor of civil law Queen's coll. Belfast to 1885; M.P. Mid Armagh, Dec. 1885 to death. *d.* 64 Lower Leeson st. Dublin 11 Jan. 1886.

**MACKARNESS, GEORGE RICHARD** (2 son of John Mackarness of Islington, West India merchant, then of Bath, *d.* 2 Jan. 1870). *b.* London 1823; ed. at Merton coll. Oxf., postmaster 1841-5; B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848, D.D. 10 March 1874; fellow of St. Columba's coll. Ireland 1846-7; C. of Chilton Foliat, Wilts. 1846-47; C. of Barnwell, Northants. 1848-54; V. of Ilam, Stafford 1854-74; chaplain to bishop of Oxford 1870-74; fellow of St. Chad's coll. Denstone 1872; bishop of Argyll and the Isles 14 Jan. 1874 to death, consecrated 25 March; edited *Ilam anastatic drawing society*, vol. xi 1868. *d.* 43 Marine parade, Brighton 20 April 1883.

**MACKARNESS, JOHN FIELDER** (the elder brother of the preceding). *b.* Islington, London 3 Dec. 1820; ed. at Eton and Merton college Oxf., postmaster 1840-4; rowed in the Merton boat when it bumped every college boat but one; president of the Oxford Union; B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847, D.D. 1869; fellow of Exeter coll. 30 June 1844 to 11 Aug. 1846; V. of Tardebigge, Worcs. 1845 to 1855; hon. canon of Worcester 1847-58; R. of Honiton, Devon, and head master of gram. sch. 1855-69; preb. of Exeter 1858-69; V. of Monkton, Devon 1867-70; proctor in convocation for diocese of Exeter 1865-9; bishop of Oxford 15 Dec. 1869, resigned 17 Nov. 1888, conse-

**MACKARNESS, J. F. (Con).**

crated 25 Jan. 1870; chancellor of order of the Garter 5 Feb. 1870 to 1888; refused to allow proceedings to be taken against canon Carter rector of Clewer, his decision upheld in court of appeal 23 March 1880; edited *Eighteen years of a clerical meeting, minutes of Alcester clerical association* 1862; author of *A few words to the country parsons on the election for Oxford university*. By One of themselves 1840; *A plea for toleration in answer to the No Popery cry* 1850; *May or must, a letter on a case in the court of queen's bench* 1879 *i.e.* *The Clewer case*. *d.* Anga house, Eastbourne 16 Sep. 1889. *bur.* Sandhurst churchyard, Berkshire 21 Sep., memorial window in the new schoolroom of All Hallows' school Honiton, opened 10 Dec. 1892. *C. C. Mackarness Memorials of the episcopate of J. F. Mackarness* (1892), *portrait*; *C. M. Davies's Orthodox London* (1875) 129-34, 394; *Church portrait journal*, iii 65 (1882), *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 26 Jan. 1870 *p.* 73, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lvi 13, 14 (1870), *portrait*.

**MACKARNESS, MATILDA ANNE** (younger dau. of James Robinson Planché, Somerset herald 1796-1880). *b.* 1826; author of *Old Jolliffe not a goblin story* 1845; *A trap to catch a sunbeam* 1849, 42 ed. 1882; *Thrift or hints for cottage housekeeping* 1855; *Minnie's love* 1860; *Sunbeam stories* 2 vols. 1860; *The naughty girl of the family* 1866; *A peerless wife* 3 vols. 1871; *A mingled yarn* 3 vols. 1872; *The young lady's book* 1876; *Sweet flowers, ten stories* 1877; *A woman without a head* 1892, and 50 other books for young people; (*m.* Henry Smith Mackarness, vicar of Ash, Kent 1857, he *d.* 26 Dec. 1868). She *d.* 1 Royal crescent, Margate 6 May 1881. *bur.* in churchyard of Ash.

**MACKAY, MRS.** *b.* Strathy, Sutherlandshire; (*m.* sergeant Mackay of the 42 highlanders); went with the army to the Crimea 1854; one of the first nurses enlisted by Florence Nightingale for service in the Crimea 1854. *d.* Golspie, Scotland, Oct. 1890.

**MACKAY, ALEXANDER.** *b.* Scotland 1808; conducted a newspaper in Toronto; resided in Canada several years; on the staff of the *Morning Chronicle* in London to 1849; barrister M.T. 7 May 1847; sent by chambers of commerce of Manchester, Liverpool, Blackburn and Glasgow to inquire into cultivation of cotton in India 1851; author of *Electoral districts* 1848; *The Western world, or travels in the United States* 3 vols. 1849; *The crisis in Canada* 1849. *d.* at sea on his way home from India 15 April 1852.

**MACKAY, ALEXANDER MURDOCH** (son of Alexander Mackay, free church minister of Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, D.D., residing at Ventnor). *b.* Rhynie 13 Oct. 1849; studied engineering in Edinb. univ. 1870-3; draughtsman with an engineering firm in Berlin 1873, chief of the locomotive department to Sep. 1875; sailed from Southampton as missionary to Uganda 27 April 1876, made a road from the coast to Mpwapwa 1877, arrived at Uganda Nov. 1878, where he resided to July 1887, driven away by Arab traders 12 Oct., went to the Great Lake 1887; taught the people of Uganda and converted many to christianity, reduced the language to writing and made translation of portions of scripture; prepared reading sheets by which many learnt to read, worked the printing presses himself; built houses, boats, &c. for the king of Uganda; sent constant news to England about Emin Pasha; recovered and sent bishop Hannington's diary to England, Oct. 1886; with R. P. Ashe translated St. Matthew's Gospel into Ganda 1888. *d.* Usambiro 8 Feb. 1890. *A. M. Mackay, pioneer missionary of the church missionary society in Uganda. By his sister* (1890) *portrait*; *The story of Mackay of Uganda. By his sister* (1891), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 26 April 1890 p. 515, *portrait*.

**MACKAY, ANGUS** (son of Murdoch Mackay of the 78th highlanders and a settler in Sydney). *b.* Aberdeen 26 Jany. 1824; taken to New South Wales 1827; ed. at Australian college, Sydney; a schoolmaster; edited *The Atlas* newspaper 1847-50; manager of a general business for sir Henry Parkes at Geelong 1850-1; a digger in Victoria 1853; proprietor and editor of the Bendigo Advertiser 1854; founded Riverina Herald in Echuca; started the Sydney Daily Telegraph 1879, manager to 1883; sat for Sandhurst burghs in Victorian legislature Feb. 1868 to 1879 and 1883; minister of mines 9 April 1870 to June 1871 and June 1872 to July 1874; minister for education May to July 1874; minister of mines and education July 1874 to Aug. 1875; played against the All England eleven 1865; author of *The great goldfield*, a tour through the first discovered gold district of New South Wales 1853; *A visit to Sydney and the Cudgong diamond mines* 1870; *The semi-tropical agriculturalists and colonists' guide* 1875. *d.* Sandhurst 7 July 1886.

**MC KAY, ARCHIBALD.** *b.* Kilmarnock 1801; apprenticed to a handloom weaver; a book-binder at Kilmarnock to death; kept a circulating library in King st. Kilmarnock; author of *Droathy Tam* 1828, many editions; *Poems* 1830; *Recreations of leisure hours*

**M'KAY, A. (Con.)**

1832, 2 ed. 1844; *A history of Kilmarnock* 1848, 3 ed. 1864; *Ingleside liltis* 1855. *d.* Kilmarnock 14 April 1883. *C. Rogers's Modern Scottish Minstrel*, v 85-90 (1857).

**MACKAY, CHARLES.** *b.* High st. Edinb. 31 Oct. 1787; private in Argyll militia 1803-15; first appeared Greenock theatre as Don Pedro in *The Wonder*, Feb. 1816; first seen in Edinb. at theatre royal as Mr. Russell in *The Jealous Wife* 26 Dec. 1818, then as Baillie Nicol Jarvie in *Rob Roy*, Sir Walter Scott witnessing the representation on 15 Feb. 1819, one of the most popular characters on the stage; was also good in *Old Dornton* in the *Road to Ruin*, and in *Sir Peter Teazle*; played Baillie Nicol Jarvie at Drury Lane 3 July 1821, an engagement for 6 nights; ceased to be a member of regular company of the T.R. Edinb. 21 April 1841 after 22 years' service; played Baillie Nicol Jarvie at Prince's theatre, Glasgow 4 Feb. 1852 being the 1134th time of his acting the part; played the Baillie the last time and his final appearance 25 Jany. 1853; the most important of the actors in the Waverley dramas. *d.* 17 Lutton place, Edinburgh 2 Nov. 1857. *bur.* in the Calton burying ground. *The British Stage*, v 224, 241, 249 (1821), *portrait*; *Dibdin's Edinburgh Stage* (1888) 285-92, 320, 379, 401-3, 416-7, 436, 450-1, *portrait*; *The Scotsman* 4 Nov. 1857 p. 2; *The Era* 8 Nov. 1857 p. 10; *Lockhart's Life of sir W. Scott* (1845) 389, 789.

**NOTE.**—He was the original representative in the following dramas founded on Scott's works, John Dumbie in *The Heart of Midlothian* 23 Feb. 1820; Edie Ochiltree in *The Antiquary* 20 Dec. 1820; Dugal Dalgetty in *The Legend of Montrose* 13 March 1822; Caleb Balderston in *The Bride of Lammermoor* 1 May 1822; Tony Foster in *Kenilworth* 1 July 1822; Richie Moniplies in *George Heriot* 6 Feb. 1823; Sir Geoffrey Peveril in *Peveril of the Peak* 12 April 1823; Friar Tuck in *Ivanhoe* 24 Nov. 1823; the baron of Brawardine in *Waverley* 22 May 1824; Meg Dodds in *St. Ronan's Well* 5 June 1824; Peter Peebles in *Redgauntlet* 28 May 1825; and Hughie Morrison in *The Two Drovers* 10 Nov. 1828.

**MACKAY, CHARLES** (son of George Mackay of the royal artillery). *b.* Perth 27 March 1814; ed. at Woolwich 1822, in London 1825 and in Brussels 1828; sec. to William Cockerill, mechanic, Seraing 1830-2; on staff of *Morning Chronicle* 1835 to July 1844; edited the *Glasgow Argus*, Sep. 1844 to July 1847; LL.D. of Glasgow univ.; political and literary editor of *Illustrated London News* 1848-52 and manager 1852 to Dec. 1859; lectured on poetry and song in the United States and Canada, Oct. 1857 to May 1858; editor of *The London review* and weekly journal which appeared 7 July 1860; correspondent for the



## MACKAY, C. (Con.)

Times in New York, March 1862 to Dec. 1865; granted civil list pension of £100, 19 June 1862; presented with testimonial of £770 at St. James's hall, London 27 Dec. 1877; author of *A history of London* 1838; *The Thames and its tributaries* 2 vols. 1840; *Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions* 3 vols. 1841, 4 ed. 1892; *Songs of Scotland* 1857; *The collected songs of C. Mackay* 1859; *The Jacobite songs of Scotland* 1861; *Forty years recollections of life, literature and public affairs* 2 vols. 1877; *Luck or what came of it, a tale* 3 vols. 1881; *The poetry and humour of the Scottish language* 1882; *Through the long day, or memorial of a literary life* 2 vols. 1887. *d.* 47 Longridge road, Earl's Court, London 24 Dec. 1889. *Biograph*, Aug. 1879 pp. 145-8; *The Critic*, xvii 752 (1858), *portrait*; *T. Powell's Pictures of living authors of Britain* (1851) 146-49; *I.L.N.* xviii 180, 181 (1851) *portrait*, xx 68 (1852) *portrait*; *Pictorial World* 2 Jan. 1890 pp. 21, 23, *portrait*; *Reynolds's Miscellany*, xxvii 105 (1862), *portrait*.

M'KAY, DAVID. *b.* near Brechin 1810; a shoemaker at Lochee near Dundee 1828 to death; wrote verses for Chambers' Journal and the local papers; greatly promoted the welfare of Lochee; chairman of Burns' centenary festival Lochee 1859; Lochee correspondent of Dundee Advertiser 1864. *d.* Lochee 19 Dec. 1868. *Norrie's Dundee celebrities* (1873) 331-3.

MACKAY, GEORGE. L.F.P.S. Glasgow 1833; M.D. Glasgow 1835; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1841; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1860; senior assist. surgeon to H.M. ships in attack on Bogue forts, Canton river 1841; senior medical officer of Agamenon before Sebastopol 1854; staff surgeon and medical storekeeper, royal hospital, Plymouth, June 1855; deputy inspector general Hong Kong 29 Dec. 1860 and at Haslar hospital 1865; hon. surgeon to the queen to death; retired inspector general of hospitals 26 Oct. 1870; wrote *Notes on the cholera at Varna*, in *Edinb. Med. Journal* 1857, and on *Medical arrangement in naval actions*, in *Medical Times* 1854. *d.* Sutherland house, Wellington 26 April 1879. *The Lancet* 3 May 1879 p. 640.

MACKAY, GEORGE R. ABERIGH (son of James Aberigh Mackay, D.D., senior British chaplain, Paris). *b.* 1849; junior professor government coll. Delhi; on staff of the Pioneer newspaper; principal of Rájkumár college, Indore; sent newspaper correspondence to *Vanity Fair* 1878, *Ali Baba letters* 1879, and *Baby in partibus* 1880; a correspondent of the *Bombay Gazette* under name of Political

## MACKAY, G. R. A. (Con.)

Orphan; author of *Notes on Western Turkestan*, Calcutta 1875; *The chiefs of Central India* 1879, vol. 1 only; *The prince's guide book. The Times of India, handbook of Hindustan* 1875; *Twenty-one days in India, being the tour of Sir Ali Baba* 1880, 3 ed. 1881; *Serious reflections and other contributions* 1881. *d.* Calcutta 13 Jan. 1881. *Vanity Fair* (1881) 80, 90, 118; *S. W. O'Neil's Preparation for death. Funeral sermon* (1881).

MACKAY, JAMES TOWNSEND. *b.* Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire 1775; trained as a gardener; went to Ireland 1803; curator of botanical garden of Trin. coll. Dublin 1806 to death; A.L.S. 2 Dec. 1806; LL.D. Dublin 1850; discovered several species of plants new to the British Isles; contributed much to Sir J. E. Smith's *English Botany* 1790-1814 and to *Trans. Royal Irish academy*; M.R.L.A.; author of *Flora Hibernica* 1836. *d.* 1 Dawson grove, Beggars' bush road, Dublin 25 Feb. 1862.

MC KAY, JOHN. *b.* 19 Feb. 1823; served in the ranks 1841-54; ensign and quartermaster school of musketry 25 Aug. 1854; lieut. 41 foot 1855-9; major 12 foot 1 Aug. 1867, lieut.-col. 1 May 1871, placed on h.p. 10 April 1878; D.A.A.G. school of musketry, Hythe 1 April 1856 to 30 Sep. 1867; commanded the brigade depot for counties of Suffolk and Cambridge at Bury St. Edmund's, April 1878; awarded distinguished service reward; retired on pension with rank of M.G. 1 April 1882. *d.* 13 Gwendwr road, West Kensington, London 14 Oct. 1887.

MACKAY, JOSEPH REILLY (son of rev. Joseph William Mackay 1819-91). *b.* 1849; an artist in black and white; wrote largely in prose and verse; wrote *Peggy* 3 act drama produced at *Royalty theatre* 14 Feb. 1881; wrote with H. Agoust, *Macfarlane's Will, pantomime vaudeville* in 3 acts produced *Imperial theatre* 26 Dec. 1881; *The Novel Reader*, an adaptation by Joseph Mackay and Sydney Grundy of Meilhac and Halévy's *La Petite Marquise*, was privately performed at *Globe theatre* 28 Sep. 1882 the lord chamberlain having refused to license the piece, but on the 25 April 1887 it was produced under title of *May and December* at *Criterion theatre*. *d.* 16 Waterford road, Fulham near London 18 Dec. 1889.

M'KAY, JOSEPH WILLIAM. *b.* Shinrone, King's county, Ireland 21 May 1819; Wesleyan Methodist minister 1840; D.D. of Victoria univ. Coburg, Canada; minister at Belfast 1843-5, 1853-6, 1862-5 and from 1871 to

## M'KAY, J. W. (Con.)

death; minister at Dublin 1850-3, 1859-62 and 1868-71; at Cork 1856-9; senior assist. sec. of the conference 1855-70, secretary of the conference 1870-80, vice president of the conference 1870, 1876 and 1886; representative of the Irish conference in general conference America 1872, and at the œcumenical conference London 1881; president Methodist coll. Belfast 1880 to death; professor of systematic theology to death. *d.* Belfast college 6 Feb. 1891. *bur.* City cemet. 9 Feb. *Daily Graphic* 12 Feb. 1891 *p.* 5, *portrait*; *Belfast News-letter* 7 Feb. 1891 *p.* 5, 10 Feb. *p.* 7.

**MACKAY, MACKINTOSH** (son of captain Alexander Mackay of Duard Beg, Sutherlandshire). *b.* 1800; minister of Laggan, Invernesshire 1825-32; LL.D. Glasgow; minister of Dunoon 1832-43; of Free church, Dunoon 1843-54; moderator of Free church assembly 1849; minister of the Gaelic church at Melbourne 1854-6 and at Sydney 1856 etc.; minister of Free church at Tarbett, Harris, Scotland to death; edited *Dictionary of Scots-Celtic* 1828; *Songs and poems in Gaelic* by R. Mackay. Inverness 1829; author of *Memoirs of J. Ewing*, provost of Glasgow 1866. *d.* 1873.

**MACKAY, ROBERT WILLIAM** (only son of John Mackay of St. James', London). *b.* Piccadilly, London 27 May 1803; *ed.* at Winchester and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1828; barrister L.I. 25 Nov. 1828; an original member of Athenæum club, London 1824; author of *The progress of the intellect as exemplified in the religious development of the Greeks and Hebrews* 2 vols. 1850; *A sketch of the rise and progress of Christianity* 1854; *The Tübingen school and its antecedents, a review of modern theology* 1863; translated *The Sophistes of Plato* 1868, and *Plato's Meno* 1869. *d.* 41 Hamilton terrace, London 23 Feb. 1882. *Athenæum* 4 March 1882 *p.* 283.

**M'KEAN, R.** *b.* 1849; manager Royal Albert music hall, Glasgow 1865 and of Alexandra, Victoria, Folly and Britannia music halls; partner with H. T. Rossborough in the Britannia music hall at time of death. *d.* 81 London st. Glasgow 8 May 1885. *bur.* Southern Necropolis 12 May.

**MACKELLAR, JOHN** (eld. son of general Patrick Mackellar, chief engineer in north America and Minorca, *d.* 1779). *b.* Minorca about 1768; entered navy 6 Jan. 1781; captain 27 April 1799; agent for prisoners of war and transports and governor of naval hospital at Halifax, Nova Scotia, May 1804 to about May 1810; rear admiral 27 May

## MACKELLAR, J. (Con.)

1825, admiral 26 July 1847; awarded a service pension 1 July 1851. *d.* Cheltenham 14 April 1854. *Georgian Era*, ii 241 (1833).

**MACKELLAR, MARY** (dau. of Allan Cameron of Fort William, baker). *b.* 1 Oct. 1834; (*m.* John Mackellar, captain of a coasting vessel, obtained a judicial separation about 1877); visited many places in Europe with her husband, settled in Edinburgh 1876; bard to the Gaelic society of Inverness; author of *Poems and songs, Gaelic and English* 1880; *The tourist's handbook of Gaelic and English phrases for the Highlands* 1880, 3 ed. 1882; *A guide to Lochaber*; translated into Gaelic, *Queen Victoria's More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands* 1886. *d.* Edinburgh 7 Sep. 1890. *bur.* Kilmallie, Argyllshire.

**MACKELVIE, WILLIAM.** *b.* Edinburgh 7 March 1800; apprentice to a draper at Leith; studied at univ. of Edinb. from Nov. 1809, then at Glasgow; licensed to preach by presbytery of Stirling and Falkirk 7 March 1827; minister of Balgedie, Kinrossshire 16 April 1829 to death; one of earliest promoters of union between secession and relief churches which took place 13 May 1847; moderator of synod of 1856; D.D. Hamilton, Ohio; originated the Dick club 1835; author of *Lochleven and other poems* by Michael Bruce, with a life of the author 1837; *Annals and statistics of the united presbyterian church. The biographical notices* by W. Mackelvie 1873. *d.* Balgedie 10 Dec. 1863. *Sermons by Wm. Mackelvie* (1875), *memoir by J. Macfarlane pp.* 7-64, *portrait*.

**MAC KENNA, STEPHEN JOSEPH.** *b.* Dublin 1837; *ed.* Downside; ensign 28 foot 30 March 1860, sold out 8 Aug. 1865; sub-editor of *Evening News*, London to death; author of *Off parade* 3 vols. 1872; *King's beeches, stories of old chums* 1873; *Plucky fellows, a book for boys* 1873, 2 ed. 1874; *At school with an old dragoon* 1874; *A child of fortune* 3 vols. 1875; *Handfast to strangers* 3 vols. 1876; *Brave men in action* 1878, 2 ed. 1889; *The tradesman's club* 1880. *d.* 8 Shalcombe st. Chelsea 5 Jan. 1883.

**M'KENNA, THEOBALD.** Called to Irish bar 1821; Q.C. 2 Nov. 1842; assistant under secretary for Ireland to death. *d.* 1856.

**MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER,** 2 Baronet (eld. son of Roderick Mackenzie). *b.* 1771; *ed.* in Edinburgh and at military academy, Angers; ensign 1 foot 30 June 1787; lieutenant 42 foot 1791; major 78 foot 24 July 1793; raised 2nd battalion of 78 foot, lieutenant-col. 10

## MACKENZIE, SIR A. (Con.)

Feb. 1794; lieut.-col. 36 foot 22 May 1797 to 23 May 1816; second in command at capture of Cape of Good Hope 1795; commanded a division in expedition against Naples 1808 and afterwards the troops in the two Calabrias; general 19 July 1821; G.C. of order of St. Januarius; G.C.H. 1817; succeeded his uncle as 2 Baronet 21 Aug. 1820. *d.* Bath 17 Oct. 1853.

**MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER.** Second viola player in orchestra of theatre royal, Edinburgh 1833, first violin player 1835, leader of the orchestra Feb. 1846 to death, this orchestra was for its size the first in the kingdom, it made successful annual visits to London. *d.* 7 Oct. 1857.

**MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER** (3 son of Alexander Mackenzie, builder, *d.* 1836). *b.* Logierait near Dunkeld, Perthshire 28 Jan. 1822; learnt trade of a stonemason; a journeyman builder at Kingston, Ontario 1842; a builder and contractor at Sarnia 1848; editor of the 'Lambton Shield' at Sarnia 1852; member for Lambton in the provincial parliament 1861-7 and in the dominion house of commons 1867-82; member for East York, July 1882 to death; formed a ministry 7 Nov. 1873, becoming himself minister of public works, resigned Sep. 1873; resigned leadership of the liberals 1880; presented with freedom of Irvine, Dundee and Perth 1875 and of Inverness 1881. *d.* St. Alban's st. Toronto 17 April 1892. *bur.* Lake View cemetery near Sarnia. *Speeches of A. Mackenzie. Toronto* (1876), *memoir pp.* 1-13, *portrait.*

**M'KENZIE, ALEXANDER.** *b.* Auldcarn, Nairnshire 18 June 1829; captain hon. artillery company of London 8 March 1879, retired into the veteran company with hon. rank of major 8 March 1884; a skilled expert in all matters of forestry; superintendent of Epping Forest under corporation of London 1880 to death. *d.* The Warren, Loughton, Essex 27 March 1893. *City Press* 29 March 1893 *p.* 4, 1 April *p.* 5.

**MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER MACKAY.** *b.* 1827; entered Bengal army; raised 8th regiment of irregular cavalry and was second in command 10 Oct. 1854 to 1859 when it mutinied; commandant of Meywar Bheel corps 18 March 1863 to 1874; M.G. 25 Nov. 1874. *d.* 41 Queensborough terrace, London 27 May 1879.

**MACKENZIE, CHARLES** (3 son of John Mackenzie of Torridon, N.B.) *b.* 28 Feb. 1807; ed. Merchant Taylors' sch. and Pemb. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; head master of

## MACKENZIE, C. (Con.)

St. Olave's gram. sch. Southwark 1832-55; V. of St. Helen, Bishopgate 1836-46; R. of St. Benet, Gracechurch st. with St. Leonard, Eastcheap 1846-66, and of same united with All Hallows', Lombard st. and St. Dionis Backchurch 1866 to death; preb. of St. Paul's 1852 to death; principal of Westbourne coll. London 1855-64; founder of metropolitan evening classes for young men 1848; founder of city of London coll. for young men 1862; author of Crosby place, a lecture 1842; History of the church of Christ 1842; Tabular views of the contents of the pentateuch 1850; The young christian's glossary 5 ed. 1852; Westbourne college, Bayswater road, an inaugural address 1855. *d.* 35 Woburn sq. London 16 April 1888.

**MACKENZIE, CHARLES FREDERICK** (youngest son of Colin Mackenzie of Portmore, Peeblesshire). *b.* Harcus cottage, Portmore 10 April 1825; ed. at Edinb. acad. and Grange sch. near Sunderland; pensioner St. John's coll. Camb. Oct. 1844, migrated to Caius coll. Easter 1845, 2nd wrangler 1848, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; fellow of Caius coll., tutor; one of secretaries to Cambridge board of education 1848-55; C. of Haslingfield, Cambs. Oct. 1851 to 1854; archdeacon of Pieter-Maritzburg, Natal 1854-59; chaplain to the troops in Natal 1858-9; bishop of the mission to the tribes dwelling in neighbourhood of Lake Nyassa and river Shire, Africa 1860 to death; consecrated in cathedral at Cape Town 1 Jany. 1861; author of Holiday's at Linmere, or our Lord's miracles explained 1855. *d.* Malo island, Central Africa 31 Jany. 1862. *Harvey Goodwin's Memoir of bishop Mackenzie* (1865), *portrait*; *G. H. Smytlan's Tribute to bishop Mackenzie* (1862); *Frances Awdry's An elder sister and her brother the missionary bishop* (1878); *In Zululand, the story of the Mackenzie memorial mission* (1872); *Thomas Pelham Dale's A life's motto* (1869) 308-41; *C. M. Yonge's Pioneers and founders* (1871) 285-316.

**MACKENZIE, CHARLES KENNETH.** *b.* Scotland 1788; received degree of doctor in both law and medicine; aide de camp to duke of Wellington; accompanied British commission to Mexico 1823, being appointed consul for Vera Cruz 10 Oct. 1823; consul general to Hayti 27 Dec. 1825 to 10 Oct. 1828; comr. of arbitration to mixed commission at Havana 20 Feb. 1830 to Nov. 1834; returned to England and contributed to reviews and to the Encyclopædia Britannica; leader-writer on a London conservative journal; lost his life by burning of a hotel in New York 6 July 1862. *F.O. List, July 1864 p.* 166.

**MACKENZIE, COLIN** (son of Kenneth Francis Mackenzie, attorney general in island of Grenada, *d.* 1831). *b.* London 25 March 1806; cadet H.E.I.C. 1825; ensign 48 Madras N.I. 8 Jan. 1826; cantonment magistrate at Palaveram 1835-6; present at the murder of sir William Macnaughton; sent on an embassy from Akbar to Jellalabad 1842; raised 4th regt. frontier brigade 1848-9; employed in annexing Berar 1853; in mutiny of 1856-7; lieutenant-staff corps 18 Feb. 1861; superintendent of army clothing for all India 4 March 1862 to 24 Nov. 1864; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; C.B. 13 March 1868. *d.* The Hitchel, St. Margaret's road, Edinburgh 23 Oct. 1881. *H. Mackenzie's Storms and sunshine, life of C. Mackenzie 2 vols.* (1884), *portrait*; *I.L.N. lxxix* 464 (1881), *portrait*.

**MACKENZIE, COLIN A.** *b.* 1779; sent by government to Morlaix to negotiate an exchange of prisoners with Napoleon 1810; appointed by government to receive and entertain prince Lucien Bonaparte taken prisoner of war 1810; presided over commission for investigation of British claims on French government to 1828; sent to Portugal to adjust some political differences 1828; one of founders of Travellers' Club, Pall Mall, London 1815; left part of his property to found a museum at Dingwall. *d.* 5 Hyde park place, London 24 Nov. 1851. *G.M. xxxvii* 96-7 (1852).

**MACKENZIE, DONALD.** *b.* in north of Scotland 15 June 1783; in employment of Northwest fur co. Montreal 1801-9; one of 5 promoters of The Pacific fur co. 23 June 1810; established a fur trading post at Asteria on Columbia river, Capt. Black of H.M.S. *Raccoon* took possession 30 Nov. 1813 and renamed it Fort George, restored to U.S. America 1814; chief factor of Hudson bay co. March 1821 and governor 1825, retired 1833. *d.* Mayville, Chautauque county, New York 20 Jan. 1851. *W. Anderson's Scottish nation*, iii 724-5 (1863); *Appleton's American biography*, iv 133 (1888).

**MACKENZIE, DONALD.** Wholesale chemist at Islington, London; an elder of Edward Irving's ch. in Regent sq. 1824, followed him on his expulsion 1832; angel of Catholic Apostolic church, Islington to 1835; the 12th apostle of the C.A. church, Albury, Surrey 14 July 1835 and had Norway and Sweden assigned to him as his sphere; disapproved of the apostles taking precedence over the prophets and retired from the Apostolic college in 1840 and never afterwards took any part in the work. *d.* 1855. *Miller's Irvingism* i 90, ii 418 (1878).

**MACKENZIE, DONALD** (only son of Donald Mackenzie, captain 21 foot). *b.* 1818; L.R.C.P. 1839, F.R.C.S. 1839, in practice at Lasswade near Edinb.; called to Scotch bar 1842; advocate depute 1854-58 and 1859-61; sheriff of Fife 26 Jan. 1861 to 14 March 1870; judge of court of session with title of Lord Mackenzie 14 March 1870 to death. *d.* Maulside, Dulwich wood park, Surrey, residence of major general Stuart 19 May 1875. *Journal of jurisprudence*, xix 316 (1875); *Law mag. and law review*, iv 815-818 (1875).

**MC KENZIE, DOUGLAS.** Ed. St. Alban's school and Peterhouse, Camb., scholar, 33 wrangler 1864; B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1886; 2 master Crewkerne gram. sch. and C. of Chaffcombe, Somerset 1864-6; C. of Rounds, Northants. 1866-9; V.P. of Trin. coll. Peterborough 1869-71; V. of St. Mary, Wolverton 1871-2; vice principal of St. Andrew's coll. Grahamstown, South Africa 1873; principal of St. Andrew's diocesan coll. Bloemfontain 1874-9; canon of Bloemfontain 1877-80; archdeacon of Harrismith 1879-80; bishop of Zululand 1880 to death, consecrated at Cape Town 30 Nov. 1880. *d.* of fever in Zululand before 15 Jan. 1890. *W. M. Cameron's D. Mc Kenzie* (1890); *Times* 16 Jan. 1890 p. 5, 17 Jan. p. 9.

**MACKENZIE, EDWARD** (2 son of Alexander Mackenzie, canal engineer 1765-1836). *b.* 1 May 1811; civil engineer and contractor; purchased manor and estate of Fawley court near Henley, Bucks. from Wm. Peere Williams Freeman 1853; sheriff of Bucks. 1862. *d.* Fawley Court, Bucks. 27 Sep. 1880, personalty sworn under £1,000,000 Oct. 1880. *Times* 30 Sep. 1880 p. 9 col. 6.

**MACKENZIE, FRANCIS JAMES NAPIER.** *b.* 19 Oct. 1837; ensign 52 Bengal N.I. 25 May 1855; major Bengal staff corps 17 March 1875, lieutenant-col. 17 March 1881; retired with hon. rank of colonel 13 July 1882; buried for seven hours among ruins at the Casamicciola earthquakes, Ischia 28 July 1883; wrote The destruction of La Piccola Sentinella at Ischia 28 July in The Times 10 Aug. 1883 pp. 2-3. *d.* Rome 18 Nov. 1884.

**MACKENZIE, FRANCIS LEWIS** (son of Joshua Henry Mackenzie, lord Mackenzie *d.* 1850). *b.* Belmont near Edinb. 16 Sep. 1833; ed. at Edinb. academy 1843, at Glasgow coll. 1849, and at Trin. coll. Camb. 1852 to death; very talented and much interested in Sunday schools etc. *d.* Trinity coll. Cambridge 15 March 1855. *bur.* Madingley near Camb. 21 March. *C. P. Miles's Memoir of F. L. Mackenzie* (1857), 2 *portraits*.

**MACKENZIE, FREDERICK** (son of Thomas Mackenzie, linen draper). *b.* 1787; made architectural and topographical drawings for John Britton and others; exhibited 11 drawings at R.A. 1804-28; associate of Society of painters in water-colours 4 Feb. 1813 to 1817, member 1823, treasurer 30 Nov. 1831 to death; published Etchings of landscapes for the use of students 1812; Architectural antiquities of St. Stephen's chapel, Westminster 1844; Observations on the construction of the roof of King's college chapel, Cambridge 1846. *d.* 43 Stanhope st. Hampstead road, London 25 April 1854. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Rogel's History of the old water-colour society*, i 371, ii 84, 455 (1891).

**MACKENZIE, FREDERICK WILLIAM.** *b.* New South Wales 1816 or 1817; ed. at Univ. college school and hospital, London; fellow and member of council of univ. college; M.D. Lond. 1841; M.R.C.P. 1855; physician to Queen Charlotte's lying-in hospital; consulting physician and accoucheur to Westbourne dispensary; author of *The pathology of phlegmasia dolens*, Lettsonian lectures 1862. *d.* 11 Chester place, Hyde park square, London 3 April 1865. *Proc. of Med. and Chir. Soc. v* 159 (1867).

**MACKENZIE, GEORGE.** *b.* Sutherlandshire 1777; tenant of a large farm; served in Perthshire militia till it was disbanded; began to keep a register of atmospheric changes 1802; author of *The system of the weather of the British islands*. Edinburgh 1818; *Manual of the weather for 1830*, including a brief account of the cycles of the winds and weather. Edinburgh 1829; *Elements of the cycles of the winds, weather and prices of corn*. Perth 1843. *d.* County Place, Perth 13 May 1856.

**MACKENZIE, GEORGE HENRY.** *b.* Bellefield, Rossshire 24 March 1837; ensign 60 rifles 9 May 1856, lieutenant 21 May 1858, sold out 16 April 1861; served in war in U.S. of America in northern army July 1863, and became a captain; chess player in Dublin 1860; settled in New York 1865; played in London chess tournament 1862, won 10 games, drew 2 and lost 2; won first prize in each of New York chess club annual tournaments 1865, 6, 7 and 8; won first prizes in second American chess congress Dec. 1871 and in third congress 1874; played in tournaments Paris 1878, Berlin 1881, Vienna 1882, London 1883 and Hamburg 1885; at Frankfort in 1887 won 15 out of 20 games, first prize and champion chess player of the world; *found dead* in his bed at an hotel, New York 14 April 1891.

**MACKENZIE, G. H. (Con.)**

*Westminster papers* 1 Oct. 1878 p. 125, *portrait*; *Fortnightly Review*, Dec. 1886 p. 758; *Times* 16 April 1891 p. 6; *Appleton's American biography*, iii 133 (1888), *portrait*.

**MACKENZIE, HENRY** (youngest son of John Mackenzie, merchant, *d.* 1820). *b.* King's Arms' yard, Coleman st. City of London 16 May 1808; ed. at Merchant Taylors' school 1815 etc.; engaged in commerce; entered Pembroke coll. Oxf. 1830, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838, D.D. 1869; C. of Wool and Lulworth, Dorset 1834; English chaplain at Rotterdam 1835-6; C. of St. Peter's, Walworth 1836-7; master of Bancroft's hospital, Mile End 1837-40; Inc. of St. James's, Bermondsey 1840-4; V. of Great Yarmouth 1844-8; R. of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, London 1848-55; R. of Tydd St. Mary near Wisbech 1855-66; preb. of Lincoln 1858-64; sub-dean and canon residentiary of Lincoln 1864 to death; archdeacon of Nottingham 1866-70; R. of South Collingham near Newark 1866-71; bishop suffragan of Nottingham 22 Jan. 1870 to 1878, consecrated at St. Mary's, Nottingham 2 Feb. 1870; select preacher at Oxford 1871; P.C. of Scofton near Worksop 1871-3; member of convocation 1857; author of *The life of Offa, king of Mercia* 1840; A short commentary on the gospels and acts 1847; *Thoughts for hours of retirement* 1864; *Hymns and verses for Sundays and holydays* 1871. *d.* The subdeanery, Lincoln 15 Oct. 1878. *bur.* at South Collingham. *I.L.N. xxiv* 401 (1854) *portrait*, *lvi* 157, 188, 253 (1870) *portrait*.

**MACKENZIE, HOLT** (son of Henry Mackenzie, author of *The man of feeling* 1745-1831). *b.* 1787; entered H.E.I.C.S. as a writer July 1807; sec. to government in territorial department May 1817; returned to England 1831, retired on the annuity fund Oct. 1833; one of comrs. of board of control 28 July 1832 to 20 Dec. 1834; P.C. 11 July 1832; author of Note addressed to Mr. Pennington on the importation of foreign corn 1841. *d.* 28 Wimpole st. London 31 March 1876. *I.L.N. lxxviii* 359, 575 (1876).

**MACKENZIE, JAMES.** Entered Bengal army 1820; major 8 Bengal light cavalry 10 Aug. 1850, lieutenant-col. 28 Nov. 1854 to 1858; lieutenant-col. 5 European light cavalry 1858 to death; commandant 6 irregular cavalry 2 Sep. 1840 to 26 Feb. 1853; commandant at Ferozepore 18 Dec. 1857 to death; col. in the army 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* Simla 15 Aug. 1859.

**MACKENZIE, SIR JAMES THOMPSON**, 1 Baronet (son of George Mackenzie of Aberdeen,

## MACKENZIE, SIR J. T. (Con.)

merchant 1773-1852). *b.* 27 Dec. 1818; *ed.* at Aberdeen gr. sch.; went to India 1835 where he made a fortune; returned to England 1850, became a successful financier; purchased the estates of Kintail and Glenmuick near Ballater and there entertained the Shah on his visit to England 1889; created baronet 21 March 1890. *d.* Brighton 12 Aug. 1890. *London Figaro* 18 *Jany.* 1890 *p.* 9, *col.* 2, *portrait.*

MACKENZIE, JOHN (2 son of sir Alexander Mackenzie of Gairloch, 3 baronet *d.* 1770). *b.* 19 Dec. 1763; *lieut.* 73 foot 1 *Jany.* 1778; captain in an independent company 13 Feb. 1782, placed on h.p. 1783; captain on formation of 78 highlanders 10 March 1793, *lieut.-col.* 15 July 1795, placed on h.p. 1802; general 10 *Jany.* 1837. *d.* Inverness 14 June 1860. *bur.* in Gairloch tomb at Beaulieu priory.

*NOTE.*—He was known by sobriquet of Fighting Jack, and was at time of his death the oldest officer in British army.

MACKENZIE, JOHN. Entered Bengal army 1805; major 3 Bengal light cavalry 1 Nov. 1838 to 30 Oct. 1848; *lieut.-col.* 9 Bengal light cavalry 30 Oct. 1848 to 1852; *lieut.-col.* 7 Bengal light cavalry 1852 to death. *d.* Simla 5 May 1856.

MACKENZIE, JOHN CAMPBELL. *b.* 1804; connected with editorial department of Galignani's messenger since 1840, edited it latterly. *d.* 65 Rue St. Anne, Paris 6 Dec. 1879.

MACKENZIE, JOHN FRANCIS CAMPBELL. *b.* Scotland; sub-lieutenant R.N. 30 Aug. 1841; first *lieut.* of the Miranda during the Russian war serving in the White Sea and at Sebastopol 1854-5; served with a scaling ladder party at attack on Redan 1855; inspecting officer of coast guard at Swanage 1855, and at Ryde; captain 1 Oct. 1861, retired 31 March 1866; retired admiral 18 Oct. 1887; queen's harbour master Holyhead 1872-92; connected with all the philanthropic movement in Anglesea; a knight of the legion of honour. *d.* of influenza, Holyhead 11 *Jany.* 1892. *bur.* with military honours 15 *Jany.* *Times* 12, 13, 16, 22 *Jany.* 1892.

MACKENZIE, JOHN KENNETH (younger son of Alexander Mackenzie). *b.* Yarmouth, Norfolk 25 Aug. 1850; clerk in a merchant's office at Bristol 1865; entered Bristol medical school, Oct. 1870; M.R.C.S. Lond. 1874; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1874; appointed by London missionary society superintendent of medical station at Hankow, China, arrived there 8 June 1875; removed to Tien-tsin March

## MACKENZIE, J. K. (Con.)

1879, where he founded a medical school for native students, obtained funds for erection of a new hospital at Tien-tsin, opened 2 Dec. 1880; edited The China medical missionary journal 1887. *d.* of small-pox at Tien-tsin 1 April 1888. *Mrs. Bryson's J. K. Mackenzie, medical missionary in China* (1891), *portrait.*

MACKENZIE, JOSHUA HENRY, Lord Mackenzie (eld. son of Henry Mackenzie, author of The man of feeling 1745-1831). *b.* 1777; passed advocate 19 *Jany.* 1799; sheriff of Linlithgow 1811; judge of court of session 14 Nov. 1822 to 1851 with courtesy title of lord Mackenzie; judge of court of justiciary 1824-51; one of comrs. of tentative jury court 1825-51. *d.* Belmont near Edinb. 17 Nov. 1851. *G.M.* xxxvii 93-4 (1852).

MACKENZIE, KENNETH DOUGLAS (only son of Donald Mackenzie). *b.* 1 Feb. 1811; ensign 92 foot 25 Nov. 1831, captain 1844, major 26 Dec. 1857, placed on h.p. 15 Feb. 1861; deputy assistant A.G. in Dublin; deputy assistant Q.M.G. in the Crimea 1855, assistant A.G. at head quarters before Sebastopol 1855; assistant A.G. in Dublin during Fenian disturbances 1865-6; assistant Q.M.G. at the horse guards 1 April 1870 to death; C.B. 1 March 1861. *d.* on bank of river Meavy near Roborough, Devon 24 Aug. 1873 after being upset in a gig crossing the river Meavy. *A.R.* (1873) 79, 148.

MACKENZIE, SIR MORELL (eld. son of Stephen Mackenzie, surgeon, *d.* 1851). *b.* Leytonstone, Essex 7 July 1837; clerk in Union Assurance company's office 1853; studied at London hospital; M.R.C.S. 1858, M.B. London 1861, and M.D. 1862; assistant physician London hospital 5 Sep. 1866, phys. 1873, resigned 1873; chief founder of Hospital for diseases of the throat in King st. Golden sq. 1863; the first Englishman who became expert in operations on the larynx; attended at Berlin from 18 May 1887 to 13 June 1888 crown prince of Germany, afterwards the emperor Frederick III. who died from cancer in the throat 15 June 1888; published Oct. 1888 The fatal illness of Frederick the Noble, of which 100,000 copies were circulated, and for which he was censured by royal college of surgeons 10 *Jany.* 1889, returned his diploma to the college; knighted at Balmoral 7 Sep. 1887; granted grand cross of Hohenzollern order 1888; edited The pharmacopia of the hospital for disease of the throat 1872, 4 ed. 1881; The journal of laryngology 1887; author of Treatment of hoarseness and loss of voice 1863, 3 ed. 1871; *Essays on growths in*

## MACKENZIE, SIR M. (Con.)

the larynx 1871; The use of the laryngoscope 1865, 3 ed. 1871; Diphtheria, its nature and treatment 1879; A manual of diseases of the throat and nose 2 vols. 1880-4; Hay fever, its etiology and treatment 1884, 5 ed. 1889. *d.* 19 Harley st. London 3 Feb. 1892. *bur.* in graveyard of St. Mary's church, Wargrave, Berkshire 8 Feb. *H. R. Howe's Sir M. Mackenzie* (1893), *portrait*; *Sir M. Mackenzie's Essays* (1893), *portrait*; *Journal of laryngology*, vi 95-108 (1892), *portrait*; *Strand Mag.* ii 371 (1891), 5 *portraits*; *Victorius Mag.* xxxiii 185 (1879), *portrait*; *Provincial Medical Journal* 1 April 1886 pp. 145-6, *portrait*.

MC KENZIE, PETER. *b.* Dumbarton 1799; a writer at Glasgow about 1825; a volunteer in The Glasgow sharpshooters 1819; established and edited The Loyal reformers' gazette 7 May 1831, renamed it The Reformers' gazette 12 May 1832, it ran as a weekly and then as a monthly to May 1836 and forms 6 vols., Northern Notes and Queries 4 vols. 1852-4 were compiled from the columns of this newspaper; imprisoned for publishing an unstamped newspaper; exposed Richmond the Glasgow spy; brought to light the fraudulent design of The Independent West Middlesex Fire and life insurance co.; author of An exposure of the spy-system pursued in Glasgow. Ed. by a Ten-Pounder 1833; The life of Thomas Muir, with a report of his trial 1831; Reminiscences of Glasgow and the west of Scotland 3 vols. *d.* while on a visit to his daughter in London 17 March 1875. *bur.* Glasgow necropolis. *W. C. Maclehose's Glasgow men*, ii 199-202 (1886), *portrait*.

MACKENZIE, RICHARD JAMES (4 son of Richard Mackenzie of Dolphington, deputy keeper of her majesty's signet). *b.* Edinburgh 31 March 1821; ed. at the new academy 1829-36; apprenticed to Adam Hunter, F.R.C.S. 1838; M.D. 1 Aug. 1842; M.R.C.S. 1841, F.R.C.S. 1844; studied in London, Paris, Hamburg, Vienna and Berlin 1842-4; practised in Edinburgh 1844-9; assistant surgeon in royal infirmary 1848, surgeon there 1850; lecturer on systematic surgery in Extra Academical sch. 1849; with the army in the Crimea attached to 79 regt. 1849, performed 27 operations after the battle of the Alma. *d.* of cholera on the heights of Bornoo, Crimea 25 Sep. 1854. *Begbie and Struthers' Memoir of R. J. Mackenzie* (1855), *portrait*.

MACKENZIE, ROBERT (son of a parish schoolmaster). *b.* Barry, Forfarshire 1823; reporter to the Northern Warder at Dundee about 1843, then sub-edited the paper; partner in

## MACKENZIE, R. (Con.)

mercantile firm of Mackenzie, Ramsay & Co. Dundee, which failed 1857; frequently visited America; agent for Westinghouse brake co.; author of The United States of America 1870; The nineteenth century 1880; America, a history 1882. *d.* Magdalen yard road, Dundee 2 Feb. 1881.

MACKENZIE, ROBERT SHELTON (2 son of Kenneth Mackenzie, captain in the army, author of books in Gaelic). *b.* Drew's court, Limerick 22 June 1809; apprentice to an apothecary in Cork 1822 and passed his medical examination 1825; opened a school at Fermoy 1825; newspaper reporter; editor of a newspaper at Hanley, Staffs. 1829; wrote memoirs for The Georgian Era, London 1830-1; editor of Liverpool journal; English correspondent of New York Evening star 1834-51, being the first European correspondent for the American press; editor of a railway journal, London 1845; official assignee in commissioner Skirrow's bankruptcy court, Manchester, dismissed from office 25 Oct. 1852; went to U.S. of America 1852; book and foreign editor of Philadelphia Press 1857; LL.D. of Glasgow univ. 1834; author of Lays of Palestine 1828; Titian, a romance of Venice 3 vols. 1843; Partnership en commandité 1847; Mornings at Matlock 3 vols. 1850; Life of C. Dickens 1870; Sir Walter Scott, the story of his life 1871; compiled, edited and issued many works in America 1854-71. *d.* Philadelphia 30 Nov. 1880. *Law Times* 30 Oct. 1852 pp. 66-7.

MACKENZIE, THOMAS (son of Kenneth Mackenzie). *b.* 1793; a writer to the signet 4 March 1816; M.P. Ross and Cromarty 1837-47. *d.* Heriot row, Edinburgh 9 June 1856.

MACKENZIE, THOMAS, Lord Mackenzie (son of George Mackenzie, tradesman, Perth). *b.* Perth 16 April 1807; ed. at St. Andrew's and Edinb.; called to Scottish bar 1832; sheriff of Ross and Cromarty 28 June 1851; solicitor general 10 Jan. 1855; a lord of session with title of Lord Mackenzie 29 Jan. 1855, retired 1864; author of Studies in Roman law, with comparative views of the laws of France, England and Scotland 1862, 6 ed. 1886. *d.* 24 Heriot row, Edinb. 26 Sep. 1869. *Journal of Jurisprudence*, Nov. 1869 pp. 609-10; *Law mag. and law rev.* xxix 271-3 (1870).

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM. *b.* Burnley, Lancs. 20 March 1794; apprenticed to Thomas Clapham, lock carpenter of Leeds and Liverpool canal 1811; resident engineer on Birmingham canal to 1832, where his works are still considered finest of the kind in Great Britain; made a

## MACKENZIE, W. (Con.)

great many railways in France with Thomas Brassey 1840-48; M.I.C.E. 1837. *d.* 19 Oct. 1851. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xi 102-5 (1852).

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM (son of James Mackenzie, muslin manufacturer, *d.* 1800). *b.* Queen st. Glasgow 29 April 1791; ed. Glasgow univ., M.D. 1833; studied in France and Italy 1816; learnt ophthalmology under Beer in Vienna 1817; M.R.C.S. 1818, F.R.C.S. 1843; surgeon in London 1818, and in Glasgow 1819 to death; with George Monteath established an eye infirmary, Glasgow 1824; Waltonian lecturer and lecturer on diseases of the eye, Glasgow univ. 1828; edited Glasgow medical journal vols. 1 and 2, 1828-9; surgeon oculist to the queen in Scotland 1838; author of *An essay on the diseases of the excreting parts of the lachrymal organs* 1819; *Practical treatise of the diseases of the eye* 1830, 4 ed. 1854, which gave him an European reputation; *The cure of strabismus by surgical operation* 1841; *The physiology of vision* 1841. *Outlines of ophthalmology* 3 ed. 1856. *d.* Bath st. Glasgow 30 July 1868. *Maclehose's Memoirs of Glasgow men*, ii 203-4 (1886), *portrait*; *Glasgow Medical journal*, i 6-13 (1868).

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM. Ed. Edinb. univ.; presbyterian minister Poolewe 1827; minister at Comrie 1829, at Dunblane 1841-3; minister North Leith Free ch. 1844; author of *Gershom, or the 33,000 words of Jesus Christ*, the central fountain of truth, unity and healing. Edinb. 1847; *Christ's own teaching*, in portions for all the days in the year 1847. *Scott's Fasti*, ii pt. 2 p. 754 (1869).

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM BELL (son of James Mackenzie *d.* 1822). *b.* Sheffield 7 April 1806; studied at Magd. hall Oxf. 1830-4, B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; C. of St. James's, Bristol 1834-8; V. of St. James's, Holloway, London 1838 to death; one of the first to start special services in St. Paul's cathedral; author of *Bible characters* 2 vols. 1854-5; *Gleanings from the gospel story* 1860; *Handbook for the sick* 1859, 4 ed. 1861; *Married life, its duties, trials and joys* 1861, 3 ed. 1890; *Saul of Tarsus, his life and lessons* 1864; *Bible studies for family reading* 1867 and 35 other books. *d.* Ramsgate 22 Nov. 1870. *bur.* Highgate cemetery 30 Nov. *Gordon Calthrop's Memorials of W. B. Mackenzie* (1872), *biographical sketch pp. ix-xci, portrait.*

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM FORBES (brother of Charles Frederick Mackenzie 1825-62). *b.* Portmore, Peeblesshire 18 April 1807; ed. at Brasenose coll. Oxf.; called to the bar 1827;

## MACKENZIE, W. F. (Con.)

M.P. Peeblesshire 1837-52; a lord of treasury April 1845 to Feb. 1846, joint secretary to treasury Feb. to Dec. 1852; M.P. Liverpool 9 July 1852, unseated on petition 21 June 1853; contested Derby 28 March 1857; unpaid comr. and chairman of general board of comrs. in lunacy for Scotland 13 June 1859 to death; author of the act for the regulation of public-houses in Scotland 16 & 17 Vict. c. 67, 15 Aug. 1853 known as the Forbes Mackenzie's act which provides for the closing of public-houses on Sundays and at ten p.m. on weekdays. *d.* The Glen, Peeblesshire 24 Sep. 1862.

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM LYON (son of Daniel Mackenzie *d.* 1795). *b.* Springfield, Dundee 12 March 1795; kept a store at Alyth 1814-17; emigrated to Canada 1820; established a book store at Queenstown 1823; removed to Toronto where he established the Colonial Advocate, May 1824, discontinued 1834, revived under name of The Constitution 1836; member for county of York in legislative assembly of Upper Canada 1828, expelled for his violent language 1831, re-elected twice in 1831, re-expelled twice, finally excluded by disfranchisement of co. York; chosen mayor of Toronto, May 1834; re-elected for co. York Oct. 1834, and allowed to take his seat which he lost in 1836; publicly proclaimed establishment of a provisional government 25 Nov. 1837; appeared at head of 800 rebels near Toronto 4 Dec. 1837, utterly defeated by the government troops at Montgomery's Tavern 7 Dec., escaped to Navy Island on the Niagara river where he tried to prolong the insurrection but was condemned to 12 months' imprisonment for breaking the neutrality laws 1839; contributed to New York Tribune some years; returned to Canada on proclamation of amnesty 1849; member of legislature of the united provinces 1850-8; started a journal 'Mackenzie's Message,' which failed; author of *Sketches of Canada and the United States* 1833; *The lives and opinions of R. F. Butler and J. Hoyt* 1845; *The life and times of M. Van Buren* 1846. *d.* Toronto 28 Aug. 1861. *C. Lindsey's Life of W. L. Mackenzie. Toronto* 2 vols. (1862), *portrait*; *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* (1867) 241; *Norrie's Dundee Celebrities* (1873) 201; *G.M.* xi 566-8 (1861).

MC KERROW, JOHN. *b.* Mauchline, Ayrshire 15 May 1789; ed. at Glasgow univ. 1803-7, and divinity hall of Secession ch. at Selkirk 1807-12; minister of Ecclefechan and Bridge of Teith 1813 to death; D.D. Washington college, U.S.A. 1841; author of *History of the Secession church* 1839, new ed. 1841;



MC KERROW, J. (Con.)

The office of ruling elder in the Christain church 1846; History of the foreign missions of the Secession and united presbyterian churches 1867. *d.* at Bridge of Teith 13 May 1867. *John Smith's Our Scottish clergy 3 series* (1851) 297-303; *United Presbyterian Mag.* Sep. 1867 p. 285.

MC KERROW, WILLIAM (son of William Mc Kerrow *d.* 1851, wheelwright and turner). *b.* Kilmarnock 7 Sep. 1803; ed. at Glasgow univ. and at theological hall of Secession ch.; minister of Lloyd st. chapel, Manchester 1827 to 1869; moderator of the synod 1877; wrote a series of letters in Manchester Times on church establishments 1834 which were published as pamphlets, and led to formation of Manchester Voluntary church association 1839; projected the Manchester Examiner 1846 and was one of the four proprietors; a founder of United Kingdom alliance, vice pres. 20 years; member of Manchester school board 1870 to death; D.D. Heidelberg 1851; author of On solid reading and its advantages, a lecture 1853. *d.* Springfield, Bowdon, Cheshire 4 June 1878. *Memoir of Wm. Mc Kerrow, D.D. By His son* (1881), *portrait*; *John Evans's Lancashire authors* (1850) 178-82.

MACKESON, FREDERICK (son of Wm. Mackeson). *b.* Hythe, Kent 28 Sep. 1807; ensign 14 Bengal N.I. 4 Dec. 1825, captain 24 Jany. 1845 to death; superintendent of the Cis-Sutlej territory 16 March 1846; comr. at Peshawur 1851 to death; C.B. 24 Dec. 1842; *assassinated* when sitting in his verandah at Peshawur by a fanatic from Koner 10 Sep. 1853.

MACKESON, WILLIAM WYLLYS (2 son of John Mackeson of Blue Mountain, Jamaica). *b.* 1813; ed. at Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1836; barrister I.T. 1 Feb. 1836, bencher 28 April 1868 to death, treasurer 1884; edited The supreme court of judicature acts 1873 and 1875. 1875; edited 4th ed. of The law of mortgage. By R. H. Coote 1880, and with H. A. Smith 5th ed. of same book 2 vols. 1884. *d.* Laurel Bank, Lancaster 4 March 1892.

MACKESY, THOMAS LEWIS. *b.* Waterford 1790; assist. surgeon in artillery at battle of Corunna; in practice at Waterford; M.R.C.S. Lond. 1809; F.R.C.S. Ireland 1844; M.D. Dublin univ. 1863; lecturer at Leper hospital Waterford; president of R. coll. of surgeons, Ireland 1862, the first provincial surgeon ever elected to the presidency, member of council 1863 to death; last mayor of Waterford under the old regime. *d.* 47 Lady lane, Waterford 9 April 1869.

MC KEWAN, DAVID HALL (son of David Mc Kewan). *b.* London 16 Feb. 1816; pupil of David Cox the elder; associate of royal institute of painters in water-colours 1848, member 1850; exhibited 22 landscapes at R.A., 2 at B.I. and 20 at Suffolk st. 1836-53; author of Lessons on trees in water-colours 1859; made the drawings for R. P. Leitch's Landscapes and other studies in sepia 1870. *d.* 11 Upper Park road, Haverstock hill, London 2 Aug. 1873. *Baines's Hampstead* (1890) 396-7.

MACKIE, IVIE. *b.* 1805; of firm of Findlater, and Mackie, Manchester; represented Exchange ward in city council 1847-56 and New Cross ward from 1856, alderman 1856, mayor 1857-60; presented city with clock in steeple of St. Peter's church; a munificent contributor to local charities. *d.* Manchester 23 Feb. 1873.

MACKIE, JAMES (eld. son of John Mackie, M.P., *d.* 1858). *b.* 18 May 1821; ed. at Rugby and Oriol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; advocate at Scottish bar 1847; M.P. Kirkcudbrightshire 3 April 1857 to death. *d.* Ernespie, Kirkcudbrightshire 28 Dec. 1867.

MC KIE, JAMES. *b.* Kilmarnock 7 Oct. 1816; bookseller at Saltcoats to 1844; publisher at Kilmarnock in the shop from which first edition of Burns' poems was issued 1844; started the Kilmarnock Journal and Kilmarnock Weekly Post; published Bibliotheca Burnsiana 1866; Poems chiefly in the Scotch dialect. By R. Burns, facsimile ed. 1869; Burns' Calendar 1874; The bibliography of Robert Burns 1881 and other books about Burns; his own library of nearly 800 vols. concerning Burns was purchased by subscription for £350 and is in museum of the Burns' Monument at Kilmarnock. *d.* Kilmarnock 26 Sep. 1891. *Kilmarnock Standard* 3 Oct. 1891, *portrait*.

NOTE.—He was twice publicly entertained, once on the jubilee of his business and again on the transfer of his library to the museum.

MACKIE, JOHN (son of James Mackie of Bargaly, Kirkcudbrightshire). M.P. Kirkcudbrightshire 1850-7. *d.* Bargaly 3 July 1858.

MACKIE, ROBERT BOWNAS (son of Robert J. Mackie). *b.* Wakefield 1829; ed. Wesley coll. Sheffield; partner in firm of Robert Mackie and Sons, corn merchants, Wakefield; contested Wakefield 2 Feb. 1874 and 6 May 1874; M.P. Wakefield 1880 to death. *d.* 35 Hertford st. Mayfair, London 18 June 1885.

M'KILLOP, HENRY FREDERICK. Sub-lieutenant R.N. 10 Aug. 1847; captain R.N. 24 Nov. 1862, retired 1 April 1870; retired R.A. 9

M'KILLOP, H. F. (Con.)

March 1878; C.B. 2 June 1877; captain of the port and comptroller general of ports and lighthouses in Egypt to death; knight of legion of honour; received 1st class Medjidie 1875; raised to rank of Fereek by the Khedive 1877; author of *Reminiscences of twelve months' service in New Zealand as a midshipman* 1849. *d.* Ramlet, Alexandria, Egypt 5 June 1879.

MC KIM, ROBERT. *b.* co. Tyrone 24 May 1816; apprenticed to a stone-mason; emigrated to U.S. of America; a stone-mason at Philadelphia, then at Madison, Indiana 1837-55; a coal merchant 1855; purchased and mounted in his observatory one of the best telescopes in America; presented to observatory of De Pauw univ. a complete astronomical outfit at cost of over 10,000 dollars. *d.* Madison 9 May 1887.

MC KINLAY, JOHN. *b.* Sandbank on the Clyde 1819; emigrated to New South Wales 1836 where he took up several runs near the South Australian border; commanded expedition sent to trace the fate of Burke and Wills by South Australian government, left Adelaide 16 Aug. 1861, proved that Lake Torrens did not exist but found several new lakes, explored the country between Eyre's Creek and Central Mount Stuart; reached Port Denison 25 Sep. 1862; voted £1000 by the government of S. Australia 1862; explored northern part of S. Australia 1865-6. *d.* 31 Dec. 1872, monument erected at Gawler, S. Australia. *Mackinlay's Journal of exploration in the interior of Australia* (1862); *J. Davis's Tracts of Mc Kinlay across Australia* (1863); *W. Howitt's History of discovery in Australia*, ii 254-83 (1865); *J. E. T. Wood's History of discovery of Australia*, ii 475-91 (1875); *I.L.N.* xlvii 36 (1865), *portrait*.

M'KINLEY, GEORGE. *b.* Devonport 1766; entered navy 5 Aug. 1773; captain 20 Oct. 1801; superintendent of royal navy asylum Greenwich, April 1821 to 22 July 1830; admiral on h.p. 11 June 1851, pensioned 16 Sep. 1851. *d.* Anglesey near Gosport 17 Jany. 1852.

MACKINNON, DANIEL HENRY (youngest son of Daniel Mackinnon of Binfield, Berkshire, barrister). *b.* 18 Sep. 1813; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin; cornet 16 lancers 1 July 1836; captain 6 dragoon guards 12 Nov. 1847; paymaster of 43 foot 27 Oct. 1848, placed on h.p. 6 June 1851; staff officer of pensioners Feb. 1854 to 1 Nov. 1877 when he retired on full pay with hon. rank of M.G.; author of *Military services and adventures in the far east* 2 ed. 2 vols. 1849; *British military power in India*. *d.* 7 Jany. 1884.

MACKINNON, DONALD (son of rev. John Mackinnon, minister of Strath, *d.* 1856). Presbyterian minister Fearn near Tain, Ross-shire 1846-56 and minister of Strath 1856 to death, the grandfather, father and son held Strath 110 years; arbiter among his flock, his decisions being accepted as final. *d.* Kilbridge, Skye 3 Jany. 1888. *The Times* 10 Jany. 1888 *p.* 5.

MACKINNON, KENNETH M. *b.* 1805; assistant surgeon Bengal army 19 Nov. 1826, surgeon 1 March 1843, retired 11 Jany. 1857; apothecary general Bengal 1853-7; author of *A treatise on the public health, climate, hygiene and diseases of the north-west provinces*. Cawnpore 1848. *d.* Edinburgh 13 Feb. 1861.

MACKINNON, LAUHLAN (brother of Donald Mackinnon *d.* 1888). *b.* Kilbride, Isle of Skye 26 Feb. 1817; ed. Aberdeen; emigrated to Australia 1838; came overland with cattle from Sydney to Adelaide, the first journey of the kind made 1839; settled in Avoca, Victoria as a squatter; member of N.S.W. legislative assembly for Port Philip district 1848; member for Belfast and Warrnambool in legislative council of Victoria; the great opponent to the introduction of English convicts into Australia; with Edward Wilson one of the proprietors of *The Argus* a Melbourne daily journal 1852; returned to England in 1868 and lived in Devonshire. *d.* Torquay 21 March 1888.

MACKINNON, LAUHLAN BELLINGHAM (2 son of Wm. Alexander Mackinnon 1789-1870). *b.* Portswood park, Southampton 21 April 1815; entered navy 1 Oct. 1829, commander 1 Nov. 1847, retired captain 1 July 1864; M.P. Rye 1865-8; author of *Some account of the Falkland islands* 1840; *Steam warfare in the Parana* 2 vols. 1848; *Atlantic and transatlantic sketches* 2 vols. 1852. *d.* Ormley lodge, Ham common, Surrey 10 July 1877.

MACKINNON, LIONEL DANIEL (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1825; ensign and lieutenant. Coldstream guards 30 May 1843, capt. and lieutenant. 20 Oct. 1854; advancing in front of his regiment at Inkerman was shot and fell mortally wounded and *died* soon after being brought in 5 Nov. 1854. *G. Ryan's Our heroes of the Crimea* (1855) *pp.* 77-80.

MACKINNON, SIR WILLIAM (son of Duncan Mackinnon). *b.* Campbeltown, Argyshire 1823; trained to business in Glasgow to 1847; partner with Mr. Mackenzie in a general store at a town on the Ganges 1847, removed the business to Calcutta 1855; senior partner in Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co. East India merchants; commenced a trade with Burmah

MACKINNON, SIR W. (*Con.*)

1855 which developed into the British India steam navigation co., one of the greatest shipping companies in the world, having 110 vessels, 1300 officers and 10,000 European and native seamen etc.; the means of annexing part of Zanzibar to Great Britain; the chief adviser of the government on granting the charter to the Imperial British East Africa co. of which he was chairman to his death; obtained funds for the Emim relief expedition under Stanley; contested Argyleshire 4 Dec. 1835; C.I.E. 23 May 1882; cr. a baronet 15 July 1889. *d.* of quinsy, Burlington hotel, 30 Old Burlington st. London 22 June 1893, personalty sworn at £560,563 Oct. 1893. *Black and White* 1 July 1893 p. 3, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 1 July 1893 p. 7, *portrait*.

MACKINNON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (eld. son of Wm. Mackinnon of Mackinnon). *b.* 2 Aug. 1789; ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1804, M.A. 1807; student at Lincoln's Inn; M.P. Dunwich 1819-20; M.P. Lymington 1831-2 and 1835-52; M.P. Rye 1853-65; brought in bills for the amendment of the patent laws, to prevent intramural interments in populous places and to abate the smoke nuisance; a comr. for colonization of South Australia; F.S.A. 1820; F.R.S. 14 June 1827; author of *On public opinion in Great Britain and other parts of the world* 1828, anon., published subsequently as *The history of civilisation* 2 vols. 1846. *d.* Belvidere, Broadstairs, Kent 30 April 1870. *I.L.N.* xv 44 (1849), *portrait*.

MACKINTOSH, ANGUS (son of John Mackintosh of Holme, Inverness, *d.* 1847). *b.* 1826; ed. Edinb. acad.; matric. from univ. coll. Oxf. 15 May 1845; led a dissipated life; became very violent in London, April and May 1852, attracted great attention at one of the Queen's drawing rooms, his name was consequently dropped from the list of presentations, applied for redress to the lord chamberlain in vain; confined in Saughton Hall asylum, Edinburgh from 13 June to 20 July 1852 when he escaped; brought an action for illegal detention against Dr. John Smith and Dr. Lowe proprietors of the asylum, verdict given against him 29 July 1859, began another action against them May 1863, verdict given in their favour after a 7 days' trial in Edinburgh 12 Feb. 1864; resided at Holme, Invernesshire. *A.R.* (1864) 19-22.

MACKINTOSH, CHARLES CALDER (son of Dr. Angus Mackintosh *d.* Tain 1831). *b.* Tain 5 Oct. 1806; ed. at Aberdeen and Glasgow; co-pastor of Tain 1828, and minister 1831-43;

MACKINTOSH, C. C. (*Con.*)

minister of Free ch. Tain 1843 and of Free ch. Dunoon 1854 to death; a very popular revival preacher; D.D. of Union coll. Shenectady, Sep. 1850. *d.* Pau 24 Nov. 1868. *W. Taylor's Memorials of C. C. Mackintosh* (1871), *biographical sketch pp.* 23-51, *portrait*; *Scott's Fasti*, iii pt. i p. 310 (1870).

MACKINTOSH, DANIEL (son of the owner of a water-power mill). *b.* Blairgowrie, Perthshire 1815; lecturer on astronomy, geology and physical geology in England; contributed to *Quart. Journ. of Geological Soc.* and to *Geological Mag.*; F.G.S. 1861, received grant from the Lyell fund 1886; took an active part in the controversies on marine denudation; made researches on glacial geology and on erratic blocks and boulders; received 4 grants from Royal Society in aid of original research; presented with Kingsley medal of Chester Soc. of natural science 1881; president of Liverpool Geological Society 1861-3; author of *Supplement to the Bridgewater treatises*. The highest generalizations in geology and astronomy illustrating the greatness of the creator 1843; *The scenery of England and Wales, its character and origin* 1869. *d.* Birkenhead 19 July 1891. *bur.* Flaybrick cemetery, Birkenhead. *Geol. Mag. Sep.* 1891 p. 432.

MACKINTOSH, MACKAY. Presbyterian minister at Laggan to 1831 and at Dunoon 1831-43; moderator of the Free general assembly 24 May 1849; minister of Melbourne Gaelic ch. Australia 1854-6, and to a congregation in Sydney 1856-61; minister of Free ch. Tarbert, Harris, Scotland 1862; superintended and corrected press of Gaelic Dictionary 1828; author of *Memoir of Rob. Don* 1829; *Four sermons*. Liverpool 1833; *Sermons on the christian warfare* 1836; *The treasure, selections from the Olney hymns, in Gaelic*; *Practical exposition of Matthew V.* 1845; *Sermon on rev. Roderick Macleod with memorials* 1869. *Scott's Fasti*, iii pt. i p. 19 (1870).

MACKMURDO, GILBERT WAKEFIELD. *b.* 1799; M.R.C.S. 1824, F.R.C.S.; practised at 7 New Broad, city of London; surgeon St. Thomas's hospital, London; consulting surgeon and lecturer on ophthalmic surgery royal London ophthalmic hospital. *d.* Chigwell-row, Essex 26 Aug. 1869.

MACKNESS, JAMES (elder son of Thomas Mackness a lace man). *b.* Wellingborough Northamptonshire 31 March 1804; member of College of Surgeons 22 Dec. 1824; *prac*

## MACKNESS, J. (Con.)

tised at Turvey near Bedford 1827, then at Northampton 1831-7; M.D. St. Andrew's 15 May 1840; physician at Hastings 1840 to death; phys. to Hastings dispensary Nov. 1840; L.R.C.P. Jany. 1843; author of Hastings considered as a resort for invalids 1842, 2 ed. 1850; The moral aspects of medical life 1846; Dysphonia clericorum or clergyman's sore throat 1848. *d.* Wellington sq. Hastings 8 Feb. 1851. *Memorials of J. Mackness.* By Miss M. M. Howard (1851).

MACKONOCHE, ALEXANDER HERIOT (3 son of George Macknochie, retired colonel). *b.* Farnham, Hants. 11 Aug. 1825; ed. at Bath, Exeter, Edinb. univ. and Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; C. of Westbury, Wilts. 1849-52; C. of Wantage, Berkshire 1852; C. of St. George's-in-the-East, London 1858-62; C. in charge of St. Alban's, Holborn, London 1862, church was consecrated 21 Feb. 1863; his advanced ritualistic practices were the cause of a long series of law suits by the Church Association; suspended for 3 months 25 Nov. 1878 for disobedience to judgment of privy council given against him 1868, a fresh suit was commenced 1874, on 12 June 1875 he was suspended for six weeks, and on 1 June 1878 for three years; resigned his living 1 Dec. 1882 but worked there unofficially Dec. 1883 to death; domestic chaplain to lord Eliot Nov. 1870; V. of St. Peter's, London Docks, Jany. 1883, resigned 23 Dec. 1883; author of First principles v. Erastianism, sermons 1876; went on a visit to the bishop of Argyll and the Isles at Ballachulish 10 Dec. 1887, found dead in the deer forest of Manore 15 Dec. 1887. *bur.* in the ground of St. Alban's Guild, Working 23 Dec. *E. A. Towle's A. H. Macknochie, a memoir* (1890), *portrait*; *Church portrait journal n.s.* iii 49-56 (1882), *portrait*; *Judgment delivered by Sir Robert Phillimore in the cases of Martin v. Macknochie and Flamank v. Simpson.* By W. G. F. Phillimore (1868); *Legal Ritual.* By J. Mc Dale (1871).

MACKONOCHE, JAMES (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1823; advocate at Scotch bar 1845; barrister I.T. 6 June 1855; a revising barrister 1873-88; recorder of Winchester, Jany. 1880 to Dec. 1888; judge of county court, circuit 55 (Hants. and Dorset), Nov. 1888 to death. *d.* Kenilworth, Cavendish road, Bournemouth 18 Dec. 1892.

MC KOWEN, JAMES. *b.* Lambeg near Lisburn, co. Antrim 11 Feb. 1814; employed at bleach works of Richardson, Sons & Owden, Belfast about 1833 to death; contributed many racy

## Mc KOWEN, J. (Con.)

poems to Northern Whig and other Ulster papers from about 1840, generally under pseudonym of Kitty Connor; one of his pieces The old Irish cow, became very popular in Ulster, and another The ould Irish jig, is known throughout Ireland; 9 of his poems are in The harp of Erin. Dublin 1867; resided at Millbrook. *d.* Beechside, Lisburn 22 April 1889. *bur.* Lambeg 25 April. *The Northern Whig* 24 April 1889 pp. 1, 5.

MACKWORTH, SIR DIGBY, 4 Baronet (eld. son of sir Digby Mackworth, 3 bart. 1766-1838). *b.* Oxford 13 June 1789; ed. at Westminster; lieut. 7 fusiliers 9 July 1807; carried the colours at Talavera 27 and 28 July 1809; one of lord Hill's aides de camp; captain 13 light dragoons 31 Dec. 1818 to 23 Oct. 1823 when placed on h.p.; brevet colonel 11 Nov. 1851; K.H. 1832 for his assistance in suppressing riots in forest of Dean 1830 and at Bristol 1831; succeeded his father as 4 bart. 2 May 1838; sheriff of Monmouthshire 1843; chief founder of National club, London 1845; contested Derby 1846 and Liverpool 1847. *d.* Glen Uske, Monmouthshire 23 Sep. 1852. *G.M.* xxxviii 524-26 (1852); *I.L.N.* xxi 282 (1852).

NOTE.—He was in that charge at Albuera 16 May 1811 in which out of the 1500 men composing the 7 and 23 regiments only 150 escaped; the brigade going into action under three colonels and coming out under only one captain and with 3 battalions each commanded by a lieutenant. There was no parallel slaughter of British officers and soldiers during the war.

MACKWORTH, HUBERT FRANCIS. *b.* Trinidad 27 Sep. 1823; ed. at King's college, London; inspector of mines and collieries in southern district of England and Wales 1851 to death; F.G.S.; author of Lectures in connection with the educational exhibition of the Society of arts 1854; The ventilation, underground gases and sanitary condition of mines. Bristol 1859. *d.* Clifton wood house, Bristol 13 July 1858.

MACLACHLAN, ALEXANDER. *b.* 1789; 2 lieut. R.A. 3 Dec. 1803, col. 11 Nov. 1851, col. commandant 19 May 1863 to death; served in Spain 1813 and 1814; L.G. 22 June 1860; knight of St. Maurice and Lazare. *d.* Dublin 26 Feb. 1866.

MACLACHLAN, ARCHIBALD. Ensign 69 foot 6 May 1795; captain O'Conner's recruiting corps 1 Dec. 1797, placed on h.p. 1799; major 69 foot 4 June 1813 to 25 Nov. 1816 when placed on h.p.; L.G. 20 June 1854. *d.* Rockstone place, Southampton 29 Dec. 1854.

**MACLACHLAN, DANIEL.** *b.* Glasgow 1807; M.R.C.S. Edinb. 1827; F.R.C.P. 1859; M.D. Glasgow; army hospital assistant on coast of Africa 1827; assist. surgeon 79 highlanders 1828-40; physician and surgeon Chelsea hospital 8 May 1840 to 1863; author of A practical treatise on the diseases and infirmities of advanced life 1863. *d.* Claremont, Ventnor, Isle of Wight 15 June 1870. *Proc. Med. and Chir. Soc. vi* 350 (1871).

**MAC LACHLAN, JOHN.** *b.* 1789; senior partner in firm of Mac Lachlan and Stewart, publishers and university booksellers, Edinburgh. *d.* Blackford Brae, Oswald road, Edinburgh 9 Nov. 1876. *Scotsman* 10 Nov. 1876 *p.* 8.

**MAC LACHLAN, JOHN.** *b.* 1827; ordained in Rome 1850; R.C. bishop of Galloway 29 Jan. 1878 to death, consecrated in Glasgow cathedral 23 May 1878. *d.* Dumfries 16 Jan. 1893.

**MACLAGAN, ALEXANDER** (1 son of Thomas Maclagan). *b.* Bridgend, Perth 3 April 1811; apprentice to a plumber 1823-9, then a journeyman; contributed to Edinburgh literary journal 1829; manager of a plumbery in Dunfermline 1833; junior clerk in inland revenue office, Edinb. 1850; entertained at a public dinner in the hall of Burns' cottage 1851; granted civil list pension of £30, 29 Sep. 1856; author of Sketches from nature and other poems 1851; Ragged school rhymes 1851, new ed. 1871; National songs and ballads 1878. *d.* Edinburgh 20 April 1879. *C. Rogers' Modern Scottish minstrel, v* 226-40 (1857).

**MACLAGAN, DAVID.** *b.* Edinburgh, Feb. 1785; ed. Edinb. univ., M.D. 1805; M.R.C.S. Edinb. 1804; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1807, F.R.C.S. 1816; assistant surgeon to 91 regt. 10 Sep. 1807, served at Walcheren; staff surgeon 9 Portuguese brigade 1811 and served in Spain to 1814; phys. in the army 26 May 1814, placed on h.p. 1816; in practice at Edinb. 1816 to death; pres. of R.C.S. 1826; pres. R.C.P. 1856; surgeon in ordinary to the queen in Scotland 1838 to death; F.R.S. Edinb. *d.* 129 George st. Edinb. 6 June 1865. *Proc. Royal Soc. of Edinb. v* 476-7 (1866).

**MACLAGAN, DAVID** (son of the preceding). Actuary at 9 Royal circus, Edinburgh; manager of Edinburgh life insurance co. 1873-83; F.R.S. Edinb. 1872; author of St. George's, Edinburgh, a history of St. George's church and of St. George's Free church 1876. *d.* Mentone 30 March 1883.

**MACLAGAN, PHILIP WHITESIDE** (son of David Maclagan, M.D., *d.* 1865). L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1839; M.D. Edinb. 1840; assistant surgeon in the army 15 Jan. 1841; assistant surgeon royal Canadian rifle regiment 19 Dec. 1845; surgeon 20 foot 24 Sep. 1850, resigned 3 Dec. 1853; much interested in philanthropic movements; botanist. *d.* Berwick 26 May 1892; memorial fountain unveiled in High st. Berwick 14 June 1893. *Daily Graphic* 17 June 1893 *p.* 5, *view of fountain.*

**MACLAINE, SIR ARCHIBALD** (2 son of Gillean Maclaine of Scalasdale in the Isle of Mull, *d.* 23 Nov. 1778 aged 64). *b.* 13 Jan. 1773; ensign 94 foot 16 April 1794; held Matagorda an outwork of Cadiz with 155 men against 8000 French under marshal Soult 22 Feb. to 22 April 1810; major 87 foot 4 Oct. 1810; lieut.-col. 7 West India regiment of foot 25 Jan. 1813 to 25 April 1816; lieut.-col. 14 foot 9 Aug. 1821 to 4 Nov. 1822; lieut.-col. 17 foot 4 Nov. 1822 to 30 July 1829 when placed on h.p.; colonel of 52 foot 8 Feb. 1847 to death; C.B. 4 June 1815; knighted at St. James's palace 19 Oct. 1831; K.C.B. 6 April 1852; knight of order of Charles the Third of Spain 1816; general 5 June 1855. *d.* 68 Cumberland st. Hyde park, London 9 March 1861. *bur.* Highgate cemet.

**MACLAINE, HECTOR** (1 son of William Osborne Maclaine). *b.* Murtle, Aberdeenshire 24 Nov. 1851; ed. Eton and Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 6 Jan. 1872 to death; in India 1873-4, returned to India 1879, on service in Kandahar 1880, in the action at Maiwand 27 July 1880 showed great bravery and energy in working his guns under fire; while in search of water on 28 July was taken prisoner, was returned as killed or missing and name taken out of army list in Aug.; imprisoned at Kokaran from 30 July; murdered by his captors at Kandahar 1 Sep. 1880 and his body soon after found by 92nd highlanders. *bur.* Kandahar with military honours. *Shadbol's Afghan Campaign* (1882) 131-4, *portrait.*

**MAC LAREN, ARCHIBALD.** *b.* 1819; proprietor of the Gymnasium, Alfred st. Oxford to death; the British army is trained on his principles and in gymnasia which he invented; wrote Systematized exercise, expansion and development of the chest. Macmillan's Mag. Nov. 1890 pp. 35-40; author of A military system of gymnastic exercises for the use of instructors 1862, 2 ed. 1868; A system of fencing for the use of instructors in the army 1864; A system of physical education, theoretical and practical 1866; Training in theory and practice 1866, 2 ed. 1874. *d.* Summertown near Oxford 19 Feb. 1884.

**MACLAREN, CHARLES** (only child of a small farmer). *b.* Ormiston, Haddingtonshire 7 Oct. 1782; clerk to several firms at Edinburgh; established with others *The Scotsman* 25 Jan. 1817, joint editor 1817-18 and 1820-45; a clerk in the custom house 1818-20; edited 6th ed. of *Encyclopædia Britannica* 20 vols. 1822, for which he wrote articles America, Europe, Greece, Physical geography and Troy; F.R.S. Edinb. 1837; F.G.S. 1846, pres. of Geol. Soc. of Edinb. 1864 to death; author of *A dissertation on the topography of the plain of Troy*, 1822, reissued as *The plains of Troy described* 1863; *A sketch of the geology of Fife and the Lothians* 1839, 2 ed. 1866. *d.* Moreland cottage, Edinburgh 10 Sep. 1866. *R. Cox and J. Nicol's Select writings of C. Maclaren* 2 vols. (1869), portrait.

**MC LAREN, DUNCAN** (son of John Mc Laren, farmer). *b.* Renton, Dumbartonshire 12 Jan. 1800; a draper in a shop opposite St. Giles's ch. Edinb. 1824; member of town council Edinb. 1833, baillie, treasurer, lord provost 1851-4; chairman of Edinburgh chamber of commerce; contested Edinb. 1852, M.P. Edinb. 1865-81, used to be called in the house the Member for Scotland; established the Heriot free schools, Edinb. 1836; author of *History of the resistance to the annuity tax under each of the four church establishments for which it has been levied* 1836, 4 ed. 1851; *Facts regarding the seatrents of the city churches of Edinburgh* 1840. *d.* Newington house, Edinburgh 26 April 1886, portrait in council chamber, Edinb. *J. B. Mackie's Life and works of D. Mc Laren* 2 vols. (1888), 2 portraits.

**MLAREN, JAMES.** *b.* Polmont, Stirlingshire 1829; general superintendent North British railway co. 1843 to death, the oldest official connected with the company. *d.* Edinburgh 30 Oct. 1893.

**MLAREN, JOHN H.** *b.* Scotland 1827; assistant secretary to Royal insurance company at Liverpool about 1855, general manager 1872 to death; effected amalgamations with other companies, that with the Queen insurance co. in 1891 being the greatest. *d.* Cloughton, Birkenhead 13 Nov. 1893.

**MC LAUHLAN, HENRY.** *b.* 1791; surveyor in connection with the manors commission, and resident at Truro for some years; F.G.S. 1832; employed on ordnance trigonometrical survey 1830; wrote *Notes to accompany geological map of forest of Dean*, in *Trans. Geol. Soc.* v. pt. 1; *Memoir made during a survey of the Watling street from the Tees to*

**Mc LAUHLAN, H. (Con.)**

the Scotch border 1852; *The Roman wall and vestiges of Roman occupation in the North of England* 1857; *Memoir written during a survey of the Roman wall* 1858. *d.* 14 Liston road, Clapham, Surrey 4 Jan. 1881. *Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. xxxviii proceedings p. 53* (1882); *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* (1874) 333.

**MACLAUHLAN, THOMAS** (youngest son of James Maclauchlan, minister of Moy, Inverness). *b.* Moy, Jan. 1816; ed. at Aberdeen univ., M.A. 1833, LL.D. 1864; colleague to his father at Moy 1837-43; Free church minister at Stratherrick, Loch Ness, Invernesshire 1844-9 and at Free St. Columba's, Edinb. 1849; convener of committee on highlands and islands 1850; moderator of Free church assembly 1876; F.S.A. Scotland 1856, member of council 1875-8, vice pres. 1879-82; author of *The depopulation system in the Highlands* 1849; *The way to God, or the doctrine of Christ's mediatorship explained* 1853; *The poems of Ossian* 1859 in Gaelic; *Celtic gleanings, history and literature of the Scottish Gaels* 1857; *The early Scotch church* 1865. *d.* Edinburgh 21 March 1886.

**MC LAUGHLAN, JOHN** (son of a Highland Scotchman). *b.* Dovenby near Cocker mouth 1791; a labourer known as Clattan; tallest man in Cumberland, 6-feet 6 inches in height; appeared as a wrestler at Carlisle 1817, threw all his competitors; thrown by Wm. Wilson at Keswick 1819; carried off prizes at Whitehaven, Aug. 1825, at Workington races Aug. 1828, and at Keswick, Sep. 1828; umpire at Dovenby races June 1829; gained prize at Cocker mouth, Aug. 1830, and at Liverpool 1837; thrown by John Selkirk at Liverpool 1840; made a tour with the pugilists Tom Molyneaux and Jack Carter in England and Scotland lasting 5 years; landlord of *The Highlandman or Rising Sun* in Market place, Whitehaven many years to 1839; employed about the docks in Liverpool several years. *d.* Liverpool, Oct. 1876. *J. Robinson and S. Gilpin's Wrestling* (1893) 208-218.

**MC LAUGHLIN, HUBERT.** *b.* 1805; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1828, M.A. 1832; chaplain at Nice; R. of Burford, Salop, 1st portion, 9 March 1838 to death; rural dean of West division of Burford 1843 to death; preb. of Hereford 1857 to death; author of *A tract on church extension* 1851; *Biographical sketches of ancient Irish saints* 1874. *d.* Boraston rectory 15 Dec. 1882. *Times* 21 Dec. 1882 p. 4 col. 4.

**MACLAY, ARCHIBALD.** *b.* Killearn near Glasgow 14 May 1776; *ed.* Edinb. univ.; presbyterian minister Kirkcaldy 1802-1805; minister of a congregational ch. in New York 1805-1809; pastor of a baptist ch. New York 1809-38; general agent of American and foreign Bible soc. 1838; an organizer of Bible translation soc. of England, and in forming American Bible union 1850, of which he became general agent and then president; obtained an endowment for Maclay baptist coll. Canada; author of A selection of hymns. New York 1816; An address at Hope st. Baptist chapel, Glasgow 1840. *d.* New York city 2 May 1860. *Appleton's American biography* iv 141-2 (1888).

**MACLAY, MIKLUOHO** (of Scottish and Cossack parentage). *b.* 1846; *ed.* at St. Petersburg univ. and in Germany in 1860; a traveller and explorer in New Guinea 1866 etc.; known as the king of the Papuans; proposed to the Russian government to found a colony in New Guinea 1887. *d.* Wylie's hospital, St. Petersburg 15 April 1888.

**MACLEA, CHARLES GASCOIGNE.** *b.* 1793; member of firm of Maclea and March, machine-makers, Dewsbury road, Leeds; had an European fame as a maker of flax-spinning and other machinery; retired from business Jany. 1843; chairman of Leeds and Yorkshire insurance co. 1847-63; alderman of Leeds 1842-62, mayor 1846; a juror for tools and manufacturing machines at Great Exhibition 1851; presented a font to St. Mark's ch. Woodhouse. *d.* Blenheim terrace, Leeds 24 May 1864. *R. V. Taylor's Biographia Leodiensis* (1865) 516-8; *Mayhall's Annals of Yorkshire*, i 641, ii 251-2 (1878).

**MACLEAN, ALEXANDER** (son of David Maclean of Glasgow, manufacturer). *b.* Nov. 1840; in business at Glasgow to 1861; studied painting at Rome, Florence and Antwerp; exhibited 7 pictures at R.A. 1872-7; his best pictures are Covent Garden Market 1874, Looking Back 1876, At the railings, St. Paul's, Covent Garden 1877. *d.* St. Leonard's-on-Sea 30 Oct. 1877.

**MACLEAN, ALLAN THOMAS** (2 son of Archibald Maclean of Penny-cross, co. Argyle). *b.* 1791; cornet 13 hussars 23 Aug. 1810, lieut.-col. 11 July 1834 to 1 Aug. 1840 when placed on h.p.; col. 13 hussars 12 Nov. 1860 to death; L.G. 20 Dec. 1861; served in Peninsular war from Dec. 1810 until wounded and taken prisoner at Conches, March 1814; received silver war medal with 6 clasps. *d.* Oxford sq. London 9 Dec. 1868. *Reg. and mag. of biog.* i 113, 358, 525 (1869).

**MC LEAN, ARCHIBALD** (son of Neil Mc Lean of Mull, Scotland, a member of legislative council of Canada). *b.* St. Andrew's, April 1791; in Canadian army 1812; A.Q.M.G., and on the staff; a prisoner at Lundy's Lane till end of the war; barrister at York, Canada; a representative for Stormont and Cornwall in legislative assembly of Upper Canada, and twice elected speaker; judge of court of King's bench 1837-56; chief justice of Upper Canada 1856, president of the court of error and appeal to death. *d.* Toronto 1865. *Appleton's American biography*, iv 142-3 (1888).

**MACLEAN, ARCHIBALD.** Rear admiral in German navy. *d.* Berlin 7 Nov. 1884.

**MC LEAN, CHARLES.** Carver and gilder at 181 Fleet st. London 1838, afterwards at 78 and 79 Fleet st. to 1869; manager of Commercial plate glass co. at 78 and 79 Fleet st.; started Fun in 1861 and Banter at 183 Fleet st. 2 Sep. 1867, ran to 4 Nov. 1867; Charles Mc Lean junior published Fun at 80 Fleet st. *d.* 1869.

**MACLEAN, SIR CHARLES FITZROY**, 9 Baronet (son of sir Fitzroy Jeffries Grafton Maclean, 8 baronet *d.* 5 July 1847). *b.* 14 Oct. 1798; *ed.* at Eton; ensign Scots fusilier guards 10 Oct. 1816; captain 81 foot 7 Aug. 1823, lieut.-col. 16 March 1832, placed on h.p. 25 Oct. 1839; military secretary at Gibraltar, colonel 9 Nov. 1846. *d.* West Cliff house, Sandgate road, Folkestone 27 Dec. 1883.

**MACLEAN, DONALD** (brother of sir C. F. Maclean 1798-1883). *b.* 1800; *ed.* at Eton and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1827, D.C.L. 1844; took a leading part in formation of the Union society; barrister L.I. 9 Feb. 1827; M.P. city of Oxford 1835-47. *d.* Rome 21 March 1874.

**MC LEAN, SIR DONALD** (4 son of John Mc Lean). *b.* Kilmonaig near Tiree, Argyllshire 27 Oct. 1820; employed in a merchant's office at Sydney 1837-9; learnt the Maori language; clerk in office of protector of the aborigines, New Zealand 1840; local protector for the Taranaki district 1844, inspector of police for Taranaki 1845; comr. for negotiating purchases of lands from the natives 5 March 1847 to 1863; resident magistrate Taranaki 1850-63; the first native secretary 1856-63; member of provincial council and superintendent of Hawke's Bay province 4 March 1863; member of legislative assembly 1866; native minister and minister for colonial defence June 1869 to Dec. 1876; C.M.G. 28 July 1870, K.C.M.G. 23 July 1874. *d.* New Zealand 5 Jany. 1877. *W. Gisborne's New Zealand rulers* (1886) 163, 248, 289, *portrait*.

**MACLEAN, SIR GEORGE** (eld. son of Wm. Maclean of Dysart, Fifeshire). *b.* Dysart 1795; ed. at Edinburgh; entered commissariat service 1812; commissary general 29 Dec. 1849, placed on h.p. 20 Oct. 1856; knighted at St. James's palace 9 June 1854; K.C.B. 5 Feb. 1856 *d.* Southampton 29 May 1861.

**MC LEAN, HECTOR** (3 son of John Donald Mc Lean of Sydney, New South Wales). *Matric.* from New coll. Oxf. 26 Jany. 1885 aged 20; rowed in the University boat against Cambridge 1886 and 1887; captain of the Oxford university boat club 1887. *d.* of typhoid fever at Oxford 20 Jany. 1888.

*NOTE.*—The Clinker Fours, a race between the colleges of the second division which takes place annually in the month of March were instituted in his memory.

**MACLEAN, HENRY DUNDAS** (5 son of Alexander Maclean of Ardgour, Argyleshire 1764–1855). *b.* 1800; ed. at Harrow; lieut. 90 foot 27 Jany. 1820; captain 95 foot 6 Nov. 1824, major 20 April 1832, placed on h.p. 17 Nov. 1840, brevet lieut.-col. 9 Nov. 1846; sheriff of Cumberland 1848. *d.* Lazonby hall, Cumberland 8 Dec. 1863.

**MACLEAN, JOHN** (son of Charles Maclean of Portsoy, Banffshire). *b.* 1828; bursar at King's coll. Aberdeen 1847, M.A. 1851; in a counting-house in London; ordained by bishop of Ripon 1858; assistant to bishop of Huron in St. Paul's cathedral, London, Toronto 1858–66; warden and divinity professor of St. John's college, R. of St. John's cathedral, Winnipeg and archdeacon of Assiniboia or Manitoba 1866–74; bishop of Saskatchewan, Rupert's Land 1874 to death; consecrated at Lambeth 3 May 1874; secured a permanent endowment for his see and for Emanuel college at Alberta which became an university; D.C.L. Trinity college, Toronto 1871. *d.* Alberta, Rupert's Land 13 Nov. 1886. *The Guardian* 17 Nov. 1886 p. 1720.

**MACLEAN, JOHN.** *b.* 1810; chief comr. for British Kaffraria, Sep. 1852, lieut. governor Dec. 1860 to 27 March 1865 when British Kaffraria was reunited to Cape Colony by 28 and 29 Vict. cap. 5; lieut. governor of Natal 6 Oct. 1864 to Nov. 1866; C.B. 25 Aug. 1857. *d.* East London, British Kaffraria 2 Dec. 1874; his widow Katharine Louisa Georgina was granted civil list pension of £100, 19 June 1875 and *d.* 5 Jany. 1878 aged 60.

**MACLEAN, JOHN.** *b.* London 31 March 1836; gave dramatic readings; first appeared on the stage at T.R. Plymouth 1859 and played the King in Hamlet there 1860; acted in Jersey,

**MACLEAN, J. (Con.)**

Guernsey and Birmingham; appeared at Surrey theatre, London as Peter Purcell in the Idiot of the mountain 7 Sep. 1861; the original Mr. Gibson in Tom Taylor's Ticket-of-Leave man, Olympic theatre 27 May 1863; the original Saunders in Wills's Man o' Airlie, at Princess's 20 July 1867; acted at Gaiety theatre 21 Dec. 1868 to 1871 and 1872–9, at Olympic 1879–80, at Vaudeville 1881; played at opening of Princess's theatre 18 Jany. 1884; played Adam in As you like it at St. James's 24 Jany. 1885, and Camillo in the Winter's Tale at Lyceum 10 Sep. 1887; acted with Mary Anderson in U.S. of America 1888; last appeared at Strand theatre as the Old French nobleman in My Brother's sister 15 Feb. 1890; founder and first preceptor of the Logic club of Freemasons. *d.* at his lodgings, Percy st. Tottenham court road, London 15 March 1890. *bur.* Paddington cemet. 19 March where memorial monument of red granite 9 ft. 6 in. in height was unveiled 3 May 1892. *Pascoe's Dramatic List* (1880) 255; *Illust. sp. and dr. news*, vi 575, 592, 593 (1877) *portrait*, xxii 537 (1885) *portrait*, and 22 March 1890 p. 44 *portrait*; *The Era* 22 March 1890.

**M'LEAN, JOHN DONALD** (younger son of Donald M'Lean of Aird, Isle of Skye). *b.* Aird 1821; emigrated to New South Wales 1837; grazier and squatter at Westbrook on the Darling downs 1851, was interested in 40 stations; went to reside near Sydney about Dec. 1859; member of legislative assembly Queensland 1860, colonial treasurer and member of executive council 21 July 1866 to death. *d.* Westbrook, Queensland by a fall from his horse 16 Dec. 1866. *Australian men of mark*, ii 87–92 (1889), *portrait*.

**M'CLEAN, JOHN ROBINSON** (son of Francis M'Clean of Belfast) *b.* 1813; ed. at royal academical institution Belfast and Glasgow univ.; M.I.C.E. 15 June 1844, member of council 1848, vice pres. 1858–64, pres. 1864–5; lieut.-col. engineer and railway volunteer staff corps 21 Jany. 1865 to death; chairman Anglo American telegraph co.; F.R.S. 3 June 1869; contested Belfast 3 April 1857; M.P. East Staffordshire 17 Nov. 1868 to death. *d.* Stonehouse near Ramsgate 13 July 1873.

**M'LEAN, ROBERT.** *b.* 29 July 1857; ed. at Dr. Adams' school, Victoria park, Manchester and at Fettes coll. Edinb. 1870–5; articled to Hall, Son and Lord, Manchester 1876–81; New Inn prizeman at examination June 1881; practised at Manchester 1881, and in London with Albert Gibson 1888 to death; author of A lesson well learnt and of other dramas and



## M'LEAN, R. (Con.)

of Diversions of an articulated clerk 1892; edited with A. Gibson and Arthur Weldon, *Law Notes*, a monthly magazine for students 1888 to Feb. 1893; author with A. Gibson of *The student's conveyancing* 1885, 3 ed. 1892; *Student's Equity* 1887; *Student's practice of the courts* 1882, 4 ed. 1889; wrote the libretto of *Eric the Dane*, a cantata performed at one of Sir Charles Halle's concerts. *d.* Richmond house, High st. Oxford road, Manchester 2 Feb. 1893. *Law Notes*, March 1893, *portrait*.

M'LEAN, THOMAS. *b.* 1788; a publisher of engravings 69 Haymarket, London 1825, retired in favor of his eldest son; brought out prints of sir E. Landseer's pictures of *The Stag at bay*, *Dignity and impudence*, *Laying down the law*, and *Be it ever so humble there's no place like home*; published the *Political sketches of H. B. [i.e. J. Doyle]* No. 1-757, a series of coloured lithographic prints 1829-43; published *Illustrated description of the works of J. Gillray* 1830; *Humorous engravings, sporting prints* 1835. *d.* Selhurst, Surrey 9 March 1875.

MACLEAR, SIR THOMAS (eld. son of James Maclear). *b.* Newton Stewart, Tyrone 17 March 1794; *ed.* Winchester; studied at Guy's and St. Thomas's hospitals; M.R.C.S. 1815; house surgeon of Bedford infirmary 1815; practised at Biggleswade 1823-33, where he erected an observatory 1828; astronomer royal at Cape of Good Hope 5 Jany. 1834 to 1870; F.R.A.S. 1828; F.R.S. 8 Dec. 1831, royal medallist 1869; Lalande medal of the Academy of sciences 1867; knighted by patent 24 May 1860; granted civil list pension of £100, 18 June 1863; became totally blind 1867; contributed to *Memoirs of R. Astronom. soc.* 1835 etc.; author of *Observations of Halley's comet made at Cape of Good Hope* 1837; *Astronomical observations made under the direction T. Maclear* 1840; *Contributions to astronomy and geodesy* 2 vols. 1851 and 1853; *Verification and extension of La Caille's arc of meridian* 1866; *Catalogue of 4810 stars from observation made by sir T. Maclear* 1884. *d.* Grey villa, Mowbray, Capetown 14 July 1879. *bur.* in the observatory grounds. *Monthly notices of R.A.S.* xi 200-204 (1880); *Proc. of royal society*, xxix 17-18 (1879); *Nature* 14 Aug. 1879 p. 365.

MACLEAY, SIR GEORGE (son of Alexander Macleay, colonial sec. N.S.W., *d.* 1848). *b.* 29 July 1809; *educ.* Westminster 1822 etc.; went to N.S.W. and accompanied capt. Charles

## MACLEAY, SIR G. (Con.)

Sturt in his expedition down the Murrumbidgee and Murray rivers 1829-30; member of legislative council of N.S.W. and speaker 1843-6; member for the Murrumbidgee to the first legislative assembly of N.S.W. 22 May 1856; C.M.G. 30 June 1869, K.C.M.G. 5 March 1875; settled at Pendell court, Bletchingley, Surrey. *d.* Chalet des Rosiers, Mentone 24 June 1891.

MACLEAY, JAMES ROBERT (brother of preceding). *b.* 15 April 1811; *ed.* Westminster 1822, king's scholar 1825; *sec.* to legation in Chili 1838; registrar of commission at Cape of Good Hope for suppression of slave trade 24 Jany. 1843; retired upon superannuation allowance of £166, 1 May 1858. *d.* 49 Queen's gate gardens, Kensington 28 Oct. 1892.

MACLEAY, KENNETH (son of Kenneth Macleay of Glasgow, physician). *b.* Oban 4 July 1802; entered Trustees' academy, Edinb. 26 Feb. 1822; miniature painter on ivory; painter in oils and water-colours on paper; an original member of Royal Scottish academy 1826; his full-length portrait of Helen Faucit was lithographed; executed for the queen a series of full-length figures illustrative of costumes of the highland clans, 31 of these were lithographed, hand-coloured and published under title of *Highlanders of Scotland* 2 vols. 1870. *d.* 3 Malta terrace, Edinburgh 3 Nov. 1878, his dau. M. F. L. Macleay was granted civil list pension of £100, 16 March 1880. *R. Brydall's Art in Scotland* (1889) 444-5.

MACLEAY, SIR WILLIAM (2 son of Kenneth Macleay of Newmore, Rosshire). *b.* Caithness 13 June 1820; *ed.* at new academy and univ. of Edinb.; emigrated to New South Wales 1839, a sheep farmer on the Murrumbidgee 1839-54; member of legislative assembly of N.S.W. for the Lachlan and Lower Darling 1854-75; the first president of Entomological Soc. of N.S.W. established at Sydney 17 April 1862, named changed to Linnean Soc., gave funds for endowment of the society and a house at Elizabeth Bay; expended interest on £40,000 on research fellowships in univ. of N.S.W. to which he also gave his entomological museum; in the Chevert at his own cost made an exploring expedition in New Guinea, May to Sep. 1875; member of legislative council 1875; knighted by patent 22 June 1889; author of *Description of twenty new species of Australian coleoptera* 1862. *d.* Sydney 7 Dec. 1891. *The Australian portrait gallery* (1885) 93-8, *portrait*.

**MACLEAY, WILLIAM SHARP** (brother of James Robert Macleay 1811-92). *b.* London 30 July 1792; ed. at Westminster 1806-10 and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1814, M.A. 1818; attaché at embassy in Paris 1814; secretary to board for liquidating British claims in France on the peace of 1815, returned to England 1819; F.L.S. 1821; comr. of arbitration to mixed British and Spanish court for abolition of slave trade at Havannah 1 Aug. 1825, commissary judge in same court 20 Feb. 1830, and judge of mixed court under treaty of 1835, April 9, 1836; retired on a superannuation allowance 1 Feb. 1837; went to New South Wales 1859; author of *Horæ Entomologicæ* or essays on annulose animals 2 vols. 1819-21; *Annulosa Javanica*, insects of Java 1825, No. 1 only; *The Annulosa of South Africa* 1838; *History of the skeleton of the new sperm whale* 1851. *d.* Elizabeth Bay, Sydney 26 Jany. 1865. *F.O. List, Jany.* 1865 p. 116.

**MACLEHOSE, JAMES** (son of Thomas Maclehose, weaver). *b.* Govan 16 March 1811; apprentice to George Gallie, bookseller, Glasgow 1823-30; with Messrs. Seeleys, London 1833-8; bookseller with R. Nelson in Glasgow 1838, alone 1841-81 and with his sons 1881 to death; had the largest retail book business out of London; his circulating library commenced in 1841 held 20,000 volumes; his binding business begun in 1863 became well known; had upwards of 50 writers in his employment and published many books; bookseller to Glasgow univ. 1864, publisher 1871; author of *Old county houses of the old Glasgow gentry*; *Memoirs and portraits of one hundred Glasgow men* 2 vols. 1886; great friend of David Livingstone and Daniel Macmillan the publisher. *d.* 18 Victoria crescent, Downhill, Glasgow 20 Dec. 1885. *Maclehose's Memoirs*, ii 343-6 (1886), *portrait*.

**MC LELAN, ARCHIBALD WOODBURY.** *b.* 1824; member of provincial assembly of Nova Scotia 1858-69; member of the senate of the Dominion 1869; member of Canadian cabinet 1881; president of the privy council to 1881; minister of marine and fisheries 1881; minister of finance Dec. 1885 and postmaster general 1887; comr. for Canada at international fisheries exhibition 1883; lieut. governor of Nova Scotia 9 July 1888 to death. *d.* Nova Scotia 25 June 1890.

**M'LELLAN, ARCHIBALD** (son of a coachbuilder). *b.* Glasgow 1795; a partner with his father as a coachbuilder; an heraldic draughtsman; deacon of the incorporation of hammersmen; deacon convener of the Trades' house 1831

**M'LELLAN, A. (Con.)**

and 1834; gave land for a new western approach to Glasgow cathedral; member of Glasgow town council 30 years; his paintings, sculptures, gold and silver plate and library and his house in Sauchiehall st. purchased by the Glasgow town council for £44,500 in 1854; author of *An essay on the cathedral church of Glasgow* 1833; *Catalogue of books and music in library of A. M'Lellan* 1839. *d.* Mugdock castle, Stirlingshire 22 Oct. 1854. *bur.* in the High church burying-ground at Glasgow. *Maclehose's Glasgow men*, ii 205-6 (1886), *portrait*; *Waagen's Treasures of art*, iii 286-91 (1854); *Waagen's Galleries of art* (1857) 457-62.

**M'LENNAN, DONALD** (3 son of John M'Lennan, insurance agent). *b.* Inverness 1833; ed. Aberdeen univ., M.A.; editor of *South Shields gazette* to 1864; barrister I.T. 26 Jany. 1864; assisted his brother in the preparation of *Primitive marriage* 1865 and *Studies in ancient history* 1876; published *The patriarchal theory*, based on the papers of the late J. F. Mac Lennan. Edited and completed by Donald Mac Lennan 1884. *d.* 2 Vicarage gardens, Campden hill, Kensington, May 1891.

**MC LENNAN, JOHN.** Assistant surgeon Bombay army 7 May 1821, surgeon 15 Nov. 1833; physician general Bombay 1 Jany. 1849, retired 26 Jany. 1855. *d.* 5 April 1874.

**MC LENNAN, JOHN FERGUSON** (brother of Donald Mc Lennan 1833-91). *b.* Inverness 14 Oct. 1827; ed. at King's coll. Aberdeen, M.A. 1849, and at Trin. coll. Camb., 25th wrangler 1853; advocate in Edinb. Jany. 1857; secretary to Scottish law amendment soc. 1858; parliamentary draughtsman for Scotland 1871; LL.D. Aberdeen 1874; the best authority on ancient marriage ceremonies; author of *Primitive marriage*, an enquiry into the origin of the form of capture in marriage ceremonies 1865; *Memoir of Thomas Drummond* 1867; *Studies in ancient history* 1876; *Studies in ancient history*, comprising a reprint of *Primitive marriage* 1876, new ed. 1886. *d.* Hawthorndene, Hayes Common, Kent 16 June 1881.

**MACLEOD, ALEXANDER.** *b.* Nairn 17 Oct. 1817; entered Glasgow univ. 1835, studied at the Relief theological hall 1839-44; presbyterian minister at Strathaven, co. Lanark 20 Feb. 1844; transferred to John st. ch. Glasgow 11 Oct. 1855; the first pastor of Trinity ch. Claughton, Birkenhead 17 March 1864 to death; D.D. Glasgow 9 Feb. 1865; moderator of presbyterian church of England 1889; author of *Christus consolator*, or the

## MACLEOD, A. (Con.)

social mission of the pulpit 1870; Talking to the children 1872, 8 ed. 1880; Bob, some chapters of his early life 1877; Days of heaven upon earth 1878; William Logan 1879; The gentle heart 1881; The children's portion 1884. *d.* Birkenhead 13 Jany. 1891. *In memoriam. Rev. Alexander Macleod, D.D.* (1891); *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1851) 375-80.

**M'LEOD, SIR CHARLES.** Entered Madras army 1794; lieutenant 11 Madras N.I. 1 Jany. 1800; captain 21 N.I. 21 Sep. 1804, major 25 Oct. 1815; lieutenant-col. commandant 12 N.I. 31 May 1827 to 5 June 1829; col. 34 N.I. 5 June 1829 to death; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851; C.B. 23 July 1823, K.C.B. 30 June 1852. *d.* Seymour st. Portman sq. London 15 April 1853.

**MACLEOD, DONALD.** Entered Madras army 1812; lieutenant-col. of 6 Madras light cavalry 1840, of 5 Madras light cavalry 18 Feb. 1845 to 1846; col. 3 light cavalry 11 Sep. 1848 to 1860; col. 4 light cavalry 1860-69; L.G. 2 Oct. 1862; commander of Nagpore subsidiary force 20 Sep. 1848 to 17 June 1851, of Ceded district 28 March 1854 to 28 March 1859. *d.* 29 Greenhill gardens, Morningside, Edinburgh 7 Feb. 1870.

**MC LEOD, SIR DONALD FRIELL** (son of Duncan Mc Leod 1780-1856). *b.* Fort William, Calcutta 6 May 1810; entered Bengal civil service 1829; administrator of Saugor and Nerbudda 1831-40; collector and magistrate at Benares 1843-9; comr. at Jellunder of the Trans-Sutlej States 1849-54; financial comr. of the Punjab 1854-9 and 1860-5; lieutenant-governor of the Punjab, Jany. 1865, retired 1870; chairman of the Scinde, Punjab and Delhi railway; C.B. 18 May 1860; K.C.S.I. 24 May 1866. *d.* St. George's hospital, London 28 Nov. 1872 from an accident on the Metropolitan railway at Gloucester road station same day. *E. J. Lake's Memoir of sir D. F. Mc Leod* (1873), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxi 550, 565 (1872), *portrait*.

**MACLEOD, DUNCAN** (son of Donald Macleod). *b.* Torbat, co. Ross 20 Feb. 1780; entered Bengal army Feb. 1797; lieutenant Bengal engineers 13 Feb. 1803, col. 18 June 1831 to death; built the palace at Moorshedabad 1825-36; left India, Feb. 1841; A.I.C.E. 1842; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851. *d.* London 8 June 1856. *Minutes of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xvi 163-66 (1857).

**MACLEOD, SIR GEORGE HUSBAND BAIRD** (3 son of Norman Macleod 1783-1862). *b.* 1828; studied medicine at Glasgow, M.D. 1853; at Paris and Vienna; senior surgeon

## MACLEOD, SIR G. H. B. (Con.)

of civil hospital at Smyrna, Feb. 1854 to 1856; surgeon at Glasgow 1856 to death; surgeon in Glasgow royal infirmary, and lecturer on surgery at Anderson's college; regius professor of surgery in Glasgow univ. 1869; crown member of general council of medical education 15 Sep. 1887 to death; surgeon in ordinary to the queen in Scotland 10 Sep 1877; LL.D. St. Andrews; knighted at Osborne 12 Aug. 1887; author of *Notes on the surgery of the war in the Crimea* 1858; *Outlines of surgical diagnosis* 1864; *Note book for sir G. Macleod's clinical class* 5 ed. 1890; wrote articles in *S. Cooper's Surgical dictionary* 1861. *d.* Woodside crescent, Glasgow 31 Aug. 1892. *bur.* Campsie churchyard. *I.L.N.* 10 Sep. 1892 p. 326, *portrait*.

**MACLEOD, SIR JOHN** (son of Donald Macleod of Bernaray, co. Inverness). Ensign 78 highlanders 9 March 1793, lieutenant-col. 12 May 1808 to Jany. 1826; L.G. 10 Jany. 1837; colonel of 77 regt. 17 Feb. 1840 to death; C.B. 4 June 1815; K.C.H. 4 July 1832; knighted at St. James's palace 4 July 1832. *d.* 18 Montague st. Portman sq. London 3 April 1851.

**M'LEOD, JOHN LYONS.** Entered R.N. 26 Nov. 1841; when a midshipman he captured the slaver *Venus* after an action of 20 minutes 13 Feb. 1845 for which promoted to be lieutenant; British consul at Mozambique 15 Feb. 1856 to 31 Dec. 1858, when he exposed the slavery system known as the *engagés libres*; consul for districts bordering on rivers Niger and Chadda 26 June 1866, consulate abolished 13 May 1869, granted compensation allowance 1 July 1869; author of *Travels in Eastern Africa* 2 vols. 1860; Madagascar and its people 1865. *d.* 25 Oct. 1893.

**MACLEOD, SIR JOHN MACPHERSON** (eld. son of Donald Macleod, colonel in Madras army). *b.* Ardarden, Dumbartonshire 1792; ed. at Haileybury and at univ. of Edinb.; writer Madras civil service 1811; assistant sec. to government of Madras 1814-20 and sec. 1823; comr. for government of Mysore 1832; member of Indian law commission 1835, retired 1841; K.C.S.I. 24 May 1866; P.C. 24 March 1871; author of *Remarks on some popular objections to the income tax* 1849. *d.* 1 Stanhope st. Hyde park, London 1 March 1881.

**MACLEOD, JOSEPH ADDISON** (eld. son of Joseph Addison Macleod of city of London, solicitor). *b.* 1839; ed. Trin. hall, Camb., LL.B. 1861; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1863; Q.C. 18 Jany. 1882. *d.* 27 Leinster gardens, Hyde park, London 14 April 1883. *bur.* Hulton, Essex 18 April.

MACLEOD, NORMAN (son of Norman Macleod, minister of Morven, Argyllshire). *b.* Morven, Dec. 1783; minister at Kilbrandon, Argyllshire 1806-8; minister at Campbeltown, Argyllshire 12 June 1808; minister at Campsie, Stirlingshire, Aug. 1825; D.D. Glasgow 30 July 1827; minister of Gaelic chapel of ease, St. Columba's, Glasgow 31 Oct. 1835 to death; moderator of general assembly of church of Scotland 1836; chaplain in ord. to the queen 2 Oct. 1841; one of the deans of chapel royal 1841; author of Gaelic collection for the use of schools 1828; *The Gaelic messenger* 2 vols. 1831; *The psalms of David in Irish*; author with D. Dewar of *A dictionary of the Gaelic language* 1831. *d.* Glasgow 25 Nov. 1862. *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1848) 103-7; *Hew Scott's Fasti*, ii 32-3, 55 and iii 37.

MACLEOD, NORMAN (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* Kirk st. Campbeltown, Argyllshire 3 June 1812; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh univs.; minister of Loudoun, Ayrshire 15 March 1838 to 1843; minister of Dalkeith near Edinburgh 15 Dec. 1843 to 1851; sent by general assembly to British North America, June 1845; member of general assembly 1849; minister of Barony church, Glasgow 27 Feb. 1851, inducted July 1851; dean of the chapel royal; one of H.M. chaplains for Scotland 26 Dec. 1857; hon. D.D. Glasgow 30 April 1858; dean of the order of the thistle 26 July 1869; visited the mission stations in India 1867; moderator of the general assembly 1869; edited *The Edinburgh christian magazine* 1850-9; *Good words* 1860 etc.; *Good words for the young* 1868-70; author of *Deborah or fireside readings for servants* 1857; *The home school, or hints on home education* 1856; *Parish papers* 1862; *Reminiscences of a highland parish* 1867; *The starling, a Scottish story* 2 vols. 1867; *Eastward, a visit to Egypt and the Holy Land* 1866; *Peeps at the far east, a visit to India* 1871 and 25 other books. *d.* Glasgow 16 June 1872. *bur.* Campsie 20 June. His statue erected in Glasgow and two windows placed by the queen to his memory in Crathie church. *D. Macleod's Memoir of N. Macleod* (1877), *portrait*; *Cartoon portraits* (1873) 86-7, *portrait*; *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1851) 313-23; *More leaves from the journal of a life in the highlands* (1884) 209-37; *Illustrated Review*, iv 33-7 (1872), *portrait*; *Maclehose's Glasgow men*, ii 207-12 (1886), *portrait*.

MACLEOD, RODERICK. *b.* Scotland; ed. at univ. of Edinb., M.D. 1 Aug. 1816; surgeon in the army; settled in London; L.R.C.P. 22 Dec. 1821; F.R.C.P. 9 July 1836, *Gulstonian*

MACLEOD, R. (*Con.*)

lecturer 1837, consiliarius 1839; editor and proprietor of *London Medical Gazette*, number one 8 Dec. 1827, a weekly journal; physician St. George's hospital 13 Feb. 1833 to 1845; author of *On rheumatism* 1842. *d.* Chanonry, Old Aberdeen 7 Dec. 1852. *Munk's College of physicians*, iii 243-4 (1878).

MACLEOD, RODERICK. *b.* 1786; M.P. Cromarty and Nairn 1818-20; M.P. co. Sutherland 1831-7 and M.P. Inverness district of burghs 1837-40; lord lieutenant of Cromarty 8 May 1833 to death. *d.* Invergordon castle, Ross-shire 13 March 1853.

M'LEOD, RODERICK (son of the minister of Snizort). *b.* Glen-Haltin, Isle of Skye 1794; presbyterian minister at Lynedale, Skye to 1823, at Bracadale 1823-38 and at Snizort 1838-43; minister of the Free church, often preaching on hill sides and in snow storms 1843, itinerated in Skye to his death; moderator of Free ch. general assembly 1863; author of *Report of the proceedings of the general assembly in the case of the suspension of R. M'Leod* 1826. *d.* 1868. *Wylie's Disruption Worthies* (1881) 383-8, *portrait*.

MACLEOD, RODERICK BANNATYNE. *b.* 18 Feb. 1823; entered Bengal army; cornet 4 European light cavalry 27 Sep. 1843, captain 6 Sep. 1851; captain 3 European light cavalry to 1862; major 21 hussars 30 July 1862, lieutenant-col. 4 March 1868 to 8 Dec. 1877 when he retired as M.G. *d.* Golden manor court near Hanwell, Middlesex 24 Feb. 1881.

MACLEOD, WILLIAM COUPERUS. Entered Madras army 1821; lieutenant. 30 Madras N.I. 8 Sep. 1826, lieutenant-col. 14 May 1853 to 1856; lieutenant-col. of 29 N.I. 1856-7, of 14 N.I. 1857-9, of 40 N.I. 1859-60, of 14 N.I. 1860-3 and of 1 N.I. 1863 to 1 Aug. 1864; commandant at Jaulnah 16 Aug. 1859 to 9 July 1861; commandant at Malabar and Canara 9 July 1861 to 15 Jan. 1862; commandant of Nagpore subsidiary force 15 Jan. 1862 to 2 June 1863; commanded Pegu division 2 June 1863 to 27 April 1864; commanded Ceded district 27 April 1864 to 30 May 1868; col. of 30 Madras N.I. 12 March 1865 to 1869; general 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* 62 Gloucester gardens, London 4 April 1880.

M'LERIE, JOHN. *b.* Ayrshire 1809; private in fusilier guards; an orderly clerk in war office; ensign 58 foot 28 Dec. 1838, adjutant 1838-48, lieutenant. 27 June 1841, sold out 7 June 1850; served in Tasmania and N.S.W.; was in Maori war of 1845; paymaster and adjutant

## M'LERIE, J. (Con.)

of the mounted patrol, Sydney; principal gaoler at Darlinghurst; police magistrate and superintendent of police, Sydney 1850; inspector general of police 1856 when he suppressed bushranging. *d.* 6 Oct. 1874. *Heaton's Australian Dict. of dates* (1879) 140.

**M'LETCHIE, JAMES.** *b.* Maybole, Ayrshire 24 Dec. 1800; apprentice to a surgeon at Maybole; ed. Glasgow univ., D.D.; presbyterian minister at Larkhall 1837, at Gartsherrie to 1841, at St. Thomas', Leith 1841, at Blackfriars' parish, Glasgow 1842; minister of the second charge, High ch. Edinb. 1843 to death. *d.* Edinburgh 18 Sep. 1866. *bur.* Grange cemetery 24 Sep. *Sermons by J. M'Letchie* (1871) *memoir pp. vii-xxvii, portrait.*

**MACLISE, DANIEL** (2 child of Alexander McLish of Cork, tanner). *baptized* in presbyterian ch. Princes st. Cork 2 Feb. 1806 but he always said he was *b.* 25 Jany. 1811; student at Cork academy opened 1822; opened a studio in Patrick st. 1825; entered schools of the R.A. London 20 April 1828, gained the gold medal for historical composition 1829; contributed 80 character portraits to Fraser's Mag. latterly under nom de plume of Alfred Croquis, June 1830 to 1838; exhibited 83 pictures at R.A., 20 at B.I. and 21 at Suffolk st. 1829-71; altered spelling of his name to Maclise 1835; A.R.A. 1835, R.A. 1840; for his great mural paintings of Wellington and Blucher 1858-61 and The death of Nelson on board the Victory 1861-4, in the royal gallery Westminster, he was paid £7,000; designed the Swiney cup for the Society of arts, the medal for International Exhibition 1862, and the Turner medal for the R.A.; illustrated The princess by A. Tennyson 1860 and took part in illustrating many other works. *d.* 4 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea 25 April 1870. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery in his father's vault, portrait by E. M. Ward in National portrait gallery. *W. J. O'Driscoll's Memoir of D. Maclise* (1871), *portrait*; *The Mask* (1868) 100, *portrait*; *J. Sherer's Gallery of British artists*, ii 15-19; *Sandby's History of royal academy*, ii 161-64 (1862); *Walford's Photographic portraits of living celebrities* (1859), *portrait*; *Fine art. By W. M. Rossetti* (1867) 245-54; *Maclise Portrait gallery* (1883) 448-63, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* vi 293 (1845) *portrait*, lii 169, 170 (1868), *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 4 May 1870 p. 313, *portrait*; *Dublin univ. mag.* May 1847 p. 594, *portrait.*

**MACLIVER, PETER STEWART** (son of David Macliver of Kilchoman, Islay, Scotland). *b.* Edinburgh 1820; ed. High sch. and univ. of Glasgow; on staff of Tyne mercury at New-

## MACLIVER, P. S. (Con.)

castle 1845; started the Newcastle Guardian; founder and proprietor of Western Daily Press, Bristol 29 June 1858, built at great cost new offices 1889; M.P. Plymouth 1880-85; great advocate of cause of post office officials; liberal candidate for Doncaster division of Yorkshire 1890. *d.* Cotham park, Brighton 19 April 1891. *Mitchell's Newspaper Press directory* (1892) 78, *portrait*; *Congregationalist*, Dec. 1881 pp. 977-82, *portrait.*

**MACLOUGHLIN, DAVID.** *b.* 1784; ed. Edinb. univ., M.D. 1810; L.R.C.S. 1809; assistant surgeon in the army 22 June 1815; served during Peninsular war, taken prisoner; in charge of a French hospital; Napoleon made him a member of the Legion of honour, the first Englishman so honoured; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859; in practice at 36 Bruton st. London; author of Result of an enquiry into the existence of premonitory diarrhoea in cholera 1854; Consultation médico-légale sur paralysies vraies. Paris 1841, 2 ed. 1845; Result of an enquiry whether cholera can be conveyed by intercourse 1856; Proofs of the non existence of a specific enthetic disease 1863; Letter to the duke of Somerset relative to the question, Is there a syphilitic virus 1864; Pathological facts as to the means for the prevention of contagious disease 1864. *d.* 22 Maddox st. London 26 Feb. 1870.

**MACLURE, ROBERT.** Ed. Edinb. acad.; head classical and mathematical master of a district sch. in connection with King's coll. London; a candidate for Greek chair in Edinb. univ. Dec. 1851; professor of humanity Marischal coll. and univ. Aberdeen 1852 to 15 Sep. 1860; professor of humanity in Aberdeen univ. 15 Sep. 1860 to 1881. *Testimonials of Dr. MacLure, candidate for the Greek chair* (1852).

**MACMAHON, SIR CHARLES** (3 son of sir Wm. Macmahon, master of the rolls in Ireland). *b.* Fortfield, co. Dublin 10 July 1824; ensign 71 highlanders 4 Aug. 1843; cornet 10 hussars 3 April 1846, lieut. 2 Feb. 1847, sold out 8 Aug. 1851; a member of the police force, Melbourne, Australia, Jany. 1853, assist. commissioner 1856, then chief commissioner, resigned 1858; member of legislative assembly West Bourke 1861, a member of the cabinet 1861-63; contested West Bourke 1863; member legislative assembly, West Melbourne 1866-78 and 1880-86; speaker of the assembly 1871-4, 1874-7 and 1880; knighted by patent 29 Sep. 1875. *d.* East Melbourne 28 Aug. 1891. *Mennell's Australian Biog.* (1892) 305-6.

MC MAHON, PATRICK. *b.* 1813; barrister G.I. 8 June 1842, went Oxford circuit; M.P. co. Wexford 1852-65 and M.P. New Ross 1868-74; junior counsel for defence of Tichborne claimant 1872-3; author of articles in *Dublin Review*. *d.* 19 Dec. 1875. *I.L.N.* xxx 499 (1857) *portrait*, lxxviii 43 (1876).

MAC MAHON, PATRICK WILLIAM. Ensign 81 foot 6 Nov. 1835; captain 44 foot 17 May 1845, lieut.-col. 28 Aug. 1857 to 28 Dec. 1866; lieut.-col. 36 foot 28 Dec. 1866 to death; col. in the army 4 May 1861; C.B. 1 March 1861. *d.* Brighton 14 Oct. 1871.

MC MAHON, SIR THOMAS, 2 Baronet (younger son of John Mc Mahon, patentee comptroller of port of Limerick, *d.* 22 May 1789). *b.* 27 Dec. 1779; ensign 22 foot 2 Feb. 1797; lieut.-col. 17 foot 20 June 1811 to 4 Nov. 1822; succeeded brother as 2 bart. 12 Sep. 1817; colonel 94 foot 28 March 1838 to 28 Sep. 1847; colonel 10 foot 28 Sep. 1847 to death; commander in chief at Bombay 16 Oct. 1839 to 13 Jany. 1847; general 20 June 1854; K.C.B. 18 Jany. 1827, G.C.B. 20 June 1859. *d.* 10 Great Cumberland st. Hyde park, London 10 April 1860.

MACMAHON, SIR THOMAS WESTROPP, 3 Baronet (eld. son of preceding). *b.* 14 Feb. 1813; cornet 16 lancers 24 Dec. 1829; cornet 6 dragoons 1830, captain 1838-42; captain 9 light dragoons 1842, placed on h.p. 13 July 1847; in Sutlej campaign, present at Sobraon 1846; major 5 dragoon guards 24 Nov. 1854, lieut.-col. 12 Dec. 1854, placed on h.p. 15 Feb. 1861; military secretary Bombay 14 Feb. 1840 to April 1847; A.Q.M.G. in Crimea 8 March to 20 Dec. 1854, present at Alma, Balaklava, Tchernaya and at siege of Sebastopol; M.G. cavalry brigade Aldershot, and inspector general of cavalry in Great Britain 14 June 1871 to 31 July 1876; col. of 18 hussars 6 Jany. 1874 and of 5 dragoon guards 1885 to death; general 12 April 1880; C.B. 5 July 1855. *d.* The Sycamores, Farnborough, Hampshire 23 Jany. 1892.

MACMANUS, TERENCE BELLEW. *b.* co. Fermagh about 1823; a shipping agent at Liverpool; a member of the '82 club in Ireland 1844; joined the physical force movement 1848; took part in the Tipperary civil war 1848; tried for high treason by special commission at Clonmel with Smith O'Brien 9 Oct. 1848, sentenced to death and confined in Richmond Bridewell, his sentence was commuted to transportation for life, transported to Van Diemen's Land, reached there July 1849; escaped to San Francisco 1852 where

MACMANUS, T. B. (*Con.*)

he became a shipping agent but failed. *d.* San Francisco 1860. *bur.* Glasnevin cemetery near Dublin 10 Nov. 1861.

MAC MASTER, GILBERT. *b.* Saintfield, Ireland 13 Feb. 1778; at Jefferson coll. Philadelphia 1791-3; licensed to practise medicine 1805; pastor of Reformed presbyterian ch. Duanesberg, New York 1808-40, and of Princetown ch. Indiana 1840-6; D.D. of Union univ. 1828; author of *An essay in defence of some fundamental doctrines of christianity*. Utica 1815; *An apology for the book of Psalms* 1818; *The moral character of civil government with reference to the institutions of the United States*. Albany 1832; *Thoughts on the union of the church*. Cincinnati 1846. *d.* New Albany, Indiana 15 March 1854. *Appleton's American biography*, iv 148 (1888).

MC MASTER, VALENTINE MUNBEE. *b.* 1835; assist. surgeon 78 regt. 27 March 1855, surgeon 14 March 1868; served in Persian war 1857, in Indian mutiny, wounded at Lucknow; Victoria cross for exposing himself to the fire of the enemy in bringing in and attending to the wounded at Lucknow 25 Sep. 1857, decorated 18 June 1858. *d.* the barracks, Belfast 22 Jany. 1872. *Medical Times*, i 115 (1872).

MC MASTER, WILLIAM. *b.* Tyrone, Ireland 24 Dec. 1811; in mercantile house of Robert Cathcart, Toronto, Canada 1833; a merchant at Toronto; member of legislative council of Canada 1862-7 when he was called to the senate; gave 12,000 dollars to Canadian literary institute, Woodstock; built at cost of 100,000 dollars Mc Master hall, the baptist college, Toronto; with his wife gave 80,000 dollars to Jarvis st. baptist ch. Toronto; chairman of Canada board of G.W. Railway; president Canadian bank of commerce; while speaking at Mc Master hall, Toronto, fainted and remained unconscious till his death next morning 22 Sep. 1887. *Appleton's American biography*, iv 149 (1888).

M'MICHAEL, NEIL. *b.* 1808; minister of Gillespie church, Dunfermline 1835 to death; professor of divinity, united presbyterian church 1847-74; D.D.; author of *Hildebrand and his age* 1853; *The pilgrim psalms an exposition of the songs of degrees* 1860. *d.* Dunfermline 3 April 1874. *John Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1851) 390-93.

MACMILLAN, ANGUS. *b.* Glenbrittle, Skye 1810; went to New South Wales 1829, worked on sheep stations to 1839; in company with one black man explored the country south-

## MACMILLAN, A. (Con.)

west of Sydney 28 May 1839 etc.; discovered Gippsland 1840-1 which was originally called by him Caledonia Australis; author of On the preservation of sight 1859; settled down on a sheep-run of his own on the Avon where he *d.* May 1865. *Mc Combie's History of the colony of Victoria* (1858) 79, 80; *Mennell's Australian biography* (1892) 306.

MACMILLAN, DANIEL (3 son of Duncan Macmillan of Upper Corrie, island of Arran, farmer *d.* 1823). *b.* Upper Corrie 13 Sep. 1813; apprenticed to Maxwell Dick of Irvine, bookseller 1 Jany. 1824 for 7 years; worked for Mr. Atkinson of Glasgow, bookseller 1831-33; shopman to Mr. Johnson of Cambridge 1833-37; employed by Messrs. Seeley of Fleet st. London, publishers 1837-43; bookseller and publisher at 57 Aldersgate st. Feb. 1843; bought business of Mr. Newby of Trinity st. Cambridge 1843 where he issued his first university catalogue March 1844; issued Kingsley's Westward Ho! 1855 and Tom Brown's school days 1857; gave up his business in London end of 1843. *d.* Cambridge 27 June 1857. *T. Hughes' Memoir of D. Macmillan* (1882), *portrait*; *A bibliographical catalogue of Macmillan and Co.'s publications* (1891), *portrait*.

MACMILLAN, JAMES. *b.* 1815; editor of the Worcester Herald 1836 to death; projector and founder of Worcestershire association for promotion of science; the regenerator of the Worcester races. *d.* Worcester 3 Feb. 1868. *Newspaper Press*, ii 69 (1868).

MACMILLAN, JOHN. *b.* Byreflat, parish of Keir, Dumfriesshire 9 June 1802; ed. at gr. sch. Dumfries and univ. of Edinb., M.A. 1829; master in Watson's hospital, Edinb. March 1827 to Jany. 1831; rector of Dumfries gr. sch. Jany. 1831 to April 1837; one of classical masters in Glasgow high sch. April 1837 to Nov. 1844; one of classical masters in high school of Edinb. Nov. 1844 to 1867, examiner 1867-72. *d.* 1872. *W. S. Dalgleish's Memorials of high school of Edinburgh* (1857) 48.

M'INNIES, JOHN GORDON (son of John M'Innies). *b.* Lancaster 1817; alderman of Warrington; senior partner in W. Bashall and Co. cotton manufacturers, Farington near Preston; M.P. Warrington 1880-85. *d.* Summer house, Warrington 1 Feb. 1890.

MC MULLEN, JOHN. *b.* Ballinahinch, co. Down 8 March 1833; ed. St. Mary's college, Chicago to 1854; studied at Urban coll. Rome 1854, priest and D.D. 1858; president of the univ. of St. Mary of the Lake, Chicago 1861-4,

## MC MULLEN, J. (Con.)

building destroyed in the fire 1871; in charge of the cathedral of the Holy Name, Chicago 1870, vicar general of the diocese 1877; bishop of the diocese of Davenport, Iowa 1880 to death. *d.* Davenport 3 July 1883. *Appleton's American Biography*, iv 150 (1888).

MC MULLEN, RICHARD TURRILL. *b.* Surrey 10 Jany. 1830; sailed in a 3 ton cutter the Leo in a voyage to the Eddystone 1868; in the Sirius 11 tons circumnavigated Scotland; sailed with 2 seamen from Greenhithe to Cherbourg, but as they sulked and mutinied he henceforth sailed alone; had a 16 ton yacht the Orion; he skirted most of the currents and races between the Pentland Frith and the Channel islands and tried most of the anchorages between the Galloper Sands and the Land's End; author of Down channel from London to the Land's End in the Leo 3 tons, and from London to the Scilly islands in the Orion 16 tons 1869; Infidelity, its cause and antidote 1879; Orion, or how I came to sail alone in a 19 ton yacht 1879; An experimental cruise single handed in the Procyon 7 ton lugger 1880; Whither do they ascend? 1881; Priestly pretensions and God's word 1885; *found dead* sitting alone in his boat the Perseus in mid channel June 1891. *R. T. Mc Mullen's Down channel* (1893); *The Times* 10 Oct. 1893 p. 5.

MC MURDIE, HENRY. *b.* London 21 May 1822; in a mercantile house in Liverpool; became a Romanist; educated at Mount St. Mary seminary, Emmetsburg, U.S. America; ordained priest 1854; professor of dogmatic theology and moral philosophy in Mount St. Mary, and then the director of the seminary; the ablest theologian and metaphysician of the R.C. ch. in U.S. of America. *d.* Emmetsburg 20 Jany. 1880. *Appleton's American biography*, iv 150 (1888).

MACNAB, SIR ALLAN NAPIER, 1 Baronet (son of Allan Macnab, lieut. 71 foot). *b.* Newark now Niagara, Ontario 19 Feb. 1798; served against the Americans in their invasion of Canada 1813; midshipman on board H.M.S. Wolfe short time 1813; a volunteer with the 100th foot 1813; ensign 49 foot 3 March 1814, served in the American war, at end of which he left the army 1814 or 1815; articled clerk in office of attorney general; called to Canadian bar 1826, practised at Hamilton 1826; member for Wentworth in house of assembly 1830, speaker of the house 1837-41 and 1844-8; at the head of a band of volunteers defeated the Canadian rebels 1837-8 and for his services was knighted by patent

## MACNAB, SIR A. N. (Con.)

14 July 1838; a queen's counsel; leader of the conservatives 1841-4 and 1848; formed a coalition ministry with Augustin Norbert Morin 1854-6; settled near Brighton, Sussex 1857; contested Brighton 30 April 1859; created baronet 5 Feb. 1858; returned to Hamilton and elected member again 1860; a militia A.D.C. to the queen and hon. col. in the army; col. commandant of 7th military district in Upper Canada; chosen speaker again 1862. *d.* Hamilton, Toronto 8 Aug. 1862. *Appleton's American Biography*, iv 151-2 (1888), *portrait*.

FNAB, DUNCAN. *b.* South Knapdale, Argyleshire 1807; ed. Glasgow univ.; assist. minister to Dr. Mackintosh Mackay at Dunoon 1835; assist. to the second charge at Campbellton 1839 and to the first charge 1841-3; joined the Free church 1843, minister at Campbellton, assisted in organising many congregations; minister of Free Renfield congregation, Glasgow 1856 to death; author of *Discourses*. Ed. by A. S. Patterson. With biographical sketch pp. ix-xv by W. Trail (1864), *portrait*. *d.* at house of his brother-in-law in London 12 June 1863. *Scott's Fasti*, iii pt. i p. 39 (1870).

MC NAB, WILLIAM RAMSAY (only son of James Mc Nab *b.* 1810, curator of Edinb. botanical gardens, *d.* 20 Nov. 1878). *b.* Edinburgh, Nov. 1844; M.D. Edinb. 1866, began practice 1867; professor of natural history in royal agricultural college, Cirencester 1870-2; introduced the facts and methods of Julius Von Sachs in teaching botany 1871; professor of botany in royal college of science, Dublin, March 1872 to death; scientific superintendent of royal botanic gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin 1880 to death; Swiney lecturer on fossil botany at British Museum 1888 to death; author of *Outlines of morphology and physiology* 1877, new ed. 1881; *Outlines of classification of plants* 1877. *d.* 2 Montrose, Cabra road, Dublin 3 Dec. 1889; a subscription raised for his wife and children. His collection of coleoptera is in the Dublin museum of science and art. *Nature*, Dec. 1889 pp. 112, 159, Feb. 1890 p. 347.

MACNAGHTEN, AGNES (dau. of James Eastmont of St. Berner's near Edinb.) An associate of British archæological assoc. 1845; resided at Bittern manor near Southampton the ancient Roman Clausentum, preserved the Roman remains found on the spot and made a collection of the coins discovered there; (*m.* first Lewis Shelden captain 15

## MACNAGHTEN, A. (Con.)

hussars; *m.* secondly 1848 Stewart Macnaghten of Invertrossachs, Perthshire, barrister M.T. 1839). *d.* Bittern manor 28 April 1863. *Journal of British Archæol. Assoc.* xx 168 (1864).

MACNAGHTEN, SIR EDMUND CHARLES WORKMAN, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir F. W. Macnaghten, 1 bart. 1763-1843). *b.* Dublin 1 April 1790; succeeded 22 Nov. 1843; M.P. Antrim 1847-52; author of *The elements of political economy*. Coleraine 1854. *d.* Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim 6 Jan. 1876. *I.L.N.* lxxiii 95, 623 (1876).

MACNAGHTEN, ELLIOT (4 son of sir F. W. Macnaghten, 1 bart. 1763-1843). *b.* 1 April 1807; ed. Rugby 1818 etc.; officer of supreme court, Calcutta; director H.E.I.Co. 1842-58, deputy chairman 1854-5, chairman 1855-6; member of council for India 21 Sep. 1858 to Oct. 1871 and V.P. 1866. *d.* Ovingdean near Brighton 24 Dec. 1888.

MC NAIR, WILLIAM WATTS. *b.* 13 Sep. 1849; in Indian survey department 1 Sep. 1867 to death; a good plane-tableer and an accomplished surveyor; accompanied the Khyber column of the Afghan field force 1879-80 when he explored the Lughman valley and the route to Kafiristan, of which he made maps; surveyed in Beluchistan 1881-9; visited Kafiristan disguised as a native doctor and speaking Urdu, April to June 1883, read an account of this expedition before the Royal Geographical Soc. in London 10 Dec. 1883, and was awarded the Murchison grant. *d.* of typhoid fever at Mussooree 13 Aug. 1889. *J. E. Howard's Memoir of W. W. Mc Nair* (1889), 2 *portraits*.

NOTE.—Mc Nair was officially reprimanded by Lord Ripon for crossing the Afghan frontier against all regulations, but congratulated in private on the success of his visit to Kafiristan.

MACNAMARA, SIR BURTON (youngest son of Francis Macnamara of Doolin castle, co. Clare). *b.* Doolin castle 1794; entered navy 26 July 1808; served on the lakes in Canada 1814-5; inspecting commander of coast guard 1825-32; captain 16 Nov. 1833; R.A. on h.p. 21 July 1856; admiral on h.p. 20 March 1867; knighted by Marquess of Normanby 1839; a candidate for the borough of Ennis 1841. *d.* 22 Merrion sq. north, Dublin 12 Dec. 1876.

MACNAMARA, FRANCIS. *b.* 1802; M.P. Ennis 1832-5; sheriff of co. Clare 1839; lieut.-col. Clare militia 4 Nov. 1854 to 10 Nov. 1871. *d.* 27 June 1873.



**MACNAMARA, HENRY TYRWHITT JONES** (2 son of Frederick Hayes Macnamara, officer in 47 foot). *b.* 1820; ed. at Ealing and Lichfield gr. sch.; pupil of Wm. Alexander Dow, special pleader; a founder of Hardwicke debating soc. which first met at George's hotel, Strand, the first president; a special pleader 1841-9; barrister L.I. 22 Nov. 1849; went Oxford circuit 1849-72; had many pupils; much employed as an arbitrator; recorder of Reading, Aug. 1864 to Oct. 1870; a revising barrister 1867-72; judge of county court, circuit 43 (Brentford, Brompton and Marylebone), 1 April 1872 to Aug. 1873; legal member of court of the railway comrs. 2 Aug. 1873 to death; wrote some light pieces for the stage; author of Tournaments, or the days of chivalry 1839; Peace, permanent and universal, its consistency with divine revelation 1841, an essay which gained prize of 100 guineas awarded by the Society for promotion of permanent and universal peace 1 Jany. 1841; A practical treatise on nullities and irregularities in law 1842; A practical treatise on the counts and pleas allowed in civil proceedings 1844; R. P. Collier's Railway consolidation acts 2 ed. 1847; Leonora, a love story 3 vols. 1848, anon.; The complete practice of the law of England 1855; Paley's Law and practice of summary convictions 4 ed. 1856 and 5 ed. 1866. *d.* 34 Linden gardens, Bayswater, London 2 Feb. 1877. *bur.* Willesden cemetery 8 Feb. *H. T. J. Macnamara's The christian code: rules for the conduct of human life* (1878); *Graphic*, xv 236 (1877), *portrait*; *Solicitors' Journal*, xxi 732-34 (1877).

**MACNAMARA, JAMES AUSTIN.** *b.* 1777; bookseller Cork, a bookseller in Dublin 1813, bankrupt 1814, returned to Cork 1815; he brought out The holy catholic bible, containing the whole of the books in the sacred scriptures, translated from the Latin Vulgate. Cork, printed for the proprietor J. A. Macnamara 1818, quarto. *d.* suddenly in the street, London 21 Dec. 1860. *H. Cotton's Rhemes and Doway* (1855) 110-16, 210-13.

**MC NAMARA, THOMAS.** *b.* near Slane, co. Meath 1808; ed. at Navan seminary and Maynooth college, ordained Maynooth 1833; one of the founders of Castleknock college, co. Dublin 1834, affiliated with the Congregation of the Mission 1839, gave missions throughout Ireland; founded with others the Catholic institution for deaf and dumb mutes at Cabra near Dublin 1846; superior of Castleknock college and visitor of the Irish province of the Congregation of the Mission 1864; rector of the Irish college in Paris 1868-89; author of Programmes of sermons and instructions.

**MC NAMARA, T. (Con.)**

Dublin 1881; Sacred rhetoric, or the art of rhetoric as applied to the preaching of the word of God. Dublin 1882. *d.* St. Joseph's, Blackrock, co. Dublin 8 March 1892. *bur.* in cemetery at Castleknock 11 March. *College Chronicle (Castleknock)*, June 1892 pp. 5-6.

**MACNAMARA, WILLIAM NUGENT** (brother of sir Burton Macnamara 1794-1876). *b.* 1776; second of Daniel O'Connell in his duel with J. N. D'Esterre at Bishop's Court, co. Kildare 1 Feb. 1815; M.P. co. Clare 1830 to 1852. *d.* Ennistymon, co. Clare 11 Nov. 1856.

**MACNAUGHT, JOHN** (son of John Macnaught of Clarendon, Jamaica). *b.* 1826; ed. Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1847, M.A. 1852; P.C. St. Chrysostom, Everton, Lancashire 1853, Hugh M'Neill's opposition to Macnaught's broad doctrine caused him to resign in 1861; minister of Laura chapel, Bath 1867-71; incumbent of Holy Trinity ch. Conduit st. London 1871-5 when chapel was pulled down; V. of St. Mary's, Northend, Fulham 1881-6; author of Peter, confession and absolution, three essays 1851; The doctrine of inspiration of holy writ 1856, 2 ed. 1857, to which many replies were made; Free discussion versus intolerance, or the Liverpool clerical society's method of expelling a brother clergyman 1856; Christianity and its evidences 1863; Coena Domini 1878. *d.* 2 Rutland gate, Kensington, London 13 May 1890, cremated. *Pictorial World* 21 May 1890 p. 697, *portrait*.

**MACNAUGHTAN, JOHN.** *b.* Greenock; minister of Scotch congregation, Crown court, Drury Lane, London 1831; minister of high church, Paisley 1832-43; pastor of free high church, Paisley 1843; minister at Belfast 1849; author of A discourse preached in the High church, Paisley 1837; Sketch of the life of William Perry; Slander against the Free church met and answered 1846; The interdicted farewell sermon. Paisley 1849. *Scott's Fasts* vol. ii pt. i p. 207 (1868); *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1848) 215-22.

**M'NAUGHTEN, DANIEL** (son of Daniel M'Naughten a turner). A turner at Glasgow from age of 15; imagined that he was persecuted and always watched by order of the Tories; came to London and near the Salopian coffee house, Charing Cross, fired twice at and killed Edward Drummond private sec. to sir Robert Peel, mistaking him for the baronet, 20 Jany. 1843; tried at central criminal court 3 March 1843 and acquitted as being insane; confined in Bedlam, then removed to criminal

## M'NAUGHTEN, D. (Con.)

lunatic asylum, Broadmoor, where he died 3 May 1865, inquest held same day, verdict death from natural causes. *W. C. Townsend's Modern state trials*, i 314-402 (1850); *Fraser's Mag.* April 1843 pp. 444-54; *Annual Register* (1843) 6-9 and 345-62; *Law Journal* 12 Sep. 1891 pp. 583-4; *I.L.N.* ii 80, 151 (1843), *portrait*; *The Globe* 5 May 1865 p. 1.

NOTE.—Mr. Drummond was b. 30 March 1792 and became a clerk in the treasury at an early age, he was *bur.* at Charlton near Woolwich 31 Jan. 1848.

MC NAUGHTON, JAMES. b. Kenmore, Scotland 10 Dec. 1796; ed. Edinb. univ., M.D. 1816; settled as a physician at Albany, U.S. America 1817; lectured at College of physicians and surgeons at Fairfield, New York 1818-38; professor of theory and practice of medicine, Albany medical coll. 1840 to death; president of Albany county medical soc. 1848-9; president of medical and surgical staff of Albany hospital. *d.* Paris, France 12 June 1874. *Appleton's American biography*, iv 153 (1888).

MACNEE, SIR DANIEL (son of Robert Macnee). b. Fintry, Stirlingshire 1806; ed. at Glasgow, LL.D. 27 April 1876; apprenticed to John Knox, landscape painter 1819-23; drew and coloured plates for W. H. Lizars the engraver at Edinb. 1825; A.R.S.A. 1830, contributed to its exhibitions from 1825, pres. 9 Feb. 1876; resided in Kent painting portraits 1832; portrait painter at Glasgow 1832-77, at Edinb. 1877 to death; exhibited 97 paintings at R.A. London 1840-80; pres. of West of Scotland academy 1866-76; knighted at Osborne 21 July 1876; painted many subject pictures, his picture *The Bracelet* is now in National gallery of Scotland; his portrait of Dr. Wardlaw was awarded a gold medal at Paris international exhibition 1855. *d.* 6 Learmonth terrace, Edinburgh 17 Jan. 1882. *Maclehose's Glasgow men*, ii 213-17 (1886), *portrait*; *Graphic*, ziii 199, 200 (1876), *portrait*; *Armstrong's Scottish Painters* (1888) 46.

MAC NEECE, THOMAS (1 son of James Mac Neece). b. near Markethill, co. Armagh 4 Jan. 1807; sizar at Trin. coll. Dublin 1825, univ. scholar 1828, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1838, B.D. and D.D. 1848, fellow June 1836 to death; tutor, lecturer and examiner 1836-42; archbishop King's lecturer in divinity 1842 to death; R. of Arboe, Armagh 1842 to death; author of *On faith*, two sermons 1850; Sermons preached in the chapel of Trinity college, Dublin 1863. *d.* Boulogne 26 Sep. 1862. *bur.* Arboe. *Sermons by T. Mac Neece* (1863), *memoir pp. ix-xxi, portrait*.

MACNEIL, RODERICK (elder son of Roderick Macneil of Barra, Invernessshire). b. 1790; ensign in army 17 March 1808; captain 60 foot 1 Dec. 1814; captain 1 life guards 1 July 1819; major 84 foot 9 Aug. 1821; major 2 life guards 29 Dec. 1821, placed on h.p. 17 June 1828; lieut. col. 91 foot 16 July 1841; lieut. col. 78 highlanders 15 April 1842 to 9 Nov. 1846; commanded a division of the army in Madras 1846-51; granted distinguished service reward 1 Sep. 1848; colonel of 8 foot 18 March 1855 to 3 June 1860; colonel of 78 highlanders 3 June 1860 to death; general 21 Dec. 1862. *d.* 35 Hyde park gardens, London 22 Oct. 1863.

MC NEILE, EDMUND HUGH (son of the succeeding). b. 1841; ed. Trin. coll. Camb., scholar; 32 wrangler and B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866; C. of Emmanuel ch. Liverpool 1865; C. of Steeple Claydon, Bucks. 1866; V. of St. Paul's, Prince's park, Liverpool 1867 to death; hon. canon of Liverpool 1880 to death; chaplain to bishop of Chester 1877-84. *d.* St. Paul's vicarage, Liverpool 8 Jan. 1893.

MC NEILE, HUGH (son of Alexander Mc Neile, sheriff of Antrim). b. Ballycastle, co. Antrim 15 July 1795; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1815, M.A. 1821, B.D. and D.D. 1847; served his terms at King's inns, Dublin, and at Lincoln's inn; C. of Stranorlar, Donegal 1820; R. of Albury, Surrey 1822-34; P.C. of St. Jude, Liverpool 1834-48; hon. canon of Chester cath. 1845-68; P.C. of St. Paul, Prince's park, Liverpool 1848-67; canon residentiary of Chester cath. July 1860; dean of Ripon 9 Sep. 1868, resigned Oct. 1875; author of *Seventeen sermons* 1825, 2 ed. 1828; *Popular lectures on the prophecies* 1830; *The church and the churches* 1846, 3 ed. 1867; *The collected works of Dean Mc Neile* 1877, vol. i. *d.* Bournemouth 28 Jan. 1879. *bur.* Bournemouth cemetery 1 Feb. *J. R. Dix's Pulpit portraits* (Boston 1854) 228-55; *John Evans's Lancashire authors and orators* (1850) 182-9; *Orators of the age. By G. H. Francis* (1847) 406-15; *J. Grant's Portraits of public characters* (1841) 239-50; *E. M. Roose's Ecclesiastica* (1842) 420-4; *Church of England photographic portrait gallery* (1859), *portrait* 36; *Christian cabinet illustrated almanack for 1860 p. 30*; *Drawing room portrait gallery 3 series* (1860), *portrait* 11; *Dublin univ. mag.* xxix 462, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxix 105 (1879), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xix 241 (1879), *portrait*.

M'NEILL, ALEXANDER DUNCAN (1 son of Alexander M'Neill, advocate). b. Edinburgh 1829; ed. Edinb. high sch. and univ.; an actor in the English provinces; played at

## M'NEILL, A. D. (Con.)

Drury Lane, at Lyceum and at Birmingham; manager of old Theatre royal, Aberdeen 1862 and lessee 1869; manager of Royal Princess' Edinb. 14 Sep. 1868 to death; first appeared as Richelieu 28 Sep., and first time in Edinb. as Rob Roy 7 Nov. 1868; also directed Theatres royal Dumfries and Dundee, and the Gaiety theatre Glasgow; a good actor as Rob Roy, as Jacques in *As you like it*, and as sir John Falstaff; made his last appearance as Rob Roy at Lyceum, Edinb. 21 July 1884; wrote *The gloamin'* and *the mirk*, a story of modern Athens, a drama at the Princess' 8 Feb. 1869. *d.* 4 Buccleuch place, Edinb. 7 Nov. 1884. His son W. A. M'Neill was lessee of the Princess' Nov. 1884 to 22 May 1886 when the house closed. *J. C. Dibdin's Edinburgh stage* (1888) 482-7.

M'NEILL, ARCHIBALD (5 son of John M'Neill of Colonsay, Argyllshire). *b.* Colonsay, Sep. 1803; writer to the signet 18 June 1829; director and principal clerk at chancery office Edinb. 24 March 1843 to 1858; one of the principal clerks of session 6 July 1858 to death; took great interest in the breed of the deer hounds possessed by his family, and contributed to W. Scrope's *Days of deer stalking* 1883, *An account of the original Scotch greyhounds and details of deer coursing*; author of *Notes on the authenticity of Ossian's Poems*. By a member of the Society of antiquaries of Scotland 1868. *d.* Edinburgh 2 June 1870. *Journal of jurisprudence*, July 1870 *p.* 375.

M'NEILL, ARCHIBALD. *b.* 1852; ed. at Baptist theological coll. near Birmingham; connected with Birmingham Daily Mail, and Birmingham Morning News; leader writer and dramatic critic on Newcastle chronicle; came to London 1878, writer and dramatic critic on *The Sportsman* from 1882; sent on 18 Dec. 1887 to Rouen to report the prize fight between James Smith and Jake Kilrain 19 Dec., missed at Boulogne on 20 Dec., found drowned on the beach near the jetty on 6 Jan. 1888 having probably been murdered. *I.L.N.* 21 Jan. 1888 *pp.* 57, 58, *portrait*; *Daily Graphic* 10 Dec. 1891 *p.* 9, *view of house where he is said to have been murdered*.

MC NEILL, SIR JOHN (brother of Archibald McNeill 1803-70). *b.* Colonsay, Aug. 1795; ed. at univ. of Edinb., M.D. 1814; assistant surgeon Bombay army 6 Sep. 1816, surgeon 1 May 1824, retired 4 June 1836; attached to H.E.I.Co.'s legation in Persia 1824-35; secretary of special embassy at Teheran 30 June 1835; minister plenipotentiary to shah

## MC NEILL, SIR J. (Con.)

of Persia 9 Feb. 1836, envoy and min. plenipotentiary 25 May 1836 to 5 Aug. 1842; notwithstanding his protests Herat was besieged by the Persians Nov. 1837 to Sep. 1838; he concluded a treaty of commerce with Persia 11 Oct. 1841; F.R.S. 5 April 1838; chairman of board of supervision entrusted with working of Scottish poor law act of 1845, 1845-68; sent to the Crimea with A. M. Tulloch, Feb. 1855, to report on the commissariat department, &c., their final report was signed in London, Jan. 1856; knight of Persian order of the Sun and Lion 1835; G.C.B. 15 April 1839; P.C. 6 May 1857; the last survivor of original members of Royal Asiatic Society 1823; F.R.S. Edinb. 1840; D.C.L. 24 June 1857; author of *Progress and present position of Russia in the East* 1836, another ed. 1854. *d.* Cannes 17 May 1883, bust in National portrait gallery, Edinb. *Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea* 6 ed. *vol. vii passim* (1877); *I.L.N.* lxxvii 549 (1883), *portrait*; *Sir A. M. Tulloch's Crimean Commission* (1880) *with preface by McNeill pp. v-xiv*.

MACNEILL, SIR JOHN BENJAMIN (son of Torquil P. Macneill). *b.* Mount Pleasant, Dundalk 1794; lieut. in Louth militia 29 April 1811; one of principal assistants to Thomas Telford the engineer, having the turnpike roads in north of England entrusted to him; a consulting engineer in London and Glasgow about 1834; constructed the Wishaw and Coltness railway and other small lines in Scotland; conducted a series of important experiments in canal-boat traction; made known his system of sectio-planography 1837, adopted for railway plans by standing orders of house of commons; surveyed North of Ireland for the Irish railway commission; professor of civil engineering, Trinity college, Dublin 1842-52; completed the Dublin and Drogheda railway; completed first section to Kildare of Great southern and western railway 1844 for which he was knighted by earl de Grey 1844; F.R.S. 5 April 1838; author of *Tables for calculating the cubic quantities of earthwork in the cuttings for canals, railways and turnpike roads* 1833, 2 ed. 1846; translated C. L. M. H. Navier's *On the means of comparing the advantages of different lines of railway* 1836. *d.* 186 Cromwell road, South Kensington, London 2 March 1880. *Min. of proc. of instit. of C.E.* lxxiii 361-7 (1883).

MAC NICHOLAS, PATRICK. Professor of Greek in Maynooth college; bishop of Achonry 23 Feb. 1818 to death, consecrated 17 May 1818. *d.* Ballaghadareen, co. Mayo 13 Feb. 1852.

**IC NICOLL, THOMAS** (5 son of rev. David Mc Nicoll). *b.* 1822; M.R.C.S. Eng.; editor of *London Quarterly Rev.* 1853 and a contributor to its pages to death; conducted *The Planet*. London 1862, four numbers; author of *Essay on English literature* 1861. *d.* 102 Crown street, Liverpool 1 March 1863. *London Quarterly Review*, xxxix 270, 419 (1863).

**MACONOCHIE, ALEXANDER**, Lord Meadowbank (eld. son of Allan Maconochie, Scottish judge 1748–1816). *b.* 2 March 1777; admitted advocate 2 March 1799; one of the lord advocates depute 1807; sheriff of Haddingtonshire 28 April 1810; solicitor general 13 Feb 1813; lord advocate July 1816; M.P. Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, Feb. 1817 to March 1818; M.P. Kilrenny district of burghs, March 1818 to June 1819; an ordinary lord of session and a lord of justiciary with title of lord Meadowbank 1 July 1819 to Nov. 1843; entertained the archduke Nicholas afterwards emperor of Russia at Meadowbank 1816; succeeded to estates of Garvock and Pitliver, June 1854, when he assumed additional surname of Welwood. *d.* Meadowbank house 30 Nov. 1861. *Kay's Series of portraits*, ii 21, 353, 432–4, 444, 450, 451 (1877), 2 portraits; *Omond's Lord advocates of Scotland*, ii 225, 231–55 (1883).

**MACONOCHIE, ALEXANDER**. *b.* 1787; entered R.N. Aug. 1803, midshipman March 1804; served in West Indies, while on the Grasshopper taken prisoner by the Dutch 24 Dec. 1811; commander 8 Sep. 1815, retired as a captain 17 Feb. 1855; K.H. 4 May 1836; in Van Diemen's Land 1837; governor of Norfolk island 6 March 1840 to 1845; invented the mark system of prison discipline 1846; sec. to London geographical society; sec. to lieutenant-governor of Van Diemen's Land 1849; governor of Birmingham gaol Oct. 1849 to 17 Oct. 1851; author of *Thoughts on convict management and the Australian penal colonies*. Hobart Town 1838, 3 ed. 1839; *Crime and punishment, the mark system framed to mix persuasion with punishment* 1846; *Emigration with advice to emigrants* 1848; Norfolk island 1847; *The principles of punishment on which the mark system is advocated* 1850. *d.* Morden, Surrey 25 Oct. 1860. Mary his widow granted civil list pension of £60, 14 Feb. 1868.

**MACONOCHIE, ALLAN ALEXANDER** (1 son of preceding). *b.* 1806; professor of civil law and law of Scotland in Univ. of Glasgow 1842–55. *d.* Meadowbank house, Kirknewton, Edinburgh 29 May 1885.

**MACONOCHIE, ROBERT BLAIR** (brother of preceding). *b.* 21 May 1814; ed. Edinb. univ.; writer to the signet 23 Nov. 1837, partner with Allan Menzies to 1856; clerk of lieutenantancy of Midlothian; clerk and treasurer to trustees of the Dick bequest 1856 to death. *d.* Gattonside near Melrose 4 Oct. 1883. *Journal of jurisprudence*, Nov. 1883 p. 600.

**M'OSCAR, WILLIAM**. *b.* Lochwinnock, Renfrewshire 7 May 1807; taught classics and modern languages at Paisley some years; edited the Ayrshire news letter at Irvine; founded the Glasgow theatrical review; wrote most of his verse in London, where he resided over 20 years; assisted in compilation of *The Renfrewshire annual* 1841 and contributed *The Dominie's goat, a tale*. *d.* Kilbarchan 11 Jan. 1877. *W. M'Oscar's Poetical Works* (1878), *memoir pp. ix–xiii, portrait*.

**MACPHERSON, ALEXANDER**. *b.* Gairloch 1781; ed. univ. and King's coll. Aberdeen, M.A. 1803, D.D. 1849; R. of the Academy at Tain 1814–6; minister of Golspie 5 March 1816 to death; author of *On the perspicuity, perfection and power of the holy scriptures*. Edinb. 1836. *d.* Golspie 6 Aug. 1861. *H. Scott's Fasti*, iii part i, pp. 336–7 (1870).

**MC PHERSON, DUNCAN**. *b.* 1778; entered Bengal army 1794; lieutenant 10 Bengal N.I. 3 Oct. 1796, major 1 Oct. 1815; lieutenant-col. commandant 67 N.I. 182–, col. 5 June 1829 to 8 Oct. 1836; col. of 16 N.I. 8 Oct. 1836 to death; L.G. 9 Nov. 1846. *d.* Cheltenham 24 Nov. 1853.

**MACPHERSON, DUNCAN**. Assistant surgeon in Madras army 1836, surgeon 11 Dec. 1852; served with 37 grenadier regiment in China 1840–2; served with the irregular horse in the Hyderabad contingent; head of the medical staff of the Turkish contingent 1855–6; inspector general of medical service of Madras 8 Jan. 1858 to 1 Aug. 1864; hon. phys. and surgeon to the queen 1861 to death; author of *Two years in China* 1842, 3 ed. 1843; *Antiquities of Kertch and researches in the Cimmeric Bosphorus* 1857. *d.* Merkára, Coorg 8 June 1867.

**MACPHERSON, DUNCAN** (1 son of Cluny Macpherson 1804–85). *b.* 9 March 1833; ensign 42 foot 25 June 1852, lieutenant-col. 29 Sep. 1877, placed on h.p. 10 Jan. 1883; brevet col. 1 April 1879; served in Indian mutiny and in Ashantee war; wounded at battle of Amodful; C.B. 31 March 1874; granted service reward 13 Sep. 1882; chief of the clan Macpherson 1885 to death. *d.* Cluny castle, Kingussie 3 Oct. 1886.

**MACPHERSON, EWEN**, known as Cluny Macpherson (1 son of Duncan Macpherson 1750-1817, lieut.-col. of 3 foot guards). *b.* 24 April 1804; became chief of the clan Macpherson 1817; ensign 1 foot 13 Nov. 1823, lieut. 5 Nov. 1825, placed on h.p. as captain 1 Oct. 1826; lieut.-col. Invernesshire highland rifle volunteers 3 June 1861 to 2 Nov. 1882, hon. col. 2 Nov. 1882 to death; permanent steward of Northern athletic meetings; his piper always played during his meal time; first chief of the Gaelic soc. 1871, served again in 1872; kept up breeds of pure highland cattle and black faced sheep; made a fine collection of arms and Scottish relics at Cluny castle; C.B. 24 May 1881. *d.* Cluny castle, Kingussie 11 Jany. 1885. *Biograph*, April 1881 pp. 337-41; *I.L.N.* lxxix 189 (1881), *portrait*.

**MACPHERSON, GERARDINE** (elder child of Mr. Bate of London, artist). *b.* 1830 or 1831; discovered Michael Angelo's picture The Entombment at Rome, and sold it to the National gallery, London 1868; executed the etchings for the second edition of Mrs. Jameson's Legends of the Madonna 1857; wrote Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson, which was published in 1878 after her death; gave lessons in English, worked as an amanuensis and as a newspaper correspondent in Rome; (*m.* 4 Sep. 1849 Robert Macpherson, artist, who settled in Rome as a painter, then as a photographer, and *d.* there 1873). *d.* Rome 24 May 1878. *Macpherson's Memoirs of Anna Jameson* (1878), *memoir of G. Macpherson pp. xiii-xvii*, 360.

**MACPHERSON, SIR HERBERT TAYLOR** (son of Duncan Macpherson, major 78 foot). *b.* Ardersier, co. Inverness 27 Feb. 1827; ensign 78 foot 28 Feb. 1845, captain 5 Oct. 1857; captain 82 foot 26 Feb. 1859; captain Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut.-col. 28 Feb. 1871; obtained V.C. 18 June 1858 for his conduct at defence of Lucknow 25 Sep. 1857; brigadier general Bengal 15 April 1876 to 9 Nov. 1878; commanded first brigade of first division of Khyber column in Afghan war 1878-9; M.G. Bengal 1880-5; commanded the Indian contingent in expeditionary force to Egypt 4 Aug. to Oct. 1882; C.B. 30 Aug. 1869, K.C.B. 22 Feb. 1881; K.C.S.I. 17 Nov. 1882; M.G. 1 July 1882; commander-in-chief at Madras 1 March 1886, assumed command of force of 30,000 men in Burmah 9 Sep. 1886. *d.* on board steamer Irrawaddy directly after leaving Prome for Rangoon 20 Oct. 1886. *J. F. Maurice's Campaign in Egypt* (1887) p. 208; *Graphic* xxvi 553 (1882), *portrait*.

**MACPHERSON, HUGH**. *b.* 1768; a surgeon in the army; professor of Greek in univ. and

**MACPHERSON, H. (Con.)**

King's coll. of Aberdeen 1797 to death, and sub-principal 1817 to death; proprietor of the island of Eigg, Invernesshire. *d.* Old Aberdeen 12 March 1854.

**MACPHERSON, SIR JAMES DUNCAN** (brother of Sir H. T. Macpherson 1827-86). *b.* 1811; ed. at King's coll. Aberdeen; ensign Bengal army 4 Dec. 1828; brigade major during Punjaub campaign 1848-49; military sec. to government of the Punjaub 1852-8; commanded Agra brigade 20 Aug. 1862; commissary general of Bengal army 5 March 1864 to 22 July 1869; M.G. 24 Jany. 1867; C.B. 27 July 1858, K.C.B. 24 May 1873. *d.* 31 Belsize park gardens, London 29 May 1874. *I.L.N.* lziv 547 (1874).

**M'PHERSON, JOHN**. *b.* Blairnamarrow, Strath-avon, Lanarkshire 29 Aug. 1801; in Paris from 1818 where he was ordained a R.C. priest 9 June 1827; professor at Aquhorties coll. Scotland 1827-32; priest of the Meadows ch. Dundee 1832, erected St. Andrew's ch. in the Nethergate where he remained to 1847; president of Blair coll. for training the priesthood 1847-58; created D.D. at Rome 1857; vicar general of the district 1858-61; priest at New abbey 1861, and at Perth 1864-9 where he founded a convent for ladies teaching the schools and visiting the prisons; priest of St. Mary's, Dundee 1869 to death. *d.* Dundee 16 July 1871. *W. Norrie's Dundee celebrities* (1873) 366.

**MACPHERSON, JOHN** (son of Hugh Macpherson, professor of Greek in univ. of Aberdeen 1768-1854). *b.* Old Aberdeen 1817; ed. at Aberdeen gr. sch. and univ., M.A., hon. M.D. 1845; studied medicine in London, Bonn, Vienna and Berlin; M.R.C.S. Oct. 1839; surgeon H.E.I.C.S. 1840-64; civil surgeon of Howrah near Calcutta 1843-6; assist. surgeon European general hospital, Calcutta 1846; presidency surgeon and superintendent general of vaccination to 1864; retired 1864 after 24 years of service without taking any furlough; in practice 35 Curzon st. London 1864 to 1890; made a fine collection of engravings; with J. Mc Clelland conducted The Calcutta journal of natural history, vols. 6-8, 1841; author of The mineral waters of India. Calcutta 1854; Cholera in its home 1866; The baths and wells of Europe 1869, 3 ed. 1888; Our baths and wells, the mineral waters of the British islands 1871; Annals of cholera from the earliest periods 1884. *d.* 35 Curzon st. London 17 March 1890. *I.L.N.* 5 April 1890 p. 419, *portrait*; *Pictorial World* 27 March 1890 pp. 399, 408, *portrait*.

**MACPHERSON, PHILIP.** *b.* 1790; ensign 43 foot 2 Nov. 1809; aide de camp and military sec. to sir Charles James Napier in the operations in Scinde; captain 17 foot 26 Nov. 1829, lieut.-col. 3 Dec. 1852 to 7 Sep. 1855; C.B. 4 July 1843; commanded 1 brigade of 4 division in the Crimea 18 Dec. 1854 to 15 June 1855; M.G. 24 Dec. 1858; colonel 13 foot 15 Aug. 1863 to death. *d.* Clifton, York 2 Feb. 1864. *T. Carter's Historical record of thirteenth light infantry* (1867) p. 194.

**MACPHERSON, ROBERT BARCLAY.** *b.* 1775; ensign 88 foot 3 June 1795, major 17 March 1808 to 28 Nov. 1816 when placed on h.p.; colonel 73 foot 29 July 1852 to 11 Feb. 1857; colonel 88 foot 11 Feb. 1857 to death; L.G. 20 June 1854; C.B. 4 June 1815; K.H. 1835. *d.* Viewfield lodge, Stirling 23 Dec. 1858.

**MACPHERSON, SAMUEL CHARTERS** (brother of John Macpherson 1817-90). *b.* King's college, Old Aberdeen 7 Jan. 1806; studied at college of Edinb. 1822-3 and at Trin. coll. Camb. 1823-5; ensign 8 Madras N.I. 28 Feb. 1827, captain 18 Jan. 1845 to death; principal assistant to the collector and agent in Gangam 1842-5; conquered the Gumsur Khond county by the use of moral influences 1842-4; governor general's agent for suppression of Meriah or human sacrifice and female infanticide in hill tracts of Orissa, Nov. 1845, but was superseded 1847; agent at Benares, Aug. 1853, agent at Bhopal 1853; political agent at Gwalior, capital of Scindhia 13 June 1854 to death; brevet major 20 June 1854; gazetted C.B. 18 May 1860 after his death; author of *Account of the religion of the Khonds in Orissa* 1852. *d.* in his brother's house at Calcutta 15 April 1860. *Memorials of service in India from the correspondence of major S. C. Macpherson. Ed. by W. Macpherson.* (1865), *portrait.*

**MACPHERSON, WILLIAM** (brother of the 1854). *b.* Aberdeen 19 July 1811; Charterhouse and Trin. coll. Gnet (1 son of 1834, M.A. 1838; barrister, Stranraer, Wig-1837; practised at Calcutta 15 March 1789; a of equity in supreme court; tested Wigton 1832; to March 1859; edited the *burghs* 1835-57; in London, Oct. 1860 to Aug. 1841. *d.* Ardwell of Indian law commissary, *v.* 392 (1867). 1870; legal adviser to secretary in the *juds* CARROLL (son of Charles 1879, retired 20 F3. of America; M.P. Dun-treatise on the law, unseated on petition 20 The procedure of governor of Rupert's Land, India Company. Crpool 3 days after his return Outlines of the *Appleton's Annual Cyclopaedia* 1873).

MACPHERSON, W. (*Con.*)

The practice of the judicial committee of her majesty's privy council 1860, 2 ed. 1873. *d.* 3 Kensington gardens square, London 20 April 1893.

**M'PHUN, WILLIAM RAE.** *b.* 1801; publisher at Glasgow; published Mc Phun's Glasgow magazine 1824; Mc Phun's Guide through Glasgow 1833, 4 ed. 1837; Mc Phun's Catechism of phrenology, 34th thousand 1850; Mc Phun's Catechism of useful knowledge 2 parts 1857-9; Twenty thousand geographical facts 1857, another ed. 1885; Mc Phun's New pocket lawyer 2 parts 1860-1. *d.* Greenpoint cottage, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire 15 Sep. 1877. *Bookseller, March* 1877 p. 216.

**MACQUEEN, DONALD JOHN.** Ensign 74 foot 14 July 1800, major 23 Oct. 1830, sold out 3 Oct. 1834; served in the Peninsula, Feb. 1810 to 1814, severely wounded several times; received silver war medal with 9 clasps; K.H. 1835; barrack master at Dundee and Perth some time; a military knight of Windsor about July 1865 to death. *d.* Windsor castle 20 Jan. 1866 aged 79.

**MACQUEEN, JAMES.** *b.* Crawford, Lanarkshire 1778; manager of a sugar plantation in Grenada, West Indies 1796 etc.; settled at Glasgow 1821, became editor and part-proprietor of the Glasgow Herald; projected and organised the Colonial bank and the Royal mail steam packet company; settled in Dundee, wrote in newspapers, *ed.* of A series of F.R.G.S.; author of *A 1838. d.* The Crescent, mercial view of Blackfriars, London 27 Feb. burgh 1838. *calum*

**WILLIAM, JAMES ORMISTON.** *b.* Dalkeith, Scotland 1808; L.C.S. Edinb. 1827; assistant surgeon in the navy 1829; surgeon to the Scout on west coast of Africa 1836-9; M.D. Edinb. 1840; senior surgeon to the Albert which left England 12 May 1841 and entered the Niger 13 Aug., a malignant fever broke out 4 Sep., the Albert turned back 4 Oct. and reached England 19 Nov.; sent on a special mission to Cape de Verde Islands 1844 to inquire into origin of yellow fever at Boa Vista; medical officer to the Custom House 1847 to death; F.R.S. 9 June 1848; C.B. 6 Sep. 1858; member of Epidemiological Soc., secretary several years; presented with a service of plate by naval medical officers 1858; author of *Medical history of the expedition to the Niger* 1843; Dr. Mc William's remarks on Dr. Gilbert King's Report on the fever at Boa Vista 1848; Exposition of the case of the assistant surgeons of the royal navy 3 ed.

MACQUEEN, J. F. (Con.)

bencher 13 March 1861 to death; sec. of the divorce commission Jany. 1851, the first report was made 1853; official reporter of Scottish and divorce appeals in the house of lords 1860; Q.C. 25 Feb. 1861; author of A practical treatise on the appellate jurisdiction of the house of lords and privy council 1842; The rights and liabilities of husband and wife at law and in equity 1848, 3 ed. 1885; Reports of Scotch appeals and writs of error in the house of lords 1851-1865, 4 vols. 1855-66; A practical treatise on divorce and matrimonial jurisdiction under the act of 1857. 1858, 2 ed. 1860. *d.* 4 Upper Westbourne terrace, Hyde park, London 6 Dec. 1881.

MACRAY, JOHN. *b.* Aberdeen 1796; employed by Messrs. Treuttel and Wurtz of Soho square, London, foreign booksellers; then by John Henry Parker of Oxford; librarian of the Taylor institution, Oxford, 1847-71. *d.* Ducklington rectory, Oxfordshire 13 Aug. 1878. *Bookseller* 3 Sep. 1878 *p.* 816.

MACREADY, CATHERINE FRANCES BIRCH (2 dau. of W. C. Macready 1793-1873). *b.* Elm place, Elstree, Herts. 21 July 1835, much devoted to the poor at Cheltenham; author of Leaves from the Olive mount 1860; Cowl and cap or the rival churches, and minor poems 1865; Devotional lays 1868. *d.* and *bur.* at sea on her voyage from Madiera to Jameson } 24 March 1869. *Macready's Remin-*  
*Jameson* } 24 March 1869. *Macready's Remin-*  
*xiii-xvii*, 360. 445, 465, 467 (1875).

MACPHERSON, SIR HERBERT (Mr. Desmond). Duncan Macpherson, major <sup>78</sup> actress at Ardersier, co. Inverness 27 Feb. 1827; and Lady 78 foot 28 Feb. 1845, captain 5 Oct. Tale, captain 82 foot 26 Feb. 1859; captain Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut.-col. 28 Feb. 1871; obtained V.C. 18 June 1858 for his conduct at defence of Lucknow 25 Sep. 1857; brigadier general Bengal 15 April 1876 to 9 Nov. 1878; commanded first brigade of first division of Khyber column in Afghan war 1878-9; M.G. Bengal 1880-5; commanded the Indian contingent in expeditionary force to Egypt 4 Aug. to Oct. 1882; C.B. 30 Aug. 1869, K.C.B. 22 Feb. 1881; K.C.S.I. 17 Nov. 1882; M.G. 1 July 1882; commander-in-chief at Madras 1 March 1886, assumed command of force of 30,000 men in Burmah 9 Sep. 1886. *d.* on board steamer Irrawaddy directly after leaving Prome for Rangoon 20 Oct. 1886. *J. F. Maurice's Campaign in Egypt* (1887) *p.* 208; *Graphic* *xvii* 553 (1882), *portrait*.

MACPHERSON, HUGH. *b.* 1768; a surgeon in the army; professor of Greek in univ. and

MACREADY, W. C. (Con.)

academy, London 1812; first appeared in London at Covent Garden as Orestes in the Distressed mother 16 Sep. 1816; played Richard III. at Covent Garden 25 Oct. 1819; the original in London of S. Knowles' *Virginus* 17 May 1820; starred at Covent Garden 1816-23 and at Drury Lane 1823-34; first appeared in America at Park theatre, New York as *Virginus* 2 Oct. 1826; played Joseph Surface in The school for scandal at Drury Lane 27 Nov. 1832; assaulted Alfred Bunn at Drury Lane theatre 29 April 1836 who obtained sum of £150 damages in the Sheriff's court 29 June 1836; lessee Covent Garden theatre 30 Sep. 1837 to 17 July 1839; produced the *Lady of Lyons*, playing *Claude Melnotte* 15 Feb. 1838 and *Richelieu* 7 March 1839; elected member of Athenæum club 21 June 1838; C. Dickens dedicated *Nicholas Nickleby* to him 1839; played at Haymarket 16 March 1840 to 13 March 1841, played *Evelyn in Money* 8 Dec. 1840 to 13 March 1841; manager of Drury Lane theatre 27 Dec. 1841 to 14 June 1843; acted in America 25 Sep. 1843 to 14 Oct. 1844, and in Paris, Dec. 1844 to Jany. 1845; in America again 4 Oct. 1848 to 10 May 1849 when the great riot at Astor place theatre, New York took place; made his last appearance on stage at Drury Lane 26 Feb. 1851 as *Macbeth*, Samuel Phelps being the *Macduff*; a public reader and lecturer; lived at 5 Clarence terrace, Regent's park, London 1840-50, at Sherborne house, Sherborne, Dorset 1850-60 and at Cheltenham 1860 to death; author of The poetical works of Alexander Pope revised and arranged for young people 1849; with J. S. Knowles produced *The Bridal*, a tragedy altered from *The Maid's Tragedy* by Beaumont and Fletcher, Haymarket 26 June 1837; *m.* (1) 24 June 1824 Catherine Frances Atkins actress Ho. 11 Nov. 1806, *d.* Plymouth 18 Sep. 1852; Europe 3 April 1860 Cecile Louise Frederica president of Henry Spencer). *d.* 6 Wellington 24 years of 'ay. *Sir F. Pollock's Macready's* lough; in *pract* vols. (1875), 4 *portraits*; *Juliet* to 1890; made *a dy as I knew him* (1884); *W.* with J. McClellent *actors*, i 25-109 (1888); journal of naturalions of scenic effects at Covent author of *The mine Marshall's Lives of the most cutta* 1854; *Cholera* 47) 1-36; *A. Brereton's* baths and wells of Eu (1884) 36-9; *J. Grant's* Our baths and wells, *acters*, ii 215-36 (1841); the British islands 187*t of the age*, ii 104-28 from the earliest periods *sg. xvii* 81-5 (1836); *st.* London 17 March 1818) 148, 229-34, 1890 *p.* 419, *portrait*; *ring room table book*, *Murch* 1890 *pp.* 399, 408, 3 and 21, 8 *portraits*.

**MACREDIE, PATRICK BOYLE MURE** (son of Thomas Mure). *b.* Warriston near Edinb. 28 Sep. 1800; ed. Edinb. univ.; an advocate Edinb. 1822 to death; took the name of Macredie 1835; engaged in the Dreghorn parish presentation case 1830-4; F.R.S. Edinb.; an elder in the General assembly 1832; joined the Free church 1843; carried on mines and fire clay works and built improved dwellings for his workmen. *d.* Edinburgh 15 April 1868. *Wylie's Disruption Worthies* (1881) 377-82.

**MACROBIN, JOHN.** L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1826; M.D. Edinb. 1827; professor of medicine in Marischal coll. and univ. of Aberdeen 1839 to 15 Sep. 1860, emeritus professor 1860 to death; represented univ. of Aberdeen on general medical council 19 Dec. 1868 to 19 Oct. 1873; author of *An introduction to the study of practical medicine* 1835. *d.* Aberdeen 4 Jany. 1879.

**MACROSSAN, JOHN MURTAGH** (son of a farmer). *b.* Donegal 1832; went to Australia 1853; on the gold fields of Victoria, New Zealand, New South Wales and Queensland 1853-73; chosen member for the Kennedy electorate to the legislative assembly by the miners of Charters Town, Queensland 1873; sec. for public works and mines 21 Jany. 1879 to 13 March 1883, and 13 June 1888 with additional office of colonial sec. Jany. 1890, retired Aug. 1890; member for Townsville 1888 to death; a delegate for Queensland to Australian federation convention in Sydney 1891. *d.* Sydney, N.S.W. 30 March 1891; the Queensland parliament voted £2000 to his widow.

**MC SHERRY, THOMAS.** Entered Bengal army 1816; lieut. 15 Bengal N.I. 1 Aug. 1818; captain 30 N.I. 12 May 1827, major 1 Dec. 1839 to 1845; lieut.-col. of 30 N.I. 1846-47, of 1 N.I. 1847-55, brevet col. 20 June 1854. *d.* 1856.

**MC TAGGART, SIR JOHN,** 1 Baronet (1 son of John Mc Taggart of Ardwell, Stranraer, Wigtonshire). *b.* Wigtonshire 15 March 1789; a merchant in London; contested Wigton 1832; M.P. Wigton district of burghs 1835-57; created a baronet 23 Aug. 1841. *d.* Ardwell 13 Aug. 1867. *G.M. iv* 392 (1867).

**MC TAVISH, CHARLES CARROLL** (son of Charles Mc Tavish). *b.* U.S. of America; M.P. Dundalk 6 Aug. 1847, unseated on petition 20 March 1848; governor of Rupert's Land, Canada. *d.* Liverpool 3 days after his return 23 July 1870. *Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia* for 1870, *x* 592 (1873).

**MACTIER, WILLIAM.** Entered Bengal army 1810; major 4 Bengal light cavalry 12 Jany. 1842 to 6 Sep. 1851; lieut.-col. 1 Bengal light cavalry 6 Sep. 1851 to 1853; lieut.-col. 2 Bengal light cavalry 1853 to death; colonel in the army 20 June 1854; C.B. 3 April 1846. *d.* Juanpore, Bengal 17 Sep. 1855.

**MACVICAR, JOHN GIBSON** (2 son of Patrick Macvicar, minister of St. Paul's, Dundee). *b.* Dundee 16 March 1800; ed. at univ. of St. Andrews and Edinb.; licensed as a preacher by presbytery of Dundee; lecturer in natural history at St. Andrew's univ. 1827-31 when he became professor; assistant to Dr. Candlish in St. George's parish, Edinb.; pastor of a branch of the Scottish church in Ceylon 1839-52; minister of Moffat, Dumfriesshire, July 1853 to death; edited the *Quarterly journal of agriculture* 1828; author of *Elements of the economy of nature* 1830, 2 ed. 1856; *On the beautiful, the picturesque and the sublime* 1837, reproduced as *The philosophy of the beautiful* 1855; *An enquiry into human nature* 1853. *d.* the manse of Moffat 12 Feb. 1884.

**MC WHINNIE, ANDREW MELVILLE.** *b.* south of England 1808; M.R.C.S. 1830, F.R.C.S. 1843; lecturer on comparative anatomy at St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 1839-60 and assist. surgeon 1854-60; translated J. G. Cloquet's *Anatomical description of the parts concerned in inguinal and femoral hernia* 1835; author of *Malformation of the bladder* 1854; and with T. Wormald of *A series of anatomical sketches* 1838. *d.* The Crescent, New Bridge st. Blackfriars, London 27 Feb. 1866.

**MC WILLIAM, JAMES ORMISTON.** *b.* Dalkeith, Scotland 1808; L.C.S. Edinb. 1827; assistant surgeon in the navy 1829; surgeon to the Scout on west coast of Africa 1836-9; M.D. Edinb. 1840; senior surgeon to the Albert which left England 12 May 1841 and entered the Niger 13 Aug., a malignant fever broke out 4 Sep., the Albert turned back 4 Oct. and reached England 19 Nov.; sent on a special mission to Cape de Verde Islands 1844 to inquire into origin of yellow fever at Boa Vista; medical officer to the Custom House 1847 to death; F.R.S. 9 June 1848; C.B. 6 Sep. 1858; member of Epidemiological Soc., secretary several years; presented with a service of plate by naval medical officers 1858; author of *Medical history of the expedition to the Niger* 1843; *Dr. Mc William's remarks on Dr. Gilbert King's Report on the fever at Boa Vista* 1848; *Exposition of the case of the assistant surgeons of the royal navy* 3 ed.



MC WILLIAM, J. O. (*Con.*)

1850. *d.* 14 Trinity sq. Tower hill, London 4 May 1862. *bur.* Woking cemet. 10 May. *Proc. of royal soc.* *xiii* 59-61 (1863).

MADAN, GEORGE (5 son of Spencer Madan of Lichfield, Staffs.) *b.* 1808; *ed.* Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1829-37, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1832; *V.* of Cam, Gloucs. 1838-52; *V.* of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol 1852-65; *hon.* canon of Bristol 1851-8; *R.* of Dursley 1865-87; *hon.* canon of Gloucester cath. 1887 to death; author of *A few plain words on the use of the church burial service for dissenters* 1850; *The question discussed, Are private confession and priestly absolution chargeable with blasphemy and profanity?* 1859; and *Letters and Sermons to his parishioners.* *d.* Bearland house, Gloucester 30 June 1891.

MADAN, SPENCER (eld. son of Spencer Madan, rector of Ilstock, Leics., canon of Lichfield 1812). *b.* the Friary, Lichfield 6 Oct. 1791; *ed.* at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1812-25, B.A. 1814, M.A. 1816; *tutor* to Duke of Richmond's sons at Brussels a year and a half; *C.* of Seale, Leics. 1816-24; *canon* of Lichfield 4 Dec. 1817 to death; *V.* of Batheaston, Somerset 3 Oct. 1824 to death; *V.* of Twerton, Somerset 6 Oct. 1825 to death; *chaplain* to the Sovereign 24 July 1830 to death. *d.* the Close, Lichfield 27 Aug. 1851. *bur.* west side of north transept of Lichfield cathedral 3 Sep. *G.M. Jany.* 1852 *pp.* 97-9.

MADDEN, DANIEL OWEN (only son of Owen Madden of Cork, merchant). *b.* Mallow 1815; *student* of the Inner Temple, London; *settled* in London in connection with *The Press* newspaper 1842; *called himself* D. O. Maddyn; *author* of *Ireland and its rulers since 1829.* 3 parts anon. 1843-4, 2 ed. 1845; *The age of Pitt and Fox* 1846; *Wynville, or clubs and coteries, a novel* 3 vols. 1852; *Revelations of Ireland in the past generation* 1848; *The speeches of H. Grattan* 1853, 2 ed. 1854; *The game of brag or the Battery boys, a comic novel* 2 vols. 1853; *The Mildmayes, or the clergyman's secret.* By Danby North 1856; *Chiefs of parties, past and present* 2 vols. 1859; and with T. Davis, *The life of J. P. Curran and a memoir of H. Grattan* 1846. *d.* Dublin 6 Aug. 1859. *bur.* Upper Shandon, Cork 9 Aug. *The Athenæm*, *ii* 209, 246 (1859).

MADDEN, SIR FREDERIC (7 son of Wm. John Madden, captain R.M.) *b.* Portsmouth 16 Feb. 1801; *assisted* in preparation of classified catalogue of printed books in British Museum 1826-8; *assistant keeper* of manuscripts in Br. Mus. Feb. 1828, *keeper* of the manuscript

MADDEN, SIR F. (*Con.*)

department 18 July 1837 to July 1866; *one of first hundred members selected* for the Athenæum club 12 June 1830; *F.R.S.* 2 Feb. 1832; *K.H.* July 1832; *knighted* at St. James's palace 13 March 1833; *M.R.I.A.*; *a gentleman of the privy chamber* to Wm. IV. and to Victoria 26 Nov. 1834 to death; *a member of the Star club* 1833; *had a grant of arms from the office of Ulster, king of arms, Dublin* 1839; *ed. for Bannatyne club, Syr Gawayne, a collection of romance poems* 1839; *ed. for British Museum, Catalogue of the manuscript music* 1842; *Lists of additions to the manuscripts* 1843 etc.; *ed. for Roxburghe club, The ancient romance of Havelok* 1828; *The romance of William and the Werwolf* 1832; *The Gesta Romanorum* 1838; *also edited Privy purse expenses of the princess Mary daughter of Henry the eighth* 1831; *How the good wif thought his daughter* 1838; *Matthæi Parisiensis, historia Anglorum* 1858; *ed. with Josiah Forshall, Wiclif's Bible* 1850, for which 65 manuscripts were consulted. *d.* 25 St. Stephen's sq. London 8 March 1873. *Memorials of the Star club* (1860), *coloured plate of his arms*; *I.L.N.* *lxii* 259, 415 (1873).

*NOTE.*—He made a collection of 27,500 printed ballads and songs in 25 vols. royal folio; his books and MSS. were sold at Sotheby's, Aug. 1873 for £1519 14s. By his will he directed that his private letters and MSS. were to be sealed up and given to the Bodleian library and not to be opened until 1 Jan. 1920.

MADDEN, JOHN B. *b.* Galway, Ireland 1823; *went to U.S. of America* 1846; *member for Queen's county to State assembly*; *chief justice of Long Island, city of New York* to death. *d.* Long Island 1875. *Appleton's American Cyclopædia for 1875 p.* 581 (1877).

MADDEN, JOHN MILLS. *b.* 10 July 1809; *entered Madras army* 1825; *ensign* 51 Madras N.I. 8 Sep. 1826, *lieut.-col.* 29 May 1857 to 31 Dec. 1861; *retired M.G.* 31 Dec. 1861. *d.* 57 Elsham road, Kensington 17 July 1877.

MADDEN, MICHAEL. *b.* 1827; *a pugilist*; *beat John Walker near Woking* 10 Oct. 1848; *fought Jack Grant for £25 a side on Woking common* 12 Dec. 1848, they fought 140 rounds in 5 hours and 45 minutes when darkness came on and battle was drawn; *beaten by Wm. Hayes at Edenbridge* 17 July 1849, *fight was for £100 a side and lasted 6 hours in 185 rounds, being the longest fight on record*; *beat Jack Jones of Portsmouth* £50 a side, 23 rounds in 69 minutes at Long Reach 11 Dec. 1855, *Jones fell with his head against a stake and was killed*; *tried for manslaughter at Maidstone* 14 March 1856 and acquitted; *received £50 forfeit from James Mace who*

## MADDEN, M. (Con.)

refused to fight 20 Oct. 1857; received £15 forfeit from James Mace who bolted the morning of the fight 10 May 1858; beaten by Robert Travers £100 a side, 45 rounds in 97 minutes near Ashford 5 April 1859; landlord of the Little Bell, 78 St. John st. Smithfield, London 1859-63; kept the Rising Sun, 128 Kent st. Southwark 1863-4, the Ben Jonson, 24 Great Wild st. 1864-5, and the Phoenix tavern, 12 Stacey st. Soho 1872. *d.* of bronchitis at the Phoenix tavern 22 Nov. 1872. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 28 Nov. *Bell's Life in London* 23 Nov. 1872 p. 3.

MADDEN, RICHARD ROBERT (youngest son of Edward Madden of Dublin, silk manufacturer 1739-1830). *b.* Wormwood gate, Dublin 22 Aug. 1798; studied medicine in Paris 1820, Naples 1821 and London 1822; a reporter on the Morning Herald 1822; travelled in the Levant 1824-7; M.R.C.S. 1828, F.R.C.S. 1855; a surgeon in Curzon st. Mayfair 1829-33; a magistrate in Jamaica 1833-4; superintendent of liberated Africans, and judge arbitrator in mixed court of commission, Havana 1836-40; a comr. of inquiry on western coast of Africa 1841-3; special correspondent at Lisbon of the Morning Chronicle 1843-6; colonial secretary of Western Australia 1847-50; secretary to the Loan fund board, Dublin Castle 1850-80; author of Travels in Turkey 2 vols. 1829; The Mussulman 3 vols. 1830; A twelve months' residence in the West Indies 2 vols. 1835; The United Irishmen, their lives and times 7 vols. 1842-6, 2 ed. 2 vols. 1858; The life and martyrdom of Savonarola 2 vols. 1853, 2 ed. 1854; The literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington 3 vols. 1855, 2 ed. 1855 and of 18 other books. *d.* 3 Vernon terrace, Booterstown, co. Dublin 5 Feb. 1886. *bur.* Donnybrook graveyard. *Memoirs of R. R. Madden. Ed. by his son T. M. Madden, M.D.* (1891), *portrait*; *Dublin univ. mag.* lxxvii 272-8 (1876), *portrait*.

MADDEN, SAMUEL ALEXANDER (son of rev. Samuel Madden of Kell's Grange, Kilkenny). *b.* 5 July 1824; ensign 51 foot 7 July 1843, lieutenant-col. 24 July 1869, placed on h.p. 20 March 1880; lieutenant-col. of brigade depot at Perth 20 March 1880, retired 5 July 1883 with hon. rank of M.G.; served during Burmese war 1852-3; in the Umbeyla expedition commanded his regiment in the Jowaki campaign 1877 and received medal with clasp; headed his regiment throughout Afghan war of 1878-79 and was present at taking of Ali Masjid; C.B. 19 July 1879. *d.* Freeland, Wherwell, Hants. 13 March 1888.

MADDEN, SAMUEL OWEN (son of Owen Madden of Mallow, co. Cork). *b.* Mallow 1831; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1854, M.A. 1861, B. and D.D. 1883; C. of Buttevant 1857-8; C. of St. Peter, Cork 1858; vicar choral Cork cath. 1867; R. of St. Paul, Cork 1869-75; R. of Ch. Ch. Cork 1875-8; dean of Cork and R. of St. Fin Barre cath. 1878 to death; preb. of St. Patrick's cath. 1890 to death. *d.* the deanery, Cork 25 June 1891. *I.L.N.* 18 July 1891 p. 71, *portrait*.

MADDICK, GEORGE WILLIAM. *b.* 1824; printer at 3a Savoy st. Strand, London 1852-3, then at 11 Red Lion court, Fleet st. 1853-4; founder of Court Circular 26 April 1856; original promoter of Sporting Life 16 March 1859, and of English mechanic and world of science 31 March 1865. *d.* 12 Mostyn road, Brixton, Surrey 6 July 1881. *bur.* Highgate cemetery 9 July.

MADDOCK, SIR THOMAS HERBERT (eld. son of rev. Thomas Maddock, preb. of Chester, *d.* 12 Feb. 1825). *b.* 1792; ed. Manchester gram. sch. and Haileybury; entered Bengal civil service 1811; political resident at Lucknow 1829; sec. to government of India in the legislative, judicial and revenue departments 1838-43; knighted by patent 25 April 1844; deputy governor of Bengal and pres. of council of India, Sep. 1845 to Feb. 1849; M.P. Rochester 1852-7. *d.* 10 Grosvenor mansions, Victoria street, Westminster 15 Jan. 1870. *I.L.N.* 29 Jan. 1870 p. 130.

MADDOX, JOHN MEDEX, stage name of John Medex. *b.* 1789; managed the Colosseum in Regent's park, London 1840; lessee of Princess's theatre, Oxford st. 26 Dec. 1842 to Easter 1850; produced Scribe's Don César de Bazan, Oct. 1844; Charlotte Cushman first appeared in England at Princess's as Bianca in Fazio 14 Feb. 1845; produced many operas by Balfe and Linley, and Loder's Night Dancers, Oct. 1846; wrote A curious case, a drama Princess's 1846; The first night, a drama Princess's 1 Oct. 1849; Infanticide or the Bohemian mother, a melo-drama Royal Coburg theatre; A.S.S. a farce, Lyceum 23 April 1853; A fast train, Lyceum 25 April 1853; Chesterfield Thinskin, a farce, Princess's 1853; Frederick the Great; Death of Mary queen of Scots; and Is it a lie. *d.* 7 Pelham crescent, Brompton, London 5 March 1861. *H. B. Baker's London Stage*, ii 161-71 (1889); *Era Almanac* (1876) 1-2.

MADDOX, WILLIS. *b.* Bath 1813; painted The Annunciation and other sacred pictures for Wm. Beckford; exhibited 13 pictures at

## MADDOX, W. (Con.)

R.A., 5 at B.I. and 6 at Suffolk st. 1844-53; many of his portraits are at Bath and Bristol; painted several portraits for the Sultan at Constantinople; published Views of Lansdowne tower, Bath, by E. F. English, from drawings by W. Maddox 1844. *d.* Pera near Constantinople 26 June 1853.

MADDY, JOHN (son of Joseph Maddy). *b.* Dorston, Hereford 1765 or 1766; *ed.* at Jesus coll. Oxf., B.A. 1788, M.A. 1791, B.D. and D.D. 1812; admitted D.D. Camb. 10 Dec. 1835; educated the sons of many nobility and gentry at their houses in London; R. of Somerton, Suffolk 1799 to death; R. of Hartest with Boxted 17 Feb. 1819 to death; R. of Stansfield 22 Nov. 1820 to death; canon of Ely 6 March 1835 to death; chaplain in ordinary to the Sovereign 24 July 1830 to death; F.S.A.; F.R.S. 12 June 1817. *d.* Somerton, Bury St. Edmund's 17 June 1853. *G.M. xl* 208 (1853).

MADDY, WATKIN. *b.* Herefordshire about 1798; *ed.* at Hereford gr. sch. and St. John's coll. Camb., 2nd wrangler 1820, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823, B.D. 1830; fellow of St. John's coll. 18 March 1823 to March 1834; taught mathematics in London to death; author of The elements of the theory of plane astronomy. Cambridge 1826, new ed. 1832. *d.* Sutton Coldfield near Birmingham 13 Aug. 1857.

MADGE, THOMAS. *b.* Plymouth 1786; *ed.* Crediton gram. sch.; studied medicine under his relative Thomas Hugo at Crediton; with rev. Timothy Kenrick at Exeter 1804 and at York coll. 1805-9; Unitarian minister Churchgate st. chapel, Bury St. Edmunds 1810; co-pastor of Octagon chapel, Norwich 1811-25; minister Essex st. chapel, Strand, London 1825 to May 1860; chaplain to sheriff of London 1857-8; presented with a thousand guineas and a silver salver May 1860; author of The salvation of man by the free grace of God asserted 1812, 2 ed. 1815; Lectures on high church principles 1844; Prayers for morning and evening 1866; Discourses on christian faith and life 1867 and 20 other works. *d.* 20 Highbury terrace, London 29 Aug. 1870. *bur.* Abney park cemet. 3 Sep. *W. James' Memoirs of T. Madge* (1871), *portrait*; *Diprose's St. Clements*, *ii* 27-8 (1868).

MADGE, TRAVERS (son of the preceding). *b.* Thorpe near Norwich 12 Oct. 1823; *ed.* univ. coll. London, matriculated 1840; student Manchester coll. 1840; town missionary at Norwich 1845-7; an itinerant preacher;

## MADGE, T. (Con.)

teacher of the Lower Mosley street schools, Manchester 1848-50 and 1859-61. *d.* Norwich 23 March 1866. *B. Hereford's Travers Madge* (1867); *W. James's Memoirs of Thomas Madge* (1871) 179-80, 266-8; *J. Evan's Lancashire authors* (1880) 161-6.

MADIGAN, EGGIE. One of the best vaulters in the profession; a principal performer with Hengler's, Boswell's, Cooke's and Myers' circuses; well known throughout the continent and India; met with many accidents during his career. *d.* 2 King Alfred's place, Birmingham 7 July 1892 aged 34.

MADDOX, HENRY. *b.* 1784; cornet 6 dragoons 14 March 1800, lieut.-col. 18 Jan. 1833, placed on h.p. 1 June 1838; brevet colonel 28 June 1838; K.H. 1832. *d.* 28 Great Pulteney st. Bath 18 March 1865.

MAEDER, CLARA (4 dau. of George Frederick Fisher, auctioneer). *b.* London 14 July 1811; singer; first appeared as lord Flimnap in D. Corri's version of Garrick's Lilliput 10 Dec. 1817 at a London house; acted Richard III in pantomime of Gulliver at Covent Garden 8 March 1818; first appeared in U.S. America at Park theatre, New York, as Albina Mandeville in the comedy of The Will 11 Sep. 1827; acted in operettas, burlesques and extravaganzas in which she made rapid changes of costume; sang Scotch heroic songs and ballads throughout the United States, becoming so popular that children were named after her and young ladies affected her lisp and manner 1830; (*m.* 6 Dec. 1834 J. G. Maeder 1809-76); appeared in opera but was a failure 1835; made her last appearance in New York 1851. *Appleton's American biography iii* 464 (1887).

MAEDER, JAMES GASPARD. *b.* Dublin 1809; went to United States of America 1833 where he became a distinguished musician, composer, musical director, teacher and theatrical manager; composer of The Swiss quadrilles. Dublin 1830; The song of home. London 1852, 3 ed. 1878; The unwilling bride 1858; The daughter's dream, a romance, New York 1864; The fair enchantress, a barcarolle 1874. *d.* Chelsea, Massachusetts 28 May 1876. *Era* 25 June 1876 p. 11.

MAGEE, DAVID. Founded a brewery in Bolton, Lanca. 1853; erected the Crown brewery; Bolton 1866. *d.* 1875. *Barnard's Noted breweries*, *iv* 221-6 (1891), *view of brewery*.

MAGEE, JAMES (son of John Magee, Irish journalist and lottery broker, *d.* Nov. 1809).

## MAGEE, J. (Con.)

Editor and proprietor of the Dublin Evening Post about 1815; a police magistrate at Dublin. *d.* Sep. 1866. *Trial of an action for deceit in which J. Magee was plaintiff and N. P. O'Gorman defendants. Dublin* (1816).

MAGEE, JOHN. *b.* Borris, co. Carlow 1812; ed. Carlow coll. and at Maynooth; professor of theology Carlow coll. 1839-62 and V.P. 1856-62; priest of Stradbally, Queen's county 1862 to death. *d.* Stradbally 15 Oct. 1881. *Comerford's Collections of Kildare* (1883) 228.

MAGEE, THOMAS PERCIVAL (son of Wm. Magee 1766-1831, archbishop of Dublin). Ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820, LL.B. and LL.D. 1827; preb. of Ch. Ch. Dublin 1826; preb. of St. Patrick's, Dublin 1826 to death; archdeacon of Kilmacduagh 13 April 1830 to death; R. of St. Thomas's, Dublin 1843 to death; author of An enquiry into the nature and origin of the visible church 1822; A short explanation of the gospel of St. Luke 1823. *d.* 16 Dec. 1854.

MAGEE, WILLIAM CONNOR (eld. son of John Magee, V. of Drogheda, *d.* 1837). *b.* in apartment next library of Cork cathedral 18 Dec. 1821; ed. at Kilkenny coll. and at Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1838; B.A. 1842, B.D. 1854, D.D. 1860, Donnellan lecturer 1865; C. of St. Thomas, Dublin 1844-6; C. of St. Saviour's, Bath 1848-50; chaplain of Octagon chapel, Bath 1850-60; preb. of Wells cath. May 1859 to 1861; P.C. of Quebec chapel, London 1860-1; R. of Enniskillen 1861; dean of Cork 1 Feb. 1864 to Oct. 1868; dean of the chapel royal, Dublin 1866-9; commenced erecting Cork cath.; bishop of Peterborough 14 Oct. 1868, consecrated at Whitehall chapel 15 Nov. 1868; D.C.L. of Oxf. univ. 21 June 1870; made a noted speech against the disestablishment of the Irish church; president of the Church congress at Leicester, Oct. 1880; select preacher univ. of Oxf. 1880-2; archbishop of York 30 Jany. 1891, enthroned in York minster 17 March; one of the greatest orators of his day; author of Sermons at St. Saviour's, Bath 1854; Sermons at the Octagon chapel, Bath 1852; The gospel and the age 1884; The Atonement 1886 and 40 other works. *d.* at an hotel in Suffolk st. Pall Mall, London 5 May 1891. *bur.* burial ground Peterborough cathedral 9 May, a cenotaph bearing his effigy unveiled in Peterborough cathedral 9 Oct. 1893. *F. Arnold's Our bishops and deans*, ii 139-46 (1875); *Contemporary Review*, Oct. 1892 pp. 534-46; *Church portrait journal*, vol. ii (1878), *portrait as frontispiece; Dublin univ. mag. lxxxvii*

## MAGEE, W. O. (Con.)

168-80 (1876), *portrait; Northamptonshire Biographical notices. W. C. Magee* (1892), *portrait; The Biograph*, vi 598-606 (1881); *I.L.N.* liii 401 (1868) *portrait*, 2 Dec. 1893 p. 695, *view of cenotaph; Graphic* 9 May 1891 p. 519, *portrait*.

MAGENIS, SIR ARTHUR CHARLES (5 son of col. Richard Magenis of Warringtontown, Downshire 1763-1831, M.P. Enniskillen). *b.* Ireland 1801; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1821; attached to mission at Berlin 26 Aug. 1825; minister plenipotentiary to Swiss confederation 27 Jany. 1851; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to king of Wurtemberg 12 Feb. 1852, to king of Sweden and Norway 20 May 1854 and to king of Portugal 11 Nov. 1859 to June 1866 when he retired upon a pension; K.C.B. 30 Sep. 1856, G.C.B. 6 July 1866. *d.* 13 Grosvenor place, London 14 Feb. 1867.

MAGENIS, HENRY ARTHUR (brother of preceding). *b.* July 1795; lieut. 7 foot 4 March 1813; captain 82 foot 30 Sep. 1824, placed on h.p. 20 Nov. 1827; major 87 foot 25 Feb. 1831, lieut.-col. 18 April 1845; lieut.-col. 27 foot 23 March 1849 to 1 April 1852; inspecting field officer York recruiting district 1 April 1852. *d.* York 14 Nov. 1852.

MAGHERAMORNE, SIR JAMES MACNAGHTEN MC GAREL HOGG, 1 Baron (1 son of sir James Weir Hogg, M.P. *d.* 1876). *b.* Calcutta 3 May 1823; ed. Eton; matric. Ch. Ch. Oxf. 12 May 1842; cornet 1 life guards 13 Oct. 1843, major and lieut.-col. 22 June 1855, retired 30 Aug. 1859; member of metropolitan board of works 1867 and chairman 18 Nov. 1870 till abolition of board 21 March 1889; M.P. Bath 1865-8, M.P. Truro 1871-85, M.P. Middlesex, Hornsey division 1885-7; seconded the address to the Queen 19 Nov. 1867; assumed by r.l. surname of Mc Garel 8 Feb. 1877; K.C.B. 16 May 1874 on opening of Chelsea embankment; succeeded his father as 2 baronet 27 May 1876; cr. baron Magheramorne of Magheramorne, co. Antrim 5 July 1887. *d.* 17 Grosvenor gardens, London 27 June 1890. *bur.* Brompton cemet., personalty sworn at £159,718. *St. Stephen's Review* 5 July 1890 p. 15, *portrait; I.L.N.* i 609, 610 (1867), *portrait; Pictorial World* 3 July 1890 p. 26, *portrait*.

MAGNAY, SIR WILLIAM, 1 Baronet (2 son of Christopher Magnay 1767-1826, lord mayor of London in 1821). *b.* College hill, city of London 4 March 1797; wholesale stationer at 180 Upper Thames st.; alderman of Vintry ward 1838-57, sheriff of London 1841, lord

## MAGNAY, SIR W. (Cor.)

mayor 1843-44; new royal exchange opened by the queen 28 Oct. 1844; created a baronet 8 Nov. 1844; insolvent Nov. 1858. *d.* Bedford 3 April 1871. *I.L.N.* iii 313 (1843) *portrait*, lviii 371 (1871).

MAGNES, ISIDORE. *b.* Toulouse 1810; drew a coloured crayon of the prince and princess of Wales in Hyde park; commenced in 1864 a large crayon drawing entitled "L'Entente cordiale, an episode of the Crimean war," which he priced at £2000, to complete this picture he neglected everything else and lived on bread and potatoes; sent a photograph of his picture to Napoleon III. in hopes of having it exhibited at Versailles 1869; exhibited 2 portraits at R.A. 1849 and 1852; *found dead* in his bed from want at 53 Charlotte st. Fitzroy sq. London 10 April 1869. *Reg. and mag. of biog.* i 483-4 (1869).

MAGNIAC, CHARLES (eld. son of Hollingworth Magniac of Colworth house, Beds.) *b.* 1827; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb.; partner in firm of Matheson and Co., East India and China merchants, Lombard st. London; M.P. St. Ives 1868-74; contested Bedford 3 Feb. 1874; M.P. Bedford 1880-5, M.P. Beds. 1885-6, contested Beds. 1886; sheriff of Beds. 1877; the first president of London chamber of commerce 25 Jany. 1882; chairman of Bedfordshire county council 1889; an extensive breeder of shorthorns and cart-horses; inherited from his father a collection of historical pictures and objects of mediæval art. *d.* 16 Charles st. Berkeley sq. London 23 Nov. 1891.

MAGNUS, SIMON. *b.* 1800; shipbroker 324 High st. Chatham; founded and endowed in memory of his son Capt. Lazarus Magnus, the Magnus memorial synagogue, rabbi's residence and cemetery, Chatham, at cost of £7000. *d.* 324 High st. Chatham, Kent 30 Nov. 1875; will proved 24 Dec. under £90,000. *I.L.N.* 22 Jany. 1876 p. 95; *The Chatham and Rochester News* 4 Dec. 1875 p. 4.

MAGRATH, ANDREW NICHOLSON. *b.* 1802; Assistant surgeon Madras army 10 May 1822, surgeon 30 May 1834; inspector general of hospitals 12 Feb. 1856 to death; director general Madras medical service 29 Dec. 1857 to 11 July 1859. *d.* London 27 Dec. 1860.

MAGRATH, SIR GEORGE (3 son of John Magrath). *b.* co. Tyrone 1775; entered the navy as a surgeon; flag medical officer to lord Nelson in the Mediterranean; M.D. St. Andrews 13 Feb. 1822; L.R.C.P. London 25

## MAGRATH, SIR G. (Cor.)

June 1822, F.R.C.P. 9 July 1847; F.R.S. 24 June 1819; on the naval medical service in the superintendence of hospitals 11 years; knighted by patent 16 Sep. 1831; K.H. 4 Feb. 1834; a physician at Plymouth 1841 to death; C.B. 16 Aug. 1850; F.L.S. 1816; F.G.S. *d.* George house, George st. Plymouth 12 June 1857. *bur.* in burying ground of St. Andrew's church. *Munk's College of physicians* iii 254 (1878).

MAGRATH, JAMES. *b.* 1766; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1790; C. of Killenvoy, co. Roscommon; rendered great service to the government during the Irish rebellion 1798; R. of St. Kill, co. Kilkenny; arrived in Canada May 1827; R. of township of Toronto; R. of the Credit 1827 to death. *d.* Erindale, Upper Canada 14 June 1851. *G.M.* xxxvi 327 (1851).

MAGUIRE, JOHN FRANCIS (eld. son of John Maguire, merchant). *b.* Cork 1815; called to Irish bar Jany. 1843; founded the Cork Examiner in support of Daniel O'Connell 1841, edited it many years; contested Dungarvan 1847 and 1851; M.P. Dungarvan 1852-65, M.P. city of Cork 1865 to death; brought forward a Tenants' compensation bill 1858; mayor of Cork 1853, 1862, 1863 and 1864; thrice visited Pius IX. at Rome; knight commander of St. Gregory 1856; author of Rome, its ruler and its institutions 1857, 2 ed. 1859, enlarged under title of Pontificate of Pius IX 1870; Father Mathew, a biography 1863, 5 ed. 1882; The Irish in America 1868; The next generation 3 vols. 1871, a novel; resided at Ardmanagh, Passage west, Cork. *d.* Dublin 1 Nov. 1872. *bur.* St. Joseph's cemet. Cork 5 Nov. *I.L.N.* lxi 439, 455 (1872), *portrait*; *Graphic*, vi 514, 520 (1872), *portrait*.

MAGUIRE, ROBERT (son of Wm. Maguire, inspector of taxes). *b.* Dublin 3 March 1826; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1847, M.A. 1855, B.D. and D.D. 1877; C. of St. Nicholas parish, Cork 1849-52; clerical secretary to Islington protestant institute 1852; Sunday afternoon lecturer at St. Luke's, Old st. London, July 1856 to 1871; P.C. of St. James's, Clerkenwell, April 1857 to 1875; morning lecturer at St. Swithin, Cannon st. 1864; R. of St. Olave, Southwark 21 June 1875 to death; edited Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress with expository lectures 1859, 4 ed. 1884; author of The early Irish church independent of Rome 1853; The discussion at Exeter hall on the Sunday question between R. Maguire and J. B. Langley 1858; The immaculate conception of the B.V. Mary historically reviewed 1855; St. Peter non-Roman in his mission, ministry

## MAGUIRE, B. (Con.)

and martyrdom 1871; *Lyra evangelica* 1872 and 30 other works. *d.* Eastbourne 3 Sep. 1890. *Drawing room portrait gallery* (1859), *portrait* 14; *C. M. Davies's Orthodox London* (1874) 108-22; *Pinks's Clerkenwell* (1881) 71-6.

MAGUIRE, THOMAS (son of Thomas Maguire, merchant). *b.* Dublin 24 Jany. 1831; went to Mauritius 1846; entered Trin. coll. Dublin 1851; B.A. 1855, scholar 1855, fellow 24 May 1880 to death, being the first Roman Catholic fellow; barrister L.I. 11 June 1862; took private pupils at Trin. coll. 1866; professor of Latin in Queen's coll. Galway 1869-80; lecturer in Greek and Latin composition Trin. coll. 1880-2, professor of moral philosophy 1882 to death; author of *An essay on the platonic idea* 1866; *Essays on the platonic ethics* 1870; *The Parmenides with notes &c.* 1882; *Lectures on philosophy* 1885. *d.* Eaton place, Pimlico, London 26 Feb. 1889. *bur.* Dean's Grange cemetery, Dublin 2 March; his sisters Eliza and Mary granted civil list pensions of £25 each 24 May 1890. *The Times* 27 Feb. 1889 *p.* 5, 4 March *p.* 6.

MAHAFFY, EDWARD. L.R.C.S. Ireland and L.M. 1840; M.D. Glasgow 1841; assist. surgeon Bombay army 24 Aug. 1841, surgeon 30 Nov. 1856, deputy inspector general 28 Feb. 1869, retired 12 Dec. 1877; C.B. 14 Aug. 1868. *d.* Castle hill, Maidenhead 3 Oct. 1881.

MAHER, JAMES. *b.* Donore, co. Carlow 24 May 1793; ed. Carlow coll. 1808-16; studied in the Vincentian house of retreat, Monte Citorio, Rome 1817-21; C. of Kildare 1821; C. of Carlow 1822; parish priest of Leighlin Bridge 1827; priest of Goresbridge and Paulstown 1830-33; assistant to James Doyle, bishop of Kildare 1833-4; administrator of parish of Carlow 1833-7; professor of theology and sacred scriptures Carlow coll. 1837-41; priest of Carlow Graigue 1841 to death; resident in Rome 1844-6. *d.* Carlow college 2 April 1874, at the obsequies in Carlow cath. 200 priests were present. *bur.* Carlow Graigue. *Comerford's Collections of Kildare* (1883) 177-8; *Letters of Father Maher* (1877).

MAHER, JOHN. *b.* 24 July 1801; M.P. co. Wexford 1835-41; sheriff of Wexford 1853. *d.* 28 May 1860.

MAHER, NICHOLAS VALENTINE (1 son of Thomas Maher, M.D.) *b.* Cashel 1820; M.P. co. Tipperary 1844-52; inherited the estates of his cousin Valentine Maher 1844. *d.* Turtulla near Thurles 18 Oct. 1871. *I.L.N.* 28 Oct. 1871 *p.* 411.

MAHOMED, FREDERICK HENRY HORATIO AKBAR (grandson of succeeding). *b.* Brighton, April 1849; ed. at Guy's hospital, London 1869; M.R.C.S. 1872; assist. medical officer Highgate infirmary 1872; resident medical officer at London fever hospital, April 1873; medical tutor and pathologist at St. Mary's hospital 1875; medical registrar at Guy's hospital 1877, assistant phys. 1881; M.D. Brussels 1875; M.B. Cambridge 1881; F.R.C.P. 1880; author of many papers in *Trans. of Pathological Soc. and British medical journal*, chiefly on *Observations with the sphygmograph and on the Pre-albuminuric state of scarlatinal dropsy*. *d.* of enteric fever at 24 Manchester sq. London 22 Nov. 1884. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 27 Nov. *Medical times and gazette*, ii 745, 763 (1884); *Guy's Hospital Reports* (1886) 1-10.

MAHOMED, SAKA DEEN. *b.* Patna, Bahar, Hindoostan 1759; surgeon in H.E.I.C.S.; served in the army 1780-84; came to England 1784; learnt English at a school in Cork; eloped from the school at Cork with an Irish girl, she *d.* about Dec. 1850; carried on a vapour bath and shampooing business at Brighton 1786 to death; author of *Shampooing or benefits resulting from the use of the Indian vapour bath as introduced by S. D. Mahomed*. Brighton 2 ed. 1826, portrait. *d.* 32 Grand Parade, Brighton 24 Feb. 1851. Arthur Mahomed succeeded to the business and Frederick Mahomed kept a fencing academy. *The travels of Deen Mahomed 2 vols.* Cork (1794); *Willis's Current notes* (1852) 23; *G.M.* xxxv 444 (1851).

MAHON, CHARLES JAMES PATRICK, known as The O'Gorman Mahon (son of Patrick Mahon *d.* 1821). *b.* Ennis, co. Clare 17 March 1800; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1819, M.A. 1826; member of the Catholic association; M.P. Clare 17 Aug. 1830, but unseated for bribery 23 March 1831; contested Clare 19 May 1831; called to bar in Ireland 1834; travelled in Europe, Africa, Asia and South America 1835-46; M.P. Ennis 1847-52; a lieut. in the Czar's international body guard; hunted bears in Finland with the Czarewitch; fought against the Tartars, travelled in China and India and served in the Turkish and Austrian armies; general under the government during civil war in Uruguay 1863; commanded a Chilean fleet in the Spanish war 1865; colonel in the army of Brazil; fought for the federals in the American civil war; colonel in a French regiment of chasseurs 1866-7; intimate with Bismark at Berlin 1867; reappeared in Ireland 1871 and took

MAHON, C. J. P. (Con.)

part in home rule conference 1873; M.P. Clare 1879-85, M.P. Carlow 1887 to death; fought many duels, including one with Smith O'Brien in 1829. *d.* Sidney st. Chelsea, London 15 June 1891. *bur.* Glasnevin cemetery, Dublin 21 June. *I.L.N.* 27 June 1891 p. 854, *portrait*; *Pictorial World* 27 June 1891 p. 832, *portrait*.

MAHON, MATTHEW. Ensign 16 foot 31 Dec. 1789, major 28 Nov. 1805; major royal York rangers 11 Aug. 1808, lieut.-col. 2 Jan. 1812 to 25 Dec. 1818 when placed on h.p. on his corps being disbanded; M.G. 28 June 1838. *d.* Brighton 18 March 1851.

MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLVESTER (2 son of Martin Mahony of Blarney, woollen manufacturer). *b.* Cork 1804; ed. at Jesuits' seminary in Rue de Sèvres, Paris, and the Jesuits' college at Rome; prefect of studies at the Jesuits' college at Clongoweswood, co. Kildare, Aug. 1830, master of rhetoric Oct. to Nov. 1830; ceased to be a Jesuit 1830; attended theological lectures at Rome 1830-2, ordained priest 1832; a missioner at Cork 1832-3; contributed Reliques of Father Prout to Fraser's Mag. 1834-6, many poems to Bentley's Miscellany 1837, and became known as Father Prout; travelled in Hungary, Greece and Asia Minor 1838-41; correspondent for the Daily News at Rome 1846-7; lived in Paris 1848 to death where he was correspondent for The Globe 1858 to death; author of The tour of De La Boullaye Le Gouz in Ireland 1837; The reliques of Father Prout 1870; The final reliques of Father Prout 1876; The works of Father Prout (1881), memoir pp. vii-xxxix, *portrait*. *d.* at his hotel in the Rue des Moulins, Paris 18 May 1866. *bur.* in vaults of Shandon church, Cork. *W. Bates's Maclise portrait gallery* (1883) 463-88, *portrait*; *C. M. Collins's Celtic Irish song writers* (1885) 91-4; *S. C. Hall's A book of memories 2 ed.* (1877) 238; *Dublin Univ. mag.* xxx 442-52 (1847) *signed Morgan Rattler*; *I.L.N.* xlix 137 (1866), *portrait*.

MAHONY, PIERCE. Member of firm of Pierce Mahony and Co. solicitors to the Alliance and four other insurance companies, at 22 and 23 William st. Dublin to 1849; M.P. Kinsale 7 Aug. 1837, unseated on petition 11 April 1838; agent for D. O'Connell 1829 and solicitor for him in 1844; clerk of the crown in court of queen's bench, Ireland 1849 to death; author of the Leinster declaration of 1830, which stopped first agitation for repeal of the Union. *d.* 18 Feb. 1853. *I.L.N.* iv 41, 42 (1844), *portrait*.

MAHONY, RICHARD JOHN (1 son of rev. Denis Mahony of Tralee, Kerry). *b.* Dromore castle 1827; ed. Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1849; sheriff of Kerry 1853; a practical agriculturalist, Dromore being a pattern estate; a kind and considerate landlord, all the press correspondents wrote about his lands, J. A. Froude was a visitor at Dromore, the land act confiscated his estate; author of The crime and penalty of ownership, and of several other pamphlets and of articles in Fraser's Mag. *d.* 4 Philbeach gardens, London 22 Dec. 1892. *bur.* in family vault near Dromore castle 27 Dec. *Times* 28 Dec. 1892 p. 4.

MAIDEN, JOSEPH. *b.* close to Barrow churchyard, Shropshire 1795; whip to Mr. Whitmore at Albrighton 1809; second whip to sir Bellingham Graham; whip to sir Harry Goodricke and others at Sandway 1831-45; presented with a silver tankard and 250 sovereigns by the Cheshire hunt 1845; farmer and publican at Sandiway Head 1845; huntsman to Mr. Davenport at Wolstanton 1845-64; had his left leg amputated Nov. 1855; presented by his master with a silver cup and 750 sovereigns 12 Dec. 1856. *d.* Sidway Mill farm near Market Drayton 20 Oct. 1864. *bur.* Maer. *Sporting Review*, xxxviii 383-7 (1857) *portrait*, lii 318, 392 (1864); *The Post and the Paddock. By The Druid* (1880) 313-18; *Cecil's Records of the chase* (1877) 211-2.

NOTE.—The first picture in Mr. Facey Bomford's hounds [By R. S. Surtees] 1865 represents Maiden's widow and children.

MAIDLOW, JOHN MOTT (2 son of William Maidlow of Sydenham, Kent). *b.* 1839; ed. King's coll. sch. London and Queen's coll. Oxf., taberdar 1857-62, fellow 1862-75; double first class 1861, B.A. 1861; Eldon law scholar 1864-7; barrister L.I. 11 June 1867; a leading junior in the Chancery division; author of Essay on the law of commons and open spaces and the rights of the public therein. Printed in Sir H. W. Peek's Six essays on commons preservation 1867. *d.* 1 Cleveland terrace, Hyde park, London 26 Sep. 1893.

MAIDMENT, JAMES (son of James Maidment, solicitor, Dowgate hill, London). *b.* London about 1795; called to Scottish bar 1817; much engaged in disputed peerage cases; a friend of sir Walter Scott; edited works for the Bannatyne, Maitland, Abbotsford, and Hunterian clubs, and for the Spottiswoode society 1837-73; principal editor of Kay's Edinburgh Portraits 2 vols. 1837; edited with W. H. Logan The dramatists of the restoration 14 vols. Edinburgh 1877; edited

## MAIDMENT, J. (Con.)

and wrote 63 works; the sale of his library in May 1880 lasted 15 days. *d.* Edinburgh 26 Oct. 1879. *T. G. Stevenson's Bibliography of Maidment* (1883), *portrait*; *Journal of jurisprudence*, xxiii 601-3 (1879).

AIN, DAVID M. (son of a Scottish banker). *b.* 1847; edited *A treasury of English sonnets*, with notes and illustrations. Manchester 1879, 2 ed. London 1880; *Three hundred English sonnets* 1884. *d.* 1888.

AIN, JOHN FREDERIC. *b.* 1854 or 1855; *ed.* at Southsea diocesan gr. sch.; *matric.* at univ. of London, Jany. 1872; studied at Trin. coll. Camb., scholar, 10th wrangler 1876; B.Sc. London 1876, D.Sc. 1877; lecturer in engineering, Univ. coll. Bristol; assistant professor of mechanics, Royal college of science South Kensington. *d.* Denver, Colorado 10 May 1892.

AIN, ROBERT (son of Thomas Main). *b.* Upton, Kent 12 July 1808; assistant master Bishop's Waltham gr. sch., foundation scholar at Queen's coll. Camb., fellow 1836-8; 6th wrangler 1834; B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; at Pemb. coll. Oxf., M.A. 1860; chief assistant at royal observatory, Greenwich 1835-60; ordained 1836; F.R.A.S. 11 March 1836, member of council 1837-41 and 1861-76, secretary 1841-6, vice pres. 1856-9, president 1859-61, gold medallist 12 Feb. 1858; F.R.S. 7 June 1860, member of council 1875-7; Radcliffe observer at Oxford 19 June 1860 to death; author of *Rudimentary astronomy* 1852, 3 ed. 1882; *Astronomical observations made at the Radcliffe observatory 1859 etc.*; *Twelve sermons preached at St. Mary's, Greenwich 1860*; *Plain and spherical astronomy* 1863. *d.* Radcliffe observatory, Oxford 9 May 1878. *E. Dunkin's Obituary notices of astronomers* (1879) 165-88; *Nature* 16 May 1878 pp. 72-3.

MAIN, THOMAS. *b.* 1806; presbyterian minister Kilmarnock 1839-43; Free ch. minister Kilmarnock 1843-57; minister St. Mary's, Edinb. 1857 to death; moderator of Free ch. general assembly 1880; D.D.; author of *Speech on the Union question in the Free church presbytery of Edinburgh* 1868. *d.* 7 Bellevue crescent, Edinburgh 28 May 1881. *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1851) 55-62.

MAIN, THOMAS JOHN (brother of Robert Main 1808-78). *b.* 1818; *ed.* at St. John's coll. Camb., fellow 3 April 1838 to 1843; senior wrangler and first Smith's prizeman 1838, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; F.R.A.S. 10 Jany. 1840; chaplain in navy 11 Nov. 1842, retired

## MAIN, T. J. (Con.)

22 Sep. 1871; professor of mathematics at royal naval college, Portsmouth 1837-71; author with Thomas Brown of *The indicator and dynamometer* 1847, 3 ed. 1857; *The marine steam engine* 1849, 5 ed. 1865, and in German. Vienna 1868; *Questions on subjects connected with the marine steam engine* 1857, 2 ed. 1863. *d.* 15 Elsworth road, Primrose hill, London 28 Dec. 1885. *Nature* 7 Jany. 1886 p. 233.

MAINE, MISS E. S. (cousin of the succeeding).

Author of *Among strangers*, an autobiography 1870; *Annie*, an excellent person 1872; *Marchmont of Redlands* 2 vols. 1872; *Scarcliff rocks* 3 vols. 1875; *Angus Gray* 3 vols. 1878. *d.* Wales 24 Jany. 1891.

MAINE, SIR HENRY JAMES SUMNER (son of James Maine, M.D.) *b.* Caversham Grove, Oxon. 15 Aug. 1822; *ed.* at Christ's hospital 1829, exhibitor to Pemb. coll. Camb. 1840, scholar 1841; Craven univ. scholar 1843, senior classic and first chancellor's medallist 1844, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847, LL.D. 1847; tutor of Trinity hall 1845-7; regius professor of civil law at Camb. 28 April 1847 to 1854; barrister L.I. 11 June 1850; barrister M.T. 4 Oct. 1862, bencher of M.T. 21 Nov. 1873 to death; contributed to *Morning Chronicle* 1851; reader on Roman law and jurisprudence to the Inns of Court, London 7 July 1852; an original contributor to the *Saturday Review* from Nov. 1855, wrote in it to 1861; legal member of council of India at Calcutta 1862-9; vice chancellor of univ. of Calcutta 1863; elected a member of the Athenæum club 1862; Corpus professor of jurisprudence Oxford, Dec. 1869 to 1878; fellow of C.C. coll. Oxf. 1867-79; fellow of univ. of London 1871-85; K.C.S.I. 20 May 1871; member of council of India 2 Nov. 1871; F.R.S. 4 June 1874; Rede's lecturer at Cambridge 26 Jany. 1875; master of Trinity hall, Cambridge 28 Dec. 1877 to death; Whewell professor of international law at Cambridge 1887 to death; hon. fellow of Pemb. coll. Camb. 1887; author of *Ancient law, its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas* 1861, 10 ed. 1885; *Village Communities* 1871, 3 ed. 1876; *Lectures on the early history of institutions* 1875 and 10 other books; resided 27 Cornwall gardens, London. *d.* Cannes 3 Feb. 1888. *Sir H. Maine: a memoir. By Sir M. E. Grant Duff, with his speeches* (1892), *memoir pp.* 1-83, *portrait*; *Bristed's Five years at an English university*, i 174, 234, 237, 268-70 (1852); *Escott's Pillars of the empire* (1879) 197-204; *The Biograph*, Jany. 1882 pp. 69-74.



**MAINWARING, EDWARD VINCENT.** *b.* 1809; M.R.C.S. 1827; served in the H.E.I.C. service; M.D. Glasgow 1842; practised at Bournemouth, Hants. to death; originated and promoted the Bournemouth Sanatorium for consumption 1854; contributed to *The Lancet*. *d.* of pleuro-pneumonia at Bournemouth 30 Jany. 1855.

**MAINWARING, FREDERICK.** Ensign 51 foot 1 Nov. 1810, major 27 June 1838, placed on h.p. 4 Sep. 1849; lieut.-col. 59 foot 7 Sep. 1852, sold out 29 April 1853. *d.* Jersey 25 Sep. 1858 aged 62.

**MAINWARING, GEORGE BYRES.** *b.* 18 July 1825; ensign 2 Bengal N.I. 1 July 1842; ensign 16 Bengal N.I. 20 April 1843, captain 1 Oct. 1856; lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps 8 Jany. 1868; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 Jany. 1884; L.G. 1 July 1887; author of *A grammar of the Róng, Lepcha, language as it exists in the Dzorjeling and Sikim hills, Calcutta 1876*. *d.* Serampore, Bengal 16 Jany. 1893.

**MAINWARING, SIR HENRY MAINWARING, 1** Baronet (eld. son of Thomas Wetenhall 1736-98, who assumed surname of Mainwaring). *b.* 25 April 1782; master of the Cheshire hounds 1818-37, Joe Maiden was for some time his huntsman; created a baronet 26 May 1804. *d.* Marbury, Cheshire 11 Jany. 1860. *Sporting Review*, *xliiii* 83 (1860).

**MAINWARING, ROWLAND** (2 son of Rowland Mainwaring of Four Oaks, Warwickshire 1745-1815). *b.* 31 Dec. 1783; entered navy May 1795; midshipman in the *Majestic* at battle of the Nile 1798; commander of the *Caledonia* 120 guns 13 Aug. 1812; captain 22 July 1830, retired R.A. 27 Sep. 1855; author of *Instructive gleanings from the best writers on painting and drawing 1832*; *Annals of Bath from 1800 to the passing of the new municipal act. Bath 1838*. *d.* Whitmore hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme 11 April 1862.

**MAINWARING, SWEEDLAND.** *b.* 28 May 1819; ensign Indian army 15 Jany. 1839; ensign 2 Madras N.I. 8 Nov. 1839, captain 23 Nov. 1856; lieut.-col. Madras staff corps 15 Jany. 1865, placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; M.G. 1 July 1881. *d.* Wiesbaden 15 Feb. 1883.

**MAINWARING, TOWNSHEND** (2 son of rev. Charles Kynaston Mainwaring of Oteley park, Shropshire 1768-1807). *b.* Oteley park 16 March 1807; ed. at Rugby; matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 3 Nov. 1825; sheriff of

**MAINWARING, T. (Con.)**

Denbigh 1840; M.P. Denbigh district 1841-7 and 1857-68. *d.* Galltfaenan near Rhyl 25 Dec. 1883.

**MAINZER, JOSEPH.** *b.* Trèves 21 Oct. 1801; ed. in the maitrise of Trèves cathedral; ordained priest 1826, became an abbé; singing master to the college at Trèves; left Germany on account of his political opinions and went to Brussels 1833; musical editor of *L'Artiste*; taught singing classes at Paris 1834; came to England 1839, in Edinburgh 1842 to 1848, at Manchester 1848 to death; LL.D.; author of *Singing for the million 1841-2*, 6 ed. 1843; *A treatise on musical grammar with principles of harmony 1843*; *The Gaelic psalm tunes of Rosshire and the neighbouring counties. Edinb. 1844*; *The standard psalmody of Scotland. Edinb. 1845*; *Music and education 1848*; edited *The musical athenæum 1842*, four numbers only; edited Mainzer's musical times 1842-4, continued as *The musical times 1844*. *d.* Manchester 10 Nov. 1851. *A. Guilbert's Sketch of life of J. Mainzer (1844)*; *Chambers's Journal 14 Feb. 1852 pp. 103-5*.

**MAIR, JAMES ALLAN.** *b.* Aberdeen 1843; assistant in house of W. H. Smith & Son, Dublin about 1866; author of *The book of modern Scotch anecdotes 1871*; *The book of Scottish readings in prose and verse 1872*; *A handbook of proverbs 1873*, 2 ed. 1874; *A handbook of sayings and phrases 1873*; *Two thousand familiar quotations 1873*; *Proverbs and family mottoes 1891*. *drowned* while bathing at Aberdeen 25 July 1875.

**MAIR, JOHN.** *b.* Aberdeen 1798; ed. at St. George's hospital, London, and univ. of Edinb., member of royal medical society; hospital assistant in army 8 Nov. 1821, surgeon 30 Oct. 1840, surgeon major 2 Aug. 1850, placed on h.p. 12 Nov. 1852; served in nearly all the colonies; settled at Kingston, Upper Canada 1852; author of *The cup of the lord, not the cup of devils*. Reprinted from *The gospel tribune, Toronto 1855*; *Nephaleia, or total abstinence from intoxicating liquors in man's normal state of health, the doctrine of the Bible. Albany 1861*. *d.* Kingston 5 Oct. 1877. *H. J. Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis (1867) 246-7*.

**MAIR, ROBERT HENRY** (son of Francis Henry Mair of Wragg, Marsh hall, Lincs.) *b.* 1832; edited *Debrett's Illustrated house of commons and judicial bench 1867* to death; *Debrett's Illustrated baronetage and knighthood 1870* to death; and *Debrett's Illustrated peerage 1870* to death; author of *Mair's School list 1861*;

## MAIR, R. H. (Con.)

Scholastic experience, the experience of Mr. Ferule Birch and Miss Gentle Mary Birch 1862, two parts only; The educator's guide 1866; The school boards, our educational parliaments 1872; Short rules for cribbage 1878. *d.* Osbert house, Skegness, Lincs. 19 Sep. 1888.

MAISEY, FREDERICK CHARLES. *b.* 27 Aug. 1825; ensign 67 Bengal N.I. 14 June 1843, major 1 Jany. 1862; served in Burmese war 1852-3, served throughout siege of Delhi; colonel Bengal infantry 16 July 1876; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 16 July 1883; general 1 Dec. 1888; author of Description of the antiquities of Kálinjar. Calcutta 1848; Military law and the procedure of military courts 1874, 2 ed. 1877; fell down the cellar stairs at 35 Upperton gardens, Eastbourne, and fracturing his skull *d.* 2 Sep. 1892.

MAISTER, JOHN (3 son of Arthur Maister of Kingston upon Hull, *d.* 18 Feb. 1790). *b.* 1778; ensign 54 foot 13 Nov. 1793; captain 117 foot 30 March 1795; captain 20 foot 3 Sep. 1795, major 20 June 1801; major 39 foot 9 July 1803 to 20 Aug. 1807; lieutenant col. 34 foot 20 Aug. 1807 to 25 June 1817 when placed on h.p.; served in Helder expedition 1799 and in Malta, Portugal and Spain; colonel 2 West India regt. 3 June 1841 to 25 Aug. 1843; colonel 86 foot 25 Aug. 1843 to death; commanded forces in Windward and Leeward islands Oct. 1839 to 1843; general 11 Nov. 1851. *d.* Wells 18 May 1852. *bur.* in the minster at Ripon. *I.L.N.* xx 479 (1852); *G.M.* xxxviii 92 (1852).

MAITLAND, SIR ALEXANDER CHARLES RAMSAY-GIBSON, 3 Baronet (son of Alexander M. G. Maitland). *b.* Edinburgh 7 Jany. 1820; succeeded his grandfather 7 Feb. 1848; lieutenant col. commandant Stirlingshire militia 12 March 1855 to 26 April 1871, hon. col. 3 March 1875 to death; M.P. co. of Edinburgh 1868-74; assumed surname of Ramsay before that of Gibson 1865. *d.* Clifton hall, Ratho, Midlothian 15 May 1876. *I.L.N.* lxviii 551 (1876).

MAITLAND, CHARLES (eld. son of Charles David Maitland, captain R.A., afterwards minister of St. James's chapel, Brighton 1828, *d.* Oct. 1865). *b.* Woolwich 6 Jany. 1815; ed. at Brighton and Edinb. univ., M.D. 1838; extra L.R.C.P. July 1842; practised at Windsor; matric. Magd. hall, Oxf. 1848, B.A. 1852; C. of All Saints, Southampton 1852-3; C. of Lyndhurst, Hampshire; C. in the Forest of Dean, Gloucs.; author of The church in

## MAITLAND, C. (Con.)

the catacombs: a description of the primitive church of Rome, illustrated by its sepulchral remains 1846; The apostles' school of prophetic interpretation, with its history down to the present time 1849. *d.* London 31 July 1866.

MAITLAND, CHARLES DAVID. *b.* 1785; ed. at St. Cath. hall, Camb., B.A. 1824; minister of St. James' chapel, Brighton 14 April 1828 to death; author of Two discourses on the conflagration predicted by St. Peter 1829; Nine discourses on the parable of the ten virgins 1830, 2 ed. 1831; Discourse on the humanity of Jesus Christ 1832; The history of Noah's day and the coming of the Son of Man 1832; The parable of the prodigal son, eight discourses 1844. *d.* Brighton 12 Oct. 1865.

MAITLAND, CHARLES LENNOX BROWNLOW (son of sir Peregrine Maitland 1777-1854). *b.* 27 Sep. 1823; ensign Grenadier guards 9 April 1841, captain 28 Sep. 1854 to 14 April 1863 when placed on h.p.; assist. military sec. Cape of Good Hope 1844-47; D.A.A.G. in Crimea 1854-5; major Chelsea hospital 1868-74, lieutenant governor 1871-4; lieutenant of Tower of London 22 July 1876 to 4 June 1884; col. of 1 battalion Wiltshire regiment 12 March 1884 to death; general 1 Dec. 1884; placed on retired list 17 March 1886. *d.* Crookham, Hants. 5 Jany. 1891. *Graphic* 24 Jany. 1891 p. 103, *portrait.*

MAITLAND, EBENEZER FULLER. *b.* 1780; F.R.S. 28 May 1829; F.S.A.; resided at Park place, Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire. *d.* Brighton 1 Nov. 1858. *Cautionary hints to testators, suggested by the conduct of E. F. Maitland, with a correspondence between that gentleman and Benjamin Flower of Harlow* 1813.

MAITLAND, EDWARD FRANCIS, Lord Barcaple (son of Adam Maitland of Barcaple). *b.* Edinburgh 16 April 1803; ed. at high sch. and univ. of Edinb., LL.D.; an advocate 1831; sheriff of Argyllshire 9 July 1851; solicitor general 14 Feb. 1855 to 17 March 1858 and 27 June 1859 to 10 Nov. 1862; a lord of the court of session with title of lord Barcaple 10 Nov. 1862 to death; curator and assessor of univ. of Edinb. 1859; rector of univ. of Aberdeen 1860. *d.* 3 Ainslie place, Edinburgh 23 Feb. 1870. *Law mag. and law review*, xxxix 273-4 (1870).

MAITLAND, JOHN (3 son of sir Alexander C. M. Gibson Maitland, 2 baronet 1755-1848). *b.* 17 Jany. 1803; an accountant Edinb. to death; an organizer of the National security

## MAITLAND, J. (Con.)

savings' bank; joined the Free church of Scotland 1843, an elder in St. George's, Edinb. 1846, a founder of the Sustentation fund; accountant to the court of session 1850-65; a director of the Commercial bank and of the North British insurance co.; built offices for the Free ch. Edinb. at cost of £5000; author of National savings' banks, suggestions for rendering such savings' banks self supporting 1847. *d.* Swinton Bank near Peebles 6 Sep. 1865. *Wylie's Disruption Worthies* (1881) 389-96.

MAITLAND, JOHN. *b.* 1807; 2 lieut. Madras artillery 16 Dec. 1824, colonel commandant 28 Jany. 1879 to death; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* Perrymead house, Bath 16 March 1881.

MAITLAND, JOHN GORHAM (son of Samuel Roffey Maitland 1792-1866). *b.* 1818; *ed.* at Trin. coll. Camb., fellow 1839-47; 7 wrangler and 3 in the classical tripos 1839; B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; barrister L.L. 26 Jany. 1843; an examiner in the civil service commission, secretary to death; F.R.S. 15 April 1847; author of Church Leases 1849; Property and income tax 1853. *d.* 51 Rutland gate, London 27 April 1863.

MAITLAND, JULIA CHARLOTTE (dau. of Mr. Barrett). *m* (1) James Thomas a judge at Rajahmundry, Madras, who *d.* 6 Jany. 1840; *m* (2) Nov. 1842 Charles Maitland 1815-66; author of Letters from Madras during the years 1836 to 1839. By A Lady 1843, another *ed.* 1846; Historical charades 1847, new *ed.* 1858; The doll and her friends 185-, 4 *ed.* 1862; Cat and dog, or memoirs of the puss and the captain 1854. *d.* Stowe Provost near Shaftesbury 29 Jany. 1864.

MAITLAND, SIR PEREGRINE (son of Thomas Maitland of Shrubs Hall, New Forest, Hants.) *b.* Longparish house, Hants. 1777; ensign 1 foot guards 25 June 1792, captain 25 June 1803; commanded first brigade of guards at passage of the Nive 9-12 Dec. 1813 and at Waterloo and the occupation of Paris; M.G. 4 June 1814; lieut. governor of Upper Canada 3 June 1818 to 14 Aug. 1828, and of Nova Scotia 21 Aug. 1828 to 24 Jany. 1834; commander-in-chief of Madras army 11 Oct. 1836 to Dec. 1838; governor and commander-in-chief at Cape of Good Hope 19 Dec. 1843 to 1 Oct. 1846; col. of 1 West India foot 22 Feb. 1830 to 19 July 1834; col. of 76 foot 19 July 1834 and of 17 foot 2 Jany. 1843 to death; general 9 Nov. 1846; K.C.B. 22 June 1815, G.C.B. 6 April 1852. *d.* 7 Eaton place West, London 30 May 1854. *Hamilton's History of the grenadier guards, vols. 2 and 3*

## MAITLAND, SIR P. (Con.)

(1874); *Narrative of transactions connected with the Kaffir war* (1848).

MAITLAND, SAMUEL ROFFEY (son of Alexander Maitland, merchant). *b.* King's road (now Theobald's road), Holborn, London 7 Jany. 1792; pupil of rev. Launcelot Sharpe 1807-9; admitted at St. John's coll. Camb. 7 Oct. 1809, migrated to Trin. coll. 1810, left Cambridge 1811; entered again at St. John's coll. 10 Oct. 1815, stayed there 3 terms; barrister I.T. 1816; C. of St. Edmund, Norwich 1821; P.C. of Ch. Ch. Gloucester 1823-7; travelled in France, Germany and Poland 1828; his pamphlet *An enquiry into the grounds on which the prophetic period of Daniel and St. John has been supposed to consist of 1260 years.* 1826, 2 *ed.* 1837, completely refuted the 'Year-day theory'; librarian and keeper of manuscripts at Lambeth palace 1838-48; D.D. by abp. of Canterbury 1 Feb. 1848; F.R.S. 18 April 1839; lived at Gloucester 1848 to death; edited *British Mag.* 1839-49; contributed to earlier vols. of *Notes and Queries*, sometimes under signature of Rufus; author of *Facts and documents illustrative of the history of the ancient Albigenes and Waldenses* 1832; *The dark ages: a series of essays intended to illustrate the state of religion and literature in the ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth centuries* 1844; *Essays on subjects connected with the reformation in England* 1849 and about 40 other books. *d.* Gloucester 19 Jany. 1866. *Proc. of royal soc.* xvi 31-3 (1868).

NOTE.—Long before Sir Rowland Hill's time he proposed to the prime minister that the government should carry letters for nothing. In literature he was decidedly of opinion that it would be amply worth its cost for the government to pay for the construction of an index which should give reference to every human name mentioned in every book from the invention of printing downwards.

MAITLAND, THOMAS, Lord Dundrennan (eld. son of Adam Maitland). *b.* Dundrennan abbey, Kirkcudbrightshire 9 Oct. 1792; called to Scottish bar Dec. 1813; solicitor general 9 May 1840 to Sep. 1841 and 6 July 1846 to Jany. 1850; M.P. Kirkcudbrightshire 1845-50; a lord of the court of session 6 Feb. 1850 to death, took title of lord Dundrennan; issued reprints of works by Geoffrey Mynshull, John Bellenden, Marlowe, bishop Hall and Thomas Carew; edited 3 books for the Maitland club, and *The works of Robert Herrick* 1823; his library was sold 10 Nov. 1851 and 8 following days. *d.* of paralysis at 31 Melville st. Edinburgh 10 June 1851. *B. W. Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 111-2, *portrait.*

**MAITLAND, WILLIAM FULLER** (2 son of Ebenezer Fuller Maitland 1780-1858). *b.* 10 March 1813; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1835, M.A. 1839; lived at Stansted, Essex 1842 to death; made a collection of pictures, most of which were exhibited at South Kensington museum after his death, 9 of the best were bought for the National Gallery; lent pictures to the Old Masters' exhibitions at the R.A. during many years. *d.* Stansted 15 Feb. 1876. *G. H. Rogers-Harrison's Genealogical account of the Maitland family* (1869); *Waagen's Treasures of art*, iii 1-7 (1854).

**MAJENDIE, ASHURST** (eld. son of Lewis Majendie of Hedingham castle, Essex, *d.* 1833 aged 77). *b.* London 24 April 1784; ed. at univ. of Edinb.; barrister L.I. 12 June 1809; resided at Penzance 1814-8; one of founders of Geological society of Cornwall 1814; assist. poor law comr. for Sussex, Kent and part of Essex 1832; F.R.S. 28 June 1821; F.S.A. *d.* Hedingham castle 7 Oct. 1867. *Law Journal* xliii 440 (1867).

**MAJENDIE, LEWIS ASHURST** (eld. son of rev. Henry Lewis Majendie, V. of Great Dunmow, Essex, *d.* 1863). *b.* Great Dunmow 19 May 1835; ed. at Marlborough and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860; a student of Lincoln's inn 1859; M.P. Canterbury, Feb. 1874 to April 1879. *d.* Hedingham castle, Essex 22 Oct. 1885.

**MAJOR, HENRY ARCHIBALD** (son of Mr. Major, compositor, who *d.* Reading, June 1863). *b.* One Bell yard, Strand, London 30 Dec. 1828; employed by J. B. Chamberlain, picture dealer 203 High Holborn 1845-8; a letter carrier in Lincoln's Inn Fields post office 4 Dec. 1848 to June 1876 when granted pension of 14 shillings and 7 pence per week; played Doggrass in Francis Talfourd's pantomime Black-eyed Susan at Strand theatre 12 weeks from 24 Dec. 1855, also in his own dramas at Grecian theatre 1871-4; known as "The Postman artist of Lincoln's Inn Fields"; his picture of Grapes and butterflies took first-class prize at Floral hall, Covent Garden 1865; he gained 8 more first-class prizes at picture shows; presented a large painting of fruit worth £50 to King's college hospital 7 Jan. 1870; exhibited 6 fruit pictures at Suffolk st. gallery 1859-73; lived at 14 Brownlow st. *Danvers. J. Diprose's Parish of St. Clement Danes*, ii 65-7 (1876).

**NOTE.**—He wrote for the Soho theatre *A cure for the gout*, farce 1859, and *A sketch from the Louvre*, farce 1860, for the Grecian theatre 5 farces namely *It never rains but it pours* 1862, *A Rye House plot* 1865, *The expected general* 1870, *The man of mystery* 1870 and *The rural poet* 1871, and 4 dramas namely *Primrose*

**MAJOR, H. A. (Com.)**

*farm* 1871, *The blind fiddler* 1872, *The mystic number* 7, 1872, and *My pretty Jane* 1874, for the Britannia theatre The Ku Klux Klan drama 1873, and for Croydon theatre *The lock out* 1879; he wrote 7 other dramas and 8 other farces which were not produced; two of his dramas *The lock out* and *The Nondescript*, and two of his farces *A Jack of both sides* and *Irish home rule* were printed.

**MAJOR, JAMES.** Called to Irish bar 1818; Q.C. 1 July 1837; resided at Londonderry. *d.* 1877.

**MAJOR, JOHN RICHARDSON** (son of John Major). *b.* London 1797; ed. at Reading sch. and Trin. coll. Camb., scholar; B.A. 1819, M.A. 1827; D.D. 1833; master of Wisbeach gr. sch. 1826-30; head master of King's coll. sch. London 1830 to July 1866; V. of Wartling, Sussex 1846-51; V. of Arrington, Cambs. 1871 to death; author of *Extracts from Virgil* and from the *Fasti of Ovid* 1857, anon.; ed. *The journal of the Photographic soc.* 1853; re-edited many classical and other school books, about 30 in number 1820-57. *d.* Twickenham, Middlesex 29 Feb. 1876. *Men of the time* (1875) 691; *Times* 9 March 1876 p. 11.

**MAJOR, JOSHUA.** *b.* 1787; landscape gardener at Knostrop near Leeds; assisted in formation of the first Sunday school in Leeds, superintendent many years; author of *A treatise on the insects most prevalent on fruit trees and garden produce* 1829; *The theory and practice of landscape gardening* 1852; *The ladies' assistant in the formation of their flower gardens* 1861. *d.* Knostrop 26 Jan. 1866. *Taylor's Biographia Leodiensis* (1865) 609; *Gardeners' Chronicle* 10 Feb. 1866 p. 128.

**MAJOR, RICHARD HENRY** (son of Richard Henry Major, surgeon). *b.* London 3 Oct. 1818; an assistant in department of printed books in British Museum in charge of the maps and charts Jan. 1844, keeper of department of printed maps and plans Jan. 1867, resigned Nov. 1880; hon. sec. to Hakluyt Soc. 1849-58; F.S.A. 25 Jan. 1855; made researches on the early history of Australia 1861 etc.; hon. sec. of Royal geogr. soc. 1861-81, vice pres. 1881-4; knight of the Tower and Sword, of the orders of Santiago, Oct. 1875 and of the Rose of Brazil; knight commander of Crown of Italy, May 1875; edited for the Hakluyt Soc., *Select letters of Christopher Columbus* 1847, 2 ed. 1870, and 9 other books 1849-58; author of *The life of prince Henry of Portugal*, surnamed the navigator 1868 and other books. *d.* 51 Holland road, Kensington 25 June 1891. *Coutan's Memories of the British Museum* (1872) 377-80; *I.L.N.* 4 July 1891 p. 3, *portrait*.

**MAKELLAR, ANGUS.** *b.* Argyllshire 1780; D.D. of univ. of Glasgow 1835; presbyterian minister of Carmunnock near Glasgow 1812-4 and of Pencaitland, Haddington 1814-43; moderator of the general assembly 1840; Free ch. minister Pencaitland 1843; chairman of the board of missions, Edinb. Oct. 1843 to death; moderator 1843 and 1852. *d.* Edinburgh 10 May 1859. *Wylie's Disruption Worthies* (1881) 397-404, *portrait*.

**MALAN, CHARLES HENRY** (son of rev. Solomon Cæsar Malan *b.* 1812). *b.* 19 Aug. 1837; ed. Sandhurst; ensign 7 royal fusiliers 6 Nov. 1854, captain 4 June 1858; wounded in assault on Redan 18 June 1855; captain 75 foot 10 Dec. 1858, major 14 Oct. 1868; aide de camp to sir David Russell in Canada; served in China, then at Cape Town; sold his commission 17 July 1872 and devoted himself to Africa and Africa's mission work. *d.* 42 Stanhope gardens, London 17 May 1881. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 20 May.

**MALCOLM, ALEXANDER.** *b.* 1813; timber merchant at Venice, leased forests in the Tyrol and established saw mills at Longarone; known as signor Alessandro; lent his palace on the grand canal, Venice, to the empress Frederick in 1890 and 1892; consulted by the Italian government on commercial matters; hon. representative of the P. & O.S.N. Co. at Venice. *d.* Venice 22 Jan. 1893.

**MALCOLM, ANDREW GEORGE.** *b.* 1820; M.D. and L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1842; practised at 81 York st. Belfast 1842 to death; physician Belfast general hospital 1856; V.P. of Belfast clinical and pathological soc. 1856; contributed to Dublin quarterly journal; author of *The sanitary state of Belfast with suggestions for its improvement* 1852; *An introduction to clinical study or an interpretation of symptoms and signs* 1856. *d.* Rathmines, Dublin 19 Sep. 1856.

**MALCOLM, SIR CHARLES** (10 son of George Malcolm of Burnfoot, Dumfriesshire, *d.* 1803). *b.* Burnfoot 5 Sep. 1782; entered navy April 1795; captain 29 Dec. 1802; commanded royal yachts *William and Mary* 1822-6 and *Royal Charlotte* in attendance on the marquess Wellesley lord lieut. of Ireland 1826-7; knighted by marquess Wellesley 1826; superintendent of Bombay marine 28 Nov. 1827 to 1837, its name was changed to the Indian navy 1 May 1830; R.A. 10 Jan. 1837, V.A. 28 April 1847; member of council of Royal Geogr. Soc. *d.* Brighton 14 June 1851. *C. R. Low's History of the Indian navy 2 vols.* (1877) i 494 *etc.*

**MALCOLM, DUNCAN ARCHIBALD.** Entered Bombay army 1823; lieut. 3 Bombay N.I. 17 Jan. 1827, major 27 May 1849 to death; political agent Gwalior 2 Aug. 1851 to death. *d.* Baroda 1 Oct. 1855.

**MALCOLM, GEORGE ALEXANDER** (son of general sir John Malcolm). *b.* 21 Jan. 1810; ensign in the army on h.p. 31 Dec. 1825; lieut. 3 foot 7 June 1827, captain 30 Dec. 1831; captain 60 foot 20 April 1832; captain 3 light dragoons 18 Dec. 1835, major 13 Dec. 1839, placed on h.p. 16 May 1845; A.D.C. to governor of Bombay 1828-30; A.D.C. to lieut. general in China war 1841-42; A.Q.M.G. Egypt 1858-59; col. 105 foot 10 March 1866 to death; general 16 May 1874; placed on retired list 21 Jan. 1880; C.B. 24 Dec. 1842; (*m.* 4 Dec. 1845 Georgiana 16 and youngest child of Edward Vernon archbishop of York, she was *b.* June 1807 and *d.* 29 Oct. 1886). *d.* 87 Sloane st. London 2 June 1888. *J. Burke's Portrait gallery of distinguished females*, i 43 (1833), *portrait of his wife*.

**MALDEN, HENRY** (4 son of Jonas Malden of Putney, surgeon). *b.* 1800; entered Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1818, Craven scholar 1821, chancellor's classical medallist 1822; B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; fellow of Trinity 1824; professor of Greek at London univ. (afterwards Univ. coll. London) 1831-76; joint head master of Univ. college school 1833-42; author of *History of Rome* to B.C. 390. 1830; On the origin of universities and academical degrees 1835; contributed to Connop Thirlwall's Philological Museum 1830, to Leonard Schmitz's Classical Museum 1843-50, and to *Trans. of Philological Soc.* *d.* 39 Belsize sq. South Hampstead 4 July 1876, *portrait* by Lawlor in Univ. coll. London. *Graphic*, *no* 102, 108 (1876), *portrait*; *Testimonials in favor of H. Malden, candidate for office of rector of Edinburgh academy* 1824.

**MALDEN, JONAS.** *b.* Putney 1792; pupil of John Abernethy; ed. at univ. of Edinb., M.D. 1815; practised at Worcester about 1816 to 1858; physician to Worcester infirmary 1818-58; author of *Practical observations on the cow pox.* *d.* Cheltenham 31 March 1860.

**MALET, SIR ALEXANDER**, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Charles Warre Malet, 1 bart. *d.* 24 Jan. 1815). *b.* 23 July 1800; ed. at Winchester and at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1822; student M.T. 1822; attached to embassy at St. Petersburg, March 1824, and at Paris, Feb. 1827; paid attaché at Lisbon, Dec. 1833; sec. of legation at Turin, July 1835, and at the

## MALET, SIR A. (Con.)

Hague, Jany. 1836; sec. of embassy at Vienna, Nov. 1843; envoy at Stuttgart, Sep. 1844; envoy to Germanic confederation 12 Feb. 1852 to 20 Sep. 1866 when mission was withdrawn, retired on a pension; K.C.B. 23 June 1866; author of *Some account of the fagging at Winchester school, with remarks on the expulsion for resistance to the prefects 1828; The Canadas, the nature of their connection with Great Britain, the discontents of the colonies discussed 1831; The conquest of England from Wace's poem of the Roman de Rou 1860; The overthrow of the German confederation by Prussia 1870.* *d.* 19 Queensberry place, Cromwell road, London 28 Nov. 1886. *The Biograph*, iii 458-62 (1880).

## MALET, ARTHUR (brother of the preceding).

*b.* 7 Nov. 1806; ed. at Winchester, Addiscombe and Haileybury; entered Bombay civil service 1824; political agent and resident at Kutch 1842; political agent at Kathiawar 1843; secretary to government of Bombay, political and secret departments 1846; chief secretary to Bombay government 1847; member of legislative council of India 1854; member of Bombay council April 1855-60; chief judge of court of Sudder Dewannee and Sudder Foujdarree Adawlut 1857; retired 1860; author of *The marriage of Solomon with the daughter of Pharaoh, a drama 1876; A metrical version of the Psalms 1863, another ed. 1880; The book of Job in blank verse 1880; Koheleth, Ecclesiastes arranged in verse 1880; The book of Revelation arranged 1880; Notices of English branch of Malet family 1885.* *d.* 45 Linden gardens, Bayswater, London 13 Sep. 1888.

MALET, JOHN ADAM. Ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1827, fellow Trinity Monday 1838 to 26 March 1867; B.A. 1830, M.A. 1838, B.D. and D.D. 1856; librarian of Trin. coll. 1869 to death; author of *A catalogue of the Roman silver coins in the library of Trinity college, Dublin 1839.* *d.* 2 Richmond hill, Monkstown, Dublin 6 April 1879.

MALET, WILLIAM WYNDHAM (3 son of sir Charles Warre Malet, baronet *d.* 1815). *b.* 29 Sep. 1804; on the Bombay establishment of H.E.I.Co.'s civil service 1823-34; matric. from Magd. hall, Oxf. 15 Dec. 1834; C. of Dowligh Wake, Somerset 1837-40; C. of St. Cuthbert, Wells 1840-43; C. of St. John, Bedminster 1840-43; V. of Ardeley, Beds. 1843 to death; author of *On church extension 1840; The tithe redemption trust 1849; The Ardeley petition for alteration in the poor law 1849; An errand to the south 1863; The*

## MALET, W. W. (Con.)

olive leaf, a pilgrimage to Rome, Jerusalem and Constantinople for reunion of the faithful 1868; St. Swithin's day 1879. *d.* Ardeley vicarage 12 June 1885.

MALEY, THOMAS. *b.* 21 Dec. 1817; beat John Hannan £25 a side 30 Aug. 1838; beat Sam Merryman £25 a side, 28 rounds in 2 hours 23 June 1840; beaten by Edward Adams £50 a side, 64 rounds in 2 hours 6 Oct. 1840; fought a drawn battle with James Cross £50 a side, 110 rounds in 4 hours and 22 minutes 21 Sep. 1841; beat Cross at Woodford heath, Warwickshire £100 a side, 22 rounds in 44 minutes 25 July 1842; beaten by John M'Grath at Canvey Isle, Essex £100 a side, 76 rounds in 2 hours and 38 minutes 21 Feb. 1843; beaten by Sam Merryman at Horley £50 a side, 79 rounds in 205 minutes 20 Feb. 1844, beat him at Lower Hope Point £100 a side, 52 rounds in 95 minutes 31 March 1846; beaten by Wm. Gill at Andover Road £100 a side, 77 rounds in 159 minutes 7 Nov. 1848; beaten by James Cross at Woking £50 a side, 52 rounds in 130 minutes 25 Sep. 1849; won 10 out of 17 fights 1834-49; his fighting weight was 9 stone and his height 5 feet 5 inches; his style of getting away and of avoiding punishment was inimitable; a capital teacher of boxing. *d.* Coach and Horses public house, 90 St. Martin's lane, London 13 Feb. 1858. *John Hannan's Guide to British boxing (1852) 37-9.*

MALINS, DAVID (son of a brass founder). *b.* Great Charles st. Birmingham 5 June 1803; entered his father's works and made himself practically acquainted with all its branches, learnt drawing and modelling and improved the designs of all the brass work, his foundry became famous for the excellency of the work; high bailiff of Birmingham 1846; made a collection of books and maps relating to Birmingham and Warwickshire, which after the fire on 11 Jany. 1879 at the Reference library Birmingham, he presented to that institution 1879. *d.* 1882. *Edgbastonia*, ii 2-4 (1882), *portrait.*

MALINS, SIR RICHARD (3 son of Wm. Malins of Ailston, Warwa.) *b.* Evesham, Worcs. 9 March 1805; ed. at Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1827; barrister I.T. 14 May 1830; equity draftsman 1830-42; Q.C. 1849; bencher of Lincoln's inn 23 April 1849 to death, treasurer 1871; shared with James Bacon leadership of court of vice chancellors Parker and Stuart; M.P. Wallingford 1852-65; contested Wallingford 13 July 1865; the Infants' marriage settlement act 1855 and the Married womens'

## MALINS, SIR R. (Con.)

reversionary property act 1857 are known as Malins's acts; vice chancellor 3 Dec. 1866 to Nov. 1875; a judge of high court of justice, Nov. 1875 to 18 March 1881; knighted at Osborne 2 Feb. 1867; P.C. and member of judicial committee 18 May 1881. *d.* 57 Lowndes sq. London 15 Jan. 1882. *bur.* in churchyard of Bray near Maidenhead 21 Jan. *Saturday Review*, liii 76 (1882); *Pen and ink sketches in chancery* (1867) No. 3 pp. 12-13; *A generation of judges. By Their Reporter* (1886) 146-56; *The bench and the bar* (1860) *part viii, portrait*; *Graphic*, xxv 68 (1882), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxx 85 (1882), *portrait*; *Rugby school. Remarks and judgment of sir R. Malins on Dr. Hayman and Rugby school* 1874.

MALLANDAINE, JOHN ELLIOT. *b.* 1841; conductor at Queen's theatre, London, under Alfred Wigan 1868-73, and of the Olympic theatre under Henry Neville 1873-6, lastly of the Lyceum theatre under Mrs. Bateman 1876-8; went to U.S. America 1881; composer of *I'd sooner be a violet*, a song 1862; *The fairy queen*, a rondo 1865; *The Countess Rosa*, an opera 1865; *Happy moments*, a canzonet 1870; *Sick songs*, words by J. Ellison. Liverpool 1871; *Three songs for the drama of The two orphans* 1874; *Ali Baba*, an operetta; *Love's limit*, a comic opera in one set, written by R. Reece 1875; *Bread and cheese and kisses* a song 1876; *Les Vendangeurs*, a set of waltzes 1877; *My lady Blanche*, song 1877; *A selection of songs and choruses sung in Uncle Tom's cabin* 1879 and about 50 other compositions. *d.* 11 Shaftesbury ter. West Regent st. Glasgow 24 Nov. 1886.

MALLESON, JOHN PHILIP (youngest son of Thomas Malleison, silversmith and jeweller). *b.* Battersea, London 11 Feb. 1796; *ed.* at Wymondley house near Hitchin 1812-17; independent minister at Wem, Shropshire 1817; entered univ. of Glasgow, Nov. 1817, B.A. April 1819; minister of a presbyterian congregation at Hanover st. chapel, Longacre, London 1819-22; kept a day school at Leeds 1822-9; minister of a unitarian chapel in the New road, Brighton 1829-60; conducted a large school at Hove house, Brighton 1829-60; a trustee of Dr. Williams's library, London to death. *d.* Croydon 16 March 1869. *bur.* Marylebone cemetery, Finchley. *J. Martineau's The Godly man* (1870) *memoir pp.* 19-63.

MALLET, SIR LOUIS (son of John Lewis Mallet, clerk in audit office). *b.* London 14 March 1823; clerk in the audit office Aug. 1839, transferred to board of trade Nov. 1847, private secretary to pres. of the board 1848-

## MALLET, SIR L. (Con.)

52 and 1855-7; an assistant comr. for drawing up the tariff in accordance with the articles of the treaty of commerce with France 12 April 1860; employed in negotiations connected with signature of commercial treaty with Austria 1865-7; C.B. 9 Jan. 1866; knighted at Windsor Castle 9 Dec. 1868; retired from board of trade 25 Jan. 1872; member of council of India in London, Aug. 1872, permanent under-secretary of state for India, Feb. 1874, retired 29 Sep. 1883; a royal comr. on relative value of the precious metals May 1887, and on the copyright laws Oct. 1875; a comr. to negotiate a new commercial treaty with France, March 1877; P.C. 23 Aug. 1883; his occasional writings were collected in a vol. entitled *Free Exchange papers on political and economical subjects*, by his son Bernard Mallet in 1891. *d.* Bath 16 Feb. 1890. *Escott's Pillars of the empire* (1879) 205-13; *Pictorial World* 27 Feb. 1890 pp. 260, 283, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 1 March 1890 p. 262, *portrait*.

MALLET, ROBERT (son of John Mallet of Dublin, iron founder). *b.* Dublin 3 June 1810; entered Trin. coll. Dublin, Dec. 1826, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1862; partner in his father's works 1831, which ultimately became the largest works in Ireland; raised the roof of St. George's ch. Dublin; built a number of swivel bridges over the Shannon 1836; A.I.C.E. May 1839, M.I.C.E. 1842, Telford medallist 1859; erected many terminal railway stations, also the Nore viaduct 1845-8; built the Fastnet Rock lighthouse 1848-9; invented the buckled plate, patented it 1852, these plates form the best flooring ever made; F.R.S. 1 June 1854; gave up the Victoria foundry, Dublin 1861; consulting engineer in London 1861; edited *The practical mechanics' journal of the great exhibition* 1862; *H. Laws' Civil engineering* 1869; *The practical mechanics' journal* 4 vols. 1865-9; Cuninghams medallist of R.I.A. 1862; Wollaston medallist of Geol. Soc. 1877; author of *Great Neapolitan earthquake of 1857*. 2 vols. 1862, and of 74 scientific papers. *d.* Enmore, The Grove, Clapham road, Surrey 5 Nov. 1881. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* lxxviii 297-304 (1882); *Quarterly Journal of Geol. Soc.* xxxviii 54-6 (1882).

MALMESBURY, JAMES HOWARD HARRIS, 3 Earl of (eld. son of James Edward Harris, 2 earl of Malmesbury 1778-1841). *b.* Spring Gardens, London 25 March 1807; styled viscount Fitz-Harris 1820-41; *ed.* Eton and Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1828, D.C.L. 7 June 1853; M.P. Wilton, July to 10 Sep. 1841

MALMESBURY, Earl of (*Con.*)

when he succeeded to the earldom; sec. of state foreign affairs 27 Feb. to 28 Dec. 1852 and 26 Feb. 1858, resigned 18 June 1859; P.C. 27 Feb. 1852; G.C.B. 15 June 1859; lord privy seal 6 July 1866 to 9 Dec. 1868 and 21 Feb. 1874 to Aug. 1876; conservative leader in house of lords Feb. to Dec. 1868; edited Diaries and correspondence of James Harris, first earl of Malmesbury 4 vols. 1844; A series of letters of the first earl of Malmesbury 2 vols. 1870; author of Revision of the game laws 1848; Memoirs of an ex-minister, an autobiography 2 vols. 1884, 4 ed. 1885. *d.* Heron court near Bournemouth at 1 a.m. 17 May 1889. *bur.* under the choir of Priory church, Christchurch 22 May. *The Times* 18 May 1889 p. 14; *London sketch book*, Aug. 1884, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xx 248 (1852) *portrait*, xxxii 250, 260 (1858) *portrait*, l 132, 142 (1867) *portrait*, lxiv 365, 366 (1874) *portrait*; *Illust. news of the world* (1862), *portrait of his wife*.

MALONE, JOSEPH. *b.* 30 Nov. 1832; private in British army; sergeant 13 hussars; riding master 6 dragoons 7 Sep. 1858 to death; V.C. 25 Sep. 1857 for his brave conduct at battle of Balaclava 25 Oct. 1854; hon. captain 1 July 1881. *d.* 12 July 1883.

MALTBY, EDWARD (son of George Maltby of Norwich, master weaver and a presbyterian, *d.* Aug. 1794 aged 64). *b.* parish of St. George of Tomland, Norwich 6 April 1770; ed. at Norwich gr. sch. 1779–85, at Winchester and Pemb. coll. Camb., Craven scholar 1791; chancellor's medallist and 8th wrangler 1792; B.A. 1792, M.A. 1794, B.D. 1801, D.D. 1806; domestic chaplain to bishop of Lincoln; V. of Buckden, Hunts. 1794–1823; V. of Holbeach, Lincoln 1794–1831; preb. of Lincoln 20 Dec. 1794 to death; preacher at Lincoln's Inn 1824–33; bishop of Chichester 1 Oct. 1831 to 1836; translated to Durham 8 June 1836, resigned 1856 on pension of £4500 a year; fellow of univ. of London 1836–59; F.R.S. 19 Feb. 1824; author of *Illustrations of the truth of the Christian religion*. Cambridge 1802, 3 ed. 1803; *Lexicon Græce-prosodiacum*. By T. Morell. Cambridge 1815, 2 ed. 1824; *A new and complete Greek gradus* 1830, 3 ed. 1850, and 20 other books; left his library to Durham univ. *d.* 4 Upper Portland place, London 3 July 1859, his portrait by sir Wm. Beechey in 1832 is at Durham. *E. M. Roose's Ecclesiastica* (1842) 386–8.

MALTBY, MRS. HARRIET. *b.* 1763; a friend of W. Wilberforce, W. Pitt, Hannah More and other celebrities; a large contributor to the Bath charities. *d.* Royal crescent, Bath 22 Dec. 1852. *The Bath Chronicle* 30 Dec. 1852 p. 4.

MALTBY, WILLIAM (youngest child of Brough Maltby of Mansion house st. London, wholesale draper). *b.* London 17 Jan. 1763; ed. at Hackney and Gonville and Caius coll. Camb.; solicitor with his brother Rowland Maltby; barrister G.I. 23 June 1787; principal librarian of London Institution 1 Feb. 1809, removed and rearranged the books twice in 1811 from 8 Old Jewry to King's arms yard, Coleman st. and in 1818 to 11 Finsbury circus, superannuated 1834; contributed to A. Dyce's *Recollections of the table talk of Samuel Rogers* 1856, an appendix entitled *Porsoniana* pp. 295–334. *d.* London Institution, 11 Finsbury circus 5 Jan. 1854. *bur.* Norwood cemet. *G.M.* xli 209–10 (1854).

MAMMATT, EDWARD. *b.* 1807; became blind when very young; learnt music; delivered lectures on sound, electricity, geology, pneumatics, astronomy, &c.; manager of the Burton brewery co.; composed, printed and bound a poem about 1842; invented a machine to assist the blind in writing, for which he received thanks of Society of Arts and was made a member. *d.* Ashby-de-la-Zouch 23 April 1860.

MAN, WILLIAM (son of William Man). *b.* Dec. 1818; travelled over North America; visited Ceylon, the Australian colonies, Mauritius and the Seychelles; with Mr. Rarey travelled in the Holy Land, Asia Minor and Arabia; F.R.G.S. Nov. 1872; of Bromley, St. Leonard's and Woodford, Essex. *d.* 16 May 1881. *Proc. of royal geog. soc.* iii 567 (1881).

MANBY, CHARLES (eld. son of Aaron Manby, engineer 1776–1850). *b.* 4 Feb. 1804; ed. at St. Servan, Brittany; joined his father at Horseley ironworks, Tipton; in charge of his father's gasworks at Paris 1823; superintended his father's foundry at Charenton; managed the Beaufort iron works in South Wales 1829; a civil engineer in London 1835–9; A.I.C.E. 2 May 1837, M.I.C.E. 19 Nov. 1850, secretary of Instit. of C.E. 1839–56 when presented with a service of plate and £2000, hon. sec. 1856; F.R.S. 2 June 1853; member of international commission for considering feasibility of constructing the Suez canal; lieut.-col. of engineer and railway volunteer staff corps 21 Jan. 1865; received freedom of the Turners' company 10 Feb. 1879; edited *Minutes of proceedings of the Institution of civil engineers*, vol. 7, 1848, and with J. Forrest and H. S. Eaton 2 *Catalogues of the library of the institution* 1851 and 1866. *d.* Ranelagh house, 10 Lower Grosvenor place, London 31 July 1884. *Min.*



## MANBY, C. (Con.)

of *proc. of Instit. of C.E.* lxxxi 327-34 (1885), *portrait*; *Biograph*, vi 159 (1881); *I.L.N.* lxxxv 156 (1884), *portrait*.

MANBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (son of Matthew Pepper Manby, captain Welsh fusiliers, *d.* 1774). *b.* Denver near Downham Market, Norfolk 28 Nov. 1765; chaplain of Bourdelais frigate 1801; captain in Cambridgeshire militia; barrack master at Yarmouth 14 Aug. 1803 to death; invented rocket apparatus for saving life from shipwreck, first used at wreck of the Elizabeth at Yarmouth 12 Feb. 1808, it is now used at 302 stations in the United Kingdom; invented an unimmersible boat 1807; the first to suggest the apparatus now known as the extincteur for the extinction of fires 1816; F.R.S. 12 May 1831; author of *The history and antiquities of the parish of St. David, South Wales* 1801; *An historic guide from Clifton through the counties of Monmouth, Glamorgan and Brecknock* 1802; *An essay on the preservation of shipwrecked persons* 1812; *Journal of a voyage to Greenland* 1822. *d.* Pedestal house, Southtown, Yarmouth 18 Nov. 1854. *G. W. Manby's Reminiscences* (1839); *European Mag.* July 1813 pp. 3-8, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* ii 267 (1843), *portrait*; *G.M. Jany.* 1822 pp. 66-70.

MANCHESTER, GEORGE MONTAGU, 6 Duke of (elder son of 5 duke of Manchester 1768-1843). *b.* Kimbolton castle, St. Neots, Hunts. 9 July 1799; styled viscount Mandeville 1799-1843; entered navy 19 Feb. 1812, lieutenant. 20 Nov. 1818, commander 19 July 1822, commander on h.p. to his death; M.P. Hunts. 1826-37; succeeded 18 March 1843; founded the National club, London 1845; author of *Hints upon prophecy* 1830; *Horæ Hebraicæ* 1835; *Things hoped for: second advent* 1837; *The times of Daniel* 1845; *The finished mystery* 1847; *A chapter on the harmonizing gospels.* Dublin 1854, anon., and other books. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 18 Aug. 1855. *bur.* Kimbolton church 28 Aug.

MANCHESTER, WILLIAM DROGO MONTAGU, 7 Duke of Manchester (eld. child of the preceding). *b.* Kimbolton castle 15 Oct. 1823; styled lord Kimbolton 1823-43; ensign 11 foot 3 Dec. 1841; ensign and lieutenant. grenadier guards 21 Jan. 1842, lieutenant. and capt. 1 Dec. 1846; styled viscount Mandeville 1843-55; aide de camp to sir Peregrine Maitland at Cape of Good Hope 1843-4; retired from army 17 Sep. 1850; contested Westminster 30 July 1847; M.P. Bewdley 18 April 1848, accepted the Chiltern hundreds May 1852; M.P. Huntingdonshire 1852-5; lord of bed

## MANCHESTER, Duke of (Con.)

chamber to prince Albert 1 March to Dec. 1852; succeeded as 7 duke 18 Aug. 1855; lord prior of English langue of knights of Malta 24 June 1861; LL.D. of Camb. univ. 3 June 1864; K.P. 3 March 1877; knight of order of Iron Cross of Prussia; president of royal colonial institute; engaged in commercial ventures in Canada and Australia; author of *Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne*, from the papers at Kimbolton 2 vols. 1864; *A letter to prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar from a spectator of the campaign of 1870 etc.* 1871. *d.* Hôtel Royal, Naples 21 March 1890, body embalmed and *bur.* at Kimbolton. *Baily's Mag.* xiv 163-4 (1868), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxx 245 (1877) *portrait*, and 29 March 1890 p. 390, *portrait*; *Pictorial World* 27 March 1890 pp. 390, 408, *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 18 May 1861 p. 323, *portrait*; *Times* 24 March 1890 p. 10, 27 March p. 4.

MANCHESTER, GEORGE VICTOR DROGO MONTAGU, 8 Duke of Manchester (eldest child of the preceding). *b.* Cavendish sq. London 17 June 1853; styled lord Kimbolton 1853-5 and viscount Mandeville 1855-90; captain Armagh militia 30 April 1877 to May 1889; M.P. Huntingdonshire 1877-80; contested Huntingdonshire, April 1880; bankrupt 2 April 1889, bankruptcy annulled 8 Aug. 1889, paid 20s. in the pound 1890-91; succeeded as 8 duke 21 March 1890. *d.* Tanderagee castle, Armagh 18 Aug. 1892.

MANDERS, MR. Proprietor of a menagerie, employing 60 people 1840-71; toured in America; lived in his travelling caravan for 30 years; was in treaty for selling his animals to the French government 1871; his wife was a well-known Lion queen, she carried on the menagerie after her husband's death. He *d.* in his caravan near Dumfries, Ayrshire 18 Nov. 1871. *The Era* 26 Nov. 1871 p. 12.

MANDERS, LOUISA (dau. of Mr. Powell). *b.* 1801; (*m.* 1820 Thomas Manders 1797-1859); made her first appearance at theatre royal, Exeter 1825; fell from the flies at Sadler's Wells and was much injured 1834; at the Strand, Adelphi and Drury Lane played old women, and was good as the nurse in *Romeo and Juliet*; received a sum of money through an appeal made in *The Era* 1879. *d.* 17 April 1880. *bur.* Woking cemet. 21 April. *The Era* 25 April 1880 p. 6.

MANDERS, THOMAS. *b.* 22 Dec. 1797; engaged in one pound note department of the Bank of England 1814, one pound notes done away with and his office abolished 1821 when he

MANDERS, T. (*Con.*)

was pensioned; went on the stage and toured through Midland counties; manager of theatre royal, Exeter 1825; (*m.* 1820 Louisa Powell actress 1801-1880); first appeared in London at City theatre, Milton st. as Justice Greedy; acted at the Strand and Olympic; was at the Queen's theatre about 16 years; kept the marquis of Granby, 11 Middle row, Knightsbridge; kept the Sun tavern, Longacre 1838. *d.* 28 Oct. 1859. *bur.* Woking cemet. *The Era* 6 Nov. 1859 *p.* 15; *Actors by daylight*, i 241 (1838), *portrait*; *Actors by gaslight* (1838) 81.

MANDEVILLE, JOHN HENRY. Sec. to the commissary for prisoners of war in France 1801-2; sec. to the embassy at Vienna 1804-9, at Brussels 1815 and at Frankfort 1817; paid attaché at Paris 1824; sec. of embassy at Lisbon 1828 and at Constantinople 1831; minister plenipo. at Constantinople 1831-3 and at Buenos Ayres 1835-45 when he retired on a pension. *d.* 16 March 1861. *F.O. List*, July 1861 *p.* 157.

MANDRON HARVEY, AUGUSTE. *b.* 1813; B.A.; French master St. Peter's collegiate school, Eaton square, London; author of *Le vieux chêne*. Par l' auteur de John Hardy le laquais, traduit par A. Mandron. London 1852. *d.* 41 Kellett road, Brixton, Surrey 16 Dec. 1879.

MANGIN, EDWARD (eld. son of Samuel Henry Mangin, lieut.-col. 14 dragoons, *d.* 1798). *b.* Dublin 15 July 1772; ed. at Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1793, M.A. 1795; preb. of Dysart, Killaloe cath. 2 March 1798; preb. of St. Patrick's cath. Dublin 15 Jan. 1800 to 1 Dec. 1803; preb. of Rath in Killaloe cath. 1 Dec. 1803 to death; author of *The deserted city* 1805. By E. M., a poem on Bath in summer; *Oddities and outlines*. By E. M. 2 vols. 1806; *George the third*, a novel 3 vols. 1807; *Essays on the sources of the pleasures received from literary compositions* 1809, anon., 2 ed. 1813; *Piozziana*, or recollections of the late Mrs. Piozzi. By A Friend 1833. *d.* 10 Johnstone st. Bath 17 Oct. 1852. *Peuch's Houses in Bath*, i 146-7 (1883), ii 8, 37-8, 72 (1884).

MANGLES, CHARLES EDWARD (son of James Mangles, M.P. Guildford 1832-7). *b.* 1798; captain H.E.I.C. naval service; M.P. Newport 1857-9; contested Southampton 6 Dec. 1862; chairman of London and south-western railway 1859-72; resided at Poyle park, Tongham, Farnham, Surrey. *d.* Norwood, Surrey 28 Oct. 1873.

MANGLES, JAMES. *b.* 1786; entered navy March 1800; commander of the *Racoon* loop 13 June 1815; captain on h.p. 8 Feb. 1853; travelled in Europe, Egypt, Syria and Asia Minor 1817-18; F.R.S. 20 June 1825; an original fellow and member of council of Royal Geographical Soc. 1830; author of *The floral calendar* 1839; *Papers and despatches relating to the Arctic searching expeditions of 1850-1-2*. 1852; *Thames estuary, guide to the navigation of the Thames mouth* 1853; author with C. L. Irby of *Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria and Asia Minor in 1817-18*. 1823. *d.* Fairfield, Topsham road, Exeter 18 Nov. 1867.

MANGLES, ROSS DONELLY (younger son of James Mangles of Woodbridge, Surrey, M.P. Guildford). *b.* 1801; ed. at Eton and Haileybury coll.; writer in service of H.E.I.C. Bengal, April 1819; spent three years in Europe 1828-31; junior sec. to Sudder board of revenue in Bengal presidency; director of H.E.I.C. 14 April 1847 and chairman 1857-8; M.P. Guildford 1841-58; member of council of India 21 Sep. 1858 to 1866; author of *A brief vindication of the India company's government of Bengal* 1830; *Christian reasons of a member of the Church of England for being a reformer* 1840. *d.* 23 Montagu st. Montagu sq. London 16 Aug. 1877. *Annual register* (1877) 156; *Times* 21 Aug. 1877 *p.* 4.

MANGOLD, CARL GEORG (son of Ludwig Mangold, violinist). *b.* Darmstadt 27 Sep. 1812; a pupil of Johann N. Hummel; came to London about 1837; pianist; a teacher of the piano; taught the princess Mary of Cambridge, duchess of Teck; professor at Guildhall school of music to 1887; composer of *Marche triumphale*, composed for the christening of the Prince of Wales 1842; *Les étoiles, morceaux caractéristiques* 1855; *Six rêveries for the pianoforte* 1855; *Six romances sans paroles* 1856; *Wild flowers, three impromptus* 1862; *Three melodies* 1863; *Night hymn at sea* 1875; author of *Harmony* 1886; *Counterpoint* 1886; *History of harmony and counterpoint* 1886. *d.* 4 Queen's sq. Bloomsbury, London 1 Nov. 1887.

MANING, FREDERICK EDWARD (son of Frederick Maning of Johnville, co. Dublin). *b.* 5 July 1812; taken to Van Diemen's Land 1824; went to New Zealand 1841, won the hearts of the natives who installed him as a Pakeha Maori or naturalised stranger; acquired land of the Ngapuhi tribe at Hokianga, settled at Onaki and married a Maori; a judge of the Native lands court 15 Nov. 1865, resigned 1881; author of *Old New Zealand*, being

## MANING, F. E. (Con.)

incidents of native customs, by a Pakeha Maori 1863, 2 ed. 1863; The history of the war in the North with Heki in 1845, both books were republished in 1876. *d.* London 25 July 1883. *bur.* New Zealand, his bust is over door of institute library at Auckland. *G. W. Rusden's History of New Zealand*, i 22, ii 285, iii 515 (1883).

**MANISTY, SIR HENRY** (2 son of James Manisty V. of Edlingham, Northumberland). *b.* Edlingham 13 Dec. 1808; *ed.* at Durham cathedral gr. sch.; member of firm of Meggison, Pringle and Manisty, solicitors, London 1830-42; barrister G.I. 23 April 1845, bencher 22 July 1857 to death, treasurer 1861; went northern circuit; Q.C. 7 July 1857; judge of high court of justice, queen's bench division 31 Oct. 1876 to death; knighted at Windsor castle 28 Nov. 1876; author of A letter to sir F. Pollock on the subject of local courts 1843; seized with paralysis in court 24 Jany. 1890, *d.* 24A Bryanston sq. London 31 Jany. 1890. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 5 Feb. *Vanity Fair*, xxvi 4-5 (1886) and 30 Nov. 1889, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxi 428 (1876) *portrait* and 8 Feb. 1890 p. 163, *portrait*.

**MANKS, RICHARD.** *b.* in parish of Solihull, Warwickshire 3 May 1818; known as the Warwickshire antelope and the Eastern Warwickshire star; ran from Hagley Tap house to Birmingham 9½ miles with 3 steep hills; ran 3 miles in 17 minutes and won; ran 18½ miles up and down hill within 2 hours on the Coventry road and won; against Mountjoy picked up 300 stones placed 1 yard apart 51 miles 540 yards for £30 a side; wheeled a barrow with 5 cwt. 588 yards for £50 a side; ran Jackson the American deer 10 miles £100 a side and beat him; a publican 1847; walked 1000 miles in 1000 hours, starting each time as the clock struck at the Barrack tavern, Sheffield, being watched by three troops of the 1 royal dragoons 17 June to 29 July 1850; trained Burton to fight Tass Parker 19 May 1851; said to have walked 1000 quarter miles in 1000 quarter hours, completing task on 4 July 1851, and 1000 miles in 1000 half hours at the Kennington Oval 10 to 31 Oct. 1851. *Illust. Sporting News* 7 July (1862) 100, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xvii 96 (1850) *portrait*, xix 573, 574 (1851), *portrait*.

**MANN, FREDERICK WILLIAM** (youngest son of general Gother Mann). *b.* 1782; ensign royal staff corps 9 Feb. 1804, lieut.-col. 31 Dec. 1828, placed on h.p. 1 July 1834; served at captures of Genoa and Malta; was under lord Cathcart in Germany; with sir John Moore

## MANN, F. W. (Con.)

in Sweden, Portugal and Spain; under sir John Doyle aided in constructing military roads in Guernsey; in the Peninsula 1813-14, at the passage of Bidassoa, at Nivelles and Toulouse; illustrated Giles Witherne by J.P. Wilson 1863. *d.* De Beavoir, Guernsey 28 July 1871. *I.L.N.* 12 Aug. 1871 p. 139.

**MANN, GOTHER FREDERICK.** *b.* 1817; 2 lieut. R.E. 18 June 1836, col. 10 Nov. 1868 to 13 Aug. 1874; M.G. 13 Aug. 1874; C.B. 1 March 1861. *d.* The cottage, Church road, Upper Norwood, Surrey 2 March 1881.

**MANN, HENRY.** *b.* 1806; an attentive astronomer who had a valuable instrument; F.R.A.S. 12 May 1871; an amateur musician; composer of The Heaton galop. Manchester 1871; resided Sperrn Bank near Checkheaton. *d.* 15 Phillimore gardens, Kennington 20 Aug. 1879. *Monthly notices R. Astronom. Soc.* xl 204 (1880).

**MANN, ROBERT JAMES** (son of James Mann of Norwich). *b.* Norwich 1817; *ed.* at Univ. coll. London; M.R.C.S. 1840, F.R.C.S. 1878; surgeon at Norwich, afterwards at Buxton; M.D. St. Andrews 1854; resided in Natal 1857-66; superintendent of education for Natal 1859-66, established a system of primary education; emigration agent for Natal in London 1866 to death; pres. of Meteorological Soc. 3 years; author of The book of health 1850; The philosophy of reproduction 1855; A guide to the knowledge of life 1856; The colony of Natal 1860-62; The emigrant's guide to Natal 1868, 2 ed. 1873 and 15 other books. *d.* 5 Kingsdown villas, Bolingbroke grove, Wandsworth, London 8 Aug. 1886. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet.

**MANN, WILLIAM** (3 son of major general Cornelius Mann). *b.* Lewisham, Kent 25 Oct. 1817; went to Gibraltar 1830; second assistant at royal observatory, Cape of Good Hope, Oct. 1839, first assistant Dec. 1847 to 1870, erected a new transit-circle there 1855; communicated his observations of the great comet of Dec. 1844 and of the transit of Mercury on 4 Nov. 1868 to the Royal Astronomical Soc.; F.R.A.S. 10 March 1871; granted civil list pension of £50, 18 June 1873, the value for three years of this pension was paid to his widow. *d.* Claremont near Cape Town 30 April 1873. *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc.* xxxiv 144-8 (1874).

**MANNERS, CHARLES HENRY SOMERSET** (2 son of Charles Manners, 4 duke of Rutland 1754-87). *b.* 24 Oct. 1780; cornet 10 dragoons 7 Feb. 1798; lieut.-col. 3 dragoons 2 July 1812 to 2 June 1825; M.P. Camb. 1802-30;

MANNERS, C. H. S. (*Con.*)

M.P. North Leicester 1835-52; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 20 April 1838; col. 3 dragoons 8 Nov. 1839 to death; general 20 June 1854. *d.* E3 The Albany, London 25 May 1855.

MANN, GERARD (son of rev. Horace Mann, R. of Mawgan-in-Meneage, Cornwall 1816-46). *b.* Mawgan-in-Meneage rectory 20 March 1821; ed. at Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1845; rowed No. 3 in the Cambridge boat against Oxford and Leander at Thames regatta 1844; rowed bow oar in Cambridge boat which beat Oxford in the first race over the Putney to Mortlake course 15 March 1845 and which won the grand challenge cup against Oxford at Henley 1845; he and F. M. Arnold of Caius coll. were the crack pair-oar of their time and won the silver goblets at Henley with great ease 1845; C. of Alderbury, Wilts. 1847-51; R. of Mawgan, Cornwall 1851 to death. *d.* Mawgan 21 Oct. 1855.

MANNERS, GEORGE JOHN (3 son of 5 duke of Rutland 1778-1857). *b.* London 22 June 1820; ed. at Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1841; cornet royal horse guards 20 Oct. 1840, major 5 March 1861, placed on h.p. 5 June 1866; brevet colonel 5 March 1866; M.P. Cambridgeshire 1847-57 and 1863 to death; senior steward of the Jockey club and chairman of committee on condition of the turf in 1870. *d.* Cheveley park, Newmarket 8 Sep. 1874. *Baily's mag.* xxii 125 (1872), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxv 260, 280 (1874), *portrait*, lxxvi 307 (1875); *Graphic*, x 298, 309 (1874), *portrait*.

MANNERS, RUSSELL HENRY (only child of Russell Manners, M.P.) *b.* London 31 Jan. 1800; ed. at royal naval college; entered navy 6 March 1816; captain 4 March 1829; retired admiral 12 Sep. 1865; F.R.A.S. hon. sec. Feb. 1848 to 1852; president 1868. *d.* 8. 1877; ensign 53 foot square, London 9 Feb. 1818 to 9 June 1815; sold out of *of the R.A.S.* xxvi *d.* Smeadmore, Dorset 29

MANNING, FRED

of Billiter sq. London  
*b.* 1796; lived in  
where he erected  
contributed to  
published A lie  
Boscol  
of views  
1861; *d.*  
Cotton's

CHRISTOPHER (youngest son  
*b.* 1796; lived in  
where he erected  
contributed to  
published A lie  
Boscol  
of views  
1861; *d.*

sign 10 foot 29 Jan. 1807;  
8 July 1813; placed on h.p.  
colonel of 68 foot 4 June 1857  
G. 26 Oct. 1858; K.H. 1832. *d.*  
Kent 8 April 1864.

LL, SIR THOMAS (3 son of Thomas  
angler ill of Guernsey). *b.* Guernsey 9 Feb.  
Jany. 1; entered navy 20 Jany. 1793; present  
1880 titles of Cape St. Vincent and the Nile;

MANNING, HENRY EDWARD (brother of preceding). *b.* Copped hall, Totteridge, Herts. 15 July 1808; ed. at Harrow 1822-7 and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; fellow of Merton coll. 27 April 1832; C. of Wool Lavington, Sussex, Dec. 1832, R. of Wool Lavington 10 June 1833; R. of Graffham, Sussex 16 Sep. 1833, rebuilt both his churches; second rural dean of Midhurst 1837; archdeacon of Chichester 30 Dec. 1840, resigned 22 Nov. 1850; select preacher at Oxford 1842; a leader of the high church party; received into the Church of Rome at the Jesuits' ch. in Farm st. mews by Father Brownbill 6 April 1851; ordained priest by Cardinal Wiseman 14 June 1851; studied at Rome 1851-4; received degree of D.D. from Pius IX. 1854; provost of the chapter of Westminster 1857; superior of the Congregation of the Oblates of St. Charles at 10 Westmoreland place, Bayswater 31 May 1857 to 1865; domestic prelate to the Pope and protonotary apostolic with title of Monsignore 1860; archbishop of Westminster 30 April 1865 to death, consecrated at St. Mary's, Moorfields 8 June and enthroned there 6 Nov.; established the Westminster diocesan education fund 1866; founded the pro-cathedral church of our lady of victories, between 12 and 13 Newland terrace, Kensington 1867; founded a University college at Wright's lane, Kensington 1874, which was closed 1878; founded the Diocesan seminary of St. Thomas, Cupola house, King st. East, Hammersmith 1876; created cardinal-priest by Pius IX. 15 March 1875, enthroned in church of St. Gregory the Great on the Coelian hill, Rome 31 March 1875, received the cardinal's hat 31 Dec. 1877; founded the temperance society known as The League of the Cross 1852; member of royal commissions on working classes 1884, and from Victoria gardens, Bombay 10 Dec. 1891, the balloon burst at a height of about 400 feet and he fell to the ground mangled and dead. *Daily Graphic* 12 Dec. 1891 p. 8, 31 Dec. p. 1, *portrait*.

MANSFIELD, HORATIO (5 son of John Mansfield, barrister). *b.* 1821; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; fellow of his coll. 1843-52; barrister I.T. 6 June 1853, went northern circuit; a writer in the Morning Chronicle and Saturday Review many years; deputy stip. magistrate for Liverpool 1872 to death. *d.* Liverpool 13 Aug. 1887.

MANSFIELD, JAMES. *b.* 1775; a butcher at Debden, Essex; exhibited himself at the Leicester square rooms, London about 1846 as the 'Greatest man in the world.' *d.* Debden, Essex 9 Nov. 1856. *G.M.* i 786 (1856).

**MANNING, JAMES** (son of James Manning of Exeter, unitarian minister). *b.* Exeter 1781; barrister L.L. 23 June 1817; went Western circuit, leader of it many years; recorder of Sudbury 1835 to death; recorder of Oxford and Banbury, Nov. 1837 to death; serjeant-at-law 19 Feb. 1840; received patent of precedence April 1845; queen's ancient serjeant 1846, which dignity revived at his own suggestion entitled him to a seat in the house of lords; judge of Whitechapel county court, March 1847, retired on pension of £700, Feb. 1863, was one of the 5 judges appointed Aug. 1856 to frame rules for conduct of the practice and also scales of costs; author of *A digest of the nisi prius reports* 1820; *The practice of the Court of Exchequer, revenue branch* 1827, and other books; author with Archer Ryland of *Reports of cases in the court of King's bench* 1827-1830. 5 vols. 1828-37; author with T. C. Granger of *Cases argued and determined in the court of Common Pleas* 1840-1845. 7 vols. 1841-6; author with T. C. Granger and J. Scott of *Common Bench reports* 1845-1849. 8 vols. 1846-51; *m.* (2) 3 Dec. 1857 Charlotte dau. of Isaac Solly of Layton, Essex, and widow of Wm. Speir, M.D. of Calcutta, she was author of *Life in ancient India* 1856 and *Ancient and mediæval India* 2 vols. 1869. *d.* 44 Phillimore gardens, Kensington, London 29 Aug. 1866.

**MANNING, JOHN.** *b.* Aldersgate st. London 1825; appeared at Queen's theatre, Tottenham st. under Charles James as a tragedian; acted at Newcastle-under-Lyne; a parliamentary agent in London; appeared at Theatre royal and Liver theatre, Liverpool; was at the Marylebone, London, under E. T. Smith 1852; acted at the Grecian Saloon in *The two ranxies* 1855; a well known low comedian a side and usian. *d.* 18 March 1890. *The* 1000 miles in 1000 hours, starting each time as the clock struck at the Barrack tavern, Sheffield, being watched by three troops of the 1 royal dragoons 17 June to 29 July 1850; trained Burton to fight Tass Parker 19 May 1851; said to have walked 1000 quarter miles in 1000 quarter hours, completing task on 4 July 1851, and 1000 miles in 1000 half hours at the Kennington Oval 10 to 31 Oct. 1851. *Illust. Sporting News* 7 July (1862) 100, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xvii 96 (1850) *portrait*, xix 573, 574 (1851), *portrait*.

**MANN, FREDERICK WILLIAM** (youngest son of general Gother Mann). *b.* 1782; ensign royal staff corps 9 Feb. 1804, lieut.-col. 31 Dec. 1828, placed on h.p. 1 July 1834; served at captures of Genoa and Malta; was under lord Cathcart in Germany; with sir John Moore

MANNING, S. (Con.)

edited the Baptist Mag. some years; general book editor of Religious tract society 1863, one of the secretaries 1876 to death; LL.D. Chicago; author of *Infidelity tested by fact*, a series of papers reprinted from *The Church* 1850; edited *Selections from the prose writings of John Milton* 1862; projected the Religious tract society's series of illustrated books of travel 1870, and wrote several of them. *d.* 35 Ladbrooke grove, London 13 Sep. 1881. *S. A. Swaine's Faithful baptist men of Bristol college* (1884) 327.

**MANNING, WILLIAM OKE** (son of Wm. Oke Manning of Lloyd's, London, insurance broker). *b.* 1809; ed. at Bristol; entered his father's counting-house; author of *Commentaries on the law of nations* 1839, new ed. 1875, being the first English treatise on the subject; *Remarks upon religious tests at the English universities* 1846, reprinted from the *Morning Chronicle*. *d.* 8 Gloucester terrace, Regent's park, London 15 Nov. 1878. *Athenæum* 30 Nov. 1878 p. 689.

**MANNING, WILLIAM THOMAS.** Member of firm of Hanslip and Manning, solicitors 20 Thavies inn, Holborn, London 1844; member of firm of Hanslip, Manning and Conworth, parliamentary agents 12 Hatton Garden 1850-53; coroner of the Queen's household and of the Verge, May 1853 to death. *d.* The Old Farm, New park road, Clapham park, Brixton 10 Jan. 1888. *Law Times*, lxxxiv 214, 252 (1888).

**MANNINGHAM-BULLER, SIR EDWARD,** 1 Baronet (2 son of sir Francis Buller-Yarde-Buller, 2 baronet 1767-1833). *b.* Churston Ferrers, Devon 19 July 1800; ed. at Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1825; M.P. for North Staffs. 1837-41, contested North Staffs. 1841; M.P. North Staffs. 1865-74; M.P. 1817; went to ... sheriff of Staffs. 1853; tant at royal observatory, Nottingham before that of Oct. 1839, first assistant; created baronet erected a new transit-circle at Thorn hall, Cheadle, municated his observatory of Dec. 1844 and of the 4 Nov. 1868 to the Royakis (2 son of sir F.R.A.S. 10 March 1871-1858). *b.* 1815; pension of £50, 18 June 1; captain 1 Jan. three years of this pension; retired V.A. 14 widow. *d.* Claremont near April 1873. *Monthly notices of ... soc.* xxxiv 144-8 (1874). *b.* 1807; a April 1826; ... 1841;

**MANNERS, CHARLES HENRY SOMERSET** son of Charles Manners, 4 duke of ... 1754-87). *b.* 24 Oct. 1780; cornet 10 ... 7 Feb. 1798; lieut.-col. 3 dragoons ... 1812 to 2 June 1825; M.P. Cambs. 1802

## MANSEL, C. G. (Con.)

fund 1855; author of Report on the settlement of the district of Agra 1842. *d.* 7 Mills terrace, West Brighton 19 Nov. 1886.

**MANSEL, HENRY LONGUEVILLE** (eld. son of Henry Longueville Mansel 1783-1835, R. of Cosgrove, Northamptonshire). *b.* Cosgrove rectory 6 Oct. 1820; entered Merchant Taylors' school 29 Sep. 1830; scholar of St. John's coll. Oxf. 11 June 1839, took a double first 1843; B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847, B.D. 1852, D.D. 1867; took private pupils 1843-55; fellow of his college 1839-55 and 1864-7, hon. fellow 1868 to death, tutor 1850-64; reader in moral and metaphysical theology at Magd. coll. Oxf. 1855; professor fellow of St. John's coll. 8 April 1864, and the first honorary fellow Oct. 1868; Bampton lecturer 1858; Waynflete professor of philosophy 1859; select preacher at Oxf. 1860-2 and 1869-71; examining chaplain to bishop of Peterborough 1864-8; regius professor of ecclesiastical history at Oxf. and canon of Ch. Ch. 5 Jan. 1867 to Oct. 1868; dean of St. Paul's 21 Oct. 1868 to death; author of *The demons of the wind and other poems* 1838; *Scenes from an unfinished drama entitled Phrontisterion*, or Oxford in the nineteenth century 1850, 4 ed. 1852; *Prolegomena logica*, an inquiry into the psychological character of logical processes 1851; *The limits of religious thought*, eight Bampton lectures 1858, 5 ed. 1867. *d.* in his sleep at Cosgrove hall, the residence of his son in law 31 July 1871, memorial window in north chapel of St. Paul's cathedral unveiled 25 Jan. 1879. *J. W. Burgon's Twelve good men* (1891) 321-66, *portrait*; *Our bishops and deans*. By Rev. F. Arnold, ii 273-75 (1875); *Church of England photographic portrait gallery* (1859), *portrait* 39; *I.L.N.* lix 127, 128, 311 (1871), *portrait*; *Quarterly Review*, clix 1-39 (1885).

**MANSEL, JOHN**. *b.* 1777; ensign 53 foot March 1795, lieut. colonel 12 Feb. 1818 to 9 Aug. 1827; C.B. 4 June 1815; sold out of the army 1855. *d.* Smeadmore, Dorset 29 Jan. 1863.

**MANSELL, ROBERT CHRISTOPHER** (youngest son of sir Wm. Mansel, 7 bart. 1739-1804). *bapt.* 12 Feb. 1789; ensign 10 foot 29 Jan. 1807; captain 53 foot 8 July 1813; placed on h.p. 25 Dec. 1817; colonel of 68 foot 4 June 1857 to death; L.G. 26 Oct. 1858; K.H. 1832. *d.* Sandgate, Kent 8 April 1864.

**MANSSELL, SIR THOMAS** (3 son of Thomas Mansell of Guernsey). *b.* Guernsey 9 Feb. 1777; entered navy 20 Jan. 1793; present at battles of Cape St. Vincent and the Nile;

## MANSSELL, SIR T. (Con.)

commander of the *Rose* sloop 1808-13 and of the *Pelican* 1813-4, captured 170 of the enemy's vessels; presented with order of the Sword by king of Sweden 1812; captain 7 June 1814, retired 1 Oct. 1846; K.C.H. 1 Jan. 1837, knighted by Wm. IV. at St. James's palace 1 March 1837; retired R.A. 9 Oct. 1849. *d.* Guernsey 22 April 1858.

**MANSEL, THOMAS**. *baptized* 14 Oct. 1783; entered navy 1798; served at battle of Copenhagen; captain 12 Feb. 1834; retired admiral 18 Oct. 1867. *d.* Fareham, Kent 1 April 1869.

**MANSFIELD, CHARLES BLACKFORD** (son of John Mansfield, R. of Rowner, Hampshire). *b.* Rowner 8 May 1819; ed. at Twyford and Winchester; began residence at Clare hall, Camb. Oct. 1839, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; lived at a cost of a few pence a day and gave his savings to the poor; studied at royal college of chemistry 1846-8; discovered and patented the extraction of benzol from coal-tar 1848, which laid foundation of the aniline industry; went to Paraguay 1852; lectured on the chemistry of the metals at royal institution 1851-2; author of *Benzol, its nature and utility* 1849; *Paraguay, Brazil and the Plate* 1856; the naphtha on which he was experimenting boiled over and so scalded him that he *d.* Middlesex hospital, London 26 Feb. 1855. *Mansfield's Paraguay* (1856), *memoir pp. xi-xvi, portrait*.

**MANSFIELD, EDWARD**. Sub-lieutenant royal naval reserve 1 Aug. 1890; aimed at promoting the use of balloons and parachutes for both military and naval warfare; made a successful ascent in his balloon *Wanderer* at Bombay 13 Nov. 1891 when he descended by his parachute from an altitude of upwards of 11,000 feet; ascended again from Victoria gardens, Bombay 10 Dec. 1891, the balloon burst at a height of about 400 feet and he fell to the ground mangled and dead. *Daily Graphic* 12 Dec. 1891 p. 8, 31 Dec. p. 1, *portrait*.

**MANSFIELD, HORATIO** (5 son of John Mansfield, barrister). *b.* 1821; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; fellow of his coll. 1843-52; barrister L.T. 6 June 1853, went northern circuit; a writer in the *Morning Chronicle* and *Saturday Review* many years; deputy stip. magistrate for Liverpool 1872 to death. *d.* Liverpool 13 Aug. 1887.

**MANSFIELD, JAMES**. *b.* 1775; a butcher at Debden, Essex; exhibited himself at the Leicester square rooms, London about 1846 as the 'Greatest man in the world.' *d.* Debden, Essex 9 Nov. 1856. *G.M.* i 786 (1856).

## MANSFIELD, J. (Con.)

NOTE.—He measured 9 feet round, and weighed 88 stone of 14 lbs. When sitting on his chair his abdomen covered his knees and hung down almost to the ground; when he reclined it was necessary to pack his head to prevent suffocation.

MANSFIELD, RALPH. *b.* Toxteth park, Liverpool 12 March 1799; ordained minister of Wesleyan church 1820; stationed at Sydney, N.S.W. Oct. 1820 to 1822, at Parramatta and Windsor during 1823, at Hobart Town 1823-5, at Sydney again 1825-8; edited Sydney Gazette, first newspaper published in N.S.W. 1829-32; leader writer for The Colonist, Sydney paper, several years; contributed to the Sydney Morning Herald from 1841; secretary of Sydney gas-light company 29 June 1836 to death. *d.* Sydney. June 1880.

MANSFIELD, SAMUEL (son of John Mansfield of Diggeswell house, Herts. *d.* 1841, and brother of first baron Sandhurst *d.* 1876). *b.* 1815; entered Bengal civil service 1834; political agent Rewa Kantha 1847; collector and magistrate Kandoish 1852; revenue comr. Northern division 1859; senior member of council Bombay 14 May 1867, retired upon the annuity fund 1872; a patron of the Western India turf; C.S.I. 25 May 1866. *d.* 23 Hanover sq. London 23 Dec. 1893.

MANSON, ALEXANDER. Second lieut. Bombay artillery 1810, col. 16 April 1849 to death; M.G. 26 Dec. 1844; commanded Scinde division of Bombay army 1 April 1848 to death; C.B. 26 Sep. 1831. *d.* Bombay 23 Feb. 1852.

MANSON, DAVID. *b.* 1838; ed. Aberdeen univ., M.A. 1859, M.D. and C.M. 1862; in practise in London 1862-4; resident physician Strathpeffer spa 1864-71 and 1882 to death; in practise at Chesterfield 1871-82; author of On the sulphur waters of Strathpeffer in the Highlands of Rosshire 1877, 3 ed. 1879, 4 ed. abridged 1881; On the sulphur and chalybeate waters of Strathpeffer spa, 5 ed. 1884. *d.* Eaglestone, Strathpeffer 9 May 1884.

MANSON, GEORGE (son of Magnus Manson, merchant). *b.* Edinburgh 3 Dec. 1850; apprenticed as a wood engraver to W. and R. Chambers, publishers 1866-71; studied in the school of art, Edinb. 1871; exhibited a figure subject at R.A. London 1873; his paintings dealing with homely subjects are realistic transcripts from nature, notable for their colour, many of them are reproduced in his Memoir. *d.* Lympstone, Devon 27 Feb. 1876. *bur.* Gulliford church near Lympstone. *G. Manson and his works, 27 plates. Edinb.* (1880), *memoir pp.* 1-22, *portrait.*

MANSON, JAMES. *b.* 1792; entered Bengal army 1807; ensign 8 Bengal N.I. 14 Sep. 1808, lieut. 2 June 1814; captain 72 N.I. 13 May 1825, major 11 July 1841 to 27 Aug. 1847; lieut.-col. 28 N.I. 27 Aug. 1847 to 1848; comr. with Bajee Rao, Bithoor 16 Sep. 1831 to 1851; lieut.-col. of 42 N.I. 1848-50, of 48 N.I. 1850-52, of 20 N.I. 1852-4, of 21 N.I. 1854-55, of 53 N.I. 1855-7, and of 44 N.I. 1857 to death; M.G. 15 May 1859. *d.* 14 Westbourne sq. London 15 July 1862.

MANSON, JAMES BOLIVAR. *b.* Scotland 1823; ed. Aberdeen, B.A.; tutor, then schoolmaster at Bannockburn; editor of Stirling Observer; editor of Northern Daily express; on editorial staff of Edinburgh daily review 1862 to death; author of The Bible in school, a vindication of the Scottish system of education 1852; Contemporary Scottish art, pen and ink pictures from the Exhibition 1865. *died* suddenly while writing a leading article at 16 Keir street, Edinburgh 2 Nov. 1868. *Newspaper Press, iii* 18 (1869); *The Daily Rev. Edinb.* 3 Nov. 1868 *p.* 2.

MANSON, WILLIAM. Joined James Stirling Christie and George Henry Christie, auctioneers of pictures and works of art at 8 King st. St. James', London 1831; Edward Manson a brother was afterward admitted a partner and *d.* 1884. *d.* 5 Portugal st. Grosvenor sq. London 19 June 1852. *D. Puseley's Commercial companion* (1858) 67-8; *All the year round* 8 May 1875 *pp.* 125-32.

NOTE.—This business was established by James Christie in 1761 (first catalogue dated 5 Dec. 1766), who dying in 1803 was succeeded by his son James Christie, who dying 1831 left it to his two sons mentioned above. Mr. Thomas Hoade Woods was admitted a partner in 1859. The business was removed from Pall Mall to King st. in 1824. In Christie's sale catalogue may be traced the history of fine art taste in England for more than a century.

MANT, WALTER BISHOP (eld. son of Richard Mant 1776-1848, bishop of Down, Connor and Dromore). *b.* Buriton, Hampshire 25 June 1807; ed. at Oriol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; archdeacon of Connor 1831; R. of Hillsborough, co. Down, and archdeacon of Down, Oct. 1834 to death; author of *Horæ Apostolicæ* 1839; *The man of sorrows, five discourses.* Oxford 1852; *Memoirs of Richard Mant.* Dublin 1857; *Christophoros and other poems* 1861; *Bible quartetts* [1862] 3 numbers; *Scientific quartetts* [1862-3] 6 numbers. *d.* archdeaconry, Hillsborough 6 April 1869.

MANTELL, EDWARD REGINALD. *b.* 1799; ed. Em. coll. Camb., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1825; C. of Dartford, Kent 1823-6; C. of Bexley, Kent 1826-8; C. of Ticehurst, Sussex 1828-

## MANTELL, E. R. (Con.)

31; V. of Louth and Tetney, Lincs. 1831-59; preb. of Louth in Lincoln cath. 1845 to death; R. of Gretford with Wilsthorpe, Lincs. 1859 to death; dean of the peculiar of Stamford 1863 to death; R.D. of Ness 1864-76. *d.* Parkbury, St. Albans 29 May 1884. *The law of marriage, correspondence between Mr. Allison and E. R. Mantell on marriage with a deceased wife's sister* (1850).

MANTELL, GIDEON ALGERNON (son of a shoemaker). *b.* parish of St. John-sub-Castro, Lewes 3 Feb. 1790; articled to James Moore, surgeon, Lewes, partner with him; M.R.C.S. 1811, hon. F.R.C.S. 1844; practised at Lewes 1835-9, at Clapham Common 1839-45 and in London 1845 to death; sold his fine collection of fossils to British Museum for £5000, 1838; opened many tumuli about Lewes; lectured frequently at Royal Institution; F.L.S. 1813; F.G.S. 1818, Wollaston medallist 1835, one of its secretaries 1841-2, vice pres. 1848-9; F.R.S. 24 Nov. 1825, royal medallist 1849; granted civil list pension of £100, 4 Aug. 1852; author of *The fossils of the South Downs* 1822; *The wonders of geology* 2 vols. 1838, 7 ed. 1849; *The medals of creation* 2 vols. 1844; *On the remains of man* 1850. *d.* 19 Chester sq. Pimlico, London 10 Nov. 1852. *bur.* St. Michael's church, Lewes, where is memorial tablet. *A reminiscence of G. A. Mantell* (1853), *memoir pp.* 18-26; *G.M.* xxxviii 644-47 (1852), xxxix 2 (1853); *Medical Circular*, i 89, 443 (1852), *portrait*; *Proc. of Linnean society*, ii 235-37 (1855); *Quarterly journal of geological society*, ix 22-25 (1853); *M. A. Lower's Worthies of Sussex* (1865) 158-60; *Physic and physicians*, ii 306-8 (1839).

MANTELL, SIR JOHN ILES (eld. son of George Mantell, M.D. of Faringdon, Berkshire). *b.* Faringdon 1 Dec. 1813; barrister M.T. 18 June 1847; queen's advocate of the Gambia 24 Aug. 1841, chief justice and judge of the court of vice admiralty of the Gambia 20 Oct. 1847 to 1866; knighted at Osborne 3 Aug. 1867; stipendiary magistrate for borough of Salford and Manchester petty sessional division of county 7 Sep. 1869 to Dec. 1885. *d.* Biarritz 12 July 1893.

MANTELL, JOSHUA (younger brother of G. A. Mantell 1790-1852). *b.* 1795; L.S.A. 1828; surgeon at Newick, Sussex; founded the Newick horticultural society 1832; principal editor of John Baxter's *The library of agricultural and horticultural knowledge*. 2 ed. Lewes 1842, 4 ed. 1846, and of *The farmer's annual*; author of *Floriculture*, comprising management of stove, greenhouse and herbaceous

## MANTELL, J. (Con.)

plants 1832; thrown from his horse and received an injury to his brain, removed to Dr. Newington's asylum at Ticehurst 1835 where he *d.* May 1865. *G.M.* June 1865 p. 800.

MANTLE, THOMAS ALLEN. *b.* Kates hill near Dudley 31 Jany. 1840; came to London about 1852; a brass finisher by trade; professional cricketer at Westminster school from 3 May 1862 to death; played in the Middlesex eleven, scored 1010 runs in 1866; first played at Lords 10 June 1867 in England v. Middlesex; a good all-round player; resided at the Lodge, Vincent sq. Westminster. *d.* 29 April 1884.

MANVERS, CHARLES, stage name of Charles Ward Marshall. *b.* Oxford; a singer in Christ Church cath.; studied in Italy; a leading tenor in U.S. of America; sang in London at the Ancient concerts, the Philharmonic soc. and the Sacred harmonic soc.; leading tenor singer at Covent Garden and Drury Lane during Bunn's management 1833; retired owing to an attack of chronic asthma. *d.* 22 Feb. 1874. *The Athenæum* 28 Feb. 1874 p. 301.

MAPLESON, CHARLES (2 son of James Henry Mapleson, operatic impresario). *b.* 1855; acting manager to his father in London and U.S. of America; *m.* Malvina Cavalazzi the dancer. *d.* of rheumatic gout at 10 Henrietta st. Covent Garden, London 20 Nov. 1893. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 24 Nov.

MAPLESON, JAMES HENRY. *b.* 1802 or 1803; violinist in Drury Lane theatre about 40 years, was also musical librarian to the theatre. *d.* 46 Leicester sq. London 6 Oct. 1869. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet.

MAPLETON, REGINALD JOHN (3 son of rev. James Henry Mapleton of Christ Church, Stamford st. Surrey). *b.* 9 Dec. 1817; ed. Merchant Taylors' sch. 1826, Stuart exhibitor to St. John's coll. Oxf. 1836, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1857; C. of Horsehouse, Yorks. 1842-4; C. of Berkswell, Warws. 1844-51; V. of Great Glen, Leics. 1851-5; C. of Saxby, Leics. 1855-9; incumb. of St. Columba, Kilmartin, Argyllshire 1859-86; dean of Argyll and the Isles, and canon of Cumbrae 1886 to death. *d.* Duntroon castle, Lochgilhead 30 Jany. 1892.

MAPPIN, JOHN NEWTON. *b.* 1800; brewer in partnership with Mr. Bradley at Ecclesall road, Sheffield; proprietor of the Old brewery, Masbro'; erected St. John's ch. Ranmoor at his own charge of £12,000, 1838; gave the east window of the chancel of St. Peter's church,



## MAPPIN, J. N. (Con.)

Sheffield 1857 as a memorial of James Montgomery who *d.* 1854; left his pictures with £15,000 for a picture gallery to town of Sheffield, among his pictures are many by Pettie, J. Phillips, Creswick and F. Goodall; erected a residence at Birchlands 1856. *d.* Birchlands, Ranmoor, Sheffield 22 Oct. 1883. *bur.* Ecclestone churchyard 25 Oct. *Sheffield Independent* 23 Oct. 1883 p. 3.

MAR and KELLIE, WALTER HENRY ERSKINE, 11 Earl of Mar and 13 Earl of Kellie (1 son of 12 earl of Kellie 1810-72). *b.* India 17 Dec. 1839; *ed.* at Radley and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866; succeeded as 13 earl of Kellie 15 Jan. 1872; established his claim to the earldom of Mar before the house of lords 26 Feb. 1875; as viscount Fentoun was premier viscount of Scotland; *capt.* highland border militia; a representative peer for Scotland, Dec. 1876; grand master mason of Scotland. *d.* Alloa house, Clackmannans 16 Sep. 1888. *R. F. Gould's History of freemasonry* i 200 (1884), *portrait*; *Minutes of evidence before committee of privilege on claim to earldom of Mar* 4 parts 1868-75.

MARA, RICHARD WESTON. *Ed.* at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836, LL.B. and LL.D. 1864; called to Irish bar 1840; attorney general and judge advocate of island of Antigua 5 Feb. 1859 to death; acted as chief justice 1863-64. *d.* Antigua 4 April 1871. *Solicitors' Journal*, xv 496 (1871).

MARCET, FRANÇOIS (son of the succeeding). *b.* London 25 May 1803; lived greater part of his life in canton of Geneva where he was professor of physics in the academy; member of Geneva legislature and government; resided at 14 Stratton st. Piccadilly, London 1873 to death; member of council of Univ. college, London; F.R.S. 28 Jan. 1836; author of *Dissertation sur cette question, convient-il d'accorder un dédommagement au prévenu absous? Genève* 1825; *Cours de physique expérimentale. Genève* 1836; edited and revised *Conversations on natural philosophy* by Jane Marcet 1872. *d.* 14 Stratton st. London 12 April 1883.

MARCET, JANE (only dau. of Francis Haldimand, Swiss merchant). *b.* London 1769; (*m.* 4 Dec. 1799 Alexander John Gaspard Marcet, physician, London, *d.* 19 Oct. 1822 aged 52); author of *Conversations on chemistry, in which the elements of that science are familiarly explained* 2 vols. 1806, 16 ed. 1853; *Conversations on political economy* 1816, 5 ed. 1824; *Conversations on natural*

## MARCHANT, J. (Con.)

philosophy 1819, 14 ed. 1872; *The game of grammar, with 290 small cards and 24 counters* 1842; *Rich and poor* 1851, and 15 other books for children. *d.* 14 Stratton st. Piccadilly, London 28 June 1858. *H. Martineau's Biographical Sketches* 4 ed. (1876) 368-92; & *J. Hale's Women's Record* 2 ed. (1855) 732.

MARCH, CHARLES (son of Richard March, weaver of woollen yarn). *b.* Boutport st. Barnstaple 15 Dec. 1793; entered R.N. Dec. 1807, present at bombardment of Algiers; in the merchant service 1824-32; an agent of the Bible soc.; a shipping agent with Mr. Bird at Gloucester 1835; commander R.N. July 1864. *d.* Gloucester 17 March 1865. *Memorials of Charles March by his nephew Septimus March* (1867), *portrait*.

MARCH, WILLIAM HENRY. Second lieut. R.M. 20 Nov. 1830; served in Spain 1836-40; fought at Balaclava, wounded at Inkerman; in command at Shanghai 1860 when he repulsed two attacks of the Chinese; col. R.M. 16 May 1862, col. commandant 5 Nov. 1864; retired on full pay as hon. major general 20 Nov. 1865; received a general officer's good service pension of £200 in 1890; C.B. 24 May 1873; knight of legion of honour and of Medjidie. *d.* 73 Cambridge terrace, London 5 Jan. 1892.

MARCHANT, FREDERICK. *b.* 1837; actor; wrote for the Britannia theatre, *Honest labour, drama* 3 Aug. 1870; *Sharps and flats, drama* 15 Aug. 1870; *The three perils, drama* 5 Oct. 1870; *The man loaded with mischief, pantomime* 26 Dec. 1870, and *What will become of him, drama* 20 May 1872; for the Victoria theatre, *A rolling stone sometimes gathers moss, drama* 15 Oct. 1870 and *Nimble Nip, pantomime* 24 Dec. 1870; for the New East London theatre, *Little Bo Peep, pantomime* 23 Dec. 1871; *Under the shadow of Old St. Paul's, drama* 12 Oct. 1872, and *Windsor castle, drama* 15 Feb. 1873; for the New Pavilion theatre, *Rip Van Winkle, pantomime* 23 Dec. 1871; *Harlequin Hop o' my thumb, pantomime* 26 Dec. 1872, and *Puss in boots, pantomime* 26 Dec. 1873; for Marylebone theatre, *What will become of him, drama* 18 Sep. 1874. *d.* London 17 Dec. 1878. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 24 Dec.

MARCHANT, W. T. *b.* 1836; editor of the *British Mail and universal trade review*; author of *Betrothals and bridals, with a chat about wedding cakes* 1879; *In praise of ale, or songs relating to beer, malt and hops* 1888. *d.* Acacia cottage, Balham road, Upper Tooting, Surrey 31 Dec. 1888.

**MARCON, WALTER** (4 son of John Marcon of Swaffham, Norfolk). *b.* Swaffham 28 March 1824; *ed.* at Eton and Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1846; in Eton eleven 1841 and 1842, and in Oxford eleven 1843 and 1844; the fastest bowler known, the pace was terrific always requiring two long stops, nor was a wicket keeper of the slightest use; bowled 4 wickets in succession in match Swaffham *v.* Attleborough 4 July 1850; R. of Edgesfield, Holt, Norfolk 1848-76. *d.* 1881. *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores*, iii 40 (1863).

**MARCUS, LEWIS**. *Ed.* Queen's coll. Camb., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1831; head master Holbeach gram. sch.; C. of Biggleswade 1827-41; V. of St. Paul's, Finsbury 1846 to death; professor of Latin in city of London college for ladies, Finsbury; author of A Latin grammar 1861; Elementary Latin, a delectus of exercises 2 parts 1862-4. *d.* St. Paul's vicarage, Bunhill row, Finsbury 12 June 1879.

**MARCUS, OTTO CHARLES**. *b.* 1825; assistant in University library, Cambridge; author of Marcus's Conversation guide or dialogues in English, French, German, Russian, Polish and Swedish languages 1855. *d.* Cambridge 11 May 1865.

**MARDON, BENJAMIN**. *b.* 1792; *ed.* York coll. and Glasgow univ., M.A.; unitarian minister Glasgow 9 years; minister of General Baptist chapel, Worship st. Finsbury sq. London 26 years; member of British Archæol. Assoc. 1845, wrote on The burial place of the widow of Milton in *Journal* 1850 pp. 322-6, 418; author of A letter to Dr. Chalmers occasioned by his notice of unitarians 1818; The truth of the resurrection of Jesus Christ 1822; The apostle Paul, an unitarian 1826; Christianity identified with unitarianism 1835; The catholic epistle of John the apostle, translated from the Greek 1853; resided at Sidmouth. *d.* Exeter 15 April 1866.

**MARDON, EDWARD RUSSELL**. Billiard player; a frequenter of Newmarket; a great opponent of P.P. (play or pay) betting; resided at Brighton; author of Billiards, game 500 up, played at Brighton on 18th January 1844. Brighton 1844, 3 ed. 1858; On P.P. betting. *Sporting Review*, May 1858 p. 365.

**MARDYN, Mrs.** (dau. of poor parents). *b.* Ireland or Chichester 1789 or 1795; a servant in an inn and a helper in the bar; *m.* 1811 Mr. Mardyn an actor on the Portsmouth circuit, from whom she separated, when she allowed him two pounds a week, he died about 1819; an actress and dancer in the provinces and at the West London theatre,

**MARDYN, Mrs. (Con.)**

London (now the Marylebone) 1811; educated under W. Dimond manager of the Bath theatre 1813-14; played at Crow st. theatre, Dublin; first appeared at Drury Lane as Amelia Wildenheim in *Lovers' Vows* 26 Sep. 1815; some attention paid her by Lord Byron was one of the causes of his disagreement with his wife 1815, she was then hissed at Drury Lane by a fashionable clique but she appealed to the audience who took her part; she was good in *Albina Mandeville* in *The Will* 17 Oct. 1815, and as *Peggy* in *The Country Girl* 7 Nov. 1815; played *Jacintha* in the *Suspicious Husband* 11 Oct. 1819; made her last appearance at Drury Lane as *Miss Wooburn* in *Every one has his faults* 19 June 1820; *m.* 1821 a foreign gentleman who soon after purchased the title of Baron R—. *Ozberry's Dramatic biography*, i 269-80 (1826), *portrait*; *Mrs. C. Baron Wilson's Our actresses*, i 198-207 (1844); *Georgian Era*, iv 573-4 (1834); *T. Medwin's Journal of Conversations of Lord Byron*. *New York* (1824) 24, 28; *T. Moore's Life of Lord Byron* (1847) 284.

**MARETT, SIR ROBERT PIPON** (son of Peter Daniel Marett, major Madras army). *b.* 20 Nov. 1820; *ed.* at Caen and the Sorbonne, Paris; advocate of royal court of Jersey 1840; constable of St. Helier 1856; solicitor general of Jersey 19 Feb. 1858, attorney general 1866 to 10 March 1880, and bailiff 10 March 1880 to death; knighted by patent 31 May 1880; edited *Les manuscrits de P. L. Geyt* 1846; author of several poems in the *Jersey patois* published in *Rimes et poésies Jersiaises* edited by Abraham Mourant 1865 and in the *Patois poems of the Channel Islands* edited by J. L. Pitts 1883. *d.* St. Aubin's, Jersey 10 Nov. 1884. *Law Times* 15 Nov. 1884 p. 51.

**MARGARY, AUGUSTUS RAYMOND** (3 son of Henry Joshua Margary). *b.* Belgaum, Bombay 26 May 1846; *ed.* in France, at North Walsham gr. sch. and at Univ. coll. London; a student interpreter on Chinese consular establishment 2 Feb. 1867, went to Peking, March 1867, a third class assistant 18 Nov. 1869; left Hankow on an overland journey to Mandalay 4 Sep. 1874, ascended the Yuen river and travelled by land through Kweichow and Yunnan, reaching Bhamo 17 Jany. 1875, being the first Englishman traversing this route; sent forward to survey road from Burmah to Western China 19 Feb. 1875; murdered at Manwein on the Chinese frontier 21 Feb. 1875. *Notes of a journey from Hankow to Ta-li Fu. Shanghai* 1875; *The journey of A. R. Margary from Shanghai to Bhamo* (1876),

## MARGARY, A. R. (Con.)

preface pp. i-xxi, portrait; *J. Anderson's Mandalay to Momien* (1876) 364-449; *I.L.N. lxxvi* 233, 257 (1875), portrait; *Graphic*, xi 296 (1875), portrait.

**MARGETTS, CHARLES** (3 son of Wm. Margetts of Huntingdon, solicitor), *b.* Huntingdon 1795; admitted attorney 1818, solicitor 1843; practised at Huntingdon 1818 to death; judge of the old local court for the liberty of Huntingdon to 1847; registrar of Huntingdon county court 1847-67; coroner for hundred of Hunts. many years; undersheriff for Cambs. and Hunts. several times; mayor of Huntingdon. *d.* Market place, Huntingdon 15 Oct. 1881.

**MARGOLIOUTH, MOSES** (son of Gershon Margoliouth). *b.* Suwalki, Poland 3 Dec. 1820; *bapt.* at Liverpool a member of the Church of England 13 April 1838; entered Trin. coll. Dublin, Jany. 1840; C. of St. Augustine, Liverpool 30 June 1844; incumb. of Glasnevin near Dublin and exam. chaplain to bishop of Kildare, Sep. 1844; C. of Tranmere, Cheshire; C. of St. Bartholomew, Salford; C. of Wybunbury, Cheshire 1853-5; C. of St. Paul, Haggerstone, London 1864-7; C. of Wyton, Hunts. 1861-3; C. of St. Paul, Onslow sq. London 1871-3; V. of Little Linford, Bucks. 1877 to death; Ph. D. Erlangen 1857; started a Hebrew Christian monthly mag. entitled *The Star of Jacob* 6 numbers Jany. to June 1847; conducted a quarterly periodical called *The Hebrew Christian witness and prophetic investigator* 1872 to end of 1877 except one year; author of *A pilgrimage to the land of my fathers* 2 vols. 1858; *The history of the Jews in Great Britain* 3 vols. 1851; *The curates of Riversdale, recollections in the life of a clergyman* 3 vols. 1860; *The spirit of prophecy* 1864; *The poetry of the Hebrew pentateuch* 1871 and 25 other books. *d.* London 25 Feb. 1881. *bur.* Little Linford churchyard. *M. Margoliouth's Fundamental principles of modern Judaism investigated* (1843) memoir pp. i-x; *M. Margoliouth's Some triumphs and trophies of the world* (1882) memoir pp. vii-xxii; *Journal of British Archaeol. Assoc.* xxxvii 220 (1881).

**MARGUERITTES, JULIE DE** (dau. of Augustus Bozzi Granville, physician 1783-1872). *b.* London 1814; *m.* (1) Count de Marguerittes who was expelled from France on establishment of the second republic, they went to New York where she supported him by writing, when Marguerittes was recalled by Louis Napoleon he abandoned her, she obtained a divorce and *m.* (2) George G. Foster an author and publisher of New York,

## MARGUERITTES, J. DE (Con.)

he was known as Gaslight Foster and *d.* 1850; gave concerts and readings and appeared on the stage at Broadway theatre, New York 9 March 1852 in the opera of *La Gazza Ladra*; retired from the stage and became dramatic critic of the *Sunday Transcript*, Philadelphia; *m.* (3) Samuel J. Rea, journalist, Philadelphia; author of *The ins and outs of Paris*. Philadelphia 1855; Italy and the war of 1859. 1859; Parisian pickings, or Paris in all states and stations 1860. *d.* Philadelphia 21 June 1866.

**MARIAN**, stage name of Maria Elizabeth Wedde. *b.* Benkendorfe near Halle-au-Saale, Prussia 31 Jany. 1866; a giantess nearly eight feet high; exhibited as the 'Amazon Queen' in Babil and Bijou at the Alhambra theatre, London, Sep. 1882. *d.* Berlin 22 Jany. 1884. *Illust. sp. and dr. news* xviii 25 (1882), portrait.

**MARIO, GUISEPPE**, stage name of Giovanni Battista Matteo, Cavaliere di Candia (son of General di Candia of the Piedmontese army). *b.* Cagliari, Sardinia 1808; ed. military acad. Turin 1821 and was in the army 1829-36; a refugee in France 1836; taught by Meyerbeer in Paris 1838; appeared as Robert le diable at the Grand opera, Paris 4 Dec. 1838; appeared in London at Her Majesty's theatre as Gennaro in *Lucrezia Borgia* 6 June 1839; he was most successful in the leading tenor roles in *Les Huguenots*, *Faust*, *Il Barbiere* and in certain operas of Verdi and Mozart; sang at Her Majesty's 1839-41 and 1843-5, at Covent Garden nearly every season up to 1871 and took the tenor parts in 47 operas; *m.* Giulia Grisi, she *d.* Berlin 29 Nov. 1869 having had 6 daughters one born in London and 2 married to Englishmen; the earnings of Mario and Grisi during the seasons in London, Paris and St. Petersburg were enormous, his salaries alone are said to have been a quarter of a million; they resided at Salviate near Florence from 1853 where he had a fine collection of art treasures which he was obliged to sell in 1867; in 1871 he removed to Rome; his last appearance was as Fernando in *La Favorita* at Covent Garden 19 July 1871, for six years before his retirement his voice was gone; being in distressed circumstances a concert for his benefit was given at St. James' hall, London 29 May 1878; visited England the last time in Aug. 1881. *d.* 176 Via di Ripetta, Rome 11 Dec. 1883. *bur.* in cemetery of St. Lorenzo 13 Dec. *W. Beale's Light of other days*, ii 1-150 (1890); *L. Engel's Mozart to Mario*, ii 261-371 (1886); *H. F. Chorley's Thirty years recollections*, i 275-83 (1862);

## MARIO, G. (Con.)

*Tinsley's Mag.* Feb. 1884 pp. 195-202; *Temple Bar*, March 1884 pp. 344-59; *I.L.N.* lix 193, 194 (1871) *portrait*, lxxviii 613 (1883) *portrait*; *Graphic*, xxviii 608 (1883), *portrait*.

MARJORIBANKS, DAVID ROBERTSON, 1 Baron (youngest son of sir John Marjoribanks, 1 baronet 1763-1833). *b.* Eccles, Berwickshire 2 April 1797; ed. at high school and univ. of Edinb.; merchant London; assumed surname of Robertson in lieu of Marjoribanks by r.l. 2 Sep. 1834; M.P. Berwickshire 1859-73; lord lieut. of Berwickshire 10 Dec. 1860 to death; created baron Marjoribanks of Ladykirk, co. Berwick 12 June 1873. *d.* 56 Upper Brook st. London 19 June 1873 when title became extinct; personalty sworn under £300,000, 1 Nov. 1873. *I.L.N.* lxii 619 (1873), lxiii 423.

MARJORIBANKS, EDWARD (4 son of Edward Marjoribanks of Lees, Berwickshire 1735-1815). *b.* 31 May 1776; ed. at Edinburgh high sch. and univ.; obtained an exhibition at Balliol coll. Oxf. but never went into residence; learnt banking in house of Thomas Coutts, Strand, London; junior partner in Coutts' bank 1797 and senior partner 1837 to death. *d.* Greenlands, Bucks. 17 Sep. 1868, personalty sworn under £600,000, 5 Dec. 1868.

MARJORIBANKS, SIR JOHN, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Wm. Marjoribanks, 2 bart. 1792-1834). *b.* Madras 4 May 1830; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1851, M.A. 1865; succeeded 1834; master of Northumberland and Berwickshire hounds 1875. *d.* Netherby 18 Nov. 1884. *Baily's Mag.* March 1877 p. 63, *portrait*.

MARK, BERTRAM VON DER, Doctor of music; opened a college at Bristol for teaching music under a system of his own 1841, it continued till 1851; took a number of his youngest pupils on a tour, the company became known as Dr. Mark and his little men 1851; his boys were apprenticed to him for periods of 3, 5 or 7 years; he had 4 bands of juvenile performers, namely a juvenile orchestra, a royal rifle corps band, a drum and fife band, and an orchestra of little men; opened the royal college of music at Bridge st. Manchester 1858, which failed in 1861, he spent the remainder of his life in endeavours to pay off his debts; first performed in London at St. James' hall 12 Jan. 1861; composer of Six indispensable studies for musicians; The Revelations or the second coming of Christ, an oratorio; A complete church service; Six concert pieces; The bridge of Messina, an opera; Class book for the pianoforte. Manchester 1859; and upwards of 100 other

## MARK, B. V. (Con.)

pieces consisting of hymns, marches, overtures, sonatas, symphonies and dance music. *d.* 8 Great John st. Manchester 2 Jan. 1868 aged 52. *bur.* St. Luke's ch. Chetham. *Era* 2 Feb. 1868 p. 6; *Illust. news of the world* 9 Feb. 1861, 5 views; *Manchester Courier* 7 Jan. 1868 p. 5; *The Pianist by Dr. Mark.* Bristol (1865), *portrait*.

MARKBY, THOMAS (1 son of rev. W. H. Markby, R. of Duxford, Cambs.) *b.* 1824; ed. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; ordained 1848; head master of proprietary college school, St. John's Wood, London 1854-61; private tutor at Camb.; classical lecturer at Trinity hall; sec. to the syndicate for conducting local examinations 1867 to death; edited F. Bacon's The two books of the proficiency of learning 1852, and The essays, civil and moral 1853; author of The life and poetry of Chaucer 1858; The man Christ Jesus 1862; Practical essays on education 1868. *d.* Cambridge 4 March 1870.

MARKES, ROBERT WILLIAM. *b.* 1802; founder of the Hollywood whist club 1835; an artist; a member of the Socials, a club meeting at Clunn's Richardson's hotel, Piazza, Covent Garden, London; formerly of Hollywood house, West Brompton. *d.* 288 King's road, Chelsea 26 July 1875. *The Westminster Papers* 1 Aug. 1875 p. 77.

MARKHAM, FREDERIC (3 son of admiral John Markham 1761-1827). *b.* Ades in Chailey parish near Lewes 16 Aug. 1805; entered at Westminster sch. 15 June 1814, king's scholar 1820, expelled for a boating scrape 1824; ensign 32 foot 13 May 1824, lieut.-col. 22 July 1842 to 28 Nov. 1854; second to captain John Rowland Smyth in a fatal duel with Standish O'Grady barrister 18 March 1830, Smyth and Markham were tried for their lives and sentenced each to a year's imprisonment in Kilmainham gaol; commanded second infantry brigade at first and second sieges of Mooltan during Punjaub campaign of 1848-9; C.B. 9 June 1849; A.D.C. to the queen 2 Aug. 1850 to 28 Nov. 1854; adjutant general of the queen's troops in India, March 1854; commandant of the Peshawur district Nov. 1854; commanded second division of the army before Sebastopol 30 July 1855; lieut. general 30 July 1855; author of Shooting in the Himalayas, a journal of sporting adventures in Chinese Tartary, Ladac, Thibet and Cashmere 1854. *d.* Limmer's hotel, 1 George st. Hanover sq. London 21 Nov. 1855. *bur.* at Morland near Penrith 1 Dec., in which church is monument put up by officers of his regiment. *Men of the time* (1856) 528-9.

MARKHAM, MRS. HANNAH. *b.* St. Albans, May or June 1785; nurse in family of R. B. Sheridan's brother, afterwards in service of Marquess of Dufferin. *d.* Roxby 28 June 1892 aged 107. *Daily Graphic* 4 July 1892 *p.* 8 *col.* 2, *portrait.*

MARKHAM, WILLIAM (eld. son of William Markham 1760-1815). *b.* 28 June 1796; *ed.* Westminster, king's scholar 1811, *matric.* from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 9 May 1815; colonel 2 West York militia; contested Ripon 10 Dec. 1832. *d.* 26 Jan. 1852.

MARKHAM, WILLIAM ORLANDO (son of Charles Markham, clerk of the peace, Northampton). *b.* 1818; studied medicine at Edinb., Paris, and Heidelberg; M.D. Edinb. 1840; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1854; F.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 1867; physician St. Mary's hospital, London, and lecturer at the medical sch.; Gulstonian lecturer 1864; poor law inspector and medical adviser to poor law board Aug. 1866; edited British Medical journal 1860 to 1866 when he was presented with an address signed by 1500 members of the British medical association; translated J. Skoda's A treatise on auscultation 1853, and C. Neubauer and J. Vogel's A guide to the analysis of the urine 1863; author of Remarks on the surgical practice of Paris 1840; Diseases of the heart 1856, 2 ed. 1860; Bleeding and change in type of diseases 1864; Vivisection, is it necessary or justifiable? 1866. *d.* 21 Nightingale lane, Clapham, Surrey 23 Jan. 1891.

MARKLAND, JAMES HEYWOOD (youngest son of Robert Markland, check and fustian manufacturer at Manchester, *d.* 1828). *b.* Ardwick Green, Manchester 7 Dec. 1788; *ed.* at Chester gr. sch.; solicitor in London 1810, partner in firm of Markland and Wright to 1839; parliamentary agent of the West India planters 1814; F.S.A. 1809, director of the society 1827 to April 1829; F.R.S. 28 March 1816; D.C.L. Oxf. 21 June 1849; resided at Bath 1842 to death; pres. of Bath literary club founded 1852; founded for Mrs. Charlotte Ramsden of Bath an annual sermon at St. Mary's church, Cambridge, upon the subject of church extension over the colonies, the proposal was accepted by the senate 9 Feb. 1848; distributed for the Misses Mitford of Bath £14,000 in charitable works in England and the colonies; author of A few plain reasons for adhering to the church 1807, anon.; A few words on the sin of lying 1834, anon.; On the reverence due to holy places 1845, 3 ed. 1846; Remarks on English churches and on rendering sepulchral monuments subservient to Christian uses 1842, 3 ed. 1843;

MARLAND, J. H. (*Con.*)

The offertory, the most excellent way of contributing money for Christian purposes 1862; contributed numerous articles to the Censura Literaria and to Notes and Queries. *d.* 1 Lansdown crescent, Bath 28 Dec. 1864, memorial window in Bath abbey. *G.M.* (1821) *pt.* ii *p.* 278, (1865) *pt.* i *pp.* 649-52.

MARLBOROUGH, GEORGE SPENCER CHURCHILL, 5 Duke of (1 son of 4 duke of Marlborough 1766-1840). *b.* Billhill, parish of Sonning, Berks. 27 Dec. 1793; styled earl of Sunderland 1793-1817; *ed.* at Eton; cr. D.C.L. of Oxford univ. 15 June 1841; styled marquess of Blandford 1817-40; M.P. Chippenham 1818-20; M.P. Woodstock 1826-34 and 1838-40; succeeded as 5 duke 5 March 1840; lord lieut. of Oxfordshire 27 April 1842 to death; lieut.-col. commanding Oxfordshire regt. of yeomanry 19 March 1845 to death. *d.* Blenheim palace, Woodstock 1 July 1857, will proved Sep. 1857 under £200,000. *Waagen's Treasures of Art*, iii 121-32 (1854); *G.M.* iii 214 (1857); *In the matter of the duke and duchess of Marlborough* (1853).

NOTE.—In 1817 the then marquess of Blandford lived with Miss Susan Adelaide Law and afterward went through a form of marriage with her, the officiating minister being an officer disguised as a clergyman, soon after however he married a dau. of the earl of Galloway. The Satirist newspaper having stated that the first connection was a legitimate marriage and that the children of the marquess of Blandford were not legitimate, a rule was made absolute against the proprietor of The Satirist in the Court of Queen's bench on 22 Nov. 1838. *The Annual Register* (1838) 294-6.

MARLBOROUGH, JOHN WINSTON SPENCER CHURCHILL, 6 Duke of (1 son of the preceding). *b.* Garboldisham hall, Harling, Norfolk 2 June 1822; styled earl of Sunderland 1822-40; *ed.* at Eton; *matric.* from Oriel coll. Oxf. 15 June 1840, cr. D.C.L. 7 June 1853; styled marquess of Blandford 1840-57; M.P. Woodstock 1844-5, 1847-57; contested Middlesex 17 July 1852; he was the author of the Blandford act 1856, 19 & 20 Vict. cap. 104 for sub-division of extensive parishes in large towns; succeeded as 6 duke 1 July 1857; lord lieut. of Oxfordshire 24 Sep. 1857 to death; lord steward of the household 10 July 1866 to 1867; P.C. 10 July 1866; lord president of the council 8 March 1867 to 9 Dec. 1868; K.G. 23 May 1868; lord lieutenant of Ireland 28 Nov. 1876 to 28 April 1880; grand master of the order of St. Patrick 12 Dec. 1876 to 20 April 1880; a very popular viceroy; the duchess instituted an Irish famine relief fund 1879 by which she collected £112,484, which was spent in seed potatoes, food and clothing; she received the order of Victoria and Albert 4 May 1880;

## MARLBOROUGH, 6 Duke of (Con.)

he commenced a series of sales of the family collections which were continued by his successor, the Marlborough gems were sold in one lot at Christies for £10,000, 1875; author of A letter to sir George Grey on legislation for the church of England. Westminster 1856; *found dead* on floor of his bedroom 29 Berkeley sq. London 5 July 1883. *bur.* in chapel of Blenheim palace 10 July. *Antiquarian Mag.* i 35-8, 78-83, 255-6 (1882), ii 145-6; *C. Brown's Life of lord Beaconsfield*, ii 87 (1882), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxix 404 (1876), *portrait*; *Graphic*, xxviii 32 (1883), *portrait*; *Times*, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 July 1883.

MARLBOROUGH, GEORGE CHARLES SPENCER CHURCHILL, 8 Duke of (1 son of the preceding). *b.* Wilmington crescent, London, a residence of the marquess of Londonderry 13 May 1844; styled earl of Sunderland 1844-57, and marquess of Blandford 1857-83; educ. at Eton; cornet royal regt. of horse guards 12 June 1863, lieutenant 5 June 1866, retired 12 May 1869; succeeded as 8 duke 5 July 1883; *m.* (1) 8 Nov. 1869 lady Albertha 6 dau. of 1 duke of Abercorn, she obtained a divorce 10 Feb. 1883 for her husband's crim. con. with the countess of Aylesford, she continued to call herself marchioness of Blandford; *m.* (2) 29 June 1888 Lily the widow of Lewis Hammersley of New York; his perpetual pension of £4,000 a year was commuted on payment of £100,000, 2 Aug. 1884; under Lord Cairns's act sold the Blenheim collection of pictures, books and curiosities 1885-6; chairman of Brush electrical engineering co., of Electric and general investment co., and of Woodstock railway co. to death; wrote on art in periodicals attacking prevailing English schools and methods of painting. *d.* suddenly from heart disease at Blenheim palace 9 Nov. 1892. *bur.* Woodstock. Will proved for £350,000 gross. *Baily's Mag.* xxviii 187 (1876), *portrait*; *The Times* 10, 11, 15 Nov. 1892.

NOTE.—The National gallery purchased from him Raphael's *Ansidei Madonna* for £75,000 and Vandyck's Charles I. on horseback for £12,000. The Berlin museum bought a Sebastiano del Piombo and another picture, the Paris Rothschilds three works of Rubens, and the rest of the collection was sold at Christies 1884-5. The Sunderland library was sold by Puttick and Simpson 1881 and 1883 for £56,581, and the Blenheim enamels fetched above £73,000 in 1883.

MARLING, SIR SAMUEL STEPHENS, 1 Baronet (son of Wm. Marling of Stroud, Gloucs.) *b.* Woodchester, Gloucs. 10 April 1810; a woollen cloth manufacturer; M.P. West Gloucs. 1868 to 1874, M.P. Stroud 1875-80; created a baronet 10 May 1882. *d.* in his counting house at Ebley Mills, Stroud 22 Oct. 1883. *I.L.N.* lxxviii 428 (1883), *portrait*.

MARLOIS, EDOUARD. *b.* in France 1847; acted as repetiteur to Marie Roze and other singers; director of music at Adelphi and Covent Garden theatre; wrote short pieces for the German Reeds and other entertainments; composer of *The flower's fate*, a song 1877; *Behind the stars*, a song 1877; *Six pièces intimes pour le piano* 1878; *Ave Maria*, trio, published in Choruses for ladies' voices, No. 52, 1880; *Serenade pour le piano* 1880, and 25 other pieces. *d.* 209 Euston road, London 21 Jan. 1881.

MARLOW, CHARLES. *b.* Hoar Cross near Newborough, Staffs. 1814; first rode at Houghton meeting 1828; his first winning race was on Gab for the Sherborne stakes at Cheltenham 1831; first jockey to Mr. Alderman Copeland 1837; on Combermere won the Dee at Chester 1842; rode Lord Eglington's horse *Eagles' Plume* for the Derby 1848; on the Flying Dutchman won the Derby and the St. Leger 1849; with Mr. Wauchope's Catharine Hayes took the Oaks 1853; broke his leg when riding Nettle for the Oaks 1855; had a high character for honesty but took to drinking. *d.* Devizes workhouse, Oct. 1882. *bur.* Devizes 28 Oct. *Sporting Review*, Jan. 1857 pp. 1-5, *portrait*; *Baily's Mag.* Dec. 1882 p. 60; *I.L.N.* xxii 416 (1853), *portrait*.

MARLOW, WILLIAM BIDDLECOMB. *b.* 1795; 2 lieutenant. R.E. 1 Sep. 1815, col. 25 Nov. 1857 to 26 March 1862 when he retired on full pay as M.G. *d.* Anglesey lodge near Gosport 4 Jan. 1864.

MARNOCK, ROBERT. *b.* Kintore, Aberdeenshire 12 March 1800; gardener at Bretton hall, Yorkshire; laid out Sheffield botanic garden 1834 and was the first curator; a nurseryman at Hackney; laid out garden of royal botanic society in Regent's park, curator about 1840-62; practised as a landscape gardener 1862-79; laid out garden for prince Demidoff at San Donato near Florence; laid out Alexandra park at Hastings 1878; the most successful landscape gardener of his time; edited *The Floricultural Magazine* 1836-42 and *The united gardeners' and land stewards' journal* 1845 &c.; author with Richard Deakin of the first vol. of *Florigraphia Britannica*, or engravings and descriptions of the flowering plants and ferns of Britain 1837. *d.* Oxford and Cambridge Mansions, Marylebone road, London 15 Nov. 1889, cremated at Woking and remains deposited at Kensal Green 21 Nov. *Gardeners' Chronicle* 29 April 1882 pp. 565, 567, *portrait*; *Gardeners' Mag.* 23 Nov. 1889 pp. 733, 744, *portrait*.

**MAROCHETTI, CARLO** (son of French parents). *b.* Turin 1805; naturalised at Paris 1814; ed. at the Lycée Napoleon, Paris; studied art in Rome 1822-30; exhibited equestrian statue of Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy at Paris, presented statue to city of Turin, for this he was created a baron of the Italian Kingdom by Carlo Alberto, king of Sardinia; executed relief of battle of Jemappes on the Arc de l'Etoile, and tomb of Bellini in cemetery of Père Lachaise, Paris; chevalier of legion of honour 1839; came to England 1848; exhibited a bust and statue of Sappho at the R.A. 1850; the model of his great equestrian statue of Richard Cœur de Lion attracted universal attention at Great Exhibition 1851, statue was erected in bronze in palace yard, Westminster 1860; exhibited 35 pieces of sculpture at R.A. 1851-67; designed granite obelisk to memory of soldiers slain in the Crimea 1856, and statue of lord Clyde in Carlton Gardens, London 1867; elected without ballot into Athenæum club 1853; A.R.A. 1861, R.A. 1866; grand officer of St. Maurice and Lazare, July 1861; lived at 34 Onslow sq. London. *d.* suddenly at residence of his sister-in-law Countess de Sade at Passy near Paris 29 Dec. 1867. *Sandby's Royal Academy*, ii 352 (1862); *I.L.N.* xxxviii 176, 178 (1861), *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 28 July 1866 p. 57, *portrait*; *G.M. Feb.* 1868 pp. 249-50.

**MARQUIS, JAMES.** *b.* 5 March 1824; ensign 3 Bengal N.I. 29 May 1841, captain 23 Nov. 1856; major Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut.-col. 17 Feb. 1867; served in Bundelcund campaign 1842-3 and in Punjab campaign 1848-9; second in command of Punjab infantry at siege and storm of Delhi 1857; served in Bhootan campaign 1865; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 17 Feb. 1886; L.G. 22 Jany. 1887. *d.* Brookland, Hawke road, Norwood 5 Dec. 1891.

**MARRABLE, FREDERICK** (son of sir Thomas Marrable, secretary of board of green cloth). *b.* 1818; articled to Edward Blore the architect; architect in London; superintending architect to Metropolitan board of works 1856-62; designed and built offices of the board 10-14 Spring Gardens 1860; designed Garrick club, 13 and 15 Garrick st. 1862, archbishop Tenison's school 30 Leicester sq. 1872, St. Peter's church, Deptford, and St. Mary Magdalen's church at St. Leonards; exhibited 12 architectural designs at R.A. 1843-70. *d.* Witley, Surrey 22 June 1872.

**MARRAS, GIACINTO** (son of Giovanni Marras, painter). *b.* Naples 6 July 1810; studied at Real collegio di musica Naples; came to

**MARRAS, G. (Con.)**

England 1835 and sang at the Philharmonic society, the Antient concerts, &c.; made a concert tour in Russia 1842; sang in Vienna, Naples and Paris 1844; naturalised in England 12 Jany. 1850; his Monday Après-midis musicales at his house 10 Hyde park gate, London, met with great success about 1860, he resumed them in 1873; made a professional tour in India 1870-3; sang the leading tenor parts in most of the Italian operas in vogue during his career; very successful as a teacher of singing; an able pianist, his numerous compositions belong to the pure Italian school; composer of *Cara di notte tacita*, serenata a due voci 1835; *Ah se tu fossi meco*, barcarola 1839; *12 Lezioni di canto* 1849; *L'abborrito romanza* 1854; *Elements of singing*. *Elementi vocali* 1850, for which the king of Naples sent him a gold medal; *Edenland*, song 1871; *Oh! were I blest above* 1877, and upwards of 110 other compositions, London 1839-77; *m.* a dau. of major Stephenson, a brilliant amateur musician by whom he had a dau. Madame Schulz a well known singer. *d.* Monte Carlo 8 May 1883. *bur.* protestant cemetery at Cannes. *Theatre*, ii 44-5 (1883).

**MARRAT, WILLIAM.** *b.* Pibsey, Lincolnshire 6 April 1772; printer and publisher at Boston some years; taught mathematics in New York 1817-20 and at Liverpool from 1821; mathematical tutor in a school at Exeter 1833-6; contributed to *Ladies' and Gentlemen's diary* and other mathematical serials 50 years; conducted *The enquirer*, Boston, Lincolnshire 1811-12, 3 vols.; author of *An introduction to the theory and practice of mechanics*. Boston 1810; *The history of Lincolnshire* 3 vols. 1814-16; *Historical description of Stamford*. Lincoln 1816; *An historical description of Grantham* 1816. *d.* Liverpool 26 March 1853. *Trans. Historic Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire* 1861-62 p. 35.

**MARRECO, ALGERNON FREIRE.** *b.* North Shields 1835; ed. at the Ecola Polytechnica, Lisbon; connected with Durham univ. from 1859, professor of chemistry both in the college of medicine and the college of physical science Durham 1871 to death, examiner for the medical and science degrees Durham; one of the best analysts in the north of England. *d.* Newcastle-on-Tyne 27 Feb. 1882. *Lancet*, i 409, 670 (1882).

**MARRETT, THOMAS.** *b.* 1786; entered Madras army 1802; lieut. 9 Madras N.I. 26 May 1804, captain 30 April 1814; lieut.-col. 11 N.I. 18 June 1828 to 1831, of 44 N.I. 1831 to 10 Oct. 1833, of 11 N.I. 10 Oct. 1833 to 15

MARRETT, T. (*Con.*)

May 1834, of 43 N.I. 15 May 1834 to 1835, of 46 N.I. 1835 to 1836, of 6 N.I. 1836 to 1837, of 10 N.I. 1837 to 1838, of 2 N.I. 1838 to 1839, of 5 N.I. 1839 to 19 April 1841; col. of 2 N.I. 19 April 1841 to 1853, of 40 N.I. 1853 to death; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851. *d.* Bath 5 Sep. 1862.

MARRIAN, THOMAS. *b.* Birmingham; brewer at Oxford; founded the Burton Weir brewery, Sheffield 1830, his beer had a large sale in the colonies; took his sons Thomas and Francis Marrian and F. M. Tindall into partnership 1875; business turned into a private limited company; a town councillor of Sheffield. *d.* Thurcroft hall, Rotherham 15 Aug. 1883. *A. Barnard's Breweries*, iii 317-8 (1890), *portrait*.

MARRIOTT, CHARLES (3 son of rev. John Marriott, poet 1780-1825). *b.* Church Lawford near Rugby 24 Aug. 1811; ed. at Rugby 1825-9; entered Exeter coll. Oxf. 4 March 1829; scholar of Balliol coll. Oct. 1829 to 1833; fellow of Oriol coll. Easter 1833 to 1858, tutor 1835-8, sub-dean Oct. 1841, dean 1844; first principal of diocesan theological coll. Chichester, Feb. 1839 to Oct. 1841; great ally of Dr. Pusey at Oxford 1845; V. of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford 1850-56; member of the hebdomadal council; set up a printing press at Littlemore 1846; edited with Pusey and Keble A library of the Fathers 1841-55, he edited 24 volumes; the first editor of The literary churchman 5 May 1855, wrote 16 articles in first 7 numbers; supported an establishment called The Universal purveyor, to supply pure articles at a moderate price, in which he lost much money; author of Sermons preached before the University and in other places 2 vols. 1843-50; Hints on private devotion 1848; Reflections in a Lent reading of the Epistle to the Romans 1849; The co-operative principle not opposed to a true political economy 1855; edited Analecta Christiana 2 parts 1844-8; paralysed 1856, lived with his brother Rev. John Marriott at Bradfield, Berkshire 1856 to death. *d.* Bradfield 15 Sep. 1858. *bur.* Bradfield 20 Sep. *Burton's Twelve good men* (1891) 153-93, *portrait*.

MARRIOTT, CHARLES HANDEL RAND. *b.* London 3 Nov. 1831; played the violin in various orchestras; musical director Highbury Barn, London 1860-5; musical director Cremorne gardens; director of Hastings pier orchestra 1873 to death; musical editor of The young ladies' journal 1864; composer of La Virginie, varsouviana 1855; C. H. R. Marriott's Album of dance music 1861; Thy face is always dear to me, words by R. Lejoindre

MARRIOTT, C. H. R. (*Con.*)

1874, is said to have brought him in over £2000; Blue Danube quadrilles 1876; Ruth, sacred song 1888; The bard of Avon quadrilles 1888, and upwards of 320 other pieces, songs and dance music 1855-88; he is said to have written about 40 pieces annually for many years. *d.* 7 Wilmot place, Camden Town, London 10 Dec. 1889.

MARRIOTT, FITZHERBERT ADAMS (2 son of George Wharton Marriott of St. Giles', London). *b.* 1811; ed. Oriol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; R. of Cottesbach, Leics. 1842-3; archdeacon of Hobart Town and chaplain to bishop of Tasmania 1843-54; V. of Chaddeley Corbett, Worcs. 1860 to death; author of Is a penal colony reconcilable with God's institution of human society and the laws of Christ's kingdom? a letter to sir W. T. Denison. Hobart Town 1847; Principles of legislation for the church in Ireland, three letters to lord Lyttleton 1869, two editions. *d.* The Close, Exeter 19 Oct. 1890. *bur.* Bournemouth cemetery 23 Oct.

MARRIOTT, FREDERICK. Originated The Death warrant 1843, name changed to The Guide to Life, became The London mercury; started a halfpenny periodical entitled Chat 1848; editor and proprietor of The San Francisco letter. *d.* Oct. 1886. *E. L. Blanchard's Life*, ii 596 (1891).

MARRIOTT, HARVEY (3 son of William Marriott of Dorking, Surrey 1744-1803). *b.* 23 July 1782; ed. at Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1806; C. of Marston, Worcs. 1807; R. of Claverton, Bath 1808-47; V. of Loddiswell, Devon 1847-62; V. of Wellington, Somerset 1862 to death; author of A course of practical sermons adapted to be read in families 1816, Second course 1819, Third course 1824, Fourth course 1829; Essay on the Madras system of education 1819; Eight sermons on 'The signs of the times' 1828; A selection of poetry. Kingsbridge 1859. *d.* Wellington 18 Aug. 1865.

MARRIOTT, HAYES. *b.* 1812; 2 lieut. R.M. 11 Oct. 1833, lieut.-col. 13 July 1860, commandant 21 Nov. 1865; general 1 Oct. 1877; retired 2 Dec. 1877; served in China war 1839-41; in the Crimea 1854-5, at Balaklava, the siege of Sebastopol and in the expeditions to Kertch and Kinburn; granted good service pension Oct. 1880. *d.* Ellerslie, Barton Fields, Canterbury 5 Oct. 1892.

MARRIOTT, J. H. *b.* 1799; a reporter on The Times, London; connected with theatres; an optician and mathematical instrument maker at Wellington, New Zealand; an actor



MARRIOTT, J. H. (*Con.*)

at Wellington; managed the amateur military performances in which he took a leading part; helped to build the Olympic theatre, Wellington, executed the scenery and decorations and assisted in manufacturing from whale oil the gas for the lighting 1844, the first gas used in Wellington; author of a volume of poems; he was father of Alice Marriott actress, who married Robert Edgar actor who *d.* 25 May 1871. *d.* Wellington 25 Aug. 1886. *bur.* in the Episcopalian cemetery 29 Aug., when 600 persons attended the funeral.

MARRIOTT, JOHN (son of John Marriott of Stowmarket, Suffolk, solicitor). *b.* about 1830; ed. at St. Peter's coll. Camb., B.A. 1851; barrister M.T. 17 Nov. 1853; advocate general of Bombay 1863 to death; an acting puisne justice Bombay 25 Nov. 1873. *d.* Bombay 7 Jany. 1884.

MARRIOTT, THOMAS BECKETT FIELDING. *b.* 25 June 1813; 2 lieut. R.A. 20 Dec. 1832, lieut.-col. 6 Jany. 1855, colonel 27 June 1863; col. on staff commanding R.A. in Ireland 1866-9; col. commandant 7 Aug. 1879 to death; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* Avonbank, Pershore 25 Nov. 1880.

MARRIOTT, WHARTON BOOTH (7 son of George Wharton Marriott, barrister). *b.* 32 Queen sq. Bloomsbury, London 7 Nov. 1823; ed. at Eton 1838-43 and Trin. coll. Oxf., scholar 1843-6; Petrean fellow of Exeter coll. 30 June 1846 to 22 April 1851; B.C.L. 1851, M.A. 1856, B.D. 1870; select preacher at Oxf. 1868 and Grinfield lecturer on the Septuagint 1871; an assistant master at Eton 1850-60; F.S.A. 30 May 1857, member of council 1871; edited *The Adelphi* of Terence with English notes 1863; *Selections from Ovid's Metamorphosis with English notes* 1862, 2 ed. 1868; author of *Vestiarium Christianum: the origin of the dress of holy ministry in the church* 1868; *The vestments of the church, an illustrated lecture* 1869. *d.* Eton college 16 Dec. 1871. *Hort's Memorials of W. B. Marriott* (1873), *portrait*; *Eton portrait gallery* (1876) 195-6.

MARRIOTT, WILLIAM FREDERICK. *b.* 4 June 1820; entered Bombay army 9 Dec. 1836; 2 lieut. Bombay engineers 7 Oct. 1840, lieut. col. 16 Aug. 1860; sec. to military department of Bombay 30 July 1861 to 1872; president of European railway administration; C.S.I. 25 May 1866; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; author of *One Englishman's testimony at the present crisis* 1871; *A grammar of political economy* 1874. *d.* Cairo 17 Dec. 1879. *Guardian* 14 Jany. 1880 *p.* 41.

MARRIOTT, SIR WILLIAM MARRIOTT SMITH, 4 Baronet (2 son of sir John Wyldbore Smith, 2 baronet 1770-1852). *b.* Portman st. London 31 Aug. 1801; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1829; assumed by sign manual additional surname of Marriott 15 Feb. 1811; R. of Horsmonden, Kent 1825 to death; succeeded to baronetcy on death of his brother 3 Sep. 1862; author of *The olden and modern times, with other poems*. By Wm. Smith Marriott 1855. *d.* Horsmonden rectory 4 Oct. 1864. *G.M.* xvii 662 (1864).

MARRYAT, HORACE (youngest son of Joseph Marryat, M.P. Sandwich, *d.* 1824). *b.* 1818; author of *A residence in Jutland, the Danish isles and Copenhagen* 2 vols. 1860; *One year in Sweden, including a visit to the isle of Götland* 2 vols. 1862. *d.* Jermyn st. London 10 March 1887.

MARRYAT, JOSEPH (brother of preceding). *b.* 1790; M.P. Sandwich 1826-35. *d.* Warwick st. Eccleston sq. London 24 Sep. 1876.

MARRYAT, JOSEPH HENRY. *b.* 1830; captain R.N. 23 June 1862; retired R.A. 9 March 1878; C.B. 2 June 1877. *d.* the cottage, Earlswood common, Redhill, Surrey 29 Nov. 1881.

MARRYAT, SAMUEL FRANCIS (youngest son of Frederick Marryat, captain in the navy and novelist 1792-1848). *b.* 1826; midshipman of H.M. ship Samarang; a goldhunter in California 1850; returned to England 1853; author of *Borneo and the Indian archipelago, with drawings from sketches by the author* 1848; *Mountains and molehills: or recollections of a burnt journal, with drawings from sketches by the author* 1855. *d.* Kensington Gore, London 12 July 1855.

MARSDEN, ANDREW. *b.* Nottingham; a pugilist 6 feet 1½ inches in height; beat Edward Baldwin or O'Baldwin at Tring, Herts. £50 a side 3 rounds 21 Oct. 1863; fought Joseph Wormald of London for £200 a side and the champion's belt at Horley 4 Jany. 1865, when Wormald won after 18 rounds in 37 minutes; fought Baldwin again £100 a side, 11 rounds in 16 minutes at Holme station near Peterborough 25 Sep. 1866, the ring was broken into by Marsden's party and the referee awarded the stakes to Baldwin; turf commission agent at 2 St. Anne's Valley, Hunger hill, Nottingham to death. *d.* suddenly at Nottingham 21 July 1892. *bur.* General cemet. Nottingham 23 July. *Modern boxing. By Pendragon* (1879) 83-8; *Illust. sport. news*, ii 284 (1863), *portrait*.

MARSDEN, GEORGE. *b.* Manchester 16 March 1773; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Stock-

## MARSDEN, G. (Con.)

port 1793, in London 1796-8, 1816-21 and 1830-3, in Macclesfield 1798-1801, in Manchester 1800-1802 and 1824-7, in Sheffield 1836-9; supernumerary at Glossop 1842 to death; president of the Conference 1821 and 1831; general sec. of Wesleyan missionary soc.; delegate to the Wesleyan ch. in Canada 1833; author of *A treatise on the nature and importance of true religion, with an account of the death of some christians and unbelievers* 1813. *d.* Hadfield 16 May 1858.

MARSDEN, GEORGE WILLIAM. *b.* Kennington, Surrey 1 Oct. 1812; articulated to Russell and Son of Southwark, solicitors; admitted solicitor 1835, in practice at 37 Queen st. city of London to death; vestry clerk of St. Michael Paternoster Royal, city of London 1835, and ward clerk of ward of Vintry, city of London 1837; vestry clerk of Camberwell 1850 to 1892 when he was entertained at a public dinner; instrumental in carrying through parliament the Dulwich college act 1858. *d.* 113 The Grove, Camberwell, Surrey 12 May 1893. *bur.* Forest hill cemet. *W. H. Blanch's Parish of Camerwell* (1877) 186, 189, *portrait.*

MARSDEN, ISAAC MOSES. Founder of firm of E. Moses and Son, slopsellers, 137 Ratcliff highway, London 1832; tailors and outfitters at 154, 155, 156 and 157 Minories, and at 83, 84, 85, 86 Aldgate, city of London from 1846; the firm published the following books, *The past the present and the future*. A public address on the opening of the new establishment of Elias Moses and Son 1846; *Fashions*. Price lists 1849-57; *The growth of an important branch of British industry*. The ready-made clothing system 1860; *Gossip on dress* 1863; *The philosophy of dress* 1864; *The tercentenary of William Shakespeare* 1864; *A popular history of London* 1866 part i. *d.* 4 Kensington gardens terrace, London 26 July 1884.

MARSDEN, JOHN BUXTON. *b.* Liverpool 1803; sizar of St. John's coll. Camb. 10 April 1823; B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; C. of Burslem, Staffs. 1827; C. of Harrow; R. of Lower Tooting, Surrey 1833-44; V. of Great Missenden, Bucks. 1844-51; P.C. of St. Peter, Dale End, Birmingham 1851 to death; edited *The Christian Observer* 1859-69; author of *The history of the early Puritans* 1850; *The history of the later Puritans* 1852; *History of Christian churches and sects* 2 vols. 1856, new ed. 1858. *d.* 37 Highfield road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 16 June 1870. *Christian Observer*, Aug. 1870 pp. 633-4.

MARSDEN, JOHN HOWARD (1 son of rev. Wm. Marsden, vicar of Eccles, Lancs.) *b.* Wigan 1803; entered Manchester school 6 Aug. 1817, head scholar 1822, exhibitor to St. John's coll. Camb. 1822, fellow 1827-41, Bell univ. scholar 1823; B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829, B.D. 1836; F.R.S.L.; Seatonian prizeman 1829; select preacher at Camb. 1834, 1837 and 1847; R. of Great Oakley, Essex 1840-89; Hulsean lecturer 1843 and 1844; Disney professor of archæology, Camb. 1851-65; residentiary canon of Manchester cath. 1858-71; member of Numismatic soc. 1863; author of *Philomorus Notes on the Latin poems of sir Thomas More* 1842; *An examination of certain passages in our Lord's conversation with Nicodemus*. Eight Hulsean lectures 1844; *The evils which have resulted from a misapprehension of our Lord's miracles*. Eight Hulsean lectures 1845; *Two lectures upon archæology* 1852; *A brief memoir of lieut.-col. W. M. Leake* 1864; *College life in the time of James the first, diary of Sir Simon d' Ewes* 1851. *d.* Grey's Friars, Colchester 24 Jany. 1891. *The Numismatic Chronicle* 1891. *Proceedings* p. 22; *The Times* 26 Jany. 1891 p. 6; *Manchester school register*, iii 126-7 (1874).

MARSDEN, THOMAS. *b.* 1810; ed. C.C. coll. Camb., Mawson scholar, B.A. 1834; V. of Child-Wickham, Gloucs. 1843-57; R. of Burstow, Surrey 1858-74; R. of St. John, Horsleydown, London 1874-81; chaplain of St. Olave's workhouse, Southwark 1874-80; resided at 115 Paulet road, Camberwell; author of *The sacred steps of creation, or the revealed genetic theology illustrated by geology and astronomy* 1865. *d.* Leigh Bank, Sutton, Surrey 13 Dec. 1890.

MARSDEN, WILLIAM. *b.* Sheffield, Aug. 1796; studied at St. Bartholomew's hospital; M.R.C.S. 1827; M.D. Erlangen 1848; established in 1828 a small dispensary in Greville st. Hatton Garden, to which the poor were admitted without any formality, the only hospital in London which received cholera patients 1832, it was moved into Gray's Inn road 1843, on this site was built the royal free hospital and Marsden became senior surgeon; opened a small house in Cannon row, Westminster, for reception of cancer patients 1851, this became the Cancer hospital, Brompton in 1861, of which Marsden was senior surgeon; author of *Symptoms and treatment of malignant diarrhoea better known by the name of Asiatic or malignant cholera* 1834, 4 ed. 1871; translated *A treatise on cancer of the breast* by A. A. L. M. Velpeau 1856. *d.* 65 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London 16 Jany. 1867. *bur.* Norwood cemet., portraits of him

MARSDEN, W. (Con.)

at royal free hospital and at cancer hospital. *The Hospital* 14 May 1887 p. 103.

MARSH, CHARLES WILLIAMS. Originated Shakespearian jesting in the circus ring; clown with Wm. Batty and Joseph Holloway many years; played clown in pantomime of Crotchet and Quaver at Covent garden theatre Christmas 1844; attached to the Vine hotel, Great college st. Liverpool. *d.* Vine hotel, Liverpool, July 1866. *Era* 5 Aug. 1866 p. 10.

MARSH, EDWARD GARRARD (son of John Marsh of St. Thomas', Salisbury). *b.* 1783; ed. Wadham coll. Oxf. 1800-4; fellow of Oriel 1804-14; B.A. 1804, M.A. 1807; Bampton lecturer 1848; P.C. of North Hincksey, Berks. 1820-8; prebendary of Southwell, Notts. 18 Oct. 1821 to death; V. of Sandon, Herts. 1828-34; V. of Yardley, Herts. 1828-34; R. of Waltham, Lincs. 1834-41; V. of Aylesford, Kent 1841 to death; translated the book of psalms 1832; The treatise of John Chrysostom on the priesthood 1844; author of Eight sermons preached before the university of Oxford 1814; A brief summary of the evidence of the christian religion 1829; Seven sermons on the ten commandments 1832; Two hundred and ten psalms and hymns adapted to seventy tunes 1837; Essays on some of the prophecies 1844; The christian doctrine of sanctification. Bampton lectures 1848. *d.* Aylesford 20 Sep. 1862.

MARSH, SIR HENRY, 1 Baronet (son of rev. Robert Marsh). *b.* Loughrea, co. Galway 1790; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1812, M.D. 1840; apprenticed to sir Philip Crampton, surgeon 1814-18; M.R.C.P. Dublin 1818, pres. 1841, 1842, 1845 and 1846; assistant phys. to Stevens' hospital, Dublin 1820; professor of medicine at college of surgeons, Dublin 1827-32; F.K.Q.C.P. Dublin 28 Oct. 1839; phys. in ordinary to queen in Ireland 1837; created baronet 26 Feb. 1839; author of Cases of jaundice with dissections 1822; The evolution of light from the living human subject 1842; Clinical lectures with observations on practical medicine, edited by J. S. Hughes 1869. *d.* 9 Merrion sq. Dublin 1 Dec. 1860, marble bust by J. H. Foley in King's and Queen's College of physicians in Dublin. *Dublin univ. mag.* xviii 688 and lvii 222; *Proc. of Med. and Chir. Soc.* iii 338 (1861).

MARSH, SIR HENRY, 2 Baronet. *b.* Charlemont st. Dublin 1821; cornet 3 dragoon guards 5 Aug. 1842, major 24 July 1857, sold out 17 May 1861; succeeded 1 Dec. 1860. *d.* 6 Victoria square, Westminster 27 May 1868. *J.L.N.* lii 570 (1868).

MARSH, JOHN BARLING. *b.* 1807; entered R.N. 1822; lieut. R.N. 2 Feb. 1830; commander of the Heroine on coast of Africa 1849-51; captain 21 Feb. 1856; retired V.A. 1 Feb. 1879. *d.* 74A Lansdowne road, Kensington park, London 12 July 1879. *The Times* 17 July 1879 p. 11.

MARSH, JOHN FINCH (son of Thomas Marsh). *b.* Chatham, Kent 4 March 1789; linen draper Whitechapel, London 1818-28; a minister of the Friends 1818; visited all the meetings in England 1822 etc.; visited Friends in Ireland 1837, 1856 and 1865; with Sarah Harris and Mary B. Brown went to Holland and Germany. *d.* Park lane, Croydon 7 Oct. 1873. *A memoir of J. F. Marsh, by his daughter P. Pitt* (1873).

MARSH, JOHN FITCHETT (son of John Marsh, solicitor). *b.* Wigan 24 Oct. 1818; solicitor at Warrington 1839 to 1873 and town clerk 1847-58; resided at Chepstow 1873 to death; contributed to the Historical society of Lancashire and Cheshire 'On some correspondence of Dr. Priestley' 1855 and 4 other articles; author of Notes of the inventory of the effects of Mrs. Milton widow of the poet 1855; On the engraved portraits and pretended portraits of Milton 1860; Annals of Chepstow castle 1883. *d.* Hardwick house, Chepstow 24 June 1880. *Palatine note book*, ii 168-72 (1882).

MARSH, JOHN WILLIAM (son of rev. Edward Garrard Marsh 1783-1862). *b.* 1822; ed. Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1856; C. of Aylesford near Maidstone 1845-8; V. of Bleasby, Notts. 1848-74; R. of St. Michael, Winchester 1874 to death; author of A memoir of A. F. Gardiner 1857; First fruits of the South American mission 1873; Narrative of the progress of the South American mission 1883. *d.* Downside, Winchester 14 Dec. 1882.

MARSH, MATTHEW HENRY (eld. son of rev. Matthew Marsh, chancellor of diocese of Salisbury). *b.* Winterslow near Salisbury 12 Sep. 1810; ed. at Westminster 1822-8, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1835; barrister I.T. 29 April 1836; went to New South Wales 1840 where he farmed sheep on a very extensive scale for 14 years; member of legislative council of N.S.W. 1851-54; M.P. Salisbury 1857-68; F.R.G.S.; author of Overland from Southampton to Queensland 1867. *d.* Bournemouth 26 Jany. 1881. *Solicitors' Journal* xxv 300 (1881).

MARSH, ROBERT. Receiver-general of Westminster abbey 1844 to death. *d.* Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey 5 June 1865 aged 66. *bur.* North cloisters 21 June.

**MARSH, WILLIAM** (3 son of colonel sir Charles Marsh of Reading). *b.* 20 July 1775; *ed.* at Reading and St. Edmund hall Oxf., B.A. 1801, M.A. 1807, B.D. and D.D. 1839; *C.* of St. Lawrence, Reading, Dec. 1800; *C.* of Nettlebed, Oxfordshire 1801-2; *V.* of Basildon and Ashampton, Berkshire 1802-14; *R.* of St. Peters, Colchester 1814-29; *R.* of St. Thomas, Birmingham, Oct. 1829 to 1839, where from frequent subject of his sermons he came to be known as Millennial Marsh; principal official and commissary of royal peculiar of deanery of Bridgnorth 1837; *Inc.* of St. Mary, Leamington 1839-51; *hon. canon* of Worcester 1848 to death; *R.* of Beddington, Surrey 1860 to death; author of *A short catechism on the collects*. Colchester 1821, 3 ed. 1824; *Select passages from the sermons and conversations of a clergyman* 1823, another ed. 1828; *A few plain thoughts on prophecy, particularly as it relates to the latter days*. Colchester 1840, 3 ed. 1843; *The last warning, a commentary on the 21st chapter of St. Luke* 1848, and 45 other works. *d.* Beddington rectory 24 Aug. 1864. *Life of Rev. W. Marsh. By his daughter* (1868), *portrait*; *Colville's Warwickshire Worthies* (1869) 529-33.

**MARSH-CALDWELL, ANNE** (3 dau. of James Caldwell of Linley Wood near Lawton, Staffs. *d.* 16 Jany. 1838). *b.* Linley Wood 1791; *m.* July 1817 Arthur Cuthbert Marsh, latterly of Eastbury lodge, Herts., he *d.* 23 Dec. 1849; succeeded to estate of Linley Wood 1858, resumed by r.l. surname of Caldwell in addition to that of Marsh 18 May 1860; author of the following books, first editions all anonymous, *Tales of the woods and fields* 1836; *Two old men's tales* 3 vols. 1843; *Triumphs of time* 3 vols. 1844; *Aubrey* 3 vols. 1845; *Mount Sorel* 2 vols. 1845; *Emilia Wyndham* 3 vols. 1846; *Father Darcy, an historical romance* 2 vols. 1846; *The protestant reformation in France, or the history of the Huguenots* 2 vols. 1847; *Norman's bridge or the modern Midas* 3 vols. 1847; *The previsions of Lady Evelyn* 1847; *Angela or the captain's daughter* 3 vols. 1848; *Mordaunt Hall* 3 vols. 1849; *The Wilmingtons* 3 vols. 1850; *Lettice Arnold* 2 vols. 1850; *Time the avenger* 3 vols. 1851; *Ravenscliffe* 3 vols. 1851; *Castle Avon* 3 vols. 1852; *The heiress of Haughton* 3 vols. 1855; *Evelyn Marston* 1856; *The rose of Ashurst* 3 vols. 1857; translated from Vitet, *The song of Roland as chanted before the battle of Hastings by the minstrel Taillefer* 1854. *d.* Linley Wood, Staffs. 5 Oct. 1874. *S. J. Hale's Woman's Record* 2 ed. (1855) 735, *portrait*; *Dublin Univ. Mag.* xxxiv 575; *Athenæum*, ii 512 (1874).

**MARSHALL, ANTHONY.** *b.* 6 Aug. 1791; 2 lieut. R.E. 1 Oct. 1808, lieut.-col. 19 Feb. 1841, retired on full pay 12 July 1845; commanded R.E. Cape of Good Hope, June 1842 to 12 July 1845; L.G. 20 April 1861. *d.* Plymouth 25 May 1865.

**MARSHALL, ARTHUR MILNES** (2 son of Wm. P. Marshall of Stroud, sec. to institution of mechanical engineers). *b.* Birmingham 8 June 1852; graduated B.A. London 1870, B.Sc. 1873, D.Sc. 1877; entered St. John's coll. Camb. Oct. 1871, fellow 1877-85; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878, M.D. 1882; assistant to professor F. M. Balfour in organizing the classes of comparative morphology at Cambridge 1875; at St. Bartholomew's hospital 1877; professor of zoology at Owen's college, Manchester, July 1879 to death; F.R.S. 1885; as secretary and as chairman he took part in organizing the course of studies for the Victoria univ. Manchester; edited *Studies from the biological laboratories, Owen's college* 1886; author of *The frog, an introduction to anatomy and histology*. Manchester 1882, 4 ed. 1891; *The Manchester Museum, Outline classification of the animal kingdom* 1891, and *Catalogue of the embryological models* 1891 in 2 volumes; *A text book of vertebrate embryology* 1893; with C. Herbert Hurst *A junior course of practical zoology* 1887, 3 ed. 1892; fell from Scafell, Cumberland, and rolling down 130 feet was *killed* on the spot 31 Dec. 1893, inquest at Wasdale head inn, verdict accidental death. *bur.* the Old cemetery, Birmingham 4 Jany. 1894. *I.L.N.* 13 Jany. 1894 p. 38, *portrait*.

**MARSHALL, SIR CHAPMAN** (only son of Anthony Marshall of Peterborough). *b.* Peterborough 1786; a wholesale grocer at 179 Upper Thames st. London; sheriff of London 1830; knighted at St. James's palace 9 March 1831; alderman of ward of Bridge Within 1832-59, lord mayor 1839-40. *d.* 17 Pembroke crescent, Notting hill, London 9 Jany. 1862, *portrait* at Innholders' hall.

**MARSHALL, SIR CHARLES** (only son of Samuel Marshall, serjeant-at-law). *b.* London 24 May 1788; *ed.* at Westminster sch. and Jesus coll. Camb., B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814; barrister I.T. 24 Nov. 1815; chief justice of Ceylon 17 July 1832 to 1836; knighted at St. James's palace 17 July 1832; author of *Reports of cases in the court of common pleas* 1813 to 1816. 2 vols. 1815-17; *A treatise on the law of insurance by Samuel Marshall with additions* 1823. *d.* 5 Kensington gardens terrace, London 5 Feb. 1873. *I.L.N.* lxxii 162 (1873).

**MARSHALL, CHARLES.** Ed. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; C. of St. Antholin, London, and lecturer of St. Margaret's, Lothbury 1840-6; V. of St. Bride's, Fleet st. London 1846 to death; prebendary of St. Paul's cath. 1856 to death; hon. sec. of city of London national schools; author with William Wilkinson of *The Latin prayers of Charles II.* or an account of the liturgia of dean Durel. Oxford 1882. *d.* 29 Jany. 1883. *I.L.N.* xxiv 401 (1854), *portrait*.

**MARSHALL, CHARLES** (son of Nathan Marshall). *b.* 31 Dec. 1806; scene painter at Surrey theatre and other London theatres; scene painter at Covent Garden and Drury Lane under W. C. Macready's management 1837 etc.; painted scenery for *The Tempest* and *As you like it*, and for Lord Lytton's plays 1838 etc.; introduced the limelight on the stage and originated and developed the transformation scene; scene painter to the opera at Her Majesty's theatre 1844 to about 1858 when he retired; exhibited 52 landscapes at R.A., 52 at B.I. and 139 at Suffolk st. 1828-79; painted some panoramas of Napoleon's battles. *The Overland Route, &c.*; contributed a diorama to illustrate coronation of Wm. IV. 1831; published *Select illustrated topography of thirty miles round London* by W. E. Trotter, from drawings of C. Marshall 1839. *d.* 7 Lewisham road, Highgate 8 March 1890. *Sherer's Gallery of British artists*, ii 59-64 (1880).

**MARSHALL, CHARLES FREDERICK.** *b.* 1795; principal stage comedian under Andrew Ducrow at Astley's several seasons; played at the Coburg; acted with Edmund Kean, Macready and other celebrities; acted under Edmund Glover in Glasgow; stage manager of Bath and Bristol theatres under J. H. Chute 7 years 1856 etc.; manager of the Brighton theatre and of the Liver theatre, Liverpool; last played in London at Princess's theatre 1871; last appeared on the stage as the Grandfather in the *Old Curiosity shop* at Nottingham theatre for benefit of his son Frederick Marshall 9 June 1873. *d.* Bristol 6 March 1879.

**MARSHALL, CHARLES WARD** (son of Wm. Marshall of Oxford, music seller). *b.* 1808; a tenor singer on the London stage under stage name of Manvers about 1835; successful as a concert and oratorio singer 1842-9 when he retired. *d.* Islington 22 Feb. 1876.

**MARSHALL, DUNCAN.** *b.* near Holy Loch, Argyleshire 1785; a fisherman; built a hermitage at the foot of Rushfield hill, a mile and a half from the head of Holy Loch or

**MARSHALL, D. (Con.)**

Kilmun, and became known as the hermit of Kilmun, his only companions being a few goats; during the summer received a large number of visitors; his health failing, he was removed to Dunoon 1862. *d.* Dunoon, Feb. 1865. *bur.* underneath a flat on Rushfield hill 21 Feb. 1865. *Times* 24 Feb. 1865 p. 12.

**MARSHALL, FRANCIS ALBERT** (5 son of Wm. Marshall 1796-1872). *b.* Grosvenor st. London 18 Nov. 1840; ed. at Harrow; matric. from Exeter coll. Oxf. 14 June 1859; clerk in the audit office Somerset House 1862-8; dramatic critic to the *London Figaro* some years from 1870; author of the following plays, *Mad as a hatter*, farce produced at Royalty theatre 7 Dec. 1863; *Corrupt practices*, drama Lyceum 22 Jany. 1870; *Q.E.D. or all a mistake*, comedietta Court 25 Jany. 1871; *False Shame*, comedy Globe 4 Nov. 1872, revived at Royalty 19 June 1880; Brighton, comedy Court 25 May 1874, which ran 300 nights; *Biorn*, 5 act opera Queen's 17 Jany. 1877; *Family Honour*, comedy Aquarium 18 May 1878; *Lola or the Belle of Baccarato*, comic opera Olympic 15 Jany. 1881; author with W. S. Wills of *Cora*, a drama Globe 28 Feb. 1877; edited the Henry Irving edition of Shakespeare's works 8 vols. 1887-90; author of *A study of Hamlet* 1875; Henry Irving actor and manager. By An Irvingite 1883; *L.S.D.* an unfinished novel brought out in *Britannia Magazine*; *m.* (1) *Imogene*, she appeared as *Elfrida* in his five act opera of *Biorn* at Queen's theatre 17 Jany. 1877, she *d.* 19 Feb. 1885; *m.* (2) 2 May 1885 *Ada Cavendish* the actress. *d.* 8 Bloomsbury sq. London 28 Dec. 1889. *London Figaro* 4 Jany. 1890 p. 12, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 18 Jany. 1890 p. 70, *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 18 Jany. 1890 p. 556, *portrait*.

**MARSHALL, GEORGE.** *b.* 29 Sep. 1794; banker at Birmingham; numismatist; author of *A view of the silver coin and coinage of Great Britain*, also an account of the silver coins struck in Scotland 1838. *d.* 25 Feb. 1855.

**MARSHALL, HENRY** (son of John Marshall) *b.* Kilsyth, Stirlingshire 1775; ed. at Glasgow univ.; surgeon's mate in royal navy, May 1803; assistant surgeon in Forfarshire militia Jany. 1805 and in 89th foot April 1806; assistant surgeon 2 Ceylon regiment 1809, surgeon 1 Ceylon regiment 1813-21, staff surgeon in North Britain 1821-3 at Chatham 1823-5 and at Dublin 1825-8; deputy-inspector general of hospitals on h.p. 22 July 1830; investigated with Sir A. M. Tulloch statistics of the sickness, &c. of the British

## MARSHALL, H. (Con.)

army 1835-6; the first hon. M.D. of New York univ. 1847; F.R.S. Edinb.; author of Notes on the medical topography of the interior of Ceylon 1821; On the enlisting, the discharging and pensioning of soldiers 1832, 2 ed. 1839; Ceylon, a general description of the island 1846. *d.* Edinburgh 5 May 1851. *John Brown's Horæ Subsecivæ* (1858) 225-90; *Edinb. Med. and Surg. journal*, lxxvi 489-92 (1851).

MARSHALL, HENRY. *b.* 1795; attorney at Godalming, Surrey 1816 to death; mayor of Godalming 1836 and six times afterwards; clerk of the peace for Surrey, Oct. 1856 to 1872; registrar of Guildford county court 1856-69. *d.* High st. Godalming 23 Sep. 1874. *bur.* Farncombe cemetery near there 28 Sep. *Solicitors' Journal*, xviii 904 (1874).

MARSHALL, HUBERT. *b.* 1804 or 1805; entered Madras army 14 Sep. 1824; lieutenant 33 Madras N.I. 11 Nov. 1826, major 5 July 1854; deputy secretary to government military department 1852 to 1869; lieutenant-col. 8 Madras N.I. 2 Jany. 1860 to 1861; lieutenant-col. 18 Madras N.I. 1861-3; lieutenant-col. 33 Madras N.I. 1863-5; general 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* Newton house, Dalkeith 3 May 1880.

MARSHALL, JAMES (son of a doctor at Rothesay, Bute, who *d.* 1806). *b.* Rothesay 23 Feb. 1796; ed. at Paisley gr. sch. and univs. of Glasgow and Edinb.; minister of Outer high church, Glasgow 1819-28; minister of Tolbooth ch. Edinb. 1828, resigned 29 Sep. 1841; ordained by bishop of Durham as curate of Norham, Durham 19 Dec. 1841; R. of St. Mary-le-Port, Bristol 1842-7; secretary to newly founded Lay readers' association 1845; P.C. of Ch. Ch. Clifton, May 1847 to death; edited Letters of the late Mrs. Isabella Graham of New York 1839; author of Inward revival or motives and hindrances to advancement in holiness. Edinb. 1840; Early piety illustrated in the life and death of a young parishioner. *d.* Vyvyan terrace, Clifton 29 Aug. 1855. *Memoir by Rev. James Marshall* (1857); *Scott's Fasti*, vol. 1 pt. 1 p. 52 (1866).

MARSHALL, SIR JAMES (2 son of preceding). *b.* Edinburgh 19 Dec. 1829; lost his right arm through a gun accident; matric. from Ex. coll. Oxf. 3 Feb. 1848; B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; C. of St. Bartholomew's, Little Moorfields, London 1854-7; joined Church of Rome, Nov. 1857; procurator and precentor in R.C. ch. Bayswater, London; classical master at Oratory school, Birmingham 1863; barrister L.I. 27 Jany. 1868; practised at Manchester; chief magistrate of the Gold

## MARSHALL, SIR J. (Con.)

Coast and assessor to the native chiefs May 1873; raised levies in Ashanti war 1874; senior puisne judge of supreme court of the Gold Coast, Nov. 1876, chief justice 1879 to 1882; knighted at Windsor Castle 29 June 1882; executive comr. for West African colonies at Colonial exhibition 1886; C.M.G. 28 June 1886; chief justice of territories of royal Niger company 1887; knight commander of St. Gregory the Great, June 1889. *d.* Margate 11 Aug. 1889.

MARSHALL, JAMES. *b.* 1806; founded business of Marshall and Snelgrove, drapers and silk mercers at 11 Vere st. Oxford st. London 10 April 1837, they employed nearly 1800 hands in 1887, in 1800 the largest haberdasher's shop in London employed only 16 persons; in 1893 they were silk mercers at 10 to 20 Vere st., 334 to 348 and 354 Oxford st., 14 to 20 Henrietta st. Cavendish sq., 2 to 24 Marylebone lane, and at Scarborough and Leeds. *d.* Goldbeaters, Millhill, Hendon, Middlesex 22 Nov. 1893, leaving personal estate of the net value of £719,116.

MARSHALL, JAMES GARTH (3 son of John Marshall of Headingley, Leeds, M.P. for Yorkshire 1826-30). *b.* Leeds 20 Feb. 1802; ed. at univ. of Edinb.; member of firm of Marshall and Co. of Holbeck, Leeds and Shrewsbury, flax spinners, the former of these mills is described in Disraeli's 'Sybil' 1845; M.P. for Leeds 30 July 1847 to 1 July 1852; F.G.S. 1833; A.I.C.E. 1 May 1838; sheriff of Yorkshire 1860. *d.* Monk Coniston near Ambleside 22 Oct. 1873. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxxviii 317-20 (1874).

MARSHALL, JOHN, LORD CURRIEHILL (son of John Marshall of Garlieston, Wigtonshire). *b.* Wigtonshire 7 Jany. 1794; ed. at univ. of Edinb.; called to Scotch bar Nov. 1818; purchased estate of Curriehill in Midlothian; dean of faculty of advocates March 1852; a judge of court of session with title of Lord Curriehill 3 Nov. 1852 to Oct. 1868. *d.* Curriehill near Edinb. 27 Oct. 1868. *Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 123-4, *portrait*.

MARSHALL, JOHN, LORD CURRIEHILL (eld. son of preceding). *b.* Edinburgh 15 Oct. 1827; ed. at Edinb. academy and univs. of Glasgow and Edinb.; called to Scotch bar 1851; a member of general council of univs. of Edinb. and Glasgow; a judge of court of session with title of Lord Curriehill 29 Oct. 1874 to death; chancellor's assessor of Edinb. univ. court; author of Analysis of titles to land consolidation (Scotland) act 1868. Edinburgh 1869. *d.* Curriehill near Edinb. 5 Nov. 1881.

**MARSHALL, JOHN** (2 son of Wm. Marshall of Ely, solicitor). *b.* Ely 11 Sep. 1818; studied at Univ. coll. London 1838-44; M.R.C.S. 1844, F.R.C.S. 1849; demonstrator of anatomy at Univ. coll. about 1845, extra assistant surgeon 1847, professor of surgery 1866-85, Emeritus professor 1885 to death; consulting surgeon to Univ. college hospital 1884; member of council of R.C.S. 1873, pres. 1883, representative of the college in general council of medical education 9 June 1881 to death, pres. of the council 10 May 1887 to death; Bradshaw lecturer 1883, Hunterian orator 1885, Morton lecturer 1889; F.R.S. 11 June 1857; pres. of royal medical and chirurgical society of London 1882-3; lectured on anatomy to art students at Marlborough House 1853; professor of anatomy at royal academy 16 May 1873 to death; introduced the galvano-cautery and operation of the excision of varicose veins; Fullerian professor of physiology at the royal institution 4 years; invented system of circular wards for hospitals; author of *A description of the human body, its structure and functions* 1860, 4 ed. 1883; *The outlines of physiology, human and comparative* 3 vols. 1867; *Anatomy for artists* 1878, 3 ed. 1890; *A rule of proportion for the human figure* 1878. *d.* 92 Cheyne walk, Chelsea 1 Jan. 1891. *bur.* at Ely 6 Jan., bust by Thomas Brock, R.A. in Univ. coll. London; memorial painted glass window placed in choir of Ely cathedral by his widow Jan. 1894. *Proc. of royal soc. xlix pp. iv-vii* (1891); *I.L.N. lxxiii 77* (1883), *portrait*.

**MARSHALL, MARY.** *b.* England 1813; played columbine in Barrymore's pantomime of Davy Jones's Locker at Drury Lane, Dec. 1830; the original White Cat in J. R. Planché's extravaganza at Covent Garden, Easter 1842; played Lazarillo to James Wallack's *Don Cæsar de Bazan* at Princess's 8 Oct. 1844; played soubrettes in comedy at Lyceum; played Fortunio in Planché's burlesque *Fortunio* at Sadler's Wells 22 April 1851; acted the leading parts in Frank Talfourd's burlesques at Strand theatre, May 1851 to May 1852; played at Princess's under Charles Kean 1853-5; made her début in America at Burton's theatre, New York 1856; first appeared in Philadelphia at National theatre 6 July 1857; returned to England 11 Sep. 1862; always known as Polly Marshall; *m.* Mr. Zerman. *d.* 1 D'Israeli terrace, Disraeli road, Putney 17 Nov. 1878. *The Era* 24 Nov. 1878 p. 5.

**NOTE.**—Her brother Joseph Marshall, harlequin at Drury Lane theatre, afterwards ballet master at T.R. Manchester *d.* 30 Nov. 1878.

**MARSHALL, MATTHEW.** First assistant cashier of Bank of England 1829-35, cashier 1835-64. *d.* Emersham house, Beckenham, Kent 30 June 1873.

**MARSHALL, THOMAS FALCON.** *b.* Liverpool, Dec. 1818; contributed 4 pictures to Liverpool academy exhibition of 1836; removed to London about 1847; exhibited 60 pictures at R.A., 40 at B.L. and 42 at Suffolk st. gallery 1839-78; his best works are in South Lancashire; his picture *The Coming Footstep* 1847 is at South Kensington museum. *d.* 46 Victoria road, Kensington, London 26 March 1878.

**MARSHALL, THOMAS HORNCASTLE** (3 son of rev. Thomas Horncastle Marshall, V. of Pontefract, Yorkshire, *d.* 1841 aged 84). *b.* Marston 1 March 1800; barrister G.L. 14 Nov. 1821, bencher Jan. 1850 to death, treasurer 1851; revising barrister for north Northumberland 1832; deputy judge and steward of Court of Honor of Pontefract; judge of county courts, circuit No. 14 (Dewsbury, Leeds, Pontefract and Wakefield), March 1847 to death; drew or suggested several sections of County Courts act 9 & 10 Vict. cap. 45 (1846); author of *A letter to lord Brougham on county courts, writs of prohibition and certiorari* 1855. *d.* St. Leonards 18 Feb. 1875.

**NOTE.**—He libelled by means of a pamphlet an attorney at Leeds called Barret, for which a jury gave Barret 40/- damages at York assizes April 1856.

**MARSHALL, THOMAS WILLIAM** (son of John Marshall, government agent for colonising New South Wales). *b.* 1818; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1840; P.C. of Swallowcliffe and Anstey, Wiltshire 1841-5; joined Church of Rome 1845; an inspector of schools 16 Dec. 1848; published *Tabulated reports on Roman Catholic schools inspected in the south and east of England and in South Wales* 1859; granted cross of order of St. Gregory by Pius IX. for his Christian missions, their agents, their method and their results 3 vols. 1862; lectured in the U.S. of America about 1873; LL.D. Georgetown college. *d.* Surbiton, Surrey 14 Dec. 1877. *J. Gordon's Motifs de conversion de dix ministres Anglicans pp. 20-37; J. Gordon's Conversion de ces cinquante ministres Anglicans pp. 90-102.*

**MARSHALL, WILLIAM** (brother of James Garth Marshall 1802-73). *b.* 26 May 1796; ed. at Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; barrister I.T. 6 Feb. 1824; M.P. for Petersfield 1826-30, for Leominster 1830, for Beverley 1831, for Carlisle 1835-47 and for East Cumberland 1847-68. *d.* 32 St. Georges road, Eccleston sq. London 16 May 1872.

**MARSHALL, WILLIAM** (son of Wm. Marshall of Oxford, music seller). *b.* Oxford 1806; chorister of chapel royal, London; organist to Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1825-46, organist to St. John's coll. Oxf. 1825-46; Mus. Bac. Oxf. 1826, Mus. Doc. 1840; organist of St. Mary's, Kidderminster 1846 to death; published Three Canzonets 1825; Cathedral Services. Oxford 1847; author of The art of reading church music Oxford 1842; A collection of anthems used in the cathedral and collegiate churches of England and Wales 1840, 4 ed. 1862; edited with Alfred Bennett A collection of cathedral chants 1829. *d.* Handsworth, Birmingham 24 Aug. 1875.

**MARSHALL, WILLIAM.** *b.* hamlet of Meadowmore, Perthshire 1807; ed. at Glasgow univ. 1820-2; minister of united secession church, Coupar-Angus, Perthshire 28 Dec. 1830 to death; edited The Dissenter, 12 monthly numbers Jany. to Dec. 1833; secretary of the Voluntary church association; helped to bring about union of relief and secession churches 1847; moderator of united presbyterian synod 1865; D.D. New York univ. June 1865 and Hamilton univ. July 1865; presented with £1500 by his friends 29 Oct. 1872; author of Men of mark in British church history 1875; Historic names in Forfarshire 1875; Historic scenes in Perthshire 1880. *d.* Coupar-Angus 22 Aug. 1880. *Mc Kelvie's Annals of the United presbyterian church* p. 609.

**MARSHALL, WILLIAM HENRY.** *b.* 1793; entered Bengal army 1810; ensign 17 Bengal N.I. 12 June 1813, lieutenant 1816; captain 35 N.I. 10 Oct. 1825, major 2 April 1834 to 4 Jany. 1841; lieutenant-col. of 34 N.I. 4 Jany. 1841 to 1845, of 73 N.I. 1845-46, of 34 N.I. 1846-50, of 32 N.I. 1850-51; col. of 32 N.I. 15 March 1851 to 1861, of 3 N.I. 1861 to death; L.G. 23 July 1865. *d.* Southport, Lancashire 29 Jany. 1868.

**MARSHAM, HENRY SHOVELL JONES.** *b.* 28 Jany. 1794; entered navy 17 May 1807; captain 24 Dec. 1833; retired R.A. 21 Oct. 1856; retired admiral 18 Oct. 1867. *d.* Hayle place near Maidstone 26 Oct. 1875.

**MARSHAM, ROBERT BULLOCK** (eld. son of hon. and rev. Jacob Marsham, canon of Windsor 1759-1840). *b.* 17 June 1786; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1807, M.A. 1814, D.C.L. 1826; fellow of Merton coll. 1812-26, dean 1824, warden 1826 to death; barrister L.I. 20 May 1813; recorder of Rochester to 1826; contested univ. of Oxf. July 1852. *d.* Caversfield house near Bicester 27 Dec.

**MARSHAM, R. B. (Con.)**

1880. *bur.* north transept of Merton college chapel 1 Jany. 1881. *I.L.N.* lxxviii 37 (1881), *portrait*; *Law Times*, lxx 161 (1881).

**MARSHMAN, JOHN CLARK** (el. son of Joshua Marshman, orientalist and missionary 1768-1837). *b.* Aug. 1794; went with his father to Serampur near Calcutta 1800; directed his father's religious undertakings from 1812; started the first paper mill in India; founded with his father the first newspaper in Bengali, the Sumachar Durpun 31 May 1818, also the first English weekly paper The Friend of India 1821; spent £30,000 on the Serampur college for the education of natives; official Bengali translator to the government, resigned and returned to England 1852; chairman of committee of audit of East India railway; C.S.I. 8 Dec. 1868; contested Ipswich 1857, Harwich 1859 and Marylebone 1861; author of The history of India 1842, 5 ed. 1860; Marshman's Guide to the civil law of the presidency of Fort. William, translated into Urdu by J. J. Moore 2 vols. 1845-6, 2 ed. 1848; The life and times of Carey, Marshman and Ward, embracing the history of the Serampore mission 2 vols. 1859; The history of India from the earliest period to the close of Lord Dalhousie's administration 3 vols. 1863-7, 2 ed. 1867. *d.* 2 Redcliffe sq. Kensington, London 8 July 1877.

**MARSON, JOB** (son of Job Marson of Malton and Beverley, horse trainer). *b.* Belle Vue training stables near Malton, Yorkshire; won the St. Leger on Nutwith 1843, on Van Tromp 1847 and on Voltigeur 1850; won the Derby on Voltigeur 1850 and on Teddington 1851, beating 32 horses, being more than had ever before ran in the Derby; rode for lord Eglington, lord George Bentinck and sir Joseph Hawley. *d.* Middleham 11 Sep. 1857. *Sporting Review*, xxxiii 1-6 (1855), *portrait*, xxxviii 238-40 (1857); *Rice's History of the British turf*, i 267 (1879); *I.L.N.* xxii 417 (1853), *portrait*.

**MARSTON, CHARLES DALLAS.** *b.* 1824; ed. at Eton and Caius coll. Camb., scholar, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852; P.C. of Ch. Ch. Hougham in Dover, Kent 1850-62; R. of St. Mary, Marylebone, London 5 July 1862 to 1866; R. of Kersall Moore near Manchester 1866-73; V. of St. Paul, Onslow sq. Kensington 1873 to death; author of Manual of the inspiration of scripture 1859; Expositions on the epistles 1865; Advent sermons 1865; The four gospels, their diversity and harmony 1866; Fundamental truths 1866; Victory and service, illustrated by sermons on Joshua 1871. *d.* East Sheen, Surrey 12 Aug. 1876.



**MARSTON, G.** stage name of G. Marsh (dau. of John Baptiste Noel). *b.* Castle st. Oxford st. London, Feb. 1810; first appeared in public 18 Aug. 1826 as Annette in *Blue Devils* at Catherine st. theatre; played in the provinces to 1830; (*m.* 1830 Henry Marston 1804-83); lived in retirement 1830-44; played most of the old women's parts in Phelps's Shakespearean and other revivals at Sadler's Wells 1844-59, her best parts were the Nurse in *Romeo and Juliet*, Pauline in *A Winter's tale* and *Dame Quickly* in Henry the fifth; played *Widow Green* in *The love chase* at Haymarket 15 Oct. 1857, the *Duenna Dorothea* in *Oxenford's Monastery of St. Just* at Princess's 25 June 1864, and *Madame Deschappelle* in *The lady of Lyons* at Lyceum 16 Sep. 1867. *d.* 5 March 1887. *Tallis's Drawing room table book, part 14, portrait; Theatrical times, ii* 169, 194 (1847), *portrait.*

**MARSTON, HENRY,** stage name of Richard Henry Marsh (son of a physician). *b.* Highworth, Wiltshire, March 1804; ed. at Winchester; appeared as *Romeo* at Southampton 18 Aug. 1824, and as *Florian* in *The foundling of the forest* at Salisbury 18 June 1825; made his *début* in London at Drury Lane 30 Oct. 1839 as *Benedick* in *Much ado about nothing*; acted *Triboulet* the jester in *W. E. Burton's The Court Fool* at Sadler's Wells 11 May 1840; took a leading part in Samuel Phelps's Shakespearean revivals at Sadler's Wells 1844-61, made a great success as *Mephistopheles* in *Faust*; played *Iago* at Princess's 18 June 1863, *Frank Rochford* in *Westland Marston's Pure Gold* at Sadler's Wells 10 Nov. 1863, *Charles V.* in *Oxenford's The monastery of St. Just* at Princess's 25 June 1864; acted *Henry IV.* at Drury Lane 24 Sep. 1864, *Belarius* in *Cymbeline* at Queen's 30 March 1872, and *Sergius Dentatus* in *Virginius* at Queen's 20 April 1872; played *Farmer Dodd* in *C. Wilson's Lost or Found* at Holborn 21 Dec. 1872; a special performance of *Much ado about nothing* was given at Lyceum theatre for his benefit 29 May 1879; master of the Urban lodge of freemasons to 25 Feb. 1870; elected annuitant on royal masonic benevolent institution 16 May 1879. *d.* 4 Lidlington place, Oakley sq. London 23 March 1883. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Tallis's Drawing room table books, parts 9 and 18, 2 portraits; Theatrical times, i* 201 (1847), *portrait; Illust. sp. and dr. news, xi* 280, 318 (1879), *portrait.*

**MARSTON, JOHN WESTLAND** (son of Stephen Marston, baptist minister). *b.* Boston, Lincs. 30 Jan. 1819; article to his maternal uncle a London solicitor 1834; edited with John

**MARSTON, J. W. (Con.)**

Saunders *The National Magazine*, vols. 1 and 2, 1856-7; author of the following plays *The patrician's daughter* produced at Drury Lane 10 Dec. 1842; *The heart and the world* 1847; *Strathmore* 1849; *Philip of France and Marie de Miranie* 1850; *Anne Blake* 1852; *A life's ransom*, Lyceum 16 Feb. 1857; *A hard struggle*, Lyceum 1 Feb. 1858; *The wife's portrait*, Haymarket 15 March 1862; *Pure Gold*, Sadler's Wells 10 Nov. 1863; *Donna Diana*, his best play *Princess's* 16 Jan. 1864; *The favourite of fortune*, Haymarket 2 April 1866; *A hero of romance*, Haymarket 14 March 1868; *Life for life*, Lyceum 6 March 1869; *Lamed for life*, Royalty 12 June 1871; *Put to the test*, Olympic 24 Feb. 1873; *Under fire*, Vaudeville 1 April 1885; contributed much poetical criticism to the *Athenæum* from about 1863; LL.D. Glasgow univ. 1863; received £928 from a benefit performance of *Werner* at Lyceum theatre 1 June 1887; author of *Gerald*, a dramatic poem, and other poems 1842; *A lady in her own right*: a novel 1860; *Family credit and other tales* 1861; *The wife's portrait and other tales* 1869; *Dramatic and other works*, collective edition 2 vols. 1876; *Our recent actors* 2 vols. 1888. *d.* at his lodgings, 191 Euston road, London 5 Jan. 1890. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *R. H. Horne's New spirit of the age, ii* 159-86 (1844); *T. Powell's Pictures of living authors of Britain* (1851) 201-206; *I.L.N.* 25 Jan. 1890 p. 111, *portrait; London Figaro* 18 Jan. 1890 p. 6, *portrait.*

**MARSTON, PHILIP BOURKE.** (only son of the preceding). *b.* 123 Camden road villas, Camden Town, London 13 Aug. 1850; lost his eyesight 1853; author of *Song-Tide* and other poems 1871; *All in all* 1875; *Wind Voices* 1883; *For a song's sake* and other stories 1887; *Garden Secrets* 1887; *A last harvest* 1891; he is the subject of a poem by Mrs. Craik entitled *Philip my King*, and of a poem by T. G. Hake entitled *The blind boy*. *d.* 191 Euston road, London 13 Feb. 1887. *Memoirs of P. B. Marston. By L. C. Moulton and W. Sharp, prefixed to A last harvest* (1891) and *For a song's sake* (1887); *The collected poems of P. B. Marston, with biographical sketch and portrait* (1892).

**MARTEN, THOMAS.** *b.* 1797; cornet 2 life guards 22 Nov. 1813, captain 4 May 1822; captain 1 dragoons 14 April 1825, lieut.-col. 29 May 1835 to 4 Feb. 1853 when placed on h.p.; col. 6 dragoons 12 Nov. 1860 to death; L.G. 16 Feb. 1862; K.H. 1837. *d.* Beverley, Yorkshire 22 Nov. 1868.

MARTIN, ALBINUS. *b.* Beckington, Somerset 21 March 1791; an architect; erected with S. Beasley the first English opera house in Wellington st. Strand opened 15 June 1816; manager and resident engineer of London and Southampton railway 1836-49; a consulting engineer 1849-64; M.I.C.E. 5 June 1849. *d.* 17 Oct. 1871. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxxiii 223-26 (1872).

MARTIN, EDWARD. *b.* Brenchley, Kent 24 Nov. 1814; played his first match at Lord's Marylebone v. Hampshire 26 June 1843; played for Kent and Hampshire; generally called The Veteran; dealer in cricketing appliances and keeper of a cricket ground at Oxford. *d.* 29 Oct. 1869. *Lillywhite's Cricket scores*, iii 152 (1863).

MARTIN, FRANCIS OFFLEY (4 son of Henry Martin of Colston Basset, Notts., M.P. for Kinsale and master in chancery, who *d.* 19 July 1839). *b.* 22 March 1805; ed. at Charterhouse and Caius coll. Camb.; barrister L.I. 19 May 1829; assistant tithe comr.; an inspector of charities 1857 to 7 Dec. 1872; second charity comr. for England and Wales 7 Dec. 1872 to death. *d.* 89 Onslow gardens, London 4 Dec. 1878.

MARTIN, FREDERICK. *b.* Geneva 19 Nov. 1830; secretary and amanuensis to Thomas Carlyle from 1856 for some years; started *The Statesman*, a biographical mag. in which he began an account of Carlyle's early life; started *The statesman's year book* 1864, edited it to Dec. 1882; granted civil list pension of £100, 21 April 1879; author of *The life of John Clare* 1865; *Stories of banks and bankers* 1865; *Commercial handbook of France* 1867; *The story of Alec Drummond of the 17th lancers* 3 vols. 1869; *Handbook of contemporary biography* 1870. *d.* 22 Lady Margaret road, Kentish Town, London 27 Jan. 1883. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 1 Feb.

MARTIN, GEORGE (2 son of rev. Joseph Martin of Ham court, Worcs., canon residentiary of Exeter cathedral 1796-1815). *b.* 1789; ed. at New coll. Oxf., B.A. 1813, M.A. 1818; preb. of Exeter cath. 15 Sep. 1815 to death; chancellor of the diocese 1820 to death; V. of Harberton, South Devon 22 June 1820 to death; principal of training sch. Exeter (the first in England) Oct. 1839, which began Feb. 1840, first stone of new college laid 19 May 1853; cut his throat at Harberton vicarage 27 Aug. 1860. *G.M.* ix 437 (1860).

MARTIN, GEORGE. Proprietor of Royal Oak park grounds, Manchester. *d.* 21 Oct. 1865 aged 39. *Illust. sporting news*, iv 533, 545 (1865), *portrait*.

MARTIN, GEORGE. *b.* 1806; clerk in office of John James, secondary of City of London; clerk in the city solicitors' office; assistant clerk at Mansion House justice room 1850-55; chief clerk at the Guildhall, June 1855, retired on full salary 1882. *d.* 2 Cromwell gardens, Kensington, London 30 Dec. 1887.

MARTIN, GEORGE ANNE. *b.* 1807 or 1808; L.S.A. 1828; M.R.C.S. 1830; M.D. Edinburgh 1837; L.R.C.P. 1840; practised at Ventnor, Isle of Wight 1838 to death; author of *The Undercliff, Isle of Wight: its climate, history and natural productions* 1849. *d.* Belgrave house, Ventnor 7 Jan. 1867.

MARTIN, GEORGE BOHUN. *b.* 21 March 1799; entered navy 11 April 1815; captain 19 April 1828; captain of *Victory* 101 guns, flag ship at Portsmouth 26 Sep. 1851 to 23 Dec. 1852; superintendent of Deptford dockyard 10 Jan. 1853 to death; C.B. 13 Nov. 1827. *d.* Nottingham 14 Oct. 1854. *G.M.* xliii 627 (1854).

MARTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM. *b.* London 8 March 1828; chorister at St. Paul's cathedral; one of the choir boys at Westminster Abbey at coronation of Queen Victoria 1838; professor of music at Normal college for army schoolmasters; resident music master at St. John's training college, Battersea 1845-53; the first organist of Ch. Ch. Battersea 1849; established the National choral society 1860, by which he maintained a series of oratorio performances at Exeter hall some years; conducted the National schools choral festival at Crystal Palace 1859; organised in Jan. 1864 a choir of 1000 voices for the Macbeth music at three hundredth anniversary of Shakespeare's birth 23 April 1864; composed *Is she not beautiful?* 1845 and other glees for which he obtained many prizes. *d.* Bolingbroke House hospital, Wandsworth, London 16 April 1881. *bur.* by the parish in Woking cemetery.

MARTIN, HARRIET LETITIA (dau. of Richard Martin 1754-1834, known as Humanity Martin, M.P. for co. Galway 1801-26). *b.* London 5 July 1801; when staying in Paris wrote a tale entitled *Canvassing*, which was appended to Michael Banim's novel *The Mayor of Windgap* 1835; author of a novel called *The Changeling, a tale of the year '47*, 1848. *d.* Dublin 12 Jan. 1891.

MARTIN, HENRI. *b.* Marseilles, France 1793; visited London and the provinces as a lion tamer 1831-32, performed at Drury Lane theatre, retired 1840; curator of Rotterdam zoological gardens; figures in several novels of Honore Balzac and Eugene Sue. *d.* Overschie near Rotterdam, April 1882. *I.L.N.* 15 April 1882.

MARTIN, HENRY (son of Mr. Martin of North st. Brighton, saddler). *b.* Ringmer, Sussex 10 May 1813; a saddler in Brighton; councillor for the Pavilion ward on the Incorporation of the town May 1854 to death, alderman Jany. 1859 to death, mayor 1865-66, a magistrate 23 Jany. 1873 to death; author of *The history of Brighton and environs* 1871. *d.* 5 Powis sq. Brighton 24 April 1885. *Sussex Daily News* 25 April 1885 *p.* 6 *cols.* 3-4.

MARTIN, HENRY AUSTIN. *b.* London 23 July 1824; graduated at Harvard medical school 1845; practised at Boston, Massachusetts; staff surgeon in the Federal army 1861; rose to be surgeon-in-chief of the second corps of army of the Potomac; introduced into U.S. of America the practice of true animal vaccination 1870 which was universally adopted; invented pure rubber bandage for treatment of ulcers 1877; performed operation of tracheotomy without tubes many times; contributed largely to *Lancet* and other medical journals. *d.* Boston 7 Dec. 1884.

MARTIN, SIR HENRY BYAM (2 son of sir Thomas Byam Martin 1773-1854). *b.* 1803; midshipman on board the 'Liffey' 50 guns Oct. 1818; captain 28 April 1827; captain of Duke of Wellington 130 guns, and commodore in the western squadron 1 Feb. 1853 to 4 March 1854; aide de camp to the Queen 10 Oct. 1853 to 13 July 1854; served for a short time as flag officer in Baltic fleet for which he was made K.C.B. 5 July 1856; admiral 15 June 1864. *d.* Genoa 9 Feb. 1865.

MARTIN, HUGH (son of Alexander Martin). *b.* Aberdeen 11 Aug. 1822; ed at Aberdeen gr. sch. and Marischal coll., M.A. 1839; B.D. Edinb. April 1872; free church minister at Panbride near Carnoustie 1844-58; minister of Free Greyfriars, Edinb. 1858 to June 1865 when he retired owing to ill health; examiner in mathematics for degree of M.A. in univ. of Edinb. 1866-8; author of *Christ's presence in the gospel history* 1860; *A study of trilinear co-ordinates* 1867; *National education* 1872; *The shadow of Calvary* 1875; *The Westminster doctrine of the inspiration of scripture* 1877, 5 ed. 1877. *d.* Lasswade near Edinburgh 14 June 1885.

MARTIN, JAMES. Partner in Martins & Co. bankers, 68 Lombard st. London. *d.* Chislehurst common, Kent 17 Aug. 1878, personalty under £500,000, 28 Sep. 1878.

MARTIN, SIR JAMES (son of John Martin of Fermoy, Ireland). *b.* Middleton, co. Cork 14 May 1820; taken to New South Wales 1821; admitted solicitor of the supreme court 10

## MARTIN, SIR J. (Con.)

May 1845; member for Cork and Westmoreland in the legislative assembly 1848-59, member for East Sydney, Orange, the Lachlan, East Sydney and East Macquarie successively 30 Aug. 1859 to 19 Nov. 1873; attorney general 26 Aug. 1856 to 2 Oct. 1856 and 7 Sep. 1857 to 8 Nov. 1858; called to the bar of N.S.W. 6 Sep. 1856; Q.C. 1857; prime minister and attorney general 16 Oct. 1863 to 2 Feb. 1865, 22 Jany. 1866 to 26 Oct. 1868 and 15 Dec. 1870 to 13 May 1872; knighted by patent 4 May 1869; chief justice of supreme court of N.S.W. 19 Nov. 1873 to death; author of *The Australian Sketch-book* Sydney 1838. *d.* Clarens near Sydney 4 Nov. 1886. *G. B. Barton's Poets of New South Wales* (1866) 64-82; *Australian portrait gallery* (1885) 37, *portrait*.

MARTIN, SIR JAMES RANALD (son of rev. Donald Martin of Kilmuir, Isle of Skye). *b.* Kilmuir 1793; studied at St. George's hospital, London 1813-7; M.R.C.S. 1817, F.R.C.S. 1843; surgeon Bengal army 1817; surgeon to governor-general's body-guard 1821; served in first Burmese war; practised at Calcutta from 1826, presidency surgeon 1830, retired 20 May 1840; practised in Grosvenor st. London 1840; physician to council of India 1859 to death; inspector general of army hospitals; F.R.S. 1845; C.B. 25 April 1860; knighted at St. James's palace 20 June 1860; author of *Notes on the medical topography of Calcutta*. Calcutta 1837, *A brief topographical and historical notice of Calcutta*. Privately printed 1847; author with James Johnson of *The influence of tropical climates on European constitutions* 1841, 8 ed. 1861. *d.* 37 Upper Brook st. London 27 Nov. 1874. *Medical Circular*, iv 101-105 (1854), *portrait*; *Barker's Photographs of medical men* (1865), *portrait*; *Medical times*, ii 647-8 (1874); *I.L.N.* lxx 547, 551, 552 (1874), *portrait*; *Graphic*, x 586, 600 (1874), *portrait*.

MARTIN, JOHN (son of Fenwick Martin, fencing master). *b.* Haydon Bridge near Hexham, Northumberland 19 July 1789; a painter on china and glass in London 1806; historical and landscape painter; exhibited pictures at the R.A. from 1812; historical painter to Princess Charlotte and Prince Leopold 1817; his finest work Belshazzar's Feast obtained premium of £200 at British Institution 1821, the picture was repeated on glass and exhibited as a transparency in the Strand; an original member of Soc. of British Artists 1824; exhibited *The fall of Nineveh* at Brussels 1833 which was bought by Belgian government; member of Belgian academy

## MARTIN, J. (Con.)

and knight of order of Leopold; many of his works were engraved, some by himself; received sum of £2000 for his illustrations to Milton's *Paradise Lost*; his three large pictures of the Apocalypse were exhibited after his death at the Hall of Commerce, 52 Threadneedle st. city of London, and at chief cities in England. *d.* Douglas, Isle of Man 17 Feb. 1854. *Redgrave's Century of painters*, ii 424-37 (1866); *W. C. Monkhouse's Masterpieces of English art* (1869) 120-6.

**NOTE.**—His eldest daughter Isabella Mary materially assisted her brother-in-law Joseph Bonomi the curator of the Soane museum, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, in his official duties during the later years of his life, she died 23 March 1880.

MARTIN, JOHN (son of John Martin of 112 Mount st. Grosvenor sq. London, *d.* 1836). *b.* 16 Sep. 1791; bookseller at 13 Old Compton st. Soho 1811-15, at 23 Holles st. Cavendish sq. 1815-6, at 46 New Bond st. 1816-9; partner with John Rodwell at 46 New Bond st. 1819-26, retired 1826; secretary to the Artists' Benevolent fund 1833-45; librarian to duke of Bedford at Woburn abbey, Bedfordshire 1836 to death; F.S.A. and F.L.S.; edited *Gray's Bard* 1837 and *Gray's Elegy* 1839 and 1854; author of *Bibliographical catalogue of books privately printed 1834*, 2 ed. 1854; *History and description of Woburn and its abbey* 1845; *Enquiry into the authority for a statement in Echard's History of England regarding William, lord Russel*. Privately printed 1852, published 1856. *d.* Froxfield near Woburn 30 Dec. 1855. *bur.* in Eversholt churchyard. *G.M. xlv* 317 (1856).

MARTIN, JOHN. *b.* 1789; physician in city of London some years; laid down meteorological charts representing the varying aspects of months, seasons and years from daily observation; edited *An account of the natives of the Tonga Islands in the South Pacific ocean*, with an original grammar and vocabulary of their language. Compiled and arranged from the extensive communications of Mr. William Mariner several years resident in those islands 2 vols. 1817, 2 ed. 1818 reprinted as vol. xiii of *Constable's Miscellany*. *d.* Lisbon 8 July 1869.

MARTIN, JOHN. *b.* near Kennington church, London 10 July 1796; a baker by trade, always called by the reporters the Master of the Rolls; fought and beat George Oliver 18 July 1813; beat Jack Scroggins £100 a side, 65 rounds in 2 hours at Moulsey Hurst 18 Dec. 1818; beaten by Jack Randall at Crawley Downs 4 May 1819; beaten by Randall again £300 a side at same place 11 Sep. 1821;

## MARTIN, J. (Con.)

beaten by Edward Turner 100 guineas a side, 40 rounds in 67 minutes at Wallingham common 26 Oct. 1819; beat Jack Strong otherwise Cabbage 100 guineas a side, 75 rounds in 72 minutes at Farnham Royal, Bucks. 28 March 1820; beat Edward Turner £100 a side, 60 rounds in 78 minutes at Crawley 5 June 1821; beaten by Samuel Evans £100 a side, 16 rounds in 71 minutes at Knowl Hill, Berkshire 4 Nov. 1828; won 9 out of 14 fights; landlord of the Crown at Croydon many years; kept the Horns tavern at Kennington, London; retired first to St. Albans and afterwards to Devonshire; became a total abstainer and vegetarian. *d.* 1871 or 14 Aug. 1868. *H. D. Miles's Pugilistica*, i 395-41 (1880), *portrait*; *The Fancy. By An Operator*, i 201-5 (1826), *portrait*.

MARTIN, JOHN (2 child of Samuel Martin of Longhorne, parish of Donoughmore, co. Down). *b.* Longhorne 8 Sep. 1812; ed. at Newry and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1834; a member of the Repeal Association, expelled having joined the secession of the Young Ireland party; contributed to *The United Irishman* newspaper; issued *The Irish Felon*, successor to *The United Irishman* 24 June 1848 to 22 July 1848, surrendered to the police 8 July 1848, tried for treason-felony and sentenced to 10 years transportation 19 Aug. 1848, arrived in Van Diemen's Land Nov. 1849, granted a conditional pardon 1854, resided in Paris Oct. 1854 to June 1856 when granted an unconditional pardon; returned to Ireland 1858, established with The O'Donoghue the short-lived National League; contested co. Longford, Dec. 1869; joined the Home government association for Ireland, May 1870; M.P. for co. Meath, Jany. 1871 to death; known in Ireland as Honest John Martin; paid secretary to Home Rule league, hon. sec. 1874. *d.* Dromalane house near Newry 29 March 1875. *P. A. Sillard's Life and letters of John Martin* (1893).

MARTIN, JOHN (eld. son of John Martin of Overbury court, Wores. 1774-1832). *b.* 2 Feb. 1805; member of firm of Martins & Co. bankers 68 Lombard st. London; M.P. for Tewkesbury 1832-5 and 1837-59; contested Tewkesbury 6 Jany. 1835. *d.* the Upper hall, Ledbury 7 March 1880.

MARTIN, JOHN (2 son of rev. Samuel Martin, V. of Warsop, Notts.) *b.* 10 Oct. 1807; ed. at Rugby; solicitor in Lincoln's Inn, London 1830 to death; founded a national school in Baldwin's gardens, Holborn; an active member of the Church Association; promoter of great

## MARTIN, J. (Con.)

ecclesiastical suit of Martin v. Mackonochie 1867-76, always refused to take any steps to obtain imprisonment of the defendant; chairman of committee of Colonial and Continental church society. *d.* 9 Montagu place, Russell sq. London 16 May 1885.

MARTIN, JOHN (son of Francis Martin of Davieland, dean of faculty of procurators in Paisley). *b.* 23 July 1811; a writer to the signet in Edinburgh 6 March 1834; principal clerk of session 1880 to death. *d.* 19 Chester st. Edinburgh 26 March 1893.

MARTIN, JOHN CHARLES. Ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1814, fellow 1821-9, B.A. 1816, M.A. 1825, B.D. and D.D. 1835; R. of Killeshandra, Kilmore 30 May 1831 to death; archdeacon of Ardagh 1854-66; archdeacon of Kilmore, Sep. 1866 to death. *d.* 17 Jan. 1878.

MARTIN, JOHN EDWARD (eld. son of John Martin 1791-1855, librarian to Duke of Bedford). *b.* 1821 or 1822; sub-librarian to Society of Inner Temple 1850, librarian 1856 to Dec. 1882 when his brain gave way; private librarian to Duke of Bedford at Woburn, to Duke of Northumberland, Marquis of Ripon and other owners of extensive collections. *d.* 20 July 1893. *Law Journal* 29 July 1893 p. 536.

MARTIN, LEOPOLD CHARLES (2 son of John Martin, painter 1789-1854). *b.* 6 Dec. 1817; godson of Leopold afterwards first king of the Belgians; an artist and numismatist; clerk in the Stationery office, London 1836 to 1870; author of Contributions to English literature by the civil servants of the crown and East India company from 1794 to 1863. 1865; author with his elder brother Charles Martin of Civil costumes of England from the conquest to George III. 61 plates 1842, and of Dresses worn at Her Majesty's Bal Costumé, May 1842. 1842; author with Charles Trubner of The current gold and silver coins of all countries 1862, 2 ed. 1863. *d.* London 8 Jan. 1889.

MARTIN, PETER JOHN (son of Peter Patrick Martin, surgeon). *b.* Pulborough, Sussex 1786; M.R.C.S. 1813; practised at Pulborough; F.G.S. 1833; gave 3 lectures in 1833-4, afterwards published, to the Philosophical and literary society of Chichester on A parallel between Shakespeare and Scott and the kindred nature of their genius; wrote often under signature of P.P. in The Gardeners' Chronicle 1841-5; author of Geological memoir on a part of Western Sussex, with some observations upon chalk basins, the Weald denudation and outlines by protrusion 1828. *d.* Pulborough 13 May 1860.

MARTIN, PHILIP WYKEHAM (eld. son of Charles Wykeham-Martin of Leeds castle, Kent 1801-70). *b.* 6 Hill st. Berkeley sq. London 18 Jan. 1829; ed. at Eton and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1850; M.P. for Rochester 8 Feb. 1856 to death; introduced and carried the Sale of spirits amendment act 1862 and the Hotel keepers' liability act 1863. *d.* in library of House of Commons 31 May 1878, being only member who has died in the House since Spencer Perceval. *bur.* in parish church of Broomfield near Leeds Castle 7 June. *I.L.N.* xxxiii 92, 94 (1858), *portrait*.

MARTIN, ROBERT MONTGOMERY. *b.* co. Tyrone, Ireland about 1803; went to Ceylon about 1820; arrived at the Cape of Good Hope, June 1823; went to New South Wales 1825; resided in India 1828-30 when he returned to England; founded The Colonial Magazine 1840, edited it 1840-2; member of the court of East India Co. 1839; treasurer and member of legislative council of Hong Kong, Jan. 1844 to July 1845; an original member of East India Association 1866; author of Ireland as it was, is and ought to be 1833; The history of the British colonies 5 vols. 1834; The Marquis of Wellesley's Indian despatches 5 vols. 1836; History of the antiquities of Eastern India 3 vols. 1838; Statistics of the colonies of the British empire 1840; Ireland before and after the Union 1844, 2 ed. 1848; China, political, commercial and social 2 vols. 1847; The Indian empire 5 vols. 1857. *d.* Wellesley lodge, Sutton, Surrey 6 Sep. 1868.

MARTIN, SAMUEL (son of Wm. Martin, shipwright). *b.* Woolwich 28 April 1817; Congregationalist pastor of Highbury chapel, Cheltenham, Feb. 1839 to 1842; pastor of Independent chapel, Little James st. Westminster 5 July 1842 to death, chapel was rebuilt 1863; chairman of Congregational Union 1862; established day schools and a school for the reformation of criminals in Westminster; took an active part in management of Westminster hospital 1845-72 to which he presented communion plate 1869; author of Discourses to youth 1843; The extra work of a London pastor 1863; edited The useful arts, their birth and development 1851. *d.* 19 Belgrave road, London 5 July 1878. *J. E. Ritchie's London Pulpit* 2 ed. (1858) 110-7; *Waddington's Congregational History*, r 593-6 (1880); *Illust. news of the world* (1862), *portrait*.

MARTIN, SIR SAMUEL (2 son of Samuel Martin of Culmore, Newton Limavady, co. Londonderry). *b.* 23 Sep. 1801; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1821, M.A. 1832, hon. LL.D.

## MARTIN, SIR S. (Con.)

1857; special pleader 1828-9; barrister M.T. 29 Jany. 1830, bencher 1843 to 1850 and Nov. 1878 to death; Q.C. April or May 1843; M.P. for Pontefract 1847-50; baron of court of exchequer 6 Nov. 1850, retired 22 Jany. 1874; serjeant-at-law 7 Nov. 1850; knighted at Windsor Castle 13 Nov. 1850; common law comr. 30 April 1857, the report is dated 31 July 1857; doctor of laws, Durham, Sep. 1857; tried Franz Müller for murder of Mr. Briggs 27-29 Oct. 1864; P.C. 2 Feb. 1874. *d.* 132 Piccadilly, London 9 Jany. 1883. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 13 Jany. *A generation of judges. By their reporter* (1886) 83-94; *Times* 10 Jany. 1883 *p.* 6 *cols.* 1-2; *I.L.N.* lxxxiii 61 (1883), *portrait*; *Baily's Mag.* xl 173-74 (1883); *Illust. Times* 5 Nov. 1864 *p.* 289, *portrait*.

MARTIN, SAMUEL DICKINSON. *b.* Leeds 12 June 1803; an engineer and surveyor there 1824 to death; surveyed many railway lines; a leading arbitrator in compensation cases; founded Yorkshire and north of England land agents and surveyors' association, pres. of it; A.I.C.E. 6 March 1849. *d.* Harrogate, Yorkshire 26 Sep. 1877.

MARTIN, THOMAS. M.R.C.S. 1810, hon. F.R.C.S. 1844; general medical practitioner at Reigate, Surrey; member of the Provincial medical and surgical association; started and edited *The Institute: a journal of medical, surgical and obstetrical science and practice and philosophical gazette* 2 vols. 1850-1; presented by his admirers at Reigate with his portrait about Aug. 1851. *d.* Reigate 12 Feb. 1867 aged 87. *Medical Circular*, i 45-6 (1852), *portrait*.

MARTIN, THOMAS (son of John Nickleson Martin of Wollaton, Notts.) *b.* 11 Dec. 1787; entered navy March 1799; captain 2 Aug. 1826; admiral on half pay 9 Feb. 1864. *d.* 1 Nov. 1868.

MARTIN, SIR THOMAS BYAM (4 son of Henry Martin baronet, comptroller of the navy 1733-94). *b.* Ashstead house, Surrey 25 July 1773; entered navy April 1786; captain 5 Nov. 1793; commanded the *Tamar* in the West Indies 1797, captured 9 privateers in 5 months; had a large share in capture of the Russian ship *Sewolod* 26 Aug. 1808, for which he received cross of Swedish order of the Sword; R.A. 1 Aug. 1811; second in command at Plymouth 1813-4; deputy comptroller of the navy Jany. 1815, comptroller 9 Feb. 1816 to 2 Nov. 1831; admiral 22 July 1830, vice admiral of the U.K. 1847, admiral of the fleet 13 Oct. 1849 to death; M.P. for

## MARTIN, SIR T. B. (Con.)

Plymouth 1818-32; K.C.B. 2 Jany. 1815, G.C.B. 3 March 1830; one of elder brethren of Trinity house 1833 to death. *d.* the Dockyard, Portsmouth 21 Oct. 1854, portrait in United service club. *O'Byrne's Naval biog. dict.* (1849) 735-6; *Georgian Era*, ii 252 (1833).

MARTIN, WILLIAM (brother of John Martin 1789-1854). *b.* the Twohouse in Haltwhistle, Northumberland 21 June 1772; worked in a ropery at Hawdon dock 1794-5 and 1809-10; served in the Northumberland regiment of militia 1795-1805 and 1810; studied perpetual motion from 1805; went to London 1808, exhibited and sold his patent for perpetual motion; founded the Martinean Society 1814 based upon the negation of Newtonian theory of gravitation; styled himself Anti-Newtonian from 1821; lectured throughout England 1830; designed models for a lifeboat and a lifebuoy, a self-acting railway gate and a design for a high-level bridge over the Tyne; author of *Harlequins' invasion*, a new pantomime engraved and published by W.M. 1811; A new system of natural philosophy on the principle of perpetual motion, with a variety of other useful discoveries 1821; W. M.'s Challenge to the whole terrestrial globe as a philosopher and critic and poet and prophet 1829, 2 ed. 1829; A short outline of the philosopher's life from being a child in frocks to the present day 1833, with portrait; An exposure of a new system of irreligion called the new moral world promulgated by R. Owen, Esq., whose doctrine proves him a child of the devil 1839, and other books. *d.* at his brother's house, Lindsey house, Chelsea, London 9 Feb. 1851. *G.M.* i 327-8 (1851), i 433 (1854); *M. A. Richardson's Local historian's Table Book*, iii 137-8 (1842), *iv* 366.

MARTIN, WILLIAM. *b.* Ewell near Epsom 10 March 1750. *d.* St. Pancras parish, London 14 Nov. 1852 aged 102. *bur.* in the old church St. Pancras. *I.L.N.* xxi 548 (1852).

MARTIN, WILLIAM (natural son of Jane Martin, laundress). *b.* Woodbridge, Suffolk 1801; master in a school at Uxbridge to 1836; returned to Woodbridge 1836, delivered lectures and wrote articles for the magazines; issued *Peter Parley's Annual* 1840 to death, six other writers adopted the same pseudonym; author of numerous educational works under name of Peter Parley, a series of Household tracts for the people under name of Old Chatty Cheerful and many under his own name. *d.* Holly lodge, Woodbridge 22 Oct. 1867.

MARTIN, SIR WILLIAM (youngest son of Henry Martin). *b.* Birmingham 1807; ed. at Bir-

## MARTIN, SIR W. (Con.)

mingham gr. sch. and St. John's coll. Camb., scholar 1826-31, fellow 1831-8; 26th wrangler, 4th classic and second chancellor's medalist 1829; B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; barrister L.I. 24 Nov. 1836; chief justice of New Zealand 5 Feb. 1841, resigned 12 June 1857, the New Zealand government granted him pension of £333 6s. 8d. by special act 10 Aug. 1858; settled at Auckland 1859; D.C.L. Oxford 14 July 1858; knighted by patent 24 May 1860; author of Inquiries concerning the structure of the Semitic language 2 vols. 1876-8. *d.* Torquay 18 Nov. 1880. *W. Gisborne's New Zealand Rulers* (1886) 12-14, *portrait*; *Foreign church chronicle*, March 1881.

MARTIN, WILLIAM CHARLES LINNÆUS (son of Wm. Martin, naturalist 1767-1810). *b.* 1798; superintendent of museum of Zoological Society of London, Oct. 1830 to 1838; F.L.S.; author of A natural history of quadrupeds 1840; The history of the dog 1845; The history of the horse 1845; An introduction to the study of birds, n.d.; A general history of humming-birds with reference to the collection of J. Gould 1852 and other books. *d.* Dacre park terrace, Lee, Kent 15 Feb. 1864.

MARTIN-LEAKE, STEPHEN (eld. son of Stephen Ralph Martin Leake 1782-1865, assistant secretary to the treasury). *b.* 19 March 1826; ed. at King's coll. London and St. John's coll. Camb., 20th wrangler 1848; pupil of Edward Bullen; barrister M.T. 26 Jany. 1853; author of The elements of the law of contracts 1867, new ed. 1878; Elementary digest of law of property of land 1874; Digest of the law of uses and profits of land 1888; author with Edward Bullen of Precedents of pleadings in actions in the superior courts of common law 1860, 3 ed. 1868. *d.* Marshalls, High Cross, Ware, Herts. 7 March 1893. *bur.* Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex. *Solicitors' Journal* 25 March 1893 p. 359.

MARTINEAU, ARTHUR. *b.* 1807; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., fellow 1831-6, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; V. of Whitkirk near Leeds 1838-63; V. of Alkham with Capel, Kent 1863-4; R. of St. Mildreds, Bread st., with St. Margaret Moyses, London 1864 to death; chap. to Bp. of London, June 1865; preb. of St. Paul's cath. 1866 to death; chap. to Abp. of Canterbury 1869 to death; author of No need of a living infallible guide in matters of faith (four sermons). Leeds 1850; Church history of England from the earliest times down to the Reformation 1853, 2 ed. 1854. *d.* Cannes, France 11 Nov. 1872.

MARTINEAU, HARRIET (youngest child of Thomas Martineau, camlet manufacturer, who *d.* June 1826). *b.* Norwich 12 June 1802; ed. at rev. Isaac Perry's sch. Norwich 1813-5; awarded 45 guineas by Central Unitarian Association for three essays intended to convert the Catholics, the Jews and the Mahomedans, Sep. 1830 and May 1831; her Illustrations of political economy 9 vols. 25 numbers Feb. 1832 to Feb. 1834 were very successful; suggested and managed Thomas Carlyle's first course of lectures 1837; travelled the U.S. of America 1834-6; given a testimonial by her friends 1843; cured of a serious illness by mesmerism 1844 and mesmerised patients herself, gave an account of her case in Letters on mesmerism 1845 first published in the Athenæum; lived at Norwich to 1832, at 17 Fludyer st. Westminster 1833-9, at Newcastle 1839-45; built a house called The Knoll at Clappersgate near Ambleside, Westmoreland 1845-6, lived in it 7 April 1846 to death; travelled in Egypt and Palestine 1846-7; wrote for Charles Knight The history of England during the thirty years peace 2 vols. 1848-9; published Letters on the laws of man's social nature and development, Jany. 1851, chiefly written by her friend Henry G. Atkinson; wrote upwards of 1600 articles for the Daily News 1852-66, also some articles for the Edinburgh Review after 1859; author of Society in America 1837; Retrospect of western travel 1838; Deerbrook, a novel 1839; The philosophy of Comte, freely translated and condensed 2 vols. 1853, and many other books. *d.* The Knoll, Clappersgate 27 June 1876. *bur.* beside her mother in the old cemetery, Birmingham. *H. Martineau's Autobiography, with memorials by M. W. Chapman* (1877), *portrait*; *Maclise Portrait gallery* (1883) 206-12, *portrait*; *Harriet Martineau. By Mrs. Fenwick Miller* (1884); *James Payn's Some literary recollections* (1884) 97-136; *W. H. D. Adams's Celebrated women travellers* (1882) 404-17; *R. H. Horne's New spirit of the age*, ii 65-75 (1844), *portrait*; *S. J. Hale's Woman's Record* 2 ed. (1855) 739, *portrait*; *J. S. Bushnam's Miss Martineau and her master* (1851); *Cornhill Mag. Jany. and Feb. 1884*; *Graphic*, xiv 44, 46 (1876), *portrait*, xviii 197 (1883), *portrait*; *British medical journal* 14 April 1877 p. 449.

NOTE.—She had no sense of taste or smell, she bequeathed her head to the Phrenological society, there was a statue of her unveiled in the South meeting house Boston, U.S. of America 26 Dec. 1883.

MARTINEAU, ROBERT BRAITHWAITE (son of Philip Martineau, taxing master to the court of chancery). *b.* 99 Guildford st. London 19 Jany. 1826; ed. at Univ. coll. London;

## MARTINEAU, R. B. (Con.)

articled to a solicitor 1842-6; student at the R.A. 1848; pupil of W. Holman Hunt; exhibited 11 pictures at the R.A. 1852-67; his large picture entitled *The last day in the old home*, was exhibited at International exhibition, London 1862, re-exhibited in London 1864 and reproduced as a large photograph; an exhibition of his pictures and drawings was held in summer of 1869 at Cosmopolitan club, 30 Charles st. Berkeley sq. *d.* 13 Feb. 1869. *F. T. Palgrave's Essays on art* (1865).

MARTINEAU, SIR THOMAS (eld. son of Robert Martineau of Birmingham). *b.* 1828; ed. at Edgbaston proprietary sch., head of the school; articled to Arthur Ryland of Birmingham, solicitor 1846-51, partner with Ryland to his death; member of Birmingham law society, chairman; retired from practice 1 Jany. 1893; member of town council 1876 to death, alderman 1883, mayor 1884-7; received the Queen on her laying the foundation stone of Victoria law courts 23 March 1887; knighted at Windsor Castle 25 March 1887. *d.* Westhill, Augustus road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 28 July 1893. *Edgbastonia*, iv 1-4 (1884), *portrait*; *Law Journal* 5 Aug. 1893 p. 550.

MARTINS, SIR WILLIAM (son of W. Martin). *b.* 1800; one of the gentlemen ushers quarterly waiters in ordinary to the sovereign 11 March 1829 to death; knighted at St. James's palace 19 Feb. 1840. *d.* 3 Hyde park gardens, London 5 June 1874, personalty sworn under £350,000 22 Aug. 1874. *I.L.N.* lxi 595 (1874).

MARTLEY, HENRY. Ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1824, M.A. 1832; called to Irish bar Easter term 1828; Q.C. 17 Aug. 1841; bencher of King's Inns, Jany. 1854 to death; chief comr. of encumbered estates court at salary of £3000 a year, Feb. 1857 to death. *d.* Sherrington near Bray 3 March 1859.

MARTON, GEORGE (eld. son of George Richard Marton of Capernwray hall near Lancaster, *d.* 1834). *b.* 31 March 1800; ed. at Westminster 1815-7 and Trin. hall, Camb.; M.P. for Lancaster 1837-47; gentleman of the privy chamber 1843; sheriff of Lancashire 1858. *d.* 24 Nov. 1867.

MARTYN, FRANCIS MOUNTJOY. *b.* 1809; cornet 2 life guards 27 Dec. 1827, lieut.-col. 27 Nov. 1857, sold out 6 March 1863; brevet colonel 29 Aug. 1858; changed his name from Martin to Martyn 1830. *d.* London 24 Jany. 1874.

MARUM, EDWARD PURCELL MULHALLEN (only son of Richard C. Marum of Aharney house,

## MARUM, E. P. M. (Con.)

Ballyraggat, co. Kilkenny). *b.* 1828; ed. at Carlow college; B.A. London 1844, LL.B. 1848; called to Irish bar 1846; contested Kilkenny city, April 1875; M.P. for co. Kilkenny, April 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885; M.P. for North Kilkenny 3 Dec. 1885 to death; seized with an attack of heart disease while attending mass at Listowel parish church 21 Sep. 1890, removed to police barracks adjoining the church where he *d.* 21 Sep. 1890. *St. Stephen's Review* 12 April 1890 p. 23, *portrait*.

MARVIN, CHARLES THOMAS (son of Mr. Marvin, assistant manager of engineering works on the Neva, Russia). *b.* Plumstead, Kent 1854; joined his father in Russia 1870 where he remained till 1876; correspondent of *The Globe* at St. Petersburg 18 months; a temporary writer in the custom house, London 10 Jany. 1876, transferred to inland revenue department, Somerset House, May 1876 and thence to the post office, returned to the custom house; entered the foreign office 16 July 1877; arrested 26 June 1878 for furnishing *The Globe* with a summary of the secret treaty with Russia 29 May 1878, discharged 16 July as he had committed no offence known to the law; contributed to 20 publications during the Russo-Turkish war 1878; sent to Russia by Joseph Cowen, M.P., to interview principal generals and statesmen on the Russo-Indian question; explored the Russian petroleum region in the Caucasus 1883; author of *The eye-witnesses account of the disastrous campaign against the Akhal Tekke Turcomans* 1880; *Merv the queen of the world and the scourge of the man-stealing Turcomans* 1881; *The Russians at the gates of Herat* 1885, of which 65,000 copies were sold in England and America, and 12 other books. *d.* Grosvenor house, Plumstead Common, Kent 4 Dec. 1890. *Times* 17 July 1878 p. 11, 5 Dec. 1890 p. 6; *London Figaro* 13 Dec. 1890 p. 11, *portrait*.

MARWOOD, WILLIAM. *b.* Horncastle, Lincolnshire 1820; a cobbler at Horncastle; first employed as public executioner at Lincoln 1871; his long-drop system of hanging was very successful; hanged Henry Wainwright 21 Dec. 1875, Charles Peace 25 Feb. 1879, Kate Webster 29 July 1879, Percy Lefroy Mapleton 29 Nov. 1881, G. H. Lamson 28 April 1882. *d.* Church lane, Horncastle 4 Sep. 1883. *bur.* Trinity ch. 6 Sep. *The life of W. Marwood* (1883), *portrait*; *Illust. police news* 15 Sep. 1883 pp. 1-2, *portrait*; *St. Stephen's Review* 3 Nov. 1883 pp. 9, 20, *facsimile of his letter*; *Entracte Annual* (1882) 26-7; *Law Journal* 8 Sep. 1883 p. 490.



## MARWOOD, W. (Con.)

NOTE.—His portrait was drawn by Gustave Doré, the day Wainwright was executed 21 Dec. 1875 in the picture called 'L'Execution à Londres'; this picture (which Marwood sold for £75) was sold again at Drouot's auction mart, Paris, for £12 the very day of Marwood's death 4 Sep. 1888.

**MARWOOD-ELTON, SIR EDWARD, 1 Baronet** (eld. son of James Marwood Elton, sheriff of Devon 1815, *d.* 4 Dec. 1827). *b.* 1801; ed. at Eton and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; barrister M.T. 23 Nov. 1827; assumed surname of Marwood by r.l. 16 June 1830; sheriff of Devon 1858; created baronet 1 Aug. 1838 with remainder to his 3 brothers, who all died before him. *d.* 18 April 1884.

**MARX, KARL.** *b.* Treves, Prussia 5 May 1818; ed. at univs. of Bonn and Berlin; editor of the democratic organ the Rhenish Gazette 1842; went to Paris 1843, expelled from France 1845, settled at Brussels, where he reorganised with Engels the Communist league and wrote for it his famous Manifesto which was circulated in almost every European language 1848; took an active part in the revolutionary movement on the Rhine 1848, after its failure came to London 1849 and lived there till his death; chief founder and director of the International 1864; chief controller of the social-democratic movement in Germany after Lassalle's death 1864. *d.* 41 Maitland park road, Haverstock Hill, London 14 March 1883. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *R. T. Ely's French and German socialism in modern times.* New York (1883); *Progress, May and June* 1883; *Graphic*, xxvii 329 (1883), *portrait*; *Fortnightly Review*, March 1875 pp. 382-91.

**MASFEN, JOHN.** *b.* Cannock, Staffs. Sep. 1795; ed. at St. Bartholomew's hospital and in Paris; partner with Somerville at Stafford; surgeon to Staffs. general dispensary 1823 to death; the first mayor of Stafford; had one of most extensive general practices in the kingdom. *d.* Stafford 7 June 1854.

**MASHEDER, RICHARD.** Ed. at Magd. coll. Camb., fellow, B.A. 1859; barrister I.T. 1865; district judge of Port Antonio, Jamaica 1867 to death; author of Dissent and democracy. their mutual relations 1864; William Ewart Gladstone: a political review 1865, 2 ed. 1865. *d.* Morant's Bay, Jamaica 5 Jany. 1869.

**MASKELL, REV. JOSEPH.** *b.* 1829; ed. at King's coll. Lond., Theol. assoc. 1852; C. of Allington, Dorset 1852-5; C. of West Lulworth 1855-6; C. of All Hallows, Barking 1860-9; master and chaplain of Emmanuel hospital, Westminster 1869 to death; C. of St. James the Less, Westminster 1883 to death; hon. sec. to City of London coll. 1861-8;

## MASKELL, REV. J. (Con.)

wrote in Notes and Queries, the Antiquarian mag. &c.; author of Notes on the sepulchral brasses of All Hallows, Barking 1861; Collections towards history of All Hallows 1864; Westminster in relation to literature 1880. *d.* Emmanuel hospital 30 Nov. 1890.

**MASKELL, WILLIAM** (only son of Wm. Maskell, solicitor at Shepton Mallet, Somerset to 1825). *b.* Bath 1814; matric. from Univ. coll. Oxf. 9 June 1832; B.A. 1836, M.A. 1838; R. of Corscombe, Dorset 29 July 1842 to 1843; V. of St. Mary Church near Torquay 1847-50; domestic chaplain to bishop of Exeter 1847-9; conducted examination of rev. G. C. Gorham touching his views on baptism Dec. 1847 and March 1848; received into Church of Rome 1850; F.S.A. 15 Nov. 1855; J.P. for Cornwall 1865 and deputy lieut. 1876; his collection of English rituals and service books and another of carvings in ivory were purchased by the British Museum; author of Ancient liturgy of the church of England according to the uses of Sarum, Bangor, York and Hereford and the modern Roman liturgy arranged in parallel columns 1844, 3 ed. 1882; A history of the Martin Marprelate controversy in the time of Queen Elizabeth 1845; Monumenta ritualia ecclesiæ Anglicanæ 3 vols. 1846, 2 ed. Oxford 1882; Holy baptism, a dissertation 1848; An enquiry into the doctrine of the church of England upon absolution 1848; Budehaven: a pen and ink sketch: with portraits of the principal inhabitants. By W.M. 1863; Ivories, ancient and mediæval 1875, and other books. *d.* Alexandra terrace, Penzance 12 April 1890. *E. G. K. Browne's Annals of the tractarian movement* (1861) 193-200, 214; *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq.* xiii 140 (1891).

**MASON, CHARLES KEMBLE.** *b.* Peterborough, Nov. 1805; first appeared in London as Young Norval at Covent Garden theatre; played Macbeth at Walnut st. theatre, Philadelphia 21 April 1834, and Beverley at Park theatre, New York same year; visited California, Aug. 1857; played the Ghost in Hamlet 100 nights at Winter Garden theatre, New York 1864-5; acted at Academy of Music, Philadelphia 1869. *Ireland's Records of New York stage*, ii 105-6 (1867).

**MASON, SIR FRANCIS.** *b.* Bow, Middlesex 10 Feb. 1779; entered navy 13 May 1793; captain 22 Jany. 1806; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 24 Aug. 1841; commander in chief in South America, July 1834 to Feb. 1835; extra naval aide de camp to William IV. 1833-7, to Victoria 1837-8; vice admiral 9 May 1849. *d.* Eastbourne 27 May 1853. *G.M.* xi 91-2 (1853).

MASON, FRANCIS (son of a shoemaker). *b.* Walingate, York 2 April 1799; went to U.S. of America 1818, worked as a shoemaker at various places to 1825; a licensed Baptist preacher Oct. 1827; a missionary at Tavoy in Burmah 1831-53 and at Toungoo 1853-72; member of Royal Asiatic Society 1852; D.D. Brown univ. 1854; he could converse or preach in most of the dialects of Farther India; published a grammar of the Pali language and various translations; author of *Burma, its people and productions* 1852, 4 ed. 1865 and other books. *d.* Rangoon, Burmah 3 March 1874. *Francis Mason's The story of a working-man's life.* New York (1870).

MASON, FRANCIS (youngest son of Nicholas Mason, lace merchant of Wood st. Cheapside, London). *b.* Islington 21 July 1837; matric. at London univ.; studied medicine at King's college, London, hon. fellow; private assistant to sir Wm. Fergusson; M.R.C.S. 1858, F.R.C.S. 1862; house surgeon at King's college hospital 1859-60, assistant surgeon 1863; surgeon to St. Pancras and Northern dispensary 1863; assistant surgeon to and lecturer on anatomy at Westminster hospital 1867, surgeon 1871; assistant surgeon and lecturer on anatomy at St. Thomas's hospital 1871-6, surgeon and lecturer on practical surgery 1876; orator of Medical society of London 1870, Lettsonian lecturer 1878, pres. 1882, treasurer; author of *On harelip and cleft palate* 1877; *On the surgery of the face* 1878; edited *St. Thomas's hospital reports*, vols. ix-xiv (1879-86). *d.* 5 June 1886. *bur.* Highgate cemet., portrait in medical committee room at St. Thomas's hospital. *St. Thomas's hospital reports n.s. xv* 249 (1886).

MASON, FREDERICK. Pugilist weighing 9 stone 8 lbs., always known as The Bulldog; beat Wm. Jones 31 March 1840 and 17 Aug. 1841; beat Stephen Puttock 11 May 1841; beaten by John Walker £60 a side, 62 rounds in 78 minutes at Hanniker, Bagshot 18 Jan. 1842; beat Collinson 27 July 1842; beaten by Harry Broome (who became champion 1851) £50 a side, 39 rounds in 81 minutes near Northfleet 11 Oct. 1843. *d.* St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 20 Oct. 1860. *H. D. Miles's Pugilistica*, iii 309-14 (1881).

MASON, GEORGE HEMING (eld. son of George Miles Mason of Fenton park, Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffs.) *b.* Fenton park 11 March 1818; articled to W. R. Watts, surgeon, Birmingham 1834; walked to Rome 1843-5 where he took a studio; arrested and narrowly escaped death during siege of Rome; painted three fine pictures of the Campagna, namely *Ploughing*

MASON, G. H. (*Con.*)

in the Campagna; In the salt marshes 1856 and A fountain with figures; returned to England, married and settled at Wetley abbey near the Potteries 1858; the grandest of English idyllic painters; A.R.A. 1869; exhibited 25 pictures at R.A. 1857-72; completed his largest picture *The harvest moon*, just before his death; his picture *The cast shoe*, is in the National Gallery; an exhibition of his works was held at Burlington fine arts club 1873. *d.* 7 Theresa terrace, Hammersmith 22 Oct. 1872. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 28 Oct.

MASON, GEORGE HENRY MONCK (son of Thomas Monck Mason, captain R.N.) *b.* 1825; ensign 74 Bengal N.I. 14 June 1843, lieut. 3 Oct. 1845 to death; assistant to agent at Rajpootana 11 May 1847; political agent at Kerowlee, a small Rajpoot state 1849-57; resident at Jodpore, March 1857 to death; shot dead by the mutineers near the fort of Ahwa 18 Sep. 1857. *G.M.* i 105-6 (1858).

MASON, HENRY JOSEPH MONCK (son of lieutenant. Henry Monck Mason of Dublin). *b.* Powerscourt, co. Wicklow 15 July 1778; entered Trin. coll. Dublin 7 Oct. 1793, scholar 1796, gold medallist and B.A. 1798, LL.B. and LL.D. 1817; called to Irish bar 1800; examiner to the prerogative court; began a catalogue of the manuscripts of Trinity coll. Dublin about 1810; assistant librarian of King's Inns, Dublin 1814, chief librarian 1815-51; correspondent with Robert Southey 1814-34; founded with bishop Daly the Irish society 1818; M.R.I.A. 22 June 1812; author of *An essay on the antiquity and constitution of parliaments in Ireland* 1820; *A grammar of the Irish language* 1830, 2 ed. 1839; *The life of William Bedell, D.D., lord bishop of Kilmore* 1843; *Memoir of the Irish version of the Bible* 1854. *d.* Dargle cottage near Bray, co. Wicklow 14 April 1858. *bur.* in the old cemetery of Powerscourt Demesne. *H. J. M. Mason's Essay on the parliaments in Ireland, with life of the author.* By Very Rev. John O'Hanlon (1891).

MASON, HUGH (son of Thomas Mason of Groby lodge, Ashton-under-Lyne). *b.* Stalybridge, Lancs. 1820; a cotton spinner: proprietor of the Oxford mills, Ashton-under-Lyne; mayor of Ashton 1858-61; president of Manchester chamber of commerce 1871-3; M.P. for Ashton, April 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885, contested Ashton, Nov. 1885. *d.* 2 Feb. 1886.

MASON, JAMES WOOD (eld. son of Joseph Wood Mason, M.D. of Horsley court, Gloucs.) *b.* 1845 or 1846; superintendent of the Indian

## MASON, J. W. (Con.)

museum, Calcutta, and professor of comparative anatomy and physiology at Medical college, Bengal to death. *d.* on board P. and O. steamship Ganges off the coast of Portugal 6 March 1893.

MASON, JOHN CHARLES (only son of Alexander Way Mason of the H.E.I.Co.'s home service). *b.* London, March 1798; clerk in the secretary's office at the East India house April 1817; secretary of the newly created marine branch of the secretary's office 1837 to Sep. 1858 when he retired; arranged for the transport of 50,000 troops to India 1857; secretary of the marine and transport department at the East India house Jany. 1859, retired April 1867; represented government of India on committee on Indian overland troop transport service 1865; author of *An analysis of the constitution of the East India company and of the laws passed by parliament for the government of their affairs at home and abroad 1825-6.* *d.* 12 Pembridge gardens, Bayswater, London 21 Dec. 1881.

MASON, SIR JOSIAH (2 son of Josiah Mason, carpet-weaver). *b.* Mill st. Kidderminster 23 Feb. 1795; worked as a shoemaker, then as a baker and next as a carpet-weaver at Kidderminster; manager for Samuel Harrison of Birmingham, split-ring maker 1824, purchased the business for £500, 1825; invented a plan for making split key-rings by machinery; made steel pens for James Perry, stationer of Red Lion sq. Holborn, London many years from 1830, these pens bore the name of Perry, employed 1000 persons in 1874 and made more than four million pens every week; partner with the Brothers Elkington in electroplating spoons, forks and other articles 1844-56; established with G. R. Elkington copper-smelting works at Pembrey, Carmarthenshire, and became a nickel smelter; sold his pen manufactory to a limited liability company, Dec. 1875; founded in village of Erdington near Birmingham, almshouses for 30 aged women and an orphanage for 50 girls 1858, erected a new orphanage at cost of £60,000, 1860-8, transferred the edifice with an endowment in land and buildings valued at £200,000 to a body of 7 trustees Aug. 1868; knighted by patent 30 Nov. 1872; founded the Mason Scientific college, Birmingham at cost of £180,000, opened 1 Oct. 1880. *d.* Norwood house, Erdington 16 June 1881, statue in front of Mason college unveiled 1 Oct. 1885. *J. T. Buncé's Josiah Mason, a biography* (1882); *Fortunes made in business*, i 129-83 (1884); *Biograph*, iii 119-25 (1880); *Dent's Birmingham* (1880) 524, 570, 591-3, 604, *with views of*

## MASON, SIR J. (Con.)

*College and Orphanage; Edgbastonia*, i 48-49 (1881); *I.L.N.* lv 247, 248 (1869), *portrait*; *Illust. midland news*, i 8 (1869), *portrait*; *Practical Mag.* i 162 (1873), *portrait*.

MASON, STEPHEN (son of David Mason). *b.* Kennoway, Fifeshire 1832; a merchant at Glasgow; pres. of Glasgow chamber of commerce 1880; M.P. for Mid Lanarkshire 1885-8. *d.* 4 Thornton villas, Streatham hill, London 21 April 1890.

MASON, THOMAS MONCK (only son of William Monck Mason of Stillorgan, co. Wicklow). *b.* 1803; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin; spent several years abroad studying music; one of the best flute players of the day; lessee of Her Majesty's theatre, London 1832, introduced some noted artistes, lost upwards of £60,000 in one year; author of many operatic works; equerry to the Duke of Sussex some time; on 7 Nov. 1836 he ascended from Vauxhall Gardens in the Nassau balloon, reaching Weilberg in Nassau in 17 hours; he wrote an account of this trip in French and English, and is mentioned in the poem called *The monster balloon in the Ingoldsby legends*; author of *Creation by the immediate agency of God 1845*; *Work and the word, or dealings of God 1862.* *d.* about 16 Sep. 1889. *T. M. Mason's Aeronautica, or sketches of aerostation* (1838), *portrait*.

MASON, WILLIAM HAYLEY. Author of *Goodwood: its house, park and grounds*: with a catalogue raisonné of the pictures in the gallery of His Grace the Duke of Richmond 1839. *d.* East street, Chichester 24 Jany. 1864.

MASON, WILLIAM MONCK (eld. son of Henry Monck Mason, colonel R.E.) *b.* Dublin 7 Sep. 1775; land waiter for exports in revenue department Dublin 1796 to 1826 when granted pension on abolition of office; travelled on the continent 1826-48; his large library sold by auction at Sotheby's 1852 and his literary collections and historical and philological compositions 1858; author of *The history and antiquities of the collegiate and cathedral church of St. Patrick near Dublin from its foundation in 1190 to the year 1819*, 1819; began a vol. on Christ Church cathedral, Dublin, but work was not printed; published *Suggestions relative to the project of a survey and valuation of Ireland 1825.* *d.* Coombe lodge, Victoria road, Surbiton, Surrey 6 March 1859.

MASON, WILLIAM SHAW. *b.* Ireland 1774; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1796; appointed by patent with two others in 1805 remem-

## MASON, W. S. (Con.)

brancer or receiver of the first-fruits and twentieth parts in Ireland; secretary to comrs. for public records in Ireland, Sep. 1810; author of A statistical account or parochial survey of Ireland drawn up from the communications of the clergy 3 vols. 1814-9; Survey, valuation and census of the barony of Portnahinch in Queen's county 1821; Bibliotheca Hibernicana. Dublin 1823, being a catalogue of Irish books collected by him for Sir R. Peel. *d.* Camden st. Dublin 11 March 1853.

MASQUERIER, JOHN JAMES. *b.* Chelsea, Oct. 1778; learnt drawing at Vincent's school near the Tuileries, Paris, and at Royal academy, London 1789-93; pupil of John Hoffman, R.A., in London, completed many of his pictures; painted more than 400 portraits 1795-1823; exhibited his only original composition in oil 'The incredulity of St. Thomas' 1796, it was the altar piece of the chapel in Duke st. Westminster; exhibited the first genuine likeness of Napoleon Bonaparte in Piccadilly 1801, which brought him in £1000; retired 1823; resided at Brighton 1823 to death. *d.* 10 Western cottages, Western road, Brighton 13 March 1855. *G.M. xliii* 540 (1855).

MASSEREENE, JOHN FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON, 10 Viscount (eld. child of Thomas Henry Foster, 2 viscount Ferrard *d.* 18 Jan. 1843, by lady Harriet Skeffington viscountess Massereene and baroness Loughneagh, she *d.* 2 Jan. 1831). *b.* Dublin 30 Nov. 1812; succeeded his mother as 10 viscount Massereene 2 Jan. 1831; assumed additional name of Skeffington 1843; lieut.-col. of Louth militia Nov. 1847 to Dec. 1854; K.P. 3 July 1851; author of O'Sullivan the bandit chief, a legend of Killarney, in six cantos 1844; Church Melodies 1847; The love of God, a poem 1858, new ed. 1860. *d.* from effects of a fall at Antrim castle, co. Antrim 28 April 1863.

MASSEY, JAMES. *b.* 1824; pugilist weighing 8 st. 4 lbs.; beat Patsey Clay £50 a side, 20 May 1845; beat E. Horridge £50 a side, 16 June 1846; beaten by Young Reid £50 a side, 27 Oct. 1846; beat James Welsh £100 a side, 89 rounds in 135 minutes at Long Reach 19 Jan. 1847; beat George Hall alias Norley £100 a side, 68 rounds in 105 minutes at Greenhithe 13 April 1847; beaten by James Edwards £100 a side, 52 rounds in 194 minutes 26 April 1848; fought a drawn battle with Jeremiah Noon £100 a side, 88 rounds in 178 minutes 19 Nov. 1850; beat James Welsh £100 a side, 28 July 1851; beat M'Nulty £100 a side 6 April 1852 and again £100 a side, 76 rounds in 154 minutes 4 Sep.

## MASSEY, J. (Con.)

1854; fought a drawn battle with Wm. Hayes £100 a side 17 June 1856; won 13 out of 17 fights. *d.* 1864. *Illust. sporting news* 9 Jan. 1864 *p.* 385, *portrait*.

MASSEY, RICHARD. Organist of chapel royal, Whitehall, April 1837 to 1877. *d.* 63 Priory grove, South Lambeth 21 April 1883 aged 84.

MASSEY, ROSE M. (dau. of Joseph T. Massey of Hamilton square, Birkenhead, Cheshire). *b.* 1850; first appeared in London at Haymarket theatre 1 July 1867 as Mary Meredith in Our American Cousin; played Mrs. Cadderby in W. S. Gilbert's farce Allow me to explain, at Prince of Wales's 4 Nov. 1867; appeared at George Wood's Museum, New York 1 Feb. 1869 as Earl Darnley in burlesque of The field of the cloth of gold; played in Canada, then at Wallack's theatre, New York as the Boy Blue in pantomime of Old Mother Hubbard 7 June 1869; played Fatima in Byron's pantomime of Blue Beard at Covent Garden 26 Dec. 1871; played Mrs. Cumberland in C. Scott's Tears idle tears, at Globe theatre, London 4 Dec. 1872, Queen Oriana in Albery's comedy Oriana at Globe 15 Feb. 1873, Ethel Carlingford in Byron's comedy Fine Feathers at Globe 26 April 1873, Pauline in Lady of Lyons at Globe 16 June 1873; acted in Rip Van Winkle at Covent Garden theatre 14 Feb. 1874; went to U.S. of America with H. J. Montagu the jeune premier 1874. *d.* New York 23 July 1883.

MASSEY, WILLIAM NATHANIEL (son of Wm. Massey). *b.* 1809; barrister I.T. 26 Jan. 1844; recorder of Portsmouth, Jan. 1852 to Aug. 1855; M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight 1852-7; M.P. for Salford 1857-65; contested Liverpool 19 Nov. 1868; M.P. for Tiverton 1872 to death; under secretary for home department Aug. 1855 to Feb. 1858; chairman of committees of house of commons 1859-65; financial member of government of India 1863-8; ordinary member of council of governor general of India 20 Feb. 1865; P.C. 4 Feb. 1865; author of Common sense versus common law 1850; History of England under George III. 4 vols. 1855-63, new ed. 1865-6. *d.* 71 Chester sq. London 25 Oct. 1881. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *I.L.N. xlvii* 237 (1865), *portrait*.

MASSIE, EDWARD (9 son of rev. Richard Massie, R. of St. Bridget, Chester). *b.* 1805; matric. from Wadham coll. Oxf. 14 Oct. 1825; B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; fellow and tutor of Univ. coll. Durham 1841-9; author of Love's strife with the convent 3 vols. 1864; Sacred odes

## MASSIE, E. (Con.)

original and translated on divers subjects 2 vols. 1866-8; translated Schiller's William Tell, a drama in English verse 1878. *d.* Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire 21 Jany. 1893.

**MASSIE, JAMES WILLIAM.** *b.* Ireland 1799; a missionary in India 1822-39; independent minister at Perth, at Dublin and at Salford; secretary to Home missionary society in London 1848-59; an advocate of free trade and the anti-slavery movement, visited the U.S. of America several times; M.R.I.A.; author of *Continental India* 2 vols. 1840; *Recollections of a tour, a summer ramble in Belgium, Germany and Switzerland* 1846; *The evangelical alliance, its origin and development* 1847; *The American crisis in relation to the anti-slavery cause* 1862. *d.* Kingstown near Dublin 8 May 1869. *Reg. and mag. of biog.* i 472, ii 54 (1869).

**MASSINGBERD, FRANCIS CHARLES** (only son of Francis Massingberd, R. of Washingborough near Lincoln, *d.* 1817). *b.* Washingborough rectory 3 Dec. 1800; ed. at Rugby 1814-8 and Magd. coll. Oxf., demy 23 July 1818 to 1824; B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; R. of South Ormsby, Lincs. 9 Dec. 1825 to death, restored the church and built a new rectory and schools; preb. of Lincoln 1847-62, chancellor and canon residentiary of Lincoln 11 Dec. 1862 to death, instituted an afternoon sermon in the nave; author of English history of the leaders of the reformation. 1842, 4 ed. 1866; *The educational and missionary work of the church in the eighteenth century* 1857; *The law of the church and the law of the state* 1859; *Lectures on the prayer book* 1864. *d.* Kensington, London 5 Dec. 1872. *tur.* South Ormsby. *Bloxam's Magdalen college register*, vii 272-9 (1885).

**MASSINGBERD, VINCENT AMCOTTS** (2 son of rev. Charles Massingberd, R. of Kettlethorp, Lincs. 1770-1836). *b.* 1808; entered navy 21 June 1822; captain 10 May 1855, retired 1 July 1864, retired admiral Oct. 1884. *d.* The Priory, Great Milton, Tetsworth, Oxfordshire 29 Nov. 1889.

**MASSINGHAM, JOHN DEACON.** *b.* 1826 or 1827; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854, LL.B. and LL.D. 1867, B.D. and D.D. 1869; C. of All Souls, Derby 1851-3; V. of St. Paul, Derby 1853-63; V. of St. Paul, Warrington 1863-72; V. of St. Paul, Longport, Burslem 1872 to death; wrote sermons and articles in *The Church of England mag.*, *London Pulpit*, &c.; author of *Infidel objections to holy scripture weighed in the balance and found wanting* 1854; *The church*

## MASSINGHAM, J. D. (Con.)

of England in relation to the state and the people 1853 and many other tracts. *d.* Chelsea, London 20 June 1882.

**MASSON, ELIZABETH.** Celebrated teacher of music, mezzo-soprano vocalist and vocal composer. *d.* London, Jany. 1865.

**MASSON, GEORGE JOSEPH GUSTAVE.** *b.* London 9 March 1819; ed. at Tours; *Bachelier es Lettres* of Université de France 8 Aug. 1837; came to England about 1847 as tutor to two sons of Captain Trotter of the Woodlands, Harrow; French master at Harrow school 1855 to 1888, Vaughan librarian from 1869; contributed frequently to the Athenæum; supplied notes on French literature to *Saturday Review* to 1880; author of *Introduction to the literature of French literature*. Edinburgh 1860; *La Lyre Française* 1867; *Early Chronicles of Europe*. France 1879; *The Huguenots, a sketch of their history* 1881; *The dawn of European literature, French literature* 1888. *d.* while on a visit to Sir Henry Doulton at Ewhurst, Surrey 29 Aug. 1888.

**MASSY, GODFREY** (3 son of Hugh Massy *d.* 14 March 1814). *b.* Ireland 12 July 1803; ed. at Lismore; pensioner Trin. coll. Dublin 1820, B.A. 1826; C. of Fedamore, Limerick 1827-31; V. of Bruff, Limerick 1831 to death; sec. of Limerick protestant orphan soc. 1837; a champion of the protestant cause in Ireland. *d.* Bruff vicarage 23 Oct. 1852. *Dawson Massy's Footprints of a faithful shepherd* (1855), portrait.

**MASSY-BERESFORD, JOHN MAUNSELL** (youngest son of John Massy of Barna, co. Limerick 1779-1869). *b.* 26 Sep. 1823; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; P.C. of Killoughter, Kilmore 1856; R. of Kinawley, co. Cavan 1870-82; dean of Kilmore 1872, resigned about Sep. 1886; assumed additional surname of Beresford by r.l. 4 May 1871. *d.* London 22 Oct. 1886.

**MAST, GEORGE CHRISTIAN.** *b.* Würtemberg; a schoolmaster at 8 Upper Belgrave place, London 1862-8, then at Belgrave college 148 Buckingham palace road 1868 to death; author of *French practice and theory, new and natural method* 2 ed. 1873; *A concise history of France, with notes and a vocabulary* 1878. *d.* Jany. 1884.

**MASTER, ROBERT AUGUSTUS.** *b.* 1806; entered Bengal army 1824; major 7 Bengal light cavalry 20 Dec. 1851 to 17 Sep. 1855, lieutenant. 5 May 1856 to 1858; lieutenant. 2 European light cavalry 1858 to 31 Dec. 1861; C.B. 24 March 1858; M.G. 31 Dec. 1861. *d.* Bilbrook house, Cheltenham 27 Jany. 1865.

**MASTER, ROBERT MOSLEY** (son of the succeeding). *b.* 1794; ed. at Eton and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; P.C. of Burnley, Lancs. 1826-55; hon. canon of Manchester 12 Dec. 1850 to death; P.C. of St. James's, Leyland, Lancs. 1855-64; archdeacon of Manchester 1854 to death; R. of Croston near Preston 1865 to death. *d.* Blackpool, Lancs. 1 July 1867.

**MASTER, STREYNHAM** (eld. son of rev. Robert Master, R. of Croston, Lancs. *d.* 1798). *b.* Croston 10 June 1766; ed. at Manchester gr. sch. and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1788, M.A. 1791; R. of Croston 1798 to death. *d.* 19 Jany. 1864. *Manchester school register*, ii 33-4 (1868).

**MASTERS, JOSEPH**. *b.* Lichfield 1795; employed by T. G. Lomax, bookseller 1810-24; stationer and printer at 173 Aldersgate st. London 1827, removed to 33 Aldersgate st. 1838, a bookseller and publisher there to his death; also at 78 New Bond st. from 1848; started *The Churchman's Companion* 1847; as publisher to the Cambridge Camden society brought out *The Ecclesiologist* 20 vols. 1842-63. *d.* 33 Aldersgate st. London 25 Aug. 1863. *Guide to the church congress* (1883) 49-50.

**MATCHAM, GEORGE** (eld. son of George Matcham, traveller 1753-1833). *b.* 1789; ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., LL.B. 1814, LL.D. 1820; advocate in Doctors' Commons 1820-30; chairman of Wiltshire quarter sessions 1836 to April 1867; contributed accounts of the hundreds of Downton and Frustfield to Hoare's *Modern history of Wilts.* 1843; contributed to *The Times* 6 Nov. 1861 Notes on the character of admiral lord Nelson, which were reprinted 1861 together with Observations on No. cccxi of the *Quarterly Review*. *d.* 18 Jany. 1877.

**MATHER, CHARLES** (youngest son of Robert Mather, M.R.C.S. of Grantham, Lincs.) *b.* 1836 or 1837; ed. at Brighton college 1850-2; matric. from Exeter coll. Oxf. 29 May 1855; wrote on cricket in *Bell's Life* in London and *The Illustrated sporting and dramatic news* under name of Exon. *d.* Paulton's terrace, Chelsea 1 July 1878.

**MATHER, COTTON** (son of the succeeding). Lecturer in Hindustani at Indian civil engineering college, Cooper's Hill near Chertsey 1870 to death; author of *Glossary of Hindustani and English to the New Testament and Psalms* 1861. *d.* Junior Garrick club, London 21 Feb. 1882 aged 48.

**MATHER, ROBERT COTTON** (son of James Mather, congregational minister). *b.* New

**MATHER, B. C. (Con.)**

Windsor, Manchester 8 Nov. 1808; ed. at univ. of Edinb. and Glasgow and at Homer-ton college; LL.D. Glasgow 1862; ordained at Lendal chapel, York 10 June 1833; went to India as an agent of the London Missionary Soc. 1833; pastor at Benares 7 Sep. 1834; pastor at Mirzapore, May 1838 to 1873; established a new mission, built schools and churches; founded the orphan school press and started and edited a monthly journal in Hindustani; revised and edited the entire Bible in Hindustani; author of *Christian missions in India* 1858 and of many treatises and tracts in Hindu and Urdu; (*m.* Elizabeth Sewell, author of a Hindustani dictionary of the Bible, she *d.* Mirzapore 29 March 1879). He *d.* 5 Torrington park, Finchley, London 21 April 1877. *J. O. Whitehouse's Register of missionaries* (1877) 96-7; *Congregational year book* (1878) 325.

**MATHESON, SIR ALEXANDER**, 1 Baronet (eld. son of John Matheson of Attadale, Rossshire, *d.* 1826 aged 48). *b.* Attadale 6 Jany. 1805; ed. at univ. of Edinb.; a merchant in China; M.P. for Inverness 1847-68; M.P. for counties Ross and Cromarty 1868-84; a director of bank of England 1848-78; created baronet 15 May 1882. *d.* 38 Hill st. Berkeley sq. London 26 July 1886.

**MATHESON, CHARLES** (3 son of Charles Matheson of Berbice, merchant). *b.* 27 Sep. 1831; ed. at Merchant Taylors' and St. John's coll. Oxf., fellow 1850-62; Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew scholar 1851, Kennicott Hebrew scholar 1855; B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857; head master of Clergy orphan school, Canterbury 1867-91; author of *A practical Greek accidence* 1863, 2 ed. 1864, re-edited as *Principles of Greek* 1882, 4 ed. 1886. *d.* Leamington 15 April 1894.

**MATHESON, SIR JAMES**, 1 Baronet (2 son of Donald Matheson of Shinness, Sutherlandshire). *b.* Laing, Sutherlandshire 1796; ed. at High sch. and univ. of Edinb.; partner in firm of Jardine, Matheson and Co. merchants of Hong Kong to 1842 when he retired; purchased from the Seaforth family island of Lewis in the Hebrides 1844; M.P. for Ashburton 1843-7, M.P. for Ross and Cromarty 1847-68; created a baronet 31 Dec. 1850 for his exertions in providing the inhabitants of the island of Lewis with food during the famine of 1847 and subsequent years; lord lieut. of Rossshire 2 July 1866 to death; F.R.S. 19 Feb. 1846; the second largest landed proprietor in the United Kingdom. *d.* Mentone, France 31 Dec. 1878. *Proc. of royal society*, cccix 21 (1879).

**MATHESON, JOHN.** *b.* Glasgow 6 Oct. 1817; partner in house of Wm. Stirling and Sons, turkey red dyers, sole proprietor; chairman of Glasgow chamber of commerce; F.R.A.S. 1866; author of *England to Delhi: a narrative of Indian travel 1870*. *d.* between his office and his house in Glasgow 12 Nov. 1878. *Maclehose's Glasgow Men, vol ii* (1886), *portrait*.

**MATHESON, JOHN.** *b.* Sutherlandshire 1821; employed in a merchant's office, Hobart Town 1835-8; clerk in Union bank of Australia 1838, manager of the branch bank at Geelong 1845, chief manager of the bank in Australia 1851 to Jany. 1853; general manager of Bank of Victoria, Melbourne, many years from Jany. 1853, established the bank's London office 1859; chairman of the Associated banks; went to England 1877. *d.* 10 May 1882.

**MATHESON, THOMAS** (brother of sir James Matheson 1796-1878). *b.* Shinness, Sutherlandshire 1798; 2 lieut. 23 foot 17 Aug. 1815, major 20 Oct. 1837 to 17 Nov. 1843 when placed on h.p.; L.G. 21 Jany. 1868; M.P. for Ashburton 28 July 1847 to 1 July 1852. *d.* Achany, Sutherlandshire 14 Feb. 1873.

**MATHEW, THEOBALD** (4 son of James Mathew agent for 1 baron Llandaff). *b.* Thomastown castle near Cashel 10 Oct. 1790; ed. at Catholic academy, Kilkenny, and at Maynooth; joined the convent of Franciscans of the capuchin order in Dublin; ordained by abp. Murray 1811; in charge of a small chapel known as the Little Friary, Cork; signed the pledge of total abstinence 10 April 1838, many thousands followed his example and the duties on Irish spirits decreased £600,000 in the 5 years 1839 to 1844; came to London 1843; named by the clergy of the diocese for vacant bishopric of Cork, but their choice was not ratified by the Pope; travelled in U.S. of America 1849-51; granted civil list pension of £300, 4 Oct. 1847. *d.* Queenstown 8 Dec. 1856; memorial statue by J. H. Foley in Patrick st. Cork, uncovered 10 Oct. 1864, his centenary celebrated at Cork 1890, another memorial statue unveiled in O'Connell st. Dublin 8 Feb. 1893, a statue of him has been also placed in the central square of Salem, Massachusetts, *portrait* by E. D. Leahy in National portrait gallery, London. *J. F. Maguire's Father Mathew* (1863), 2 *portraits*; *Sullivan's New Ireland, i* 96-120 (1877); *H. Martineau's Biographical Sketches 4 ed.* (1876) 299-306; *S. C. Hall's Retrospect of a long life, i* 460-520 (1883); *I.L.N. ii* 53 (1843) *portrait, iii* 85 (1843) *portrait, 28 June 1890 pp.* 820-2 *several portraits*; *Sporting Review, xi* 209-10 (1858); *J. Copner's Sketches of celibate worthies 2 ed.* (1886) 325-50; *Dublin Univ. mag. xxxiii* 694, *portrait*.

**MATHEWS, ANNE** (dau. of Mr. Jackson and half-sister of Frances Maria Kelly). *b.* 1782 or 1783; *m.* at York 28 March 1803 Charles Mathews, actor 1776-1835; played Emma in Peeping Tom at Haymarket theatre, London 20 May 1803 and many other characters; the original Fanny in Killing no murder 1 July 1809; assisted her husband in his entertainment entitled The mail coach or rambles in Yorkshire, produced at Hull 12 April 1808; retired from the stage 1810; author of *Memoirs of Charles Mathews 4 vols.* 1839; *Anecdotes of actors, with other desultory recollections 1844*; Tea-table talk, ennobled actresses and other miscellanies 2 vols. 1857. *d.* Chelsea villa, Fulham near London 12 Oct. 1869. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 16 Oct. *Bentley's Miscellany, xxii* 93 (1847).

**MATHEWS, CHARLES JAMES** (only child of Charles Mathews, comedian 1776-1835). *b.* Basnett st. Liverpool 26 Dec. 1803; ed. at Merchant Taylors' sch.; articulated to Augustus Pugin architect 1819-23; travelled in Italy 1823-24 and 1827-28; district surveyor of Bow, London 1833-35; opened the Adelphi theatre with F. H. Yates 28 Sep. 1835, retired Oct. 1835; made his first appearance on the stage as George Rattleton in The humpbacked lover, at Olympic theatre 6 Nov. 1835; played in New York and Philadelphia 1838; opened Covent Garden with Love's labour lost 30 Sep. 1839; produced Boucicault's London Assurance 4 March 1841, retired 30 April 1842; bankrupt June 1840 and Dec. 1843; lessee of Lyceum theatre 18 Oct. 1847 to 24 March 1855; acted at Drury Lane 1855-57; imprisoned in Lancaster gaol for debt 4 July to 1 Aug. 1856; acted in the United States 1857-58, at Drury Lane 1860-61; gave an entertainment called 'Mr. and Mrs. Charles Mathews at home' at the concert room in Her Majesty's theatre 25 Nov. 1861 to 1862; first appeared in Paris at Théâtre de Variétés in Un Anglais timide, a French version of Cool as a cucumber 7 Sep. 1863; acted again at Haymarket 23 Nov. 1863, at St. James's 1864, at Vaudeville, Paris 1865; played in Cool as a cucumber at Olympic in English, and at St. James's in French on same night 30 July 1867; played in Australia 1870, New Zealand 1871 and United States 1871-2; played at Gaiety theatre, London 1872-6; played in the provinces same years; went to India, Nov. 1875; acted at Opera Comique, London 1877; made last appearance on the stage at Staleybridge as Adonis Evergreen in My awful dad 8 June 1878; created the chief parts in 161 plays; wrote or adapted from the French 43 pieces, most successful being My wife's mother, produced at Hay-

## MATHEWS, C. J. (Con.)

market 1833, Truth or a glass too much, Adelphi 10 March 1834, Bachelor of Arts, Court Jester, and Patter versus Clatter. *d.* Queen's hotel, Manchester 24 June 1878. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery 29 June. *The life of C. J. Mathews, edited by Charles Dickens* 2 vols. (1879), *portraits*; *J. E. Mayall's Celebrities of the London stage* (1867), *portrait*; *Illustrated Review, vol. vi* 351-53, *portrait*; *Actors by daylight, i* 57 (1838), *portrait*; *Actors by gaslight* (1838) p. 57, *portrait*; *W. Marston's Our recent actors, ii* 159-70 (1888); *Theatrical times, i* 105 (1847), *portrait*; *E. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, ii* 123-27 (1881); *C. E. Pascoe's Dramatic List* (1880) 405-10; *J. Hollingshead's Plain English* (1880) 111-16; *Madden's Literary life of Countess of Blessington, ii* 423-47 (1855), *iii* 343-73 (1855); *T. Marshall's Lives of actors* (1847) 187-98, *portrait*; *Planché's Extravaganzas, i* 205 (1879), *portrait*; *London Sketch book* 18 Sep. 1874 pp. 3-7, *portrait*.

MATHEWS, HELEN. Played Ida in Albery's comedy *The two roses*, at Lyceum theatre 26 Dec. 1881; played *Lady Carlyon* in S. Grundy's comedy *In honour bound*, at Prince's theatre 18 Jany. 1884, and *Agnes Goddard* in *Jones and Herman's Breaking a butterfly* at same house 3 March 1884; played *Sozel* in *The Bells* and *Miss Emily* in *Jingle* at Lyceum 23 April 1887, and *Nerissa* in *The merchant of Venice* 16 May 1887 at Lyceum; acted with Henry Irving's Lyceum company in U.S. of America 1887-8; undertook a provincial tour with Charles Harbury 1889 in which she played *Portia*, *Desdemona* and *Miranda*. *d.* Birmingham 26 Jany. 1890. *Illust. sp. and dr. news, xvi* 497 (1882), *portrait*.

MATHEWS, JULIA ISABELLA (dau. of James Mathews, artificial flower maker). *b.* Angel court, Strand, London about 1840; taken to Australia 1853; appeared at Victoria theatre, Sydney 2 Jany. 1855; one of the original living marionettes at Strand theatre, London; played the title role in *The grand duchess of Gerolstein* at Covent Garden theatre 18 Nov. 1867; sang at Riviere's promenade concerts at Covent Garden from 19 Aug. 1871; played *Javotte* in A. Thompson's *Cinderella* the younger at Gaiety theatre 23 Sep. 1871; Helen in Offenbach's *La Belle Hélène* at Gaiety 23 Oct. 1871; played the double role of *Giroflé-Girofla* in Lecocq's opera *Giroflé-Girofla* at Philharmonic theatre, Islington 3 Oct. 1874; was very good in the *opéra-bouffe Barbe Bleue* at Gaiety 24 July 1875; (*m.* at Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand 23 April 1864 Wm. Mumford from whom she separated

## MATHEWS, J. I. (Con.)

1870). *d.* at a Roman Catholic hospital in St. Louis, U.S. of America 19 May 1876. *London sketch book* 21 Aug. 1874 pp. 8-9, *portrait*; *Illust. sporting news, vi* 753 (1867), *portrait*; *Illust. sporting and dramatic news, ii* 169, 171 (1874); *The Entracte* 27 May 1876 p. 8, 3 June p. 8; *The Era* 28 May 1876 p. 10.

MATHEWS, LUCIA ELIZABETT OF ELIZABETTA, best known as Madame Vestris (dau. of Gaetano Stefano Bartolozzi, engraver 1757-1821). *b.* 72 Dean st. Soho, London 3 Jany. 1797; learned music from Dr. Jay and D. Corri; *m.* 28 Jany. 1813 at St. Martin's ch. London, Auguste Armand Vestris a dancer and ballet master at King's theatre, London, who deserted her 1816 or 1817 and *d.* 1825; appeared at King's theatre as a contralto singer as *Proserpina* in P. Winter's opera *Il Ratto di Proserpina* 20 July 1815, sang there again 1816, and at Italian opera, Paris 1816; played *Camille* to Talma's *Horace* at Theatre Français; first appeared at Drury Lane 19 Feb. 1820; her *Don Giovanni* in Moncrieff's *Giovanni* in London 30 May 1820 was a great success; played many comic and some serious parts at Drury Lane, Covent Garden and the Haymarket; the original *Phœbe* in *Paul Pry* at the Haymarket 13 Sep. 1825; lessee of Olympic theatre 3 Jany. 1831 to 31 May 1839, produced Olympic Revels and other extravaganzas by Planché and Dance; *m.* at Kensington church 18 July 1838 Charles James Mathews 1803-78, played in U.S. of America with him 1838-9; played many musical parts in operas at Covent Garden 1839, the original *Catherine* in Sheridan Knowles's *Love Chase* 10 Oct. 1837, *Lady Anne* in his *Old Maids* Oct. 1841, and *Grace Harkaway* in Boucicault's *London Assurance* 4 March 1841; played with Macready at Drury Lane; at Haymarket 1845 and at Princess's 1846; manager of Lyceum 18 Oct. 1847 to 24 March 1855, produced burlesques by Planché; last appeared at Lyceum in *Sunshine through clouds* 26 July 1854. *d.* Grove lodge, Fulham 8 Aug. 1856. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 14 Aug. *Memoirs of the life of Madame Vestris* (1826), *portrait*; *Memoirs of the life of Madame Vestris* (1830), *portrait*; *Memoirs of the life of Madame Vestris* (1830), *privately printed*; *C. B. Wilson's Our actresses, ii* 184-222 (1844), *portrait*; *T. Marshall's Lives of actors* (1847) 37-56, *portrait*; *Ozberry's Dramatic biography, v* 91 (1826), *portrait*; *Actors by daylight, i* 41-2 (1838), *portrait*; *Theatrical times, i* 41 (1847), *portrait*; *The dramatic mirror* (1847) p. 60, *portrait*; *E. Stirling's Old Drury Lane, ii* 127-29 (1881); *British stage, v* 1 (1821),



## MATHEWS, L. E. (Con.)

portrait; *Planché's Recollections and reflections* 2 vols. (1872), *passim*; *The Town*, ii (1838-39), *passim*; *Planché's Extravaganzas*, i 37 (1879), portrait; *I.L.N.* xi 268 (1847), portrait.

MATHEWS, WILKINSON (eld. son of John Mathews of Stokesley in Cleveland, Yorkshire, solicitor). *b.* Whitby 9 March 1784; ed. at Barnard Castle, Hadleigh, Suffolk, and Trin. coll. Camb.; B.A. 1805, M.A. 1808; fellow of his coll. 1806-15; barrister L.I. 23 May 1810, bencher 1841 to death, treasurer 1859; Q.C. Jany. 1842; one of Charity commissioners 1818-30 when he retired. *d.* 64 Brook st. Grosvenor square, London 12 May 1866. *bur.* Leyland, Lancs. *Law Times* xci 536 (1866).

MATHIAS, GEORGE (son of James Vincent Mathias, captain 62 foot). *b.* 1797; ensign 1 foot 19 Aug. 1813, lieut. 22 Sep. 1814, placed on h.p. 25 March 1817; lieut. 1 foot 23 July 1818, placed on h.p. 19 Nov. 1825; was shipwrecked 3 times; captain 79 foot 8 June 1826, sold out 10 Oct. 1834; studied at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; chaplain to royal hospital, Chelsea 1845-69; chaplain in ord. to the Queen 19 Nov. 1857 to death. *d.* St. Leonards on Sea 10 March 1884.

MATRAVERS, JOHN. One of H.M.'s Band of Gentlemen pensioners; purchased Lundy Island off the coast of North Devon in 1830 from Sir Aubrey de Vere Hunt for £4500 and sold it to Wm. Heaven of Bristol; F.S.A. *d.* London 30 Nov. 1851.

MATSON, EDWARD. Second lieut. R.E. 7 May 1810; deputy adjutant general to R.E. 15 June 1846 to 10 Sep. 1856; col. R.E. 20 June 1854 to 10 Sep. 1856 when he retired on full pay with rank of M.G. *d.* 130 Norfolk crescent, Hyde park, London 3 Sep. 1873.

MATTEI, ANTONIO. Captain royal Malta fencible regiment 11 April 1845, lieut.-col. 12 Nov. 1858, retired with hon. rank of M.G. 5 Sep. 1877; C.M.G. 1 May 1877. *d.* at his residence Sliema, Malta 17 Sep. 1888 aged 84.

MATTHEW, WALTER EDMUND (3 son of David Matthew of City of London, merchant). *b.* 25 Feb. 1848; ed. at Merchant Taylors' and St. John's coll. Oxf., Casberd scholar 1869, Denyer and Johnson theol. scholar 1871; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873; C. of Ch. Albany st. London 1871-5; colonial chaplain at Kandy, Colombo 1875; archdeacon of Colombo 1875 to death. *d.* 19 Feb. 1889.

MATTHEWS, CHARLES PETER. Member of firm of Ind, Coope & Co. brewers; an original

## MATTHEWS, C. P. (Con.)

member of Burlington fine arts club, London 1867; formed an important collection of modern English paintings, including 6 works by Sir F. Leighton, 4 by Sir J. Millais, 13 by J. C. Hook, 7 by J. F. Lewis, and Holman Hunt's Finding of the Saviour in the Temple. *d.* 18 Feb. 1891.

NOTE.—His collection of 125 pictures sold at Christie's 6 June 1891 for £57,858 12s., being much less than he gave for the pictures. *Times* 8 June 1891 p. 12.

MATTHEWS, EMILIA (dau. of Mr. Apjohn, bandmaster of a regiment). *b.* 1807; first appeared on the stage at Plymouth; first appeared in London at Adelphi theatre 29 Nov. 1829 as Kitty Sligo in Buckstone's burlesque Billy Taylor; played at City theatre, Milton st. Cripplegate, Easter 1831 to 1833; played at Lyceum, May 1833 and at St. James's 1839; acted Mrs. Mopus in Married for money 10 Oct. 1855, Cora in Collins's burlesque Pizarro 23 Sep. 1856, Lady Harbottle in The Love Knot 8 March 1858, all at Drury Lane; played Mrs. Harrington in London Pride at St. James's 9 Nov. 1859, Mrs. Meanly in Friends or Foes at St. James's 8 March 1862, Mrs. Mildmay in The merry widow 31 Jany. 1863, Mrs. Colonel Carver in Woodcock's Little Game 6 Oct. 1864, Mrs. Candour in School for scandal 16 Dec. 1865, Widow Ratchet in Belle's Stratagem 8 Oct. 1866, Mrs. Bolton Jones in Hunted Down 5 Nov. 1866, Madame Paravent in Idalia 25 April 1867, all at St. James's theatre; last appeared at New Queen's theatre as Mrs. Danby in Burnand's The turn of the tide 29 May 1869; *m.* Frank Matthews 1807-71. *d.* Brompton, London 27 Aug. 1873, portrait in picture entitled Reading a new piece in the Adelphi green room, exhibited at Royal Academy 1851. *Era* 31 Aug. 1873 p. 12, 7 Sep. p. 11.

MATTHEWS, FRANK. *b.* Store st. Bedford sq. London 1807; first appeared on the stage at Cheltenham; first appeared in London at English opera house as Farmer Waldeck in The bottle imp 1 July 1829; played at Covent Garden and Olympic; played Brownlow in Oliver Twist at Adelphi, March 1839; acted at Lyceum theatre April 1844 as Pecksniff in Martin Chuzzlewit, which ran 80 nights; played Crepin in The wonderful woman at Princess's 27 Oct. 1855, Squire Russet in Jealous Wife at Princess's 18 Dec. 1858; played in The dark cloud 2 Jany. 1863, Decimus Dockett in The merry widow 31 Jany. 1863, Luke Marks in Lady Audley's Secret 28 Feb. 1863, Joachim in Sybilla 29 Oct. 1864, Mr. Babblerbrook in A lesson in

## MATTHEWS, F. (Con.)

love 22 Dec. 1864, Major Lennard in Eleanor's Victory 29 May 1865, Sir Peter Teazle in School for scandal 16 Dec. 1865, Hardy in Belle's Stratagem 8 Oct. 1866, Dulcamara in Gilbert's burlesque Dulcamara 29 Dec. 1866, all at St. James's theatre; played Mr. Danby in The turn of the tide at Queen's theatre 29 May 1869 and Jaspar Gregg in Morden Grange at same house 4 Dec. 1869; played Mr. Scantlebury in Gilbert's Randall's Thumb at Court theatre 25 Jan. 1871; got his knee crushed in a carriage accident returning from Epsom races June 1840 and was lame for life. *d.* 7 Linden grove, Bayswater, London 24 July 1871. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 29 July. *Planché's Extravaganzas*, *v* 87 (1879), *portrait*; *Era* 30 July 1871 *p.* 11 *col.* 4.

**MATTHEWS, HENRY WILLIAM.** Ensign 43 Bengal N.I., major 9 March 1845; lieutenant-col. Bengal staff corps 26 April 1859, *col.* 16 Aug. 1868; general 22 Dec. 1877. *d.* 8 Sydney place, Bath 15 July 1884.

**MATTHEWS, JAMES.** *b.* 1819 or 1820; a conjuror in London and the provinces 1845 to death; one of the first to use pure sleight-of-hand instead of apparatus; made two tours in South Africa; performed at Royal Polytechnic institution, London long time. *d.* 28 Aug. 1880.

**MATTHEWS, RICHARD.** Barrister M.T. 25 April 1828; sergeant at law 7 July 1852. *d.* 24 Feb. 1854 aged 57. *bur.* Highgate cemet.

**MATTHEWS, JOHN THOMAS.** *b.* London 17 Oct. 1805; favourite pupil of Joseph Grimaldi the clown; an actor at Olympic theatre 1820; clown in pantomime called The Hag of the forest at Sadler's Wells 26 Dec. 1828; played clown for 50 nights in Mother Goose; clown in Puss in boots, and three other pantomimes at Covent Garden; created a sensation at Drury Lane by imitating Duvernay in La Cachuca; engaged by W. C. Macready for Covent Garden at 3 pounds per week 20 July 1837; played in Edinburgh; superintended production at the Variétés, Paris, of a pantomime called 'Arlequin' Aug. 1842; played in Planché's Fortunio at Drury Lane 1843; danced in ballet at Vauxhall 1847; clown in Surrey pantomime 1848, Marylebone 1851 and Drury Lane 1852; at Adelphi, Drury Lane, Covent Garden and in the provinces; he used to sing Hot Codlins, Tippity witchet, and The life of a clown, the last composed for him by Balfe; gave an entertainment July 1859; played at Drury Lane in introductions to various pantomimes; last appeared at

## MATTHEWS, J. T. (Con.)

Drury Lane 26 Dec. 1864 in Hop o' my thumb; the last of the old-fashioned clowns; landlord of the Crown and Cushion, Page walk, Bermondsey 1843-51, of the Rose and Crown 57 Drury lane Aug. 1852 to 1858, and of the Rosemary branch tavern 18 Aberystwyth terrace, Islington 1858-60; lived at Brighton 1866 to death. *d.* 28 Walpole terrace, Kemp Town, Brighton 4 March 1889. *bur.* Brighton cemet. 9 March. *Illust. sp. and dr. news*, *ii* 268 (1874), *portrait*; *Theatrical times*, *i* 273 (1847), *portrait*; *Theatre n.s.* *xxiii* 233 (1889); *The World* 21 Dec. 1881 *pp.* 5-6 and *Xmas number* 1886, *portrait*; *H. Valentine's Behind the curtain* (1848) 93-95.

**NOTE.**—He *m.* at St. George's, Bloomsbury, London 29 Oct. 1825 Fanny Maria Casciani dau. of a Florentine sculptor and had three children, Clara who *m.* Mr. Lawrence a clown; Fanny; and a son who died in infancy.

**MATTHEWS, WILLIAM ANTHONY.** *b.* Malta 14 Aug. 1813; partner in firm of Thomas Turton and sons of Sheaf steel works Sheffield; mayor and master cutler of Sheffield 1852-54, being the first to hold the two offices together. *d.* 19 July 1872. *I.L.N.* *xxiv* 39 (1854), *portrait*.

**MATTHIE, JAMES.** *b.* 1806; entered Bengal army 1820; captain of right wing of 1 European regiment 8 Sep. 1835 to 1 March 1850; deputy comr. of Assam 1 April 1839 to 1852; lieutenant-col. of 33 N.I. 1 March 1850 to 1852, of 30 N.I. 1852-3, of 1 European fusiliers (right wing) 1853-4, of 17 N.I. 1854-6, of 21 N.I. 1856-9; col. of 2nd European fusiliers 19 Aug. 1859 to death; M.G. 1 Jan. 1862. *d.* Upper Hamilton terrace, St. John's Wood, London 28 March 1865.

**MATTHIESSEN, AUGUSTUS** (son of William Matthiessen of 1 Nun's court, Coleman st. city of London, merchant). *b.* London 2 Jan. 1831; studied under Will and Buff at Giessen 1852, Ph.D. Giessen; studied under Bunsen at Heidelberg 1853-7; fitted up a laboratory at 1 Torrington place, London 1857, where he investigated the physical properties of pure metals and alloys; F.R.S. 6 June 1861, member of council, royal medallist 1869; lecturer on chemistry at St. Mary's hospital 1862-8; constructed ten electrical standards for the British Association 1862-5; joint lecturer on chemistry at St. Bartholomew's hospital 1868-70, sole lecturer 1870; had a large practice as a consulting chemist; an editor of *Philosophical Mag.* Jan. 1869 to June 1870; examiner to Univ. of London 1870; author of 38 scientific papers and of 23 papers with other writers; poisoned himself with prussic acid

## MATTHIESSEN, A. (Con.)

at St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 6 Oct. 1870. *Nature*, ii 517-18 (1870); *Times* 8 Oct. 1870 p. 5 col. 5.

**MATTHISON, ARTHUR.** b. Birmingham, May or June 1826; journalist in New York; vocalist and lecturer at Hamilton's Diorama, St. James's hall, London 1873; played King Richard in Rebecca 13 Feb. 1875, Owen in The World 31 July 1880, Colonel Dalton in Youth 6 Aug. 1881, all at Drury Lane theatre; author of Keep your door locked, farce produced at Adelphi 29 Aug. 1866; Enoch Arden, a drama 1869; A false step 1879, prohibited by the lord chamberlain; Brave hearts, drama Criterion 24 Jany. 1881; A thread of silk, comedy Crystal Palace 3 Nov. 1881; More than ever, burlesque Gaiety 1 Nov. 1882; author with Clement Scott of The great divorce case, comedy Criterion 15 April 1876; with Joseph Hatton of Liz, drama Opera Comique 1 Sep. 1877; and with Charles Wyndham of Tantalus, Folly 14 Oct. 1878; translated A. Belgioioso's Brief observations on singing 1860, and A. Perrin's Military studies 1863; author of The state banquet 1862; Half an hour with a good author 1872; his poem The little hero 1879 was frequently recited and was set to music by Stephen Adams i.e. Michael Maybrick in 1881; composer of The little gold locket, a song 1879; wrote the words of upwards of 50 songs 1861-80, of H. Leslie's cantata The daughter of the Isles 1862, of J. Barnby's sacred idyll Rebekah 1872, and of M. W. Balfe's opera The Talisman 1874. d. 17 Store st. Bedford sq. London 21 May 1883. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 24 May.

**MATURIN, EDWARD** (son of Charles Robert Maturin, C. of St. Peter's church, Dublin, and novelist 1782-1824). b. Dublin 1812; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1832; barrister in the U.S. of America; professor of Greek in College of South Carolina; taught Greek and Latin in New York 30 years; revised the Gospel of St. Mark for the American Bible Union 1850; author of Montezuma, the last of the Aztecs, a romance 2 vols. New York 1845; Benjamin the Jew of Grenada, a romance 1848; Eva, or the Isles of life and death 2 vols. 1848; Lyrics of Spain and Erin. Boston 1850; Bianca, a tale of Erin and Italy. New York 1852. d. New York 25 May 1881.

**MATURIN, WILLIAM** (brother of preceding). b. Dublin 1803; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1831, M.A., B.D. and D.D. 1866; C. of a church in Dublin; P.C. of All Saints, Grangegorman, Dublin 1844 to death; librarian in archbishop Marsh's library, Dublin about 1860;

## MATURIN, W. (Con.)

author of Six lectures on the events of holy week. Oxford 1860; The blessedness of the dead in Christ, sermons 1888. d. Alma house, Monkstown 30 June 1887. *bur.* All Saints' ch. Grangegorman 4 July.

**MAUDE, DANIEL** (3 son of Francis Maude of Hatfield hall, Yorkshire 1768-1842, recorder of Doncaster). b. 1801; ed. at Caius coll. Camb., fellow 1825-38; B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; barrister G.I. 25 Nov. 1829; stipendiary magistrate for Manchester 19 March 1838 to April 1860; presented at town hall, Manchester, with a time piece and five pieces of silver plate value about £400 by his fellow justices 5 July 1860; stipendiary magistrate at Greenwich police court, April 1860 to 4 Feb. 1874. d. 1874. *J. Foster's Yorkshire pedigrees, Maude of Alverthorpe* (1874).

**MAUDE, FRANCIS** (5 son of 1 viscount Hawarden 1729-1803). b. 17 Nov. 1798; naval cadet 20 Nov. 1811; lieut. 7 Oct. 1820, commander 30 April 1827; retired captain 1 April 1856; joined the Naval and military Bible soc. 1834; treasurer of Church missionary soc.; an original member of The shipwrecked fishermen and mariners' royal benevolent soc. 1839; hon. sec. of Royal naval female school 1840; vice pres. Dreadnought seamen's hospital board 1837. d. 9 Onslow sq. London 22 Oct. 1886. *The Shipwrecked Mariner*, xxx 21-30 (1883).

**MAUDE, FREDERIC PHILIP** (son of John Gerlaise Maude of Great George st. Westminster). b. London 1818; barrister I.T. 29 Jany. 1847; author with C. E. Pollock of A compendium of the law of merchant shipping 1853, 3 ed. 1864; edited J. W. Smith's The law of landlord and tenant 1855, 2 ed. 1866; edited with T. E. Chitty, J. W. Smith's A selection of leading cases on various branches of the law 5 ed. 1862, 8 ed. 1879. d. 44 St. George's road, Pimlico, London 13 June 1870. *Law Times*, xlix 158 (1870).

**MAUDSLAY, JOSEPH** (3 son of Henry Maudslay, engineer 1771-1831). b. London 17 Sep. 1801; joined his father's engineering business at Lambeth; patented an oscillating engine in which the slide valves were worked by an eccentric 1827; M.I.C.E. 1833; patented with Joshua Field 1839 a double cylinder marine engine, extensively used; in 1841-2 his firm made the engines for the Rattler the first screw-steamer built for the admiralty; patented a feathering screw propeller 1848 and the direct-acting annular cylinder screw engine. d. 21 Hyde park sq. London 25 Sep. 1861. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxi 562-9 (1862).

**MAUDSLAY, THOMAS HENRY** (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1792; member of his father's firm (first in Margaret st. Cavendish sq., removed to Westminster bridge road 1810) which constructed the engines for ships of the royal navy during more than 25 years; took Joshua Field into partnership; gave evidence before select committee of house of commons on steam navigation 1831; made experiments with propellers, patented a feathering screw; purchased Banstead park estate, Surrey. *d.* Knight's Hill, Norwood, Surrey 23 April 1864. *bur.* at Woolwich, personalty sworn under £250,000, 4 June 1864. *Mechanics' Mag.* 29 April 1864 p. 282.

**MAUGHAM, ROBERT.** Articled to George Barrow of 34 Threadneedle st. London, attorney; solicitor in London 1817-57; one of founders of the Law Institution, Chancery lane, London, and secretary April 1825, it soon became the Law Society, secretary to his death, the building in Chancery lane was opened 28 June 1831 and the society was granted a royal charter 22 Dec. 1831 and a new charter 5 June 1845; established the Legal Observer or journal of jurisprudence Nov. 1830, edited it down to Dec. 1856 when it was merged in The Solicitors' Journal which began 3 Jany. 1857; in 1856 a sum of more than £600 was collected for him by the members of the society, part of which was invested in a valuable piece of plate presented to him by the council 12 June 1856; published A treatise on principles of the usury laws 1824; The law of attorneys, solicitors and agents 1825; A treatise on the law of literary property 1828; Outlines of criminal law, comprising public wrongs 1837; Outlines of the law of real property 1842. *d.* at the Incorporated law society, Chancery lane, London 16 July 1862. *bur.* Nunhead cemetery 22 July. *Solicitors' Journal*, vi 727 (1862); *Parliamentary report on legal education* (1846) 158-68, *portrait at Incorp. law soc.*

NOTE.—His son Robert Ormond Maugham *b.* 1814, admitted solicitor 1846, solicitor to British embassy at Paris to his death, *d.* from cancer of the stomach at 25 Avenue d' Antin, Paris 24 June 1884.

**MAUGHAN, THOMAS.** Entered Bombay army 1821; lieutenant 12 Bombay N.I. 6 Aug. 1826, major 22 Dec. 1849 to 28 Nov. 1854; commandant of Scinde baggage corps 14 April 1847 to 1852; sec. to military and naval departments of government 1853-6; lieutenant-col. of 11 N.I. 28 Nov. 1854 to 1856; commanded Kolapore infantry corps 24 June 1856 to 1858; political agent Kolapore 24 June 1856 to 1858; lieutenant-col. of 23 N.I. 1858-61, of 11 N.I. 1861 to death. *d.* Poona, Bombay 10 July 1861.

**MAULE, SIR JOHN BLOSSETT** (2 son of George Maule, barrister, solicitor to the treasury, *d.* 18 Wilton crescent, Belgrave sq. London 14 Nov. 1851). *b.* Kensington 29 May 1817; *ed.* at Westminster 1829-35 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1846; barrister I.T. 29 Jany. 1847, bencher 16 Nov. 1866 to death, treasurer 1882-3; recorder of Leeds, April 1861 to 1 Jany. 1880; Q.C. 26 June 1866; director of public prosecutions 1 Jany. 1880 to 14 Aug. 1884; knighted at Windsor castle 7 Dec. 1882; superintendent editor of R. Burn's Justice of the Peace and parish officer 30 ed. 5 vols. in 10 vols. 1869. *d.* 47 Ennismore gardens, Kensington Gore, London 20 Oct. 1889. *I.L.N.* lxxxvi 656 (1882) *portrait*, lxxxvii 425 (1889), *portrait*.

**MAULE, LAUDERDALE** (2 son of 1 baron Panmure 1771-1852). *b.* 25 March 1807; ensign 39 foot 24 Aug. 1825; captain 95 foot 1835; captain 79 foot 21 Aug. 1835, lieutenant-colonel 14 June 1842 to 24 Dec. 1852 when placed on h.p.; M.P. Forfarshire 16 July 1852 to death; surveyor general of the ordnance 15 Jany. 1853 to death. *d.* Constantinople 1 Aug. 1854.

**MAULE, SIR WILLIAM HENRY** (son of Henry Maule of Edmonton, Middlesex, surgeon). *b.* Edmonton 25 April 1788; entered Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1806, fellow Oct. 1811 to 1820; senior wrangler and first Smith's prizeman 1810; B.A. 1810, M.A. 1813; barrister L.L. 20 May 1814, bencher 1835-9; went Oxford and Welsh circuits, led the circuits; K.C. April 1833; counsel to bank of England Jany. 1835; M.P. for borough of Carlow 1837-9; baron of court of exchequer 14 Feb. 1839; justice of court of common pleas 11 Nov. 1839 to 3 July 1855 when he resigned; knighted 1839; P.C. 21 July 1855; member of judicial committee of P.C. 21 July 1855 to death. *d.* 22 Hyde park gardens, London 16 Jany. 1858. *E. Leathley's Memoir of early life of sir W. H. Maule* (1872); *Law magazine and law review*, v 1-34 (1858); *Law Times* 10 March 1894 pp. 439-40.

**MAULEVERER, JAMES THOMAS.** Ensign 61 foot 18 April 1834; captain 30 foot 23 July 1844, lieutenant-col. 30 Sep. 1854 to 19 Dec. 1862 when placed on h.p.; col. in the army 30 Sep. 1857; C.B. 5 July 1855. *d.* 14 Craven st. London 26 Oct. 1866.

**MAUND, BENJAMIN.** *b.* 1790; chemist, bookseller, printer and publisher at Bromsgrove, Worcs. to about 1852; F.L.S. 5 June 1827; started a monthly publication entitled The Botanic Garden 1824, issued with it in parts The auctarium of the botanic garden, The

## MAUND, B. (Con.)

floral register, The fruitist, and A dictionary of English and Latin terms used in botanical descriptions by J. S. Henslow, the whole work consisted of 13 vols. 1825-50, it was partly reissued as The botanic garden and fruitist 3 vols. 1851-4, 2 ed. in 12 vols. appeared in 1878; edited The Botanist 1837-48 and The Naturalist 1837 &c. *d.* Sandown, Isle of Wight 21 April 1863.

**MAUNDER, CHARLES FREDERICK.** *b.* 1832; ed. Totteridge school, at Guy's hospital, London, and univs. of Edinb. and Paris; M.R.C.S. 1854, F.R.C.S. 1857; civil assistant surgeon at Renkioi hospital, and in the field during Crimean war 1854-5; demonstrator of anatomy and of operative surgery in Paris; junior surgeon Great Northern hospital London; demonstrator of anatomy Guy's hospital; lecturer on clinical surgery and demonstrator of operative surgery London hospital; translated P. Ricord's Lectures on chancres 1859; edited with sir A. Clark Clinical lectures 1864 etc.; author of Operative surgery 2 parts 1860-1, 2 ed. 1873; Tumour of lower jaw removed without external wound 1874; Surgery of the arteries 1875; Fistula in ano 1877; resided Queen Anne st. London. *d.* from effects of an accident 4 July 1879. *The Lancet* 12 July 1879 *p.* 67.

**MAUNSELL, DANIEL TOLER THOMAS** (1 son of rev. Thomas Maunsell of Fintona, co. Tyrone). *b.* 1835; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, M.B. 1859; L.R.C.S. Ireland 1859; M.R.I.A.; demonstrator of anatomy, Carmichael school of medicine, Dublin; physician south city dispensary district, Dublin; lecturer on materia medica and then on botany, Ledwich school of medicine, Dublin; originator of Poor-law medical officers' association; author of To the poor law medical officers of Ireland, The Irish poor law medical system, by Dispensarius 3 ed. 1870. *d.* South Richmond st. Dublin 18 Aug. 1875. *The Lancet*, *ii* 329, 349, 466, 494, 581, 614, 674 (1875).

**MAUNSELL, FREDERICK** (6 son of Robert Maunsell, member of supreme council of Madras, *d.* 1 Feb. 1832 aged 87). *b.* 1794; ensign 18 foot 16 April 1812; captain 85 foot 24 June 1819, lieut.-col. 23 May 1836 to 19 June 1846; inspecting field officer 19 June 1846 to 20 June 1854; col. 53 foot 4 June 1860 to 2 April 1865; col. 85 foot 2 April 1865 to death; general 9 Aug. 1870. *d.* Bray near Dublin 18 Oct. 1875.

**MAUNSELL, GEORGE EDMUND** (2 son of Thomas Philip Maunsell 1781-1866). *b.* 1816;

## MAUNSELL, G. E. (Con.)

ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 22 Nov. 1838; R. of Thorpe Malsor 1842; chaplain to earl of Westmoreland 1842; author of Poems 1861. *d.* 112 Marina, St. Leonards on Sea 29 Oct. 1875. *I.L.N.* *lxvii* 470 (1875).

**MAUNSELL, HENRY.** *b.* 1807; M.D. Glasgow 1831; F.R.C.S.I. 1832; professor of midwifery, Royal college of surgeons, Dublin; edited with A. Jacob The Dublin medical press 1839 etc.; author of The Dublin practice of midwifery 1834, 3 ed. 1871; author with R. T. Evanson of A treatise on the management and diseases of children 1836, 2 ed. 1847. *d.* Greystones, co. Wicklow 27 Sep. 1879.

**MAUNSELL, THOMAS PHILIP.** *b.* Oct. 1781; sheriff of Northamptonshire 1821; M.P. North Northamptonshire 1835-57; col. Northampton and Rutland militia 2 April 1845 to death. *d.* Thorpe Malsor, Northampton 4 March 1866.

**MAUNSELL, WILLIAM THOMAS** (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* Rushton hall, Northants 1813; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; barrister M.T. 24 Nov. 1837; associate of British archaeological assoc. 1852; recorder of Stamford 10 June 1859 to death; author of Church bells and ringing 1861. *d.* Thorpe Malsor 13 March 1862. *Journal of British Archaeological Assoc.* *xix* 156 (1863).

**MAUNSELL, WILLIAM WRAY** (son of Wm. Maunsell, archdeacon of Kildare). *b.* 1782; priest 24 Aug. 1803; archdeacon of Limerick 1814 to death; precentor of Cloyne 27 May 1822 to death. *d.* 25 July 1860.

**MAURICE, JAMES WILKES.** *b.* Devonport 10 Feb. 1775; entered navy as able seaman 1789; commanded the Diamond Rock, Martinique 7 May 1804, yielded to an attack of the French 2 June 1805, tried by court martial but honorably acquitted; captain 18 Jany. 1809; governor of island of Anholt in the Baltic, July 1810 to Sep. 1812, defeated an attack of the Danes on the island 27 March 1811; retired R.A. 1 Oct. 1846. *d.* East Emma place, Stonehouse, Plymouth 4 Sep. 1857.

**MAURICE, JOHN FREDERICK DENISON** (5 child of Michael Maurice *b.* 1766, unitarian minister). *b.* Normanston near Lowestoft 29 Aug. 1805; entered Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1823; founder of the Select essay club known as the Apostles at Camb.; migrated to Trin. hall Camb. Oct. 1825; an editor of Metropolitan quarterly mag. Nov. 1825, three numbers; one of purchasers of London literary chronicle, which he edited from 1 May 1828, it was amalgamated with the Athenæum 30 July 1828, edited the

## MAURICE, J. F. D. (Con.)

latter from 1828 to May 1829; a commoner of Exeter coll. Oxf. 3 Dec. 1829 to 30 June 1837; baptized as a member of Church of England 29 March 1831; B.A. Oxford 1831, M.A. 1835, hon. M.A. Camb. 1867; ordained to curacy of Bubbenhall near Leamington 26 Jany. 1834; chaplain to Guy's hospital Jany. 1836 to June 1846; one of editors of *The Educational Magazine*, Sep. 1839, sole editor 1840-1; professor of English literature and history at King's college, London 1840, professor of theology there 1846, dismissed from both his chairs 27 Oct. 1853; Boyle lecturer July 1845, Warburton lecturer Aug. 1845; chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, June 1846 to 1860; founded in London, Queen's college for female education 1848, chairman of the committee to about Nov. 1853; spiritual leader of the Christian socialists; edited with J. M. Ludlow their first organ called *Politics for the People* 17 weekly numbers from 6 May 1848; presided at conferences held with the working classes 1849; drew up a scheme for a Working Men's college Feb. 1854, which was started at 31 Red Lion sq. Holborn 30 Oct. 1854 when he became the principal, the college was moved to 45 Great Ormond st. 1857; P.C. of St. Peter's, Vere st. London 20 July 1860 to 7 Nov. 1869; Knightbridge professor of casuistry, moral theology and moral philosophy at Cambridge 25 Oct. 1866 to death; member of commission on contagious diseases 1870; V. of St. Edward's, Cambridge 1871 to death; Cambridge preacher at Whitehall, July 1871; author of *Eustace Conway*: or the brother and sister, a novel 3 vols. 1834, anon.; Subscription no bondage 1835; *The kingdom of Christ, or hints on the ordinances and constitution of the Catholic church in Letters to a member of the Society of Friends* 1838, 3 ed. 1883; *What is revelation?* 1859; *The claims of the Bible and of science* 1863; *Moral and metaphysical philosophy* 2 vols. 1871-2. *d.* 6 Bolton row, Piccadilly, London 1 April 1872. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 5 April, bust in Cambridge univ. library and another by Woolner placed in St. John the Baptist's chapel, Westminster Abbey, Aug 1873, portraits in National portrait gallery, Working Men's college and Queen's college. *Life of F. D. Maurice*. Edited by his son F. Maurice 2 vols. (1884), 2 portraits; *Life of Charles Kingsley* (1877), *passim*; *J. H. Rigg's Modern Anglican theology* (1880) 244-344; *J. E. Ritchie's London Pulpit* 2 ed. (1858) 49-60; *J. F. Hurst's History of rationalism* (1867) 375-7; *Illust. Review*, iii 609-16, portrait; *Illust. news of the world* (1862) portrait; *Graphic*, v 382, 384 (1872), portrait; *I.L.N.* lx 339, 353, 358 (1872), portrait.

## MAURICE, J. F. D. (Con.)

NOTE.—In his novel *Eustace Conway* 3 vols. 1834 the villain is called Captain Marryat, in consequence of this Captain Frederick Marryat the novelist challenged Maurice to a duel which he declined, Maurice had never heard of Captain Marryat the novelist.

MAURICE, PETER (2 son of Hugh Maurice of Greenwich). *b.* 1803 or 1804; ed. at Jesus coll. Oxf.; B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829, B.D. 1837, D.D. 1840; chaplain of New coll. 1828-59; C. of Kennington, Berkshire 1829-54; chaplain of All Souls' coll. 1837-58; V. of Yarnton near Oxford 1858 to death; author of *Popery in Oxford* 1832, a tract; *Popery of Oxford* confronted, repudiated and disavowed 1837, a pamphlet; *Key to the Popery of Oxford* 1838; *Postscript to the Popery of Oxford* 1851; composer of An evening service in E; With angels and archangels; Choral harmony, a collection of tunes 1854, Supplement 1858; Tunes in four parts for congregational worship 1855. *d.* Yarnton vicarage 30 March 1878.

MAVOR, JOHN (son of Wm. Fordyce Mavor, LL.D., R. of Woodstock, author of the Spelling book 1758-1837). *b.* 1785; ed. at Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1806, M.A. 1808, B.D. 1816; fellow of Lincoln coll. to 1826, sub-rector 1822, Greek lecturer 1823, claviger 1824; P.C. of Forest hill, Oxon. 1823-48; R. of Hadleigh, Essex 9 Aug. 1825 to death, his living was sequestered about 1843; confined for debt in Oxford county gaol 1843 or 1844 to death. *d.* in his cell in county gaol Oxford 19 June 1853.

MAXFIELD, TOM. *b.* Sheffield 16 June 1819; on the Bath road near Slough ran 20 miles in 1 hour 58 minutes 16 May 1845 in presence of an immense assemblage; ran 20 miles at Arlington corner near Hounslow in 1 hour 59 minutes; was known as The North Star; ran upwards of 50 races against The Welshman, Byrne, The wonder of the north and Jackson, and with one exception was the winner; a coalheaver at Windsor to death; fell into great poverty; *found dead* in his bed Bier lane, Windsor 28 Nov. 1864, verdict death from natural causes.

MAXSE, SIR HENRY FITZ-HARDINGE BERKELEY (son of James Maxse of Effingham hall, Surrey, *d.* 1864). *b.* 1832; ensign grenadier guards 1 June 1849; lieut. coldstream guards 19 Jany. 1855, placed on h.p. as major 16 March 1858; aide de camp to lord Cardigan in Crimean war 1855; wounded at battle of Balaklava; lieut.-col. in the army 6 July 1863, sold out 22 Dec. 1863; lieut. governor of Heligoland 1863, governor Feb. 1864 to 6 July 1881, the reformed constitution was established 1868 and the gaming tables abolished 1870; gover-

MAXSE, SIR H. F.-H. B. (*Con.*)

nor of Newfoundland 6 July 1881 to death; C.M.G. 28 May 1874, K.C.M.G. 1 May 1877; author of *Beschwerdeschrift der Heligolander Bürgerschaft wider den Gouverneur Maxse 1866*. *d.* St. John's, Newfoundland 10 Sep. 1883. *I.L.N. lxxiii* 333 (1883), *portrait*.

MAXSE, JAMES (son of John Maxse of Brington, Somerset). *b.* 1792; matric. from Univ. coll. Oxf. 5 Dec. 1809; one of the four masters of the Quorn foxhounds known as the Quorn quadrilateral, Moore, Maxse, Maher and Musgrave; gave up hunting, being very heavy 1834; 'Maxse on Cognac' a celebrated hunter is immortalized in a song by Campbell of Saddell; owner of well-known yacht *Sabrina*. *d.* Upper Grosvenor st. London 3 March 1864, personalty sworn under £300,000, 23 April 1864. *Sporting Review*, *li* 272 (1864).

MAXWELL, ACHESON. *b.* 1760; held various confidential employments under earl of Macartney at Madras, in embassy to China and in Cape of Good Hope, went with him on a confidential mission to Louis XVIII. at Verona 1795; auditor of public accounts some years, retired on a pension. *d.* 8 Upper Belgrave place, Pimlico, London 31 Dec. 1851.

MAXWELL, ALEXANDER (3 son of Wm. Maxwell of Dargavel, Renfrewshire). *b.* 7 March 1816; ensign 46 foot 19 June 1835, lieutenant-col. 9 March 1855, placed on h.p. 21 Feb. 1860; served in the Crimea from Nov. 1854; col. 34 foot 9 April 1879 to death; general 19 April 1880; C.B. 2 Jan. 1857; knight of legion of honour. *d.* 3 Southwell gardens, South Kensington 8 March 1889.

MAXWELL, CHARLES FRANCIS. Ensign 82 foot 28 July 1825, lieutenant-col. 27 Oct. 1848, sold out 1 Sep. 1854. *d.* 1873.

MAXWELL, EDWARD HERBERT (3 son of sir Wm. Maxwell, 5 baronet 1779-1838). *b.* 30 July 1822; ensign 88 foot 26 April 1839, lieutenant-col. 16 June 1857, placed on h.p. 19 June 1872; served in the Crimean war and Indian mutiny; L.G. 11 Nov. 1878; C.B. 20 May 1871, granted service reward 5 Dec. 1871; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881; author of *Griffin ahoy!* A yacht cruise to the Levant 1882; With the Connaught rangers in quarters, camp and on leave 1883. *d.* 21 Inverkeith row, Edinburgh 24 Feb. 1885.

MAXWELL, GEORGE. Ensign 2 West India regiment 23 Feb. 1826; lieutenant. 66 foot 22 Nov. 1833, lieutenant-col. 14 Aug. 1857, retired with hon. rank of M.G. 12 June 1863. *d.* Kilu- cleigh, Langholm, Dumfriesshire 11 Nov. 1886.

MAXWELL, HENRY HAMILTON (son of rev. Peter Benson Maxwell of Birdstown, Donegal). *b.* 3 March 1824; lieutenant. Bengal artillery 10 June 1842; D.A.Q.M.G. of artillery, army of Sutlej, Dec. 1845 to April 1846; served in Gwalior campaign 1843-4, Sutlej campaign 1845-6 and Indian mutiny 1857-8; lieutenant-col. R.A. 20 Sep. 1865, col. 6 Oct. 1872; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; general 31 March 1883; attached to sir Wm. Peel's naval brigade and was at relief of Lucknow and Cawnpore 1857; C.B. 24 May 1873; translated Taubert's *On the use of field artillery on service 1856*, and G. S. Marey Monge's *Memoir on swords 1860*; author of *Arms and legs in Rome, a system for providing the maimed poor with artificial limbs. Rome 1882*. *d.* Rome 28 May 1892.

MAXWELL, JAMES. Ensign 34 foot 24 Sep. 1841, major 28 July 1857, placed on h.p. 1 April 1866; served at Sebastopol 1854-5 and in the Indian campaign 1857-8; lieutenant-col. 1 West India regiment 17 Aug. 1870 to death; C.B. 31 March 1874. *d.* on board the *Africa* at sea on his way to England from Cape Coast Castle 14 April 1874.

MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK (2 child and only son of John Clerk of Edinburgh, advocate who took surname of Maxwell and *d.* 2 April 1856). *b.* 14 India st. Edinburgh 13 June 1831; ed. at Edinburgh academy 1841-7 and univ. 1847-50; entered Peterhouse, Cambridge Oct. 1850, migrated to Trinity coll. Dec. 1850, scholar April 1852, fellow 1855, lecturer 1855, hon. fellow; 2 wrangler and bracketed with Routh as Smith's prizeman 1854; B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857; wrote essays for the Select essay club known as the Apostles 1853-56; professor of natural philosophy at Marischal college, Aberdeen, April 1856 to 15 Sep. 1860; professor of natural philosophy in King's college, London 1860-5; delivered his first lecture at the royal institution 17 May 1861; professor of experimental physics in univ. of Camb. 8 March 1871 to death, superintended building of physical laboratory opened June 1874; member of council of senate of the univ. Nov. 1876; pres. of Cambridge philosophical society 1876-77; F.R.S. 6 June 1861, Rumford medallist 1860; hon. LL.D. Edinb. 1870, hon. D.C.L. Oxf. 1876; his mathematical theory of electricity was generally accepted by scientists, he did more than any one to establish the Kinetic theory of gases; author of *On the stability of the motion of Saturn's rings 1859*; *Theory of heat 1870*; *Introductory lectures on experimental physics 1871*; *A treatise on electricity and magnetism 2 vols. 1873, 2 ed. 1881*; *The scientific papers*

## MAXWELL, J. C. (Con.)

of J. C. Maxwell 2 vols. 1890. *d.* 11 Scroope terrace, Cambridge 5 Nov. 1879. *bur.* Parton churchyard, Glenlair. *The life of J. C. Maxwell.* By L. Campbell and W. Garnett (1882), 2 portraits; *Proc. of Royal Soc.* xxxiii 1-16 (1882); *Nature*, xxiv 601 (1881), portrait.

MAXWELL, SIR JOHN, 8 Baronet (only son of sir John Maxwell, 7 baronet 1768-1844). *b.* Pollok, Renfrewshire 12 May 1791; *matric.* from Ch. Ch. Oxford 26 Oct. 1809; M.P. Renfrewshire 1818-30; M.P. Lanarkshire 1832-7; F.R.S. 26 Feb. 1829; author of Suggestions on the present want of employment for labour and capital 1852; True reform, or character a qualification for franchise 1860. *d.* at the mansion house of Pollok 6 June 1865. *Proc. of royal soc. of Edinb.* v 477 (1866).

MAXWELL, JOHN BALFOUR (only son of sir Murray Maxwell, captain R.N., C.B., *d.* 1831). *b.* 1799; entered navy 15 Nov. 1812; commander of the Gannet 16 guns in the West Indies 1833-7; captain 10 Jan. 1837; admiral on h.p. 8 April 1868. *d.* Guernsey 31 Jan. 1874.

MAXWELL, JOHN HALL (eld. son of William Maxwell of Dargavel, Renfrewshire, *d.* 1847). *b.* Queen st. Glasgow, Feb. 1812; called to Scottish bar 1835, retired 1845; secretary to Highland and agricultural society of Scotland 1846, resigned 9 May 1866; greatly improved the annual shows; paid great attention to collection of agricultural statistics; effected many improvements on his estate at Dargavel; C.B. 5 Feb. 1856; presented with one thousand guineas and a service of plate 17 Jan. 1866. *d.* Torr hall near Paisley 25 Aug. 1866, portrait by Gourlay Steel in council chamber of Highland and agricultural soc. *Saddle and Sirloin.* By *The Druid*, Part North (1870) 3-6.

MAXWELL, SIR PETER BENSON (brother of Henry Hamilton Maxwell 1824-92). *b.* Cheltenham, Jan. 1817; ed. in Paris and at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1839; barrister M.T. 19 Nov. 1841; a comr. to inquire into state of hospitals at Scutari 1854; recorder of Penang, Straits of Malacca, Feb. 1856 to 1866; recorder of Singapore 27 July 1866 to 1871; chief justice of Straits Settlements 1867-71; employed in reorganizing judicial tribunals of Egypt 1883-4; knighted at Buckingham palace 30 Jan. 1856; author of Whom shall we hang? The Sebastopol enquiry 1855; An introduction to the duties of police magistrate in the Prince of Wales island, Singapore and Malacca 1866; On the interpretation of statutes 1875, 2 ed. 1883; Our Malay con-

## MAXWELL, SIR P. B. (Con.)

quests 1878; author with J. J. Lowndes and C. E. Pollock of Reports of cases in the queen's bench practice court 1850-1851, 2 vols. 1851-2; author with J. J. Lowndes of Bail court cases 1852-1854, vol. 1 parts 1-5, 1852-4. *d.* Grasse, Alpes Maritimes 14 Jan. 1893.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM (son of Alexander Maxwell of 21 Bell yard, Fleet st. London, law publisher, who *d.* 1850). *b.* 1817 or 1818; law publisher at 21 Bell yard 1850 to death; published Davidson's Precedents and forms in conveyancing, and other important legal works. *d.* Temple Sheen, Mortlake 28 May 1882.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM JOHN LEIGH. *b.* Dublin 24 May 1838; entered office of sir John Macneill at Dundalk 1861; resident engineer Portadown Junction railway works; made surveys of Euphrates valley railway 1870; engineer of Beyrout water works 1871; A.I.C.E. 1877; author of Letters of an engineer while on service in Syria in connection with the proposed Euphrates Valley railway and the Beyrout water works 1880, with portrait. *d.* on voyage from Naples to England 22 Aug. 1880. *bur.* at sea.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM ROBERT (1 son of Hamilton Maxwell of Shrub hill house, Mid Lothian). 2 lieut. R. Marines 11 July 1832; served in China 1841; adjutant at Woolwich 1842-8; lieut.-col. R.M. 11 Aug. 1859, col. commandant 13 June 1865; general 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 13 April 1879; lived at Dover for many years. *d.* Brighton 21 March 1892.

MAY, ALICE. *b.* 1847; appeared as Marie in the Daughter of the regiment, at Melbourne in 1872; with her own operatic company toured in Australia, New Zealand and India; played in the Grand Duchess of Gerolstein at Liverpool; acted at the Gaiety and Opera Comique theatres, London; played Jeanne in Lacombe and Reece's comic opera Jeanne Jeannette and Jeanneton at Alhambra 28 March 1881; *m.* Louis Raymond. *d.* 16 Aug. 1887. *Illust. sporting and dramatic news* 20 Oct. 1877 pp. 97, 107, portrait.

MAY, CHARLES (son of a Friend). *b.* Alton, Hants. 1800; apprenticed to Mr. Sims of Stockport, chemist; a chemist and millwright at Ampthill, Beds.; partner with Messrs. Ransome of Ipswich, agricultural implement makers 1836; built an observatory for his own use at Ipswich; F.R.A.S.; M.I.C.E. 1846, member of council 1848-55; F.R.S. 1 June 1854; removed to London 1851; experimented on the strength of iron; invented compressed tree-nails for fixing chairs to sleepers; intro-



## MAY, C. (Con.)

duced the process of chilling for pivots of large instruments. *d.* 3 Great George st. Westminster 10 Aug. 1860. *Proceedings of royal society*, xi 10 (1860); *Minutes of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xx 148 (1861).

MAY, EDWARD COLLETT. *b.* Greenwich 29 Oct. 1806; studied under Adams, Potter and Crivelli; professor of vocal music at Queen's college, London; organist at Greenwich hospital 1837-69; famed as an organist and teacher; author of Progressive vocal exercises for daily practice 1853. *d.* about 16 Jany. 1887. *Life of John Hullah* (1886).

NOTE.—His daughter Florence May, pianist, is the composer of Six songs for the pianoforte 1880 and other music.

MAY, EDWARD HARRISON (son of rev. Edward Harrison May). *b.* England 1824; taken to U.S. of America when young; studied art under Daniel Huntington and under Couture in Paris 1851; capt. in the American ambulance during Franco-Prussian war, and a surgeon 1870-1; an associate of the National academy 1876; painted The dying brigand, now in Philadelphia academy of fine arts; By the rivers of Babylon, now in the Century club, New York; and Mary Magdalen at the sepulchre, now in the Metropolitan museum, New York. *d.* Paris 17 May 1887. *Appleton's American Biog.* iv 272 (1888).

MAY, GEORGE AUGUSTUS CHICHESTER (son of Edward May, rector of Belfast). *b.* Belfast 1815; ed. at Shrewsbury and Magd. coll. Camb., fellow; B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; called to Irish bar Jany. 1844; Q.C. 8 Feb. 1865, bencher of King's Inns 1873; legal adviser at Dublin castle March 1874; attorney general 27 Nov. 1875; lord chief justice of Ireland 8 Feb. 1877; P.C. Ireland 8 Feb. 1877; transferred to high court of justice as president of queen's bench division, retaining title of lord chief justice 1 Jany. 1878, resigned Jany. 1887; edited The Irish Reports. Common law series, vol. 1 1868 and Equity series, vol. 1 1868; edited with Wm. Woodlock The Irish Reports. Common law series, vol. 2 1869 and Equity series, vol. 2 1869. *d.* Lisnavagh, co. Carlow 15 Aug. 1892. *Graphic* 3 Sep. 1892 p. 274, *portrait*.

MAY, HENRY WILLIAM (son of George May, V. of Liddington, Wilts., *d.* 24 Dec. 1861). *b.* 1843; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1865; barrister L.I. 5 June 1868; equity draftsman and conveyancer; tutor to Legal council of education 1873-6; author of A treatise on the statutes of Elizabeth against fraudulent conveyances, the bills of sale,

## MAY, H. W. (Con.)

registration acts and the law of voluntary disposition of property 1871, 2 ed. 1887; edited with R. H. Leach and F. G. A. Williams, H. W. Seton's Forms of decrees, judgments and orders in the high court of justice and courts of appeal having reference to the Chancery division, 4th ed. 2 vols. in 3 vols. 1877-9. *d.* Alum bay, Freshwater, Isle of Wight 30 June 1878.

MAY, HUNTLY, stage name of William Huntly May Macarthy. *b.* Tipperary; actor; strolling theatrical manager and a very eccentric man; lessee of Exeter and Dundee theatres; *m.* 1846 Madame Castaglioni an actress who was living at 393 York road, Wandsworth in 1881. *d.* Stokesley, Yorkshire 9 April 1866. *The Era* 22 April 1866 p. 6, 2 July 1881 p. 4 and 9 July 1881 p. 5.

MAY, JOHN. The first superintendent of Metropolitan police 1829, superintendent of A or Whitehall division to death. *d.* 23 Oct. 1855.

MAY, ROBERT CHARLES (son of Charles May, F.R.S., partner in firm of Ransome and May of Ipswich, engineers). *b.* Amptill, Beds. 5 April 1829; apprenticed to Ransome & May; a civil engineer 1853 to death; A.I.C.E. 5 March 1861, M.I.C.E. 16 Feb. 1864; consulting engineer and arbitrator in engineering disputes; an assessor of the board of trade; an inspecting engineer for railway materials for India; engineer to Galizzi sulphur mines, Sicily, and to the Giona sulphur mines. *d.* Marseilles 20 July 1882. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* lxxiii 367-8 (1883); *Monthly notices of Royal Astronom. Soc.* xliii 180 (1883).

MAY, SIR STEPHEN. *b.* 1781; M.P. Belfast 1812-18; knighted by earl Whitworth at Dublin 1816; claimed to be a baronet of Ireland. *d.* Belfast 1851.

MAY, SIR THOMAS ERSKINE, 1 Baron Farnborough. *b.* London 8 Feb. 1815; private pupil of Dr. Brereton at Bedford gr. sch. 1826-31; assistant librarian of house of commons 1831; barrister M.T. 4 May 1838, bencher 21 Nov. 1873 to death; examiner of petitions for private bills 1846; taxing master for both houses of parliament 1847-56; clerk assistant of house of commons 1856, clerk of house of commons 3 Feb. 1871 to April 1886; C.B. 16 May 1860, K.C.B. 6 July 1866; a comr. on digest of the law 22 Nov. 1866; president of Statute law revision committee 1866-84; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 17 June 1874; P.C. 11 Aug. 1884; created Baron Farnborough of Farnborough in the county of Southampton 10 May 1886; author of A practical treatise on

## MAY, SIR T. E. (Con.)

the law privileges, proceedings and usage of parliament 1844, 9 ed. 1883, translated into German, French, Italian, Spanish, Hungarian and Japanese; The constitutional history of England since the accession of George III. 2 vols. 1861-3, 3 ed. 3 vols. 1871; Democracy in Europe, a history 2 vols. 1877, and of many articles in Penny Cyclopædia, Edinburgh Review and other periodicals. *d.* Westminster Palace 17 May 1886. *bur.* Chippenham churchyard, Cambs. 24 May, memorial window in St. Margaret's church, Westminster, his bust by Bruce Joy unveiled by the speaker in house of commons 6 March 1890. *Biograph, Jany.* 1882 pp. 14-19; *New monthly mag. cxvi* 1110, 1175 (1879), *portrait*; *Pump Court*, *iii* 105, 156, *portrait*.

NOTE.—His peerage of Farnborough existed only six days, probably the shortest duration of any peerage; the barony of Marjoribanks lasted 7 days 12 to 19 June 1873.

MAYALL, JOHN EDWIN. Artist at 433 Strand, London 1848-52; photographer at 224 Regent st. 1852 to death; had been paid in 1870 upwards of £35,000 by Marion and Co. of Soho square for cartes de visite of the royal family. *d.* 1867.

MAYD, WILLIAM (2 son of rev. Wm. Mayd, R. of Withersfield, Suffolk). *b.* 1830; *ed.* at Eton, matric. from Queen's coll. Oxf. 18 May 1848; barrister I.T. 9 June 1854; a revising barrister to death; recorder of Bury St. Edmunds, Dec. 1877 to death. *d.* Willow Bank, Withersfield, Suffolk 15 Dec. 1892.

MAYER, JOSEPH. *b.* Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs. 1803; gold and silversmith and jeweller at 68 and 70 Lord st. Liverpool; sold his collection of ancient Greek coins to French government 1844; purchased Rev. Dr. Thomas Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett's Collection of Saxon antiquities and presented it to city of Liverpool; exhibited his collection of arts and antiquities valued at £80,000 in Colquitt st. Liverpool, he presented it to the corporation of Liverpool 1867; gave a free library and 20,000 volumes to Bebington, Cheshire, with a garden surrounding the building 1866; city of Liverpool erected a statue to him by Fontana in St. George's hall; with Thomas Spencer he introduced for domestic use the electroplating process; gave many authors pecuniary assistance; raised three companies of volunteers; F.S.A. 10 Jany. 1850; retired from business; author of A catalogue of the drawings, miniatures, cameos, etc., illustrative of the Bonaparte family in the collection of J. Mayer 1854, 2 ed. 1855; History of art of pottery in Liverpool 1855; A library of

## MAYER, J. (Con.)

national antiquities 2 vols. 1857-73; A catalogue of engraved gems and rings in the collection of J. Mayer 1879. *d.* Bebington 18 Jany. 1886. *C. R. Smith's Retrospections*, *i* 67-76, *ii* 109-10, 300, *iii* 68, 70 (1883-91); *Illust. Times* 10 June 1867 p. 365, *view of his collection at Liverpool*; *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq. May* 1886 p. 144; *Times* 21 Jany. 1886 p. 7.

MAYER, KARL. Librarian to Prince Consort in England 1847-61. *d.* Berlin, Dec. 1884.

MAYER, SAMUEL RALPH TOWNSEND (2 son of Samuel Mayer of Gloucester, solicitor). *b.* Gloucester, Aug. 1841; contributed to the Gloucester newspapers; came to London, where he founded the Free and open church association 1866, secretary till Feb. 1872; edited the first report of the Metropolitan conservative working men's association 1868; edited The illustrated review Jany. to June 1871; The free and open church advocate 3 vols. 1872-7; proprietor and editor of St. James's Magazine, Jany. 1875; author of Amy Fairfax 1859, a novelette; Fractional supplement to Hotson's Ready reckoner 1861; The origin and growth of Sunday schools in England 1878; Who was the founder of Sunday schools? being an inquiry 1880. *d.* Richmond, Surrey 28 May 1880.

MAYERS, JOHN POLLARD. Barrister M.T. 8 Nov. 1799, bencher 1840 to death; agent for island of Barbadoes. *d.* Brasted near Sevenoaks, Kent 30 Dec. 1853 aged 76.

MAYERS, WILLIAM S. FREDERICK (son of Michael John Mayers, R. of St. Peter's, Winchester). *b.* Tasmania 7 Jany. 1831; a journalist in New York to 1859; interpreter at Canton 7 Feb. 1859 to 1870; vice consul at Kin-kiang 17 Aug. 1871; Chinese secretary of legation at Pekin 10 Nov. 1871, second sec. to the legation 20 July 1876; his official report on The famine in the northern province of China was printed and his Report of an Expedition to Nang Chang Foo is in Parl. Papers vol. lxxviii 213 (1874); F.R.G.S.; member of R. Asiatic soc.; procured for the British museum one of the few existing copies of the Imperial encyclopædia of Chinese literature in 5020 volumes; author of The Anglo-Chinese calendar manual 1869; The Chinese reader's manual 1874; Treatise between China and foreign powers 1877; The Chinese government, a manual of Chinese titles 1878, 2 ed. 1886. *d.* of typhus fever, Shanghai 24 March 1878. *Journal Royal Asiatic Soc. vol. x* (1878) 55th Annual Report 20 May 1878 pp. xii-xiv; *Athenæum*, *i* 444 (1878); *Academy*, *i* 300 (1878); *Foreign Office List* 1879 p. 214.

**MAYHEW, AUGUSTUS SEPTIMUS** (youngest son of Joshua Dorset Joseph Mayhew of 26 Carey st. London, attorney who *d.* 1858). *b.* 1826; wrote for the Comic Almanac 1845-53, which he edited 1848-50; author of Paved with gold, or the romance and reality of the London streets 1857; The finest girl in Bloomsbury 1861; Faces for fortunes 3 vols. 1865; author with his brother Henry Mayhew of The greatest plague of life, or the adventures of a lady in search of a good servant 1847 and other books; joint author with H. S. Edwards of six dramatic pieces The poor relation 1851, My wife's future husband 1851, A squib for the fifth of November 1851; The goose with the golden eggs, a farce, Strand theatre 1 Sep. 1859; Christmas Boxes, a farce, Strand 1860; and The four cousins, a comic drama, Globe, May 1871; resided at 7 Montpelier row, Twickenham. *d.* Richmond infirmary 25 Dec. 1875. *bur.* Barnes cemet. 30 Dec. *Hodder's Memories of my time* (1870) 62-5.

**MAYHEW, EDWARD** (brother of A. S. Mayhew 1826-1875). *b.* 1813; M.R.C.S. 1854; edited F. Clater's Every man his own cattle doctor 1853, another ed. 1859; F. Clater's Every man his own farrier 1854, another ed. 1861; D. P. Blaine's Outlines of the veterinary art 6 ed. 1854; author of Stage effect 1840; The horse's mouth, shewing the age by the teeth 1849; Dogs, their management 1854; The illustrated horse doctor 1860, another ed. 1891; The illustrated horse management 1864; with G. Smith Make your wills, a farce Haymarket theatre 1836. Name not in Medical or London directories after 1855. *G. Hodder's Memories of my time* (1870) 58-61.

**MAYHEW, HENRY** (brother of A. S. Mayhew 1826-75). *b.* London 25 Nov. 1812; admitted at Westminster school 14 Jany. 1822, ran away 1827 and went a voyage to Calcutta; articulated to his father; published with G. A. & Beckett, Figaro in London, comic weekly paper, 160 numbers 1 Dec. 1831 to 27 Dec. 1834; started The Thief, weekly journal 26 numbers 1832, and The Devil in London, weekly journal 1832; manager of the Fitzroy theatre 1834, where he established the "No Fee" system, being the first manager to do so; wrote The wandering minstrel, farce produced at Royal Fitzroy theatre 16 Jany. 1834, in which occurs the cockney song Villikins and his Dinah; wrote with Henry Baylis But However, a farce produced at Haymarket 30 Oct. 1838; a founder of Punch 17 July 1841 and owner with Mark Lemon of a third share in it; author of The Rhine 1856, The Upper Rhine 1858, German life and manners in Saxony 1864, The boyhood of Martin

**MAYHEW, H. (Con.)**

Luther 1865 and many other books; author with John Binny and others of London labour and London poor 2 vols. 1851, reprinted from the Morning Chronicle, the continuation in serial monthly parts The great world of London 1856 was completed and published as The criminal prisons of London 1862. *d.* Charlotte st. Bloomsbury, London 25 July 1887. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Fox Bourne's English newspapers*, ii 117-20, 155, 238; *F. H. Forshall's Westminster School* (1884) 329-30; *The Mask* (1868) 65, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* vii 348 (1845), *portrait*.

**NOTE.**—There is a portrait of him in John Leech's 2-page cartoon called Mr. Punch's fancy ball 9 Jany. 1847 as the cornet player in the orchestra. On 19 March 1856 he held a meeting of ticket of leave men at National hall, Holborn, the speeches of five of them were fully reported in the newspapers.

**MAYHEW, HORACE** (brother of the preceding). *b.* July 1818; wrote many farces and tales; sub-editor of Punch under Mark Lemon several years, contributed to Punch to his death; contributed to Cruikshank's Table Book 1845; his pantomime Plum Pudding produced at Olympic theatre, Dec. 1847; author of The Bal Masqué. By Count Chicard 1848; Change for a shilling 1848; Model men 1848; Model women 1848; A plate of heads 1849; The toothache imagined by Horace Mayhew and realised by George Cruikshank 1849; Guy Faux 1849; Letters left at the pastry-cooks 1853; edited Cruikshank's Comic Almanac 1848 and 1849; contributed to Lloyd's Weekly News from 1852. *d.* 33 Addison gardens south, Kensington, London 30 April 1872. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 7 May. *J. Hatton's Journalistic London* (1882) 19.

**MAYHEW, THOMAS** (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1810; student of Lincoln's inn; started The poor man's guardian 1847, eight numbers; started The national library; author of A complete history of an action at law 1828; with J. F. A. Bayard and P. Duport wrote Ambition, or Marie Mignot, a drama Haymarket theatre 13 Sep. 1830.

**MAYHEW, WILLIAM.** *b.* 1787; wines and spirit merchant, 106 Fenchurch st. London; M.P. Colchester 12 May 1831 to 3 Dec. 1832; contested Colchester 1830 and 1832. *d.* at residence of Edward Mayhew surgeon, 7 Park terrace, Victoria park, London 26 April 1855.

**MAYNARD, AMBROSE**, stage name of William Hill. *b.* 1822; an actor; a comic vocalist at the London and provincial music halls; musical agent Westminster bridge road, London 1857, removed to 6 York road, Lambeth 1864; the oldest musical agent in Great Britain;

## MAYNARD, A. (Con.)

the writer of the following dramatic pieces, Chickweed and groundsel; Drury lane and Park lane, also known as Extremes of life; Change for a sovereign; The Queen's birthday; Winkle's Waxwork; The two shes, a sketch at the South London palace 1888. *d.* 6 York road 3 Oct. 1888. *bur.* Nunhead cemetery 6 Oct.

MAYNARD, FREDERICK W. Secretary to Arundel society, London 1867 to death; author of A descriptive sketch of Arundel Society. *d.* 27 Aug. 1876.

MAYNARD, GEORGE. *b.* at sea between Liverpool and Dublin 4 Feb. 1812; articulated to a solicitor; clerk to John Chappell, theatrical bookseller, Royal Exchange, city of London; acted at Wilmington sq. Rawstone st. and Catherine st. London; appeared at Deptford as Launcelot Gobbo in Merchant of Venice, Easter Monday 1828; at Richmond theatre 1830-1; played at the Pavilion 1839, where he was a favourite in sailors' characters; one of Penley's company during his short 9 nights' season at Lyceum, April 1839; played Guy Fawkes at the Lyceum 1841; acted at T.R. Edinburgh 1845-6; a favourite at the Olympic under George Bolton 1846-7; played leading parts at Adelphi and Surrey; a good melodramatic actor. *d.* Newcastle 14 Dec. 1851. *Theatrical times*, ii 105 (1847), *portrait*.

MAYNARD, JOSEPH (only son of Joseph Cam Maynard, solicitor). *b.* London 29 May 1798; solicitor in city of London 1820-70; under-sheriff of London 1838; member of council of Incorporated law society 13 June 1849, vice pres. 1860-1, pres. 1861-2, retired from the council 1870. *d.* 52 Westbourne terrace, London 9 Jan. 1888.

MAYNARD, SAMUEL. *b.* 1790; came from Taunton to London and opened a school in Clarendon sq. Somers' Town 1810; mathematical bookseller at Earl's court, Leicester square, London about 1832-62, published 14 catalogues; his books sold by auction in 1200 bundles 1862; author of A commercial perpetual almanac 1846; A table containing useful factors often used in calculation 1846; compiled A key to Mr. Keith's Complete measurer 1829; A key to Bonnycastle's Scholar's guide to arithmetic 1853, and edited 13 other works on mathematics 1829-56. *d.* Booksellers' Provident retreat, Abbot's Langley, Herts. 7 May 1866. *The Athenæum* 25 Aug. 1866 p. 248.

MAYNE, HENRY BLAIR (2 son of Robert Mayne, R. of Limpsfield, Surrey, *d.* 1841). *b.* 23 Aug. 1813; ed. Westminster 1826-31

## MAYNE, H. B. (Con.)

and at Christ Church, Oxf., student 1831-46; B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; barrister M.T. 21 Nov. 1845; principal clerk of private bills in house of commons at £1000 a year 1859-70; one of the three best whist players of his day; an habitué of the Arlington and Turf clubs; one of the committee of seven at the Arlington who drew up The laws of whist 1864; author of Sons of Indian officers. Sandhurst and Woolwich 1860; resided at 2 St. James' place, St. James' st. London. *d.* Brighton 17 Jan. 1892.

NOTE.—He always played for pound points and made it a rule not to play again at the same sitting after he had lost two rubbers running. One of his sayings was 'He who leads trumps oftenest, he oftenest will win the most rubbers.'

MAYNE, HENRY OTWAY. Lieut. 6 Madras light cavalry 17 Sep. 1841, captain 31 Dec. 1855 to death; raised the corps of Mayne's horse, which became first regiment central India horse. *d.* Allahabad 2 Nov. 1861.

MAYNE, SIR RICHARD (4 son of Edward Mayne, judge of court of King's Bench, Ireland). *b.* Dublin 27 Nov. 1796; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1818; proceeded to Trin. coll. Cambridge, B.A. Camb. 1818, M.A. 1821; barrister L.I. 9 Feb. 1822; joint comr. with Charles Rowan of metropolitan police 29 Sep. 1829, chief comr. 1850 to death; illtreated by the mob during Hyde park riots July 1866; C.B. 27 April 1848, K.C.B. 25 Oct. 1851. *d.* 80 Chester sq. London 26 Dec. 1868. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 30 Dec., where memorial monument was unveiled 25 Jan. 1871. *Reg. and mag. of biog.* i 113-5, 358 (1869); *I.L.N.* liv 23, 45 (1869) *portrait*, lviii 117 (1871).

MAYNE, RICHARD CHARLES (son of the preceding). *b.* 1835; ed. at Eton; entered royal navy 1848; served in Baltic expedition 1854 and in the Crimea 1855-6; explored and surveyed in Vancouver island and British Columbia 1857-61; commanded the Eclipse in New Zealand 1863-4; captain 12 Feb. 1864; commanded Nassau on survey of Straits of Magellan 1866-9, commanded Invincible 1874-5; retired R.A. 26 Nov. 1879; F.G.S.; M.P. Pembroke and Haverfordwest 8 July 1886 to death, having contested the seat Nov. 1885; C.B. 13 March 1867; knight of Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; author of Four years in British Columbia and Vancouver island 1862; Sailing directions for Magellan Strait 1871; had an apoplectic fit when leaving the Mansion house after the Welsh national banquet and *d.* 101 Queen's gate, London 29 May 1892. *Graphic* 4 June 1892 p. 655, *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 4 June 1892 p. 683, *portrait*.

**MAYNE, ROBERT.** *b.* 1811; M.B. Dublin 1838; F.K.Q.C.P. 14 April 1856; censor 1857; lecturer on practice of medicine at Carmichael school 1835 and physician to Adelaide hospital, Dublin; president of Pathological society of Dublin; contributed to Todd's Cyclopædia and to Dublin Journal of Medical science; author of *On spontaneous varicose aneurism* 1853. *d.* 13 Upper Gloucester st. Dublin 27 April 1864. *Dublin Medical Press*, li 425-6 (1864).

**MAYNE, ROBERT DAWSON** (son of Sir Richard Mayne 1796-1868). *b.* 1844; ed. at Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1867; barrister L.I. 26 Jan. 1869; chief magistrate of Lagos 1872-4; stipendiary justice at Port of Spain, Trinidad, and judge of the petty debt court 1874 to death. *d.* 10 June 1887.

**MAYNE, WILLIAM** (son of Robert Mayne, R. of Limsfield, Surrey, *d.* 1841). *b.* 8 Oct. 1818; entered Bengal army 12 June 1837; ensign 37 Bengal N.I. 3 Dec. 1838, captain 1 Jan. 1845 to death; present in the action at Bolam Pass 4 May 1839; served at siege of Jellalabad 1842; second in command of the governor general's body guard 10 Feb. 1844 to 2 Jan. 1846, commanded the body guard 19 Jan. 1847 to 12 April 1851; commanded 10th Bengal irregular horse 2 Jan. 1846 to 19 Jan. 1847; hon. A.D.C. to governor general of India 7 Jan. 1848 to death; brigadier in the Nizam's service April 1851, afterwards called the Hyderabad contingent 27 Jan. 1854 to death; A.D.C. to the Queen 23 Nov. 1855. *d.* Cairo 23 Dec. 1855. *G.M.* Feb. 1856 pp. 185-7.

**MAYO, RICHARD SOUTHWELL BOURKE**, 6 Earl of (1 son of 5 earl of Mayo 1797-1867). *b.* Dublin 21 Feb. 1822; entered Trin. coll. Dublin 1841 but did not reside; B.A. 1844, M.A. 1851, LL.D. 1852; known as Lord Naas 1849-67; M.P. Kildare 1847-52, M.P. Coleraine 1852-7, and M.P. Cockermonth 1857-68; chief sec. for Ireland, March to Dec. 1852, Feb. 1858 to June 1859, and with a seat in the cabinet July 1866 to Sep. 1868; P.C. 15 May 1852; master of Kildare hounds 1857; succeeded as 6 earl 12 Aug. 1867; founded Palmerston breeding association for improving breed of horses in Ireland; viceroy of India 27 Oct. 1868 to death, sworn in 12 Jan. 1869; K.P. 11 Nov. 1868; stabbed in the shoulder at Port Blair, Hopetown, Andaman islands, by a convict named Shere Ali, and expired in a short time 8 Feb. 1872. *bur.* in Johnstown churchyard near Naas, co. Mayo 25 April, bust in the crypt of St. Paul's cathedral; author of *St. Petersburg and*

**MAYO, R. S. B. (Con.)**

*Moscow*, a visit to the court of the Czar 2 vols. 1846; *m.* 31 Oct. 1848 Blanche Julia 4 dau. of George Wyndham, 1 baron Leconfield, she was *b.* 21 Nov. 1826, the government awarded her an annuity of £1000 and gave £20,000 to her younger children. *W. W. Hunter's Life of earl Mayo* 2 vols. 1875; *Nolan's Illust. history of India*, iii 93 (1878), *portrait*; *Jas. Wilson's Why was lord Mayo assassinated?* (1872); *N. A. Chick's In memoriam, of the assassination of the earl of Mayo* (1872); *Baily's Mag.* xii 163-4 (1867), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xii 429 (1850) *portrait*, liii 569 (1868) *portrait*, lx 151 *etc.* (1872) *portrait*, lxviii 34, 37 (1876).

**MAYO, CHARLES** (youngest son of Herbert Mayo 1720-1802, R. of St. George's in the East, London). *b.* 24 March 1767; ed. at Merchant Taylors' sch., probationary scholar St. John's coll. Oxf. 1785; B.A. 1789, M.A. 1793, B.D. 1798; Rawlinson professor of Anglo-Saxon 1795-1800; Whitehall preacher 1799-1800; F.R.S. 1 March 1827; F.S.A.; morning preacher at St. Michael's, Highgate 1803-33. *d.* Colegroves, Cheshunt, Herts. 10 Dec. 1858. *G.M.* vi 210 (1859).

**MAYO, CHARLES** (3 son of James Mayo, R. of Avebury, Wilts.) *b.* Wimborne Minster, Dorset 29 Dec. 1788; M.R.C.S. 1811, F.R.C.S. 1844; surgeon Winchester county hospital 1812-74; well known as a lithotomist; entertained at a public dinner 1851; mayor of Winchester; became blind 1874. *d.* St. Peter's st. Winchester 27 Nov. 1876. *Medical times and gazette*, ii 638-40 (1876) and ii 373-4 (1877); *Proc. of Med. and Chir. Soc.* viii 298 (1875).

**MAYO, ELIZABETH** (sister of rev. Charles Mayo, educational reformer 1792-1846). *b.* 1793; lived with her brother at Cheam, Surrey, helping him in his school 1822-34; resided in Belsize lane, Hampstead 1834-53, and at Oak Hill, Hampstead 1853 to death; worked for the Home and Colonial school society from 1843 onwards; author of *Lessons on objects* 1837, 16 ed. 1859; *Lessons on shells* 1832, 3 ed. 1846; *Model lessons for infant schools* 1838, 4 ed. 1857; *Religious instruction for young children* 1845, 4 ed. 1858; *Lessons on the miracles* 1845. *d.* Malvern 1 Sep. 1865, memorial tablet in schoolroom of Home and Colonial school society's buildings, Gray's Inn road, London. *F. E. Baines's Records of Hampstead* (1890) 459.

**MAYO, HERBERT** (3 son of John Mayo, physician 1761-1818). *b.* Queen Anne st. London 3 April 1796; pupil of sir Charles Bell 1812-

## MAYO, H. (Con.)

15; entered Middlesex hospital 17 May 1814, house surgeon 1818, surgeon 1827-42; graduated D.M. at Leyden univ. 16 Sep. 1816; M.R.C.S. 1819, F.R.C.S. 1843; professor of anatomy and surgery 1828-30, lecturer on anatomy medical school, Great Windmill st. 1826; F.R.S. 17 April 1828, F.G.S. 1832; professor of anatomy King's college, London 1830-6; professor of physiology and pathological anatomy 1836; founded the medical school at Middlesex hospital 1836, lecturer on surgery at the hospital 1837-43; physician in a hydropathic establishment at Boppard and afterwards at Bad Weilbach; author of Anatomical and physiological commentaries 1822-3; A course of dissections for students 1825; Outlines of human physiology 1827, 4 ed. 1837; Management of the organs of digestion 1837; The philosophy of living 1837; A treatise on syphilis 1840; Letters on the truths contained in popular superstitions 1849, 2 ed. 1851. *d.* Bad Weilbach near Mayence 15 May 1852. *History of Mayo family* (1882); *F. E. Baines's Records of Hampstead* (1890) 458; *Georgian Era*, ii 587 (1833).

MAYO, THOMAS (eld. son of John Mayo, physician 1761-1818). *b.* London 24 Jan. 1790; ed. at Westminster sch. and Oriel coll. Oxf., fellow 1813 to 1818; B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814, M.B. 1815, M.D. 1818; physician at Tunbridge Wells 1818-35, at 56 Wimpole st. London 1835-62; F.R.C.P. 1819, censor 1835, 1839 and 1850, an elect 1847, president 5 Jan. 1857 to Jan. 1862, delivered Lumleian lectures 1839 and 1842, Harveian oration 1841 and Croonian lectures 1853; F.R.S. 4 June 1835; phys. to Marylebone infirmary 1841; phys. in ordinary to duke of Sussex; author of An essay on the influence of temperament in modifying dyspepsia 1831; Elements of the pathology of the human mind 1838; Clinical facts and reflections 1847; Medical testimony in cases of lunacy 1854, with supplement 1856. *d.* Corsham house, Wiltshire 13 Jan. 1871. *W. Munk's Goldheaded Cane* (1884) pp. 220-40; *W. Munk's College of physicians*, iii 200 (1838).

MAYOR, WILLIAM. *b.* 1826; ed. at Hatfield hall, Durham, Barry scholar, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1860; C. of St. Nicholas, Durham 1855-7; V. of Thornley, Durham 1862-90, where he devoted himself to the colliers and arbitrated successfully in a strike; V. of Shotton, Durham 1890 to death; chairman of Castle Eden petty sessions. *d.* at residence of his nephew, the Principal's house, St. Mark's College, Chelsea 8 Nov. 1892. *Guardian* 16 Nov. 1892 p.1766.

MAYOW, GEORGE WYNELL. *b.* 31 Aug. 1808; ensign in the army on h.p. 9 June 1825; captain 4 dragoon guards 6 March 1835, placed on h.p. 8 Oct. 1847; brigade major to light cavalry brigade in the Crimea to 19 Dec. 1854, A.Q.M.G. of cavalry division 20 Dec. 1854 to end of the war; deputy quartermaster general in Ireland 1 Jan. 1868 to July 1872; M.G. 6 March 1868; C.B. 13 March 1867. *d.* near Misterton 1 Jan. 1873.

MAYWOOD, ROBERT CAMPBELL (son of Dr. Maywood, leading physician in Isle of Wight many years). *b.* Edinburgh 1786; first appeared on the stage at Drury Lane theatre 1817 as Shylock; appeared at Park theatre, New York as Richard the third 1819; played King Lear at Arch st. theatre, Philadelphia 6 Nov. 1828; manager with Pratt and Rowbotham of Walnut st. theatre, Philadelphia, April 1832, manager with them of Chestnut st. theatre, Philadelphia 3 Sep. to 21 Dec. 1832; manager of the Chestnut and Arch st. theatres 1834; relinquished management of the Chestnut st. theatre and took his farewell benefit 9 March 1840. *d.* Marshall institute, Troy, New York 1 Dec. 1856. *Theatrical inquisitor*, xi 395-9 (1817), *portrait*; *J. N. Ireland's New York stage*, i 329, 350 (1866).

MAZZINGHI, THOMAS JOHN (only son of Dominick Peter Mazzinghi of London). *b.* 13 Nov. 1810; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; barrister I.T. 28 Jan. 1842; served under Indian law commission 1865-9; librarian of the William Salt library, Stafford, Feb. 1873 to Dec. 1892; author of A brief notice of some recent researches respecting Dante Alighieri 1844; Index catalogue of the William Salt library 1878; Sanctuaries. Stafford 1878. *d.* Walton lodge near Stafford 19 Feb. 1893.

MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE (son of Giacomo Mazzini a physician). *b.* Strada Lomellini, Genoa 22 June 1805; attempted insurrections in Sardinia 1833-4; expelled from Switzerland 1836; came to London Jan. 1837; wrote literary articles for London reviews; founded and conducted a school for mendicant organboys; originated an association of Italian workmen 1840; his letters were opened by the English government 1844; fought under Garibaldi against Austria 1848; dictator at Rome as triumvir with Armelli and Saffi, March 1849 to June 1850; president in London of National Italian committee 1850, through which he promoted the risings of 1852 and 1853; directed preparations for abortive revolution at Genoa 1857, for which he was condemned to death 1857, this sentence was cancelled 1866 but he refused the

## MAZZINI, G. (Con.)

pardon; edited *Pensiero ed Azione*. London 1858-60; author of *Italy, Austria and the Pope* 1845; *Two letters to the people of England on the war 1855*; *The duties of man 1862*; *Life and writings* 6 vols. 1864-70 and 40 other books, there were also 50 books written about him and his career 1848-91. *d.* Pisa 10 March 1872. *bur.* Genoa. *E. A. Venturi's Joseph Mazzini (1875)*, 2 portraits; *Joseph Mazzini, his life. New York (1872)*, portrait; *Illust. news of the world (1862)*, portrait; *Reynolds's Miscellany*, xv 273 (1856), portrait.

MEAD, THOMAS, stage name of Thomas Prescott (son of a Methodist minister). *b.* Cambridge 22 Aug. 1819; ran away from home and first appeared on the stage as Orozambo in Pizarro at Devonport theatre 1841; played in the provinces 1841-8; first appeared in London at Victoria theatre as sir Giles Overreach 28 Nov. 1848; played at Surrey theatre 1849-52 and leading parts at Drury Lane 1852-4; shared the lead with T. Swinbourne at T.R. Manchester 1854; a prominent member of Mrs. Seymour's company at St. James's theatre, played duke of Richmond in Taylor and Reade's *King's Rival* opening night 2 Oct. 1854; played at Queen's theatre, Edinburgh, Jany. to July 1856; leading actor at New Grecian theatre 1858; played at Sadler's Wells and Princess's, where he was the original Isaac Levy in Charles Reade's *Never too late to mend* 4 Oct. 1865; lessee and manager of Elephant and Castle theatre, London 1873-4 where his pantomime *Babes in the wood* was produced 26 Dec. 1873; played the leading part in Charles Reade's drama *Rachel the Reaper*, at Queen's theatre 9 March 1874; played in Shakespearean revivals at Lyceum theatre 1875 to death; his two best parts were the Priest in *Louis XI.* and the Ghost in *Hamlet*; author of *The Coquette*, 3 act play produced at Haymarket 8 July 1867; *The lady of the Rose* and other poems 1881, with portrait. *d.* New north road, Islington, London 17 Feb. 1889. *bur.* Highgate lower cemetery 22 Feb. *Tallis's Drawing room table book (1851) part 9, portrait*; *The Players*, i 193 (1860), portrait; *Theatre*, xiii 172 (1889).

MEADE, JAMES. *b.* 1822; acted as puisne justice Montserrat 1852, member of executive and legislative council 1861, colonial secretary and treasurer March 1865, member of the legislative council 1867, administered the government 1872; acting president of Montserrat 1882; in 1886 he was treasurer and registrar of the supreme court, registrar of deeds and of shipping and comptroller of customs. *d.* The Meadow, Montserrat 22 June 1890.

MEADE, SIR RICHARD JOHN (son of John Meade, captain R.N.) *b.* 25 Sep. 1821; ensign 65 Bengal N.I. 3 Nov. 1838, major 1 Jany. 1862; served during Indian mutiny 1857-9 and captured the notorious rebel leader Tantia Topsee 7 April 1859; lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps 12 Sep. 1866; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; general 22 Jany. 1889; agent to governor general in Central India 1861-70; chief comr. Mysore 1870-5; special comr. Baroda 1875; resident Hyderabad 1876-81, chairman Hyderabad state railway company; C.S.I. 24 May 1866, K.C.S.I. 30 May 1874; C.I.E. 1 Jany. 1878. *d.* Hyères, France 20 March 1894.

MEADE, ROBERT (2 son of 1 earl of Clanwilliam 1744-1800). *b.* 29 Feb. 1772; ensign 1 foot 7 Nov. 1787; captain 87 foot Sep. 1793; major in Ward's regiment Oct. 1794 to 10 April 1801; lieut.-col. 31 foot 10 April 1801 to 8 June 1815; commanded the forces in Madeira 1809, was afterwards second in command at Cape of Good Hope; colonel 12 foot 9 Oct. 1823 to death; general 10 Jany. 1837. *d.* 48 Bryanston sq. London 11 July 1852. *I.L.N. xxi* 46 (1852).

MEADOWS, ALFRED (4 child of Charles Meadows). *b.* Ipswich 2 June 1833; ed. at Ipswich gr. sch. and King's coll. London, associate, then fellow; matric. at Univ. of London 1853, M.B. 1857, M.D. 1858; entered King's coll. medical sch. Oct. 1853; L.S.A. 1856; M.R.C.S. 1856; M.R.C.P. 1862, F.R.C.P. 1873; house phys. King's coll. hospital 1856, assistant phys. for diseases of women and children 1860; phys. to hospital for women, Soho square 1863-74; phys. accoucheur St. Mary's hospital 1871 to death; the first president of British Gynecological Soc. 1884; attended crown prince of Sweden at Hopetoun house, Scotland 1878, commander of Swedish order of Wasa 1881; provost of the Guild of St. Luke; an energetic freemason and an officer in grand lodge; edited *London Medical Review* 1860; author of *Manual of midwifery* 1862, 4 ed. 1881, the 2 ed. was translated into Japanese 1875; *The prescriber's companion* 1864, 6 ed. 1891; author with T. H. Tanner of *A practical treatise on the diseases of infancy and childhood* 2 ed. 1870, 3 ed. 1879; translated Bernutz and Goupil's *Clinical memoirs on the diseases of women*, for the New Sydenham Soc. vols. 1 and 2, 1866. *d.* 27 George st. Hanover sq. London 18 April 1887. *bur.* Colnbrook, Bucks. *Midland medical miscellany* ii 65-7 (1883), portrait; *British Gynecological Journal*, iii 343 (1887), portrait; *Biograph*, 68-76 (1881).

**MEADOWS, DRINKWATER.** *b.* Yorkshire or Wales 1799; acted in Westmoreland and Yorkshire; played at Bath theatre 1817-21; first appeared in London as Scrub at Covent Garden 28 Sep. 1821; the original Timothy Quaint in Howard Payne's *Soldier's Daughter*, Nimpedo in *Clari* or the *Maid of Milan* 8 May 1823, Spado in *Pride* shall have a fall 11 March 1824, Robin in *Poole's Scapegoat* 25 Nov. 1825, Raubvogel in *Planché's Returned Killed* 31 Oct. 1826, Salewit in *Planché's Merchant's Wedding* 5 Feb. 1828, Oliver in *Moncrieff's Somnambulist* 19 Feb. 1828, Bronze in *Pocock's Home sweet home* 19 March 1829, Torpid in *The night before the wedding* and *The wedding night* 17 Nov. 1829; the original Fathom in *Sheridan Knowles's Hunchback* 5 April 1832, and Bartolo in his *The Wife* 24 April 1833, both at Covent Garden; the original Philippe in *Lovell's Provost of Bruges*, at Drury Lane 10 Feb. 1836; acted at Lyceum from 1844 and at Princess's to 1862 when he retired; the original Boaz in *Douglas Jerrold's Prisoner of war*, first given at Windsor castle 24 Jany. 1851; secretary to Covent Garden theatrical fund; a portrait of him as Raubvogel in *Returned Killed* is in the Matthews' collection at the Garrick club; lived in White lion st. near High st. Islington many years; wrote William Blanchard, a sketch in *Life of E. L. Blanchard*, ii 645-54 (1891). *d.* *Prairie cottage*, The Green, Barnes, Surrey 12 June 1869. *The Era* 11 June 1869 p. 11, col. 1.

**MEADOWS, GEORGE DEARE** (son of Dixon Meadows, captain H.E.I.Co.) *b.* London; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1824; L.S.A. 1824, M.D. Edinb. 1824; member of royal medical society of Edinb. 1820; practised at Portsmouth many years as a partner with Dr. John Porter, his speciality being the diseases of women and children. *d.* St. George's square, Portsea 22 April 1853.

**MEADOWS, JAMES** (son of Wm. Meadows, comedian). *b.* Dublin 1798; an officer of the ship *Kent* 1818; resided in Calcutta some years, where he was well known as an amateur actor; scenic artist to many of the London theatres; exhibited 21 marine pictures at R.A., 14 at B.I. and 18 at Suffolk st. 1854-63. *d.* 12 Coborn st. Bow road, London 5 May 1863. *bur.* Trinity church, Bow road. *Era* 17 May 1863 p. 10.

**MEADOWS, JOSEPH KENNY** (son of James Meadows, retired naval officer). *b.* Cardigan. *bapt.* 1 Nov. 1790; designed and lithographed the plates for *Planché's Costume of Shakespeare's Historical tragedy of King John*

**MEADOWS, J. K. (Con.)**

1823, and for *The heads of the people* 1838-40; illustrated B. Cornwall's ed. of *Shakespeare* 2 vols. 1839-43; illustrated many children's books and the Christmas numbers of the *Illustrated London News*; exhibited 1 portrait at R.A. and 4 at Suffolk st. 1830-8; illustrated Hall's *Book of British ballads* 1842; *Punch's Complete letter writer* by Douglas Jerrold 1845; *The illustrated Byron* 1854-6, and many other books; granted civil list pension of £80, June 1864. *d.* 458 King's road, Chelsea 19 Aug. 1874. *bur.* St. Pancras cemetery at Finchley 24 Aug. *G. Hodder's Memories of my time* (1870) 98-103.

**MEAGHER, THOMAS** (son of Thomas Meagher of Waterford). *b.* 1796; mayor of Waterford 1843-5; M.P. Waterford 1847-57. *d.* 1874.

**MEAGHER, THOMAS FRANCIS** (son of the preceding). *b.* city of Waterford 3 Aug. 1823; ed. at Clongowes Wood college, Kildare, and at Stonyhurst college, Lancs. 1834-43; an orator at meetings of the Repeal Association, from which he seceded 28 July 1846; called by Thackeray in *The battle of Limerick* (Works 1869, vol. xviii 179) 'Meagher of the Sword,' which sobriquet adhered to him; a founder of the Irish Confederation 13 Jany. 1847; contested city of Waterford 1 March 1848; a member of war committee of Irish Confederation 21 July 1848, went with Smith O'Brien through Ireland to organize a revolution, arrested in Tipperary 13 Aug., tried at Clonmel Oct. 1848 and sentenced to be hanged, drawn and quartered 23 Oct. 1848, sentence commuted to penal servitude for life 26 Oct., transported to Van Diemen's Land July 1849, made his escape 4 Jany. 1852, arrived at New York 26 May 1852; lectured in the United States 1852-4; helped John Mitchell to found the *Citizen newspaper* in New York 7 Jany. 1854; admitted to New York bar Sep. 1855; published first number of the *Irish News* in New York 12 April 1856, the paper ceased July 1860; explored Central America 1857; raised a company of Zouaves for the 69th New York volunteers April 1861 and served with the army of the North in the first campaign in Virginia; organised the Irish brigade Nov. 1861, colonel of the first regiment, the command of entire brigade was subsequently given him Dec. 1861; brigadier general 3 Feb. 1862, lost greater part of his men at Fredericksburg 13 Dec. 1862, the rest of them at Chancellorsville 2 May 1863, resigned 14 May 1863; enrolled a Fenian 1863; brigadier general of volunteers 1864 and in command of the Etowah district; secretary of Montana territory July 1865, temporary



MEAGHER, T. F. (Con.)

governor Sep. 1866 to death; author of *Speeches on the legislative independence of Ireland*. New York 1853, portrait; *Recollections of Ireland and the Irish*; *The last days of the 69th in Virginia*. New York 1862, portrait, and of three articles in Harper's New monthly mag.; fell from a steamboat into the Missouri and was drowned near Fort Benton, Montana 1 July 1867. *M. Cavanagh's Memoirs of T. F. Meagher* (1892), portrait; *W. F. Lyons's Brigadier-General T. F. Meagher*. New York (1870), portrait; *F. J. Bramhall's Military Souvenir* (1863), portrait 51; *Sir C. G. Duffy's Four years of Irish history* (1883), *passim*; *Reynolds's Miscellany*, iii 481 (1848), portrait; *I.L.N.* xii 323 (1848), portrait.

MEAKIN, JOHN. *b.* Carlton near Nottingham 22 Dec. 1829; 5 feet 10½ inches high, running weight 12 stone; beat Steven Davy 100 yards 1843; enlisted in 95 foot May 1854, present at Sebastopol 1855, in India 1858, discharged at Chatham 8 May 1859 with a pension of 6d. a day for nine months; won Hospool's All England handicap 140 yards £10, Dec. 1860; won J. Boothroyde's All England handicap 115 yards £10, Oct. 1861; won All England handicap at Sheffield 220 yards £20, Dec. 1861; was beaten by A. Grinrod of Oldham 110 yards for the champion cup £25 a side; attacked by some men and kicked over the ankle and was not again able to run. *Illust. Sporting News* 31 *Jany.* 1863 p. 417, portrait.

MEANS, JOSEPH CALROW (son of John Means, wine merchant, Rood lane, London). *b.* 29 Mark lane, London 20 May 1801; a teacher at Worship st. Finsbury sq. Sunday school 1818; *bapt.* by immersion at Deptford 1822; studied at Univ. coll. London 1828; preacher to afternoon congregation at Worship st. 1829, his congregation removed to Trinity place Oct. 1829 and subsequently to Coles st. Southwark, ceased to be preacher 1839; secretary to general baptist assembly 1831, one of their messengers 1834; edited *The General Baptist Advocate* 1831-6; minister of general baptist congregation at Chatham, Kent 1843; head master of Chatham proprietary school; minister at Worship st. London 1855 to Oct. 1874; author of *Jesus the mercy seat: or a scriptural view of atonement* 1838, and of many articles in *Penny Cyclopædia*, *Christian Reformer*, *Inquirer*, *Biog. Dict. of the S.P.C.K.* and *Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography*. *d.* London 6 Feb. 1879. *Christian Life* 15 *Feb.* 1879 pp. 78 *et seq.*; *Inquirer* 15 *Feb.* 1879 pp. 98 *et seq.*

MEANY, STEPHEN JOSEPH. *b.* Ennis; a constable in Dublin, where he was dismissed; reporter on the *Clare Journal*, then on the *Limerick Chronicle* and afterwards on the *Freeman's Journal*; travelling companion of Daniel O'Connell during repeal agitation; left O'Connell and joined the Young Ireland movement, a prisoner in Kilmainham gaol; editor of the *Drogheda Argus* 1854; started at Liverpool the *Lancashire Free press*; bankrupt 27 April 1860; connected with the foreign refreshment department of the Exhibition of 1862; sentenced to 18 months imprisonment at Middlesex sessions for obtaining goods under false pretences Oct. 1882; went to America and joined the Fenians; private sec. to Head-Centre Stephens, returned to London and was committed to Richmond gaol, Dublin for high treason Dec. 1886; author of *Shreds of fancy*, a volume of poems. Ennis 1841. *d.* New York 8 Feb. 1888. *bur.* Queens-town. *Newspaper Press*, i 35, 44 (1867); *E. L. Blanchard's Life*, ii 617 (1891).

MEARNS, DUNCAN (son of Alexander Mearns, minister of Cluny, Aberdeenshire). *b.* the manse of Cluny 23 Aug. 1779; ed. at King's coll. Aberdeen, M.A. March 1795; studied in the divinity hall 1795-9; D.D.; assistant minister of parish of Tarves 13 Nov. 1799, then minister; professor of divinity Univ. and King's coll. Aberdeen 12 Oct. 1816 to death; moderator of general assembly 1821; chaplain to the king for Scotland 1825 to death; author of *Principles of christian evidence*. Edinb. 1818; Report of speech in synod of Aberdeen on the settlement of ministers. Aberdeen 1834, 4 ed. 1840. *d.* 2 March 1852. *H. Scott's Fasti*, vol. 1 part 1 p. 397 (1866).

MEATH, JOHN CHAMBRE BRABAZON, 10 Earl of (youngest son of 8 earl of Meath 1721-90). *b.* 9 April 1772; succeeded his brother the 9 earl 26 May 1797; K.P. 19 July 1821; lord lieut. of co. Dublin and custos rotulorum of co. Wicklow 1831; created baron Chaworth of Eaton hall, Hereford in peerage of United Kingdom 10 Sep. 1831; P.C. Ireland 1831. *d.* Great Malvern 15 March 1851. *G.M.* xxxv 547 (1851).

MEATH, WILLIAM BRABAZON, 11 Earl of (2 son of the preceding). *b.* Merrion sq. Dublin 25 Oct. 1803; styled lord Ardee or lord Brabazon 1826-51; M.P. co. Dublin 1830-32 and 1837-41; contested co. Dublin 22 Dec. 1832 and 16 July 1841; sheriff of Wicklow 1848 and lord lieutenant 1869 to death; col. Dublin county militia 10 May 1847 to 1881; succeeded as 11 earl 15 March 1851; built the town hall of Bray at his own expense;

## MEATH, W. B. (Con.)

Mr. Gladstone on his first visit to Ireland stayed with him at Kilruddery. *d.* Kilruddery, Bray, Wicklow 26 May 1887. *bur.* at Bray, will proved Aug. 1887 above £25,000. *Times* 27 May 1887 p. 6, 3 June p. 6.

**MECHI, JOHN JOSEPH** (3 son of Giacomo Mechi). *b.* London 22 May 1802; clerk in a house in Walbrook in the Newfoundland trade 1818-28; a cutler at 130 Leadenhall st. 1828-30, at 4 Leadenhall st. 1830-69, partner with Charles Bazan 1859-69; cutler at 112 Regent st. 1869 to death; made a fortune by his magic razor strop 1830-40; purchased for £3400 a farm of about 130 acres at Tiptree Heath, Essex 1841, where he introduced deep drainage and use of steam power, so that it became a model farm; sheriff of London 1856, alderman for Lime st. ward 1858 to Aug. 1866; failed in business 14 Dec. 1880; author of Letters on agricultural improvements 1844; On the principles which ensure success in trade 1853, another ed. 1856; How to farm profitably 1859, 4 ed. 1864; On the sewerage of towns as it affects British agriculture 1860; Mr. Mechi's Farm balance sheets, also his lectures and papers on farming 1867 and 12 other books. *d.* Tiptree hall, Essex 26 Dec. 1880. *Biograph*, i 250-4 (1879); *I.L.N.* xxx 337 (1857) *portrait*, xxxi 317 (1857), lxxviii 37 (1881) *portrait*; *Pictorial World* 29 Jany. 1881 pp. 355, 361, *portrait*.

**MECREDY, HENRY SANDYS.** *b.* 1823; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1856; solicitor in Dublin 1845; vice president of Irish incorporated law society 1885; governor of Royal Irish academy of music; with C. A. Stanwell edited The Incorporated law society's calendar. Dublin 1887. *d.* Colwyn Bay, North Wales 30 July 1891.

**MEDHURST, WALTER HENRY** (son of William Medhurst of Ross, Scotland, innkeeper). *b.* London 29 April 1796; ed. at St. Paul's sch. from 1807; went to Malacca as a missionary printer in service of London missionary soc. 1816; ordained at Malacca 27 April 1819; missionary in Penang 1820 and Batavia 1822-36; established an orphan asylum at Parapattan; worked in Batavia 1838-42, and at Shanghai 1842-56; D.D. from an American univ. 1843; one of the delegates to revise Chinese version of new testament June 1847 to July 1850 and of old testament 1851-3; edited G. Happart's Dictionary of the Favorlang dialect of the Formosan language 1840; translated Ancient China, The Shoo-King or the historical classic 1846; The Chinaman abroad, an account of the Malayan archipelago

## MEDHURST, W. H. (Con.)

by Ong-Tae-hae 1849; author of An English and Japanese and Japanese and English vocabulary. Batavia 1830; A dictionary of the Hok-Kèen dialect of the Chinese language. Macao 1832; China, its state and prospects 1838; Chinese and English dictionary 2 vols. Batavia 1842-3, and English and Chinese dictionary 2 vols. Shanghai 1847-8; Chinese dialogues. Shanghai 1844; left Shanghai 10 Sep. 1856, arrived in England 22 Jany. 1857. *d.* Pimlico, London 24 Jany. 1857. *bur.* Abney park cemetery 30 Jany. *J. O. Whitehouse's Register of missionaries* (1877) 41.

**MEDHURST, SIR WALTER HENRY** (son of the preceding). *b.* Batavia, Java 3 Nov. 1822; attached to Sir Henry Pottinger's suite Aug. 1841; present at taking of Amoy and Chusan; consular interpreter at Shanghai 7 Oct. 1843; consul at Foo-choo-foo 9 Nov. 1854, at Tangchow 21 Dec. 1858, at Hankow 25 Jany. 1864 and at Shanghai 23 July 1868, retired 1 Jany. 1877; knighted at Windsor castle 20 March 1877; helped to form British North Borneo company 1881, organised a system of emigration from China into the company's territories 1882; author of Curiosities of street literature in China. Shanghai 1871; The foreigner in far Cathay 1872. *d.* Formosa, Torquay 26 Dec. 1885.

**MEDLEY, JOHN** (only son of George Medley of Grosvenor place, Chelsea). *b.* London 19 Dec. 1804; ed. at Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1826, M.A. 1830, B.D. and D.D. 1845; C. of Southleigh, Devon 1828-31; Inc. of St. John's, Truro 1831-8; V. of St. Thomas, Exeter 1838-45; preb. of Exeter 8 April 1843 to May 1845; bishop of Frederickton, New Brunswick 24 April 1845 to death, consecrated in Lambeth palace chapel 4 May 1845, installed in his partly built cathedral 11 June 1845; metropolitan of Canada 11 Jany. 1879 to death; attended the Lambeth Pan-Anglican conference 1889; hon LL.D. Cambridge and D.D. Durham 1888; author of Advice to teachers in Sunday schools 1833; The episcopal form of church government 1835, 2 ed. 1837; Elementary remarks on Chinese architecture 1841; Sermons. Exeter 1845; with H. K. Cornish translated The homilies of St. John Chrysostom on Corinthians 2 vols. 1839. *d.* Frederickton 9 Sep. 1892. *W. Q. Ketchum's Life of Medley. St. John's N.B.* (1893); *Appleton's American Biography*, iv 285 (1888) *portrait*.

**MEDLEY, JULIUS GEORGE.** *b.* 19 July 1829; lieut. Bengal engineers 11 June 1847, lieut.-col. 2 Jany. 1871 to death; assist. engineer public works department India 12 March

## MEDLEY, J. G. (Con.)

1849; consulting engineer for government railways; field engineer with force against the Bozdars on Derajat frontier 1857; field engineer before Delhi and leader of first attacking column 1857; field engineer under Outram at siege of Lucknow 1858; principal of civil engineering college, Calcutta; under sec. to government in public works; principal of Roorkee college 1863-71; contributed to professional papers of Thomasson Civil engineering college, Roorkee 1863-73, compiled a Manual of engineering for the students; consulting engineer for guaranteed railways at Lahore during 8 years, then inspecting officer; A.I.C.E. 28 May 1861; major general Jany. 1884; author of A year's campaigning in India 1858; An autumn tour in the United States and Canada 1873. *d.* on board P. and O. steamer Ravenna at Port Said 12 Aug. 1884. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxx* 343-7 (1885); *I.L.N. lxxxv* 292 (1884), *portrait*.

MEDLEY, SAMUEL (son of Samuel Medley, baptist minister 1738-99). *b.* 22 March 1769; exhibited 28 pictures at R.A. 1792-1805; a stock broker from 1805; one of founders of London University 1826; painted a large group of portraits representing The Medical Society of London, which is in the society's rooms, 11 Chandos st. Cavendish square, it has been engraved by C. Branwhite. *d.* Chatham 10 Aug. 1857.

MEDWIN, THOMAS (3 son of Thomas Charles Medwin). *b.* Horsham, Sussex 20 March 1788; ed. at Sion house, Brentford; cornet 24 light dragoons 18 June 1812, lieut. 16 Sep. 1813, placed on h.p. on reduction of the regiment 25 Dec. 1818; lieut. 1 life guards 1 Feb. 1831, sold out 15 Feb. 1831; served in India; went to Italy 1821, introduced by Shelley to Byron at Pisa where he stayed 20 Nov. 1821 to 15 March 1822 and 18 to 28 Aug. 1822; resided at Heidelberg about 20 years; author of Ahasuerus the wanderer 1823; Journal of the conversations of lord Byron 1824, 5 ed. 1830; The Agamemnon of Æschylus, translated into English verse 1832; Memoir of Percy Bysshe Shelley 1833; The angler in Wales, or days and nights of sportsmen 2 vols. 1834; Lady Singleton, or the world as it is 3 vols. 1843; The life of P. B. Shelley 2 vols. 1847. *d.* in his brother's house the Carfax, Horsham 2 Aug. 1869. *Notes and Queries* 5 S. v 161 (1876), 6 S. vi 293 (1882).

MEDWIN, THOMAS REA (eld. son of Thomas Peirce Medwin of Greenford, Middlesex). *b.* 1811; ed. at Worcester coll. Oxf., bible clerk

## MEDWIN, T. R. (Con.)

1826-30; B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; C. of Dorsetington, Gloucs. 1835-7; C. of Ch. Ch. Blackfriars, London 1837-43; head master of Stratford-on-Avon gr. sch., and chaplain of Holy Cross chapel, Stratford-on-Avon 1843-68; V. of Bearley, Warws. 1871-2; V. of Astwich with Arlesey, Beds. 1881 to death; author of A manual of the history of Greek and Roman literature, translated from the German of Augustus Matthiæ 1841; Sermons preached at Stratford-on-Avon 1851; Latin verse memorials 1868. *d.* Arlesey vicarage 17 March 1885.

MEE, ANNE (eld. child of John Foldson, painter *d.* about 1784). *b.* about 1773; a miniature painter; employed by the prince regent in painting portraits of fashionable beauties, many of these are now at Windsor; some of her portraits were engraved in the Court Magazine and La belle assemblée; exhibited 39 miniatures at R.A. and 3 at B.I. 1804-37; (*m.* Joseph Mee). *d.* Hammersmith 28 May 1851. *The Lady's monthly museum* Jany. 1814, *memoir and portrait*; *A. Mee's Gallery of beauties of the court of George III.* (1812), *portrait*.

MEE, JOHN (2 son of John Mee of Nottingham). *b.* 3 May 1824; ed. at Christ's coll. Camb., scholar 1846; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1853; incorporated M.A. from Queen's coll. Oxf. 1879; C. of All Saints, Derby 1849-50; P.C. of Riddings, Derby 1850-4; association secretary of church missionary society for eastern district 1854-7; clerical secretary of British and foreign bible society 1857-61; dean of Grahamstown, South Africa 1861-4; secretary of Church missionary society 1866-9; V. of St. Jude, Southwark 1864-71; R. and V. of Westbourne, Sussex 1871 to death; member for Southwark of London school board 29 Nov. 1870 to Nov. 1873. *d.* Lochiel Arms hotel, Banavie, Fort William, Scotland 19 Sep. 1883.

MEE, WILLIAM. *b.* Kegworth, Leicestershire 1788; inherited a moderate fortune; resided for some years in London, returned to Kegworth about 1820; author of the song 'Alice Gray' which became very popular and was set to music by George W. Reeve 1830 and by Virtue Millard 1835; wrote poetry in periodicals under pseudonym of Richard Sparkle. *d.* Shardlow union workhouse, Derbyshire 29 May 1862.

NOTE.—In some verses of his which appeared in 'The Thrasher' about 1825 he suggested as his epitaph 'Weep not for Mee.' In the days of his affluence he drank six tankards of strong ale a day and seven on a Sunday. *Notes and Queries* 2 series, xii 189, 236, 299 (1861), 3 series ii 43 (1862).

**MEEHAN, CHARLES PATRICK.** *b.* 141 Great Britain st. Dublin 12 July 1812; studied at Irish Catholic college, Rome 1828-34; ordained priest 1834; C. of Rathdrum, Wicklow 1834; C. at parish ch. of Saints Michael and John, Dublin 1835 to death; M.R.I.A.; author of *History of the confederation of Kilkenny* 1846, 2 ed. 1860; *The rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries* 1869, 5 ed. 1877; *Fate and fortunes of Hugh O'Neill earl of Tyrone and Rory O'Donel earl of Tyrconnel* 1870; translated *History of the Geraldines, earls of Desmond, from the Latin of O'Daly* 1847; *Manzoni's La Monaca di Monza* 1847; *Life of Francis Kirwan bishop of Killala, from the Latin of Lynch* 1848; *Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects of the order of Saint Dominic from the Italian of V. Marchese* 2 vols. 1852; edited *The poets and poetry of Munster* 1883. *d.* 14 March 1890. *I.L.N.* 22 March 1890 p. 366, *portrait*; *Catholic World*, Sep. 1890 pp. 796-801; *Tablet* 22 March 1890 p. 473.

**MEEK, SIR JAMES.** *b.* Astbury, Cheshire 1778; paymaster royal navy 25 July 1800; secretary to several flag-officers on Mediterranean station 1803-14; a comr. of victualling board June 1830 to 1832; comptroller of victualling and transport services at the admiralty 1832, retired Dec. 1850; employed by government to collect information of the cost and supply of agricultural produce at various ports in north of Europe 1841, his report was printed in House of Commons Papers vol. xl (1842); knighted at Buckingham palace 3 Feb. 1851; C.B. 1 March 1851. *d.* Ilfracombe, Devon 18 March 1856.

**MEEK, JAMES** (son of a farmer). *b.* Brompton near Northallerton 13 Feb. 1790; ed. at Northallerton; apprenticed to Joseph Agar of York, currier 1803; currier in Goodramgate, York 1813; resided at Middlethorpe lodge near York to death; chairman of York and north midland railway, and of Newcastle and Berwick railway; sheriff of York 1827, lord mayor 1836, 1849 and 1851. *d.* Middlethorpe lodge near York 13 Dec. 1862.

**MEEK, SIR JAMES** (only son of the preceding). *b.* York 28 June 1815; entered at St. John's coll. Camb., but left to become a partner in his father's commercial firms at York; chairman of York city and county banking company many years; lord mayor of York 1855-6, 1865-6 and 1866-7; captain commandant 1st West York rifle volunteers 11 Feb. 1860; knighted at Windsor Castle 9 July 1869. *d.* Cheltenham 10 Jan. 1891.

**MEEK, ROBERT.** Ed. at St. John's coll. Camb.; M.A. by abp. of Canterbury 1838; R. of Brixton Deverill, Wilts. 1834; P.C. of Hill Deverill, Wilts. 1837; R. of Richmond, Yorkshire 1838-43; R. of Sutton Bonnington, Notts. 1843 to death; author of *The mutual recognition of glorified saints* 1830, 3 ed. 1837; *The church of England a faithful witness against the errors and corruptions of the church of Rome* 1834; *Passion week, a practical exposition* 1835; *Heavenly things or the blessed hope* 1854; *The martyr of Allahabad. Memorials of ensign A. M. H. Clark* 1857; *Ministering angels* 1864. *d.* 1866.

**MEEKING, CHARLES** (son of Charles Meeking of London). *b.* London 1800; draper and linen draper at 1 Broadway, Westminster 1823, moved to 62 Holborn Hill 1827, one of the first of the drapers to conduct a retail business on a thorough system; draper and outfitter Holborn Circus to death, having one of the largest establishments in London; J.P. for Bucks.; purchased Richings manor near Iver, Bucks., from John Sullivan in 1855. *d.* Richings park, Bucks. 7 Dec. 1872, personalty sworn under £250,000, 1 Feb. 1873.

**MEERES, NATHANIEL.** *b.* 1791; ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., B.D. 1840; C. of Cradley, Worcs. 1844-7; R. of Little Stambridge, Essex 1847 to death; author of *Sermons preached at Somer's chapel, St. Pancras* 1843; *Original psalms and hymns for the use of churches.* Coventry 1845; *School cyclopædia in verse* 1851; *Sermons* 2 vols. 1851. *d.* at residence of rev. H. Meeres, Haddenham vicarage, Bucks. 26 March 1863.

**MEESON, ALFRED** (son of Edward Meeson). *b.* 67 Aldermanbury, London 4 April 1808; architect and surveyor at Wakefield, Yorkshire; assisted sir Charles Barry as superintendent of constructional and engineering details of houses of parliament 1842 to completion; engineer in charge of houses of parliament residing in the building 1853; practised at 58 Pall Mall, London; employed on international exhibitions of 1851 and 1862 and on the erection of Covent Garden theatre 1858 and the Albert hall 1872; architect of the first Alexandra palace on Muswell hill 1873, palace was destroyed by fire 9 June 1873, joint architect of the second palace 1875; author with J. C. Boys of Thames sewage disposal scheme 1867. *d.* 4 Harley road, South Hampstead, London 12 Jan. 1885.

**MELBOURNE, FREDERICK JAMES LAMB,** 3 Viscount (3 son of 1 viscount Melbourne 1745-1828). *b.* Melbourne house, Piccadilly,

MELBOURNE, F. J. L. (Con.)

London 17 April 1782; ed. at Eton, Glasgow univ. and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1803; sec. of legation at Palermo 1811; envoy to Munich 12 Sep. 1815 to 6 March 1820; P.C. 28 March 1822; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to Spain 18 Feb. 1825 to 28 Dec. 1827; ambassador to Lisbon 28 Dec. 1827 to May 1831; ambassador to Vienna 13 May 1831 to 16 Oct. 1841 when granted pension of £1700; created baron Beauvale of Beauvale, co. Nottingham 20 April 1839; succeeded his brother as 3 viscount 24 Nov. 1848; G.C.B. 13 Dec. 1827. *d.* Brockett hall, Herts. 29 Jany. 1853. *Saunders's Portraits of reformers* (1840) 28, *portrait*; *G.M.* xxxix 309, 338 (1853); *Greville's Journal*, vol. i pt 3 pp. 35-7 (1874).

MELDON, CHARLES HENRY (3 son of James Dillon Meldon). *b.* 5 June 1841; ed. at Stonyhurst and Ushaw colleges, and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1862, LL.B. and LL.D. 1874; member of senate of Dublin univ.; called to Irish bar 1863; had a large practice on the Home circuit; Q.C. 15 Feb. 1877; M.P. for co. Kildare 1874-85; first whip to the Home Rule party 1874-9. *d.* Dublin 15 May 1892.

MELIA, PIUS. *b.* Rome 1800; professor of belles lettres, Jesuits' college, Rome; a missionary priest in Corsica, Tuscany and other countries; came to England 1848, naturalized 13 Sep. 1849; in charge of mission at St. Leonards, removed to Walthamstow; almoner of the Italian Benevolent society, London 1863 to death; a member of the Pious society of musicians; officiated on Sundays at Brentwood and also preached to the Italians of London on Sunday afternoons; author of *Doctrines of St. Thomas Aquinas on the rulers and members of Christian states*, extracted and explained 1860; *The origin, persecution and doctrines of the Waldenses* 1870; *Hints and facts on the origin of man and of his intellectual faculties* 1872. *d.* University hospital, London 25 May 1883. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 30 May.

NOTE.—Raphael Melia *b.* Rome, naturalised in England 18 Sep. 1849, was author of *A treatise on auricular confession*. London 1865; *The woman blessed by all generations* 1868; and *The life of V. Pallotti*, founder of *The pious society of missions* 1871.

MELLER, WALTER (son of Thomas Wm. Meller of Denmark Hill, Surrey). *b.* 1818; a candidate for Southwark 1860 but did not go to the poll; M.P. for Stafford, July 1865 to Nov. 1868, elected again Nov. 1868 but unseated on petition 1869; lieut.-col. 1st Tower Hamlets artillery volunteers, hon. colonel 20 Feb. 1867. *d.* Brighton 10 Jany. 1886.

MELLISH, SIR GEORGE (2 son of Edward Mellish, dean of Hereford, *d.* 1831). *b.* Tuddenham, Norfolk 19 Dec. 1814; ed. at Eton and Univ. coll. Oxf., Bennet scholar 1833-37, hon. fellow 1872-7; B.A. 1837, M.A. 1839, D.C.L. 1874; student at Inner Temple 6 Nov. 1837; practised as a special pleader 1840-48; barrister I.T. 9 June 1848, bencher 30 April 1861 to death, reader 1875; went northern circuit, of which he became leader; Q.C. 22 Feb. 1861; lord justice of appeal 4 Aug. 1870 to death; P.C. 9 Aug. 1870; knighted at Osborn 9 Aug. 1870. *d.* 33 Lowndes square, London 15 June 1877. *A generation of judges. By Their reporter* (1886) 95-111; *Law mag. and law review*, iii 55-65 (1877); *I.L.N.* lviii 471, 473 (1870), *portrait*.

MELLISH, GEORGE LILLY (2 son of William Mellish an officer in the army). *b.* Guernsey 1834 or 1835; ed. at Elizabeth coll. Guernsey, at Exeter coll. Oxf. 1852, scholar of Pembroke coll. 1854; rowed No. 7 in Oxford boat against Cambridge 8 April 1854; resident magistrate Christ Church, Canterbury, New Zealand. *d.* Christ Church, Dec. 1881.

MELLISH, RICHARD CHARLES. Clerk in foreign office 5 Jany. 1824; attached to embassy at Constantinople, March 1828 to March 1830; gentleman usher to queen Adelaide 10 Nov. 1834 to 2 Dec. 1849; sec. to earl of Wilton's mission to court of Saxony 17 Sep. 1842; K.H. April 1842; retired on a superannuation allowance 1 Jany. 1855. *d.* Eaton place, London 29 Dec. 1865. *Foreign office list* (1866) 177.

MELLON, ALFRED. *b.* Birmingham 7 or 17 April 1820; member of orchestra of Birmingham theatre 1835, leader 7 years; a violinist in the opera house, London; musical director at Adelphi theatre, London 1844; leader of the ballet music at Royal Italian opera, Covent Garden 1847; musical director at Haymarket theatre; conductor of the Pyne and Harrison English opera company at Covent Garden 1857-9, where was produced his opera *Victorine* 1859; conductor of the Musical Society; conductor of a series of promenade concerts given under his name at Covent Garden 1865, also of a series at Lyceum Aug. to Sep. 1861; conductor of Liverpool philharmonic society, Sep. 1865; (*m.* Sarah Jane Woolgar, actress *b.* 1824); composer of *My pretty bark*, a song 1846; *Crowned with clusters of the vine*, a glee for four voices 1850; *The heart's appeal*, canzonet 1850; *The overture to Uncle Tom's cabin* 1853; *Rondo, the siren of the ball* 1857; *The May waltz* 1865; many of the songs, pieces of dance music &c. from the opera of *Victorine* were also published in

## MELLON, A. (Con.)

1860. *d.* The Vale, King's road, Chelsea 27 March 1867. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 2 April. *Era* 31 March 1867 p. 10 and 7 April p. 11; *Illust. sporting news*, iv 441 (1866) *portrait*, v 504 (1866), *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 6 April 1867 p. 216, *portrait*.

MELLON, HENRY. *b.* Dublin 7 April 1808; midshipman during two years; first appeared as Steadfast in *The heir at law*; leading tragedian on the York circuit; on the Norwich circuit; joined Macready's company at Drury Lane, Dec. 1841, soon after played the duke in *Merchant of Venice*; acted Irish characters at Manchester, Edinburgh and Dublin; acted under Phelps and Greenwood at Sadler's Wells 1844-60; played captain Fairweather in *Boucicault's Streets of London*, at Princess's 1 Aug. 1864; played *The ghost in Hamlet*, at Lyceum 11 Nov. 1867; acted *Dr. Trotway* in *W. S. Gilbert's Randall's Thumb*, at Court theatre 25 Jany. 1871. *d.* Park lodge, Clyde road, Tottenham, Middlesex 25 Nov. 1876. *Theatrical Times*, ii 321, 338 (1847), *portrait*; *E. L. Blanchard's Life*, i 294, 347, ii 393, 462 (1891).

MELLOR, ENOCH (son of James Mellor, woollen manufacturer). *b.* Salendine Nook near Huddersfield 20 Nov. 1823; *ed.* Huddersfield coll. 1838-41 and at Edinb. univ. 1841; M.A. 1845, D.D. 1870; congregational minister of the Square road ch. Halifax 1848-61; minister at Liverpool 1861-7 and again at Halifax 1867 to death; chairman of congregational union of England and Wales 1863; author of *Not your own*, a sermon 1858, 2 ed. 1858; *The atonements, its relation to pardon* 1859, to which two replies were made; *The searcher searched*, or *H. Carpenter confronted with the truth* 1862; *Ritualism and its related dogmas* 1867; *Disestablishment, what good will it do? a reply to canon Ryles* 1873; *In the footsteps of heroes and other sermons* 1885. *d.* Shaw Royd, Halifax 26 Oct. 1881. *Congregationalist*, ix 617-20 (1880) *portrait*, x 1000-1011 (1881); *E. Mellor's The hem of Christ's garment* (1882), *biographical sketch pp. v-xxxi*; *Congregational Year book* (1882) pp. 315-8.

MELLOR, SIR JOHN (only son of John Mellor of Leicester, *d.* 1861). *b.* Hollinwood house, Oldham 1 Jany. 1809; *ed.* at Leicester gr. sch.; pupil of Thomas Chitty special pleader 4 years; barrister I.T. 7 June 1833, bencher 21 Nov. 1851 to Dec. 1861 and 1877 to death; went Midland circuit, became leader 1851; recorder of Warwick May 1848, resigned April 1852; recorder of Leicester Feb. 1855 to 1861; Q.C. 8 July 1851; serjeant-at-law 13

## MELLOR, SIR J. (Con.)

Jany. 1862; contested Warwick 1852 and Coventry 1857; M.P. Great Yarmouth 1857-9, M.P. Nottingham 1859-61; justice of court of queen's bench 3 Dec. 1861, retired 11 June 1879 on pension of £3500; knighted by patent 11 June 1862; member of special commission which tried the Fenian prisoners at Manchester 1867; one of the judges who tried Arthur Orton for perjury in the Tichborne case 1873; P.C. 26 June 1879; acted frequently as arbitrator in important cases; author of *Lectures on the Christian church before the reformation* 1857; *John Selden* 1859; *Suggestions as to oaths* 1882. *d.* 16 Sussex sq. Bayswater, London 26 April 1887. *bur.* Kingsdown churchyard, Dover 30 April. *Law Journal*, xxii 250-1, 259-60 (1887); *Times* 28 April 1887 p. 5.

MELVILL, HENRY (5 son of Philip Melvill 1762-1811, lieut. governor of Pendennis castle Falmouth 1797-1811). *b.* Pendennis castle 14 Sep. 1798; a sizar of St. John's coll. Camb. Oct. 1817; migrated to St. Peter's coll., fellow and tutor 1822-32; second wrangler 1821, B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824, B.D. 1836; incumbent of Camden chapel, Camberwell, London 1829-43; chaplain at the Tower of London 6 April 1840 to March 1863; principal of East India college, Haileybury 1843 till college was closed 7 Dec. 1857; Golden lecturer at St. Margaret's, Lothbury, London 1850-6; one of chaplains to the queen 13 June 1853 to death; canon residentiary of St. Paul's 21 April 1856 to death; R. of Barnes, Surrey 1863 to 1870; the most popular preacher in London and one of the greatest rhetoricians of his time; author of *Sermons* 2 vols. 1833-8, 6 ed. 1870; *Sermons on certain of the less prominent facts and references in sacred story* 2 vols. 1843-5, new ed. 1872; *The Golden lectures for the years 1850 to 1856*, 6 vols. 1856, new ed. 1876; *Selections from the sermons preached in the parish church of Barnes and in the cathedral of St. Paul's* 2 vols. 1872. *d.* Amen corner, St. Paul's churchyard, London 9 Feb. 1871. *bur.* St. Paul's cathedral 15 Feb. *Grant's Metropolitan Pulpit*, ii 1-21 (1839); *Ritchie's London Pulpit* (1858) 60-8; *Johnson's Popular Preachers* (1863) 189-201; *The lamps of the temple* 3 ed. (1856) 210-41; *Roose's Ecclesiastica* (1842) 410-13; *I.L.N.* iv 48 (1844) *portrait*, lviii 163 (1871); *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* pp. 345-8, 1279-80; *Illust. news of the world* (1862), *portrait*.

MELVILL, SIR JAMES COSMO (brother of the preceding). *b.* Guernsey 1792; entered civil service of H.E.I.C. at home Feb. 1808;

## MELVILL, SIR J. C. (Con.)

auditor of India accounts 1824; financial sec. to H.E.I.C. 1834; sec. to H.E.I.C. 1836-58; F.R.S. 14 Jany. 1841; K.C.B. 5 Sep. 1853. *d.* Tandridge court, Godstone, Surrey 23 July 1860.

MELVILL, SIR MAXWELL (son of rev. Henry Melvill 1798-1871). *b.* 10 Oct. 1833; ed. at Tonbridge sch. 1846-51, at Trin. coll. Camb. 1851-3, and at Haileybury coll. 1853-5; entered Bombay civil service Nov. 1855; assist. judge at Konkan 1858-60; assist. commissioner in Scinde 1862-6, judicial comr. in Scinde 1866-9; puisne judge of high court at Bombay 1871 to March 1883; judge in Parsee matrimonial court 1873-83; member of council of governor of Bombay 8 April 1884 to death; C.S.I. 1886; K.C.I.E. 15 Feb. 1887. *d.* of cholera Ganish Kind house near Poona 5 Aug. 1887. *bur.* Kirkee cemetery 6 Aug. *Phirozsha Dhanjibhoj's Life of sir M. Melville* (1887), *portrait*; *Times* 8 Aug. 1887 *p.* 5, 15 Aug. *p.* 6.

MELVILL, TEIGNMOUTH (son of Philip Melvill of H.E.I.C.S., *d.* Ethy, Liskeard 4 Oct. 1882). *b.* 1843; ed. at Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1865; ensign 24 foot 20 Oct. 1865, lieut. 2 Dec. 1868 to death, adjutant 7 March 1873 to death; at Isandlana, Natal, he saved the colours, which were found wrapped around his dead body 22 Jany. 1879; Sarah Elizabeth his widow granted civil list pension of £100, 19 June 1879; contributed to Baily's mag. under pseudonym of 'Green Facings,' *Graphic* *xix* 272 (1879), *portrait*; *I.L.N. lxxiv* 277, 282, 554, 560 (1879), *portrait*; *F. C. Burnand's The A.D.C.* (1880) 256-7.

MELVILLE, ROBERT SAUNDERS DUNDAS, 2 Viscount (only son of Henry Dundas, 1 Viscount Melville 1742-1811). *b.* 14 March 1771; ed. at High school of Edinburgh and Emm. coll. Camb.; M.P. Hastings 1794-6, M.P. Rye 1796-1801; assumed name of Saunders 1796; M.P. co. of Edinburgh 1801-11; P.C. 26 March 1807; president of board of control for India 6 April 1807 to 17 July 1809 and 13 Nov. 1809 to 7 April 1812; chief sec. of Ireland 13 April 1809 to 18 Oct. 1809; succeeded his father as 2 viscount 29 May 1811; lord keeper of privy seal for Scotland 20 July 1811; first lord of the admiralty with a seat in the cabinet 25 March 1812 to 2 May 1827 and 19 Sep. 1828 to 25 Nov. 1830; an elder brother of the Trinity house 1809 to death; chancellor of univ. of St. Andrews 7 Feb. 1814 to death; K.T. 17 July 1821; F.R.S. 15 May 1817; F.R.A.S. *d.* Melville castle near Edinb. 10 June 1851. *bur.* in family vault Lasswade church 17 June. *J. E. Doyle's*

## MELVILLE, R. S. D. (Con.)

*Official baronage*, ii 494 (1886), *portrait*; *G.M. xxvii* 191 (1851); *I.L.N. xviii* 538 (1851); *Jordan's National portrait gallery* (1831) vol. 2, *portrait* 17 and *pp.* 8.

MELVILLE, HENRY DUNDAS, 3 Viscount (eld. child of the preceding). *b.* Melville castle, Lasswade near Edinb. 25 Feb. 1801; ensign coldstream guards 18 Nov. 1819; major 28 foot 31 Jany. 1828 to 3 Dec. 1829; lieut.-col. 83 foot 3 Dec. 1829 to 2 Aug. 1842 when placed on h.p.; lieut.-col. rifle corps 26 July 1844 to 20 June 1854; brigadier Punjab field force 1848-9; colonel of 100 foot 22 June 1858 to 28 Sep. 1862; colonel of 32 foot 28 Sep. 1862 to 1 April 1863; colonel commandant 60 rifles 1 April 1863 to death; general 1 Jany. 1868; C.B. 30 March 1839, K.C.B. 9 June 1849, G.C.B. 28 March 1865; succeeded as 3 viscount 10 June 1851; commander of forces in Scotland and governor of Edinburgh castle 29 Jany. 1855 to 1860; president of royal company of archers 1860. *d.* Melville castle 1 Feb. 1876. *I.L.N. lxxvii* 167 (1876); *J. B. Paul's History of royal company of archers* (1875) 250, *portrait*.

MELVILLE, ROBERT DUNDAS, 4 Viscount (brother of the preceding). *b.* Melville castle near Edinburgh 14 Sep. 1803; deputy controller of the navy 21 Oct. 1830; store keeper general of the navy 9 June 1832 to 27 Feb. 1869; succeeded as 4 viscount 1 Feb. 1876. *d.* Ramsgate 18 Feb. 1886.

MELVILLE, GEORGE JOHN WHYTE (only son of John Whyte Melville 1797-1883). *b.* near St. Andrews 19 July 1821; ed. at Eton to 1839; ensign 93 highlanders 19 July 1839; ensign Coldstream guards 11 Sep. 1840, lieut. 29 Dec. 1846, sold out 28 Jany. 1848; joined cavalry of Turkish contingent as major 27 March 1855 and resigned at close of Crimean war 1856; rode with the Pytchley hounds twenty years; author of Digby Grand, an autobiography 2 vols. 1853; Tilbury Nogo or passages in the life of an unsuccessful man 1854, 4 ed. 1866; General Bounce or the lady and the locusts 2 vols. 1855; Kate Coventry, an autobiography 1856; The Interpreter, a tale of the war 1858; The queen's Maries, a romance of Holyrood 2 vols. 1862; Holmby house, a tale of Old Northamptonshire 2 vols. 1860; Good for nothing or all down hill 2 vols. 1861; Market Harborough 1861, 6 ed. 1864; The gladiators, a tale of Rome and Judea 3 vols. 1863, 2 ed. 1864; The true cross, a legend of the church 1873, new ed. 1879; Riding recollections 1878, new ed. 1880; Black but comely 3 vols. 1879 and 20 other

MELVILLE, G. J. W. (Con.)

books; killed while hunting near Charlton pond near Malmesbury 5 Dec. 1878. *Babington's Records of the Fife foxhounds* (1883) 114, portrait; *Fores's Sporting Notes*, Oct. 1884 p. 110, portrait; *Land and water*, xxvi 472, 486 (1878); *Baily's Mag.* xiii 55-67 (1867), portrait; *Illust. sporting news*, vi 569 (1867), portrait; *Graphic*, xix 52 (1879), portrait.

MELVILLE, HENRY SAXELBY. b. 1801; formerly printer and publisher of Australian papers; author of Narrow gauge, speedier than broad gauge railways, as well as cheaper 1846. d. Ladbroke crescent, London 23 Dec. 1873.

MELVILLE, SIR JOHN (eld. son of George Melville of Newington, Edinburgh). b. Kirkcaldy 1802; ed. at Edinb. univ.; a writer to the signet 6 Dec. 1827; lord provost of Edinb. 1854-9; crown agent for Scotland 1860; knighted by the queen at Holyrood palace 15 Oct. 1859. d. 15 Heriot row, Edinburgh 5 May 1860. *The Scotsman* 7 May 1860 p. 2.

MELVILLE, JOHN WHYTE (younger son of John Whyte of Bennochry, Fifeshire 1755-1813, who assumed surname of Melville 1809). b. 21 June 1797; cornet 9 lancers 4 Dec. 1817, placed on h.p. 18 Feb. 1819; succeeded his brother 26 Feb. 1818; joint master of the Fife fox hounds 1827, master 1838-48 when the hounds were sold to sir R. Sutton; a golf player for 67 years, captain of the St. Andrew's club 1823. d. Mount Melville near St. Andrews 16 July 1883. *Babington's Records of Fife fox hounds* (1883) 30, portrait; *H. G. Hutchinson's Golf. Badminton library* (1890) pp. 437-40, portrait.

MELVILLE, MICHAEL LINNING (son of Robert Melville, M.D.) b. 1804; registrar to British and foreign courts of commission at Sierra Leone for suppression of slave trade 7 April 1835 and sec. to mixed British and Spanish courts of justice 9 April 1836; commissioner of arbitration in slave trade courts 20 Feb. 1841; commissary judge at Sierra Leone 12 April 1842, superannuated on an allowance 1 Jan. 1849; barrister L.I. 23 Nov. 1843. d. 22 June 1878.

MELVILLE, ROBERT (only son of the preceding). b. 1842; ed. at Magd. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864; barrister L.I. 17 Nov. 1864; judge of county courts, circuit 27, comprising Herefordshire and Shropshire, Oct. 1889 to death; gave evidence in a case at county police court, Ludlow 31 Aug. 1891. d. suddenly at Ashford hall near Ludlow at 5 a.m. 1 Sep. 1891.

MELVIN, JAMES. b. Aberdeen 21 April 1795; ed. at Aberdeen gr. sch. and Marischal college, M.A. 1816, LL.D. 1834; a master at Aberdeen gr. sch. 1822-6, rector 1826 to death; lecturer on humanity (i.e. Latin) at Marischal college, contested professorship of Latin 1839 and 1852; probably most accomplished Scottish Latinist of his day; a testimonial of £300 in a silver snuff-box was presented to him by old pupils 18 June 1853; author of Latin exercises as dictated by the late James Melvin 1857, a supplementary volume or key appeared in 1858, and a third ed. revised by rev. J. Pirie 1873; his books numbering 6984 were presented to Marischal college in Sep. 1856 by his sister Agnes Melvin; there is a stained-glass memorial window in univ. library, Aberdeen. d. Belmont st. Aberdeen 29 June 1853. *Macmillan's Mag. Jany.* 1864 pp. 225-39; *Anderson's Fasti academice Mariscallanæ* (1889) 527-9.

MENDEL, SAMUEL. b. Liverpool 1814; employed in a Manchester warehouse; became one of the leading merchants and shippers in Manchester and known as the Merchant Prince; suffered reverses and retired from business 1875; built a magnificent residence Manley hall, Whalley Range, sold his furniture etc. there for £18,000 on 15-18 March 1875; sold his pictures for £98,000 at Christies 1875. d. Nightingale lane, Clapham common, Surrey 17 Sep. 1884.

NOTE.—He published between 1870-74 twenty single sheets, giving the exports of cotton goods from London, Liverpool etc. to foreign countries, the first of these is entitled S. Mendel's Table of exports of plain, coloured and printed cottons from Liverpool and Southampton to river Plate from 1860 to 1869 inclusive. 1870.

MENDHAM, JOSEPH (eld. son of Robert Mendham of Walbrook, London, merchant, d. 1810 aged 77). b. 1769; ed. at St. Edmund hall, Oxf., B.A. 1792, M.A. 1795; C. of Sutton, Coldfield, Warwickshire 1795; Incumbent of Hill Chapel in Arden, Warws. 22 Aug. 1836; part of his library of controversial theology, liturgies, breviaries, missals, &c. was presented by the widow of his nephew rev. John Mendham to the Incorporated law society Chancery lane, London in 1869; author of An exposition of the Lord's prayer 1803; *Clavis Apostolica*, or a key to the apostolic writings 1821; An account of indexes, both prohibitory and expurgatory of the Church of Rome 1826, 2 ed. as *The literary policy of the church of Rome exhibited in her indexes* 1830, Supplement 1836, Additional supplement 1843, 3 ed. of whole work 1844; *Memoirs of council of Trent* 1834, Supplement 1836. d. Sutton Coldfield 1 Nov. 1856. *W. K. Bedford's Three hundred years of a family living* (1889) 123-30, 166.



**MENDS, HERBERT.** Lieut. royal African colonial corps 25 April 1822, captain 19 March 1829, placed on h.p. 25 Dec. 1830; captain 2 West India regt. 25 May 1832, lieut.-col. 14 Feb. 1853, placed on retired full pay 6 Jany. 1854; colonel in army 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* Shepherd's Bush near London 6 Sep. 1888 aged 87.

**MENDS, WILLIAM BOWEN.** *b.* Pembrokeshire 27 Jany. 1781; entered navy Nov. 1794; served in cutting out service in Vigo bay 29 Aug. 1800; captain 26 May 1814; in command of the *Blanche* 46 guns, senior officer off coast of Peru 1827; commander of *Talavera* 74 guns, and senior officer in the Greek waters 1839; pensioned 17 Oct. 1856; admiral on h.p. 11 Feb. 1861. *d.* Somerset place, Stoke, Devonport 7 Feb. 1864.

**MENELAUS, WILLIAM.** *b.* Edinburgh 10 March 1818; apprentice to an engineer; engineer and millwright under Rowland Fothergill at Taff Vale and Abernant ironworks; engineer of the iron works at Dowlais 1851 and manager 1856 to death; one of the first to use coal extensively; the first to commence making steel under the Bessemer process 1874; founder and president of South Wales institute of engineers; president of the Iron and steel institute 1875-6, awarded the Bessemer medal 1881; M.I.M.E. 1857, on the council 1868, afterwards vice president; presented a free library and a collection of pictures worth £10,000 to Cardiff 1881-82. *d.* Tenby 30 March 1882. *Proc. of Instit. of M.E.* (1883) pp. 20-2; *Red Dragon, June 1882* pp. 387-92, *portrait.*

**MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS,** formerly Adelaide McCord (dau. of James McCord a merchant *d.* 1842). *b.* Chartrain, afterwards called Milneburg in Louisiana 15 June 1835; she and her younger sister were engaged as the Theodore Sisters, dancers at Opera house, New Orleans 1849; danced at the Tacon theatre in Havana; played at Port Zavaca, Texas; worked as a journalist in New Orleans and Cincinnati; taught French, Greek and Latin at a ladies' school in New Orleans; *m.* 3 Aug. 1856 Alexander Isaacs Menken musician, a Jew, whose religion she adopted, divorced from him in Nashville; acted in Milman's *Fazio* at Varieties theatre, New Orleans 1858; played in the southern states; studied sculpture; *m.* near New York 3 April 1859 John Camel Heenan the pugilist, he obtained a divorce in Indiana 1862; first appeared in New York, June 1859; played leading business in the southern states; first played *Mazeppa* at Green st. theatre Albany 7 June

**MENKEN, A. I. (Con.)**

1861; went through a form of marriage with Robert Henry Newell known as Orpheus C. Kerr, Oct. 1861, divorced from him Oct. 1865; *m.* 21 Aug. 1866 James Barclay; acted in California 1863-4; played *Mazeppa* at Astley's amphitheatre, London 3 Oct. 1864, where she cleared £200 a week for four months; played Leon in Brougham's *Child of the Sun*, at Astley's 9 Oct. 1865; became intimate with Charles Dickens, A. C. Swinburne and Charles Reade in London, and with Alexandre Dumas and Théophile Gautier in Paris; appeared at the Gaité, Paris in *Les Pirates de la Savane* 30 Dec. 1866; played as *Mazeppa* at Astley's, London 19 Oct. 1867 and in *Black Eyed Susan*, Jany. 1868; at the Pavilion theatre, April 1868; directress of Sadler's Wells, May 1868; author of *Memories*. By Indigena, about 1856, a vol. of poems not in British Museum library; *Infelicia* 1868, a vol. of poems dedicated by permission to Charles Dickens, new illustrated ed. 1888. *d.* Rue Cramartine, Paris 10 Aug. 1868. *bur.* Père la Chaise cemetery Aug., her remains and monument were removed to Mont Par-nasse cemetery 21 April 1869. *A. I. Menken's Infelicia* (1888), *memoir and portrait*; *Les Pirates de la Savane. Par Bourgeois et Dugul. Paris* (1867), *memoir* pp. 1-14; *T. A. Brown's American stage* (1870) 243, *portrait*; *Stirling's Old Drury Lane*, ii 251-3 (1881); *The Age*, ii 369 (1864), *portrait*; *Illust. sporting news*, i 44 (1862) *portrait*, iv 569 (1865), *portrait.*

**MENZIES, ALLAN** (son of Wm. Menzies, minister of Lanark). *b.* 1805; a writer to the signet 17 Dec. 1829; clerk to the comrs. of the signet in management of the Dick bequest of £120,000 for parochial schoolmasters about 1830 to death; professor of conveyancing in univ. of Edinb. 12 March 1847 to death; author of Report to the trustees of the bequest of the late J. Dick esq. 1835; Conveyancing according to the law of Scotland 1856, 3 ed. 1863. *d.* Edinburgh 13 Feb. 1856.

**MENZIES, ANDREW.** *b.* Glasgow 24 Nov. 1822; ed. Glasgow high sch.; served in a woollen warehouse to 1846; partner with Thomas Mitchell, carriage hirer and undertaker 1846-51; started a line of Glasgow city omnibuses 1848, ultimately in 1872 he had 50 omnibuses, each drawn by 3 horses, and starting every two minutes and a half, with a stud of 500 horses; managing director of Glasgow tramway co., which purchased his omnibuses and horses 1872; chairman of Barony parochial board 1869-73. *d.* Glasgow 19 April 1873. *Macle-hose's Glasgow men*, ii 223-8 (1886), *portrait.*

**MENZIES, SIR CHARLES** (son of Charles Menzies, captain 71 foot). *b.* Bal Freike, Perthshire 1783; ed. at Stirling; 2 lieutenant. R.M. 17 Feb. 1798, lost his right arm; commanded royal marine artillery 1838-44; col. commandant R.M. 17 Aug. 1848; aide de camp to the Queen 20 Nov. 1851 to 28 March 1863; colonel R.M.A. 28 March 1863 to death; general 1 July 1857; K.C.B. 19 April 1865; K.H. 4 Sep. 1831; K.T.S. *d.* East hill house, Hastings 22 Aug. 1866.

**MENZIES, JOHN.** *b.* 1808; ed. at high sch. Edinburgh; apprenticed to a bookseller; employed by Charles Tilt of Fleet st. London; bookseller and publisher in Prince's st. Edinburgh 1833, removed to 2 South Hanover st. Edinb., and then to number 12 in the same street; established a branch business in Glasgow; published Menzies' Pocket guide to Edinburgh 1852; Pocket guide to the Trosachs 1852; and Tourists' pocket guide to Scotland 1852. *d.* 3 Grosvenor crescent, Edinburgh 6 Dec. 1879. *Publishers' Circular* (1879) 1306; *Bookseller, Jany.* 1880 p. 7.

**MENZIES, ROBERT STEWART** (elder son of Graham Menzies of Hallyburton house, co. Forfar). *b.* 1856; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1879; barrister L.I. 26 Jany. 1882; M.P. East Perthshire, Dec. 1885 to death. *d.* Upper Brook st. Grosvenor sq. London 25 Jany. 1889.

**MENZIES, WILLIAM** (eld. son of Mr. Menzies of Kincardine on Forth, agent upon lady Keith's estate). *b.* Kincardine on Forth 1827; ed. at univ. of Edinb.; articled to a civil engineer and surveyor in Scotland; deputy surveyor of Windsor forest and parks 1849 to death; captain of the Windsor park volunteers 21 Jany. 1874 to death; author of *The history of Windsor great park and Windsor forest* 1864; *A treatise on the sanitary management and utilisation of sewage* 1865; *Additional statement on drainage of towns* 1865; *The present state of the drainage question considered* 1866; *Suggestions for the improvement of labourers' cottages and of villages* 1869. *d.* Windsor great park 3 May 1878. *bur.* St. Jude's cemetery, Englefield Green. Margaret Emmeline his widow granted civil list pension of £50, 19 June 1878. *Land and Water, xxv* 485 (1878).

**MENZIES, WILLIAM COLLIER** (son of sir Charles Menzies 1783-1866). *b.* 4 Oct. 1818; 2 lieutenant. R.E. 5 May 1837, col. 20 Oct. 1869; L.G. 1 July 1881; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 19 Oct. 1881. *d.* St. Heliers, Jersey 31 March 1890.

**MERCER, ALEXANDER.** *b.* 1800; entered Bengal army 1817; lieutenant. 27 Bengal N.I. 1 Aug. 1818; lieutenant. 70 N.I. 13 May 1825, lieutenant-col. 19 March 1847 to 1849; lieutenant-col. of 1 European regiment, right wing 1849-50, and of 63 N.I. 1850 to death; C.B. 9 June 1849. *d.* York st. London 12 Nov. 1852.

**MERCER, ALEXANDER CAVALIE.** *b.* 1783; 2 lieutenant. R.A. 20 Dec. 1799; colonel R.A. 1 April 1846; col. commandant 16 Jany. 1859 to death; general 9 Feb. 1865. *d.* Cowley near Exeter 9 Nov. 1868.

**MERCER, GEORGE.** *b.* 1818; solicitor at Deal, Kent 1840 to death; town clerk of Deal 1840 to death; coroner for Deal 1844 to death; shot himself while lying in bed at his house 2 Victoria road, Deal 5 Oct. 1891. *Solicitors' Journal* 17 Oct. 1891 p. 805.

**MERCER, JOHN** (son of Robert Mercer, hand-loom cotton-spinner, *d.* 1800). *b.* Dean near Blackburn 21 Feb. 1791; a dyer at Great Harwood 1807-9; a hand-loom weaver 1810; a dyer again 1813, discovered a method of fixing orange sulphide of antimony on cotton-cloth 1817; a chemist in the colour-shop of Messrs. Fort Brothers at Oakenshaw, Lancs. 1818, a partner in the business 1825-48; propounded the first rational theory of the so-called catalytic action 1842; joined the Chemical society 1847; partner with Robert Hargreaves of Broadoak near Accrington 1845; discovered the process known as 'mercerising' 1850; patented the preparation of parchment paper 1850; F.R.S. 3 June 1852; F.C.S. 1842. *d.* Oakenshaw near Accrington 30 Nov. 1866. *bur.* Great Harwood. *E. A. Parnell's Life of John Mercer* (1886), *portrait.*

**MERCER, ROBERT** (son of James Mercer, keeper of the abbreviates of adjudication, general register office, Edinb. *d.* 1846). *b.* 1797; writer to the signet 20 India st. Edinb. 5 July 1821, retired from business. *d.* Ramsay lodge, Portobello 3 Nov. 1875. *bur.* East Preston st. cemetery, Newington. *Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 173-4, *portrait.*

**MERCER-HENDERSON, DOUGLAS.** Ensign 3 foot guards 24 March 1803, lieutenant-col. 10 Jany. 1837 to 11 Aug. 1837 when placed on h.p.; colonel 68 foot 31 Jany. 1850 to death; C.B. 22 June 1815; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851; took surname of Henderson in addition to and after that of Mercer 14 Jany. 1853. *d.* Naples 21 March 1854.

**MERCIER, LEWIS PAGE** (only son of Francis Michael Jacob Mercier of 5 Upper Hamilton terrace, London). *b.* 1820; ed. at Trin. coll.

## MERCIER, L. P. (Con.)

and Univ. coll. Oxf., scholar 1839-42, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1855; second master of Glasgow college sch. 1842; assist. minister of St. Andrew's episcopal chapel, Glasgow, and chaplain to the garrison 1843-5; assist. classical master Tonbridge sch. 1845-6; second master Edgbaston sch. 1846-49, head master 1849-57; chaplain of Foundling hospital, London 1857-73; translated J. Verne's *From the earth to the moon* 1873 and C. Koldewey's *The German arctic expedition* 1874; author of *A manual of Greek prosody* 1843; *Selections from Æsop, Xenophon and Anacreon* 1851; *The principles of christian charity* 1855; *Considerations respecting a future state* 1858; *The eucharistic feast* 1868; *Outlines of the life of the lord Jesus Christ* 2 vols. 1871-2. *d.* 2 Nov. 1875.

MEREDITH, CHARLES (son of George Meredith). *b.* Poyston lodge, Pembroke 29 May 1811; arrived at Hobart Town 18 March 1821; a squatter in New South Wales; removed to Van Diemen's Land 1840; member of the house of assembly 1841-79, colonial treasurer 26 Feb. to 25 April 1857, 20 Jany. 1863 to 24 Nov. 1866 and 1876 to 1877; minister of lands and works 4 Nov. 1872 to 4 Aug. 1873. *d.* Launceston, Tasmania 2 March 1880, memorial public fountain placed in Queen's Domain, Hobart 1885.

MEREDITH, SIR WILLIAM COLLIS (son of rev. Thomas Meredith, R. of Andrea, co. Tyrone). *b.* Ardrea 23 May 1812; called to bar at Montreal 1836; Q.C. 1844; judge of superior court for province of Quebec 1849; judge of court of queen's bench for same province 1859-66; chief justice of the superior court 1866-84; knighted by patent 21 June 1886; D.C.L. Lennoxville univ. 1854, LL.D. Laval univ. 1880. *d.* 19 Ursule st. Quebec 28 Feb. 1894.

MEREDYTH, SIR HENRY, 3 Baronet (2 son of sir John Meredyth, 1 Baronet). *b.* 1775; called to Irish bar 1797; succeeded his brother as baronet 1814; a paid ecclesiastical comr. for Ireland; Q.C. 18 Feb. 1822; bencher of King's inns 1832. *d.* 25 Rutland square, Dublin 2 May 1859.

MEREI, AUGUST SCHOEFF. *b.* Hungary; M.D. Vienna and Pavia 1832; extra L.R.C.P. London 1856; founder and director of the Children's hospital at Pesth; professor of history of medicine in univ. of Pesth; editor of the only Hungarian medical journal; joined revolutionary party in the civil war; a refugee in England; practised at Manchester 1856 to

## MEREWETHER, A. S. (Con.)

death, established a Children's hospital there; author of *On spasms and convulsions of children*. Edinb. 1850; *On the disorders of infantile development and rickets* 1855. *d.* 114 Oxford street, Manchester, March 1858.

MEREWETHER, CHARLES GEORGE (son of Francis Merewether, R. of Cole Orton, Leics. *d.* 1864). *b.* 20 Aug. 1823; ed. at Wad. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1845; barrister I.T. 28 Jany. 1848; Q.C. 14 Feb. 1877; recorder of Leicester 31 Aug. 1868 to death; contested Northampton 13 Nov. 1868, 7 Feb. 1874 and April 1880; M.P. Northampton 7 Oct. 1874 to April 1880; a comr. to inquire into corrupt practices at elections 1880. *d.* Inns of court hotel, Holborn, London 26 June 1884.

NOTE.—He wrote for Anthony Trollope the legal opinion as to heirlooms in 'The Eustace diamonds' 3 vols. 1872, which has become the ruling authority on the subject.

MEREWETHER, FRANCIS (son of Henry Merewether of Calne, Wilts.) *b.* 1784; ed. at Reading gr. sch., Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1805; incorp. B.A. St. John's coll. Camb. 1809, M.A. 1809; R. of Cole Orton, Leics. 26 Oct. 1815 to death; V. of Whitwick, Leics. 17 June 1819 to death; he wrote and printed many letters to politicians and theologians 1813-57; author of *The case between the church and the dissenters considered* 1827; *An appeal in behalf of the church of England*. Ashby de la Zouch 1832; *Popery a new religion compared with that of Christ and his apostles* 1835, 3 ed. 1836; *A pastoral address to the inhabitants of Whitwick on the opening of a monastery within that parish* 1845; *A letter on church rates*. Leicester 1855. *d.* Cole Orton rectory 21 July 1864.

MEREWETHER, HENRY ALWORTH (eld. son of Henry Merewether of Calne, Wilts.) *b.* 1780; ed. at Reading school; barrister I.T. 5 May 1809; serjeant-at-law 25 June 1827; received patent of precedence 16 July 1832; recorder of Yarmouth to 1835; recorder of Reading to Aug. 1864; solicitor general to queen Adelaide 24 May 1832 and attorney general 5 April 1845 to his death; town-clerk of London 23 June 1842 to 10 Feb. 1859, when he resigned on pension of £1000 per annum; author of *A new system of police* 1816; *A sketch of the history of boroughs* 1822; *Report of the case of the borough of West Looe* 1823; author with A. J. Stephens of *The history of the boroughs and municipal corporations of the United Kingdom* 3 vols. 1835. *d.* Castlefield near Calne, Wilts. 22 July 1864. *Law Times*, *xxxix*: 442 (1864).

**MEREWETHER, HENRY ALWORTH** (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* 23 April 1813; ed. at Winchester and Trin. coll. Camb.; barrister I.T. 9 June 1837, bencher 30 April 1853 to death, reader 1867, treasurer 1868; recorder of Devises 2 Feb. 1844 to death; Q.C. 5 April 1853; chairman of Wilts. quarter sessions to Jany. 1875, leader of the parliamentary bar, retired 18 July 1871; author of *By sea and by land*, being a trip through Egypt, India, Ceylon, New Zealand and America 1874. *d.* Bowden hill near Chippenham, Wilts. 29 Aug. 1877. *Law Times*, *lxiii* 353 (1877).

**MEREWETHER, SIR WILLIAM LOCKYER** (son of H. A. Merewether 1780-1864). *b.* 51 Chancery lane, London 6 Feb 1825; ed. at Westminster 1834-40; ensign 21 Bombay N.L. 26 Sep. 1841; lieutenant 3 Bombay European regiment 1853, captain 1856-61; lieutenant-col. Bombay staff corps 18 March 1867 to death; served on the frontier of Upper Sind 1847-61, present at siege of Multán, battle of Gujrát and occupation of Pesháwar 1848-9; military secretary to government of Bombay 1861; political resident at Aden 1865; commanded the pioneer force despatched from Bombay against King Theodore of Abyssinia, Sep. 1867; chief comr. in Sind 12 June 1868 to 1876; a member of council of India 1876 to death; C.B. 18 May 1860; K.C.S.I. 24 Aug. 1868; author of Report relating to the enlargement of the Bigaree canal in Upper Sind 1857. *d.* 31 Linden gardens, Kensington 4 Oct. 1880. *C. R. Markham's History of Abyssinian expedition (1869) passim*; *I.L.N.* *liii* 222, 225 (1868), *portrait*.

**MERIVALE, CHARLES** (2 son of John Herman Merivale of Barton Place, Devon 1779-1844, comr. in bankruptcy). *b.* 1808; ed. at Harrow, Haileybury and St. John's coll. Camb., rowed No. 4 in Cambridge boat against Oxford at the first university boat race 10 June 1829; B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833, B.D. 1840, D.D. 1871; scholar of his coll. 1830, fellow and tutor 1833, senior fellow 9 May 1848 to March 1849, hon. fellow June 1874; select preacher before Univ. of Camb. 1838-40; one of the preachers at Whitehall 1839-41; R. of Lawford, Essex 1848-70; Hulsean lecturer at Cambridge 1861, Boyle lecturer 1864 and 1865; chaplain to speaker of house of commons 1863-69; dean of Ely 11 Dec. 1869 to death, installed 29 Dec. 1869; celebrated the 1200th anniversary of the foundation of the monastery of Ely by St. Etheldreda, Oct. 1873; author of *Fall of the Roman republic* 1853; *History of the Romans under the Empire* 8 vols. 1859-62, new ed. 8 vols. 1865; *Keatsii Hyperionis libri* 1, 2, *Latine reddidit* 1862; *Homer's*

**MERIVALE, C. (Con.)**

*Iliad* in English rhymed verse 2 vols. 1869; *Four lectures on epochs of early church history* 1879. *d.* Ely 27 Dec. 1893. *bur.* Ely 2 Jany. 1894. *I.L.N.* 6 *Jany.* 1894 *p.* 5, *portrait*; *Edinburgh Review*, Oct. 1884 *pp.* 545-65.

**MERIVALE, HERMAN** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Cockwood house, Dawlish, Devon 8 Nov. 1806; ed. at Harrow 1817-23, captain of the school 1822-3; began residence at Oriol coll. Oxf. Jany. 1824; open scholar at Trin. coll. 1825-8; the first Ireland scholar 1825, Eldon scholar 1831; fellow of Balliol coll. Dec. 1828-34; B.A. 1827, M.A. 1833, D.C.L. 1870; barrister I.T. 16 Nov. 1832, bencher 1865 to death; Drummond professor of political economy at Oxford 2 March 1837 to 1842, his lectures upon the colonies 1840-2 made a great impression; recorder of Falmouth, Helston and Penzance 1841-8; assistant under-secretary of state for the colonies Nov. 1847, permanent under-secretary 3 May 1848 to May 1860; permanent under-secretary for India, May 1860 to death; C.B. 30 Nov. 1858; wrote 66 articles in *Edinburgh Review* 1832-74; author of *The character of Socrates as drawn by Xenophon and Plato* 1830; *An introductory lecture on political economy* 1837; *Introduction to a course of lectures on colonisation* 1839; *Lectures on colonisation and the colonies* 2 vols. 1841-2, 2 ed. 1861; *Historical studies* 1865; *Memoirs of sir Philip Francis* 1867; *The life of sir Henry Lawrence*, vol. 2, 1872; author with Henry Davison of *Reports of cases in the court of queen's bench and upon writs of error to the exchequer chamber* 1843-1844, 1 vol. 1844. *d.* 13 Cornwall gardens, South Kensington, London 8 Feb. 1874. *bur.* Fulham cemet. *Transactions of Devonshire Association* (1884) 570-80; *A. W. Merivale's Family Memorials. Privately printed* (1884); *I.L.N.* *lxiv* 163, 168, 170 (1874), *portrait*; *Graphic*, *ix* 172, 178 (1874), *portrait*.

**MERIVALE, JOHN LEWIS** (5 son of John Herman Merivale of Barton place, Devon). *b.* London 1815; ed. at Harrow and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1838; clerk in chancery registrar's office Aug. 1841, senior registrar in supreme court 1842 to June 1885 when he retired on a pension. *d.* Seagrove, Dawlish, Devon 14 Dec. 1886.

**MERLE, GIBBONS.** Edited *London Courier*; correspondent in London of *Journal des Debats*; editor and publisher of *The white dwarf* 1817-18, thirteen numbers; one of editors of *Galignani's Messenger* 1830 to death; Paris correspondent of the *Globe*

## MERLE, G. (Con.)

about 1829 to death; author of *The domestic dictionary and housekeepers' manual* 1842; Letter to lord Sidmouth 2 ed. 1818, this letter denounced Sidmouth's conduct to the author in connection with *The white dwarf*. *d.* Paris 19 Jany. 1855. *G.M.* *xliv* 654 (1855).

MERRICK, JOSEPH (son of an engine driver, his mother was knocked down in a circus by an elephant when bearing him). *b.* Leicester 1857; known as the Elephant man, having bony exostoses on his frontal bone, and a deformity of the superior maxilla, which gave a trunk-like appearance to the nose and upper lip; exhibited in the Whitechapel road, London 1884; taken abroad by an Austrian adventurer who after exhibiting him on the continent decamped, taking with him all Merrick's savings namely £50 in 1885; the public gave sufficient to pay his expenses in the London hospital for life from 1885. *d.* in London hospital, the weight of his head suffocating him while he was asleep 11 April 1890. *Times* 16 April 1890 *p.* 6; *British Medical Journal* 11 Dec. 1886 *pp.* 1188-9, 4 portraits; *Trans. Pathological Soc.* *xxxvi* 494-8 (1885), 2 portraits.

MERRIDEW, HENRY MELVILLE. *b.* 1837; English bookseller at Boulogne; rendered great service to the French ambulances during the German war 1870-1, superintended the unloading of the seed corn for the peasants on the conclusion of the war; author of *Merridew's Visitor's guide to Boulogne-sur-Mer* 1864, 8 ed. 1886. *d.* Boulogne, April 1879. *Publishers' Circular* (1879) 323.

MERRIDEW, JOHN (eld. son of Nathaniel Merridew of Cross Cheaping, Coventry, printer and bookseller). *b.* 1790; bookseller and printer in High st. Warwick about 1820, removed to Leamington, afterwards to Coventry; retired from business and returned to Leamington about 1853; author of *Merridew's Improved edition of Moncrieff's original guide to Leamington Spa* 1837; A catalogue of engraved portraits of nobility, gentry, clergymen and others born or resident in or connected with the county of Warwick 1849. *d.* Leamington Spa 26 June 1862. *Gent. Mag.* *lxiii* 639 (1862).

MERRIFIELD, CHARLES WATKINS (eld. son of John Merrifield of Tavistock, conveyancing barrister at Brighton). *b.* London 20 Oct. 1827; educ. at Warwick house and Tamworth house, Brighton, then under Dr Morris and Dr. Turrell at Brighton to 1842; assisted his mother Mary P. Merrifield in researches on

## MERRIFIELD, C. W. (Con.)

behalf of the British government in the libraries of Paris and Italy on the methods of painting 1844-5; barrister M.T. 31 Jany. 1851 but never practised; of the education department of the privy council office, Whitehall 1847; examiner in the education department 1851-67 and 1873 to May 1883; hon. sec. of R. Instit. of naval architecture 1864 to 1875, contributed 100 papers to the *Transactions*; F.R.S. 4 June 1863; principal of school of naval architecture and marine engineering at South Kensington 1867-73; vice president of mechanical section, British association 1875 and 1876, drew up the report on Babbage's analytical machine 1878; member of London mathematical soc. 19 March 1866, president 1878-80; an assessor to Mr. Rothery in the wreck court; acted on the unseaworthy ships commission 1869; author of *Miscellaneous memoirs on pure mathematics* 1861; *Technical arithmetic and mensuration* 1872; edited *Longmans' Text books of science* 1870 etc. *d.* from the effects of a third attack of paralysis at 45 Church road, Hove, Brighton 1 Jany. 1884. *Proc. of Royal Soc.* *xxxvi* 1-3 (1884); *Nature*, *xxix* 270; *Sussex Daily News* 9 Jany. 1884.

MERRIFIELD, JOHN. *b.* Peter Tavy near Tavistock 24 Aug. 1834; schoolmaster at Mary Tavy; founder of a navigation school Gascoyne place, Plymouth 1860, head master to his death; Ph.D. 1870; member of Plymouth school board 1880 to death; discovered a method of clearing the lunar distance in finding the longitude at sea; invented an artificial horizon for use at sea; author of *Magnetism and deviation of the compass* 1872; A treatise on navigation for the use of students 1883; A treatise on nautical astronomy 1886; and with Henry Evers, *Navigation and nautical astronomy* 1868. *d.* 7 Hobart terrace, Plymouth 27 June 1891. *bur.* Dolvin cemetery, Tavistock 30 June. *The Western Morning News* 29 June 1891 *p.* 5, 1 July *p.* 3.

MERRIFIELD, MRS. MARY PHILADELPHIA. Granted civil list pension of £100, 2 May 1857, in consideration of the valuable services she had rendered to literature and art; translated C. Cennini's *A treatise on painting* 1844; author of *The art of fresco painting*. Brighton 1846; *Original treatises on the arts of painting in oil, miniature, mosaic and on glass, of gilding, dyeing and preparation of colours and artificial gems* 2 vols. 1849; *Practical directions for portrait painting in water colours* 1851; *Dress as a fine art* 1854; *Handbook of light and shade with reference to model drawing* 1855; Brighton past and present, a

MERRIFIELD, MRS. M. P. (Con.)

handbook 1857; A sketch of the natural history of Brighton 1864. *m.* John Merrifield of Tavistock, called to bar at M.T. 16 May 1828. *d.* Brighton 1 May 1877 aged 88.

MERRIMAN, NATHANIEL JAMES (3 son of Thomas Merriman of Marlborough). *b.* 1810; ed. at Winchester and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; V. of Street, Somerset 1847-8; archdeacon of Grahamstown, South Africa 1847-68, the success of mission work among the natives was largely due to his exertions; one of the accusers at the trial of bishop J. W. Colenso 1863; dean of Capetown 1868-71; bishop of Grahamstown 1871 to death, consecrated 5 Dec. 1871; excommunicated Frederick Henry Williams dean of Grahamstown 1880; author of *The Kaffir, the Hottentot and the frontier farmer* 1854; *The bishop's ride through Independent Kaffraria to Natal and back* 1872. *d.* from effects of a carriage accident 16 Aug. 1882.

MERRIMAN, SAMUEL (son of Benjamin Merriman, brewer). *b.* Marlborough 25 Oct. 1771; studied medicine in London from 1784, M.S.A. 1800; partner with Mr. Peregrine in London 1807; hon. M.D. Marischal coll. Aberdeen 1808; phys. accoucheur to Westminster general dispensary 1808-15; phys. accoucheur to Middlesex hospital 17 Aug. 1809 to 7 March 1826; lectured on midwifery 1810-25; practised at 34 Brook st. Grosvenor sq. 1822 to death; treasurer of Royal med. and chir. soc. 1837; examiner to the Apothecaries' Society 1831-8, one of the court of assistants 1838; author of *Dissertation on the retroversion of the womb* 1810; A synopsis of the various kinds of difficult parturition 1814, 4 ed. 1826, translated into Italian, German and French; *The validity of Thoughts on medical reform* 1833. *d.* 34 Brook st. London 22 Nov. 1852. *Lives of British physicians* (1857) 342-59; *Lancet* 30 Nov. 1850 pp. 610-5, 682, *portrait*, 27 Nov. 1852 p. 498; *G.M.* Feb. 1853 pp. 207-9; *Medical Circular*, i 462 (1852).

MERRIMAN, SAMUEL WILLIAM JOHN (only son of the preceding). *b.* 22 Oct. 1814; ed. at Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1835, M.B. 1836, M.L. 1837, M.D. 1841; M.R.C.P. 1840; physician to Western general dispensary and then physician accoucheur; retired to Sandown 1862; author of *Arguments against the indiscriminate use of chloroform in midwifery* 1848; resided 34 Brook st. London. *d.* Marlborough house, Sandown, Isle of Wight 20 Feb. 1873. *Medical Times* 1 March 1873 p. 238; *Proc. of Med. and Chir. soc.* vii 228 (1875).

MERRITT, HENRY (5 child of Joseph Merritt, tailor). *b.* Oxford 8 June 1822; ed. at Blue coat school 1833-8; sang the alto and the solo parts in the choir of Carfax church 1833; apprentice to a carver and gilder 1838, a journeyman gilder 1844; a freed man of the city of Oxford; walked to London 1846 where he lived in much poverty working at his trade to 1850; employed by Joseph Parrinton to repair pictures 1851; wrote in *The Reasoner* under pseudonym of Christopher; published in *The Leader* 8 Jan. to 26 Feb. 1853 ten chapters on the Works of the old masters, their ruin and renovation; contributed to the Athenæum and the Empire; employed by sir Charles Eastlake on the restoration of the pictures in the National Gallery; wrote art notices for the *Morning Star* for £25 a year 1855; restored the paintings at Hampton court, and the battle scenes found under the coats of house paint on the staircases at Marlborough house; restored the portrait of Richard II. belonging to Westminster abbey 1865; wrote art notices for *The Standard* 1865 to death; lived with G. J. Holyoake at Dymoke lodge, Oval road, Regent's park 1847 and at 1 Woburn buildings to 1866; author of *Dirt and pictures separated in the works of the old masters* 1854; *Robert Dalby and his world of troubles* 1865, anon., being his own autobiography; *m.* April 1877 at St. Pancras ch. Anna M. Lea a painter of domestic subjects, who exhibited 10 pictures at R.A. 1871-6 and 5 more in her married name 1878-80. *d.* 54 Devonshire st. Portland place, London 10 July 1877. *bur.* Brompton cemet. body removed to Woking. *G. J. Holyoake's Sixty years of an agitator's life*, ii 232-47 (1892); *H. Merritt, art, criticism and romance* 2 vols. (1879), *recollections*, i 1-65, *portrait*; *The Times* 14 July 1877 p. 13; *L'Art. Paris* 4 April 1880 pp. 1-8.

MERRY, JAMES (son of James Merry, merchant Glasgow). *b.* New Monkland, Lanarkshire 1805; ed. at univ. of Glasgow; ironmaster in partnership with Mr. Cunningham in counties of Ayr and Lanark; kept a large number of game cocks and continually had cock fights; contested Glasgow 6 March 1857; M.P. Falkirk burghs, Stirlingshire 1 April 1857 but unseated on petition July 1857; M.P. Falkirk burghs 3 May 1859 to 1874; commenced racing at Stirling 1838; kept his horses with George Dawson at Gullane 1842; with Chanticleer won 14 races in 1848; purchased Hobbie Noble for 6500 guineas 1852; won Two thousand guineas with Lord of the Isles 1855 and Macgregor 1870; won the St. Leger with Sunbeam 1855 and with Marie Stewart

## MERRY, J. (Con.)

1873; the Derby with Thormanby 1860 and with Doncaster 1873; the Ascot cup with Thormanby 1861; and the Oaks and St. Leger with Marie Stewart 1873; retired from the turf 1875; sold Doncaster for 14,000 guineas, the largest price ever given for a racehorse; purchased lord John Scott's stud 1857; won £46,000 on the Derby of 1860. *d.* 68 Eaton sq. London 3 Feb. 1877. *Illust. sp. and dr. news*, vi 512, 518-19 (1877), *portrait*; *Rice's History of the British turf*, ii 332-38 (1879); *Illust. sporting news*, iv 369 (1865), *portrait*; *Henry Corbel's Tales of sporting life* (1864) 13-25; *Baily's mag.* ii 357-63 (1861), *portrait*; *W. Day's Reminiscences 2 ed.* (1886) 301-25; *Thormanby's Famous Racing Men* (1882) pp. 100-107, *portrait*.

**MERRYWEATHER, MOSES.** *b.* 1791; apprenticed to Hadley, Simpkin and Lott, fire engine makers, Longacre, London 1807, assistant 1822, became sole proprietor of the business 1832; introduced his famous London brigade manual engine shown at Great Exhibition 1851, this machine had patent metal valves and was called the Paxton; opened works in York road, Lambeth, where he built steam fire engines 1859; the house in Longacre was rebuilt 1873 and in 1876 the present works in Greenwich road, Greenwich, covering about three acres were acquired. *d.* Clapham house, Clapham Common, Surrey 25 Sep. 1872. *London Figaro 7 June 1894 pp.* 14-16; *Times 5 Oct. 1872 p.* 6.

**MERRYWEATHER, RICHARD MOSES** (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* Longacre, London 1839; partner with his father 1859; invented with Edward Field 'Field's boiler' which he applied to the steam fire engine. *d.* Clapham house, Surrey, June 1877.

**MERYON, CHARLES LEWIS** (son of Lewis Meryon of Rye, Sussex). *b.* Rye 27 June 1783; ed. at Merchant Taylors' school 1796-1802; Stuart's exhibitor St. John's coll. Oxf. 1803; B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809, M.B. and M.D. 1817; studied medicine at St. Thomas's hospital; medical attendant on lady Hester Stanhope in Sicily and the East 1810-7; candidate of college of phys. 1820, fellow 1821; domestic phys. to sir Gilbert Heathcote 1822-7; attended on lady Hester Stanhope at Mount Lebanon, Syria in 1819, 15 Dec. 1830 to April 1831 and July 1837 to Aug. 1838; practised in London from 1838; author of *Memoirs of the lady Hester Stanhope as related by herself in conversations with her physician 3 vols.* 1845; *Travels of lady Hester Stanhope 3*

## MERYON, C. L. (Con.)

vols. 1846, with portrait of author. *d.* The Grove, Hammersmith, London 11 Sep. 1877. *Munk's College of physicians*, iii 234 (1878).

**NOTE.**—By a ballet dancer at the Paris opera house (Pierre Narcisse Chaspoux) C. L. Meryon had a son Charles Meryon *b.* Paris 23 Nov. 1821, who was originally a sailor, then a well-known engraver and etcher. He died in a lunatic asylum in Paris on 14 Feb. 1868 and was bur. in the cemetery of Charenton Saint-Maurice. *F. S. Ellis' Descriptive catalogue of drawings and etchings by C. Merion* (1890); *Exhibition from a selection of the works of C. Meryon. Burlington Fine Arts club* (1879); *Charles Meryon, sailor, engraver and etcher. By Philip Burty* (1879).

**MERYON, EDWARD.** *b.* 1809; ed. univ. of London, M.D. 1844; M.R.C.S. 1831; M.R.C.P. 1851, F.R.C.P. 1859; physician to hospital for diseases of nervous system; lecturer on comparative anatomy St. Thomas' hospital; author of *The physical and intellectual constitution of man considered 1836: The history of medicine 1861, volume one only; Practical and pathological researches on paralysis 1864; On the functions of the sympathetic system of nerves 1872.* *d.* 14 Clarges st. Mayfair, London 8 Nov. 1880.

**MESSITER, EDWARD.** *b.* 1804; entered Madras army 1819; lieutenant 39 Madras N.I. 7 April 1820, captain 7 June 1830, major 8 Dec. 1840 to 7 Sep. 1846; lieutenant-col. of 45 N.I. 7 Sep. 1846 to 1848, of 51 N.I. 1848-54 and of 44 N.I. 1854-8; commandant at Jaulnah 14 March 1856 to 1857; commandant at Thayat Mew 1857-8; col. of 51 N.I. 18 Dec. 1860 to 1869; general 8 Feb. 1877. *d.* 19 Queenborough terrace, Kensington 18 Feb. 1878.

**MESSITER, JOHN.** *b.* 1798 or 1799; lieutenant 28 foot 3 July 1823, lieutenant-col. 24 Aug. 1842 to 16 July 1852 when he sold out. *d.* Woodton lodge, Highweek, Newton Abbot, Devon 13 Jan. 1882.

**MESSITER, SUSSEX LENNOX AUBREY BEAUCLERK.** Ensign 28 foot 5 Nov. 1842, captain 29 Dec. 1854, sold out 9 Feb. 1864; one of the gentlemen at arms 25 April 1864 to death. *d.* 2 Haymarket, London 20 Sep. 1870.

**METCALFE, FREDERICK** (5 son of Morehouse Metcalfe of Gainsborough). *b.* 1815; ed. at Shrewsbury; scholar of St. John's coll. Camb. 1834; B.A. 1838; incorporated at Jesus coll. Oxf. 28 Nov. 1844, fellow of Lincoln 1844 to death, bursar 1849, sub-rector 1851, Greek lecturer 1853; M.A. 1845, B.D. 1855; head master of Brighton college 1847-9; contested professorship of Anglo-Saxon at Oxf. twice; P.C. of St. Michael's, Oxford 1849 to death; author of *The Oxonian in Norway 2 vols.*

## METCALFE, F. (Con.)

1856, 2 ed. 1857; *The Oxonian in Thelemarken* 2 vols. 1858; *History of German literature* 1858; *The Oxonian in Iceland* 1861; *The Englishman and the Scandinavian* 1880; translated W. A. Becker's *Charicles* 1845 and his *Gallus* 1844; edited some classical school books. *d.* Christiania, Norway 24 Aug. 1885.

**METCALFE, JAMES** (natural son of 1 baron Metcalfe 1785-1846). *b.* 1817; ed. at Addiscombe; ensign 3 Bengal N.I. 12 Sep. 1836, adjutant 1839-46; A.D.C. to the marquess of Dalhousie 11 April 1848 to 1853; interpreter to sir Colin Campbell the commander-in-chief during the mutiny 1857-8 and attendant on him throughout the revolt; A.D.C. and commandant at head quarters; major 4th European regiment (left wing) 1 Feb. 1858; brevet lieut.-col. 24 March 1858; C.B. 28 Feb. 1861; retired 31 Dec. 1861; resided Aston house, Stevenage, Herts. *d.* 44 Harcourt terrace, London 8 March 1888.

**METCALFE, SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN**, 5 Baronet (eld. son of sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, 4 baronet *d.* 1853). *b.* Delhi 28 Nov. 1828; ed. at Addiscombe and Haileybury; entered Bengal civil service 1848; joint-magistrate and deputy collector at Meerut 1857, aided the European inhabitants to escape from Meerut on outbreak of mutiny, rendered great help at the assault on Delhi 14 Sep. 1857; assistant to agent at Delhi and deputy collector at Futteypore 1858-9; C.B. 4 Nov. 1864; retired on invalid pension 1866. *d.* Paris 10 Nov. 1883.

**METCALFE, WILLIAM**. *b.* 21 June 1803; succeeded his uncle as a bookseller at Cambridge 1824; became head of the firm of W. Metcalfe and Son; the first printer of J. W. Colenso's mathematical works 1835-53 and of *Sonnets* by Charles Tennyson 1830; started *The Cambridge Express* 1868, the first penny paper in Cambridge. *d.* Park terrace, Cambridge 9 March 1888. *Bookseller, May* 1888 *p.* 465.

**METCALFE, WILLIAM JAMES** (son of rev. Wm. Metcalfe, R. of Foulmire, Cambs., *d.* 1850). *b.* 1818; ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; barrister I.T. 2 May 1845; recorder of Ipswich, Nov. 1866 to Dec. 1874; Q.C. 3 Feb. 1873; recorder of Norwich, Dec. 1874 to death; judge of county courts (circuit 54) Somerset, Oct. 1879 to death. *d.* suddenly in his private room at Bristol county court 8 Dec. 1892.

**METEYARD, ELIZA** (dau. of Wm. Meteyard, surgeon). *b.* Lime st. Liverpool 21 June 1816; lived at Shrewsbury 1818-29, at Thorpe near Norwich 1829-42 and at Hampstead and London 1842 to death; contributed social articles and fiction to *Eliza Cook's Journal*, *People's Journal*, *Tait's Mag. &c.*; author under pseudonym of Silverpen of some children's books; author of *Struggles for fame* 3 vols. 1845; *Mainstone's housekeeper* 3 vols. 1860, 2 ed. 1865; *The hallowed spots of ancient London* 1862; *The lady Herbert's gentlewoman* 3 vols. 1862; *The life of Josiah Wedgwood* 2 vols. 1865-6; *A group of Englishmen* 1871; *The Wedgwood handbook*, a manual for collectors 1875; granted civil list pension of £60, 5 April 1869, and another of £40, 19 June 1874. *d.* Stanley place, Fentiman road, Clapham, Surrey 4 April 1879. *bur.* Woking cemet. 10 April, marble medallion portrait of her by G. Fontana is in Mayer public hall at Bebington near Birkenhead. *Baines's Hampstead* (1890) 373-5.

**METHUEN, FREDERICK HENRY PAUL METHUEN**, 2 Baron (eld. son of 1 baron Methuen *d.* 1849). *b.* 23 Feb. 1818; cornet royal horse guards 8 Dec. 1837; lieut. 76 foot 3 April 1840; lieut. 71 foot 7 Sep. 1841, sold out 2 Dec. 1842; lieut.-col. royal Wiltshire militia 5 May 1846, lieut.-col. commandant 9 Jany. 1859, hon. col. 5 Dec. 1885 to death; militia A.D.C. to the queen 11 Dec. 1860 to death; a lord-in-waiting to the queen June 1859 to July 1866, Dec. 1868 to Feb. 1874, May 1880 to June 1885 and Feb. to Aug. 1886. *d.* Corsham court near Chippenham 26 Sep. 1891. *Wuagen's Galleries of art* (1857) 394-9; *I.L.N.* *xvi* 92 (1850), *portrait*.

**METHUEN, REV. THOMAS ANTHONY** (2 son of Paul Cobb Methuen of Corsham, Wilts., *d.* 1816). *b.* Chandos st. Cavendish sq. London 23 May 1781; ed. at Eton 1796-9 and at Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1803, M.A. 1806; a student of Lincoln's inn 1801; C. of Ickham near Canterbury 1805; R. of All Cannings, Wilts. 1809 to death; R. of Garsdon, Wilts. 5 Feb. 1814 to death; author of *A series of single sheets containing new year addresses*. *Devizes* 1832-68; *A memoir of the rev. R. P. Beachcroft* 1832; *The voice of God in the ears of sabbath breakers, or four young men drowned in the canal* 1847. *d.* Cannings' rectory 15 June 1869. *Autobiography of T. A. Methuen* (1870), 2 *portraits*.

**METZLER, GEORGE THOMAS**. *b.* 1835; proprietor of *Saturday musical review*, vol. 1, No. 1-42, 1879; partner in firm of Metzler & Co. pianoforte manufacturers and publishers



METZLER, G. T. (*Con.*)

of music at 37 Great Marlborough st. London about 1860 to death; resided Stamore house, 83 Avenue road, Regent's park, London. *d.* Arrochar, Scotland 1 Sep. 1879.

**MEUX, SIR HENRY, 2 Baronet** (1 son of sir Henry Meux, 1 baronet 1770-1841). *b.* 28 Dec. 1817; *ed.* at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1838; succeeded his father 7 April 1841 as 2 baronet and head of firm of Meux and Co. the Horse shoe brewery, Tottenham court road, London; sheriff of Herts. 1845; M.P. Herts. 1847-59; captain South Herts. yeomanry 21 June 1847 to Sep. 1859; there was an inquiry into his state of mind June 1858. *d.* 36 Grosvenor sq. London 1 Jany. 1883. *A. Barnard's Noted breweries, ii* 155-68 (1889) *with 6 views.*

**MEVES VON SCHROËDER, AUGUSTUS ANTOINE CORNELIUS** (son of Augustus Anthony Wm. Meves von Schroëder, miniature painter, *d.* 1 Aug. 1818, who *m.* in 1783 Marianne 2 dau. of Cornelius Crowley, she was a musician and *d.* Conduit st. London, Jany. 1823). *b.* London 16 Feb. 1785; taught the pianoforte by his mother, appeared in Edinburgh as a pianist under name of Mr. Augustus 1805; a volunteer with the Loyal British artificers 1811, became captain; a professor of music to 1818; a stockbroker in London 1818, speculated and lost all his money 1821; claimed to be the dauphin of France, Louis XVII. 1818 and asserted that his alleged father brought him to London for safety in 1792; corresponded with the duchess of Angoulême 1830-1; composer of *Once more enchanting girl adieu* 1810; *L'Amable*, a rondo for the pianoforte and harp 1820; *Forty seven preludes for the pianoforte* 1827; *Romanza for the piano* 1843; *Jerusalem*, recit. et aria 1854; *Hail to the chief*, a glee 1856, and 100 other pieces of music 1810-56; author of *The memoirs of Louis Charles*, dauphin of France son of Louis XVI. who personated through supposititious means A. Meves. The memoirs written by the veritable Louis XVII. The compilation by his sons W. and A. Meves 1868. *d.* in a cab while being conveyed to his residence 35 University st. Gower st. London 9 May 1859. *W. A. and A. Meves' The prisoner of the Temple* (1860), *portrait*; *W. A. and A. Meves' Louis XVIIIth* (1867); *Augustus de Bourbon's Louis XVII. versus The London Times* (1872), *with the author's portrait*; *Augustus de Bourbon's The dauphin, Louis XVII.* (1876), *with the author's portrait*; *Celebrated claimants* (1873) 187-92; *J. H. Ingram's Claimants to royalty* (1882) 230-5; *The London Figaro* 4 Feb. 1880 p. 6.

MEVES VON SCHROEDER, A. A. C. (*Con.*)

**NOTE.**—He left two sons, 1 William Augustus Meves author and writer of works under name of Augustus de Bourbon; 2 Augustus Meves author and drum player in Weist Hill's orchestra London, *d.* Jany. 1880.

**MEWBURN, FRANCIS.** First solicitor of the Stockton and Darlington railway co. 1825; chief bailiff of Darlington 28 Nov. 1846; presented with a service of plate costing £400 by 224 of his friends at the Central hall, Darlington 17 Aug. 1855; author of *Observations on the second report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the law of real property.* Durham 1830, 2 ed. 1830. *d.* 1882. *I.L.N. lxxvii* 337, 341 (1875), *portrait.*

**MEXBOROUGH, JOHN SAVILE, 3 Earl of** (only son of 2 earl of Mexborough 1761-1830). *b.* Dover st. Piccadilly, London 3 July 1783; styled Viscount Pollington till 1830; *ed.* at Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1803; M.P. for Pontefract 1807-26 and 1831-2; succeeded to the peerage 3 Feb. 1830; is described as Methley in A. W. Kinglake's *Eothen* or traces of travel brought home from the East 1844; his printed books were sold at Sotheby's 19-20 Dec. 1860 for £2120, and his manuscripts were sold 6 Feb. 1861 for £3019. *d.* 25 Portman sq. London 25 Dec. 1860.

**MEYERS, JOHN HENRY.** Apprentice to Edward Colyer, Fenchurch street London 1836-43; printer Hayden sq. Minories 1843-9; book-seller and stationer at Enfield 1849, retired 1887; proprietor of *Meyers' Observer* 1859; resided at Hampton 1887, then at Richmond. *d.* Enfieldia, Richmond 9 June 1892.

**MEYNELL, CHARLES.** *b.* 1828; *ed.* at Sedgley park, Staffs., and English college, Rome; professor of metaphysics at St. Mary's college Oscott many years; missionary at Caverswall, North Staffs. 1873 to death; author with rev. J. S. Northcote of *The Colenso controversy* considered from the Catholic standpoint 1863; author of *Short sermons on doctrinal subjects* 1866; *Padre Liberatore and the Ontologists*, a review 1868; *Proteus and Amadeus*, a correspondence. Edited by Aubrey De Vere 1878, Meynell sustains the part of Amadeus and Wilfrid Blount that of Proteus; *Sermons for the spring quarter.* Edited by H. I. D. Ryder 1883. *d.* Caverswall, Staffs. 3 May 1882.

**MEYNELL, GODFREY** (2 son of Godfrey Meynell of Langley, Derbyshire). *Matric.* from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 17 Oct. 1838 aged 19; rowed No. 7 in the Oxford boat against Cambridge 1840 and 1841; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; barrister M.T. 21 Nov. 1845; practised as a conveyancer at York. *d.* 1858.

**MEYNELL, HENRY** (2 son of Hugo Meynell of Hoar Cross, Staffs., *d.* 1801). *b.* 1790; ed. at Harrow; entered navy 24 June 1803; flag captain of the Newcastle at St. Helena, where he was noticed by Napoleon 1815; captain 10 April 1816; R.A. 29 April 1851, V.A. 9 July 1857, admiral on h.p. 4 Oct. 1862; gentleman usher to George IV. 22 March 1820 to 26 June 1830 and to William IV. 24 July 1830 to 23 March 1831; one of grooms of waiting to Victoria, April 1845; M.P. Lisburn, co. Antrim 1826-47. *d.* Paris 24 March 1865. *Taylor's Biographia Leodiensis* (1865) 528-30; *G.M. xviii* 663 (1865).

**MEYNELL-INGRAM, HUGO CHARLES** (1 son of Hugo Meynell of Hoar Cross, Staffs., *d.* 1801). *b.* 1784; master of the Hoar Cross fox hounds 1816 to death; sheriff of Staffs. 1826; assumed surname of Ingram by r.l. 25 Oct. 1841 in compliance with viscount Irwin's will; had a fine collection of pictures at Temple Newsam near Leeds. *d.* Hoar Cross hall 25 Feb. 1869. *Cecil's Records of the chase* (1877) 140-41; *Waagen's Treasures of art*, iii 332-4 (1854).

**MEYNELL-INGRAM, HUGO FRANCIS** (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* 1821; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 15 May 1839; M.P. West Stafford 1868 to death; master of the Hoar Cross fox hounds 1869 to death. *d.* 30 Wilton crescent, London 26 May 1871. *I.L.N. lviii* 579 (1871).

**MEYRICK, GEORGE**. *b.* 1767; ensign 24 foot 21 April 1784; captain 91 foot 30 Oct. 1793; major 130 foot 14 June 1794, regiment was reduced 1794 but he was retained on it on full pay; lieut.-col. 130 foot 19 March 1796, placed on half pay 1798; L.G. 12 Aug. 1819. *d.* Dawlish, Devonshire 8 Jany. 1853.

**MEYSEY-THOMPSON, ALBERT CHILDERS** (3 son of sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson baronet *d.* 1874). *b.* 13 July 1848; ed. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1871; student of Lincoln's inn 1869; barrister I.T. 6 June 1872; Q.C. 13 Feb. 1892; a well known parliamentary counsel. *d.* 20 March 1894.

**MEYSEY-THOMPSON, SIR HARRY STEPHEN**, 1 Baronet (eld. son of Richard John Thompson of Kirby hall, Yorkshire, captain 4 dragoons 1771-1853). *b.* Newby park, Yorkshire 11 Aug. 1809; fellow commoner at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1832; farmed his own estates; chief founder of Yorkshire agricultural society 1837; an original member of royal agricultural society 1838, chairman of the Journal committee, and a contributor to the Journal, member of the council to Dec. 1873, president 1867; chairman of York and north midland

**MEYSEY-THOMPSON, SIR H. S. (Con.)**

railway co. 1849, of North Eastern railway co. 1854 to Feb. 1874, and of United railways company's association 1867-73; sheriff of Yorkshire 1856; M.P. Whitby 1859-65; contested Whitby 12 July 1865; contested West Riding, Yorks. Eastern division 25 Nov. 1868; A.I.C.E. 10 April 1866; cr. baronet 26 March 1874; discoverer of the power inherent in the soil of absorbing and assimilating ammonia; assumed by r.l. surname of Meysey 1874. *d.* Kirby hall, Yorkshire 17 May 1874. *I.L.N. lxiv* 523 (1874), *lxx* 236; *Journal of royal agricultural society of England*, 2 series x 519-41; *Minutes of proc. of Instit. of C.E. xxxix* 293-6 (1875).

**MIALL, EDWARD** (younger son of Moses Miall, general merchant, *d.* 1829). *b.* Portsmouth 8 May 1809; usher in Saltmarsh's school, Bocking near Braintree 1827 and then in Waddell's school at Nayland, Suffolk; independent minister at Ware, Herts. Feb. 1831; minister of Bond st. chapel, Leicester 1834-40; established *The Nonconformist*, weekly paper in London 14 April 1841, editor 1842 to death; a founder of *The National complete suffrage union* April 1842; contested Southwark 12 Sep. 1845 and Halifax 30 July 1847; M.P. Rochdale 1852-7; introduced resolutions in favour of the disestablishment of Irish church 27 May 1856; contested Tavistock 4 Sep. 1857 and Banbury 9 Feb. 1859; member of royal commission on education June 1858 to 1861; received a testimonial of £5000 and a service of plate after the sixth triennial conference of the Liberation Society 1862; contested Bradford 16 Oct. 1867 and 18 Nov. 1868; M.P. Bradford 1869-74; ten thousand guineas were subscribed for him in 1873; lived at Honor Oak near London 1864-81; author of *The nonconformist's sketch-book* 1845, 2 ed. 1867; *Views of the voluntary principle* 1845; *The British churches in relation to the British people* 1849, 2 ed. 1850; *Bases of belief, an examination of Christianity as a divine revelation* 1853, 3 ed. 1861; *Title deeds of the Church of England to her parochial endowments* 1862, 6 ed. 1865; *An editor off the line, or wayside musings* 1865; *The social influences of the state church* 1867. *d.* Greystone lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent 29 April 1881. *Arthur Muill's Life of Edward Miall* (1884), *portrait*; *J. E. Ritchie's London Pulpit* (1858) 208-18; *I.L.N. vii* 176 (1845) *portrait*, *lxxviii* 443 (1881) *portrait*; *Congregationalist*, *viii* 441, *portrait*.

**MICHAEL, JAMES LIONEL**. Solicitor at Grafton, New South Wales; one of the earliest of Australian poets; author of *Songs without*

## MICHAEL, J. L. (Con.)

music. Sydney 1854; John Cumberland. Sydney 1857, a narrative poem; *found drowned* in the Clarence river 1868. *G. B. Barton's Poets and prose writers of New South Wales* (1868) 218-20.

MICHAEL, WILLIAM HENRY (1 son of Lewin Michael of Swansea, merchant). *b.* 6 Sep. 1821; barrister M.T. 26 Jan. 1864, bencher 13 Jan. 1882 to death; Q.C. April 1878; author of *The sanitary acts* 1867; with J. S. Will *The law of gas and water supply* 1872, 3 ed. 1884; with W. H. Corfield and J. A. Wanklyn *A manual of public health* 1874; resided 54 Cornwall gardens, Queen's gate, London. *d.* Schloss Labers, Meran in the Tyrol 15 Feb. 1892.

MICHEL, CHARLES EDWARD. *b.* 1810; ensign 66 foot 25 Nov. 1828, major 25 June 1847; lieutenant-col. 54 foot 28 July 1857, retired on full pay 21 Sep. 1860 with hon. rank of M.G. *d.* 18 Inverness terrace, London 7 Aug. 1893.

MICHEL, SIR JOHN (eld. son of general John Michel *d.* 1844). *b.* 1 Sep. 1804; ed. at Eton; ensign 57 foot 3 April 1823; ensign 64 foot 20 Nov. 1823, captain 15 Feb. 1827; captain 3 foot 20 Feb. 1835; major 6 foot 6 May 1840, lieutenant-col. 15 April 1842 to 1 Oct. 1854; A.D.C. to his uncle sir Henry Fane, commander-in-chief East Indies 1835-9; commanded a brigade during Kaffir war 1846-7, and second division of the army in Kaffir war 1852-3; chief of the staff of Turkish contingent during Crimean war 27 March 1855 to April 1856; commanded the Malwa field force in Indian mutiny 1858-9, defeated Tantia Topee at Beorora 15 Sep. 1858, and at Mingrauli 9 Oct., annihilated one wing of his force near Saugor 5 Dec., Tantia Topee was hanged 18 April 1859; commanded the first division in North China, which burned the summer palace at Peking 18 Oct. 1860; col. of 86 foot 19 Aug. 1862 to death; commanded the troops in the first autumn manoeuvres in south of England 1873; commanded the forces in Ireland 1875-80; general 28 March 1874, field marshal 27 March 1885; C.B. 26 Sep. 1831, K.C.B. 21 March 1859, G.C.B. 20 May 1871, granted service reward 20 Aug. 1852. *d.* at his seat Dewlish, Dorchester 23 May 1886. *Blackwood's Mag. Aug.* 1860 *pp.* 181-94.

MICHELL, CHARLES CORNWALLIS (2 son of Sampson Michell, admiral Portuguese navy 1755-1809). *b.* Exeter 29 March 1793; baptized Charles Collier but known as Charles Cornwallis; ed. at R.M. academy, Woolwich 1807-9; 2 lieutenant. R.A. 2 Oct. 1809, 1 lieutenant.

## MICHELL, C. C. (Con.)

1813, placed on h.p. with rank of captain 4 Sep. 1817; commanded a battery of Portuguese artillery during Peninsular war; attached to staff of marshal Beresford in the Brazils 1820; military drawing master at R.M. college, Sandhurst 25 March 1824; professor of fortification at R.M. academy, Woolwich 27 Sep. 1825 to 1828; surveyor general, civil engineer, and superintendent of works at Cape of Good Hope 1828 to July 1848; A.Q.M.G. in Caffre war of 1833-4, for which he was created K.H. 1836; knight of Portuguese orders of St. Bento d'Avis 1844 and of the Tower and Sword, Sep. 1846. *d.* Eltham, Kent 28 March 1851. *Boase's Collectedanea Cornubiensia* (1890) 564.

MICHELL, SIR FREDERICK THOMAS (brother of the preceding). *b.* Exeter 8 April 1788; entered navy 17 Sep. 1803; captain 22 Feb. 1830; R.A. 9 July 1855, V.A. 16 June 1862, retired admiral 2 April 1866; C.B. 5 July 1855, K.C.B. 13 March 1867. *d.* North gate, Totnes 14 Jan. 1873.

MICHELL, SIR JOHN (son of rev. John Michell of Huish, Somerset). *b.* 1781; ed. at Woolwich; 2 lieutenant. R.A. 1 March 1798, lieutenant-col. 22 July 1830; commanded the R.A. in Canada 1831-36 and at Gibraltar 1844-48; col. commandant 14 June 1856 to death; general 2 June 1864; C.B. 26 Sep. 1831, K.C.B. 28 June 1861. *d.* 76 Portland place, London 23 Aug. 1866.

MICHELL, JOHN EDWARD (only son of the preceding). *b.* 16 Sep. 1827; 2 lieutenant. R.A. 17 Dec. 1846, lieutenant-col. 2 Sep. 1870, colonel 17 April 1878 to death; brigadier general Bengal 31 March 1876 to 31 July 1876 and 9 March 1877 to 30 April 1880; C.B. 2 June 1869; M.G. 1 May 1880; served in the Crimean war and Indian mutiny. *d.* Bishop's Down, Spa, Tunbridge Wells 7 March 1883.

MICHELL, NICHOLAS (son of John Michell 1774-1868). *b.* Calenick near Truro 4 June 1807; ed. at Truro gr. sch.; employed in his father's tin smelting works at Calenick; contributed to the *Forget-me-not*, the *Keepsake* and other annuals; author of *The siege of Constantinople*, with other poems 1831; *An essay on woman* 1833; *The fatalist or the fortunes of Godolphin* 3 vols. 1840; *The traduced*, an historical romance 3 vols. 1842; *Ruins of many lands* 1849; *Spirits of the past* 1853; *The poetry of creation* 1856; *The immortals*, or glimpses of paradise 1870; a collected edition of his poems appeared in 1871. *d.* Tehidy terrace, Falmouth 6 April

## MICHELL, N. (Con.)

1880. *bur.* St. Kea churchyard 12 April. *Biograph*, i 46 (1879); *Men of the West*, April 1877 pp. 17-20, *portrait*; *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* pp. 352-4, 1281; *Dublin univ. mag.* *lxxxviii* 241, 501.

MICHELL, RICHARD (3 son of Edward Michell). *b.* Bruton, Somerset 1805; *ed.* at Bruton gr. sch. and Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827, B.D. 1836, D.D. 1868; a successful private tutor; fellow of Lincoln college 1830, bursar 1832, tutor 1834-48; the first prælector of logic at Oxford 1839-49; public orator of univ. of Oxf. 1849 to death; member of the new hebdomadal council 1854-72; R. of South Moreton, Berkshire 1856 to death; vice principal of Magdalen hall 1848 and principal 5 Feb. 1868, the hall was converted into Hertford college in 1874, principal 10 Oct. 1874 to death; author of *The nature and comparative value of the christian evidences considered.* Bampton lectures 1849; *Orationes Creweianæ* 1878. *d.* Hertford college, Oxford 29 March 1877, *portrait* in Hertford college. *Graphic*, xv 356 (1877), *portrait*.

MICHELL, WILLIAM (1 son of Bennet Michell). *b.* Bodmin 14 Feb. 1796; *ed.* Emmanuel coll. Camb., M.B. 1834, M.D. 1839; M.R.C.S. 1813; in practice at Fore st. Bodmin 1850; M.P. Bodmin 1852-7; contested Bodmin 28 March 1857; M.P. Bodmin 30 April 1859; accepted Chiltern hundreds 5 Aug. 1859; author of *On difficult cases of parturition and the use of ergot of rye* 1828. *d.* Plymouth 4 Nov. 1872.

MICHELL, WILLIAM EDWARDS (only son of William Michell 1805-69, registrar of the stannaries). *b.* Truro 14 March 1840; *matric.* from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 18 Jany. 1861; *capt.* royal Cornwall and Devon miners' artillery militia 12 Feb. 1870; *lieut.-col.* commanding 2 brigade western division royal artillery militia 4 April 1883 to death; F.R.A.S. *d.* Woolwich 5 Nov. 1892. *bur.* Newquay.

MICKLETHWAITE, FREDERICK NATHANIEL (3 son of Nathaniel Micklethwaite of Taverham hall, Norwich 1784-1856). *b.* 1817; *ed.* Eton and Jesus coll. Camb., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; his first match at Lord's, Harrow *v.* Eton 31 July 1834; the best bat in the Eton eleven; played for Cambridge against Oxford at Lord's 23-4 June 1836, afterwards played for I. Zingari; on committee of Marylebone club; *barrister* I.T. 29 April 1842. *d.* Taverham hall, Norwich 18 Oct. 1878. *F. Lillywhite's Cricket Scores*, ii 279 (1862).

MICKLETHWAITE, THOMAS. *b.* 4 Sep. 1813; *editor* and *proprietor* of Sheffield Patriot

## MICKLETHWAITE, T. (Con.)

1841; *proprietor* and *editor* of Wakefield Journal and *examiner* 1841 to Nov. 1852; *poor law auditor* for west Yorkshire audit district 28 June 1851 to death; a *town councillor* of Wakefield; *chairman* of board of guardians 1849-51; *high chief ranger* of ancient order of Foresters 1849; *barrister* G.I. 30 April 1853. *d.* Wakefield 23 May 1857. *bur.* in the vicarage croft 27 May. *Wakefield Journal* 29 May 1857 p. 5.

MIDDLEMIST, ROBERT. *b.* 29 Feb. 1808; a *computer* at Nautical almanac office, London 1831; F.R.A.S. 14 March 1834; *mathematical master* in royal naval school, Greenwich; entered Christ's coll. Camb. as an *undergraduate* 1838, *scholar*, 27th *wrangler* 1842; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846; C. of Uford, Northamptonshire 1843-5; *senior assistant mathematical master* at Harrow 1845 to death; V. of Little Linford, Bucks. 1860 to death. *d.* Ramsgate 11 Jany. 1877. *bur.* at Harrow 18 Jany. *Dunkin's Obituary notices of astronomers* (1879) 202-205.

MIDDLEMORE, RICHARD (son of Richard Middlemore of The Davids, Northfield). *b.* 12 Oct. 1804; L.S.A. 1825; M.R.C.S. 1827; an *ophthalmic surgeon* at Temple Row, Birmingham 1827, *retired* 1879; *assist. surgeon* Birmingham and Midland eye hospital 1828, and *hon. surgeon* 1835-49, gave £1000 for an annual lecture there 1888; *hon.* F.R.C.S. 1843; a *founder* of the blind asylum at Edgbaston 1848 which he *endowed* with £2000 in 1889; *founded* a prize for an essay on improvements in ophthalmic medicine and surgery, to be awarded by British Medical assoc. 1877; *author* of *A treatise on diseases of the eye and its appendages* 2 vols. 1835. *d.* The Limes, Bristol road, Birmingham 1 March 1891. *Lancet* 7 March 1891 p. 579.

MIDDLEMORE, WILLIAM (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1802; *leather merchant* Birmingham and a *government contractor*, *retired*; a *town councillor* of Birmingham 1839; *gave* and *laid out* a recreation ground of four acres in the centre of the town; a *benefactor* to the Baptist cause; *gave* £500 towards price of Aston hall and park 1863; a *liberal donor* to the school of art 1844 and to the art gallery; *chairman* of Birmingham wagon co. *d.* 38 Elvetham road, Birmingham 15 Jany. 1887.

MIDDLETON, SIR HENRY WILLOUGHBY, 8 Baron (1 son of Henry Willoughby, M.P. 1780-1849). *b.* Apsley hall, Notts. 28 Aug. 1817; *ed.* Eton and Trin. coll. Camb.; *succeeded* his *cousin* as 8 baron 5 Nov. 1856;

## MIDDLETON, SIR H. W. (Con.)

capt. South Notts. yeomanry cavalry 1861; hon. col. 1 brigade East Riding artillery volunteers 1862; bought the Middleton pack from sir Tatton Sykes 1853, hunted 5 days a week at his sole expense to 1860, spending £20,000, a guarantee fund of £2,000 was raised in 1860, master of the hounds to his death; presented with a testimonial and his portrait by Henry T. Wells, R.A. Dec. 1877; bought the parish of West Bruton, Notts. 941 acres March 1857. *d.* Settrington house, Birdsall, Yorks. 20 Dec. 1877. *Times* 21 Dec. 1877 *p.* 3; *Baily's Mag.* *x* 269-71 (1865), *portrait.*

MIDDLETON, CHARLES. *b.* 1787; ensign 1 foot 19 Sep. 1804; captain 22 light dragoons 25 Feb. 1810, placed on h.p. 25 Sep. 1820; captain 2 dragoon guards 10 Jan. 1822; lieutenant-col. 3 dragoons 3 Dec. 1841 to 11 Nov. 1851; commandant of cavalry depot, Maidstone 1 Jan. 1842 to 11 Nov. 1851; major 72 foot 16 June 1825, placed on h.p. 19 Nov. 1825; M.G. 11 Nov. 1851. *d.* Rockey hill terrace, Maidstone 23 Oct. 1854. *G.M.* *xliii* 84 (1855).

MIDDLETON, SIR GEORGE NATHANIEL BROKE, 3 Baronet (4 son of sir Philip Bowes Vere Broke 1776-1841, 1 Baronet). *b.* Plymouth 26 April 1812; ed. at Charterhouse 1821 etc.; entered R.N. 16 Aug. 1825; captain 18 Dec. 1845; commander of the Gladiator 1854; at attack on Bomarsund, then in the Black Sea 1854-5; C.B. 5 July 1855; succeeded his brother as 3 baronet 24 Feb. 1855; assumed name of Middleton by r.l. 17 July 1860; sheriff of Suffolk 1864; admiral 22 Jan. 1877; rode to hounds when over seventy; a liberal supporter of Suffolk sports. *d.* Shrublands near Ipswich 14 Jan. 1887. *Baily's Mag.* *xlvii* 129 (1887).

MIDDLETON, JOHN. *b.* Norwich 1827; landscape painter at Norwich; his landscapes were noted for their effective rendering of the seasons of the year; exhibited 14 landscapes at R.A. and 15 at B.I. 1847-55. *d.* of consumption at Surrey st. Norwich 11 Nov. 1856.

MIDDLETON, JOHN GEORGE. *b.* 1817; ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1840, LL.B. 1844, LL.D. 1849; member of college of doctors of the law 2 Nov. 1849; steward of doctors' commons 1860 to death; reported in the Court of probate and divorce, his reports are comprised in The Law Reports, Courts of probate and divorce vols. 1-3 (1869-75) and Probate division vols. 1-3 (1876-8). *d.* Marine lodge, Southend 6 March 1878. *Solicitors' Journal*, *xxii* 394 (1878).

MIDDLETON, JOHN WILLIAM (son of Wm. Middleton, solicitor, *d.* 1885). *b.* Leeds 1838; solicitor at Leeds 1860 to death; a founder of Leeds and county conservative club; vice president of Incorporated law society, Leeds 1881, president 1882 and 1883; member of council of Incorporated law society of the United Kingdom 1883 to death. *d.* Fairfield, Far Headingley near Leeds 16 July 1887. *bur.* Chapel Allerton ch. near Leeds 19 July. *Law Times* 6 Aug. 1887 *p.* 266.

MIDDLETON, JOSEPH (younger son of Joseph Middleton of Grove house near Leeds). *b.* 28 March 1818; pupil of Thomas Chitty; barrister M.T. 9 June 1843; went northern circuit; recorder of Scarborough, June 1865 to death; author of Hyacinth, a poem and lyrics 1840; Stanhope, a domestic novel 1845; Marmaduke Lorrimer 3 vols. 1850; Love versus law, or marriage with a deceased wife's sister 3 vols. 1855. *d.* Gibton grove, Roundhay near Leeds 24 Dec. 1871. *Solicitors' Journal*, *xvi* 162 (1872).

MIDDLETON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. Second lieutenant. R.A. 20 Dec. 1839, colonel 10 Nov. 1868 to death; deputy adjutant general R.A. 1 Oct. 1870 to death; C.B. 26 July 1858. *d.* on board royal mail steamer Douro, bound for Lisbon 13 April 1875.

MIDDLETON, WILLIAM GEORGE (1 son of George Middleton). *b.* 1846; cornet 12 lancers 9 May 1865, captain 4 Jan. 1871 to 11 July 1874 when he sold out; extra A.D.C. to lord lieutenant of Ireland 1870-4; first whip to the 12th lancers harriers 1865-6 and hunted the drag hounds at Ballincolley, co. Cork 1866-8; rode his first steeple chase at Cork 1867; his horse Lord of the Harem won 29 races; won the Irish grand military cup on Waterford at Punchestown 1873 and 1874; the best rider to hounds since James Mason; acted as pilot across country to the empress of Austria during her 4 hunting visits to England and Ireland 1876 and 1878-80; a cricketer and member of I. Zingari; known as "Bay Middleton"; killed while riding in the Midland sportsman's cup steeplechase at Herd Hill farm near Kineton, Warwickshire 9 April 1892. *bur.* Haselbeck, Northamptonshire 14 April. *Baily's Mag.* *xlv* 1-2 (1886) *portrait*, *lvii* 350 (1892); *Sporting Mirror*, *v* 13 (1883), *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 16 April 1892 *p.* 479, *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 23 April 1892 *p.* 209, *portrait.*

MIDDLETON, WILLIAM JOHN BRODRICK, 7 Viscount (3 son of hon. Charles Brodrick, abp. of Cashel 1761-1822). *b.* 8 July 1798; ed. at Ball. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823;

MIDDLETON, W. J. B. (*Con.*)

C. of Ashstead, Surrey 1822-25; R. of Castle Rising, Norfolk 1825-39; R. of Bath 1839-54; chaplain in ordinary to the queen 18 June 1847 to death; raised to rank of a viscount's son by royal warrant 1849; canon of Wells 1855-63; dean of Exeter 2 April 1863 resigned Nov. 1867; succeeded his brother as 7 viscount 2 Dec. 1863; author of Facts and documents, the negotiation between the rector of Bath and the committee of the Weymouth house school. Bath 1840. *d.* Peper Harow 29 Aug. 1870. *I.L.N. lvi* 283, 363 (1870); *Mayor's Notabilia of Bath* (1879) 197.

MIDWINTER, WILLIAM. *b.* Forest of Dean, Gloucs. 19 June 1852; went to Australia; learnt cricket at Bendigo, Victoria; played for Victoria against New South Wales in 9 matches 1875-87; came to England 1877; played for Gloucestershire 1877-81; member of the United South of England eleven; played for English team in Australia 1881-2; played for Australian team in England 1884; lessee of various hotels in Melbourne; went out of his mind 1889. *d.* Kew asylum near Melbourne 3 Dec. 1890. *W. G. Grace's Cricket* (1891) 170, *portrait*.

MIERS, JOHN (son of a jeweller). *b.* London 25 Aug. 1789; developed the mineral resources of Chili with lord Cochrane 1819-25; studied botany in England 1825; resided at Buenos Ayres 1826-31 where he erected a mint for the government; an engineer in Rio Janeiro 1831-8 where he also erected a mint for the government; resided in London 1838 to death; F.L.S. 1839, wrote nearly 80 papers in its Transactions, chiefly on South American plants; F.R.S. 9 March 1843; received grand cross of order of Rose of Brazil; Lindley dedicated to him the genus *Miersia*, a Chilean group of plants; author of Travels in Chili and La Plata 2 vols. 1825; Illustrations of South American plants 2 vols. 1850-7; Contributions to botany 3 vols. 1861-71; On the apocynaceæ of South America 1878; bequeathed his botanical collection to British Museum. *d.* 84 Addison road, Kensington, London 17 Oct. 1879. *Journal of botany* (1880) 33-6, *portrait*; *Proc. of Royal Society*, *xxix* 22-3 (1879).

MIGNAN, ROBERT. Entered Bombay army 1819; lieut. first European regiment 3 May 1820, captain 11 Sep. 1830, major of the right wing 15 Aug. 1847 to death; brevet lieut.-col. 7 June 1849; author of Travels in Chaldaea, including a journey from Bussorah to Bagdad, Hillah and Babylon performed on foot 1829; A winter journey through Russia, the Cau-

MIGNAN, R. (*Con.*)

casian Alps and Georgia in Koordistan 2 vols. 1839. *d.* Poonah 3 June 1852.

MIGNOT, LOUIS RÉMY (son of a confectioner at Baltimore). *b.* Charleston, South Carolina 1831; studied art in Holland; opened a studio in New York about 1855; painted tropical scenes in South America; associate member of Academy of design 1858, an academician 1859; came to London 1862; exhibited 8 landscapes at R.A. and 10 at B.I. 1863-71; his picture The source of Susquehannah was exhibited at Paris exposition 1867; a collection of his paintings was exhibited in London after his death. *d.* Brighton, Sep. 1870.

MILANO, JOHN, stage name of John Millingham (son of John Millingham *d.* 18 Nov. 1874 aged 95). *b.* 1825; dancer at Grecian saloon, London; harlequin at Sadler's Wells theatre 7 Dec. 1851, at Surrey Dec. 1852, at Drury Lane Dec. 1853 and Dec. 1854, at Haymarket Dec. 1855 and Dec. 1856, at Drury Lane Dec. 1857, Dec. 1858 and Dec. 1859, at Princess's Dec. 1862; ballet master and arranger of ballets at many London theatres; wrote with H. T. Arden, Harlequin prince Happy-go-lucky produced at Alhambra palace London 26 Dec. 1871; *m.* (1) 1849 Thérèse Cushnie dancer at Covent Garden and Drury Lane, she *d.* 22 Aug. 1857; *m.* (2) Minnie Sidney actress, she *d.* 9 Feb. 1873. *d.* 191 Kennington road, London 20 Aug. 1874. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 24 Aug. *Era* 23 Aug. 1874 p. 4.

MILBANK, MARK (1 son of Wm. Milbank of Thorp Perrow, Yorks. *d.* 1802). *b.* 2 May 1795; ed. Harrow, matric. from Oriel coll. Oxf. 6 Nov. 1813; M.P. Camelford 1818-31; sheriff North riding of Yorkshire 1837. *d.* Barningham park near Greta Bridge, Yorkshire 21 Oct. 1881.

MILBANKE-HUSKISSON, SIR JOHN RALPH, 8 Baronet (eld. son of sir John Peniston Milbanke of Halnaby, Yorks. 1776-1850). *b.* 5 Nov. or Dec. 1800; clerk in Foreign office 10 Oct. 1823; sec. of legation at Frankfort 6 Sep. 1826; sec. of embassy at St. Petersburg 28 Oct. 1835, and at Vienna 2 Oct. 1838; envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. Munich 14 Nov. 1843 and at the Hague 28 Oct. 1862, retired on a pension 29 Sep. 1867; succeeded as 8 baronet 27 July 1850; assumed by r.l. surname of Huskisson in compliance with will of Eliza Emily widow of rt. hon. William Huskisson 5 Jan. 1866. *d.* Eartham house near Chichester 30 Dec. 1868. *Reg. and Mag. of Biog. Feb.* 1869 p. 110; *F.O. List, Jan.* 1869 p. 188.

**MILDMAY, CAREW ANTHONY ST. JOHN** (9 son of sir Henry Paulet St. John, 3 Baronet, who assumed surname of Mildmay by r.l. 8 Dec. 1790, *d.* 11 Nov. 1808). *b.* Winchester 2 Feb. 1800; ed. at Eton and Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; student of Inner Temple 1822; V. of Dogmersfield 1824; R. of the sinecure rectory of Shorewell, Isle of Wight 1824 to death; V. of Burnham, Essex 1827-58; R. of Chelmsford 1826 to death; chaplain to bishop Wigram 1860; archdeacon of Essex 1861 to death; author of Sermons 1879, which contain an In Memoriam pp. ix-xxiii. *d.* Homburg 13 July 1878. *bur.* Chelmsford.

**MILES, CHARLES POPHAM** (4 son of William Augustus Miles, political writer, *d.* 1817). *b.* 1810; ed. at Morpeth gr. sch.; midshipman in navy of H.E.I.Co.; studied at Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1851; C. of St. Ann, Limehouse, and chaplain of Sailors' home, Wells st. London 1838-9; C. of St. Luke, Chelsea 1839-41; C. of Bishopwearmouth 1841-3; incumbent of St. Jude's, Glasgow, Nov. 1843, his benefice was withdrawn from episcopal jurisdiction after a controversy between him and his bishop 1844; principal of Malta protestant college 1858-67; V. of Monkwearmouth, Durham 1867-83; hon. canon of Durham 1872; F.L.S.; author of Lectures on the book of the prophet Daniel 2 parts 1840-41; The voice of the reformation, an apology for evangelical doctrines 1844; The Cyclopædia of religious denominations 1853; The Scottish episcopal church, antagonistic to the church of England in Scotland. Glasgow 1857. *d.* Great Chesterford, Essex 10 July 1891. *John Smith's Our Scottish Clergy* (1848) 126-32.

**MILES, GEORGE FRANCIS**, known as Frank Miles (youngest son of Robert Henry Wm. Miles, rector of Bingham, Notts.) *b.* 22 April 1852; studied art on the continent; worked in Wales some time; painted portraits of princess of Wales and some members of her family; best known for a series of portrait studies of female heads, which had a great sale; introduced many Japanese flowers into England; exhibited 8 portraits at R.A. 1874-80; confined in Brislington asylum near Bristol 27 Dec. 1887 to death. *d.* Brislington asylum 15 July 1891. *bur.* Almondsbury near Bristol.

**MILES, HENRY DOWNES.** *b.* 1806; sub-editor of The Constitution 1833, which was started in opposition to The Times; subsequently on The Crown; ring reporter to the London daily press and Bell's Life in London many years, retired 1871; edited The Sporting

**MILES, H. D. (Con.)**

Magazine; translated M. J. E. Sue's The mysteries of Paris 1846 and The Wandering Jew 1846; edited The licensed victuallers' year book 1873, and The sportsman's companion 1863-4, twelve parts only; author of The life of J. Grimaldi 1838; Dick Turpin 4 ed. 1845; Claude du Val 1850; The Anglo-Indian word book 1858; The book of field sports and library of veterinary knowledge 1860-63; Miles' Modern practical farrier 1863-64; English country life 1868-69; Pugilistica, being one hundred and forty-four years of the history of British boxing 3 vols. 1880-81. *d.* Wood Green, Middlesex, Feb. 1889.

**MILES, JOHN.** *b.* Bridge st. Blackfriars, London 16 March 1813; entered house of Simpkin and Marshall, booksellers, Stationers' hall court 1829, admitted a partner 1836, became senior partner, retired Oct. 1883; a vice president of the Booksellers' provident institution; master of the Stationers' company 1883; governor of the New River co. to his death; built and endowed All Saints' church, Friern Barnet, Middlesex at a cost of £15,000. *d.* Manor house, Friern Barnet, May 1886. *Bookseller*, June 1886 p. 518.

**MILES, JOHN WILLIAM** (6 child of Philip John Miles of Leigh court 1774-1845). *b.* 21 June 1817; ed. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1865; banker at Bristol; M.P. city of Bristol 30 April 1868, unseated June 1868. *d.* Underdown near Ledbury, Herefordshire 5 Nov. 1878.

**MILES, JOSEPH JOHNSON** (son of John Miles, partner in Simpkin, Marshall and co., booksellers). *b.* London 1811; entered house of Hamilton and Adams 1826, became a partner 1832; chairman of Mudie's library co.; almoner of St. Bartholomew's hospital 4 years; a director of the Improved industrial dwellings co. 1863; a great philanthropist for many years; master of the Stationers' co. 1882. *d.* Highgate 1 Nov. 1884. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 6 Nov. *Sunday Mag.* May 1885 pp. 294-8, *portrait*.

**MILES, SIR PHILIP JOHN WILLIAM**, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Wm. Miles 1797-1878). *b.* 2 Sep. 1825; ed. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb.; cornet 17 lancers 27 June 1845, lieut. 11 June 1847, sold out 13 Oct. 1848; succeeded his father as 2 baronet 17 June 1878; M.P. East Somerset 1878-85; partner in banking house of sir W. Miles, Corn st. Bristol; sheriff of Bristol 1853. *d.* 75 Cornwall gardens, Queen's Gate, London 5 June 1888.

**MILES, PHILIP WILLIAM SKINNER** (5 child of Philip John Miles 1774-1845). *b.* 15 May 1816; *ed.* Eton, matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 15 May 1834; M.P. Bristol 1837-52; sheriff of Gloucester 1863. *d.* King's Weston house near Bristol 1 Oct. 1881. *I.L.N.* viii 120 (1846) *portrait*, xx 277 (1852) *portrait*.

**MILES, SIBELLA ELIZABETH** (dau. of John Westby Hatfield, auctioneer in West Cornwall *d.* 1839 aged 72). *b.* Falmouth 28 Sep. 1800; kept a girls' boarding school at Penzance to 1833; *m.* 13 Aug. 1833 at Madron, West Cornwall, Alfred Miles commander R.N., he edited Horsburgh's Indian directory 1841 and 1852, and *d.* Lympston, South Devon 28 Nov. 1851; author of *The wanderer of Scandinavia* 2 vols. 1826; *Moments of loneliness* 1829; *Fruits of solitude* 1831; *Essay on the factory question* 1844, anon.; *Leisure evenings or records of the past* 1860; *The grotto of Neptune* 1864; and some of the poems in part 2 of *Original Cornish ballads* 1846. *d.* 54 South Lambeth road, London 29 March 1882. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* (1874) 355-6, 1282.

**MILES, WILLIAM** (eld. son of Wm. Miles, captain West Middlesex militia, *d.* 1820). Cadet Bombay army 1799; ensign 1 Bombay N.I. 6 March 1800; lieutenant-col. 1 Bombay European regiment 1 May 1824; commanded his regiment in Tenasserim during first Burmese war and captured Merjui; political resident at Palampore 1829-31; lieutenant-col. 9 Bombay N.I. 5 June 1829 to 28 July 1834; comr. at Baroda 1831-2; retired M.G. 28 July 1834; translated *The Shajrat Ul Atrak* or genealogical tree of the Turks and Tartars 1838; translated for the Oriental translation fund two works by Ali Kirmanā Husain namely *History of Hydur Naik* 1842 and *History of the reign of Tipu Sultan* 1844. *d.* North villa, Regent's park, London 21 May 1860.

**MILES, SIR WILLIAM**, 1 Baronet (brother of Philip Wm. Skinner Miles 1816-81). *b.* 18 May 1797; *ed.* Eton, matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 18 Feb. 1815; student of Lincoln's inn 1818; M.P. Chippenham 1818-20; M.P. New Romney 1830-31; contested East Somerset 1832; M.P. East Somerset 1834-65; chairman of Somerset quarter sessions 1836-70; presented at the crown court Wells, Oct. 1861, with his portrait by Frank Grant, R.A.; colonel of north Somerset yeomanry cavalry 9 Aug. 1843 to Jan. 1867; created baronet 19 April 1859. *d.* Leigh court, Bristol 17 June 1878.

**MILEY, JOHN**. *b.* co. Kildare about 1805; *ed.* at Maynooth and Rome; R.C. curate of

**MILEY, J. (Con.)**

Dublin parish 1835; attended Daniel O'Connell in Richmond Bridewell, Dublin, May 1844; went with Daniel O'Connell to Genoa as his private chaplain March 1847, O'Connell died 15 May 1847, Miley placed his heart in church of St. Agatha, Rome, conveyed his body to Glasnevin cemetery, Ireland, and preached his funeral sermon in Marlborough st. church Dublin 4 Aug.; rector of the Irish college, Paris 1849-59; parish priest of Bray 1859 to death; author of *Rome under Paganism and the popes* 1848; *History of the papal states* 3 vols. 1850; *The temporal sovereignty of the popes* 1856, vol. 1 only; *L'Empereur Napoléon III. et la Papauté* 1859. *d.* Bray 18 April 1861. *W. J. Fitzpatrick's Correspondence of Daniel O'Connell*, ii 36, 457 (1888).

**MILFORD, SAMUEL FREDERICK** (eld. son of Samuel Frederick Milford of Heavitree near Exeter). *b.* Exeter 16 Sep. 1797; *ed.* at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1822; barrister L.I. 10 May 1822; judge of diocesan ecclesiastical court Bristol; master in equity of New South Wales and chief comr. of insolvent estates Sep. 1842 to Jan. 1856; resident judge in district of Moreton Bay (now Queensland) Jan. 1856 to Feb. 1859; judge of supreme court of New South Wales at Sydney, judge of the court of vice-admiralty and primary judge in equity Feb. 1859 to death. *d.* Maitland, N.S.W. 26 May 1865.

**MILL, JAMES**. Educ. at Edinb. univ.; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1827; a surgeon at Wick 1827-47; at Thurso 1847 to death; provost of Thurso 1852-60 and 1865; sheriff depute; presented with a carriage, a time piece and a silver tea service 1872. *d.* Thurso 27 June 1873. *Medical times*, ii 81 (1873).

**MILL, JOHN**. *b.* St. Gennys, Cornwall 15 Sep. 1815; *ed.* at Edinb. univ.; M.D.; editor of the *Phrenological and physiological library*; sec. of the proposed National university for technical and industrial training 1871; assisted R. A. Caplin in her *Women in the reign of queen Victoria* 1876; author of *The fossil spirit, a boy's dream of geology* 1854; *The claims of Swedenborg*, an oration 1856-7; *The use of clairvoyance in medicine* 1858; *Disraeli the author, orator and statesman* 1863; *Primary, industrial and technical education, What to teach and how to teach it* 1871; *The Ottomans in Europe or Turkey in the present crisis with the Secret societies' maps* 1876. *d.* Camberwell, London 26 June 1881. *Boase's Collectaneu Cornubiensia* (1890) 566.

**MILL, SIR JOHN BARKER**, 1 Baronet (eld. son of John Barker of Wareham, Dorset). *b.* 1803;



MILL, SIR J. B. (Con.)

ed. at Downing coll. Camb., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; V. of Kings Somborne, Hants. 14 May 1831 to 1836; assumed name of Mill by r.l. 1835; created a baronet 16 March 1836. *d.* Mottisfont abbey near Romsey 20 Feb. 1860. *W. Day's Reminiscences* (1886) 232-5.

MILL, JOHN STUART (eld. child of James Mill, philosopher 1773-1836). *b.* 13 Rodney st. Pentonville, London 20 May 1806; ed. by his father; lived with sir Samuel Bentham in France 1820-1; a junior clerk in examiner's office, India house 21 May 1823, an assistant 1828, chief of the office with £2000 a year 1856, retired with pension of £1500 a year on dissolution of East India co. 1858; founded the Utilitarian society, winter of 1822-3, the society read essays and discussed questions, it lasted till 1826; wrote in the Westminster Review 1824-8; edited Bentham's Treatise upon evidence 5 vols. 1826; member of the Speculative society 1826-9; proprietor of Westminster Review 1837-40; M.P. Westminster 1865-8; contested Westminster 18 Nov. 1868; chairman of the Jamaica committee to promote prosecution of governor Eyre 1866; rector of Univ. of St. Andrews 1866; author of *A system of logic ratiocinative and inductive* 2 vols. 1843, 11 ed. 1891; *Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy* 1844, 2 ed. 1874; *Principles of political economy* 2 vols. 1848, 6 ed. 1865; *On liberty* 1859; *Dissertations and discussions* 4 vols. 1859-75. *d.* Avignon, France 8 May 1873. *J. S. Mill's Autobiography* (1867); *A. Bain's J. S. Mill, a criticism* (1882); *J. Morley's Miscellanies*, ii 239-327 (1877); *Caroline Fox's Memories of old friends* 2 vols. (1882), *passim*; *W. L. Courtney's Life of J. S. Mill* (1889); *I.L.N.* *xlvi* 280, 281 (1886) *portrait*, *lxiii* 455, 456 (1873) *portrait*; *Illustrated Times* 28 April 1866 p. 264, *portrait*; *English psychology translated from the French of Th. Ribot* (1873) 78-123; *Mind*, No. 14, March 1879 p. 211; *The Examiner* 17 May 1873 pp. 502-18; *Proc. of Royal Soc. of Edinb.* *viii* 259-73 (1875); *Charles Bradlaugh's Five dead men whom I knew when living* (1877) 14-18; *J. S. Mill and Abraham Hayward*, by *W. D. Christie* (1873).

MILL, WILLIAM HODGE (son of John Mill of Dundee). *b.* Hackney near London 18 July 1792; entered Trin. coll. Camb. 1809, fellow 1 Oct. 1814; 6 wrangler 1813, B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; D.D. Oxf. 1839; the first principal of Bishop's college, Calcutta 1820-38; member of Bengal Asiatic society, vice pres. 1833-7; chaplain to Wm. Howley, abp. of Canterbury 1839; Christian advocate at Cambridge 1839; regius professor of Hebrew

MILL, W. H. (Con.)

at Camb. and canon of Ely Oct. 1848 to death; R. of Brasted, Kent 1843 to death; author of *Christa Sangita* or the sacred history of our Lord Jesus Christ in Sanscrit verse. Book 1, the infancy. Calcutta 1831, and of *A Sanskrit translation of the Sermon on the Mount*; *Observations on the attempted application of pantheistic principles to the criticism of the gospel* 2 parts 1840-44, 2 ed. 1861, and of many theological lectures and sermons. *d.* Brasted 25 Dec. 1853. *bur.* Ely cathedral 31 Dec., bust in rooms of Bengal Asiatic Society, Calcutta. *G.M. zii* 205-6 (1854).

MILLAR, REV. JAMES. Chaplain of Edinburgh Castle 16 May 1850 to death. *d.* Edinburgh 7 May 1875.

MILLAR, JOHN, LORD CRAIGHILL (son of John Hepburn Millar of Glasgow, merchant). *b.* 1817; ed. at univs. of Glasgow and Edinb.; LL.D. Glasgow; called to bar 1842; advocate depute 1858, 1859 and 1866; solicitor general for Scotland 6 March 1867 and 4 March 1874; Q.C. 12 Nov. 1868; a lord of session 15 July 1874, took courtesy title of Lord Craighill; a lord justiciary 4 March 1876. *d.* 3 Ainslie place, Edinburgh 22 Sep. 1888. *Law Journal*, *xxiii* 508 (1888).

MILLARD, JOHN. Elocution master at city of London school 21 years; professor of elocution at Royal academy of music and Royal college of music to death; author of *A grammar of elocution* 1869, 2 ed. 1882. *d.* 63 Lancaster road, Notting hill, London 9 Aug. 1893. *John Millard's Shakespeares for recitation* (1893).

MILLER, DAVID PRINCE. *b.* Mansfield, Notts. 1808; apprenticed to a draper in Tottenham Court road, London; clerk in chambers of Mr. Booth, barrister, Lincoln's Inn; ran away from home, employed in Richardson's theatre at Portsmouth and at other fairs 1832; a strolling conjurer at fairs in Great Britain 1832-39 and from 1848; first appeared at Glasgow fair July 1839; erected a wooden building for theatrical performances at Glasgow 1839, when J. H. Alexander proceeded against him for infringement of the Theatre royal patent, Miller was detained in gaol 13 weeks; opened the Royal Adelphi theatre Glasgow 21 Dec. 1842, rebuilt the house at cost of £2000 and opened it again 3 Oct. 1847; lessee of Queen's theatre, Manchester for a short time; gave an entertainment entitled *The ups and downs of life*, at Concert hall, Liverpool, and at the National hall, Holborn, London; contributed to Henry Mayhew's *London labour and the London poor* at salary of £2 per week 1850; a showman at the great

## MILLER, D. P. (Con.)

fair at Bayswater during Great Exhibition of 1851, the fair was a failure; author of *The life of a showman and the managerial struggles of D. P. Miller*, originally published in 12 parts April 1842 &c., 2 ed. 1849. *d.* Kent road, Glasgow 24 May 1873.

MILLER, FIENNES SANDERSON. *b.* 16 May 1783; major 6 dragoons 25 May 1809 to 15 May 1817; C.B. 22 June 1815. *d.* Radway Grange, Warws. 12 Sep. 1862.

MILLER, FREDERIC PEEL. *b.* Clapham, Surrey 29 July 1828; first played with Dulwich and Streatham clubs; first played at Lord's in Marylebone *v.* Surrey 2 June 1851; in the Surrey eleven 1853; came into a fortune and gave large sums for the publication of *Lilly-white's cricket scores* vols. 1-4 (1863), which but for him would have broken down; president of the United All England eleven some seasons to 1857; in Australia and New Zealand for his health 1870-2; retired into Somerset 1873; one of the most wonderful run getters; on committee of the Surrey club and managed many of the great matches at the Oval. *d.* Chilworthy near Chard 22 Nov. 1875. *Baily's Mag.* xxviii 7-10 (1876); *Lilly-white's Cricket Scores*, iv 236 (1863); *R. Daff's Kings of cricket* (1893) 38, *portrait*; *Illustr. Times* 10 Aug. 1861 p. 93, *portrait*.

MILLER, HENRY (2 son of Edward Miller). *b.* Radway, Warwickshire 7 March 1828; matric. from Worcester coll. Oxf. 6 Feb. 1846; demy of Magd. coll. 1846-58, fellow 1858-61; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1852; C. of Littleham with Exmouth 1854; R. of Radway, Warwickshire 1858-60; V. of Ashbury, Berkshire 1860 to death; author of *The question of interpretation* plainly stated in reference to certain views put forth by the authors of *Essays and Reviews* 1861; Some account of the parish of Ashbury 1877. *d.* 4 Feb. 1892. *J. R. Bloxam's Magdalen college, Oxford*, vii 378 (1881).

MILLER, HUGH (son of Hugh Miller, lost in his trading-sloop in the Moray firth 9 Nov. 1807). *b.* Cromarty 10 Oct. 1802; apprenticed to a stonemason 1819-22; a journeyman mason in different parts of Scotland 1822-34; accountant in branch of Commercial bank at Cromarty, Dec. 1834 to Jany. 1840; edited *The Witness*, an Edinburgh bi-weekly paper, organ of the non-intrusionists Jany. 1840 to death; his part in the free church movement 1839 to 1843 was only second to that of Chalmers; author of *Poems* written in the leisure hours of a journeyman mason 1829; *The old red sandstone or new walks in an old field* 1841, 2 ed. 1842; *First impressions of*

## MILLER, H. (Con.)

England and its people 1847, 3 ed. 1861; *Footprints of the creator, or the Asterolepis of Stromness* 1849, 2 ed. 1861; *The testimony of the rocks* 1857; *The cruise of the Betsy* 1858; *shot himself* at Portobello near Edinburgh 23 Dec. 1856. *bur.* in the Grange cemetery, bust by Wm. Brodie in national portrait gallery, Edinburgh. *P. Bayne's Life and letters of Hugh Miller* (1871), 2 *portraits*; *H. Miller's My schools and schoolmasters* (1852); *H. Miller's Footprints of the creator* (1861), *memoir* by L. Agassiz pp. iii-xxxvii; *Wylie's Disruption Worthies* (1881) 405-12, *portrait*.

MILLER, JAMES (3 son of rev. James Miller 1777-1860). *b.* the manse, Essie, Forfarshire 2 April 1812; ed. at St. Andrew's univ. 1824-7; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1832, F.R.C.S. Edinb.; assistant to Robert Liston 1832-4, succeeded to his practice in Edinb. 1834; professor of surgery in univ. of Edinb. 30 July 1842 to death; surgeon in ordinary, Scotland to prince Albert 8 July 1847 and to the Queen 17 April 1848; surgeon to royal infirmary, Edinb.; professor of pictorial anatomy to school of design at royal institution, Edinb.; F.R.S. Edinb.; author of *Principles of surgery* 1844 and *Practice of surgery* 1846, they were amalgamated into *A system of surgery* 1864; *Surgical experience of chloroform* 1848; *Prostitution in relation to its cause and cure* 1859. *d.* Pinkhill near Edinburgh 17 June 1864. *bur.* in Grange cemetery Edinb. 22 June, bust by sir John Steell in Medical mission house 56 George sq. Edinb. *Proc. of Royal Soc. v* 298 (1866); *Edinburgh Medical Journal*, July 1864 pp. 92-6; *Illustr. news of the world*, viii (1861), *portrait*; *Catalogue of Surgeon-general's office. Washington ix* 311-12 (1888).

MILLER, JOHN (3 son of rev. Peter Miller of Bockleton, Worcester, and Leysters, Herefordshire). *b.* Bockleton 20 Jany. 1787; ed. at St. Paul's, London and Worcs. coll. Oxf., scholar 6 June 1806, fellow 4 June 1810; B.A. 1808, M.A. 1811; select preacher 1814; C. of Croft and Yarpole, Herefordshire 1814-18; Bampton lecturer 1817; C. of Bishopston, Wilts. 1818-21; R. of Benefield, Norths. 1822, resigned 1842; C. of Bockleton 1851 to May 1855, P.C. of Bockleton, May 1855 to death; author of *The divine authority of holy scripture asserted*, Bampton lectures 1817; *A christian guide for plain people, especially for the poor*, six sermons. Oxford 1820, 2 ed. 1821; *Sermons to show a sober application of scriptural principles to the realities of life* 1830; *Conspectus of the Hampden case* at Oxford 1836; *Thoughts for the labouring classes among christians* 1831, 3 ed. 1836; *A safe*

## MILLER, J. (Con.)

path for humble churchmen, six sermons 1850. *d.* Bockleton 18 Jany. 1858. *J. M. Chapman's Reminiscences of three Oxford worthies* (1875) 23-42; *Coleridge's Memoir of Keble* 2 ed. (1869) i 23-29; *G.M. iv* 441-44 (1858).

MILLER, JOHN. *b.* 5 Nov. 1810; bookseller at 27 Rathbone place, London 1833-6, at 404 Oxford st. 1836-47, at 361 Oxford st. 1847-8, at Chandos st. 1848-65 and at Green st. 1865 to death; published R. H. Horne's famous farthing epic *Orion* 1843 and other books. *d.* London 10 Jany. 1873.

MILLER, JOHN (son of James Miller, builder). *b.* Ayr 26 July 1805; in a solicitor's office, Ayr 1818-23; in office of Thomas Grainger, civil engineer, Edinb. 1823, who took him into partnership 1825; constructed roads in Scotland and Ireland 1829-31; engineer of Dundee and Arbroath railway, of the Glasgow, Ayr and Kilmarnock and of the Edinburgh and Glasgow 1835; engineer of North British railway, of direct Northern railway from London to York, and of northern half of Great Northern railway; constructed many of finest viaducts in Great Britain, especially the Lugar viaduct; retired 1860; A.I.C.E. June 1830, M.I.C.E. May 1832; F.R.S. Edinb. 1841; M.P. city of Edinburgh 1868-74; purchased estates of Leithenhopps, Peebleshire, and Drumlithie, Kincardineshire. *d.* 2 Melville crescent, Edinburgh 7 May 1883. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxiv* 286-9 (1883).

MILLER, JOHN BIRMINGHAM. *b.* 1778; called to Irish bar 1811; Q.C. 1 July 1837. *d.* Kildare 1 Jany. 1855.

MILLER, JOHN CALE (only son of John Miller). *b.* Margate, Kent 11 Oct. 1814; ed. Brompton gr. sch. and St. John's coll. Oxf.; scholar of Lincoln coll. 1834-6; B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838, B.D. and D.D. 1857; C. of Bexley, Kent 1837; assistant curate of Park chapel, Chelsea 1839, curate 1841-6; R. of St. Martin's, Birmingham, June 1846 to March 1866; established a working men's assoc. 1854; began special services in St. Martin's ch. for the labouring classes Nov. 1856; V. of Greenwich 7 March 1866 to death; hon. canon of Worcester, Aug. 1852, canon and treasurer 31 Oct. 1871 to 1873; select preacher at Oxford 1867; canon of Rochester 1873 to death; exam. chaplain to bishop of Rochester 1877 to death; member for Greenwich of London school board 29 Nov. 1870 to March 1872; author of *Subjection*, no not for an hour, a warning to protestant christians in behalf of the truth of the gospel as now imperilled by

## MILLER, J. C. (Con.)

the Romish doctrines of the tractarian heresy 1850, 5 ed. 1850, which evoked several replies; Bible inspiration vindicated, an essay on "Essays and Reviews" 1861; A hymn book for church of England Sunday schools 1862, 2 ed. 1862; *Letters to a young clergyman* 1878 and 40 other books. *d.* Park place, Maze Hill, East Greenwich 11 July 1880. *bur.* Shooter's Hill cemet. 16 July. *Church of England photographic portrait gallery* (1859), *portrait No. 35*; *Drawing-room portrait gallery 4th series* (1860), *portrait No. x*; *C. M. Davies's Orthodox London* (1874) 199-208.

MILLER, JOHN FLETCHER. *b.* Whitehaven, Cumberland 20 June 1816; commenced keeping a meteorological register 1831; made experiments on the fall of rain in the Lake district 1844, erected pluviometers on the mountains 1846; his paper On the meteorology of the Lake district sent to Royal Soc. of Edinb. 1 May 1854; had a grant from Royal Soc. of London towards costs of his observations 1847, F.R.S. 6 June 1850; founded an observatory 1849 and sent results of his observations to *Astronomische Nachrichten*, Altona; A.I.C.E. 1851; entered Guy's hospital, London, Oct. 1855; Ph.D. and M.A. Göttingen; F.R.A.S.; collected materials for a Physical geography of the English lake and mountain district. *d.* 14 July 1856. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. of C.E. xvi* 166-70 (1857); *H. Lonsdale's Worthies of Cumberland*, vi 189-216 (1875).

MILLER, JOHN MOODIE. *b.* near Stirling 1826; printer at Leith; issued *The Edinburgh Times* 1857; bookseller at Lindsay place, Edinb. to death; published many books. *d.* Edinburgh 28 June 1884.

MILLER, JOSEPH. *b.* Carlisle 1797; partner with John Barnes as manufacturers of marine steam engines in London 1822-35; made the engines for many men of war and other ships; partner with Richard Ravenhill 1846 to death; M.I.C.E. 1834, left a legacy of £5000 to the institution, which established a Miller medal to be given with the premiums bearing his name; F.R.S. 30 March 1843. *d.* Charleston, South Carolina 23 Feb. 1860. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. xx* 149-56 (1861).

MILLER, JOSIAH (son of rev. Edward Miller). *b.* Putney, Surrey 8 April 1832; studied at Highbury college; B.A. London 1853, M.A. 1855; Independent pastor at Dorchester 1855, at Long Sutton, Lincs. 1860, and at Newark 1868; secretary of British Society for propagation of the gospel among the Jews; secretary to London city mission to death; author of

## MILLER, J. (Con.)

Our hymns, their authors and origin 1866; Our dispensation, or the place we occupy in the divine history of the world 1868; Singers and songs of the church 2 ed. 1869; Christianum organum or the inductive method in scripture and science 1870. *d.* 77 Fortess road, Kentish town, London 22 Dec. 1880. *bur.* Abney Park cemet. *Congregational year-book* (1882) 319.

MILLER, JOSHUA (son of Robert and Thomazine Miller). *bapt.* Whickham 1783; served in H.M.S. Pomona under Capt. Lobb 1805; worked at the Bedlington iron works conveying goods down the river to Blyth. *d.* Union workhouse, Morpeth 24 April 1872. *W. J. Thom's Longevity of man* (1879) 119-29.

NOTE.—He claimed to have been born on 25 Oct. 1761 and to have been one hundred and eleven.

MILLER, LYDIA FALCONER F. (dau. of Mr. Fraser of Inverness, tradesman). *b.* about 1811; ed. at Edinburgh; lived with her mother at Cromarty; took pupils 1833-6; *m.* 7 Jany. 1837 Hugh Miller 1802-56, assisted him in editing *The Witness*, granted civil list pension of £70, 19 June 1857; author under pseudonym of Harriet Myrtle of *A story-book of the seasons*. Spring 1845; *A story-book of the seasons*. Summer 1846; *The man of snow and other tales* 1848; *Home and its pleasures* 1852; *Amusing tales* 1853; *The ocean child* 1857, 2 ed. 1858; *Cats and dogs* 1857, 3 ed. 1872; *The dog and his cousins* 1876; *Stories of the cat* 1877; also of a novel on the disruption in the Scottish Kirk entitled *Passages in the life of an English heiress* 1847, anon. *d.* at her son-in-law's manse, Lochinver, Sutherlandshire 11 March 1876. *bur.* Grange cemet. Edinb. 20 March.

MILLER, MAXWELL (3 son of Robert Miller of London, barrister). *b.* London 1832; ed. at St. Paul's sch.; exhibitor at Worcester coll. Oxf. 1851; Fitzgerald scholar at Queen's coll. 1851; went to Melbourne 1852; secretary to diocese of Melbourne; one of the two inspectors of education for Victoria; one of sub-editors of *Argus* newspaper; edited with his brother Wm. Miller *The Tasmanian Daily news* about 1853-5; member for Hobart Town of house of assembly 1856-63; introduced with Francis Smith the scheme of superior education, which remained in force 25 years; assistant clerk to house of assembly 1863-7; author of *The Tasmanian house of assembly*, a metrical catalogue. Hobart 1860; *Financial condition of Tasmania* 1862. *d.* Hobart Town 10 April 1867.

MILLER, PATRICK (son of rev. D. Miller of Cumnock, Kilmarnock). *b.* 21 May 1782; ed. at Edinb. univ., M.D. 12 Sep. 1804; extra licentiate of coll. of physicians, London 10 April 1807; settled as physician at Exeter; physician to Devon and Exeter hospital 1809; physician to St. Thomas' lunatic asylum near Exeter 1822. *d.* Mount Radford near Exeter 24 Dec. 1871. *Munk's College of physicians*, iii 52 (1878); *Proc. of M. & C. Soc.* vii 48 (1875).

MILLER, ROBERT (son of John Charles Miller of Mountjoy sq. Dublin). *b.* about 1800; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1822, M.A. 1827; barrister M.T. 10 Nov. 1826, went Midland circuit, one of the 3 leaders of it many years; serjeant at law 7 Nov. 1850; judge of circuit No. 20 (Leicestershire and Rutland), 1 Jany. 1856 to death. *d.* 31 Leinster square, Hyde park, London 5 Aug. 1876.

MILLER, ROBERT KALLEY. *b.* 1843; ed. at Peterhouse, Camb., B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870; professor of mathematics at royal naval college, Greenwich 1873-85; author of *The romance of astronomy* 1873, 2 ed. 1875. *d.* Medbourn house, Tunbridge Wells 2 June 1889.

MILLER, SAMUEL (eld. son of Samuel Miller of Bedford row, London). *b.* 1799; student Gray's Inn 11 Jany. 1832 and barrister 30 Jany. 1839; equity draftsman and conveyancer at 3 Old sq. Lincoln's inn; author of *Suggestions for a general equalization of the land tax with a view to provide the means of reducing the malt duties* 1839, 3 ed. 1843; *An essay on the present state of the law respecting equitable mortgages by deposit of deeds* 1842; *The law of equitable mortgages* 1844; *The laws relating to the land tax* 1849. *d.* St. John's, Fulham near London 2 Feb. 1852.

MILLER, SAMUEL. *b.* 1785; commission agent in London; an active administrative reformer; known in the city of London by his letters to the press on Corporation abuses, Magisterial mistakes, and Defects of the old and new poor law. *d.* Powell st. west, King sq. Goswell road, London 18 Feb. 1865.

MILLER, SAMUEL (son of rev. Mr. Miller, minister of Monikie). *b.* Eassie manse, Forfarshire 2 March 1810; ed. St. Andrew's univ. 1824-30; presbyterian minister Monifieth, Sep. 1835 to 1843; free church minister Monifieth, preaching in a wooden shed 1843-6; free church minister St. Matthew's, Glasgow 1846 to death; D.D. of Princeton college, New Jersey 27 July 1847; presented with his portrait 6 Nov. 1879; author of *Discourse before the general assembly of the free church*

## MILLER, S. (Con.)

of Scotland 1851. *d.* Glasgow, July 1881. *bur.* in the necropolis 8 July. *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1848) 387-92; *Memorials of S. Miller* (1883), *biographical sketch pp. ix-lxviii, portrait.*

MILLER, SAMUEL CHRISTIE (2 son of Thomas Christie of Brooklands, Broomfield, Essex). *b.* 1811; M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme 1847-59; assumed the name of Miller on succeeding to his relative's (William H. Miller) estate of Craigentenny, Midlothian in 1862. *d.* Britwell court, Maidenhead, Berks. 5 April 1889.

MILLER, THOMAS (son of George Miller, wharfinger, *d.* 1810). *b.* Gainsborough 31 Aug. 1807; apprenticed to a basket-maker; a basket-maker at Swan's yard, Long Row, Nottingham 1832-5, at 33 Elliott's row, St. George's road, Southwark 1835-41; a bookseller at 9 Newgate st. 1841-2, and at 17 Ludgate hill 1843-5; wrote tales for *The London Journal*; author of *Songs of the sea nymphs* 1832; *A day in the woods* 1836; *Beauties of the country* 1837; *Rural Sketches* 1839, 2 ed. 1862; *Gideon Giles the roper* 1841; *Godfrey Malvern or the life of an author* 2 vols. 1842-3, 2 ed. 1857; *History of the Anglo-Saxons from the earliest period to the Norman conquest* 1848, 3 ed. 1849; wrote the fifth volume of *G. W. Reynolds's Mysteries of London* 1846 and about 30 other books. *d.* 23 New st. Kennington park road, London 24 Oct. 1874. *Wylie's Old and new Nottingham* (1853) 168, 207-10; *Thomas Cooper's Life* 4 ed. (1873) 1-54.

MILLER, WILLIAM. *b.* 1786; 2 lieut. R.A. 1 Oct. 1801, captain 2 April 1825, placed on h.p. 29 Aug. 1826; K.H. 1837; C.B. 4 April 1849. *d.* Silvertown, co. Dublin 19 March 1852.

MILLER, WILLIAM. Deputy assistant commissary general 5 Aug. 1811, assistant commissary general 22 Oct. 1816, deputy commissary general 20 Jan. 1837, commissary general 29 Dec. 1849, placed on h.p. Feb. 1852. *d.* July 1856.

MILLER, WILLIAM. *b.* Wingham, Kent 2 Dec. 1795; assistant commissary R.A. 1 Jan. 1811; served in the Peninsula 1811-14; went to La Plata, Sep. 1817; served in the Buenos Ayres artillery in the struggle for Chilian independence Jan. 1818; major commanding the marines on board the *O'Higgins* 50 guns 22 Dec. 1818; defeated the Spaniards at Pisco and assumed the government of Yca, Aug. 1821; an intimate friend of Simon Bolivar; made a general of brigade at Lima 1823 and a general of division and commander-in-chief of the cavalry 1824; his charge at

## MILLER, W. (Con.)

the head of the *Húsares de juria* at the battle of Ayacucho finally secured the liberties of Chili and Peru 9 Dec. 1824; wounded many times, especially at battle of Pisco; governor of Potosi 1825, returned to Europe 1826; received freedom of city of Canterbury; returned to Peru and as commander-in-chief put down an insurrection under general Gamarra 1834; took part in every battle fought in Chili and Peru in the cause of South American independence until 1839; British consul-general for the islands of the Pacific 1843 to death; general Castilla refused a settlement of his claims on the Peruvian government 1859. *d.* on board H.M. ship *Naiad* in Callao harbour 31 Oct. 1861. *bur.* in English cemetery at Bella Vista, Lima. *John Miller's Memoirs of general Miller* 2 vols. (1829), *portrait*; *C. R. Markham's History of Peru* (1892) 241, 550; *Foreign Office List* (1862) 164; *C. R. Markham's War between Peru and Chili* (1882) 25-7, 141.

MILLER, WILLIAM. *b.* Christchurch, Hants 12 Jan. 1784; imprisoned for debt at Winchester 1814; removed to queen's prison, Southwark July 1854, liberated Feb. 1862 after being 48 years in prison. *Illustr. news of the world*, *viii* 180 (1861), *portrait.*

MILLER, WILLIAM. *b.* 1809; chief cashier of bank of England on retirement of Matthew Marshall 1864 to death; author of *Tables used at the bank of England for reducing the gross weight of gold and silver to standard* 1854. *d.* 4 Granville park terrace, Blackheath, Kent 29 Nov. 1866.

MILLER, WILLIAM. *b.* Bridgegate, Glasgow, Aug. 1810; a wood-turner at Glasgow till Nov. 1871; contributed poems to periodicals; wrote songs in *Whistle Binkie* 1832-53, his *Wee Willie Winkie* and other nursery lyrics gained for him the title of 'Laureate of the nursery'; author of *Scottish nursery songs and other poems* 1863. *d.* at his son's residence, Glasgow 20 Aug. 1872. *bur.* Tollcross graveyard, Glasgow, monument in city necropolis. *Whistle Binkie*, *ii* pp. xxvii-xxx, 3 *etc.* (1878); *J. Grant Wilson's Poets and poetry of Scotland*, *ii* 334-40 (1877); *St. Paul's Mag.* May 1872 pp. 489-91.

MILLER, WILLIAM (youngest son of George Miller, shawl manufacturer). *b.* Edinburgh 28 May 1796; ed. at univ. of Edinb.; apprenticed to Wm. Archibald engraver 1811-5; pupil of George Cooke in London 1819; landscape engraver in Edinb. 1821; engraved 19 plates for *Williams's Views in Greece*;

MILLER, W. (Con.)

engraved plates of many of Turner's pictures, also of Clarkson Stanfield and many other painters; engraved 44 plates for Hood's Poems illustrated by Birket Foster 1871; hon. member of Royal Scottish academy; exhibited 2 landscapes at R.A. London 1837-8; a minister among the Friends 1841; resided at Millerfield house, Edinb. *d.* at his daughter's house, Sheffield 20 Jany. 1882. *W. F. Miller's Catalogue of engravings by Wm. Miller* (1866), *portrait*; *Graphic*, *xxv* 181 (1882), *portrait*; *Biographical catalogue of lives of Friends* (1888) 444-7.

MILLER, SIR WILLIAM, 1 Baronet (3 son of James Miller of Leith 1775-1855). *b.* Leith 25 March 1809; *ed.* Edinb. univ.; merchant at St. Petersburg 1832-54 and hon. British consul there 16 years; M.P. Leith 1859-68; M.P. Berwickshire 1873-4; *cr.* a baronet 24 March 1874; resided 1 Park lane, London. *d.* Manchester 10 Oct. 1887.

MILLER, WILLIAM ALLEN (son of Wm. Miller of the Borough, London, brewer). *b.* Ipswich 17 Dec. 1817; *ed.* at Merchant Taylors' school and at a quaker's seminary, Ackworth, Yorkshire; apprenticed to his uncle Bowyer Vaux surgeon Birmingham 1833-8; studied at King's coll. London 1838-40, demonstrator of chemistry there 1840; M.B. London 1841, M.D. 1842; professor of chemistry King's coll. London 1845 to death; F.R.S. 6 Feb. 1845, member of council 1848-50 and 1855-7, treasurer 1861 to death; investigated with Dr. Huggins the spectra of the heavenly bodies 1862, gold medal of royal astronom. soc. was conferred upon them jointly 1867; gave a course of four lectures on spectrum analysis at royal institution May 1867; invented a self-registering thermometer adapted to deep-sea soundings; member of senate of univ. of London 1865 to death; member of royal commission on scientific instruction 1870; assayer to the Mint and Bank of England; a founder of Chemical Soc. 1841, twice president; LL.D. Edinb. 1860, D.C.L. Oxf. 1868, LL.D. Camb. 1869; Rede's lecturer at Camb. 1869; edited J. F. Daniell's Elements of meteorology 1845, his Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry appeared in T. N. Goodeve's Text-books of science 1871; author of On the importance of chemistry to medicine 1845; Elements of chemistry, theoretical and practical 3 parts 1855-7, 6 ed. 1877-8; Practical hints to the medical student 1867. *d.* Liverpool 30 Sep. 1870. *bur.* Norwood cemetery near London. *Proc. of Royal Society*, *xxix* 19-26 (1871); *J. H. Nodal's Bibliography of Ackworth school* (1889).

MILLER, WILLIAM HAIGH. *b.* 1812; chief of advance department of National Provincial bank of England in London, retired after 44 years service Oct. 1879; author of The mirage of life 1850, 3 ed. 1884; The culture of pleasure 2 ed. 1872; The currency maze, a sketch of the question without an end 1877; Life's pleasure garden 1884; On the bank's threshold, or the young banker 1890; The great rest giver 1891. *d.* 38 Lonsdale sq. Islington, London 14 Sep. 1891.

MILLER, WILLIAM HALLOWES (son of captain Miller of Velindre near Llandovery, Carmarthenshire and of the British army). *b.* Velindre 6 April 1801; *ed.* at St. John's coll. Camb., 5 wrangler 1826; B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829, M.D. 1841; fellow of his college 1829-44 and 1874 to death; professor of mineralogy in univ. of Camb. 1832 to death; F.G.S. 1830; F.R.S. 8 Feb. 1838, foreign sec. 1856-73, royal medallist 1870; constructed new standards of weight 1843, the old standards having been ruined by the fire which consumed houses of parliament 1834; LL.D. Dublin 1865; D.C.L. Oxf. 1876; knight of St. Maurice and St. Lazare and of order of Leopold of Belgium; developed a system of crystallography which has maintained its ground with mineralogists; author of A treatise on crystallography 1839; The elements of hydrostatics and hydrodynamics 1831, 4 ed. 1850; An elementary treatise on the differential calculus 1833, 3 ed. 1843; Patrick Miller and steam navigation 1862. *d.* 7 Scroope terrace, Cambridge 20 May 1880. *Quarterly journal of geological society*, *xxxvii* 44-47 (1881); *Proc. of royal society*, *xxxi* 2-7 (1881).

MILLER, WILLIAM HENRY (son of Wm. Miller captain royal horse guards blue). *b.* Windsor May 1805; entered Madras artillery 18 Dec. 1823, lieut. 1 May 1824; commanded the artillery in the Bundelkund campaign of 1858, lost his right arm at battle of Banda 19 April 1858; aide de camp to the queen 26 April 1859; C.B. 1 March 1861; M.G. 30 Sep. 1861; retired from the army invalided 21 March 1860; president of Banda and Kirwee prize committee; granted good service pension 11 Jany. 1865; published a Letter to Bennett Wooderoft, Esq. F.R.S., vindicating right of his grandfather Patrick Miller of Dalswinton to be regarded as first inventor of practical steam navigation 1862. *d.* Kildare gardens, Bayswater, London 15 May 1873.

MILLIGAN, ROBERT (son of John Milligan of Galloway). *b.* Dunnance, Kirkcudbright 10 Oct. 1786; head of firm of Milligan, Forbes & Co. worsted merchants, Bradford; mayor

MILLIGAN, R. (*Con.*)

of Bradford 1847-8; M.P. Bradford 1850-7; member of council of anti-corn law league. *d.* Acacia house near Leeds 1 July 1862.

**MILLIGAN, WILLIAM.** *b.* at manse of Elie, Fifeshire 1819; educ. St. Andrew's univ., D.D. 1862; professor of divinity and biblical criticism Aberdeen univ. 1860-93, emeritus professor 1893; junior clerk of general assembly of Church of Scotland 1875, senior clerk 1886, moderator 1882; Croall lecturer 1878-80; Baird lecturer 1885 and 1891; one of the New Testament revisers; in A popular commentary on the New Testament 1879 etc. he wrote A commentary of the Revelation 1883 and with W. F. Moulton A commentary on the gospel of St. John 1880; also author of The decalogue and the Lord's day, with a chapter on confession of faith 1866; The resurrection of our Lord, six lectures 1881; The revelation of St. John 1886; Elijah, his life and times 1887. *d.* 39 Royal terrace, Edinburgh 11 Dec. 1893. *I.L.N.* 23 Dec. 1893 p. 790, *portrait*.

**MILLINGEN, JOHN GIDEON** (son of Michael Millingen a Dutch merchant). *b.* 9 Queen's sq. Westminster 8 Sep. 1782; taken to Paris 1790; matric. at the Ecole de Médecine and obtained a medical degree; assistant surgeon 97 foot 26 Jan. 1802; served in Egypt; surgeon 31 foot 16 Nov. 1809 to 26 May 1814; served in all the Peninsular campaigns under Wellington and Hill; principal surgeon of cavalry at Waterloo and surrender of Paris; lived at Boulogne some time; connected with military lunatic asylum at Chatham; resident physician to Middlesex pauper lunatic asylum at Hanwell 1837-9; kept a private lunatic asylum in Kensington; wrote libretto of Horn's musical farce The Bee-Hive, produced at Lyceum theatre 19 Jan. 1811; wrote 5 dramatic pieces, Ladies at home, Haymarket 7 Aug. 1819; The illustrious stranger or married and buried, Drury lane 4 Oct. 1827; Who'll lend me a wife, Victoria theatre 22 July 1834; The miser's daughter, Drury lane 24 Feb. 1835; Borrowed feathers, Queen's theatre 27 Feb. 1836; author of Sketches of ancient and modern Boulogne 1826; Adventures of an Irish gentleman 1830; Curiosities of medical experience 2 vols. 1837; Stories of Torres Vedras 3 vols. 1839; Aphorisms on the treatment and management of the insane 1840; The history of duelling 2 vols. 1841; Jack Hornet or the march of intellect 1845; Mind and matter illustrated by considerations on hereditary insanity 1847. *d.* London 1862. *J. G. Millingen's Recollections of republican France from 1790 to 1801, vol. 1* (1848), *portrait*.

**MILLINGEN, JULIUS MICHAEL** (son of James Millingen, archæologist 1774-1845). *b.* London 19 July 1800; ed. at Rome; studied at univ. of Edinb. 1817-21; M.R.C.S. Edinb. 1821; left England for Corfu 27 Aug. 1823; spent some time with lord Byron at Metaxata from Nov. 1823, attended him in his last illness at Missolonghi where he died 19 April 1824; served as surgeon in the Greek army until its surrender to the Turks 1823; a physician at Constantinople 1827 to death; court physician to five successive sultans; an original member and afterwards president of General society of medicine; discovered the ruins of Aczani in Phrygia and excavated the site of the temple of Jupiter Urius on the Bosphorus; represented the Dutch government in the international council of health at Constantinople; author of Memoirs of the affairs of Greece, with anecdotes relating to lord Byron vol. 1 (1831); Arbitrary detention by the inquisition at Rome of three protestant children in defiance of the will of their father J. Millingen 1842; his MS. autobiography was burnt in the fire at Pera 1870. *d.* Pera, Constantinople 30 Nov. 1878. *bur.* Scutari cemet. 2 Dec. *Les bains orientaux, avec une notice biographique de Jules van Millingen. Par le docteur S. S. Mavrogény. Strasburg* (1891), *portrait*; *Morning Post* 12 Dec. 1878 p. 5; *Times* 17 Dec. 1878 p. 10; *Moore's Life of Byron* (1847) 603, 635-8, 664.

**NOTE.**—He was married 3 times. His first wife, from whom he was divorced, was the authoress of Thirty years in the Harem 1872; she married (2) Mehemet Kibrizli Pasha afterwards grand vizier. The son Frederick Millingen became a Turk taking the name of Osman Bey and entered the Turkish army. Later on he gave lectures in European cities and wrote pamphlets on Turkish affairs. Finally he was baptized in the Greek church and became known in Russia as Alexei Andrejvich. He wrote numerous books 1870-90.

**MILLINGTON, JAMES HEATH.** *b.* Cork; entered schools of royal academy, London 1826; painter of subject pictures, portraits and miniatures; exhibited 27 pictures at R.A., 8 at B.I. and 22 at Suffolk st. 1831-71; curator of school of painting at the R.A. a short time. *d.* London 1873.

**MILLINGTON, JOHN.** *b.* London 11 May 1779; a patent agent in London many years; commenced lecturing at royal institution, London 1815, professor of mechanics there 7 July 1817, gave annual courses of lectures on natural philosophy, mechanics and astronomy until 1829; an original fellow of Royal Astronomical society of London 1820, secretary 14 Feb. 1823 to 10 Feb. 1826; vice-president of Birkbeck's London Mechanics' institution; chief engineer of silver mines and

## MILLINGTON, J. (Con.)

chief superintendent of a mint in Mexico about 1830; professor of chemistry and natural philosophy at William and Mary college, Williamsburg, Virginia 1837; state geologist of Mississippi; author of *An epitome of the elementary principles of natural and experimental philosophy* 1823, 2 ed. 1830; *Elements of civil engineering*. Philadelphia 1839. *d.* Williamsburg 10 July 1868. *bur.* Bruton parish churchyard, Williamsburg, where is monument.

MILLS, SIR CHARLES, 1 Baronet (3 son of Wm. Mills of Bitterne, Hants. M.P. 1750-1820). *b.* Popes, Hatfield 23 Jan. 1792; *ed.* at Winchester; a director of H.E.I.Co. 28 Aug. 1822 to 1858; member of banking firm of Glyn, Mills & Co. London; member of council of India 21 Sep. 1858 to 1868; created baronet 17 Nov. 1868. *d.* Hillingdon court near Uxbridge, Middlesex 4 Oct. 1872. *I.L.N.* *lx* 359 (1872).

MILLS, CHARLES JAMES CONWAY (son of major William Mills of Teddington, Middlesex 1791-1838). *b.* 29 May 1816; *ed.* Rugby; *ensign* 77 foot 26 Dec. 1834; *lieut.* 52 foot 23 Feb. 1839, *lieut.-col.* 11 July 1856 to 24 Oct. 1856; served before Sebastopol 1855; *lieut.-col.* 94 foot 24 Oct. 1856, placed on h.p. 18 Feb. 1862; colonel commandant Oxford military brigade depot 1 April 1873; L.G. 25 June 1878; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881. *d.* Howard's villa, Cardington, Bedford 12 Feb. 1894.

MILLS, FRANCIS. *b.* 1793; well known in fashionable and financial society; a frequent contributor to periodicals; amateur painter; one of founders of the Garrick club 1831. *d.* of apoplexy Spring gardens terrace, St. James' park, London 21 July 1854.

MILLS, GEORGE (son of Wm. Mills 1776-1857). *b.* 1808; *ed.* at univ. of Glasgow; ship-builder with Charles Wood at Bowling-on-the-Clyde 1835-44, began building iron steamers 1838 and many iron canal boats; a stockbroker 1845-50 and manager of the Bowling and Balloch railway and of the Loch Lomond steamboat company; started the Glasgow advertiser and shipping gazette, the first Glasgow penny paper 1857, which ceased 1858; started in Aberdeen 1869 a halfpenny paper called *The Northern Star*, which ceased 1871; literary critic of the Glasgow Mail many years; started the Milton chemical works 1866, which he carried on till his death; published anonymously *Craigclutha*: a tale of old Glasgow and the west of Scotland

## MILLS, G. (Con.)

1857; I remember 1858; and *The beggar's benison, or a hero without a name but with an aim: a Clydesdale story* 2 vols. 1866. *d.* Glasgow, May 1881.

MILLS, HENRY. *b.* 1819; barrister M.T. 3 Nov. 1843; recorder of Buckingham, Jan. 1858 to Nov. 1863; Q.C. 22 Feb. 1861; judge of high court of judicature at Calcutta 5 Nov. 1863 to death. *d.* Calcutta 19 March 1864.

MILLS, JOHN (1 son of Wm. Mills of Bisterne, Hants., M.P. 1750-1820). *b.* 11 Aug. 1789; *ed.* Harrow, matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 22 Oct. 1807; officer in Coldstream guards; served in the Peninsula and in Holland; M.P. Rochester 1831-4; a verderer of the New Forest. *d.* Bisterne 18 Feb. 1871.

MILLS, JOHN (son of Edward Mills). *b.* Llanidloes, Montgomeryshire 19 Dec. 1812; greatly extended musical culture in Wales by establishing musical societies in various places; went to London as a missionary to the Jews on behalf of the Welsh Calvinistic methodists 1846; visited the Holy Land 1855 and 1859; author of *Grammadeg Cerddoriaeth*, a grammar of music. Llanidloes 1838; *The British Jews* 1853; *Palestina*. Llanidloes 1858; Three months residence in Nablûs, and an account of the modern Samaritans 1864. *d.* London 28 July 1873. *Biography of the Rev. John Mills. By R. Mills and Rev. N. C. Jones, D.D. (in Welsh). Aberdure* (1881).

MILLS, JOHN. Resided in Essex; author of *The old English gentleman or the fields and the woods* 3 vols. 1841; *The stage coach or the road of life* 3 vols. 1843; *D'Horsay or the follies of a day* 1844; *The English fireside* 3 vols. 1844; *The old hall or our hearth and homestead* 3 vols. 1845; *The sportsman's library* 1845; *Christmas in the olden times* 1846; *The life of a foxhound* 1848, 3 ed. 1892; *A capful of moonshine, or 'tis not all gold that glitters* 1849; *Our county* 3 vols. 1850; *The belle of the village* 3 vols. 1852; *The life of a race-horse* 1854; *The wheel of life* 1855; *The flyers of the hunt* 1859; *Stable secrets or Puffy Doddles, his sayings and sympathies* 1863; *Too fast to last* 3 vols. 1881; *On the spur of the moment* 3 vols. 1884. *d.* about 1885.

MILLS, JOHN. *Ed.* at Pembroke coll. Camb., fellow, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; R. of Orton Waterville, Hunts. 1 May 1837 to death; as senior regent of Cambridge presented a congratulatory address to the queen on her accession June 1837; a strong supporter of Church missionary society, had a mangle, a



MILLS, J. (*Con.*)

- threshing floor and a flower stall in Peterborough market, the profits of which went to the missionary fund. *d.* Orton Waterville, Dec. 1892.
- MILLS, JOHN REMINGTON. *b.* London 15 Jan. 1798; a silk manufacturer to 1840 when he retired; contested Leeds 28 March and 5 June 1857; contested Finsbury 17 Dec. 1861; M.P. Wycombe 1862-8; contested Wycombe 17 Nov. 1868; F.R.G.S. *d.* Kingswood lodge near Tunbridge Wells 22 Nov. 1879, personally sworn under £1,200,000, 27 Dec. 1879.
- MILLS, PAIXFIELD or PAITFIELD. *b.* 1817; solicitor general of Nevis 9 Dec. 1847, chief justice of Nevis 1852 or 1853. *d.* of cholera at Nevis 1 Jan. 1854.
- MILLS, RICHARD (youngest son of Thomas Mills, V. of Hillingdon, Middlesex). *b.* Hillingdon 1785; one of the sworn clerks of court of chancery to 1842; a taxing master in court of chancery 1842-71. *d.* the Moat, Eltham, Kent 21 April 1880. *Law Times*, *lxix* 16 (1880).
- MILLS, RICHARD. *b.* Pump farm near Benenden, Kent 16 Feb. 1798; first played at Lord's in Kent *v.* M.C.C. 2 July 1827; left handed batsman and bowler; played in the great matches at Lord's for many seasons and was one of best players of his day; with Wenman beat an eleven at double wicket without having any fieldsmen; a match Kent *v.* Yorkshire given for his benefit at Cranbrook 1862; a farmer and hop grower at Hawkhurst, Kent 1862. *Lillywhite's Cricket scores*, *ii* 17 (1862).
- MILLS, RICHARD HORNER. Educ. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; professor of political economy in Queen's college, Cork 1849 to death; author of *The principles of currency and banking*, being five lectures delivered in Queen's college, Cork 1853. *d.* London 24 Aug. 1893.
- MILLS, THOMAS. *b.* 18 Oct. 1794; contested Reading 30 June 1841; M.P. Totnes 8 July 1852 to death. *d.* on the St. Alban's road, between Tolmers and Colman Green, Herts. 10 Nov. 1862.
- MILLS, THOMAS (son of Thomas Mills of Grove house, Surrey). *b.* 17 Nov. 1792; ed. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1814; chaplain in ordinary to the sovereign 1816 to death; R. of Little Henny, Essex 8 May 1821 to death; R. of Stutton, Suffolk 9 Oct. 1821 to death; R. of Great Saxham, Suffolk 9 Oct. 1829 to death; hon. canon of Norwich cath. 1859 to death. *d.* Stutton rectory 29 Sep. 1879.

- MILLS, WILLIAM. *b.* Lessudden, Roxburghshire 1776; merchant at Glasgow; raised himself to a position of affluence; established the first line of steamers betwixt Glasgow and the Mersey 1820; lord provost of Glasgow 1834 and 1836. *d.* 1857.
- MILLS, WILLIAM (2 son of Frederick Russell Mills of Hillingdon, Middlesex, precis writer to Home office). *b.* Lower Grosvenor place, London 3 June 1820; ed. at Harrow, where he obtained a governor's scholarship; captain of the Harrow eleven 1839; went to St. John's coll. Camb., played in the university eleven 1840-3; B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; barrister LT. 29 Jan. 1847; revising barrister in South Wales circuit to death; reported in the Q.B. and Q.B. division 1857 to death; on the staff of the Law reports 1867 to death; edited with Wm. Markby, *Roscoe's Digest of the law of evidence in actions ad nisi prius* 11 ed. 1866. *d.* 1 Brunswick villas, St. John's Wood, London 22 Sep. 1877. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery 26 Sep. *Law Times*, *lxiii* 385 (1877).
- MILLS, WILLIAM (son of rev. W. Mills of Harrow). *b.* 1818; ed. at Harrow; chief engineer of London, Chatham and Dover railway from its foundation 1864 to 1891. *d.* 327 Clapham road, Surrey 8 Dec. 1891. *bur.* Norwood 12 Dec.
- MILTON, WILLIAM (2 son of Henry Milton of the war office). *b.* Camberwell, Surrey 1820; ed. at Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1845; C. of Little Marlow 1854-9; C. of Newbury 1859-68; V. of Little Marlow 1880 to death; author of *The sacrificial vestments, are they legal?* 1866; *The eucharist illustrated and cleared from error, sermons* 1871; *Fancies and fallacies of the opponents of the Purchas judgment* 1875; *Church perplexities* 5 parts 1877-8; *Mr. Parker's fallacies refuted* 1880; *The only way to ritual peace* 1881. *d.* 30 Aug. 1882.
- MILLTOWN, EDWARD NUGENT LEESON, 6 Earl of (2 son of 4 earl of Milltown 1799-1866). *b.* 9 Oct. 1835; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1856; barrister LT. 17 Nov. 1862; succeeded his brother as sixth earl 8 April 1871; an Irish representative peer 1881 to death; hon. commissioner in lunacy 1889; K.P. 7 Feb. 1889; P.C. Ireland 1888; introduced a bill for amendment of the larceny act, to permit flogging of burglars using fire-arms 1889; a well-known chairman of committees of house of lords; president of the Benevolent soc. of St. Patrick, London. *d.* Russborough house near Blessinton, Wicklow

## MILLTOWN, E. N. L. (Con.)

31 May 1890. *The London Figaro* 7 June 1890, portrait; *I.L.N.* 14 June 1890 p. 741, portrait; *Graphic* 14 June 1890 p. 663, portrait.

**MILLWARD, CHARLES.** b. 1830; in a Greek merchant's office in Liverpool; proprietor of *The Porcupine*, a journal of current events, social, political and satirical, Liverpool, No. 1 Oct. 6, 1860; hon. sec. of Savage club, London many years; a monumental mason, 15 Camden road, London; wrote *Little snow white*, *extravaganza*, *Adelphi* 26 Dec. 1871; *Jack and the beanstalk*, burlesque *Adelphi* 26 Dec. 1872; *Jack and the beanstalk*, Park theatre 26 Dec. 1877; he was father of Jessie Millward actress. d. 1 Camden st. London 7 June 1892. *bur.* Highgate new cemet. 10 June.

**MILMAN, EGERTON CHARLES WILLIAM MILES** (1 son of lieutenant-general F. M. Milman d. 1856). b. 6 Feb. 1819; ensign Coldstream guards 24 April 1835, capt. 7 April 1848; lieutenant-col. 37 foot 30 Nov. 1849 to 9 Nov. 1862; served in Canadian rebellion 1838; in India during the mutiny; M.G. on the staff at Mauritius 5 Sep. 1866 to death; commander of the forces at Mauritius. d. Richmond 23 Oct. 1869.

**MILMAN, FRANCIS MILES.** b. 22 Aug. 1783; ensign Coldstream guards 3 Dec. 1800, lieutenant-col. 10 Jan. 1837 to 8 Aug. 1837 when placed on h.p.; colonel of 82 foot 25 Nov. 1850 to death; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851; severely wounded at battle of Talavera. d. 9 Berkeley sq. London 9 Dec. 1856.

**MILMAN, HENRY HART** (3 son of sir Francis Milman, 1 baronet 1746-1821). b. Brook st. St. James's, London 10 Feb. 1791; ed. at Greenwich, Eton and Brasenose coll. Oxford, fellow 1814, Newdigate prizeman 1812; B.A. 1814, M.A. 1816, B.D. and D.D. 1849; wrote hymns for Reginald Heber's Hymnal 1827; V. of St. Mary's, Reading 1818-35; professor of poetry at Oxford 1821-31; published a drama entitled *Fazio* 1815, 2 ed. 1816, which was produced without his knowledge as *The Italian wife* at Surrey theatre, produced as *Fazio* at Covent Garden 5 Feb. 1818, *Ristori* had it translated into Italian for her 1856; Bampton lecturer 1827; canon of Westminster 6 April 1835 to Nov. 1849; R. of St. Margaret's, Westminster 1835-49; dean of St. Paul's cathedral 1 Nov. 1849 to death, inaugurated evening services under the dome 28 Nov. 1858; author of *Samor*, lord of the bright city 1818, 2 ed. 1818; *The fall of Jerusalem* 1820, 5 ed. 1853; *The martyr of Antioch* 1822; *Belshazzar* 1822; *Anne Boleyn* 1826; *The poetical works of H. H. Milman* 3 vols. 1839; *The history of Christianity from the*

## MILMAN, H. H. (Con.)

birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire 3 vols. 1840; *History of Later Christianity*, including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicolas the fifth 6 vols. 1854-5, 4 ed. 9 vols. 1867; *A memoir of lord Macaulay* 1862; *The history of the Jews* 3 vols. 1829, 7 ed. 1887; *Annals of St. Paul's cathedral* 1868 and 20 other books; edited *The works of Q. Horatius Flaccus* 1849. d. Sunninghill, Berkshire 24 Sep. 1868. *bur.* St. Paul's cathedral 1 Oct., monument erected by public subscription in south aisle of the choir. *F. Arnold's Our bishops and deans*, ii 268-73 (1875); *Illustrated Review*, iv 225-32; *Creasy's Memoirs of Etonians* (1876) 593-5; *The living poets of England (Paris 1827)* 406-28; *The church of England photographic portrait gallery* (1859), portrait 51; *The Eton portrait gallery* (1876) 188-94; *G.M.* i 859 (1868), ii 582 (1884); *I.L.N.* xv 336 (1849) portrait, xxiv 400 (1854) portrait, liii 331, 340 (1868) portrait; *Julian's Hymnology* (1892) 736.

**MILMAN, HENRY SALUSBURY** (son of Francis Miles Milman 1783-1856). b. 26 Nov. 1821; ed. at Eton and Merton coll. Oxf., postmaster 1840-44; fellow of All Souls 1844-58; B.A. 1844, M.A. 1848; barrister I.T. 5 May 1848; an assist. enclosure commissioner 1877-82; an assist. land commissioner 1882; director of the Soc. of antiquaries 1880-93. d. 1 Cranley place, Onslow sq. London 22 Dec. 1893. *bur.* Kensal green 27 Dec.

**MILMAN, ROBERT** (3 son of sir Wm. George Milman, 2 baronet 1781-1857). b. Easton in Gordano, Somerset 25 Jan. 1816; ed. at Westminster and Exeter coll. Oxf., scholar 2 June 1834; B.A. 1838, M.A. and D.D. 1867; C. of Winwick, Northamptonshire 1839-40; V. of Chaddleworth, Berkshire 1840-51; V. of Lambourn, Berkshire 1851-62, built a church and schools in the hamlet of Eastbury and restored the chancel of Lambourn church; V. of Great Marlow, Bucks. 1862-7; bishop of Calcutta, Jan. 1867 to death, consecrated in Canterbury cathedral 2 Feb., landed at Calcutta 31 March, his diocese extended over nearly a million square miles, received the Kol converts into church of England 1869; author of *Meditations on confirmation* 1850; *Life of Torquato Tasso* 2 vols. 1850; *The love of the atonement* 1853; *Mitslav*, or the conversion of Pomerania 1854; *Inkerman*, a poem 1855; *Convalescence* 1865. d. Rawul Pindi, Punjab 15 March 1876. *bur.* there 16 March, monument erected by Indian government in Calcutta cathedral. *F. M. Milman's Memoir of Robert Milman* (1879); *I.L.N.* i 313 (1867) portrait, lxxviii 267 (1876).

MILN, JAMES (son of James Maud Miln of Woodhill, Barry, Forfarshire). *b.* 1819; served in the navy in China war 1842; a merchant in China and India; studied Breton antiquities at Carnac 1873-80, excavated the hillocks of the Bosseno 1874-6 and explored three circular sepultures at Kermario, his collections of antiquities are in the Miln museum at Carnac; F.S.A. Scotland; author of Excavations at Carnac, Brittany. Edinb. 1877-81; Fouilles faites à Carnac, Brittany, les alignements de Kermario. Rennes 1881. *d.* Edinburgh 28 Jany. 1881. *Luc's J. Miln et les trois sepultures circulaires. Tours* (1881).

MILNE, GEORGE. *b.* near Kirriemuir, Forfarshire about 1791; ed. at univ. of Edinb.; partner with A. Guild as writers to the signet at Dundee, on Guild's death partner with Robert Miln; secretary to Society of writers Dundee 1821-8, president 1828; sheriff clerk depute for Dundee district about April 1822; a comr. of police for the fourth district of Dundee 1827; proprietor and editor of the Dundee Chronicle 1830, which ceased in about ten months but was revived by Milne in 1832; clerk to the Harbour trustees 1838 to death; in July 1869 his widow published a book containing his prayers on the chapters of St. Luke's gospel. *d.* Dundee 19 Jany. 1865. *W. Norrie's Dundee Celebrities* (1873) 249-53.

MILNE, JOSHUA. *b.* 1775; actuary to Sun life assurance 15 June 1810, resigned 19 Dec. 1843; published A treatise on the valuation of annuities and assurances on lives and survivorships, on the construction of tables of mortality and on the probabilities and expectations of life 2 vols. 1815, his tables were generally adopted by insurance societies; the first to compute accurately the value of lives; contributed articles on annuities, bills of mortality and law of mortality to fourth ed. of Encyclopædia Britannica. *d.* Clapton terrace, Upper Clapton, London 4 Jany. 1851. *J. Miln's Correspondence with John Heysham in H. Lonsdale's Life of John Heysham* (1870) 137-73.

MILNER, EDWARD (son of Henry Milner). *b.* Hillside, Darley, Derbyshire 20 Jany. 1819; ed. Bakewell gram. sch.; studied at Jardin des plantes, Paris; apprentice to and then colleague of sir Joseph Paxton in his later years in laying out estates and in landscape gardening; laid out some of the best gardens in the United Kingdom and on the continent 1850-84; laid out Prince's park, Liverpool 1844, Manley hall, Manchester, Highbury park, Birmingham, Ashted park, Epsom, and Osmaston, Derbyshire; principal of Crystal

## MILNER, E. (Con.)

palace school of gardening 1881 to death, and was succeeded by his son Henry Ernest Milner, partner with his father 1870-84; landscape gardener 7 Victoria st. London, and author of The art of landscape gardening 1890. *d.* Hillside, Kingswood road, Dulwich Wood park, Norwood, Surrey 26 March 1884. *The Gardener's chronicle* (1884), *portrait*.

MILNER, HENRY ROBERT. *b.* 1804; ensign 34 foot 1 Jany. 1824; captain 94 foot 1 May 1828, lieut.-col. 31 Dec. 1841 to 29 Dec. 1854 when he retired on full pay as M.G. *d.* Albion hotel, Plymouth 14 Jany. 1855.

MILNER, MARY. *m. rev.* Joseph Milner, vicar of St. Lawrence, Appleby, *d.* 1883; edited The christian mother's magazine 2 vols. 1844, title changed to The Englishwoman's magazine 9 vols. 1845-54; The people's gallery of engravings, vols. i to iv and vol. v, Nos. 1 to 4. London 1848-9; author of The christian mother or maternal duties exemplified in the Old and New Testament 1842, 2 ed. 1848; The life of Isaac Milner, dean of Carlisle 1842; Sketches illustrative of important periods in the history of the world 1843, Second series 1847; The garden, the grove and the field, a garland of the months 1852. *d.* Appleby vicarage, Penrith 10 May 1863.

MILNER, WILLIAM (son of Thomas Milner, safe maker, *d.* 1849 aged 72). With his father a metal manufacturer at Sheffield to 1827, and with him removed to Liverpool in 1827; took out patent for fire-resisting safes 1840 and 2 other patents; founded Milner's Phoenix safe works, Liverpool covering an acre of ground 1852 employing 50 workmen, in 1860 they had 500 hands; the London depôt was at Moorgate st., City. *Puseley's Commercial companion* (1858) 151, (1860) 130-1.

MILNER, SIR WILLIAM MORDAUNT EDWARD, 5 Baronet (1 son of sir Wm. Milner, 4 bart. of Bolton Percy, Yorks. *d.* 1855). *b.* Nun Appleton, Yorkshire 20 June 1820; ed. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; M.P. York 1848-57; succeeded 25 March 1855; kept race horses from 1841. *d.* Nun Appleton 12 Feb. 1867. *Sporting Review*, *lviii* 155-6 (1867); *G.M.* *iii* 531 (1867).

MILROY, GAVIN. *b.* Edinburgh 1805; ed. at Edinb. high school and univ., M.D. July 1828; M.R.C.S. Edinb. 1824; L.R.C.P. London 22 Dec. 1847, F.R.C.P. 1853; a general practitioner in London; co-editor of Johnson's Medico-Chirurgical Review 1844-7; superintendent medical inspector general board of health 1849-50 and 1853-5; sent by colonial

## MILROY, G. (Con.)

office to Jamaica 1851; member of sanitary commission sent out to British army in the Crimea 1855-6, drew up with John Sutherland the report of its transactions; medical commissioner in the West Indies 1871-2; one of chief founders of Epidemiological Society 1850; granted civil list pension of £100, 3 Aug. 1870; author of Quarantine and the plague 1846; The cholera not to be arrested by quarantine 1847; The health of the royal navy 1862. *d.* 21 Church road, Richmond, Surrey 11 Jan. 1886. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet.; bequeathed £2000 to Royal college of physicians for endowment of a lectureship on state medicine and public health.

MILTON, DANIEL. Disputed the headship of the Christian Israelites with John Wroe 1857, and again after Wroe's death in 1864; sentenced to 14 days' imprisonment for defacing the property of Melbourne house, Wakefield, the property of the Christian Israelites 14 Dec. 1863. *J. H. Lupton's Wakefield Worthies* (1864) 223-4.

MILTON, SIR JOHN (son of Henry Milton of Heathfield lodge, Middlesex). *b.* 1820; *ed.* at King's coll. London; entered war office 1840; assistant accountant general of the army 1860 and accountant general 1871-78; C.B. 21 Feb. 1874; knighted at Windsor castle 27 Nov. 1878. *d.* Bladon terrace, Streatham common, Surrey 29 Nov. 1880.

MILWARD, CLEMENT (3 son of Clement Milward of Chewton house, Somerset, admiral). *b.* 20 Aug. 1821; barrister M.T. 6 Nov. 1846, bencher 9 May 1865, treasurer 1880; Q.C. 16 Feb. 1865; one of leaders of northern circuit; practiced before parliamentary committees of houses of lords and commons; author of The county courts act, the amendment act and the extension and amendment act, with rules and practice 1850. *d.* London 26 Oct. 1890.

MILWARD, THOMAS WALTER. *b.* 1826; *ed.* at Woolwich; 2 lieut. R.A. 19 June 1844, served in the Crimea 1855; D.A.Q.M.G. in Chinese war 1860; in Abyssinian campaign 1868; deputy director of ordnance; inventor and constructor of the light steel guns for mountain service used in Abyssinia, on the Gold Coast and in India; colonel 15 Aug. 1868; lieut.-col. R.A. 3 Feb. 1866 to death; aide de camp to the queen 1868 to death; superintendent of royal laboratory, Woolwich 1870 to death; C.B. 14 Aug. 1868. *d.* Woolwich 31 Dec. 1874. *bur.* Charlton. *I.L.N.* *lvi* 57, 58 (1875), *portrait*; *Graphic*, *xi* 92 (1875), *portrait*.

MIMPRISS, ROBERT (son of an official in Deptford dockyard). *b.* Deptford 14 Jan. 1797; *ed.* at Blackheath; purser on board a foreign merchantman 1813; devoted himself to development of Sunday schools from 1821; devised the Mimpriss system of graduated simultaneous instruction based on Edward Greswell's Harmony of the gospels; engaged in writing books in connection with his system 1830-50, travelled repeatedly round the country setting forth its merits and advocating millenarian and teetotal principles; author of A pictorial, geographical, chronological and historical chart 1832; Gospel recreations for Sabbath evenings 1836; The treasury harmony of the four evangelists 2 vols. 1849-51, republished as The gospel treasury, new ed. 1884; The Mimpriss system of graduated simultaneous instruction 1855. *d.* Clapham, London 20 Dec. 1875. *Robert Mimpriss: a memoir of his life and work* (1876), *portrait*.

MINGAYE, WILLIAM JAMES. *b.* 1785; entered navy 16 Sep. 1798; served on shore at capture of Cape of Good Hope, Jan. 1806; captain 29 Jan. 1822; acting capt. of the Royal George yacht 23 July 1822; commanded the Hyperion 42 guns in Newhaven harbour 8 Jan. 1825 to 1831; pensioned 18 Dec. 1858; admiral on h.p. 27 April 1863. *d.* Hyperion lodge, Rosherville, Kent 30 Nov. 1865.

MINIFIE, WILLIAM. *b.* Devonshire 14 Aug. 1805; an architect and bookseller at Baltimore, U.S. of America 1828; curator of Maryland academy of sciences; professor of drawing at Maryland institute schools of art; author of Text-book of mechanical drawing, Baltimore 1849; A text-book of geometrical drawing 3 ed. 1851; Essay on the theory and application of color 1854; Popular lectures on drawing and design 1854. *d.* Baltimore 24 Oct. 1880.

MINTER, JOHN MOOLENBURGH. *b.* 1815; L.S.A. 1836; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1837, F.R.C.S. 1857; M.D. St. Andrews 1862; F.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 1868; surgeon R.N. 30 Dec. 1837, surgeon in Implacable on coast of Syria 1840; surgeon in the field during Burmese war 1851; deputy inspector general 18 April 1859, inspector general 22 March 1872; hon. physician to the queen to death; surgeon extraordinary to prince of Wales, travelled with him in Egypt and the Holy Land 1861-2; travelled with prince and princess of Wales on the continent; deputy inspector naval hospital, Malta; inspector general naval hospital, Plymouth 1 April 1873, retired 2 April 1875. *d.* Mount Priory, Plympton, Devon 15 Dec. 1891.

**MINTO, GILBERT ELLIOTT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOND**, 2 Earl of (eld. son of sir Gilbert Elliot, 1 earl of Minto 1751-1814). *b.* Lyons, France 16 May or Nov. 1782; ed. Eton and univ. of Edinb.; M.P. Ashburton 1806-7; M.P. co. Roxburgh 1812 to 21 June 1814; styled viscount Melgund 1813-4; succeeded as 2 earl 21 June 1814; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to court of Berlin 18 July 1832 to Sep. 1834; P.C. 15 Aug. 1832; G.C.B. 20 Dec. 1834; F.R.S. 25 Feb. 1836; first lord of the admiralty 15 Sep. 1835 to 3 Sep. 1841; an elder brother of the Trinity house 5 Dec. 1837 to death; lord keeper of the privy seal 6 July 1846 to 27 Feb. 1852; envoy extraord. to Sardinia, Tuscany, Sicily and Switzerland 4 Sep. 1847 to 1848; governor of naval college, Portsmouth; assumed additional surname of Murray-Kynynmond by r.l. *d.* 48 Eaton square, London 31 July 1859. *Doyle's Official baronage*, ii 502-3 (1886), *portrait*.

**MINTO, WILLIAM HUGH ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOND**, 3 Earl of. *b.* Minto castle, Roxburghshire 19 March 1814; styled viscount Melgund 1817-59; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1836; M.P. Hythe 1837-41; contested Rochester 30 June 1841; M.P. Greenock 1847-52; contested Glasgow 10 July 1852; M.P. Clackmannan 1857-9; chairman of royal commission for survey of Scotland 1857; succeeded as 3 earl of Minto 31 July 1859; K.T. 13 May 1870. *d.* 2 Portman square, London 17 March 1891.

**MINTO, EMMA ELEANOR ELIZABETH ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOND**, Countess of (only dau. of general sir Thomas Hislop, 1 baronet 1764-1843). *b.* 1824; *m.* 20 May 1844 the preceding; author of A memoir of the right honourable Hugh Elliot, Edinburgh 1868; edited Life and letters of Sir Gilbert Elliot, first Earl of Minto from 1751 to 1806, 3 vols. 1874; and Lord Minto in India: life and letters of Gilbert Elliot, first earl of Minto, from 1807 to 1814 while governor-general of India, 1880. *d.* Eaglescliffe, Bournemouth 21 April 1882.

**MINTO, WILLIAM** (son of James Minto). *b.* near Alford, Aberdeenshire 10 Oct. 1845; entered Aberdeen univ. 1861, where he took honours in classics, mathematics and philosophy, an unprecedented feat, M.A. 1865; was at Merton coll. Oxf. 1866-7; assistant to A. Bain professor of logic and English literature Aberdeen univ. 1867-73 and professor 1880 to death; came to London 1873, edited The Examiner 1874-8 and London Opinion 1880; a leader-writer on Daily News and Pall Mall Gazette; author of A manual of English prose

**MINTO, W. (Con.)**

literature, biographical and critical 1872; Characteristics of English poets from Chaucer to Shirley 1874; The crack of doom 3 vols. 1886; The mediation of Ralph Hardelet 3 vols. 1888; Was she good or bad 1889; University extension manual on logic 1893; Plain principles of prose composition 1893; English literature under the Georges 1894. *d.* Aberdeen 1 March 1893. *W. Minto's Literature under the Georges* (1894), *memoir*; *Athenæum* 4 March 1893 p. 282; *I.L.N.* 11 March 1893 p. 298, *portrait*.

**MINTON, HERBERT** (2 son of Thomas Minton, potter 1765-1836). *b.* Stoke on-Trent 4 Feb. 1793; ed. at Audlem school, Cheshire; partner with his father at Stoke 1817-28; re-entered the business 1836 and took as partners John Boyle and Mr. Hollins; Colin Minton Campbell became a partner 1849; introduced manufacture of hard porcelain, parian, semi-transparent porcelain, encaustic tiles, azulejos or coloured enamel tiles, mosaics, Della Robbia ware, majolica and Palissy ware; employed 1500 hands in 1858; lived at Hartshill near Stoke many years, where he built and endowed a church and schools 1842; the school of art at Stoke was erected by public subscription as a memorial to Minton. *d.* Belmont, Torquay 1 April 1858. *bur.* at Hartshill. *Account of a visit to the works of Mintons, Stoke-upon-Trent* (1884); *Digby Wyatt's On the influence exercised on ceramic manufactures by H. Minton* (1858); *Fortunes made in business*, iii 63-115 (1887).

**MIRANDA, DAVID MYERS**. *b.* 1836; tenor singer at Drury Lane and Covent Garden; vocalist and teacher at Melbourne 1871 to death. *d.* Northcote, Australia 21 March 1886.

**MITCHEL, JOHN** (3 son of John Mitchel of Dromalane, Newry, presbyterian minister). *b.* Camnish near Dungiven, co. Londonderry 3 Nov. 1815; ed. at Newry and Trin. coll. Dublin; solicitor at Banbridge near Newry 1840-5; joined the Repeal association 1843, from which he seceded 28 July 1846; on the staff of the Nation newspaper 1845 to Dec. 1847; issued first number of the United Irishman 12 Feb. 1848 in which he incited his fellow-countrymen to rebellion; arrested under the treason felony act 13 May 1848, sentenced at Dublin 27 May 1848 to 14 years' transportation, granted a ticket-of-leave in Van Diemen's Land April 1850, which he resigned 1853, and escaped to San Francisco Oct. 1853; started The Citizen newspaper at New York 7 Jany. 1854; conducted the Southern Citizen Oct. 1857 to Aug. 1859; naturalised by supreme court of Columbia 7 May 1860;

## MITCHEL, J. (Con.)

edited the Enquirer at Richmond; wrote leading articles for the Examiner; editor of the Daily News at New York; edited the Irish Citizen at New York 19 Oct. 1867 to 27 July 1872; contested Tipperary Feb. 1874, elected M.P. for Tipperary 16 Feb. 1875 but declared by house of commons incapable of being elected 18 Feb., elected again 12 March 1875, the Irish court of common pleas decided 26 May 1875 that being an alien and a convicted felon he was not duly elected; author of *The life and times of Aodh O'Neill*, prince of Ulster 1846; Jail journals or five years in British prisons. New York 1854; *The last conquest of Ireland* (perhaps). New York 1860; *An apology for the British government in Ireland*. Dublin 1860; *The history of Ireland from the treaty of Limerick to the present time*. New York 2 vols. 1868 and Dublin 1869. *d.* Dromalane near Newry 20 March 1875. *bur.* in unitarian cemetery, Newry 23 March where is monument. *J. G. Hodges' Report of the trial of John Mitchel* (1848); *W. Dillon's John Mitchel* (1888), *portrait*; *Sullivan's Speeches from the dock* (1887) 74-96; *O'Shea's Leaves from the life of a special correspondent*, i 9-24 (1885); *Sir C. G. Duffy's Four years of Irish history* (1883) 587-605; *Sullivan's New Ireland*, i 175-87 (1877); *I.L.N.* xii 323 (1848), *portrait*.

MITCHELL, ALEXANDER (son of Wm. Mitchell, inspector-general of barracks in Ireland). *b.* Dublin 13 April 1780; brickmaker and builder at Belfast to 1832; patentee of the Mitchell screw-pile and mooring 1842, first used for foundation of Maplin Sand lighthouse 1838, applied to many extensive undertakings; established himself at Belfast, and at 17 Great George st. Westminster as Mitchell's Screw-pile and mooring company, the privy council in 1847 renewed his patent for 14 years; his improved method of mooring ships was generally adopted; M.I.C.E. 1848-57; author of *Description of a patent screw-pile battery and lighthouse*. Belfast 1843; On submarine foundations, particularly the screw-pile and moorings 1848. *d.* Glen Devis near Belfast 25 June 1868.

MITCHELL, ALEXANDER. *b.* Aberdeen 1831; ensign grenadier guards 15 Oct. 1850, lieutenant 19 Oct. 1854, sold out 7 March 1856; contested Berwick 29 June 1863; M.P. Berwick 1865-8. *d.* 6 Great Stanhope st. London 16 May 1873.

MITCHELL, ALEXANDER. *b.* near Ellon, Scotland 18 Oct. 1817; clerk in a bank at Peterhead; secretary of the Wisconsin marine and

## MITCHELL, A. (Con.)

fire insurance company at Milwaukee, U.S. of America 1839, in 1853 the company was reorganized under the state law as a bank; first comr. of board of Milwaukee debt commission 1861 to death; president of Milwaukee and St. Paul railway company, which became Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul railway company and now owns more miles of track than any other railroad company in the world; president of Chicago and Northwestern railway company 1869; member of congress 4 March 1871 to 3 March 1875; richest man in the northwest states. *d.* New York 19 April 1887.

MITCHELL, CHARLES. *b.* Norwich 1807; bookseller and advertisement agent for town and country newspapers at 12 and 13 Red lion court, Fleet st. London about 1836 to death; proprietor and publisher of *The Newspaper press directory* 1846, which has been published annually from 1854. *d.* 1 Edith villas, Edith grove, West Brompton, London 8 Feb. 1859.

MITCHELL, DAVID WILLIAM (1 son of Alexander Mitchell of Gerard's Cross, Bucks., and Cavendish crescent, Bath). *b.* Bath 1813; ed. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1836; resided at Penzance 1838-42, whence he contributed information to the 3 edition of Yarrell's *British birds* 1843; an original member of Penzance Natural history soc. 1839; sec. to Zoological soc. Regent's park, London 1847 to 1859, and a contributor to the *Proceedings* in 1849 and 1858; F.L.S. 21 Nov. 1843; author of *A popular guide to the gardens of the Zoological society of London* 1852; *Guide to the gardens of the Zoological gardens of London* 1858; furnished the plates of G. R. Gray's *The genera of birds* 1844. *d.* Neuilly near Paris 1 Nov. 1859.

MITCHELL, GEORGE (son of Jewish parents). *b.* 1794; left England before 1820; edited an English paper in Brussels; spent many months with the Carlists in the Pyrenees, imprisoned in Spain 2 years; settled near Bayonne; naturalised in France; occupied a high position at the ministry of the interior, Paris. *d.* the Avenue d'Eylau, Paris 16-23 July 1880. *Morning Advertiser* 28 July 1880 p. 5.

NOTE.—He was the father of Isidore Hyacinthe Marie Louis Robert Mitchell *b.* Bayonne 21 May 1839 deputy, and of a dau. the wife of Jacques Offenbach the composer. *Pierre Larousse's Grand Dictionnaire*, xvii p. 1598.

MITCHELL, JAMES. *b.* 1791; line-engraver; engraved sir David Wilkie's *Alfred* in the neatherd's cottage 1829, and *Rat hunters* 1830; engraved *The Contadina* after sir C. L. Eastlake, and lady Jane Grey after James

## MITCHELL, J. (Con.)

Northcote, for the Literary Souvenir of 1827 and 1832, *The Secret* after Robert Smirke for *The Keepsake* 1831; produced *Edie Ochiltree* after sir Edwin Landseer, and five other illustrations for the author's edition of *Waverley Novels* 1829-33; exhibited 6 engravings at Suffolk st. 1824-31. *d.* London 29 Nov. 1852.

MITCHELL, JAMES. An excise officer coming daily in contact with the makers of alcoholic liquors; became a total abstainer Nov. 1835; vice president of the Western Scottish temperance union; one of the founders and a gratuitous lecturer of the Scottish total abstinence society; superintendent of City of Glasgow temperance mission; paid lecturer of the United Kingdom alliance for Scotland from June 1856. *d.* 184 Hospital st. Glasgow 18 Jan. 1862. *S. Couling's Temperance movement* (1862) 331-3.

MITCHELL, JAMES (4 son of James Mitchell, united presbyterian minister). *b.* Hope st. Anderston, Glasgow 1 Dec. 1804; *ed.* Glasgow univ., M.A. 1823, LL.D. 1874; apprentice to Grahame and Mitchell, writers, Glasgow 1823, clerk, then a partner in the firm to his death; standing counsel for the United Presbyterian church; law agent to Glasgow univ. *d.* Park terrace, Glasgow 3 Nov. 1882. *Maclehose's Glasgow men*, ii 229-32 (1886), *portrait*.

MITCHELL, J. F. Song writer; went to New York 1884; wrote and composed *We have calmly borne the insult* 1878; *There was a little man* 1878; *Bridget Molloy* 1882; *Jemmy Johnson's holiday* 1882; *The wanderer* 1885; *Clara Nolan's ball* 1886; *Gilhooley's supper party* 1888; he also wrote, music by W. Sim, *That's all bosh* 1878 and *Dont go yet* 1881; music by E. H. Jones, *The baby's got a tooth* 1878; in America he wrote, *We fought in the same brigade*; *The exiles lament*; *Waiting at the ferry*; and *See where my ship is gliding*; after the production of the *Mikado* in 1885 he wrote *Mika M'Alister*. *d.* St. Vincent's hospital, New York 12 Nov. 1888.

MITCHELL, JOHN. *b.* 1785; shoemaker at Paisley; hawked his own and other literary productions throughout Renfrewshire; published at Paisley a periodical named the *Moral and literary observer*; author of *A night on the banks of the Doon* and other poems 1838; *The wee steeple's ghaist* and other poems and songs 1840; *One hundred original songs* 1845; *My grey goosequill* and other poems and songs 1852; with John N. Dickie *The philosophy of witchcraft* 1839. *d.* Paisley 12 Aug. 1856. *G.M.* i 388-9 (1856).

MITCHELL, JOHN (son of John Mitchell, consul-general for Norway, *d.* Edinburgh 17 Oct. 1826). *b.* Stirlingshire 11 June 1785; *ed.* at Lüneburg, Prussia 1797-1801; *ensign* 57 foot 9 July 1803; *lieut.* 1 foot 5 Dec. 1804, *captain* 1 Oct. 1807; served in the Peninsula 1810-2; *captain* 79 foot 8 April 1825, placed on h.p. 1 June 1826; M.G. 31 Aug. 1855; author of *The life of Wallenstein* 1837, 2 ed. 1853; *Thoughts on tactics and military organisation* 1838; *The art of conversation, with remarks on fashion and address.* By captain Orlando Sabertash 1842, 2 ed. 1850; *The fall of Napoleon, an historical memoir* 3 vols. 1845. *d.* Edinburgh 9 July 1858. *bur.* in the Canongate churchyard. *J. Mitchell's Biographies of eminent soldiers: edited with a memoir of the author by Leonhard Schmitz* (1865) pp. vii-zvii.

MITCHELL, JOHN. *b.* London 21 April 1806; bookseller, publisher and librarian 33 Old Bond st. London 1834 to death; engaged and sold seats for theatre and other entertainments in London; introduced opera buffa at Lyceum theatre, including *L'Elisir d' Amore* 10 Dec. 1836, *Betly, L'Italiana* in Algieri, *Elisa e Claudio* and others for the first time in England 1836-8; brought out *Rossini's Stabat mater*, for first time in England 1842; gave French plays at St. James' theatre with Rachel, Regnier and other great artists 1842-8; opened St. James's theatre with French comic opera and gave *Le Domino noir, L'Ambassadrice, La Dame blanche, Zanetta, Richard Cœur de lion, and Le Chalet* 1849 and 1850; brought the *Cologne choir* to London 1853. *d.* 10 Bolton st. Piccadilly, London 11 Dec. 1874. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 18 Dec. *The Era* 20 Dec. 1874 p. 12.

MITCHELL, JOHN. *b.* 1809; 2 *lieut.* R.M. 5 Oct. 1827, *col.* 22 June 1858; *col. commandant* 1 March 1862 to 20 Sep. 1864 when he retired with hon. rank of M.G. *d.* The Mount, Totnes, Devon 9 Nov. 1888.

MITCHELL, JOHN. *b.* 1809; entered choir of St. George's chapel, Windsor 1815, *lay clerk* 1832 to death; present at funeral of George III. 1820; organist at Eton college 40 years. *d.* the Horse shoe cloisters, Windsor castle 13 Jan. 1892. *Daily Graphic* 14 Jan. 1892 p. 8, *portrait*.

MITCHELL, JOHN MITCHELL (2 son of John Mitchell). *b.* Falkirk 1789; *ed.* at univ. of Edinb.; a merchant at Leith nearly 50 years; consul-general for Belgium some time; F.S.A. Scotland; fellow of royal physical society; received gold medal of Belgian order of Leopold; author of *On British commercial*

## MITCHELL, J. M. (Con.)

legislation in reference to the tariff on import duties 1849; Meschowe: illustrations of the Runic literature of Scandinavia. Edinb. 1863; The herring, its natural history and national importance. Edinb. 1864. *d.* Mayville, Trinity near Edinburgh 24 April 1865.

MITCHELL, JOSEPH (son of John Mitchell, C.E. *d.* 1824). *b.* Forres, Elginshire 3 Nov. 1803; learnt practical masonry; apprentice to Thomas Telford 3 years; A.I.C.E. 30 March 1824, M.I.C.E. 6 June 1827; general inspector and superintendent of the Highland roads and bridges 1824-62; constructed bridges, embankments and roads in Perthshire; employed by the commissioners to plan and erect 40 churches in Scotland; engineer to board of Scottish fisheries 1828-50, when he constructed many harbours; made and opened the Inverness and Nairn railway 1855; made the Highland line 104 miles 1860-3; partner with William and Murdoch Paterson 1862, retired 1867; F.R.S. Edinb. 1843; experimented on the use of concrete for street foundations; author of Practical suggestions for relieving the thoroughfares of London, securing improved means of transit and directing the sewage from the Thames 1857; Plan for lessening the taxation by an improved administration of the railways 1865; Railway finance, suggestions for improvement of railway companies 1867; A new mode of constructing the surface of the streets 1870; resided Viewhill, Inverness. *d.* London 26 Nov. 1883. *Min. of proc. of I.C.E. lxxvi* 362-8 (1884).

MITCHELL, MUIRHEAD (2 son of John Mitchell of St. Pancras, London). *b.* London 1810; ed. Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; C. of Battersea 1840; H.M.'s inspector of schools 18 Jany. 1847 to death; author of A sermon at Battersea church on the birth of the prince heir apparent 1841. *d.* 50 Pall Mall, London 26 Feb. 1876, will proved for £100,000 April 1876.

MITCHELL, ROBERT (son of James Mitchell 1791-1852). *b.* 19 May 1820; engraved in mezzotint Tapageur, after sir Edwin Landseer 1852 and The parish beauty and The pastor's pet after Alfred Rankley 1853 and 1854, and in the mixed style The happy mothers and The startled twins after Richard Ansdell 1850 and Christ walking on the sea after R. S. Lander 1854; etched several plates completed in mezzotint by other engravers; exhibited at Royal academy 1858. *d.* 8 Rochester place, Widmore lane, Bromley, Kent 16 May 1873.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL (son of Samuel Mitchell, cutler and edge tool maker). *b.* Sheffield 13

## MITCHELL, S. (Con.)

Feb. 1803; entered his father's business, for which he travelled in Norway, Sweden and Russia; member of Sheffield literary and philosophical soc. Dec. 1822 and a contributor to its transactions, president 1856; explored with Thomas Bateman the tumulus at Arba Lowe 23 May 1845; collected materials for The history and topography of the hundreds or wapentakes of High Peak and Scarsdale, of which a small part was prepared for printing at his death. *d.* The Mount, Sheffield 1869. *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire, iii* 108-102 (1891).

MITCHELL, STEPHEN (son of Stephen Mitchell, tobacco manufacturer *d.* 1820). *b.* Linlithgow 19 Sept. 1789; apprentice to J. Anderson & Co. merchants Leith and London 1805-9; in his father's business at Linlithgow 1809, removed the business to Glasgow 1825, head partner till his retirement in 1859. *d.* Moffat 21 April 1874; left £66,998 10s. 6d. to found the Mitchell library in Glasgow, library opened in Nov. 1877, it contained 58,000 volumes, including special collections of Burns' literature and Glasgow books in 1886. *Maclehose's Glasgow men ii* 233-4 (1886) *portrait*.

MITCHELL, THOMAS. *b.* 1842; assistant to Groombridge and Sons, booksellers, London, then to Longmans', Green, Reader and Dyer; bookseller at Hastings; architect; author of The stepping stones to architecture 1869; A rudimentary manual of architecture 1870. *d.* Hastings 24 Nov. 1872.

MITCHELL, THOMAS. *b.* 1821; ed. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; V. of Long Clawson near Melton-Mowbray 1848 to death; author of Palestine revisited and other poems 1858, 3 ed. 1881. *d.* Long Clawson vicarage 5 March 1885.

MITCHELL, THOMAS ALEXANDER (youngest son of John Mitchell, Russia merchant at Riga and London). *b.* Montrose 1812; ed. at Wiesbaden and Heidelberg; entered his father's business 1829, became the head of the firm of Mitchell, Yeames & Co. New Broad st. London; travelled frequently in Russia; connected with Bridport in business; M.P. Bridport 1841 to death; chairman of Chartered bank of India, Australia and China. *d.* 50 Charles st. Berkeley sq. London 16 March 1875, left more than £100,000. *I.L.N.* 15 Feb. 1851 *p.* 144 *portrait*, 27 March 1875 *p.* 307.

MITCHELL, SIR THOMAS LIVINGSTONE (eld. son of John Mitchell of Craigend, Stirlingshire). *b.* 16 June 1792; joined the army in the Peninsula as a volunteer 1808; 2 lieutenant rifle brigade 24 July 1811, lieutenant 16 Sep. 1813,



## MITCHELL, SIR T. L. (Con.)

placed on h.p. Dec. 1818; captain 2 foot 25 Jany. 1825, placed on h.p. 29 Aug. 1826; brevet colonel 20 June 1854; served on the battle fields in Spain and Portugal, received silver medal with 5 clasps; deputy surveyor general New South Wales 1827, surveyor general 1828 to death, his survey of the colony was published in three sheets 1835; surveyed northern part of N.S.W. Nov. 1831 to Feb. 1832; surveyed the course of the river Darling 1835; surveyed the rivers Murray and Darling and discovered the region called by him Australia Felix 1836; knighted at St. James's palace 17 April 1839; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1839; explored overland route to gulf of Carpentaria, Nov. 1845 to Jany. 1847; reported on the Bathurst goldfields 1851; fought a duel with Stuart Alexander Donaldson 27 Sep. 1851; visited England 1853, and patented a new screw-propeller for steam vessels called the boomerang; F.R.G.S.; author of Outlines of a system of surveying for geographical and military purposes 1827; Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia 2 vols. 1838, 2 ed. 1839; Journal of an expedition into tropical Australia in search of a route from Sydney to the gulf of Carpentaria 1848; The Australian geography 1851; Origin, history and description of the boomerang propeller 1853; The Lusiad of Camoens closely translated 1854. *d.* Carthona, Darling Point, N.S.W. 5 Oct. 1855. *G. B. Barton's Poets of New South Wales* (1868) 215-18; *Mennell's Australian biography* (1892) 325-6; *W. Howitt's History of discovery in Australia*, i 264-310 (1865), ii 92-107 (1865); *J. E. T. Wood's History of discovery of Australia* i 366-94 (1865), ii 121-42.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM. *b.* Billquay, Durham 1799; in a counting house in Newcastle-on-Tyne 6 years; first appeared on the stage as a country boy in the Recruiting Officer at Newcastle; appeared at Strand theatre, London in Professionals puzzled 1831; actor and stage manager Coburg theatre, London 1834; appeared at National theatre, New York as Jem Baggs in The Wandering Minstrel 29 Aug. 1836; opened the Olympic theatre, New York, Dec. 1839, which he conducted till 1850 making money which he afterward lost; his best known part was Manager Crumbles in Nicholas Nickleby. *d.* in poverty at New York 12 May 1856. *J. N. Ireland's Records*, ii 192-3 (1867).

MITCHELL, SIR WILLIAM (son of John Mitchell of Modbury, Devon, a turner in wood and ivory and then a farmer). *b.* Modbury 1811;

## MITCHELL, SIR W. (Con.)

an apprentice to a printer at Modbury; a journalist on the True Sun in London 1833; established The shipping and mercantile gazette, a daily paper 1 Jany. 1836, and was chief proprietor and editor; introduced an international code of signals gradually adopted by all maritime countries; established signal stations for reporting movements of all ships using the international code; knighted by patent 27 July 1867; knight commander of Swedish order of St. Olaf 1869; edited A review of the merchant shipping bill, being a series of leading articles from the Shipping and mercantile gazette 1869; and Maritime notes and queries, a record of shipping law and usage 3 vols. 1873-6; published the Mercantile navy list and code of signals 1850. *d.* Strode near Ivybridge, Devon 1 May 1878. *bur.* Modbury churchyard 6 May. *Biograph*, iii 400-409 (1880); *Men of the West. Part 3 Sir W. Mitchell. March 1877 pp. 16, portrait; Academy*, i 413 (1878).

NOTE.—He was a performer on the violoncello, bassoon, viola and flute; he procured from Paris the parts and copies for a chorus of 30 voices of Rossini's *Petite Messo Solennelle* and produced the work at his residence 6 Hyde Park gate, London in May 1869. *Vanity Fair* 22 May 1869 p. 379. He also produced the *Rival Beauties* an operetta by Signor Randegger, which he repeated at Plymouth theatre for some charities 13 Aug. 1868.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM. *b.* in the West of England about 1829; an assistant in a shop; a clown under the name of Felix Revolti; ringmaster under Charles Hengler; the Prince of ringmasters his aim being to act naturally and not to anticipate the Clown's jokes; kept a hotel in London a short time; resumed his post of ringmaster with C. Hengler in Liverpool and London to his death; sketched the stories for some of C. Hengler's Christmas pieces; his brother F. Mitchell was also in the equestrian business. *d.* in a railway carriage at Caledonian railway station, Glasgow 6 March 1879. *bur.* Sight Hill cemetery 10 March. *The Era* 16 March 1879 pp. 4, 5.

MITCHELL, SIR WILLIAM HENRY FANCOURT (son of George Berkley Mitchell, V. of St. Mary's, Leicester 1820 to 1840). *b.* 1811; writer in colonial secretary's office, Tasmania 2 April 1833, assistant colonial secretary 1 Aug. 1839; a squatter near Kyneton and Mount Macedon, Port Philip 1840; chief commissioner of the police 1 Jany. 1853, restored order in the gold districts and stamped out bush-ranging; member of legislative council, Victoria, Sep. 1856 to 1858 and 1860 to death; postmaster-general 29 April 1857 to 10 March 1858; comr. of railways 30 Dec. 1861 to 27

## MITCHELL, SIR W. H. F. (Con.)

June 1863; chairman of committees in legislative council March 1869, president of the council 1870 to death; knighted by patent 17 July 1875; chairman of R. Goldsborough & Co. woolbrokers in Melbourne and London. *d.* Barfold near Kyneton, Victoria 24 Nov. 1884.

MITFORD, JOHN (elder son of John Mitford, commander in the navy of H.E.I.Co., *d.* 18 May 1806). *b.* Richmond, Surrey 13 Aug. 1781; *ed.* at Tunbridge gr. sch. and Oriell coll. Oxf., B.A. 1804; *C.* of Kelsale, Suffolk 1809; *V.* of Benhall, Suffolk 17 Feb. 1810, reinstated 5 Feb. 1824 held it to his death; domestic chaplain to lord Redesdale, Aug. 1815; *R.* of Weston St. Peter, Suffolk 22 Aug. 1815, *R.* of Stratford St. Andrew, Suffolk 1817, these livings were united 5 Feb. 1824 when he was reinstated and held them till his death; contributed to *Gent. Mag.* from 1833, editor *Jany.* 1834 to Dec. 1850; composed numerous poems signed J. M.; edited The poems of Thomas Gray 1814, 7 ed. 1866; The works of Thomas Gray 2 vols. 1816, 2 ed. 1836; edited for Pickering's Aldine edition of the British poets, Cowper 3 vols. 1830, Goldsmith 1831, Milton 3 vols. 1832, Dryden 5 vols. 1832-3, Parnell 1833, Swift 3 vols. 1833-4, Young 2 vols. 1834, Prior 2 vols. 1835, Butler 2 vols. 1835, Gray 4 vols. 1835-6, Falconer 1836 and Spencer 5 vols. 1839; edited Sacred specimens selected from the early English poets 1827, and The works of Milton in prose and verse 8 vols. 1851; author of Agnes the Indian captive, with other poems 1811; Miscellaneous poems 1858. *d.* Benhall vicarage 27 April 1859. *bur.* Stratford St. Andrew. *Mrs. Houstoun's Letters and reminiscences of the rev. John Mitford* (1891); *Mrs. Houstoun's Woman's memories*, i 122-5, 178-204.

NOTE.—His collection of silver Greek coins, cameos and miniatures was sold by Sotheby and Wilkinson 30 June 1859; his engravings and drawings 23-25 July 1859; his Greek and Latin classics 17-24 Dec. 1859 for £1030; his library of English history, plays and poetry was sold 24 April to 6 May 1860 for £2999; and his manuscripts, including 55 vols. of his own recollections on 9 July 1860 producing £817.

MITFORD, MARY RUSSELL (only child of George Mitford or Midford *d.* 11 Dec. 1842). *b.* Alresford, Hampshire 16 Dec. 1787; drew a prize in a lottery worth £20,000, 1797; *ed.* at Mrs. St. Quintin's school 22 Hans place, London 1798 to 1802; one of 114 persons who competed for the poetical address to be spoken at opening of Drury Lane theatre 10 Oct. 1812; lived at Three Mile Cross near Reading 1820 to 1851, and at Swallowfield near Reading 1851 to death; granted civil

## MITFORD, M. R. (Con.)

list pension of £100, 1837; edited Finden's Tableaux, an annual 1838-41; author of 4 tragedies, Julian produced at Covent Garden 15 March 1823; Foscari at C.G. 4 Nov. 1826; Rienzi at Drury Lane 9 Oct. 1828; Charles I. at Victoria theatre 9 July 1834; she also wrote Mary Queen of Scots, a scena in verse 1831, and an opera libretto Sadak and Kalasrade produced 1835, her plays were published in 2 vols. 1854; author of Miscellaneous poems 1810, 2 ed. 1811; Blanch of Castile 1812; Our village, sketches of rural character and scenery 5 vols. 1824-32, 5 ed. 1856, reprinted from The Lady's magazine 1819 &c., which made her famous, children were named after her village urchins; Dramatic scenes, sonnets and other poems 1827; Belford Regis or sketches of a country town 3 vols. 1835, 3 ed. 1849; Recollections of a literary life 3 vols. 1852, 4 ed. 1859; Atherton and other tales 3 vols. 1854. *d.* Swallowfield 10 Jany. 1855. *Life of M. R. Mitford*, edited by rev. A. G. L'Estrange 3 vols. (1870); *Friendships of M. R. Mitford*, edited by rev. A. G. L'Estrange (1882); *M. R. Mitford's Recollections of a literary life* (1859), portrait; *James Payn's Literary recollections* (1885) 74-97; *H. F. Chorley's The authors of England* (1861) 63-66, portrait; *Yesterdays with authors. By James T. Fields* (Boston 1873) 261-352; *A book of memories. By S. C. Hall* (1877) 438-49; *H. Martineau's Biographical sketches* (1876) 353-59; *S. T. Hall's Biographical sketches* (1873) 96-108; *Maclise portrait gallery* (1883) 355, 379, portrait; *I.L.N.* xxiv 369 370 (1854) portrait, xxvi 60 (1855).

MITFORD, WILLIAM TOWNLEY (only son of Charles Mitford, treasurer of Sussex, *d.* 1831). *b.* 29 June 1817; *ed.* at Eton and Oriell coll. Oxf., B.A. 1839; sheriff of Sussex 1848; M.P. Midhurst, Sussex 1859-74; contested Midhurst 3 Feb. 1874. *d.* 7 Cavendish sq. London 18 April 1889.

MIVART, JAMES EDWARD. *b.* 1781; proprietor of Mivart's hotel 42-45 Brook st. Grosvenor sq. London 1816-56, now called Claridge's hotel. *d.* 10 College crescent, St. John's wood, London 5 Jany. 1856.

MOBERLY, GEORGE (7 son of Edward Moberly of St. Petersburg, Russia, merchant). *b.* St. Petersburg 20 Oct. 1803; *ed.* at Winchester 1816-22 and Balliol coll. Oxf., scholar March 1822, fellow 1826-34, tutor; B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828, D.C.L. 1836; select preacher 1833, 1858 and 1863; Bampton lecturer 1868; head master of Winchester Dec. 1835 to Dec. 1866, fellow Dec. 1866 to 1870; *R.* of Brightstone, Isle of Wight, Dec. 1866 to 1869; canon of

## MOBERLY, G. (Con.)

Chester cathedral Oct. 1868 to Sep. 1869; bishop of Salisbury 14 Aug. 1869, consecrated 28 Oct. 1869; founded a diocesan synod; with four other persons he revised and annotated editions of St. John's Gospel, and the epistles to the Romans, Corinthians and Galatians 1857-61; author of Practical sermons 1838; The sayings of the great forty days 1844, 6 ed. 1882; Sermons preached at Winchester college 1844, Second series with a preface on Fagging 1848; The administration of the Holy spirit in the body of Christ. Bampton lectures 1868; Brightstone sermons 1869, 4 ed. 1882; his name is annexed to upwards of 35 works. *d.* Salisbury 6 July 1885. *H. C. Adams's History of Winchester College* (1878) 210-12, 239-48; *I.L.N. lx* 437 (1869), *portrait*; *Saturday Review*, *lx* 47.

MOBERLY, HENRY. Entered Madras army 1805; lieutenant. 10 Madras N.I. 15 Oct. 1809; lieutenant. 25 N.I. 1 Sep. 1818; captain 49 N.I. 1 May 1824, major 9 April 1838 to 18 April 1842; sec. of Madras military board 1835-43; lieutenant-col. 8 N.I. 18 April 1842 to 1843, of 9 N.I. 1843-5, and of 16 N.I. 1845-6; stipendiary member of military board 17 Nov. 1843 to death; lieutenant-col. of 29 N.I. 1846-7, of 8 N.I. 1847-9, and of 22 N.I. 1849 to death. *d.* Madras 5 July 1852.

MOFFATT, GEORGE (son of William Moffatt of London). *b.* 1810; wholesale tea dealer in London and Liverpool; chairman of Lhynvi iron and coal co.; contested Ipswich 3 June 1842 and Dartmouth 27 Dec 1844; M.P. Dartmouth 1845-52; M.P. Ashburton 1852-9; M.P. Honiton 1860-5; M.P. Southampton 1865-8; author of The Bankruptcy law of England. *d.* Torquay 20 Feb. 1878; personality under £350,000, 27 April 1878. *Sir Henry Cole's Life*, *i* 36, *ii* 101 (1884).

MOFFAT, ROBERT (son of a custom house officer). *b.* Ormiston, East Lothian 21 Dec. 1795; apprenticed to a gardener 1809-12; undergardener at Mr. Leigh's, High Leigh, Cheshire Dec. 1813 to Dec. 1815; a missionary under the London missionary soc. from 1816, arrived at Cape Town 13 Jan. 1817, travelled in Namaqualand 1817-8; superintendent at Lattakoo 1820-5, at Kuruman 1825-70; visited England 1839-43; persuaded Livingstone to undertake the Bakwana mission 1840; was the pioneer of South African missionary work; left Africa for England 10 June 1870; D.D. Edinb. April 1872; presented with upwards of £5,000 by his friends 1873; presented with freedom and livery of the Turners' company 20 Dec. 1877; entertained at the mansion

## MOFFATT, R. (Con.)

house, London 7 May 1881; (*m.* at St. George's church, Cape Town 27 Dec. 1819 Mary only dau. of James Smith of Dukinfield near Manchester nursery gardener, she was *b.* at New Windsor, now part of Salford, 1795 and *d.* Brinton, London 9 Jan. 1871 after being for 50 years one of the pioneers of South African mission work); author of Translation of the gospel of St. Luke into Sechwana 1830, Missionary labours and scenes in Southern Africa 1842 and 9 other books. *d.* Leigh near Tunbridge 10 Aug. 1883. *bur.* Norwood cemet. 16 Aug., memorial monument at Ormiston. *J. S. Moffatt's The lives of Robert and Mary Moffatt* (1886), *portraits of Mr. & Mrs. Moffatt*; *A. Manning's Heroes of the desert* (1885), *portrait*; *J. Campbell's Farewell services of R. Moffatt* (1843); *I.L.N. lx* 452 (1872), *portrait*; *Graphic xxxviii* 192 (1883), *portrait*.

MOFFITT, ANDREW. *b.* 11 Jan. 1836; assistant surgeon in army 25 May 1858, surgeon 1 March 1873, surgeon major 1 April 1873; principal medical officer of the Ever Victorious army in China 1863; author of A manual of instruction for attendants on sick and wounded in war 1870. *d.* Southampton 3 Feb. 1882. *Graphic, xxxix* 244 (1884), *portrait*.

MOFFITT, JOHN M. *b.* England 1837; apprenticed to a sculptor in London 1852; went to U.S. of America at end of his apprenticeship; executed the figures representing the four ages of man on the eastern entrance to Greenwood cemetery, New York; designed many of the altars in New York churches. *d.* London 15 Sep. 1887.

MOGFORD, JOHN. *b.* 1822; landscape painter principally of coast scenes; associate of New Society of Painters in water-colours 1866 and member 1867; lived at 17 Park road, Hampstead 1867 to death; exhibited 32 landscapes at R.A., 28 at B.I. and 20 at Suffolk st. 1846-79. *d.* 17 Park road, Hampstead, Nov. 1885.

MOGFORD, THOMAS (son of a veterinary surgeon at Northlew, Devonshire). *b.* Exeter 1 May 1809; printer at Exeter to about 1843 when he moved to London; a landscape painter in Guernsey, where he founded a school of painting; exhibited 43 pictures at R.A., 11 at B.A. and 23 at Suffolk st. 1838-61; his portraits include E. H. Baily, R.A., Samuel Cousins the engraver, and J. C. Adams the astronomer. *d.* Guernsey 1868. *G. Pycroft's Art in Devonshire* (1883) 90-6.

MOGRIDGE, GEORGE (son of Mathias Mogridge of Ashted, Birmingham, canal agent). *b.* Ashted 17 Feb. 1787; an apprentice to a japanner

## MOGRIDGE, G. (Con.)

1801; partner with his elder brother Mathias Mogridge in the Japan trade at Birmingham 1811, his brother retired from the business with a fortune, and he became a bankrupt 1826; commenced a literary life 1826; author of Twelve moral tales by Uncle Newbury 1828; The moral budget of my Aunt Newbury 1835; Ephraim Holding's Homely hints to Sunday school teachers 1843; Cheerful chapters adapted to youth, by Old Alan Gray 1854; The Chinese, by Uncle Adam 1845; under the names of Old Humphrey 1839 etc., and Peter Parley 1836 etc., he also wrote very numerous books; wrote under his own name The churchyard lyrist, five hundred original inscriptions 1832; Footprints of popery, or places where martyrs have suffered 1843; Amos Armfield or leather covered bibles 1845; Learning to act 1846; Wanderings in the Isle of Wight 1846; Things that have wings 1851; Sunny seasons of boyhood 1859; Who is my neighbour 1868, and 50 other books many of them anonymous; for the Religious Tract soc. he wrote 106 books and tracts; resided at 114 Cornwall road, London. *d.* 4 High Wickham, Hastings 2 Nov. 1854. *C. Williams's George Mogridge, his life, character and writings* (1856), *portrait*; *Memoir of Old Humphrey* (1855), *portrait*.

MOHL, MARY ELIZABETH (dau. of Charles Clarke). *b.* Millbank row, Westminster 1793; placed in a convent school at Toulouse 1801; lived in Paris with her mother; great friend of Madame Récamier for 18 years; *m.* 1847 Julius Mohl the orientalist 1800-76; her receptions in the Rue du Bac, Paris were very popular for nearly 40 years, her friends included Quinet, De Tocqueville, Guizot, Thiers and Renan; author of Madame Récamier, with a sketch of the history of society in France by Madame Mxxx. 1862; *Le livre des Rois, par Abou 'lkasim Firdousi traduit et commenté par J Mohl, Publié par Mme Mohl.* 7 vols. 1876-8. *d.* Paris 15 May 1883. *bur.* Père-Lachaise cemetery. *M. C. M. Simpson's Letters of G. and M. Mohl* (1887), *portrait*; *K. O'Meara's Madame Mohl* (1886), *portrait*; *Contemporary review Aug. 1878 pp. 1-21*; *F. W. Muller's Biographical Essays* (1884) 272-310.

MOIR, DAVID MACBETH (son of Robert Moir *d.* 1817). *b.* Musselburgh near Edinburgh 5 Jan. 1798; studied medicine in Edinburgh, M.R.C.S. 1816; partner with Dr. Brown at Musselburgh 1817 and in practice there to death; wrote jeux d'esprit in Blackwood's magazine, also essays and serious verse over the signature Δ; wrote for Fraser's magazine and other periodicals; author of The bom-

## MOIR, D. M. (Con.)

bardment of Algiers and other poems 1816, anon.; The legend of Genevieve, with other tales and poems 1824; The autobiography of Mansie Wauch 1828; Outlines of the ancient history of medicine 1831; Proofs of the contagion of malignant cholera 1832; Domestic verses 1843; edited The works of Mrs. Hemans 7 vols. 1839. *d.* King's Arms inn, Dumfries 6 July 1851. *bur.* at Inveresk, statue by Ritchie erected at Musselburgh 1854. *m.* 8 June 1829 Catherine Elizabeth youngest dau. of Charles Bell of Leith, she was granted civil list pension of £100, 6 Oct. 1853. *The poetical works of D. M. Moir. Ed. by Thomas Aird* 2 vols. *Edinb.* (1852), *memoir i pp. xv-cxxxiii, portrait*; *Blackwood's Mag. Aug. 1851 pp. 249-50*; *Fraser's Mag. Sep. 1833 p. 290, portrait*; *Maclise Portrait gallery* (1883) 198-9, *portrait*.

MOIR, GEORGE (son of George Moir). *b.* Aberdeen 1800; admitted advocate 2 July 1825; contributed to Blackwood's Mag. from 1828; professor of rhetoric and belles lettres in univ. of Edinb. 1 Aug. 1835 to Oct. 1840, professor of Scots law 13 Feb. 1864 to 1865; sheriff of Ross and Cromarty 1855-8; sheriff of Stirlingshire 1858-68; translated Wallenstein, a dramatic poem by J. C. F. Von Schiller 2 vols. 1827, and The historical works of F. Schiller, Constable's Miscellany 2 vols. 1828; author of The appellate jurisdiction of Scotch appeals 1851; Magic and witchcraft 1852; Principles of the law of Scotland, containing extracts from lectures of G. Moir 1870, 4 ed. 1886. *d.* Charlotte sq. Edinb. 19 Oct. 1870. *Grant's Story of Univ. of Edinburgh, ii 359, 375* (1884); *Journal of jurisprudence, xiv 618* (1870).

MOIR, JOHN MACRAE. *b.* Waterside of Thornton at the foot of the Grampians in Kincardineshire 1827; ed. Aberdeen univ., M.A.; went to London 1846; associated with journalism 1852; edited the Illustrated Times, London 9 June 1855 for 3 years; secretary of the Scottish corporation 1862 to death; the first editor of the Illustrated news of the world, No. i Feb. 6, 1858; the first editor of the People's magazine 1867; London correspondent many years of the chief provincial newspapers; one of compilers of Men of the time; nonconformist minister at Worthing, Sussex; barrister M.T. 6 June 1864; often acted as deputy judge in the lord mayor's court, and as deputy judge in the city of London court and other metropolitan county courts; a candidate for office of town clerk of city of London 1873, and for that of city remembrancer 1878; edited Capital punishment by John Macrae 1865 and Todesstraffe by Professor Mittemaier 1862. *d.* Braefit,

MOIR, J. M. (Con.)

116 King Henry's road, South Hampstead 12 July 1881. *bur.* Hampstead cemet. 16 July. *The Biograph, Jany.* 1881 pp. 9-11; *Law Times*, lxxi 236 (1881).

MOLE, JOHN HENRY. *b.* Alnwick, Northumberland 1814; began painting miniatures 1835; painted landscapes and figure subjects in water-colours; associate of New Soc. of painters in water-colours 1847, member 1848, contributed to annual exhibitions of the society which became the Royal Institute of painters in water-colours 1884, vice pres. 1884; exhibited 11 figure subjects at R.A., 1 at B.I. and 2 at Suffolk st. 1845-80. *d.* 7 Guildford place, Russell sq. London 13 Dec. 1886.

MOLESWORTH, JOHN EDWARD NASSAU (only son of John Molesworth). *b.* London 4 Feb. 1790; ed. at Greenwich and Trin. coll. Oxf.; B.A. 1812, M.A. 1817, B.D. and D.D. 1838; C. of Millbrook, Hampshire 1812-28; C. of Wicksworth, Derbyshire 1828 for two months only; V. of St. Martin's with St. Paul, Canterbury 1829-39; one of the six preachers at Canterbury 1829; V. of Minster-in-Thamet 1839; V. of Rochdale 3 March 1840 to death; promoted the Rochdale vicarage act 1866 by which the 13 chapels of ease were converted into parish churches and their endowments raised; contributed to the British magazine and Encyclopædia Metropolitana; editor of The penny Sunday reader. Canterbury 14 vols. 1835-41, and of Common sense or everybody's magazine 2 vols. 1842-43; author of The rick-burners, a tale 1830; Overbury, or some advantages of an established church, a tale 1834, 2 ed. 1860; The pulpit pocket companion and liturgical companion 1836; Resistance to church rates, a letter to the people of England 1836, 5 ed. 1854; The domestic chaplain, sermons on family duties 2 vols. 1838; The parish church 1842 and 30 other books. *d.* Rochdale vicarage 21 April 1877. *bur.* St. Martin's, Castleton Moor, Lancs. *Raines's Vicars of Rochdale (Chetham Soc. 1883)*, ii 325-76.

MOLESWORTH, JAMES THOMAS (brother of 7 Viscount Molesworth 1786-1875). *b.* 1795; lieut. 6 Bombay N.I. 4 April 1816; captain 11 Bombay N.I. 1 May 1824, retired 24 April 1837; second assistant commissary general 1827-35; author with Thomas and George Candy of Marathee-English and English-Marathee dictionary. Bombay 2 vols. 1831-47, he worked for six years preparing the second edition published 1857; never made use of his designation the honourable. *d.* Clifton 13 July 1872. *J. J. Higginbotham's Men whom India has known (1874)* 305-6.

MOLESWORTH, SIR ROBERT (only son of Hickman Blayney Molesworth). *b.* Dublin 3 Nov. 1806; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1826, M.A. 1833; called to the Irish bar at King's Inns, Dublin 1828; emigrated to Adelaide 1852; admitted to the bar of Victoria, Australia 1853, solicitor general 25 Nov. 1855 to 17 June 1856; a puisne judge of the colony 17 June 1856, primary judge in equity 1857, retired 1886; chief judge in court of mines; knighted by patent 9 July 1886. *d.* Edlington, Hawthorne, Melbourne 17 Oct. 1890.

MOLESWORTH, SIR WILLIAM, 8 Baronet (eld. son of sir Arcott Ourry Molesworth, 7 baronet 1789-1823). *b.* Upper Brook st. London 23 May 1810; entered at Trin. coll. Camb., expelled for challenging his tutor to fight a duel; finished his education at univ. of Edinb.; M.P. East Cornwall 1832-7; projected The London Review, April 1835, which he transferred to J. S. Mill 1837; on the first committee of the Reform club 1836; obtained a parliamentary committee to inquire into the system of transportation 1837 and wrote the report; M.P. Leeds 1837-41; M.P. Southwark 1845 to death; sheriff of Cornwall 1842; P.C. 28 Dec. 1852; first comr. of the board of works 5 Jany. 1853 to 2 July 1855; colonial secretary 21 July 1855 to death; F.R.S. 26 Nov. 1835; edited The English works of Thomas Hobbes of Malmesbury 11 vols. 1839-45, also Hobbes's Latin works 5 vols. 1839-45, which cost him £6,000. *d.* 87 Eaton place, London 22 Oct. 1855. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 27 Oct. *The philosophical radicals of 1832, comprising the life of Sir W. Molesworth, &c. By Mrs. Grote (1866); Bates's Maclise portrait gallery (1883)* 416-19, *portrait*; *I.L.N. xviii* 341, 342 (1851) *portrait*, *xxvii* 489, 490 (1855) *portrait*.

NOTE.—He *m.* July 1844 Andalusia only dau. of James Bruce Carstairs of county Kinross. She had *m.* (1) Temple West of Mathon lodge, Worcester, who *d.* 13 April 1839. She made her debut as a singer at Drury Lane as Diana Vernon in Rob Roy 5 Oct. 1827 under the stage name of Andalusia Grant. Her last appearance was as Hymen in 'As you like it' at Drury lane in 1841. She entertained literary men and others in London and at Pencarrow in Cornwall for many years. *d.* 87 Eaton place, London 16 May 1888.

MOLESWORTH, WILLIAM NASSAU (eld. son of John Edward Nassau Molesworth 1790-1877). *b.* Millbrook near Southampton 8 Nov. 1816; ed. at King's sch. Canterbury and St. John's and Pembroke colleges, Cambridge; B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; LL.D. Glasgow 1833; C. of Rochdale 1839-41; P.C. of St. Andrew's ch. Ancoats, Manchester 1841-4; V. of St. Clement, Spotland near Rochdale 1844-89; hon. canon of Manchester cath. 1881; author

## MOLESWORTHE, W. N. (Con.)

of Secular education, an important element of religious education 1857; Essay on the French alliance 1860; Plain lectures on astronomy 1862; The history of the reform bill of 1832. 1864; Prize essay on the great importance of an improved system of education for the upper and middle classes 1867; The history of England from 1830. 3 vols. 1871-3, 5th thousand 1874; History of the church of England from 1660. 1882; edited with his father Common Sense 1842-3. *d.* Rochdale 19 Dec. 1890. *bur.* Spotland. *Biograph*, vi 82-4 (1881); *I.L.N.* 3 *Jany.* 1891. *p.* 4, *portrait.*

**MOLINEUX, THOMAS.** *b.* 1803; double-bass player; a pianoforte manufacturer; invented the Molineux action for pianos patented 28 April 1860; managing director of St. James' hall, London many years. *d.* London about 31 *Jany.* 1891.

**MOLINI, CHARLES FREDERICK** (son of John James Molini). *b.* Haymarket, London 9 *Jany.* 1789; clerk to Abraham Favenc, merchant and then to S. Dobree and Sons; a bookseller at 14 Paternoster row 1830-41, at 17 King William st. Strand 1841 to death as a dealer in Italian books and an agent for Italian marbles, alabasters, etc.; London agent for his cousin Giuseppe Molini of Florence about 1818 to death. *d.* 17 King William st. London 21 April 1860. *Bookseller*, *July* 1860 *p.* 417.

**MOLIQUE, WILLIAM BERNHARD** (son of M. Molique, stadtmusikus). *b.* Nuremberg 7 Oct. 1803; violinist Vienna; leader of band, Munich 1820, and Stuttgart 1826-49; resided in London 1849-66; retired to Canstadt 1866; composer of upwards of 100 pieces of music, nearly all of them published in London, among these were Five sets, each of six German songs 1845-8; Three sacred songs from the Psalms 1849; Six melodies for flute and harp 1851; Flying leaves, six pieces for the concertina 1856; Abraham, oratorio. Op. 65 full score, produced at Norwich festival 1860; Three duets for two violins 1860; On parting, song written by lord Byron 1866; I know thou dost love me, song, words by Hoffman 1873. *d.* Canstadt near Stuttgart 10 May 1869. *Reg. and mag. of Biography*, June 1869 *p.* 484.

**MOLLAN, JOHN.** *b.* 1790; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 5 July 1819, fellow 28 Oct. 1839, treasurer 1847-55, president 1855, 1856; M.D. Edinb.; M.D. Dublin 1839; M.R.I.A.; consulting physician Richmond lunatic asylum. *d.* 60 Fitzwilliam sq. Dublin 17 Sep. 1877.

**MOLLER, JOHANNES.** *b.* 1814; miniature painter to king of Denmark. *d.* 21 Warrior gardens, St. Leonards on Sea 30 Oct. 1885.

**MOLTANO or MOLTARNO, DELHI.** A negro; a tamer of wild beasts many years; when entering the cage of three bears and a hyena in Wombwell and Bailey's menagerie and circus at Hednesford near Cannock Chase, he slipped down and the animals attacked and worried him for fifteen minutes, taken to the Anglesey hotel where he died the same night 14 March 1892. *bur.* cemetery Burton-on-Trent 18 March.

**MOLTENO, SIR JOHN CHARLES** (son of John Molteno). *b.* 1814; member of Cape of Good Hope legislative assembly for Beaufort West 1854 to 1883; colonial secretary to government of Cape of Good Hope 1872 to 6 Feb. 1878 and 1881 to 1882; came to England 1876 to confer with secretary of state on public business; K.C.M.G. 18 Aug. 1882. *d.* Claremont house, Cape Town 1 Sep. 1886.

**MOLYNEUX, CAPEL** (eld. son of John Molyneux of Gavel hill, Salop). *b.* Loseley mansion, Surrey 2 Dec. 1804; ed. at Ch. coll. Camb., B.A. 1826; in the army; C. of St. Mary's, Woolwich 1842-50; minister of the Lock chapel, Harrow road, London 1850-60; V. of St. Paul's, Onslow sq. 1860-72; author of Lectures delivered in the Lock chapel. 1852; Gethsemane, lectures delivered in Lent 1854; Broken bread, short comments for family use 1855; Lent sermons 1860; A farewell address to the congregation of St. Paul's, Onslow square 1872. *d.* Cannes 27 Dec. 1877. *Christian cabinet illustrated almanack* for 1860, 30-31, *portrait*; *Illust. news of the world* (1862) *portrait.*

**MOLYNEUX, ECHLIN.** Ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1847; called to Irish bar 1826; Q.C. 9 Nov. 1852. *d.* 1878.

**MOLYNEUX, SIR JOHN WILLIAM HENRY,** 8 Baronet (brother of Capel Molyneux 1804-77). *b.* 28 *Jany.* 1819; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., 27 wrangler 1841; B.A. 1841; V. of St. Gregory with St. Peter, Sudbury, Suffolk 1855 to death; hon. canon of Ely cathedral 1875 to death; succeeded his cousin as 8 baronet 24 *Jany.* 1879; author of What is a christian? 2 ed. 1853; A letter to the bishop of Ely on the rights of all parishioners to the use of the church 1856; Symbolism not formalism 1857, 2 ed. 1857; Preaching the gospel to the working classes impossible under the pew system 1858; The altar and lights on the altar, a correspondence with the bishop of Ely 1865; Vivisection, a speech 1876. *d.* Sudbury vicarage 5 March 1879.

**MOLYNEUX, WILLIAM.** F.G.S.; author of *Burton-on-Trent, its history, its waters and its breweries* 1869; to R. Plant's *History of Cheadle, Leek* 1881, he contributed *The Cheadle coalfield* pp. 277-311. *d.* Durban, Natal 24 Oct. 1882.

**MOLYNEUX-WILLIAMS, THOMAS.** *b.* 1793; midshipman in the navy 1805-11; ensign 4 foot 14 Feb. 1811; lieutenant 77 foot 28 Feb. 1812, captain 16 Sep. 1819, placed on h.p. 25 Oct. 1821; took additional surname of Williams 1836; L.G. 31 March 1866; K.H. 1836. *d.* 9 Holles st. Cavendish square, London 10 May 1871.

**MOMBACH, ISRAEL LAZARUS,** known as Julius L. Mombach (son of rev. Lazarus Mombach, chazan in Plungstadt, Germany). *b.* Plungstadt 1813; brought to England 1823; taught music by rev. Mr. Eliasson; a singer in the Great synagogue, St. James' place, Aldgate st. London 1828, then director of the choir 1841 to his death; taught singing to the members of the Jews' college; conducted concerts at Jewish working men's club; composed music for the German synagogues in England and the colonies. *d.* Armfield's hotel, South place, Finsbury, London 8 Feb. 1880. *bur.* West Ham cemetery. *J. L. Mombach's Sacred musical compositions, edited by Rev. M. Keizer* (1881), *portrait and memoir; Jewish Chronicle* 13 March 1880 p. 7.

**MONAHAN, JAMES HENRY** (eld. son of Michael Monahan of Heathlawn near Portumna, Galway). *b.* Portumna 1804; ed. at Banagher and Trin. coll. Dublin; passed first in science and took the gold medal 1823; student of Gray's Inn 4 Feb. 1826; called to Irish bar 1828; became leader of Connaught circuit; Q.C. 6 Feb. 1840; bencher of King's Inns 1847; solicitor general for Ireland 16 July 1846, attorney general 24 Dec. 1847 to 23 Sep. 1850; M.P. for borough of Galway 17 Feb. to Aug. 1847; contested Clonmel 10 Aug. 1847; P.C. Ireland 1848; chief justice of Irish court of common pleas Oct. 1850, resigned Jan. 1876, presided at special commission for trial of the Fenian prisoners at Cork and Limerick 1867; a comr. of national education 1861; author of *The method of law, an essay on the statement and arrangement of the legal standard of conduct* 1878. *d.* 5 Fitzwilliam sq. Dublin 8 Dec. 1878. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. 11 Dec. *The voice of the bar* (1850); *Irish law times*, xii 605 (1878); *O. J. Burke's Anecdotes* (1885) 309-12.

**MONCK, SIR CHARLES MILES LAMBERT MIDDLETON,** 6 Baronet (only son of sir Wm. Middleton, 5 bart. 1738-95). *b.* London 7 April

**MONCK, SIR C. M. L. M. (Con.)**

1779; ed. at Rugby 1787 etc.; succeeded 7 July 1795; changed his name to Monck under will of his grandfather Lawrence Monck 1799; sheriff of Northumberland 1801; M.P. Northumberland 1812-20; built Belsay castle, a Doric structure 1809; owner of race horses; purchased Twinkle, dam of Cast Steel, whose progeny won for him 100 races; his mare Gossamer ran third for the Oaks 1853; won the Chester cup with Vanity 1858; with Gamester won the St. Leger 1859; sold his stud at York in 1860 for 3595 guineas; author of An address to the county of Northumberland on the bills for the reform of the house of commons. Newcastle 1832. *d.* Belsay castle, Northumberland 20 July 1867. *Baily's Mag.* v 271-4 (1863), *portrait; Sporting Review*, lviii 87-8 (1867).

**MONCORVO, VISCOUNT DA TORRE DE.** *b.* 13 May 1788; envoy extraord. and minister-plenipo. from Portugal to England 1835 to death. *d.* 57 Upper Seymour st. London 11 Jan. 1851, remains removed to French chapel. *bur.* Chelsea cemetery 18 Jan.

**MONCREIFF, SIR HENRY WELLWOOD,** 10 Baronet (eld. son of the succeeding). *b.* Edinburgh 21 May 1809; ed. at Edinb. high sch. and univ. Edinb. 1823; matric. from New coll. Oxf. 5 April 1827, B.A. 1831; president of Union debating soc.; minister of parish of Baldernock, Stirlingshire 1836-7; minister of East Kilbride, Lanarkshire 1837-43; minister of Free East Kilbride 1843-52; minister of Free St. Cuthbert's, Edinb. 1852 to death; succeeded his father as 10 baronet 4 April 1851; joint principal clerk to free general assembly 1855; D.D. Glasgow 1860; secretary of the Bible board Jan. 1861 to death; moderator of free church assembly 1871; sec. to H.M. master printer in Scotland 1 Jan. 1861; author of *Creeks and churches in Scotland* 1869; A vindication of the free church claim of right 1877; *The free church principle, its character and history*, Chalmer lectures 1883. *d.* 6 Murchiston terrace, Edinburgh 4 Nov. 1883. *J. A. Wylie's Disruption worthies* (1881) 419-28, *portrait; W. Wilson's Memorials of R. S. Cundlish* (1880) 225-59; *Biograph*, iv 107-8 (1880).

**MONCREIFF, SIR JAMES WELLWOOD,** Lord Moncreiff (2 son of rev. sir Henry Moncreiff Wellwood, 8 baronet and divine 1750-1827). *b.* 13 Sep. 1776; ed. at Edinb. and Glasgow univs.; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 30 Nov. 1793, exhibitioner; B.C.L. 1800; called to Scottish bar 26 Jan. 1799; sheriff of Clackmannan and Kinross 7 Feb. 1807; dean of

## MONCREIFF, SIR J. W. (Con.)

the faculty of advocates 22 Nov. 1826 to 1829; defended the resurrectionist Burke 1828; succeeded his father as 9 baronet 9 Aug. 1827; a judge of court of session with title of lord Moncreiff 24 June 1829 to death. *d.* 47 Moray place, Edinburgh 30 March 1851. *bur.* in the Dean cemetery, bust in National portrait gallery, Edinb. *Chambers's Eminent Scotsmen*, iii 154-6 (1870), *portrait*; *Brunton and Haig's Senators of the college of justice* (1832) 552; *B. W. Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 157-60, *portrait*; *Law Magazine*, ii 557-97 (1829) *xlv* 261-5 (1851).

MONCREIFFE, SIR THOMAS, 7 Baronet. *b.* Moncreiffe house, Bridge of Earne, Perthshire 9 Jany. 1822; succeeded 20 Nov. 1830; ensign grenadier guards 15 May 1840, sold out 21 Jany. 1842; lieutenant-col. of Perthshire militia 1846-55 and hon. col. 30 Oct. 1855 to death. *d.* Moncreiffe house 16 Aug. 1879.

MONCRIEFF, ALEXANDER (eld. son of Hugh Moncrieff, advocate Glasgow). *Ed.* Glasgow coll.; advocate 1852; advocate depute 1862; sheriff of Ross and Cromarty 1869. *d.* 22 Abercromby place, Edinburgh 2 June 1870. *Journal of jurisprudence* July 1870 *p.* 376.

MONCRIEFF, GEORGE. *b.* 1806; ensign Scots fusilier guards 8 April 1826, lieutenant-col. 20 June 1854 to 14 June 1858; M.G. 14 June 1858, L.G. 27 Dec. 1864. *d.* Edinburgh 22 Feb. 1869.

MONCRIEFF, ROBERT SCOTT WELLWOOD. Treasurer of the Soc. of Scottish antiquaries 1812; great friend of William Henry Murray actor who *d.* 1852; resided at 17 Leopold place, Edinb.; Old dean of guild 297 High st. Edinb.; came into the Garvoch estate on death of Andrew Wellwood about 1842; built a house near Dalmeny which was so ugly that Lord Rosebery bought it and pulled it down. *d.* about 1854. *Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 169-70, *portrait*.

MONCRIEFF, WILLIAM THOMAS, stage name of W. T. Thomas (son of a tradesman in Newcastle st. Strand, London). *b.* London 24 Aug. 1794; clerk in a solicitor's office about 1804; a writer of songs; manager of the Regency theatre, Westminster; wrote theatrical criticisms for the *Satirist* and the *Scourge*; a working law stationer; wrote for the Olympic theatre, All at Coventry, musical farce 20 Oct. 1815, *The diamond arrow*, comedy 18 Dec. 1815, *Giovanni* in London, extravaganza 26 Dec. 1817, and Rochester musical comedy 16 Nov. 1818; manager of Astley's Amphitheatre, where his equestrian

## MONCRIEFF, W. T. (Con.)

drama *The dandy family* ran nearly 100 nights; managed Coburg theatre, where his drama *the Lear of private life* ran 53 nights; managed Drury Lane theatre 1820, produced *The spectre bridegroom* 2 July 1821, *The cataract of the Ganges* 27 Oct. 1823, and *Zoroaster* 19 April 1824; dramatised *Pierce Egan's Life in London* under the title of *Tom and Jerry or life in London*, and produced it at Adelphi theatre 26 Nov. 1821, it ran nearly two seasons; wrote *The bashful man* 1826 and many other entertainments for Charles Mathews the elder; manager of Vauxhall gardens 1827; opened with John Barnett a music shop in Regent st. 1828; produced at Surrey theatre, *Old heads and young shoulders* 8 Jany. 1828, *Tobit's Dog* 30 April 1838; at Haymarket theatre, *The peer and the peasant* 11 Sep. 1832; lessee of City theatre, Milton st. 1833-5; produced at Strand theatre, *Sam Weller or the Pickwickians* 10 July 1837, and at Sadler's Wells, *Giselle or the phantom night dancers* 23 Aug. 1841; became totally blind 1843; a brother of the Charterhouse 1844 to death; wrote his theatrical reminiscences in *Sunday Times* under title of *Dramatic Feuilletons* 1851; his dramatic pieces number upwards of 170; edited *Richardson's New minor drama* 4 vols. 1828-30; author of *A new guide to the spa of Leamington Priors* 1822, 3 ed. 1824; *Poems* 1829; *Selections from dramatic works* 3 vols. 1850. *d.* the Charterhouse, London 3 Dec. 1857. *Reynolds's Miscellany*, ix 28-9 (1853), *portrait*; *Era* 13 Dec. 1857 *p.* 11.

MONCTON, HENRY (eld. son of hon. Edward Moncton of Somerford, co. Stafford 1744-1832, by Sophia natural dau. of George Pigot 1 baron Pigot, governor of Madras). *b.* 11 Sep. 1780; ensign 95 foot 5 March 1795; captain 24 dragoons 20 April 1796, major 24 July 1802, placed on h.p. 1803; major 3 foot 15 May 1806; major 8 light dragoons Jany. 1807; lieutenant-col. 72 foot 18 June 1807 to 1824 or 1825; general 11 Nov. 1851; served during the Irish rebellion and with the Austrian army in Italy. *d.* Amherst house, Clifton park, Clifton 29 June 1854.

MONEY, ARCHIBALD. *b.* 1778; cornet 11 dragoons April 1794, major 14 Dec. 1809 to 24 June 1819 when placed on h.p.; colonel of 2 dragoons 24 May 1852 to death; L.G. 20 June 1854; C.B. 22 June 1815. *d.* Crown point, Trowse, Norfolk 25 Aug. 1858.

MONEY, ROWLAND (son of Wm. Money of Horn house, Hereford). *b.* 28 April 1782; entered navy 21 April 1796; captain 29



## MONEY, R. (Con.)

March 1815; retired V.A. 9 July 1857; engaged in the attacks on Washington and Baltimore 1814; C.B. 4 June 1815; awarded a pension of £250, 16 Feb. 1816. *d.* Cheltenham 21 June 1860.

**MONGREDIEN, AUGUSTUS** (son of a French officer). *b.* London 1807; ed. at R.C. college, Penn, Bucks; owner of the first screw steamers to the Levant; member of firm of Hugh and John Johnston, corn merchants, London 1859-64; a corn factor as A. Mongredien and co. 61 Mark lane, London 1864; purchased Heatherside, Surrey 1862; member of National political union 1831; member of the Cobden club 1872; president of London Chess club 1839; granted civil list pension of £100, 28 July 1886; author of *Trees and shrubs for English plantations* 1870; England's foreign policy 1871; *The Heatherside manual of hardy trees and shrubs* 1874-5; Frank Allerton: an autobiography 3 vols. 1878; *History of the free-trade movement in England* 1881; *Wealth creation* 1882. *d.* 31 Park road, Forest Hill near London 30 March 1888. *Illustr. news of the world*, viii 164 (1861), *portrait*.

**MONINS, EATON** (son of John Monins). *b.* Canterbury 1795; ed. at Charterhouse; ensign 52 foot 1 Dec. 1814; present at Waterloo; major 69 foot 19 Nov. 1830, lieutenant-col. 2 Oct. 1835 to 10 Nov. 1848 when placed on h.p.; M.G. 20 June 1854; colonel of 8 foot 3 June 1860 to death. *d.* Wellesley house, Upper Walmer 16 June 1861. *bur.* in St. Mary's church, Walmer.

**MONK, JAMES HENRY** (only son of Charles Monk of 40th foot). *b.* Buntingford, Herts. 1784; ed. at Norwich and the Charterhouse; entered Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1800, scholar 1801, fellow 1 Oct. 1805 to 1822, assistant tutor Oct. 1807, tutor to 1822; 7th wrangler 1804; B.A. 1804, M.A. 1807, B.D. 1818, D.D. 1822; regius professor of Greek, Jany. 1809 to June 1823; Whitehall preacher 1812; dean of Peterborough 7 March 1822 to June 1830; R. of Fiskerton, Lincs. 12 July 1822 to 1832; R. of Peakirk-cum-Glinton, Northamptonshire 27 March 1829 to 1850; canon of Westminster 19 June 1830 to death; bishop of Gloucester 11 June 1830, consecrated at Lambeth 11 July, the see was amalgamated with that of Bristol 5 Oct. 1836; edited *The Hippolytus of Euripides* 1811, 4 ed. 1840; *Alcestis Euripidis* 1816, 4 ed. 1837 and other books; *Museum Criticum*, or Cambridge classical researches 8 numbers 1813-14; edited with C. J. Blomfield, *R. Porsoni Adversaria* 1812; author of *The life of Richard Bentley* 1830, 2 ed. 1833. *d.* the palace,

## MONK, J. H. (Con.)

Stapleton near Bristol 6 June 1856. *bur.* in north aisle of Westminster abbey 14 June. *G.M.* i 115-7 (1856); *Jordan's National portrait gallery* (1833) vol. iv, *portrait* 21; *W. C. Taylor's National portrait gallery*, iii 76-9 (1846); *E. M. Roose's Ecclesiastica* (1842) 398-400.

**MONK, JOHN.** Solicitor at Manchester; barrister M.T. 22 Nov. 1839, bencher 1857 to death; Q.C. June 1857; deputy recorder of Manchester. *d.* 8 Harley st. Cavendish sq. London 29 Jany. 1874. *Law Times*, lvi 260 (1874).

**MONK, WILLIAM HENRY** (son of Wm. Monk). *b.* Brompton, London 16 March 1823; organist of Eaton chapel Pimlico 1841-3, of St. George's chapel Albemarle st. 1843-5, and of Portman chapel Marylebone 1845-7; choirmaster at King's college, London 1847, organist 1849, professor of vocal music 1874; professor of music at School for the indigent blind 1851; organist at St. Matthias, Stoke Newington 1853, where he established a daily choral service; lectured on music at London institution 1850-4; professor in National training school for music 1876 and in Bedford college London 1878; hon. Mus. Doc. Durham 1882; he was musical editor of the following works, *The parish choir*, from the fortieth number to its close in 1851; *Hymns ancient and modern*, compiled by sir H. Baker 1862, numerous editions and a sale of 30 million copies; *Appendix to Hymns ancient and modern* 1869; *The holy year*, hymns by C. Wordsworth 1865; *The Scottish hymnal* 1873; *The psalter printed for chanting*, the harmonies and chants revised 1874; *Book of anthems* 1875; *The children's hymnal*, harmonies 1876; *Hymns for mission services* 1877; *The congregational psalmist hymnal* 1886; *The book of common prayer*, with plain song and music 1891; composer of *Acis and Galatea* by G. F. Handel, arranged 1849; *Te Deum laudamus* for four voices 1862; *The office of holy communion set to music* 1884; and the tunes of the hymns *Abide with me*, and *Sweet Saviour bless us ere we go*. *d.* Glebe Field, Stoke Newington, London 1 March 1889. *Musical Herald*, April 1889, *portrait*; *J. Love's Scottish church music* (1891) 214-5.

**MONKSWELL, ROBERT PORRETT COLLIER**, 1 Baron (eld. son of John Collier 1769-1849, M.P. for Plymouth 1832-41). *b.* Mount Tamar near Plymouth 21 June 1817; ed. at Plymouth gr. sch. and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1843; member of the anti-corn law league; barrister I.T. 27 Jany. 1843, went western circuit, leader of the circuit 1854-63; recorder of Penzance 14 July 1848 to March 1856; M.P. for Plymouth 1852-71; Q.C. July 1854;

## MONKSWELL, BARON (Con.)

counsel to Admiralty and judge advocate of the fleet Dec. 1859 to Oct. 1863; solicitor general 2 Oct. 1863 to July 1866; knighted at Windsor Castle 23 Nov. 1863; attorney general 12 Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1871; recorder of Bristol for a few days Oct. 1870; P.C. 3 Nov. 1871; judge of Court of Common Pleas 7 Nov. 1871 where he sat for a few days only; judge of judicial committee of P.C. 22 Nov. 1871 to death; created baron Monkswell of Monkswell, co. Devon 1 July 1885; exhibited 20 landscapes at R.A. and 3 at Suffolk st. gallery 1864-80; author of *The railways' clauses, companies clauses and lands clauses consolidation acts*. 1845, 2 ed. 1847; A treatise on the law relating to mines 1849; A letter on reform of the superior courts of common law 1851, 2 ed. 1852; translated *The oration of Demosthenes on the Crown* 1875. *d.* Grasse near Cannes 27 Oct. 1886. *bur.* Brompton cemet. London. *I.L.N.* *zliiii* 393 (1863) *portrait*, *liv* 385, 446 (1869) *portrait*; *Saturday Review* 30 Oct. 1886 *p.* 578; *Law Journal* 30 Oct. 1886 *pp.* 604, 616, 618.

MONRO, ALEXANDER (son of Alexander Monro anatomist 1733-1817). *b.* Edinburgh 5 Nov. 1773; ed. at Edinb. high sch. and univ., M.D. 1797; F.R.C.P. 1799; studied in London and Paris; with his father conjoint professor of anatomy in univ. of Edinb. 1798, delivered the whole course of lectures from 1808, and was sole professor 1817-46, and Emeritus professor 1846 to death; author of *Observations on crucial hernia* 1803; *The morbid anatomy of the human gullet, stomach and intestines* 1811, 2 ed. 1830; *Outlines of the anatomy of the human body* 1813, 2 ed. 1825; *Engravings of the thoracic and abdominal viscera* 1814. *d.* Craiglockhart near Edinburgh 10 March 1859, portrait by K. Macleay in National portrait gallery, Edinb. *Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 175, *portrait*; *Proc. of Royal Soc. of Edinb.* *iv* 225 (1862).

MONRO, SIR DAVID (4 son of the preceding). *b.* 1813; educ. Edinb. acad. and univ.; an early settler in Nelson, New Zealand under the N.Z. co.; member of legislative council of province of New Munster 1849; member of the first general assembly of N.Z. 24 May 1854 to 1866; member for Cheviot 1866-70, for Waikonati 1870; speaker of house of representatives 1861 and 1862 and 1866-70; knighted by patent 10 Feb. 1866; the first person unseated on an election petition in N.Z. 1871; studied medicine in Paris, Berlin and Vienna 1866, M.D. *d.* Newstead near Nelson, New Zealand, 17 Feb. 1877. *G. W. Rusden's History of New Zealand*, *iii* 7-8 (1883).

MONRO, EDWARD (eld. son of Edward Thomas Monro, M.D. 1790-1856). *b.* Gower st. London 1815; ed. at Harrow and Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839; P.C. of Harrow Weald, Middlesex 1842-60; V. of St. John's, Leeds 1860 to death; select preacher at Oxford 1862; established a college for boys called the College of St. Andrews at Harrow Weald; author of *The Combatants*, an allegory 1848; *The dark river* 1850; *The parish* 1853, a poem; *Daily studies during Lent* 1856; *Practical sermons on the characters of the old testament* 3 vols. 1855-8; *Parochial lectures on English poetry* 1856 and 30 other books. *d.* St. John's vicarage, Leeds 13 Dec. 1866. *bur.* Harrow Weald churchyard 20 Dec.

MONRO, EDWARD THOMAS (son of Thomas Monro of Bloomsbury, London, F.R.C.P.) *b.* London 1794; ed. at Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1809, M.A. 1810, M.B. 1811, M.D. 1814; candidate of college of physicians 22 Dec. 1815, fellow 23 Dec. 1816, censor 1819, 1829 and 1837, Harveian orator 1834, consiliarius 1837, 1846 and 1852, elect 30 Sep. 1842, treasurer 25 June 1845 to 1854; physician to Bethlehem hospital. *d.* Bushy, Herts. 25 Jany. 1856. *Munk's College of physicians*, *iii* 153 (1878).

MONRO, HENRY (brother of Edward Monro 1815-66). *b.* 1817; ed. at Harrow and Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1839, M.B. 1844, M.D. 1863; studied at St. Bartholomew's hospital; M.R.C.P., F.R.C.P. 1848, censor 1861-3, councillor 1864-5 and 1875-7; physician to Bethlehem hospital 1848; founded the House of Charity in Rose st. Soho 1846; physician to St. Luke's hospital 1855-82; president of Medical psychological association 1864; painted his own portrait and that of his father and presented them to royal college of physicians; author of *A treatise on stammering* 1849; *Remarks on insanity, its nature and treatment* 1850; *On improving the condition of the insane* 1851; *Articles on reform in private asylums* 1852. *d.* 14 Upper Wimpole st. London 18 May 1891. *Memoir of H. Monro*, by rev. Canon W. Fozley Norris, *privately printed*; *Journal of mental science* July 1891 *pp.* 496-7.

MONROE, MARY. *b.* Derbyshire 1 Feb. 1795; one of the greatest travellers of her time; passed Easter week in Rome as the guest of the Pope 1830; a friend of the marquis de Lafayette; was twice a guest of sir Walter Scott; a friend of the duchess of Kent; travelled 20 weeks in Great Britain and Ireland investigating the condition of the working classes 1865; *m.* an officer in the customs service of the United States. *d.* New York 15 Sep. 1893.

**MONSELL, HARRIET** (dau. of sir Edward O'Brien, 4 baronet, of Dromoland, co. Clare 1773-1837). *b.* Dromoland 1812; a sister of mercy 29 May 1851; superior of house of mercy at Clewer 30 Nov. 1852, resigned 1875, known afterwards as the Community of St. John the Baptist, planted its first mission in London 1860, it numbered in 1883 over 200 sisters in England, America and India; the chief mover in building St. Andrew's convalescent hospital, Clewer 1865; *m.* 21 Sep. 1839 rev. Charles Henry Monsell (3 son of Thomas Bewley Monsell, archdeacon of Derry, *d.* 1846) *b.* 12 June 1815, prebendary of Aghadoe 1840, he *d.* Naples 29 Jan. 1851. She *d.* The Hermitage, Folkestone 25 March 1883. *T. T. Carter's Harriet Monsell, a memoir* (1884), *portrait*.

**MONSELL, JOHN SAMUEL BEWLEY** (2 son of Thomas Bewley Monsell, archdeacon of Derry, *d.* 20 Nov. 1846). *b.* St. Columb's, Derry 2 March 1811; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1832, LL.B. and LL.D. 1856; chaplain to bishop Mant; R. of Dunaghy, Ramoan, co. Antrim; chancellor of diocese of Connor 14 April 1847 to 1853; V. of Egham, Surrey 1853-70; hon. chaplain to the queen 27 Dec. 1872 to death; R. of St. Nicholas, Guildford 1870 to death; rural dean of Emley 1871; wrote many popular hymns, among others God is love, that anthem olden, and Sing to the Lord a joyful song; author of Hymns and miscellaneous poems. Dublin 1837; Parish musings in verse 1850, new ed. 1871; His presence not his memory 1855, poems, 8 ed. 1881; Spiritual songs for the Sundays and holydays 1857, 6 ed. 1875; The passing bell and other poems 1867, 2 ed. 1869; Nursery Carols 1873, and 20 other books. *d.* in consequence of a fall from the roof of his church which was rebuilding, St. Nicholas rectory, Guildford 9 April 1875. *Julian's Dictionary of hymnology* (1892) 762; *D. J. O'Donoghue's Poets of Ireland* (1892) 164; *Wilson's Singers and songs of the church* (1869) 515.

**MONSON, WILLIAM JOHN MONSON**, 6 Baron (only child of col. the hon. Wm. Monson 1760-1807). *b.* Tangore, Madras 14 May 1796; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxf.; B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; F.S.A. 12 Feb. 1818; succeeded his cousin as 6 Baron 7 Oct. 1841; a frequent correspondent of Notes and Queries; author of Extracts from a journal [of tours in Istria, Dalmatia, Sicily, Malta and Calabria] 1820. *d.* Great western hotel, Paddington, London 17 Dec. 1862. *bur.* in family vault at South Carlton 24 Dec. *G.M.* xiv 234 (1863).

**MONTAGU, BASIL** (2 natural son of John Montagu, 4 earl of Sandwich 1718-92, by

**MONTAGU, B. (Con.)**

Martha Ray). *b.* 24 April 1770; brought up at Hinchinbrook, Hunts.; ed. at Charterhouse and Christ's coll. Camb., 6th wrangler 1790; B.A. 1790, M.A. 1793; resided at Cambridge till 1795; barrister Gray's Inn 19 May 1798; a comr. in bankruptcy 1806; founded the Society for the diffusion of knowledge upon the punishment of death 1809; K.C. June 1835; accountant general in bankruptcy 1836 to 1846, established liability of bank of England to pay interest on bankruptcy deposits; author of A summary of the law of set off 1801, 2 ed. 1828; A digest of the bankrupt laws 4 vols. 1805-7, 2 ed. 1819; A digest of the law of partnership 2 vols. 1815, 2 ed. 1822 and about 50 other works; edited The works of Francis Bacon 16 vols. 1825-34; author with W. Scrope Ayrton of Reports of cases in bankruptcy 1833-8. 3 vols. 1834-9, and of The law and practice in bankruptcy 2 vols. 1837, 2 ed. 1844; with Richard Bligh of Reports of cases in bankruptcy 1832-3. 1835; with Edward Chitty of Reports of cases in bankruptcy 1838-40. 1840; with E. C. Deacon and J. De Gex of Reports of cases in bankruptcy 1840-44. 3 vols. 1842-5. *d.* Boulogne, France 27 Nov. 1851. *H. Gunning's Reminiscences of Cambridge*, i 141-47 (1855); *Georgian Era*, ii 551 (1833); *G.M.* xxxvii 410-3 (1852).

**MONTAGU, JAMES**. *b.* 10 April 1791; entered navy 1803, captain 17 July 1824, retired admiral 30 Nov. 1863. *d.* Marlborough 9 March 1868.

**MONTAGU, JOHN** (son of Edward Montagu, lieut.-col. of artillery H.E.I.C., fell at Seringapatam 10 May 1799). *b.* 21 Aug. 1797; ed. at Cheam, Surrey, and Parson's Green, Middlesex; ensign 52 foot 10 Feb. 1814, present at Waterloo; captain 40 foot 7 Aug. 1823, sold out 10 Sep. 1830; went to Van Diemen's land 1823; clerk of the executive and legislative council 1826-9 and 1830-2; colonial sec. of Van Diemen's land 1834 to 25 Jan. 1842; colonial sec. at Cape of Good Hope 23 April 1843 to death; author of correspondence between J. Montagu and the director of public works relative to the erection of a bridge across the Derwent 1841. *m.* April 1823 Jessy dau. of major general Edward Vaughan Worseley of Whippingham, she was granted a civil list pension of £300, 23 Oct. 1854. He *d.* London 4 Nov. 1853. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 8 Nov. *Biographical memoir of J. Montagu. By W. A. Newman* (1855) *portrait*.

**MONTAGU, JOHN WILLIAM** (2 son of admiral sir George Montagu, G.C.B. 1750-1829). *b.* 18 Jan. 1790; entered navy 1803, captain

## MONTAGU, J. W. (Con.)

30 Nov. 1820; flag captain to sir E. Codrington in the Britannia and Queen 1839-41; retired admiral 27 April 1863. *d.* Seend manor house near Melksham, Wilts. 12 Dec. 1882.

MONTAGU, MONTAGU (2 son of Montagu Montagu of Little Bookham, Surrey). *b.* 1787; entered navy 6 April 1799; acting flag lieut. to sir J. T. Duckworth in action off St. Domingo 1806, lieut. 5 March 1806; commander on h.p. 13 June 1815; retired with rank of captain 10 June. 1853; author of Tributary verses on the capture of the Chesapeake by the Shannon 1814; California broadsides 1850. *d.* Bath 31 July 1863. *G.M.* xv 383 (1863).

MONTAGU, OLIVER GEORGE POWLETT (3 son of 7 earl of Sandwich 1811-84). *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; cornet 9 lancers 1 July 1863; cornet royal horse guards 4 Aug. 1865, major 1 July 1881, lieut.-col. 18 Jan. 1885, placed on h.p. 18 Jan. 1891; colonel in the army 18 Nov. 1886; served throughout Egyptian campaign of 1882, medal with clasp; a well known personage in London society; went to Egypt for his health Dec. 1892, telegraphed a touching farewell to his old regiment. *d.* Cairo 25 Jan. 1893. *Graphic* 28 Jan. 1893 p. 63, *portrait*.

MONTAGU, SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. *b.* 1785; entered navy 4 Sep. 1796, captain 12 Oct. 1807; in command of the Terpsichore 28 guns in East Indies beat off Sémillante French frigate of 40 guns March 1808; C.B. 8 Dec. 1815; K.H. 5 Oct. 1830; K.C. 17 Jan. 1832; knighted at St. James's palace 22 Feb. 1832; vice admiral 17 Aug. 1851. *d.* Ryde, Isle of Wight 6 March 1852. *G.M.* xxxvii 407 (1852).

MONTAGUE, HENRY JAMES, stage name of Henry James Mann (son of Henry Mann, his mother Ann Mann *d.* 24 Dec. 1878 aged 70). *b.* about 1843; clerk in the Sun fire office, London; appeared under name of Maxwell at Astley's theatre as junior counsel for the defence in Boucicault's Trial of Effie Deans 26 Jan. 1863; played at St. James's 1864-5; the original Launcelot Darrell in Eleanor's Victory 29 June 1865; the original Clement Austin in Henry Dunbar 9 Dec. 1865, Sir Charles Ormond in Love's Martyrdom 25 April 1866, Captain Trevor in The Whiteboy 27 Sep. 1866, Frank Aldersley in The frozen deep 27 Oct. 1866, and Mars in Olympic games 25 May 1867, all at Olympic theatre; the original Dick Heartley in Boucicault's How she loves him 21 Dec. 1867, and Frank Price in Robertson's Play 15 Feb. 1868 which

## MONTAGUE, H. J. (Con.)

ran 106 nights, Waverham in Tame Cats 12 Dec. 1868, and Lord Beaufoy in School 16 Jan. 1869, all at Prince of Wales's; the original Sir George Medhurst in After dark, at Princess's 12 Aug. 1868; opened the Vaudeville theatre with David James and Thomas Thorne 16 April 1870, playing George Anderson in A. Halliday's comedy For love or money, made a hit as Jack Wyatt in Albery's Two Roses 4 June 1870; lessee and manager of Globe theatre 1871-4; played Tom Gilroy in Byron's Partners for life, opening night 7 Oct. 1871 and numerous other original parts; gave dramatic readings at Hanover sq. rooms; played in U.S. of America 1874-6 and 1876 to death; played Jack Wyatt in London 27 July 1876; founded convivial clubs in London and New York; toured with a company playing Diplomacy in U.S. of America 1878. *d.* San Francisco 11 Aug. 1878. *E. Stirling's Old Drury Lane*, ii 258-61 (1881); *Saturday Programme* 30 Aug. 1876 p. 5, *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news*, ix 555, 596 (1878) *portrait*, x 6 (1878) *portrait*; *Theatre*, ii 208 (1878).

MONTALBA, HENRIETTA SKERRETT (youngest dau. of Anthony Rubens Montalba). *b.* 63 Oakley st. St. Pancras, London 1856; studied sculpture at South Kensington and in the school of the Belle Arti at Venice; pupil of Jules Dalou, French sculptor in London; the greater part of her work was executed in terra-cotta; exhibited portraits and fancy busts at the R.A., Grosvenor gallery, New gallery and elsewhere; her last work a life-size figure of A Venetian boy catching a crab was exhibited at the R.A. 1893 and at International exhibition Chicago same year; resided latterly at Venice. *d.* the Palazzo Trevisazz, Zattere, Venice 14 Sep. 1893. *bur.* near her father in cemetery of St. Michele; the Princess Louise painted her portrait and presented it to the academy of Ottawa in Canada. *Art Journal*, July 1894 pp. 215-7, *portrait*; *Graphic* 28 Oct. 1893 p. 530, *portrait*; *Queen* 7 Oct. 1893.

MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES FORBES RENE, Count de (son of Marc René Anne Marie de Montalembert an émigré and an officer in India, *d.* 21 June 1831, *m.* 1808 Eliza dau. of James Forbes of H.E.I.C.) *b.* Upper Brook st. London 15 May 1810; lived with James Forbes to 1 Aug. 1819, who then at his death left him everything; visited Ireland 1830; helped the abbé La Mennais to found l'Avenir 18 Oct. 1830; succeeded his father as a peer of France 21 June 1831; chief of the R.C. party in the chamber 1836; representative

## MONTALEMBERT, Count de (Con.)

for Doubs in the National assembly 1848; condemned to fine and imprisonment for publishing *Un debat sur l'Inde au parlement Anglais* 24 Nov. 1858, but sentence rescinded 21 Dec.; visited England 1855, 1858 and 1862; author of A letter to a member of the Camden society on Catholic literary societies on the architectural, artistical and archæological movements of the Puseyites 1844; *De l'avenir politique de l'Angleterre* 1856; Pius IX. and lord Palmerston 1856; The monks of the west from St. Benedict to St. Bernard 7 vols. 1861-79; The conversion of England, a sequel to The monks of the west 3 vols. 1867; St. Columba, apostle of Caledonia 1868; The insurrection in Poland 1863; Count de Montalembert's Letter to a school-fellow 1874 and 40 other works. *d.* Paris 13 March 1870. *Mrs. Oliphant's Memoir of Count de Montalembert* 2 vols. (1872); *English Cyclopædia*, iv 307 (1857), *Supplement* 1872 p. 902; *Larousse's Grand Dictionnaire*, xi 484, 485 (1874).

**MONTAEGLE, THOMAS SPRING-RICE**, 1 Baron (elder son of Stephen Edward Rice of Mount Trenchard near Limerick *d.* Sep. 1831). *b.* Limerick 8 Feb. 1790; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1833; studied for the bar; M.P. Limerick 1820-32; M.P. Cambridge 1832-9; under sec. of state for home department 16 July 1827 to 5 April 1828; sec. of treasury 26 Nov. 1830 to 6 June 1834; sec. of state for the colonies 5 June 1834 to 18 April 1835; P.C. 5 June 1834; chancellor of the exchequer 18 April 1835 to 26 Aug. 1839; comptroller general of exchequer 9 Sep. 1839 to 1865; created baron Monteagle of Brandon, co. Kerry 5 Sep. 1839; F.R.S. 29 April 1841; fellow of univ. of London 1850 to death; author of Letter to the archbishop of Dublin on the ecclesiastical titles act 1851. *d.* Mount Trenchard near Limerick 7 Feb. 1866.

**MONTAETH, ALEXANDER M.** Ed. at Edinburgh academy and univ., and at Haileybury college; entered Bengal civil service 1857; assistant magistrate and collector at Allahabad 1858; under secretary to government of India, financial and home departments 1861-7; director-general of the post office of India 1867, retired 1881; represented India at the postal conference at Berne 1876. *d.* Broich near Crieff, Perthshire 23 April 1893.

**MONTAETH-DOUGLAS, SIR THOMAS** (son of Thomas Monteath). *b.* 1787; entered Bengal army 1805; ensign 17 Bengal N.I. 4 Dec. 1806, lieutenant 9 Sep. 1808; captain 35 N.I. 1 May 1824, lieutenant-col. 2 April 1834 to 3 Nov.

## MONTAETH-DOUGLAS, SIR T. (Con.)

1843; commanded his regiment in Afghan war 1838-9 and a brigade in Afghan war 1842; A.D.C. to the queen 4 Oct. 1842 to 1854; lieutenant-col. of 15 N.I. 3 Nov. 1843 to 30 Sep. 1845; col. of 68 N.I. 30 Sep. 1845 to 1846 and of 35 N.I. 1846 to death; commandant at Umballa 10 March 1846 to 10 Jan. 1851; general 9 April 1865; C.B. 29 Dec. 1839, K.C.B. 28 March 1865; took additional name of Douglas by r.l. 18 Dec. 1850. *d.* Stonebyres, Lanarkshire 18 Oct. 1868. *I.L.N.* liii 435, 459, 483 (1868).

**MONTEFIORE, JOSEPH BARRON** (son of Eleazor Montefiore and a cousin of sir M. Montefiore). *b.* 1802; in partnership with his brother Jacob Montefiore, acquired town allotments in Adelaide, South Australia, which became very valuable; founder of the West London synagogue, the place of worship of the reform section of Jewish community; resided 36 Kensington sq. gardens, London. *d.* 1 Pavilion parade, Brighton 4 Sep. 1893.

**MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES HAIM**, 1 Baronet (eld. son of Joseph Elias Montefiore *b.* London 15 Oct. 1759, Italian merchant, *d.* 11 Jan. 1804). *b.* Via Reale, Leghorn 24 Oct. 1784; with Johnson McCulloch and co. provision merchants, Eastcheap, London; one of the twelve Jewish brokers on the London stock exchange; partner with his brother Benjamin Montefiore; stock brokers for Nathan Meyer Rothschild 1812; retired 1824, having made a large fortune; one of the 25 lavadores 1808; member of the united deputies of British Jews 1827; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1837 and of Kent 1847; knighted 9 Nov. 1837; made his first visit to Palestine 1827; obtained from sultan of Turkey a firman placing Jews on same footing as other aliens throughout Ottoman empire Nov. 1840; granted by the queen privilege of bearing supporters to his arms 1841; created a baronet 23 July 1846; founded at Jerusalem a girls' school and hospital 1855; undertook a mission to Morocco where he arrived 26 Jan. 1864; admitted to freedom of Fishmongers' company 14 May 1874; made his seventh and last pilgrimage to Jerusalem 1875; *m.* 10 June 1812. Judith 2 dau. of Levi Barent Cohen, she was author of Private journal of a visit to Egypt and Palestine by way of Italy and the Mediterranean 1836, she *d.* 24 Sep. 1862. He *d.* East Cliff lodge, Ramsgate 28 July 1885. *bur.* in a private mausoleum on his estate. *Diaries of Sir Moses and Lady Montefiore. Edited by L. Loewe* (1890), *portrait*; *L. Wolf's Sir M. Montefiore* (1884), *portrait*; *J. Weston's Sir M. Montefiore* (1885), *portrait*; *J. Picciotto's Sketches*

## MONTEFIORE, SIR M. H. (Con.)

of *Anglo-Jewish history* (1875) 347-58; *J. B. Bailey's Modern Methusalahs* (1888) 329-91; *I.L.N.* xxxiv 309 (1859) *portrait*, xvi 153 (1865) *portrait*; *Graphic* xii 126, 144 (1876) *portrait*, xviii 409 (1883) *portrait*.

MONTEITH, ALEXANDER EARLE (son of Robert Monteith of Rochsoles *d.* 1806). *b.* 1793; called to the bar 1814; sheriff of Fife 1838; a comr. on the Scottish universities, prepared the reports on Aberdeen and Glasgow; a comr. on the lunacy commission, and on commission on working of Forbes Mackenzie act; a member of the general prison board; joined the Free church movement 1843 and was an active supporter of the church; author of Two letters on the evidences of revealed religion (1862); memoir pp. 1-34 *portrait*. *d.* Inverleith house, Edinburgh 12 Jany. 1861. *Wylie's Disruption Worthies* (1881) 413-8.

MONTEITH, WILLIAM (son of Wm. Monteith). *b.* Abbey parish, Paisley 22 June 1790; lieutenant Madras engineers 18 March 1809, col. 13 May 1839, retired 10 Dec. 1847; commanded a frontier force of cavalry against the Russians 1810-13; present at Persian head quarters in the war against Russia 1826, comr. for payment of indemnity of £400,000 exacted from Persia by Russia 1828; chief engineer at Madras July 1832 to Jany. 1834 and Sep. 1836 to July 1842; M.G. 23 Nov. 1841; hon. L.G. 1854; F.R.S. 13 Feb. 1845, withdrew 1863; F.R.G.S.; a knight of Persian order of the Lion and Sun; author of Kars and Erzeroum, with the campaigns of Prince Paskiewitch in 1828-9. 1856; translated Capefigue's The diplomatists of Europe 1845; edited Narrative of the conquest of Finland by the Russians in 1808-9. 1854. *d.* 11 Upper Wimpole st. London 18 April 1864. *Viburt's Madras sappers*, ii 113-31 (1884).

MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER (2 son of Alexander Montgomerie of Annick lodge, Ayrshire 1744-1802). *b.* 30 July 1790; entered navy 27 June 1802; captain 3 Oct. 1820; retired admiral 27 April 1863. *d.* Bridgend, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire 26 Dec. 1863.

MONTGOMERIE, SIR PATRICK (son of Robert Montgomerie of Irvine, Ayrshire, banker). *b.* Irvine 1793; ed. at Ayr academy and Woolwich; 2 lieutenant Madras artillery 7 July 1810, col. commandant 7 Oct. 1849 to death, served in India 1817-25 and in China 1840-1; general 1 March 1867; C.B. 20 July 1838, K.C.B. 28 March 1865. *d.* 10 Elvaston place, London 5 Oct. 1872.

MONTGOMERIE, PATRICK. *b.* 26 Oct. 1837; 2 lieutenant Madras engineers 13 June 1856, lieutenant-col. 4 June 1863; assist. engineer Godavery district 1860; executive engineer in central provinces 1864-5; employed in irrigation districts of Tanjore and Trichinopoly 1868; deputy chief engineer and under sec. in public works department at Madras 1873-4 and 1877-9; district engineer of Madras and consulting architect to the government 1876; in charge of first superintending engineers' circle 1884; investigated the cause of the floods in the Coleroon and Cauvery rivers 1880; made an able report on the tanks maintenance scheme in Madras; A.I.C.E. 5 May 1868. *d.* Waltair near Vizagapatam 8 Jany. 1886. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* lxxvii 368-70 (1886).

MONTGOMERIE, ROGER (3 son of Wm. Montgomerie of Annick lodge, Ayrshire 1789-1852). *b.* Ayr 22 Oct. 1828; ed. at Rugby and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; advocate at Scotch bar 1852; advocate depute 1858, 1868 and 1874; M.P. North Ayrshire 1874-80; deputy lord clerk register of Scotland. *d.* at his residence near Irvine 25 Oct. 1880. *Journal of jurisprudence*, xxiv 601.

MONTGOMERIE, THOMAS GEORGE (brother of the preceding). *b.* 23 April 1830; 2 lieutenant Bengal engineers 9 June 1849, lieutenant-col. 1 April 1874, retired with rank of colonel 1876; arrived in India June 1851, posted to the trigonometrical survey 1852; had charge of the trigo-topographical survey of the dominions of the maharajahs of Jamu and Kashmir 1855-64; received founder's medal of Royal Geographical Society, May 1865; in charge of the Himalayan survey in Kumaon and Gurhwal, May 1867; superintended great trigonometrical survey of India 1870-3 when he returned to England; F.R.S. 6 June 1872; contributed 14 papers to geographical periodicals. *d.* 66 Pulteney st. Bath 31 Jany. 1878. *Athenæum*, i 191 (1878).

MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER BARRY. Ensign 1 foot 25 Nov. 1824, lieutenant-col. 9 March 1855, retired on full pay Jany. 1866; colonel in the army 13 Jany. 1858; C.B. 2 Jany. 1857. *d.* Stoke, Devonport 17 Oct. 1869.

MONTGOMERY, SIR ALEXANDER LESLIE, 3 Baronet (2 son of sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 1 baronet 1765-1830). *b.* London 12 March 1807; entered R.N. 7 Oct. 1819; captain 2 July 1846; R.A. 9 Feb. 1864, admiral on h.p. 1 Aug. 1877; an officer of Brazilian order of Southern Cross 1845; succeeded his brother as 3 baronet 24 June 1878. *d.* 56 Cadogan place, London 13 June 1888.

**MONTGOMERY, FANNY CHARLOTTE** (2 dau. of George Wyndham, 1 baron Leconfield 1787-1869). *b.* 30 May 1820; *m.* 13 Oct. 1842 Alfred 3 son of sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery 1 baronet, he was a commissioner of inland revenue from 1845 to 1882; edited *The German Christmas eve*, by A. Flohr 1847; authoress of *Truth without prejudice* 1842; *Early influences* 1845; *Poems* 1846; *Ashton hall or self seeking and self denying* 1846; *The Bucklyn shaig* 2 vols. 1865; *Mine own familiar friend* 3 vols. 1872; *The wrong man* 2 vols. 1873; *On the wing, a southern flight* 1875; *The eternal year* 1877, 2 ed. 1889; *The maid of Orleans, her life and mission* 1891. *d.* Villa Beatrice, Naples 27 Jan. 1893.

**MONTGOMERY, HENRY** (youngest child of Archibald Montgomery). *b.* Boltnaconnell house, parish of Killead, co. Antrim 16 Jan. 1788; entered Glasgow college Nov. 1804, M.A. 1807, LL.D. 1833; presbyterian minister of Dunmurry near Belfast 24 Sep. 1809 to death; head master in English school of Belfast, academical institution 3 Oct. 1817 to June 1839; moderator of the general synod 30 June 1818; advocated Catholic emancipation from 1813, presented with a service of plate by members of various denominations 18 June 1828; founded the remonstrant synod of Ulster, which first met 25 May 1830; gave lectures to non-subscribing divinity students from 1832; professor of ecclesiastical history and pastoral theology to the association of Irish non-subscribing presbyterians 10 July 1838 to death; an original editor of the *Bible Christian* 1830; contributed to the *Irish Unitarian mag.* 1846-7 a series of *Outlines of the history of presbyterianism in Ireland*; author of *Letter to D. O'Connell in vindication of the proceedings of the remonstrant presbyterians of Belfast* 1831. *d.* the glebe, Dunmurry 18 Dec. 1865, his portrait painted 1835 by J. P. Knight was engraved several times. His widow Eliza and his dau. Lily granted civil list pension of £100, 29 Jan. 1866. *Life of H. Montgomery. By J. A. Crozier, vol. i* (1875), *portrait*; *J. L. Porter's Life of Henry Cooke* (1871) 120, 157 *etc.*; *C. Porter's Irish presbyterian biographical sketches* (1883) 34; *Times* 21 Dec. 1865 p. 9.

**MONTGOMERY, SIR HENRY CONYNHAM**, 2 Baronet (eld. brother of sir A. L. Montgomery 1807-1888). *b.* Taunton 10 June 1803; ed. at Eton and Haileybury; entered Madras civil service 1825; succeeded his father 21 Jan. 1830; collector and magistrate of Tangore 1843; chief secretary to government of Madras 1850-7; member of council Madras 1854-7; resigned the service 29 Oct. 1857;

**MONTGOMERY, SIR H. C. (Com.)**

member of council of India 21 Sep. 1858 to Nov. 1876; P.C. 28 Nov. 1876. *d.* 5 Manchester sq. London 24 June 1878. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 28 June.

**MONTGOMERY, JAMES** (son of John Montgomery, Moravian minister at Irvine, Ayrshire, *d.* Barbados 27 June 1791). *b.* Irvine 4 Nov. 1771; ed. at Moravian school, Fulneck near Leeds 1777-86; clerk in office of Mr. Gales' *Sheffield Register* April 1792, became the working editor of the paper 1794; in partnership with Benjamin Naylor purchased Gales' newspaper business 1794 and brought out the *Sheffield Iris* 4 July 1794, proprietor of the paper 1795, retired 4 Nov. 1825; wrote for the *Eclectic Review*; lectured on poetry at Royal Institution 1830 and 1831, these lectures were published 1833; granted civil list pension of £150, 1835; author of *Prison amusements* 1796; *The whisperer, or tales and speculations. By Gabriel Silver-tongue, No. 1* May 28, 1795, *No. 24* Nov. 5, 1795, he afterward suppressed this volume; his chief poems are *The wanderer of Switzerland* 1806, 7 ed. 1815; *The West Indies* 1810, 7 ed. 1828; *The world before the flood* 1813, 7 ed. 1826; *Greenland* 1819; *The Pelican island* 1826, 2 ed. 1828; wrote many hymns which were collected 1853, more than 100 of them are still used; his collected poems were published in 4 vols. 1841, 9 ed. 1881. *d.* The Mount, Sheffield 30 April 1854. *bur.* Sheffield cemetery 10 May, where is monument by John Bell, full-length portrait by Barber in Sheffield literary and philosophical institute. *J. Holland and J. Everett's Life of James Montgomery* 7 vols. (1854-6), *four portraits*; *J. W. King's J. Montgomery* (1858), *portrait*; *S. C. Hall's Book of memories* (1883) 81-93; *Papers of the Manchester literary club* (1889) 385-92, 435-40; *Samuel Ellis's Life, times and character of James Montgomery* (1864); *W. Howitt's Home and haunts, ii* 292-322 (1847), 3 ed. (1857) 556-77; *Pen and ink sketches* 2 ed. (1847) 209-21; *I.L.N. xxiv* 417-18, 551 (1854) *portrait*, *xxvii* 436 (1855); *The living poets of England (Paris 1827)* i 476-522; *J. A. Langford's Prison books* (1861) 287-315; *G. Gilfillan's A second gallery of literary portraits* (1850) 313-23; *Chambers's Biog. dict. of eminent Scotsmen, iii* 161-64 (1870), *portrait*.

**MONTGOMERY, JOHN JAMES** (eldest son of John Montgomery). *b.* Ballymore, co. Westmeath 1832; ed. at Queen's coll. Belfast and Queen's coll. Cork; served under C. B. Lane, C.E. London; private sec. to sir G. Airy at Greenwich observatory; chief assistant to borough engineer Bradford to 1861; borough

## MONTGOMERY, J. J. (Con.)

engineer of Belfast 1861 to death; designed and carried out a scheme of drainage for the borough; diverted the river Blackstaff 1878; M.I.C.E. 7 Feb. 1871; fell ill when travelling in Switzerland, *d.* Airolo, Aug. 1884. *bur.* protestant cemetery, Lucerne. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxviii* 436-9 (1884).

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT (natural son of Robt. Gomery, clown at Bath theatre, *d.* 14 June 1853). *b.* Bath 1807; ed. at Dr. Arnot's school, Bath; took the name of Montgomery; founded a weekly paper at Bath called *The Inspector* about 1824; matric. from Lincoln coll. Oxf. 18 Feb. 1830, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1838; ordained at St. Asaph 3 May 1835; C. of Whittington, Shropshire 1835-6; minister of St. Jude's, Glasgow 1836-43; minister of Percy chapel, St. Pancras, London, Oct. 1843 to death; author of the following poems, *The stage coach* 1827; *The age reviewed*, a satire 1827; *The omnipresence of the deity* 1828, which ran to 8 editions in 8 months, 28 ed. 1855; *The Puffiad* 1830, a satire; *Satan*, a poem 1830, 8 ed. 1842; *Oxford* 1831, 6 ed. 1843; *The Messiah* 1832, 8 ed. 1842; *Woman*, the angel of life 1833, 5 ed. 1841; *The poetical works of R. Montgomery* 3 vols. 1839, 2 ed. 1853. *d.* Brighton 3 Dec. 1855. *R. H. Horne's New spirit of the age*, ii 233-52 (1844); *Pen and ink sketches* 2 ed. (1847) 209-21; *S. T. Hall's Biographical Sketches* (1873) 142-54.

NOTE.—He was called by the critics *Satan Montgomery* from his poem entitled *Satan* and to distinguish him from James Montgomery the poet; he is immortalised in *Montgomery*, a poem in the *Bon Gaultier Ballads* (1853) 159-61.

MONTGOMERY, SIR ROBERT (2 son of Samuel Law Montgomery, rector of Lower Morville, co. Donegal). *b.* Londonderry 1809; entered Bengal civil service 1827; magistrate and collector at Allahabad, June 1839; comr. of the Lahore division of the Punjab 1849, member of the board of administration 1852-3, judicial comr. 1853; disarmed the Bengal sepoy at Lahore on outbreak of the mutiny 13 May 1857; chief comr. of Oudh, June 1858, where he enforced the confiscation proclamation; lieut. governor of the Punjab, March 1859 to Feb. 1865; K.C.B. 19 May 1859; G.C.S.I. 20 Feb. 1866; member of council of secretary of state for India 1868 to death; known in India as *Pickwick* for his benevolence; author of *Abstract principles of laws* circulated for the guidance of officers employed in administration of civil justice in the Punjab. Bangalore 1864. *d.* 7 Cornwall gardens, Queen's gate, London 28 Dec. 1887. *bur.* family vault Londonderry 3 Jan. 1888. *Illust. news of the world*, iii 228 (1859), *portrait*.

MONTGOMERY, WALTER, stage name of Richard Tomlinson (10 son of Wm. Tomlinson). *b.* Gawennis, Long Island, U.S. of America 25 Aug. 1827; a buyer in the shawl department for Messrs. Shoobred 1852; played *Othello* as an amateur at Soho theatre 1852 under name of Young Emery; played at Bath, Bristol, Birmingham, Norwich and Yarmouth; manager of the new Nottingham theatre; first appeared in London at Princess's 20 June 1863 as *Othello*; manager of the Princess's, played *Shylock* 22 Aug. 1863; gave readings from *Shakespeare &c.* at St. James's hall, London, March 1864; played *Leonatus Posthumus* 6 March and *Cassius* April 1865, both at Drury Lane; manager of Haymarket July 1865 to Nov. 1865, where he played *Hamlet*, *Claude Melnotte*, *King John*, *Shylock* and *Iago*; the original *Lorenzo* in W. C. Russell's tragedy *Fra Angelo*; played *Orlando* and *Sir Thomas Clifford* at Drury Lane, Nov. 1866; played *Hamlet* at Gaiety theatre 31 July 1871, also *Sir Giles Overreach*, *Louis XI.* and *Meg Merrilies*; *m.* 30 Aug. 1871 *Miss Laleah Burpee Bigelow* an American; *shot himself* at 2 Stafford st. Bond st. London 1 Sep. 1871. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 5 Sep. *Winnetta Montague* widow of Walter Montgomery *d.* Brooklyn, New York 27 May 1877. *Illust. sporting news*, v 769 (1866), *portrait*; *The Theatre*, ii 12 (1883); *The Era* 3 Sep. 1871 p. 13, 10 Sep. p. 11, 17 June 1877 p. 4.

NOTE.—Was *Hamlet mad?* or the lucubrations of Messrs. Smith, Brown, Jones and Robinson. Melbourne 1867; another ed. *Was Hamlet mad?* By Archibald Ritchie and others, edited by R. H. Horne. London 1871, a pamphlet on Montgomery's acting in Australia in 1867.

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM FETHERSTON. *b.* 1797; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin 1817, scholar; L.R.C.P. Ireland 1825, F.R.C.P. 1829, president of the college, professor of midwifery there 30 years; collected the Obstetrical museum in the College of physicians, Dublin, since removed to Queen's college, Galway; a great authority on midwifery in Ireland and on the Continent; author of *An exposition of the signs of pregnancy* 1837, 2 ed. 1856, and with F. Barker *Observations on the Dublin pharmacopœia* 1830. *d.* 8 Merrion square north, Dublin 21 Dec. 1859. *Dublin Quart. Journal Medical Science*, xxxiii 250 (1862); *Medical Times*, xl 664 (1859).

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM HENRY. Studied under W. M. Rooke and W. Shield; member of Royal soc. of musicians; musical director at Sadler's Wells theatre 1844-60, at Covent Garden 1864, at the Strand 1861 etc., and at the Lyceum 1865 etc.; composed and printed in *The Musical Boquet* 110 pieces 1846 etc.; wrote the music of the ballads in *The ring*



## MONTGOMERY, W. H. (Con.)

and the keeper 1862; contributed to the Alliance Musicale 1877 and to the Victoria music book 1878; composer of Oh! ask me not to love again, ballad 1845; Song of the haymakers 1847; The youthful harmonist 1852, twenty numbers; Oh! had I but Aladdin's lamp, song 1852; The sacred harmonist, airs as solo for the piano 1852, twenty numbers; The reaper and the flowers 1856; Montgomery's Bouquet of dance music for a septett band 1856; The silver lake varsoviana 1856; Montgomery's One hundred and thirty Christy minstrel songs arranged for the violin 1860; Moore's Irish melodies arranged 1860-1 three sets; Montgomery's 120 Dances for the cornet, flute and violin 1860, three series; Montgomery's Orchestral journal of dance music 1861, twenty five numbers; Bertha's wedding, an operatic sketch, words by J. P. Wooler 1863; The violinist's album 1876, twenty four numbers; Metzler's Twenty three duets, songs and waltzes arranged 1877, three series; his name is attached to above 400 pieces of music, and he also wrote the music for about 50 pantomimes. *d.* Waterloo road, London 12 Sep. 1886. *bur.* Norwood cemet.

**MONTI, RAFFAELE** (son of Gaetano Monti of Ravenna, sculptor). *b.* Milan 1818; studied under his father in the imperial academy, Milan, took gold medal for group of Alexander taming Bucephalus; exhibited Ajax defending body of Patroclus 1838; sculptor in Vienna 1838-42, in Milan 1842-6; in England 1846 exhibited The veiled statue, executed for the duke of Devonshire; joined the national party in Italy 1847, fled to England 1848; his chief works in England were The sister angels, The veiled vestal, Eve after the fall, and The sleep of sorrow, the dream of joy exhibited at the International exhibition of 1862; his models of Italy, Truth, Eve, two emblematical fountains and six colossal symbolical figures are at the Crystal palace, Sydenham. *d.* London 16 Oct. 1881. *Art Journal*, Nov. 1881 *p.* 352.

**MONTRESOR, FREDERICK BYNG.** Entered navy 27 June 1823; captain 29 April 1851; R.A. 20 March 1867, retired 1 April 1870, retired admiral 26 Sep. 1878. *d.* 15 Dec. 1887.

**MONTRESOR, SIR THOMAS GAGE** (3 son of John Montresor of Belmont, Kent, his majesty's chief engineer of America). *b.* New York 4 March 1774; ensign 18 foot 13 Oct. 1789; D.A.Q.M.G. in Flanders 1794; brigade major in Ireland during French invasion 1799; in Egypt 1801, in India 1803; lieutenant. 22 dragoons 2 Jan. 1812 to 1816; com-

## MONTRESOR, SIR T. G. (Con.)

manded the troops of the Paishwa at Poonah 1809-13; colonel of 2 dragoon guards 20 Feb. 1837 to death; knighted at St. James's palace 21 Feb. 1834; general 23 Nov. 1841; K.C.H. 1834. *d.* Dover 26 April 1853.

**MONTROSE, JAMES GRAHAM**, 4 Duke of (elder son of 3 duke of Montrose 1755-1836). *b.* 16 July 1799; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., MA. 1819; vice chamberlain of the household 7 Feb. 1821 to 14 April 1827; P.C. 23 Feb. 1821; M.P. Cambridge 1825-32; col. Stirling militia 12 Oct. 1827; comr. for affairs of India 4 Feb. 1828 to Nov. 1830; succeeded his father as 4 earl of Graham and 4 duke of Montrose 30 Dec. 1836; chancellor of univ. of Glasgow 1837 to death; lord lieut. and sheriff principal of Stirlingshire 27 Feb. 1843 to death; lord steward of queen's household 27 Feb. 1852 to 4 Jan. 1853; his seat Buchanan house nearly all burnt 22 Jan. 1850; chancellor of duchy of Lancaster 26 Feb. 1858 to 22 June 1859; postmaster general 10 July 1866 to 9 Dec. 1868; resisted the claim of the earl of Crawford and Balcarres to the dukedom of Montrose 1851. *d.* Cannes 30 Dec. 1874. *I.L.N.* xxxii 313 (1858), *portrait*, lvi 43 (1875); *Portraits of eminent conservatives 2nd series* (1846), *portrait* 23.

**MOODIE, DONALD** (son of major James Moodie of Melsetter, Orkney). Entered navy 1808; lieutenant. 8 Dec. 1816 and placed on h.p.; went to the Cape Colony and entered the civil service there, resident magistrate at Port Francis 20 Feb. 1825 to 1828 and at Graham's Town 1828-34; protector of slaves in the eastern districts 1830-4; superintendent of the Government bank, Cape Town 1840; secretary to government of Natal 29 Aug. 1845 to 1851; author of The Record, or a series of official papers relating to the native tribes of South Africa. Cape Town 1838-41, discontinued after p. 64 of part iii.; A voice from the Kahlamba, the Natal Kafirs intercourse with Natal. Pietermaritzburg 1857. *d.* Pietermaritzburg 1861. *Colonial services of Donald Moodie. Pietermaritzburg* (1860).

**MOODIE, JOHN WEDDERBURN DUNBAR** (bro. of the preceding). *b.* Melsetter, Orkney Islands 7 Oct. 1797; 2 lieutenant. 21 foot 24 Feb. 1813, 1 lieutenant. 5 May 1814, placed on h.p. 25 March 1816; severely wounded at Bergen-op-Zoom 8 March 1814; spent ten years in South Africa with his brother 1819-29; emigrated to Upper Canada 1832; captain of militia on Niagara frontier during insurrection of 1837; sheriff of Victoria now Hastings county, Ontario 1839-63; wrote in *Memoirs*

MOODIE, J. W. D. (*Con.*)

of the late war 2 vols. 1831, The campaigns in Holland in 1814, ii. 257-314; author of Ten years in South Africa including a description of the wild sports 2 vols. 1835; Scenes and adventures as a soldier and settler during half a century (with portrait). Montreal 1866. *d.* Belleville, Ontario 22 Oct. 1869. *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* (1867) 281.

MOODIE, SUSANNAH (youngest dau. of Thomas Strickland of Reydon hall, Suffolk, *d.* 1818, and younger sister of Agnes Strickland 1796-1874). *b.* Reydon hall 6 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1831 the preceding; went with her husband to Canada 1832; author of Enthusiasm and other poems 1831; Life in the clearing versus the bush 1853; Mark Huddleston the gold worshipper 2 vols. 1853; The soldier's orphan or Hugh Latimer 1853; Something more about the soldier's orphan 1853; Flora Lyndsay or passages in an eventful life 1854; Matrimonial speculations 1854; The Moncktons 2 vols. 1856; The world before them 3 vols. 1868; George Leatrim or the mother's test 1875; and assisted by J. W. D. Moodie, Roughing it in the bush or life in Canada 2 vols. 1852. *d.* Toronto 8 April 1885. *J. M. Strickland's Life of Agnes Strickland* (1887) 85, 192; *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* (1867) 281; *Appleton's American Biography*, iv 376 (1888), *portrait*.

MOODY, JOHN E. *b.* 1815; comic singer at the Cyder Cellars and other places of amusement in London; sang at opening of Canterbury music hall, London 17 May 1852. *d.* 27 Euston place, New road, London 7 Nov. 1852.

MOODY, RICHARD CLEMENT (2 son of Thomas Moody, colonel R.E. *d.* 1846). *b.* St. Ann's garrison, Barbados, West Indies 13 Feb. 1813; 2 lieut. R.E. 5 Nov. 1830, colonel 8 Dec. 1863, retired on full pay with rank of M.G. 25 Jany. 1866; professor of fortification at royal military academy, Woolwich 3 July 1838 to 1840; A.I.C.E. 23 April 1839; the first governor of the Falkland Islands 1840-6; introduced the tussac-grass into Great Britain 1845, for which he received gold medal of Royal Agricultural society; commanded R.E. in North Britain 8 Nov. 1855 to 1858; drew up plans for restoration of Edinburgh Castle; lieut. governor of British Colombia 1858 to Dec. 1863 and founder of the temporary capital, New Westminster; commanded R.E. in Chatham district March 1864 to Jany. 1866; lived at Lyme Regis, Dorset 1866 to death; comr. for extension of municipal boundaries 1868. *d.* Bournemouth 31 March 1887. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xc 453-5 (1887).

MOODY, STEPHEN. Entered Bengal army 1805; ensign 4 Bengal N.I. 24 Dec. 1806, lieut. 16 Dec. 1814; captain 7 N.I. 21 May 1824, lieut.-col. 14 June 1842 to 26 May 1843; lieut.-col. of 59 N.I. 26 May 1843 to 1845, of 20 N.I. 1845-48, of 32 N.I. 1848-50, of 70 N.I. 1850-51, and of 11 N.I. 1851-52; col. of 17 N.I. 27 Oct. 1852 to death; M.G. 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* 42 Porchester sq. Hyde park, London 28 Nov. 1856.

MOODY, WILLIAM (2 son of Aaron Moody of Kingsdon, Somerset, *d.* 1820). *b.* Porchester, Hants 1794; ed. at Winchester sch. and Trin. coll. Camb., 9 wrangler 1815, B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; fellow of his college 1816; barrister L.L. 11 Feb. 1820; standing counsel to Trin. coll. Camb.; published with Edward Ryan, Reports of cases determined at nisi prius 1827; with Benjamin Heath Malkin, Reports of cases determined at nisi prius 1831; with Frederic Robinson, Reports of cases determined at nisi prius 2 vols. 1837-44; Crown cases reserved for consideration from 1824-37, 2 vols. 1837-44. *d.* 38 Onslow sq. London 9 Oct. 1867.

MOON, SIR FRANCIS GRAHAM, 1 Baronet (youngest son of Christopher Moon, gold and silver smith). *b.* 4 Holborn Bars, Holborn, London 28 Oct. 1796; employed by Edward Tugwell book and print seller, 55 Threadneedle st., purchased the business on Tugwell's death 1817; became the leading print publisher in London; purchased stock of Hurst, Robinson and Co. print publishers 1825; member of firm of Moon, Boys and Graves, Pall Mall 1825; carried on his own business at corner of Finch lane; reproduced some of the finest works of sir D. Wilkie, sir C. Eastlake, sir E. Landseer, D. Roberts, S. Prout, C. R. Leslie, C. Stanfield and G. Cattermole; published at cost of £50,000 David Roberts' Sketches in the Holy Land 1842; invited by Louis Philippe as a guest to St. Cloud; common councillor for Broad st. ward, city of London 1830-44; sheriff of London 1843-4; alderman of Portsoken ward 1844-71 and of Bridge Without 1871; lord mayor 1854-5; received emperor and empress of the French at Guildhall 19 April 1855; created baronet 4 May 1855; a chevalier of legion of honour; F.S.A. 9 June 1853; resided 35 Portman sq. London. *d.* Western house, Brighton 13 Oct. 1871. *bur.* Fetcham churchyard, Surrey 20 Oct. *I.L.N.* xxv 460 (1854) *portrait*, lix 387, 399, 401 (1871) *portrait*; *The City Press* 21 Oct. 1871 p. 2, 28 Oct. p. 2.

MOORE, ADOLPHUS WARBURTON (son of major John Arthur Moore a director of H.E.I.C.) *Ed.*

## MOORE, A. W. (Con.)

Harrow 1855 etc.; junior clerk in secretary's office India house Aug. 1858, in the financial department 1860, senior clerk June 1867, reading clerk to the council 1871-5, joined the political department 1874, assist. secretary Feb. 1875, retired 1885; acting political sec. 1876-8; private sec. to Lord Randolph Churchill 1885, sec. to the chancellor of the exchequer and private sec. to sec. of state for India 1886; political and secret sec. India house Jany. 1887 to death; C.B. 1886; one of the ablest members of the civil service. *d.* Monte Carlo 2 Feb. 1887. *The Times* 3 Feb. 1887 p. 6.

MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH (13 son and 14 child of Wm. Moore, portrait painter 1790-1851). *b.* York 4 Sep. 1841; ed. at Kensington gr. sch. 1855-8; studied in art school of the R.A. 1858; designed pictorial figures for architects in ceilings &c.; painted decorative pictures from 1865; executed the proscenium of the Queen's theatre, Long Acre 1867; exhibited 31 pictures at R.A. and 2 at Suffolk st. 1857-79; his pictures are in the public collections of Birmingham, Liverpool and Manchester; an exhibition of his works was held at the Grafton gallery, London 1894. *d.* 2 Spenser st. Victoria st. Westminster 25 Sep. 1893. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Temple Bar*, liii 342-6 (1878); *The Portfolio*, i 5-6 (1870); *I.L.N.* 3 Feb. 1894, *supplement* pp. 1-4, *portrait and 15 views of his paintings*; *St. James's Budget* 29 Sep. 1893 p. 3, *portrait*.

MOORE, ALEXANDER. *b.* 1809; a shipwright's apprentice; master shipwright, then chief instructor Devonport dockyard 1865-78. *d.* Dockyard terrace, Devonport 1 April 1878. *Report Devonshire Association*, x 57-8 (1878).

MOORE, ALFRED WILLIAM. *b.* Guernsey 1823; known as fatty Moore; ed. at London hospital, L.S.A. 1849; M.R.C.S. 1850; under a special diet lost 3 stone in weight 1846, William Banting and John Harvey disputed his claim to the invention of the system; surgeon accoucheur Provident medical institute, Pimlico road, London; author of *The dietary of corpulence* 1856; *Corpulency i.e. fat or embonpoint in excess*. Letters to the *Medical Times and Gazette* explaining his newly discovered diet system to reduce the weight 1856; resided 2 Beasborough st. Pimlico, London. *d.* 24 March 1882. *Sporting Review* lii 398-400 (1864).

MOORE, AUBREY LACKINGTON (2 son of Daniel Moore, V. of Holy Trinity, Paddington since 1866, prebendary of St. Paul's since 1880). *b.*

## MOORE, A. L. (Con.)

Camberwell 1848; ed. at St. Paul's school 1860-7 and Ex. coll. Oxf. 1867, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874; fellow of St. John's coll. Oxf. 1872-6, lecturer and tutor 1874; assistant tutor at Magd. coll. 1875; R. of Frenchay near Bristol 1876-81; tutor of Keble coll. 1881; exam. chaplain to bishop Mackarness 1878 and to bishop Stubbs 1888; select preacher at Oxford 1885-6; Whitehall preacher 1887-8; hon. canon of Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1887; wrote in *The Guardian* 1883 to death; author of *An essay on The Christian doctrine of God in Lux Mundi* 1889; *Science and the faith*, essays on apologetic subjects 1889; *Lectures on the reformation in England and on the continent* 1890; *From Advent to Advent*, sermons 2 ed. 1894. *d.* 2 Keble road, Oxford 17 Jany. 1890; Aubrey Moore studentship founded 1890, portrait by C. W. Furse placed in Keble college hall 1892. *A. L. Moore's Essays, scientific and philosophical* (1890) *memoir* pp. xi-xxxvi; *London Figaro* 25 Jany. 1890 p. 4, *portrait*.

MOORE, BEAUFOY ALFRED. *b.* 1821; proprietor of the Old Cheshire Cheese chop house, 16 Wine Office court, Fleet st. London 1856 to death. *d.* 58 Maida Vale, London 5 Feb. 1886.

MOORE, CARTER WILLIAM DAKING. Ed. at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1847; C. of Barton on Humber 1841-3; C. in charge of Flordon, Norfolk 1848-53; committed to Norwich castle 21 March 1852 for cursing a magistrate at Flordon railway station the day before; C. of Leyton, Essex 1867-9; C. of Woking 1869-71; author of *Lights and shades in the life of a curate*; and of works on ritualism and confirmation, also of poetry, sermons &c., none of his books are in the British Museum library. *d.* 1884.

MOORE, CHARLES (1 son of J. Arthur Moore of Liverpool *d.* 1830). *b.* Ireland 17 June 1804; head of firm of C. Moore and co. ship-owners, Liverpool, then of London; owned large estates in Ireland; purchased a country seat Mooresfort, Tipperary 1865; M.P. co. Tipperary 1865 to death; purchased the estate of Balleycobey relieving the tenants of the Scully proprietorship, and became very popular. *d.* 19 Grafton st. Piccadilly, London 15 Aug. 1869. *Reg. and Mag. of Biography*, Sep. 1869 p. 150.

MOORE, CHARLES (2 son of John Moore, printer *d.* 1844). *b.* Ilminster, Somerset 8 June 1815; employed by Mr. Meyler, bookseller, Bath 1837-44; printer and bookseller at Ilminster 1844-53; lived at Bath 1853 to death; \*

## MOORE, C. (Con.)

councillor for Syncombe and Widcombe ward 1 Sep. 1868, alderman 11 Sep. 1874; made the collection which now forms the Geological museum of the Bath royal literary and scientific institute; F.G.S. 1854; announced at meeting of British Assoc. in Bath 1864 his discovery of existence in England of the Rhætic beds previously overlooked; author of 30 papers on geological subjects. *d.* Bath 8 Dec. 1881. *Proc. of Bath Natural history soc.* vii 232-69 (1892); *Quarterly journal of Geol. Soc.* xxxviii 51-2 (1882).

MOORE, CHARLES HEWETT. *b.* Plymouth 12 June 1821; house pupil to F. C. Skey surgeon 1837; M.R.C.S. 1842, F.R.C.S. 1848; demonstrator of anatomy Middlesex hospital school 1847, lecturer on anatomy 1848, assist. surgeon 1848 then surgeon, conjoint lecturer on surgery with Mr. De Morgan 1869; F.R. Med. and Chir. soc. 1848, librarian 1858, surgical sec. 1859-62, a councillor 1864-5, vice-president 1866-7, and treasurer 1868-9; translated C. Rokitansky's A manual of pathological anatomy 1854; wrote on Cancer, and wounds of vessels, in T. Holmes' System of surgery i 508-69, 650-702 (1860), and in iii 259-83 on Diseases of the absorbent system; author of The antecedents of cancer 1865; Rodent cancer 1867; On going to sleep 1868; and with A. Shaw and others Report of the staff at Middlesex hospital on treatment of cancerous diseases 1857. *d.* at residence of his brother William Foster Moore, Friary st. Plymouth 6 June 1870. *Proc. of Med. and Chir. soc.* vi 351-3 (1871).

MOORE, DAVID. *b.* Dundee 1807; assistant to Dr. J. T. Mackay, director of Dublin univ. botanic garden 1828-38; changed his name from Muir to Moore 1828; director of botanic garden at Glasnevin, co. Dublin 1838 to death; an authority on the mosses and hepaticæ of Ireland; wrote many papers in the *Phytologist*, *Natural history review*, *Seeman's journal of botany* and other periodicals; author of Concise notices of British grasses best suited for agriculture, 2 ed. 1850; with A. G. More of Contributions towards a Cybele Hibernica, being outlines of the geographical distribution of plants in Ireland 1866. *d.* Glasnevin, co. Dublin 9 June 1879. *Journal of botany* (1879) 224.

MOORE, EDMUND FITZ (youngest son of Richard Moore of Hampton Court palace). *b.* 1801; ed. at Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827; barrister M.T. 23 Nov. 1827, bencher 1869; Q.C. 8 Dec. 1868; authorised reporter of the judicial committee; member

## MOORE, E. F. (Con.)

of Royal Botanical society; author of Reports of cases determined by the privy council on appeal from the Supreme and Sudder Dewanny courts 1836-72, 14 vols. 1838-73; Reports of cases determined by judicial committee of privy council 1836-62, 15 vols. 1840-67, New Series 9 vols. 1862-73; The case of the rev. G. C. Gorham against the bishop of Exeter 1852; Reports of cases before the privy council by J. W. Knapp 3 vols. 1831-6, Moore completed vol. 3; The case of Westerton against Liddell in the consistory court 1857; In The Law Reports, English and Irish appeal cases by C. Clark 6 vols. 1866-73, Moore reported the Privy council appeals. *d.* 112 Gloucester place, Portman square, London 11 Aug. 1873. *Law Times* iv 317 (1873).

MOORE EDWARD. *b.* 1811; ed. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; V. of Weston, St. Mary, Lincoln 1835-66; V. of Whaplode-Drove, Lincoln 1837-66; chaplain of Wykeham-in-Spalding 1835 to death; P.C. of Spalding 1866 to death; canon of Lincoln 1870 to death; president of Holland bench of magistrates, Lincolnshire; president of Spalding conservative association; F.S.A. 21 Jany. 1858. *d.* Spalding 13 June 1869. *Proc. Soc. of Antiq.* xiii 138 (1889).

MOORE, ELEANORA. *b.* 1844; played in Manchester; first appeared in London at St. James's theatre as the original Winifred in Leicester Buckingham's Cupid's Ladder 29 Oct. 1859; the original Margaret Lovell in Tom Taylor's Up at the hills, at St. James's 29 Oct. 1860; played Venus in Burnand's Venus and Adonis at Haymarket 29 March 1864; the original Ada Ingot in Robertson's David Garrick 30 April 1864; played Venus in Planché's Orpheus in the Haymarket 26 Dec. 1865; the original Lucy Lorrington in Marston's Favourite of fortune 2 April 1866, and Maud in G. & Becket's Diamonds and hearts 4 March 1867; played Mabel in Slous's True to the core at Princess's 15 June 1867; played Nancy in Oliver Twist at the Queen's 11 April 1868; the original Marian Beck in Simpson and Dale's Time and the hour 29 June, and Ruth Kirby in Byron's Lancashire Lass 24 July, both at the Queen's; always known as Nelly Moore. *d.* Soho sq. London 22 Jany. 1869. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 1 Feb. *Illust. Sporting News* vi 417 (1867) *portrait*; *Life of E. L. Blanchard* (1891) 228, 717.

NOTE.—Nelly Moore's performances at the Haymarket are mentioned in H. S. Leigh's verses called Chateaux d'Espagne in Carols of Crockayne (1869) 195-8.

MOORE, EDWIN (eld. son of Wm. Moore 1790–1851). *b.* Birmingham 29 Jan. 1813; pupil of David Cox and Samuel Prout the water-colour painters; employed many years as a teacher of painting in water-colours at York, especially in the schools of the Society of Friends, from whom he received a pension after 57 years work; exhibited 11 landscapes at R.A. 1855–73. *d.* York 27 July 1893.

MOORE, MISS FRANCES. *b.* 1789 or 1790; author of *Manners*, a novel, 3 vols. 1817, anon; *A year and a day*, a novel in two volumes by Madame Panache, author of *Manners* 1818; *Historical life of Joanna of Sicily, queen of Naples and countess of Provence*, 2 vols. London 1824, anon. *d.* Exeter 6 June 1881. *Times* 13 June 1881 *p.* 1; *Treuman's Exeter Flying Post* 15 June 1881 *p.* 5.

MOORE, FRANCIS. Ensign 28 foot 30 Sept. 1787, captain 22 June 1793; major in Lord Belvedere's corps 20 July 1794; lieut. col. 128 foot 20 Dec. 1794; brigadier general on the staff in Great Britain 25 July 1804 to 24 June 1806; brigadier general on the staff in North America 3 Dec. 1807; commander of the forces in Newfoundland 25 April 1808; L.G. 4 June 1813; general 22 July 1830; the senior general in the British army. *d.* Bath 22 Aug. 1861, aged 93.

MOORE, GEORGE. *b.* 1791; entered Bombay army 1807, ensign 9 Bombay N.I. 26 March 1809, lieut. 7 July 1813; captain 18 N.I. 1 May 1824, major 19 Aug. 1831 to 28 June 1838; lieut. col. of 10 N.I. 28 June 1838 to 1840, of 11 N.I. 1840 to 1843, of 19 N.I. 1843 to 1844, of 25 N.I. 1845–46, and of 26 N.I. 1846–8; military auditor general 9 Dec. 1846 to 18 Feb. 1853; lieut. col. of 3 N.I. 1848–9; col. of 8 N.I. 9 July 1849 to death; general 19 Oct. 1868. *d.* Oxford st. London 18 Aug. 1869.

MOORE, GEORGE (2nd son of John Moore of Mealsgate, Cumberland, statesman). *b.* Mealsgate 9 April 1806; apprenticed to Messenger of Wigtown, draper, 4 years; arrived in London 1 April 1825; assistant at Flint, Ray & Co.'s Grafton house, Newport Market April 1825; assistant and traveller at Fisher, Stroud and Robinson's Watling st. Jan. 1826 to June 1830; entered as partner firm of Groucock and Copestake 62 Friday st. London June 1830; removed the business to Bow churchyard 1834; established a branch of the firm at Nottingham end of 1844, erected a lace factory there 1845; pricked as sheriff of London June 1852, paid the fine of

MOORE, G. (*Con.*)

£400 not to serve; removed from Oxford terrace to Kensington palace gardens 1854; purchased the Whitehall estate, Cumberland Oct. 1858; freeman of the Fishmongers' Co. 1856, prime warden June 1868; built church and schools in Somer's Town, London 1869; with col. Stuart Wortley dispensed city of London relief Fund at Paris Feb. 1871; sheriff of Cumberland 1872–73; chairman of commission to inquire into money order system of the post office 1876; declined to stand as candidate to parliament for Nottingham, Marylebone, city of London, Surrey, Cumberland and Middlesex; knocked down by a horse 20 Nov. and *d.* the Grey Goat inn, Carlisle 21 Nov. 1876. *bur.* in mortuary chapel in church of All Hallows' near Whitehall, Cumberland 25 Nov. personalty sworn under £400,000. *George Moore merchant and philanthropist* by S. Smiles (1878) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxi 530, 533 (1876) *portrait*; *Graphic* xiv 541, 542 (1876) *portrait*; *J. Burnley's Sir Titus Salt and George Moore* (1885) 67–128 *portrait*.

MOORE, GEORGE (son of the dispenser at Plymouth infirmary). *b.* Plymouth 11 March 1803; studied at St. Bartholomew's hospital and in Paris, M.R.C.S. 1829, L.S.A. 1830, M.D. St. Andrew's 1841, L.R.C.P. 1843, M.R.C.P. 1859; practised at Camberwell, London 1830–8, and at Hastings 1838–48, and 1857 to about 1875; author of *The minstrel's tale* and other poems 1826; *Infant baptism reconsidered* 1840; *The power of the soul over the body* 1845, 6 ed. 1868; *The use of the body in relation to the mind* 1846, 3 ed. 1852; *Man and his motives* 1848, 3 ed. 1852; *The lost tribes and the Saxons of the East and the West with new views of Buddhism* 1861. *d.* Hastings 30 Oct. 1880.

MOORE, GEORGE. *b.* 1834; L.F.P.S. Glasgow 1855; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1861; M.D. St. Andrew's 1862; in practice at Salford, Manchester 1855; removed to Skelton, near Stoke-on-Trent 1860, and to London 1870; a specialist in throat and chest affections; attended the princess of Wales for 20 years; invented a nose inhaler for hay fever and catarrh 1883; treated asthma by means of sprays; author of *On some diseases of the nose, throat, air tubes and lungs* 1867; *Summer catarrh or hay fever, its causes and treatment* 1870. *d.* 37 Hertford st. Mayfair, London 8 Jan. 1890. *Pictorial World* 30 Jan. 1890 *p.* 132 *portrait*; *Times* 13 Jan. 1890 *p.* 7; *Lancet* 18 Jan. 1890 *p.* 174.

MOORE, GEORGE BOLTON. *b.* 1806; drawing master at royal military academy Woolwich, and at univ. coll. London; a practical artist in perspective; exhibited 32 landscapes at R.A., 31 at B.I., and 28 at Suffolk st. 1830-70; author of *Perspective, its principles and practice*, two parts, 1850; *The principles of colour applied to decorative art* 1851. *d.* Nov. 1875.

MOORE, GEORGE HENRY (son of George Moore of Moore hall, co. Mayo). *b.* Moore hall 1811; entered Oscott college Birmingham about 1817; an editor of the *Oscotian*, the college magazine, contributed poems to it and to the *Dublin and London Mag.*; entered Christ's coll. Camb. 1827; M.P. co. Mayo 1847-57 and 1868 to death; one of the leaders of the tenant-right movement, and the best orator of his party; sheriff of Mayo 1867. *d.* Moore hall, Ballyglass 19 April 1870. *Sir C. G. Duffy's League of north and south* (1886) 135, 227-8; *The Nation* 8 Aug. 1868 *portrait*, and 23 April 1870.

MOORE, HANS GARRETT. *b.* 31 March 1834; ensign 59 foot 7 June 1855; ensign 88 foot 13 July 1855, adjutant 1863-72, capt. 19 June 1872; major on h.p. 6 June 1878; major 93 foot 15 March 1879; served in Indian mutiny 1857, and received a medal with clasp; in Ashantee war 1873-4, medal with clasp; in Caffre war 1877-8; awarded Victoria cross 27 June 1879 for endeavouring to save life of private Giese in action at Gaikas 29 Dec. 1877; provost-marshal at head quarters during Egyptian war 1882; C. B. 18 Nov. 1882; lieut. col. 1 Jan. 1884, retired as colonel. *drowned* in Lough Derg, Ireland 6 Oct. 1889.

MOORE, HENRY. *b.* 1793 or 1794; ed. at Clare coll. Camb., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1822; C. of Tachbrook, Warwickshire 1819-22; V. of Eccleshall, Staffs. 1822-56; V. of Dunchurch, Warws. 1822-36; V. of Penn St. Bartholomew's, Staffs. 1836-56; archdeacon of Stafford 1855 to death; V. of St. Mary, Lichfield 1856-65; canon and precentor of Lichfield 1865 to death; author of *Psalms and hymns adapted* 1830. *d.* Tettenhall Wood house, near Wolverhampton 18 July 1876. *Charges, speeches, etc. by H. Moore* (1877).

MOORE, HILDEBRAND OGLE (youngest son of Thomas Moore, LL.D., precentor of Clogher). *b.* June 1851; ed. Marlborough 1866-9 and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. Dublin 1876; a runner and football and tennis player; head of the cricketing department of *The Field* 1878 to death. *d.* Addlestone near Weybridge 10 Nov. 1890. *bur.* Ottershaw cemet. 13 Nov. *The Field* 15 Nov. 1890 p. 730.

MOORE, ISAAC. Ensign 97 foot 20 Feb. 1835, adjutant 20 Feb. 1835 to 23 Sept. 1845, lieut. col. 30 Nov. 1855, placed on h.p. 10 Nov. 1856; lieut. col. *dépôt* battalian 27 Aug. 1857 to death; brevet colonel 13 Sept. 1861. *d.* 14 Oct. 1868.

MOORE, JOHN (son of admiral sir Graham Moore *d.* 1843). *b.* Malta 16 Jan. 1822; entered navy 7 Feb. 1834; commanded the *Harlequin* 7 guns in the Mediterranean 1846 etc.; captain 22 Nov. 1848; a naval aide de camp to the queen 16 Jan. 1864 to death; C.B. 5 July 1855. *d.* Brook farm, near Cobham, Surrey 20 Jan. 1866. *bur.* Cobham churchyard.

MOORE, JOHN ARTHUR. *b.* Ireland 1791; in the navy; major H.E.I. Company; military sec. to the commanding officer in the Himalayas; a director of H.E.I. Company 1 May 1850 to April 1851; member of British Archæological assoc. and vice president; F.S.A.; F.R.S. 26 Feb. 1846. *d.* 19 Portland place, London 7 July 1860. *Journal of British Archæol. Assoc.* xvii 180 (1861).

MOORE, JOHN BRAMLEY (son of Thomas Moore of Leeds). *b.* Pontefract 1800; lived at Rio Janiero to 1835; assumed name of Bramley 1840; a merchant at Liverpool 1835; alderman 1841-65; chairman of Liverpool docks 1846, made an advantageous arrangement with the earl of Derby for the land, the Albert dock opened by prince Albert 1846; declined the honour of knighthood; the docks extend about 2 miles along the Mersey; mayor of Liverpool 1849; contested Hull 8 July 1852; contested Liverpool 9 July 1853; M.P. Maldon 1854-9; contested Lymington 30 April 1859; M.P. Lincoln 1862-5; made a speech on the relations between England and Brazil 1863, received imperial order of the Rose from the emperor. *d.* 116 Marine parade, Brighton 19 Nov. 1886.

MOORE, JOHN COLLINGHAM (son of Wm. Moore 1790-1851). *b.* Gainsborough 12 March 1829; water colour painter; exhibited 60 pictures at the R.A. 1853-80; best known by his portraits of children and landscape views in or near Rome and Florence. *d.* 4 Grove road, St. John's Wood, London 12 July 1880.

MOORE, JOHN LEWIS. Ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, fellow 1829 to death, vice provost 1867 to death; B.A. Dublin 1820, M.A. 1831, B.D. and D.D. 1839, regius professor of laws 1844-50, professor of modern history 1850 to 1860. *d.* 25 Nov. 1876.

MOORE, JOSEPH. *b.* Shelsley-Beauchamp, Worcs. 1766; learnt die-sinking at Birmingham; a button maker; planned the Birmingham musical festival 1799, chief director of the festivals 1802-49, the net profits of them amounted to £51,756; established the Birmingham oratorio choral society; agitated for erection of the town hall which was first used 1834; went to Berlin and induced Mendelssohn to compose the oratorio of St. Paul for the festival of 1837, and that of Elijah for festival of 1846. *d.* Crescent, Birmingham 19 April 1851. *bur.* church of England cemetery, memorial monument erected by subscriptions. *J. T. Bunce's Birmingham general hospital* (1873) pp. 106-9; *G.M. June* 1851 pp. 670-1.

MOORE, JOSEPH, ed. at Glasgow univ., M.A. M.D. 1814 and Edinb. univ.; studied at St. Bartholomew's hospital; a friend of Dr. J. G. Spurzheim; M.R.C.S., resigned the membership; M.R.C.P.; had a large practice at 10 Savile row, London in midwifery, especially in instrumental cases; an opponent of Dr. John Elliotson and mesmerism; consulting physician to queen Charlotte's hospital; a writer in *The Lancet* and *Med. Chirurg. trans.* *d.* Burch house, Rosherville, Kent 17 June 1855. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Medical Circular* iii 89-90 (1853) *portrait*.

MOORE, JOSEPH (son of Edwin Moore, builder of hothouses). *b.* Eastbourne, Sussex 1817; engaged at Birmingham many years in production of dies chiefly for buttons; carried on business with John Allen as Allen and Moore in Great Hampton road 1844-56; a die-sinker in Summer lane, Birmingham 1856, afterwards in Pitsford st. till his death; executed many prize and commemoration medals, a selection of which he presented to the corporation art gallery of Birmingham; the first president of the Midland Art club; a member of the church of the Messiah at Birmingham. *d.* 13 Pitsford street, Birmingham 7 Sept. 1892. *bur.* Key Hill cemetery. *Birmingham Weekly Post* 10 Sept. 1892 p. 4.

MOORE, JOSEPH CHRISTIAN (1 son of James Moore of Douglas, Isle of Man). *b.* 1802; ed. St. Edmund hall, Oxf., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1844; P.C. of Measham, Derbyshire 1830-44; R. of Kirk Andreas, Isle of Man 1844 to death; archdeacon of Isle of Man 22 March 1844 to death; exam. chaplain to bishop of Sodor and Man 1877. *d.* Andreas rectory 26 Feb. 1886.

MOORE, LIONEL (son of Niven Moore *d.* 1889). *b.* 1830; 6th paid attaché at Constantinople

MOORE, L. (*Con.*)

14 Dec. 1852, the 4th 1857, the 2nd 1858, and the 1st 1859; 2nd secretary 1862; in attendance on the Sultan in England July 1867; went with sir H. Elliot on his mission to Egypt Oct. 1869 on opening of Suez canal; acting consul general at Alexandria 31 May to 28 Oct. 1871; received an allowance for knowledge of Turkish language; some time in foreign office; retired on a pension 1 Oct. 1877; a student of Egyptology. *d.* Kendall 4 Oct. 1892. *Foreign office list* (1893) 228.

MOORE, MORRIS. *b.* 1812; took part in the war for Greek independence 1830; lived at Rome 1830 to death; great student of Raphael; author of *The abuses of the National Gallery*. By Verax 1847; *Apollo e Marsias opera di Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino*. Milan 1860; *Revival of vandalism at the National gallery* 1853; *Raphael's Apollo and Marsyas, a European scandal*, Edinb. 1884, 2 ed. Rome 1885. *d.* Rome 28 Dec. 1885.

MOORE, NIVEN, cancellier to the embassy at Constantinople 17 Nov. 1822; consul at Beyrout 1835-41, and again 27 Nov. 1841; at Aleppo 15 May 1841; acting consul general in Syria 5 Dec. 1848 to 12 June 1850, consul 13 Dec. 1853; C.B. 30 Oct. 1860; received naval medal for Syria, the Turkish decoration of Nishan Ifthihar set in diamonds and the Turkish gold medal for Acre for his services in Syria 1840-1; retired upon a pension 30 Nov. 1862. *d.* 10 Onslow square, London 15 Feb. 1889.

MOORE, RICHARD (2 son of Steven Moore of Grenane, co. Waterford). *b.* 1783; called to bar in Ireland 1807; K.C. 1827; solicitor general for Ireland 14 Aug. 1840 to 23 Sep. 1841; attorney general 16 July 1846 to 13 Dec. 1847; a judge of Irish court of queen's bench 13 Dec. 1847 to death; P.C. Ireland 1847. *d.* 31 Dec. 1857. *I.L.N.* zii 346 (1848) *portrait*.

MOORE, RICHARD. *b.* London 16 Oct. 1810; a wood-carver; member of the National convention which met to promote the passing of the Peoples' charter 1839; joined Lovett in the Working men's association 1842; treasurer of the People's charter union formed 10 April 1848; permanent chairman of the committee for the abolition of newspaper stamps formed 7 March 1849, which met 473 times 1849-61; took part in almost every advanced radical movement; a wood carver 23 Marchmont st., Brunswick sq., London to death; lived in Finsbury, London 1832 to

## MOORE, R. (Con.)

death. *d.* London 7 Dec. 1878. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 12 Dec. *C. D. Collet's Life of Richard Moore* (1879); *Century Mag. Jany.* 1882 p. 428 *portrait.*

MOORE, RICHARD (son of Glover Moore of Halsall, Lancs. *b.* 3 Aug. 1790; *ed.* at Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817; C. of Kirkham, Lancs. 1815-17; C. of Whittington, Lancs. 1817-20; V. of Lund near Preston 12 April 1820 to death, more than 66 years. *d.* 19 April 1886.

MOORE, RICHARD CORNWALLIS. *b.* 1807; 2 *lieut.* Madras artillery 17 June 1824; *col.* commandant 6 Oct. 1872 to death; *general* 1 Oct. 1877; C.B. 24 Dec. 1842. *d.* 6 Hyde park terrace, London 16 Dec. 1879.

MOORE, ROBERT (3 son of John Moore, archbishop of Canterbury, *d.* 1805). *b.* 1777; *ed.* Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1799, M.A. 1802; *sinicure* R. of Hollingbourne near Maidstone 1801; R. of Hunton, Kent 1802 to death; *sinicure* R. of Eynesford near Dartford 1802; *canon residentiary* of Canterbury 1804-62; R. of Latchingdon 1804; *principal registrar* of the prerogative court of Canterbury from his boyhood to 1858, drew for 60 years an income averaging £10,000. *d.* Hunton rectory 5 Sept. 1865, personally sworn under £250,000 Oct. 28 1865.

MOORE, ROBERT ROSS ROWAN (eld. son of Wm. Moore). *b.* Dublin 23 Dec. 1811; *ed.* at Luxemburg school near Dublin, and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1835; *barrister* G.I. 28 April 1837; *member* of the anti-corn law league, devoting his whole time and energy to the cause 1841-6; the freedom of Cupar was conferred on him *Jany.* 1844; *contested* Hastings 30 March 1844; presented with a piece of plate by working men of Exeter 1845; medallions of his head in relief, were sold at the anti-corn law league bazaar held in Covent Garden theatre May 1845. *d.* Bath 6 Aug. 1864. *A. Prentice's History of the anti-corn law league* (1853); *G. J. Holyoake's Sixty years of an agitator's life* ii 228 (1893).

MOORE, ROSS STEWART (son of Hugh Moore of Nootka lodge, Carlingford, co. Louth). *b.* Carlingford 1809; *ed.* at Crumlin, co. Antrim and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1830; *called* to Irish bar 1833; *went* north eastern circuit; Q.C. 9 Nov. 1852; M.P. Armagh city 9 July 1852 to death; *one* of editors of Irish law and equity reports; *author* with T. K. Lowry of A collection of the general rules of the

## MOORE, R. S. (Con.)

queen's bench, common pleas, and exchequer of pleas in Ireland 1842. *d.* Dublin 5 Oct. 1855.

MOORE, SAMUEL JOHNSTON (3 son of James Moore of Clady, Antrim). *ed.* Belfast academy and Glasgow univ.; M.D. 1863; L. and F.F.P.S. Glasgow 1868; *pathologist* Glasgow royal infirmary 1863-9; *medico-legal examiner* for the crown for Lower ward of Lanarkshire 1869; *consulting physician* to Glasgow ophthalmic institution; *wrote* on cholera in Glasgow medical journal *Jany.* 1867. *d.* 15 Blythswood sq. Glasgow 2 April 1894. *Midland medical miscellany* v 481 (1886) *portrait.*

MOORE, THOMAS (son of John Moore, grocer and wine merchant). *b.* 12 Aungier st. Dublin 28 May 1780; *entered* Trin. coll. Dublin 1794, B.A. 1799; *went* to London and became student at the Middle Temple 1799; *admiralty registrar* at Bermuda Aug. 1803, left his office to a deputy and went to New York April 1804, returned to England Nov. 1804, his deputy defaulted in 1817 and left him liable for £6,000, this sum was reduced to £1,000, which he paid in 1822; *challenged* Francis Jeffery, editor of Edinburgh Review, to a duel, but the Bow st. officers interfered 11 Aug. 1806; *published* his Irish Melodies, with music by sir John Stevenson, in 10 numbers 1807-34, he received £12,810 for these 122 songs; *intercepted* letters or the twopenny post bag by Thomas Brown the younger 1812, a collection of his metrical lampoons on the prince regent; his comic opera M.P. or the blue stocking produced at the Lyceum theatre 1811; *resided* at Mayfield cottage near Ashbourne from 1811, and at Sloperton cottage near Devizes 1817 to death; *became* intimate with Lord Byron 1811; his poem Lalla Rookh, an oriental romance 1817, for which he received £3,000 from Longmans', made him famous in Europe, it was translated into Persian; *travelled* with lord John Russell in Italy 1819, when he received from lord Byron his Memoirs, which Moore sold to John Murray Nov. 1821, but on 17 May 1824 Murray returned them to him when he burned them, repaying the sum of 2,000 guineas to Murray; *granted* a literary pension of £300, 1835; *author* of The poetical works of the late Thomas Little, esq. 1801; The lives of the angels 1823; The memoirs of captain Rock 1824; Memoirs of R. B. Sheridan 1825; The Epicureans 1827; Letters and journals of lord Byron 2 vols. 1830; The history of Ireland 4 vols. 1839-46. *m.* 25 March 1811 Bessie Dyke an actress, she was



## MOORE, T. (Con.)

granted civil list pension of £100, 2 March 1850, and *d.* Sloperton cottage 4 Sept. 1865 aged 68. He *d.* Sloperton cottage near Devizes 25 Feb. 1852. *bur.* Bromham near Devizes. *Earl Russell's Memoirs of Thomas Moore* 8 vols. 1853-6 *two portraits*; *Maclise Portrait gallery* (1883) 22-30 *portrait*; *T. Moore's Life of Byron* (1847) 142 *etc.*; *C. Pebody's Authors at work* (1872) 304-47; *F. Chorley's The authors of England* (1861) 53-57 *portrait*; *J. Devey's A comparative estimate of modern English poets* (1873) 226-38; *The living poets of England (Paris 1827)* ii 272-323; *Jerdan's National portrait gallery* iii (1832) *portrait*; *W. C. Taylor's National portrait gallery* iii, 11 *portrait*; *J. Grant's Portraits of public characters* ii 120-43 (1841); *A book of memories by S. C. Hall* 2 *ed.* (1877) 1-26.

NOTE.—The inscription on his tombstone says he was born May 28, 1779, it should be 1780. He is sketched under the name of Mr. Minus by Theodore Hook in his first novel entitled *The man of sorrow*. By Alfred Allendale 8 vols. 1809. More than 1,000 of Moore's letters to his music publisher, James Power, dated 1808-36 were sold by Puttick and Simpson June 1853, the catalogue contains 131 pages.

MOORE, THOMAS. *b.* Stoke near Guildford, Surrey 21 May 1821; helped Robert Marnock to lay out Regent's Park garden 1840; curator of the Apothecaries' company's garden at Chelsea 1848 to death; an editor of *Gardeners' magazine* of botany 1850 to 1851, of *Garden companion* and *florists' guide* 1852, of the *Floral mag.* 1860-1, of *Gardeners' chronicle* 1866-82, of the *Florist* and *pomologist* 1868-74, and of the *Orchid album* 1881-87; secretary to the floral committee and floral director of royal horticultural soc. many years; F.L.S. 1851; judge at many horticultural shows; author of *Popular history of British ferns* 1851, 2 *ed.* 1855; *The elements of botany for families and schools* 11 *ed.* 1875; author with John Lindley of *The treasury of botany* 2 vols. 1866, 2 *ed.* 1874. *d.* Chelsea botanical garden 1 Jan. 1887. *Gardeners' Chronicle* i 48 (1887) *portrait*; *Little Journal* i 373-5 (1885).

MOORE, THOMAS EDWARD LAWS. *b.* 1819; entered navy 19 Oct. 1832; commanded the *Plover* in search of the *Polar* expedition under sir John Franklin 17 Nov. 1847 to 1850; governor of the Falkland Islands 1855 to 1862; captain 13 Jan. 1852, retired 31 March 1866, retired R.A. 24 May 1867; F.R.S. 1 June 1854, withdrew from the society 1868. *d.* 5 Victoria place, Stonehouse, Plymouth 1 May 1872.

MOORE, WILLIAM. *b.* Birmingham 30 March 1790; portrait painter in London, then at York; worked in oil, water-colours and pastel. *d.* York 9 Oct. 1851.

MOORE, WILLIAM DANIEL. *b.* Dublin 19 April 1813; *ed.* Trinity coll. Dublin, B.A., and M.B. 1843, M.D. 1861; member of court of examiners of Apothecaries hall Dublin 1837-59, governor 1842-3, joint examiner in arts 1861; a Dutch and Scandinavian scholar; hon. fellow of Swedish soc. of physicians 1855; examiner in materia medica Queen's univ. Ireland 1865; M.D. Oxf. 1862; translated L. V. Dahl's *Heller's pathological chemistry of the urine* 1855; J. L. C. Schroeder Van Der Kolk's *On the structure of the spinal cord* 1859; Schroeder Van Der Kolk's *On atrophy of the brain* 1861; Rullman's *On the influence of the southern climatic sanatoria* 1861; F. C. Donders' *On the accommodation and refraction of the eye* 1864. *d.* Fitzwilliam sq. Dublin 28 Oct. 1871. *Lancet* 11 Nov. 1871 *p.* 696; *Barker's Photographs of medical men* (1868) 115-21 *portrait*.

MOORE, WILLIAM DENNIS (son of Dennis Moore, physician). *b.* Exeter 27 Oct. 1804; admitted attorney Jan. 1828; sheriff of Exeter 1844-45 and 1849-50; mayor 1847; town clerk 1865 to death; said to be the first rifle volunteer in the country; helped to form 1st Exeter volunteers about 1844, the first corps in England, captain 8 April 1853, major 8 Feb. 1862 to March 1873; provincial grand sec. of the Freemasons nearly 40 years, resided Pennsylvania, Exeter. *d.* Union hotel, Penzance, 21 Sept. 1874. *bur.* Exeter new cemetery, 26 Sept. *Trewman's Exeter Flying Post* 23 and 30 Sept. 1874.

MOORE, SIR WILLIAM GEORGE (son of Francis Moore under sec. of state for war). *b.* Petersham Nov. 1795; *ed.* at Harrow 1805 *etc.*; ensign 52 foot 18 April 1811, aide-de-camp to sir John Hope at siege of Bayonne; wounded and taken prisoner at sortie from Bayonne 14 April 1814; lieut. grenadier guards 30 Sep. 1814 to 26 Sep. 1826 when placed on h.p. present at Waterloo; L.G. 5 June 1855; colonel commandant of 2 battalion of 60 royal rifles 26 Jan. 1856 to death; K.C.B. 4 Feb. 1856. *d.* Montrose house, Petersham 23 Oct. 1862.

MOORE, WILLIAM YORKE. *b.* Plymouth 1806; ensign 39 foot 15 Dec. 1825, captain 19 July 1833; in the war with the rajah of Coorg and present at siege of Coorg; captain 54 foot 1 May 1835, lieut.-col. 11 Nov. 1851; retired

## MOORE, W. R. (Con.)

on full pay 5 Sept. 1856; served in Canada, the West Indies and the Mediterranean; while in Dominica fell with his horse over a precipice 200 feet high and was not much hurt; M.G. 5 Sept. 1856; made considerable collections of coins, which were on two occasions sold by Sotheby and Wilkinson. *d.* 9 Jan. 1890. *Numismatic Chronicle* (1890) 31.

MOORE, WILLOUGHBY. Cornet 3 dragoons 7 Sep. 1820; captain 6 dragoons 25 Nov. 1828, lieutenant-col. 28 July 1843 to death; lost on board the transport ship "Europa," destroyed by fire about 200 miles from Plymouth on her way to the Crimea 1 June 1854; his widow lady superintendent of officers hospital at Scutari granted civil list pension of £100, Oct. 23, 1854 she *d.* Scutari 22 Nov. 1855. *G.M. xlii* 302 (1854); *A.R.* (1854) 91-93.

MOOREHOUSE, WILLIAM SEFTON (eld son of Wm. Moorehouse of Knottingley, Yorkshire). *b.* Yorkshire 1825; barrister M.T. Nov. 1850; went to Canterbury, New Zealand 1851, resident magistrate at Canterbury 1853; superintendent of the province 1857-62 and 1866-70; registrar general of lands 1870-2; member for Christ church in the general assembly; member for Ashley 1879 to death; founded the Canterbury museum. *d.* Sept. 1881.

MOORSOM, CONSTANTINE RICHARD (eld. son of admiral sir Robert Moorsom, K.C.B. 1760-1835). *b.* 22 Sept. 1792; ed. at royal naval college, Portsmouth 1807-9; entered navy 13 Nov. 1809; commanded the Fury bomb at the bombardment of Algiers 27 Aug. 1816, when he fitted her mortars on a plan of his own which was then adopted for the general service; captain 7 Dec. 1818; senior officer at the Mauritius some time; captain of the Prince Regent at Chatham 1825-7; V.A. on h.p. 10 Sept. 1857; a director of London and north western railway, chairman Oct. 1852; chairman of a committee on steamship performance, appointed by British association to which he presented reports in 1859 and 1860; author of *On the principles of naval tactics*, privately printed 1843, published 1846. *d.* Montagu place, Russell sq. London 26 May 1861.

MOORSOM, WILLIAM. *b.* 1817; entered navy 28 June 1830; lieutenant of Cornwallis in first China war; captain 14 March 1851; captain of Firebrand in Black sea; served with naval brigade in Crimea during Russian war; capt. of Diadem frigate. 1857-9; C.B. 5 July 1855;

## MOORSOM, W. (Con.)

invented the shell with the percussion fuze, which bore his name; invented the director, an instrument for directing the concentration of a ship's broadside; author of *Suggestions for the organisation and manœuvres of steam fleets* 1854, and supplement 1854; *Remarks on the construction of ships of war and the composition of war fleets* 1857. *d.* Vernon terrace, Brighton 4 Feb. 1860. *Memoir of captain William Moorsom* 1860, privately printed.

MOORSOM, WILLIAM ROBERT (eld son of the succeeding). *b.* 1834; ensign 52 foot 17 Aug. 1852, lieutenant 10 June 1853; A.D.C. to sir Henry Havelock, and deputy assistant adjutant and quarter master general of his division in Indian mutiny 1857; acted as quarter master general of Outram's division at siege of Lucknow; captain 13 foot 2 March 1858; his sketch-maps of the march to Lucknow, and of the city, are now at the British Museum. *killed* during an attack on the iron bridge at Lucknow 24 March 1858, a monument erected to his memory by his regiment, is in Rochester cathedral.

MOORSOM, WILLIAM SCARTH (brother of C. R. Moorsom 1792-1861). *b.* Upper Stakesby near Whitby 1804; ed. at Sandhurst; ensign 79 foot 22 March 1821; lieutenant 7 foot 12 Feb. 1825 to 26 Jan. 1826; captain 52 foot 8 April 1826, sold out 2 March 1832; visited and studied every railway and canal in England 1835-6; surveyed and completed the railway line from Birmingham to Gloucester 1836-40; laid out many railway lines in England and Ireland 1844-8; designed the railway bridge over the Rhine at Cologne 1850; A.I.C.E. 24 March 1835, M.I.C.E. 20 Feb. 1849; author of *Letters from Nova Scotia* 1830; *On reorganising the administration of India* 1858; *Historical records of the 52nd Oxfordshire light infantry* 1860, 2 ed. 1860, and of many scientific papers. *d.* Great George st. Westminster 3 June 1863. *G. M. xv* 112, 245 (1863).

MORA, ANTONIO L. (son of Joseph P. Mora), travelled with Adelina Patti in America; chef d'orchestre at Her Majesty's theatre a short time, where he composed the music for R. Reece and Alfred Thompson's pantomime *The Yellow Dwarf* Dec. 1882; conductor at South London palace, London 1888 to death; a knight of the legion of honour and of the iron crown of Vienna; composer of *The birth of Jesus*, a christmas song, New York 1864; *Believe me, oh my mother*, song, Milan 1874; *The gnome's reverie for the piano* 1879;

## MORA, A. L. (Con.)

Ninetta, romance 1879; The villa choir, song and chorus 1881; Certainly not, song, words by A. Thompson 1883; Rhoda, comic opera in 3 acts 1889, and 50 other pieces of music 1860-89. *d.* Brook st. Kensington road, London 25 April 1891. *bur.* Tottenham cemetery 1 May.

MORAN, JOHN HENRY (3 son of Francis Goldsberry Moran, of Kilmore Moy, co. Sligo). *b.* 1807 or 1808; ed. at Magd. hall, Oxf., B.A. 1830; chaplain H.M. prison, Portland; chaplain Female convict prison, Brixton April 1853-66; V. of St. Thomas, liberty of the rolls, London 1866-86; chaplain National hospital for paralysed, Queen sq, London 1880 to death; author of The doctrine and order of the church of England, proved to be in harmony with the teaching of the Apostles, 2 ed. 1849. *d.* 98a Southampton row, Holborn, London 12 May, 1892. *bur.* Tooting churchyard.

MORANT, ALFRED WILLIAM (eld son of George Morant of London, decorator). *b.* 17 May 1828; articled to James Simpson, C.E. 1845-50; surveyor to corporation of Great Yarmouth 14 Feb. 1856 to Nov. 1864; engineer to city of Norwich March 1865 to Dec. 1872; borough engineer and surveyor of Leeds Dec. 1872 to death; A.I.C.E. 7 Nov. 1854, M.I.C.E. 29 Jan. 1878; president of Association of municipal and sanitary engineers and surveyors 1880; edited J. W. Papworth's Alphabetical dictionary of coats of arms from p. 696 (1874) and T. D. Whitaker's History of the deanery of Craven 1878; author of Sectional view of a first rate line of battleship 1854; Description of the Leeds sewage works 1876. *d.* Leeds 28 July 1881. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxvi* 377-9 (1881).

MORANT, HORATIO HARBORD (5 son of George Morant of Farnboro Place, Hants.) *b.* 4 Dec. 1824; ensign 68 foot 20 Aug. 1844, lieut. col. 2 Dec. 1862, placed on h.p. 30 Aug. 1866; A.D.C. to the Queen 12 Nov. 1870 to 1881; lieut. col. of brigade depôt 1 April 1873 to 1 April 1878; lieut. col. 27 foot 1 Jany. 1879 to 29 Jany. 1879; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 1 April 1885; served in Crimean war 1854-5, and in New Zealand 1864-6. *d.* Blendworth lodge, Horndean, Hants 27 Dec. 1888.

MORANT, JAMES LAW LUSHINGTON. *b.* 17 Nov. 1839; lieutenant R.E. 10 June 1859, in Madras 1862; engaged in new harbour defences of Bombay 1863; executive engineer 4 grade Jany. 1864 to Dec. 1865; in charge

## MORANT, J. L. L. (Con.)

of new road from Belgaum to the coast 1866-9; engaged in public works on the Neilgherry hills, Madras 1869-80; engineer of the first grade 1880; civil architect to the government 1883-4; superintendent of works on the Buckingham canal 1884-6; A.I.C.E. 5 Dec. 1872; a contributor to the Indian engineering papers, published at Roorkee. *d.* Melbourne, Australia 17 June 1886. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxxvi* 370-4 (1886).

MORE, JOHN SHANK (son of rev. George Moore secession minister South Shields). *b.* Shields 1784; called to the Scotch bar 1806; professor of Scots law in univ. of Edinb. 2 Dec. 1843 to death; had a library of 15,000 volumes; edited Erskine's Principles of the law of Scotland 1827, and Lord Stair's Institutions of the law of Scotland 1832; furnished notes and illustrations to J. Dalrymple's The institutions of the laws of Scotland 1832; author of Lectures on the law of Scotland, 2 vols. 1864. *d.* 19 Great King st. Edinburgh 12 July 1861. *Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 66-7 *portrait*; *Proc. of Royal Soc. of Edinburgh iv* 492-6 (1862).

MORE-O'FARRALL, JOHN LEWIS (2 son of Ambrose More-O'Farrall of Balyna, co. Kildare *d.* 1835 aged 83). *b.* 1800; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1832; called to Irish bar 1827; comr. of metropolitan police, Dublin 1836 to death. *d.* Granite hall, Kingstown, co. Dublin 21 Jany. 1881. *Law Times lxx* 233 (1881).

MOREAU, CÉSAR. *b.* Marseilles 1791; with the army in Spain 1810, and in Germany 1813-4; attached to consultate general in London 1816; vice consul in London 1825-9; connected with the ministry of foreign affairs in Paris 1829, etc.; F.R.S. 8 Feb. 1827; author of State of the trade of Great Britain with all parts of the world 1822, French edition 1822; East India company's records founded on official documents 1825; Rise and progress of the silk trade in England 1826; British and Irish produce exported 1826; Chronological records of the royal and commercial navy 1827; Past and present state of the navigation between Great Britain and all parts of the world 1827; The past and present statistical state of Ireland 1827; Tableau comparatif du commerce de France avec toutes les parties du monde 1827; Chronological records of British finance 1828. *d.* Paris 28 Nov. 1861.

MOREHEAD, CHARLES (2 son of Robert Morehead 1777-1842 R. of Easington York-

## MOREHEAD, C. (Con.)

shire). *b.* Edinburgh 1807; ed at Edinb. univ. M.D. F.R.C.P.; entered Bombay medical service 1829; the founder of native medical education in Western India; worked in the European and native general hospitals of Bombay; the first principal of the Grant Medical college Bombay, and the first professor of medicine 1845; the first physician of the Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy hospital; originated Bombay Medical and physical society; also the Grant college medical society; retired 1862; surgeon major 13 Jan. 1860; C.I.E. 1881; hon. surgeon to the Queen 6 Sept. 1861; author of Bright's disease of the kidneys as observed at Bombay 1851; Notes on pericarditis, endocarditis and disease of the heart and aorta 1852; Clinical researches on disease in India 2 vols. 1856, 2 ed. 1860; Memorials of the life of Robert Morehead 1875. *d.* Wilton Castle, Yorkshire 2 Aug. 1882.

MOREHEAD, WILLIAM AMBROSE (brother of Charles Morehead 1807-82). *b.* 17 Oct. 1805; entered Madras civil service 1825; civil and sessions judge at Chingleput, 1843; puisne judge of court of Sudr Adawlut 1846, chief judge 1857; member of council of governor of Madras, 1857; governor and president in council 1860, retired 29 Oct. 1862; twice acted as governor of Madras; an original fellow of univ. of Madras vice chancellor two years. *d.* Edinburgh 1 Dec. 1863. *bur.* Dean cemetery, Edinb. portrait in Madras banqueting hall. *Memorials of Robert Morehead* (1875) 402-4.

MOREHOUSE, H. J. contributed A brief sketch of the life of R. Meeke, to Extracts from the diary of R. Meeke 1874; author of 'The history of the parish of Kirkburton in the county of York. Huddersfield 1861. *d.* Jan. 1891. *Proc. Soc. of Antiquaries* xiii 318 (1889-91).

MOREL, JOHN JAMES. *b.* Normandy 10 Jan. 1766; taught French at Hampstead 1796; founder of R.C. church of St. Mary in Holly Place, Hampstead 17 Aug. 1816, minister of the church to 1848. *d.* Holly Walk, Hampstead 1 May 1852. *F. E. Baines's Hampstead* (1890) 95-6 *portrait*.

MOREL, VICTOR. A cabinet maker in France; came to England about 1849; had a knowledge of the bitumen process of electrotyping, which consisted in producing stereo plates by means of shell and sand, and making them type high by mounting them on arched metal blocks; engaged by James Vizetelly, engraver Peterborough court, London 1849, the bitu-

## MORELL, V. (Con.)

men process was discarded owing to the difficulty of repairing the plates; employed by Cassell, Petter and Galpin to erect an electrotyping foundry, where wax was first used for moulding purposes; made many improvements in electrotyping; established a business at 48 Fetter lane, London, sold his business to Dellagana and co. 1875 and retired to the continent. *d.* Malines, Belgium 9 Feb. 1889.

MORELAND, JOSEPH. *b.* 1809 or 1810; a builder at 76 Old st. St. Luke's, London; member for St. Luke's of the Metropolitan board of works 1856 to death. *d.* 4 Vanbrugh park, Blackheath, Kent 11 July 1875.

MORELL, JOHN DANIEL (9 child of Stephen Morell 1773-1852 congregational minister). *b.* Little Baddow manse, Essex 18 June 1816; ed. at Homerton college 1833-38 and Glasgow univ., B.A. 1840, M.A. 1841; studied under Fichte at Bonn 1841-2; congregational minister at Gosport Aug. 1842 to 1845; an inspector of schools 11 Feb. 1848 to 1876, the first inspector appointed; edited *The School Magazine* 1876; author of *An historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the nineteenth century* 2 vols. 1846, 2 ed. 1847; *The analysis of sentences* 1852, 9 ed. 1858; *Handbook of logic* 1855, 2 ed. 1857; *A grammar of the English language* 1857; *Philosophical fragments* 1878, and 20 other books. *d.* Cleveland, Fitzjohn's avenue, Hampstead 1 April 1891. *bur.* Folkestone 4 April. *R. M. Theobald's Memorials of J. D. Morell* (1891) 3 *portraits*; *I.L.N.* 4 April 1891 *p.* 435 *portrait*; *Black and White* 11 April 1891 *p.* 322 *portrait*.

MORELLI, CHARLES FRANCIS. *b.* 26 Nov. 1800; boy in Sadler's Wells pantomimes with Joe Grimaldi; played the monkey in ballet drama of La Perouse at Covent Garden 11 Sept. 1811; acted in the provinces; actor, pantomimist and scene painter under G. B. Davidge at Surrey theatre 1833; with Madame Vestris at Covent Garden 1839-42; with Daniel W. Osbaldiston at Victoria theatre 1844; actor and scene painter with Nelson Lee at City of London theatre many years; a subscriber to general theatrical fund 1839-60, one of the directors, an annuitant Aug. 1865 to death. *d.* London 9 July 1882. *bur.* Abney park cemetery.

MORESBY, SIR FAIRFAX (son of Fairfax Moresby of Lichfield). *b.* Calcutta 1787; entered navy 21 Dec. 1799; commander of the *Wizard* brig 18 April 1811; served at

## MORSEBY, SIR F. (Con.)

siege of Trieste Oct. 1813; Knight of order of Maria Theresa 23 May 1814; captain 7 June 1814; organized the colony of Algoa Bay 1820; commanded the Pembroke in the Mediterranean 1837-40, and the Canopus on the home station 1845-8; R.A. 20 Dec. 1849; commander-in-chief in the Pacific 21 Aug. 1850 to 17 Aug. 1853; V.A. 12 Nov. 1856, admiral 12 April 1862, admiral of the fleet 21 Jan. 1870; D.C.L. Oxford 1854; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 5 July 1855, G.C.B. 28 March 1865. *d.* Bronwyifa near Exmouth 21 Jan. 1877.

MORGAN, AARON AUGUSTUS. *b.* 6 March 1822; ed. at Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; Tyrwhitt's Hebrew univ. scholar 1847; R. of Bradley, Linca. 1846-55; chaplain to army works corps in Crimea 1855-6; P.C. of St. John the Evangelist, Brighton 1862-79; V. of Casterton Magna, Rutland 1879-83; V. of Grosmont, Monmouth 1882-4; member of Brighton school board 21 Dec. 1871; author of *The book of Ecclesiastes metrically paraphrased* 1856; *The mind of Shakspeare* as exhibited in his works 1860, 4 ed. 1880. *d.* Tivoli near Rome 17 Sep. 1888.

MORGAN, ALICE MARY (3 dau. of Thomas Havers of Thelton hall, Norfolk, manager of the Falkland Islands, *d.* 1870). *b.* 1850; entered school of art South Kensington 1870, gained a free studentship; exhibited 18 pictures at R.A. and 3 at Suffolk st. 1873-80; removed to Paris 1888, where she exhibited two pictures at the Salon 1889; illustrated some of the stories written by her sister Dora Boulger otherwise *Theo Gift* 1875-90; she also illustrated *A book of modern ballads* 1892; *A book of old ballads* 1892; *Some old love songs* 1892; *Odatis*, a poem by Lewis Morris 1892; *Love and sleep* by L. Morris 1893. *m.* April 1872 Frederick Morgan, an artist, but she was always known as Alice Havers. *d.* 11 Marlborough road, St. John's Wood, London 26 Aug. 1890.

MORGAN, ARTHUR (son of Wm. Morgan, actuary of *The Equitable* 1750-1833), actuary of *The Equitable* society 2 Dec. 1830, resigned 3 March 1870; F.R.S. 2 April 1835; edited *W. Morgan's A view of the rise of the Equitable society* 1834; author of *Equitable society*, three addresses 1854. *d.* 26 New Bridge st. London 10 March 1870. *Walford's Insurance Cyclopædia* ii 630 (1873).

MORGAN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS SAMUEL (brother of 1 Baron Tredegar 1792-1875). *b.* 2

## MORGAN, C. A. S. (Con.)

Sep. 1800; ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1833; chaplain in ordinary to the sovereign 29 April 1829 to death; R. of Machen, co. Monmouth 1831-73; chancellor of Llandaff cathedral 1851 to death *d* Machen 5 Sep. 1875.

MORGAN, CHARLES OCTAVIUS SWINNERTON (brother of the preceding). *b.* 15 Sept. 1803; ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1852; M.P. Monmouthshire 1841 to 1874; read many papers before the Caerleon antiquarian association 1854-66 of which he was president; F.R.S. 2 Feb. 1832; F.S.A. 13 May 1830, vice-president; author of *Tables of the annual assay office letters used in the marking of plate* 1853; *Some account of the monuments in the priory church Abergavenny* 1872; *Old English plate* founded on the papers of C. O. S. Morgan and W. J. Cripps 1878. *d.* The Friars, Newport 5 Aug. 1888. *bur.* in family vault at Bassaleg church, Monmouthshire. *G. T. Clarke's Limbus patrum Morganiz* (1886) 313; *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq.* xii 384-6 (1889).

MORGAN, CHARLES RODNEY. *b.* Rupena house, Glamorgan 2 Dec. 1828; M.P. Brecknock 9 July 1852 to death. *d.* Marseilles 14 Jan. 1854.

MORGAN, DANIEL, assumed name of Samuel Moran. *b.* Campbelltown, New South Wales about 1828; worked on sheep stations and as a stock-rider; unjustly condemned at Castlemaine to 12 years imprisonment 1854; known as *Down-the-River Jack* or *Bill the native*; committed a series of highway robberies 1863, a reward of £500 offered for his apprehension by government of N.S.W. 5 Jan. 1864; shot police-sergeant Mc. Ginnerty June 1864, killed John Mc. Lean and wounded two others at Round Hill a few days later; shot police-sergeant Smith Sept. 1864, the reward was increased to £1500 8 March 1865; stuck up Bowler's station 1 April 1865; stuck up Bond's station, Upotipotpa and robbed the Albury mail 4 April; stuck up Peechalba station 7 April. *shot* at Peechalba station 8 April 1865, his head was cut off and sent to Melbourne, his body was *bur.* at the Murray, said to be the original of Patrick in *Ralph Boldrewood's* (*i.e.* Thomas Alexander Brown) novel *Robbery under arms* 3 vols. 1888. *Morgan the mail robber or the bandit of the bush* (1868). His life was dramatised at the Princess' theatre, London Oct. 1894.

MORGAN, DAVID LLOYD. *b.* Rhôsmaen near Llandilo 1823; studied at London hospital;

## MORGAN, D. L. (Con.)

M.R.C.S. 1846, F.R.C.S. 1861; M.D. St. Andrew's 1866; surgeon R.N. 31 Dec. 1846, fleet surgeon 1866; inspector general of hospitals 1877, retired 30 May 1883; served on West coast of Africa, in the Mediterranean and during Crimean war; with the land forces in China; senior medical officer of flag ship *Euryalus* in Japan and China 1862-5. and of the Royal Alfred in the West Indies; deputy inspector general of Bermuda, Hongkong and Chatham; received Blane medal 1871; C.B. 17 June 1871; inspector general at Plymouth 17 Dec. 1878, and at Haslar hospital 6 Feb. 1880; physician in ordinary to the queen July 1888 to death. *d.* Rhômaen 3 Dec. 1892.

MORGAN, EDWARD. Draper at Newport, Monmouth; granted civil list pension of £20 9 Sep. 1840 for his services as a special constable during the riots, when he received several wounds. *d.* 26 March 1856.

MORGAN, HUGH (3 son of Hugh Morgan of Machynlleth, co. Montgomery). *b.* 1826; ed. at Jesus coll. Oxf., B.A. 1847, M.A. 1849; V. of Rhyl 1855 to death; archdeacon of St. Asaph and canon residentiary of St. Asaph cathedral 1877 to death. *d.* canonry of St. Asaph 8 June 1878.

MORGAN, JAMES (son of Thomas Morgan of Cookstown, co. Tyrone, linen merchant, *d.* 1835). *b.* Cookstown 15 June 1799; entered Glasgow univ. Nov. 1814, D.D. 1847; studied at Belfast college 1815-20; presbyterian minister at Carlow Feb. 1820, at Lisburn, co. Antrim 1824-78, and at Fisherwich place chapel, Belfast Nov. 1828 to death; a founder of Ulster temperance society 1829; hon. secretary of the general assembly's foreign mission 1840 to death; moderator of general assembly 1846; joint editor of *The Orthodox Presbyterian*; author of *Essays on some of the principal doctrines and duties of the Gospel* 1837; *Lessons for parents and sabbath school teachers* 1849; *The Lord's Supper* 1849; *Rome and the Gospel* 1853. *d.* Belfast 5 Aug. 1873. *Thomas Morgan's Life of Dr. Morgan* (1874) *portrait*.

MORGAN, JAMES (son of a farmer). *b.* about 1795; assistant whipper-in to Mr. Lloyd of Wintlesham hall, Suffolk; whipper-in to Suffolk Border hounds; huntsman to Cambridgeshire hounds; kennel huntsman and whipper-in to the Tickham hounds, Kent 3 years; huntsman to Mr. Conyers 15 years; huntsman to the Essex union 3 years; huntsman to lord Berkeley 1851; huntsman to lord Lonsdale 1854. *I.L.N.* 29 Dec. 1855 *p.* 760 *portrait*.

MORGAN, JOHN. *b.* 1785; entered Madras army 1800; lieutenant 12 Madras N.I. 20 July 1801, captain 7 June 1813; major 24 N.I. 8 Sept. 1826, lieutenant col. 24 Dec. 1831 to 9 Feb. 1834; lieutenant col. of 4 N.I. 9 Feb. 1834, of 28 N.I. 1835 to 1840, of 12 N.I. 1840 to 24 Dec. 1841, and of 52 N.I. 24 Dec. 1841 to 23 Jan. 1843; commander at Masulipatam 21 Dec. 1841 to 19 Feb. 1844; col. of 46 N.I. 23 Jan. 1843 to death; general 27 May 1866; C.B. 20 July 1838. *d.* Swansea 29 March 1869.

MORGAN, JOHN. Ed. Trin, coll. Dublin, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1853; L.R.C.S.I. 1850, F.R.C.S.I. 1857; demonstrator of anatomy at school of surgery under direction of council of royal college of surgeons Ireland 1851-61, professor of surgical and descriptive anatomy 1861 to death; author of *Practical lessons on affections produced by contagious diseases* 1872; *Cure of bent knee and the treatment of contracted joints* 1874; *Report of cases treated in the Westmoreland Lock hospital* 1868. *d.* 23 St. Stephen's green, Dublin 4 March 1876.

MORGAN, JOHN EDWARD (son of rev. Mr. Morgan). *b.* Gothenburg, Sweden 1829; ed. Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1852, M.A. 1860, B.M. 1861, M.D. 1865; M.R.C.P. 1861, F.R.C.P. 1868, consiliarius 1887; professor of medicine Owens college, Victoria univ. Manchester 1873, resigned 1891; author of *The danger and deterioration of race from the increase of great cities* 1866; *Town life among the poorest, the air they breathe and the house they inhabit* 1869; *University oars, an enquiry into the after health of the men who rowed in the Oxford and Cambridge boat race* 1829-69, 1873; *The Victoria university why are there no medical degrees* 1881. *d.* Knutsford near Manchester 4 Sept. 1892.

MORGAN, JOHN MINTER (eld son of John Morgan of 39 Ludgate hill, London, wholesale stationer 1741-1807). *b.* London 1782; devoted himself to philanthropy; author of *Remarks on the practicability of Mr. Owen's plan to improve the condition of the lower classes* 1819; *The revolt of the bees* 1826; anon. which contained his views on education; *The reproof of Brutus, a poem* 1830; *Hampden in the nineteenth century* 1834; *Colloquies on religion and religious education* 1851; reprinted some of his own and other works under title of *The Phoenix Library* 13 vols. 1850; founded the National Orphan home near his own residence on Ham Common 1849; tried to raise £50,000 to erect a Church of England self-supporting village 1850. *d.* 12 Stratton st. Piccadilly, London 26 Dec. 1854. *bur.* in the church on Ham

## MORGAN, J. M. (Con.)

Common 3 Jany. 1855. *G.M. April 1855 pp. 430-1*; *I.L.N. 24 Aug. 1850 pp. 177-8 with view of his self-supporting village.*

MORGAN, MARIA. *b.* Cork 1828; visited Rome where she obtained a commission from king Victor Emmanuel to buy saddle-horses in Ireland; on the regular staff of one of the daily papers in New York, being the reporter of cattle markets and fairs; more than six feet in height and known to her associates as "Midy" Morgan. *d.* New York July 1892. *T. Browne's Advertisers A.B.C. (1893) p. clxv.*

MORGAN, MATTHEW SOMERVILLE (son of Matthew Morgan actor and teacher of music, by Mary Somerville actress and singer). *b.* Lambeth, London 27 April 1839; articulated to Grieve and Telbin scene painters 1853; scene painter Princess's theatre, London; artist and correspondent on *Illustr. London News*, for which he reported the Austro-Italian war 1859; studied in Paris, Italy and Spain and also in Africa 1858; with F. C. Burnand, W. S. Gilbert and others established *Fun* 1861, and executed the cartoons; exhibited 2 pictures at B.I. and 5 at Suffolk st. 1856-61; drew nearly all the illustrations for *The Arrow* fortnightly paper, 10 numbers only 2 Aug. to 7 Dec. 1864; scene painter Covent Garden 1867-9; an editor and proprietor of *The Tomahawk*, a Saturday journal of satire, for which he did the cartoons No. 1 May 11, 1867 to No. 160 May 28, 1870, his cartoons attacking the queen were much noticed; went to U.S. America as a caricaturist on Frank Leslie's papers 1870; manager of several New York theatres; manager of Strobbridge lithographic co. Cincinnati 1880-5; founded the *Matt Morgan art pottery co.* 1883 and the *Cincinnati art students' league*; his panoramic pictures of American civil war exhibited Cincinnati 1886; painted in England, Rotten Row and *Behind the Scenes*; illustrated *Neptune's Heroes* by W. H. D. Adams 1861, and the American war 1874; painted a large canvass Christ entering Jerusalem which was exhibited in the provinces; painted scenes for Mr. Barnes of New York 1889, and the scenery for *The Brazilian* 1890. *d.* of lumbago New York 2 June 1890. *The Mask (1868) 97 portrait*; *St. Stephen's Review 14 June 1890 p. 9 portrait*; *The Graphic 14 June 1890 p. 663 portrait.*

MORGAN, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS (eld son of Owen Richard Morgan, port magistrate, Colombo, Ceylon, *d.* 1821)). *b.* Prince st. Colombo 21 Feb. 1821; *ed.* at the Colombo

## MORGAN, SIR R. F. (Con.)

academy 1834-9; a law student under sir William O'Carr 1839; a proctor to 1846; barrister at Ceylon 1846; barrister L.L. 17 Nov. 1858; district judge of Colombo Oct. 1856; acting puisne justice of supreme court of Ceylon 1857; acting senior puisne justice 1860; queen's advocate for Ceylon 1863, and 1873 to death; chief justice of Ceylon 1 May 1874 to 1875; knighted by patent 20 July 1874. *d.* Colombo 27 Jany. 1876. *W. Digby's Forty years of official life of sir R. F. Morgan 2 vols. (1879)*; *Law Times lx 332 (1876).*

MORGAN, SYDNEY, LADY MORGAN (eld. child of Robert Mac Owen, actor, who changed his name to Owenson 1744-1812). *b.* Dublin 25 Dec. 1783; an actress as the *Infant Prodigy* in Ireland about 1788; governess in family of James Fetherstone-Haugh of Bracklyn castle, Westmeath 1798-1800; author of *St. Clare* or the heiress of Desmond 1804, translated into Dutch; *The novice of St. Dominick 4 vols. 1805*; *The wild Irish girl 1806, 7 ed. 1808*; her opera *The first attempt*, produced at T.R. Dublin 4 March 1807, ran several nights and brought her £400; became a permanent member of household of marquess of Abercorn about 1810; *m.* 20 Jany. 1812 sir Thomas Charles Morgan of Dublin, surgeon, he *d.* 28 Aug. 1843; author of *O'Donnell*, a national tale 3 vols. 1814; *Florence M'Carthy 4 vols. 1818*; *France 1817, 4 ed. 1818*; *Italy 2 vols. 1821*; *Life of Salvator Rosa 2 vols. 1824*, republished 1855; *The O'Briens and the O'Flahertys 4 vols. 1827*; *The book of the boudoir 2 vols. 1829*; *France, 2 vols. 1830*; *Dramatic Scenes 2 vols. 1833*; *The Princess 3 vols. 1835*; *Woman and her master 2 vols. 1840*; granted civil list pension of £300 14 March 1838, the first pension of the kind given to a woman; removed from Kildare st. Dublin to 11 William st. Albert Gate, London 1839. *d.* Lowndes sq. London 14 April 1859. *bur.* in old Brompton cemetery, tomb by Westmacott placed over her grave, bust of her by D'Angers dated 1830 and portrait by Berthen in Irish national gallery. *W. J. Fitzpatrick's Lady Morgan, her career literary and personal (1860)*; *Maclise Portrait Gallery (1883) 73, 313-19, 355 portrait*; *H. F. Chorley's the authors of England (1861) 42-45 portrait*; *The Queens of Society 3 ed. (1867) 236-61*; *A book of memories by S. C. Hall 2 ed. (1877) 214-27*; *J. Kavanagh's English women of letters (1863) 285-353*; *S. J. Hale's Woman's Record 2 ed. (1855) p. 747 portrait*; *W. H. D. Adams's Women of fashion i 265-331 (1878)*; *The Critic xix 37 (1859) portrait.*

MORGAN, THOMAS, entered Bombay army 1800; lieut. 4 Bombay N.I. 17 Oct. 1801, captain 1 Nov. 1817; lieut. col. 7 N.I. 4 Sept. 1827 to 1829 or 1830; lieut. col. of 14 N.I. 1829 or 1830 to 1833, of 13 N.I. 1833, of 7 N.I. 1835, of 17 N.I. 1838, and of First Bombay European regiment, right wing 1839 to 1841; commander at Candeish 4 May 1839 to 1842; col. 17 N.I. 27 Dec. 1843 to death; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851. *d.* at residence of Mrs. General Morgan, Singleton, Middle Wordfield road, Torquay 6 Dec. 1856.

MORGAN, THOMAS. *b.* 18 April 1819; *ed.* Eton; merchant London; associate of British archaeological association 1845, vice president, hon. treasurer 1875-90, contributed many papers on Roman archæology to the *Journal*; a Spanish scholar; F.S.A. 1875; author of Romano-British mosaic pavements, a history of their discovery, etc. 1886. *d.* Hillside house, Streatham, Surrey 13 Jany. 1892. *Journal British Archæological soc.* *xlviii* 86-8 (1892).

MORGAN, SIR WILLIAM. *b.* Wilshampstead near Bedford 1829; arrived in South Australia Feb. 1849; a gold digger at Bendigo 1851; purchased the grocery store of Messrs. Boord brothers, Adelaide, which became one of the leading mercantile houses in the colony; member of legislative council of South Australia 6 Aug. 1869; chief secretary in the legislative council June 1875 to 25 March 1876 and June 1877 to Oct. 1878; prime minister Oct. 1878 to June 1881; called the Cobden of South Australia; K.C.M.G. 24 May 1883. *d.* Brighton 2 Nov. 1883, *bur.* Wilshampstead.

MORGAN, WILLIAM DOMETT. *b.* 2 Oct. 1821; ensign 22 Bengal N.I. 1 April 1841, captain 15 May 1855; commandant of 32 Punjaub Pioneers 7 Dec. 1859 to 1879; lieut. col. Bengal staff corp 12 Dec. 1866; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; general 22 Oct. 1889; was in seven severe actions during Indian mutiny 1857. *d.* 13 Frant road, Tunbridge Wells 26 Nov. 1892.

MORGAN, WILLIAM VAUGHAN. *b.* Glasbury Breconshire 1826; captain 3 Middlesex infantry militia 27 Aug. 1868; a familiar figure in society; a supporter of the London homœopathic hospital, Great Ormond st. 1858, a director 1866, treasurer 1875, chairman 1885, and a munificent donor to its funds; established the Homœopathic convalescent home at Eastbourne 1888; offered St. George's hospital £1000 a year for five years for a fair trial of homœopathy in the wards; took part in the discussion in *The Times* on

MORGAN, W. V. (*Con.*)

homœopathy; resided 5 The Boltons, South Kensington. *d.* Grasse, France Feb. 1892. *bur.* Cannes.

MORGAN, WILLIAM WRAY, printer 67 Barbican, London; founder, proprietor and editor of the Freemason's chronicle *Jany.* 1875. *d.* New Barnett, Herts. 23 June 1893.

MORI, FRANCIS or Frank (son of Nicolas Mori, violinist 1797-1839). *b.* 1820; professor of singing at the Crystal palace, Sydenham to death; composer of *Despair*, nocturne for the P. Forte 1846; *Who shall be fairest*, a ballad 1857; *Twelve songs for voice and piano* 1861; *The river sprite*, a comic opera, written by G. Linley 1865, produced at Covent Garden 9 Feb. 1865; *F. Mori's New songs* 1865, nine numbers; *The vintager's evening song*, a quartett, in *Cramer's Glees* 1874 No. 47; and upwards of 90 other pieces of music 1843-74. *d.* Chamant near Senlis, France 2 Aug. 1873.

MORIARTY, DAVID (son of David Moriarty). *b.* Derryvrin, parish of Kilcarah, co. Kerry 18 Aug. 1814; *ed.* at Maynooth; vice-rector of and professor of sacred scripture in the Irish college at Paris 1839-45; rector of Foreign missionary college of Allhallows, Drumcondra, Dublin 1845-54, president on death of the founder Rev. John Hand; co-adjutor bishop of Kerry 8 March 1854, bishop of Kerry 22 July 1856 to death, consecrated in pro-cathedral, Dublin 25 April 1854; many of his pastoral letters and sermons attracted much attention; denounced the Fenian brotherhood and opposed home rule. *d.* the palace, Killarney 1 Oct. 1877. *M. Brady's Episcopal succession ii* 63, 375 (1876); *Graphic xvi* 372 (1877) *portrait*.

MORIARTY, EDWARD AUBREY (son of Christopher Moriarty of Wellington lodge, co. Dublin). *b.* Cappagh house, Galway 1819; *ed.* at private sch. Dublin and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1839; studied in Germany 1839-46; professor of English literature, Royal academy of trade, Berlin 1843-6; translated serial works of Charles Dickens into German 1852; barrister I.T. 8 June 1849; contributed to *Edinburgh review*; director general of Cologne and Frankfort railway; author with J.D.F. Neigebaur of *London ein handbuch fur Reisende* 1843. *d.* 3 Hare court, Inner Temple, London 13 July 1874. *bur.* Catholic cemetery, Kensal green 16 July. *Law Times lvi* 275-76 (1874).



**MORICE, DAVID ROBERT** (old son of Robert Morice of Aberdeen, advocate). *b.* Aberdeen 1816; ed. at gr. sch. and Marischal coll. Aberdeen; admitted member of Society of advocates in Aberdeen 1837; legal assessor to town council of Aberdeen 1866; provost of Old Aberdeen; member of council of procurators, vice president 1872; published *A handbook of British maritime law* 1857. *d.* Old Aberdeen 27 March 1876. *bur.* Wellfield cemetery, Aberdeen. *Law Times* lx 439 (1876).

**MORIER, DAVID RICHARD** (3 son of Isaac Morier, consul general of the Levant company at Constantinople 1750-1817). *b.* Smyrna 8 Jany. 1784; ed. at Harrow; secretary to political mission sent by British government to Ali Pasha of Janina and to Turkish governors of the Morea and other provinces Jany. 1804, took entire charge of the mission May 1807; attached to Robert Adair's embassy 1808; returned to England July 1812; attaché at Vienna 1813, secretary 1814; British consul general in Paris Sept. 1815, retired on a pension on abolition of his office 5 April 1832; minister plenipotentiary to Swiss confederated states at Berne 5 June 1832, retired on pension 19 June 1847; author of *What has religion to do with politics?* 1848; *The basis of morality* 1869; *Photo, the Suliote, a tale of modern Greece* 3 vols. 1857. *d.* 45 Montagu sq. London 13 July 1877.

**MORIER, JOHN PHILIP** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Smyrna 9 Nov. 1776; attached to embassy at Constantinople 5 April 1799; despatched on special service to Egypt 22 Dec. 1799; consul general in Albania 3 Dec. 1803; secretary of legation at Washington 5 April 1810; a comr. in Spanish America Oct. 1811; acting under secretary of state for foreign affairs in London Aug. 1815 to 1816; envoy extraordinary to court of Saxony at Dresden 5 Feb. 1816, retired on pension 5 Jany. 1825; author of *Memoir of a campaign with the Ottoman army in Egypt* 1801. *d.* London 20 Aug. 1853.

**MORIER, SIR ROBERT BURNETT DAVID** (only son of David Richard Morier 1784-1877). *b.* Paris 31 March 1826; ed. at Balliol coll. Oxf. B.A. 1849; a clerk in the education department Jany. 1851 to Oct. 1852; unpaid attaché at Vienna 5 Sept. 1853; paid attaché at Berlin 20 Feb. 1858; second secretary at Vienna 1 Oct. 1862, British comr. for arrangement of tariff 1 March 1865; secretary of legation at Athens 10 Sept. 1865 and at Frankfurt 30 Dec. 1865; secretary of legation at Darmstadt 1866-71; *chargé d'affaires* at Stuttgart

**MORIER, SIR R. B. D. (Con.)**

18 July 1871, transferred to Munich 30 Jany. 1872; minister plenipotentiary at Lisbon 1 March 1876, transferred to Madrid 22 June 1881; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1 Dec. 1884 to death; C.B. 9 Jany. 1866, K.C.B. 16 Oct. 1882, G.C.B. 30 Sept. 1887; P.C. 27 Jany. 1885; G.C.M.G. 13 Feb. 1886; hon. D.C.L. Oxf. 1889; hon. LL.D. Edinb.; published in the Cobden Club series, *Agrarian legislation of Prussia* 1870, and *Local government in Germany, England and Prussia* 1875. *d.* Montreux, Lake of Geneva 16 Nov. 1893. *Black and White* 25 Nov. 1893 p. 663 *portrait*; *Daily Graphic* 31 Dec. 1891 p. 9 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 25 Nov. 1893 p. 659 *portrait*.

**NOTE.**—His only son Victor Morier, traveller, died at sea 27 May 1892 aged 25, when proceeding to take up his duties in Manicaland as assistant civil comr. to the Anglo-Portuguese delimitation commission.

**MORIER, WILLIAM** (brother of John Philip Morier 1776-1853). *b.* Smyrna 25 Sept. 1790; ed. at Harrow; entered navy Nov. 1803; served at defence of Cadiz 1810, reduction of island of Ponza 1811 and bombardment of Stonington 1813; commanded the *Harrier* and *Childers* sloops successively on the North Sea station 1828; captain 18 Jany. 1830; retired V.A. 16 June 1862. *d.* Brunswick house, Eastbourne 29 July 1864.

**MORISON, SIR ALEXANDER** (son of Andrew Morison of Anchorfield near Edinburgh). *b.* Anchorfield 1 May 1779; ed. at high sch. and univ. of Edinb.; M.D. 12 Sept. 1799; L.C.P. Edinb. 1800, F.C.P. Edinb. 1801; removed from Edinb. to London 1808; L.R.C.P. London 11 April 1808, F.R.C.P. 10 July 1841; inspecting physician of lunatic asylums in Surrey 1810; physician to Bethlehem hospital 7 May 1835; physician to princess Charlotte and prince Leopold 1816; knighted at St. James's palace 18 July 1838; author of *Outlines of lectures on mental diseases* 1825; *Cases of mental disease with practical observations on the medical treatment* 1828; *The physiognomy of mental diseases* 1840. *d.* Balerno Hill house near Edinburgh 14 March 1866. *bur.* Currie churchyard 20 March. *Munk's College of physicians* iii 61 (1878).

**MORISON, JAMES** (son of Robert Morison minister of the united secession church, *d.* 5 Aug. 1855 aged 74). *b.* Bathgate, Linlithgowshire 14 Feb. 1816; ed. at univ. of Edinb. and divinity hall of united secession church, Edinb.; ordained minister of Clark's Lane church, Kilmarnock 29 Sept. 1840, suspended by Kilmarnock presbytery 9 March

## MORISON, J. (Con.)

1841 for his tract entitled *The question "What must I do to be saved"* answered by Philanthropos 1840, his suspension was confirmed by the synod 11 June 1841, he declined to recognise the decision and was supported by his congregation; with three other suspended ministers and 9 laymen formed the Evangelical union at a meeting in Kilmarnock 16-18 May 1843; established a theological academy 1843, professor of exegetical theology, and principal 1843 to death; left Kilmarnock for Glasgow 1851, where North Dundas st. church was built for him 1853, retired 1884; edited *The Evangelical Repository*, a quarterly magazine 1854-67; D.D. of Adrian univ. in Michigan 1862, and of Glasgow 1883; his portrait by R. Gibb, R.S.A., presented to him 1889; author of *Not quite a Christian* 1840; *The nature of the atonement* 1841, new ed. 1890; *Saving faith* 1844, 9 ed. 1850; *An exposition of the ninth chapter of Paul's epistle to the Romans* 1849, new ed. 1888; *Commentary on the gospel according to St. Matthew* 1870; *Mark's Memoirs of Jesus Christ*, a commentary 1873. *d.* Florentine Bank, Hillhead, Glasgow 13 Nov. 1893. *Memorial volume of the ministerial jubilee of principal Morison* (1889); *John Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1849) 302-6; *Herzog's Religious Encyclopædia*, Schaff's ed. i 776 (1881).

MORISON, JAMES AUGUSTUS COTTER (4 son of James Morison, the hygeist 1770-1840). *b.* London 20 April 1832; entered Lincoln college, Oxford March 1850, B.A. and M.A. 1859; a student of Lincoln's inn 1857; wrote for the *Saturday Review*; member of Athenæum club and of committee of the London library; member of the Positivist Society, occasionally lectured at Newton hall; author of *The Life of St. Bernard* 1863, new ed. 1868; *Gibbon* 1878 and *Macaulay* 1882 in *John Morley's Men of letters* series; *Madame de Maintenon*, an étude 1885; *The service of man. an essay towards the religion of the future* 1887. *d.* Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead 26 Feb. 1888.

MORISON, JOHN (son of John Morison, farmer *d.* 1833). *b.* Millseat of Craigston, parish of King Edward, Aberdeenshire 8 July 1791; apprentice to a watchmaker at Banff; studied at Hoxton academy 1811-14; ordained pastor of Union congregational chapel, Sloane st. Chelsea 17 Feb. 1815; pastor of Trevor chapel, Chelsea Dec. 1816 to death; edited the *Evangelical Magazine* 1824 to 1857; D.D. Glasgow 1830; author of *Lectures on the*

## MORISON, J. (Con.)

principal obligations of life 1822; *Counsels to a newly-wedded pair* 1830; *An exposition of the book of Psalms*, 3 vols. 1832; *A tribute of filial sympathy or memories of John Morison of Millseat, Aberdeenshire* 1833; *A commentary on the Acts of the Apostles in the catechetical form* 1839; *The fathers and founders of the London missionary society*, 2 vols. 1840, new ed. 1844; *The protestant reformation in all countries* 1843. *d.* 27 Montpelier square, London 13 June 1859. *bur.* Abney park cemet. 20 June. *J. Kennedy's Memoirs of John Morison* (1860); *Evangelical Mag.* 1859 pp. 513, 608-20.

MORISON, SIR WILLIAM (2 son of Jones Morison of Greenfield, co. Clackmannan). *Cadet Madras establishment* 1799; *lieut.* R.A. 31 Dec. 1800; *lieut. col.* 17 July 1827; *secretary to military board at Madras* 1809; formed and directed the *Madras commissariat* 1810-25; *superintended geographical and statistical survey of Madras territory* 1811-12; *resident at court of Travancore*; administered with J. M. Macleod government of Mysore; member of *supreme council of India* 1834-37, being the first military officer selected for a seat; *president of council of India and deputy governor of Bengal* during lord Auckland's absence; *col. Madras artillery* 13 Aug. 1840 to death; returned to England 1840; *major general* 23 Nov. 1841; M.P. Clackmannan and Kinross 1842 to death; C.B. 4 Sep. 1821; K.C.B. 27 April 1848; F.R.S. 3 March 1842; F.R.A.S. *d.* 16 Savile row, Piccadilly, London 15 May 1851. *G.M.* xxxvi 90 (1851).

MORLAND, SIR HENRY (3 son of John Morland barrister). *b.* 9 April 1837; *ed.* at Havershams and Bromsgrove schools; entered *Indian navy* 5 June 1852; *captain* 1877 placed on retired list with rank of *hon. lieut. col.* 30 April 1863; attached to the *Indian marines* 1863; *transport officer, dockmaster and signal officer at Bombay* 1865-79; *superintended equipment and despatch of fleet of transports of Abyssinian expedition* 1867; *conservator of port of Bombay and registrar of shipping* 1873; member of *Bombay corporation* 1868, member of *town council* 1877, chairman of the corporation 23 June 1886 to death; presented the *Bombay jubilee address to the queen at Windsor castle* 30 June 1887, when he was knighted; appointed by grand lodge of *Scotland provincial grand master for Western India* 1870; *grand master of all Scottish freemasonry in India* 1874; *chief founder of the Mahometan lodge, Islam*; *secretary of*

## MORLAND, SIR H. (Con.)

Bombay geographical society some years; Assoc. Instit. C.E. 5 Dec. 1882. *d.* Rampart row, Bombay 28 July 1891.

MORLAND, JOHN (son of Thomas Morland builder and umbrella manufacturer). *b.* Bridge house place, Newington, Surrey 19 Dec. 1794; wholesale and retail umbrella manufacturer Minories, London, removed to Eastcheap, resided at Croydon 1844 to death; overseer and then an elder among the Friends, long connected with Croydon school, the Spital-fields soup society and the Peace society. *d.* Croydon 21 Oct. 1867. *Biographical catalogue of lives of Friends* (1888) 447-9.

MORLEY, EDMUND PARKER 2 earl of (2 son of 1 earl of Morley 1772-1840). *b.* London 10 June 1810; styled viscount Boringdon 1817-40; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1830; lord of the bed chamber to Prince Albert 15 Feb. 1840; succeeded 15 March 1840; col. of south Devon militia 8 Jan. 1845 to 1858; a lord in waiting to the queen 24 July 1846 to Feb. 1852. *d.* Whiteway, Chudleigh, Devon 28 Aug. 1864.

MORLEY, FRANCES PARKER, Countess of (dau. of Thomas Talbot of Wymondham, Norfolk). *b.* 1781; celebrated as a woman of wit and the "first of talkers"; a painter; *m.* 23 Aug. 1809, as his second wife, John Parker 1 Earl of Morley, *b.* 1772, *d.* 14 March 1840; lithographed the plates in Portraits of the Spruggins family, arranged by Richard Sucklethumkin Spruggins 1829; author of *The flying burgomaster*, a legend of the Black Forest 1832 anon; *The royal intellectual bazaar*, a prospectus of a plan for the improvement of the fashionable circle 1832 anon; *The man without a name*, 2 vols. 1852; edited *Dacre*, a novel, 3 vols. 1834. *d.* Saltram, Plympton 6 Dec. 1857. *bur.* in family vault at Plympton St. Mary.

MORLEY, ATKINSON. *b.* 1781; studied medicine at St. George's hospital; proprietor of the Burlington hotel 19 and 20 Cork st. and of Morley's hotel 1-3 Trafalgar sq. London. *d.* Old Burlington st. London 14 July 1858. *Medical Times* 24 July 1858 p. 91.

NOTE.—He left £100,000 with which was founded the Atkinson Morley's Convalescent hospital, Wimbledon (in connection with St. George's hospital, London) hospital opened 14 July 1869, receives upwards of 600 patients yearly and contains 80 beds.

MORLEY, SIR FRANCIS BROCKMAN (1 son of George Morley, barrister of Inner Temple). *b.* Brompton, London 1819; ensign 90 foot 5 April 1839; lieut. 40 foot 27 May 1842, captain 18 Aug. 1848, sold out 23 Dec. 1853;

## MORLEY, SIR F. B. (Con.)

served under sir Charles Napier and lord Gough in India; exon. of H.M.'s body guard of yeomen of the guard 24 Oct. 1868 to death; hon col. 3 batt. Middlesex regt. militia 1886 to death; chairman of court of quarter sessions, Middlesex 25 July 1869, resigned 1889; K.C.B. 2 Feb. 1886. *d.* 14 Norland place, Notting hill, London 20 April 1892. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 25 April.

MORLEY, FREDERICK. *b.* Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts. 16 Dec. 1850; a frame work knitter; a left handed batsman and one of the best fast bowlers of his day; engaged by the Notts commercial club 1869, at Bolton 1870-1; played his first match at Lords 6-8 May 1872; played with the England Eleven 1872-3; engaged at Lords 1874-81; went to Australia with the seventh English team 1882-3. *d.* 28 Sept. 1884. *W. G. Grace's Cricket* (1891) 346-7.

MORLEY, GEORGE (son of rev. George Morley president of Wesleyan conference 1830, *d.* 10 Sept. 1843). *b.* about 1802; ed. at Woodhouse Grove school, Yorkshire; apprenticed to a draper; L.S.A. 1831, M.R.C.S. 1832; became an eminent surgeon at 18 Park place, Leeds; lectured on chemistry at Leeds school of medicine many years; one of the medical experts at trials of the prisoners Wm. Dove and Wm. Palmer in 1856. *d.* Jersey 14 Aug. 1867.

MORLEY, HENRY (son of Henry Morley of Midhurst, Sussex). *b.* 100 Hatton garden, London 15 Sept. 1822; ed. at a Moravian school at Neuweid on the Rhine; studied at King's college, London 1838-43; passed the Apothecaries hall 1843 partner with a doctor at Madeley, Shropshire 1844-8; kept a school at Manchester 1848, and at Liverpool 1848-50; wrote in *Household Words* and *All the year round* about 1850-65; sub-editor of *The Examiner*, then editor; English lecturer to evening classes at King's college, London 1857-65; professor of English language and literature at University college, London 2 Dec. 1865 to 1890; professor of English language and literature at Queen's college, London 1878-90; principal of University hall, Gordon sq. London 1882-90; hon. LL.D. Edinb. 1879; lived at 8 Upper Park road, Hampstead 3 May 1858 to 1889; author of *Sunrise in Italy* 1848; *A defence of ignorance* 1851; *Palissy the Potter* 1852, 4 ed. 1878; *Jerome Cardan*, 2 vols. 1854; *Cornelius Agrippa*, 2 vols. 1856; *Memoirs of Bartholomew fair* 1859; *English writers*, 2

## MORLEY, H. (Con.)

vols. 1864-67; English writers, 4 vols. 1887-89; Clement Marot, 2 vols. 1871; A first sketch of English literature 1873, 13 ed. 1886; editor of Cassell's library of English literature, 5 vols. 1875-81; Morley's Universal library, 63 vols. 1883-8; Cassell's National library, 214 vols. 1886-90; The Carisbrooke library, 14 vols. 1889-91; Companion Poets, 9 vols. 1891-2. *d.* Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight 14 May 1894. *Baines's Hampstead* (1890) 375-76; *Graphic* 19 May 1894 p. 582 portrait.

MORLEY, SIR ISAAC (son of Wm. Morley). *b.* Doncaster 1801; a merchant at Doncaster; mayor of Doncaster 1841; knighted 1841. *d.* Beechfield, Doncaster 1 Dec. 1879.

MORLEY, SAMUEL (youngest child of John Morley of Wood st. London, hosier, *d.* 1848). *b.* Well st. Hackney 15 Oct. 1809; hosier with his brother John Morley in Wood st. Cheapside, London 1842-55, sole partner 1855; a frame-work knitter at Nottingham 1860; built mills at Loughborough, Leicester, Heanor in Derbyshire, and Daybrook and Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts.; his business was the largest in the textile industries of its class, employing about 8,000 people; took Thomas Hill into partnership 1860; chairman of the dissenters' parliamentary committee 1847; treasurer of the Ancient Merchants' lectures 1849-79; organized the Administrative reform association May 1855; treasurer to Home Missionary society 1858; promoted religious services in theatres 1860; chairman of the Bank act and currency reform committee 1861; contributed £6,000 to erection of Congregationalist memorial hall in Farringdon st. London 1875; spent £14,000 in building chapels 1864-70; M.P. Nottingham 1865, unseated on petition 1866; contested Bristol April 1868; M.P. Bristol 16 Nov. 1868 to 18 Nov. 1885; seconded the address in house of commons 1871; member for city of London of London school board Nov. 1870 to Dec. 1876; a great supporter of the temperance movement; refused a peerage 24 June 1885; author of *The drinking usages of the commercial room* 1862. *d.* Hall place near Tonbridge 5 Sept. 1886. *bur.* Abney Park cemet. London, portrait by H. T. Wells R.A. in Library of Congregationalist memorial hall, marble statue of him erected at Bristol. *J. C. Harrison's S. Morley, personal reminiscences* (1886); *E. Hodder's Life of S. Morley* (1889) portrait; *The Congregationalist* xv 711-19 (1886); *I.L.N. lvi* 158 169 (1871) portrait; *Biograph* v 51-5 (1881).

MORLEY, WILLIAM. *b.* 1785; a fitter and setter up of stocking and point net lace frames in Nottingham; introduced the use of a 5-bar tackle on the point net frame; with John Kendall constructed the straight bolt which had great rapidity of movement 1811; invented the circular bolt; invented a machine for making plain net which brought him much profit; became the leading man in Nottingham in the lace trade; in business with Messrs. Boden of Derby, retired 1853. *d.* 1855. *Felkin's Machine-wrought hosiery* (1867) 313-5; *Lace in Ure's Dictionary of Arts* iii 32 (1875).

MORLEY, WILLIAM. *b.* 1 Jan. 1787; established the first wholesale Manchester warehouse in London at 36 Gutter lane Cheapside 1806; chairman of several railway companies in the early days. *d.* Windmill house, Blackheath, Kent 10 March 1884.

NOTE.—His eld. son William Morley chairman of Royal Albert orphan asylum. *d.* April 1883.

MORLEY, WILLIAM HOOK (son of George Morley barrister). *b.* 1815; barrister M.T. 12 Jan. 1838; connected with appeal cases from India, having a knowledge of Persian and Arabic; edited *The history of the Atabeks of Syria and Persia* by Mir Khwand 1848; author of *Analytical digest of reported cases decided in the supreme court of judicature in India* 2 vols 1849-50, New Ser. vol. 1 1852 no more published; *The administration of justice in British India, its past and present history* 1858; *On the Muhammedan laws prevalent in India*; *Description of a planispheric astrolabe constructed by Sháh Husain* 1856; *A descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts in Arabic and Persian in the library of the Royal Asiatic society* 1854; *The coins of the Atabek princes of Syria and Asia Minor*. *d.* 35 Brompton sq. London 21 May 1860. *Numismatic Chronicle* xx *Proceeding* 34-5 (1860).

MORNINGTON, WILLIAM POLE TYLNEY LONG WELLESLEY 4 Earl of (only son of 3 earl of Mornington 1763-1845). *b.* 22 May 1788; sec. of embassy and minister plenipotentiary at Constantinople 1807; sec. at Copenhagen; succeeded 22 Feb. 1845; ranger of Epping forest; constable of Maryborough castle; M.P. Wiltshire 1818-20; M.P. St. Ives 1830-1; M.P. Essex 1831-2. *d.* at his lodgings Thayer st. Manchester sq. London 1 July 1857. *G.M.* iii 215 (1857).

NOTE.—He *m.* (1) 14 March 1812 Catherine eld. dau. and co heir of Sir James Tylney Long, Bart., and assumed additional surnames of Tylney Long.

At the wedding the lady's dress cost 700 guineas the bonnet 150, and the veil 200, Her jewellery cost 25,000 guineas. Eight hundred wedding favours were

## MORNINGTON, W. P. T. L. W. (Con.)

distributed at a cost of a guinea and a half each. She possessed in landed estates alone £1,500,000. He was the second person whom the Court of chancery deprived of paternal rights by withdrawing his children out of his care. His life was insured for about a quarter of a million, but he lived latterly upon an allowance of £10 a week from the duke of Wellington.

**MORPHETT, SIR JOHN** (son of Nathaniel Morphett, solicitor). *b.* London 4 May 1809; landed at Kangaroo Island 11 Sept. 1836 and was present at the proclamation of colony of South Australia 28 Dec. 1836; a general merchant, helped to lay out the town of Adelaide 1837; member of committee for protection of aborigines 6 March 1838; founded the Literary Association and Mechanics' Institute; treasurer of the corporation of Adelaide 5 Dec. 1840; member of the first legislature of the colony 15 June 1843 to 1857; speaker 20 Aug. 1851 to 1855; member of the legislative council 1857-73; chief secretary 4 Feb. to 8 Oct. 1861; president of the council March 1865 to 1873; knighted by patent 30 April 1870, *d.* Cumming, South Australia 7 Nov. 1892. *I.L.N.* *xxi* 141, 142 (1852) *portrait*.

**MORPHINOS, NARCISSUS.** *b.* 1808 or 1809; minister of the Greek church, London Wall, London 1848-74. *d.* 1 Sutherland place, Bayswater, London 14 July 1878. *Ritchie's Religious Life of London* (1870) 53-7.

**MORRALL, MICHAEL THOMAS.** A needle manufacturer at Studley works, Warwickshire; introduced the groveless needle into London 1843; author of *History and description of needle making* 1852, 5 ed. 1866 *portrait*.

**MORRELL, CHARLES FRANCIS** (only son of Thomas Samuel Morrell of The Grove, Bayons park, Lincolnshire). *b.* 12 March 1853; ed. Cheltenham coll. and Lincoln coll. Oxf., B.A. 1875; barrister M.T. 13 June 1877; edited Sir R. Lane's *Exchequer Reports* 1605-12, 1884; author of *The handy book of the law of horses* 1881; *A popular statement of the law of wills* 1882; *Probate and administrations, a handbook for executors* 1882; *A popular statement of the law of insurance* 1883; *A concise statement of the bankruptcy act* 1883, 2 ed. 1884; *Reports of cases under the bankruptcy act* 1883 etc. 9 vols. 1885-93; *Bankruptcy, a manual of practical law* 1891; *Insurance, a manual* 1892. *d.* 2 Tavistock place, London 3 Feb. 1894.

**MORRELL, FREDERICK JOSEPH** (2 son of Baker Morrell, solicitor to univ. of Oxford, *d.* 10 April 1854 aged 75). *b.* Oxford 25 Jany.

## MORRELL, F. J. (Con.)

1811; solicitor at Oxford 1832 to death; solicitor to univ. of Oxford Dec. 1853 to death; founder of the Oxford churchmen's union. *d.* 85 Linden gardens, Bayswater, London 13 Jany. 1883. *bur.* Broughton churchyard 18 Jany. *Solicitors' Journal xxvii* 185, 201 (1883).

**MORRELL, JAMES** (1 son of James Morrell of Headington hill near Oxford, *d.* 1855). *b.* 1810; ed. at Eton; master of Headington harriers 1836 to 21 March 1847; master of the Berkshire fox hounds 1847-57; sold his hounds for 2,600 guineas and his horses for £3,765 2s. 14 April 1858; sheriff of Berks Feb. 1853. *d.* Headington hill house 12 Sept. 1863. *Sporting Review xl* 381-4 (1858) *portrait, xviii* 436-48 (1862), *l* 326-8 (1863).

**MORRELL, THOMAS BAKER** (5 son of Baker Morrell). *b.* Oxford 1815; ed. at Balliol coll., B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839, B. and D.D. 1863; R. of Henley on Thames 1852-62; coadjutor bishop of Edinburgh Nov. 1862 to Aug. 1869 when he resigned; author with W. W. How of *Psalms and hymns* 1854. *d.* 26 Royal York crescent, Clifton 15 Nov. 1877.

**MORRIN, JOSEPH.** *b.* Dumfriesshire about 1792; studied medicine in Quebec, Edinburgh and London; practised at Quebec, became the leading physician in Lower Canada; one of the three founders of Beaufort asylum; mayor of Quebec twice; the first president of medical board of Lower Canada; gave a large sum of money for erection of a Presbyterian college in Quebec, known as Morrin college. *d.* Quebec 29 Aug. 1861.

**MORRIS, SIR BENJAMIN** (son of George Morris Wall). *b.* Waterford 1798; ensign 25 foot 29 June 1815, served at Gibraltar and in the West Indies, captain 19 Sep. 1826, sold out 18 Oct. 1833; sheriff of Waterford 1836 and 1854; mayor of Waterford 1845-47 and 1867-68; knighted by the marquess of Normanby 1836. *d.* the Mall, Waterford 20 Dec. 1875.

**MORRIS, CHARLES D'URBAN** (6 son of rear admiral Henry Gage Morris 1770-1851). *b.* Charmouth, Dorset 17 Feb. 1827; ed. Worcester coll. Oxf. 1845; scholar Lincoln coll. 1846-50; fellow of Oriel coll. 1851-54; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852; went to U.S. of America 1853; rector of Trinity school, New York 1853-6; kept a private school for boys at Lake Mohegan; professor in New York univ.; professor of Latin and Greek in the Johns Hopkin's univ. Baltimore 1876 to death; author of *Principia Latina* 1860; A compen-

MORRIS, C. D. (Con.)

dious grammar of Attic Greek 1869, 4 ed. 1876; A compendious grammar of the Latin language 1870, 4 ed. 1876; Probatio Latina 1871; Latin reading book 1873. *d.* Baltimore 7 Feb. 1886. *Appleton's American biography iv* 411 (1888); *Athenæum* 6 March 1886 p. 327.

MORRIS, CHARLES HENRY (4 son of Sir John Morris, 2 baronet 1775-1855). *b.* 27 Feb. 1824; 2 lieut. R.A. 1 Jany. 1842, captain 3 Nov. 1848; military comr. to 2 corps of French army in the Crimea 1855; A.A.G. in Crimea 1855-6; inspector of volunteers 1 March 1860 to April 1865; military attaché Vienna 1874-5; L.G. 1 July 1880; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881; C.B. 5 July 1855; an officer of the Legion of Honour. *d.* 6 Portugal st. Park lane, London 12 Oct. 1887.

MORRIS, DAVID. *b.* 1800; a banker at Carmarthen; M.P. Carmarthen 24 July 1837 to death. *d.* Carmarthen 30 Sep. 1864.

MORRIS, SIR EDMUND FINUCANE (3 son of Samuel Morris). *b.* Jamaica 1792; ensign 49 foot 21 June 1810, lieut. col. 22 Nov. 1836 to 7 Nov. 1843, when placed on half pay; served in Canada, at the Cape of Good Hope and in Bengal 1821-43, and on his return was only remaining officer who had set out in 1821; aide de camp to the queen 23 Dec. 1842 to 20 June 1854; col. 97 foot 14 May 1859 to 15 Dec. 1861; col. 49 foot 15 Dec. 1861 to death; general 13 March 1868; C.B. 14 Oct. 1841, K.C.B. 13 March 1867. *d.* St. George's lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight 4 Dec. 1871.

MORRIS, EDWARD. One of the earliest advocates of temperance in Scotland; author of Henry Bell; The history of temperance and teetotal societies in Glasgow 1855. *d.* Aug. 1860. *S. Couling's History of the temperance movement* (1862) 334.

MORRIS, SIR EVAN (son of Joseph Morris, leather manufacturer). *b.* Wrexham 1842; ed. at Birmingham and Wrexham; solicitor of firm of Evan Morris and co. at Wrexham 1872 to death; mayor of Wrexham 1889; knighted by the queen at Pale, Llanderfel, North Wales, while on a visit to Wrexham 27 Aug. 1889; captain 1 volunteer batt. royal Welsh fusiliers 25 June 1879; county councillor of Denbighshire; resided at Roseneath, Wrexham. *d.* Eastbourne 18 April 1890.

MORRIS, FRANCIS ORPEN (eld. son of rear admiral Henry Gage Morris of Beverley, Yorkshire 1770-1851). *b.* Cove near Cork 25 March 1810; ed. at Bromsgrove sch. and Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1834; B.A. Durham

MORRIS, F. O. (Con.)

1844; P.C. of Hanging Heaton near Dewsbury 1834; C. of Taxal, Cheshire 1836; C. of Ch. Ch. Doncaster 1836; C. of Ordsall, Notts. 1838; C. of Crambe, Yorkshire 1842; V. of Nafferton near Driffield 1844-54; chaplain to duke of Cleveland 1844; R. of Nunburnholme, Yorkshire 1854 to death; edited the Naturalist, vols vi to viii, 1856-8; author of A history of British birds, 6 vols. 1851-7, 3 ed. 1891; A natural history of the nests and eggs of British birds, 3 vols. 1853-6, 3 ed. 1892; A history of British butterflies 1853, 3 ed. 1853; A natural history of British moths, 4 vols. 1859-70; Dogs and their doings 1870, 2 ed. 1887; Anecdotes in natural history 1872, 2 ed. 1889; The country seats of noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain and Ireland, 5 vols. 1866-80; and about 53 other books. *d.* Nunburnholme 10 Feb. 1893. *F. Ross's Celebrities of the Yorkshire wolds* (1878) 106-8; *Good Words, September* (1893) portrait; *Church portrait journal ii*, 5 (1881) portrait; *The Graphic* 25 Feb. 1893 p. 183 portrait.

MORRIS, SIR GEORGE (2 son of colonel Samuel Morris of Littleton, Tipperary). *b.* 1774; ed. at Trin coll. Dublin; lieut. 2 dragoon guards 13 June 1805; major 3 foot 16 Nov. 1809 to 8 July 1819, when placed on h.p.; brevet lieut. col. 4 June 1814; served in actions and sieges in the West Indies 1795-1801; on the staff in Portugal and Spain 1808-9; served at Cape of Good Hope, in France, and at Gibraltar; usher of the black rod to order of St. Patrick 1841 to death; knighted by patent 1841. *d.* 32 Gardiner's place, Mountjoy square, Dublin, May 1858.

MORRIS, HENRY GAGE (2 son of Henry Gage Morris, rear admiral 1770-1851). *b.* 1811; sub-lieut. R.N. 1830; served at battle of Navarino 1827 and in China 1842; captain 10 May 1856, retired 1 July 1866; retired admiral 27 March 1885; author of Forty five predictions of the Old Testament 1855. *d.* 21 Queen Anne's gate, London 21 Jany. 1891.

MORRIS, JAMES. *b.* 1795; head of firm of Morris, Prevost and co. merchants 25 Old Broad st. London; a director of bank of England 1827-80 and governor 1847-48; contested Liverpool 8 Jany. 1835 and Cork 5 July 1841. *d.* 17 Cadogan place, London 9 May 1882.

MORRIS, J. B. On the Irish turf; came to London; purchased Hungerford from George Osbaldeston for 80 guineas and with him won the Great Yorkshire handicap twice and the Suffolk stakes at Newmarket; bought Kings-

## MORRIS, J. B. (Con.)

ton from lord Ribblesdale for 2,000 guineas and with him won the Goodwood cup, the Northumberland plate, and the whip at Newmarket; won the Doncaster St. Leger with Knight of St. George and cleared £30,000, 1854; generally known by name of Jelly. *Sporting Review xxxix* 363-4 (1858).

MORRIS, JAMES EDWARD GORDON. *b.* 1803; entered Bombay army 1819; lieutenant 24 Bombay N.I. 1821, captain 9 March 1830, major 10 Nov. 1843 to 3 July 1848; lieutenant colonel of 12 N.I. 3 July 1848 to 1853, of 28 N.I. 1853-4, and of 5 N.I. 1854-7; commandant Baroda 20 May 1854 to 22 Sept. 1856; commandant Hyderabad 22 Sept. 1856 to 18 Feb. 1858; colonel of 15 N.I. 2 Dec. 1857 to death; M.G. 13 April 1860. *d.* 5 Compton terrace, Brighton 10 March 1867.

MORRIS, JOHN (son of John Morris, timber merchant). *b.* Homerton, London 19 Feb. 1810; *ed.* at Clifton, Nuneham, and Parson's Green, Fulham; pharmaceutical chemist at Kensington some years; professor of geology and mineralogy at Univ. college London 1854 to Sept. 1877, emeritus professor 1877 to death, delivered 1100 lectures; lectured at the Coal exchange on coal and coal mining; F.G.S. 1845, Lyell medallist 1876, presented with an address and £600 by Geological soc. 14 July 1870; president of the Geological Association 1877; admitted to freedom of the Turners' company 7 Feb. 1878; hon. M.A. Cambridge 6 June 1878; with H. Woodward edited *The geological magazine*, vol. 3 1864; author of *A catalogue of British fossils* 1843 2 ed. 1854; *A new geological chart, showing the stratified rocks* 1859, new ed. 1865; *A series of large geological diagrams* 1878; and upwards of 55 papers in scientific journals. *d.* 22 Bolton road, St. John's Wood, London 7 Jan. 1886. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 13 Jan. *Geological Mag.* (1878) 481-7 *portrait*, (1886) 95-6; *Quarterly journal of Geol. Soc.* *zlii* 44 (1886).

MORRIS, SIR JOHN (son of Edward Morris). *b.* Wolverhampton 1821; a manufacturer at Wolverhampton; mayor of Wolverhampton 1866-7; knighted on unveiling of statue of prince Albert at Wolverhampton 30 Nov. 1866. *d.* Bycullah park, Enfield, Middlesex 27 Feb. 1889.

MORRIS, JOHN (son of John Carnac Morris 1798-1858). *b.* Ootacamund on the Neilgherry hills, Southern India 4 July 1826; *ed.* at East Shean, Surrey and Harrow 1838 etc.; admitted pensioner of Trin. coll. Camb. Oct.

## MORRIS, J. (Con.)

1845; received into Church of Rome 20 May 1846; studied at English college Rome 1846-9; ordained priest Sept. 1849; missionary at Northampton, then at Great Marlow; canon of Northampton 1852; vice-rector of English college at Rome 1852-5; canon of Northampton; private secretary to cardinal Wiseman 1856, and to cardinal Manning 1865; canon-penitentiary of Westminster 1861; entered Society of Jesus Feb. 1867, took his first vows at Louvain 1 March 1869; he was successively minister at Manresa house, Roehampton, Surrey, socius to the provincial Father Whitty, first superior of the Oxford mission and professor of ecclesiastical history and canon law in the college of St. Beuno, North Wales to 1877 and 1878-9; vice-rector at Roehampton 1879, rector 1880-6; F.S.A. 10 Jan. 1889; head of the Jesuits at Farm st. Berkeley sq. London 1891-3; edited *Historical papers* 1892; author of *The life and martyrdom of Saint Thomas Becket, archbishop of Canterbury* 1859, 2 ed. 1885; *The last illness of his eminence cardinal Wiseman*, 3 ed. 1865; *The troubles of our Catholic forefathers, related by themselves*, 3 vols. 1872-7; *The life of Father John Gerrard*, 3 ed. 1881. *d.* while preaching in the Jesuit church at Wimbledon 22 Oct. 1893.

MORRIS, JOHN BRANDE (son of rev. John Morris, D.D. schoolmaster). *b.* New Brentford, Middlesex 4 Sept. 1812; *ed.* at Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; fellow of Exeter coll. 30 June 1837, resigned 24 Jan. 1846; joined the Church of Rome 16 Jan. 1846, ordained priest 1849; professor at Prior Park near Bath 1851; canon of Plymouth cathedral 6 Dec. 1853; domestic chaplain to E. R. Bastard of Kitley, Devon 1852, to sir John Acton of Aldenham hall, Shropshire 1855, and to Coventry Patmore at Heron's Ghyll, Sussex 1868; later on he was chaplain to the Sœurs de Miséricorde, a convent of nursing nuns at St. Vincent house, 49 Queen st. Hammersmith to death; author of *An essay towards the conversion of learned and philosophical Hindus* 1843; *Nature a parable*, a poem 1842; *Jesus the son of Mary or the doctrine of the Catholic church upon the incarnation of God the Son*, 2 vols. 1851; *Taleetha Koomee or the gospel prophecy of our lady's assumption*, a drama 1858; translated for the Library of the Fathers St. Chrysostom's Homilies on the Romans 1841; and *Select works of St. Ephrem* 1846. *d.* 34 Queen st. Hammersmith 9 April 1880. *bur.* Mortlake.

**MORRIS, JOHN CARNAC** (eld. son of John Morris, chairman of H.E.L. Co.) *b.* 16 Oct. 1798; midshipman R.N. 1813-5; entered Madras civil service 1818; his legs paralysed 1823; F.R.S. 10 March 1831; Telugu translator to government at Madras 1832; civil auditor or accountant general 1839; established the Madras government bank 1834, secretary and treasurer 1834, superintendent 1835; edited the Madras journal of literature and science from 1834; civil auditor and superintendent of stamps 1843; left India 1 July 1846 and settled in London; established a company to run steamers between Milford Haven and Australia by way of Panama; promoter and managing director of London and Eastern banking company, chairman 1855, bank was wound up 1858; author of Telugu selections, with translations and grammatical analyses, Madras 1823, new ed. 1858; A dictionary of English and Telooqoo, 2 vols. Madras 1835. *d.* Jersey 2 Aug. 1858. *bur.* St. Heliers. *C. C. Prinsep's Records of Madras civil servants* (1885) 101-2.

**MORRIS, MOWBRAY.** *b.* Jamaica 1819; ed. at Cambridge univ.; barrister I.T. 11 June 1841; a contributor to the Times 1847, and manager about 1848-73; *m.* 6 Nov. 1858 Emily, youngest dau. of Wm. Frederick Augustus Delane, financial manager of The Times. *d.* 27 April 1874. *Publisher's Circular* (1874) 308; *The Mask* (1868) 42 *portrait*; *The Times* 4 May 1874 *p.* 1.

**MORRIS, RICHARD.** *b.* 1845; inventor of the Morris tube for rifles, patented 25 April 1881; managing director of Morris tube ammunition and safety range company at 7-9 St. Bride st. Ludgate circus, London 1887, afterwards at 11 Haymarket to death, resided at 42 Bennett park, Blackheath. *shot* himself at 11 Haymarket, London 14 Dec. 1891. *The Times* 18 Dec. 1891 *p.* 12.

**MORRIS, RICHARD.** *b.* London 1833; ed. St. John's coll. Battersea; lecturer on English language and literature King's coll. school, London 1869-90; *cr.* LL.D. by archbp. of Canterbury 1870; *C.* of Ch. Ch. Camberwell 1871; on council of Philological soc., president 1874; on council of Early English text soc.; *hon.* M.A. of Oxf. 1874; chaplain of Royal masonic institute for boys, Wood Green July 1875, resigned 1888; edited for the Early English text soc. Early English alliterative poems 1864, Sir Gawayne and the Green knight 1864, The story of Genesis and Exodus 1865, Dan Michel's Ayenbite of Inwytt 1866, Old English homilies 1868, Chaucer's translation of Boethius De Consolatione philo-

**MORRIS, R. (Con)**

sophiæ 1868, Legends of the holy rood 1871, An old English miscellany 1872, Cursor mundi 1874; and The Blickling homilies 1874; he also edited The poetical works of Geoffrey Chaucer 1866, Specimens of Early English 1867, 3 ed. with W. W. Skeat 1872; Complete works of Edmund Spenser 1869; author of The etymology of local names 1857; Historical outlines of English accidence 1872; English grammar 1875. *d.* Harold Wood, Essex 12 May 1894. *bur.* Hornchurch, Essex 17 May. *I.L.N.* 26 May 1894 *p.* 643 *portrait*.

**MORRIS, SAMUEL SHEPPARD OAKLEY** (3 son of rev. Ebenezer Morris of Llanelly, Carmarthen). *b.* 1847; ed. Christ's hospital, London 1857, scholar, a Grecian 1866; of Jesus coll. Oxf. 1866, scholar 1866-71; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874; assist. master Ystrad-Menrig gr. sch. 1870-2; head master Dolgelly gr. sch. 1873-8; *C.* of Dolgelly 1873-8; naval instructor 1878, chaplain R.N. 2 Aug. 1878, interpreter in Spanish 1888, chaplain and naval instructor in H.M.S. Victoria which was lost off Tripoli 22 June 1893, brass memorial tablet placed in Great hall of Christ's hospital Sept. 1893.

**MORRIS, WILLIAM.** *b.* 1821; cornet 16 lancers 18 June 1842, lieut. 14 May 1845; captain 17 lancers 25 April 1851, major 17 Sept. 1857 to death; commanded his regiment at battle of Balaklava; C.B. 5 July 1855. *d.* Poona, Bombay 11 July 1858.

**MORRIS, WILLIAM** (eld. son of Thomas Morris of Reading). *b.* 11 Feb. 1825; studied at Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1865; barrister G.I. 18 Nov. 1867; recorder of Maidenhead 1880 to death. *d.* 14 Dec. 1886.

**MORRIS, WILLIAM** (2 son of Wm. Morris of Exeter). *b.* 9 July 1820; barrister I.T. 16 Jany. 1846; held briefs in the Cumming lunacy case 1852, the Gilchrist trust, Whichen *v.* Hume 1853, and the Cochrane succession, Lord *v.* Colvin 1856-69; author of The law of railway and other joint stock companies. *d.* Caversham house, Brixton hill, Surrey, 7 April 1889.

**MORRIS, WILLIAM PLACIDUS.** *b.* London 29 Sept. 1794; entered the Benedictine order 1810; a missionary priest in London 1818 etc.; bishop of the island of Mauritius, with title of bishop of Troy 1832-42; chaplain to the Nuns of the Sacred heart at Roehampton 1842 to death. *d.* Roehampton, Surrey 18 Feb. 1872. *The Tablet* 24 Feb. 1872 *pp.* 238 245.



**MORRISON, ALLAN** (youngest son of James Morrison 1790-1857). *b.* 1842; ed. at Eton; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 13 April 1861; rowed No. 5 in the Oxford boat against Cam. bridge 1862, 1863, and 1865. *d.* Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks 1880.

**MORRISON, GEORGE** (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1835; ed. at Eton and Balliol coll. Oxf.; rowed No. 5 in the Oxford boat against Cambridge 1859-61; was umpire at the University boat race 1869-70; purchased Hampworth lodge, Downton near Salisbury from Robert Shafto 1867; sheriff of Wiltshire 1881. *d.* 4 April 1884.

**MORRISON, GEORGE STAUNTON** (son of Robert Morrison, oriental scholar 1782-1834). Student interpreter in China 30 June 1847; secretary and registrar at Hong Kong 10 Dec. 1857; consul at Nagasaki in Japan 21 Dec. 1858, retired on a pension 1 Jan. 1864; severely wounded in an attack made on the British legation at Yedo by an armed band of Japanese 5 July 1861. *d.* Nice 20 Aug. 1893. *I.L.N.* xxxix 427 (1861) *portrait*.

**MORRISON, JAMES** (son of Joseph Morrison who *d.* 1804). *b.* Hampshire 1790; partner in general drapery business of Joseph Todd in Fore st. city of London, the firm became known as Morrison, Dillon and co., and was converted into the Fore st. company, limited; made a large fortune; bought land in Berkshire, Bucks, Kent, Wiltshire, Yorkshire and Ilay, Argyleshire; M.P. St. Ives, Cornwall 1830; M.P. Ipswich 12 Dec. 1832 to 1835; contested Ipswich 8 Jan. 1835; M.P. Ipswich 19 June 1835 to 1837; M.P. Inverness burghs 1840-7; made a large collection of pictures of the old masters, Italian and Dutch and of English pictures; author of Rail roads, speech in the House of Commons 1836; Observations illustrative of the defects of the English system of railway legislation 1846; The influence of English railway legislation on trade and industry 1848. *d.* Basildon park near Reading 30 Oct. 1857, leaving between three and four millions. *Puseley's Commercial companies* (1858) p. 146; *Waagen's Cabinets of art* (1857) 105-13; *Waagen's Galleries of art* (1857) 300-312; *Waagen's Treasures of art ii* 260-63 (1854); *The Town ii* 795 (1839).

**MORRISON, SIR JAMES WILLIAM** (only son of James Morrison, deputy master and worker of the Mint). *b.* London 1774; ed. at Loughborough house school and Yverdun in Switzerland; clerk in royal mint 1792; deputy master and worker 1803 to March 1851; knighted at Buckingham palace 3 Feb. 1851. *d.* the hermitage, Snaresbrook, Essex 27 June 1856.

**MORRISON, PETER.** Merchant at 11 Virginia terrace, Dover road, London 1840-1; resident director of Britannia Life assurance co. 1 Prince's st. City of London 1842-51; founded the Bank of Deposit at 7 St. Martin's place May 1844. managing director there 1853-4 and at 3 Pall Mall east 1854-62, there were branches in Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Birmingham, Brighton, Lewes, and Dublin; proprietor of the Atlas newspaper April or May 1859, lost £2,480 over it in 2½ years; resided at 44 Porchester sq. Hyde park 1855-62; adjudicated bankrupt 27 Nov. 1861; proclaimed an outlaw 15 Feb. 1862. *Gazette of bankruptcies 1 Jany.* 1862 pp. 4-5, 19 Feb. p. 184.

**MORRISON, RICHARD JAMES**, known as Zadkiel (son of Richard Caleb Morrison, gentleman pensioner under George III, who *d.* 1808). *b.* London 15 June 1795; entered navy 1806, saw much boat service in the Adriatic, lieutenant 3 March 1815; served in the coastguard April 1827 to Oct. 1829, when placed on h.p.; presented to the admiralty a plan for registering merchant seamen 22 April 1824, since adopted in principle, also suggested a plan for providing seamen 6 March 1835; brought out The herald of astrology for the years 1831-34 by Zadkiel the Seer, London 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, four volumes, continued as The astronomical almanac for 1835 by Zadkiel 1834, one volume, continued as Zadkiel's almanac and herald of astrology for 1836. 1835 and went on to his death; brought an action for libel against sir Edward Belcher in the Queen's Bench, when he got a verdict with 20/- damages 29 June 1863; author under his own name of Narrative of the loss of the Rothsay Castle in Beaumaris bay, 4 ed. 1831; Observations on Dr. Halley's great comet. 2 ed. 1835; The solar system as it is and not as it is represented 1857; Explanation of the bell buoy invented by lieutenant Morrison 1858; Astronomy in a nutshell 1860; The comet, a map on the course of Encke's comet 1860; The New Principia or true system of astronomy 1868, 2 ed. 1872; King David triumphant, a letter to the astronomer of Benares 1871; under the name of Zadkiel he also edited The horoscope, a weekly miscellany Liverpool 1834, nineteen numbers; The horoscope, a monthly magazine London 1 vol. 1841; The voice of the stars No. 1 1862; and was author of Zadkiel's magazine or record of astrology, 2 numbers Jany. and Feb. 1849; The grammar of astrology 1840. 3 ed. 1849; Zadkiel's legacy, also essays on Hindu astrology and the nativity of the prince of Wales 1842; An essay on love and matrimony 1851; The hand-book of astrology

## MORRISON, R. J. (Con.)

2 vols 1861-2; On the great first cause, his existence and attributes 1867; Zadkiel's astronomical ephemeris for 1849 etc., 1848 etc. *d.* Sunnyside, Knight's park, Kingston-on-Thames 5 Feb. 1874. *Companion to Zadkiel's Almanac for 1855 with a portrait*; *A. Steinmetz's Manual of weather casts* (1866) 33; *C. Cooke's Curiosities of occult literature* (1863) 4-9, 242; *A. D. Morgan's Budget of paradoxes* (1872) 195, 277, 472; *British almanac and companion* (1867) 119-22; *Horace Welby's Predictions realized* (1862) 37-8; *A. J. Pearce's Text book of astrology* i 27-8, 207-8, ii 30 etc. (1879-89); *Mercurius's Predicting almanack for 1876 pp.* 40-6 *portrait*; *Athenæum* vol. i 630, 666, 701 (1874).

NOTE.—He predicted the death of the Prince Consort in *Zadkiel's Almanac* for 1861 thus "The position of Saturn in May will be evil for all persons born upon or near the 26 Aug., among the sufferers I regret to see the worthy prince consort of these realms." The prince was *b.* 26 Aug. 1819 and *d.* at Windsor 14 Dec. 1861.

MORRISON, ROBERT. *b.* parish of Moy, Invernesshire 14 Feb. 1822; manager of works of Messrs. Hawthorn at Newcastle 1844-53; manufacturer of engines at Ouseburn from 1853; invented and patented an improved steam hammer, which gained first prize at Exhibition of 1862; made a hammer of 40 tons for Russia 1863; M.I.C.E. 28 May 1861. *d.* 20 Dec. 1869. *Minutes of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxxi 220-22 (1871).

MORRISSEY, JOHN. *b.* Templemore, Tipperary 5 Feb. 1831; taken to Lower Canada 1836 and to Troy, New York 3 months later; apprenticed to an iron moulder at Troy; bartender at Aleck Hamilton's house, Troy; an emigrant runner in New York 1849; fought George Thompson on Mare Island 31 Aug. 1852 for 2,000 dollars a side and championship of California and won in 9 rounds; fought Yankee Sullivan at Boston Four-corners, 100 miles from New York 5 Oct. 1853 for 2,000 dollars a side and won in 37 rounds; badly beaten by Wm. Poole in New York 26 July 1854. Poole was killed by Morrissey's friends 24 Feb. 1855; fought J. C. Heenan at Long Point Island in lake Erie 10 Oct. 1858 for 5,000 dollars a side and the championship of America and won in 11 rounds lasting 21 minutes; kept a gambling house where he lost 124,000 dollars in one night to Benjamin Wood 1867; opened a large gambling house in Saratoga 1869, made Saratoga a famous summer resort; member of Congress 6 Nov. 1866 to death. *d.* Saratoga, New York county 1 May 1878. *bur.* St. Peter's cemetery, Troy

## MORRISSEY, J. (Con.)

4 May. *W. E. Harding's John Morrissey, his life, battles and wrangles* (1880) *portrait*; *Nation* 9 May 1878 pp. 304-5.

MORRITT, WILLIAM JOHN SAWREY (son of rev. Robert Morrirt). *b.* 12 Sep. 1813; ensign 37 foot 15 March 1831, lieut. 15 March 1833; lieut. 77 foot Feb. 1834, sold out 26 Dec. 1834; came into Rokeby estate, Yorkshire on death of his uncle 1843; started the Four in hand driving club April 1856; crippled by a dog cart accident; M.P. north riding of Yorkshire 1862-5; one of the best coachmen of his day. *d.* Brighton 13 April 1874. *Baily's mag.* xxv 249-54 (1874) *portrait*.

MORROGH, LEONARD. *b.* county of Cork; lawyer and estate agent Dublin; master of the Ward Union stag hounds 1864; injured by a fall from his horse when hunting and *d.* Castleboro' house, lord Carew's residence, Wexford 13 Jan'y. 1889. *Baily's mag.* xxx 373 (1877) *portrait* li, 132 (1889).

MORSE, CHARLES (2 son of George Morse of Catton park, Norfolk 1783-1852). *b.* Norwich 20 Aug. 1820; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; played in the cricket matches against Oxford 1842-4; generally played under name of Esrom; first match at Lords in Marylebone *v.* Undergraduates of Camb. 6 June 1842; member of I Zingari with whom he usually played; on 22 Aug. 1850 in Gentlemen of Leicester *v.* I Zingari he scored 145 runs in one innings; barrister I.T. 5 May 1848. *d.* 25 March 1883. *Lilly-white's Cricket scores* iii 78 (1863).

MORSE, FRANCIS (son of Thomas Morse of Flixton near Lowestoft). *b.* 1819; ed. at Shrewsbury gr. sch. and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; C. of Tamworth, Staffs. 1846-50; C. of Ch. Ch. Birmingham 1852; P.C. of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury 1853; P.C. of St. John's, Ladywood, Birmingham 1854-64; Hulsean lecturer at Camb. 1863; V. of St. Mary's, Nottingham 1864 to death; preb. of Lincoln cath. 1867 to 1885, and of Southwell cath. 1885 to death; member of Nottingham sch. board Feb. 1871, then chairman; founded the annual Saturday and Sunday collections for the local hospital; author of *Parents, God's nurses*, a gift at the font 1848, 9 ed. 1879; *Working for God*, four sermons 1857; *The cleansing blood* 1859; *Confirmation*, nine addresses 1879; *Peace*, the voice of the church to the sick 1888. *d.* suddenly at residence of J. Watson, J.P., the Park, Nottingham 18 Sept. 1886.

MORSE, JAMES. Entered Bombay army 1802; lieut. 7 Bombay N.I. 3 Oct. 1804, captain 1 Jany. 1818; lieut. col. 13 N.I. 1824 to 1829 or 1830; lieut. col. 4 N.I. 1829 or 1830-1831; lieut. col. 3 N.I. 1831-32, of 6 N.I. 1832-33, of 3 N.I. 1833-35, and of 10 N.I. 1835 to 28 June 1838; col. of 6 N.I. 15 Jany. 1841 to death; commanded Northern division 19 Sept. 1842-45, and Southern division 1845-47; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851. *d.* Farley court, Berkshire 20 Sept. 1859.

MORSE, SALMI. *b.* Norwich 1825; a German jew; ed. in England; endeavoured to introduce the Passion play into New York 1883; found *drowned* in the North river at 88th street, New York 22 Feb. 1884.

MORSHEAD, WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON (son of colonel Henry Anderson Morshead of Widey court, Devon). *b.* 1811; entered navy 4 Sep. 1823; served in China 1841-2, in Black sea 1854, at Sebastopol and capture of Kinburn 1855; captain 23 Dec. 1842; R.A. 4 Oct. 1862; V.A. 15 Jany. 1869, retired 1 April 1870; retired admiral 30 July 1875; granted Greenwich hospital pension of £150 a year 11 Jany. 1876. *d.* 4 Osborne place, Plymouth 18 Feb. 1886.

MORSON, THOMAS NEWBORN ROBERT. *b.* Stratford le bow, London; apprenticed to an apothecary in Fleet market, London; learnt chemistry under Planché of Paris, pharmacien; operative chemist in Southampton row, Holborn, London 1827 to death; established a factory at Hornsey road 1837, and the Summerfield works at Homerton 1869; produced in his laboratory the first sulphate of quinine made in England, and the first morphia; invented a medicine called pepsine; member of Pharmaceutical society, on the council to 1870, vice president, then president; F.L.S. *d.* 38 Queen sq. Bloomsbury, London April 1874. *I.L.N. lxiv* 353 (1874).

MORT, CHARLES CHESTER. *b.* 1804; editor and joint proprietor with his brother of Staffordshire Advertiser 1828 to death; mayor of Stafford 1842, and alderman 1853. *d.* Moss Pitt house, Stafford 8 Feb. 1858. *The Staffordshire Advertiser* 13 Feb. 1858 *p.* 4.

MORT, THOMAS SUTCLIFFE. *b.* Bolton, Lanca. 23 Dec. 1816; clerk with Aspinwall, Brown & co. Sydney 1837-43; an auctioneer Sydney 1843; established public wool sales in Sydney, and ultimately the firm of Mort & co. the largest wool-broking firm in Australia; formed the Great nuggett vein mining co. 1851; established a large dairy business at Bodalla Moruja district 1855; engaged in cultivation

MORT, T. S. (Con.)

of silk, cotton and sugar, and in coal mining; established Mort's Dock and engineering co. Sydney 1873; experimented on freezing meat for export, but did not live to see the ultimate success of the process; his statue erected in Macquarie place, Sydney 1873. *d.* Bodalla near Sydney 9 May 1878. *The Australian portrait gallery* (1885) 51-6 *portrait.*

MORTIMER, FAVELL LEE (2 dau. of David Bevan of banking firm of Barclay, Bevan & co. London). *b.* London 1802; founded parish schools on her father's estates; *m.* in the year 1841 Thomas Mortimer minister of the Episcopal chapel, Gray's Inn road, London, who *d.* 1850; author of *The Peep of Day* or a series of the earliest religious instruction the infant mind is capable of receiving 1873 anon, many editions and translations; *Line upon line* 1837; *The English mother by A Lady* 1840; *Far off or Asia and Australia* described 1852, 6 ed. 1890; *The night of toil, the first missionaries in the South sea islands* 1858; *Precept upon precept* 1867, 2 ed. 1869; and 20 other books. *d.* Ronton near Cromer 22 Aug. 1878. *bur.* in churchyard, Upper Sheringham, Norfolk. *The Family Friend* (1878) 183.

MORTIMER, GEORGE FERRIS WHIDBORNE (eld. son of Wm. Mortimer of Bishopsteignton, Devon). *b.* Bishopsteignton 22 July 1805; ed. at Exeter gr. sch. and Balliol coll. Oxf. 1823; Michel exhibitioner Queen's coll. 1823-6, scholar 1826-30; B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829, D.D. 1841; ordained 24 Feb. 1829; head master of Newcastle gr. sch. 1828, and of Western proprietary school Brompton, London 1833; head master of City of London school 1840, resigned Michaelmas 1865, two of his pupils were senior wranglers and senior classics at Cambridge 1861; was voted freedom of City of London 25 May 1848; hon. preb. of St. Paul's cathedral April 1865 to death; evening lecturer at St. Matthew's, Friday st.; author of a pamphlet entitled *The immediate abolition of slavery compatible with the safety and prosperity of the colonies*, Newcastle 1833. *d.* Rose Hill, Hampton Wick 7 Sept. 1871. *E. W. Lingin's History of City of London school* (1882) 28-9; *Leisure Hour, March* 1879 *pp.* 179-80; *City Press* 16 Dec. 1882 *Supplement, portrait.*

MORTIMER, JOHN. *b.* 1782; M.D. St. Andrews 1829; surgeon in the navy; surgeon of Haslar hospital 22 years; hospital surgeon at Antigua, Martinique and Barbadoes 30 years; inspector of hospitals and fleets; author of *West India fever* 1816. *d.* Upper South st. Gosport 25 April 1856.

MORTIMER, WILLIAM. *b.* Lewisham hill, Kent 1809; master of the Old Surrey fox hounds 1871; treasurer of the Hunt servants' benefit soc. 1884. *d.* The Valley, Bromley, Kent 19 Jany. 1886. *Bailey's mag.* xx 1 (1871) *portrait*, *xliv* 272 (1886).

MORTLOCK, WILLIAM (son of Thomas Mortlock a cricket umpire). *b.* Clayton st. Kennington, Surrey 18 July 1832; a cricket ball maker; practised at the Oval; long stop to the Surrey elevens, never using pads or gloves, long stopped for 12,000 balls for only 3 byes; a good bat for his county Surrey from 1850; first played at Lord's in *M.C.C. v. Surrey* club 12 June 1854; made good scores in 1862 and 1863; one of the first English team visiting Australia 1861; cricketing tutor at Dr. Scale's school, Wellesley house, Twickenham; known as Old Stonewall; cricketing outfitter at Waterloo railway station 1864 to death; opened the Lambeth baths for cricket practice 28 Jany. 1868 but soon closed them. *d.* 23 Jany. 1884. *bur.* Norwood cemet. 28 Jany. *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores iv* 588 (1863); *Illust. Sporting news iii* 345 (1864) *portrait*; *Illust. Times 10 Aug.* 1861 *p.* 93 *portrait*; *Cricket Jany.* 1884 *p.* 10.

MORTON, GEORGE SHOLTO DOUGLAS 17 Earl of (eld. son of lieut. col. John Douglas 1756-1818). *b.* London 23 Dec. 1789; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1810; attaché at Madrid 1811; secretary of legation at Stockholm 1812, at Florence 1814, at Berlin 17 Feb. 1816, retired on a pension 5 Jany. 1825; succeeded his cousin as 17 Earl 17 July 1827; a representative peer of Scotland 1830 to death; a lord-in-waiting 1841-9 and Feb. to Dec. 1852; lieut. col. of Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 1843-4; vice lieutenant of Midlothian 10 Sept. 1854 to death. *d.* 47 Brook st. London 31 March 1858.

MORTON, ALEXANDER. *b.* Darvel, Ayrshire, Scotland 8 March 1820; ed. at Yale univ.; began manufacture of gold pens in New York city 1851, invented automatic processes for pointing, tempering and grinding them 1851-60, his pens obtained a high reputation. *d.* New York 12 Oct. 1869.

MORTON, CHARLES (eld. son of Samuel Morton of Edinburgh, agricultural implement maker). *b.* 21 Jany. 1806; writer to the signet 8 July 1828; crown agent June and July 1866, 1868-74 and 1880-3; took part in the Torbane Hill mineral case, the action against the directors of the Western Bank of Scotland, and other famous cases. *d.* Edinburgh 24 Dec. 1892.

MORTON, JAMES. *b.* Kelso 1783; ed. at Kelso and St. John's coll. Camb., B.D. 1824; V. of Holbeach, Lincs. 1831 to death; prebendary of Lincoln 1831 to death; edited for the Abbotsford club The legend of St. Katherine of Alexandria 1841; and for the Camden soc. The Ancren Riwele 1853; author of The poetical remains of John Leyden 1819; Memoirs of J. Leyden, Calcutta 1822; The monastic annals of Teviotdale, Edinb. 1832. *d.* Holbeach Vicarage 31 July 1865. *G.M.* *xix* 390 (1865).

MORTON, JOHN (2 son of Robert Morton). *b.* Ceres, Fifeshire 17 July 1781; farmer at Kilmeny, Fifeshire; walked over most of the English counties noting their geology; farmer at Dulverton, Somerset 1810-18; agent to lord Ducie's Gloucestershire estates 1818-52; projected and conducted the Whitfield example farm and established the Uley agricultural machine factory; invented the Uley cultivator and other agricultural appliances; F.G.S. 1839; author of On the nature and property of soils 1838, 4 ed. 1843; Report on the Whitfield farm 1840; author with Joshua Trimmer of An attempt to estimate the effects of protecting duties on the profits of agriculture, 4 ed. 1845. *d.* Nailsworth, Gloucestershire 26 July 1864.

MORTON, JOHN CHALMERS (son of preceding). *b.* 11 July 1821; ed. Merchiston Castle sch. Edinb. and at univ. of Edinb.; assisted his father on the Whitfield example farm 1838-44; fellow of Royal Agricultural society 4 Sept. 1839; edited the Agricultural gazette 1844 to death; conducted the agricultural classes at Edinb. univ. 1854; inspector under the land commissioners; member of royal commission for inquiry into pollution of rivers 1868-74; edited A cyclopædia of agriculture 1855; Morton's New farmer's almanac 1856-70, continued as Morton's Almanac for farmers and landowners 1871, &c.; Handbook of farm labour 1861, new ed. 1868; The prince consort's farms 1863, and 10 other books. *d.* Holmleigh, Harrow 3 May 1888. *bur.* Harrow ch. yard 9 May. *Journal of Royal agricultural society xxiv* 691-6 (1888); *Agricultural Gazette 7 May* 1888 *p.* 428 *portrait*, 14 May *p.* 453.

MORTON, JOHN DRUMMOND. *b.* Manchester 1830; sec. of National reform union; edited Manchester review 1858; wrote critical and political essays. *d.* Sale Moor, Manchester 9 Feb. 1871. *bur.* Salford cemet.

MORTON, JOHN MADDISON (2 son of Thomas Morton, dramatist, 1764-1838). *b.* Pangbourne near Reading 3 Jany. 1811; educ. Paris and

## MORTON, J. M. (Con.)

Germany 1817-20 and at Charles Richardson's school, Clapham common 1820-7; a clerk in Chelsea hospital 1832-40; his first farce called *My first fit of the gout* produced at Queen's theatre April 1835; wrote nearly 100 pieces, chiefly one-act farces, for the west end theatres, among them were *Grimshaw*, *Bagshaw* and *Bradshaw*; *To Paris* and back for five pounds; *Lend me five shillings*; *The Irish tiger*; *My precious Betsy*; *Whitebait* at Greenwich, and *Betsy Baker*; his one-act farce *Box and Cox*, the most popular play ever written, was produced at Lyceum 1 Nov. 1847; gave public readings 1867; a brother of the Charterhouse 15 Aug. 1881 to death; given a benefit at Gaiety theatre 22 July 1880 and another at Haymarket 16 Oct. 1889; produced *Going it* at Toole's theatre 7 Dec. 1885. *d.* the Charterhouse, London 19 Dec. 1891. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 23 Dec. *J. M. Morton's Plays for home performance* (1889) *memoir pp. ix-xv*; *Theatre xiv* 220-1, 255 (1889) *portrait*; *London Figaro* 23 Dec. 1891 *p. 7 portrait*; *Black and White* 2 *Jany.* 1892 *p. 4 portrait*; *London Society xlix* 66, 105, 241, 392 (1886) *portrait*.

MORTON, SAVILLE. Educ. at Trin. coll. Camb. 22nd wrangler and B.A. 1834; studied architecture and medicine; attached to staff of Daily News from its commencement 21 *Jany.* 1846; correspondent at Constantinople, Athens, Madrid, Vienna and Berlin successively; was Paris correspondent of Morning Advertiser in 1852. *stabbed* by Harold Elyott Bower, correspondent of Morning Post, at 22 Rue des Capucins, Paris 1 Oct. 1852. *bur.* Montmartre cemet. *Annual Register* (1852) 402-7.

NOTE.—Bower was jealous of Morton, between whom and Mrs. Bower he found there was undue familiarity. Bower was tried on 27 Dec. for murder, but acquitted, he *d.* at Paris 8 Dec. 1884, aged 69.

MORTON, THOMAS (1 son of Thomas Morton, dramatist 1764-1838). *b.* 1803; dramatist; wrote *The angel of the attic*, a drama Princess's theatre, London 27 May 1843; *Judith of Geneva*, a drama Adelphi 1844; *Another glass*, a drama Lyceum 21 April 1845; *Seeing Wright*, a farce Adelphi 1845; *The dance of the shirt or the sempstress's ball*, a drama Adelphi 30 Oct. 1848; *Sink or swim*, a comedy Olympic 2 Aug. 1852; *Go to bed Tom*, a farce Olympic 25 Nov. 1852; *A pretty piece of business*, a comedy Haymarket 20 Nov. 1853; *The Great Russian bear* or another retreat from Moscow, a comedietta Strand 3 Oct. 1859; He also wrote *The white feather* and *The light troop* of St. James's, and with his younger brother

## MORTON, T. (Con.)

John Maddison Morton All that glitters is not gold, a drama Olympic 13 *Jany.* 1851, and *The writing on the wall*, a melodrama Haymarket 9 Aug. 1852. *d.* 8 St. John's sq. Notting hill, London about 26 *Jany.* 1879. *bur.* Kensal green cemet.

MOSCHELES, IGNATZ (son of a cloth merchant). *b.* Prague, 30 May 1794; studied music at Vienna; arrived in England 28 May 1821, gave a concert at the Argyle rooms 4 July 1821; came to England again 1822, where he became a teacher of music and a public performer on the piano; *m.* 1 March 1825 at Hamburg, Charlotte Emden; a director of the Philharmonic soc. 1832, conductor 1841 and 1845; conducted the musical festival at Birmingham 1846; lived at 3 Chester place, Regent's park, London 1830-46; professor of music at Leipzig conservatoire 21 Oct. 1846 to death; his name is attached to 140 compositions, chiefly variations on popular airs for the piano 1820-70; among his compositions are *Grand variations on the Fall of Paris* 1820; *Polonaise brillante* 1821; *Bonbonnière musicale*, a set of pieces for the piano 1822; *A collection of German melodies* 1826; *Fifty preludes*, in the major and minor keys, for the piano 1827; *Souvenir à la Suisse*, on Swiss airs 1833; *Domestic life*, twelve duets 1867; *Etudes pour le piano*, finishing lessons revised by E. Pauer 1886. *d.* Leipzig 10 March 1870. *C. E. Moscheles' Life of Moscheles* 2 vols. (1873) *portrait*; *Musical Gem* (1832) *p. 74 portrait*.

MOSELEY, CHARLES. *b.* Manchester 27 March 1840; member of firm of D. Moseley and sons, Chapelfield works; chairman of Lancashire and Cheshire telephone co.; a director of the Edison electric light co.; a promoter of the Manchester ship canal 1882, and of the Manchester royal jubilee exhibition opened 3 May 1887. *d.* Grangethorpe, Rusholme, Manchester 1 Oct. 1887. *bur.* Southern cemet. 5 Oct. *The Manchester Guardian* 3 Oct. 1887 *p. 5*, and 9 Oct. *p. 5*.

MOSELEY, EDWIN CHARLES. *b.* 1812; editor and proprietor of Nassau Guardian 40 years. *d.* Nassau, New Providence, Bahama islands 29 May 1885.

MOSELEY, HENRY (son of Wm. Willis Moseley schoolmaster at Newcastle-under-Lyne). *b.* 9 July 1801; ed. at Newcastle, at Abbeville, France, and St. John's coll. Camb.; 7th wrangler 1826; B.A. 1826, M.A. 1836, LL.D. 1870; C. of West Monkton near Taunton 1827; professor of natural and experimental

MOSELEY, H. (*Con.*)

philosophy and astronomy at King's college, London 20 Jany. 1831 to 12 Jany. 1841, chaplain of the college 31 Oct. 1831 to 8 Nov. 1833; an inspector of normal schools 12 Jany. 1844 to 1853; resident canon of Bristol cathedral June 1853 to death; V. of Olveston, Gloucs. 1854 to death; chaplain in ordinary to the queen 14 May 1855 to death; F.R.S. 7 Feb. 1839; author of *A treatise on hydrostatics and hydrodynamics*, Cambridge 1830; *A treatise on mechanics applied to the arts* 1834, 3 ed. 1847; *Lectures on astronomy* 1839, 4 ed. 1854; *The mechanical principles of engineering and architecture* 1843, 2 ed. 1855; *Astro-theology* 2 ed. 1851, 3 ed. 1860; and of about 35 papers on natural philosophy, *d.* Olveston near Bristol 20 Jany. 1872. *Trans. of Instit. of naval architects* xiii 328-30 (1872); *I.L.N.* lx 90 (1872).

MOSELEY, HENRY NOTTIDGE (son of the preceding). *b.* St. Ann's Hill, Wandsworth, London 14 Nov. 1844; ed. at Harrow 1858 etc. and Exeter coll. Oxf. 1864; first class in natural science 1868; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872; Radcliffe travelling fellow 1869; studied at Vienna 1869 and Leipsic 1871; a medical student at Univ. coll. London; member of government Eclipse expedition to Ceylon 1871-2; one of the naturalists in the Challenger expedition round the world 21 Dec. 1872 to 24 May 1876; fellow of Exeter coll. 30 June 1876 to 1882; reported for an English company on certain lands in California and Oregon 1877; F.R.S. 7 June 1877, member of council, Croonian lecturer 1878, royal medallist 1887; assistant registrar to univ. of London 26 March 1879 to 1881; Linacre professor of human and comparative anatomy at Oxford 25 Nov. 1881; fellow of Merton coll. Oxf. 1882; F.L.S. 1880; F.R.G.S. 1881; with A. Sedgwick and others edited *Quarterly journal of microscopical science* vol. 23 etc. 1852 etc.; author of *Oregon, its resources, climate and people* 1878; *On the structure of the Stylasteridæ*, Croonian lecture 1878; *Notes by a naturalist on the Challenger* 1879, 2 ed. 1892; fell ill in 1887 and never recovered. *d.* Firwood Clevedon, Somerset 10 Nov. 1891. *H. N. Moseley's Notes by a naturalist* 2 ed. (1892) *memoir v-xvi and portrait*; *Biograph* vi 387-90 (1881); *Graphic* 21 Nov. 1891 p. 599 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 28 Nov. 1891 p. 694 *portrait*.

MOSELEY, LITCHFIELD. *b.* 1839; author of *Penny readings in prose and verse* 1872, in which is included his best known piece *The Charity Dinner* pp. 162-70. *d.* 16 Wilton road, Dalston, London 21 June 1879.

MOSES, HENRY. *b.* about 1782; engraver, published many sets of plates of sculpture and antiquities; one of the engravers employed upon the official publication *Ancient marbles in the British Museum* 1812-45; engraved *The gallery of pictures painted by B. West*, 12 plates 1811; *A collection of antique vases, altars, &c. from various museums and collections*. 170 plates 1814; *Picturesque views of Ramsgate* 1817; *Works of Canova*, 3 vols. 1824-8; *Sketches of shipping* 1837. *d.* Cowley, Middlesex 28 Feb. 1870.

MOSES, WILLIAM STAINTON (eld. son of Wm. Stainton Moses). *b.* Donington, Linca. 1839; ed. at Bedford and Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1863, M.A. 1865; C. of Maughold, Isle of Man 1863-8; assistant chaplain of St. George's, Douglas, Isle of Man 1868-72; English master at University college school, London 1872-88; a founder of the London spiritualist alliance; vice president of Society for Psychical research; editor of *Light* 1881; a medium, published his spiritual revelations under the title of *Spirit Teachings* 1883; author under initials M.A. Oxon of following works, *Carpentarian criticism*, being a reply to an article by Dr. W. B. Carpenter 1877; *Psychography, or a treatise on the objective forms of psychia, or spiritual phenomena* 1878, 2 ed. 1882; *Spirit identity* 1879; *Higher aspects of spiritualism* 1880; *Spiritualism at the Church congress* 1881. *d.* at his mother's house, 30 St. Peters, Bedford 5 Sept. 1892. *bur.* Bedford cemet. 9 Sept. *Light* 10 Sept. 1892 p. 439 *portrait*, 17 Sept. pp. 445-6, 447, 5 Nov. 1892 pp. 529-32 *portrait*.

MOSLEY, JOHN IVON. *b.* Piccadilly, Manchester 7 Dec. 1830; a compositor and a printers' reader at Manchester; a self taught linguist; a contributor to *An English and Manx dictionary*, prepared from Dr. Kelly's by W. Gill and J. T. Clarke, Manx society 1866; wrote Gipsy songs and other pieces in *Ben Brierly's Journal*. *d.* Manchester 6 Sept. 1876.

MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD, 2 Baronet (eld. child of Oswald Mosley of Bolesworth castle, Cheshire 1761-89). *b.* Morton near Chester 27 March 1785; ed. Rugby and Brasenose coll. Oxf., M.A. 1806, D.C.L. 1810; succeeded his grandfather 29 Sept. 1798; M.P. for North Staffs. 1832-7; contested North Staffs. 3 Aug. 1837; sold the manorial rights of Manchester to the corporation for £200,000 24 March 1845; author of *History of Tutbury* 1832; *Family memoirs* 1849; *Gleanings on horticulture* 1851; *A short account of the*

## MOSLEY, SIR O. (Con.)

ancient British church 1858; The natural history of Tutbury 1863. *d.* Rolleston hall near Burton-on-Trent 24 May 1871; personality sworn under £350,000 8 July 1871. *Journal of British Archæol. Assoc.* xxviii 309 (1872); *I.L.N.* lviii 578 (1871).

MOSS, JAMES. *b.* 1833; a comic singer; proprietor of Lorne music hall 1 Argyll st. Greenock 1872 to death, changed name of his hall to Moss's Varieties 1875. *d.* Greenock 14 Nov. 1882.

MOSS, JOSEPH WILLIAM. *b.* Dudley 1803; *ed.* at Magd. hall, Oxf., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1827, M.B. 1829; practised medicine at Dudley, removed to Longdon near Lichfield 1847, to Upton Bishop near Ross 1848, and to Wells 1853; F.R.S. 18 Feb. 1830; author of *The manual of classical bibliography* 2 vols. 1825, 2 ed. 1837. *d.* Hill Grove house, Wells, Somerset 23 May 1862.

MOSS, THOMAS. *b.* 1836; called to bar of Upper Canada 1861; Q.C. 1872; M.P. Canada Nov. 1873 to Oct. 1875; puisne judge of court of error and appeal Oct. 1875; president of court of appeal Nov. 1877; chief justice of Ontario Nov. 1878 to death; vice chancellor of univ. of Toronto. *d.* Nice 4 Jan'y. 1881.

MOSS, SIR THOMAS EDWARDS- 1 Baronet (1 son of John Moss 1782-1858, founder of a bank at Liverpool which became the North-Western bank). *b.* 17 July 1811; *ed.* Eton 1828, captain of the boats 1828; a banker, Liverpool; *m.* 1847 Amy Charlotte, heiress of Richard Edwards of Roby hall, assumed by R.L. name of Edwards 26 March 1851; chairman of Liverpool constitutional assoc. 1866; chairman of South Lancashire conservative assoc. 1879; created baronet 23 Dec. 1868. *d.* Otterspool near Liverpool 26 April 1890.

MOSS, TOM COTTENHAM EDWARDS- (2 son of preceding). *b.* 7 April 1855; *ed.* Eton 1868, captain of the boats 1873; at Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1878, M.A. 1880; rowed in Oxford and Cambridge races 1875-8; with W. A. Ellison took silver goblets at Henley 1878; twice gained diamond sculls 1877-8; contested amateur championship of England 1877; coached many of the Oxford oarsmen; president of Oxf. univ. boat club; lieut. Lancashire hussars yeomanry cavalry 18 May 1881, captain 1891 to death. M.P. Widnes division of Lancs. 1885-92. *d.* Otterspool near Liverpool 16 Dec. 1893.

MOSSMAN, JOHN (son of George Mossman sculptor). *b.* London 1816 or 1817; *ed.* at Leith; a pupil of baron Carlo Marochetti exhibited 6 figures at R.A. London 1868-73; executed in Glasgow statues of sir Robert Peel, Dr. Livingstone, Thomas Campbell and Dr. Norman Macleod. *d.* Port Bannatyne near Glasgow 22 Sept. 1890.

MOSSMAN, THOMAS WIMBERLEY (eld. son of Robert Hume Mossman, schoolmaster). *b.* Skipton in Craven, Yorkshire 1826; *ed.* at St. Edmund hall, Oxf., B.A. 1849; C. of Donington-on-Bain and Market Stainton Lincs. 1849; C. of Panton Dec. 1851; V. of Ranby, Lincs. 1854; R. of East Torrington and V. of West Torrington, Lincs. 1859 to death; founded the Brotherhood of the Holy Redeemer for poor students wishing to take holy orders, at Torrington 1866, it was not approved of by the bishop of Lincoln, removed to Newcastle-on-Tyne where it collapsed; hon. D.D. Univ. of the Southern States of America 1881; an extreme ritualist, member of the Order of Corporate Reunion, being one of its prelates and assuming the title of bishop of Selby; was received into R.C. church during his last illness by cardinal Manning 1885; author of *A glossary of the principal words used in a figurative, typical or mystical sense in the holy scriptures* 1854; *A history of the Catholic church of Jesus Christ from the death of St. John to the middle of the second century* 1873, further parts never published; *The primacy of St. Peter* by C. A. Lapide, translated 1870; *The great commentary of Cornelius à Lapide*, translated with the assistance of various scholars, 5 vols. 1876-86. *d.* East Torrington rectory 6 July 1885. *Biograph* vi 342-9 (1881); *Church Times* 10 July 1885 p. 531, 17 July p. 555; *Tablet* 18 July 1885 p. 103.

MOSTYN, EDWARD PRYCE LLOYD, 1 Baron (eld. son of Bell Lloyd of Bodfach, co. Montgomery 1729-93). *b.* 17 Sept. 1768; succeeded his grand uncle as 2 baronet 26 May 1795; M.P. for the Flint boroughs 1806-7 and 1812-31; M.P. for Beaumaris 1808-12; sheriff for counties of Flint, Carnarvon and Merioneth; lieut. col. commandant Flintshire militia; created baron Mostyn of Mostyn co. Flint 10 Sept. 1831. *d.* Pengwern near St. Asaph 3 April 1854.

MOSTYN, EDWARD LLOYD-MOSTYN, 2 Baron (1 son of the preceding). *b.* Mostyn, Holywell, Flintshire 13 Jan'y. 1795; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 28 Jan'y. 1813; M.P. Flintshire 1831-7, 1841-2 and 1847-54; M.P. Lichfield 1846-7; assumed the additional surname o

## MOSTYN, E. L. (Con.)

Mostyn by R.L. 9 May 1831; with Queen of Trumps won the Oaks and the St. Leger 1835; lord lieut. of Merioneth 25 Jany. 1840; col. of Merioneth county militia 1847-52; vice admiral of North Wales 1854; purchased lord George Bentinck's entire stud for £10,000 1846, and transferred it to lord Clifden. *d.* Mostyn hall, Flintshire 17 March 1884. *Baily's mag.* *xliii* 197 (1884); *I.L.N.* *xliv* 237 (1864) *portrait*.

MOSTYN, THOMAS. *b.* Sligo; admitted attorney and solicitor Jany. 1836; crown and treasury solicitor for Ireland 1859 to death; grand treasurer to grand lodge of Ireland 1859 to death, his portrait is in masonic hall, Molesworth st. Dublin. *d.* Killiney 19 Sept. 1868. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemetery, Dublin 24 Sept.

MOSTYN, THOMAS. Hospital assistant in the army 19 Nov. 1810; surgeon 27 foot 6 Oct. 1825 to 12 May 1857; surgeon major 1 Oct. 1858; placed on half pay as honorary deputy inspector general 7 Dec. 1858; honorary surgeon to the queen 16 Aug. 1859 to death; served in the Peninsula Jany. 1811 to 1814, and at Waterloo; served in American war 1814, and in Kaffir wars 1834-5 and 1846-7; received the war medals with 8 clasps. *d.* Alpha house, Fairview, Dublin 6 July 1871.

MOSTYN, THOMAS EDWARD MOSTYN-LLOYD (1 son of 2 baron Mostyn 1795-1884). *b.* Pengwern, St. Asaph 23 Jany. 1830; ed. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1851; M.P. Flintshire 8 May 1854 to death. *d.* Birling manor, Kent 8 May 1861.

MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP. *b.* Dorchester now part of Boston, U.S. of America 15 April 1814; studied at univs. of Harvard, Berlin and Gottingen; United States' minister at Vienna 1861-7, and in London May 1869, recalled Nov. 1870; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1860, LL.D. Cambridge; resided in England 1868 to death; author of *The rise of the Dutch republic*, a history 3 vols. 1855; *History of the United Netherlands* 4 vols. 1860-8; *The life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland* 2 vols. 1874. *d.* Kingston Russell near Dorchester, England 29 May 1877. *bur.* Kensal green cemet. 4 June. *J. L. Motley, a memoir* By O. W. Holmes (1878); *Rev. Peter Antons Masters in history* (1879) pp. 195-252; *Appleton's American biography iv* 438-40 (1888) *portrait*; *Graphic* *no* 549 (1877) *portrait*.

MOTT, CHARLES. Assistant poor law comr. at Bolton, where his report was criticised by Dr. J. Bowring, M.P., got into trouble about the Keighley union and was removed from his office; manager of lunatic asylum at Haydock lodge; auditor of the South Lancashire poor law district to his death, where he suffered from the defalcations of the collector at Hyde; published Report from the poor law commissioners relative to statements concerning management of the workhouse at Eye, Suffolk 1838. *d.* of paralysis 12 May 1851.

MOTTERAM, JAMES (son of Charles Motteram of Edgbaston, Birmingham, merchant). *b.* 16 May 1817; ed. at Solihull gr. sch.; barrister M.T. 8 Nov. 1851, bencher June 1880 to death; Q.C. 28 June 1875; judge of county courts, circuit 21 (Birmingham, &c.) June 1876 to death; his widow Augusta Thérèse dau. of Auguste Colbrant of Fontainebleau, was granted civil list pension of £75 24 May 1890; author of *Is it desirable to extend, and if so, how far the civil jurisdiction of local courts*, read at Social Science Congress 1882; *The jurisdiction of local courts*, and other pamphlets. *d.* Maney house near Sutton Coldfield, Warws. 20 Sept. 1884.

MOTTERSHEAD, THOMAS. *b.* 1826; a silk weaver, London; a member of the radical party in London; contested Preston 5 Feb. 1874; the radical candidate for the new borough of Clerkenwell 1884, fractured his skull by falling down stairs at the offices of the Liberty and defence league, 4 Westminster chambers and *died* the same day at the Westminster hospital 5 Dec. 1884.

MOTTRAM, CHARLES. *b.* 9 April 1807; engraved plates in the line manner after sir Edwin Landseer and others; engraved mezzotint plates after T. J. Barker and others; engraved many plates in the mixed style after W. H. Hunt, sir E. Landseer, Rosa Bonheur and others; exhibited 7 engravings at R.A. 1861-77. *d.* 92 High st. Camden Town, London 30 Aug. 1876.

MOULD, JACOB WREY. *b.* Chiselhurst, Kent 1825; ed. at King's college, London 1842; spent two years in Spain with Owen Jones, architect, studying the Alhambra; designed with him Moresque-Turkish divan of Buckingham palace and the decorations of the great exhibition of 1851; designed and built All Soul's church, New York 1853; assistant architect of public works New York 1857, chief architect 1870; went to Lima, Peru 1874, but returned after a few years; translated the libretti of *La Sonnambula* 1840,



MOULD, J. W. (Con.)

the Barber of Seville 1856, Hernani 1857, Lucrezia Borgia 1861, and La Sonnambula 1865; illustrated vol. 2 of Owen Jones's Alhambra 1848, and assisted him in his Grammar of Ornament 1856; illustrated editions of Gray's Elegy in a country churchyard 1846, and The book of common prayer 1849. *d.* New York 14 June 1886.

MOULD, JAMES. *b.* Bodmin 1814; contributed to the Falmouth newspapers 1833; on the Ipswich press 1837; on parliamentary staff of London Morning Herald 1841, and of the Standard to 1887; manager of Standard parliamentary staff and summary writer 1865-87; author of Lives of and politics of British statesmen 1854 anon. *d.* 19 St. Michael's road, Stockwell, Surrey 5 Jan. 1889.

MOULE, HENRY (6 son of George Moule of Melksham, Wiltshire, solicitor). *b.* Melksham 27 Jan. 1801; ed. at Marlborough and St. John's coll. Camb., foundation scholar; B.A. 1821, M.A. 1826; C. of Melksham 1823; C. of Gillingham, Dorset 1825-9; V. of Fordington, Dorset 1829 to death; chaplain to the troops in Dorchester barracks some years, for whose use he built in 1846 a church known as Ch. Ch. West Fordington; invented the dry earth closet system, which process he patented with James Bannehr 28 May 1860, his system has been adopted in military camps, in many hospitals, and extensively in India; author of Barrack sermons preached at Dorchester 1847; Manure for the million, to the cottage gardeners of England 1861, eleventh thousand 1870; The advantages of the dry earth system 1868; National health and wealth promoted by the general adoption of the dry earth system 1873. *d.* Fordington vicarage 3 Feb. 1880. *H. C. G. Moule's Sermons on the death of H. Moule* (1880) 5-13; *Chambers's Encyclopædia* x 731-3 (1874).

MOULE, HORACE MOSLEY (4 son of the preceding). *b.* 1832; ed. Trin. coll. Oxf., scholar 1851-54; migrated to Queen's coll. Camb.; Hulsean prizeman 1858, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1873; assistant master at Marlborough 1865; author of Essays, verses, etc. by H. M. Moule and others, Fordington Times soc. 1859; Christian oratory, an inquiry into its history 1859; The Roman republic, a review of the salient points in its history 1860. *d.* 1873.

MOULE, JOHN. *b.* 1794; entered Bengal army 1809; ensign 4 Bengal N.I. 1 June 1812, lieutenant 19 Jan. 1816; captain 23 N.I. 29 April 1826, major 30 June 1840 to 1 April 1846; lieutenant col. 46 N.I. 1 April 1846-49, of 5 N.I.

MOULE, J. (Con.)

1849-51, of 10 N.I. 1851-2, of 11 N.I. 1852-5, of 67 N.I. 1855-6, of 33 N.I. 1856-61, and of 4 N.I. 1861 to death; commandant at Sealkote 11 May 1855, at Ferozepore 2 July 1856 to 18 Dec. 1857; M.G. 27 Jan. 1858. *d.* Belmont, Melksham, Wiltshire 4 April 1867.

MOULE, JOSEPH (son of John Moule). *b.* 23 Jan. 1797; ed. at Merchant Taylor's sch.; superintending president of general post office, Edinburgh June 1822, retired Feb. 1855; sergeant at arms in H.M.'s household 1822 to death; author of Two letters to the members of the congregation of St. James's chapel, Edinburgh with reference to D. T. K. Drummond, 2 pamphlets 1843, and of Memoirs of celebrated authors prefixed to the Naturalist's Library, 40 volumes 1843. *d.* Maismore sq. Peckham, Surrey 23 June 1855.

MOULE, THOMAS. *b.* St. Marylebone, London 14 Jan. 1784; bookseller in Duke st. Grosvenor sq. 1816-23; a clerk in the general post office, where he was inspector of blind letters, retired after 44 years service; chamber-keeper in the lord chamberlain's department 1822 to death; member of the Numismatic Society; author of A table of dates for the use of genealogists and antiquaries 1820 anon; Bibliotheca heraldica Magnæ Britanniae, an analytical catalogue of books in genealogy, heraldy, &c. 1822; Antiquities in Westminster abbey 1825; The English counties delineated, or a topographical description of England, 2 vols. 1837; Heraldry of Fish 1842; contributed the letter-press to Hewetson's Views of noble mansions in Hampshire 1825. *d.* Stable Yard, St. James's Palace, London 14 June 1851. *G.M.* xxxv 210 (1851).

MOULLIN, ELISE (dau. of M. Greillard). *b.* Caen, Normandy; fled to England after the coup d'etat of 1852; published anonymously a brochure Le Berceau du communisme en Perse, etudes historiques et philosophiques; wrote essays in English periodicals; *m.* M. Moulin. *d.* 8 Dec. 1855.

MOULTRIE, GERARD (eld son of rev. John Moultrie, the succeeding). *b.* Rugby rectory 16 Sept. 1829; ed. at Rugby and Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1851, M.A. 1856; 3 master and chaplain at Shrewsbury school; C. of Brightwaltham 1859; C. of Brinfield, Berks 1860; chaplain to donative of Barrow Gurney, Bristol 1864-9; V. of Southleigh, Oxfordshire 1869; warden of St. James's college, Southleigh 1873 to death; edited The primer set forth at large for the use of the faithful in

## MOULTRIE, G. (Con.)

family and private prayer 1864; author of Hymns and lyrics for the seasons and saints' days of the church 1867; The espousals of St. Dorothea and other verses 1870. *d.* St. James's college, Southleigh 25 April 1885. *Church Times* 1 May 1885 p. 345; *Julian's Hymnology* (1892) 771-2.

MOULTRIE, JOHN (eld. son of George Moultrie rector of Cleobury Mortimer, Shropshire). *b.* 31 Great Portland st. London, the residence of Mrs. Fendall 30 Dec. 1799; ed. at Eton 1811-19, where he edited *Horæ Otiosæ*, and after leaving contributed under pseudonym of Gerard Montgomery, his best verses to *The Etonian* 1820-1; a commoner at Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1819, scholar 1822; Bell's Univ. scholar 1828; B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; R. of Rugby 10 June 1825 to death, had the parsonage rebuilt and went to reside 1828; canon of Worcester 1864; author of *Poems* 1837, 3 ed. 1852; *The dream of life*, lays of the English church and other poems 1843; *The black fence*, a lay of modern Rome 1850, 4 ed. 1851; *St. Mary, the virgin and wife* 1850; *Altars, hearths, and graves* 1854; wrote many hymns, most of which are in B. H. Kennedy's *Hymnologia Christiana* 1863. *d.* Rugby rectory 26 Dec. 1874. *bur.* in parish church, to which an aisle was added in his memory. *John Moultrie's Poems*, 2 vols. (1876) *memoir* by rev. Derwent Coleridge vol. i pp. v-lxxxiv; *Creasy's Memoirs of eminent Etonians* (1876) 620-4; *Julian's Hymnology* (1892) 772.

MOUNSEY, AUGUSTUS HENRY. Attaché at Lisbon 1857, at Hanover 1861, and at Vienna 1862; 3 sec. in diplomatic service 1862, 2 sec. and transferred to Teheran 1865; sec. to British member of commission at Vienna on the Austrian tariff 1 March to 30 June 1865; sec. at Florence 1868, and at Vienna 1870; acting chargé d'affaires at Vienna 31 Jany. to 26 Feb. 1873; acting consul general at Buda-Pesth 22 Oct. 1873 to 5 Jany. 1874, and at Paris 14 Sept. 1875; sec. of legation at Yedo 10 Feb. 1876, and at Athens 22 July 1878; minister resident and consul general at Bogota 26 April 1881; author of *A journey through the Caucasus and the interior of Persia* 1872; *The Satsuma rebellion*, an episode of Japanese history 1879. *d.* Bogota, Colombia 10 April 1882. *Foreign Office List* 1882 p. 151.

MOUNTAIN, ARMINE SIMCOE HENRY (5 son of Jacob Mountain 1749-1825, first protestant bishop of Quebec). *b.* Quebec 4 Feb. 1797; ensign 97 foot 20 July 1815; lieut. on h.p.

## MOUNTAIN, A. S. H. (Con.)

3 Dec. 1818; travelled in Germany, France, Switzerland, and Italy 1820-3; lieut. 52 foot 24 April 1823; captain 76 foot 26 May 1825; brevet major 30 Dec. 1826; major 26 foot 25 Dec. 1828, lieut. col. 23 June 1840 to 8 March 1848; lieut. col. 29 foot 8 March 1848 to 8 Feb. 1850; military secretary on staff of sir Colin Halkett at Bombay 21 March 1832 to 1833; A.D.C. to lord Wm. Bentinck at Bombay 1833-4; deputy adjutant general to the land forces sent from India to China during the war 1840-2, and was present at all the chief engagements; A.D.C. to the queen June 1845; military secretary to lord Dalhousie, governor-general of India, Aug. 1847; commanded a brigade in the second Sikh war; present at battles of Chillianwalla and Guzerat; adjutant general at Simla, March 1849; contributed chapter vi to *The history of the Roman empire from Vespasian*, Printed in *Encyclopædia Metropolitana*, 1853. *d.* Futtyghur, Bengal 18 Feb. 1854, memorial monument erected in cemetery at Futtyghur. *Memoirs of Colonel A. S. H. Mountain*, edited by Mrs. A. S. H. Mountain (1857) *portrait*.

MOUNTAIN, GEORGE JEHOSHAPHAT (brother of the preceding). *b.* Norwich 27 July 1789; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1810, D.D. 1819; secretary to his father, the bishop of Quebec; R. of Frederickton, New Brunswick 1814-7; R. of Quebec 1817; archdeacon of Lower Canada 1821; consecrated at Lambeth 14 Feb. 1836 bishop of Montreal, as coadjutor to the bishop of Quebec, had charge of the entire diocese until 1839, when Upper Canada was made a separate see; had sole charge of Lower Canada until 1850; bishop of Quebec 19 July 1850 to death; established in 1845 the Lower Canadian church university, Bishop's college, Lennoxville for the education of clergyman; D.C.L. Oxford 1853; author of *The journal of the bishop of Montreal during a visit to the church missionary society's north-west American mission* 1845, 2 ed. 1849; *Songs of the wilderness* 1846; *Journal of a visitation in a portion of the diocese by the lord bishop of Montreal* 1847; *Sermons* 1865. *d.* Bardfield, Quebec 6 Jany. 1863. *A. W. Mountain's Memoir of G. J. Mountain* (1866) *portrait*; *F. Taylor's The last three bishops appointed by the crown for the church of Canada* (1870) 131-86 *portrait*; *Appleton's American biography iv* 447-8 (1888) *portrait*; *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* (1867) 284-7; *I.L.N. xli* 576, 587 (1862) *portrait*.

MOUNTAIN, JACOB GEORGE (2 son of Jacob Henry Brooke Mountain 1788-1872). *b.* 14

## MOUNTAIN, J. G. (Con.)

Oct. 1818; ed. on foundation of Eton school, Newcastle medallist 1837; postmaster Merton coll. Oxf., 1837-41; rowed in boat race against Cambridge 1840-1; B.A. 1841, M.A. 1847; private tutor at Eton; C. of Clewer near Windsor 1846; went to Newfoundland as a missionary April 1847; dean of Fortune bay 1847-54; principal of St. John's college, Newfoundland 1854 to death; commissary of bishop of Newfoundland to death; R. of cathedral ch. of St. John's March 1856 to death. *d.* St. John's, Newfoundland 10 Oct. 1856. *bur.* St. John's cemetery. *Lives of missionaries, North America* (1864) 206-52.

**MOUNTAIN, JACOB HENRY BROOKE** (brother of G. J. Mountain 1789-1863). *b.* Norwich Jan. 1788; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814, B.D. 1836, D.D. 1842; preb. of Lincoln cath. 23 March 1812 to death; R. of South Ferriby, Lincs. 1812-4; R. of Puttenham, Lincs. 1814-31; R. of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. 1814-7; V. of Hemel, Hempstead, Herts. 1820-46; R. of Blunham, Beds. 29 Jan. 1831 to death; a contributor to the *British Critic*; translator of A tract on preparation for death by D. Erasmus 1866; author of *Advent, twelve sermons* 1834; *Twenty one sermons* 1835; A summary of the writings of Lactantius 1839; to the *Encyclopædia Metropolitana* he contributed to *History of Greece*, 1852, chapters ii, x, xi, and xii, to *The history of the Roman empire, Cæsar to Vitellius* 1853, chapters i, viii, ix and to *The history of Roman empire from Vespasian* 1853, chapter vi. *d.* Blunham rectory 8 Sept. 1872. *The Guardian* 23 Oct. 1872 p. 1324.

**MOUNT CASHELL, STEPHEN MOORE**, 3 Earl of (eld. child of 2 earl of Mount Cashell 1770-1822). *b.* St. Stephen's Green, Dublin 20 Aug. 1792; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1810, M.A. 1812; styled lord Kilworth till 1822, when he succeeded his father; an Irish representative peer 2 July 1826 to death. *d.* Oxford terrace, Paddington, London 10 Oct. 1883. *I.L.N.* lxxiii 405 (1883) *portrait*.

**MOUNT EDGCUMBE, ERNEST AUGUSTUS EDGCUMBE**, 3 Earl of (2 son of 2 earl of Mount Edgcumbe 1764-1839). *b.* Richmond Hill, Surrey 23 March 1797; ensign 1 foot guards 12 Jan. 1814 to 30 March 1819; brevet lieutenant 29 July 1815, received Waterloo medal 1816; styled viscount Valletort 1819-39; M.P. Fowey 1819-26; contested Cornwall at great expense 10 May 1831; M.P. Lostwithiel 1826-32; colonel of Duke of

## MOUNT EDGCUMBE, E. A. (Con.)

Cornwall rangers' militia 17 Feb. 1821; militia A.D.C. to Wm. IV 23 Nov. 1830, and to Victoria June 1837; vice chamberlain to queen Adelaide at her coronation 8 Sept. 1831; succeeded as 3 earl 26 Sept. 1839; special deputy warden of the Stannaries Oct. 1852; *m.* 3 Dec. 1831 Caroline, eld. dau. of Charles Fielding, captain R.N., she was *b.* Jany. 1808 and *d.* Saltram near Plymouth 2 Nov. 1881; author of *Considerations on the endowment of the Roman Catholic church of Ireland* 1847; Extract from a journal kept during the commencement of the revolution at Palermo 1849, 2 ed. 1850; On the militia bill 1855. *d.* in his yacht off Erith 3 Sept. 1861. *Sir H. Nicolas's Court of queen Victoria* (1845) 37-45 *portrait of the Countess*.

**MOUNTFORD, WILLIAM**. *b.* Kidderminster 31 May 1816; studied at Manchester college York; became a Unitarian preacher 1838; went to the U.S. of America 1849; an early convert to spiritualism; author of *Christianity, the deliverance of the soul and its life* 1846; *Martyria, a legend* 1845; *Thorpe, a quiet English town and life therein* 1852; *Miracles past and present* 1870; *Euthanasia, or happy talks towards the end of life* 1874. *d.* Boston, Massachusetts 20 April 1885.

**MOUNTMORRES, HERVEY DE MONTMORENCY** 4 Viscount (only son of Francis Hervey de Montmorency, 3 Viscount Mountmorres 1756-1833). *b.* Snugborough, co. Kilkenny 20 Aug. 1796; ed. Dublin univ., B.A. 1826, LL.B. and LL.D. 1836; succeeded as 4 viscount 23 March 1833; dean of Cloyne 1 Nov. 1845 to Jan. 1851; dean of Achonry Jan. 1851; chaplain to lord lieutenant of Ireland Jan. 1853; author of A brief notice of the parties and doctrines of the established church and subscription to the articles especially in relation to Ireland 1842. *d.* The Grove, Killiney near Dublin 23 Jan. 1872. *I.L.N.* lx 115 (1872).

**MOUNTMORRES, WILLIAM BROWNE DE MONTMORENCY**, 5 Viscount (1 son of the preceding). *b.* Kingstown, co. Dublin 21 April 1832; ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1855; succeeded as 5 viscount 23 Jan. 1872; a magistrate for county Galway; had most unhappy relations with his tenants, some of whom he ejected 1880. *murdered* with 6 bullet wounds at Rusheen near Clonbur, co. Galway 25 Sept. 1880. *bur.* Monkstown. *Graphic* xxii 356 (1880) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxvii 361 (1880) *portrait*.

**MOUNTSOY, ANTOINE.** *b.* Bordeaux 1787; taken prisoner by an English war ship; prisoner in England some years; pressed into English navy where he served 5 years; served in the Queen Charlotte at bombardment of Algiers, badly wounded; went whaling cruises off the coast of Greenland; living at village of Armitage near Lichfield in Dec. 1891. *Daily Graphic* 15 Dec. 1891 *p.* 14 *portrait.*

**MOUNT TEMPLE, WILLIAM FRANCIS COWPER TEMPLE,** 1 Baron (2 son of 5 earl Cowper 1778-1837). *b.* Brockethall, Herts 13 Dec. 1811; ed. Eton; cornet royal horse guards 1830, lieutenant 1832; brevet capt. 1835, major 1852; private sec. to lord Melbourne, prime minister 1835; M.P. Hertford 1834-68; M.P. South Hampshire 1868-80; a lord of the treasury 1841; a lord of the admiralty 1846-52, and Jany. 1853 to Feb. 1855; under sec. of state, home department 1855; president of the board of health Aug. 1855 to Feb. 1857, and Sept. 1857 to March 1858; vice president of committee of privy council on education Feb. 1857 to 1858; vice president of board of trade and paymaster general Aug. 1859 to Feb. 1860; first comr. of public works Feb. 1860 to 1866; cr. baron Mount Temple of Mount Temple, Sligo 25 May 1880; assumed by R.L. additional surname of Temple on succeeding to the Broadland estate on death of viscount Palmerston 1869; author of The medical practitioners bill explained 1858. *d.* Broadlands near Romsey, Hants 16 Oct. 1888. *The Times* 17, 18, 22 and 23 Oct. (1888); *I.L.N.* 27 Oct. 1888 *pp.* 481, 482 *portrait.*

**MOUtrie, WILLIAM FRANCIS COLLARD.** Pianoforte maker at 4 King st. High Holborn, London 1850-7, at 22 King st. 1857-60, at 133 Oxford st. 1860-1, at 50 Southampton row 1861-5, and at 77 Southampton row 1865-9; originated distribution of musical instruments after the plan of the Art Union, seven of these distributions took place, but the eighth was stopped by Lord Palmerston Oct. 1853. *d.* 1869.

**MOWAT, JOHN LANCASTER GOUGH** (3 son of rev. James Mowat, wesleyan minister, *d.* 1881). *b.* St. Helier's, Jersey 25 Sept. 1846; educ. Taunton; scholar of Exeter coll. Oxf. 1865-70; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; fellow of Pembroke coll. 1871 to death, lecturer, senior bursar and junior dean 1872, librarian 1885 to death; proctor 1885; curator of Bodleian library 1889 to death; also bursar of Lincoln coll.; a student of Lincoln's inn 15 June 1876; an antiquarian, a botanist and a great pedestrian; completely explored the line of the

**MOWAT, J. L. G. (Con.)**

Roman wall between England and Scotland; edited for Anecdota Oxoniensia Sinonoma Bartholomei 1882, and Alphita, a medicobotanical glossary 1887; author of Thermopylæ, a prize poem 1864; A walk along the Teufelsmaeur and Pfahgraben 1885: Notes on the Oxfordshire domesday 1892. *hung himself* at Pembroke college 7 Aug. 1894, inquest, verdict, suicide in a fit of temporary insanity. *The Times* 9 Aug. 1894.

**MOWATT, ALEXANDER MURRAY.** *b.* 1838; on the press in Aberdeen; connected with the Caledonian Mercury, Edinburgh, and was in repute as a short hand writer; head of reporting staff of the Glasgow Herald; reporter for the press Liverpool. *d.* Liverpool 21 June 1869. *Newspaper Press* iii 181 (1869).

**MOWATT, ANNA CORA** (10 child of Samuel Gouverneur Ogden of New York, *d.* 1860). *b.* Bordeaux, France 1819; one of 17 children; *m.* 6 Oct. 1835 James Mowatt, barrister, financier and publisher, who became bankrupt and *d.* Green st. Grosvenor sq. London 15 Feb. 1851 aged 45; she *m.* (2) 7 June 1854 William F. Ritchie of Richmond, Virginia, who *d.* 1868; appeared as Pauline at the Park theatre, New York 13 June 1845; played at theatre royal, Manchester as Pauline 7 Dec. 1847, at the Princess', London as Julia in the Hunchback 5 Jany. 1848, at the Olympic, at the Marylebone as Rosalind, where she produced her drama Armand 18 Jany. 1849, at the New Olympic theatre 18 Dec. 1850 as Beatrice; her last appearance was as Pauline at Niblo's theatre, New York 3 June 1854; author of The fortune hunter by Mrs. Helen Berkley 1842; Evelyn, a tale 1850; Fashion, or life in New York, a comedy 1850; Mimic life, or before and behind the curtain 1855. *d.* Richmond, Surrey 28 July 1870. *Howitt's Journal* iii 146, 167, 181 *portrait*; *Ireland's New York stage* ii, 437-8, 729 (1867); *Tallis' Drawing room table book* 1851, *Part 2 pp.* 9-11 *two portraits*; *Theatrical Times* iii 162, 169 (1848) *portrait*; *A. C. Mowatt's Autobiography of an actress* (1854) *portrait*; *Appleton's American biography* iv 450 (1888) *portrait.*

**MOWBRAY, ALFRED JOSEPH STOURTON,** 21 Baron (3 son of 18 baron Stourton 1802-72). *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; lieutenant, Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry 1853; succeeded as 19 baron Stourton 23 Dec. 1872; summoned by writ to parliament as lord Mowbray and lord Segravés Jany. 1878, the abeyance of these baronies having been terminated in his favour. *d.* Hotel St. James, 211 Rue St. Honoré, Paris 18 April 1893.

**MOWBRAY, ALFRED RICHARD.** *b.* Leicester 28 Nov. 1824; entered St. Mark's college, Chelsea 1843; a schoolmaster at Ibstock, then at Bingham, where he painted a window in the parish church, lastly at Pinchbeck near Spalding; a bookseller and publisher at 2 Cornmarket, Oxford, afterwards in St. Aldate's to death; organised a branch of the Guild of St. Alban of which he was master; carried on a night school at St. Nicholas's mission; author of *The Anglican missal, with borders, initial letters and vignettes, outlined for illumination by A. R. Mowbray* 1869; *The deformation and the reformation, designed by A.R.M.* 1873; *A handy book of illustrations for christian memorials* 1873; *Mowbray's Prayer triptych, a card* 1879. *d.* 30 St. John st. Oxford 17 Dec. 1875. *bur.* Holywell cemet. *Guide to the church congress* (1883) 51.

**MOXON, EDWARD** (son of Michael Moxon). *bapt.* in Wakefield parish church 12 Dec. 1801; apprenticed to Mr. Smith, bookseller 1810; in the service of Longman and co. publishers, London 1821-7; employed in Hurst's publishing house in St. Paul's churchyard 1827-30; publisher at 64 New Bond st. 1830-33, at 44 Dover st. 1833 to death; started and edited the *Englishman's Magazine* April 1831, which ceased Oct. 1831; published *Charles Lamb's Album Verses* 1830; *Barry Cornwall's Songs and ballads* 1832; *Tennyson's Poems* 1833; *B. Disraeli's Revolutionary Epoch* 1834; *Wordsworth's Poems*, 6 vols. 1836; *R. Browning's Sordello* 1840; Dyce's edition of *Beaumont and Fletcher* 11 vols. 1843-6; a series of single volume editions of the poets 1840, &c.; author of *The Prospect and other poems* 1826; *Christmas, a poem* 1829; *Sonnets, two parts* 1830-35, reprinted together 1843 and 1871, *Charles Lamb, By E. M.* 1835. *d.* Putney Heath 3 June 1858. *bur.* Wimbledon churchyard. *Curwen's History of booksellers* (1873) 347-62; *Lupton's Wakefield Worthies* (1864) 229-35 and 257; *P. W. Clayden's Rogers and his contemporaries* ii 46, 458 (1889).

**NOTE.**—Moxon was indicted in the Queen's Bench on 23 June 1841 for selling Shelley's works "containing a scandalous libel concerning the Holy Scriptures and Almighty God." The jury found him guilty, but he was not sentenced to any punishment. *W. C. Townsend's Modern state trials* ii 356-92 (1850).

**MOXON, EMMA** (dau. of Charles Isola, an Italian teacher of languages of Emm. coll. Camb., B.A. 1796, M.A. 1799, esquire bedel. 1797. *d.* Cambridge Oct. 1814). *b.* 1809; first met C. Lamb at house of Mrs. Paris; left an orphan; as a school girl, visited C. Lamb in 1823 and was afterward adopted by Charles

**MOXON, E. (Con.)**

Lamb and his sister; C. Lamb taught her Latin and Mary Lamb French; known as the Nut Brown maid and the Girl of Gold; governess to James Haddy Wilson Williams, rector of Fornham, All Saints, near Bury St. Edmunds 1829; *m.* 30 July 1833 Lamb's friend, Edward Moxon 1801-58; after Mary Lamb's death in 1847, she inherited Charles Lamb's savings about £2,000; after E. Moxon's death, Ward and Lock purchased the business in 1877, and allowed Mrs. Moxon an annuity of £250 a year. *d.* Brighton 2 Feb. 1891. *bur.* Brighton cemet. 5 Feb. *I.L.N.* 14 Feb. 1891 p. 203 *portrait*; *The correspondence of C. Lamb with an essay on his life by T. Purnell, aided by recollections of the author's adopted daughter* (1870); *A. Aingers Letters of C. Lamb* i 341, ii 172, 365 (1888); *Law Reports* 8, *Chancery* 881-8 (1873).

**MOXON, JAMES HENRY HARMAR** (2 son of John Moxon of Hanover terrace, Regent's park, London). *b.* Souldern, Oxon 1847; ed. at Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb.; one of the London club's grand challenge crew 1867; senior in law trips and chancellor's gold medallist 1869; LL.B. 1870; barrister M.T. 6 June 1871; a teacher of law at Cambridge; a founder of the National skating association; author of *Fen floods and the Lower Ouze, Cambridge* 1878. *d.* suddenly of apoplexy near the Cam at Cambridge 23 May 1883. *Baily's Mag.* xi 415 (1883).

**MOXON, WALTER** (son of an inland revenue officer, Somerset house). *b.* Midleton, co. Cork 27 June 1836; clerk in a merchant's office in London; entered Guy's hospital 1854; M.B. London 1859, M.D. 1864; demonstrator of anatomy at Guy's 1859-66, assistant physician and lecturer on comparative anatomy 1866, lecturer on pathology 1869, lecturer on *materia medica*, physician to the hospital 1873, lecturer on medicine 1882; F.R.C.P. 1868, Croonian lecturer 1881; a medal to commemorate his attainments in clinical medicine is awarded every year by the college; author of *Lectures on pathological anatomy* 1875; *Pilocereus senilis* and other papers 1887. *d.* 6 Finsbury circus, London 21 July 1886 after drinking a dose of hydrocyanic acid. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 24 July. *British medical journal* 1886 vol. ii 178, 234, 392, 434.

**MOYLAN, DENIS.** Rectifying distiller and wine and spirit merchant at 9 and 10 John st. Dublin; lord mayor of Dublin 1862; collector general of rates 1870. *d.* 46 Leeson st. Dublin 25 July 1878.

**MOYLE, JOHN GRENFELL** (2 son of Richard Moyle, surgeon 1756-1828). *b.* Marazion, Cornwall 1787; M.D.; F.R.C.S.; assistant surgeon Bombay army 15 Sept. 1808, surgeon 1 Jany. 1820, superintending surgeon 1831; member of the medical board, Bombay 1835, then president; retired 3 Jany. 1838. *d.* 23 Blomfield terrace, Harrow road, London 3 Jany. 1860.

**MOYLE, MATTHEW PAUL** (2 son of John Moyle). *b.* Chacewater, Cornwall 4 Oct. 1788; ed. at Guy's and St. Thomas's hospitals; M.R.C.S. 1809; practised at Helston, Cornwall 1809-78; wrote papers in Thomson's Annals of philosophy 1814, &c.; author of a paper On the formation of electro-type plates independently of any engraving, in Sturgeon's Annals of Electricity 1841; author with Robert Were Fox of An account of the observations and experiments on the temperature of mines, which have recently been made in Cornwall and the North of England, in Tilloch's Philosophical Magazine 1823. *d.* Cross st. Helston 7 Aug. 1880.

**MOYSEY, CHARLES ABEL** (son of Abel Moysey of London, M.P., *d.* 1831). *b.* 26 Nov. 1779; ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1802, M.A. 1805, B.D. and D.D. 1818; Bampton lecturer 1818; P.C. of Southwick, Hants. and V. of Hinton Parva, Wilts. 1808-39; R. of Martyr Worthy, Hants. 1810-39; R. of Walcot near Bath 1817-39; archdeacon of Bath 17 June 1820 to 6 March 1839; prebendary of Wells 1 Feb. 1826 to 6 Oct. 1832; had a paralytic stroke 1839; author of The doctrines of unitarians examined, Bampton lectures 1818; Eighteen lectures on important points of doctrine and practice from the gospel of St. John 1823; Lectures on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans 1830. *d.* Batheaston court, Bath 17 Dec. 1859.

**MOZLEY, ANNE** (dau. of Henry Mozley of Gainsborough, bookseller). *b.* Gainsborough 17 Sept. 1809; resided at Derby 1815-32, then at Barrow on the Trent, but returned to Derby; she published anonymously Passages from the poets 1837; Church poetry or christian thoughts 1843, 4 ed. 1857; Days and seasons or church poetry for the year 1845; Poetry, past and present 1849; reviewed books for the Christian Remembrancer 1847-68, and contributed to the Saturday Review 1861-77; wrote for Blackwood's Mag. from 1865; edited The letters of J. B. Mozley 1885; The letters and correspondence of Cardinal Newman, 2 vols. 1891. *d.* Derby

**MOZLEY, A. (Con.)**

27 June 1891. *A. Mozley's Essays from Blackwood* (1892) *memoir pp. vii-xx*; *I.L.N.* 4 July 1891 *p. 3 portrait.*

**MOZLEY, HARRIET ELIZABETH** (elder sister of John Henry Newman, cardinal, *d.* 11 Aug. 1890). *m.* at St. Werburgh's, Derby 27 Sept. 1836 Thomas Mozley, divine and journalist 1806-93; author of The fairy bower or the history of a month 1841; The lost brooch 1841; Louisa, or the bride 1842; Family adventures 1852. *d.* 71 Guilford st. Russell sq. London 17 July 1852.

**MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING** (brother of Anne Mozley 1809-91). *b.* Gainsborough 15 Sept. 1813; ed. at Grantham gr. sch. 1822-8; matric. from Oriell coll. Oxf. 1 July 1830; B.A. 1834, M.A. 1838, B.D. 1846, D.D. 1871; fellow of Magdalen coll. 1840-56; joint editor of the Christian Remembrancer, the organ of the high church party about 1845-55; V. of Old Shoreham, Sussex 1856 to death; select university preacher 1869; canon of Worcester 1869-71; regius professor of divinity at Oxford and canon of Ch. Ch. 7 Oct. 1871 to death; author of On the Augustinian doctrine of predestination 1855, 2 ed. 1878; The primitive doctrine of baptismal regeneration 1856; A review of the baptismal controversy 1862, 2 ed. 1883; Eight lectures on miracles; Bampton lectures 1865, 6 ed. 1883; Ruling ideas in early ages and their relation to the Old Testament faith 1877, 4 ed. 1889; The theory of development, a criticism of Dr. Newman's essay 1878; Sermons, parochial and occasional 1879, 2 ed. 1882; Lectures and other theological papers 1883. *d.* Old Shoreham vicarage 4 Jany. 1878. *J. B. Mozley's Essays*, 2 vols. (1884) *introduction pp. xi-xlvii*; *J. B. Mozley's Letters* (1885) *introduction pp. 1-30*; *I.L.N.* *lxxii* 108 (1878) *portrait.*

**MOZLEY, THOMAS** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Gainsborough 1806; ed. at Charterhouse and Oriel coll. Oxf.; pupil of John Henry Newman; B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; fellow of Oriel April 1829 to 27 Sept. 1836, junior treasurer 1835; C. of Buckland near Oxford 1831; P.C. of Moreton-Pinkney, Northamptonshire 1831-6; R. of Cholderton, Wiltshire 1836-47, rebuilt the church; advocated the tractarian movement from 1833; edited the British Critic 1841-3; wrote leading articles for The Times from 1844 for more than 40 years; R. of Plymtree, Devon 1868-80; rural dean of Plymtree 1874, and of Ottery St. Mary 1876; author of Reminiscences, chiefly

## MOZLEY, T. (Con.)

of Oriel college and the Oxford movement, 2 vols. 1882, 2 ed. 1882; *Reminiscences*, chiefly of towns, villages and schools, 2 vols. 1885; *The Word* 1889; *The Son* 1891; *Letters from Rome* on the occasion of the Œcumenical council 1869-70, 2 vols. 1891; *The creed, or a philosophy* 1893, with autobiographical preface. *d.* 7 Lansdowne terrace, Cheltenham 17 June 1893.

MUDGE, HENRY (son of Thomas Mudge). *b.* Tower Hill house, Bodmin 29 July 1806; ed. at St. Bartholomew's hospital, London; L.S.A. 1828, M.R.C.S. 1829; practised at Bodmin to his death; advocated strict temperance principles; mayor of Bodmin twice; edited *The Western temperance luminary*, 12 numbers 1838; *The Bodmin temperance luminary*, 12 numbers 1840-1; *The Cornwall and Devon temperance journal*, 8 vols. 1851-8; author of *An exposure of Odd-fellowship* 1845; *Rescued texts or teetotalism* put under the protection of the gospel 1853, 3 ed. 1856; *Alcoholics, a letter to practitioners in medicine* *By one of themselves* 1856; *Dialogues against the use of tobacco* 1861. *d.* Fore st. Bodmin 27 June 1874. *Boase & Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* i 377-8 (1874), iii 1290 (1882).

MUDGE, RICHARD ZACHARIAH (eld. son of major general Wm. Mudge, col. R.A. 1762-1820). *b.* Plymouth 6 Sept. 1790; ed. at Blackheath and R.M. academy, Woolwich; 2 lieut. R.E. 4 May 1807, lieut. col. 10 Jan. 1837, retired on full pay 7 Sept. 1840; in charge of the drawing department, Tower of London, some years; superintended the ordnance survey of Lincolnshire 1818; appointed comr. by the British government to examine the boundary between Maine and New Brunswick 1838, the survey was made by Mr. Featherstonehaugh and himself Aug. to Oct. 1839, the boundary was settled by the treaty of Washington 1842; author of *Observations on railways with reference to utility, profit and the obvious necessity of a national system* 1837. *d.* Teignmouth, Devon 25 Sept. 1854. *bur.* Denbury. *S. R. Flint's Mudge memoirs (Truro 1883)* 177-239.

MUDGE, ZACHARY (son of John Mudge, physician 1721-93). *b.* Plymouth 22 Jan. 1770; entered navy 1 Nov. 1780; captain 15 Nov. 1800; captain of *Blanche* 32 gun frigate 23 Sept. 1802 in the West Indies, where he captured many French merchant ships and privateers; lost his ship in an action with a French squadron 19 July 1805, tried by court martial 14 Oct. when acquitted of all blame;

## MUDGE, Z. (Con.)

commanded the *Phoenix* in the Bay of Biscay 1805-10, and the *Valiant*, 74 guns 1814-5; admiral 15 Sept. 1849. *d.* Sydney near Plympton 26 Oct. 1852. *bur.* Newton Ferrers. Memorial window in St. Andrew's church, Plymouth.

MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD (son of Thomas Mudie, second-hand bookseller). *b.* Cheyne Walk, Chelsea 18 Oct. 1818; assisted his father until 1840; stationer and bookseller at 28 Upper King st. (now Southampton row), Bloomsbury; published *Poems* by James Russell Lowell 1844, and R. W. Emerson's *Man thinking*, an oration 1844; commenced lending books 1842; removed to 510 New Oxford st. 1852, where he opened a large new hall and library 17 Dec. 1860; established branches in London, Birmingham and Manchester; made over the library to a limited company 1864, in which he held half the shares and remained manager, there were over 25,000 subscribers to his library; member of London school board for Westminster 1870-3; author of *Stray Leaves* 1872, a vol of poems, 2 ed. 1872. *d.* 31 Maresfield gardens, Hampstead 28 Oct. 1890. *Curwen's Booksellers* (1873) 421-32 *portrait*; *Cartoon portraits* (1873) 72-3 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 3 Nov. 1890 p. 583 *portrait*.

MUDIE, CHARLES HENRY (son of the preceding). *b.* Adelaide road, Haverstock hill 26 Jan. 1850; ed. at Univ. college school, London; took part in management of his father's business 1871 to death; a good musician, an amateur actor, and a lecturer; he devoted much time to improvement of the poorer classes. *d.* 13 Jan. 1879. *C. H. Mudie [by Mary Mudie his sister]* (1879) *portrait*; *Athenæum* i 90 (1879).

MUDIE, JAMES. Second lieutenant royal marines 10 May 1799, first lieut. 18 Aug. 1804 to 1810 or 1811; manufactured medals of principal persons engaged in Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns; became insolvent 22 Aug. 1821; in New South Wales July 1822 to March 1836; owner of *Castle Forbes* station near Maitland, N.S.W. where there was an insurrection of the convicts in 1833, when he was removed from the commission of the peace together with 32 other magistrates; gave evidence in London before select committee appointed to inquire into the system of transportation, April and May 1837; author of *An historical and critical account of a grand series of national medals*, published under the direction of J. Mudie 1820; *The felony of New South Wales*

## MUDIE, J. (Con.)

being a picture of the real romance of life in Botany bay 1837. *R. Therry's Reminiscences* (1863) 164-78; *R. Flanagan's History of New South Wales* i 478-9, 524 (1862); *Vindication of J. Mudie and J. Larnach from reflections on their conduct relative to treatment of convict servants* 1834.

MUDIE, THOMAS MOLLISON. *b.* Chelsea 30 Nov. 1809; ed. at royal academy of music from 1823, professor of the pianoforte there 1832-44; organist at Lord Monson's seat Gatton, Surrey 1834-40; taught music in Edinburgh 1844-63 when he returned to London; his song *Lungi dal caro bene* was published at cost of the R.A. of music; composed symphonies in C and in B flat; at the concerts of the Society of British musicians, were performed his symphony in F 1835, symphony in D 1837, a quintet in E flat for pianoforte and strings 1843, &c.; composer of *Remember*, a duet 1840; *Six songs and two duets* 1844; *There be none of beauty's daughters*, a song 1845; *The songs of Scotland* by G. F. Graham, arranged by T. M. Mudie and others, 3 vols. 1848; *Airs from Macfarren's opera She stoops to conquer* 1864, two books; *Christabel waltz* 1874; *First Nocturne for the piano* 1872; his name is attached to upwards of 40 pieces 1830-76. *d.* Shaftesbury terrace, London 24 July 1876. *bur.* Highgate cemet 28 July.

MUGGERIDGE, SIR HENRY (son of Robert Muggeridge). *b.* Banstead, Surrey 1814; a corn factor at 1 Hart st. Mark lane, London; common councilman for Castle Baynard ward Dec. 1843, alderman of the ward July 1853, resigned 1862; sheriff of London and Middlesex June 1854; knighted at Buckingham palace 1 May 1855, after visit of emperor of French; a founder of Bank of London 1859, director 1859-62; an unsuccessful candidate for lord mayorship of London 1861; suspended payment 4 March 1862. *d.* West End lodge, Streatham common, Surrey 27 June 1866.

MUIR, EMILY MARGARET (dau. of Thomas Dinamore Muir, artist). Played *Frédégonde* in *Hervé's* opera *Chilperic*, at Lyceum theatre, London 28 Jany. 1870; lady *Guy Fox* in *Burnand's* burlesque *Our babes in the wood* at *Gaiety* 2 April 1877; lady *Southdown* in *Burnand's* comedy *Jeames* at *Gaiety* 26 Aug. 1878; *Mrs. Beaumont* in *Byron's* comedy *Uncle* at *Gaiety* 1 Feb. 1879; played *Ninetta* in *Lecocq's* musical drama *The great Casimir* at *Gaiety* 27 Sept. 1879. *d.* Mansfield road, London 4 Nov. 1883.

MUIR, JAMES (son of William Muir, presbyterian minister). *b.* Glasgow 31 May 1817; articled to J. and G. Rennie, London 1835-41; assistant engineer to New River co. 1841, and engineer 1859-82, during which time he greatly improved and extended the company's works, consulting engineer 1882, and then a director until 1888; designed a new water meter; M.I.C.E. 1 May 1866. *d.* Bournemouth 4 Jany. 1889. *Min. of Proc. of I.C.E.* xcvi 323-6 (1889).

MUIR, JOHN. *b.* Glasgow 1778; presbyterian minister of Lecroft, Stirlingshire 1803-21, and of St. James's, Glasgow 1820 to death; D.D. 1831; author of *Poperly makes void the laws of God* 1836; *The doctrines and practices of popery examined* 1851; *Discourses delivered in the Scottish National church, Crown court, London* 1856. *d.* Glasgow 1 Feb. 1857. *Our Scottish clergy*, by J. Smith (1848) 45-56; *Scott's Fasti ii*, pt. 1, p. 31 (1868).

MUIR, JOHN (eld. son of Wm. Muir, magistrate of Glasgow). *b.* Glasgow 5 Feb. 1810; ed. at Glasgow univ. and Haileybury college; assistant secretary to board of revenue at Allahabad 1828; principal of newly established Victoria or Queen's college at Benares 1844-5; civil and sessions judge at Fatehpur, Bengal 1845, retired 1853; resided at Edinburgh 1853 to death; chief founder of the Association for the better endowment of Edinburgh univ.; founded in Edinb. univ. the chair of Sanskrit and comparative philology 1862, and with his brother, sir Wm. Muir, the Shaw fellowship for moral philosophy; instituted the Muir lectureship in comparative religion; author of *A sketch of the argument for christianity and against Hinduism*, in Sanskrit verse, Calcutta 1839, 2 ed. 1840; *The course of divine revelation* 1846; *An examination of religions Sanskrit and English*, 2 parts 1852-4; *Notes of a trip to Kedarnath and parts of the snowy range of the Himalayas* 1855; *Original Sanskrit texts on the origin of the religion and institutions of India*, 5 vols. 1858-70, 2 ed. 1868-73; *Metrical translations from Sanskrit writers* 1879. *d.* 10 Merchiston avenue, Edinburgh 7 March 1882. *W. Hole's Quasi Cursors* (1884) 103-4; *I.L.N.* lxxx 352 (1882) *portrait*.

MUIR, MATTHEW ANDREW. *b.* Glasgow 1812; managing partner of the Anderston foundry co. about 1850 to death; took out numerous patents; introduced plate moulding, which made the production much cheaper. *d.* Glasgow Jany. 1890.



**MUIR, MATTHEW ARNOLD.** A yachtsman on the Clyde and the Thames; owner of the 60 ton cutter Mabel 1886; successfully raced in Scottish waters 5 seasons; bought the famous yacht Irex 1891, which he renamed Mabel, won seven prizes with her 1893; member of the royal Thames and 8 other clubs. *d.* 25 Gloucester terrace, Hyde park, London 27 April 1894.

**MUIR, WILLIAM** (son of Wm. Muir of Glasgow-merchant). *b.* Glasgow, 11 Oct. 1787; matric at Glasgow univ. 1800 L.L.D., 1812 D.D.; presbyterian minister of St. George's ch. Glasgow 1812-22; minister of New Grey Friars Edinb. 1822-9; minister of St. Stephen's Edinb. 1829-67; moderator of general assembly 17 May 1838; consulted by the government about church patronage; dean of the order of the Thistle 9 June 1845 to death; chaplain in ordinary to the Queen 1845 to death; member of council of univ. of Glasgow 1858; author of Discourses on the epistles to the seven churches in Asia; Practical sermons on the holy spirit 1842; Metrical meditations 1870. *d.* Ormelie, Murrayfield, Edinburgh 23 June 1869. *Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 75-7 portrait; *Proc. of Royal Soc. of Edinb.* vii 22-5 (1872).

**MUIR, WILLIAM** (2 son of Andrew Muir, farmer). *b.* Catrine, Ayrshire 17 Jany. 1806; ed. Glasgow univ.; apprentice to Thomas Morton, blacksmith, Kilmarnock to 1824; employed at Maudslay and Field's engineering factory, London 1831-6; foreman at Bramah and Robinson's foundry at Pimlico, London 1836-40; worked with Joseph Whitworth, engineer at Manchester 1840-2; engineer in Berwick st. Manchester June 1842; subsequently took larger premises in Miller's lane, Salford, afterwards erected the Britannia works at Strangeways; achieved a great reputation as a maker of lathes and machine tools; took out 11 patents 1853-67, his sugar-cutting machine 1863 is much used; a great advocate of temperance. *d.* Brockley 15 June 1888. *bur.* Brockley cemetery. *R. Smiles' Brief memoir of Wm. Muir* (1888).

**MUIR, SIR WILLIAM MURE** (son of Walter Boyd Muir). *b.* Edinburgh 24 Jany. 1818; ed. Edinb. univ., M.D. 1840, and St. George's hospital, London; assist. surgeon in army 1842, surgeon 1854, inspector general 1861, surgeon general 1873, and director general 1 April 1874 to 1882; served in the Crimea throughout the war 1854, in the Mauritius, in India during the mutiny 1857-8, in China 1860, and again in India; hon. physician to the queen 6 May 1868; responsible for the

**MUIR, SIR W. M. (Con.)**

improvement made in the position of army surgeons 1879; C.B. 28 Feb. 1861, K.C.B. 24 May 1873. *d.* Oak lodge, Blackheath park, Kent 2 June 1885. *Medical Times and Gazette* i 800 (1885).

**MUIRHEAD, JAMES** (son of Claud Muirhead of Gogan park, Midlothian, proprietor of the Edinburgh Advertiser). *b.* 1831; in a merchant's office in Leith; connected with the Edinburgh Advertiser; barrister I.T. 6 June 1857; member of faculty of advocates 1857; professor of civil law in univ. of Edinb. 1863 to death; advocate depute 1874-80; sheriff in chancery 1885; sheriff of Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannanshire 1886; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1885; edited The institutes of Gaius and rules of Ulpian 1880; author of Historical introduction to the private law of Rome, Edinburgh 1886, a work of authority translated into French and Italian; his law library was purchased by subscription after his death and presented to Owen's college, Manchester. *d.* Drumsheugh gardens, Edinburgh 8 Nov. 1889. *Juridical Review Jany.* 1890 pp. 27-36 portrait; *W. Hole's Quasi Cursores* (1884) 175-80 portrait.

**MULCAHY, JOHN.** ed. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1830, LL.B. 1850, LL.D. 1851; professor of mathematics Queen's college, Galway 1849 to death; author of Principles of modern geometry, Dublin 1852, 2 ed. 1862. *d.* 1 Dec. 1853.

**MULCASTER, WILLIAM EDWARD** (1 son of captain sir William Howe Mulcaster). *b.* 29 Sept. 1820; ensign 64 Bengal N.I. 31 May 1838, major 14 Nov. 1861; major Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 4 April 1863 to 1 July 1881; served in Afghanistan 1841; in Sutlej campaign 1845-6, and present at Modkee, etc.; served with 7 Irregular cavalry in second Punjab campaign 1848-9, and was present at siege of Mooltan, etc.; commander of 7 Irregular cavalry 14 Jany. 1852 to 26 May 1864, and was present in campaign on North West frontier 1853; brigadier commanding the cavalry in Sitana campaign 1857; brigadier general in Assam 1864, and commanded the Bhootan field force on the Eastern frontier; brigadier general commanding the Mooltan brigade 1865; commanded the Agra brigade to 1867; general 1 Oct. 1877; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881. *d.* 3 Portland place, Bath 4 Feb. 1887.

**MULES, HENRY CHARLES.** *b.* 1816; copyhold and enclosure comr. 13 Nov. 1852 to death. *d.* Hill house, Copdock, Suffolk 4 Dec. 1862.

**MULHALL, EDWARD.** *b.* Queen's co. Ireland 1812; ordained R.C. priest 1835; professor of humanity at Carlow college from 1835, until his health obliged him to retire. *d.* Mountrath, Queen's county 9 Sept. 1857.

**MULHOLLAND, ANDREW** (son of Thomas Mulholland, cotton manufacturer). *b.* Belfast 1791; cotton manufacturer with his brother in York st. Belfast, their mill was burnt down 10 June 1828; produced flax yarns by machinery 1830, in which business he enjoyed almost a monopoly; member of Belfast corporation 1842, mayor 1845; presented the town with the organ in Ulster hall at cost of £3,000, 1845; retired from business 1860; sheriff of Down and Antrim; *d.* Springvale, Ballywalter, co. Down 24 Aug. 1866.

**MULL, MATTHIAS.** *b.* 1820; manager of a printing establishment in India 1850; manager of Bombay gazette; on staff of Bombay times, purchased the paper, took Robert Knight into partnership, and renamed it The Times of India, when it became the representative journal of Western India, retired 1880; author of Shakespeare 1883, emendations on certain passages; Paradise lost, with notes 1884; Hamlet restored, with notes 1885; Hamlet, supplementary notes 1888; Macbeth, with preface and notes 1889. *d.* Oct. 1893.

**MULLANY, PATRICK FRANCIS.** *b.* Tipperary 29 June 1847; ed. by the Christian Brethren at Utica, New York 1862; professor of mathematics and English literature Rock hill college, Ellicott city, Maryland 1866, president 1878, charges being made against him he was summoned to Paris and on investigation acquitted; professor of rhetoric at De La Salle institute 1889; established the summer school at Plattsburg, a catholic copy of Chautauqua; contributed to the Contemporary, Fortnightly, American Catholic and North American reviews, and The Forum; author under the name of Azarias, of The development of English literature, the old English period, New York 1879; On thinking, an address 1881; Aristotle and the christian church 1888; Phases of thought and criticism 1892; The history of education from the earliest ages 1893, left unfinished. *d.* Plattsburgh, New York state Sept. 1893.

**MULLEN, ROBERT.** Ensign 1 foot 25 June 1802, major 8 Aug. 1833 to 16 June 1843; lieutenant col. in the army 16 June 1843; K.H. 1835. *d.* at residence of his son, captain Mullen, governor of Glasgow prison 7 July 1851.

**MULLENS, JOSEPH.** *b.* London 2 Sept. 1820; entered Coward college 1837; graduated B.A. London 1841; ordained congregational minister at Barbican chapel, London 5 Sept 1842; missionary at Bhowanipore, Bengal 1843-6; pastor of the native church at Bhowanipore 1846-66; D.D. William college Massachusetts 1861, D.D. Edinb. 1867; joint foreign secretary of London missionary society April 1866; sole foreign secretary March 1868 to death; author of Missions in South India visited and described 1854; The religious aspects of Hindoo philosophy discussed 1860; Brief memorials of the rev. Alphonse François Lacroix 1862; Twelve months in Madagascar 1874, 2 ed. 1875. *d.* Mpwapwa, Africa 10 July 1879. *J. O. Whitehouse's Register of Missionaries* (1877) 169-70; *Congregationalist viii* 969 *portrait*; *Congregational year book* (1880) 342-4.

**MULLER, EDWARD ANGIER GODFREY.** *b.* about 1802; ensign 1 foot 3 Feb. 1820, captain 11 Jan 1833; conducted the trials for high-treason of Canadian rebels, Nov. 1838 to May 1839; major depôt battalion 1 Oct. 1856; lieutenant-col. 3 Aug. 1860 to 1 Oct. 1866; commandant of royal military asylum, Chelsea 1 Oct. 1866 to 1871; M.G. 6 March 1868. *d.* Sterndale lodge, Tulse hill, Surrey 22 June 1875.

**MÜLLER, FRANZ.** *b.* 1841; a tailor residing at 16 Park ter. Old Ford road, London 1864; mortally wounded on his head Thomas Briggs chief clerk to Robarts & Co. bankers, Lombard st., robbed him and threw him out of a North London railway carriage near Victoria park 9 July 1864; Mr. Briggs was taken to the Mitford arms public house where he died the same night; Müller went to New York by the Victoria, but was arrested there and brought to England, tried at Central criminal court 27-9 Oct., found guilty and executed at Newgate on 14 Nov. 1864 his last words were Ja, Ich habe es gethan. *Law Mag. Feb.* 1865 *pp.* 239-63; *Central criminal court, Sessions papers lx* 461-504 (1864); *Annual register* (1864) 100, 129, 138, 157, 247; *Illust. Times* 24 Sept. 1864 *p.* 201 *portrait*; *A. Griffiths' Newgate ii* 448-52 (1884).

NOTE.—This was one of the last of the most celebrated public executions. Most disgraceful scenes took place among the mob assembled in the Old Bailey. As much as twelve pounds were given for a first floor to witness the execution and places commanding a view ranged from five shilling to two guineas; the last person publicly executed was Michael Barrett the Fenian on 26 May 1868.

**MULLINS, FREDERICK WILLIAM** (eld. son of rev. Frederick Ferriter Mullins, *d.* 1832 aged

MULLINS, F. W. (Con.)

54, and grandson of 1 baron Ventry 1736-1824). *b.* 29 June 1804; M.P. co. Kerry 1831-7; contested Kerry 12 Aug. 1837. *d.* Newgate prison, London 17 March 1854.

**MULLINS, JAMES.** Detective in the Irish police; sergeant in K division of the Metropolitan police; superannuated on pension of £35 per annum; an officer on South Eastern railway; sentenced to 6 years penal servitude for robbery, removed from Leicester gaol to Dartmoor 1854, nearly murdered a warder for which he forfeited his pension; a bricklayer and plasterer; murdered Mrs. Mary Emsley, aged 70, at 9 Grove road, Stepney London Aug. 1860, tried at the Old Bailey 25 Oct. 1860, when sentenced to death, *hanged* at Newgate prison 19 Nov. 1860. *Central Criminal court trials lii* 769-805 (1860); *A.R.* (1860) 541-64.

**MULLOCK, JOHN THOMAS.** *b.* Limerick 1806; ed. at Seville; superior of the Franciscan House in Dublin; nominated bishop of Thaumacus and coadjutor to the bishop of St. John's, Newfoundland 1847, succeeded as bishop 1850; author of *Life of Saint Alphonsus M. Liguori*, Dublin 1846; *Lectures on Newfoundland*, delivered at St. Bonaventure's college, New York 1860; edited and translated A. M. Liguori's *The history of heresies and their refutation*, 2 vols. Dublin 1847. *d.* St. John's, Newfoundland 29 March 1869.

**MULLOOLY, JOSEPH.** Prior of Irish Dominicans, St. Clement's, Rome, and rector of the basilica of St. Clement's; discovered and excavated the basilica beneath the 12th century church of St. Clement 1857, explained the excavations to the prince of Wales 1859. *d.* Rome 25 June 1880. *bur.* in cemetery of San Lorenzo 27 June. *Times* 3 July 1880 p. 12.

**MULOCK, DINAH MARIA** (dau. of rev. Thomas Mulock). *b.* Stoke-upon-Trent 20 April 1826; came to London about 1846 and resided at Lynover cottage, Kilburn; author of *How to win love or Rhoda's lessons* 1848; *The Ogilvies*, 3 vols. 1849; *Cola Monti* 1849; *Olive*, 3 vols. 1850; *The head of the family*, 3 vols. 1852; *Alice Learmont* 1852; *Avillion and other tales*, 3 vols. 1853; *Nothing new*, 2 vols. 1857; *John Halifax, gentleman*, 3 vols. 1856; *Poems* 1859; *A life for a life*, 3 vols. 1859; *Mistress and maid* 1863; *Christian's mistake* 1865; *A woman's kingdom* 1868; *Sermons out of church* 1875; *The little lame prince* 1875; *Thirty years* 1880, poems; obtained a literary pension of £50 in

MULOCK, D. M. (Con.)

1864; *m.* 1864 George Lillie Craik, professor of English literature at Queen's coll. Belfast. *d.* Corner house, Shortlands near Bromley, Kent 12 Oct. 1887. *A. H. Miles' Poets of the century vii* 377-84 (1891).

**NOTE.**—The authorship of John Halifax was incorrectly claimed by Mrs. Granville Whyte.

**MULREADY, WILLIAM** (son of a leather-breeches maker Leicester sq. London). *b.* Ennis, co. Clare 1 April 1786; taken to London 1792; student at the R.A. Nov. 1800; designed illustrations for Lamb's *Tales from Shakespeare* 1807, *The butterfly's ball and the grasshopper's feast* 1807, and 12 other children's books 1807-9; A.R.A. Nov. 1815, R.A. Feb. 1816; exhibited 77 pictures at R.A., 5 at B.I., and 1 at Suffolk st. 1804-62; many of his finest pictures are in the Sheepshanks collection at South Kensington and in the National Gallery; designed the first penny postage envelope issued by Rowland Hill in 1840; lived at Kensington Gravel Pits 1811-27 and at 1 Lindon grove, Bayswater 1827 to death. *d.* 7 July 1863. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *F. G. Stephen's Memorials of W. Mulready* (1890) 2 portraits; *Stephen's Masterpieces of Mulready* (1867); *Sandby's History of the royal academy i* 355-58 (1862); *S. Armytage's Beautiful pictures by British artists* (1871) 15-6; *J. Dafforne's Pictures by W. Mulready, R.A.* (1872); *W. C. Monkhouse's Masterpieces of English art* (1869) 137-43; *Redgrave's Century of painters ii* 224-30, 298-325 (1866); *I.L.N. vii* 20 (1845) portrait.

**MULVANY, CHARLES PELHAM** (son of Henry Wm. Mulvany, barrister). *b.* Dublin 20 May 1835; entered Trin. coll. Dublin 1850, scholar 1854, B.A. 1856; edited the *College magazine* 1856-7; surgeon in the navy; ordained deacon of Church of England 1868; went to Canada, ordained priest by bishop of Ontario 1872; assistant professor of classics at Lennoxville about 2 years; curate successively at Clarke's Mills, Huntley, Milford, and the Carrying Place, all in Ontario; contributed to first 3 vols of *Kottabos*, issued at Trinity coll. Dublin 1874, 1877, and 1881; author of *Lyrics of history and of life* 1880; *History of Brant, Ontario* 1883; Toronto, past and present 1884; *History of the north-west rebellion of 1885, 1886.* *d.* 69 Augusta terrace, Toronto 31 May 1885. *David J. O'Donoghue's Poets of Ireland* (1892) 171.

**MULVANY, GEORGE F.** (son of Thomas James Mulvany, painter R.H.A. *d.* 1852). *b.* Dublin 1809; studied at R.H.A. and in Italy; exhibited 2 pictures at the R.A. London 1836-9;

## MULVANY, C. F. (Con.)

A.R.H.A., succeeded his father as keeper of the royal Hibernian academy 1852-64; the first director of the newly founded National gallery of Ireland 1864 to death; author of *Thoughts and facts concerning the fine arts in Ireland and schools of design* 1847; *Catalogue of works of art in National gallery of Ireland*, with an introduction to the painting and sculpture by G. Mulvany 1890. *d.* Dublin 6 Feb. 1869.

MUMFORD, ELIZA. *b.* 1819; a Sunday school teacher connected with a Congregational chapel 1834; joined the Wesleyan Methodists 1837, and taught in a Sunday school, became a class leader; author under the name of Lillie of Aunt Mabel a tale for the young Chichester 1867; *My class for Jesus* 1872; *New packet of Penny Books*, Lillies' pet series of stories for the young 1878; author under name of Lillie Montfort of my class for Jesus 2 ed. 1873; *Incidents in my Sunday school life* 1873; *Maude Linden* 1873, 2 ed. 1881; *Broken purposes* 1878, 2 ed. 1885; *The meadow daisy* 1878; *Luther Miller's ambition* 1883. *d.* Bromley, Kent 3 Feb. 1884.

NOTE.—Samuel Pretyman Mumford was living at 70 Mason's hill, Bromley in 1882.

MUMMERY, ISAAC VALE (son of rev. Stephen Mummery). *b.* Canterbury 8 July 1812; assistant in his father's school at Edmonton; ed. at Wymondley and Coward colleges; congregational minister at Tonbridge 1841; minister at Ratcliff and at Bethnal Green, London; worked for the Religious book society, the Evangelical magazine and the Apprenticeship soc.; financial sec. to Congregational union for many years; F.R.A.S. *d.* 28 High st. Hampstead, London 2 Oct. 1892. *bur.* Abney park cemet. 7 Oct. *Congregational Mag.* (1893) 234.

MUNBY, GILES (youngest son of Joseph Munby, solicitor). *b.* York 1813; studied medicine in Edinb., London, and Paris; lived in Algiers 1839-44, collecting plants, cultivating oranges, and practising medicine; settled at La Senia near Oran, Algeria 1844; returned to England 1860; a skilful vegetable anatomist, his herbarium was presented to Kew at his death; an original member of Botanical Soc. of Edinb.; author of *Flore de l'Algérie*, Paris 1847, and of *Catalogus plantarum in Algeria sponte nascentium*, Oran 1859, 2 ed. London 1866. *d.* the Holt near Farnham, Surrey 12 April 1876. *Gardener's Chronicle* ii 260-2 (1876) *portrait*.

MUNDELL, WILLIAM ADAM (son of Alexander Mundell of Great George st. Westminster). *b.* 1815; clerk in office of Berridge and Morris, solicitors, Leicester; managing clerk to Calthrop & co., solicitors, Whitehall place, London; barrister M.T. 7 May 1847, bencher 1866 to death; practised chiefly at parliamentary bar; Q.C. 23 July 1866; known as the Shilling whist player; a chess player; became owner of chief justice Jervis' library; published *A digest of criminal statutes and cases* from 1846-48, 1848; A letter to lord Campbell proposing alterations in the holding of assizes and sessions 1857. *d.* 150 Buckingham palace road, London 15 July 1875. *Law Times* lix 252 (1875); *Solicitor's Journal* xix 736 (1875); *Westminster Papers* 1 Aug. 1875 p. 77.

MUNDY, CHARLES FITROY MILLER (6 son of Edward Miller Mundy of Shipley hall, Derbyshire, *d.* 1834). *b.* 31 March 1815; ensign 1 Bengal N.I. 24 Sept. 1835; ensign 34 Bengal N.I. 15 Jan. 1836, captain 21 Nov. 1848; commandant of regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie 9 Feb. 1856 to 22 April 1858 during the mutiny; lieut. col. Bengal staff corps 23 March 1861; L.G. 1 July 1881; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July. 1881. *d.* London 12 July 1888.

MUNDY, George. Went to Chinsurah, Madras as a catechist and schoolmaster 1819; ordained at Chinsurah Nov. 1825; missionary at Calcutta 1849 to death; author of *Christianity and Hindooism contrasted*, 2 vols. 2 ed. Serampore 1834; A brief memoir of Mrs. Louisa Mundy, 1845, 2 ed. 1845. *d.* Calcutta 23 Aug. 1853.

MUNDY, SIR GEORGE (3 son of Edward Miller Mundy of Shipley hall co. Derby M.P. Derbyshire *d.* Oct. 1822). *b.* Shipley hall 1777; embarked Oct. 1792, captain 10 Feb. 1801; served at the taking of Corsica and was in the battles of St. Vincent and the Nile; C.B. June 1815, K.C.B. 28 Feb. 1837; commanded 'Royal George' yacht 1830; rear admiral 22 July 1830; admiral 24 Dec. 1849; vice admiral of H.M. fleet; M.P. Boroughbridge, Yorkshire 1819-31. *d.* 2 Grosvenor st. west, London 9 Feb. 1861.

MUNDY, SIR GEORGE RODNEY (son of general Godfrey Basil Mundy *d.* 1848). *b.* London 19 April 1805; entered navy Dec. 1819, captain 10 Jan. 1837; captain of the Iris frigate, in which he fought against the Borneo pirate tribes 1846; took possession of Labuan 24 Dec. 1846; captain of the Nile 91 guns in the Baltic and West Indies July 1854 to

## MUNDY, SIR G. B. (Con.)

1857; R.A. 30 July 1857; second in command in the Mediterranean 1859-60; commanded the detached squadron on the coast of Syria 1861; V.A. 15 Dec. 1863; commander-in-chief in North America and West Indies 1866-72; admiral 26 May 1869; commander-in-chief at Portsmouth 1872-5; admiral of the fleet on the retired list 27 Dec. 1877; C.B. 23 June 1859, K.C.B. 10 Nov. 1862, G.C.B. 2 June 1877; author of Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes down to the occupation of Labuan 2 vols. 1848; H.M.S. Hannibal at Palermo and Naples during the Italian revolution 1863. *d.* 12 Chesterfield st. Mayfair, London 23 Dec. 1884.

MUNDY, GEORGE VALENTINE (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1819; ensign Coldstream guards 27 Feb. 1835, lieutenant 1 May 1840; captain 33 foot 10 Sept. 1841, lieutenant col. 19 Sept. 1855; lieutenant col. 19 foot 17 July 1857 to death; C.B. 5 July 1855; colonel in the army 24 April 1860. *d.* 42 Bryanston st. Portman sq. London 14 May 1863.

MUNDY, GODFREY CHARLES (brother of the preceding). Ensign 2 foot 6 Dec. 1821, captain 13 May 1826; captain 43 foot 6 Sep. 1831 to 31 Dec. 1839 when placed on h.p.; deputy adjutant general New South Wales 28 Nov. 1845; placed on h.p. 23 Jan. 1852; brevet colonel 20 June 1854; lieutenant governor of Jersey 31 Jan. 1857 to death; author of Pen and pencil sketches being the journal of a tour in India 2 vols. 1832, 3 ed. 1858; Our antipodes or residence in the Australian colonies 3 vols. 1852. *d.* London 10 July 1860.

MUNDY, SIR ROBERT MILLER (brother of Sir George Mundy 1777-1861). *b.* 12 Oct. 1813; 2 lieutenant R.A. June 1833; lieutenant R.H.A. March 1841, second captain April 1844, sold out Oct. 1846 with brevet rank of major; served in Crimean war as lieutenant-col. in the Osmanli horse artillery 1854 to Aug. 1856; lieutenant governor of Grenada, West Indies Sept. 1863 to Feb. 1874; acting governor of Windward Islands 1865 and 1868-9, of British Guiana May 1866 to Sept. 1867, and of Leeward Islands 1871; lieutenant governor of British Honduras Feb. 1874 retired on a pension of £333 18 March 1877; C.M.G. 1874, K.C.M.G. 30 May 1877. *d.* Hollybank, Emsworth, Hampshire 22 March 1892.

MUNDY, WILLIAM (son of Francis Mundy M.P. *d.* 6 May 1837). *b.* Markeaton, Derbyshire 14 Sep. 1801; sheriff of Derbyshire 1843;

## MUNDY, W. (Con.)

M.P. South Derbyshire 1849-57. and 1859-65; contested South Derbyshire 19 July 1865. *d.* Markeaton 10 April 1877.

MUNRO, ALEXANDER (son of a stonemason in Sutherlandshire). *b.* 1825; a sculptor, executed The four seasons, on the terrace at Cliveden, Berks.; came to London 1848, employed on stone carving for new houses of parliament; exhibited 97 sculptures at R.A. and 14 at B.I. 1849-70; his chief work was portrait-sculpture especially in relief; his subject groups were Paolo et Francisca 1852 and Undine 1858; executed statue of queen Mary for house of parliament and colossal statue of James Watt for Birmingham; lived at 152 Buckingham palace road some years; built himself a house and studio at Cannes. *d.* Cannes 1 Jan. 1871. *W.B. Scott's British school of sculpture* (1871) 133-8.

MUNRO, ALEXANDER. *b.* Aberdeen 1819; compositor in office of Aberdeen Herald; joined the church of Rome 1839; studied at Blair coll. Aberdeen; a student in Scotch coll. Valladolid, Spain, and a professor there; priest at pro-cathedral church of St. Andrew, Glasgow 1867 to death; provost of the chapter of canons in Glasgow diocese; D.D. with title of monsignor from the pope; refused the bishoprick of Dunkeld; member of Glasgow school board 1870 to death; author of Calvinism in its relations to scripture and reason 1856. *d.* Glasgow Nov. 1892.

MUNRO, ALEXANDER THOMPSON (son of John Munro, lieutenant 73 regt., *d.* Tain 1845). Resided in Grenada, West Indies 1820-3; a private in the royal horse guards 1823; ensign 78 foot 11 Jan. 1831; cornet royal horse guards 18 Jan. 1831, adjutant 18 Jan. 1831 to Jan. 1844, lieutenant 1 June 1833; while adjusting some family accounts was insulted by his brother in law, lieutenant col. David Lynar Fawcett, major 55 foot, C.B., a duel ensued at Brecknock Arms tavern, Regent's park, London 1 July 1843, when Fawcett was shot and died at the Camden Arms, Randolph st. on 3 July; left the country and was superseded in his regt. for being absent without leave Jan. 1844; indicted at Central criminal court 25 Aug. 1843 but did not appear; returned and was found guilty of murdering Fawcett and condemned to death 18 Aug. 1847, sentence commuted to 12 months imprisonment in Newgate. *The Times* 3, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 22, 25, 26 July, 8, 24, 26 Aug., 4 Dec. 1843; *Annual Register* (1843) 79-80, 115, (1847) 111-12; *I.L.N.* xi 173 (1847) *portrait*.

**MUNRO, SIR CHARLES**, 9 Baronet (son of George Munro of Culrain, Rossshire, *d.* 1846). *b.* Culrain 20 May 1794; ed. at high sch. and univ. of Edinb.; ensign 45 foot 6 April 1810, lieut. 5 March 1812, placed on h.p. 15 May 1817, sold out 1829; served in Portugal, Spain, and France from 1811 to end of the war; received a medal and six clasps; served with distinction in the war of independence in South America, and commanded a division of the Columbian army under Bolivar at the time when the Spanish army surrendered; succeeded his kinsman, sir Hugh Munro, as 9 baronet 2 May 1848. *d.* Southport, Lanca. 12 July 1886.

**MUNRO, DONALD**. *b.* Scotland; gardener to George Don at Forfar; head gardener to Horticultural society of London at Chiswick to 1850; F.L.S. 1821. *d.* 9 April 1853 *Proc. Linnean Soc. ii* 237 (1855).

**MUNRO, DONALD**. *b.* 1832; merchant and manufacturer Whitechapel road, London; member of Metropolitan board of works for Whitechapel 4 Oct. 1875 to death. *d.* Whitehall, Chigwell row, Essex 18 May 1888.

**MUNRO, SIR GEORGE GUN** (son of col. Innes Munro of Poyntzfield, co. Cromarty). *b.* 1788; served in Indian army; lieut. governor of St. Mawes castle, Cornwall; knighted at St. James's palace 13 April 1842. *d.* 16 Sept. 1852.

**MUNRO, HUGH ANDREW JOHNSTONE** (natural son of H. A. J. Munro of Novar, Rossshire). *b.* Elgin 19 Oct. 1819; ed. at Shrewsbury and Trin. coll. Camb., scholar 1840, fellow 1843 to death; univ. Craven scholar 1841; second classic and first chancellor's medallist 1842; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; hon. D.C.L. Oxf. 1873; Kennedy professor of Latin at Cambridge June 1869, resigned Nov. 1872; one of the greatest Latin scholars of his time; published Lucretius (text 1860); *Titi Lucretii cari de rerum natura libri sex*, the text revised, 2 vols. 1864, 4 ed. 3 vols. 1886; *Aetna* revised and explained 1867; *Q. Horatii Flacci*, opera, the text revised 1867; The pronunciation of Latin 1871; Criticisms and elucidations of Catullus 1878; and with E. Palmer, *Syllabus of Latin pronunciation* 1872; formed a large collection of ancient and modern paintings. *d.* Rome 30 March 1885. *bur.* in protestant cemet., memorial brasses in Trinity coll. chapel and Elgin academy. *Saturday Review* *lix* 472; *Waagen's Treasures of art* *ii* 131-42 (1854).

**MUNRO OR MCKENZIE, JANET**. Remembered the battle of Culloden 1746; became a widow in 1809; a staunch Jacobite all her life, and doubtless the last individual in the British dominions who conscientiously believed that queen Victoria held the crown by an unlawful tenure. *d.* Alness in Rossshire 18 April 1852, aged at least 110 years. *bur.* Roskeen 19 April. *Times* 15 May 1852 *p.* 8.

**MUNRO, JOHN** (youngest son of James Munro lieut. R.N. of Teaninich, co. Ross, *d.* May 1788). *b.* June 1778; entered Madras army 1790; captain Madras European regiment 24 Dec. 1800, major 1811 to 1818; Q.M.G. Madras 1806-12; colonel of 31 N.I. 5 June 1829 to 2 Oct. 1842; colonel 4 Madras native infantry 2 Oct. 1842 to death; general 20 June 1854. *d.* Muirtown house, Inverness 26 Jan. 1858.

**MUNRO, WILLIAM** (eld. son of Wm. Munro of Druid's Stoke, Gloucs.) *b.* 1818; ensign 39 foot 20 Jan. 1834, lieutenant colonel 11 Nov. 1853; severely wounded at battle of Maharajpore 24 Dec. 1843; commanded his regiment at siege of Sebastopol 1855, and in Canada and Bermuda; retired on h.p. 19 Dec. 1865; commanded the troops in Windward and Leeward islands 1870 to 1875; col. of 93 highlanders 11 Oct. 1876 to death; general 25 June 1878; C.B. 2 Jan. 1857; the best authority on subject of grasses; author of A monograph on the bamboos in the Transactions of the Linnaean Society; On antidotes to snake-bites in Journal of Agricultural Society of India *vi* 1-23 (1848) and other papers. *d.* Monty court near Taunton 29 Jan. 1880.

**MUNROE, KATE**, stage name of Katherine Lister (dau. of Dr. Lister). *b.* New York 1848; studied singing at Milan 1869; sang in grand opera at Milan, Naples, and other Italian cities 1870-3, when her voice failed; appeared as Catherine in the Love Apple at the Gaiety, London 24 Sept. 1874; at the Holborn as Mdlle. Lange and the Prince; at the Philharmonic in The Bohemian Girl and in Madame Angot; at the Alhambra in Chilperic from 10 May 1875 for 83 nights, in Spectresheim 14 Aug. 1875 for 100 nights, and in La voyage de la lune 15 April 1876 for 100 nights; she appeared in revivals of Le roi Carotte and The Black Crook at the Alhambra; the original Serpolette in Les cloches de Corneville at Folly theatre 23 Feb. 1878; played in Les deux nababs at Théâtre des nouveautés and in La marquise des Roues at the Bouffes Parisiens, Paris in 1878-9; toured in America 1879-82; acted Isabella in

MUNROE, K. (Con.)

Boccaccio at the Comedy 22 April 1882; the heroine in the Merry Duchess at the Royalty 23 April 1883; Javotte in Erminie at Comedy theatre 9 Nov. 1885, and Gretchen in Mynheer Jan at Comedy 14 Feb. 1887; m. 1886 Mr. Miles. *d.* from atrophy of the liver 90 Regent street, London 17 Oct. 1887, body embalmed, sent to New York and *bur.* in Woodburn cemetery, will proved 17 Dec. 1887 exceeding £18,000. *Pascoe's Dramatic list* (1880) 267; *Illust. S. & D. News v* 321, 327 (1876) *portrait*; *The Theatre ii* 169, 208 (1883) *portrait*.

MUNSEY, THOMAS ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS.

*b.* 1806; entered Madras army 1823; lieutenant. 1 Madras light cavalry 8 June 1825, lieutenant. col. 7 Nov. 1847 to 1850; lieutenant. col. of 8 Madras light cavalry 1850-1, of 3 light cavalry 1851-6, of 6 light cavalry 1856-8, and of 7 light cavalry 20 July 1858-9; col. of 4 Madras light cavalry 30 May 1859-60; col. of 8 light cavalry 1860 to death; M.G. 11 Sept. 1859. *d.* Brighton 23 Jany. 1867.

MUNSIE, WILLIAM. *b.* Glasgow 1801; assistant in Dr. Angus' school till 1824; opened an academy in Glasgow 1824, where he educated with success a large number of pupils; trained a class of teachers for the Free church 1842-64; president of Sabbath school union 1850; author of Evangelical training, in lessons on some of the names of the Lord Jesus, 3 ed. 1849, 4 ed. 1860; editor of Glasgow Sabbath school union magazine 1856-64. *d.* Glasgow 1864. *Maclehose's Glasgow men ii* 235-6 (1886) *portrait*.MUNSTER, HENRY (only son of Frederick Munster of Port Royal, Jamaica). *b.* 1824; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb.; coxswain of the Cambridge boat in the first university match over the Putney to Mortlake course 15 March 1845, also in the grand challenge cup race against Oxford at Henley 1845; barrister L.I. 12 May 1848; B.A. Camb. 1858. *d.* Novington manor, Plumpton, near Lewes 11 April 1894.MUNSTER, WILLIAM FELIX LAURENCE (son of Henry Munster, M.P.) *b.* Mortier near Tours, France 1849; ed. Stonyhurst coll. and at univ. coll. London 1868, B.A. 1871; M.P. Mallow 1872-4; resided Silwood lodge, Brighton. *d.* St. Louis, Missouri 11 April 1877.MUNSTER, WILLIAM FELIX LAURENCE (son of Henry Munster, M.P.) *b.* Mortier near Tours, France 1849; ed. Stonyhurst coll. and at univ. coll. London 1868, B.A. 1871; M.P. Mallow 1872-4; resided Silwood lodge, Brighton. *d.* St. Louis, Missouri 11 April 1877.MUNTZ, GEORGE FREDERICK (eld. son of Philip Frederick Muntz, merchant, *d.* 1811). *b.* Great Charles st. Birmingham 26 Nov. 1794; managed his father's metal works in

MUNTZ, G. F. (Con.)

Water st. 1811; made a large fortune by manufacture of what is known as Muntz metal, patented by him 1832; a partner with Pascoe, Grenfell and Sons, copper smelters, London and Swansea 1837; founded with Thomas Attwood and Joshua Scholefield the Political Union for the protection of public rights 1829; chairman of a meeting of 15,000 persons in Birmingham to consider the general distress Jany. 1830; M.P. Birmingham 24 May 1840 to death, was the first M.P. who wore a beard; author of Letters upon corn and currency 1841; The true cause of the change in the commercial affairs of the country, 2 ed. 1843. *d.* Umberslade hall, near Birmingham 30 July 1857. *J. Granl's Portraits of public characters* (1841) 86-101; *R. B. Prosser's Birmingham Inventors* (1881) 93, 170, 206, 225; *Dent's Birmingham* 398, 476, 493, 530, 533, (1880) *portrait*; *I.L.N. i* 92 (1842) *portrait*, *xiv* 196 (1849) *portrait*; *E. Edwards's Personal recollections of Birmingham* (1877) 79-88.

MUNTZ, PHILIP HENRY (brother of preceding).

*b.* Selby hall, Worcs. 21 Jany. 1811; ed. Shrewsbury school; merchant Birmingham; chief promoter of incorporation of the borough 1837, a town councillor 26 Dec. 1838, senior alderman 27 Dec. 1838, mayor 1839 and 1840, resigned aldermanship 10 Nov. 1856; presented with the freedom of the borough 31 Oct. 1888; M.P. Birmingham 1868-85; resided Edstone hall, Henley-in-Arden. *d.* Leamington 25 Dec. 1888. *bur.* Leamington 28 Dec. *Biograph iii* 47-52 (1880); *Times* 26 Dec. 1888, *p.* 4, 29 Dec. *p.* 7; *Dent's Birmingham* 494, 546 (1880); *I.L.N.* 12 Jany. 1889 *p.* 36 *portrait*.

MURCHISON, CHARLES (younger son of Alexander Murchison, M.D.) *b.* Spring Field

Vue, Jamaica 26 July 1830; taken to Elgin 1833; ed. at univ. of Aberdeen and Edinb.; M.R.C.S. Edinb. 1850; M.D. Edinb. 1851; assistant surgeon Bengal army 4 April 1853, retired Oct. 1855; professor of chemistry at Medical college, Calcutta 1853-5; physician in London 1855 to death; physician to Westminster general dispensary 1855; lecturer on botany at St. Mary's hospital 1856; assistant physician to King's college hospital 1856-60, to Middlesex hospital 1860, physician 1866-71; assistant physician to London fever hospital 1856, physician 1861-70; physician and lecturer on medicine at St. Thomas's hospital 1871 to death; M.R.C.P. 1855, F.R.C.P. 1859; Croonian lecturer 1873; F.R.S. 7 June 1866; hon. LL.D.

## MURCHISON, C. (Con.)

Edinb. 1870; examiner in medicine to univ. of London 1875; member of Pathological soc. 1855, secretary 1865-8, treasurer 1869-76, and president 1877 to death, contributed 143 papers to the Transactions; author of A treatise on the continued fevers of Great Britain 1862, 3 ed. 1884; Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy 1868, 3 ed. 1885; On functional derangements of the liver 1874, 2 ed. 1879. *d.* suddenly in his consulting room at 79 Wimpole st. London 23 April 1879. *bur.* Norwood cemet., marble portrait bust in St. Thomas's hospital. *Proc. of Royal Society* xxxix 23-5 (1879).

**MURCHISON, KENNETH** (son of Kenneth Murchison of Tarradale, Eastern Ross 1751-96). *b.* 1793; ensign 78 foot 23 July 1807; lieutenant 21 June 1810 to 20 Jan. 1814; lieutenant 9th royal veteran battalion 20 Jan. 1814; lieutenant 3rd royal veteran battalion 1815, retired on full pay 24 May 1816; governor of Penang and Singapore. *d.* Oxford terrace, Hyde park, London 1 Aug. 1854.

**MURCHISON, SIR RODERICK IMPEY**, 1 Bart. (brother of Kenneth Murchison 1793-1854). *b.* Tarradale, Eastern Ross 19 Feb. 1792; ed. at Durham gr. sch. and at military college, Great Marlow 1805; ensign 36 foot 22 April 1807, captain 13 Aug. 1812 to 1814; served at Vimieira 1808; in sir John Moore's Spanish campaign and retreat to Corunna 1808; aide de camp to general Mackenzie in Sicily 1809-11, and in Ireland 1811-14; captain 6 dragoons 13 April 1815, sold out 14 Sept. 1815; attended lectures at royal institution 1824; F.G.S. 7 Jan. 1825, secretary 1826-31, president 1831; F.R.S. 6 April 1826, Copley medallist 1849; president of Geographical Society 1843-58; granted Russian orders of St. Anne and of Stanislaus 1845; knighted at St. James's palace 11 Feb. 1846; president of British Association at York 1846; director general of the geological survey 1855 to death; K.C.B. 3 Feb. 1863; created a baronet 10 Jan. 1866; D.C.L. Oxford 1852; LL.D. Cambridge 1861; lived at 16 Belgrave square, London 1839 to death; grand officer of the order of the Crown of Italy Aug. 1869; founded chair of geology at Edinburgh 10 March 1871; author of The Silurian system 1839; Siluria, the history of the oldest known rocks containing organic remains 1854, 4 ed. 1867; author with A. Von Keyserling and E. De Verneuil of The Geology of Russia and the Ural Mountains 1845; *m.* 29 Aug. 1815 Charlotte

## MURCHISON, SIR R. I. (Con.)

only dau. of general Francis Hugonin colonel of 4 dragoons 1808-36, she *d.* 16 Belgrave sq. London 9 Feb. 1869 aged 80. *d.* 16 Belgrave sq. London 22 Oct. 1871. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 27 Oct., personalty sworn under £250,000, 25 Nov. 1871. *A. Geikie's Life of Sir R. I. Murchison*, 2 vols. (1875) *portrait*; *Dunkin's Obituary notices of astronomers* (1879) 206-13; *Quarterly journal of Geol. Soc.* xxviii 29-35 (1872); *Walsford's Representative Men* (1868) *portrait* No. 13; *I.L.N.* xlviii 237 (1866) *portrait*; *Graphic* iv 411, 429 (1871) *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 13 Jan. 1866 p. 17 *portrait*; *Victoria Mag.* xii 461-3 (1809) *an account of Lady Murchison*; *Reg. and mag. of biog.* i 297-8 (1869).

**MURDOCH, GEORGE**. *b.* 1815; assistant engineer in navy Jan. 1838; chief engineer 1 July 1847; inspector of machinery 22 Sept. 1856, chief inspector of machinery 6 July 1866, retired 14 June 1870; served in Black Sea during Russian war, for which he was created knight of legion of honour; introduced, the now abandoned, smoke observations at the official trials of men-of-war; claimed to be first inventor of breechloading system of ordnance, submitted a model of his gun and breechpiece to the Admiralty 1866. *d.* Hilsea near Portsmouth 24 Dec. 1888.

**MURDOCH, JOHN**. *b.* 1767; a baker; the public hangman in Scotland; the last execution at which he officiated was in Oct. 1851. *d.* 15 March 1856. *Times* 28 March 1856 p. 10.

**MURDOCH, JOHN**. *b.* Enzie, Banffshire 11 Nov. 1796; studied in Spain; ordained priest 19 March 1821; coadjutor bishop of western district of Scotland, 4 June 1833 with title of bishop of Castabala, consecrated in St. Andrew's, Glasgow by bishop Kyle 20 Oct. 1833; bishop of the western district 4 Dec. 1846 to death. *d.* Glasgow 15 Dec. 1865.

**MURDOCH, SIR THOMAS WILLIAM CLINTON** (son of Thomas Murdoch, F.R.S.) *b.* Portland place, London 22 March 1809; ed. at Charterhouse; junior clerk in colonial office 1826, senior clerk May 1846; chief secretary for Canada Sept. 1839 to Sept. 1842; chairman of Colonial land and emigration comrs. Nov. 1847, retired on a pension of £1,200 on abolition of the office 1 Jan. 1877; employed on a special mission to Canada and U.S. of America 1870; K.C.M.G. 15 Jan. 1870. *d.* 88 St. George's sq. London 30 Nov. 1891.

**MURE, DAVID** (3 son of colonel Wm. Mure of Caldwell, Renfrewshire, *d.* 1831). *b.* 21 Nov. 1810; ed. at Westminster sch. and univ. of



MURE, D. (Con.)

Edinb.; called to Scotch bar<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1831; one of junior counsel for the crown 1843-6; sheriff of Perthshire 28 Nov. 1853-8; solicitor general for Scotland 12 July 1858-9; lord advocate of Scotland 15 April 1859; judge of court of session with courtesy title of lord Mure 11 Jan. 1865 to 1889; a lord justiciary 1 April 1874; resigned Oct. 1889; M.P. co. Bute 1859-65. *d.* Bournemouth 11 April 1891.

MURE, JAMES (son of James Mure). *b.* Great George st. Westminster 31 July 1796; *ed.* Westminster 1807-14, king's scholar 1809, and at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; barrister I.T. 2 July 1824; wrote the Westminster play epilogue On the peace congress 1850; wrote epilogues and epigrams for the election dinners and was a Busby trustee; attended the play rehearsals as a coach to the actors; examined before the Public school commission 1863; president of the Elizabethan club 1867-76; with H. Bull and C. B. Scott editor of *Lusus alteri Westmonasteriensis* 1863-7, 2 parts. *d.* 20 Gloucester place, Portman sq. London 20 July 1876. *F. H. Forshall's Westminster school* (1884) 311-13.

MURE, WILLIAM (brother of David Mure 1810-91). *b.* Caldwell, Ayrshire 9 July 1799; *ed.* at Westminster school and at univs. of Edinburgh and Bonn; colonel of Renfrewshire militia 3 Feb. 1831 to death; D.C.L. Oxford 1833; D.C.L. Glasgow 1853; M.P. Renfrewshire 1846-55; lord rector of Glasgow univ. 1847-8; author of Brief remarks on the chronology of the Egyptian dynasties 1829; A dissertation on the calendar and zodiac of ancient Egypt 1832; Journal of a tour in Greece and the Ionian islands 1842; A critical history of the language and literature of ancient Greece, 5 vols. 1850-7, 2 ed. 1859; prepared for the press and presented to the Maitland club Selections from the family papers at Caldwell, 3 vols. 1854. *d.* 55 Rutland gardens, Kensington road, London 1 April 1860. *G.M. viii* 634-5 (1860).

MURE, WILLIAM (eld. son of preceding). *b.* Edinburgh 9 May 1830; 2 lieut. 60 rifles 22 Oct. 1847. 1 lieut. 11 July 1851; captain 79 foot 29 Dec. 1854; lieut. Scots fusilier guards 13 July 1855, capt. 16 Dec. 1859, sold out 12 June 1860; served in Kaffir war 1851-3, and in the Crimea 1854-5; lieut. col. of Paisley rifle corps 17 Dec. 1860 to death; contested Renfrewshire 13 Sept. 1873; M.P. Renfrewshire 7 Feb. 1874 to death. *d.* 2 Hamilton place, Piccadilly, London 9 Nov. 1880.

MURFITT, SAMUEL. *b.* Wimblington, Camba. 1831; the largest man in the world, height 6 ft. 1 inch, weight 40 stone, girth of waist 100 inches, measure round calf of leg 20 inches; publicly exhibited down to 1886. *d.* Princes-end, Tipton 21 Jan. 1887.

MURLAND, JAMES WILLIAM. *b.* 1814 or 1815; *ed.* at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839; called to Irish bar 1837; chairman of the Royal Bank 1868 to death; chairman of Great Northern railway co. of Ireland 1876 to death; comr. of national education in Ireland 1865 to death. *found dead* in his bed at Nutley, Stillorgan road, Booterstown, co. Dublin 20 May 1890. *Irish law times xxiv* 275 (1890).

MURLY, GEORGE BULLOCK. *b.* 1810; solicitor at Bristol 1832 to death; solicitor to Stuckey's banking co. 40 years; founded Langport and Mid-Somerset benefit building soc. March 1849; founded Bristol and South Wales railway waggon co. 1862. *d.* Coombe Leigh, Weston-super-mare 19 Oct. 1887.

MURPHY, MR. *b.* Killowen near Rostrevor; a labourer in the Liverpool docks; a waiter in an hotel; 7 feet 10½ inches high in his stockings; exhibited in Great Britain and on the continent; at Vienna on 9 May 1857 was presented to the emperor and empress of Austria; grew to be almost 9 feet high and to weigh 24 stone. *d.* of small pox at Marseilles about May 1862 aged 26. *Willis' Current Notes* (1857) 34; *E. J. Wood's Giants and dwarfs* (1868) 224; *F. Buckland's Curiosities of Natural history, 3rd series ii* 23 (1868).

MURPHY, BLANCHE ELIZABETH MARY ANNUNCIATA (eld. child of Charles George Noel, 2 Earl of Gainsborough 1818-81). *b.* Portman sq. London 25 March 1845; *m.* 6 March 1870 Thomas P. Murphy, an Irishman, her father's organist, the earl opposed the match but finally allowed the marriage to take place from his house, he was an organist in America; bought a farm near Humphrey's Ledge, New England 1880; wrote in the Catholic World Mag. 1871 to death, and corresponded with The Atlantic, Scribner's Monthly, The Galaxy, The Catholic Review and Lippincott's Mag. *d.* North Conway, near Hampshire, United States 21 March 1881. *bur.* in catholic cathedral, Portland, Maine 24 March. *Appleton's American biography iv* 465 (1888); *The Tablet* 23 April 1881 pp. 659-60.

MURPHY, EDWARD WILLIAM. *b.* Dublin 1802; *ed.* Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1829, M.A. and M.B. 1832, M.D. 1853; L.R.C.S.I. 1827,

## MURPHY, E. W. (Con.)

F.R.C.S.I. 1832; assistant surgeon Dublin lying-in hospital 1832; removed to London 1841; professor of midwifery Univ. coll. 1842-65; one of the earliest to use chloroform 1848; president of Medical soc. of London; author of Chloroform in the practice of midwifery 1848; Lectures on midwifery 1852, 2 ed, 1862; What is puerperal fever 1857. *d.* 1 Nottingham place, Regents park, London 4 Jany. 1877. *Barker's Photographs of medical men* i 69-72 (1868) *portrait*; *Medical times* i 217 (1877).

MURPHY, FRANCIS. *b.* Navan, co. Meath 20 May 1795; ed. at St. Patrick's college, Maynooth; ordained R.C. priest 1826; missionary at Bradford, Yorkshire 1826-9; priest of St. Anne's, Toxteth park, Liverpool 1829-38; went to New South Wales 1838; vicar general of Australia 1838; bishop of the new see of Adelaide 1844 to death, consecrated in St. Mary's cathedral, Sydney 8 Sept. 1844; began the erection of a cathedral in Victoria st. Adelaide; established 21 churches in South Australia; author of A letter to J. Taylor on his attack on Dr. Baines' sermon at Bradford 1827. *d.* West terrace, Adelaide 26 April 1858.

MURPHY, SIR FRANCIS (son of Francis D. Murphy, head of the South of Ireland transport of convicts' department 30 years). *b.* Cork 1809; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin; M.R.C.S. London 1832; arrived in Sydney, N.S.W. June 1836; district surgeon for Bungonia, Argyle county 1 Jany. 1837, resigned 1840; settled on a large station at Goulburn 1840, became the chief grain grower in the country; removed to Port Philip 1847, farmed about 50,000 acres at Tarawingi, sold his station 1852; member for Murray in legislative council of Victoria 1851-6, and in legislative assembly 1856-65; chairman of committees Nov. 1851-53; chairman of central road board March 1853 to Nov. 1856; speaker of the assembly Oct. 1856 to 24 Jany. 1871; knighted by patent 24 May 1860; member for Grenville in the assembly 1865-71, and for the Eastern province 1872-7; presented with £3,000 for his services as speaker 1871; chairman of the league against transportation 1863; chairman of National bank of Australia. *d.* St. Hilda road, Melbourne 30 March 1891.

NOTE.—His eldest son Francis Reid Murphy, member of legislative assembly of Queensland. *d.* Rockhampton, Queensland 24 Feb. 1892, in his 50th year.

MURPHY, FRANCIS STACK (son of Jeremiah Murphy, merchant). *b.* Cork 1807; ed. at

## MURPHY, F. S. (Con.)

Clongowes Wood and Trin. coll. Dublin, classical gold medallist 1829, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; barrister L.I. 25 Jany. 1833; assisted F. S. Mahony, otherwise Father Prout, in his Reliques in Frazer's Mag. 1834; Mahony introduces him in his Prout Papers as Frank Cresswell of Furnival's Inn; M.P. Cork 1841-6, and 1851-3; serjeant-at-law 25 Feb. 1842; received patent of precedence 1846; a comr. for relief of insolvent debtors, London 1 Aug. 1853 to death; a noted wit, many of his repartees are recorded in Duffy's League of north and south (1886) 211, 227, and in Serjeant Robinson's Bench and bar (1891); author with E. T. Hurlstone of Reports of cases argued in the court of exchequer 1836-1837. 1838. *d.* Kensington, London 17 June 1860. *Bates's Maclise portrait gallery* (1883) 464-7; *I.L.N. iv* 107 (1844) *portrait*; *Law Times xxxv* 191 (1860).

MURPHY, GEORGE MOLLETT (son of a shop keeper who *d.* 1845). *b.* Chelsea, London 9 Sept. 1823; enlisted in 56 regt. 1839, became a corporal, his discharge purchased by his mother 1845; an officer on board the convict ship York at Portsmouth 1848-52; signed the teetotal pledge 1850; a time keeper to Fox, Henderson and co. Birmingham 1852-5; an open air preacher at Birmingham 1852; an evangelical preacher in Hawkstone hall, Waterloo bridge road, London 1856 etc.; lectured at Guilford street hall, his first lecture was on the History of an apple dumpling, with cooked specimens 15 Nov. 1858; opened Lambeth baths for religious services during many seasons; minister of the Borough road chapel Jany. 1866 to death; held Working classes' industrial exhibitions in Lambeth baths 1864 etc.; contested a Lambeth division seat for the school board 1870; a member for the Lambeth division 1873-87; wrote The drama of dirt, or death and disease upheld, acted at Portsmouth 1852; author of The slave among pirates, or Uncle Tim's many editors, a satire, by An Unknown 1852; Anti-Alcohol, a warning voice from a prison, a poem 1852; Bands of hope and Sunday schools, how to unite them 1860; The downfall of the drink Dagon 1865; Parental aid, or speed the plough, a new year's address 1863; A ten years' story, a statement of results of Southwark mission for the education of the working classes 1866; Popular melodies and hymns for temperance meetings 1870, 2 ed. 1872. *d.* 8 Finchley road, Lorrimer sq. London 17 July 1887. *bur.* Abney park cemet. 22 July. *Annie Taylor's Life of G. M. Murphy* (1888) *portrait*; *The Biograph iv* 233-7 (1880).

**MURPHY, GEORGE STORMONT.** Founded the Cabdrivers' benevolent association at 15 Soho sq. London 1870, honorary secretary 1870 to death. *d.* 46 Cambridge terrace, Hyde park, London 8 Feb. 1893. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 14 Feb., the funeral procession extended upwards of a mile in length, being mainly composed of cabdrivers with their cabs.

**MURPHY, JAMES.** Called to Irish bar 1849; Q.C. 22 June 1866; bencher of Kings' inns 1871. *d.* 1883.

**MURPHY, JEREMIAH JOHN** (younger son of John Murphy of Cork). *b.* Cork 1803; ed. at Clongowes Wood college and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1824, M.A. 1832; called to Irish bar Jan. 1828; Q.C. 17 Aug. 1841; bencher of Kings' Inns 1847; a master in chancery 1846-74, when offices of masters were abolished. *d.* 50 Upper Mount st. Dublin 25 June 1878. *bur.* in Glasnevin cemet. *Law mag. and law review* iii 206 (1857).

**MURPHY, JOHN.** *b.* Omagh, co. Tyrone 12 March 1812; taken to U.S. of America 1822; apprenticed to a printer at Philadelphia 1826; a printer at Baltimore 1835, became one of the chief Roman Catholic publishers; issued the United States Catholic Mag. 1842-9; published the Metropolitan Mag. 1853-9; printed a translation of the Definition of the dogma of the immaculate conception 1855, for which Pope Pius IX sent him a gold medal; issued the Proceedings of the second plenary council of Baltimore 1866, for which Pius IX conferred upon him honorary title of printer to the pope, a distinction that had never been bestowed on a resident of any English speaking country. *d.* Baltimore, Maryland 27 May 1880.

**MURPHY, MILES.** *b.* Oulart, near Gorey, co. Wexford 8 Sept. 1787; ed. at Maynooth to 1811; president of Wexford college from 1811 for many years; declined the see of Ossory 1828; parish priest of Tintern 1831; parish priest of Wexford 1835-50; vicar capitular 1849; bishop of Ferns 19 Nov. 1849 to death, consecrated 10 March 1850. *d.* Ballin, Oulart 13 Aug. 1856. *bur.* Enniscorthy cathedral 18 Aug. *The Tablet* 16 Aug. 1856 p. 524, 23 Aug. p. 540.

**MURPHY, PATRICK.** Called to Irish bar 1827; Q.C. 25 Feb. 1841; chairman of quarter sessions Cavan 1835 to death. *d.* Hotel Folkestone, Boulogne 7 Nov. 1862.

**MURPHY, TIMOTHY.** *b.* Parish of Coachford, co. Cork 16 Dec. 1789; entered Maynooth college Sept. 1810; ordained priest May 1815; C. of Fermoy March 1826, and parish priest there 1841; bishop of Cloyne 19 April 1849 to death, consecrated 16 Sept. 1849. *d.* Fermoy 4 Dec. 1856. *Brady's Episcopal succession* ii 102 (1876).

**MURRAY, ALEXANDER.** Second lieut. 87 foot 24 April 1835; lieut. 18 foot 23 Oct. 1839, captain 20 Aug. 1844; captain 87 foot 31 Jan. 1845, lieut. col. 2 Nov. 1855 to death; served in the China expedition, was wounded at Chefoo. *d.* London 24 Dec. 1865.

**MURRAY, ALEXANDER** (son of Anthony Murray of Dollerie, Crieff). *b.* 1811; entered royal navy 1824; lieutenant 1830, retired 1835; served at battle of Navarino 1827; first assistant of geological survey of Canada 1843-64; director of geological survey of Newfoundland 1864 to death; C.M.G. 30 May 1877. *d.* Belmont cottage, Crieff, Perthshire 18 Dec. 1884.

**MURRAY, AMELIA MATILDA** (4 dau. of George Murray 1761-1803, bishop of St. Davids). *b.* 30 April 1795; had a government pension of £70 from 1803; great friend of lady Byron 1820 etc.; maid of honour to queen Victoria 1837, resigned 1856; extra woman of the bedchamber; author of Remarks on education 1847; Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada, 2 vols. 1856; Recollections from 1803 to 1837, 1868; Pictorial and descriptive sketches of the Odenwald, 2 parts 1869. *d.* Glenberrow, near Malvern, Herefordshire 7 June 1884.

**MURRAY, ANDREW** (2 son of Andrew Murray of Murrayhall, Perthshire 1782-1847). *b.* Edinb. 19 Aug. 1813; ed. at high school, academy and univ.; apprenticed to Wm. Fairbairn, C.E. 1832-37, managing partner with him at Millwall 1842-43; assistant chief engineer of Woolwich dockyard 1843; chief engineer of Portsmouth dockyard May 1846-69; inspector of factories and consulting engineer to the admiralty 1869 to April 1870; A.I.C.E. 20 March 1838, M.I.C.E. 2 Feb. 1847; C.B. 1869. *d.* Richmond, Surrey 13 Oct. 1872. *Min. of Proc. of I.C.E.* xxxvi 270-72 (1873).

**MURRAY, ANDREW** (son of Wm. Murray of Conland, Perthshire). *b.* Edinburgh 19 Feb. 1812; a writer to the signet in Edinb. 15 June 1837-60; professor of natural science in New college, Edinb. for one session 1857; F.R.S. Edinb. 1857; secretary of the Oregon exploration society on its foundation; president of Botanical society of Edinb. 1858-9;

## MURRAY, A. (Con.)

assistant secretary in London to Royal horticultural society 1860, member of its scientific committee 1868, scientific director 1877 to death; F.L.S. 1861; began collection of economic entomology for Science and art department 1863, now at Bethnal Green museum; author of *The pines and firs of Japan* 1863; the letter press to Peter Lawson's *Pinetum Britannicum* 1866; *The geographical distribution of mammals* 1866. *d.* 67 Bedford gardens, Camden hill, Kensington 10 Jany. 1878. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 12 Jany.

MURRAY, AUGUSTUS WILLIAM. *b.* 15 Oct. 1811; *ensign* 73 foot 28 Dec. 1832, *lieut.* 1837; *captain* 1 West India regiment 25 Nov. 1842, *lieut. col.* 16 March 1860; commanded the troops on expedition up the river Gambia in Feb. 1861; placed on h.p. 4 March 1862; *deputy adjutant general* Windward and Leeward Islands 4 March 1862 to 30 April 1867; commanded forces in Mauritius 14 Jany. 1877 to 14 Jany. 1882; granted distinguished service reward 28 Jany. 1868; M.G. 1 Oct. 1877, placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 14 Jany. 1882; C.B. 27 Jany. 1862. *d.* Limassol, Cyprus 18 Mar. 1894.

MURRAY, CHARLES KNIGHT (son of Charles Murray). *b.* 12 Oct. 1793; *ed.* at Merchant Taylor's school; *barrister* L.I. 1 Feb. 1825; *principal secretary* to lord chancellor Lyndhurst; a *comr.* of bankrupts in London 1829-31; *police magistrate* at Union Hall police Southwark court 7 Oct. 1830 to Dec. 1834; *secretary and treasurer* to ecclesiastical comrs. for England and Wales Dec. 1834 to Dec. 1849, when he owed them £6,000; went to Melbourne, Victoria 1852. *d.* Sydney, N.S.W. 1865.

MURRAY, DANIEL (son of a farmer). *b.* Sheepwalk, near Arklow, co. Wicklow 18 April 1768; studied at Dublin and at Salamanca 1784; R.C. *curate* at St. Paul, Dublin 1790, and then at Arklow to 1798; C. of St. Mary, Dublin 1798-1809; *prebendary* of Wicklow 1805; *coadjutor archbishop* of Dublin, with title of archbishop of Hierapolis 30 Nov. 1809; *archbishop* of Dublin 1823 to death; had a long controversy respecting *The Notes of the Douay Bible* and *Rhenish New Testament* 1826 to 1850; *president* of Maynooth college; established the order of the Sisters of Charity; a *comr.* of national board of education 1831 to death; took part in the synod of the R.C. clergy at Thurles 1850; author of *A pastoral address* announcing the miraculous cure of Mrs. M. Stuart 1823,

## MURRAY, D. (Con.)

a work to which replies were printed. *d.* Mountjoy sq. Dublin 26 Feb. 1852, body embalmed. *bur.* pro-cathedral, Marlborough st. Dublin 2 March, where is marble statue of him in memorial monument by James Farrell; marble bust in Irish national gallery, Dublin. *J. D'Allon's Memoirs of archbishops of Dublin* (1838) 488-92; *D. Murray's Sermons*, 2 vols. Dublin (1859) *portrait*; *Notices of D. Murray, archbishop of Dublin* by W. Meagher (1853) *memoir pp.* 53-142.

MURRAY, EDWARD (brother of Amelia Matilda Murray 1795-1884). *b.* Lower ward of Windsor castle 5 Nov. 1798; *ed.* at Westminster and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1820, M.A. 1829; *usher* of Westminster school 1820-1; V. of Stinsford, Dorset 1823-37; R. of Winterbourn Monkton, Dorset 1831-37; V. of Northolt, Middlesex 1837 to death; *prebendary* of St. Paul's 1 Dec. 1848 to death; author of *Prayers and collects*, translated from the annotations of Calvin 1825; *Enoch Restitutus*, the book of Enoch with parallel passages from the scriptures 1836. *d.* Northolt 1 July 1852. *G.M.* xxxviii 317 (1852).

NOTE.—He applied the Archimedian screw to the purposes of navigation in 1823, and many of his lines were used in the admiralty and in men of war. He was a member of the Chess Club and beat France when he played for England more than once.

MURRAY, ELIZABETH (dau. of Thomas Heaphy president of Society of British artists 1775-1835). *Educ.* at Rome; while sketching at Cambray was arrested as a spy; sent to Malta by queen Adelaide to take some views 1836; exhibited 18 portraits at R.A. 1834-47; resided in America 12 years; visited Rome 1875; author of *Sixteen years of an artist's life in Morocco, Spain and the Canary islands*, 2 vols. 1859; *m.* Henry John Murray, British consul in Maine, U.S. of America 1860-76; *consul* at Buenos Ayres 1876, retired on a pension 1 Oct. 1879. *She d.* San Remo, Italy 8 Dec. 1882. *Ellen C. Clayton's English female artists ii* 111-16 (1876).

MURRAY, ELIZABETH (2 dau. of Henry Lee, dramatist and manager 1765-1836). *b.* 15 May 1816; acted *Little Pickle* in *The spoilt child* at Barnstaple theatre 1821; played in her father's theatres in West of England, and then at Manchester, Liverpool, and Leeds; first appeared in London at Olympic as *Cupid* in *extravaganza* *Cupid*; played at Covent Garden 30 Sept. 1839, then at Sadler's Wells and in Birmingham; *leading lady* at Adelphi theatre, Edinburgh 1841; played *Apollo* in

## MURRAY, E. (Con.)

Frank Talfourd's burlesque, Diogenes and his lantern at Strand 7 Feb. 1850; played at Olympic Oct. 1850, at Adelphi April 1853; the original Madame Duchatlet in *The marble heart* at Adelphi 31 May 1854; played Victorine in *Victorine, or I'll sleep on it* 30 Aug. 1855; played *Lady Lavender* in S. Coyne's comedy *The love knot* at Drury Lane 8 March 1858; the original Mrs. Burr in J. Oxenford's *The porter's knot* 2 Dec. 1858, Patty in Craven's *Chimney Corner* 21 Feb. 1861, Mrs. Major de Boots in S. Coyne's comedy *Everybody's Friend* 17 May 1865, all at Olympic; played *Lady Selina Raffle-ticket* in Dion Boucicault's *How she loves him* 21 Dec. 1867, Mrs. Kinpeck in Robertson's *Play* 15 Feb. 1868, *Lady Franklyn* in Bulwer's *Money* 4 May 1872, *lady Lundie* in W. Collins's *Man and wife* 22 Feb. 1873, Mrs. Candour in *The school for scandal* 4 April 1874, all at Prince of Wales's theatre; played Mrs. Crumbley in Burnand's comedy *A proof positive* at Opéra Comique 16 Oct. 1875, Madame Seneschal in *Fernande* 20 Sept. 1879, and Mrs. M'Tartar in Byron's comedy *Courtship* 16 Oct. 1879, both at Court theatre; played Neeltje Kwak in Faassen's play *Annie Mie* at Prince of Wales's 1 Nov. 1880; the original *Lady Tompkins* in Burnand's *The Colonel* at Prince of Wales's 2 Feb. 1881, and Mrs. Goddard in Jones and Herman's *Breaking a butterfly* 3 March 1884, the first English version of Ibsen's *Doll's House*, and Mrs. Stead in *The private secretary* 29 March 1884, both at Prince's theatre; given a benefit at Haymarket theatre 9 May 1888, when she played Mrs. Foley in *Forget me not*; *m.* at Edinburgh 26 Oct. 1841 Henry Leigh Murray, actor, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1870. She *d.* 25 May 1892. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 28 May. *Theatrical Times* iii 381, 382 (1848) *portrait*.

MURRAY, EUSTACE CLARE GRENVILLE (natural son of Richard Plantagenet, 2 duke of Buckingham and Chandos 1797-1861). *b.* 1824; matric. from Magd. hall, Oxf. 1 March 1848; student of the Inner Temple 1850; attaché to embassy at Vienna 14 July 1851, acted as correspondent of the *Morning Post*, but was forbidden to continue his correspondence; attaché at Constantinople 1852; vice-consul to Mitylene 1853-4; attaché at Teheran 1857; consul general at Odessa 24 July 1858, dismissed by lord Stanley 28 May 1868; returned to England 1868 and contributed to the first number of *Vanity Fair* 7 Nov. 1868; started a weekly journal entitled *The Queen's Messenger* 21 Jan. 1869; horsewhipped by lord Carrington outside the Conservative club

## MURRAY, E. C. G. (Con.)

22 June 1869 for a libel upon his father Robert John, 2 baron Carrington 1796-1868; charged with perjury at Bow st. 17 July 1869, fled from his bail to Paris; lived in Paris July 1869 to death, where he took the title of his Spanish wife, comte de Rethel d' Aragon; Paris correspondent of the *Daily News* and *Pall Mall gazette*; proprietor with E. H. Yates of *The World* for a short time from July 1874; author of *The roving Englishman* 1854, 2 ed. 1855; *The member for Paris: a tale of the second empire.* By Trois-Etoiles. 3 vols. 1871; *Men of the second empire* 1872; *Men of the third republic* 1873; *Young Brown, or the law of inheritance* 1874; *The Russians of to-day* 1878; *Side lights on English society.* 2 vols. 1881; *High life in France under the republic* 1884; *Under the lens, social photographs,* 2 vols. 1885. *d.* Passy, near Paris 20 Dec. 1881. *bur.* Paris 24 Dec. *E. Yates's Recollections* ii 309-30 (1884); *J. Hatton's Journalistic London* (1882) 106-10; *Fox Bourne's English Newspapers* ii 301-11 (1887); *Biograph* vi 585 (1881); *Truth* 29 Dec. 1881 pp. 24-5; *A.R.* (1869) 79-82; *Papers relating to Mr. G. Murray, Parliamentary Papers* 1868-69, No. 4163.

MURRAY, FREEMAN. *b.* 16 Nov. 1804; ensign 64 foot 24 Feb. 1825, captain 21 Dec. 1832; captain 60 foot 11 July 1834, major 20 Aug. 1844; major 17 foot 23 April 1847, lieutenant. col. 5 Nov. 1847, placed on h.p. same day; lieutenant. col. 72 foot 11 Sept. 1849, placed on h.p. 5 May 1854; governor of Bermuda 1854-61; commanded Chatham district 1 Jan. 1867 to 31 March 1870, and Eastern district 1 April 1870 to 31 Dec. 1871; col. of 57 foot 14 April 1873, of 93 foot 11 Dec. 1875, and of 60 foot 11 Oct. 1876 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* Florence 14 April 1885.

MURRAY, GASTON, stage name of Garstin Parker Wilson. *b.* London 1826; first appeared on the stage at Prince's theatre, Glasgow June 1854, as Charles in *The happiest day of my life*; first appeared in London 2 March 1855, at the Lyceum as Tom Saville in *Used up*; played sir George Evelyn in Mrs. Inchbald's *Wives as they were and maids as they are* 24 Nov. 1856; Charles Rushout in Tom Taylor's *Going to the bad* 5 June 1858, both at Olympic; took part in the Windsor castle theatricals in Jan. 1857, appearing as Jules de Crussac in *Secret Service*; played Alfred Warnford in Oxenford's *Lost Hope* at Adelphi 16 Feb. 1859; Vicentio in Falconer's *The Leprachaun* 2 March 1859, and Leonardo in Falconer's

## MURRAY, G. (Con.)

Francesca 30 March 1859, both at Lyceum; played Charles Chetty in Craven's Chimney Corner at Olympic 21 Feb. 1861, George Talboys in Lady Audley's Secret 28 Feb. 1863, Mr. Monkton in Eleanor's Victory 29 May 1865, both at St. James's; played Wm. Fielding in Charles Reade's Never too late to mend at Princess's 4 Oct. 1865; Sir George Touchwood in The Belle's Stratagem 8 Oct. 1866, Tomaso in W. S. Gilbert's burlesque Dulcamara 29 Dec. 1866, and Baron Lintz in Idalia 25 April 1867, all at St. James's; played Edward Ashley in Miss Le Thiere's All for money at Haymarket 12 July 1869; Bracassin in Fernande 15 Oct. 1870, and lord Leyton de Lay in Albery's Two Thorns 4 March 1871, both at St. James's; played Prince of Hesselstadt in Edmund Kean at Holborn 23 Sept. 1871; acted in Pickwick and The Bells at Lyceum 1871; played Pickwick at Standard theatre 1872; treasurer to Earl of Lonsborough when he produced Babil and Bijou at Covent Garden 29 Aug. 1872; secretary of the General theatrical fund 1880-2. *d.* 8 Aug. 1889. *bur.* Nunhead cemet. 12 Aug., left a widow and 5 daughters. *The Era* 10 Aug. 1889 *p.* 8, 17 Aug. *p.* 8.

MURRAY, GEORGE (brother of Amelia Matilda Murray 1795-1884). *b.* Farnham 12 Jan. 1784; ed. at Harrow and at Ch. Ch. Oxf., student, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1810, D.D. 1814; R. of Bocking, Essex 1802; R. of Woodchurch, Kent 1808; V. of Broadwindsor 1813; arch-deacon of Isle of Man 29 Sept. 1808; bishop of Sodor and Man 22 May 1813, consecrated in Whitehall chapel 6 March 1814; bishop of Rochester 24 Nov. 1827 to death; dean of Worcester 19 March 1828 to 1854; printed Charges and Sermons 1832-43; went to Hanover to confirm the Crown prince 1838. *d.* 77 Chester sq. London 16 Feb. 1860. *Portraits of eminent conservatives, 2nd series* (1846) *portrait* 21.

MURRAY, GEORGE (son of John Murray of Troquhain). *b.* Galloway 1808; presbyterian minister, licensed 8 June 1836; assistant and successor to minister of Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbright 8 March 1837; minister at Girthon 1843; synod clerk 24 Oct. 1843; readmitted minister at Balmaclellan 23 Oct. 1851; principal of Edinburgh Institution; wrote two curling songs The broom and the channel-stane, Carle now the frost's come 1854, and The bridge 1866. *d.* Wimbledon, Surrey 15 Nov. 1883. *H. Scott's Fasts* i 697 (1867).

MURRAY, SIR HENRY (youngest son of David Murray, 2 earl of Mansfield 1727-96). *b.* 6

## MURRAY, SIR H. (Con.)

Aug. 1784; ed. at Westminster school; cornet 16 dragoons 16 May 1800; major 26 foot 26 March 1807; major 18 dragoons 2 Aug. 1810, lieut. col. 2 Jany. 1812 to 10 Sept. 1821, when regiment was disbanded; placed on h.p. 10 Nov. 1821; served in Peninsular war and at Waterloo; col. 7 dragoon guards 18 Dec. 1847 to 18 March 1853; col. 14 dragoons 18 March 1853 to death; general 6 Feb. 1855; C.B. 22 June 1815, K.C.B. 18 May 1860; author of Memoirs of Capt. Arthur Stormont Murray 1859. *d.* Wimbledon 29 July 1860.

MURRAY, HENRY LEIGH, stage name of Henry Leigh Wilson (brother of Gaston Murray 1826-89). *b.* Sloane st. London 19 Oct. 1820; made his début as an actor at Hull 2 Dec. 1839; appeared at Adelphi theatre, Edinburgh 17 Sept. 1840; played in Edinburgh till 1845; first appeared in London at Princess's theatre 19 April 1845 as sir Thomas Clifford in The hunchback; played with Macready at the Surrey 1846; acted at the Lyceum 1847; played Romeo at Dublin 1848; played at Windsor castle 1848 and 1849; stage manager at Strand 1847-50, and Olympic 1850-3 under Wm. Farren; played at Adelphi 1853 to Sept. 1854 and 4 Nov. 1856-7, at Sadler's Wells 1855, at Drury Lane 1858, and at Lyceum 1859; made a great hit as Raphael Duchatlet in Selby's The marble heart at Adelphi 31 May 1854; the original Harrington in James Kenney's London Pride at St. James's 9 Nov. 1859; his best parts were Gustave de Grignon in The ladies battle, Prince Maurice de Saxe in The reigning favourite, Harry Dornton in The road to ruin, and Burchell in The vicar of Wakefield; given a benefit at Drury Lane 27 June 1865; was the leading jeune premier of his day. *d.* 29 New Bridge st. London 17 Jany. 1870. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 22 Jany. *W. Marston's Our recent actors* ii 307-9 (1888); *Tallis's Dramatic magazine* (1851) 135-7 *portrait*; *Tallis's Drawing room table book, part 14 portrait*; *The Players* iii 399 (1861), and *iv* 2 (1861); *Theatrical Times* i 161 (1847) *portrait*.

MURRAY, JAMES. *b.* Armagh 9 Dec. 1831; articulated with W. Scott of Liverpool, architect 1845; practised there in partnership with T. D. Barry; partner with E. W. Pugin at 14 Buckingham st. Strand, London 1857-9, dissolved partnership; practised at Coventry till his death; his chief works are the justice rooms, and the corn exchange, Coventry 1856; corn exchanges at Banbury 1857, and St. Albans 1858, besides churches at Warwick, Bolton, Sunderland, Newcastle, and Stratford-

## MURRAY, J. (Con.)

on-Avon; author of *Modern architecture, ecclesiastic, civil, and domestic* 1862; Gothic and classic buildings erected since 1850, part 1, Coventry 1862. *d.* Warwick Green south, Coventry 24 Oct. 1863. *Builder* *xxi* 780, 807, (1863).

## MURRAY, SIR JAMES (son of Edward Murray).

*b.* co. Londonderry 1788; studied medicine in Edinburgh and Dublin; L.C.S. Edinb. 1807; M.C.S. Dublin 1808; M.D. Edinb. 1829; hon. M.D. Dublin 1832; physician at Belfast 1809 to 1829; resident physician to marquess of Anglesey, lord lieutenant of Ireland 1829, knighted by him 1833; resident physician to viscount Ebrington 1839, and to marquess of Normandy 1845; inspector of anatomy in Dublin nearly 40 years; established a manufactory for fluid magnesia which he had discovered 1817; probably the first to suggest electricity as a curative agent; author of *Dissertation on the influence of heat and humidity* 1829; *Observations on fluid magnesia* 1840; *Electricity as a cause of cholera or other epidemics*, Dublin 1849. *d.* 19 Upper Temple st. Dublin 8 Dec. 1871. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. *I.L.N.* *lix* 618 (1871), *lx* 15, 16, (1872) *portrait*.

MURRAY, JAMES. *b.* 1806; entered foreign office 11 Nov. 1826; assistant under secretary of state for foreign affairs 1 Oct. 1858 to 4 July 1869, when he retired on a pension of £1,375 a year; C.B. 7 Aug. 1869; F.R.G.S. *d.* 149 Sloane st. Chelsea 19 Feb. 1878.

MURRAY, JAMES. *b.* 1802 or 1803; lost his sight at the age of five years; known as the blind poet of Galloway; author of *The maid of Galloway, a tale of Thrieve and Otterburn* 1850. *d.* middle of Aug. 1882. *Athenæum* 26 Aug. 1882 *p.* 273.

MURRAY, JAMES ARCHIBALD (son of Charles Murray). *b.* 4 March 1797; ed. at Merchant Taylors' school; solicitor in London 1820; second secretary to the master of the rolls 1820-1843; one of the clerks of records and writs in chancery 1851 to death. *d.* 7 Southwick st. Cambridge sq. London 23 Feb. 1873.

MURRAY, JOHN (son of James Murray, sea-captain). *b.* Stranraer, Wigtownshire about 1786; lecturer on the philosophy of physics and of chemistry; lectured at the Surrey institution, Blackfriars road, London many years from 1816; F.L.S. 1819; F.S.A. 1822; F.G.S. 1823; F.H.S. 1824; author of *Elements of chemical science* 1815, 2 ed. 1818; *A manual of experiments illustrative of*

## MURRAY, J. (Con.)

chemical science, 5 ed. 1839; *A treatise on atmospherical electricity* 1830; *The truth of revelation* 1831 anon, 2 ed. 1840; *Observations on flame and safety lamps* 1833, and 23 other books. *d.* Broadstone house, near Stranraer 28 June 1851. *bur.* in Inch churchyard. *Mining Journal* 12 July 1851 *p.* 336.

MURRAY, JOHN. *b.* 1798; succeeded David Laing the original Gretna Green blacksmith as keeper of the Sark toll-bar just over the Scotch border in Dumfriesshire, where he performed on an average 400 marriages a year up to 1856; keeper of the Sark Bar hotel. *d.* May 1861. *P. O. Hutchinson's Chronicles of Gretna Green* *ii* 91 (1844); *G.M.* *xi* 96 (1861).

MURRAY, JOHN (son of Andrew Murray, an advocate). *b.* Aberdeen 1843; educ. Aberdeen univ., M.B. and C.M. 1865, M.D. 1867; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1865; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1870; studied in London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; hospital reporter to *The British Medical journal* 1867, sub-editor to his decease; assist. physician and lecturer on pathology Middlesex hospital, became dean 1868; visited the ambulances around Sedan 1870; assist. physician Children's hospital Great Ormond st. 1871. *d.* after an operation for tracheotomy 42 Harley st. London 15 Oct. 1873. *bur.* Aberdeen. *British medical journal* 18 Oct. 1873 *p.* 476; *The Lancet* 18 Oct. 1873 *p.* 577.

MURRAY, JOHN. *b.* Kelso 12 Dec. 1804; engineer to river Wear comrs. at Sunderland 1831; moved the Wear lighthouse in one solid piece to another site, a distance of more than 150 yards Aug. 1841, the lighthouse was 69 feet high and 15 feet in diameter at the base, constructed docks along the sea shore with an outlet into the river at one end and into Hendon bay at the other 1848-56; practised in London 1848-70; M.I.C.E. 12 March 1833, member of council 1859-71; author of *An address on the sanitary improvement of the metropolis* 1852; *The tides and currents in the Polar seas, with reasons for persevering in the search for sir J. Franklin* 1854. *d.* 2 Feb. 1882. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *lxvii* 400-407 (1883); *W. H. D. Adams's Lighthouses* (1870) 182-6 *view of the Wear lighthouse*.

MURRAY, JOHN (eld. son of John Murray, publisher 1778-1843). *b.* London 16 April 1808; ed. at Charterhouse and univ. of Edinb. 1827; helped his father in the business 1830-43; publisher at 50 Albemarle st. 1843

## MURRAY, J. (Con.)

to death; published many books by Borrow, Croker, Lyell, Lockhart, Hallam, sir F. Head, lord Stanhope, lord Campbell, and Grote, and the series known as Murray's Handbooks; published the Quarterly Review 1843 to death; started Murray's Mag. Jany. 1887 which ceased Dec. 1891; F.S.A. 2 March 1876; edited Unpublished letters of Laurence Sterne, Philobiblon Soc., Miscellanies vol. ii (1855-6) Tract xi; author of Hand-book for travellers in France 1843; Murray's Hand-book for Belgium and the Rhine 1852; Scepticism in geology and the reason for it. By Verifier 1877, 2 ed. 1878. *d.* 50 Albemarle st. London 2 April 1892. *bur.* in Wimbledon parish church 6 April, net personal estate sworn at £71,390. *S. Smiles's A publisher and his friends vol. 2* (1891) *passim*; *Cuiwen's Booksellers* (1873) 159-98; *The Critic* xx 17 (1860) *portrait*; *Graphic* 9 April 1892) p. 464 *portrait*; *Saturday Review* lxxii 834.

MURRAY, SIR JOHN ARCHIBALD (2 son of Alexander Murray, lord Henderland, Scottish judge 1736-95). *b.* Midlothian 1779; ed. at Edinburgh high school, Westminster school, and univ. of Edinb.; advocate Scottish bar 1799; on staff of Edinburgh review, joint editor with Sydney Smith and 3 others of Edinburgh review 1802, to which he contributed many years; founder of the Friday club 1805; M.P. Leith Dec. 1832 to April 1839; recorder of the great roll and clerk of the pipe; lord advocate 1834 and 20 April 1835 to 1839; judge of court of session with courtesy title of lord Murray April 1839 to death; knighted at St. James's palace 24 April 1839; author of Letter to the lord advocate, on the procedure in the court of session and jury trials, by a member of court, Edinburgh 1850. *d.* 11 Great Stuart st. Edinburgh 7 March 1859. *H. Martineau's Biographical sketches* (1876) 71-7; *Memoirs of Francis Horner*, 2 vols. 1853, *this work is dedicated to Lord Murray and contains many letters to him*; *Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 107-9 *portrait*; *Law magazine and law review* vii 182-7 (1859).

MURRAY, JOHN FISHER (eld son of sir James Murray, physician 1788-1871). *b.* Belfast 11 Feb. 1811; studied medicine; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1832; contributed to Blackwood's Magazine sketches of London life, afterwards reprinted separately, and a series of papers in 1840 entitled Some account of himself, by the Irish oyster eater; wrote for the Belfast Vindicator and the Nation 1845; author of The Chinese and the

## MURRAY, J. F. (Con.)

ministry 1840; The Viceroy, a romance, 3 vols. 1841; The Environs of London, western division, Edinb. 1842; The world of London, 2 vols. Edinb. 1843, second series, 2 vols. London 1845. *d.* Dublin 20 Oct. 1865. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. *C. G. Duffy's Young Ireland* (1880) 14 *et seq.*

NOTE.—He also wrote The court doctor dissected 1839, second ed. entitled Lady Flora Hastings 1839, This refers to the conduct of Sir James Clark, M.D. in the case of Lady Flora Hastings, lady in waiting to the Queen, who was accused of being in a pregnant condition, when the appearance was caused by disease. There was much discussion, both in the newspapers and by pamphlets, on this case.

MURRAY, JOHN O'KANE. *b.* Glenariffe, co. Antrim 12 Dec. 1847; went to U.S. of America June 1856; graduated at St. John's college, Fordham, New York; practised medicine in Brooklyn, New York; worked from 12 to 16 hours a day for years; author of A popular history of the Catholic church in the United States 1876; The prose and poetry of Ireland 1877; The catholic heroes and heroines of America 1878; Little lives of the great saints 1879; The catholic pioneers of America 1881; Lessons in English literature 1883. *d.* Chicago 30 July 1885.

MURRAY, MARY FRANCES (dau. of Julio Henry Hughes of Adelphi theatre, London actor, his widow Fanny Hughes *d.* 12 April 1880). *b.* near Frankfort, Germany; first appeared on the stage 1851 at Guildford theatre as Sophia in The rendezvous; first appeared in London 23 Nov. 1853 at Lyceum as Emma Thornton in The bachelor of arts; played Ariel in The tempest at Sadler's Wells 2 Oct. 1855; Esther in P. Simpson's Daddy Hardacre 26 March 1857, Elvira in Brough's burlesque Masaniello 2 July 1857, Violet in Oxenford's Doubtful victory 19 April 1858, Alice in Oxenford's Porter's knot 2 Dec. 1858, Grace Emery in Craven's Chimney corner 21 Feb. 1861, Amelia Howard in Horace Wigan's Taming a truant 19 March 1863, Emily St. Evremond in Tom Taylor's The ticket-of-leave man 27 May 1863, all at the Olympic; played Marion Vernon in Taylor and Dubourg's A sister's penance at Adelphi 26 Nov. 1866; Mrs. Singleton Bliss in Byron's Cyril's success at opening of Globe theatre 28 Nov. 1868; acted in Cheltenham's drama Edendale and Gilbert's extravaganza The pretty druidess at opening of Charing Cross theatre 19 June 1869; Marguerite in Burnand's Very little Faust at same house 17 Aug. 1869; played Mrs. Merton in Byron's Not such a fool as he looks 23 Oct. 1869, Chloe in



## MURRAY, M. F. (Con.)

Albury's Oriana 15 Feb. 1873, both at Globe theatre; played Mrs. Magennis in Byron's *An American lady* at opening of Criterion theatre 21 March 1874; Miss Tarragon in H. Aidé's *Nine days wonder* 12 June 1875, Romona in W. Stephen's *Ethel's revenge* 9 Sept. 1876, Mrs. Meredith in C. F. Coghlan's *Brothers* 4 Nov. 1876, Mrs. Primrose in W. G. Will's *Olivia* 30 March 1878, all at Court theatre; played Miss Meryon in G. W. Godfrey's *Coralie* 28 May 1881, Mrs. Preston in C. Scott's *The Cape mail* 27 Oct. 1881, Miss Kilmore in B. C. Stephenson's *Impulse* 9 Dec. 1882, all at St. James's, and Mrs. Stonehay in A. W. Pintero's *The Profligate* at opening of Garrick theatre 24 April 1889; *m.* Gaston Murray, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1889. *d.* 1 Trent road, Brixton, London 15 Jany. 1891. *Pascoe's Dramatic List* (1880) 269; *Illust. S. and D. news* iii 513, 539 (1875) *portrait*.

MURRAY, MONTAGU. *b.* Edinburgh; educ. Glasgow; arrived at Port Nicholson with the New Zealand expedition co. as tailor to the emigrants 1840, when Wellington was founded; attached to the survey staff; proprietor of the Ship inn, Wellington; played Scotch characters in a bijou theatre; after the Wairoa massacres he removed to New South Wales 1843; tailor and actor in Sydney; a master tailor Little Collins st. Melbourne; organized and managed the Garrick club; opened the Queen's theatre 1851; toured through New South Wales, Queensland, and South Australia; the original in the song, dialogue, and dance of *The deil among the tailors*; always known as Wee Murray; played Baillie Nicol Jarvie in Sydney, last time in 1869; settled in business with his son Donald Murray at Hay, N.S.W. 1869. *d.* Hay June 1880. *The Era* 1 Aug. 1880 *p.* 6.

MURRAY, NICHOLAS (son of Nicholas Murray, farmer). *b.* Ballynaskea, Westmeath 25 Dec. 1802; landed in New York July 1818; a printer 1818-21; became a Protestant 1821; graduated at Williams college 1826, and at Princetown theological seminary 1829; pastor of Presbyterian church in Elizabethtown, New Jersey 1833 to death; D.D. Williams college 1843; moderator of the general assembly 1850; under the signature of Kirwan he wrote *Letters to the rt. hon. J. Hughes, Roman catholic bishop of New York* 1848 two series, 1851 three series, and new ed. 1875; *Kirwan's Letter to Dr. Côte on baptism* 1849; *Romanism at home, being letters to the hon. Roger B. Taney* 1852, 6 ed. 1852; *Kirwan on Bedini and Dr. Duff, an*

## MURRAY, N. Con.)

address 1854, several replies were made to these works; author of *Notes, historical and biographical, concerning Elizabeth Town* 1844; *Men and things as I saw them in Europe* 1853; *Parish and other pencillings* 1855; *Preachers and preaching* 1860. *d.* Elizabethtown, New Jersey 4 Feb. 1861. *S. I. Prime's Memoir of N. Murray* (1863) *portrait*.

MURRAY, PATRICK ALOYSIUS. *b.* Clones, co. Monaghan 18 Nov. 1811; ed. at Maynooth 1829-35; R.C. curate Francis st. Dublin 1835; professor of belles lettres Maynooth 7 Sept. 1838-41, and professor of theology 27 Aug. 1841 to death, nearly 2,000 priests were his pupils; prefect of Dunboyne house 1879 to death; contributed to *Dublin Review* many years; author of *The Irish annual miscellany* 1850; *Essays, chiefly theological* 1851; *Sponsa mater et Christi* 1858, a poem; *Tractatus de ecclesia Christi*, 3 vols. 1860-6, the most complete work on the subject; *Prose and verse* 1867; *Tractatus de gratia* 1877. *d.* Maynooth college 15 Nov. 1882. *bur.* Maynooth 18 Nov. *Irish Monthly* xix 337-46 (1891); *Freeman's Journal* 17 Nov. 1882 *p.* 5.

MURRAY, PETER (son of Patrick Murray, M.D., assistant judge of supreme court of Jamaica). *b.* Montego bay, Jamaica 30 March 1782; ed. at Scarborough, Kensington and univ. of St. Andrews 1794; entered univ. of Edinb. 31 Oct. 1799, M.D. 24 June 1802; assistant physician at Finsbury dispensary, London 1803; practised at High Harrogate May 1804-12; at Knaresborough 1812 to Oct. 1826, and at Scarborough from 1826 to death. *d.* Belle Vue, near Scarborough 27 Feb. 1864. *bur.* Scarborough cemet. 5 March. *The beloved physician by Rev. R. Balgarnis* (1864).

MURRAY, RICHARD. *b.* 1777; ed. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1802, M.A. 1807, D.B. and D.D. 1830; dean of Ardagh 10 Feb. 1829 to death; author of *Practical remarks on book of Genesis* 1827; *Outlines of the history of the catholic church in Ireland* 1840; *Ireland and her church* 1845; *The church of St. John in Ireland* 1849. *d.* Exmouth, Devon 2 Aug. 1854.

MURRAY, ROBERT FULLER (eld. child of John Murray of Roxbury in Massachusetts, unitarian minister, who *d.* 1886). *b.* Roxbury 26 Dec. 1863; taken to England 1869; lived at Kelso 1869-71, at York 1871, then at Canterbury; ed. at Ilminster and Crewkerne gr. schools; entered at univ. of St. Andrews 1881 with a scholarship won as an external

## MURRAY, R. F. (Con.)

student of Manchester New college; wrote verse in the University paper afterwards called *College Echoes*; assisted professor J. M. D. Meiklejohn of St. Andrews, in literary and academic work 1886-9, left St. Andrews May 1889; wrote leader-notes for the Scottish leader May 1889 to about 6 Aug. 1889; wrote pieces of verse in *Longman's Magazine*, *Punch*, and *St. James's Gazette*; his book *The Scarlet Gown*, verses by a St. Andrews man, was published by his friend A. M. Holden 1891. *d.* Laurel bank, Ilminster, Somerset 17 Jan. 1894. *Robert F. Murray, his poems, with a memoir by Andrew Lang* (1894); *Longman's Mag.* April 1894 pp. 644-50.

MURRAY, SIR TERENCE AUBREY (son of Terence Murray, captain 48 foot, a settler at Lake George, N.S.W.) *b.* Limerick 1810; went to New South Wales with his father 1827; gazetted a magistrate 1833, when he helped to repress bush ranging; member for Murray, King, and Georgiana in legislature of N.S.W. 1843-56; member for Argyle in the legislative assembly 1856-62; member for the Southern Boroughs 1856; secretary for lands and works 26 Aug. 1856 to 2 Oct. 1856, and 7 September 1857 to 12 January 1858; speaker of the legislative assembly 31 Jan. 1860; member of legislative council 1862 to death; president 14 Oct. 1862 to death; knighted by patent 4 May 1869. *d.* Sydney 22 June 1873. *Australian men of mark i* 159-64 (1889) *portrait*.

MURRAY, THOMAS. *b.* parish of Girthon, Kirkcudbrightshire 1792; entered univ. of Edinb. 1810; a licensed minister in the established church and a preacher for some time; wrote for sir David Brewster's *Cyclopædia*; helped to found the Edinburgh Galloway Association 1843, secretary 1843 to death; secretary of Edinburgh School of Art 1844 to death; established at 21 George st. Edinb. the printing business of Murray and Gibb 1841, the firm became her majesty's printers for Scotland, he retired about 1860; member of Edinb. town council 1854-60; author of *The literary history of Galloway* 1822; *The life of Samuel Rutherford* 1828; *The life of Robert Leighton* 1828; *The life of John Wycliffe* 1829; *Biographical annals of the parish of Colinton* 1863. *d.* Elm Bank, Lasswade, near Edinburgh 15 April 1872. *Rev. C. Rogers's Leaves from my autobiography* (1876) 77.

MURRAY, THOMAS. *b.* Paisley 1801; founded firm of Thomas Murray and Son, booksellers and publishers 8 Argyll st. Glasgow, removed

## MURRAY, T. (Con.)

to 31 Buchanan st., retired some years before his death; member of Glasgow town council; with A. K. Murray published *Murray's Handbooks for Scotland*, Glasgow 1852-6, eleven numbers; *Murray's Railway readings* 1867 etc. *d.* 7 Royal crescent, Crosshill, Glasgow 13 Jan. 1884.

MURRAY, THOMAS BOYLES (son of Charles Murray, solicitor, *d.* 1847). *b.* 16 Dec. 1798; educ. Merchant Taylors' sch., Parkin's exhibitioner to Pemb. coll. Camb. 1817, B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; C. of Starcross, Devon; C. of St. Olave's, Hart st. London; assistant secretary to soc. for promoting Christian knowledge 1835, joint secretary to 1860; P.C. of St. Dunstan in the East 28 Feb. 1837 to death; prebendary of St. Paul's cath. March 1843 to death; author of *A notice of Ely chapel*, Holborn 1840; *An alphabet of emblems* 1844; *The children in St. Paul's*, the anniversary of the assembled charity schools 1851; *Pitcairn, the island, the people, and the pastor* 1853; *Chronicles of a city church, St. Dunstan in the east* 1859; *A concordance to the Old and New Testament and the Apocrypha* 1859. *d.* 30 Brunswick sq. London 24 Sept. 1860. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Gent Mag.* ix 556 (1860); *I.L.N.* xxvi 269 (1855) *portrait*.

MURRAY, THOMAS GRAHAM (3 son of Andrew Murray of Murrayshall, Perthshire 1782-1847). *b.* Edinburgh 24 Nov. 1816; educ. Edinb. academy and univ.; writer to the signet 22 Nov. 1838; senior partner in firm of Tods, Murray, and Jamieson, retired 1879; member of royal commission on the law of hypothec 1864, and on law courts of Scotland 1868; crown agent 1866-8; convener of endowment scheme of established church of Scotland 1887, under his supervision 100 churches were built; LL.D. of Edinb. univ. 1888; purchased Stenton estate, Perthshire 1860; member for Dunkeld of Perthshire county council; lieut. then capt. to writer to the Signet's volunteer corps. *d.* 11 Randolph crescent, Edinburgh 10 March 1891. *bur.* Dean cemetery 14 March, *portrait* by George Reid, R.S.A., exhibited at R.S.A. 1891. *The Scotsman* 11 March 1891 p. 7.

MURRAY, WILLIAM. *b.* Portsea, Hants. 1796; admitted solicitor 1817; partner with Wm. Osbaldeston in city of London 1817-34, practised alone 1834-57; partner with his son C. F. Murray and F. L. Hutchens 1857-67, retired from practise 1867; member of council of Incorporated law society 26 June 1855, retired 1867; M.P. Newcastle under

## MURRAY, W. (Con.)

Lyme 1859-65. *d.* 7 Warrior terrace, St. Leonard's 27 Oct. 1870. *Solicitor's Journal* 5 Nov. 1870 *p.* 14.

MURRAY, WILLIAM (son of Mrs. Murray who lived at 33 Harley st. London in 1861). Ensign 97 foot 9 March 1838, lieutenant 29 May 1840; captain 10 hussars 3 Sept. 1847; captain 12 lancers 1 May 1857, sold out 4 Dec. 1857; served in Crimean war 1855; major in the army 26 Dec. 1856; resided at Elm lodge, Talbot road, Tottenham 1861; had a desperate fight with W. J. Roberts a money lender at Roberts' chambers 16 Northumberland st. Strand 12 July 1861, Roberts died in Charing Cross hospital 19 July, the coroner's jury returned a verdict of justifiable homicide 25 July; Roberts was in love with Murray's mistress Anna Maria Moody and tried to kill Murray by shooting him. *A.R.* (1861) 119-26; *J. Irving's Annals of our time 2 ed.* (1876) 606-7; *Illust. Times* 20 July 1861 *p.* 46, 27 July *pp.* 56-9 and 3 Aug. *pp.* 72-4, portrait of Miss A. M. Moody and view of 16 Northumberland st.

MURRAY, WILLIAM DAVID (only son of 4 Earl of Mansfield, *b.* 1806). *b.* Scone palace, Perthshire 12 July 1835; styled viscount Stormont 1840 to death; ensign grenadier guards 21 July 1854, sold out 27 Sept. 1856; served in Crimean war 1855; lieutenant-col. commandant of Perthshire militia 22 Dec. 1871 to death; commanded Tay brigade of volunteer infantry 4 Aug. 1888 to death; militia A.D.C. to the Queen 10 May 1892 to death; vice lieutenant of Perthshire 1879 to death; a comr. of supply about 1880; member of the road board and of Perth district committee March 1881, chairman of the committee to 1892; chairman of the county road trustees. *d.* Scone palace, 12 Oct. 1893.

MURRAY, WILLIAM HENDERSON. Apprentice to a shoemaker at Cupar-Fife; designer, engraver and afterwards reporter on the Fife Herald at Cupar; reporter to Falkirk Herald; connected with Edinburgh guardian; editor and manager of Daily Express, Edinb. 1856, then joint proprietor with Joseph Ebenezer Cupples, latterly sole proprietor, his name appears on the paper as printer until No. 1014, Sept. 23, 1858. *d.* at house of his father-in-law, Charles Duncan, painter Cupar 25 July 1858. *The Fife Herald* 29 July 1858, *p.* 2.

MURRAY, WILLIAM HENRY WOOD (son of Charles Murray, actor and dramatist 1754-1821). *b.* Bath 26 Aug. 1790; played small parts at Covent Garden 1803-4; first appeared

## MURRAY, W. H. W. (Con.)

at T.R. Edinburgh as Count Cassel in Lover's vows 20 Nov. 1809; manager of theatre royal in Shakspeare sq. Edinburgh April 1815 to death; played Captain Thornton in Rob Roy Macgregor, produced 15 Feb. 1819, which ran 41 nights; played Wamba in his drama Ivanhoe 24 Nov. 1823; made a great hit as Paul Pry Nov. 1825; produced his farce No. 10 Feb. 1827, and his drama Gilderoy 25 June 1827; lessee of T.R. Edinburgh 1830 to death, opened 17 Nov. 1830; lessee with F. H. Yates of Adelphi theatre, Edinb. 1830-1, sole lessee 1831 to death; last appeared in Edinb. at Adelphi as Sir Anthony Absolute 22 Oct. 1851; author of Mary, queen of Scots 4 July 1825; Gilderoy, a drama 25 June 1827; Dominique the deserter, a comic drama 16 Nov. 1831; Philippe or the secret marriage 15 July 1834; Cramond Brig or the Gudeman o' Ballangeich 17 Jany. 1834; Diamond cut diamond, Adelphi theatre Aug. 1838; Romeo and Juliet, a burlesque; Oliver Twist, a drama 23 March 1840. *d.* St. Andrews 5 May 1852. *bur.* in the cathedral burying ground, portrait by sir Wm. Allan in Scottish national portrait gallery. *B. W. Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 170-2 portrait; *The Town ii* 766, 778 (1839); *J. C. Dibdin's Annals of Edinburgh stage* (1888) 260, 349, 422, 509 portrait; *The Farewell addresses of W. H. Murray, with a biographical sketch* (1851).

MURRAY, WILLIAM POWELL (7 son of Charles Murray of Petworth, Sussex). *b.* London 23 March 1817; educ. Westminster 1829, King's scholar 1831, elected as head boy to Trin. coll. Camb. 1835, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; barrister L.I. 23 Nov. 1841; practised in the chancery courts; registrar of bankruptcy court, Manchester 26 March 1863, registrar in London 1863 to death. *d.* Newgrove, Upper Norwood 20 Aug. 1885. *bur.* Shirley churchyard, Surrey. *Law Times* 19 Sept. 1885 *p.* 347.

MURRAY-DUNLOP, ALEXANDER COLQUHOUN STIRLING (eld son of Alexander Dunlop of Keppoch Dumbartonshire banker). *b.* Greenock 27 Dec. 1798; ed. at Greenock gr. sch. and univ. of Edinb.; called to Scottish bar 1820; assessor to town of Greenock; fought a duel with James Colquhoun, eldest son of Sir James Colquhoun, 3 baronet, about 1825; framer of the "Claim of rights" for the Free church of Scotland and of the "Protest" made on occasion of the disruption 1843; legal adviser to Free church 1843 to death; contested Greenock March 1845 and July 1847; M.P. Greenock 1852-68; hon. L.L.D. Princetown

MURRAY-DUNLOP, A. C. S. (Con.)

univ. U.S. of America; assumed additional surname of Murray on death of John Murray of Edinb. 1849, and names of Colquhoun Stirling on death of W. C. Stirling 1866; author of A treatise on the poor law. *d.* Corsach, Kirkcudbrightshire 1 Sept. 1870. *Law Times* 10 Sept. 1870 p. 357.

**MURRIETA, CRISTOBAL DE.** *b.* Spain 1789; a merchant at 5 Bloomfield st. Moorfields, City of London 1825; took his sons Mariano and Jose into partnership 1850, the business was principally with Spain and South America and was carried on at 7 Adam court, Old Broad st. from 1847, it was converted into a limited liability company 21 March 1891, which failed 30 July 1892; knight grand cross of Spanish order of Charles III. *d.* 11 Kensington palace gardens, London 17 Nov. 1868, personalty sworn under £600,000 Jany. 1869.

**MURSELL, JAMES** (son of the succeeding). *b.* Leicester 22 July 1829; in office of sir Morton Peto, Westminster 1846; educ. Bristol coll. 1850; Baptist minister at Kettering 1852-70; at Hallfield chapel, Bradford 1870-2; at Berwick st. chapel, Newcastle 1872 to death; attended the opening of Mr. Wall's Baptist chapel in Rome 1875; author of *Our relations with India* 1857; The principal historical associations of Northamptonshire 1861. *d.* Newcastle 28 May 1875. *S. A. Swaine's Faithful men* (1884) 330-2; *The Baptist handbook* 1876 pp. 378-80.

**MURSELL, JAMES PHILIPPO** (son of William Mursell, ironmonger). *b.* High st. Lymington, Hants 7 Sept. 1799; educ. Newbury and at Bristol academy; Baptist minister at Wells, at Birmingham, at Leicester 1826, resigned 1875 when he was presented with £1,600; first chairman of Baptist union at Birmingham 1864; a founder of the voluntary church society at Leicester 1836 and of the Nonconformist newspaper 1841; took the name of Philippo, after his friend James Philippo, a missionary in Jamaica; author of *Letters on education* 1831; *Reasons for not observing fasts*, 2 ed. 1847; *Robert Hall, his genius and writings* 1854; *A zealous ministry, its character and its worth* 1857. *d.* Leicester 2 Nov. 1885. *A. Mursell's J. P. Mursell* (1886) *portrait*; *The Baptist handbook* 1886 pp. 131-3.

**MURTON, FREDERIC** (son of Mr. Murton, commandant of marines, Chatham). *b.* Chatham 24 March 1817; articled to colonel George Landmann 1834, employed by him on Preston and Wyre railway 1837; resident engineer upon the Paris, Rouen, Havre, and Dieppe

MURTON, F. (Con.)

railway; engaged by Thomas Brassey on Paris, Lyons, Avignon and Marseilles railway, presented by his employer with £5,000; in practice in Paris; carried out a railway from Gladbach to Venlo; examined railway projects in Portugal and North America; M.I.C.E. 1 March 1864. *d.* 85 Addison road, Kensington, London 17 Jany. 1889. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *xcvi* 326-8 (1889).

**MUSGRAVE, ANTHONY.** *b.* Antigua Nov. 1793; ed. at Edmonton and Edinb., M.D. June 1814; annual president of Edinb. medical society; partner with H. M. Daniell at Antigua 1815; partner with Robert Crichton 1824 to Crichton's death 1827; member of house of assembly 1817; treasurer of Antigua 1824 to death; partner with Thomas Nicholson 1827 to death; wrote in the *Medico Chirurgical transactions of London*, a history of the yellow fever which broke out in Antigua June 1816; wrote articles in the medical papers. *d.* Antigua 24 Feb. 1852.

**MUSGRAVE, SIR ANTHONY** (son of the preceding). *b.* 1828; private secretary to R. J. Mackintosh, governor of Leeward Islands 1850-1; student at Inner Temple 1851; treasury accountant at Antigua 1852, colonial secretary 1854-60; administrator at Nevis Oct. 1860, and at St. Vincent April 1861; lieut. governor St. Vincent May 1862; governor of Newfoundland April 1864, and of British Columbia 8 Nov. 1869; lieutenant governor of Natal 25 May 1872; governor of South Australia 6 March 1873; governor and captain-general in Jamaica 8 June 1877; governor and commander-in-chief in Queensland 21 July 1883 to death; C.M.G. 23 Feb. 1871, K.C.M.G. 30 Aug. 1875, G.C.M.G. 6 June 1885; author of *Studies in political economy* 1875. *d.* Government house, Brisbane 9 Oct. 1888.

**MUSGRAVE, CHARLES** (son of W. Peete Musgrave of Cambridge, woollen draper). *b.* 1792 or 1793; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb, tenth wrangler 1814; B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817, B.D. 1830, D.D. 1837; fellow of his college; V. of Whitkirk, Leeds 1821-36; select preacher at Camb. 1821-2; V. of Halifax, Yorkshire 30 March 1827 to death; prebendary of York cath 16 Feb. 1833 to death; archdeacon of Craven 30 Dec. 1836 to death; author of *Charges and sermons* 1824-54. *d.* Halifax Vicarage 17 April 1875. *The church of England photographic portrait gallery* (1859) *portrait* 43; *Hulbert's Annals of Almondbury* (1882) 111, 519.

**MUSGRAVE, FRANK.** *b.* 1834; conductor at Strand theatre, London 1861 to about 1876, where he arranged music for H. J. Byron's burlesque *Esmeralda* 28 Sept. 1861; composed the music for Burnand's *Windsor Castle*, produced 5 June 1865, the first opera-burlesque in this country, also for his burlesque *L'Africaine*, produced 18 Nov. 1865; composer of *The pantomime polka* 1861; *Le chevalier et sa belle*, a song 1866; *The excursion train galop* 1862; A selection from *The Messiah* and *The Creation* arranged for the violin 1862; *The smile and the tear*, a ballad 1866; *Boosey's Burlesque series*, music arranged by F. Musgrave 1861; *Boosey's Christy minstrel's melodies* arranged by F. Musgrave 1862; *Boosey's 24 popular dances* arranged as duets 1862; his name is attached to upwards of 50 pieces of music 1861-84. *d.* Cambridge house, Bethnal green, London 11 May 1888. *bur.* Highgate cemetery 17 May.

**MUSGRAVE, GEORGE MUSGRAVE** (eld. son of George Musgrave of Shillington manor, Beds. 1769-1861). *b.* St. Marylebone, London 1 July 1798; ed. at Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1822; C. of All Souls, Marylebone 1824-6; C. of Marylebone 1826-9; R. of Bexwell, Norfolk 1835-8; V. of Borden, Kent 1838-54; travelled in France and Italy; founded 2 theological prizes at Clergy orphan school, St. Thomas's Mount, Canterbury, and three at Clergy orphan school, St. John's Wood, London; author of *Translations from Tasso and Petrarch* 1822; *The book of the Psalms in English blank verse* 1833; *The crow keeper or thoughts in the fields* 1847; *The parson, pen, and pencil*, 3 vols. 1848; *A pilgrimage into Dauphiné*, 2 vols. 1857; *Continental excursions, cautions for the first tour By Viator Verax*, M.A. 1863, 5 ed. 1866; *Ten days in a French parsonage*, 2 vols. 1864; *Nooks and corners in Old France*, 2 vols. 1867; *The Odyssey of Homer*, rendered into English blank verse, 2 vols. 1865, 2 ed. 2 vols. 1869; *A ramble into Brittany*, 2 vols. 1870. *d.* 13 Grosvenor place, Bath 26 Dec. 1883.

**MUSGRAVE, SIR RICHARD**, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Christopher Frederick Musgrave, 2 Bart. 1758-1826). *b.* 6 Jan. 1790; succeeded Sept. 1826; M.P. co. Waterford 1835-7. *d.* Whiting bay, co. Waterford 7 July 1859.

**MUSGRAVE, SIR RICHARD COURTENAY** 11 Baronet (2 son of sir G. Musgrave, 10 baronet 1799-1872). *b.* Eden hall, Penrith, Cumberland 21 Aug. 1838; ensign 71 foot 17 Nov. 1857, sold out 21 Oct. 1859; succeeded 29 Dec. 1872; lord lieut. of Westmoreland 27

**MUSGRAVE, SIR R. C. (Con.)**

Sept 1876 to death; contested East Cumberland 16 Feb. 1874, and 28 April 1876; M.P. East Cumberland April 1880 to death; colonel of royal Westmoreland militia 1 Feb. 1879 to death. *d.* 17 Cavendishsq. London 13 Feb. 1881.

**MUSGRAVE, THOMAS** (son of W. Peete Musgrave, tailor and woollen draper). *b.* Slaughter house lane, Cambridge 30 March 1788; ed. at gr. sch. Richmond, Yorkshire; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 1804, scholar 1807, junior fellow 1812, senior fellow 1832-7, senior bursar 1825-37; 14 wrangler 1810; B.A. 1810, M.A. 1813, D.D. 1837; lord almoner; professor of Arabic 1821-37; senior proctor 1831; V. of Over, Cambridge 1823; R. of St. Mary the Great 1825-33; V. of Bottisham 1837; dean of Bristol 27 March 1837; bishop of Hereford 5 Aug. 1837, consecrated at Lambeth 1 Oct. 1837, revived the office of rural dean; archbishop of York 15 Nov. 1847 to death, enthroned in York minster 15 Jan. 1848; author of *Charges and Sermons* 1831-54. *d.* 41 Belgrave sq. London 4 May 1860. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet., portrait in dining room at Bishopthorpe.

**MUSGRAVE, THOMAS MOORE.** *b.* 1775; private sec. to lord Pelham, sec. of state for home department 1802; of Alien department in sec. of state's office 1803-6, and again in 1816; sec. to the secretary to the government of Ireland 1806, when he retired on a pension; mail agent at Lisbon July 1816; agent for the mail packets at Falmouth; comptroller of the twopenny post office, London to 1833; postmaster at Bath 1833 to death; a writer in the *Edinburgh* and *Quarterly reviews*, and in *Ackerman's Forget-me-not*; author of *A candid appeal to public confidence* 1803; *Considerations on the re-establishment of an effective balance of power*, 2 ed. 1813; *Ignes de Castro*, a tragedy from the Portuguese of A. Ferriera 1825; *The Lusiad* by L. de Camoens, a translation 1826. *d.* Bath 4 Sept. 1854. *Bath Chronicle* 14 Sept. 1854 p. 3.

**MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Barrister I.T. 23 June 1814; puisne judge supreme court of Cape of Good Hope 7 July 1843 to death. *d.* Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope 6 Oct. 1854.

**MUSGRAVE, WILLIAM PEETE.** *b.* 1813; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., scholar, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1837; C. of Trumpington, Cambs. 1837-40; V. of Eaton-Bishop, Herefordshire 1841-54; resident canon and preb. of Hereford cath. 1 Feb. 1844 to death; R. of Etton, Yorkshire, and rural dean of Beverley 1854-78; warden

## MUSGRAVE, W. P. (Con.)

of St. Katherine's hospital, Ledbury 1877 to death; precentor of Hereford cath. 1878 to death; author of *What preach we?*; The Christian soldier, and various single sermons. *d.* Residence house, Hereford 11 April 1892. *F. T. Havergal's Fusti Herefordenses* (1869) p. 66.

**MUSGROVE, SIR JOHN**, 1 Baronet (only son of John Musgrove of London, merchant 1763-1820). *b.* 21 Jany. 1793; auctioneer and house agent at 5 Austin Friars, London 1824; alderman of Broad st. Ward, London 1842, resigned 17 Sept. 1872; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1843-4; lord mayor of London 1850-1; knighted on occasion of queen opening royal exchange 28 Oct. 1844; baronet 2 Aug. 1851, after queen's visit to the city. *d.* Rushall house, Speldhurst, Kent 5 Oct. 1881. *I.L.N.* xvii 357 (1850) *portrait*.

**MUSHET, ROBERT** (2 son of Richard Mushet). *b.* Dalkeith 1811; second clerk and probationer melter in the royal mint, London 1832, senior clerk and melter 1851 to death; F.G.S. 1863; author of *The Trinities of the ancients* 1837; *The book of symbols* 1844, 2 ed. 1847; *The coin book*, Philadelphia 1873. *d.* Haywards Heath, Sussex 4 Sept. 1871.

**MUSHET, ROBERT FORESTER** (youngest son of David Mushet metallurgist 1772-1847). *b.* Coleford, Forest of Dean 8 April 1811; assisted his father in his researches at Coleford; experimented with the alloy of iron and manganese known as Spiegeleisen from 1848; took out three patents for improving the quality of iron 16 Sept. 1856; claimed to have perfected the Bessemer process of refining iron by blowing air through it when in a molten condition; the Bessemer medal of the Iron and Steel institute was awarded to him 1876; took out about 20 patents for manufacture of alloys of iron and steel with titanium tungsten and chromium 1859-61; invented 'special steel' about 1870; author of *The Bessemer-Mushet process* 1883. *d.* 10 Sydenham villas, Cheltenham 19 Jany. 1891. *Jenn's Creators of the age of steel* (1884) 60-5; *Journal of iron and steel institute* (1876) 1-4; *Engineering Review* 20 July 1893 p. 7 *portrait*.

**MUSPRATT, JAMES** (son of Evan Muspratt, an Englishman, *d.* 1810). *b.* Dublin 12 Aug. 1793; apprenticed to a wholesale chemist in Dublin 1807; midshipman on board the *Impétueux* 1812, but deserted about 1814; a manufacturer of prussiate of potash in Dublin 1818; set up alkali works at Liverpool 1823; joined J. C. Gamble and built new works at St. Helens 1828, left Gamble and

## MUSPRATT, J. (Con.)

set up another manufactory at Newton 1830; opened new works in Widnes and Flint; retired from business 1857; was the chief founder of the alkali manufacture in the United Kingdom. *d.* Seaforth hall, near Liverpool 4 May 1886. *bur.* in Walton parish churchyard. *J. F. Allen's Memoir of James Muspratt, with portrait*.

**MUSPRATT, JAMES SHERIDAN** (1 son of the preceding). *b.* Dublin 8 March 1821; studied chemistry at Andersonian univ. Glasgow 1836, and at Univ. coll. London 1838; lost some thousands in a trading partnership in America 1842; worked in the laboratory of Liebig at Giessen 1843-5; Ph. Doc. Giessen 1845, a title never before granted to so young a man; F.C.S. 1843; founded the Liverpool college of chemistry 1848; succeeded to a share in his father's business 1857; F.R.S. Edinb. 1844; F.R.S. Dublin; translated Plattner's *Treatise on the blowpipe* 1845, 3 ed. 1854; discovered a proto-chloride of iron spring at Harrogate 1868, since known as Dr. Muspratt's chalybeate; author of *Outlines of qualitative analysis* 1849; *Chemistry, theoretical, practical, and analytical*, 2 vols. 1853-61; *m.* 22 March 1843 Susan Cushman, American actress, *d.* 10 May 1859. He *d.* The Hollies, West Derby, Liverpool 3 Feb. 1871. *Biography of Sheridan Muspratt, by a London barrister-at-law* (1852) *portrait*; *J. S. Muspratt's Chemistry, 2 vols.* (1853-61) 2 *portraits*; *W. White's Biography of S. Muspratt* (1869) *portrait*.

**MUSSY, HENRI GUENEAU DE.** *b.* Paris 1814; physician, came to England with Louis Philippe in 1848; physician to the Orleans family throughout his life; F.R.C.P. of England 25 Nov. 1859; resided at Claremont 1848-72; made investigations in Ireland about the famine fever of 1847; entertained at a banquet by the president and college of physicians of England; representative of the French académie de médecine at tercentenary of univ. of Edinb. 16-18 April 1884, when he was created LL.D.; wrote *De l'apoplexie pulmonaire* in *Ecole de Medicine*, collection des thèses 1844, vol. viii. *d.* St. Raphael in the Riviera Sept. 1892. *bur.* Père Lachaise cemet. Paris 3 Oct. *The Times* 4 Oct. 1892 *pp.* 3, 7.

NOTE.—He was one of the few foreigners elected to the full fellowship of the royal college of physicians, his coat-of-arms is represented in one of the stained glass windows of the college in Trafalgar square.

**MUSTERS, GEORGE CHAWORTH** (son of John George Musters of Wiverton hall, Notts, *d.* 1842). *b.* Naples 13 Feb. 1841; entered the

## MUSTERS, G. C. (Con.)

navy 1854; served in the Algiers, 74 guns, in the Black Sea, received English and Turkish Crimean medals 1856; lieut. of the Stromboli on coast of South America Dec. 1861 to June 1866; retired commander 10 June 1871; started sheep-farming at Montevideo 1866; lived with the Patagonian aboriginies, who treated him as a king 1869-70; received a gold watch from Royal Geog. soc. 1872; travelled with his wife in Bolivia and adjacent countries Feb. 1874 to Sept. 1876; appointed consul for the Mozambique 23 Sept. 1878; author of *At home with the Patagonians, a year's wanderings on untrodden ground from the Straits of Magellan to the Rio Negro* 1871, 2 ed. 1873. *d.* London 25 Jan. 1879. *Proc. of Royal Geog. Soc.* i 397-8 (1879).

MUSTOXIDI, SIR ANDREA. *b.* Corfu 1785; created doctor at Padua 1807; historiographer to the French government under ministry of duke de Feltre in the Ionian Islands 1807; member of legislative assembly of Ionian Islands 1817, then president; president of municipality of Corfu; minister of public instruction in the Ionian Islands, and chancellor of the univ. of Corfu 1823; historiographer of the Ionian Islands 1811, sir Thomas Maitland deprived him of the title 1820; K.C.M.G. 1857; author of many editions of the classical authors and of works on Greece, published at Corfu, Malta, Milan, Padua, and Venice 1811-48. *d.* Corfu 17 July 1860. *G.M. Nov.* 1860 p. 554; *Didot's Nouvelle Biog. Générale xxxvi* 73 (1863); *Larousse's Grand Dictionnaire xi* 732 (1874).

MUSURUS, CONSTANTINE (son of Paul Musurus). *b.* Constantinople 18 Feb. 1807; a Greek christian; sec. to Stefanaki Beg Vogorides, afterwards prince of Samos 1832, whose daughter Anne he married in 1839, she was *b.* 1819 and *d.* in London 19 July 1867; Turkish minister at Athens 1840, and at Vienna 1848; minister in London April 1851, raised to the rank of ambassador 30 Jan. 1856 with the title of Pasha, on the Sultan's visit to London July 1867; retired 7 Dec. 1885; resided 1 Bryanston sq. London. *d.* Constantinople 12 Feb. 1891. *The Graphic* 21 Feb. 1891 p. 209 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 21 Feb. 1891 p. 235 *portrait*; *Pictorial World* 21 Feb. 1891 p. 241 *portrait*.

MUTRIE, ANNIE FERAY (sister of the succeeding). *b.* Ardwick, Manchester 6 March 1826; exhibited 46 flower pictures at R.A. and 6 at B.I. 1851-80, her pictures praised by John Ruskin in his Notes on the Royal

## MUTRIE, A. F. (Con.)

academy 1855; removed to London 1854; sent pictures to Manchester exhibition of 1857, and to the International exhibition of 1862. *d.* 26 Lower Rock gardens, Brighton 28 Sept. 1893. *bur.* Brompton cemet. *The Times* 10 Oct. 1893 p. 9.

MUTRIE, MARTHA DARLEY (elder dau. of Robert Mutrie, who settled at Manchester in the cotton trade). *b.* Ardwick, Manchester 26 Aug. 1824; exhibited flower pictures at Royal Manchester Institution during some years; resided in London 1854 to death; exhibited 43 pictures at R.A. and 1 at B.I. 1853-78; a Group of Camellias by her is in the South Kensington museum. *d.* 36 Palace gardens' terrace, Kensington 30 Dec. 1885. *bur.* Brompton cemet. *Athenæum* 9 Jan. 1886 p. 75.

MUTTLEBURY, GEORGE. *b.* 1775; ensign 55 foot Jan. 1795, captain 21 Feb. 1798; captain 69 foot 5 Dec. 1802, lieut. col. 10 Aug. 1815, placed on h.p. 25 Nov. 1816; lieut. col. 69 foot again 3 July 1817, retired 3 Oct. 1826; C.B. 22 June 1815. *d.* Maida hill, London 11 Jan. 1854.

MYBURGH, PHILIP ALBERT (5 son of François Gerard Myburgh of Cape of Good Hope civil service, *d.* 21 Jan. 1868). *b.* 24 Feb. 1841; educ. South African college; matric. univ. of London 1858, B.A. 1860; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1862, bencher Jan. 1886 to death; Q.C. 18 Jan. 1882; her majesty's standing counsel in supreme court, China and Japan; practised in the admiralty court, London. *d.* 31 Queen's gate gardens, London 4 July 1892.

MYCROFT, WILLIAM. *b.* Brimington, near Chesterfield 1 Feb. 1841; a miner at Brimington; professional cricketer; engaged at Birkenhead 1871, at Derby by the South Derbyshire club 1872-3; first played at Lord's in All England v. the United South 22-3 May 1876, when he put out 9 of the latter and hit W. G. Grace for three 4's in one over; a fast left hand bowler; in the *Players v. Gentlemen* at Lord's and at Prince's 1877; engaged by lord Sheffield to help Alfred Shaw in training Sussex players; on ground staff at Lord's 1876-93. *d.* Derby 19 June 1894. *Marylebone Club cricket scores xiii* 823 (1880).

MYERS, ARTHUR THOMAS (eld. son of rev. Frederick Myers of Keswick, Cumberland). *b.* 1841; educ. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, M.D. 1881; L.S.A. 1879; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1882; house physician St.

## MYERS, A. T. (Con.)

George's hospital 1879-80, medical registrar 1880-4; physician Belgrave hospital for children 1887 to death; contributed to Clinical society transactions. *d.* from effects of a dose of some narcotic at 2 Manchester sq. London 10 Jany. 1894.

MYERS, FREDERICK (son of Thomas Myers 1774-1834, professor of mathematics at royal military academy, Woolwich.) *b.* Blackheath 20 Sept. 1811; scholar of Clare hall, Camb. 1829, Crosse scholar 1833, fellow 1833; B.A. 1833; Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholar 1836; C. of Ancaster, Lincs. 1835; P.C. of St. John's, Keswick 1838 to death; author of Catholic Thoughts, privately printed, in 4 books 1834-48, published 1873 in the series of Present-day papers, edited by Bishop Ewing, issued again in 1883; Four sermons preached before the university of Cambridge, Keswick 1846; Six lectures on great men 1848. *d.* Clifton 20 July 1851. *bur.* Keswick churchyard 26 July. *The life of Wm. Whewell, By Mrs. Stair Douglas* (1881) *passim*.

MYERS, JAMES WASHINGTON. *b.* Providence, Rhode island, U.S. of America 1823; an equestrian apprentice to Aaron Turner and Sons 1832; the first person who did a double somersault over horses; proprietor of a circus and menagerie 1844, travelled in United States 7 years, sold his establishment to James Nixon and P. T. Barnum 1851; came to England and performed before the queen at Windsor Castle 1851; travelled with Howes and Cushing's circus 17 months; circus proprietor performing in the English provinces and on the Continent; had a very large establishment in Paris; his circus was at Crystal palace, Sydenham, summer of 1876; opened at the Agricultural hall, Islington 12 Jany. 1879; sold his circus, horses, lions, and elephants for about £5,000 at North Woolwich gardens 18 Oct. 1882; travelled with Hengler's circus to death. *d.* Bristol 1 Dec. 1892. *Era* 21 Oct. 1882 *p.* 7, *cols.* 3-4; *Graphic* xxvi 501 (1882); *Illust. Sp. and Dr. news* xviii 145 (1882).

MYERS, WILLIAM. Apprenticed to a land surveyor; acted under Mr. Thornhill at Bilston, then at Birmingham; played under Charles Kean's management; acted Buckingham in Richard iii, and Appius Claudius in Virginius; played Quasimodo in Notre Dame in Jersey and was complimented by Victor Hugo; acted with W. C. Macready; last appeared as the Baillie in Rob Roy at Jersey; was the successor to T. P. Cooke in the

## MYERS, W. (Con.)

character of William in Black-eyed Susan; correspondent of The Era in Guernsey. *d.* Guernsey 31 Dec. 1891, left a daughter Katherine Myers, professionally known as Kate Maynard.

MYERS, WILLIAM. *b.* Norwich 5 March 1836; at Shrewsbury walked 300 miles in 6 days 1853; jumped 500 hurdles, 10 yards apart, in 30 minutes at Huntingdon 30 Dec. 1856; won a gold cup over 500 hurdles at Aldershot 1858; won a silver cup in a distance of 34 miles at Brompton; walked Bailey of Oxford st. London for £10 a side at Brompton; won a 3 mile handicap at Holloway grounds; beat W. Priestly for the championship £25 a side on Good Friday 1861; beat T. Beeston 7 miles £25 a side at Chalk farm, Primrose hill, London. *Illust. sporting news* (1862) 45 *portrait*.

MYLES, JAMES. *b.* parish of Liff, Scotland 1819; worked as a mason several years; a public speaker on the people's rights; bookseller in the Overgate, Dundee to death; published A Feast of literary crumbs, By Foo Fozzle and friends; author of Chapters in the life of a Dundee factory boy, reprinted from Northern Warder newspaper; Rambles in Forfarshire, or sketches in town and country 1850, mostly reprinted from Dundee Courier; issued prospectus of a periodical entitled Myles's Forfarshire telegraph and monthly advertiser, shortly before his death. *d.* Dundee 26 Feb. 1851. *W. Norries' Dundee Celebrities* (1873) 132-3.

MYLES, PERCY WATKINS (son of rev. T. P. Myles, rector of Kilmore, co. Cork.) *b.* Kilmore Feb. 1849; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1872; C. of St. John, Wednesbury, Staffs. 1871-4; Senior C. of Holy Trinity, Upper Chelsea 1874-8; C. of Hillington, Middlesex 1878-82; C. of St. George, Old Brentford 1882-4; C. of St. Stephen, Ealing 1884 to death; agent of Additional curates aid soc.; F.L.S.; his lecture before Rudy institute, Paris on Contemporary English literature Jany. 1890, printed as a pamphlet March 1890; a writer in The Academy; edited for the Selbourne Society, its monthly magazine Nature notes 1890 to death. *d.* 1 Argyll road, Castle Hill, Ealing 7 Oct. 1891. *Academy* 10 Oct. 1891 *p.* 335.

MYLNE, ROBERT WILLIAM (son of the succeeding). *b.* 14 June 1817; assisted his father for about 20 years; engineer to Limerick water company some years; obtained a supply of water from a sunk fort in the sea off Portsmouth; surveyor to the Stationers'



## MYLNE, R. W. (Con.)

company 1861 to death; F.R.I.B.A. 1849-89; F.G.S. 1848, member of council 1854-68; F.S.A. 8 Feb. 1849; author of *On the supply of water from Artesian wells in the London basin* 1840; Account of the ancient basilica of San Clemente at Rome 1845; Sections of the London strata with a block plan of the metropolis 1850; Topographical map of London and its environs 1851 and 1855; Map of the geology and contours of London and its environs 1856; Map of London shewing the districts supplied by the water-works 1856. *d.* Home lodge, Great Amwell, Herts 2 July 1890. *Proc. of Royal Soc. xlviii pp. xx-xxi* (1891); *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq. xiii* 317 (1890).

MYLNE, WILLIAM CHADWELL (2 son of Robert Mylne, architect and engineer 1734-1811). *b.* London 6 April 1781; assistant engineer to the New River company 1804, engineer 1811-61; designed and executed water works for Lichfield 1821, and for Stamford 1836; laid out 50 acres of land for building purposes near Islington, and designed St. Mark's ch. Myddelton sq. 1826-8; constructed many settling reservoirs at Stoke Newington 1828; surveyor to the Stationers' company 1811-61; F.R.A.S. 1821; F.R.S. 16 March 1826; F.R.I.B.A. 1834; M.I.C.E. 1842, member of council 1844-8; treasurer to Smeatonian society of engineers 41 years. *d.* Amwell, Herts. 25 Dec. 1863. *R. S. Mylne's Master masons to the crown of Scotland* (1893) 284-98 *portrait*; *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. xxx* 448-51 (1870).

MYNN, ALFRED (4 son of Wm. Mynn, farmer). *b.* Twisdon lodge, Goudhurst, Kent 19 Jan. 1807; a hop merchant with his brother at 12 Counter st. Borough, London 1833; played with lord Sondes' club at Leeds court from 1825; first appeared at Lord's in *Gentlemen v. Players* 27 Aug. 1832; served with the *Gentlemen* 20 times; played for county of Kent regularly till 1854; in 1836 he scored 283 runs in 4 consecutive innings, besides being twice not out; on an average he made about 30 runs in an hour; member of All England eleven 1846-54; a second Kent and England match was played in his honor at Lord's 1847, when he got most runs, most wickets, and also hit the winning ball; the champion single wicket player of England, and beat, twice each, Thomas Hills in 1832, James Dearman in 1838, and N. Felix in 1846, all of whom had challenged him; a fast and ripping round armed bowler; resided at Harrietsham from 1825, removed to Thurn-

## MYNN, A. (Con.)

ham and then to London. *d.* Merrick sq. Borough, London 1 Nov. 1861. *Denison's Cricket* (1846) 3-11 and 74-6; *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores ii* 200-1 (1862); *R. Daft's Kings of cricket* (1893) 28-32, 203, 3 *portraits*; *W. G. Grace's Cricket* (1891) 29 *portrait*; *Illust. sporting news* (1862) 137 *portrait*.

MYNN, WALTER PARKER (brother of preceding). *b.* 24 Nov. 1805; member of the Kent eleven, a steady bat, generally going in first; played at Lord's first time in *Sixteen gentlemen v. Eleven players* 8 July 1833; long stop to his younger brother, A. Mynn's tremendous bowling, and was much hurt about his hands in consequence; height upwards of six feet. *d.* 19 South Grove, Peckham, London 17 Oct. 1878. *bur.* Forest Hill. *Lillywhite's (cricket scores ii* 221 (1862).

MYTTON, RICHARD HERBERT (only son of rev. Richard Mytton of Garth, near Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, *d.* 21 Feb. 1828). *b.* 2 Dec. 1808; ed. at Eton and Haileybury; judge of the Sudder, or high court of appeal at Calcutta, retired 1853; sheriff of Montgomeryshire 1856; chairman of quarter sessions. *d.* Garth 12 May 1869.

## N

NADEN, CONSTANCE CAROLINE WOODHILL (only child of Thomas Naden, architect) *b.* 15 Francis road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 24 Jan. 1858; lived with Mrs Woodhill at Edgbaston till 1 June 1887, from whom she inherited a handsome fortune; a disciple of Robert Lewins, M.D. from 1876, the doctrine he taught is called hylo-idealism, and is monistic positivism; studied physica, chemistry, botany, flower painting, German, French, Latin, and Greek under private tutors, and at the Midland institute, and at Mason's coll. Birmingham 1879-1887; lectured at Mason's coll. 1889; edited the Mason college magazine; a member of the Aristotelian society. travelled in the East 1887-8; purchased 114 Park st. Grosvenor sq. London Nov. 1888; endeavoured to form a Spencer society 1819; wrote scientific papers with the signatures of C.N., Constance Arden, and C.A.; author of *Songs and sonnets of spring time* 1881; *A modern apostle, the elixir of life, and other poems* 1887; *Further reliques of C. Naden*, ed. by George M. McCrie 1891; *Selections from the works of C. C. W. Naden* 1893. *d.* from

NADEN, C. C. W. (Con.)

an internal complaint 114 Park st. London 23 Dec. 1889. *bur.* in Old cemet. Warstone lane, Birmingham; Dr. Lewin founded a Naden gold medal at Mason college, and gave her bust in marble to the library 1890. *Induction and deduction by C. C. W. Naden* (1890) *memoir pp. vii-xvii portrait*; *W. R. Hughes' C. Naden* (1890) *portrait*; *Mason coll mag. Feb. 1890 pp. 47-55*; *Midland Institute mag. Feb. 1890 p. 223, March p. 240*; *Edgbastonia Feb. 1890 pp. 17-23 portrait*; *A. H. Miles' Poets of the century, viii 571-8* (1893); *E. C. Brewer's Constance Naden and hydroidealism* (1891); *Contemporary review April 1891 pp. 508-22*; *The Speaker No. 2 Jany. 11 1890 p. 35, by W. E. Gladstone, where he praises her Pantheistic song of immortality.*

NAFTEL, MAUD (only dau. of the succeeding). *b.* 1 June 1856; studied at Slade school of art in London, and in Paris under Carolus Duran; exhibited 8 drawings at the Dudley gallery 1877-82, and at the Dudley Gallery art soc. 2 drawings 1883-5; was noted for her paintings of flowers; associate of the Old Society of painters in water-colours March 1887, where she exhibited 16 drawings; exhibited 2 flower pieces at R.A. 1875-8; author of *Flowers and how to paint them* 1886. *d.* 76 Elm park road, Chelsea 18 Feb. 1890. *J. L. Rogel's Old water colour society ii 352, 428-9* (1891).

NAFTEL, PAUL JACOB (son of Paul Nafstel of Guernsey). *b.* Guernsey 10 Sept. 1817; professor of drawing at Elizabeth college, Guernsey; associate of the Old Society of Painters in water-colours 11 Feb. 1856, member 13 June 1859, exhibited 550 works; a landscape drawing-master in water-colours, London 1870 to death; resided at 4 St. Stephen's sq. Westminster 1870-83, and then at 76 Elm park road; designed the illustrations for Ansted and Latham's *The Channel Islands* 1862. *d.* 1 Walpole gardens, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham 13 Sept. 1891. *J. L. Rogel's Old water colour society ii 352-4* (1891).

NOTE.—His wife exhibited 6 pictures at R.A., and 9 at Suffolk st. 1857-79.

NAGHTEN, ARTHUR ROBERT (son of Thomas Naghten of Crofton house, Titchfield, Hants). *b.* 23 April 1829; educ. Eton and Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1852, M.A. 1853; M.P. Winchester 3 Feb. 1874 to 24 March 1880; captain Hampshire artillery 3 Aug. 1859, major 1872-5; a director of Southampton dock co. *d.* Blightmont, Southampton 7 Aug. 1881.

NAGLE, JAMES. *b.* co. Cork; sessional crown prosecutor in East Riding of co. Cork 1836-53; master of the crown office in Ireland, queen's coroner and attorney and clerk of the crown 1853 to death. *d.* 90 Pembroke road, Dublin 11 Sept. 1875. *Irish Law Times ix 470, 535* (1875).

NAIRN, WILLIAM EDWARD (1 son of Wm. Nairn, major 46 foot). *b.* Lyncombe, Somerset 1812; matric. from Queen's coll. Oxf. 21 Jany. 1830; scholar of Lincoln coll. 1830-4; B.A. 1833; went with sir John Franklin to Van Diemen's Land 1837; secretary to board of education 1839; clerk to the executive and legislative councils 1841; assistant colonial secretary 1842; deputy controller general of convicts 1843, controller general 1855; sheriff of Van Diemen's Land 1855; member for Meander of legislative council 1856-69; president of the council Sept. 1859 to Aug. 1868. *d.* Hobart Town 9 July 1869.

NAIRNE, CHARLES MURRAY. *b.* Perth 15 April 1808; graduated at Univ. of St. Andrews 1830, and afterwards at Edinburgh; assistant to Dr. Thomas Chalmers at Glasgow; taught at College Hill, Poughkeepsie, New York 1847; established a private school in New York; professor of moral and intellectual philosophy and literature in Columbia college 1857-81, emeritus professor 1881 to death; received degree of L.H.D. from the regents of New York 1865; author of *Two lectures of the annual psychological course in Columbia college, New York* 1866, and of many pamphlets. *d.* Warrenton, Virginia 28 May 1882.

NAIRNE, ROBERT. Educ. Edinb. and at Trin. coll. Camb., M.B. 1832, M.L. 1836, M.D. 1837; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1838; physician to St. George's hospital 1839, then senior physician and lecturer on medicine; a comr. in lunacy April 1857 to July 1883, hon. comr. 1883 to death. *d.* Mossley, Beckenham 5 Nov. 1886. *The Lancet* 13 Nov. 1886 *p.* 955, 20 Nov. *p.* 1005.

NAISH, JOHN (2 son of Carrol Naish of Ballycullen, co. Limerick). *b.* 1841; ed. at Jesuit school of Clongowes Wood in Kildare, and Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar in science 1861, B.A. 1863; won the studentship given by inns of court, London; called to Irish bar 1865; Q.C. 28 Feb. 1880; bencher of King's Inns 1883; law adviser to Dublin castle 1880-3; solicitor general for Ireland 9 Jany. 1883, attorney general 19 Dec. 1884 to 21 May 1885; contested Mallow 25 June 1883; P.C. Ireland Jany. 1885; lord chancellor of

## NAISH, J. (Con.)

Ireland 21 May to 1 July 1885, being the second Roman Catholic chancellor since the reformation; lord justice of appeal Aug. 1885 to Feb. 1886, and June 1886 to death; lord chancellor again Feb. to July 1886. *d.* Ems 17 Aug. 1890. *bur.* at Ems. *Our judges, By Rhadamanthus* (1890) 45-9 *portrait*; *Irish law times xxiv* 446-7 (1890); *Law Journal* 23 Aug. 1890 p. 514.

NAISH, WILLIAM (son of Francis Naish, silversmith). *b.* High st. Bath 9 March 1785; haberdasher at 37 Gracechurch st. London 1823-34; published many tracts and pamphlets in favour of the anti-slavery movement which he sold at his shop 1829-30; resided sometime at Maidstone; author of *The negroe's remembrancer*, 13 numbers; *The negroe's friend*, 26 numbers; *Reasons for using East Indian sugar* 1828; *The negro slave, a tale* 1830; *Sketches from the history of Pennsylvania* 1845; *The fulfilment of the prophecy of Isaiah* 1853, and of a number of 4 page Quaker tracts. *d.* Bath 4 March 1860. *bur.* Friends burial ground at Widcombe Hill near Bath. *J. Smith's Catalogue ii* 210-14 (1867).

NOTE — His son Arthur John Naish, *b.* 1816, founded with Paul Bevan the valuable Bevan-Naish library of Friend's books, now deposited in the library, Dr. Johnson passage, Birmingham, he *d.* 1889.

NALLY, PATRICK W. *b.* co. Mayo 1857; tried Dec. 1883 and again in 1884 at Cork, and sentenced to 10 years penal servitude for being concerned in the Crossmolins conspiracy to murder case; detained in Mountjoy prison, Dublin from 1882-6, in Downpatrick gaol and 1886, again at Mountjoy; preparation had been made for a Nally testimonial on his expected release from prison on 27 Nov. 1891. *d.* Mountjoy prison, Dublin 9 Nov. 1891. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. 14 Nov., when a large number of people attended. *The Freeman's Journal* 10 Nov. 1891 p. 5, 16 Nov. p. 5.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, ROBERT CORNELIS NAPIER, 1 Baron (son of Charles Frederick Napier, major R.A. *d.* 1812). *b.* Colombo, Ceylon 6 Dec. 1810; ed. at Addiscombe 1824-6; 2 lieut. Bengal engineers 15 Dec. 1826; laid out the new settlement of Dargiling 1838-42; served at battles of Ferozeshah 21 Dec. 1845, and Sobraon 10 Feb. 1846; served in the second Sikh war 1848-9; civil engineer to board of administration of the Punjab 1849-56 where he carried out important public works; officiating chief engineer of Bengal 1857; military secretary and chief of the adjutant general's department in

## NAPIER OF MAGDALA, 1 BARON (Con.)

Oudh, and at relief of Lucknow 1857, severely wounded at second relief of Lucknow 17 Nov. 1857, commanded a brigade of engineers at siege of Lucknow 21 March 1858; commanded the Central India force May 1858, defeated Tantia Topee in June, commanded the Gwalior division 29 June, captured the rebel leaders Man Singh and Tantia Topee 7 April 1859; commanded the second division in the expedition to China Jany. 1860, took the Peiho forts 21 Aug. 1860; military member of council of governor general of India Jany. 1861 to Jany. 1865; commander-in-chief of the Bombay army Jany 1865; commanded the expedition to Abyssinia which landed at Zoulah 2 Jany. 1868, defeated the troops of King Theodore 10 April and stormed Magdala 13 April; C.B. 24 March 1858, K.C.B. 27 July 1858, G.C.B. 27 April 1868; G.C.S.I. 16 Sept. 1867; created baron Napier of Magdala in Abyssinia and of Caryngton in the county palatine of Cheshire 14 July 1868; received freedom of cities of London 21 July 1868 and of Edinburgh 15 Sept. 1868; hon. colonel of 3rd London rifle corps 22 July 1868 to death; F.R.S. 16 Dec. 1869; commander-in-chief in India Jany. 1870 to 10 April 1876; col. commandant of the R.E. 1 April 1874 to death; general 1 April 1874; governor of Gibraltar 30 June 1876 to 1 Jany. 1883; field marshal 1 Jany. 1883; constable of Tower of London 6 Jany. 1887 to death. *d.* 63 Eaton sq. London 14 Jany. 1890. *bur.* St. Paul's cathedral 21 Jany. equestrian statue by Boehm erected in Calcutta 1876, a replica of which was unveiled in Waterloo place, London 8 July 1891. *C. R. Low's Soldiers of the Victorian age* (1870) 308-71; *T. H. S. Escott's Pillars of the empire* (1879) 228-35; *C. R. Markham's History of Abyssinian expedition* (1869) 140 *et seq.*; *E. H. Nolan's Indian mutiny iii* 71 *portrait*; *I.L.N. li* 349, 350 (1867) *portrait*, 18 July 1891 p. 67 *view of statue*; *Graphic xvii* 293 (1878) *portrait*.

NOTE.—He is depicted under the name of general Sutton in the novel called *Chronicles of Dustypore*, a tale of modern Anglo-Indian society. By the author of *Wheat and Tares* (H. S. Cunningham), 2 vols. 1875.

NAPIER, ALEXANDER (6 son of Macvey Napier 1776-1847, editor of the *Edinburgh Review* 1829-47). *b.* Edinburgh 1814; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1847; V. of Holkham, Norfolk 1847 to death; chaplain and librarian to earl of Leicester; R. of Egmore with Waterden 1847 to death; edited Isaac Barrow's *Theological Works*, 9 vols. Camb. 1859; *Life of Samuel Johnson*, by J.

## NAPIER, A. (Con.)

Boswell, 5 vols. 1884, 2 ed. 6 vols. 1884; translated and edited J. A. W. Neander's The epistle to the Philippians and the general epistle of James 1851; Karl Elze's Lord Byron 1872; Julius Payer's New lands within the Arctic circle, 2 vols. 1876; A. T. F. Michaelis' The Holkham bust of Thucydides 1878; his wife Robina Napier translated Memoirs of prince Metternich 1773-1815, edited by prince Richard Metternich, 5 vols. 1880-4; he *d.* Holkham vicarage 24 Aug. 1887. *Quarterly Review* Oct. 1869 pp. 353-81.

NAPIER, SIR CHARLES (eld. son of Charles Napier of Merchiston hall, Stirlingshire, captain in the navy 1731-1807). *b.* Merchiston hall 6 March 1786; entered navy 1 Nov. 1799, captain 22 May 1809; lost his fortune in an attempt to promote iron steamers on the Seine 1819-27; vice-admiral, major general of the Portuguese navy and commander-in-chief of the fleet in the cause of Donna Maria and Dom Pedro 8 June to 15 Oct. 1833; defeated the squadron of Dom Miguel off Cape St. Vincent 3 July 1833; promoted to rank of admiral and created viscount Cape St. Vincent in peerage of Portugal July 1833; granted grand cross of order of the Tower and Sword and created count Cape St. Vincent by Dom Pedro; captain H.M.S. *Powerful*, 84 guns, 1 Jany. 1839; commanded a squadron off Syria June 1840, took Beyrout from the Egyptians 10 Oct. 1840, and Acre 3 Nov.; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 2 Dec. 1840, received orders of Maria Theresa of Austria, of St. George of Russia, of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and the first class of the Medjidie; presented with freedom of city of London 23 Sept. 1841; captain on h.p. 1841; naval A.D.C. to the queen 30 Nov. 1841 to 9 Nov. 1846; R.A. 9 Nov. 1846; commanded the channel fleet May 1847 to April 1849; V.A. 28 May 1853; commanded the fleet in the Baltic sea 25 Feb. 1854 to 19 Feb. 1855, where he blockaded all the Russian ports; admiral 6 March 1858; contested Portsmouth 14 Dec. 1832 and Greenwich 1837; M.P. Marylebone 1841-7; M.P. Southwark 1855-60; author of An account of the war in Portugal between Don Pedro and Don Miguel, 2 vols. 1836; The life of sir C. Napier, chiefly by himself, 3 ed. 1841 portrait; The war in Syria, 2 vols, 1842; The history of the Baltic campaign 1857. *d.* Merchiston hall, Horndean, Hants. 6 Nov. 1860. *bur.* at Catherington; portrait by T. M. Joy in painted hall at Greenwich, and another portrait by John Simpson in National portrait gallery, Edinburgh. *E. D. H. E.* *Napier's Life of sir C. Napier*, 2 vols. (1862)

## NAPIER, SIR C. (Con.)

*portrait*; *Men of the time* (1857) 558-64; *G.M.* *x* 209-16 (1861); *E. H. Nolan's Russian war* *i* 310 (1855) *portrait*; *Sporting Review* *xxiii* 205-7 (1854) *portrait*; *Fagan's Reform club* (1887) 93-101, 121 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *ii* 175 (1843) *portrait*, *xxiv* 207, 208 (1854) *portrait*.

NAPIER, SIR CHARLES JAMES (eld. son of colonel the hon. George Napier 1751-1804). *b.* Whitehall, London 10 Aug. 1782; ensign 33 foot 31 Jany. 1794; lieut. 89 foot 8 May 1794; captain in the staff corps 22 Dec. 1803; major 50 foot 6 Nov. 1806 to 27 June 1811; served in Spain, was wounded five times at battle of Corunna 16 Jany. 1809, a prisoner at Corunna Jany. 1809 to Jany. 1810; lieut. col. 102 foot 27 June 1811 to 2 Sept. 1813; commanded a brigade against U.S. of America May 1813 for some months; lieut. col. 50 foot 2 Sept. 1813, placed on h.p. Dec. 1814; served as a volunteer against Napoleon 1815; inspecting field officer in the Ionian Islands 30 July 1818, placed on h.p. 1 March 1832; resident of Cephalonia March 1822 to 1830; commanded troops in northern district, India April 1839, and at Poona 12 Dec. 1841; commanded the Sinde and Beloochistan division 24 Aug. 1842 to 17 Dec. 1846; won the battle of Meanee with 2,700 men against more than 20,000 men 17 Feb. 1843; defeated Shir Muhammad, the Lion of Mirpur, at Haidarabad 24 March 1843; Sinde finally annexed 24 May 1844; col. of 22 foot 21 Nov. 1843 to death; captured Bega Khan Dumki, the leading hill chief 9 March 1845; L.G. 9 Nov. 1846; commander-in-chief in India 7 March 1849 to 6 Dec. 1850; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 19 July 1838, G.C.B. 4 July 1843; author of Memoir on the roads of Cephalonia 1825; The colonies, treating of their value generally, of the Ionian islands in particular 1833; Remarks on military law and flogging 1837; A letter on the baggage of the Indian army 1849; A letter on the defence of England by volunteers and militia 1852. *d.* Oaklands, near Portsmouth 29 Aug. 1853. *bur.* in ground attached to garrison chapel at Landport; bronze statue by G. G. Adams in Trafalgar sq. London, unveiled 26 Nov. 1856. *W. F. P. Napier's Life of sir C. J. Napier*, 4 vols. (1857) 4 *portraits*; *W. N. Bruce's Life of general sir C. Napier* (1885) *portrait*; *J. J. Higginbotham's Men whom India has known* (1874) 316-21; *E. H. Nolan's Illust. history of British empire in India* *ii* 669 (1860) *portrait*; *G.M.* *xl* 410-6 (1853); *Men of the time* (1853) 330-3; *I.L.N.* *ii* 255 (1843) *portrait*, *xiv* 145, 146 (1849) 2 *portraits*, *xxiii* 191, 192, 229, 230, 431 (1853) *portrait*.

## NAPIER, SIR C. J. (Con.)

NOTE.—He was the first general who recorded in his despatches the names of private soldiers who had distinguished themselves side by side with officers. A portrait of him photographed by W. E. Kilburn on 24 March 1849, has been engraved in line by Joseph Skelton. He was called in the army "Old Fagin" from his strong likeness to the Jew in *Oliver Twist*.

NAPIER, DAVID. *b.* 1790; founded with his cousin Robert Napier, the firm of Napier and Sons, shipbuilders and marine engineers, Govan, Glasgow; introduced coasting steamers for the post office service 1818; established regular steam communication between Greenock and Belfast, and in 1822 between Liverpool, Greenock, and Glasgow; constructed machinery for the United Kingdom 1826, the largest vessel then designed; invented the steuple engine; tried the application of the surface condenser in marine engines; proposed a plan for removal of the Glasgow sewage by means of barges. *d.* 8 Upper Phillimore gardens, Kensington, London 23 Nov. 1869. *Glasgow daily herald* 27 Nov. 1869 pp. 4, 5; *Engineering* 3 Dec. 1869 p. 365.

NAPIER, EDWARD DELAVAL HUNGERFORD ELMERS (elder son of Edward Elers, lieutenant R.N., *d.* 1814). *b.* 1808; took additional name of Napier from his mother's second husband, admiral sir Charles Napier; ensign 46 foot 11 Aug. 1825, major 11 Oct. 1839, retired on h.p. 14 Oct. 1842; served in India 1830-3; obtained release of Syrian troops detained by Mahomet Ali, and conducted them to Beyrout, May to Sept. 1841; commanded bodies of irregulars during the Kaffir war 1846-7; colonel of 61 foot 3 Oct. 1864, and of 46 foot 22 Feb. 1870 to death; L.G. 3 Oct. 1864; author of *Scenes and sports in foreign lands*, 2 vols. 1840; *Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean*, 2 vols. 1842; *Reminiscences of Syria*, 2 vols. 1843; *Wild sports in Europe, Asia, and Africa*, 2 vols. 1844; *Excursions in Southern Africa*, 2 vols. 1849; *The life of admiral sir Charles Napier*, 2 vols. 1862. *d.* Westhill, Shanklin, Isle of Wight 19 June 1870. *Colburn's United service mag. Aug.* 1870 pp. 484-92.

NAPIER, GEORGE (son of George Napier, solicitor). *b.* 1802; ed. at high sch. and univ. of Edinb.; advocate 1823; advocate depute 1830-4 and 1835-40; sheriff of Peebleshire 1840 to death. *d.* Coates hall, Haymarket terrace, Edinburgh 29 Aug. 1883.

NAPIER, SIR GEORGE THOMAS (brother of sir Charles James Napier 1782-1853). *b.* Whitehall, London 30 June 1784; cornet 24 light dragoons 25 Jany. 1800; lieutenant 52 foot 25 Dec. 1802, major 27 June 1811; served in

## NAPIER, SIR G. T. (Con.)

Sicily, Sweden, and Portugal, and in the Peninsular campaigns 1809-11; lost his right arm at assault on Ciudad Rodrigo 19 Jany. 1812; deputy adjutant general of the York district 1812; lieutenant 71 foot 24 March 1814; captain 3 foot guards 25 July 1814; lieutenant 44 foot 22 Feb. 1821, placed on h.p. 19 April 1821; governor and commander-in-chief at Cape of Good Hope 4 Oct. 1837 to 12 Dec. 1843, where he enforced the abolition of slavery, and abolished inland taxation; declined command of Sardinian army 1849; colonel of 1 West India regiment 29 Feb. 1844 to death; general 20 June 1854; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 19 July 1838; author of *Passages in the early military life of general sir G. T. Napier*, edited by W. C. E. Napier 1884, 2 ed. 1886. *d.* Geneva 8 Sept. 1855, his body was brought to England July 1881 and *bur.* in family vault at Cosham near Portsmouth. *Passages in the early military life of Sir G. T. Napier* (1886) portrait.

NAPIER, GEORGE THOMAS CONOLLY (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* 1815; ensign 52 foot 7 Sept. 1832; lieutenant 28 foot 22 Feb. 1839, lieutenant 17 May 1850 to 28 Jany. 1853, when placed on h.p.; A.D.C. to the queen 20 June 1854 to Dec. 1861; deputy quartermaster general North America 1 July 1859 to 6 Dec. 1861; M.G. on the staff in Canada 6 Dec. 1861 to 1 Jany. 1867; colonel 95 foot 14 June 1869 to 10 May 1872; colonel 23 foot 10 May 1872 to death; L.G. 30 April 1871; C.B. 31 May 1853. *d.* Morpeth terrace, Victoria st. Westminster 5 May 1873.

NAPIER, HENRY ALFRED (youngest son of 8 baron Napier 1758-1823). *b.* 20 June 1797; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; R. of Swyncombe, near Henley 13 Oct. 1826 to death; author of *Historical notices of the parishes of Swyncombe and Ewelme, Oxfordshire* 1858, 4to. 63/-, published by himself at Oxford. *d.* Swyncombe rectory 20 Nov. 1871. *J.L.N. liz* 531 (1871).

NAPIER, HENRY EDWARD (brother of sir George Thomas Napier 1784-1855). *b.* 5 March 1789; entered navy 20 Sept. 1806; served in the East Indies 1808-11; lieutenant 4 May 1810; commanded the *Goree*, 18 guns, 7 June 1814, and afterwards the *Rifeman*, 18 guns, in the Bay of Fundy; placed on h.p. Aug. 1815, captain on h.p. 31 Dec. 1830; F.R.S. 18 May 1820; author of *Florentine history*, from the earliest authentic records to the accession of Ferdinand the third, 6 vols. 1846-7. *d.* 62 Cadogan place, London 13 Oct. 1853.

**NAPIER, JAMES.** *b.* Partick, Glasgow June 1810; apprenticed to a dyer; studied at Glasgow univ.; lived in London and Swansea several years; returned to Glasgow about 1849-50, where he became closely associated with Anderson's college and the technical school founded by James Young; author of *A manual of electro-metallurgy* 1851, 5 ed. 1876; *A manual of the art of dyeing*, Glasgow 1853; *A manual of dyeing receipts* 1855, 3 ed. 1875; *The ancient workers in metal*, from references in the Old Testament 1856; *Stonehaven and its historical associations*, 2 ed. 1870; *Notes relating to Partick* 1873; *Manufacturing arts in ancient times* 1874; *Folk lore or superstitious beliefs in the West of Scotland* 1879; illustrated J. Mac Arthur's *The antiquities of Arran* 1861, 2 ed. 1873. *d.* Bothwell, Lanarkshire 1 Dec. 1884.

**NAPIER, JAMES ROBERT** (son of Robert Napier of Shandon 1791-1876). *b.* Camlachie 12 Sept. 1821; educ. Glasgow high sch. and univ.; managed his father's ship building at Govan 1841; invented plan of working outside plating of ships in alternate in and out strakes; a partner in firm of R. Napier and sons 1853-7; a shipbuilder on his own account a few years; engaged in West Scotland fishery co.; invented the graphic method of correcting deviations of a ship's compass known as Napier's Diagram 1851; invented Napier's Glass coffee apparatus; took out many patents; a founder of Institution of engineers in Scotland, president 1863; F.R.S. 6 June 1867; M.I.N.A.; wrote 17 scientific papers; contributed to Macquorn Rankine's *Shipbuilding*, theoretical and practical 1866; edited Francis Napier's *Australian notes*. *d.* 22 Blythswood sq. Glasgow 13 Dec. 1879. *Maclehose's Glasgow Men* (1886) 115, 118, 237-40, 243, 270 *portrait*; *Nature* *xxi* 206.

**NAPIER, SIR JOSEPH**, 1 Baronet (youngest son of Wm. Napier of Belfast, merchant, *d.* 1830). *b.* Belfast 26 Dec. 1804; ed. at Belfast academical institution; entered Trin. coll. Dublin Nov. 1820; B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828, LL.B. and LL.D. 1851; D.C.L. Oxford 1853; revived the Old College historical society, president 1854 to death; student at Gray's Inn 1828; called to Irish bar 1831; the only lawyer in Dublin who had pupils; delivered lectures on the common law, and established a law institute in Dublin; Q.C. 6 Nov. 1844; much employed in appeals before the house of lords; contested univ. of Dublin 9 Aug. 1847; M.P. univ. of Dublin 1848-58; introduced and carried through the house of commons the ecclesiastical code, afterwards known as

## NAPIER, SIR J. (Con.)

Napier's ecclesiastical code; bencher of King's Inns 1852; attorney general of Ireland March to Dec. 1852; P.C. Ireland 1852; a comr. on registration of title to land 18 Jan. 1854; lord chancellor of Ireland 10 March 1858 to June 1859; created baronet 26 March 1867; the special champion of the Irish church; vice-chancellor of Dublin univ. 1867 to Dec. 1879; one of the 26 members of the ritual commission June 1867; P.C. 11 Nov. 1868; member of judicial committee of privy council 11 Nov. 1868 to Jan. 1881; chief comr. of the great seal Ireland 11 March 1874 to 1 January 1875; edited with John C. Alcock *Reports of cases argued in the courts of King's Bench and exchequer chamber in Ireland* 1831-3, Dublin 1834; author of *A manual of precedents of forms and declarations on bills of exchange and promissory notes* 1831; *Digest of the civil bill and manor courts statutes*, Dublin 1836, 2 ed. 1843; *Essay on the communion service of the church of England or Rome, which shall govern Ireland* 1851, 2 ed. 1851; and many *Addresses and Speeches* 1854-73. *d.* St. Leonard's-on-Sea 9 Dec. 1882. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemetery, Dublin, memorial tablets in mortuary chapel of the cemetery and in St. Patrick's cathedral. *A. C. Ewald's Life of Sir Joseph Napier* (1887) *portrait*; *O. J. Burke's Lord chancellors of Ireland* (1879) 293-307; *Sir Joseph Napier's Lectures, essays, and letters* (1888) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *xiv* 405 (1849) *portrait*, *xxxiii* 394 (1858) *portrait*; *Graphic* *xxvii* 60 (1883) *portrait*.

**NAPIER, MACVEY** (son of Macvey Napier 1776-1847, editor of the *Edinburgh Review* 1829-47). *b.* 1807 or 1808; edited *Selections from the correspondence of the late Macvey Napier* 1879. *d.* 7 Pembroke villas, Richmond, Surrey 8 July 1893.

**NAPIER, MARK** (only son of Francis Napier of Edinburgh, writer to the signet). *b.* 24 July 1798; ed. at high school and univ. of Edinb.; advocate at Scottish bar 1820; sheriff depute of Dumfriesshire 4 Nov. 1844 to death, and of Galloway to death; author of *Memoirs of John Napier of Merchiston* 1834; *History of the partition of the Lennox* 1835; *Montrose and the covenanters*, 2 vols. 1838; *Commentaries on the law of prescription in Scotland* 1839, 2 ed. 1854; *Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose*, 2 vols. 1856. *d.* 6 Ainslie place, Edinburgh 23 Nov. 1879. *Journal of jurisprudence* *xxiii* 652 (1880).

**NAPIER, PETER.** *b.* Dumbarton 1793; educ. Glasgow univ., M.A., D.D. 1847; assistant presbyterian minister at Port Glasgow 1815;

## NAPIER, P. (Con.)

minister of St. George's in the Fields, Glasgow 1824; minister of Blackfriars ch. Glasgow 1845 to death; author of *A course of lectures on infidelity* 1842; Grace exhibited, grace communicated 1845. *d.* Glasgow 12 March 1865. *H. Scott's Fasti ii, part 1 p. 35* (1868); *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1848) 315-22.

NAPIER, ROBERT (son of James Napier, blacksmith and millwright). *b.* Dumbarton 18 June 1791; apprenticed to his father 1807-12; blacksmith in Greyfriars' Wynd, Glasgow 1815; ironfounder and engineer at the Cam-lachie works in Gallowgate 1821, constructed his first marine engine 1823 for the Leven; took extensive works, the Vulcan foundry in Washington st. 1828, and the Lancefield foundry on Anderston quay 1835, the works were sold 14 March 1877; engined all the paddle-wheel ships of the Cunard company 1840-55; took his sons into partnership 1853; opened a shipbuilding yard at Govan 1841, built his first ship the Vanguard 1843; began constructing iron ships 1850; built the Persia of 3,300 tons for the Cunard co. 1854; a juror at Paris exhibition 1855, received gold medal and legion of honour; built more than 300 vessels for the government and great companies 1856 to death; built men-of-war for the French, Turkish, Danish, and Dutch governments; M.I.C.E. 31 March 1840; M.I.M.E. 1856, president 1863-5. *d.* West Shandons, Glasgow 23 June 1876. *Maclehose's Glasgow Men* (1886) 241-4 *portrait*; *Engineering* (1867) 594-7 *portrait*, (1876) 554-5; *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. xlv* 246-51 (1876) *with list of all the vessels engined or built by him*; *Practical Mag. iii* 1 (1874) *portrait*; *Graphic xiv* 44 (1876) *portrait*.

NAPIER, ROBERT D. (son of David Napier 1790-1869). *b.* Glasgow 1821; engineer with his father and his brother, Frank Napier, at Glasgow to 1837, then with them as engineers Millwall, London from 1837, where they built numerous steamships; went to New South Wales; dredged Sydney harbour; invented the self-holding brake; returned to Glasgow 1870, partner with his brother John D. Napier as Napier Brothers; manufactured self-holding brakes for ships' windlasses, etc.; contributed to *The Engineer* and to *Trans. of Institution of Engineers, Glasgow*; author of *On the velocity of steam and other gases* 1866. *d.* Glasgow 8 May 1885. *The Engineer* 15 May 1885 *p.* 387.

NAPIER, SIR ROBERT JOHN MILLIKEN, 9 Baronet (eld. son of sir William John Milliken

## NAPIER, SIR R. J. M. (Con.)

Napier, 8 baronet 1788-1852). *b.* Milliken house, near Johnstone, Renfrewshire 7 Nov. 1818; ensign 79 foot 7 Aug. 1835, captain 12 April 1844, sold out 9 June 1846; succeeded his father 4 Feb. 1852; deputy lieut. of Renfrewshire 1845, and convener 1859-65; lieut. col. commandant of Renfrewshire militia 31 March 1854, hon. col. 19 Jan. 1878 to death. *d.* 32 Moray place, Edinb. 4 Dec. 1884.

NAPIER, SIR THOMAS ERSKINE (brother of sir Charles Napier 1786-1860). *b.* 10 May 1790; ensign 52 foot 3 July 1805; captain in the Chasseurs Britanniques 27 Oct. 1809, placed on h.p. 1814, when the corps was disbanded; served in Sicily and Spain 1812-3; A.D.C. to sir John Hope in the Peninsula 1813, lost his left arm at battle of the Nive 11 Dec. 1813; assistant adjutant general in Ireland to 1843, deputy adjutant general 1843-6; governor of Edinburgh castle and commander of the troops in Scotland May 1852 to 20 June 1854; colonel of 16 foot 28 Jan. 1854 and of 71 foot 16 May 1857 to death; general 20 Sept. 1861; C.B. 19 July 1838, K.C.B. 18 May 1860; granted distinguished service reward 1 June 1849. *d.* Polton house, Lasswade, near Edinburgh 5 July 1863.

NAPIER, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS PATRICK (brother of sir George Thomas Napier 1784-1855). *b.* Celbridge, co. Kildare 17 Dec. 1785; ensign royal Irish artillery 14 June 1800; ensign 62 foot 1800, lieut. 1801, placed on h.p. 1802; captain 43 foot 11 Aug. 1804, major 14 May 1812, placed on h.p. 17 June 1819; served at siege of Copenhagen 1807, in Spain 1808-9, and in Portugal 1809-13; granted £150 per annum for his distinguished services 29 May 1841; lieutenant-governor of Guernsey Feb. 1842 to Dec. 1847; colonel of 27 foot 5 Feb. 1848, and of 22 foot 19 Sept. 1853 to death; general 17 Oct. 1859; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 27 April 1848; author of *History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, from the year 1807 to the year 1814*, 6 vols. 1828-40, 5 ed. 6 vols. 1851, upwards of 15 works appeared in reference to these volumes; *The conquest of Scinde*, 2 vols. 1845; *The life and opinions of general sir C. J. Napier*, 4 vols. 1857, 2 ed. 1857. *d.* Scinde house, King's road, Clapham park, London 10 Feb. 1860. *bur.* Norwood; statue by G. G. Adams in north transept of St. Paul's cathedral. *H. A. Bruce's Life of sir W. F. P. Napier*, 2 vols. (1864) 2 *portraits*; *H. Martineau's Biog Sketches*, 4 ed. (1876) 199-212; *I.L.N. xxxvi* 172, 186 (1860) *portrait*.

**NAPLETON, JOHN CHARLES** (9 son of rev. Timothy Napleton, R. of Powderham, Devon, *d.* 1816). *b.* 1811; ed. Worcester coll. Oxf., Bible clerk 1830-2; B.A. 1833; P.C. of Hatfield, Herefordshire 1844-58, and P.C. of Grendon Bishop 1849-58; P.C. of All Saints', Lambeth 1858 to death; author of *Daily services in the cottage* 1848, new ed. 1877; *The present condition of the working classes* 1855; *A letter to C. H. Spurgeon, touching his sermon on baptismal regeneration* 1864. *d.* Bayswater, London 13 April 1867.

**NAPOLÉON III, CHARLES LOUIS NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE**, Emperor of the French (3 son of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte 1778-1847, king of Holland). *b.* Rue Cérutti, now Rue Lafitte, Paris 20 April 1808; became heir to the French empire 22 July 1832; arrived in London from America 10 July 1837; went to Arenenberg to attend his mother's death bed 5 Oct. 1837; resided in London at Fenton's hotel, 63 St. James's st. from 24 Oct. 1838, at Waterloo place, at Carlton ter. to Dec. 1839, and at Carlton gardens to Aug. 1840; one of the ten knight visitors at the Eglinton tournament 28-30 Aug. 1839, tilted on foot with Charles Lamb in the ball room on 29 Aug.; attended on Wimbledon common 3 March 1840 to fight a duel with count Leon, a reputed son of Napoleon I, the police interfered and carried the parties to Bow st. where they were bound over to keep the peace; went from Margate to Boulogne and attempted to seize the government of France 6 Aug. 1840, condemned to perpetual imprisonment 6 Oct. 1840, sent to Ham, North France 10 Oct., escaped to England 25 May 1846; living at the Brunswick hotel, 52 Jermyn st. 27 May 1846; resided in Bath 1846; leased 3a King st. St. James, now 10 King st., from 1 Feb. 1847 at £300 a year, his furniture, etc. sold by auction 22 May 1849; charged Charles Pollard of Essex st. London with stealing two bills of exchange of £1,000 each, prisoner acquitted on technical grounds 3 July 1847; a special constable in London on day of Chartists' procession 10 April 1848; author of *Des Idées Napoléoniennes*, London 1839, and of *Canal of Nicaragua to connect the Atlantic with the Pacific*, London 1846; president of the French republic 20 Dec. 1848; emperor of the French 2 Dec. 1852; *m.* 29 Jan. 1853 Eugénie Marie de Guzman, countess of Téba, *b.* 5 May 1826; with the empress visited the queen at Windsor and Buckingham palace 16-21 April 1855; K.G. 18 April 1855; entertained by city of London 19 April 1855; with the empress visited the queen at Osborne 6-9 Aug. 1857; hon. M.I.C.E. 23 May 1869;

**NAPOLÉON III, C. L. N. B. (Con.)**

declared war against Prussia 15 July 1870, taken prisoner at Sedan 2 Sept., deposed at Paris 4 Sept., confined at Wilhelmshöhe near Cassel 5 Sept., released and landed at Dover 20 March 1871, resided at Camden place, Chislehurst, Kent to his death 9 Jan. 1873. *bur.* St. Mary's ch. Chislehurst 15 Jan., the remains removed to a mausoleum built by the empress at Farnborough, Surrey 9 Jan. 1888. *Blanchard Jerrold's Life of Napoleon III*, 4 vols. (1874-82) seven portraits; *Victor Hugo's Napoleon le Petit* (1852); *Fagan's Reform club* (1887) 94 portrait: *Passing Events* 18 Jan. 1873 portrait and other plates; *I.L.N.* 6 June 1846 pp. 364-5 portrait, 23 Dec. 1848 p. 385 portrait, 21 April to 5 May 1855 pp. 371 et seq. portraits, 15 Aug. 1857 p. 154, 25 March 1871 p. 283, 18 and 25 Jan. 1873 p. 65 et seq. portraits; *J. H. Nixon's Eglinton tournament* (1843) plates xviii, xx, and xxi; *P. Larousse's Grand Dictionnaire* xi 819-33 (1874).

**NOTE.**—His real father was Charles Henri Verhuel a well-known Dutch admiral, his mother was Hortense de Beauharnais, dau. of the empress Josephine, by her first marriage. He is depicted under the name of Porphyro in the novel entitled *Rumour*, By the author of *Charles Auchester, Counterparts, &c., &c.* [Miss Elizabeth S. Sheppard] 3 vols. 1858. He was known in France under the sobriquets of *Badinguet*, *Boustraps*, *The Man of December*, and *The Man of Sedan*.

**NARRIEN, JOHN** (son of a stonemason). *b.* Chertsey, Surrey 1782; a very skilful optician at 70 St. James's st. London 1811-7; taught at R.M. college at Sandhurst 1814; mathematical professor in the senior department 1820-58, presented with many testimonials, and his portrait in 1841, retired on account of failure of his sight Feb. 1858; F.R.A.S.; F.R.S. 18 June 1840; author of *An historical account of the origin and progress of astronomy* 1833; *Elements of geometry* 1842; *Practical astronomy and geodesy* 1845; *Analytical geometry* 1846; with G. Tappen, *Explanatory remarks on a method of building groined arches in brickwork* 1808 and 1819. *d.* 16 Clarendon road, Kensington 30 March 1860. *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc.* vi 240 (1845), xviii 100 (1858), xxi 102 (1861); *G.M. Aug.* 1860 pp. 193-4; *The Linesman*, By *Elers Napier* ii 348, 369 (1856).

**NASH, CHARLES.** *b.* Bristol; a draper's assistant; a commercial clerk in London; trained at the British and foreign school soc. Southwark; master of the Day ragged sch. Pye st. Westminster 1848-50; opened a reformatory institution for boys 28 St. Ann st. Westminster 1849, of which he became governor and corresponding secretary, when it was named



## NASH, C. (Con.)

The London colonial training institution and ragged dormitory 9 Great Smith st. Westminster; sec. to Hospital for diseases of the skin 25 New Bridge st. Blackfriars, London 1853-7. *I.L.N.* xxiv 76 (1854) *portrait*; *Samuel Marten's A place of repentance, the London colonial training institution* (1852) 1 *et seq.*

NASH, CHARLES BARNES (son of Rowland Nash 1784-1859). *b.* 1815; extensively engaged in the affairs of public companies from 1836; honoured with a leading article in *The Times* 1 Nov. 1844 p. 4; strongly advocated the narrow gauge interest 1846; devoted much time and money to expositions of affairs and battles of shareholders in various courts meetings &c. to 1852; persecuted by railway officials in the law courts and house of lords; edited *History of the war in Afghanistan* 1843; author of *Railway and land taxation* 1844; *Railway carrying* 1846; *The railway robberies* 1846; *Railway robberies, the summing up in Waream v. Prance* 1847; *Railways and shareholders by An Endinbro' Reviewer* 1849; *Chancery time tables* 1853; *Appeals in criminal cases* 1860; *Merchant shipping laws and remedies* 1860; *Public companies tracts, No. 8 Railway management Hare versus the London and North Western, by A Journalist* 1861; with Rowland Nash *Nash's marriage and divorce law*, 2 ed. 1859. *d.* 23 Valmar road, Denmark Hill, Surrey 21 Nov. 1892. *Law Times* 17 Dec. 1892 p. 164.

NASH, FREDERICK (son of a builder). *b.* Lambeth, London 28 March 1782; studied at the R.A.; architectural draftsman to society of antiquaries 1807; associate of society of painters in water-colours 1810, member 1811, seceded 1812, re-elected 1824; exhibited 51 pictures at R.A. 63 at B.I. and 7 at Suffolk st. 1799-1852; published a series of views of the collegiate chapel of St. George at Windsor 1805; pronounced by Turner to be the finest architectural painter of his day; resided at Brighton 1834 to death; four of his pictures are in South Kensington museum. *d.* 4 Montpelier road, Brighton 5 Dec. 1856. *Art Journal* (1857) 61.

NASH, HARRY. Printer and stationer at Bournemouth 1873; connected with the Bournemouth Observer; proprietor and manager of theatre royal, Bournemouth 1881 to death; conducted the provincial tours of the Moore and Burgess Minstrels and of Mr. George Grossmith. *d.* Bournemouth 22 Oct. 1894 aged 41.

NASH, JOSEPH. Entered Bengal army 1812; ensign 7 Bengal N.I. 1 Nov. 1814 to 1816;

## NASH, J. (Con.)

ensign 22 N.I. 1816; lieutenant. 25 Dec. 1817; captain 43 N.I. 24 Jan. 1829; major 26 Sept. 1841 to 11 Nov. 1847; lieutenant-col. 72 N.I. 11 Nov. 1847 to 1852 of 18 N.I. 1852-5 and of 47 N.I. 1855-6; commandant at Delhi 7 Nov. 1854 to 27 Feb. 1856; col. of 46 N.I. 15 July 1857 to death; L.G. 23 March 1869; C.B. 27 June 1846. *d.* Dehra, Meerut 1 Jan. 1870.

NASH, JOSEPH (son of rev. Okey Nash who kept the Manor house school at Croydon). *b.* Great Marlow, Bucks 17 Dec. 1809; pupil of Augustus Pugin the architect; associate of society of painters in water-colours 1834, member 1842; published *Architecture of the middle ages* 1838; *The mansions of England in the olden time* 4 series 1839-49; lithographed Sir D. Wilkie's *Sketches in Turkey* 1843, Sir D. Wilkie's *Sketches in Spain* 1846, and *Views of Windsor Castle* 1848; exhibited 3 pictures at R.A. and 11 at B.I. 1831-71; granted civil list pension of £100, 19 June 1878; illustrated J. P. Lawson's *Scotland delineated* 1847; E. Macdermott's *The merrie days of England* 1859; *Old English ballads* 1864; with L. Haghe and others painted Dickinson's comprehensive picture of the great exhibition of 1851 executed for prince Albert 1854. *d.* Hereford road, Bayswater, London 19 Dec. 1878. *J. Sherer's Gallery of British artists II* 120-33 (1880); *I.L.N.* lxxiv 21 (1879) *portrait*.

NASH, ROWLAND (son of James Nash, architect *d.* 1842 aged 95). *b.* 1784; served in the Volunteers 1799; assistant registrar and solicitor at the bishop's registry, diocese of Lincoln, some years; lost heavily in lottery speculations; edited the *Star newspaper* in London; a colonial and parliamentary agent in London; author of *Nash's Marriage and divorce law* 1859. *d.* 45 Amwell st. Clerkenwell, London 10 Sept. 1859. *Law Times* 1 Oct. 1859 pp. 22-3.

NASMITH, DAVID (1 son of David Nasmith of London). *b.* 1829; matric. univ. of London 1849; LL.B. 1870; barrister M.T. 26 Jan. 1865; Q.C. 13 Feb. 1888; had an extensive practice in the common law courts; F.S.S.; hon. LL.D. of St. Andrew's univ.; translated J. L. E. Ortolan's *The history of Roman law* 1871; author of *The chronometrical chart of the history of England* 1863; *The institutes of English public law* 1873; *The institutes of English private law* 1875; *The institutes of English adjective law* 1879; *Outline of history from Romulus to Justinian* 1890; *Makers of modern thought*, 2 vols. 1892; he also pub-

## NASMYTH, D. (Con.)

lished a series called *The practical linguist*, French and German, 7 vols. 1870-3; resided 37 Norland sq. London. *d.* Evelyn house, Herne Bay, Kent 10 July 1894.

NASMYTH, CHARLES (eld. son of Robert Nasmyth, F.R.C.S. Edinb.) *b.* Edinburgh Sept. 1825; ed. at Addiscombe 1843-5; 2 lieut. Bombay artillery 12 Dec. 1845, 1 lieut. 4 Feb. 1850; Times correspondent in Omar Pasha's camp at Shumla; reached Silistria 28 March 1854, before it was invested by the Russians, Nasmyth and captain J. A. Butler conducted the defence for the Turks, and continually headed sorties against the besiegers, the Russians compelled to raise the siege 22 June 1854; freedom of city of Edinburgh conferred on him 2 March 1855; appointed captain unattached and brevet major in British army 15 Sept. 1854 for his services at Silistria; present at battle of the Alma and siege of Sevastopol; assistant adjutant general of Kilkenny district 1855; brigade major at the Curragh camp 1856-7; brigade major of second infantry brigade, Dublin 1857-8; brigade major at Sydney, N.S.W. 1858-9; major of 4 foot 25 May 1860, but sold out same day. *d.* Pau, France 2 June 1861. *I.L.N.* xxxix 36 (1861) *portrait*.

NASMYTH, JAMES HALL (son of Alexander Nasmyth, artist 1758-1840). *b.* 47 York place, Edinburgh 19 Aug. 1808; ed. at Edinb. high school 1817, and at school of arts 1821; assistant to Henry Maudslay, engineer at Lambeth, London May 1829, and to his partner, Joshua Field Feb. to Aug. 1831; invented a flexible shaft for driving small drills 1829, and the nut-shaping machine 1830; engineer in Dale st. Manchester 1834; built the Bridgewater foundry at Patricroft, near Manchester 1836; partner with Holbrook Gaskell 1836-52; made many improvements in machine tools; invented the steam hammer 1839, which he patented 9 June 1842; erected the first steam hammer in this country at Patricroft 1843; applied steam hammer to pile driving 1845; proposed the use of chilled cast-iron shot 1862; retired from business 1856, lived at Penshurst, Kent 1856 to death; contributed Remarks on tools and machines to T. Baker's Elements of mechanism 1858, 2 ed. 1867; author with James Carpenter of The Moon, considered as a planet, a world, and a satellite 1874, 3 ed. 1885. *d.* Bailey's hotel, Gloucester road, South Kensington 7 May 1890. *James Nasmyth, an autobiography*, edited by S. Smiles (1883) *portrait*.

NASON, JOHN. *b.* 19 Sept. 1827; ensign 49 foot 9 May 1846, captain 29 Oct. 1854; major depôt battalion 1 Oct. 1856, lieut. col. 3 March 1866, placed on h.p. 13 June 1870; lieut. col. brigade depôt 1 April 1873, placed on h.p. 1 April 1878; A.A.G. Northern district 1 Oct. 1870 to 31 March 1873; A.A. and Q.M.G. Northern district 8 May 1880 to 20 Dec. 1881; M.G. 10 July 1881; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 1 April 1885. *d.* Comrie, Perthshire 23 April 1891.

NATHAN, BARON (brother of the succeeding). *b.* 1793; teacher of dancing at 10 Kennington Cross, London 1844 to death; master of the ceremonies and managing director at Rosher-ville gardens, near Gravesend, many years, where on his benefit night he used to dance a hornpipe blindfolded in the midst of a number of eggs, placed on various parts of the stage, without once touching an egg, this was known as the egg hornpipe; there are many portraits of him in the early vols. of PUNCH. *d.* 10 Kennington Cross, London 6 Dec. 1856.

NATHAN, ISAAC (son of Jewish parents). *b.* Canterbury 1792; educ. Cambridge; articulated to Dominico Corri of London, Italian composer; made his début on the stage as Henry Bertram in Bishop's opera Guy Mannering at Covent Garden 12 March 1816, but his voice was not strong enough for the stage; dramatist and musical composer; musical historian to George IV and instructor in music to princess Charlotte of Wales; went to Sydney N.S.W. 1841, where he frequently lectured on music; author of An essay on the history of music 1823; Musurgia vocalis; an essay on the history of music 1836 vol. 1 no more published; Fugitive pieces and reminiscences of Lord Byron 1829; Memoirs of Madame Malibran de Beriot 1836, 3 ed. 1836; The Southern Euphrosyne and Australian miscellany, Sydney 1846; Lectures on music 1846; composer of A selection of ancient and modern Hebrew melodies, poetry by lord Bryon, music by J. Braham and I. Nathan 1815; God save the Regent, a national song 1818; Sweethearts and wives, an operatic comedy Haymarket 7 July 1823 ran 50 nights; The Alcaid, a comic opera Haymarket 10 Aug. 1824; The illustrious stranger, an operatic farce Drury Lane 4 Oct. 1827; Merry freaks, an operatic drama Sydney 1851; resided at Byron lodge, Randwick, Sydney. *killed* descending from a tramcar in Pitt st. Sydney 15 Jan. 1864. *bur.* Camperdown cemet. 17 Jan. *Notes and Queries* viii 494, ix 71, 137, 178, 197, 355 (1883-4); *Georgian Era* iv 280 (1834).

**NATHAN, MOSES NATHAN.** *b.* 1805; Jewish rabbi at Denmark court synagogue, London then at Liverpool 1829; one of the first to give instruction to Jews in the English language; the first to preach for the benefit of a christian institution, the Liverpool dispensary 1833; minister in Jamaica, St. Thomas and New Orleans; author of *Prepare to meet thy God O Israel*, a sermon, Jamaica 1843; *A defence of ancient rabbinical interpretation of the law of Deut. xxiii, 3*, an answer to J. M. De Solla, Kingston, Jam. 5621 (1861). *d.* Bath 13 May 1883. *bur.* Ball's Pond cemet. *Jewish World* 18 May 1883 p. 2.

**NAYLOR, HENRY.** First appeared on the stage at Drury Lane theatre 26 Dec. 1847 as the Henchman in *Harlequin King gold*; pantaloons in the Christmas pantomimes at Sadler's Wells theatre Dec. 1852 to Dec. 1857; prompter at Vaudeville theatre, played the Butler in *Our Boys* there 4 Feb. 1879. *d.* 6 Feb. 1879 aged 60.

**NAYLOR, JAMES.** *b.* Glasgow 1817; connected with Fox, Henderson & Co. London and Birmingham; established the Britannia engineering works, Birkenhead 1852; inventor of the floating graving dock; inventor and builder of the largest steam cranes in the world; a leading contractor to the admiralty nearly 40 years. *d.* 12 Sept. 1894.

**NAYLOR, SIDNEY.** *b.* Kensington, London 24 July 1841; pianist, conductor, and composer; organist successively at St. George's, Bloomsbury, St. Michael's, Bassishaw, and St. Mary's, Newington; had remarkable facility in transposition of music; one of the best accompanists to vocalists in his day; accompanist to Sims Reeves from 1870, and at London ballad concerts many years; partner with Carl Rosa in his second opera season 1874; composed a *Te Deum*, *The Well of St. Keyne*, a ballad 1880, and other songs; *m.* 16 Dec. 1868 Blanche Cole, soprano singer, they separated, she *d.* 30 Aug. 1888; he *d.* London 4 March 1893. *bur.* West Brompton cemet. *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 11 March 1893 p. 24 *portrait*.

**NAYLOR, THOMAS HACKE** (son of Thomas Hargrave Naylor of Carisbrook, Isle of Wight). *b.* 4 Dec. 1809; educ. at Queen's coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; barrister I.T. 19 Nov. 1841; went Norfolk circuit; recorder of Sudbury and judge of court of pleas of that borough Aug. 1866 to death; mayor of Cambridge 1872-3, and 1877-8; author of *Cases in election law decided in Cambridge borough scrutiny* 1857. *d.* The Hill house, Chesterton, Cambs. 3 March 1882. *Law Journal lxxii* 376 (1882).

**NAYLOR, WILLIAM.** *b.* 8 May 1782; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Retford 1802-3, Gainsborough 1803-5, Edinburgh 1805-7, Liverpool 1820-3, London 1829-35 and 1850-3, Manchester 1847-50; author of *The visions of sapience*, reply to a malignant attack on Methodism by J. Douglas, Leeds 1815; *Miscellaneous musings*, poems 1835; *Hymns for personal, domestic, and social worship*, Manchester 1850; *Selections from a minister's manuscripts*, Wednesbury 1854, and 24 other books, chiefly sermons. *d.* 1868.

**NEALE, EDWARD ST. JOHN** (son of Daniel Neale of Supreme court, Madras). Joined the Liberating army of Portugal 20 Sept. 1832; engaged in attack on St. Sebastian May 1836; member of order of St. Ferdinand; accompanied sir G. L. Hodges to Servia May 1837; in charge of consulate at Belgrade; British vice-consul at Alexandria 1841; consul at Varna in Bulgaria 1847; consul for the Morea 1858; consul at Bosnia, Herzegovina, and Montenegro 1858; secretary of legation in China 3 Jany. 1860, in Japan 25 Jany. 1862, and at Athens 21 April 1865; *chargé d'affaires* and consul general at Guayaquil, Equator 14 Aug. 1865 to death; C.B. 27 Nov. 1863. *d.* the British legation house, Quito 11 Dec. 1866. *I.L.N. xlv* 208 (1864) *portrait*; *F. O. List Jany* 1867 pp. 133, 180.

**NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART** (only son of Edward Vansittart, rector of Taplow, Bucks, who took surname of Neale 1805, and *d.* 21 Jany. 1850). *b.* Bath 2 April 1810; ed. at Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1836; barrister L.I. 5 May 1837; joined the Christian Socialists 1850; founded the first London co-operative stores at Charlotte st. Fitzroy sq.; established the Central co-operative agency 1851; spent £40,000 in his efforts to promote co-operation; helped to found the Cobden Mills 1866, and the Agricultural and Horticultural association 1867; promoted the annual co-operative congress from 1869; a member of London section of the Central board 1872-5, general secretary to the board 1875, resigned 11 Sept. 1891; author of *Feasts and fasts*, an essay on the laws relating to Sundays and other holidays and days of fasting 1845; *The co-operator's handbook* 1861; *The analogy of thought and nature investigated* 1863; *The mythical element in christianity* 1872 and many addresses and lectures. *d.* Bentinck st. Manchester sq. London 16 Sept. 1892. *bur.* Bisham churchyard. A Vansittart Neale scholarship founded at Oriel college, and a memorial tablet with marble bust portrait unveiled in crypt of St.

NEALE, E. V. (Con.)

Paul's cathedral 3 March 1894. *Life of F. D. Maurice* ii 75, 157, 220, 232 (1884); *Holyoake's History of co-operation* i 139, ii 55, 58, 59, 393, 435 (1875-7); *Holyoake's Co-operative movement to-day* (1891) 25, 29, 47, 51, 95, 103, 127; *Beatrice Potter's Co-operative movement in Great Britain* (1891) 122 *et seq.*; *Economic Review Jany.* 1893 pp. 38-94, *April* 1893 pp. 174, 189.

NEALE, ERSKINE (son of Adam Neale, army physician, *d.* 1832). *b.* 12 March 1804; ed. at Westminster and Emm. coll. Camb., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1832; lecturer of St. Hilda church, Jarrow 24 June 1828; V. of Adlingfleet, Yorkshire 19 Oct. 1835-44; R. of Kirton, Suffolk 1844-54; V. of Exning with Lanwade, Suffolk 1854 to death; an expert in handwriting, a witness at the trial of Ryves *v.* the attorney general June 1866; author of *The living and the dead*, By A Country Curate 1827, second series 1829; *Whycotte of St. John's*, 2 vols. 1833; *The life-book of a labourer*, By A Working Clergyman 1839, 2 ed. 1850; *The bishop's daughter* 1842, 2 ed. 1853; *Experiences of a gaol chaplain*, 3 vols. 1847; *The closing scene, or Christianity and infidelity contrasted in the last hours of remarkable persons* 1848, second series 1848; *The life of Edward, duke of Kent* 1850, 2 ed. 1850. *d.* Exning vicarage 23 Nov. 1883. *Notes and Queries* xii 465 (1885), i 31, 115, 156 (1886).

NEALE, JOHN MASON (only son of rev. Cornelius Neale, fellow of St. John's coll. Camb., *d.* 1823). *b.* 40 Lamb's Conduit st. Holborn, London 24 Jany. 1818; ed. Blackheath sch. and at Sherborne; won a scholarship at Trin. coll. Camb. 12 April 1839; B.A. 1840, M.A. 1845; D.D. Trin. coll. Hartford, U.S. of America 1861; Seatonian prizeman 1845 and 9 times afterwards; a founder of the Cambridge Camden society 1839; fellow and tutor of Downing coll. 1840; declined the provostship of St. Ninians, Perth 1850; warden of Sackville college, East Grinstead 1846 to death; rebuilt Sackville college chapel 1850, adding ornaments which were denounced by Dr. Gilbert, bishop of Chichester, who inhibited him from officiating in his diocese, a suit was instituted and Neale was defeated, the inhibition was removed Nov. 1863; founded St. Margaret's sisterhood at Rotherfield 1854, transferred to East Grinstead 1856; was unequalled as a translator of ancient Latin and Greek hymns, knew 20 languages; wrote one-eighth of the hymns in *Hymns ancient and modern*, including *Jerusalem the golden*; leader writer on *Morning Chronicle* 1851-3;

NEALE, J. M. (Con.)

edited and translated *The rhythm of Bernard de Morlaix on the celestial country* 1859, 3 ed. 1866; *A commentary on the psalms* 1860, 3 ed. 1874; *The history of pews* 1841, 3 ed. 1843; *Agnes de Tracy, a tale* 1843; *English history for children* 1845, 3 ed. 1849; *Herbert Tresham, a tale* 1843, 2 ed. 1870; *A history of the holy eastern church*, 5 vols. 1850-73; *Handbook for travellers in Portugal* 1855, 4 ed. 1887; *Hymns of the eastern church* 1862, 5 ed. 1888; *Selections from the writings of J. M. N.* 1864, 2 ed. 1887; *Hymns chiefly mediæval* 1865, 2 ed. 1867; *Sermons preached in Sackville college*, 4 vols. 1871-82; and upwards of 100 other works 1841-66; composer of *An Eastern carol* 1849. *z.* Sackville college, East Grinstead 6 Aug. 1866. *bur.* East Grinstead 10 Aug. *St. Margaret's Mag.* 20 July 1887 pp. 12-20, 21 Jany. 1888 pp. 54-69, 20 July pp. 123-51; *Huntington's Random recollections* (1893) 198-223; *Julian's Dictionary of hymnology* (1892) 785-90; *G.M.* ii 407-10 (1866); *Notes and Queries*, 6th series ii 102-4, 193 (1880).

NEALE, WILLIAM HENRY (3 son of rev. James Neale, P.C. of Allerton Mauleverer, near York, *d.* 1828). *bapt.* at Little Hampton, Sussex 12 May 1785; ed. at Christ's hospital and Pemb. coll. Camb., B.A. 1808, M.A. 1811; master of Beverley gr. sch. 8 Feb. 1808, resigned Dec. 1815; chaplain of the county bridewell in Gosport, Hampshire Nov. 1823-50; F.S.A. 5 March 1840; a poor brother of the Charterhouse 1853 to death; author of *The Mohammedan system of theology, or a survey of Islamism contrasted with Christianity* 1828; *The different dispensations of the true religion considered* 1843; *The prophecies of Hosea translated*, 2 ed. 1850. *d.* the Charterhouse, London 20 Jany. 1855.

NEALE, WILLIAM JOHNSTOUN NELSON (brother of Erskine Neale 1804-83). *b.* 1812; entered navy 1824, served at Navarino 1827; barrister M.T. 25 Nov. 1836; recorder of Walsall Aug. 1859 to death; high bailiff of Birmingham county court many years; author of *Cavendish or the patrician at sea*, 3 vols. 1831 anon, 4 ed. 1861; *The port admiral, a tale of the war*, 3 vols. 1833, 2 ed. 1861; *The Lauread, a literary, political, and naval satire*, Book the first 1833; *Will-Watch*, from the autobiography of a British officer, 3 vols. 1834; *The Priors of Prague*, 3 vols. 1836; *The naval surgeon*, 3 vols. 1841, 3 ed. 1861; *Paul Periwinkle, or the pressgang* 1841; *The scapegrace at sea, or soldiers afloat and sailors ashore*, 3 vols. 2 ed. 1863; *History of the*

NEALE, W. J. N. (Con.)

mutiny at Spithead and the Nore 1842 anon; author with Basil Montagu of the law of parliamentary elections, 2 parts 1839-40. *d.* Cheltenham 27 March 1893. *Reynold's Newspaper* 9 April 1893 p. 6.

NEAT, WILLIAM. *b.* Castle st. Bristol 11 March 1791; was nearly 6 feet in height and weighed when trained 13 stone 7 pounds; fought Tom Oliver for 100 guineas a side at Rickmansworth 10 July 1818, when Neat won after 28 rounds lasting 91 minutes; took a benefit at the Fives Court, London 23 Feb. 1819; was to have fought Tom Spring 6 Oct. 1819, but having broken his arm the match was off; fought Thomas Hickman, the Gasman, for 100 guineas a side at Hungerford Downs, near Newbury 11 Dec. 1821, when Neat won in 18 rounds lasting 23½ minutes, 25,000 persons were present and £150,000 changed owners after the battle; fought Tom Spring near Andover 20 May 1823 for £200 a side, when Spring won in 8 rounds lasting 37 minutes; a butcher in Bristol to his death. *d.* Bristol 23 March 1858. *The Fancy, By An Operator* i 441-6 (1826) *portrait*; *H. D. Miles's Pugilistica* ii 15-22, 104-17 (1880) *portrait*.

NEATE, CHARLES. *b.* London 28 March 1784; appeared as pianist at Covent Garden 1800; member of Royal society of Musicians 2 March 1806; an original member of Philharmonic Society 1813, became a director, performed often at the concerts; intimate with Beethoven at Vienna 1815; a pianist and teacher of music in London 1818; introduced to English audiences Beethoven's pianoforte concertos in C minor and E flat, and Weber's Concertstück; retired about 1856; author of *An essay on fingering, with observations on pianoforte playing* 1855; composer of *A grand sonata* 1808; *Three select movements for two pianos* 1823; *Fantasia for the piano and violoncello* 1825; *Forty seven preludes for the piano* 1827; *A hundred impromptus or short preludes* 1830; *Victoria's sceptre o'er the waves, a song* 1848. *d.* Brighton 30 March 1877, probably the oldest musician in Europe. *Concordia* (1875) 395, 428.

NEATE, CHARLES (5 child of Thomas Neate, R. of Alvescot, Oxfordshire). *b.* Adstock, Bucks 13 June 1806; ed. at Collège Bourbon in Paris and Lincoln coll. Oxf., scholar 1826-8; B.A. 1828, M.A. 1830; fellow of Oriel coll. 1828 to death; lecturer on law and history 1856; barrister L.I. 27 Jany. 1832; offering frequent suggestions when engaged in a case as junior to sir Richard Bethell, the latter

NEATE, C. (Con.)

said loudly Hold your tongue you fool, on the rising of the court he assaulted Bethell and ruined his own chance at the bar; secretary to sir F. T. Baring, chancellor of the exchequer 1839-41; Drummond professor of political economy at Oxford 1857-62; M.P. city of Oxford March 1857, but unseated for bribery June 1857; M.P. Oxford 1863-8; clerk of the market, Oxford to death; resided at Oxford 1868 to death; author of the following pamphlets and lectures, *Considerations on the punishment of death*; *Arguments against reform* 1831 anon; *Dialogue des morts, Guizot et Louis Blanc* 1848 anon; *Two lectures on the currency* 1859; *Two lectures on the history and conditions of landed property* 1860; *Two lectures on trades unions* 1862; *Specimens of composition in prose and verse* 1874. *d.* Norham manor, Northumberland 7 Feb. 1879. *bur.* at Alvescot, Oxf. 13 Feb. *portrait* in common room of Oriel coll. *J. W. Burgon's Lives of twelve good men* (1891) 212, 484; *T. Mozley's Reminiscences of Oriel college* ii 99-105 (1882); *T. A. Nash's Life of lord Westbury* i 76 (1888).

NEAVE, SIR RICHARD DIGBY, 3 Baronet (eld. son of sir Thomas Neave, 2 Bart. 1761-1848). *b.* 9 Dec. 1793; ed. at St. Mary's Hall, Oxf., B.A. 1815; *m.* 7 Aug. 1828 Mary Arundell, youngest dau. of James Everard, 9th lord Arundell of Wardour, she *d.* 30 Aug. 1849; succeeded 11 April 1848; F.R.G.S.; author of *Four days in Connemara* 1852. *d.* 10 Eccleston sq. London 10 March 1868. *Sir H. Nicolas's Court of Queen Victoria* (1845) 51-54. *portrait of Lady Neave*.

NEAVES, CHARLES, Lord Neaves (son of Charles Neave of Forfar, solicitor, who changed his name to Neaves). *b.* Edinburgh 14 Oct. 1800; ed. at Edinb. high sch. and univ., LL.D. 1860; advocate 1822; advocate depute 1841-5; sheriff of Orkney and Shetland March 1845-52; solicitor general for Scotland 24 May 1852 to Jany. 1853; judge of court of session, with courtesy title of lord Neaves 13 May 1854; a lord of justiciary 7 May 1858 to death; lord rector of St. Andrew's univ. 1872 and 1873; presided at the Leyden centenary celebration 1875; contributed prose and verse to *Blackwood's Mag.* 40 years; author of *Songs and verses, social and scientific, By An old contributor to Maga.* 1868, 3 ed. 1875; *On fiction as a means of popular teaching* 1869; *The Greek anthology* 1870; *A glance at some of the principles of comparative philology* 1870; *A lecturer on cheap and accessible pleasures*

## NEAVES, C. (Con.)

1872. *d.* 7 Charlotte sq. Edinburgh 23 Dec.  
1876. *J. Campbell Smith's Writings by the way*  
(1885) 468-81; *I.L.N. lxx 4* (1877) *portrait.*

NECKER DE SAUSSURE, LOUIS ALBERT  
(son of James Necker, professor of botany).  
*b.* Geneva 10 April 1786; educ. Edinb. univ.  
1806; professor of geology and mineralogy  
at Geneva 1810, honorary professor 1817;  
had extensive natural history collections;  
came to Edinburgh for his health 1831 etc.;  
F.R.S. Edinb.; resided at Portree, Isle of  
Sky from 1839 to death; author of *Voyage*  
*en Ecosse et aux isles Hébrides*, Geneva, 3  
vols. 1821; *Le régime minéral*, Paris, 2 vols.  
1835; *Etudes géologiques dans les Alpes*, Paris  
1841, volume one only. *d.* Portree 20 Nov.  
1861. *Proc. Royal soc. of Edinb. v 53-76* (1866).

NEEBE, REV. FREDERICK. D.D.; author of  
German grammar and exercises 1847; *Children's mirror*, 100 stories in German and English  
1873. *d.* 8 Bath st. Brighton 11 May 1880.

NEED, SIR ARTHUR (son of lieut. general  
Samuel Need of Fountain Dale, Notts., *d.*  
1839). *b.* 1819; ed. at Shrewsbury; cornet  
16 lancers 13 Oct. 1839, lieut. 17 June 1842;  
lieut. 14 hussars 30 March 1847, captain 1  
June 1854, placed on h.p. 2 Dec. 1862; lieut.  
col. in the army 14 Jany. 1862; served in  
Punjab campaign 1848-9, in Persian expedi-  
tion 1857, and with Central India field force  
1857-8; lieutenant of Her Majesty's body  
guard of yeomen of the guard 11 Feb. 1870  
to death; knighted at Buckingham palace 25  
Feb. 1881. *d.* Blidworth, Notts. 28 July 1888.

NEEDHAM, EDWARD MOORE. *b.* Birmingham  
1819; a booking clerk to the Midland railway  
co. 1840; superintendent Midland railway co.  
1860 to death. *d.* Duffield, near Derby 23  
Jany. 1890.

NEEDHAM, FRANCIS JACK (eld. child of 2 earl  
of Kilmorey 1787-1880). *b.* 2 Feb. 1815;  
styled viscount Newry and Morne 30 Nov.  
1832 to death; M.P. Newry 8 July 1841 to  
death. *d.* 10 Grosvenor crescent, Eaton sq.  
London 6 May 1851. *bur.* Shavington hall  
chapel, near Market Drayton.

NEELD, SIR JOHN, 1 Baronet (brother of the  
succeeding). *b.* Fulham, Middlesex 20 July  
1805; educ. Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb.,  
B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; M.P. Cricklade 1835-  
59; contested Cricklade 30 April 1859; M.P.  
Chippenham 1865-8; gentleman of the privy  
chamber to the queen 1843-57; cr. a baronet  
20 April 1859; sheriff of Wiltshire 1872. *d.*  
Grittleton house, Chippenham 3 Sept. 1891.

NEELD, JOSEPH (eld. child of Joseph Neeld of  
Fulham, Middlesex 1754-1828). *b.* 13 Jany.  
1789; ed. at Harrow, a governor of the school  
1828-36, founded in 1840 two scholarships of  
£30 a year for 3 years, and in 1851 gave a  
gold medal to be given annually to the best  
proficient in mathematics; M.P. Gatton 8  
March to 24 July 1830; M.P. Chippenham  
30 July 1830 to death; came into possession  
of about £900,000 on death of his maternal  
great uncle, Phillip Rundell of Ludgate st.  
London, goldsmith, who *d.* 17 Feb. 1827 aged  
81; purchased estate of Grittleton, Wilts  
from colonel Houlton 1828; F.L.S. 1829;  
F.S.A. 31 Jany. 1828; M.R.G.S. *d.* 6 Gros-  
venor sq. London 24 March 1856. *bur.* 31  
March under north aisle of church of Leigh  
Delamere, near Chippenham, which was  
rebuilt at his sole expense 1846. *Waagen's*  
*Treasures of art ii 243-48* (1854).

NEGRETTO, ENRICO ANGELO LUDOVICO. *b.*  
Como, Italy 1817; came to London 1829;  
glass-blower and thermometer maker at 19  
Leather lane, Holborn 1843, removed to 9  
Hatton garden 1848; partner with J. W.  
Zambra 1850; they gained many prize medals  
at Great exhibition of 1851; meteorological  
instrument makers to the queen, Greenwich  
observatory and British meteorological society  
1851; took out a patent for thermometers and  
barometers 1852; the firm became known all  
over the world; they removed to 107 Holborn  
hill 1858, and to Holborn circus 1869; friend  
of Garibaldi, who was his guest in 1854; chief  
of the Italian Garibaldi reception committee  
in London 1864; naturalised as a British  
subject 11 April 1862; obtained the respite  
of Serafino Pelizzioni, who was sentenced to  
be executed 22 Feb. 1865 for murdering  
Michael Harrington Dec. 1864, Pelizzioni was  
liberated March 1865, the murder having  
been really committed by Gregorio Moggi;  
author of *A treatise on meteorological instru-*  
*ments* 1864. *d.* Cricklewood house, Crickle-  
wood, Middlesex 24 Sept. 1879. *M. Williams's*  
*Leaves of a life i 113-24* (1890).

NEILD, JOHN CAMDEN (younger son of James  
Neild, silversmith and philanthropist 1744-  
1814). *b.* 4 St. James's st. London 3 May  
1780; ed. at Eton 1793-7, and Trin. coll.  
Camb., B.A. 1801, M.A. 1804; barrister L.I.  
9 Feb. 1808; succeeded to a fortune of  
£250,000 on his father's death 1814; became  
a confirmed miser; attempted to cut his  
throat at North Marston, Bucks. 1827; left  
by his will nearly the whole of his property,  
estimated at half-a-million, to queen Victoria  
for her sole use and benefit, two caveats were  
entered against the will but were subsequently

NEILD, J. C. (Con.)

withdrawn. *d.* 5 Cheyne walk, Chelsea 30 Aug. 1852. *bur.* in chancel of North Marston church 9 Sept., the queen restored this chancel in 1855 and erected a stained-glass window and reredos to Neild's memory. *H. Tattam's Short memoir of J. C. Neild* (1852); *Timbs's English eccentrics* (1875) 99-103; *Chambers's Book of days ii* 285-8 (1864); *G.M. xxxviii* 429-31, 492 (1852), *xxxix* 570 (1853); *I.L.N. xxi* 222, 350 (1852); *xxvii* 379, 380 (1855).

NEILL, JAMES GEORGE SMITH (eld. son of colonel Wm. Smith Neill of Burnweill, Ayrshire 1784-1850). *b.* near Ayr 27 May 1810; ed. at Ayr and Glasgow univ.; ensign 1 Madras European regiment 5 Dec. 1826, adjutant 7 March 1834, major 25 March 1850; deputy assistant A.G. in the Ceded districts 23 March 1841-50; deputy assistant to Madras troops in the Burmese war 1852-3; second in command of Anglo-Turkish contingent in the Russian war 1855-6, went to Constantinople April 1855; commanded his regiment 28 April 1857 to death; brigadier general in command of the Haidarabad contingent June 1857 to death; was gazetted A.D.C. to the queen, with rank of colonel in the army 16 Oct. 1857; commanded at Cawnpore July 1857; commanded the right wing in the advance to Lucknow 19 Sept. *shot dead* outside Lucknow 25 Sept. 1857. *bur.* Lucknow 26 Sept., colossal statue by Noble erected in Wellington sq. Ayr. *J. J. Higginbotham's Men whom India has known* (1874) 321-8; *J. W. Kaye's Lives of Indian officers ii* 353-416 (1867); *E. H. Nolan's British empire in India ii* 724 (1860) *portrait*; *R. M. Martin's Indian empire ii* 292 *et. seq.* (1860) *view of his death*; *W. Forbes-Mitchell's Reminiscences of the great mutiny* (1893) *appendix A*; *I.L.N. xxxi* 577, 578 (1858) *portrait*.

NOTE.—He wrote the history of his regiment under the title of Historical record of the Madras European regiment 1843. His widow Isabella Neill was raised 26 Nov. 1857 to the same rank as if her husband had survived to be created K.C.B., for which honour he was named in the London Gazette Nov. 1857, she was granted a pension of £500 a year by the East India Co. 1857 and *d.* 1875. His fourth son Andrew Harry Spencer Neill *b.* 30 Aug. 1844, ensign Madras infantry 20 Aug. 1861, commanded second regiment of Central India horse 5 Nov. 1880 to death, major Bengal staff corps 20 Aug. 1881 to death, was *shot dead* on parade by an insane trooper of his regiment 14 March 1887 at Agar, Central India.

NEILL, PATRICK. *b.* Edinburgh 25 Oct. 1776; head of the large printing firm of Neill and Co.; secretary of the Wernerian natural history society 1808; secretary of the Caledonian horticultural society 1809-49; laid out the

NEILL, P. (Con.)

West Princes st. gardens, Edinb. 1820; the rosaceous genus *Neillia* is called after him; F.L.S. 1813; F.R.S. Edinb.; LL.D. Edinb. univ.; author of *A Tour through some of the islands of Orkney and Shetland* 1806; An account of the basalts of Saxony, from the French of J. F. D'Aubuisson 1814; and of the article Gardening in the 7th ed. of the Encyclopædia Britannica, which was published under title of The fruit, flower, and kitchen garden 1840, 5 ed. 1854. *d.* Canonmills cottage, near Edinburgh 3 Sept. 1851. *Proc. of Linnæan Soc. ii* 191-2 (1855); *Crombie's Modern Athenians* (1882) 115 *portrait*.

NEILL, ROBERT (son of John Neill, captain). *b.* Irvine, Ayrshire 1822; ed. at Dr. Browne's school, Greenock, and univ. of Edinb.; called to Scottish bar 1846; partner with his uncle James Dunlop 1846-9, when the latter died; practised by himself 1849-56, and with his brother Stewart Neill 1856 to death; provost of Greenock 1871-2; published *Forms of proceedings in maritime causes before the sheriff court in Scotland* 1878. *d.* Balgray, Greenock 18 March 1881. *Law Times lxx* 430 (1881).

NEILL, THOMAS, the assumed name of Thomas Neill Cream. *b.* Glasgow about 19 May 1850; taken to Quebec when a child; received a medical education at M'Gill college, Montreal 1872-6, when he took a degree; attended lectures at St. Thomas's hospital, London; took two degrees at univ. of Edinb.; practised as physician in Ontario and at Chicago 1880-1 under his real name; arrived at Liverpool 1 Oct. 1891; lodged at 103 Lambeth palace road, London, until 6 Jan. 1892, and again in April 1892; poisoned by strychnine a woman called Matilda Clover at 27 Lambeth road, London 21 Oct. 1891; probably poisoned also Alice Marsh, Ellen Donworth, and Emma Shrivell; tried at central criminal court for murder of Matilda Clover 17-20 Oct. 1892, found guilty and sentenced to death 20 Oct. *hanged* by Billington at Newgate prison, London 9 a.m. 15 Nov. 1892. *Central criminal court sessions paper, Minutes of evidence cxi* 1417-60 (1892); *Times* 16 Nov. 1892 *p.* 11; *Daily Graphic* 18 Oct. 1892 *p.* 1 *portrait*; *Spectator* 29 Oct. 1892 *p.* 590.

NEILSON, JAMES BEAUMONT (younger son of Walter Neilson, engine-wright at the Govan coal works, near Glasgow). *b.* Shettleston, near Glasgow 22 June 1792; engine-wright of a colliery at Irvine 1814-7; foreman of the Glasgow gas works 1817, manager and engineer of the works 1822-47; invented the swallow-tail burner, which came into general

## NEILSON, J. B. (Con.)

use; invented the hot blast in the manufacture of iron, which is now in general use; patented the invention with his partners, Charles Macintosh and John Wilson 1 Oct. 1828; established the validity of the patent after a ten days' trial 1843; this invention made available the black band ironstone, formerly useless; M.I.C.E. 1832; F.R.S. 15 Jany. 1846. *d.* Queenshill, near Kirkcudbright 18 Jany. 1865. *Maclehose's Glasgow Men* ii 245-8 (1886) *portrait*; *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxx 451-3 (1870); *S. Smiles's Industrial biography* (1879) 149-61; *Chambers's Biog. Dict. of eminent Scotsmen* iii 215-6 (1870); *Report of the case Neilson v. Harford in the court of exchequer, Edinb.* (1841); *Report of case of Neilson v. Baird* (1843).

NEILSON, JOHN FINLAY. Parliamentary reporter for The Times nearly 40 years. *d.* 61 Bessborough st. London 27 July 1881 aged 72.

NEILSON, LILIAN ADELAIDE, stage name of Elizabeth Ann Brown (dau. of Ann Brown, an actress, who became Mrs. Bland). *b.* 35 St. Peter's sq. Leeds 3 March 1848; lived at Skipton 1848-50; worked as a mill hand at Guiseley; a nurse girl in the family of Mr. John Padgett at Hawkhill house, Guiseley 1859-61; a barmaid, under name of Lizzie Ann Bland, at a public house near the Haymarket, London; a ballet girl; befriended by admiral Henry Carr Glyn; first appeared on the stage at Margate 1865 as Juliet, under name of Lilian Adelaide Lizon, which she afterwards changed to Neilson; pupil of John Ryder the actor; first appeared in London at Royalty theatre 17 July 1865 as Juliet; the original Gabrielle de Savigny in Watts Phillip's Huguenot Captain at Princess's 2 July 1866; played Victorine in the drama Victorine at Adelphi 14 Nov. 1866, the original Nellie Armroyd in W. Phillips's Lost in London at Adelphi 16 March 1867; played Rosalind at T.R. Edinburgh 25 Sept. 1868; played at Prince of Wales's theatre, Birmingham in Millicent, an adaption of Miss Braddon's Captain of the Vulture 2 Nov. 1868; the original Lilian in W. Marston's Life for life at Lyceum 6 March 1869, Madame Vidal in Oxenford and Wigan's A life chase 11 Oct. 1869, Mary Belton in Uncle Dick's Darling 13 Dec. 1869, both at Gaiety; began a series of dramatic readings at St. James's hall 26 May 1870; appeared as Amy Robsart in A. Halliday's Kenilworth at Drury Lane 24 Sept. 1870, and as Rebecca in his Ivanhoe 23 Sept. 1871; played Juliet and Pauline at Queen's Sept. 1872; at Booth's theatre, New York

## NEILSON, L. A. (Con.)

acted Juliet 18 Nov. 1872, reappeared in America 1873, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1879, and 1880; the first Anne Boleyn in Tom Taylor's Anne Boleyn at Haymarket 5 Feb. 1876, played there again in 1878; acted Isabel of Bavaria in The crimson cross at Adelphi 27 Feb. 1879; arrived in Paris from London, on her way to Trouville 11 Aug. 1880. *d.* at the Nouveau chalet du rond royal, Bois de Boulogne, Paris 15 Aug. 1880, body removed to the Morgue same day. *bur.* West Brompton cemetery, London 20 Aug. *L. C. Holloway's Adelaide Neilson, New York* (1885) 8 *portraits and view of tomb*; *M. A. De Leine's L. A. Neilson, a memorial sketch* (1881) *portrait*; *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire* (1890) 94-8, 2 *portraits*; *C. E. Pascoe's Dramatic List* (1880) 271-5; *W. Marston's Our recent actors* ii 219-50 (1888); *W. Winter's Shadows of the stage* (1892) 47-62, *Second series* (1892) pp. 268-76; *The Theatre* ii 155 (1879) *portrait*, ii 122, 183-4, 247-9, 253, 255, 271-3 (1880) *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* i 289, 294 (1874) *portrait*, viii 569, 575 (1878) *portrait*, and 21 Aug. 1880 p. 558, *portrait*; *Saturday programme* 23 Sept. 1876 *portrait*, 14 Oct. pp. 6-7, and 29 Nov. p. 4; *Touchstone* 27 April 1878 pp. 3-4 *portrait*; *Lippincott's Mag.* xxx 623; *Era Almanac* (1893) 17 *portrait*.

NOTE.—She was *m.* on 30 Nov. 1864 at St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, as "Lilian Adelaide Lizon, dau. of Pera Lizon, gentleman," to Philip Henry Lee, son of P. H. Lee, rector of Stoke Bruerne, Northamptonshire. This marriage was annulled, at her instance, by the supreme court in New York 1877, husband and wife having been previously naturalised as citizens of U.S. America. P. H. Lee *m.* (2) 21 Oct. 1880 Charlotte Ann Rowe, dau. of Samuel Lillierap Trevanion Penrose, R.N. and widow of Charles Loftus Thorpe of Sonning, Berkshire.

Miss Neilson who had been unwell from 1876 ruptured a varicose vein in the left fallopian tube, and died from internal hæmorrhage. *The Lancet* ii 348, 484 (1880).

Her will, dated 25 Sept. 1879, received probate 30 Aug. 1880, being sworn under £25,000, exclusive of the Chicago property, George Henry Lewis sole executor. She left £3,000 to be invested for her mother Ann Bland, half of it at A. Bland's death to go to her three sisters, the other half to Thomas Brown. To Joseph Knight, theatrical critic £1,000. To Edward Compton, actor £1,000, and the residue to her old and steadfast friend vice admiral Henry Carr Glynn, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1884. This money has been used as a fund for the relief of actors in distress.

NEILSON, PETER (youngest son of George Neilson, calenderer). *b.* Glasgow 24 Sept. 1795; ed. at Glasgow high sch. and univ.; with his father an exporter of cambric and cotton goods to America; was in America on business 1822-8; settled at Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire 1841; proposed improve-



## NEILSON, P. (Con.)

ments in the life buoy 1846; suggested iron-plated ships to lord John Russell 8 Jany. 1848, the Warrior and Black Prince were built according to his plan; author of Recollections of six years residence in the United States of America, Glasgow 1830; The millenium, a poem 1834; The life and adventures of Zamba, an African king, corrected by P. Nelson 1847; Remarks on iron-built ships of war and iron-plated ships of war 1861. *d.* Kirkintilloch 3 May 1861. *interred* in burying-ground of Glasgow cathedral. *Poems of Peter Neilson, edited with memoir by Dr. Whitelaw* (1870).

NEILSON, WALTER (son of John Neilson). *b.* Glasgow March 1807; partner in his father's millwright and engineering business, Oakbank foundry, Glasgow 1828; built the Fairy Queen, one of the earliest iron ships, which had also the first oscillating marine engines 1831; partner in Wilson's and co.'s blast furnace iron works, Summerlee, Coatbridge 1836, works became the Summerlee iron co. 1870; adapted the Addenbrook system of collecting the combustible gas and using it in heating the air of the blast, and in getting up steam; owner of coal and ironstone mines; produced sulphate of ammonia from the gasses emitted from the blast furnaces; senior partner in Mossend iron and steel co. on death of his brother, William Neilson; A.I.C.E. 5 May 1868. *d.* 18 Aug. 1884. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxx* 347-9 (1885).

NEILSON, WALTER MONTGOMERY (son of James Beaumont Neilson 1792-1865). *b.* Glasgow 1819; partner with Mr. Kerr in the Hyde Park locomotive works, Glasgow, for making land and marine engines; commenced making locomotives 1842; supplied 1,200 locomotives to India 1857 etc.; succeeded to Queenshill estate, Kirkcudbrightshire 1865; colonel of 6 Lanarkshire volunteer corps 9 Sept. 1874 to 2 July 1887; grand master of freemasons Glasgow province; owner of Monte Picini estate, near Florence, where he cultivated vines; M.I.C.E. 3 April 1860. *d.* Queenshill 8 July 1889. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. c* 400-1 (1890).

NEISH, THOMAS. *b.* 1789; insurance broker in the Cowgate, Dundee 1807; partner with David Smart to 1826, when they failed; a dealer in flax and other Russian produce to his death; one of the first in Dundee to import jute, which he sold for upwards of 30 years after its introduction; vice consul for Russia in Dundee many years; became tacksman of the shore dues in 1817 at a rental of

## NEISH, T. (Con.)

£5605; took a prominent part in proceedings of the Dundee chamber of commerce. *d.* 25 April 1864. *W. Norrie's Dundee celebrities* (1873) 235-6.

NELIGAN, JOHN MOORE (son of a physician). *b.* Clonmel, co. Tipperary June 1815; M.D. Edinb. 1836; M.D. Dublin 1853; M.R.C.P. 1846, F.R.C.P. 1853; practised at Clonmel, moved to Cork; physician in Dublin 1840 to death; physician to Jervis st. hospital 1841; lectured on materia medica 1841-6, and on medicine 1846-7 in the school, Peter st. Dublin; edited the Dublin quarterly journal of medical science 1849-61; author of Medicines, their uses and mode of administration 1844, 7 ed. 1867; The diagnosis and treatment of eruptive diseases of the scalp 1848; A practical treatise on diseases of the skin 1852, 2 ed. 1866; Atlas of cutaneous diseases 1855; edited R. J. Graves's Clinical lectures on the practice of medicine, 2 ed. 1848, 4 ed. 1884. *d.* Clonmel house, near Blackrock, Dublin 24 July 1863. *C. A. Cameron's History of college of surgeons in Ireland* (1886) 528, 593, 637, 692; *Dublin quarterly journal of medical science Aug.* 1863 pp. 255-8.

NELSON, SIR ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY. *b.* Walmer, Kent 30 June 1814; ensign 40 foot 6 March 1835, captain 31 July 1846 to 31 Dec. 1847; served at Kandahar and in Afghanistan 1841-2, and at battle of Haidarabad 24 March 1843; D.A.A.G. at Portsmouth 1855-6; brigade major at Portsmouth 1856-7; D.A.G. in Jamaica 9 Dec. 1864 to 27 Oct. 1866, with lieutenant Herbert Brand tried George William Gordon by court martial in Jamaica for high treason and caused him to be hanged 23 Oct. 1865, Nelson and Brand were tried for murder at central criminal court London 10 April 1867 and acquitted, but lord chief justice Cockburn made strong remarks as to the evidence on which Gordon had been sentenced to death; A.A.G. Cork district 1867; A.A.G. Gibraltar 1873-6; lieutenant colonel in the army 9 Dec. 1864, placed on h.p. 9 June 1877; lieutenant governor of Guernsey 1 May 1879-83; M.G. 29 April 1880; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 10 Oct. 1883; C.B. 29 May 1875, K.C.B. 30 May 1891. *d.* Walmer, Bath road, Reading 28 Sept. 1893. *Charge of lord chief justice Cockburn in the case of The queen against Nelson and Brand* (1867); *Irving's Annals* (1876) 764, 766, 771.

NELSON, ALFRED (son of Mr. Nelson, actor). *b.* about 1830; first appeared at theatre royal, Bristol, under Mrs. Macready's management;

## NELSON, A. (Con.)

appeared as Horatio in Hamlet, Haymarket theatre, London 29 July 1865; with his father and other relatives arranged a musical and dramatic entertainment, with which they travelled in Australia, America, and Canada; played at Liverpool; played Jack Scroggins in Burnand's Morden Grange at Queen's theatre 4 Dec. 1869; acted in Tom Taylor's Twixt Axe and Crown at Queen's 22 Jany. 1870 for 9 months, and in My wife's dentist 300 nights; played Andrew Duvernay in Sir Charles Young's Montcalm 28 Sept. 1872 at Queen's theatre; played Duke of Norfolk in W. S. Raleigh's Queen and cardinal at Haymarket 26 Oct. 1881, the Duke in A Mid-summer night's dream at Drury Lane 13 March 1883, and Mr. Gibson in The ticket of leave man at Her Majesty's 14 April 1884; teacher of elocution at Guildhall school of music, London 1880 to death; organised successful Students' recitals. *d.* 40 Lordship lane, Tottenham 5 March 1894. *bur.* Old West Norwood cemet. 8 March. *E. L. Blanchard's Life* ii 375, 417, 526, 549, 560 (1891).

NELSON, ANN. Proprietor or had an interest in the greater number of coaches running into Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk; kept the Bull inn 25 Aldgate high st. London 1824 to death. *d.* 1853. *G.M. Sept.* 1871 *p.* 497.

NELSON, ARTHUR MARSH. *b.* 1811; played leading parts in the legitimate drama in the provincial and minor theatres; became a talking clown; a clever musician and great favourite; made his last appearance in London at Alhambra palace. *d.* Bromley 28 July 1860.

NELSON, CHARLES GUDGEON. Entered R.N. 1845; lieutenant 28 Feb. 1854; served in Baltic during Russian war 1854-6; prepared prince Alfred, the Duke of Saxe Coburg, for the naval profession 1858, and for his lieutenants examination 1863; commander 24 Nov. 1862; one of her majesty's gentlemen ushers 27 Oct. 1862 to death; commanded the President, 31 guns, on the home station 1869-70; retired as captain 1 Oct. 1873; settled at Godalming, became well known in horticultural circles; his brother, the rev. J. Nelson, bequeathed to him a unique collection of bulbs, which he much increased. *d.* Holme lodge, Godalming, Surrey 20 April 1892.

NELSON, HORATIA (dau. of Horatio, lord Nelson 1758-1805, by Emma, lady Hamilton 1761-1815). *b.* England 30 Jany. 1801; lord Nelson when dying said 'Remember I leave lady Hamilton and my daughter Horatia as

## NELSON, H. (Con.)

a legacy to my country'; lord Nelson left her the interest of £4,000 by his will 1805; resided with her mother at Merton, Surrey to 1808; was with her mother when she died at Calais 15 Jany. 1815; lived with lord Nelson's sister 1815-22; *m.* 19 Feb. 1822 at Burnham, Norfolk, rev. Philip Ward, vicar of Tenterden, Kent, *d.* 16 Jany. 1859; known as Mrs. Horatia Nelson Ward. *d.* Beaufort villa, Woodrising, Pinner 6 March 1881.

NELSON, HUGH (son of Robert Nelson of Larne). *b.* in Ulster 1830; made a fortune in the lumber trade in British Columbia; member for city of New Westminster in Canadian parliament; a member of the dominion senate; lieutenant governor of British Columbia 8 Feb. 1887-91; took part in Canadian International fisheries' exhibition 1883. *d.* at residence of his sister, Mrs. James Murray 6 Cedars road, Clapham, Surrey, 3 March 1893.

NELSON, ISAAC. Minister of Presbyterian church, Donegall st. Belfast to 1880; contested Leitrim April 1880; M.P. co. Mayo 24 May 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885. *d.* Sugarfield, Belfast 8 March 1888.

NELSON, JOHN (son of Ann Nelson, *d.* 1853). *b.* about 1794; led the opposition against the Eastern counties railway having a terminus in Whitechapel, which was successful, the company being driven to Shoreditch; started the Wellington omnibuses 1856, which caused the ruin of the London conveyance company; kept the Bull inn, Aldgate 1853 to death. *d.* 24 July 1868. *G.M. Sept.* 1871 *p.* 493.

NOTE.—A few months after his death, the celebrated old 'Bull Inn,' which had belonged to the Nelson family 150 years, was dismantled and sold by auction piecemeal, with its rare old stock of wines and quaint old-fashioned silver plate.

NELSON, PARK (son of John William Nelson, solicitor). *b.* 10 June 1804; educ. Merchant Taylors' sch. 1811 etc.; articulated to his father; solicitor in partnership with George Nelson 1826-9; partner with William Benfield Nelson 1835, they took in Joseph John Morgan 1873, firm being Park, Nelson, and Morgan 11 Essex st. Strand, London; member of council of Incorporated law society 28 Nov. 1861 to death, vice pres. 1871-2, pres. 1872-3; clerk to the Skinners' co. *d.* Parson's Green, Fulham, Middlesex 19 Dec. 1876. *Solicitor's Journal* xxi 167 (1876).

NELSON, RICHARD JOHN (son of general Richard Nelson). *b.* Crabtree, near Plymouth 3 May 1803; 2 lieutenant. R.E. 6 Jany. 1826,

## NELSON, R. J. (Con.)

lieut. col. 20 June 1854, colonel 17 May 1860; commanded the R.E. at Halifax, Nova Scotia Sept 1858, returned to England Aug. 1861; retired on full pay with rank of M.G. 5 Feb. 1864; edited with G. G. Lewis and sir H. Jones *The Aide-memoire of military science* 1846; author of *Geology of the Bermudas*; *Memoranda of the Bahama tornado*, by W. J. Woodcock, part 2 by R. J. Nelson 1850; *Lockspeise*, or inducement to the study of the German language 1855; and of many papers in the *Professional papers of the corps of royal engineers*. *d.* 12 Penlee villas, Stoke, Devonport 17 July 1877.

NELSON, ROBERT HENRY (son of Henry Nelson of Leeds). Lieut. in Baker's horse with Wood's flying column during Zulu war; commanded a mounted native corps under the resident magistrate of British Basutoland; one of H. M. Stanley's officers in Emin Pasha relief expedition 1888; in service of Imperial British East Africa co.; in charge of the district of Kikuyu, midway between the coast and the Victoria Nyanza to death. *d.* of dysentery at Dagoreti, East Africa 26 Dec. 1892. *I.L.N.* 28 *Juny.* 1893 *p.* 106 *portrait*; *Daily Graphic* 21 *Jany.* 1893 *p.* 8 *portrait*.

NELSON, SYDNEY (son of Solomon Nelson). *b.* London 1 *Jany.* 1800; pupil of sir George Smart; teacher of music in London; partner with Charles Jeffreys as music sellers at 21a Soho sq. 1840-3; associate of Philharmonic society 1843; music publisher at 61 Greek st. Soho 1843-4, at 28 New Bond st. 1844-7; arranged a musical and dramatic entertainment with members of his family and went on tour in North America, Canada, and Australia; his burletta, *The Grenadier*, was produced at the Olympic about 1835; *The Cadi's daughters* performed at Macready's farewell benefit at Drury Lane 26 Feb. 1851; his grand opera *Ulrica* was rehearsed at Princess's but never produced; composer of *The pilot*, a song 1835; *The hero of a hundred fights*, a song 1837; *All hail my native shore*, recitative and air 1840; *The better land* 1840; *The maid of Athens*, a song 1840; *The men of merry England* 1850; *Six vocal duets* 1852; *Vocal gems of foreign operas* 1852; *The vocalist's daily practice* 1852; *Six vocal trios* 1852; *Mary of Argyle*, a song 1860; *England's volunteers*, a song 1862; composer of about 800 pieces 1826-62. *d.* London 7 April 1862. *bur.* West Ham cemet.

NELSON, THOMAS. *b.* 1780; presbyterian minister 1810; presented to Little Dunkeld, but his settlement refused for his want of

## NELSON, T. (Con.)

knowledge of Gaelic 26 Oct. 1824; appointed minister of Muckhart, but appointment not confirmed 1825; minister of Auchtergaven 21 July 1831 to death; author of *A sermon on the return of peace* 1814; *A pronouncing geographical vocabulary* 1821; *Historical account of the visit of George iv 1822*; *Life of William Ritchie* 1830. *d.* Auchtergaven 27 March 1852. *H. Scott's Fasti Scoticana*, vol. 2, part ii 791 (1859).

NELSON, THOMAS (son of a farmer). *b.* Throsk near Stirling 1780; an assistant to a publisher in London 1800; a canvasser for subscribers to Henry's Bible, 6 volumes folio, brought out in shilling parts; a second hand bookseller in Edinburgh; issued Scots Worthies in parts; removed to a shop in the West Bow; published Baxter's Saints rest and other works; admitted his sons, William 1835 and Thomas 1840, into partnership, when the firm became Thomas Nelson and sons; removed to Hope park 1843; published cheap theological literature, juvenile works, school books, and maps, also the Family Treasury. *d.* Abdenhouse, Prestonfield, Edinburgh 23 March 1861. *bur.* the Grange cemetery. *H. Curwen's Booksellers* (1873) 399-411.

NELSON, THOMAS. *b.* Carlyle 1807; partner in Denton Holme marble works, Carlisle; builder and railway contractor, Carlisle; constructed the Silloth and Carlisle railway and dock; executed works for the North Eastern, and London and North Western railway companies; in partnership with his sons made the Cardiff dock; director of Cumberland union bank; purchased Friars Carse estate on the Nith near Dumfries, and the Hermitage in which Burns wrote some of his poems 1872; made a collection of Burn's manuscripts and other relics. *d.* Friars Carse, Dumfries 19 Sept. 1890. *Dumfries Courier* 20 *Sept.* 1890 *p.* 2.

NELSON, THOMAS (younger son of Thomas Nelson 1780-1861). *b.* Edinburgh 25 Dec. 1822; entered his father's publishing business 1840; established and had charge of the London branch 1844-6; superintended the manufacturing department at Hope park, Edinburgh, the firm employed about 500 people; invented a rotary press with curved stereotype plates fixed on cylinders 1850; established an American branch 1854; initiated a series of school-books written principally by himself; published the Royal Readers 1872; edited the Children's Paper, which had a great sale; the Nelson's premises at Hope park

## NELSON, T. (Con.)

were completely destroyed by fire 1878, but new premises were built at Parkside, St. Leonard's, within a year; became a partner in firm of Bartholomew and co., map engravers, Edinburgh; author of A class atlas of ancient geography 1867; author with Thomas Davies of New atlas of the world 1859. *d.* St. Leonard's, Dalkeith road, Edinburgh 20 Oct. 1892, leaving more than £1,000,000, bequeathed £50,000 for erection of a working men's club.

NELSON, SIR THOMAS JAMES (eld. son of Thomas Nelson of Mark house, Walthamstow, Essex, *d.* 16 May 1883, aged 84). *b.* 18 Oct. 1826; ed. at City of London sch. and at college of Saxe-Coburg in Germany; solicitor in city of London 1848-62; solicitor to the city of London 18 Dec. 1862 to death; conducted the litigation respecting Epping Forest, lasting many years; knighted at Windsor castle 21 April 1880; chairman of Lower Thames valley main sewerage board, and of the Hampton Wick local board; acted as remembrancer of city of London during litigation between corporation and C. H. Roberts the remembrancer 1880-1. *d.* The Grove, Hampton Wick, Middlesex 7 Feb. 1885. *bur.* Teddington cemet. 13 Feb. *Law Journal* 14 Feb. 1885 p. 115; *Law Times* 14 Feb. 1885 p. 290.

NELSON, WALTER (youngest child of John Wm. Nelson, sailmaker, Rotherhithe, and storekeeper of Deptford dockyard). *b.* 5 Feb. 1818; ed. at Merchant Tailors' school 1825 etc.; copied Rymer's transcripts in the British Museum for the record commission 1834-7; clerk in the record office 1840; one of assistant keepers of public records at Carlton Ride 1853 to death. *d.* 11 Margaretta terrace, Chelsea, London 2 Aug. 1862. *G.M.* *xiii* 501 (1862).

NELSON, WILLIAM (brother of Thomas Nelson 1822-92). *b.* Edinburgh 13 Dec. 1816; entered his father's publishing business 1835; travelled in Scotland and England, taking orders for the firm's publications 1836; the chief agent in extending the business; spent large sums of money restoring St. Bernard's Well on the water of Leith, the Argyle tower, St. Margaret's chapel, and the old Scottish parliament house in Edinburgh castle, which was re-opened by Princess Louise Oct. 1892; erected a memorial cross to Alexander III, the last of the Celtic kings, at Kinghorn in Fifeshire; was presented with freedom of burgh of Kinghorn July 1887. *d.* Salisbury Green, Dalkeith road, Edinburgh 10 Sept.

## NELSON, W. (Con.)

1887. *bur.* in Grange cemetery. *Sir Daniel Wilson's William Nelson, a memoir with portrait*; *Proc. of Royal soc. of Edinb.* *xix* pp. *lviii-lxii*; *Bookseller* Oct. 1887 p. 1002; *D. Bremner's Industries of Scotland* (1869) 502-4.

NELSON, WOLFRED (son of Wm. Nelson of the commissariat department, royal navy). *b.* Montreal 10 July 1792; obtained degree of M.D. Jany 1811 and began practice at St. Denis, near Montreal; carried on a distillery and brewery at St. Denis; elected member of the assembly of Lower Canada for borough of William Henry 1827; chairman at a great meeting of delegates from six counties of Lower Canada held at St. Charles 23 Oct. 1837, a warrant was issued against him for his violent speeches, he defended himself against the troops and defeated the 23rd regiment on 23 Nov. but was ultimately captured and kept a prisoner in Montreal gaol until 1838; practised medicine at Plattsburg, New York 1838-42, at Montreal 1842 to death; member of assembly for county of Richelieu 1845; chairman of the board of health 1847; inspector of prisons 1851, chairman of board of prison inspectors 1859; contributed to *Medical Gazette* 1844, and to other journals. *d.* Montreal 17 June 1863. *H. J. Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* (1867) 295.

NEPEAN, CHARLES WIDEKIND. Entered Madras army 1819; lieut. 7 Madras N.I. 7 April 1820, captain 26 Nov. 1830; lieut. col. 24 Aug. 1847 to death. *d.* Bombay 14 May 1853.

NEPEAN, EVAN (4 son of sir Evan Nepean, 1 Bart. of Lodors, Dorset, *d.* 2 Oct. 1822). *b.* 20 April 1800; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; minister of Grosvenor chapel, South Audley st. London 1830 to death; R. of Heydon, Norfolk 1831-61; chaplain in ordinary to the queen 3 Aug. 1848 to death; resident canon of Westminster 29 Aug. 1860 to death, installed 19 Sept.; author of A sermon on occasion of the funeral of the duke of Wellington 1852. *d.* Little Cloisters, Westminster abbey 13 March 1873. *bur.* in Westminster abbey 18 March. *I.L.N.* *lxiii* 283 (1873).

NERINCKX, JOHN. *b.* Ninove, Belgium Aug. 1776; ordained R.C. priest by a French bishop in a private room 1801; honorary chaplain of church of St. Aloysius, Clarendon sq. Somers Town, London 1830 to death; founded the schools attached to the church. *d.* 49 Clarendon sq. London 21 Dec. 1855. *Tablet* 29 Dec. 1855 p. 821.

NESBIT, ALFRED ANTHONY (son of John Collis Nesbit 1818-62). *b.* 1854; partner in firm of Nesbit, Lansdell and co., analytical chemists at 38 Gracechurch st. London 1876-82, in business by himself at same address 1882-5; his patent for preventing the fraudulent alteration of cheques (No. 2184 of 1880) was well received but never used; patented an improved ink for obliterating postage stamps 1883; successful in colouring white flowers by causing them to absorb aniline dyes of various shades. *d.* 1894.

NESBIT, ANTHONY (son of Jacob Nesbit, farmer of Long Benton, near Newcastle). *bapt.* Long Benton 3 May 1778; under-master at Preston gr. sch. 1808-9; land surveyor and teacher of mathematics at Farnley, near Leeds 1810; set up a school at Bradford about 1814; kept a school in Oxford road, Manchester about 1821-41; started a school at 38 Lower Kennington lane, London about 1841; author of A complete treatise on practical land surveying, York 1810, 12 ed. 1870; Mensuration 1816; An introduction to English parsing 1817; A treatise on practical gauging, York 1822; A treatise on practical arithmetic, Liverpool 1826, second part London 1846; An essay on education 1841. *d.* 38 Lower Kennington lane, London 15 March 1859. *bur.* Norwood cemet.

NESBIT, JOHN COLLIS (son of Anthony Nesbit 1778-1859). *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire 12 July 1818; constructed a galvanic battery 1833; lecturer upon scientific subjects; helped to manage his father's school in London about 1841, eventually the school was converted into a chemical and agricultural college under his sole direction; obtained a large practice as a consulting and analytical chemist; F.G.S. and F.C.S. 1845; discovered important beds of coprolites in the Ardennes 1855; presented by the Farmers' club and others with testimonial, value £300, 7 Dec. 1857; author of Lecture on agricultural chemistry at Saxmundham 1845; On Peruvian guano, its history, composition, and fertilising qualities 1852, 5 ed. 1852, translated into German 1853; On agricultural chemistry 1856; The history and properties of natural guanos, new ed. 1860. *d.* at the house of a friend at Barnes 30 March 1862. *Farmer's Mag.* May 1856 pp. 415-6, *Jany.* 1858 p. 6, *May* 1862 p. 458; *Quarterly Journal of Geol. Soc.* (1863) p. xix; *I.L.N.* 19 April 1862 p. 394 *portrait.*

NESBIT, ROBERT (son of Benjamin Nesbit, farmer). *b.* Bowsden, Durham 22 March 1803; educ. St. Andrews; tutor in family of Dr. Inverarity at Arbroath 1823-5; tutor in

NESBIT, R. *Con.*)

family of A. N. Groves at Exeter 1825; presbyterian minister 15 Dec. 1826; missionary of the Scottish missionary society at Bombay 1827-43; a student of Sanscrit, Hindustani, and Marathi; Free church minister at Bombay 1843-8, 1851 to death; revised the Marathi New Testament; author of Discourses, chiefly on doctrinal subjects, Bombay 1835, Berwick 2 ed. 1837. *d.* Bombay 26 July 1855. *J. M. Mitchell's Memoir of R. Nesbit* (1858) *portrait.*

NESBITT, ALEXANDER. *b.* Ireland 1817; an enthusiast respecting Gothic architecture in connection with ancient domestic buildings; contributed the articles Baptistry, Church, etc. to Smith's Dictionary of Christian Antiquities 1875-80; with his pen and pencil aided John Henry Parker in his Domestic architecture 1851; F.S.A. 26 May 1859, contributed many important papers to the *Archæologia*; made molds from ivory carvings, his process and his molds formed the groundwork of the Arundel Societies' collection of fictile ivories; formed a collection of fragments of ancient glass, now in British museum; wrote introductions to W. Chaffers' Catalogue of the collection of glass formed by F. Slade 1871, and to A descriptive catalogue of the glass vessels in South Kensington museum 1876. *d.* Oldlands, near Uckfield 21 June 1886. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiquaries xi* 372 (1885-7).

NESBITT, COSBY LEWIS. Second lieutenant. 60 foot 27 March 1824, lieutenant. col. 26 July 1844 to death; served throughout the Caffir war 1851-3. *drowned* in fording the Keiskamma river, Cape of Good Hope 1 Oct. 1853.

NESBITT, FRANCIS, stage name of Francis Nesbitt McCron. *b.* Manchester 1809; studied for the medical profession; acted in the English provinces and at Glasgow to 1840; arrived in Port Jackson, N.S.W. 7 Jany. 1841; played Pizarro at Victoria theatre, Sydney 1841; one of leading actors in Australia 1841 to death; toured round the colonies 1843-8; sailed for San Francisco 1848; returned to Sydney 1852. *d.* the hospital, Geelong, Victoria 1853. *bur.* in Geelong cemet., where a monument was placed over his grave by G. V. Brooke 1856.

NESBITT, WILLIAM (son of John Nesbitt, wesleyan minister). *b.* Enniskillen 1824; on the staff of the Raphoe royal school 1841; educ. Dublin univ., B.A. 1844; professor of Latin Queen's college, Galway 1849-54, and then professor of Greek 1854-64; professor of Latin at Belfast branch of Queen's univ

NESBITT, W. (Con.)

1864 to death; D.Lit of Queen's univ. Sept. 1881. *d.* 24 Mount Charles, Belfast 26 Nov. 1881. *The Belfast News-Letter* 28 Nov. 1881 p. 5.

NESFIELD, CHARLES. *b.* 1802; educ. Jesus coll. Camb., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1831; V. of Stratton, Wilts 1833-64; V. of Headon with Upton, Notts. 1864 to death; author of Horace's Art of poetry, translated into English verse By A Graduate of Cambridge 1854; *Reformata filii confessio* 1855. *d.* Headon vicarage 27 Oct. 1878.

NESFIELD, WILLIAM ANDREWS (son of Wm. Nesfield, R. of Brancepeth, Durham). *b.* Chester-le-Street 19 Feb. 1793; entered Winchester school as fourth scholar 1806, went to Trin. coll. Camb. 1807; a cadet at Woolwich 1809; 2 lieut. 95 foot 26 June 1812; lieut. 89 foot 1814; lieut. 76 foot 1816; lieut. 48 foot 25 March 1817; lieut. on h.p. 24 Dec. 1818 to death; served in the campaign of the Pyrenees, at St. Jean de Luz, and in Canada; associate of Society of painters in water-colours Feb. 1823, a member 9 June 1823, resigned 14 June 1852; was famous for his pictures of waterfalls; a professional landscape gardener 1852; planned the horticultural gardens at South Kensington 1860, also the grounds at Arundel castle, Trentham and Alnwick; with C. Stanfield and others illustrated J. P. Lawson's Scotland delineated 1847. *d.* 3 York terrace, Regent's park, London 2 March 1881.

NESFIELD, WILLIAM EDEN (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* Bath 2 April 1835; ed. at Eton; articled to Wm. Burn of London, architect; designed Kinmel park, Denbigh, Cloverley hall, Shropshire, the hall and church at Loughton, Essex, Farnham Royal church, and lodges at Kew gardens and Hampton court; a designer of all kinds of furniture; published *Specimens of mediæval architecture*, chiefly selected from examples of the 12th and 13th centuries in France and Italy 1861-2; resided 6 Waverley place, St. John's wood, London. *d.* Brighton 25 March 1888.

NESHAM, CHRISTOPHER JOHN WILLIAMS (son of Christopher Nesham, captain 63 foot). *b.* 1771; entered navy Jany. 1782; created a citizen of the French republic 17 Nov. 1789, for protecting a corn merchant named Planter from a furious mob at Vernon in Normandy Oct. 1789; presented with a sword by the assembly at Paris Jany. 1790; captain 29 April 1802; captain of the *Intrepid*, 64 guns July 1808 to Dec. 1809; took part in the capture of Martinique Feb. 1809; captain of

NESHAM, C. J. W. (Con.)

the *Melville*, 74 guns, in the Mediterranean 1830-1; R.A. on h.p. 10 Jany. 1837; replaced on the active list 17 Aug. 1840; V.A. 9 Nov. 1846; admiral on h.p. 30 July 1852. *d.* Exmouth, Devon 4 Nov. 1853. *Paris municipalité, Assemblée, courone (sic) civique décernée à un Jeune Anglais, pour avoir suavé la vie à un Français* 1790.

NETHERCLIFT, FREDERICK GEORGE (son of the succeeding). *b.* 9 Sept. 1817; lithographic artist and printer with his father 1847-53; partner with Alexander Durlacher at 18 Brewer st. Golden sq. 1853-8; carried on business at 17 Mill st. Conduit st. 1858-66, at 10 Poland st. 1866-8, at 38 Brewer st. 1868-70, at 19 Air st. 1875-7; handwriting expert at 7 Theobald's road 1881-3, and at 10 Bedford row 1883 to death; engaged in connection with the Irish commission 1889; is depicted in Charles Reade's novel *Foul Play* 1869, under name of Underclift; published A collection of one hundred autograph letters 1849; The autograph miscellany 1855; The hand-book of autographs 1858-62; and the fac-similes in R. Sims' *The autograph souvenir* 1863, and L. B. Phillips' *The autographic Album* 1866; composer of *Bend thy sail mariner*, a song 1868 *d.* 33 Shaftesbury road, Hornsey rise, Middlesex 26 March 1892. *M. Williams's Leaves of a life* (1891) 265.

NETHERCLIFT, JOSEPH. *b.* Whitechurch, Hampshire 8 Sept. 1792; lithographic artist and printer at 23 King William st. Strand, London 1833-51, at 100 St. Martin's lane 1851-8, and at 113 St. Martin's lane 1858 to death; was in partnership with his son 1847-53; a musician, gained a prize for the best madrigal; obtained a prize for production of transfer paper used in lithography; produced many documents in fac-simile by permission of the trustees of British Museum, such as *The Magna Charta* and *The death warrant of Charles the First* 1829; author of *Autograph letters of illustrious women* 1838; composer of *Twenty four psalms and hymns*, with accompaniments for the organ or piano 1842, and other music. *d.* 50 Sydney st. Brompton, London 8 April 1863. *bur.* Brompton cemet. *Cornhill Mag.* Feb. 1885 pp. 148-62.

NETTLEFOLD, JOSEPH HENRY. *b.* London 1827; in a hardware business with his father and brother 54 High Holborn, London; managed the gimlet pointed wood screw branch of the business at Birmingham, in conjunction with Joseph Chamberlain, M.P., Chamberlain retired 1874; became a colliery

NETTLEFOLD, J. H. (Con.)

proprietor and a wire manufacturer; business formed into a company as Nettlefolds, limited, with works at Smethwick; a member of Institute of mechanical engineers 1860; resided King's Heath, Birmingham; presented his collection of David Cox's paintings, valued at £40,000, to town of Birmingham Oct. 1881. *d.* Allean house, Pitlochry, Perthshire 22 Nov. 1881, personalty sworn as £287,000 Feb. 11, 1882. *Proc. of Instit. of mechanical engineers* (1882) 9-10.

**NETTLESHIP, HENRY** (eld. son of Henry John Nettlehip of Kettering, Northamptonshire, solicitor). *b.* Kettering 5 May 1839; ed. at Lancing college, Durham sch. and at Charterhouse; scholar of C.C. coll. Oxford 3 April 1857-61; Hertford scholar and Gaisford prizeman 1859; Craven scholar 1861; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1863; fellow of Lincoln college 20 Jan. 1862-71, tutor and librarian 1862-8; lecturer in classics Christ Church 1863-8; assistant master at Harrow 1868-73; fellow of C.C. coll. 1873, tutor and librarian 1875; joint classical lecturer at C.C. coll. and Ch. Ch. 1873; Corpus professor of Latin 25 June 1878 to death; matric. at univ. of Berlin 1865, and attended lectures there one term; edited J. Conington's *P. Virgili Maronis* 1858, another ed. 1881; J. Conington's *The satires of A Persius Flaccus* 1872; *Essays of Mark Pattison* 1889; A. O. Seyffert's *A dictionary of classical antiquities* 1891; M. Pattison's *Isaac Casaubon*, 2 ed. 1892; author of *Ancient lives of Vergil* 1879; *Lectures and essays on subjects connected with Latin literature and scholarship* 1885; *Contributions to Latin lexicography* 1889. *d.* 17 Bradmore road, Oxford 10 July 1893. *I.L.N.* 22 July 1893 *p.* 94 *portrait*; *Graphic* 22 July 1893 *p.* 103 *portrait*.

**NETTLESHIP, RICHARD LEWIS** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Kettering 17 Dec. 1846; ed. at Uppingham school 1858-65, captain 1863-5; scholar of Balliol coll. Oxf. 1864-9, fellow 1869 to death, tutor 1871, dean 1872; Hertford scholar 1866, Ireland scholar 1867, Craven scholar 1870; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; contributed *The theory of education in Plato's Republic* to Evelyn Abbott's *Hellenica* 1880, pp. 67-180; wrote *A memoir of Thomas Hill Green*, prefixed to the third volume of Green's works 1880, pp. xi-clxi. *d.* between the Aiguille du Gouter and the Dome du Gouter 25 Aug. 1892, from exposure while attempting to ascend Mont Blanc. *bur.* at English church, Chamounix 29 Aug., memorial tablet placed in the antechapel of Balliol college, and a

NETTLESHIP, R. L. (Con.)

scholarship, tenable at the college by a student of music, founded by his pupils and friends. *Uppingham School Magazine* Nov. 1892. *I.L.N.* 3 Sept. 1892 *p.* 291 *portrait*.

**NEUBERG, JOSEPH.** *b.* Heidingsfeld, close to Würzburg, Bavaria 21 May 1806; in business at Hamburg and at Nottingham; president of the People's college; naturalised in England 16 June 1845; studied at univ. of Bonn 1850-3; friend of Thomas Carlyle 1848, and his voluntary secretary 1849; his companion and guide over the battle fields of Prussia 1852; published T. Carlyle's works in German as *T. Carlyle über Helden Heldenverehrung und das Heldenthümliche in der Geschichte* 1853, 2 ed. 1889; *Geschichte Friedrichs des Zweiten* 1858-69. *d.* New Mount lodge, Windsor terrace, Hampstead 23 March 1867. *Bain's Hampstead* (1890) 378-80; *Macmillan's Mag.* Aug. 1884 pp. 280-97; *J. A. Froude's Thomas Carlyle* ii 106-130 (1890).

**NEVAY, JOHN.** *b.* Forfar 28 Jan. 1792; a handloom weaver at Forfar; wrote prose tales in various periodicals; several of his lyrics were translated into French and German; mentioned in Christopher North's *Notae Ambrosianae* as John of ye Girnal; author of *A pamphlet of rhymes* 1818; *A second pamphlet* 1821; *Emmanuel* 1831, a sacred poem in nine cantos; *The peasant, a poem in nine cantos* 1834; *The child of nature* 1835; *Rosalind's dream* 1853; *The fountain of the rock* 1855. *d.* Forfar 4 May 1870. *J. Grant Wilson's Poets of Scotland* ii 122-4 (1877).

**NEVILL, CHARLES WILLIAM** (eld. son of Richard Janion Nevill of Llanelly, Carmarthenshire). *b.* 7 May 1816; ed. at Rugby 1830 etc.; copper smelter and colliery proprietor; sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1868; M.P. Carmarthen district 9 Feb. 1874 to July 1876. *d.* Westia, Llanelly 7 June 1888.

**NEVILL, HENRY WILLIAM** (son of Henry Nevill, farmer). *b.* Wherwell, near Andover, Hants 28 July 1819; baker at 23 Great Wild st. Drury Lane, London 1839-44, at 17 Sidmouth st. Clerkenwell 1842-52, at 16 Holborn Bars 1851-9; commenced using hot water ovens 1860; opened a large bakery at 37 Bingfield st. Caledonian road 1855, and ultimately additional bakeries at 94 Milkwood road, Herne hill 1871, the Harrow road, Leytonstone 1883, and at Avenue terrace, Acton lane, Acton 1885; he had 58 hot water ovens and used 3,000 sacks of flour a week; had the largest business in London, where Nevill's household bread became everywhere

NEVILLE, H. W. (Con.)

well known. *d.* Ramsgate 18 Aug. 1889, will proved Oct. 1889, left his business, etc. to his son Robert Nevill, and his personalty of £288,256 17s. 1d. to his three daughters. *The Miller* 2 Sept. 1889 *p.* 307 *portrait*, 4 Nov. 1889 *p.* 380; *The Baker's record* 24 Aug. 1889 *p.* 6 *portrait*.

NEVILLE, HENRY F. *b.* March 1822; educ. Maynooth coll.; missionary North Parish, Cork 1847; professor of logic Oct. 1850, and of theology 1852-69, in Maynooth college; D.D.; accompanied Dr. Moriarty to Rome as his theologian; created Monsignor by the Pope; minister of Passage and Monkstown 1870, and canon of Cork; parish priest of St. Finn Bars, dean and vicar general of Cork March 1875 to death; rector of Roman catholic univ. Dublin 1879; author of A few comments on Mr. Gladstone's Expostulation, with some remarks on Vaticanism, 3 ed. 1875. *d.* Cork 15 Dec. 1889. *bur.* Blackrock graveyard 17 Dec. *The Cork Examiner* 16 Dec. 1889 *p.* 2, 18 Dec. *p.* 2; *The Tablet* 21 Dec. 1889 *p.* 999.

NEVILLE, JOHN GARSIDE. *b.* Manchester 1787; first appeared under Stephen Kemble at Whitehaven; acted in Edinburgh, Glasgow, Dublin, York, and Hull; manager of Manchester theatre 1826-31; manager of various theatres in the north of England; played at the Lyceum, London 1839; acted at the Surrey in G. B. Davidge's characters, appearing on Whit Monday 1839 as Chrystal Baxter in Haine's Alice Gray; played Friar Lawrence to the Romeo and Juliet of the Cushmans at Haymarket 1846; very good as Peter Bell, Jonathan Wild, and the Old Commodore; generally took the heavy business; proprietor of Deptford theatre; acted under Edmund Falconer at the Lyceum 1861-2, and under F. B. Chattertan at Drury Lane, retired after the run of Amy Robsart 1873. *d.* 16 March 1874. *Theatrical Times* iv 17-8 (1849) *portrait*; *The Era* 22 March 1874 *p.* 11.

NEVILLE, PARK (son of Arthur Neville, surveyor to corporation of Dublin). *b.* Dublin 1812; educ. under Charles Vignoles, C.E., and William Farrell, architect; city engineer to corporation of Dublin 1851 to death; repaved the streets, and constructed new sewers 1853 etc.; carried out the Vartry waterworks, Dublin, at cost of £650,000; built cattle markets; made a street connecting Dame st. with Christ Church place at cost of £70,000; M.I.C.E. 5 Dec. 1865. *d.* 58 Pembroke road, Dublin 30 Oct. 1886. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxviii* 424-7 (1886).

NEVILLE, WILLIAM LATIMER (1 son of William Neville of St. Martin's, Birmingham). *b.* Birmingham 1801; educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1826, M.A. 1828; C. of Holy Trinity, Brompton, London to 1859; superintendent of West Indian mission to Western Africa 1859 to death; author of The necessity of Christ's suffering, a sermon at East Orchard, Dorset 1836; A Catholic's reply to some Dissenters by birth, education and conviction 1836; An answer to G. H. Stodart's Reasons for secession 1836; Apostolical succession proved 1839; A treatise on the divine origin of the scripture 1844; and in West Indian Church Association occasional papers, Journal of a voyage from Plymouth to Sierra Leone 1858. *d.* Fallangia on the Rio Pongas, West Africa 7 July 1861.

NEW, HERBERT. *b.* 1821; solicitor at Evesham 1843 to death; senior partner in firm of New, Prance, and Garrard, the firm failed with liabilities of about £300,000 April 1894; registrar of Evesham county court 1868 to death; member of Evesham town council, alderman to death, mayor several times; author of Simon de Montfort and the battle of Evesham 1874; Memoir of A Martin and funeral addresses 1879. *d.* Green hill, Evesham 28 Nov. 1893.

NEW, STEVEN W. *b.* 1818; sang at Dr. Johnson tavern, Bolt court, Fleet st. London; chairman and musical director at several music halls; organist at Portland chapel, Portland st. London; composer of The English emigrant, ballad 1852; A selection of sacred music, as sung at Little Portland street chapel 1854; Charm of my life, ballad 1855; God's presence in affliction, a sacred song 1856; The oath of allegiance, a song 1860; Who's that tapping at the garden gate 1868; wrote nearly 100 pieces 1851-68. *d.* 21 Burton crescent, London, about 4 Sept. 1866.

NEWALL, ROBERT STIRLING. *b.* Dundee 27 May 1812; employed under Robert M'Calmont London, experimenting on rapid production of steam; took out a patent for invention of wire rope which made submarine telegraphy possible 1840, established with his partners, Liddell and Gordon, works for the manufacture at Gateshead-on-Tyne 1840; made the telegraph cable laid between Dover and Calais 25 Sept. 1851, and many other cables; invented the brake-drum and cone for laying cables in deep seas 1853; made half of the first Atlantic cable 1858; gave his 25 inch refracting telescope to the university of Cambridge 2 March 1889; mayor of Gateshead 1867-8; F.R.A.S. 1864; F.R.S. 3 June 1875; M.I.M.E. 1879;



NEWALL, B. S. (Con.)

received Brazilian order of the Rose 1872; D.C.L. Durham 1887; author of *Facts relating to the invention of the submarine cable*, and to the first cable between Dover and Calais 1882. *d.* Ferndene, near Gateshead 21 April 1889. *Proc. of Royal Soc. xlvii, p. xxxiii* (1890).

NEWBIGGING, SIR WILLIAM (son of Robert Newbigging of Lanark, solicitor). *b.* Lanark 1772; F.R.C.S. Edinb. 1799; F.R.S. Edinb.; surgeon royal infirmary, Edinb. for periods of 12 and 8 years respectively; knighted at St. James's palace 18 July 1838; author of *Case of inguinal and popliteal aneurism cured by tying the external iliac artery*, Edinb. 1815; *Harveian oration* 1838. *d.* 29 Heriot row, Edinburgh 23 Oct. 1852.

NEWBON, ROBERT ALGER. Auctioneer at 275 Upper st. Islington, London; left by his will £20,000 to the royal national lifeboat institution, on condition that five lifeboats were provided, to be named respectively the Ann Newbon after his mother, the Lucy Newbon after his late wife, the Betsy Newbon and the Nancy Newbon after his sisters, and the Bob Newbon after himself; bequeathed to the incumbent and wardens of chapel of ease Upper st. Islington, £20,000 to be applied at their discretion for the schools and charities connected with the chapel, and to the Great Northern central hospital to found a Newbon ward £15,000. *d.* 28 Oct. 1891, probate duty paid on £130,000 Dec. 1891.

NEWBOULD, WILLIAM WILLIAMSON (son of a Russia merchant). *b.* Sheffield 20 Jany. 1819; ed. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; C. of Comberton and Harleton, Camba. 1851-64; F.B.S. Edinb. 1841; an original member of Ray Society 1844; F.L.S. 1863; made botanical excursions to Jersey, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland 1842-62; added five or six species to the British flora; gave much help to C. C. Babington, G. S. Gibson and other botanists in their books. *d.* Kew 16 April 1886. *bur.* Fulham cemet. *Journal of botany* (1886) 159-74.

NEWBURGH, MARGARET, Countess of (3 dau. of first marquess of Ailsa 1770-1846). *b.* 16 June 1800; *m.* 14 Nov. 1817 John Thomas Eyre, styled seventh earl of Newburgh, *b.* 1790 and *d.* 22 May 1833; joined the church of Rome; a friend of lady Lothian and lady Georgiana Fullerton; blind for some years but still worked for the poor. *d.* 35 Wilton crescent, London 3 Sept. 1889. *P. Gallwey's Salvage from the wreck* (1890) xxxii portrait.

NEWBURGH, MARIA CECILIA AGATHA ANNA JOSEPHA LAURENTIA DONATA MELCHIORA BALTHASSARA GASPARA BANDINI, Countess of (only child of Vincent, prince Giustiniani, styled 6 earl of Newburgh 1762-1826). *b.* Rome 5 Feb. 1796; *m.* 21 Sept. 1815 Charles, 4 marquis Bandini and Rustano in the Roman states, he *d.* 5 June 1851; succeeded her father as princess Giustiniani and countess of Newburgh 13 Nov. 1826; naturalised by 20 and 21 Vict. cap. 14, 17 Aug. 1857; confirmed by the house of lords as countess of Newburgh 30 July 1858. *d.* Rome May 1878.

NOTE.—In the peerages of Burke, Lodge and Foster she is said to have died 8 Jany. 1877, but the death was not announced in *The Times* until 27 May 1878.

NEWBY, EMMA (daughter of the rev. Henry Barry, R. of Draycot Cerne, Wilts.) *m.* 27 June 1848, Charles John Newby of London, solicitor, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1867; author of *Margaret Hamilton*, a novel, 3 vols. 1858; *Right and left*, 3 vols. 1862; *Wondrous strange*, 3 vols. 1864; *Trodden down*, 3 vols. 1866; *Common sense*, 3 vols. 1865, 2 ed. 1866; *Only temper*, 3 vols. 1868; *Married*, 3 vols. 1869; *Langley manor*, 3 vols. 1872; *His wife*, 3 vols. 1879.

NEWBY, THOMAS CAUTLEY. Publisher at 65 Mortimer st. Cavendish sq. London 1843-4, at 72 Mortimer st. 1844-9, and at 30 Welbeck st. 1849-74; retired March 1874; one of the chief publishers of novels. *d.* 1882.

NEWCASTLE, HENRY PELHAM PELHAM-CLINTON, 4 Duke of (elder son of Thomas Pelham-Clinton, 3 duke of Newcastle 1752-95). *b.* 30 Jany. 1785; styled lord Clinton 1785-94, and earl of Lincoln 1794-5; succeeded his father 17 May 1795; ed. at Eton 1796-1803; went to France 1803, detained there 1803-7; lord lieut. of Nottingham 20 Dec. 1809, dismissed 4 May 1839; K.G. 19 June 1812; the mob of Nottingham burnt Nottingham castle 10 Oct. 1831, for the damage done he was awarded sum of £21,000 in 1832; author of *Thoughts in times past*, tested by subsequent events 1836. *d.* Clumber Park, Notts. 12 Jany. 1851. *bur.* in Markham Clinton church 21 Jany. *Portraits of eminent conservatives vol. 1* (1836) portrait 4; *I.L.N. xviii* 37, 62, 64 (1851) portrait; *G.M. xxxv* 309 (1851); *Thoroton's History of Nottinghamshire iii* 405 (1797); *J. E. Doyle's Official baronage ii* 566 (1886) portrait.

NEWCASTLE, HENRY PELHAM PELHAM-CLINTON, 5 Duke of (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* Charles st. Berkeley sq. London 22 May 1811; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1832; styled Earl of Lincoln 1811-51;

## NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF (Con.)

M.P. for South Notts. 1832-46, and for Falkirk burghs 1846-51; a lord of the treasury 31 Dec. 1834 to 20 April 1835; P.C. 3 Sept. 1841; first comr. of woods and forests 25 Sept. 1841 to 10 March 1846; chief sec. to lord lieut. of Ireland 14 Feb. 1846 to 6 July 1846; sec. of state for the colonies 28 Dec. 1852 to June 1854; sec. of state for war 12 June 1854 to Feb. 1855; lord lieut. of Notts. 2 Feb. 1857 to death; colonial sec. 18 June 1859 to April 1864; went to Canada and United States with prince of Wales 1860; lord warden of stannaries 6 Feb. 1862 to 1864; one of council to prince of Wales Jany. 1863; K.G. 17 Dec. 1860. *d.* Clumber park, Worksop, Notts. 18 Oct. 1864, personally sworn under £250,000, 11 Feb. 1865. *C. Brown's Nottinghamshire Worthies* (1882) 353-5; *H. Martineau's Biographical sketches*, 4 ed. (1876) 122-30; *The Eton portrait gallery* (1876) 412-17; *Men of the time, British statesmen* (1854) 240-50; *G.M. xvii* 783-86 (1864); *I.L.N. viii* 129 (1846) *portrait*; *The British cabinet in 1853*, 240-50; *Reynold's Miscellany xxvii* 308 (1862) *portrait*.

NEWCASTLE, HENRY PELHAM ALEXANDER PELHAM-CLINTON, 6 Duke of. *b.* 25 Jany. 1834; styled lord Clinton 1834-51, and earl of Lincoln 1851-64; ed. at Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 20 Oct. 1852; M.P. Newark 1857-9; succeeded 18 Oct. 1864; kept race horses from 1856, but was always unfortunate; grand master of the freemasons of Nottingham; bankrupt 11 Feb. 1870, bankruptcy annulled 31 Jany. 1871. *d.* 10 Park place, St. James's, London 22 Feb. 1879. *Baily's mag. xii* 1-3 (1867) *portrait*; *I.L.N. xxx* 385, 386 (1857) *portrait*.

NEWCOMB, GEORGE. *b.* Chelmsford 1835; member of Smith's circus at Chelmsford about 1852; engaged as bottom densman at Wombwell's No. 2 menagerie at Ramsgate; became a lion tamer; had his left eye torn out by a leopard; had an encounter at Swindon with five African lions 1874, when he received 9 wounds on the right arm and other injuries, 3 of the lions died in the struggle. *d.* about 4 Jany. 1890.

NEWCOMBE, JOHN REILLY. *b.* Bath 20 March 1803; bought the lease of the Swansea theatre; manager with Paul John Bedford of theatre royal, Bath 12 April to 22 May 1841; lessee and manager of theatre royal, Plymouth 16 April 1845 to death; lessee and manager of Devonport theatre to 1874, also of Barnstaple theatre; engaged Taglioni, the dancer, at salary of £100 a night 1845; Macready played at Plymouth in Sept. 1849, at a

## NEWCOMBE, J. R. (Con.)

nightly salary of 50 guineas, to nearly empty houses, on account of the cholera epidemic; lost £10,000 during his first ten years 1845-55; the theatre partly burnt 1853; spent £3,000 renovating the theatre, which was opened 19 Aug. 1861; the house was damaged by fire 5 Jany. 1863, but re-opened 12 Jany.; it was burnt down 13 June 1878, when he lost £4,000, the theatre was rebuilt by the town council and re-opened 24 Dec. 1878; presented with £700 and a silver salver by 237 friends at duke of Cornwall hotel, Plymouth 6 Nov. 1878; was a good low comedian, his three best parts were the Widow Twankey, Bob Handy, and Jeremy Diddler; nearly always played in his Christmas pantomime; was the oldest lessee and manager in England, and had the last stock company in the provinces; hunted for 60 years down to a few months before his death; judge at Plymouth race meetings for some years; rode in several races. *d.* 4 Crescent place, Plymouth 18 July 1887. *bur.* Plymouth cemetery 21 July. *Era* 23 July 1887 *p.* 13; *Western Morning News* 19 July 1887 *p.* 5, 22 July *p.* 5.

NOTE.—He is drawn by Mortimer Collins in his novel *Two plunges for a pearl*, 3 vols. 1872, under name of Oldgo. His elder son Albert Newcombe, who was his treasurer and acting manager many years, *d.* 28 Jany. 1881, aged 48, and his younger son Arthur Newcombe *d.* 15 Aug. 1888, aged 34.

NEWCOME, EDWARD CLOUGH (son of rev. William Newcome). Educ. Eton 1823 etc.; capt. East Norfolk artillery militia; J.P. for Norfolk; a lover of hawking; an ornithologist. *d.* Feltwell hall, near Brandon 22 Oct. 1871.

NEWCOME, RICHARD. *b.* 1779; ed. at Queen's coll. Camb., B.A. 1800, M.A. 1804; R. of Llanrydd, Denbighshire, and warden of Ruthin, Denbighshire 1804-51; R. of Llanfwrog, Denbighshire 1804-51; canon of Bangor 15 June 1821 to 1834; R. of Clocaenog, Denbighshire 20 Dec. 1829 to 1834; archdeacon of Merioneth 4 June 1834 to death; R. of Llanrhaidr-in-Kimmerch, Denbighshire 1851 to death. *d.* Llanrhaidr vicarage 7 Aug. 1857.

NEWCOMEN, ARTHUR HENRY TURNER (son of Arthur Newcomen, 1 lieut. royal horse artillery, *d.* 1848). *b.* Kirkleatham hall, near Redcar 1844; master of a pack of harriers at the age of thirteen; master of the Cleveland hounds 1875 to death; a breeder of horses, and owner of race horses; the chief promoter of the Redcar race course and grand stand; a good shot, a fisherman, and a cricketer. *d.* 6 April 1884. *Baily's Mag. xxvii* 311 (1875) *portrait*.

NEWDEGATE, CHARLES NEWDIGATE (only son of Charles Newdigate Newdegate of Harefield place, Middlesex, *d.* 1833). *b.* 14 July 1816; ed. at Eton 1829-34, and at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1849, M.A. 1859, D.C.L. 1863; M.P. for North Warwickshire 11 March 1843-85; a great opponent of the church of Rome; P.C. 6 Feb. 1886; presented by his Warwickshire constituents with an illuminated address and £547, 1886; published between 1849 and 1852 many letters on The balance of trade, ascertained from the market value of all articles imported; author of A collection of the customs' tariffs of all nations 1855; Speech on the state of Ireland and the proposals for the establishment of a Roman catholic university 1868. *d.* Arbury hall, Warwickshire 9 April 1887. *bur.* Harefield church 15 April.

NEWELL, M'FADDEN ALEXANDER. *b.* Belfast 7 Sept. 1824; educ. royal college, Belfast and Trin. coll. Dublin; went to U.S. of America 1848; professor of natural science in Baltimore city college 1850-4, and in Lafayette college, Pennsylvania 1854-64; president of the normal school, state of Maryland 1865-8; superintendent of public instruction of state of Maryland 1868 to death, his Annual reports in 25 vols. are highly esteemed; published with professor Creery a series of text-books entitled the Maryland series. *d.* Havre de Grace, Maryland Aug. 1893.

NEWELL, ROBERT HASELL (son of Robert Richardson Newell, surgeon). *b.* Essex 1778; ed. at Colchester school; pensioner of St. John's coll. Camb. 22 April 1795, scholar 2 Nov. 1795, fellow 1 April 1800, lecturer 1800-4, dean 1809-13; fourth wrangler 1799; B.A. 1799, M.A. 1802, B.D. 1810; R. of Little Hornead, Herts 1 June 1813 to death; C. of Great Hornead, Herts; a good amateur artist; his edition of Goldsmith's Poetical Works 1811 and 1820 is embellished with drawings by himself; illustrated his Letters on the scenery of North Wales 1821; author of The zoology of the English poets corrected by the writings of modern naturalists 1845. *d.* 31 Jan. 1852.

NEWELL, THOMAS GEORGE. Entered Madras army 1804; lieut. 11 Madras N.I. 25 July 1805, captain 5 June 1820; major 21 N.I. 4 Feb. 1832 to 30 April 1837; lieut. col. 4 N.I. 30 April 1837, of 25 N.I. 1838-40, of 42 N.I. 1840-1, of 47 N.I. 1841-4, of 28 N.I. 1844-5, and of 32 N.I. 1845-6; col. of 6 N.I. 16 March 1847 to death. *d.* England 11 Oct. 1853.

NEWENHAM, FREDERICK. *b.* 1807; an historical and portrait painter in London; exhibited his picture Parisina at the R.A. 1838; painted a portrait of the queen for the Junior united service club 1842, it was exhibited at the R.A. 1844; became a fashionable painter of ladies' portraits; exhibited 19 pictures at R.A. and 17 at B.I. 1838-55. *d.* 21 March 1859.

NEWHAM, SAMUEL (only son of Samuel Newham). *b.* Walford, Notts. 24 June 1796 a billiard player, a whist player, and a patron of all popular games; one of the strongest chess players in the provinces; founder and president of Nottingham chess club, the members presented him with a piece of plate 1837; played in the first International tournament, which was held at the St. George's chess club rooms, Cavendish sq. London 1851, when he was defeated by Mr. Szen, who was one of the best players in the world. *d.* Nottingham 24 March 1875. *Chess players' chronicle iv* 313 (1875).

NEWINGTON, CHARLES (7 son of a medical man at Ticehurst, Sussex, *d.* 1811). *b.* Ticehurst 1781; M.R.C.S. 1802; an assistant to his father at Ticehurst lunatic asylum 1802 with his brother Jesse Newington became manager of the establishment 1811, Jesse *d.* 1819; on decease of his mother, purchased the asylum 1831; spent large sums in improving the house and grounds; had 60 patients and as many servants; invented an instrument for feeding patients who tried to starve themselves; aided John Read in perfecting an instrument for removing obstructions; invented a tell-tale clock; asylum partly burnt down 22 April 1852. *d.* Ticehurst 27 April 1852. *M. A. Lower's Worthies of Sussex* (1865) 254-5.

NEWLAND, HENRY GARRETT. *b.* London 1804; taken to Sicily 1809; ed. at Lausanne 1816; matric. from Christ's coll. Camb. 1821; migrated to C.C. coll., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; R. of Westbourne, Sussex Sept. 1829; V. of Westbourne Jany. 1834 to 1855, where he established a daily choral service 1850; V. of St. Mary-Church, near Torquay 1855 to death; domestic chaplain to bishop of Exeter 1855 to death; author of The Erne, its legends and its fly-fishing 1851; Confession and absolution 1852; Three lectures on tractarianism 1854, 4 ed. 1853; The seasons of the church, what they teach, 3 vols. 1856-60; Confirmation and first communion 1853. 2 ed. 1854; Postils, short sermons on the parables 1854; Forest scenes in Norway and

## NEWLAND, H. G. (Con.)

Sweden 1854. *d.* St. Mary-Church 25 June 1860. *R. J. Shuttle's Memoir of H. G. Newland (1861) portrait.*

NEWLANDS, JAMES (son of a rope manufacturer). *b.* Edinburgh 28 July 1813; assistant to David Low, professor of agriculture in univ. of Edinb. 1833-36; the first borough engineer of Liverpool 26 Jany. 1847 to May 1871, constructed a new system of sewage; A.I.C.E. 6 June 1848, M.I.C.E. 20 Jany. 1857; his paintings exhibited in Royal Scottish academy; sent by government to Balaklava during Crimean war as sanitary commissioner 1855; author of Liverpool water supply, a report 1849; The carpenter and joiner's assistant 1857-60, new ed. 1880; wrote for 7 ed. of Encyclopedia Britannica the articles ropemaking and history of steam navigation, also contributed to 8 edition. *d.* Liverpool 15 July 1871. *Minutes of proc. of Instit. of C.E. xxxiii 227-31 (1872).*

NEWMAN, ALFRED A. (eld. son of S. Newman of Forest Hill, Surrey). *b.* 1852; art metal worker 19 Maddox st. Regent st. London 1884; did much to revive art iron work and was a craftsman of talent; founded the Old English Smithy in Archer st. Haymarket, London, which was a place of fashionable resort in the season; made the wrought iron work for Eaton hall, Cheshire; an art commissioner and expert for the Folkestone exhibition 1886; his forge at the Inventions' exhibition 1885 was one of the most interesting sights; took great interest in Anglo Jewish history and made a collection of prints and tracts on the subject; his efforts defeated the proposal to demolish Bevis Marks synagogue 1886. *d.* 30 Westbourne park villas, Bayswater, London 21 Jany. 1887. *bur.* Willesden cemetery 24 Jany. *The Jewish Chronicle* 28 Jany. 1887 p. 5.

NEWMAN, ARTHUR SHEAN. *b.* Old Bridge house, Southwark 1828; partner with Arthur Billing as architects; surveyor to Guy's hospital and to St. Olave's district board of works many years; designed St. James's church, Kidbrook, Blackheath 1867, Christ church, Somers Town 1868, and Holy Trinity church, Penge 1872; restored Stepney church. *d.* 22 Belmont Hill, Lee, Kent 3 March 1873.

NEWMAN, CHARLES ROBERT (brother of cardinal John Henry Newman). Usher in a school at Windmill Hill, near Hurstmonceaux, Sussex 1845; an acquaintance of Julius Charles Hare; resided at Tenby 30 years; a very great recluse, lived alone in lodgings, seldom went out except after dark and had hardly

## NEWMAN, C. R. (Con.)

any acquaintances; Thomas Purnell visited him 1857-60. *d.* Marsh road, Tenby March 1884. *Athenæum* 29 March 1884 pp. 408, 475.

NEWMAN, EDWARD (eld. son of George Newman, woolstapler). *b.* Hampstead 13 May 1801; ed. at Painswick, Gloucs. 1812-7; a woolstapler with his father at Godalming, Surrey 1817-26; owned a ropewalk at Deptford 1826-37; printer with George Luxford at the sign of the Bouncing B, Ratcliff highway, London 1840, Luxford retired 1841; Newman removed to 9 Devonshire st. Bishopsgate 1841, retired 1870; one of the four founders of the Entomological club 1826, editor of the Journal started 1832, one of chief founders of Entomological Society which grew out of the club 1833; F.L.S. 1833; edited *The Entomologist* 1840-3, and *The Zoologist*, 34 vols. 1843-63, and Montagu's A dictionary of British birds 1866; brought out and wrote much in *The Phytologist*, monthly magazine June 1841 to June 1854; curator of the Entomological club's museum, to which he gave his entire collection 1842; natural history editor of *The Field* 1858 to death; author of *The grammar of entomology* 1835, 2 ed. under title of A familiar introduction to the history of insects 1841; A history of British ferns 1840, 3 ed. 1854; *The insect hunter, or entomology in verse* 1857 anon; *Birdnesting and bird skinning* 1861, 2 ed. 1888; edited *An illustrated history of British moths* 1869; *An illustrated history of British butterflies* 1870-1. *d.* 7 York grove, Peckham 12 June 1876. *bur.* Nunhead cemetery. *T. P. Newman's Memoir of Edward Newman (1876) portrait; Joseph Smith's Friends' Books ii 236-7 (1867); Biographical catalogue of lives of Friends (1888) 467-72; Leisure Hour xxix 629.*

NEWMAN, EDWARD. *b.* Newton Abbot, Devon 1832; an engineer in Swindon locomotive works; second class assist. engineer R.N. Oct. 1853, engineer June 1859, chief engineer 26 Feb. 1866; first assistant to chief engineer at Portsmouth 1867, superintendent of the steam department 1872 to death; wounded in the explosion on board the *Thunderer* 14 July 1876, when superintending the trial of the engines, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. *d.* Portsmouth dockyard 4 Dec. 1882. *bur.* Haslar hospital with naval honors 8 Dec. *The Engineer* 8 Dec. 1882 p. 426; *The Army and navy gazettee* 9 Dec. 1882 p. 1011; *The Times* 7 Dec. 1882 p. 10.

NEWMAN, FREDERICK. D.D.; a bishop of the Free church of England and president of the London district; author of *The true church*

## NEWMAN, F. (Con.)

of Christ, a lecture 1856; Thoughts on church orders and government, historically, ecclesiastically and scripturally considered 1877. *d.* Willesborough, near Ashford, Kent 12 Oct. 1887. *The Free church of England Mag. July 1884 p.* 114 *et seq.*

NEWMAN, HORATIO TOWNSEND. *b.* 1781; ordained deacon 6 July 1806, priest 12 July 1807; prebendary of Kilbrogan 1818-42; dean of Cork 24 March 1842 to death; author of A brief view of ecclesiastical history from the earliest periods to the present time 1844, 2 ed. 1866. *d.* Cork 6 Jan. 1864.

NEWMAN, JAMES. *b.* 1804; apprenticed to Gosling and Eglen of New Bond st. London, booksellers; historical and parliamentary bookseller at 225 High Holborn, London about 1830 to death. *d.* St. Leonard's, near Hastings 28 May 1877. *Bookseller June 1877 p.* 500.

NEWMAN, JOHN (son of John Newman, wholesale dealer in leather, *d.* Hampstead 1 Oct. 1808). *bapt.* at St. Sepulchre's church, London 8 July 1786; employed under sir Robert Smirke in the erection of Covent Garden theatre 1809, and at the general post office 1823-9; one of the three surveyors in the commission of sewers for Kent and Surrey about 1815; designed R.C. church of St. Mary, Blomfield st. Moorfields, London 1817-20, the school for the blind in St. George's fields, Southwark 1834-8, and St. Olave's girls' school, Maze road, Southwark 1839-40; clerk of the Bridge house estates; an original fellow of Institute of British architects 1834; F.S.A. 1830-49; his collection of the antiquities found in and near London, was sold by auction at Sotheby's 1848; retired from practice 1851. *d.* at house of his son-in-law Dr. Alexander Spiers at Passy, near Paris 3 Jan. 1859.

NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY (eld. child of John Newman, partner in bank of Ramsbottoms, Newman, Ramsbottom and co. 72 Lombard street, London). *b.* Old Broad st. London 21 Feb. 1801; ed. at Dr. Nicholas's school, Ealing 1808-16; entered at Trin. coll. Oxf. 14 Dec. 1816, scholar 1818; B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823, B.D. 1836; student at Lincoln's inn 1819; fellow of Oriel coll. 12 April 1822, tutor 1826-32; C. of St. Clement's ch. Oxford 13 June 1824; vice-principal of Alban Hall, Oxford March 1825-6; one of the preachers at Whitehall 1827; V. of St. Mary's, Oxford 14 March 1828, resigned 18 Sept. 1843; a select univ. preacher 1831-2; began the Tracts for the times Sept. 1833, and eventually wrote

## NEWMAN, J. H. (Con.)

29 of the series; editor of The British Critic 1838 to July 1840; published Tract 90 1841; withdrew from Oxford 1841, resided at Littlemore monastery 1841-4; received into Church of Rome by Father Dominic the Passionist at Littlemore 9 Oct. 1845; quitted Oxford 23 Feb. 1846; ordained priest and received degree of doctor of divinity at Rome 30 May 1847; established the Oratory of St. Philip Neri at Alcester st. Birmingham 1848, it was subsequently removed to Edgbaston; founded the Oratory of St. Philip Neri 24 and 25 King William st. Strand, London, opened 31 May 1849, where he delivered his Lectures on Anglican difficulties; fined £100 by Mr. Justice Coleridge for libelling Dr. Achilli 23 Jan. 1853, his costs of £14,000 were defrayed by public subscription; rector of the Catholic university, Dublin 1854-8, which proved a failure; honorary fellow of Trin. coll. Oxf. 28 Dec. 1877; created cardinal of the title of St. George in Velabro at Rome 12 May 1879; author of *Lyra Apostolica* 1836, 3 ed. 1866; *Parochial sermons*, 6 vols. 1834-42; *Lectures on justification* 1838, 4 ed. 1885; *An essay on the development of Christian doctrine* 1845, 3 ed. 1878; *Apologia pro vita sua* 1864, 3 ed. 1873; *The dream of Gerontius* 1866, 23 ed. 1888; wrote upwards of 70 works, besides editing many others; to some of his publications very numerous printed replies were made; an edition of his works in 36 volumes was printed 1868-81. *d.* the Oratory, Edgbaston 11 Aug. 1890. *bur.* at Rednal, busts by Westmacott and Woolner, a statue is to be erected by public subscription in front of the London oratory in the Brompton road. *J. H. Newman's Apologia pro vita sua* (1864); *Anne Mozley's Letters and correspondence of J. H. Newman*, 2 vols. 1891; *R. W. Church's The Oxford movement* (1891) 5 *et seq.*; *Illust. Review* iii 577-85 (1872) *portrait*; *R. H. Hutton's Cardinal Newman* (1891) *portrait*; *T. Mozley's Reminiscences*, 2 vols. (1882) *passim*; *C. K. Paul's Biographical sketches* (1883) 171-224; *Memoir of J. R. Hope-Scott*, 2 vols. (1884) *passim*; *Edgbastonia* iv 65-69 (1884) *portrait*; *The Lamp* ii 303 (1851) *portrait*; *Graphic* xxii 497 (1880) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* v 45 (1844) *portrait*, lxiv 456 (1879) *portrait*, 19 Oct. 1889 *full page portrait*.

NOTE.—He is described in Maude, or the Anglican sister of mercy, by Miss Elizabeth Jane Whately 1869, under the name of Dr. Oldacre.

NEWMAN, SIR LYDSTON, 3 Baronet (2 son of sir Robert William Newman, 1 bart., M.P. 1776-1848). *b.* Sandridge, Devon 14 Nov. 1823; ensign 72 highlanders 28 March 1844,

## NEWMAN, SIR L. (Con.)

captain 19 July 1850, served at Gibraltar and in West Indies; capt. 7 hussars 17 June 1851, sold out 9 May 1856, served in the Crimea 1854-5; sheriff of Devon 1871; succeeded his brother sir R. Newman, who fell at Inkerman 5 Nov. 1854; kept race horses from 1856; had a large breeding establishment at Mamhead 1857-68, had annual sales in June when he obtained good prices; bought Gemma di Vergy for 1,010 guineas. *d.* Mamhead, near Exeter 29 Dec. 1892. *Biograph* iii 220-4 (1880); *Baily's Mag.* ix 325-6 (1864) *portrait*; *ix* 140 (1893).

NEWMAN, WILLIAM ABIAH (eld. son of James Newman). *b.* St. Pancras, London 1811; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1842; M.A. Oxford 1847, B.D. and D.D. 7 June 1855; C. of St. George's, Wolverhampton 1840-54; C. of Collegiate church, Wolverhampton 1854; chaplain Wolverhampton general hospital; dean of Capetown 1851-8; special preacher for the S.P.G. 1856; C. of St. Peter's, Wolverhampton 1858-9; edited South African magazine 1850-52; author of The martyrs, the dreams, and other poems, Wolverhampton 1847; The gospel of Christ exemplified in the writings of Paul 1848; A lecture on the Cape of Good Hope 1856; St. Peter's church, Wolverhampton, an address 1857. *d.* Hastings 7 Feb. 1864. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* (1894) 327.

NEWMARCH, WILLIAM. *b.* Thirsk, Yorkshire 28 Jany. 1820; second cashier in bank of Leatham, Tew, & Co. of Wakefield 1843-6; second officer of London branch of the Agra bank 1846-51; joined the staff of the Morning Chronicle about 1846; secretary of the Globe insurance co. 1851; manager in bank of Glyn, Mills, & co. 1862-81; secretary of the Statistical society 1862-9, edited the Journal for five years, president 1869; secretary of the Political economy club some years; gave evidence before select committee on the Bank acts 1857; F.R.S. 6 June 1861; author of The new supplies of gold 1853; On the loans raised by Mr. Pitt during the first French war 1793-1801, 1855; A history of prices and of the state of the circulation during the nine years 1848-56, 1857, translated into German; The political perils of 1859, 1859. *d.* 3 Sulyarde terrace, Torquay 23 March 1882. *bur.* Norwood 27 March, the Newmarch professorship of economic science and statistics at University college, London was founded in his memory. *Journal of Statistical Society* (1882) 115-9, 209, 284, 333, 389, 397, 519-21; *Proc. of Royal Soc.* xxxiv p. xvii (1883).

NEWNHAM, WILLIAM (son of a general medical practitioner). *b.* Farnham, Surrey 1 Nov. 1790; studied at Guy's hospital and in Paris; pupil of sir Astley Cooper; practised at Farnham to 1856; an early member of Provincial medical and surgical assoc. 1836, a trustee of its benevolent fund and general manager 1847-55; author of A tribute of sympathy addressed to mourners 1817, 8 ed. 1842; An essay on inversio uteri 1818; The principles of physical, intellectual, moral, and religious education, 2 vols. 1827; Essay on superstition 1830; Essay on disorders incident to literary men 1836; Human magnetism, its claims to dispassionate inquiry 1845. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 24 Oct. 1865.

NEWPORT, GEORGE (son of a wheelwright). *b.* Canterbury 4 July 1803; curator of Mr. Masters's natural history museum; entered London univ. 16 Jany. 1832; M.R.C.S. 1835, hon. F.R.C.S. 1843; house surgeon to Chichester infirmary April 1835 to Jany. 1837; practised in London 1837; received royal medal of Royal Society for his paper, printed in Philosophical Transactions 1851, pp. 169-242, entitled On the impregnation of the ovum in the amphibia; president of Entomological Soc. 1844-5; F.R.S. 26 March 1846, member of council to death; F.L.S. 1847; granted civil list pension of £100 a year 16 Nov. 1847; author of Observations on the anatomy, habits, and economy of Athalia Centifoliae, the saw-fly of the turnip 1838; Catalogue of Myriapoda in the British Museum 1856. *d.* 55 Cambridge st. Hyde park, London 7 April 1854. *Proc. of Royal Soc.* vii 278-85 (1855); *Proc. of Linnæan Soc.* ii 309-12 (1855).

NEWSOME, TIMOTHY (brother of James Newsome, circus proprietor). *b.* 1813; a lion tamer of great courage and nerve; served with Hilton, Manders, Wombwell, Batty, Newsome and other menagerie proprietors; received 25 wounds in an encounter with a lion at Middleton, near Manchester, when he killed the lion with a stroke from the butt end of a musket; his body was quite scarred with the wounds he had received in combats with wild animals; his wife, also a lion tamer, *d.* 1874, and was *bur.* Bury, Lincolnshire; he *d.* Preston, North Shields March 1890. *bur.* Preston cemetery 25 March.

NEWSON, SAMUEL. *b.* 1816; a private in the army, served in the Crimea; a hawker of fish; a street itinerant in the neighbourhood of Shepherd's market and other localities, who went about with a wooden sword reciting passages from Shakespeare, chiefly from Richard iii and Romeo and Juliet; generally

## NEWSON, S. (Con.)

called Richard the Third. *run over* by a Hansom cab in Piccadilly, London 28 March 1880, on being taken to St. George's hospital was found to be dead. *The Times* 10 April 1880 p. 12.

NEWTON, ADELAIDE LEAPER. *b.* Derby 1 March 1824; author of *The song of Solomon compared with other parts of scripture* 1850; *The epistle to the Hebrews compared with the old testament* 1854; *The heavenly life, select writings of A. L. Newton* 1856; *Sabbath hours* 1862; *The eternal purposes of God* 1868. *d.* 26 April 1854. *A memoir of A. L. Newton, By Rev. John Baillie, 2 ed.* (1856) *portrait*.

NEWTON, ALFRED PIZZI. *b.* Essex 1830; painted water-colour pictures in the highlands of Scotland; selected by the queen to paint a picture as a wedding gift to the princess royal 1858; associate of the Old Society of painters in water-colours 1 March 1858, member 24 March 1879; exhibited 4 landscapes at R.A. and 1 at Suffolk st. 1855-9; his best known pictures are *Mountain gloom* 1860, *The Mountain pass* 1880, and *Shetland desolation* 1882. *d.* at house of his father-in-law Edward Wylie 14 Rock park, Rockferry, Liverpool 9 Sept. 1883. *I.L.N.* 27 Oct. 1883 p. 405 *portrait*.

NEWTON, ANN MARY (dau. of Joseph Severn, painter, *d.* Rome 2 Aug. 1879). *b.* Rome 29 June 1832; studied under Ary Scheffer in Paris; painted many portraits in England; exhibited 7 portraits at the R.A. 1863-5; *m.* 27 April 1861 Sir Charles Thomas Newton 1816-94; made many drawings of the antiquities at the British Museum for her husband's books and lectures; made many sketches in Greece and Asia Minor. *d.* 37 Gower st. Bedford sq. London 2 Jany. 1866.

NEWTON, SIR CHARLES THOMAS (son of rev. Newton Dickinson Hand Newton, V. of Bredwardine, Hereford, *d.* 1853). *b.* 1816; ed. at Shrewsbury and Ch. Ch. Oxf.; B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840, D.C.L. 1875; LL.D. Cambridge and Ph.D. Strasburg 1879; Assistant in department of antiquities, British Museum May 1840 to Jany. 1852; vice consul at Mytilene 24 Jany. 1852; acting consul at Rhodes April 1852 to Jany. 1853; superintended excavations at Budrum and Cape Crio April 1856 to April 1859, discovered the tomb of Mausolus at Halicarnassus; consul at Rome 10 June 1859 to 16 Jany. 1861; head of department of Greek and Roman antiquities in British Museum 17

## NEWTON, SIR C. T. (Con.)

Jany. 1861, resigned Dec. 1885; purchased for the Museum 1874 the collection of gems of the Duc de Blacus for £48,000, also the collection of bronzes, vases, &c. of Alexandro Castellani; antiquary to the Royal academy; corresponding member of the French institute; hon. fell. of Worcester coll. Oxf. 28 Nov. 1874; C.B. 16 Nov. 1875, K.C.B. 21 June 1887; presided at nearly all the meetings of the Hellenic Society 1879-84; the first professor of archæology in Univ. coll. London July 1880, resigned 1889; author of *Notes on the sculptures at Wilton house, privately printed* 1849; *A history of discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus and Branchida, 2 vols.* 1862; *Travels and discoveries in the Levant, 2 vols.* 1865; *Essays on art and archæology* 1880; translated Panofka's *Manners and customs of the Greeks* 1849; edited *The collection of ancient Greek inscriptions in the British museum* 1874. *d.* Westgate-on-Sea, Kent 28 Nov. 1894. *National Review* Jany. 1895 pp. 616-27; *I.L.N.* 8 Dec. 1894 p. 700 *portrait*; *Times* 30 Nov. 1894 p. 10.

NEWTON, HORACE PARKER (3 son of Wm. Newton of Elveden, Suffolk). *b.* 29 Oct. 1824; 2 lieutenant R.A. 11 Jany. 1843, col. 4 Feb. 1874; served in Crimean war 1854-6; commanded R.A. in Western district 1876-81; M.G. 13 Feb. 1881; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 1 Feb. 1882. *d.* London 23 Sept. 1890.

NEWTON, RICHARD. *b.* Liverpool 25 July 1813; graduated at univ. of Pennsylvania 1836, and at general theological seminary, New York 1839; R. of Holy Trinity ch., West Chester 1839; R. of St. Paul's ch., Philadelphia 1840-62; R. of ch. of the Epiphany, Philadelphia 1862-81; R. of ch. of the Covenant, Philadelphia 1881 to death; D.D. Kenyon college, Ohio 1862; his sermons for children have been translated into French, German, Arabic, and other languages; author of *The giants and how to fight them* 1861, 9 ed. 1881; *Rills from the fountain of life* 1860, 6 ed. 1877; *The king's highway* 1861; 5 ed. 1878; *Bible jewels* 1868, 3 ed. 1877, *Nature's mighty wonders* 1871, 2 ed. 1877. *d.* Philadelphia 25 May 1887. *R. Newton's The heath in the wilderness, to which is added the story of his life by W. W. N., New York* (1888).

NEWTON, ROBERT (4 son of Francis Newton, farmer 1732-1816). *b.* Roxby, north riding of Yorkshire 8 Sept. 1780; preached his first sermon 1798; Wesleyan minister in London 1812-4, at Liverpool 1817-20, 1826-32 and 1850-2, at Manchester 1820-6, 1832-5 and

## NEWTON, R. (Con.)

1841-7, at Leeds 1835-41, and at Stockport 1847-50; gave his services during the week to the rural districts, travelling from six to eight thousand miles a year on preaching tours; president of the Wesleyan conference 1824, 1832, 1840 and 1848, secretary of the conference 19 times; visited Ireland 1822 for first time, and America 1839; created D.D. by an American univ. 1839; author of *Memoirs of the late Mr. Francis Newton*, Wakefield 1817; *Sermons on special and ordinary occasions*, edited by J. H. Rigg 1856. *d.* Easingwold, near York 30 April 1854. *T. Jackson's Life of Rev. Robert Newton* (1855) *portrait*; *A. Stevens's History of methodism ii* 364-8, 442, 610, 647 (1873-4) *portrait*; *G. Smales's Whitby authors* (1867) 129-41; *The lamps of the temple*, 3 ed. (1856) 269-81; *The Pulpit v* (1826) *portrait*; *J. Evans' Lancashire authors* (1850) 189-93.

NEWTON, THOMAS DUNCOMBE (son of John Newton of the customs house, Plymouth). *b.* Weymouth 1799; educ. Totnes gram. sch.; member of Plymouth glee and madrigal club; a founder of The Blue Friars, Plymouth, and known as Brother Roger, sacristan 17 May 1829; friend of Charles Mathews. *d.* 5 West Hoe terrace, Plymouth 1869. *Wrights' The Blue Friars* (1889) 141, 217-18 *portrait*.

NEWTON, WILLIAM (son of Mr. Newton of Chancery lane, London, globe maker). *b.* London 1786; globe maker, land surveyor, and draftsman at 66 Chancery lane, London, afterwards patent agent at same address to death; established London Journal of arts and sciences 1820, edited it to his death; introduced many valuable improvements into manufacture of globes and projection of maps; A.I.C.E. 1837; Associate of British archaeological association 1846, contributed papers to the Journal; author of *Letters and suggestions upon the amendment of the patent laws* 1835; *A display of heraldry* 1846; London in the olden time 1855. *d.* Clarence house, Herne Bay 10 July 1861. *Minutes of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxi 593 (1862); *Journal of British Archæol. Assoc.* xviii 359-60 (1862).

NEWTON, WILLIAM. Resided at 35 Arbour sq. Stepney, London; member of metropolitan board of works for Mile End Old Town 1862 to death. *d.* 41 Stepney Green, London 9 March 1876.

NEWTON, WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* about 1789; lieutenant 1 foot 23 Aug. 1804; captain 64 foot 25 June 1808; captain 62 foot 29 June 1815, placed on h.p. 25 May 1817; major in

## NEWTON, W. H. (Con.)

the army 27 May 1825, placed on h.p. 11 May 1826; lieutenant col. in the army 28 June 1838; major royal Canadian rifle regiment 16 July 1841, lieutenant col. 18 Dec. 1845, sold out 9 Dec. 1849; K.H. 1836. *d.* 1874.

NEWTON, SIR WILLIAM JOHN (son of James Newton the engraver). *b.* London 1785; engraved a few plates; became a miniature-painter; exhibited 343 miniatures at the R.A. 1808-63; miniature-painter in ordinary to Wm. IV and queen Adelaide 1831, and to Victoria 1837-58; knighted by the queen at St. James's palace 19 July 1837; invented a plan for joining several pieces of ivory to form a large surface; his three large miniatures The coronation of the queen 1838, The marriage of the queen 1840, and The christening of the prince of Wales 1842, were lent to the Victorian exhibition at the New gallery 1892; many of his portraits were engraved; a collection of his works was sold at Christie's 23 June 1890. *d.* 6 Cambridge terrace, Hyde park, London 22 Jany. 1869.

NEWTON, WILLIAM SAMUEL. *b.* 16 Aug. 1816; ensign Coldstream guards 5 Dec. 1834, lieutenant col. 13 Dec. 1860 to 2 July 1861; served in the Crimean campaign Oct. 1854 to April 1855; commanded at Malta 1868-70, at Dublin 1870-72; col. 82 foot 4 March 1872 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 1 July 1881. *d.* Eastbourne 16 Oct. 1889.

NIAS, SIR JOSEPH (3 son of Joseph Nias, ship insurance broker). *b.* London 2 April 1793; entered navy 19 Nov. 1807; served in W. E. Parry's three expeditions to the Arctic regions 1818-23; first lieutenant of the Asia at battle of Navarino 7 Sept. 1829, captain 8 July 1835; captain of the Herald, frigate in the East Indies 1838-43, served at capture of Canton; commanded the Ordinary at Devonport 1850-3; granted good service pension 12 Jany. 1854; superintendent of victualling yard and hospital at Plymouth 2 Nov. 1854 to 13 Nov. 1856; R.A. 14 Feb. 1857, V.A. 12 Sept. 1863, retired admiral 18 Oct. 1867; C.B. 29 June 1841, K.C.B. 13 March 1867. *d.* 56 Montagu sq. London 17 Dec. 1879.

NIBLO, WILLIAM. *b.* Ireland 1789; went to New York, where he established a hotel and coffee-house; proprietor of Niblo's Garden, New York 1829; purchased the library of Dr. Francis L. Hawks and presented it to New York historical society; left a library to the New York Young men's christian association. *d.* New York 21 Aug. 1875.



NICHOL, JAMES. *b.* Brechin, Forfarshire 1806; publisher in Edinburgh 1859 to death. *d.* Edinburgh 26 April 1866. *Bookseller May* 1866 *p.* 481.

NICHOL, JOHN (only son of the succeeding). *b.* Montrose, Forfarshire 8 Sept. 1833; ed. in univ. of Glasgow 1848-55, and at Balliol coll. Oxf. 1855-9; B.A. Oxford 1859, M.A. 1874; LL.D. St. Andrews 1873, student of Gray's Inn 12 Nov. 1859; professor of English literature in univ. of Glasgow 1861, resigned 1889; a private tutor at Oxford; lectured especially to ladies' classes in Scotland and England; author of *Fragments of criticism* 1860; *Hannibal*, a classical drama 1872; *Tables of European literature and history A.D. 200-1876*, 1876, 5 ed. 1888; *The death of Themistocles* and other poems 1881; *American literature*, an historical review 1882; *Lord Bacon's Life and philosophy*, 2 vols. 1887-9. *d.* 11 Stafford terrace, Kensington, London 11 Oct. 1894.

NICHOL, JOHN PRINGLE (eld. son of John Nichol, gentleman farmer). *b.* Huntly Hill, near Brechin, Forfarshire 13 Jany. 1804; ed. at King's college, Aberdeen; licensed as a preacher before he came of age; head master of the Hawick gr. sch.; editor of the *Fife Herald*; head master of Cupar academy; rector of Montrose academy 1827-34; regius professor of astronomy in univ. of Glasgow 1836 to death, procured transference of the Glasgow observatory from the college grounds to its present site at Dowanhill 1840; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1837; F.R.A.S.; F.R.S. Edinb. 1836; author of *Views of the architecture of the heavens* 1837, 9 ed. 1868; *Phenomena of the solar system* 1838; *The system of the world* 1846, 2 ed. 1848; *The stellar universe* 1847; *The planetary system* 1848; *The planet Neptune* 1855; *A cyclopædia of the physical sciences* 1857; translated *Willm's Education of the people* 1847; one of the editors of *Mackenzie's Imperial dictionary of biography* 1857. *d.* Glenburn house, near Rothesay, Buteshire 19 Sept. 1859. *Maclehose's Hundred Glasgow men ii* 249-52 (1886) *portrait*; *G. Gilfillan's A second gallery of literary portraits* (1850) 231-55; *C. Mackay's Forty years' recollections i* 313-24 (1877).

NICHOLAS, RICHARD GRIFFIN. *b.* 23 Jany. 1843; cornet 3 dragoon guards 18 Feb. 1862, sold out 3 April 1866; served in the ranks 5 years and 9 months; riding master 4 dragoon guards 13 April 1872; lieut. 1 dragoon guards 14 Feb. 1874, adjutant 1874-81; captain 5 lancers 15 Oct. 1881; captain 1 dragoon

NICHOLAS, R. G. (*Con.*)

guards 1 April 1882 to death. *d.* Canterbury 23 Jany. 1884. *bur.* St. Thomas's hill cemet. 26 Jany.

NICHOLAS, THOMAS. *b.* near Treffgarne chapel, Solva, Pembrokeshire 1820; ed. at Lancashire college, Manchester and in Germany, where he took degree of Ph.D.; became a Presbyterian minister; professor of biblical literature and mental and moral science at Presbyterian college, Carmarthen 1856, resigned 1863 and settled in London; one of promoters of a scheme for the furtherance of higher education in Wales on unsectarian principles, the University college of Wales was founded at Aberystwith 1867, one of the governors, drew out a new scheme of education; author of *Middle and high class schools and university education for Wales* 1863; *Pedigree of the English people* 1868, 5 ed. 1878; *Annals and antiquities of the counties and county families of Wales*, 2 vols. 1872; *History and antiquities of the county of Glamorgan and its families* 1874. *d.* 156 Cromwell road, London 14 May 1879. *Athenæum* 24 May 1879 *p.* 662.

NICHOLAS, TRESSILIAN GEORGE (5 son of George Nicholas of St. George's, Westminster), matric. from Wadham coll. Oxf. 25 April 1839, aged 17; B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; C. of St. Lawrence, Reading 1845-6; P.C. of West Molesey, Surrey 1846-59; V. of Lower Halstow, Kent 1859-63; V. of West Molesey 1863 to death; author of *Poems* 1851; *Sermon before the lord mayor and sheriffs of London* 1858. *d.* West Molesey vicarage 23 Jany. 1891.

NICHOLAY, JOHN AUGUSTUS. Furrier to the queen and royal family at 82 Oxford st. London to death; member of Metropolitan board of works for St. Marylebone 1856 to death. *d.* 82 Oxford st. London 20 Nov. 1873.

NICHOLDS, JOSEPH. *b.* near Birmingham; wrote three oratorios, one of which, *Babylon*, was published posthumously, the others, *Miriam* and *The Redemption* are still in manuscript; published *Sacred music*, a selection of psalm and hymn tunes 1820. *d.* Sedgely, near Dudley 18 Feb. 1860.

NICHOLETTES, GILBERT (1 son of John Nicholett of South Petherton, Somerset). *b.* 13 July 1826; ed. Rugby; lieut. 1 Bombay fusiliers 27 July 1848; adjutant to 1 Baluchis regiment 1854; served with 1 Sind horse in Persian war 1856, Persian medal and clasp; with 1 Baluchis regiment during Indian mutiny 1857-8, and was present in several actions; at the attack on Rampur Kussia

## NICHOLETTES, G. (Con.)

succeeded to temporary command of the regiment and held it throughout the campaign; second in command of 1 Baluchis regiment 16 Sept. 1858 to 12 Feb. 1867; commandant of 2 Baluchis regiment 12 Feb. 1867 to death; lieut. col. Bombay staff corps 27 July 1874 to death; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9. *d.* Kokaran, Afghanistan 18 July 1879. *S. H. Shadbol's Afghan campaign* (1882) 146-7 *portrait.*

NICHOLL, FREDERICK ILTID. *b.* 1815; admitted solicitor 1840; practised at 18 Carey st. Chancery lane, London 1844, afterwards at Howard st. Strand to death; member of council of Incorporated law society 28 Nov. 1861, retired 1867; F.S.A. 30 May 1872. *d.* 120 Harley st. London 25 Feb. 1893.

NICHOLL, GEORGE WHITLOCK (2 son of Iltyd Nicholl of The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire 1785-1871). *b.* 2 Feb. 1816; barrister M.T. 31 Jany. 1840; recorder of Usk Oct. 1861 to death; constable of the castle of Llanbleithian. *d.* 1889.

NICHOLL, JOHN (younger son of sir John Nicholl 1759-1838, dean of Arches and judge of high court of admiralty). *b.* Lincoln's Inn Fields, London 21 Aug. 1797; ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.C.L. 1823, D.C.L. 1825; barrister L.I. 1 July 1824; advocate Doctors' Commons 3 Nov. 1826; M.P. for Cardiff 1832-52; one of junior lords of treasury 14 March to 18 April 1835; vicar general of province of Canterbury Sept. 1838 to 1844; judge advocate general 14 Sept. 1841 to 31 Jany. 1846; P.C. 14 Sept. 1841; chairman of Glamorganshire quarter sessions; member of board of trade 21 Jany. 1846. *d.* Via Sistine, Rome 27 Jany. 1853. *bur.* in the English protestant burial ground at Rome 29 Jany. *G.M.* xxxix 311 (1853); *I.L.N.* xxii 134 (1853).

NICHOLL, JOHN (only son of John Nicholl, brewer, *d.* 1790). *b.* Stratford Green, Essex 19 April 1790; F.S.A. 16 Feb. 1843; master of the Ironmongers' Company 1859, compiled a history of the company in seven folio volumes, the first six of which he presented to the company 1840-4; printed for private circulation *Some account of the worshipful company of ironmongers* 1851, 2 ed. 1866; collected in six folio volumes genealogical notes made in the churches of Essex, and filled three folio volumes with Essex pedigrees, and three others with pedigrees of the various families of Nicholl, Nicholls, or Nichols; left in manuscript collections for the history of

## NICHOLL, J. (Con.)

Islington, and notes on biblical criticism; privately printed his poems 1863. *d.* 8 Canonbury place, Islington 7 Feb. 1871. *bur.* in churchyard of Theydon Garnon, Essex 13 Feb., portrait by Middleton placed in court room of Ironmongers' company 1851. *Nicholl's Herald and genealogist* vii 83-5 (1873).

NICHOLLS, BENJAMIN. *b.* 1790; cotton manufacturer in Manchester 1816; built a mill in Chapel st. 1833; member of Manchester town council Nov. 1845 to death; mayor 1853-5; alderman for St. George's ward 1855 to death; founded by his will the Nicholls hospital. *d.* York house, Oxford st. Manchester 1 March 1877.

NICHOLLS, GEORGE. Ensign 66 foot 26 June 1799, captain 23 Oct. 1809 to 11 May 1826, when placed on h.p.; orderly officer to Napoleon at St. Helena; M.G. 31 Aug. 1855. *d.* Rodney terrace, Cheltenham 11 March 1857, aged 81.

NICHOLLS, SIR GEORGE (eld. child of Solomon Nicholls of St. Keverne, Cornwall, *d.* 1793) *b.* St. Keverne 31 Dec. 1781; ed. at Helston gr. sch.; midshipman on board the East India company's ship the Abergavenny 1796; captain of the Lady Lushington 1809; captain of the Bengal, which was burnt at Point de Galle 18 Jany. 1815, when he lost about £30,000, left the service 1815; resided at Southwell, Notts 1815, overseer of the poor there 1821, reduced the amount of relief from £2,000 to £500 in two years by abolishing outdoor relief; resided at Gloucester 1823, where he controlled the Gloucester and Berkeley ship canal; superintendent of Birmingham branch of Bank of England Nov. 1826 to Aug. 1834; established the Birmingham savings' bank; a director of Birmingham canal navigation to death, chairman the last 12 years; one of the three poor law comrs. 18 Aug. 1834 to 17 Dec. 1847; his two reports on the Irish poor law 1836-7 were the foundation of the provision of the Irish poor law act 1838, directed the working of the measure in Ireland Sept. 1838 to Nov. 1842; permanent secretary of the poor law board 18 Dec. 1847, retired 27 Jany. 1851; C.B. 27 April 1848, K.C.B. 1 March 1851; author of *Eight letters on the management of our poor*, *By An Overseer* 1823; *The farmer* 1844; *A history of the English poor law*, 2 vols. 1854; *A history of the Scotch poor law* 1856; *A history of the Irish poor law* 1856. *d.* 17 Hyde park st. London 24 March 1865. *bur.* Willesden cemetery 30 March. *Ezaminer* 1 April 1865 p. 193.

NICHOLLS, HENRY GEORGE (only son of sir George Nicholls, K.C.B. 1781-1865). *b.* 1825; educ. at Trinity coll. Camb., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; P.C. of Holy Trinity, Dean Forest 1847 to death; author of *The forest of Dean* 1858; *The personalities of the forest of Dean* 1863; *Iron making in the olden times as instanced in the ancient mines, forges and furnaces of the forest of Dean* 1866. *d.* 26 Porchester terrace, London 1 Jany. 1867.

NICHOLLS, JAMES. *b.* Norfolk; L.S.A. 1825; M.R.C.S. 1827, F.R.C.S. 1852; M.R.C.P. 1861; medical adviser to Albert Life assurance society; author of *Notes on Shakespeare*, 2 parts 1861-2; and of papers in *The Lancet*. *d.* 13 Saville row, London 2 Jany. 1870.

NICHOLLS, JAMES FAWCKNER (son of a builder at Sidmouth, Devon). *b.* Sidmouth 26 May 1818; a draper at Benwick in the Isle of Ely 1835; kept a school at Ramsay; traveller to a firm of paper-stainers at Manchester; a paper-stainer at Bristol 1860-8; city librarian of Bristol 1868 to death; the old city library was extended into three free libraries; F.S.A. 1876; author of *The remarkable life, adventures, and discoveries of Sebastian Cabot* 1869; *How to see Bristol, a guide for the excursionist, the naturalist, the archæologist, and the man of business* 1874, 2 ed. 1877; *Bristol, past and present, an illustrated history of Bristol and its neighbourhood*, 2 parts 1881-2. *d.* Goodwick, Fishguard, Pembrokeshire 19 Sept. 1883. *Biograph Nov.* 1881 pp. 493-7.

NICHOLLS, JOHN ASHTON (only child of Benjamin Nicholls). *b.* Grosvenor st. Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester 25 March 1823; ed. at Manchester New college 1840-4; a life member of British Association June 1842; F.R.A.S. June 1849; entered his father's business 1844; secretary to the Ancoats Lyceum, organised classes and delivered courses of lectures; helped to form the Unitarian home missionary board 1854, one of the first secretaries; chairman of directors of Manchester Athenæum 1856. *d.* of low fever at Eagley house, Manchester 18 Sept. 1859. *In memoriam, a selection from the letters of J. A. Nicholls, privately printed* (1862); *Christian Reformer* (1859) 639 *et seq.*; *Wade's Rise of nonconformity in Manchester* (1880) 64 *et seq.*

NOTE.—There is a tablet to his memory in Cross street chapel, Manchester; a granite obelisk in Great Ancoat st. was erected in his honour by the working men of Manchester July 1860. His parents devoted over £100,000 to the erection and endowment of an orphanage, the Nicholls hospital in Hyde road, as a memorial of their son.

NICHOLS, JAMES. *b.* Washington, Durham 6 April 1785; worked in a factory at Holbeck 1793-7; ed. at Leeds gr. sch.; a Latin, Greek, Hebrew, and Dutch scholar; tutor in a gentleman's family; printer and bookseller at Briggate, Leeds; edited the *Leeds Literary Observer*, vol. 1 Jany. to Sept. 1819; printer at 22 Warwick sq. Newgate st. London 1820-32, and at 45 and 46 Hoxton sq. 1832 to death; a friend of Southey, Tomline, and Wordsworth; translated *The works of Jacob Arminius* 1825-75, 3 vols., vols. 1 and 2 by J. Nichols, vol. 3 by W. Nichols; edited *Jeremiah and Lamentations* by B. Blayney, 3 ed. 1836; *The history of the university of Cambridge* by T. Fuller 1840; *The morning exercises at Cripplegate, St. Giles* by S. Annesley 1844; *The divine legation of Moses* by W. Warburton 1846; *The poetical works of James Thomson* 1849; *The complete works of Dr. Edward Young* 1854, 2 vols.; *Poems* by S. Wesley the younger 1862; *The church history of Britain* by T. Fuller 1868; author of *Calvanism and Arminianism compared* 1824. *d.* 45 Hoxton sq. London 26 Nov. 1861. *Taylor's Biographia Leodiensis* (1865) 503-6; *Athenæum* 30 Nov. 1861 p. 705, and 7 Dec. p. 769; *Watchman* 27 Nov. 1861 p. 391; *Two letters from Holland, addressed to the translator of Arminius* by A. D. A. V. D. Hoeven (1826).

NICHOLS, JOHN BOWYER (eld. son of John Nichols, printer and author 1745-1826). *b.* Red Lion passage, Fleet st. London 15 July 1779; ed. at St. Paul's school; entered his father's printing office Sept. 1796; helped to edit *Gentleman's Magazine* and contributed to it under the initials J. B. N. and N. R. S.; sole proprietor of the *Gent. Mag.* 1833, sold it to John Henry Parker June 1856; edited with Richard Gough vol. 4 of *Hutchins's History of Dorset* 1815; partner in firm of J. Nichols, son & Bentley, printers 25 Parliament st. Westminster to death; a registrar of royal literary fund 1821; master of the Stationers' company 1850; printed nearly all the county histories published 1801-50; F.L.S. 1812; F.S.A. 1818, printer to the society 1824 to death; author of *A brief account of the guildhall of the city of London* 1819; *Account of the royal hospital and collegiate church of St. Katherine, near the Tower* 1824; *Historical notices of Fonthill abbey, Wiltshire* 1836; *Catalogue of the Hoare library at Stourhead, co. Wilts.* 1840; edited *J. Cradock's Memoirs*, vols. 3 and 4 1828; *J. T. Smith's Cries of London* 1839; *R. Yates's History of the abbey of St. Edmunds, Bury*, 2 ed. 1843; and vols. 7 and 8 of his father's *Illustrations of the literary history of the eighteenth century*

## NICHOLS, J. B. (Con.)

1848-56. *d.* Hanger Oak, Ealing 19 Oct. 1863. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 24 Oct., bust of him by W. Behnes exhibited at the R.A. 1858, his library was sold at Sotheby's for £6,175, May 1865. *W. Bates's MacIise portrait gallery* (1883) 113-4.

NICHOLS, JOHN GOUGH (eld. child of the preceding). *b.* Red Lion passage, Fleet st. London 22 May 1806; ed. at Lewisham 1814-6, and at Merchant Taylors' sch. 1817-24; entered his father's printing office 1824; completed and edited his grandfather John Nichols's *Progresses of king James the first*, 4 vols. 1828; joint editor of *Gent. Mag.* 1828-51, sole editor 1851-6, contributed many essays and compiled the obituary notices; F.S.A. 3 Dec. 1835; a founder of the Camden Society 1838, edited many of its publications and printed A descriptive catalogue of the works of the Camden society 1862, new ed. 1872; printed Hoare's *History of modern Wiltshire*, 6 vols. 1822-44, in which he wrote An account of the hundred of Alderbury 1837; edited *Collectanea topographica et genealogica*, 8 vols. 1834-43; *The typographer and genealogist*, 3 vols. 1846-8; founded the *Herald and Genealogist* 1863, edited vols. 1-8 1863-74; founded the *Register* and magazine of biography *Jany.* 1869, which ceased after 12 monthly numbers; author of *Autographs of royal, noble, learned, and remarkable personages, from Richard II to Charles II* 1829; London pageants 1831, 2 ed. 1837; *Description of the church of St. Mary, Warwick, and of the Beauchamp chapel, London* 1838; edited books for the Roxburgh club 1857-60. *d.* Holmwood park, near Dorking, Surrey 14 Nov. 1873, his library was sold by Sotheby Dec. 1874 for £2,195. *Memoir of J. G. Nichols by R. C. Nichols* (1874) *portrait*; *Proc. of Soc. of Antiquaries vi* 193-6 (1873-76); *Bigmore and Wyman's Bibliography of printing ii* 76-7 (1884).

NICHOLS, ROBERT CRADOCK (brother of preceding). *b.* 1824; printer 25 Parliament st. London; printer of the house of commons votes; F.S.A. 23 Feb. 1854; F.R.G.S.; proprietor of Highley manor, Balcombe, Sussex; edited for the Roxburghe club A fragment of Partonope of Blois 1873; author of *The passage of the Col de la Temple and of the Col de l'Echauda*, printed in *Peaks, passes, and glaciers*, ii 183-97 (1862); resided Highley manor, and 5 Sussex place, Hyde park. *d.* 26 May 1892, will proved 21 July, personal estate £171,000.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM. Barrister L.I. 10 Feb. 1818; commissioner for relief of insolvent debtors 29 June 1860; one of registrars of Manchester court of bankruptcy 21 July 1862; judge of county courts, circuit 21, Warwickshire 22 Oct. 1862 to death. *d.* Mentone in Savoy 29 Dec. 1864.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM LUKE (eld. son of Luke Nichols of Gosport, Hants, merchant). *b.* Gosport 10 Aug. 1812; ed. at Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1829; C. of Keynsham, Somerset 1825; C. of Bedminster, near Bristol; minister of St. James's, Bath 1 Feb. 1834 to 31 March 1839; V. of Trinity church, Bath 1839-40; R. of Buckland Monachorum, near Plymouth 1846-51; R.D. of Tavistock 1849-51; F.S.A. 2 Feb. 1865; had a fine library; resided at the Woodlands, Somerset from 1870; author of *Horæ Romanæ* or a visit to a Roman villa, Bath 1838; *The Quantocks and their associations*, Bath 1873, 2 ed. 1891 with portrait; edited *Remains of the Rev. Francis Kilvert* 1866; left by his will to parish of Gosport funds for completion of a campanile, which cost with the bells £2,500. *d.* the Woodlands, midway between Nether Stowey and Alfoxden, Somerset 25 Sept. 1889. *bur.* Gosport churchyard 1 Oct. *Peach's Historic houses in Bath* (1884) pp. 7, 8, 9, 58; *The Bath Chronicle* 3 Oct. 1889 p. 3, 10 Oct. p. 3.

NICHOLSON, ALFRED. *b.* 1822; a player on the oboe; composer of *The Belvoir polka* 1852; *That day*, a song 1854. *d.* Leicester 29 Aug. 1870.

NICHOLSON, BRINSLEY (eld. son of Brinsley Nicholson, surgeon 42 foot, *d.* 1857-9) *b.* Fort George, Scotland 1824; entered Edinb. univ. 1841, M.D. 1845; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1845; assistant surgeon in the army 25 Sept. 1846; assistant surgeon in rifle corps 27 June 1851; surgeon 9 foot 23 Oct. 1857 to 16 Dec. 1859; surgeon major at Cork 25 Sept. 1866, retired with hon. rank of deputy inspector general 18 Nov. 1871; served in the Kaffir wars 1853-4, the war in China 1860, and the Maori war in New Zealand 1864; edited for the New Shakspeare society the first folio and the first quarto of Henry the Fifth 1875, and the Parallel texts of Henry the Fifth 1877; reprinted Reginald Scot's *The discoverie of witchcraft* 1886; edited *The best plays of Ben Jonson*, 2 vols. 1893; his edition of *Donne's Poems* was completed for the Muses' Library 1895. *d.* Surrenden lodge, Queen's road, South Norwood, Surrey 14 Sept. 1892.

**NICHOLSON, CORNELIUS** (his mother was postmistress of Ambleside 50 years). *b.* Ambleside 14 March 1804; with John Hudson a bookseller and printer Sept. 1825; established a paper manufactory at Burneside 1832, sold the business 1845; with Thomas Gough founded Kendal natural history and scientific soc. 1836 and was hon. sec.; aided in forming Kentmere reservoir; a pioneer of railways in the North 1836 etc.; chief agent in forming Kendal gas and water co. 1846; mayor of Kendal 1845-6; lost his money by French revolution of 1848; managing director in London of Great Indian peninsular railway 1848-57; F.G.S. 1849; received freedom of city of London 10 Oct. 1856; chairman of Gas meter co. to 1877; resided at Muswell Hill from 1858, and at Ashleigh, Ventnor from Sept. 1879; visited Russia 1862 and 1863; author of *The annals of Kendal* 1835, 2 ed. 1861 with portrait; *On the mental, moral, and social progress exhibited in the present half-expired century* 1855; *The Roman station, Alauna* 1860; Lord Robert de Clifford, where was he buried 1862; *History of the three royal charters of Kendal* 1875; *Scraps of history of the northern suburbs of London* 1879; *An account of Roman villa near Brading, Isle of Wight* 1880. *d.* Ashleigh, Ventnor 5 July 1889. *Cornelia Nicholson's A well spent life, memoir of C. Nicholson* (1890) portrait.

**NICHOLSON, EDWARD CHAMBERS** (7 son of Robert Nicholson of Lincoln and Maidenhead). *b.* Lincoln Jany. 1827; educ. Uxbridge; with a druggist at Andover; with Lloyd Bullock in Conduit st. London; one of first students of Royal college of chemistry Oct. 1845-50; F.C.S. 1848; with Frederick Abel assisted professor von A. W. Hofman in his researches in organic chemistry 1845; for Fothergill & Co. Aberdare investigated the chemistry of iron making 1850; with Simpson and Maule started a chemical manufactory at Walworth, London 1853; introduced improvements in manufacture of pyrogallol, ether and collodion; built a factory at Hackney Wick for production of aniline and coal-tar colours which acquired great importance and became an important industry; discovered the arsenic acid process of manufacturing magenta 1860; produced chrysaniline yellow, the lower phenylated products of rosaniline, etc.; retired from business. *d.* of cancer Carlton house, Herne hill, Surrey 23 Oct. 1890. *The Times* 27 Oct. 1890 p. 10; *Journal of Chemical Soc.* i 464-5 (1891).

**NICHOLSON, GEORGE.** *b.* Wheelgate, Malton 31 Oct. 1787; instructor in art to Fitzwilliam

**NICHOLSON, G. (Con.)**

family at Castle Howard, Malton; resided Woodhouse Moor, Leeds; painter in oil and water colours, etcher in copper, engraver and lithographer; painted Tobit and the angel; exhibited 4 landscapes at R.A., 3 at B.I., and 3 at Suffolk street 1831-2; published six etchings of Roche abbey, Yorkshire. Malton 1824; Plas Newydd 1824. *d.* Filey, Yorkshire 7 June 1878. *bur.* Malton old church *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire* ii 90-2 (1890).

**NICHOLSON, HENRY JOSEPH BOONE** (son of John Payler Nicholson, rector of St. Albans, *d.* 1817). *b.* Lisson grove, Middlesex April 1795; educ. Marlowe, Hemel Hempstead, and Magdalen hall, Oxf., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1823, B.D. 1835, D.D. 1839; F.S.A. 14 April 1853; F.R.S.A.; domestic chaplain to earl of Mexborough; domestic chaplain to duke of Clarence March 1826; R. of St. Albans 1835 to death; rural dean of St. Albans 1846 to death; hon. canon of Rochester 1861 to death; proctor for the diocese in convocation Aug. 1865; member of Numismatic soc. 1861; had a collection of local coins; author of *Some account of relics at Cologne*, considered to be part of the body of St. Alban, proto-martyr 1851; *The abbey of St. Alban* 1851, 2 ed. 1856. *d.* St. Albans 27 July 1866. *bur.* St. Albans abbey 3 Aug. *G.M.* ii 411 (1866); *Numismatic Chronicle* vii 12 (1867).

**NICHOLSON, JOHN** (eld. son of Alexander Nicholson of Dublin, physician, *d.* 1830). *b.* Dublin 11 Dec. 1821; ed. at Dunganon college; ensign Bengal army 24 Feb. 1839; ensign 27 Bengal N.I. Dec. 1839, adjutant 31 May 1843; defended Ghuzni against the Afghans Dec. 1841, surrendered and was imprisoned; brevet major 7 June 1849 for his services in the second Sikh war 1848-9; an administrative officer at Bunnoo 1851-6, where he reduced to order the most ignorant and bloodthirsty people in the Punjab; a brotherhood of fakeers in Hazara commenced the worship of Nikkul Seyn (J. Nicholson) in 1848, this sect lasted till 1858; deputy comr. at Peshaware 1856; commanded the Punjab movable column with rank of brigadier general 22 June 1857; defeated the rebels at Trimma Ghaut 12 July; marched into the camp at Delhi 14 Aug.; defeated the rebels near Delhi 25 Aug.; commanded the main storming party in the assault of Delhi 14 Sept., when he was shot through the chest. *d.* Delhi 23 Sept. 1857. *bur.* in new burial ground in front of the Kashmir Gate. *J. W. Kay's Lives of Indian officers* i 417-91 (1867); *R. G. Wilberforce's An unrecorded chapter of the Indian*

## NICHOLSON, J. (Con.)

*mutiny* (1894), dedicated 'To the memory of John Nicholson,' contains a view of his grave; *I.L.N.* xxxi 426, 564 (1857) *portrait*; *Reynold's Miscellany* xix 349 (1858) *portrait*; *J. J. Higginbotham's Men whom India has known* (1874) 329-31.

NICHOLSON, JOHN (son of a carrier between Dumfries and Galloway, and brother of Wm. Nicholson, the Galloway poet 1782-1849). *b.* in parish of Tongland, Kirkcudbright 1777; a handloom weaver; enlisted in the Scots Greys; publisher at Kirkcudbright to death; proprietor of the Stewartey Times. *d.* Kirkcudbright 11 Sept. 1866, left a son a bookseller at Kirkcudbright. *M. M. Harper's Rambles in Galloway* (1876) 64-6.

NICHOLSON, JOHN (1 son of rev. Mark Nicholson, president of Codrington college, Barbadoes, *d.* 1838). *b.* Barbadoes 1809; educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1830; studied oriental languages under professor G. H. A. von Ewald in Germany; Ph.D. of univ. of Tübingen 1840; settled at Penrith in 1840; spent his life in studying Eastern languages; a member of the Oriental soc. 40 years; contributed to *J. Kitto's Cyclopædia of Biblical literature* 1843-5; translated G. H. A. von Ewald's *A grammar of the Hebrew language of the Old Testament* 1836; *An account of the establishment of the Fatemite dynasty in Africa* by Ali ibn Husain ibn Ali 1840. *d.* Penrith Dec. 1886. *The Times* 9 Dec. 1886 *p.* 7.

NICHOLSON, JOHN. *b.* 1829 or 1830; assistant librarian in library of society of Lincoln's Inn, London 1843, librarian 11 Dec. 1877 to death; author of *Catalogue of the Mendham collection*, being a selection of books and pamphlets from the library of the late rev. Joseph Mendham 1871 and *Supplement* 1874; *Catalogue of the printed books in the library of the hon. society of Lincoln's Inn*, Supplementary volume containing the additions from 1859-90, 1890. *d.* suddenly of heart disease at his residence 228 Peckham rye, London 24 July 1894. *bur.* Forest hill, cemet. 28 July.

NICHOLSON, JOSHUA (son of Joshua Nicholson). *b.* Luddenden Foot, near Halifax 26 Oct. 1812; apprenticed to a draper at Bradford; resided at Leek, Staffs. 1837 to death, and travelled over the United Kingdom for the silk manufacturing firm of J. & J. Brough & Co. of Leek many years, admitted by them as partner, title of firm being changed to J. & J. Brough, Nicholson & Co., he became the head of the firm which he made the most important house in the trade; president of

## NICHOLSON, J. (Con.)

North Staffordshire Liberal association many years; built the Nicholson Institute at Leek, completed 1884 at cost of £30,000, the library contains 8,000 volumes, and 350 students attend the schools of art, science and technology. *d.* Stockwell house, Leek 24 Aug. 1885. *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire* ii 118-9 (1890) *portrait*.

NICHOLSON, SIR LOTHIAN (3 son of George Thomas Nicholson of Waverley abbey, Surrey). *b.* Ham Common, Surrey 19 Jany. 1827; ed. at R.M. academy, Woolwich 1844-6; 2 lieut. R.E. 6 Aug. 1846, colonel 20 July 1866, colonel commandant 28 June 1890 to death; served in Crimean war July 1855 to June 1856, and in Indian mutiny 1857-8; granted distinguished service reward 3 March 1881; commanded the R.E. in the London district 1861-6, and at Gibraltar 1866-8; assistant A.G. of R.E. in Ireland 1868-70; commanded the R.E. at Shorncliffe 27 Jany. 1872 to 1 Oct. 1878; lieutenant governor of Jersey 1 Oct. 1878 to 30 Sept. 1883; inspector general of fortifications and of the R.E. 8 July 1886 to 25 March 1891; general 5 May 1888; governor and commander-in-chief of Gibraltar 26 March 1891 to death; C.B. 14 May 1859, K.C.B. 21 June 1887. *d.* The Convent, Gibraltar 27 June 1893. *I.L.N.* 8 July 1893 *p.* 30 *portrait*.

NICHOLSON, NANCY (only dau. of rev. John Jackson, vicar of Drax, Yorkshire, *d.* 1810). *b.* Drax 3 May 1787; *m.* Oct. 1811 rev. John Nicholson, formerly an assistant in Mr. Jackson's school at Drax, then vicar of Drax 1810 and master of the grammar school, *d.* 1850; separated from her husband Nov. 1814; a great termagant, very eccentric, dishonest and a miser; was burnt in effigy at Asselby, near Howden, Yorkshire 1850; joined the church of Rome 1850 and again left it on being asked for a subscription. *d.* Asselby 6 Aug. 1854, leaving considerable property to her relations. *Life of Nancy Nicholson*; *S. B. Gould's Yorkshire Oddities* ii 25-95 (1874).

NICHOLSON, NATHANIEL ALEXANDER (2 son of John Armytage Nicholson of Dublin). *Matric.* from Trin. coll. Oxf. 26 Oct. 1843 aged 16; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1858; acted in Frank Talfourd's burlesque *Macbeth* travestie at Oxford 17 June 1847; author of *The science of exchanges* 1861, 4 ed. 1873; *E pur si muove* 1866; *Observations on coinage, seignorage, etc.* 1868, 3 ed. 1869; *Matter and motion* 1870; *A shilling's worth of political economy* 1871; resided at 2 Oakland villas, Rathgar, near Dublin. *d.* 15 Feb. 1874.

**NICHOLSON, RENTON.** *b.* Hackney road, London 4 April 1809; ed. at Henry Butter's school, Islington; apprenticed to a pawnbroker 1821-4; employed by various pawnbrokers until 1830; a jeweller at 99 Quadrant, Regent st. about March 1830, became insolvent Nov. 1831; kept a cigar shop Warwick st. Regent st.; a wine merchant in Leicester place, bankrupt 22 April 1836; edited a weekly paper of fast life, entitled *The Town* 156 numbers 3 June 1837 to 23 May 1840; started with Joseph Last and Charles Pitcher *The Crown*, a weekly paper supporting the beer-sellers, which ran to 42 numbers 28 June 1838 to 14 April 1839; opened with T. B. Simpson *The Garrick's head and Town hotel* 27 Bow st. Covent Garden 1841, where he established 8 March 1841 the Judge and jury society, over which he presided as 'The Lord Chief Baron'; gave a three days' fête at Cremorne Gardens 31 July and 1-2 Aug. 1843, and another fête at Easter 1844; had refreshment booths on race courses and dancing booths at fairs; removed the Judge and jury society to the Coal Hole tavern, Fountain court 103 Strand 1844; landlord of *The Garrick's Head* 1847-9, where he introduced the poses plastiques 1847, he presided there till July 1851; rented the Justices' tavern, Bow st. 1849 or 1850; landlord of the Coal Hole tavern July 1851 to 1856; presided at the Cider Cellar tavern 20 Maiden lane, Covent Garden 16 Jany. 1858 to death; was insolvent 6 Oct. 1849 and again 23 Feb. 1856; proprietor and editor of *Illustrated London Life* 25 numbers 1843; author of *Boxing, with a chronology of the ring* 1837; *Cockney adventures* 1838; *Owen Swift's Handbook of boxing* 1840 anon; Miscellaneous writings of the lord chief baron, in monthly numbers, part 1 May 1849 with portrait; *Nicholson's Noctes, or nights and sights of London*, 11 numbers 1852; *Dombey and daughter, a moral fiction* 1858. *d.* Gordon tavern, 3 Piazza, Covent Garden, London 18 May 1861. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 22 May. *The lord chief baron Nicholson, an autobiography* (1860) *portrait*; *C. H. Ross's Painted Faces* (1891) 103-8 *portrait*; *Notes and Queries vi* 477 (1870), *vii* 18, 286, 327 (1871), *iii* 3-5 (1893); *Vizetelly's Glances back* i 168-70 (1893); *The Era* 26 May 1861 p. 7.

**NOTE.**—Views of the Judge and Jury club are in *The Bachelor's guide to life in London* p. 8, and in *The Illust. Sporting News* 21 May 1864, pp. 129, 133. A view of the Garrick's Head booth at Epsom is in *Illustrated London Life* 28 May 1843, p. 126, and a view of Nicholson's Parlour at the Garrick's Head is in the same paper 11 June p. 161.

The last scene of Frank Talfourd's burlesque *Shylock*, produced at Olympic theatre 4 July 1853,

**NICHOLSON, R. (Con.)**

represented the Judge and Jury society, in which Charles Bender, made up like Nicholson, opened the proceedings by calling 'Waiter a glass of brandy and water and a cigar.' The Society is referred to in R. H. Barham's *Ingoldsby Legends*, 18 ed. 1860 in *The Ghost*, vol. ii, p. 296 as follows—

It more resembled one of later date  
And tenfold talent, as I'm told, in Bow st.,  
Where kindlier souls do congregate;  
And though there are who deem that same a low street,  
Yet I'm assured, for frolicsome debate  
And genuine humour it's surpassed by no street,  
When the 'Chief Baron' enters and assumes  
To rule o'er mimic Thesigers and Broughams.

**NICHOLSON, ROBERT LAWRENCE** (only son of Robert Lawrence Nicholson of Cambridge). Author of *Lady Nell* and other poems. *d.* Neuilly, near Paris 18 March 1880.

**NICHOLSON, THOMAS.** *b.* Hunslet, near Leeds 1805; a wire worker in Manchester; a self-taught French scholar; gave instruction in French at the Ancoats lyceum; wrote in magazines and newspapers; author of *Visions of the muse*, poems, and the *Gallic lovers*, a tale 1828; *A peal for the people* 1849; *The warehouse boy of Manchester* 1852; *The thunderstorm* 1857; *The miser's will*, MS. 1863; some of his poems are in *John Harland's Lancashire Lyrics* 1866, and others are in *Gems of thought*. *d.* Woodhouse, Lancashire Dec. 1863. *R. W. Proctor's Memorials of bygone Manchester* (1880) 207-9.

**NICHOLSON, THOMAS.** *b.* 12 March 1777; solicitor at Hertford 1803-24; town clerk of Hertford; under-sheriff for Herts. 1820-4; a barrister in Tasmania and comr. for investigating claims to grants of land. *d.* Hawkswell, near Bedale, Yorkshire 9 Sept. 1878. *Solicitor's Journal* 21 Sept. 1878 p. 888.

**NICHOLSON, THOMAS WILLIAM.** Lieutenant 55 foot 11 Oct. 1805, major 12 June 1839; placed on h.p. with rank of lieutenant col. 28 June 1839; served in the campaign of 1814 in Holland, severely wounded at storming of Bergen-op-Zoom; lieutenant col. 88 foot 31 Dec. 1841, but sold out same day; K.H. 1835. *d.* 1883.

**NICHOLSON, WILLIAM** (son of Miles Nicholson, farmer). *b.* Tretting Mill, Lamplough, Cumberland 27 Feb. 1816; went to Melbourne Oct. 1841, kept a grocer's shop there, which became the mercantile firm of W. Nicholson & Co. of Flinders street; member of the city council for Latrobe ward 1848-52, alderman 1850, mayor 9 Nov. 1850; member for North Bourke in the legislative council Oct. 1852; moved a resolution that any electoral act

NICHOLSON, W. (*Con.*)

should be based upon the principle of voting by ballot 18 Dec. 1855, which he carried against the ministry by eight votes; went to England 1856, became known as the 'Father of the ballot'; member of legislative assembly for Murray Jany. 1859, and for Sandridge Aug. 1859; chief secretary 27 Oct. 1859 to 26 Nov. 1860; settled the land question by the Land act of 1860; chairman of Melbourne chamber of commerce 1859. *d.* St. Hilda, Melbourne 10 March 1865, portrait in council chamber of Melbourne town-hall. *Heaton's Australian dictionary* (1879) 153, *part ii* 158.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM ADAMS (son of James Nicholson, a carpenter). *b.* Southwell, Notts. 8 Aug. 1803; articled to J. B. Papworth of London, architect July 1821-4; architect at Lincoln 1828 to death; partner with Goddard 1839-46; designed the churches at Glandford-Brigg, at Wragby, and at Kirmond; restored many churches; designed Worsborough hall, Yorkshire, the castle of Bayons manor, and Elkington hall near Louth; designed the town-hall at Mansfield; superintended rebuilding of village of Blankney, near Lincoln, erected the Wesleyan chapel, Lincoln 1837, and the corn exchange 1847; F.R.I.B.A. *d.* Boston, Lincs. 8 April 1853. *bur.* churchyard of St. Swithin, Lincoln. *Dictionary of architecture vi* 29 (1881).

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM NORRIS (eld. son of Isaac Nicholson of Clapham common, Surrey). *b.* 1815; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; rowed in the first match against the Leander club 9 June 1837, and again in 1844; barrister L.I. 11 June 1841; a visitor in lunacy 1860 to 1877; master in lunacy, with salary of £2,000, 1877 to death; an active member of Marylebone cricket club; author of A statement of the case of the deposed Rajah of Sattara 1845. *d.* 43 Phillimore gardens, Kensington, London 17 Jany. 1889. *Law Times* 23 Feb. 1889 *p.* 322.

NICKINSON, JOHN (son of a Chelsea pensioner). *b.* London 1808; a drummer boy in 24 foot 1823, a sergeant 1825, bought his discharge 1830; first appeared on the stage at Albany, New York 6 Oct. 1830; played engagements at the Franklin, Park, and Olympic theatres, New York; the original Mr. Dombey in John Brougham's play *Dombey and Son* at Burton's theatre, New York 1848; played Haversac in Napoleon's Old Guard, Monsieur Jacques, and other character parts in the country; went to Canada with a company of his own 1852; lessee of the royal Lyceum theatre, Toronto 1852-8; stage manager at Pike's opera house

NICKINSON, J. (*Con.*)

Cincinnati to death. *d.* suddenly in a drug store at Cincinnati 9 Feb. 1864. *H. P. Phelps's Players of a century*, Albany (1880) 149, 204, 206, 241, 257, 259.

NICKLE, SIR ROBERT (son of Robert Nicholl of the 17 dragoons, who changed his name to Nickle). *b.* at sea 12 Aug. 1786; ensign loyal Durham fencibles 16 Dec. 1798; ensign 60 foot 22 Jany. 1801; ensign 15 foot 19 May 1801, lieut. 26 Jany. 1802; lieut. 8 garrison brigade 1803; lieut. 88 foot 4 Aug. 1804, major 28 Nov. 1822; led the forlorn hope at Buenos Ayres 7 July 1807, when severely wounded; served through the Peninsular war, present at 9 battles, severely wounded at Toulouse; served in the American war 1814; lieut. col. 36 foot 15 June 1830 to 22 Aug. 1834; acting governor of St. Christopher 14 July 1832 to March 1833; served in Canadian rebellion 1838, when he raised several volunteer forces; colonel on h.p. 29 Aug. 1843; M.G. 11 Nov. 1851; commanded the forces in Australia 1853 to death; K.H. 1832; knighted at St. James's palace 13 March 1844. *d.* Jolimont, Melbourne 26 May 1855.

NICOL, EMMA (eld. dau. of Mrs. Nicol, actress, who *d.* about 1834). *b.* 1801; appeared at Edinburgh as a dancer 2 May 1808; played at the Royal or Minor theatre, Edinb. 1808-24; played Flora in *The Wonder* at Drury Lane 9 Nov. 1824, acted there till 1829, then at Surrey theatre 1830-1; played old-women parts at T.R. Edinb. 1834-59; played Mrs. Macleary in *Waverley* 18 Sept. 1852, and Marjory in *The heart of Midlothian* 4 Oct. 1852; was the original hon. Mrs. Falconer in Ebsworth's comedy £150,000, 1 Sept. 1854, and Matty Hepburn in *Ballantine's Gaberlunzie Man* 7 June 1858; played Mrs. Major de Boots in *Coyne's Everybody's Friend* at New Queen's theatre, Edinb. 25 June 1859, and Queen Elizabeth in the burlesque of *Kenilworth* 6 Aug. 1859; made her last appearance 31 May 1862 as the Hostess in *The Honeymoon*; her best parts were Meg in *Twain*, and Miss Lucretia Mactab in *The poor gentleman*. *d.* London Nov. 1877. *J. C. Dibdin's Annals of the Edinburgh stage* (1888) 361, 476.

NICOL, HENRY. Philologist; author of *An account of M. Gaston Paris' method of editing in his Vie de Saint Alexis* 1874. *d.* Algiers 30 Dec. 1880.

NICOL, JAMES (son of James Nicol, minister of Traquair, Peeblesshire, and poet 1769-1819). *b.* Traquair manse 12 Aug. 1810; entered



NICOL, J. (Con.)

univ. of Edinb. 1825; studied geology at univs. of Bonn and Berlin; a clerk in Geological society of London 1840, assistant secretary to the society 1847-9; professor of geology in Queen's college, Cork 1849-53; professor of civil and natural history in Marischal coll. and univ. of Aberdeen 1853-60; professor of natural history in univ. of Aberdeen 1860-78; F.G.S. 1847; F.R.S. Edinb. 1847; the first to perceive the true relations of the rock-masses in the Highlands of Scotland; author of *Guide to the geology of Scotland* 1844; *Introductory book of the sciences* 1844, 9 ed. 1872; *Manual of mineralogy* 1849; *Elements of mineralogy* 1858, 2 ed. 1873; *The geology and survey of the North of Scotland* 1866, and of 18 papers on geological subjects. *d.* London 8 April 1879. *Quarterly Journal of Geol. Soc.* xxxvi 33-6 (1880).

NICOL, JAMES DYCE (only son of W. Nicol, M.D.) *b.* Stonehaven 13 Aug. 1805; partner in firm of Nicol & Co. Bombay to 1844; M.P. Kincardineshire 17 July 1865 to death; F.R.G.S. *d.* 13 Hyde park terrace, London 16 Nov. 1872. *I.L.N.* lxi 503 (1872).

NICOL, JOHN. *b.* Tain, Rossshire 1846; with Strahan & Co.; manager for Isbister & Co. London, and exercising a literary supervision over their publications; sub-editor of *Contemporary Review*; while staying at Shandon homœopathic establishment *found drowned* in the Gaerloch, Clyde river 11 Feb. 1891.

NICOL, WILLIAM (eld. son of James Nicol, collector of customs, Banff, Scotland). *b.* 1790; educ. Aberdeen; served in medical service of H.E.I.C. 1810-16; a merchant at Bombay 1816; contested Youghal 8 Aug. 1837; M.P. Dover 1859-65. *d.* 10 Ashley place, Victoria st. Westminster 28 July 1879.

NICOLAS, JOHN TOUP (eld. child of John Harris Nicolas 1758-1844, lieutenant in the navy). *b.* Withen, near Helston, Cornwall 22 Feb. 1788; entered navy 1799; commander of the *Pilot*, brig in the Mediterranean 1810-16, where he captured or destroyed many of the enemy's vessels; captain 26 Aug. 1815; C.B. 4 June 1815; commanded the *Egeria*, frigate on the Newfoundland station 1820-2, the *Hercules*, 74 guns on the Lisbon station 1837-9, the *Belle-Isle* in the Channel and Mediterranean 1839-41, and the *Vindictive* on the East India station 1841-4; R.A. 30 Dec. 1850; superintendent of victualling yard Plymouth 1 Sept. 1847 to 5 Feb. 1850; received cross of St. Ferdinand and Merit from King of Naples Oct. 1815, knight com-

NICOLAS, J. T. (Con.)

mander of the order April 1816; K.H. 1 Jan. 1834; author of *An inquiry into the causes which have led to our late naval disasters* 1814; *A letter to rear admiral Du Petit Thouars on the late events at Otaheite*. Papeete 1843. *d.* Plymouth 1 April 1851. *bur.* St. Martin's ch. by Looe 4 April. *James's Naval history* v 257-8, 341-2 (1859); *Marshall's Royal naval biog.* viii 53; *G.M.* xxxv 665-6 (1851).

NOTE.—His son Granville Toup Nicolas *b.* 15 Aug. 1832, entered the navy 1842, commanded the gunboat *Insolent* on the China station during the Tae-ping insurrection, retired as captain 15 April 1882. *d.* Edinburgh 21 April 1894.

NICOLL, DONALD. *b.* 25 April 1820; cloth manufacturer and a tailor at 114 Regent st. London with his brother Henry John Nicoll 1843-69, also at 22 Cornhill 1846-69, and at Liverpool and Manchester; wholesale clothier 1869-74; parliamentary agent 1876-85; civil engineer 1885 to death; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1849-50; contested Frome 24 Oct. 1854; M.P. Frome 1857-59; contested Frome 3 May 1859; capt. 29 North Middlesex volunteers 1864; the pioneer of underground telegraphy 1866; took out English and foreign patents for electric and telegraphic conductors, awarded medals at Great Exhibition 1851, Moscow exhibition 1872, and Vienna exhibition 1873; chairman of Poor law amendment society; president of Engineering and sanitary association; A.I.C.E. 2 Dec. 1844; author of *Election*, a dramatic piece in two acts 1880; *Publicity*, an essay on advertising 1873; *Health and appliances* 1885; *Man's revenge: personal reminiscences with quotations from causes célèbre* 1890, with portrait; resided at 14 Buckland crescent, Fitzjohn's avenue, London. *d.* Folkestone 6 Sept. 1891. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 9 Sept. *I.L.N.* xxx 478 (1857) *portrait*; *City Press* 9 Sept. 1891 p. 3; *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* cviii 411-2 (1892).

NICOLL, WILLIAM. *b.* Little Tullybeltane 1817; in a situation at Glasgow on £40 a year; a poet, his fugitive pieces are printed in *Drummond's Perthshire*. *d.* Edinburgh 1855. *bur.* North Leith churchyard. *P. R. Drummond's Perthshire* (1879) 333-83.

NOTE.—His brother Robert Nicoll *b.* Little Tullybeltane 7 Jan. 1814 *d.* 1837, was also a well known poet.

NICOLLS, SIR EDWARD (son of Jonathan Nicolls, surveyor of excise, Coleraine). *b.* Coleraine 1779; 2 lieut. R.M. 24 March 1795, with 13 volunteers captured a French armed cutter off St. Domingo 1803; at the passage of the Dardenelles 1807; at reduction of Anholt 1809; at attack on Fort Bowyer 1814; awarded a pension of £250 a year 28

## NICOLLS, SIR E. (Con.)

Dec. 1815; major 8 May 1828, placed on h.p. 1829; major retired on full pay 15 May 1835 to death; governor of island of Ascension; commander of island of Fernando Po; awarded good service pension of £150 a year 30 June 1842; general 28 Nov. 1854; K.C.B. 5 July 1855. *d.* 3 Woodland's terrace, Shooter's hill road, Blackheath, Kent 5 Feb. 1865. *G.M.* xviii 644 (1865).

NOTE.—During his services abroad he had his left leg broken and right leg severely wounded, was shot through the body and right arm, received a severe sabre cut in the head, was bayoneted in the chest, and lost an eye in his 107th action, having received altogether 24 wounds.

NICOLLS, GUSTAVUS. *b.* 1780 or 1781; 2 lieut. R.E. 4 Jany. 1795, colonel 29 July 1825; colonel commandant 28 Jany. 1851 to death; general 20 June 1854. *d.* at his residence, near Southampton 1 Aug. 1860.

NICOLLS, JASPER HUME (3 son of Gustavus Nicolls of Guernsey). Matric. from Oriel coll. Oxf. 2 June 1836, aged 17; B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843, D.D. 1856; Michel fellow of Queen's coll. 1843-8; principal of and professor of classics in Bishop's college, Lennoxville, Lower Canada 1853 to death; author of The end and object of education, a lecture, Montreal 1857; Address to the convocation of Bishop's college, at its annual meeting, Sherbrooke 1860. *d.* Aug. 1877.

NICOLSON, ALEXANDER (son of Malcolm Nicolson of Husabost in Skye). *b.* Husabost 27 Sept. 1827; ed. at univ. of Edinb., B.A. 1850, hon. M.A. 1859, LL.D. 1880; one of the sub-editors of the eighth edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica; editor of Edinburgh Guardian 1855; edited the Daily Express for one year; contributed to the Scotsman; called to Scottish bar 1860; reported law cases for the Scottish Jurist ten years, edited it latterly; assistant comr. of education 1865 when he produced a blue book on the Western and Northern Highlands; sheriff substitute of Kirkeudbright 1872; comr. to inquire into condition of the crofters 1883; sheriff substitute of Greenock 1885-9; author of The lay of the Beanmòhr, a song of the Sudreyar 1867; edited D. Macintosh's A collection of Gaelic proverbs 1881, 2 ed. 1882; Memoirs of Adam Black, M.P. 1885, 2 ed. 1885; he revised the Gaelic Scriptures for the soc. for Promoting Christian Knowledge. *d.* Edinburgh 13 Jany. 1893. *bur.* Warriston cemet. *Verses by A. Nicolson with memoir by W. Smith* (1893) *portrait*; *Scottish law review* ix 38-40; *D. H. Edwards's Modern Scottish poets*, 3rd series (1880) 417-9.

NICOLSON, JAMES. *b.* Aberdeenshire; Scott bursar of univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. 1856; Luscombe scholar of Trinity coll. Glenalmond Sept. 1854; chaplain to bishop Forbes of Brechin 1856-75; incumbent of St. Salvador, Dundee 1857 to death, raised funds and built a church which cost £10,000, 1868-74, the congregation being mostly working men; synod clerk diocese of Brechin 1863-74; dean of Brechin 1874 to death; a member of the school board; built a chapel and schoolroom dedicated to St. Martin at Dundee; author of In memoriam, a sermon after the funeral of A. P. Forbes, bishop of Brechin 1875. *d.* Dundee 25 Jany. 1889. *Church portrait journal n.s. vi* 77 (1885) *portrait*.

NIEMANN, EDMUND JOHN (eld. son of John Diederich Niemann, *b.* Minden, Westphalia, a member of Lloyd's). *b.* Islington, London 1813; a clerk in Lloyd's 1826-39; lived at High Wycombe, Bucks 1839-48; trustee and hon. secretary of the Free Exhibition of art, Chinese gallery, Hyde Park corner 1848; exhibited 29 landscape paintings at R.A., 45 at B.I., and 40 at Suffolk st. 1844-72; many of his pictures were exhibited at opening of the Nottingham museum and art galleries 1878. *d.* The Glebe, Brixton hill, Surrey 15 April 1876. *G. H. Shepherd's Catalogue of the pictures painted by E. J. Niemann* (1890).

NIEUWENHUYNS, CHRISTIAN JOHANNES. *b.* Belgium 1799; an art critic 1834; formed gallery of king of Holland 1843; naturalised in England 6 March 1846; an expert and dealer in London to death; brought many important examples of Dutch and Flemish paintings to England, which have enriched some of the best collections; author of A review of the lives and works of some of the most eminent painters 1834; Description de la galerie des tableaux de S. M. le roi des Pays-Bas, Bruxelles 1843. *d.* Oxford lodge, Park Side, Wimbledon, Surrey 31 Jany. 1883. *Times* 20 Feb. 1883 p. 10.

NIGHTINGALE, JAMES EDWARD. F.S.A. 18 Feb. 1875; discovered the lost china factory of Longton hall; author of Objects of interest in the Fonthill excursion 1870; Some notice of William Herbert, first earl of Pembroke 1878; Contributions towards the history of early English porcelain 1881; Church plate of the county of Dorset 1889; The church plate of the county of Wilts 1891; resided at The Mount, Witton, Salisbury. *d.* at the residence of his brother-in-law 16 Alfred place west, South Kensington, London 22 Feb. 1892. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiquaries* xiv 136 (1892).

**NIGHTINGALE, JOSEPH HENRY.** *b.* 1827; dramatist; resided at Liverpool; published *The Liverpool year book*, edited by Lee and Nightingale 1857; *Lee and Nightingale's Telegraph guide* 1858, Number i. *d.* 13 Coverdale road, Shepherd's Bush, London 20 Jan. 1882. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 24 Jan.

**NIGHTINGALE, WILLIAM.** *b.* 1799; acted as a judge of coursing in England and Scotland during many years; judged the first Waterloo cup 1857; retired 1860, when he was presented with a testimonial; a very powerful man, could lift any weight, and hold any team of horses together on the box seat; could jump the Big Cut from the Engine at Aintree; a farmer at Skibeden, near Skipton and a good judge of bullocks and sheep. *d.* 2 Sept. 1869, at his request a representation of a greyhound was placed on his coffin and buried with him in Gisburn ch. yard. *Sporting Review* Oct. 1869 pp. 242-3; *H. H. Dixon's Field and Fern, South* 1865 pp. 14, 19, 24-6, *portrait.*

**NIGHTINGALL, JOHN** (son of a trainer, *d.* 1890). *b.* 1833; apprenticed to be a jockey; with Cecil won the Cesarewitch 1868; best known as a trainer, especially of horses for the suburban meetings; trained Shifnel, winner of the Grand National steeple chase 1878, and Ilex, winner in 1890; trained for lord Calthorpe, lord Rendlesham, sir Simon Lockhart, and G. Masterman. *d.* Epsom 13 Nov. 1891. *Baily's Mag. lvi* 425 (1891); *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 21 Nov. 1891 p. 331 *portrait*; *Man of the world* 25 Nov. 1891 p. 564 *portrait.*

**NIHILL, DANIELL.** *b.* 1791; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1818; M.A. 1822; P.C. of Clunbury, Salop 1820-6; government chaplain to penitentiary, Milbank, London to 1844; P.C. of Fording, Montgomeryshire 29 Dec. 1826-44; V. of Bridgwater, Somerset 1844-8; R. of Fitz, near Shrewsbury 1848 to death; author of *Suggestions on the revival of ecclesiastical assemblies in the church of England* 1834, 2 ed. 1836; *Prison discipline* 1839; *Farmer's guide to happiness; Inconsistency, or why are churchgoers not communicants* 1859; *Pastoral guide to confirmation; The angels, what is taught in scripture concerning them* 1852; *Help to young scholars in the bible; Suggestions on the reformation of convicts.* *d.* Fitz rectory 19 July 1867.

**NIMMO, ANDREW.** *b.* Edinburgh 1817 or 1818; call boy at Edinburgh theatre, afterwards actor; assistant to John Mitchell of

**NIMMO, A. (Con.)**

Bond st. London, theatrical agent to 1863; theatrical agent at 55 Wigmore st. Cavendish sq. 1863 to death. *d.* 55 Wigmore st. Cavendish sq London 23 June 1872. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 28 June. *Era* 30 June 1872 p. 9.

**NIMMO, PATRICK.** *b.* Dundee; M.D. St. Andrew's 1817; served in the East Lothian cavalry some years; practiced as a physician at Dundee, first in partnership with Robert Stewart, M.D., then with Alexander Douglas, afterward alone; surgeon to Dundee royal infirmary about 1805-35; physician to Dundee lunatic asylum about 1835 to death. *d.* Dundee 11 July 1855.

**NIMMO, WILLIAM PHILIP.** *b.* Edinburgh 1831; a bookseller there Dec. 1855; a publisher there to his death; published *Nimmo's Juvenile tales*, Edinb. 1866; *Nimmo's Popular tales* 1866. *d.* Minto st. Edinb. 16 April 1883.

**NISBET, SIR ALEXANDER** (son of Alexander Nisbet). *b.* 1790 or 1791; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1812; M.D. Edinb. 1818; M.R.C.P. London 1859; entered naval medical service 1812 and served during the whole of the American war 1812-4, for which awarded a medal 1850; inspector general of hospitals and fleets 30 June 1855, retired 1861; granted good service pension June 1865; knighted at Windsor Castle 26 June 1873; honorary physician to the queen 1873 to death. *d.* Arley lodge, Lee, Kent 22 June 1874.

**NISBET, HENRY.** *b.* Laurieston, Glasgow 1818; studied at Glasgow univ., relief divinity hall, Paisley, and Cheshunt college; ordained united presbyterian minister July 1840; missionary at Falelatai, Samoa 1843, at Sapapalii 1850-4; in charge of the mission seminary at Malua Dec. 1859-67, where he prepared various lectures, sermons, notes of scripture, &c. which he subsequently printed in England; D.D. Glasgow univ. 1870. *d.* Malua 9 May 1876. *J. O. Whitehouse's Register of missionaries* (1870) 149-51.

**NISBET, JAMES** (son of a farmer, who became a serjeant of cavalry). *b.* Kelso 3 Feb. 1785; clerk to Hugh Usher, West India merchant. London 1803; a Sunday school teacher at the Scotch ch., Swallow st., London 1803; a founder of the Sunday school union 1803; collected for more than 500 charitable institutions, the amount that passed through his hands being £114,339 16s. 4d.; a freeman of city of London; bookseller in Castle st. 1809; bookseller and publisher, chiefly of books of

## NISBET, J. (Con.)

a religious class at 21 Berners st. Oxford st.; partner with James Murray many years, on Murray's death (at Richmond June 1862), Mr. Watson became manager of the business; publisher of some of Edward Irving's books, and for a period one of his followers; liveryman of company of stationers 1822; helped to establish Booksellers' provident institution 1837, president 1848; printed and distributed some religious work gratuitously; built and endowed a church and school at Kelso; published Catalogue of J. Nisbet's Select theological circulating library 1832; Nisbet's Series of tracts 1846-50, No. 1-22. *d.* 21 Berners st. London 8 Nov. 1854. *J. A. Wallace's Lessons from life of J. Nisbet* (1867); *Curwen's Booksellers* (1873) 324-32; *The first 50 years of the Sunday school by W. H. Watson* (1873) 75-76.

NISBET, ROBERT PARRY. *b.* Aug. 1793; *ed.* at Cheam and Haileybury coll.; entered Bengal civil service 30 April 1809; second assistant to collector of customs, Calcutta 1814; collector of Rungpore 1822; judge and magistrate 1826; commissioner of revenue 14th division 1829; civil and session judge, Nuddea 1837; sheriff of Wilts. 1849; M.P. Chippenham 1856-59. *d.* Southbroome house, Devizes 31 May 1882.

NISBET-HAMILTON, ROBERT ADAM (eld. son of Philip Dundas, governor of Prince of Wales island, *d.* 8 April 1807). *b.* 9 Feb. 1804; *educ.* St. Andrews; *advocate* 25 Feb. 1826; M.P. Ipswich 1826-30, and 1835-7; M.P. Edinburgh 1831-2; M.P. North Lincs. 1837-57; *chancellor of duchy of Lancaster* 1 March to Dec. 1852; P.C. 27 Feb. 1852; exchanged name of Dundas for that of Christopher by R.L. 20 Jany. 1836, and that of Christopher for Nisbet-Hamilton 1855; F.R.S. 18 April 1833; succeeded to estates in Haddingtonshire through his wife lady Mary Bruce, *eld. dau.* of 7 earl of Elgin. *d.* 33 Chesham place, Belgrave sq. London 9 June 1877. *Journal of jurisprudence xxi* 401 (1877).

ISH, ANTONY. *b.* Newcastle Feb. 1831; visited the United States 1850; joined company of John Raynor, who brought a troupe of Christy minstrels to England 1855; organised a company of his own 1862; visited the Cape colonies, India, and Australia; musical director of the Christy minstrels, St. James's hall, London 1867 to death; composed the music of many popular songs. *d.* London 3 Oct. 1874. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 6 Oct. *Era* 11 Oct. 1874 *p.* 9.

NIXON, FRANCIS RUSSELL (son of Robert Nixon, C. of Foot's Cray, Kent 1784-1804). *b.* 1 Aug. 1803; *educ.* Merchant Taylors' school 1810-22, and St. John's coll. Oxf., probationary fellow 1822; B.A. 1827, M.A. 1841, D.D. 1842; P.C. of Plaistow, Essex; chaplain to British embassy at Naples 1833-5; P.C. of Sandgate, Kent 20 Jany. 1836; V. of Ash, next Wingham Nov. 1838; one of the six preachers in Canterbury cathedral; bishop of Tasmania 21 Aug. 1842 to 17 Dec. 1863, consecrated in Westminster abbey 24 Aug. 1842, enthroned in Hobart cath. 27 July 1843; attended the first synod of colonial bishops held in Sydney 1857; R. of Bolton-Percy, Yorkshire 1864-5; author of *The history of Merchant Taylors' school* 1823; *Lectures on the catechism of the church of England* 1843; *The cruise of the Beacon, a visit to the islands in Bass's Straits* 1857. *d.* Villa Vignole, Lago Maggiore, North Italy 7 April 1879. *Times* 12 April 1879 *p.* 7.

NIXON, SAMUEL. *b.* 1803; began exhibiting sculpture at the R.A. 1826; employed on portrait and sepulchral sculpture for a few years from 1831; did the sculptural decorations for the Goldsmith's hall in Foster lane, Cheapside, London; executed a statue of John Carpenter for the city of London school, and one of sir John Crosby for Crosby hall, Bishopsgate street; his chief work was the statue of Wm. IV at the end of King William st. set up Dec. 1844; exhibited 12 works at R.A., 2 at B.I., and 2 at Suffolk st. 1826-46. *d.* 1 Manley place, Kennington Common, London 2 Aug. 1854.

NIXON, THOMAS. *b.* Nottingham 4 June 1815; lace maker; his first cricket match at Lord's was *Fast bowlers v. Slow bowlers* 18 July 1842; a slow round-armed bowler having a twist; a bowler at Lord's 1851-7; proprietor of Old white house inn, cricket ground and racquet court, Oxford 1856-60; introduced cork pads 1841, open pads and cane handled bats 1853; invented the balista 1862; formed a cricket ground at Chelford, Cheshire 1861, where he worked to his death. *d.* Chelford 20 July 1877. *Lillywhite's Cricket scores iii* 103 (1863).

NOAD, HENRY MINCHIN (son of Humphrey Noad). *b.* Shawford, near Frome, Somerset 22 June 1815; *educ.* Frome gr. sch.; lectured on chemistry and electricity at Bath and Bristol 1836; studied chemistry under A. W. Hofmann in the royal college of chemistry, London 1845; professor of chemistry at St. George's hospital 1847 to death; Ph. Doc. Giessen about 1849; consulting chemist to

## NOAD, H. M. (Con.)

the Ebbw Vale iron co., the Cwn Celyn, and Blaina and other iron works in South Wales; instructor in chemistry at the Panopticon in Leicester sq. London 1854; F.R.S. 5 June 1856; author of A course of eight lectures on electricity, galvanism, magnetism, and electromagnetism 1839, 3 ed. 1849; A manual of electricity, 2 vols. 1857; The improved induction coil 1861, 3 ed. 1868; The students text-book of electricity 1867, new ed. 1879. *d.* at residence of his son Henry Carden Noad, surgeon, High st Lower Norwood, Surrey 23 July 1877. *Engineer* 3 Aug. 1877 pp. 70, 76-7.

NOAKE, JOHN (son of Thomas Noake). *b.* Sherborne, Dorset 29 Nov. 1816; engaged on *Berrow's Worcester Journal* at Worcester 1838, then on the *Worcestershire Chronicle*; sub-editor of the *Worcester Herald* to about 1874; sheriff of Worcester 1878, alderman and mayor 1879; magistrate 1882; one of hon. secretaries of Worcester Diocesan architectural and archæological society many years, presented with a testimonial on his retirement July 1892; author of *The Rambler in Worcestershire, notes on churches and congregations 1851-4*, 2 vols.; *Worcester in olden times 1849*; *Notes and queries for Worcestershire 1856*; *Worcester sects, a history of its Roman catholics and dissenters 1861*; *The monastery and cathedral of Worcester 1866*; *Noake's guide to Worcestershire 1868*; *Worcestershire relics 1877*; *Worcestershire nuggets, by an Old Digger 1889*. *d.* 2 St. Mary's terrace, London road, Worcester 12 Sept. 1894. *bur.* Astwood road cemet. 15 Sept. *Berrow's Worcester Journal* 15 Sept. 1894.

NOAKES, WILLIAM. Landlord of the new Opera hotel, 27 Bow st. Covent Garden, London 1852-73, celebrated for its suppers after the theatres, this hotel was formerly known as the Garrick's Head, the last night of its being open was 8 Nov. 1873; Noakes greatly resembled Edward Wright the comedian of the Adelphi theatre. *E. L. Blanchard's Life* ii 433 (1891).

NOBBS, GEORGE HUNN (son of a marquess by the dau. of an Irish baronet). *b.* 16 Oct. 1799; served in royal navy Nov. 1811 to 1816; served on board an 18-gun ship belonging to the patriots in South America 1816, captured by the Spaniards and imprisoned at Callao 1817; made a lieutenant in Chilian navy 1820 for helping to cut out Spanish frigate *Esmeralda* at Callao 5 Nov. 1820; settled on Pitcairn Island 5 Nov. 1828, succeeded John Adams as pastor and teacher

## NOBBS, G. H. (Con.)

of the islanders 29 March 1829; ordaine priest by bishop of London and appointed missionary of the Society for the propagation of the gospel Oct. and Nov. 1852; relande on Pitcairn Island 14 May 1853; the islander under Nobbs removed to Norfolk Island June 1856, where they were given a mod constitution by sir W. T. Denison, governa general of the Australian colonies. *d.* Th Chaplaincy, Norfolk Island 5 Nov. 1884. *sermon in St. Mary's chapel, Park st. Grosvenor square on 12 Dec. 1852 by G. H. Nobbs, with notices of Mr. Nobbs and his flock (1852) portrait Lady Belcher's Mutineers of the Bounty (1870 186 et seq. portrait.*

NOBLE, JAMES (2 son of Isaac Noble, who served in the British army against the Americans, killed 1778). *b.* 1774; entered navy 1787; lieut. of the *Agamemnon* under Nelson 9 March 1796, badly wounded at Loano 2 April 1796; Nelson's flag-lieutenant on board the *Captain* at battle of St. Vincent, during the battle he boarded the *San Nicolas* for which he was made commander 27 Feb. 1797; commanded the sea fencibles on the coast of Sussex March 1798 to 29 April 1802; captain 29 April 1802; retired R.A. 10 Jan. 1837, moved to the active list 17 Aug. 1840, V.A. 9 Nov. 1846. *d.* London 24 Oct. 1851. *Autobiography of James Noble, privately printed about 1830.*

NOBLE, JOHN. *b.* Boston, Linca. 2 May 1827; supported the Anti-Corn law league 17 years; came to London 1859 and entered for the bar; a founder of the Alliance national land and building society; founded with Washington Wilks, and others the London political union for the advocacy of manhood suffrage 1860; financial and parliamentary agent with C. I. Macdonald 1864, they promoted street railways in London, Liverpool, and Dublin, the firm being J. Noble and Co. 1865; a founder of the Financial reform union 1868; parliamentary secretary to A. Brogden, M.P. for Wednesbury 1870; secretary of the County council union 1889; lecturer to the Financial reform association 1862-5; delivered lectures on political and social subjects; author of *Arbitration and a congress of nations as substitute for war in the settlement of international disputes 1862*; *Fiscal legislation 1842-65. 1867*; *Free trade, reciprocity, and the revivers 1869*; *Our imports and exports 1870*. *d.* London 17 Jan. 1892. *bur.* High gate 21 Jan. *John Noble's Facts for politicians (1892), memoir pp. iii-viii portrait.*

NOBLE, JOSEPH WILLIAM (eld. son of John Noble, V. of Frisby-on-the-Wreake, Leics. *d.* 1840). *b.* Frisby-on-the-Wreake, 1799; L.S.A. 1819; M.R.C.S. 1820; M.B. Cambridge 1831; physician to Leicester general infirmary to 1856; mayor of Leicester 1858; M.P. Leicester 2 May 1859 to death. *d.* Malaga, Spain 6 Jan. 1861.

NOBLE, MATTHEW. *b.* Hackness, Yorkshire 1818; pupil in London of John Francis, the sculptor; exhibited 100 works, chiefly busts, at the R.A. 1845-76; executed a relieve in bronze *The bridge of sighs*, and another of *The dream of Eugene Aram* for the monument over Thomas Hood's grave 1854; executed the Wellington monument at Manchester 1856, and a marble statue of the Prince consort nine feet high, forming part of the Albert memorial in Albert sq. Manchester 1866; executed the statues of sir John Franklin in Waterloo place 1866, sir James Outram on the Victoria embankment, London, unveiled 17 Aug. 1871, of the Queen at St. Thomas's hospital, and of the earl of Derby in Parliament sq. 1874. *d.* 43 Abingdon villas, Kensington 23 June 1876. *bur.* Brompton cemet., his widow Frances Mary Noble granted civil list pension of £150, 10 March 1877. *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire* ii 82-3 (1890) *portrait*; *I.L.N. lxxix* 37, 38, 178, (1876) *portrait*; *Graphic* xiv 12 (1876) *portrait*.

NOBLE, ROBERT TURLINGTON (brother of J. W. Noble. *bapt.* Frisby 9 March 1809; educ. Oakham gr sch. 1822-7; entered Sidney Sussex coll. Camb. Oct. 1827; B.A. 1834; migrated to Christ's coll; private tutor to sir Thomas Blomfield's sons 1831-8; C. of Old Dalby, Leics 1839-41; missionary at Masulipatam, Madras 1841 to death, where he opened a native English school for education of the upper classes 21 Nov. 1843, which was very successful. *d.* Masulipatam 17 Oct. 1865. *J. Noble's Memoir of R. T. Noble* (1867); *J. J. Higginbotham's Men whom India has known* (1874) 332-6.

NOBLE, SAMUEL (son of Edward Noble, bookseller, *d.* 1784). *b.* London 4 March 1779; apprenticed to an engraver and practised as an architectural engraver, retired from practice 1819; became a Swedenborgian about 1799, helped to found the Society for printing and publishing the writings of Emmanuel Swedenborg 1810; chief editor of and principal writer in *The intellectual repository* and new Jerusalem magazine 1812-40; ordained on Whitsunday 1820; minister of the Swedenborg church in Lisle st. Leicester

NOBLE, S. (*Con.*)

square, the congregation purchased Edward Irving's chapel 15 Cross st. Hatton Garden about 1829, where he preached to his death; lost his eye sight 1848; held that our Lord's body was not resuscitated but dissipated in the grave and replaced at the resurrection by a new and divine frame, a great controversy arose between the dissipationists and resuscitationists, and a Noble Society was formed to support his position; author of *The doctrine of the scriptures respecting the divine Trinity* 1821; *The plenary inspiration of the scriptures* asserted 1825, 2 ed. 1856; *An appeal on behalf of the views of the eternal world and state held by the christians who believe that a new church is signified by the New Jerusalem* 1826, 3 ed. 1855; *Important doctrines of true christian religion explained* 1846; *The divine law of the ten commandments explained* 1848; *Book of Judges, sermons in explanation of first eleven chapters* 1856; *Eight parables explained in twenty three sermons* 1857. *d.* London 27 Aug. 1853. *bur.* Highgate cemet. where is monument. *S. Noble's An appeal*, 3 ed. (1855), *memoir pp. v-xxviii*; *W. White's Life of E. Swedenborg* (1867) i 230, ii 613; *F. T. Cansick's Epitaphs* (1872) 180-1.

NOBLE, WILLIAM BLACKMORE. *b.* June 1789; entered R.N. 18 Aug. 1803 as a volunteer; wrecked off Malta 10 Aug. 1810; mate of the *Lively* and *Bellona* at the surrender of Vigo; saw boat service on north coast of Spain and in the Basque Roads for which he received a medal; present at surrender of Sebastian, medal; commanded party placing scaling ladders at storming of Fort Erie 1814; lieut. of the *Charwell* schooner 27 Aug. 1814; on h.p. from Sept. 1815; commander 18 June 1869. *d.* 16 March 1889, aged nearly 100. *Memoirs of Capt. George M'Kinley*.

NOBLE, WILLIAM HENRY (eld. son of Robert Noble, R. of Athboy, co. Meath). *b.* Laniskea, co. Fermanagh 14 Oct. 1834; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859; lieut. R.A. 6 March 1856, lieut. col. 1 Nov. 1882, placed on h.p. 1 July 1885; temporary M.G. 13 Oct. 1889; associate member of the ordnance select committee for carrying out ballistic and other experiments in scientific gunnery 1861-8; on the staff of the director-general of ordnance 1868, member of experimental branch of that department at Woolwich 8 Dec. 1868 to 1 April 1876; staff officer of the field train of the Candahar field force in the Afghan war Nov. 1878; member of the ordnance committee 1 April 1881 to 31 March 1884; superintendent of royal gunpowder factory at

## NOBLE, W. H. (Con.)

Waltham abbey 1 July 1885 to death; large quantities of prismatic gunpowder were manufactured there, he patented this discovery 1886; the discovery of cordite is also largely due to him; author of Useful tables, compiled for the use of artillerymen 1874; Report of various experiments relative to the penetration of iron armour-plates by steel shot 1886; Descent of W. H. Noble from the blood royal of England 1889. *d.* Thrift hall, Waltham abbey 17 May 1892. *I.L.N.* 28 May 1892 p. 651 *portrait*; *Daily Graphic* 23 May 1892 p. 4 *portrait*.

NODDALL, CORNELIUS THOMAS AUGUSTUS. *b.* 1812 or 1813; master attendant royal Clarence victualling yard, Gosport 1 April 1858 to 1 Dec. 1864; master attendant and harbour master Deptford dockyard 1 Dec. 1864 to 14 Oct. 1867; commander 22 Feb. 1860; retired captain 14 Oct. 1867; C.B. 24 May 1873. *d.* St. Bernards, Torquay 22 June 1874.

NOEL, BAPTIST WRIOTHESLEY (youngest child of sir Gerard Noel-Noel, 2 baronet 1759-1838). *b.* Leightmount, Scotland 16 July 1798; educ. Westminster 1810-3, and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1821; C. of Cossington, Leics.; minister of St. John's chapel, Bedford row, London 1827 to 3 Dec. 1848; his anti-corn law tract A plea for the poor 1841 produced many replies; chaplain in ordinary to the queen Aug. 1841-9; a founder of the Evangelical Alliance 1846; preached at the Scottish church in Regent sq. London 25 March 1849; took the oaths prescribed by 52 Geo. III, cap. 155, and preached in the Weigh House chapel May 1849; publicly rebaptised by immersion in the Baptist chapel, John st. Bedford row 9 Aug. 1849, minister of the chapel 9 Aug. 1849 to 15 July 1868, when he was presented with a purse containing one thousand guineas; president of the Baptist Union 1855 and 1867; author of Meditations on sickness and old age 1837; Notes of a tour through the Midland counties of Ireland 1837; The first five centuries of the church 1839; A plea for the poor, showing how the repeal of the corn laws will affect the working classes 1841, 29th thousand 1841; Christian missions to heathen nations 1842; Sermons, 2 vols. 1859, and upwards of 50 other works. *d.* Stanmore, Middlesex 19 Jan. 1873. *J. R. Dix's Pulpit portraits* (Boston 1854) 245-56; *J. E. Ritchie's The London pulpit*, 2 ed. (1858) 147-54; *Pen and ink sketches*, 2 ed. (1847) 240-4; *Drawing room portrait gallery of eminent personages*, 4th series, (1860) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xv 141 (1849) *portrait*,

## NOEL, B. W. (Con.)

lzii 91, 104, 106 (1873) *portrait*; *Graphic* vi 99, 100 (1873) *portrait*.

NOEL, GERARD THOMAS (brother of preceding); *b.* 2 Dec. 1782; educ. Edinb. and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1805, M.A. 1808; C. of Radwell, Herts.; C. of Rainham, Essex; hon. canon of Winchester 13 March 1834 to death; V. of Romsey, Hants. 30 Nov. 1840 to death, restored the parish church; author of A selection of psalms and hymns from the new version 1820; Arvendel, or sketches in Italy and Switzerland 1826; Sermons for the use of families 1826, 1827, 2 vols.; A brief inquiry into the prospects of the church of Christ 1828; Sermons preached at Romsey 1853. *d.* Romsey vicarage 24 Feb. 1851.

NOEL, RODEN BERKELEY WRIOTHESLEY (4 son of 1 earl of Gainsborough 1781-1866). *b.* 27 Aug. 1834; educ. Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1858; travelled in the East 1858-60; a member of the English Alpine club; a groom of the privy chamber to the queen 1867-71; author of Behind the veil and other poems 1863; Beatrice and other poems 1868; The red flag and other poems 1872; Livingstone in Africa, a poem 1874; The house of Ravensbury, a drama 1877; A little child's monument 1881, an account of his own son Eric; A philosophy of immortality 1882; Songs of the heights and deeps 1885; Essays on poetry and poets 1886; A modern Faust and other poems 1888; Life of Lord Byron 1890, in the Great Writer's series; Poor people's Christmas, a poem 1890; edited A selection from the poems of Edmund Spenser 1887; Thomas Otway 1888 in the Mermaid series. *d.* in a cab on his way to the hotel at Mainz on the Rhine 26 May 1894. *A. H. Miles's Poets of the nineteenth century* vi 81-146 (1893); *Academy* 2 June 1894 p. 456; *Westminster Budget* 6 June 1894 p. 31 *portrait*.

NOEL, THOMAS (eld. son of rev. Thomas Noel, R. of Kirkby-Mallory, Leics.) *b.* Kirkby-Mallory 11 May 1799; educ. Merton coll. Oxf., B.A. 1824; lived at Boyne hill, near Maidenhead many years; corresponded with Miss M. R. Mitford, who in her recollections of a literary life, i 51-5 (1852) quotes at full length his poems The pauper's drive and A Thames voyage; author of The cottage muse 1833; Village verse 1841; Rymes and roundelays 1841, which includes The pauper's drive, set to music by Henry Russell 1839; wrote the words of the well-known song Rocked in the cradle of the deep. *d.* Brighton 16 May 1861. *James Payn's Literary Recollections* (1884) 87-92.

NOEL, WRIOTHESLY BAPTIST (eld. son of B. W. Noel 1798-1873). *b.* Thorpe hall, Walthamstow, Essex 15 Aug. 1827; educ. Trin. coll. Camb.; barrister M.T. 22 Nov. 1850; landed in Melbourne Nov. 1852; barrister in Victoria 21 Sept. 1854; police magistrate for county of Bourke at Melbourne 8 Jan. 1855; deputy chairman of general sessions July 1857; chief comr. of insolvent estates 28 March 1859; judge of insolvent court for Melbourne 1 Feb. 1871 to death. *d.* Denby road, Brighton, Melbourne 19 May 1886. *Law Journal* 24 July 1886 pp. 443-4.

NOLAN, FREDERICK (3 son of Edward Nolan of St. Peter's, Dublin). *b.* Old Rathmines castle, co. Dublin 9 Feb. 1784; entered Trin. coll. Dublin 1796; matric. as a gentleman commoner of Exeter coll. Oxf. 19 Nov. 1803; B.C.L. 1828, having passed for the degree in 1805, D.C.L. 1828; ordained Aug. 1806; curate of Woodford, Hackney, and St. Bennet Fink, London successively; Boyle lecturer 1814, Bampton lecturer 1833, Warburtonian lecturer 1833-6; V. of Pritlewell, Essex 25 Oct. 1822 to death; F.R.S.L. 1828; F.R.S. 7 Feb. 1833; author of *The romantick mythology* in two parts 1809; *An inquiry into the nature and extent of poetick licence* 1810, under pseudonym of Nicholas Aylward Vigors, jun., Esq.; *The operations of the Holy Ghost, illustrated and confirmed by scriptural authorities* 1813; *An inquiry into the integrity of the Greek vulgate* 1815, supplement 1830; *Fragments of a civick feast: by a Reformer* 1819; *A harmonical grammar of the principal ancient and modern languages*, 2 parts 1822; *Marriage with a deceased wife's sister*. By Sarah Search 1855. *d.* Geraldstown house, co. Navan 16 Sept. 1864. *bur.* Navan churchyard. *G.M. Dec.* 1864 pp. 788-91.

NOLAN, JAMES. *b.* Ireland 1742; a tenant of the earl of Bessborough; his portrait taken and sent to the queen 1852; fully 6 feet in height; retained his faculties to his decease. *d.* Knockindrane, co. Carlow 24 April 1858, aged 115 years and 9 months. *G.M. iv* 680 (1858).

NOLAN, JOSEPH. *b.* Birmingham 1840; pugilist weighing 8 stone 10 pounds; beat Flanery 23 March 1857, Ensor 20 April 1858, and G. Henley 10 Aug. 1858; beat John Hicks £60 a side, 45 rounds in 85 minutes near Aldershot 15 March 1859; beat Hicks again £60 a side, 66 rounds in 2 hours and 45 minutes down the Thames 7 Feb. 1860; fought a drawn battle with Daniel Thomas for £200 a side, 20 rounds in 90 minutes near Oxford 8 April 1862; fought a drawn battle with Richard

## NOLAN, J. (Con.)

Fellowes £25 a side, 85 minutes at Four Ashes, Staffs. 16 Aug. 1864. *d.* at his mother's residence, in the house in which he was born, Birmingham 29 June 1867. *bur.* Nechell's Green cemet. 4 July. *Illust. sporting news* i 21, 37, 38 (1862) *portrait*, vi 441 (1867) *portrait*

NOLAN, LEWIS EDWARD (son of Babington Nolan, capt. 70 regt., vice-consul at Milan, *d.* 1837). *b.* about 1820; educ. Milan military college; a cavalry officer in the Austrian service, served in Hungary and on the Polish frontier as an officer in an Hungarian hussar regiment; ensign 4 foot 15 March 1839; cornet 15 hussars 23 April 1839, captain 8 March 1850, placed on h.p. Aug. 1854; A.D.C. to sir G. F. Berkeley in Madras 1840; extra A.D.C. to sir Henry Pottinger, governor of Madras 1840; riding master to 15 hussars in India; the most noted horseman of his day; spoke 5 European languages and several Indian dialects; A.D.C. to Richard Airey, Q.M.G. in the Crimea 1854; present at battle of the Alma; author of *System of training cavalry horses*. By Kenner Garrard 1853. *Cavalry, its history and tactics* 1853; *The training of cavalry remount horses* 1861. *killed* at battle of Balaklava in the Crimea 25 Oct. 1854. *G. Ryan's Our heroes of the Crimea* (1855) 40-3; *I.L.N. xxv* 528 (1854) *portrait*, xxviii 462 (1856) *view of tombstone at Maidstone; Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea, vols. ii, iii, and v* (1877).

NOTE.—At Balaklava 25 Oct. 1854 he brought an order from lord Raglan to lord Lucan, desiring him to prevent the Russians from carrying away some English guns. This order being misunderstood led to the charge of the light brigade and a great waste of life.

NOLAN, THOMAS. *b.* 1809; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1833, D.D. 1857; C. of St. Peter's, Stockport 1837; V. of St. Barnabas, Liverpool 1841-9; minister of St. John's chapel, Bedford row, London 1849-54; V. of Acton, Cheshire 1854-7; V. of St. Peter's, Regent sq. London 1857-73; V. of St. Saviours, Paddington 1873 to death; author of *The pastor's account and the pastor's duty*, two sermons 1850; *The christian sabbath and the Sydenham palace* 1854; *The vicarious sacrifice of Christ the only foundation for the sinner's hope, the only motive to the christian's holiness* 1860. *d.* 22 Warrington crescent, London 19 Nov. 1882. *Guardian* 22 Nov. 1882 p. 1639.

NOLDWRITT, JOHN SPENCER. *b.* 1815; custom house agent at Custom house court, Beer lane, London 1841, afterwards at 5 Water lane, Great Tower st.; hon. sec. of



## NOLDWRIGHT, J. S. (Con.)

Camberwell lecture hall, library and reading-room in Carter st. Walworth, founded 31 March 1845; F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S. *d.* 44 Benhill road, Brunswick sq. Camberwell 1 Jany. 1891. *Blanch's Camberwell* (1877) 358-9.

NOLLOTH, MATTHEW STAINTON. *b.* 1810; entered navy 27 Aug. 1824; lieut. 28 June 1838; as senior lieut. of the Childers he distinguished himself in the operations in the Yang-tse-Kiang in 1843; captain 21 Feb. 1856, retired 1 April 1870; retired R.A. 11 June 1874; retired V.A. 1 Feb. 1879; F.R.G.S.; F.M.S.; member of Soc. of Arts 1879, and on committee for protection of ships from fire and from loss by sinking. *d.* 13 North terrace, Camberwell 11 May 1882. *Journal of Society of Arts* xxx 751 (1882).

NOON, JEREMIAH, the assumed name of John Calvin. *b.* London 5 June 1829; employed in Calvert's brewery; pugilist 5 feet 8 inches in height and 9 stone 4 pounds in weight; beat Young Greek 1849 and Wm. Gray 1849; beat J. Hazeltine £50 a side, 86 rounds in 3 hours and 12 minutes at Frimley 16 April 1850; fought a drawn battle with James Massey £100 a side, 88 rounds in 3 hours at Dean Wiltshire 19 Nov. 1850; beat Hazeltine again £50 a side, 78 rounds in 3 hours and 10 minutes at Long Reach 17 Aug. 1852; beat George Lane £100 a side, 21 rounds in 44 minutes at Long Reach 5 April 1853; beat Plantagenet Green the Black £50 a side, 34 rounds in 82 minutes at Half-way House 7 Jany. 1854; fought Wm. Barry £100 a side, 16 rounds in 90 minutes at Shell Haven 10 Dec. 1854, they renewed the fight 23 Dec. when the referee declared it a drawn battle; was second to John Jones in his fight with Mike Madden at Long Reach 11 Dec. 1855, when Jones was killed, Noon was tried for manslaughter at Maidstone 14 March 1856 and acquitted; called Jerry or young Noon after Anthony Noon, the pugilist, who was killed by Owen Swift in a fight 26 June 1834; second of Tom King in his fight with James Mace 28 Jany. 1862. *d.* of consumption in St. George's hospital, London 1 Aug. 1871. *bur.* Tooting cemet. 5 Aug. *John Hannen's British Boxing* (1851) 32-3; *Illust. sporting news* iii 449 (1864) *portrait.*

NORCLIFFE, NORCLIFFE (son of Thomas Dalton 1756-1820, who assumed the name of Norcliffe 1807). *b.* 24 Sept. 1791; lieut. 4 dragoons 28 April 1808, captain 29 Feb. 1816; served in the Peninsula; major 17 lancers 20 Dec. 1821, placed on h.p. 22 May

## NORCLIFFE, N. (Con.)

1823; M.G. 31 Aug. 1855; K.H. 1836; had a residence Langton hall, Malton, Yorkshire *d.* 6 Warwick st. Charing Cross, London Feb. 1862.

NORCOTT, SIR WILLIAM SHERBROOKE RAMSAY (son of sir Amos Norcott, G.C.H.) *b.* Chelmsford 24 Dec. 1804; 2 lieut. rifle brigade 1 June 1822, lieut. col. 22 Dec. 1854; lieut. col. depôt battalion 1 Oct. 1856 to 13 Jany. 1860; served in Crimea 1854-5; commanded a wing of the rifle brigade at the Alma; at first bombardment of Sebastopol, medal with two clasps; A.D.C. to the Queen 29 June 1855 to 10 Dec. 1868; assistant adjutant general Cork 26 Nov. 1863 to 28 Nov. 1867; lieut. governor of Jersey 1 Oct. 1873 to 30 Sept. 1878; col. of 47 foot 20 March 1878 to 14 Sept. 1885; placed on retired list 1 Oct. 1878; general 14 July 1879; col. commandant rifle brigade 14 Sept. 1885 to death. C.B. 5 July 1855, K.C.B. 2 June 1877. *d.* St. Leonard's-on-sea 23 Jany. 1886.

NORFOLK, HENRY CHARLES FITZALAN HOWARD, 13 Duke of (only child of 12 duke of Norfolk 1765-1842). *b.* George st. Hanover sq. London 12 Aug. 1791; styled earl of Surrey 1815-42; M.P. Horsham 1829-32, the first Roman catholic to take the oath and his seat; M.P. West Sussex 1832-41; treasurer of the household 1837-41; P.C. 19 July 1837; captain of yeomen of the guard 5 July to 8 Sept. 1841; summoned to house of lords as baron Maltravers 11 Aug. 1841; succeeded as 13 duke 16 March 1842; earl marshal of England 16 March 1842; took the name of Fitzalan before Howard by R.L. 26 Apr. 1842; master of the horse 1846-52; K.G. May 1848; lord steward of the household 1853-4; president of royal botanical society after the papal aggression in 1850 he abjured Romanism and conformed to the church of England, but was reconciled to R.C. religion on his death bed by canon Tierney, which fact is mentioned on his coffin plate at Arundel castle, Sussex 18 Feb. 1856. *bur.* i chapel attached to Arundel parish church 26 Feb. *G.M.* xlv 419 (1856); *Burke's Portrait gallery* i 141 (1833) *portrait of Charlotte, duchess of Norfolk, d.* 1870; *Doyle's Baronage* ii 60 (1886) *portrait.*

NORFOLK, HENRY GRANVILLE FITZALAN HOWARD, 14 Duke of (1 son of preceding) *b.* Great Stanhope st. London 7 Nov. 1815 styled lord Fitz-Alan 1815-42; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb.; cornet royal horse guards 9 Jany. 1835, retired as captain. M.P. Arundel 1837-51; formally joined R.C.

## NORFOLK, DUKE OF (Con.)

church in Paris 1842; styled earl of Arundel and Surrey 1842-56; M.P. Limerick 1851-2; succeeded as 14 Duke 18 Feb. 1856; declined the Garter when offered to him by lord Palmerston 1856; earl marshall of England 18 Feb. 1856; edited Lives of Philip Howard, earl of Arundel, and of Anne Dacres, his wife 1857, 2 ed. 1861; author of A few remarks on the condition of British catholics 1847; Letter on the bull In Cœna Domini 1848; Observations on diplomatic relations with Rome 1848. *d.* Arundel castle, Sussex 25 Nov. 1860. *bur.* in Fitzalan chapel, Arundel 6 Dec. *G.M.* x 98 (1861); *I.L.N.* xviii 77 (1851) *portrait*, xxxvii 539, 544 (1860) *portrait*.

NORGATE, THOMAS STARLING (son of Elias Norgate, surgeon). *b.* Norwich 20 Aug. 1772; educ. Norwich gr. sch. 1780-8, and New college, Hackney; student at Lincoln's inn; wrote for the Analytical review till it ceased 1799; wrote the half-yearly retrospect of domestic literature in the Monthly magazine 1797-1807; wrote nearly a seventh part of Arthur Aikin's Annual review 1802-8; wrote for the Monthly review; helped to found the Norfolk and Norwich horticultural society 1829; edited the East Anglian, a weekly newspaper published at Norwich 1830-3; edited sir W. Jones' The principles of government 1797; author of Essays, tales and poems, Norwich 1795. *d.* Hethersett, Norfolk 7 July 1859.

NORGATE, THOMAS STARLING (4 son of the preceding). *b.* 30 Dec. 1807; educ. Norwich gr. sch. and Gonville and Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1832; C. of Briningham 1832, C. of Clay-next-the-Sea, and C. of Banningham, all in Norfolk; R. of Sparham, Norfolk 21 April 1840 to death; author of Batrachomyomachia, an Homeric fable reproduced in dramatic blank verse 1863; The Odyssey in dramatic blank verse 1863; The Iliad in dramatic blank verse 1864. *d.* Sparham 25 Nov. 1893.

NORMAN, ALEXANDER (3 son of Luke Norman of Dublin). *b.* 1810; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1835; called to bar in Ireland 1833; Q.C. 26 May 1858; had a large equity practice; resided 26 Rutland square, Dublin; while on a visit *d.* of heart disease by the roadside at Lynton 14 Sept. 1870. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemetery, Dublin 22 Sept. *The North Devon Journal* 22 Sept. 1870 p. 6, 29 Sept. p. 5; *Law Journal* v 547-48 (1870).

NORMAN, GEORGE (eld. son of James Norman, surgeon at Bath) *b.* 2 Sept. 1782;

## NORMAN, G. (Con.)

M.R.C.S. 1801, F.R.C.S. 1843; V.P. British medical assoc.; surgeon to the Casualty hospital, Bath 1817-26; first surgeon of Bath united hospital 1826-57, his bust placed in the hospital 1858; presented with a testimonial from the working men of Bath; sent papers to the Medico-chirurgical transactions; for many years he made £4,000 per annum. *d.* 1 Circus, Bath 17 Jany. 1861, memorial window placed in Abbey church, Bath Dec. 1862. *Lancet* i 127 1861.

NORMAN, GEORGE WARDE (son of George Norman 1756-1830, sheriff of Kent 1793). *b.* Bromley common, Kent 20 Sept. 1793; educ. Eton 1805-10; in business with his father as merchants in the Norway timber trade 1810, carried on the business alone 1824-30, when he transferred it to Sewell & Co.; a director of Bank of England 1821-72; examined before parliamentary committees on currency 1832, 1840, and 1848; an exchequer bill comr. 1831, a public works loan comr. 1842-76; the last surviving original member of the Political economy club, founded 1821; a director of the Sun Insurance office 1830-64; great friend of George Grote, who wrote the History of Greece at his suggestion; author of Remarks upon some prevailing errors with respect to currency and banking 1833, republished 1838; Letter to Charles Wood, esq. on money and the means of economising the use of it 1841; An examination of some prevailing opinions as to the pressure of taxation in this and other countries 1850, 4 ed. 1864; Papers on various subjects 1869; A memoir on the life of the rev. F. Beadon 1879. *d.* 90 Common, Bromley, Kent 4 Sept. 1882. *Economist* 9 Sept. 1882 p. 1125, 30 Sept. pp. 1209-11.

NORMAN, JOHN PAXTON (eld. son of John Norman of Claverham house, Gatton, Somerset 1777-1837). *b.* Congresbury, Somerset 21 Oct. 1819; educ. Exeter gram. sch. and Ex. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; practised as a special pleader; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1852; one of judges of high court of Bengal May 1861 to death; filled office of chief justice temporarily 1864 and 1871; author of The law and practice of copyright 1851; A treatise on letters patent for inventions 1853; with E. T. Hurlstone Reports of cases in the courts of exchequer and exchequer chamber 1856-62, 7 vols. 1857-62; stabbed by an assassin on the steps of his court at Calcutta 20 Sept. 1871. *d.* in a house near the court at 1 a.m. 21 Sept. *Graphic* iv 375, 381 (1871) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lix 333, 334, 618 (1871) *portrait*.

**NORMANBY, CONSTANTINE HENRY PHIPPS, 1** Marquess of (1 child of H. Phipps, 1 earl Mulgrave 1755-1831). *b.* Mulgrave castle, Yorkshire 15 May 1797; styled viscount Normanby 1812-31; educ. Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1818; M.P. Scarborough 1818-20; M.P. Higham Ferrers, Northants 1822-6; M.P. Malton, Yorkshire 1826-30; succeeded as 2 earl Mulgrave 7 April 1831; governor of Jamaica 1832-4; P.C. 30 May 1832; G.C.H. 1832; lord keeper of the privy seal 30 July to 30 Nov. 1834; lord lieutenant of Ireland 1835-9, sworn in 11 May 1835; grand master of order of St. Patrick 1835-9; cr. marquess of Normanby, co. York 25 June 1838; sec. of state for colonial department 20 Feb. to 20 Aug. 1839, and for home department 30 Aug. 1839 to 6 Sept. 1841; ambassador to Paris 1846-52; G.C.B. 10 Dec. 1847; K.G. 19 Feb. 1851; envoy to Florence 1854-8; author of *Matilda, a tale of the day*, 2 vols. 1825; *Yes and no*, a novel, 2 vols. 1827; *The English in France* 1828; *The contrast*, a novel 3 vols. 1832; *A year of revolution from a journal kept in Paris in 1848*, 2 vols. 1857; *The congress and the cabinet* 1859, 4 ed. 1860; *An historical sketch of Louise de Bourbon, duchess regent of Parma* 1861; *A vindication of the duke of Modena from the charges of Mr. Gladstone* 1861, 2 ed. 1861. *d.* 9 Kensington Gore, South Kensington, London 28 July 1863. *W. Bates's Maclise portrait gallery* (1883) 331-3 *portrait*; *G. Smales's Whitby authors* (1867) 153-9; *St. Stephens. By Mask* (1839) 164-72; *Jerdan's National portrait gallery v* (1834) *portrait*; *Saunders's Portraits of reformers* (1840) 124 *portrait*; *Taylor's National portrait gallery ii* 92 (1846) *portrait*; *I.L.N. iv* 101 (1844) *portrait*; *J. E. Doyle's Official baronage ii* 607 (1884) *portrait*.

**NORMANBY, GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, 2** Marquess of (only son of the preceding). *b.* 23 July 1819; styled viscount Normanby 1831-8, and earl of Mulgrave 1838-63; ensign Scots fusilier guards 9 Nov. 1838, sold out 29 Sept. 1843; major North York regt. of militia 1846-53; M.P. Scarborough 1847-51; contested Scarborough 19 July 1851; M.P. Scarborough 1852-7; comptroller of the household 23 July 1851 to 27 Feb. 1852, and treasurer 4 Jany. 1853 to Feb. 1858; P.C. 7 Aug. 1851; lieutenant governor of Nova Scotia Jany. 1858 to May 1866; second marquess of Normanby 28 July 1863; hon. col. Tower hamlets rifle volunteers 23 Dec. 1863; lord in waiting to the queen 8 May to 6 July 1866, and 17 Dec. 1868 to 17 Dec. 1869; high steward of Hull; capt. of hon. corps of gentlemen at arms 17 Dec. 1869 to

**NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF (Con.)**

Jany. 1871; governor and commander in chief of Queensland 8 April 1871 to 1874, of New Zealand 5 Sept. 1874 to 1878, and of Victoria 24 Feb. 1879 to April 1884; K.C.M.G. 9 March 1874, G.C.M.G. 30 May 1877; G.C.B. 9 Jany. 1885. *d.* 6 Brunswick ter. Brighton 3 April 1890. *bur.* Lythe church, Whitby 10 April. *Athenæum ii* 504-6 (1877); *W. Gibborne's New Zealand rulers* (1886) 261 *portrait*; *C. Brown's Life of lord Beaconsfield i* 306 (1852) *portrait*; *Graphic* 26 April 1890 p. 533 *portrait*; *I.L.N. xxxiii* 200 (1858) *portrait*, *xlvi* 144 (1866) *portrait*; *Governor Normanby's visit to Gympie, with account of the Gympie gold fields, Gympie* (1873); *The visit of his excellency the governor of the North. Auckland* (1876).

**NORMANDY, ALPHONSE RENÉ LE MIRE DE.** *b.* Rouen, France 23 Oct. 1809; educ. for the medical profession; studied chemistry in Germany under Gmelin; patented indelible inks and dyes 1839; patented a method of hardening soap made from soft goods by the addition of sulphate of soda 1841; patented in 1851 an apparatus for distilling sea-water to obtain pure water for drinking, this is largely used on board ships, the manufacture of these stills is carried on by Normandy's Patent marine aerated fresh water company near the Victoria docks, London; a consulting and analytical chemist some years; F.C.S. 20 May 1854; resided in England about 1843 to death; author of *A guide to the alkali metrical chest* 1849; *Handbook of chemical analysis* 1850, 2 ed. 1875; *The chemical atlas* 1855; *The dictionaries of the chemical atlas* 1857. *d.* Odin lodge, Clapham park, London 10 May 1864. *G.M. i* 813 (1864), *ii* 120 (1864); *I.L.N. xlv* 105, 106 (1864) *portrait*.

**NORMANTON, WELBORE ELLIS AGAR, 2** Earl of (eld. son of 1 earl of Normanton 1736-1809, who was archbishop of Dublin). *b.* 12 Nov. 1778; styled viscount Somerton to 1809; succeeded 14 July 1809; built a fine gallery at Somerley, near Ringwood, Hants 1854, for his collection of Italian, Spanish, French, and English paintings, gallery especially rich in sir Joshua Reynolds' pictures. *d.* 3 Seamore place, London 26 Aug. 1868, personalty sworn under £700,000, 31 Oct. 1868. *Waagen's Galleries of Art* (1857) 363-73; *Register and Mag. of Biography* Feb. 1869 p. 164; *Times* 27 Aug. 1868 p. 7.

**NORRIS, CHARLES** (younger son of John Norris of Marylebone, merchant). *b.* 24 Aug. 1779; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 26 Oct. 1797; cornet 13 dragoons 21 Feb. 1799,

## NORRIS, C. (Con.)

sold out 1800; resided at Tenby 1810 to death; published three numbers of *The architectural antiquities of Wales*, vol. 1, Pembrokeshire 1810, the 3 numbers were re-issued in one vol. 1811 under title of *St. Davids*, in a series of engravings illustrating the different ecclesiastical edifices of that ancient city; *Etchings of Tenby* 1812, containing 40 engravings drawn and etched by himself; author of *An historical account of Tenby and its vicinity* 1818, 2 ed. 1856. *d.* Tenby 16 Oct. 1858.

NORRIS, EDWIN. *b.* Taunton 24 Oct. 1795; tutor to an English family in France and Italy; clerk in office of East India Co. London 1825-36; assistant secretary of Royal Asiatic society 1836, secretary 1859, hon. secretary and librarian 1861 to death, edited the *Society's Journal* many years; translator in Foreign office 29 May 1847, retired upon a superannuation allowance 31 March 1866; an Assyriologist and one of the earliest decipherers of cuneiform inscriptions, deciphered the rock inscription of King Asoka near Kapur di Giri 1845; hon. Ph D. Bonn for his discoveries in deciphering cuneiform inscriptions 1855; author of *Outlines of a vocabulary of a few of the principal languages of western and central Africa* 1841; A specimen of the Van language of West Africa 1851; *The ancient Cornish drama*, 2 vols. Oxford 1859; *Assyrian dictionary*, parts i-iii 1868-72; conducted *The ethnographical library*, 2 vols. 1853-4. *d.* 6 Michael's Grove, Brompton, London 10 Dec. 1872, a bust of him placed in Shire hall, Taunton July 1876. *Numismatic Chronicle* xiv 19-24 (1874).

NORRIS, JAMES (son of rev. Wm. Norris of Warblington, Hants). *b.* Warblington 19 Dec. 1796; educ. Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1818, M.A. 1822, B.D. 1829, D.D. 1843; scholar of C.C. coll. Oxf. 20 Oct. 1815, fellow 10 Oct. 1822-43, bursar 1830, president 16 Sept. 1843 to death; the college purchased the Lee Grange estate in Bucks for £57,500 June 1869. *d.* 16 April 1872. *bur.* in college cloisters, where is memorial tablet. *T. Fowler's History of Corpus Christi college* (1893) 75, 304, 318-9, 326.

NORRIS, JOHN PILKINGTON (son of Thomas Norris, physician). *b.* Chester 10 June 1823; educ. Rugby and Trin. coll. Camb., scholar, fellow 1848; B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849, B.D. 1875, D.D. 1881; C. of Trumpington, Cambs. 1849; an inspector of schools in Staffs., Shropshire, and Cheshire 6 Oct. 1849 to 1863, and in Kent and Surrey 1863-4; C. of

## NORRIS, J. P. (Con.)

Lewknor, Oxfordshire 1864; canon of Bristol 14 July 1865 to death; P.C. of Hatchford, Surrey 1864-70; V. of St. George, Brandon Hill, Bristol 1870; rural dean of Bristol 1876; V. of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol 1877-8; archdeacon of Bristol Aug. 1881 to death; examining chaplain to bishop Fraser of Manchester 1870-85; inspector of church training colleges 1871-6; appointed dean of Chichester 25 Dec. 1891, but died 4 days later; author of *Translation of Demosthenes*, De Corona 1849; *The education of the people* 1869; A key to the Gospels 1869; *Manual of religious instruction*, 3 vols. 1874; A key to the narrative of the Acts of the Apostles 1871, 3 ed. 1884; *The new testament with introduction and notes* 1880; Some account of the church of St. Mary Redcliffe 1882; A key to the epistles of St. Paul 1893. *d.* 7 Great George st. Bristol 29 Dec. 1891. *bur.* in the graveyard adjoining Bristol cathedral. *The Biograph* vi 64-6 (1881); *I.L.N.* 9 *Juny.* 1892 p. 38 *portrait*.

NOTE.—The inauguration of the building of the nave of Bristol cathedral was due to him, he also set on foot the scheme for the revival of the bishopric of Bristol and obtained the act of parliament legalizing it, he raised more than £113,000 for the cathedral, see and spiritual wants of the city of Bristol.

NORRIS, JOHN THOMAS (youngest son of Edmund Norris of Sutton Courtney). *b.* 1808; contested Abingdon 13 Dec. 1854 and 13 July 1865; M.P. Abingdon 1857-65. *d.* Sutton Courtney, Abingdon, Berks. 15 Jan. 1870. *I.L.N.* xxxiii 92, 94 (1858) *portrait*, *lvi* 131 (1870).

NORRIS, SIR WILLIAM (4 son of Wm. Norris of Old Jewry, London). *b.* 7 Nov. 1793; barrister M.T. 29 June 1827; practised in India 1829; a puisne judge at Ceylon, chief justice there 1 Oct. 1835 to 7 March 1836; knighted at Whitehall 7 Nov. 1835; recorder of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca 7 March 1836 to March 1847. *d.* Ashurst lodge, near Sunningdale, Berks. 7 Sept. 1859. *bur.* Sunninghill churchyard.

NORTH, BROWNLOW (only son of Charles Augustus North 1785-1825, rector of Alverstoke, Hants). *b.* Winchester house, Chelsea, 6 Jan. 1810; appointed registrar of diocese of Winchester 1817 in reversion upon the death of his father; educ. Eton 1819-25; sent to Corfu 1825; travelled with a tutor in France and Italy; served in Don Pedro's army at Oporto 1832-3; matric. from Magd. coll. Oxf. 21 March 1839, B.A. 1842; conducted evangelical meetings in Scotland from 1855; formally recognised as an evangelist

## NORTH, B. (Con.)

by the Free church of Scotland 1859; took part in revivalist meetings in Ulster 1859; preached in London 20 Dec. 1859 to May 1860; sometimes gave discourses in drawing rooms; author of *Ourselves*, a picture selected from the history of the children of Israel 1865, 10 ed. 1888; *Yes or no*, Genesis xxiv 1-58, 1867, 3 ed. 1871; *The rich man and Lazarus* 1869; *The prodigal son, or the way home* 1871. *d.* Tullichewan castle, Dumbar-tonshire, the residence of Mr. James Campbell 9 Nov. 1875. *bur.* Dean cemet. Edinb. *B. North, Records and Recollections.* By K. Moody-Stuart (1878) *portrait*; *J. Baillie's B. North, esq.* (1876).

NORTH, CHARLES NAPIER (eld. son of Roger North, captain 71 foot, *d.* 1822). *b.* 12 Jany. 1817; ensign 6 foot 20 May 1836, lieut. 28 Dec. 1838; served against the Arabs at Aden 1840-1; 1 lieut. 60 rifles 7 Jany. 1842, major 19 June 1857; served in Punjab war 1849; deputy judge advocate of Havelock's column in the Indian mutiny from 21 July 1857 until the arrival of sir Colin Campbell's force at Lucknow; invalided home Jany. 1858; colonel in the army 30 March 1865, sold out 26 Oct. 1868; author of *Journal of an English officer in India* 1858. *d.* Bray, co. Wicklow 20 Aug. 1869. *bur.* in cemetery at Aldershot.

NORTH, FREDERICK (eld. son of Frederick F. North). *b.* Hastings 2 July 1800; educ. Harrow and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; a student of the Inner Temple; M.P. Hastings 1831-7, 1854-65, and 1868 to death. *d.* Hastings 29 Oct. 1869. *Reg. and mag. of biog.* ii 266 (1869).

NORTH, ISAAC WILLIAM (son of rev. Henry North, assistant minister of Welbeck chapel, London, who *d.* 16 April 1838). *b.* St. Mary-lebone, London 28 July 1810; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; C. of Fulham, Middlesex; chaplain of the Isles of Scilly 1841-51; V. of Holy Trinity, Greenwich 1851 to death; author of *Sermons on the liturgy* 1844; *A sermon preached at the visitation of the archdeacon of Cornwall* 1849; *A week in the Isles of Scilly* 1850, revised and rewritten by L. H. Courtney 1867; *Sermons preached in Trinity church, Greenwich* 1854. *d.* Lyndhurst, Hampshire 12 Aug. 1881. *Guardian* xxxvi 1156 (1881).

NORTH, JOHN (son of Benjamin North of Woodstock). *b.* 1790; M.R.C.S. 1809, F.R.C.S. 1843; assistant surgeon Oxfordshire militia; had charge of recruits and French prisoners

## NORTH, J. (Con.)

at Bristol to 1814; practised in London chiefly in midwifery and diseases of women and children; lecturer on these subjects at Westminster hospital and then at Middlesex hospital from 1838; with R. Macleod edited *The Medical and physical journal* 1829-30; author of *Practical observations on the convulsions of infants* 1826. *d.* 9a Gloucester place, Portman sq. London 6 March 1873. *Lancet* 29 March 1873 p. 465.

NORTH, JOHN. *b.* 1852; conductor of Huddersfield choral soc., of the Glee and madrigal soc., and of the Philharmonic soc. to death; choirmaster Huddersfield parish church to death. *d.* Spring-bank, Fartown, Huddersfield 12 Oct. 1891.

NORTH, JOHN SIDNEY (2 son of lieut. general sir Charles William Doyle, G.C.H. 1770-1842). *b.* Alnwick 28 May 1804; educ. Sandhurst; ensign 11 foot 1 Feb. 1821; capt. 87 foot 22 Nov. 1827, placed on h.p. 17 April 1835, sold out 1837; cr. D.C.L. Oxford univ. 12 June 1839; lieut. col. 2 Tower Hamlets militia 1836; lieut. col. Oxfordshire rifle volunteers 1 May 1860, hon. col. 26 March 1873 to death; by R.L. took name of North instead of Doyle 20 Aug. 1838; sheriff of Oxfordshire 1845; M.P. Oxfordshire 1852-85; voted in the minority of 53 who censured free trade Nov. 1852; P.C. 3 April 1886; *m.* 18 Nov. 1835 Susan North, 2 dau. of 3 earl of Guildford, she was *b.* Waldershare, near Dover 6 Feb. 1797, became baroness North by termination of the abeyance 10 Sept. 1841, and *d.* Putney Hill, Surrey 5 March 1884. *bur.* Wroxtton church, near Banbury 11 March; he *d.* 11 Oct. 1894. *Graphic* 20 Oct. 1894 p. 454 *portrait*; *Times* 12 Oct. 1894 p. 5.

NORTH, MARIANNE (eld. dau. of Frederick North of Rougham, Norfolk, M.P. for Hastings). *b.* Hastings 24 Oct. 1830; resided abroad 1847-50; travelled with her father in Syria and Egypt 1865; painted flowers in Canada, U.S. of America, Jamaica and Brazil July 1871 to Sept. 1873; visited Teneriffe 1875; travelled round the world Aug. 1875 to March 1877, and in India 1878-9; exhibited her drawings at a room in Conduit st. London, summer of 1879, after which she presented them to the Botanical gardens at Kew, where a gallery designed by James Fergusson was built for them and opened 9 July 1882; travelled in Borneo, Australia, and New Zealand 1880-2, in South Africa 1882-3; painted araucarias in Chili 1884-5; five species of flowers, four of which she first made known in Europe, have been named

## NORTH, M. (Con.)

after her; resided at Alderley, Gloucs. 1886 to death. *d.* Mount house, Alderley 30 Aug. 1890. *bur.* Alderley, bust by Conrad Dressler placed in inner room of the North gallery, Kew March 1894. *Recollections of a happy life, the autobiography of M. North, edited by her sister Mrs. J. A. Symonds, 2 vols. (1892) 2 portraits; I.L.N. lxxx 616 (1882) portrait and 13 Sept. 1890 p. 342 portrait.*

NORTH, THOMAS (son of Thomas North of Burton End, Melton Mowbray, Leics.) *b.* Melton Mowbray 24 Jany. 1830; clerk in Paget's bank, Leicester about 1845-72; hon. secretary of Leicestershire architectural society and editor of its Transactions 1861 to death, to which he contributed more than 30 papers; F.S.A. 1875; author of Tradesmen's tokens, Leicestershire 1857; A chronicle of the church of St. Martin in Leicester during the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth 1866; The church bells of Leicestershire 1876, of Northamptonshire 1878, of Rutland 1880, of Lincoln 1882, of Bedfordshire 1883, and of Hertfordshire 1886, six volumes; English bells and bell lore 1888; The accounts of the churchwardens of St. Martin's, Leicester 1489-1844, 1884. *d.* The Plas, Llanfairfechan, North Wales 27 Feb. 1884. *Transactions of the Leicestershire architectural society vi 91-3 (1885); Church Bells 8 March 1884 p. 318.*

NORTH, WILLIAM. *b.* Nottingham 1807; a schoolmaster Nottingham, then inspector of corn returns; played in Nottingham *v.* Sheffield on the Forest ground, Nottingham 20-22 Aug. 1827; author of Nottingham cricket scores 1771-1829, 1830. *d.* 6 March 1855. *Lillywhite's Cricket scores ii 32 (1862).*

NORTH, WILLIAM. *b.* 17 Oct. 1811; member of firm of Payne, Eddison, and Ford solicitors, Leeds 1849; engaged in carrying out the Leeds and North Midland railway; the first secretary of the Midland railway company 1844; founded firm of North and Sons, solicitors, Leeds 1858; legal adviser of the Yorkshire banking company from its formation to his death, a director to 1880; steward to earl of Mexborough for his five manors. *d.* Potternewton, near Leeds 24 July 1883. *bur.* Woodhouse cemetery, Leeds. *Luw Times 11 Aug. 1883 p. 285.*

NORTH, WILLIAM (2 son of George North of St. John's, Brecon). *b.* 1808; educ. Jesus coll. Oxf., scholar 1830-5; B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; C. of St. John, Brecon 1833-40; professor of Latin in St. David's coll. Lampeter

## NORTH, W. (Con.)

1840-62; R. of Llangoedmore, Cardiganshire 10 Dec. 1840 to death; archdeacon of Cardigan and prebendary of Llandyfriog in St. David's cathedral 1860 to death; author of A charge to the clergy 1865. *d.* Treforgan, Cardigan 7 June 1893.

NORTHAMPTON, SPENCER JOSHUA ALWYNE · COMPTON, 2 Marquess of (2 son of 1 Marquess of Northampton 1760-1828). *b.* Stoke park, Wiltshire 1 Jany. 1790; styled lord Compton 1796-1812; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1810, LL.D. 1835; capt. central regt. Northamptonshire militia 10 Sept. 1810; styled earl Compton 1812-28; M.P. Northampton 1812-20; lived in Italy 1820-30; succeeded as 2 marquess 24 May 1828; recorder of Northampton 1828-32; F.R.S. 27 May 1830, president 30 Nov. 1838, resigned 30 Nov. 1849; F.S.A. 10 March 1836; F.G.S., president; president of British Association at Bristol 1836, and Swansea 1848; president of Royal soc. of literature 26 April 1849 to death; a trustee of the British museum 1849; D.C.L. of Oxford 24 June 1850; edited Irene, a poem by Margaret, marchioness of Northampton 1833; The Tribute, a collection of unpublished poems 1837; author of Observations on the motion of sir R. Heron, M.P. respecting vacating seats in parliament on the acceptance of office 1835. *d.* Castle Ashby, near Northampton 17 Jany. 1851. *bur.* Castle Ashby 25 Jany. *P. F. Robinson's Vitruvius Britannicus (1847) part 3 pp. 1-24; H. Drummond's Noble British families i 12-6 (1846); G.M. xxxv 425-9 (1851); I.L.N. xviii 59, 60 (1851) portrait; Athenæum 25 Jany. 1851 pp. 110-11; Doyle's Baronage ii 631 (1886) portrait; Times 18 Jany. 1851 p. 5, 22 Jany. p. 5.*

NORTHBOURNE, SIR WALTER CHARLES JAMES, 1 Baron (son of John James, minister plenipotentiary to Holland, *d.* 4 June 1818). *b.* 3 June 1816; educ. Westminster school 1826-33, and Christ Church, Oxf., B.A. 1836, M.A. 1840; succeeded his grandfather as second baronet 8 Oct. 1829; by his marriage in 1841 came into the Ellison properties in Gateshead, Hebburn and the neighbourhood; M.P. Hull 1837-47; sheriff of Kent 1855; a commissioner on the constitution and working of the ecclesiastical courts 1880; a trustee of the national gallery; cr. baron Northbourne of Betteshanger, Kent 5 Nov. 1884. *d.* Betteshanger, near Sandwich 4 Feb. 1893. *Daily Graphic 9 Feb. 1893 p. 8 portrait.*

NORTHBROOK, FRANCIS THORNHILL BARING, 1 Baron (eld. son of sir Thomas Baring, 2 bart. 1790-1848). *b.* Calcutta 20 April

## NORTHBROOK, BARON (Con.)

1796; educ. Winchester and Christ Church, Oxf., double first class and B.A. 1817, M.A. 1821; capt. North Hants regt. of militia 1 July 1818; barrister I.T. 7 Feb. 1823; M.P. Portsmouth 1826-65; a lord of the treasury 24 Nov. 1830 to 6 June 1834; joint secretary to the treasury 6 June to 17 Nov. 1834, and 21 April 1835 to Aug. 1839; chancellor of the exchequer 26 Aug. 1839 to 3 Sept. 1841; P.C. 26 Aug. 1839; succeeded as 3 baronet 3 April 1848; first lord of the admiralty 18 Jan. 1849 to 27 Feb. 1852; F.R.S. 22 Sept. 1849; cr. baron Northbrook of Stratton, county of Southampton 4 Jan. 1866. *d.* of apoplexy Stratton park, near Winchester 6 Sept. 1866. *bur.* Michelde church, Hants 13 Sept. *G.M.* ii 543-4 (1866).

NORTHCOTE, STAFFORD HENRY, 1 Earl of Iddesleigh (eld. son of Henry Stafford Northcote 1792-1830, M.P. Haytesbury 1826-30). *b.* 23 Portland place, London 27 Oct. 1818; educ. Eton 1831-6, rowed bow oar in the Eton eight 1835; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 3 March 1836, scholar 1836-42, rowed in the college boat 1839; B.A. 1839, M.A. 1840, D.C.L. 1863; private secretary to W. E. Gladstone, the vice-president of board of trade 30 June 1842 to 1845; legal assistant at board of trade Feb. 1845 to Aug. 1850; barrister I.T. 19 Nov. 1847; one of secretaries of Great Exhibition 3 Jan. 1850 to Oct. 1851; succeeded his grandfather as 8 baronet 17 March 1851; C.B. 17 Oct. 1851; G.C.B. 20 April 1880; a comr. for reorganising board of trade Dec. 1852 to March 1853; M.P. Dudley 1855-7; contested North Devon 6 April 1857; M.P. Stamford 1858-66; M.P. North Devon 1866-85; financial sec. to the treasury Jan. to June 1859; member of public schools commission 18 July 1862, and of endowed schools commission 20 Dec. 1865; president of board of trade 1 July 1866 to 1867; P.C. 6 July 1866; secretary for India 2 March 1867 to Dec. 1868; chairman of Hudson's Bay company Jan. 1869, governor March 1869 to March 1874; one of the six comrs. to arrange matters in dispute between Great Britain and the United States 13 Feb. 1871, the treaty of Washington was signed 8 May 1871; president of commission to inquire into working of friendly societies 14 Jan. 1871; chancellor of the exchequer 18 Feb. 1874 to April 1880; abolished the sugar duties of £2,000,000, 1874; applied an annual sinking fund of 28 millions to reduction of the national debt 1875; exempted incomes of £150 from income tax instead of £100 as before 1876; carried his Savings' bank bill 1875, his

## NORTHCOTE, SIR S. H. (Con.)

Friendly societies' bill 1875, and his Public works loan bill 1878; F.R.S. 18 Feb. 1875; leader of the house of commons 8 Feb. 1877 to 24 March 1880; led the opposition April 1881 to June 1885; first lord of the treasury June 1885 to Feb. 1886; created viscount Saint Cyres of Newton Saint Cyres, Devon, and earl of Iddesleigh 3 July 1885; president of commission to inquire into depression of trade 29 Aug. 1885, the last report dated 21 Dec. 1886; presented by members of house of commons with a service of plate 8 March 1886; foreign secretary 27 July 1886 to 4 Jan. 1887; lord lieutenant of Devon 8 Jan. 1886 to death; lord rector of univ. of Edinb. 3 Nov. 1883 to death; author of *The case of sir Eardley Wilmot* 1847, 2 ed. 1847; *A short review of the navigation laws of England.* By A Barrister 1849, 2 ed. 1849; *A statement connected with the election of W. E. Gladstone for the university of Oxford* in 1847, 1852, and 1853, 1853; *Twenty years of financial policy* 1862; *The pleasures, the dangers, and the uses of desultory reading* 1885; *Lectures and essays* 1887. *d.* in lord Salisbury's ante-room, Downing st. London 12 Jan. 1887. *bur.* Upton Pyne, Devon 18 Jan., two statues by sir E. Boehm, R.A., one in house of commons vestibule, the other on Northernhay, Exeter; personality sworn under £23,000 March 1887. *A Lang's Life of sir S. Northcote* 2 vols. (1890) 2 portraits; *C. Worthy's Life of earl of Iddesleigh* (1887) portrait.

NORTHESK, GEORGE JOHN CARNEGIE, 9 Earl of (only son of 8 earl of Northesk 1794-1878). *b.* Longwood, Hants 1 Dec. 1843; styled lord Rosehill 1843-78; cornet 1 dragoons 10 June 1862; ensign Scots fusilier guards 21 Nov. 1862, captain 26 March 1873, sold out 27 June 1874; succeeded as 9 earl 5 Dec. 1878; a representative peer for Scotland Feb. 1885; made a collection of flint prehistoric weapons, which he lent to the museum of science and arts Edinb., and to the city museum, Winchester; F.S.A. 30 Nov. 1871, vice-president. *d.* Longwood house, near Winchester 10 Sept. 1891. *Proc. of Society of Antiquaries* xiv 136 (1892).

NORTHEY, FRANCIS VERNON (son of E. R. Northey of Epsom). *b.* 1836; educ. Eton, one of the cricket eleven 1852-4; ensign 60 foot 22 March 1855, instructor in musketry 3 Nov. 1858, major 5 July 1873 to death; commanded the third battalion in Zululand; mortally wounded at battle of Ginghilovo 2 April 1879, and *d.* 7 April 1879. *I.L.N.* lxvii 576 (1879) portrait; *Graphic* xix 584 (1879) portrait.

**NORTHMORE, THOMAS** (eld. son of Thomas Northmore of Cleve house, near Exeter 1735-77). *b.* Cleve house 1766; educ. Tiverton and Emm. coll. Camb., B.A. 1789, M.A. 1792; F.S.A. 19 May 1791; contested Exeter 20 June 1818, and Barnstaple 12 Dec. 1832; discovered the ossiferous nature of Kent's cavern at Torquay about 1824; published Plutarch's Treatise upon the distinction between a friend and flatterer 1793; Memoirs of Planetes, or a sketch of the laws and manners of Makar. By Phileltherus Devonensis 1795; Washington, or liberty restored, a poem in ten books 1809, Baltimore 1809; Of education founded upon principles, Part the first, Time previous to the age of puberty 1800, no more published. *d.* Furzebrook House, near Axminster 20 or 29 May 1851. *I.L.N.* xviii 545 (1851).

**NORTHROP, FLORA** (dau. of Mr. Macdonald). Principal of the Royal school for officers' daughters at Castleton, Isle of Man; went to U.S. of America 1885 where she suffered great reverses. *d.* of starvation and of being frozen to death New York 31 Dec. 1893.

**NORTHUMBERLAND, ALGERNON PERCY, 4** Duke of (younger son of 2 duke of Northumberland 1742-1817). *b.* Northumberland house, Charing Cross, London 15 Dec. 1792; educ. Eton; entered R.N. March 1805; midshipman Sept. 1805, lieut. 1811; served in Mediterranean to 1810; while acting captain of the Caledonia fought in an action off Toulon 1814; captain 19 Aug. 1815, when put on h.p.; cr. baron Prudhoe of Prudhoe castle, Northumberland 27 Nov. 1816; LL.D. Camb. 6 July 1835; D.C.L. Oxf. 15 June 1841; succeeded his brother as 4 duke 11 Feb. 1847; constable of Launceston castle 28 May 1847; R.A. of the Blue 11 Nov. 1850, V.A. 9 July 1857, admiral 13 Oct. 1862; P.C. 27 Feb. 1852; first lord of the admiralty 28 Feb. to 28 Dec. 1852; K.G. 19 Jany. 1853; a trustee of the British museum 24 April 1861; hon. col. 2 Northumberland batt. of artillery volunteers 27 Dec. 1864; F.R.S. 9 April 1818; F.S.A. 10 April 1823; president of Royal Institution; president of Royal united service institution; president of Royal national lifeboat institution, gave premiums for improved boats; introduced the Victoria Regia 1838, which first flowered in England in a tank built for it at Sion house, Isleworth; bought the famous Camuccini collection of 74 paintings at Rome 1856. *d.* Alnwick castle, Northumberland 12 Feb. 1865. *bur.* in chapel of St. Nicholas, Westminster Abbey 25 Feb., personalty sworn under £500,000, 8

## NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF (Con.)

April 1865. *Numismatic Chronicle* v 20 (1865); *G.M.* xviii 504-11 (1865); *I.L.N.* xlvii 177, 190, 213, 217 (1865) *portrait*; *G. J. Aungier's History of Syon monastery* (1840); *Illust. Times* 4 March 1865 pp. 129, 132, *views of funeral, &c.*; *Waagen's Galleries of art* 1857, 265-69 and 465-74; *O'Byrne's Naval Biog. Dict.* (1849) 822.

**NORTHUMBERLAND, GEORGE PERCY, 5** Duke of (2 son of Algernon Percy, 1 earl of Beverley 1750-1830). *b.* Alnwick castle, Northumberland 22 June 1778; styled lord Louvain 1790-1830; educ. Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., M.A. 1799, LL.D. 1842; M.P. Beeralston 1799-1800; lieut. col. Northumberland regt. of militia 3 March 1804, col. 17 May 1804; a lord of the treasury 16 May 1804 to 10 Feb. 1806; commissioner for the affairs of India 6 April 1807 to 8 Sept. 1812; lord of the bed chamber to George IV 23 March 1826, and to William IV 24 July to Dec. 1830; succeeded as 2 earl of Beverley 21 Oct. 1830; captain of the yeomen of the guard 15 Jany. 1842 to 24 July 1846; P.C. 15 Jany. 1842; constable of Launceston castle 28 May 1847; succeeded his cousin as 5 duke of Northumberland 12 Feb. 1865; hon. col. 2 Northumberland batt. of artillery volunteers 29 April 1865. *d.* Alnwick castle 21 Aug. 1867. *bur.* beneath chapel of St. Nicholas, Westminster abbey 30 Aug., personalty sworn under £350,000, 21 Sept. *G.M.* iv 532 (1867).

**NORTHWICK, JOHN RUSHOUT, 2** Baron (elder son of 1 baron Northwick 1739-1800). *b.* St. George's parish, Hanover sq. London 16 Feb. 1770; educ. Hackney, London, and at Neufchatel; lived in Italy 1790-1800; succeeded his father 20 Oct. 1800; a governor of Harrow school 1801 to death; the first man in Europe to receive the news of the victory of the Nile and that from Nelson himself at Palermo; F.S.A. 11 Dec. 1800; his celebrated gallery of pictures, 1881 in number, at Thirlestane, Cheltenham, was sold by auction for £95,725 26 July to 15 Aug. 1859; his cabinet of Greek coins and medals was sold by auction for £8,565, 5 Dec. to 17 Dec. 1859. *d.* Northwick park, near Morton in the Marsh 20 Jany. 1859. *Waagen's Treasures of art* iii 195-212 (1854); *A.R.* (1859) 130-2, 181 and 466; *Hours in the picture gallery at Thirlestane house* (1843); *Catalogue of the paintings the property of J. R. baron Northwick* (1859).

**NORTHWICK, GEORGE RUSHOUT, 3** Baron (only son of hon. and rev. George Rushout, 1772-1842, rector of Burford, who took name



## NORTHWICK, BARON (Con.)

of Bowles 20 June 1817). *b.* 30 Aug. 1811; educ. Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; cornet 1 life guards 18 Jan. 1833, captain 18 March 1842, placed on h.p. 4 June 1847; M.P. Evesham 1837-41; M.P. East Worcestershire 1847-59; lieut. col. Herefordshire militia 1853-62; chairman of Severn fishery board of conservators; succeeded his uncle as 3 baron 20 Jan. 1859. *d.* Upper Norwood 18 Nov. 1887. *Times* 21 Nov. 1887 *p.* 7.

NORTON, BERNARD GUSTAVUS. Educ. Queen's univ. Ireland; barrister I.T. 6 June 1855; solicitor general of British Guiana March 1863, and first puisne judge of supreme court 1868 to death. *d.* Norwood, Surrey 13 April 1871. *Solicitors' Journal* xv 478 (1871).

NORTON, CAROLINE ELIZABETH SARAH (2 dau. of Thomas Sheridan, *d.* Cape of Good Hope 1817). *b.* 11 South Audley st. London 1808; resided with her mother in Hampton court palace 1817, then at Great George st. Westminster; *m.* (1) 30 July 1827 George Chapple Norton, he brought an action for crim. con. against lord Melbourne who was acquitted at the trial 23 June 1836; she obtained a separation 1840, he *d.* 24 Feb. 1876; she *m.* (2) 1 March 1877 sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, 9 baronet, he *d.* 15 Jan. 1878; edited *La belle assemblée*, vols. 1-9, 1832 etc.; *The English annual* 1834; *Fisher's Drawing room scrap-book* 1832 etc.; author of *The dandies' rout* 1828, a satirical piece; *The sorrows of Rosalie*, a tale with other poems 1829; *The undying one*, and other poems 1830; *A voice from the factories* 1836, a poem; *The dream and other poems* 1840, 2 ed. 1841; *The child of the islands* 1845, a poem; *Aunt Carry's ballads for children* 1847; *Stuart of Dunleath*, 3 vols. 1851; *English laws for women in the nineteenth century* 1854; *Letter to the queen on lord chancellor Cranworth's marriage and divorce bill* 1855; *Heimgegangen*, in memory of H.R.H. the prince consort 1862; *The lady of La Garaye* 1862, 8 ed. 1875; *Lost and saved*, 3 vols. 1863, 5 ed. 1863; *Old sir Douglas*, 3 vols. 1867, new ed. 1871; edited *The rose of Jericho*, from the French 1869. *d.* 10 Upper Grosvenor st. London 15 June 1877, portrait by Mrs. Ferguson in Scottish National portrait gallery, she is depicted as *Astrea* the spirit of justice in *Maclise's fresco* in the house of lords executed 1849; she is the heroine of George Meredith's novel *Diana of the Crossways*, 3 vols. 1885. *Songs, poems and verses by Helen, lady Dufferin* (1894) *p.* 32 etc.; *F. Harvey's Genealogical table of Sheridan*

## NORTON, C. E. S. (Con.)

*family* (1873); *P. Fitzgerald's Lives of the Sheridans* ii 352-448 (1886); *C. J. Hamilton's Women writers, second series* (1893) 121-41 portrait; *W. Bates's Maclise portrait gallery* (1883) 53-8 portrait, 355, 419, 457, 493; *C. F. Greville's Memoirs* iii 349-51 (1874); *Graphic* xv 624 (1877) portrait; *I.L.N.* lxx 595, 613 (1877) portrait; *Temple Bar Feb.* 1878 *pp.* 101-110; *Englishwoman's Domestic Mag.* xii 49, 67 (1878); *Traits of character by a contemporary* ii 317-42 (1860); *S. J. Hale's Woman's Record*, 2 ed. 1855 *p.* 761 portrait; *C. M. Collins's Celtic Irish song writers* (1885) 101-3; *Reynold's Miscellany* i 233 (1847) portrait.

NORTON, DANIEL (1 son of William Norton of Uxbridge). *b.* 1806; timber merchant Wharf road, City road, London 1827; resided Northwood park, near Rickmansworth; first played cricket at lord Ebury's seat, Moor park 1856; started the Northwood park club 1865, and played in all the matches; often engaged professionals to play for his team, paid Coleman to be his groundsman; in his other club at Wharf road he also played in the matches; owner of landed estates in Kent, Middlesex, Herts, and Hants. *d.* The Dell, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight 10 Feb. 1888. *Cricketer* 23 Feb. 1888 *p.* 30.

NORTON, FLEMING, stage name of Frederic Mills (youngest son of Wm. Mills of Lindridge Worcs.) *b.* 1836 or 1837; gave an entertainment at Egyptian hall, Piccadilly, Mr. Fleming Norton's musical and mimetic entertainment entitled *Perkin's pic-nic* 1875; acted sir Joseph Porter in H.M.S. Pinafore at Opera Comique theatre 20 Sept. 1879; the original capt. Flapper in *Billee Taylor* at Imperial theatre 30 Oct. 1880; a monologue entertainer and polyphonist; toured in Australia, New Zealand, the Straits Settlements, and India 1883-6; resided at 3 Olympia mansions, Kensington. *d.* 30 March 1895. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 3 April. *Illustr. sp. and dr. news* xxv 583 (1886) portrait.

NORTON, GEORGE (son of John Norton of Shoreham, Sussex). *b.* 1791; educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1813, Michel scholar 1815-6, M.A. 1810, fellow 1816-20; barrister I.T. 28 June 1816; appointed one of common pleaders of city of London; advocate general of Bombay 1825, of Madras 1827, retired 1854; first pres. of Madras univ.; author of *Commentaries on the history, constitution, and chartered franchises of the city of London* 1829, 3 ed. 1869; *An exposition of the privileges of the city of London in regard to the claim of non-freeman to deal within its jurisdiction*

NORTON, G. (Con.)

1821; Rudimentals, a series of discourses on the principles of government, Madras 1841; Native education in India 1848; A new financial scheme for India 1857; Proselytism in India, with an account of the Tinnevely slaughter 1859; Thought, its origin and operation 1876. *d.* Wyvols court, Swallowfield, near Reading 13 July 1876.

NORTON, GEORGE CHAPPLE (2 son of Fletcher Norton, a baron of the exchequer in Scotland 1744-1820). *b.* 31 Aug. 1800; educ. Winchester and Edinb. univ.; barrister M.T. 25 Nov. 1825; a comr. of bankruptcy 1827-31; stipendiary magistrate at Lambeth st. Whitechapel 19 April 1831, this court was closed 28 Dec. 1844; stipendiary magistrate Lambeth police court, Kennington lane 4 Jan. 1845-67; M.P. Guildford 1826-30; recorder of Guildford Oct. 1827 to death; *m.* 1827 Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Sheridan. *d.* Wonersh park, Guildford 24 Feb. 1875. *I.L.N.* lxxvi 223, 595 (1875); *Law Times* lviii 349 (1875); *Times* 1, 4, 8, 18, 20, 23 June 1836.

NORTON, JOHN BRUCE (eld. son of sir John David Norton, puisne justice Madras, *d.* 24 Sept. 1843). *b.* 1815; educ. Harrow 1829-34, in the cricket eleven 1832-3, head of the school 1833; matric. from Merton coll. Oxf. 13 June 1833, postmaster 1833-7, B.A. 1838; barrister L.I. 17 Nov. 1841; sheriff of Madras 1843-5; clerk of the crown in supreme court of judicature 1845 till 17 Aug. 1862, when court was abolished; counsel for paupers 1847; government pleader 1 Feb. 1853; public prosecutor 15 Aug. 1862; acting advocate general 1862-3; advocate general 2 June 1863, resigned 1871; a senator of Madras univ. and professor of law; president of Patcheapah's Institution; lecturer on law to Indian students at the Temple, London Jan. 1873; held private classes; author of *Folia opima*. By J. B. N. of Merton college 1843; *The rebellion in India, how to prevent another* 1857; *The law of evidence applicable to the courts of the East India company* 1858, 8 ed. 1873; *Memories of Merton* 1861, 2 ed. 1865 in verse; *Nemesis*, a poem 1861; *A selection of leading cases in the Hindu law of inheritance*, 2 vols. 1870-1. *d.* 11 Pengwern road, Kensington, London 13 July 1883. *Law Times* 21 July 1883 p. 232, 28 July p. 249.

NORTON, THOMAS (2 son of Peter Norton of Athlone, co. Westmeath). *b.* Athlone 1806; educ. Trin. coll Dublin; student Gray's Inn 5 Feb. 1829, barrister 26 Jan. 1848, bencher 1865 to death, treasurer 1869; called to Irish

NORTON, T. (Con.)

bar 1835; practised in Dublin; first puisne judge British Guiana 10 June 1837 to 1844; chief justice of Newfoundland 14 Sept. 1844 to 8 Oct. 1847; chairman of committee of Reform club; contested Reading 8 Aug. 1849, Athlone 23 April 1853, and Lymington 12 July 1865; master in crown office of court of queen's bench 1860-2; queen's coroner and attorney 1860, resigned 1872. *d.* 13 Bolton row, Mayfair, London 12 April 1875. *bur.* Kensal green 19 April. *Law Times* liz 39 (1875); *Irish Law Times* 15 May 1875 p. 252.

NORWAY, WILLIAM KING (son of William Norway, merchant, Wadebridge 1774-1819). *b.* Court place, Egloshayle, Cornwall 25 Sept. 1799; educ. Eton from 1811, king's scholar 1813; solicitor at Wadebridge, Cornwall 1822-31; private sec. to sir William Molesworth, bart.; sec. of the Reform club, Pall Mall, London July 1852; author of *A lecture on total abstinence from intoxicating drinks* 1842. *d.* suddenly in his room at the Reform club 31 Jan. 1857. *bur.* Kensal Green 5 Feb.

NORWOOD, CHARLES MORGAN (1 son of Charles Norwood). *b.* Ashford, Kent 1825; merchant and steamship owner at Hull; head of firm of C. M. Norwood & Co. 9 Gracechurch st. London 1862, and at 21 Billiter st. 1870; president of Hull chamber of commerce 1859 and 1860; first chairman of Associated chamber of commerce of the United Kingdom which met at Westminster 21 Feb. 1865; M.P. Hull 1865-85; contested Central division of Hull 1885 and 1886; chairman of the London and India docks joint committee 1889, rejected the demands of the dock labourers in the strike of Aug. 1889. *d.* 34 Ennismore gardens, London 24 April 1891. *Pictorial World* 9 May 1891 p. 598 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 2 May 1891 p. 563 *portrait*.

NORWOOD, JOHN (eld. son of Benjamin Norwood of Nelson st. Dublin). Educ. Trin. coll Dublin, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; called to Irish bar Nov. 1846; joined North-East circuit; reported for the *Irish Jurist*; secretary of the Loan fund board 1881 to death; member of corporation of Dublin many years; chairman of Drumcondra petty sessions; prepared a large work on municipal law. *d.* Lakelands, Dundrum, co. Dublin 9 Sept. 1884. *Irish law times* 20 Sept. 1884 p. 491.

NOSOTTI, CHARLES ANDREW (son of Andrew Nosotti, wine grower Italy, *d.* 1835). *b.* Milan 1796; came to England about 1819; a jeweller at 132 Oxford st. 1819-22; looking glass and frame manufacturer, carver, gilder,

## NOSOTTI, C. A. (Con.)

and upholsterer at 398 Oxford street, London 1822 to death, where was an immense hall of mirrors. *d.* 398 Oxford st. 28 Aug. 1853. *bur.* Kensal green. *H. Mayhew's Shops of London i* 203-5 (1865).

**NOTE.**—His son Charles Francis Nosotti removed the business to 98-99 Oxford st. in 1880, and to 123 King's road, Chelsea in 1891. He made a mirror 108 by 180 feet, weight 2 tons, cost £600, for the ball given by The Guards to the prince and princess of Wales 26 June 1863.

**NOTT, HENRY.** *b.* 14 July 1810; ensign 19 Madras N.I. 24 April 1827, major 7 May 1860; lieut. col. Madras staff corps 12 Sept. 1866; M.G. 17 Sept. 1871, L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 14 July 1880; general 22 Jan. 1889; commanded the force engaged in suppression of the rebellion in the Cuddepah district 1847; served in the Burmese war of 1852-3, and with general Whitlock's force during the mutiny. *d.* The Elms, Great Stanmore, Middlesex 29 March 1895.

**NOTTAGE, CHARLES GEORGE** (only son of the succeeding). *b.* 1853; educ. Jesus coll. Camb., B.A. 1879; barrister I.T. 11 May 1881; captain Devon artillery militia 17 Oct. 1885 to death. *d.* 35 Collingham road, South Kensington, London 24 Dec. 1894.

**NOTE.**—His estate was sworn at the value of £37,824 Feb. 1895; he bequeathed to four trustees a sum of £13,000 to establish The Nottage Institute for instructing yachtsmen and other sailors in the science of navigation. He also left £2,000 for a Nottage cup for yachts, but this bequest was declared to be invalid, *Times* 24 May 1895 p. 13.

**NOTTAGE, GEORGE SWAN.** *b.* London 10 Nov. 1822; lived in Essex to 1852; engaged in the iron business of his uncle R. W. Kennard, M.P. Newport; established the London stereoscopic and photographic company at 54 Cheapside, and 313 Oxford st. 1856; opened a shop at 108 Regent st. 1862; obtained medals for his photographs at Vienna, Paris, and Berlin exhibitions; erected the Orleans club and other buildings in Brighton; alderman for Cordwainer ward 8 Nov. 1876 to death; sheriff 1877-8; lord mayor 1884 to death; master of the Carpenters' Co. 1884; *m.* 1851 Martha Christiana, dau. of James Warner, she was granted rank and precedence of the widow of a knight by royal warrant 1885. *d.* Mansion house, London 11 April 1885. *Graphic* xvi 436 (1877) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxxi 444 (1877) *portrait*, lxxxi 444 (1884) *portrait*; *City Press* 12 Nov. 1884 pp. 2-3, 6, 15 *April* 1885 pp. 2-3.

**NOTTIDGE, WILLIAM.** *b.* 1767; governor of Asylum for deaf and dumb children 1797, and

## NOTTIDGE, W. (Con.)

treasurer 1815 to death; resuscitated the Free grammar school, Bermondsey 1835 treasurer of Surrey and Kent commissioners of sewers; chairman of Wandsworth petty sessions; a well known philanthropist. *d.* Wandsworth, Surrey 17 March 1853. *bur.* at Bermondsey 23 March. *G.M.* xxxix 55 (1853).

**NOVELLO, VINCENT** (son of Giuseppe Novello an Italian). *b.* 240 Oxford road, now Oxford st. London 6 Sept. 1781; a chorister at chapel of Sardinian embassy, Duke st. Lincoln's inn fields 1793-7; organist of Portuguese embassy chapel in South st. Grosvenor sq. 1797-22; taught the piano at Campbell's school in Brunswick sq. 27 years, and at Hibbert's school, Clapton 25 years; founded firm of Novello & Co. music publishers 1811; his son Joseph Alfred became music publisher at 67 Frith st. Soho 1829; pianist and conductor for the Italian opera at the Pantheon, Oxford st. 1812; one of the 30 original members of Philharmonic soc. 1812, pianist to the society, afterwards conductor, his cantata *Rosalba* was produced by the society 1834; the Manchester prize for the best glee of a cheerful nature was awarded to his *Old May Morning* 1832; helped to found the Choral harmonists' society, which first met 2 Jan. 1833, and the Classical harmonists' society; organist at the musical festival in Westminster abbey 1834; organist of Roman catholic chapel in Moorfields 1840-3; member of the Royal soc. of musicians where he played the viola; lived at Nice 1849 to death; published *Collection of sacred music as performed at the Portuguese chapel* 1811; *A collection of motetts with accompaniment for the organ and piano* 1812, twelve books; *Twelve easy masses*, 3 vols. 1816; *Mozart's masses arranged* 1819; *The evening service* 1822, twelve books; *Haydn's masses arranged* 1823; *Studies in madrigalian scoring* 1841, eight books; *Novello's Cathedral choir book* 1848; *The Fitzwilliam music selected from the Italian composers in the Fitzwilliam museum, Cambridge*, 5 vols 1854; his name is attached to upwards of 150 pieces of music, original and arranged. *d.* Nice 3 Aug. 1861, memorial window placed in north transept of Westminster abbey 1863. *May Cowden-Clarke's Life of Vincent Novello* (1864) *portrait*; *A short history of cheap music*, Novello, Ewer & Co. (1887) *portrait*.

**NOTE.**—On 17 Aug. 1808 he *m.* Mary Sabilla Held who *d.* Nice 25 July 1854. She was author of *A day in Stowe gardens* 1825, and wrote the words to her husband's songs *Doubt not my love* 1835, *Sterne's Maria* 1840, and *The infant's prayer* 1845.

**NOVERRE, ARTHUR.** *b.* London 1815; in a government office; educ. St. George's hospital; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1836; in practice at Stanmore, Middlesex 1838-59; removed to 25 South st. Park lane, London 1859 where he had a high class practice; fellow Med. and Chir. soc. 1849, member of council 1870-71. *d.* 16 Park st. Grosvenor square, London 22 April 1878. *Proc. of Med. and Chir. soc.* viii 385 (1880).

**NOWELL, JOHN.** *b.* Todmorden, Lanca. 1802; a hand loom weaver; a twister at Fielden Brothers' works, Waterside, Todmorden to death; botanized over greater part of England, Wales and Ireland, and studied crypto-gamic botany; discovered a cavern moss, *schistostega pennata* 1840; assisted Thomas Baines in his Flora of Yorkshire; for Baines and Baker's Yorkshire Flora 1854, he edited The mosses of the county; the mosses *Nowellia curvifolia*, *Zygodon Nowellii* and *Lastrea montana Nowelliana* were called after him. *d.* Todmorden 1867. *bur.* Cross stone. *Manchester quarterly* i 205-18 (1882).

**NOWELL, JOHN.** *b.* Farnley Wood, Yorkshire 1 March 1794; educ. Almondbury gram. sch.; gave lectures in Huddersfield on chemistry; engaged in the fancy trade; aided in founding Huddersfield college; an original member of Archæological soc.; made a copy of the first register book of Almondbury parish 1864; author of An essay on farms of industry, and an essay on cottage allotments, also an essay on self-supporting schools of industry and mental discipline 1844; Manual of field gardening or Belgian agriculture made easy 1845, 2 ed. 1846. *d.* Almondbury 4 March 1869. *Hulbert's Annals* (1882) 63, 144, 256, 448-52.

**NOWOSIELSKI, FELIX.** *b.* Bruinow, Poland 1800; lieutenant colonel in the Polish army of 1831; knight of the military order Virtuti Militari; an exile in London. *d.* London 22 April 1864. *bur.* Highgate cemetery.

**NOYES, THOMAS HERBERT** (eld. son of rev. Thomas Herbert Noyes, V. of Bath-Easton, Somerset Dec. 1797 until his death 8 Aug. 1812). *b.* 31 Aug. 1800; educ. Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1823; barrister L.I. 11 May 1830; F.G.S.; author of Some notices of the family of Newton 1857; An Idyll of the Weald, with other lays and legends 1868; Hymns of modern man 1872; translated Lyrics and bucolics, the eclogues of Virgil, a selection of the odes of Horace, &c. 1868; author with G. de Mirelles Soares of Mind or more than matter, a spirit drama, by Pro and Con 1873. *d.* Craig-en-ross, Millport, Scotland 19 Dec. 1881.

**NUGEE, GEORGE** (youngest son of Francis James Nugee of St. James's, London, tailor, *d.* 1844). *b.* London 24 July 1819; educ. Shrewsbury and Trin. coll. Camb., senior classical scholar, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846; student at Inner Temple; curate to rev. W. J. E. Bennett at St. Paul's, Wilton place, London 1845; warden of the House of mercy at Park house, Highgate 1846, a most successful penitentiary; principal of St. Paul's mission college Dean st. Soho, London; sec. of London diocesan home mission; V. of Wymering and R. of Widley, Hants Jany. 1859-72; founded the order of St. Augustine at Wymering 1872; founded a May meeting at Wymering with a May Queen, and in London with a Rose Queen; founded the Sisterhood of St. Mary the Virgin at Wymering, a nursing society partly paid by the English government; worked in conjunction with Father Ignatius; founded St. Austin's priory New Kent road, London 1872, provost 1872 to death; author of The necessity for christian education to elevate the native character in India 1846; Instruction on confirmation 1848; Emmaus or things in the way 1848; The holy women of the gospel, lectures 1856; A penitential. By G. N. 1857; The words from the cross as applied to our own deathbeds 1856; St. Austin's mission handbook of prayer and praise 1875; England and the Jews, their destiny and her duty 1881. *d.* at residence of his brother-in-law, rev. A. J. Street, Talaton rectory, Devon 5 Oct. 1892. *The very rev. provost Nugee, M.A., a retrospect reprinted from the South London gazette* (1879); *Biograph iv* 344-50 (1880); *Church portrait journal iii* 111 (1879) *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news xxiii* 626 (1885) *portrait*.

**NUGENT, CHARLES LAVALLIN** (son of colonel Andrew Nugent of Portaferry, co. Down). *b.* 4 Dec. 1815; ensign 58 foot 21 Aug. 1835, major 18 July 1851; major depôt battalion 28 Jany. 1859, placed on h.p. 1 June 1865; deputy judge advocate 1 April 1865 to 30 June 1875; L.G. 16 March 1880; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881; served in New Zealand war 1845-6; commanded the advance guard which penetrated the forest at Ruapekapeka, present at the capture of that pah. *d.* Southsea 3 Nov. 1884.

**NUGENT, SIR EDMOND.** Alderman of Dublin 15 Jany. 1820, lord mayor 1827-28; knighted by lord lieutenant of Ireland 1828; resided at Airfield, St. Dolough's, co. Dublin. *d.* 1856.

**NUGENT, GEORGE HODGES.** Vice-consul at Arica, Peru 16 March 1846, and consul there

## NUGENT, G. H. (Con.)

16 June 1871 to death; acting chargé d'affaires at Lima 13 June to 4 Sept. 1874. *d.* Mollendo 25 March 1879. *I.L.N.* lxxv 505 (1879) *portrait*.

NUGENT, GEORGE WILLIAM. *b.* 1814; proprietor of royal Cambridge music hall, Commercial st. Whitechapel, London 1839-79. *d.* at his house 59 Maida Vale, London 8 March 1884. *bur.* St. Mary's cemetery, Kensal Green 14 March.

NUGENT, LAVALL, Count Nugent (elder son of John Nugent of Ballinacor, co. Wicklow). *b.* Ballinacor 3 or 30 Nov. 1777; a cadet in the Austrian engineer corps 1 Nov. 1793, captain in the corps to 1 March 1799 when transferred to the quartermaster general's staff; served in the Italian campaign 1799, and the Marengo campaign 1800; won the cross of Maria Theresa for the battle of Monte Croce 10 April 1800; commandant of 61st infantry regiment 1807-9; served on the staff during campaign of 1809; placed again on active list of Austrian army 1 July 1813; persuaded the Croats to fight against the French on Austria declaring war 11 Aug. 1813; drove the French behind the Isongo after many fights, besieged Trieste castle 16-30 Oct. 1813 when it surrendered; fought actions at Ferrara, Forli and Ravenna, and blockaded Venice Dec. 1813; defeated the French at Reggio, Parma and Piacenza 1814; honorary K.C.B. 5 Jan. 1815; as commander of a division of Marshall Bianchi's army entered Florence 15 April 1815; invested Rome early in May 1815; commanded the Austrian troops in Naples 1816; created a prince of the Holy Roman empire 1816; colonel proprietor of 30th infantry regiment 1816; commanded the Neapolitan army as captain-general 1817-20; created a magnate of Hungary 1826; commanded a division at Venice 1828; master of the ordnance and commander of the troops in Lower Austria, the Tyrol, &c. 1830-40; general 1838; commanded in the Banat 1841-2, and in Lower Austria 1843-8; marched into Hungary with a reserve corps which he had organized on breaking out of the revolution 11 Sept. 1848; effected capitulation of Essig 14 Feb. 1849; organised a second reserve corps in Styria, but was driven back towards Servia July 1849; field-marshal Nov. 1849; present as a volunteer at battle of Solferino 24 June 1859. *d.* Bosilgevo, near Karlstadt, Croatia 21 Aug. 1862.

NUGENT, SIR OLIVER (son of hon. Nicholas Nugent, M.D.) *b.* Antigua 1815; educ. Edinb. univ.; private sec. to sir Henry Light,

## NUGENT, SIR O. (Con.)

governor of Antigua 1836; speaker of legislative assembly Antigua 1845; vice-president of legislative council 1867 and president 1869; commanded Antigua yeomanry cavalry 20 years; member of the executive council of Antigua and the Leeward islands to death, knighted at Osborne 21 Feb. 1872; president of legislative council of the Leeward islands 1872-81. *d.* Millars, Antigua 28 Aug. 1894.

NUGENT, SIR PERCY FITZGERALD, 1 Baronet (son of Thomas Fitzgerald). *b.* Baltinoran, co. Westmeath 29 Sept. 1797; educ. Old hall green, Herts; assumed name of Nugent 14 Sept. 1831; created baronet 30 Sept. 1831; M.P. Westmeath 1847-52. *d.* Donore, near Multifarnham, co. Westmeath 25 June 1874. *I.L.N.* lxx 23 (1874).

NUGENT, ST. GEORGE MERVYN (6 son of C. E. Nugent of Farran Connell house, co. Cavan). *b.* 19 Jan. 1825; ensign 29 foot 25 Oct. 1842, captain 15 March 1853; served in Sutlej campaign against the Sikhs 1845, present at Ferozeshah, Modkee, and Sobraon where wounded; captain 96 foot 26 Dec. 1854 to 18 Nov. 1859; D.A.A.G. Aldershot 1858-61; A.Q.M.G. Nova Scotia 1861-7, made arrangements for arrival in Halifax of 12,000 men and for sending them on to Rivière de Loup in winter; A.Q.M.G. at head quarters, Ireland 1870-5; D.Q.M.G. Malta 1877-8, where he received the Indian troops; A.A. and Q.M.G. North Britain 1878-80; lieut. col. 13 March 1880; hon. M.G. 21 July 1880. *d.* 29 May 1884. *Times* 4 June 1884 p. 10.

NUN, RICHARD. Called to Irish bar 1800; Q.C. 6 Nov. 1844. *d.* 1867.

NUNN, ANN (dau. of captain Boyle of the R.N.) *b.* Southampton 1811; first appeared Royalty theatre, Wellclose sq. London as Young Norval in Douglas 1824; acted at the New Pavilion, the Queen's, and Sadler's Wells, made a provincial tour; acted at the Queen's, London with Madame Vestris 1829; had the entire lead at Sadler's Wells under Osbaldiston for one season; acted in Nottingham where she was the original Pauline in the *Lady of Lyons* in the provinces; acted in Nottingham, Worcester, Liverpool, Norwich, Preston, and Sheffield circuits; appeared at Bradford in West York circuit as Julia in the *Hunchback* 12 Aug. 1844, remained in the circuit 12 years, often took the parts of Othello, Romeo, Hamlet, Claude Melnotte, and William in *Black-eyed Susan*; was good as *Rosalind*, *Lady Macbeth*, *Constance* in the *Love Chase*, and

## NUNN, A. (Con.)

Miami in the Green Bushes; often played 14 different characters in a week; *m.* John Nunn a comedian at Bradford; made her last appearance as Mrs. Haller in *The stranger* and William in *Black eyed Susan* at Bradford 1863. *d.* at the residence of her son John F. Nunn, Granville road, Frizinghall, Bradford 1 Nov. 1890. *bur.* Undercliff cemet. 4 Nov. *The Era* 8 Nov. 1890.

**NUNNELEY, THOMAS** (son of John Nunneley). *b.* Market Harborough, Leics. March 1809; educ. Guy's hospital; L.S.A. 12 July 1832; M.R.C.S. 1832, hon. F.R.C.S. 1843; a surgeon at Leeds 1833 to death; surgeon to the Eye and ear hospital, Leeds, 20 years; lectured on anatomy, physiology and surgery in Leeds school of medicine till 1866; surgeon to Leeds general infirmary 1864; gave evidence at the trials of the poisoners Wm. Palmer and Wm. Dove 1856; removed the whole tongue for cancer 1861; performed upwards of 1,000 operations for cataract; author of *A treatise on erysipelas* 1841, 2 ed. 1844; *Anatomical tables* 1838; *On anæsthesia and anæsthetic substances generally*, Worcester 1849; *On the organs of vision, their anatomy and physiology* 1858. *d.* 22 Park place, Leeds 1 June 1870. *Barker's Photographs of medical men* ii 33 (1867) *portrait*; *Proc. of royal med. and chir. soc.* vi 354 (1870); *Lancet* i 823 (1870).

**NURSE, WILLIAM MOUNTFORD.** *b.* 1789; a builder; erected some of the terraces which surround Regent's park, London; resided at 5 Langham place; built the Polytechnic, Regent st. 1837, in Dec. 1838 he leased it to the Polytechnic Institution, which had been incorporated by charter Aug. 1838, erected a new theatre adjoining the building 1847, the Institution took a lease of the new theatre 1848. *d.* York terrace, Regent's Park, London 7 Dec. 1855.

**NUSSEY, JOHN.** L.S.A. 1818; apothecary at 4 Cleveland row, St. James's, London; apothecary to prince Albert to Dec. 1861; joint apothecary in ordinary to her majesty and the royal household to death; representative of the Apothecaries society of London in the general medical council 29 Oct. 1858, resigned 21 March 1862, treasurer of the council 25 Nov. 1858, resigned 23 June 1860. *d.* April 1862.

**NUTT, DAVID** (son of William Nutt, connected with Truman and Hanbury's brewery, London). *b.* 177 Brick lane, Spitalfields, London 3 April 1810; educ. Merchant Tailors' school; clerk in a large mercantile firm in the city;

## NUTT, D. (Con.)

bookseller at 158 Fleet st. London 1837-50, and at 270 Strand, London 1850 to death; bookseller and publisher to Winchester college at College st. Winchester to death; printed *A catalogue of ancient and modern books, Hebrew and Syriac literature illustrative of the sacred writings* 1856, often quoted by Brunet and Grasse; *A catalogue of theological books in foreign languages* 1857. *d.* 270 Strand, London 28 Nov. 1863. *bur.* at Norwood cemet. *G.M.* xvi 126 (1864).

**NUTTALL, JOHN**, known as Soldier. *b.* Barnsley 1835; height 5 ft. 9½ in., weight 11 stone 3 lbs.; with 41 yards start won first prize in a 285 yards handicap Hyde park, Sheffield 8 March 1859; took first prize in 300 yard handicap Higginshaw grounds, Oldham 12 March 1859; beat W. Hall 440 yards £25 a side, Copenhagen grounds, Manchester 19 March 1859; won first prize in a 315 yards handicap, Hyde park 12 July 1859; defeated Siah Albison 440 yards £50 a side, time 51 seconds Copenhagen ground 9 Dec. 1859, and James Hancock 440 yards £50 a side, 11 Feb. 1860; matched with T. Sherdon, 300 yards, £50, but the latter paid forfeit 5 Nov. 1870. *d.* Barnsley 15 Oct. 1875. *Illust. sporting news* v 57 (1866) *portrait*; *Bell's Life in London* 30 Oct. 1875 p. 4.

**NUTTALL, THOMAS** (son of Jonas Nuttall of Blackburn, Lancs. printer). *b.* Long Preston, Settle, Yorkshire 5 Jan. 1786; brought up as a printer; went to the U.S. of America March 1807, visited nearly all the states and made more discoveries in botany than any other explorer; ascended the rivers Missouri 1811, and the Arkansas 1819; explored the Oregon and Upper California 1834; curator of the botanic gardens and professor of natural history Harvard univ. 1825-34; returned to England 1842 and resided at Nutgrove, near St. Helens, Lancs. to death; author of *The genera of North American plants and a catalogue of the species for the year 1817*, Philadelphia 2 vols. 1818; *A journal of travels into the Arkansas territory*, Philadelphia 1821; *Introduction to systematic and physiological botany*, Boston 1827; *A manual of the ornithology of the United States and of Canada* 1834, 2 ed. 1840; *The North American sylvia, trees not described by F. A. Michaux*, Philadelphia 3 vols. 1842-9. *d.* Nutgrove 10 Sept. 1859. *Asa Gray's Scientific papers* ii 75, &c. (1889); *Elias Durand's Life of T. Nuttall*; *Proc. of Linnæan Soc.* (1860) 26-9; *Montague Chamberlain's Ornithology of United States* (1891) pp. v-vii.

**NUTTALL, THOMAS** (son of George R. Nuttall, M.D., physician of the Westminster dispensary). *b.* London 7 Oct. 1828; ensign 29 Bombay N.I. 21 Jany. 1846, adjutant Dec. 1851 to Nov. 1856, captain 23 Nov. 1856; captain Bombay staff corps 1861, lieut. col. 2 Aug. 1871; served in the Persian expedition 1857; on special police duty against disaffected Bheels and Coolies in the Nassick districts 9 Nov. 1857 to 25 March 1861, where he organised a corps of one of the wildest tribes of the Deccan, the Coolies of the Western Ghauts; superintendent of police at Kaira, Sholapur and Kulladgi successively, June 1860 to Aug. 1865; second in command of the land transport of Abyssinian expedition Oct. 1867; second in command of 25 Bombay N.I. Aug. 1868 to Feb. 1871; commandant of 22 Bombay N.I. April 1871 to April 1876; acting commandant of Sind frontier force 5 April 1876, commandant 25 Jany. 1877 to 20 Nov. 1878; commanded a brigade in Afghanistan 20 Nov. 1878, and the brigade left for the occupation of Kandahar 1879; brigadier general of cavalry brigade at Kandahar 28 May to 14 Aug. 1880; led the cavalry charge at battle of Maiwand 27 July 1880, and took part in battle of Kandahar and pursuit of the Affghan army 1 Sept. 1880; L.G. 1 Dec. 1888. *d.* Inch, Aberdeenshire 30 Aug. 1890. *A. Forbes's Afghan wars* (1892) 299.

## O

**OAKELEY, FREDERICK** (youngest child of sir Charles Oakeley, 1 baronet, governor of Madras 1751-1826). *b.* the Abbey house, Shrewsbury 5 Sept. 1802; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 15 June 1820, B.A. 1824; chaplain fellow of Balliol coll. 1827-45, tutor 1830-7; prebendary of Lichfield 23 Jany. 1832 to 1845; select preacher at Oxford 1831; one of the public examiners to the univ. 1835; Whitehall preacher 1837; incumbent of St. Margaret's chapel, Marylebone, London 1839-45, where he introduced ritualism; asserted in two pamphlets, published 1845, a claim to hold, as distinct from teaching, all Roman doctrine, for doing this his licence was revoked by court of arches and he was suspended from all clerical duty in the province of Canterbury 30 June 1845; joined Newman's community at Littlemore Sept. 1845, received into Church of Rome at St. Clement's chapel, Oxford 29 Oct. 1845, confirmed by bishop Wiseman at Birmingham 31 Oct.; theological student at

## OAKELEY, F. (Con.)

St. Edmund's college, Ware, Herts. Jany. 1846 to Aug. 1848; was in charge of church of St. John the Evangelist, Duncan terrace, Islington 22 Jany. 1850 to death; canon of Westminster 1852 to death; author of Sermons, preached chiefly in Whitehall chapel 1839; The order and ceremonial of the mass 1848; The youthful martyrs of Rome 1856, a drama adapted from cardinal Wiseman's Fabiola; The church of the Bible 1857; Lyra Liturgica. By F. O. 1865; Historical notes on the Tractarian movement 1865; The priest on the mission 1871; The voice of creation 1876; and of upwards of 35 other works. *d.* 39 Duncan terrace, City road, London 29 Jany. 1880. *Reminiscences of Oxford*, edited by L. M. Q. Couch (1892) 301-45; *A.R.* (1845) 95-6; *C. Hodgson's Report of the case Hodgson v. rev. F. Oakeley* (1845).

**OAKELEY, SOULDEN.** *b.* 27 Nov. 1818; ensign 56 foot 28 June 1836, lieut. col. 3 Feb. 1854 to death. *d.* Oakeley, Shropshire 17 Oct. 1856.

**OAKES, CHARLES HENRY** (youngest son of lieut. general sir Henry Oakes, 2 baronet 1756-1827). *b.* 25 Nov. 1810; barrister M.T. 5 May 1837; edited Who's Who 1851 to death. *d.* 16 May 1864.

**OAKES, JOHN WRIGHT.** *b.* Sproston house, near Middlewich, Cheshire 9 July 1820; exhibited fruit-pieces at Liverpool academy 1839 &c., member of the academy, hon. secretary several years; a landscape painter about 1843 to death; exhibited 68 pictures at R.A., 28 at B.I., and 11 at Suffolk st. 1847-80; resided in London 1859 to death; associate of Institute of painters in water-colours 1874, resigned 1875; A.R.A. 2 April 1876; honorary M.R.S.A. Nov. 1883. *d.* Leam house, 34 Addison road, Kensington 5 July 1887. *bur.* Brompton cemet. *I.L.N.* lxxviii 469 (1876) *portrait*; *Graphic* xiii 462, 476 (1876) *portrait*.

**OAKES, THOMAS GEORGE ALEXANDER.** *b.* 2 June 1827; cornet 12 lancers 16 Jany. 1846, lieut. col. 5 March 1861 to 25 March 1871; M.G. 17 May 1869; inspecting officer of yeomanry cavalry 1 April 1873-7; C.B. 5 July 1865. *d.* Farnham 22 Aug. 1878.

**OAKEY, JOHN.** *b.* 1813; glass paper manufacturer at 3 Manor place, Walworth, London 1833, subsequently manufacturer of emery, black lead, emery and glass cloths, glass emery and flint papers, the Wellington knife polish and knife boards, and other specialities for household use; erected the Wellington

OAKLEY, J. (Con.)

mills, Westminster bridge road 1874, where he carried on business to his death, with his son Herbert Oakley as J. Oakley and sons; gained prize medals at Philadelphia 1876, Boston 1883, and the Crystal palace 1884. *d.* St. John's, Victoria road, Surbiton 10 Jany. 1887.

OAKLEY, CHARLES EDWARD (only son of Richard Cater Oakley of Chatham, capt. 20 regt.) *b.* Brompton, Kent 9 Jany. 1832; educ. Truro gram. sch. and Rugby; exhibitor Wadham coll. Oxf. 1850; scholar of Pembroke coll. 1851; demy of Magd. coll. 1853-5; B.A. 1855, B.C.L. and M.A. 1857; chaplain to a brigade of artillery in the Crimea 1855-6; R. of Wickwar, Gloucs. 1856-63; *sec.* to Church missionary soc. 1857; R. of St. Paul's, Covent garden, London Sept. 1863 to death; author of *The English bible and its history* 1855; A son born to Naomi, a sermon on baptism of prince Albert Victor 1864. *d.* Rhyl, North Wales 15 Sept. 1865. *G.M. xix* 526, 651 (1865); *Times* 19 Sept. 1865 p. 7, 25 Sept. p. 12.

OAKLEY, HERBERT WILLIAM. *b.* Taunton Jany. 1848; assistant to Boyd-Dawkins, professor of natural history in Owen's college, Manchester 1870-7; in the Cape mounted police 1877-9; distinguished himself in the Moirosi campaign; assistant curator of colonial museum, Cape Town Sept. 1879 to death; with W. B. Dawkins, F.R.S. he wrote the sections on proboscidea, hydracoeida, and unculata in P.M. Duncan's *Cassell's Natural history*, vol. ii, 273 et seq. (1878). *d.* Cape Town 14 Nov. 1884.

OAKLEY, JOHN (son of John Oakley of Blackheath, Kent, land agent). *b.* Frindsbury near Rochester 28 Oct. 1834; educ. Rochester cathedral school and at Hereford gram. sch.; scholar of Brasenose coll. Oxf. 1852; president of the Oxford Union 1856; B.A. 1857, M.A. 1859, D.D. 1881; C. of St. Luke's, Berwick st. London 1858-9; C. of St. James's, Piccadilly 1859-67; secretary to London diocesan board of education 1864-8; V. of St. Saviour's, Hoxton 1867-81; declined bishopric of Nelson, New Zealand 1865; dean of Carlisle 23 Nov. 1881, installed 6 Jany. 1882; dean of Manchester Nov. 1883 to death; wrote in the *Manchester Guardian* under name of Vice-simus a memoir of Henry Nutcombe Oxenham and a series of papers on Dean Burgon's Lives of twelve good men 1888-9; author of *The Christian aspect and application of the decalogue* 1865; *The conscience clause, its*

OAKLEY, J. (Con.)

history 1866. *d.* Deganwy, near Llandudno 10 June 1891. *bur.* Chiselhurst, stained glass memorial window erected in south aisle of Manchester cathedral. *Health Journal (Manchester)* June 1887 pp. 11-13 portrait; *I.L.N.* 21 June 1890 p. 774 portrait; *Pictorial World* 21 June 1890 p. 788 portrait.

OAKLEY, OCTAVIUS. *b.* Bermondsey, London 27 April 1800; placed with a cloth manufacturer near Leeds; a portrait painter at Derby about 1825, removed to Leamington 1836; came to London about 1841; associate of Society of painters in water-colours 1842, member 1844, exhibited 210 landscapes and groups of gipsies, which gained him the sobriquet of Gipsy Oakley; exhibited 30 water-colour portraits at the R.A. 1826-60; there was a sale of his works at Christie's March 1869. *d.* 7 Chepstow villas, Bayswater, London 1 March 1867. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Rogel's History of the old water-colour society ii* 268-71 (1891).

OAKLEY, WILLIAM. *b.* 1818; governor of Somerset county gaol, Taunton 1850 to death; author of *Observations on constabulary and police* 1853; *Observations on the grand jury system* 1853. *d.* the gaol, Upper High st. Taunton 6 March 1880.

OASTLER, RICHARD (youngest child of Robert Oastler of Leeds, steward of the Fixby estates, Huddersfield, *d.* July 1820). *b.* St. Peter's sq. Leeds 20 Dec. 1789; educ. the Moravian school at Fulneck; article to Charles Watson, architect at Wakefield, 4 years; a commission agent, failed 1820; steward to Thomas Thornhill at Fixby hall 5 Jany. 1821, discharged for opposing the poor-law comrs. 28 May 1838; began his attempt to reform the factories by a letter to the Leeds Mercury entitled 'Yorkshire Slavery' 29 Sept. 1830; became known as 'The factory king'; published letters on the ten-hours day and similar subjects in some of the unstamped periodicals; confined more than three years in the Fleet prison, from 9 Dec. 1840, for a debt of £2,000; published *The Fleet Papers*, being letters to Thomas Thornhill, Esquire, of Riddlesworth, from Richard Oastler his prisoner in the Fleet 1841; an Oastler liberation fund was started 1842, released from prison Feb. 1844; made a public entry into Huddersfield 20 Feb. 1844; agitated for a ten hours' day 1844-7; edited *The Home*, weekly paper 3 May 1851 to June 1855; edited with rev. J. R. Stephens a weekly journal entitled *the Ashton Chronicle*; lived at South Hill



## OASTLER, R. (Con.)

cottage, Guildford 1845 to death; author of Vicarial tithes, Halifax 1827; The Huddersfield dissenter stark staring mad, because the mask has fallen 1835; The devil-to-do amongst the dissenters in Huddersfield 1835; Slavery in Yorkshire 1835; More work for the Leeds new thief catchers 1836; Damnation, eternal damnation to the fiend begotten coarser food new poor law 1837; Brougham versus Brougham on the new poor law 1847; Factory legislation 1855. *d.* Harrogate 22 Aug. 1861. *bur.* Kirkstall churchyard, bronze statue by J. B. Philip at Bradford, unveiled 15 May 1869. *Sketch of the life and opinions of R. Oastler, Leeds* (1838) *portrait*; *Taylor's Biographia Leodiensis* (1865) 499-503, 671; *Spence's Eminent men of Leeds pp. 53-9 with portrait*; *R. Oastler's Fleet papers, vol. 1, number 12 portrait*; *Illust. news of the world viii 245* (1861) *portrait*; *I.L.N. iv 156* (1844) *portrait*.

OATES, FRANCIS (2 son of Edward Oates of Meanwoodside, Yorkshire). *b.* Meanwoodside 6 April 1840; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 9 Feb. 1861; collected birds and insects in Central America 1871; F.R.G.S. 1872; sailed with his brother W. E. Oates from Southampton for Natal 5 March 1873; left Maritzburg 16 May 1873 and explored the Matabele country north of the Limpopo river; started again 3 Nov. 1874, arrived on the banks of the Zambesi 31 Dec., after collecting many objects of natural history. *d.* of a fever near the Makalaka kraal, about 80 miles north of the Tati river 5 Feb. 1875. *Matabele land and the Victoria falls, a naturalist's wanderings in the interior of South Africa by F. Oates, ed. by C. J. Oates* 1881, 2 *ed.* (1889) *memoir pp. xix-xlii and portrait*; *Journal of Royal Geog. Soc. xlv, p. ciii* (1875).

OATES, JAMES POOLE. *b.* 1768; ensign 88 foot 3 March 1797, captain 19 Oct. 1804, placed on h.p. 26 March 1818; served in the West Indies, East Indies, Egypt, and South America; present at almost every siege and battle in the Peninsular war; received the gold medal for Egypt and the silver war medal with ten clasps; lieutenant-col. in the army 22 July 1830; K.H. 1837. *d.* 6 Linden grove, Notting hill, London 4 April 1863.

OATES, WILLIAM WILFRID. *b.* 1828; publisher of Roman catholic books, of the firm of Burns, Lambert and Oates 17 Portman st. Portman sq. London 1865, subsequently of the firm of Burns and Oates to death. *d.* 28 Dec. 1876.

O'BRIEN, BARTHOLOMEW (son of Bartholomew O'Brien of Harbledown, Canterbury). *b.* 18 June 1818; ensign 2 West India regiment 15 April 1836, lieutenant 1838-40; lieutenant 77 foot 23 July 1841, major 20 April 1855; major 57 foot 17 Aug. 1855; lieutenant-col. 26 Oct. 1858 to 15 Nov. 1859; lieutenant-col. military train 15 Nov. 1859, placed on h.p. 12 Sept. 1870; served in Crimean war and Indian mutiny and in New Zealand 1863-7; C.B. 24 May 1873; M.G. 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list with hon rank of L.G. 1 July 1881. *d.* 1 Addison road, Bedford park, Chiswick, Middlesex 8 March 1885.

O'BRIEN, CORNELIUS (son of Henry O'Brien of Birckfield, co. Clare). *b.* Birckfield 1782; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; admitted attorney 1811; M.P. Clare 1832-52, and 1852-7. *d.* about 1857.

O'BRIEN, DOMINIC. *b.* Waterford 5 July 1798; studied theology at the Propaganda college, Rome; D.D.; ordained priest at Rome 1821; chaplain to the Ursuline convent, Waterford; president of St. John's college, Waterford; one of the secretaries to the synod of Thurles 1850; parish priest of St. Patrick's, Waterford; R.C. bishop of Waterford and Lismore 23 July 1855 to death, consecrated 30 Sept. 1855. *d.* at the Episcopal residence, George st. Waterford 12 June 1873. *bur.* in St. John's cath. *Munster Express* 14 June 1873 *p. 4*; *Brady's Episcopal succession ii 76* (1876).

O'BRIEN, DONAT HENCHY (2 son of Michael O'Brien of Ennistimon, co. Clare). *b.* Ireland 5 Nov. 1784; entered navy 16 Dec. 1796; master's mate of the Hussar frigate, when she was wrecked on the Saints (Ile de Sein) 5 Feb. 1804; a prisoner of war at Verdun 1804, escaped Nov. 1808; lieutenant of the Warrior 29 March 1809, assisted at the reduction of the Ionian Islands; lieutenant of the Amphion March 1810, served in action off Lissa 13 March 1811; commanded the Slaney on the South American station 1818-21; captain 5 March 1821; R.A. on h.p. 8 March 1852; author of *The narrative of captain O'Brien, containing an account of his shipwreck, captivity, and escape from France 1814; My adventures during the late war, comprising a narrative of shipwreck, captivity, escapes from French prisons, &c. from 1804-27, 2 vols. 1839. portrait. d.* Yew house, Hoddesdon 13 May 1857. memorial window in Broxbourne church.

O'BRIEN, FITZ JAMES (son of an attorney-at-law). *b.* Limerick 1828; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; went to London and spent his fortune of £8,000; edited a periodical in aid of the

O'BRIEN, F. J. (Con.)

World's fair 1851; went to U.S. of America about 1852, where he wrote in the *Lantern*, *Home journal*, *Evening Post*, *New York times*, *American Whig review*, and the *Atlantic monthly*; contributed more than 66 articles to *Harper's Mag.* from Feb. 1853; author of *The Diamond lens* and other stories 1881; *What was it 1885*; wrote *A gentleman from Ireland* and other pieces for the theatres; the most able of the brilliant set of Bohemians in New York; joined the 7th regiment of New York national guard 1861. *d.* Cumberland, Virginia 6 April 1862, having been wounded in a skirmish 26 Feb. *bur.* Greenwood cemetery. *The Diamond Lens* (1887) *memoir pp. vii-xx*; *Appleton's American Biography iv* 519 (1888) *portrait*.

O'BRIEN, JAMES (2 son of Daniel O'Brien of Granard, co. Longford, wine merchant). *b.* 1805; educ. at Edgworthstown school and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1829; student at Gray's Inn 24 March 1830; acting editor of *Henry Hetherington's Poor man's guardian*, an unstamped paper 1831; wrote in *Hetherington's Poor man's conservative*, signed his articles *Bronterre*, and called himself subsequently *James Bronterre O'Brien*; started *Bronterre's National Reformer* 1837, and in 1838 the *Operative*, which ceased July 1839; a delegate to the Chartist meeting in Palace yard, Westminster 17 Sept. 1838; contributed violent articles to the *Northern Star* 1839; tried at Newcastle Feb. 1840 on a charge of conspiracy, when acquitted, but sentenced at Liverpool April 1840 to 18 months' imprisonment for seditious speaking; quarrelled with *Feargus O'Connor*, who called him the 'Starved Viper'; edited the *British Statesman* June to Dec. 1842, and *The National Reformer* 1845; a delegate to Chartist convention 4 April 1848, but withdrew 9 April; edited *Reynold's Newspaper* for short time in 1848; lectured on his scheme of social reform at John st. institute and at the Eclectic institute, Denmark st. Soho, London; author of *The life and character of Maximilian Robespierre* 1837, vol. 1, no more published; *Ode to lord Palmerston* 1856; *An ode to Louis Napoleon Bonaparte* 1857; *An elegy on the death of Robespierre* 1857; *A vision of hell, lord Overgrown's dream, his lordship's reunion with sir Robert Peel in the regions below* 1859. *d.* *Hermes st. Pentonville*, London 23 Dec. 1864. *R. G. Gammage's History of Chartist movement* (1854) 114 *et seq.*

O'BRIEN, JAMES. *b.* 1810; educ. Dublin univ., B.A. 1843, M.A., B.D., and D.D. 1859;

O'BRIEN, J. (Con.)

entered Magdalen hall, Oxf.; incorporated B.A. at Hertford coll. 1861, and M.A., B.D., and D.D. 1863; P.C. of St. Patrick, Hove, Brighton 1858, built a church at his own cost £20,000, 1868, the patronage of which he bequeathed to Hove; he figures in *Cuthbert Bede's novel Mattins and Mutton's*, or the beauty of Brighton, 2 vols. 1866, as Dr. O'Lion vol i, p. 319 *et seq.* *d.* St. Patrick's parsonage 8 Jany. 1884.

O'BRIEN, JAMES (3 son of James O'Brien of Limerick). *b.* Limerick 27 Feb. 1806; educ. at Belfast institution and Trin. coll. Dublin; called to bar in Ireland 1830; Q.C. 17 Aug. 1841; third serjeant at law 1848-51; second serjeant at law 1851 to 25 Jany. 1858; bencher of Kings inns 1849; M.P. Limerick 1854-8; justice of court of queen's bench 25 Jany. 1858 to death. *d.* 92 St. Stephen's Green South, Dublin 29 Dec. 1881. *Law mag. and law review iii* 209 (1857); *Law times lxxiii* 176 (1882).

O'BRIEN, JAMES THOMAS (son of Michael Burke O'Brien, corporation officer of New Ross, Westmeath, *d.* 1826). *b.* New Ross, Sept. 1792; educ. endowed school of New Ross; a pensioner at Trin. coll. Dublin, Nov. 1810, scholar 1813, gold medalist 1815, fellow 1820-36, B.A. 1815, M.A. 1825, B.D. and D.D. 1831; one of the six Dublin univ. preachers 1828-42; archbishop King's lecturer in divinity 30 March 1833; voted freedom of borough of New Ross Sept. 1826; V. of Clondahorky, Raphoe 1836-7; V. of Arboe, Armagh 1837-41; dean of Cork 9 Nov. 1841, instituted 5 Jany. 1842; bishop of Ossory, Farns, and Leighlin 9 March 1842 to death, consecrated in Trinity college chapel 20 March 1842; restored the use of the offertory in the cathedral; author of *An attempt to explain the doctrine of justification by faith only*, in ten sermons 1833, 3 ed. 1863; *Sermons upon the nature and effects of faith* 1833, 5 ed. 1891; *Tractarianism, its present state and the only safeguard against it* 1850; and 20 other books. *d.* 49 Thurlow sq. London 12 Dec. 1874. *bur.* in churchyard of St. Canice's cathedral, Kilkenny 19 Dec. *W. G. Carroll's Memoir of J. T. O'Brien* (1875) *portrait*.

O'BRIEN, JOHN (brother of James O'Brien 1806-81). M.P. city of Limerick 1841-52; of Elmvale, co. Clare. *d.* 92 St. Stephen's Green South, Dublin 5 Feb. 1855. *Freeman's Journal* 7 Feb. 1855 p. 3.

O'BRIEN, JOHN (son of a solicitor by a Miss Nalder). *b.* Nenagh, co. Tipperary 1811; educ. Trinity college, Dublin to 1834; a

## O'BRIEN, J. (Con.)

sporting man residing at Limmer's hotel, London 1844, and setting up for a leader of fashion; had horses trained by Thomas Dawson of Middleham; purchased Traverser colt 1843, with whom he won many races; purchased Grimston and Jonathan Wild, won Goodwood stakes with the latter and the Goodwood cup with Grimston 1846; said to be worth £25,000 after the Goodwood of 1846; lost all his money by 1848; pawned some paintings on which the Bishop of Bond st. (Wm. Bishop *d.* 1871) had made advances, sent to Newgate 1862; fined £100 for an assault on Dollar Smith 1862; became a broken down swell. *d.* Nenagh 29 Sept. 1869. *Sporting Times* 22 Aug. 1885 p. 2.

O'BRIEN, JOSEPH. *b.* 1793; entered navy 25 June 1807; lieut. in the Impregnable at bombardment of Algiers 1816; commander of the Beaver sloop 1826; captain 8 Aug. 1829, when he went on h.p.; admiral on h.p. 12 Sept. 1865. *d.* Fareham 17 Nov. 1865.

O'BRIEN, MATTHEW (son of Matthew O'Brien, M.D.) *b.* Ennis 1814; scholar of Gonville and Caius coll. Camb. 1834, junior fellow 1840-1; third wrangler 1838; B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; moderator in the mathematical tripos 1843-4; lecturer on practical astronomy at R.M.A. Woolwich 10 Jan. 1849 to death; professor of natural philosophy and astronomy in King's college, London 8 March 1844 to 17 Aug. 1854; author of *Mathematical tracts, Part i on Laplace's Coefficients* 1840, no more published; *An elementary treatise on the differential calculus* 1842; *The senate house problems for 1844, with solutions* 1844; *A treatise on plane co-ordinate geometry* 1844, part i; *On a new notation for expressing conditions and equations in geometry* 1847. *d.* Petit Ménage, Jersey 22 Aug. 1855.

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL WILLIAM (son of William O'Brien). *b.* 29 Sept. 1813; educ. at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1863; barrister L.I. 5 May 1842; revising barrister 1854; serjeant at law 13 May 1862; recorder of Lincoln Jan. 1872 to death. *d.* 57 Brunswick road, Brighton 2 June 1873. *Law times* lv 209 (1873).

O'BRIEN, SIR PATRICK, 2 Baronet (eld. son of sir Timothy O'Brien, *d.* 1862). *b.* Dublin 1823; educ. Dublin univ., B.A. 1842, M.A. 1847; called to the Irish bar 1844; M.P. King's county 1852-85; succeeded to the baronetcy 4 Dec. 1862; refused to cooperate with the Parnellite party; at one time he complained to the speaker of the insolence of

## O'BRIEN, SIR F. (Con.)

a member, whom he called 'the young sea serpent from county Clare'; a well known member of the Reform club; author of *Notes of interviews with the ministers of France in reference to the policy of Louis Napoleon* 1852; *The French and English in Rome*, with notes of interviews with the Pope and cardinal Antonelli 1853; *Journal of a residence in the Danubian principalities* 1854; resided 10 Bryanstown square, London. *d.* 20 Brunswick terrace, Brighton 25 April 1895.

O'BRIEN, TERENCE. Lieut. 87 foot 7 Jan. 1819, major 18 April 1845 to 31 July 1846, when placed on h.p.; assistant quartermaster general 1 Nov. 1855 to 6 Nov. 1860; commanded the troops in Ceylon 6 Nov. 1860 to death; M.G. 13 Feb. 1861; granted service reward 10 Nov. 1856. *d.* on board P. and O. ship Golconda at Suez 27 July 1865, aged 66.

O'BRIEN, SIR TIMOTHY, 1 Baronet (son of Timothy O'Brien of Tinnekilly, co. Tipperary). *b.* co. Tipperary 1790; merchant; Spanish consul and consul for Parma and Placentia 50 Fleet st. Dublin; governor of the Hibernian bank; lord mayor of Dublin 1844 and 1849; M.P. Cashel 1846-59; created baronet 25 Aug. 1849 on occasion of the queen's visit to Ireland. *d.* 14 Merrion sq. east, Dublin 4 Dec. 1862.

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM SHONEY. *b.* Abbeyleix, Ireland 1825; emigrated to New York, admitted a citizen 1845; worked in the mines in California 1849; with J. C. Flood kept the Auction lunch saloon, San Francisco 1854-66; a ship chandler; with J. C. Flood, J. S. Fair and John Mackey held the silver mine on the Comstock ledge, Nevada, called the big bonanza 1874, from which they gained immense wealth, and became known as the Bonanza Kings, he held one fifth part of the mine. *d.* San Rafael, California 2 May 1878, left from 15 million to 20 million dollars. *Appleton's American biography* iv 551 (1888).

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM SMITH (2 son of sir Edward O'Brien, 4 baronet 1773-1837). *b.* Dromoland, co. Clare 17 Oct. 1803; educ. at Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1826; assumed additional name of Smith on death of his maternal grandfather; M.P. Ennis 1828-31; fought a duel with Thomas Steele, O'Connell's 'head pacificator'; M.P. Limerick 1835-48; a motion in house of commons declaring him guilty of contempt for refusing to serve on a railway committee of which he had been appointed a member, was carried by 120 votes 28 April 1846, committed to custody of sergeant-

## O'BRIEN, W. S. (Con.)

at-arms 30 April and discharged 25 May; made his last speech in house of commons 10 April 1848; joined the Repeal Association 20 Oct. 1843 and became the second man in the movement; seceded from O'Connell's party 27 July 1846; chief founder of the Irish Confederation, which first met 13 Jany. 1847; met Mitchel at the confederate soiree at Limerick 29 April 1848, which meeting is burlesqued by Thackeray in his *The Battle of Limerick* (W. M. Thackeray's *Ballads and Tales* 1869, pp. 179-83); tried in court of queen's bench, Dublin 15 May 1848, for his speech at meeting of the Irish confederation 15 March urging formation of a national guard, but the jury were discharged without returning a verdict 16 May; made an attack on the police at Boulah Common, near Ballingarry 29 July 1848, which failed, arrested at Thurles railway station 5 Aug., tried at Clonmel by a special commission 28 Sept., found guilty of high treason 7 Oct. and sentenced to be hanged, drawn and quartered 9 Oct., this sentence was commuted to transportation for life and he was sent to Tasmania 29 July 1849, granted a pardon 26 Feb. 1854; resided at Brussels 1854-6; returned to Ireland July 1856; author of *Considerations relative to the renewal of the East India company's charter* 1830; *Principles of government or meditations in exile*, 2 vols. 1856. *d.* Penrhyn arms, Bangor 18 June 1864. *bur.* Rathronan churchyard, co. Limerick 24 June, statue by Thomas Farrell, R.H.A. erected close to O'Connell bridge, Dublin 1870. *Cusack's The liberator: his life and times* (1872) 573-5; *Duffy's Four years of Irish history* (1883) 316-7, 331-3, 511, 561; *W. C. Townsend's Modern state trials i* 469-533 (1850); *Sullivan's New Ireland i* 163-8 (1877); *Clark and Finnelly's House of Lord's cases ii* 465-96 (1851); *T. C. Anstey's Case as to the legality of the arrest of W. S. O'Brien* 1846; *J. G. Hodge's Report of trial of W. S. O'Brien for high treason* 1849; *I.L.N. iv* 424 (1844) *portrait*, *viii* 300 (1846) *portrait*, *xiii* 92, 220 (1848) *portrait*.

O'BRYAN, WILLIAM (2 son of Mr. Bryant). *b.* Gunwen, Luxulyan, Cornwall 6 Feb. 1778; converted 5 Nov. 1795; changed his name to O'Bryan; preached in East Cornwall and West Devon; resided for some years at Liskeard; expelled from the Wesleyan Methodist society Nov. 1810; formed a small sect constituted under name of Arminian Bible Christians, otherwise Bryanites, at Lake in Cornwall 1815; the greater part of his adherents seceded in 1829, and founded a separate society under the name of Bible

## O'BRYAN W. (Con.)

Christians; emigrated to U.S. of America 1831, preached a great deal, but was not able to found a church; author of *The rules of society, or a guide to conduct for those who desire to be Arminian Bible Christians*, 2 ed. 1812; *A collection of hymns for the use of the people called Arminian Bible Christians*, Stoke Damerel 1825; *Travels in the United States of America* 1836. *d.* Brooklyn, New York 8 Jany. 1868. *Thorne's William O'Bryan* (1888); *Bouse and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* (1874) 406.

O'BRYEN, JAMES JOSEPH (son of Terence O'Bryen of Glancolumbhill, co. Clare). *b.* 1823; *ensign* 16 Bengal N.I. 22 Nov. 1843, served in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 and was present in battles of Mudki, Ferozeshah and Sobraon, medal and two clasps; *adjutant* of the 16 N.I. till his regiment was disbanded in the mutiny 1857; *barrack master* at Moradabad and at Almorah; *second in command* of the 16 or Lucknow regt.; joined the staff corps on its formation, *major* 22 Nov. 1863, *second in command* of 22 Punjab N.I. 1864, *lieut. col.* 22 Nov. 1869, served in Lushai expedition 1872, medal and clasp, *colonel* 1874, present in Jowaki campaign 1877, marched with his regt. into Afghanistan Dec. 1879. *d.* Safed Sang 22 Jany. 1880. *S. H. Shadbol's Afghan campaign* (1882) 150-1 *portrait*, *plate xii*.

O'CALLAGHAN, EDMUND BAILEY. *b.* Mallow near Cork 28 Feb. 1797; studied medicine in Paris 1820-2; emigrated to Canada 1823; practised at Quebec 1827-30; assisted in forming the association called *The Friends of Ireland*, in Quebec; removed to Montreal 1830; edited *The Vindicator*, the organ of the Canadian patriots 1834, the office of his paper was wrecked by members of the tory Doric club 6 Nov. 1835; member for Yamaska in the assembly of Upper Canada 1835; fought on the side of the revolutionists at battle of St. Denis 23 Nov. 1837, when the rising failed he fled to U.S. of America, a reward was offered for his apprehension as a traitor 29 Nov. 1837; practised as a doctor at Albany; edited *The Northern Light*, an industrial journal; hon. M.D. univ. of St. Louis 1846, and LL.D. St. John's college, Fordham, Massachusetts; edited *State records, or documentary history of the state of New York*, 11 vols. 1849-51; author of *The late session of the provincial parliament of Lower Canada*, by An old countryman 1836; *History of New Netherlands, or New York under the Dutch*, 2 vols. 1846-8; *Jesuit relations of discoveries in Canada and the northern and western states*

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. (Con.)

1636-72, 1847; A list of editions of the Holy Scriptures printed in America 1861. *d.* 651 Lexington avenue, New York 29 May 1880. *bur.* Calvary cemetery 2 June. *Magazine of American history* July 1880 pp. 77-80.

O'CALLAGHAN, JOHN CORNELIUS (son of John O'Callaghan, attorney). *b.* Dublin 1805; educ. at Jesuit coll. at Clongowes Wood; called to Irish bar 1829, but did not practice; wrote for *The Comet*, Dublin weekly paper 1830-3, then for *The Irish* monthly magazine, his contributions to these two periodicals were published under title of *The Green Book*, or gleanings from the writing desk of a literary agitator 1841, 2 ed. 1845; was on the staff of *The Nation* newspaper 1842, using the signature of Gracchus, wrote *The Exterminator's song* in the first number; edited Charles O'Kelly's *Macariæ Excidium*, or the destruction of Cyprus 1846, being the secret history of the revolution in Ireland from 1688-91; author of *The Irish in the English army and navy* 1843; *History of the Irish brigade in the service of France*, Dublin 1854, vol. 1, another ed. Glasgow 1870. *d.* Fitzgibbon street, Dublin 24 April 1883. *C. G. Duffy's Young Ireland* i, 18, 103 (1884); *Irish Monthly* xvii 503 (1889), xvii 411-21 (1890); *Freeman's Journal* 25 April 1883 and 5 Feb. 1892.

O'CALLAGHAN, WILLIAM FREDERICK ORMONDE (2 son of 2 viscount Lismore, *b.* 1815). *b.* London 14 Nov. 1852; educ. Eton 1868 etc.; M.P. co. Tipperary Feb. 1874 to death. *d.* 20 April 1877. *Times* 23 April 1877 p. 6.

OCEANA, stage name of Oceana Renz (dau. of Ethardo the spiral ascensionist). *b.* at sea and christened Oceana 1858; a slack wire walker, first came out in Italy 1865; first appeared in England at the Canterbury music hall; played at the Cirque d'été, Paris 1878; acted Leo in *Les pirates de la Savane* at the Théâtre des nations, Paris; was for some seasons at the Hippodrome, Paris; visited all the capitals of Europe; appeared with W. Holland's circus at Covent Garden theatre, London Dec. 1884; *m.* Ernest Renz of the Circus Renz, Berlin, who is dead; last appeared in England at the Trocadero music hall 1883. *d.* of paralysis at Nice 17 April 1895. *Illust. sporting and dramatic news* xxii 412, 461 (1885) *portrait*.

O'CONNELL, CHARLES (son of Daniel O'Connell of Porthagee, co. Kerry). *b.* 1805; M.P. co. Kerry 1833-4; resident magistrate in Bantry 1847 to death. *d.* Ballynabloun, co. Kerry 20 Jan. 1877. *Times* 23 Jan. 1877 p. 6.

O'CONNELL, SIR JAMES, 1 Baronet) 4 son of Morgan O'Connell of Carhen, co. Kerry 1739-1809). *b.* Carhen house, co. Kerry 10 Jan. 1786; educ. Cork; created baronet 29 Oct. 1869. *d.* Lakeview, near Killarney 28 July 1872. *I.L.N.* lxi 143 (1872).

O'CONNELL, JOHN (3 son of Daniel O'Connell 1775-1847). *b.* Dublin 24 Dec. 1810; called to the Irish bar 1837; M.P. Youghall 15 Dec. 1832 to July 1837; M.P. Athlone 1837-41; M.P. Kilkenny 1841-7; M.P. Limerick 1847-51; M.P. Clonmel 21 Dec. 1853 to Feb. 1857; helped his father in the repeal agitation and prepared reports for the repeal association. tried with his father in the court of queen's bench, Dublin 15 Jan. to 12 Feb. 1844. sentenced to 9 months imprisonment and to pay a fine of £50, 30 May, imprisoned in Richmond gaol 30 May, released 4 Sept., the house of lords having reversed the judgment of the queen's bench; succeeded his father as head of the repeal association in Ireland, which was dissolved for want of funds 6 June 1848; carried on an agitation under popular name of the 'Young Liberator'; clerk of the Hanaper office, Ireland Feb. 1857 to death; edited *The life of Daniel O'Connell*, 2 vols. 1846; *The select speeches of D. O'Connell*, 2 vols. 1854-5; author of *An argument for Ireland* 1844, 2 ed. 1847; *Recollections and experiences during a parliamentary career*, 2 vols. 1849. *d.* Gowran hill, Kingstown, near Dublin 24 May 1858. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. 28 May. *Reports of state trials, n.s., vol. v* (1893); *Shaw's Report of the Irish state trials* (1844); *I.L.N.* iv, 88 (1844) *portrait*.

O'CONNELL, MAURICE (brother of preceding). *b.* 1803; called to Irish bar 1827; M.P. Clare 1831-2; M.P. borough of Tralee 1832 to death; wrote in *Mrs. Johnstone's Edinburgh Tales*, 3 vols. 1845-6, *The Legend of the Big fluke* ii, 144-7, and *The Ross Beh wrecker* ii, 147-51. *d.* London 17 June 1853. *I.L.N.* xxii 507 (1853).

NOTE.—Daniell O'Connell, his 3 sons, and 2 of his sons-in-law were all members of the first reformed parliament.

O'CONNELL, SIR MAURICE CHARLES (elder son of general sir Maurice Charles Philip O'Connell, acting governor of N.S.W. 1846. *d.* Sydney 25 May 1848). *b.* Sydney Jan. 1812; educ. East Sheen 1819, and the high sch. Edinb.; ensign 73 foot 25 March 1828; lieut. 25 Nov. 1831, placed on h.p. 24 July 1835; lieut. col. of the 10 Munster light infantry 1835, which he had raised in Ireland for service under queen Isabella of Spain against Don Carlos; was present in several

O'CONNELL, SIR M. C. (*Con.*)

engagements between the Christinos and the Carlists; D.A.G. of the British legion in Spain, and then general of brigade 1836, the British legion was disbanded at San Sebastian 1837; created knight commander of Isabella the Catholic, knight of San Fernando, and knight extraordinary of Charles III; lieut. 51 foot 25 Nov. 1837; captain 28 foot 22 June 1838, sold out 24 May 1844; military secretary to his father in N.S.W.; settled in N.S.W. as a breeder of horses 1844, a great authority on breeding; contested Sydney for the first legislative council 1843; member for Port Philip Aug. 1845 to 7 Nov. 1848; a comr. for crown lands in the Burnett district 7 Nov. 1848; government resident comr. of crown lands and police magistrate of Port Curtis Jany. 1854 to 10 Dec. 1859; member of the first legislative council of Queensland 29 May 1860, president of the council Aug. 1860 to death; administered the government of Queensland 4 Jany. to 14 Aug. 1868, 2 Jany. to 12 Aug. 1871, 12 Nov. 1874 to 23 Jany. 1875; knighted by patent 6 March 1871; colonel commandant of Queensland volunteers; provincial grand master of the freemasons of the Irish constitution. *d.* Brisbane 23 March 1879, bust in Queensland council chamber, presented to him by the council 1878. *Heads of the people* i 79 (1847) *portrait*, ii 113 (1848) *portrait of his wife*.

O'CONNELL, MORGAN (2 son of Daniel O'Connell 1775-1847). *b.* 30 Merrion sq. Dublin 31 Oct. 1804; an officer in the Irish South American legion which served under Bolivar in Bolivia about 1821-5; served in the Austrian army; M.P. Meath 19 Dec. 1832 to Jany. 1840; first assistant registrar of deeds for Ireland, with £1200 a year, Jany. 1840 granted pension of £780, 22 Oct. 1869; fought a duel with 2 baron Alvanley at Chalk Farm, London 4 May 1835, when neither was wounded; challenged by Benjamin Disraeli Dec. 1835, but declined to fight. *d.* 12 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin 20 Jany. 1885. *bur.* Glasnevin cœmet. 23 Jany. *Hitchman's Public life of Earl of Beaconsfield* (1881) 47-55; *Irish Monthly* xv 160-5 (1887).

O'CONNELL, MORGAN DAVID. Educ. Dublin univ. and Glasgow univ., M.D. 1838; L.M. Dublin lying-in-hospital 1833; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1835, F.R.C.S.I. 1845; a surgeon in British army; joined the British legation at Madrid 1830, helped to suppress rebellion against queen Isabella, served in several engagements, received gold medal and clasp of the legion of honour, bearing inscription 'Spain intends to

O'CONNELL, M. D. (*Con.*)

show her gratitude'; created a knight of the order of St. Ferdinand; settled at Kilmallock as a surgeon. *d.* Kilmallock 23 Jany. 1887.

O'CONNELL, MORGAN JOHN (1 son of John O'Connell of Grena, co. Kerry). *b.* 27 Aug. 1811; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1833; student Gray's Inn 4 May 1833, readmitted 11 June 1851, called 7 June 1852; M.P. co. Kerry 1835-52; one of the most popular Irish members; succeeded to the Coppinger estates, co. Cork. *d.* at the residence of his father-in-law Carlo Bianconi, Longfield, Tipperary 2 July 1875. *I.L.N.* lxxvii 47 (1875).

O'CONNOR, ARTHUR (3 son of Roger Connor of Connerville). *b.* Mitchelstown, co. Cork 4 July 1765; fellow commoner of Trin. coll. Dublin 1779 under name of Arthur Connor, B.A. 1782; called to Irish bar Nov. 1788; member for Philipstown in the Irish parliament 1791, resigned his seat 4 May 1795; joined the United Irishmen 1796; formed with lord Edward Fitzgerald the first Leinster Directory 1796; arrested for seditious libel Feb. 1797, imprisoned in Dublin Castle six months; chief editor of *The Press*, the organ of the United Irishmen 1797; tried at Maidstone, Kent May 1798 for high treason, when acquitted, but detained as a state prisoner 1798-1803 for negotiating with the French general Hoche; confined at Fort George, Scotland April 1799, released and went to France June 1803; appointed by Bonaparte a general of division 29 Feb. 1804; *m.* 1807 Eliza de Condorcet, only dau. of Marquis de Condorcet, the mathematician; resided in Rue de Tournon, Paris 1818-34, and in the chateau de Bignon, near Nemours 1834 to death; became a naturalised Frenchman 1818 and took name of Arthur Condorcet O'Connor; author of *The measures of ministry to prevent a revolution are the certain means of bringing it on*. By a Stoic, Cork 1794; *A letter to the earl of Carlisle* 1795; *Speech on the Catholic bill* 1795, 3 ed. 1796; *State of Ireland* 1798; *Etat actuel de la Grande Bretagne* 1804; *Monopoly the cause of all evil*, 3 vols. 1848; edited with Arago *The works of Condorcet*, 12 vols. 1847-9. *d.* Chateau de Bignon, near Nemours 25 April 1852. *Madden's United Irishmen*, 2nd series, ii 289-324 (1842); *Biographical Anecdotes of the founders of the Irish rebellion*. By *A candid observer* (1799) 38-43; *Biographie Générale* xxxviii 451-4 (1862).

O'CONNOR, FEARGUS (son of Roger O'Connor of Connorville, co. Cork, Irish nationalist 1762-1834). *b.* Dangan castle, co. Meath 18

## O'CONNOR, F. (Con.)

July 1794; educ. at Portarlington gr. sch. and Trin. coll. Dublin; called to Irish bar; took part in the reform agitation in co. Cork 1831; travelled through the country organising the registration of the new electorate 1832; M.P. co. Cork 29 Dec. 1832, re-elected 24 Jany. 1835 but unseated June 1835 not having the necessary property qualification; contested Oldham 8 July 1835, but received only 32 votes; founded the central committee of radical unions 1836, and the London democratic association 1837; established 18 Nov. 1837 the Northern Star, weekly radical paper published at Leeds, which became the official chartist paper 1838; took the chief part in the chartist convention which met in London 4 Feb. 1839, dissolved 14 Sept.; tried at York 17 March 1840 for seditious libels published in the Northern Star July 1839, sentenced 11 May 1840 to 18 months' imprisonment in York castle, released Sept. 1841; one of the 59 persons tried at Lancaster 1 March 1843, for taking part in the 'Plug riots' of Aug. 1842, he was convicted but never called up for judgment; with Mr. Grath held a public debate with Bright and Cobden 5 Aug. 1844; inaugurated the chartist co-operative land company 24 Oct. 1846, afterwards altered to the National land co.; edited with Ernest Jones *The Labourer*, a monthly magazine, vols. 1-4, 1847-8; purchased estates of W. B. Cliffe, 500 acres for £20,000, Feb. 1847; M.P. Nottingham 1847-52; moved for a committee on the union with Ireland 7 Dec. 1847, when defeated by 232 votes; presided at the chartist meeting on Kennington common 10 April 1848, and presented the chartist petition to the house of commons same evening; went to U.S. of America spring of 1852; grossly insulted Beckett Denison, M.P. in the house of commons 9 June 1852, when committed to custody of the sergeant-at-arms; pronounced to be insane by two medical men 10 June, confined in Dr. Tuke's asylum at Chiswick June 1852 to 20 Aug. 1854; author of *A state of Ireland showing the rise and progress of the present disaffection*, Cork 1820; *A series of letters to Daniel O'Connell on Catholic emancipation* 1836; *The trial of Feargus O'Connor*, edited by himself, Manchester 1843; *A practical work on the management of small farms* 1846. *d.* at his sister's house 18 Albert terrace, Notting hill, London 30 Aug. 1855. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 10 Sept. when 50,000 persons were present. *Reports of state trials*, n.s., iii 1299-1311 (1891), iv 935-1248, 1352-65 (1892); *The Labourer*, vol. 2 (1848) *portrait*; *R. G. Gammage's History of Chartistism*

## O'CONNOR, F. (Con.)

1854 p. 19 *et seq.*; *J. Frost's Forty year recollections* (1880) 169-85; *G.M.* ziv 545-7 (1855); *I.L.N.* i 344 (1842) *portrait*, zii 243 (1848) *portrait*; *Michael Mc Donagh's Irish graves in England* (1888) 83-6.

O'CONNOR, JOHN (son of Mr. O'Connor who emigrated from Kerry to Boston, U.S. 1823). *b.* Boston Jany. 1824; educ. in co. Essex, Ontario; a farm labourer, lost his leg by an accident; called to the bar in Ontario Jany. 1854; admitted to practise law in state of Michigan, and was thus an American citizen and a British subject at the same time, the point was tested in an election trial between him and Wm. McGregor 1874; reeve of Windsor and warden of Essex county; M.P. for Essex in Canadian legislature 1867-74, president of the council; minister of inland revenue and postmaster general successively 1872-3 and 1878-84; Q.C. 1873; M.P. Russell county 1878-84; puisne judge of queen's bench division, Ontario 17 Sept. 1884 to death. *d.* Cobourg, Ontario 3 Nov. 1887. *Law Journal* 10 Dec. 1887 p. 661 col. 2.

O'CONNOR, JOHN (3 son of Francis O'Connor). *b.* co. Londonderry 12 Aug. 1830; call-boy at the T.R. Dublin 1842; painted scenery for sir E. Tierney 1844, and for earl of Beective 1847; a scene-painter at Drury Lane theatre April 1848, and at Haymarket theatre Oct. 1848, principal scene-painter there 1863-78; visited Ireland at time of the queen's visit 1849, on return to London painted for Philip Phillips a diorama of The Queen's visit to Ireland, which was exhibited in the Chinese gallery; A.R.H.A.; exhibited 20 pictures at R.A., 6 at B.I. and 25 at Suffolk st. 1853-50; drawing master to the London and south western literary and scientific institution 1855-8; painted scenery for Shakespeare tercentary performances at Stratford-on-Avon 1864; took a studio with lord Ronald Gower at 47 Leicester sq. 1872; painted act-drop for the new Sadler's Wells theatre 1879 James's theatre, and the Minuet act-drop at Haymarket theatre 1879; built a house at 20 Abercorn place, St. John's Wood 1877, and lived there to 1888; painted *The marriage of princess Louise and the marquess of Lorne* 1871, *The thanksgiving service in St. Paul's* 1872, and *The jubilee service in Westminster abbey* 1887; designed and directed many of the tableaux vivants held at Cromwell house and elsewhere; a member of the Cambridge amateur dramatic club for which he painted scenery many years. *d.* Heathercroft, Blackwater, Hampshire 23 May 1889. *bur.* Finchley cemetery.

**CONNOR, JOHN** (son of Edward O'Connor of Mulgeeth house, co. Kildare). *b.* 1 May 1837; proprietor of many licensed houses in Dublin, and of a bacon curing establishment under the name of Donnelly & Co.; a representative of Inns-quay ward, Dublin 1880, alderman 1883, lord mayor of Dublin 1885; contested co. Kildare April 1880; M.P. South Kerry Dec. 1885, resigned Sept. 1887. *d.* 23 Rutland square, Dublin 12 Jan. 1891. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. 15 Jan. *Freeman's Journal* 13 Jan. 1891 *p.* 5, 15 Jan. *p.* 3.

**CONNOR, LUKE SMYTHE.** *b.* Dublin 15 April 1806; ensign 1 West India regiment 27 April 1827, lieut. col. 21 Sept. 1855 to 29 July 1862; governor of the Gambia and commander of the troops in West Africa Sept. 1852; stormed Sabbajee the stronghold of the Mohammedan rebels of Combo 1 June 1853, and acquired by treaty considerable territory; stormed their stockade in the pass of Boccow Kooka 4 Aug. 1855; brigadier general commanding the troops during the rebellion in Jamaica 1865; member of privy council and president of legislative council of Jamaica; acting governor; granted distinguished service reward 27 Nov. 1855; C.B. 4 Feb. 1856; M.G. 24 April 1866. *d.* 7 Racknistrasse, Dresden 24 March 1873. *A. B. Ellis's History of First West India regiment* (1885) 211, 365; *A. B. Ellis's The land of the Fetish* (1883) *p.* 6 *et seq.*

**O'CONNOR, MICHAEL.** *b.* near Cork 27 Sept. 1810; ordained R.C. priest 1 June 1833; professor of sacred scripture in the Irish college, Rome 1833, vice-rector; pastor of Fermoy, Ireland 1834-9; professor in ecclesiastical seminary of St. Charles Boromeo, Philadelphia 1839, president about 1840; built the church of St. Francis Xavier in Fairmount, Philadelphia; vicar general of western part of diocese of Philadelphia 1841; bishop of Pittsburg 1843, consecrated 15 Aug. 1843; introduced the order of St. Benedict for the first time into the U.S. of America 1846; brought a colony of Passionists from Europe, to Pittsburg 1852; finished the Pittsburg cathedral 1855, resigned his see 1860; entered a Jesuit monastery in Germany 1860; professor of theology in Woodstock college, Maryland 1862; socius to the provincial of the Jesuits, and preacher and lecturer in most of the great cities. *d.* Woodstock 18 Oct. 1872. *Appleton's American Biography* *iv* 553 (1888) *portrait.*

**O'CONNOR, DENIS MAURICE** (2 son of Denis O'Connor of Belangare, called The O'Connor Don). *b.* 1840; educ. Downside coll. near

O'CONNOR, D. M. (*Con.*)

Bath; M.A. univ. of London 1861, LL.D. 1866; sheriff of Roscommon 1865; barrister M.T. 30 April 1866; M.P. co. Sligo 2 Dec. 1868 to death. *d.* 110 Queen's Gate, Kensington, London 26 July 1883.

**O'CONNOR, SIR RICHARD** (2 son of sir Patrick O'Connor of Cork). *b.* Marble hill, co. Cork 1784; entered navy Sept. 1798; superintendent of the naval yards on the Canadian lakes 1813; commanded the boats at the capture of Oswego 1814; captain 16 Aug. 1814; K.C.H. 25 Jan. 1836; retired 1 Oct. 1846; a retired R.A. 2 Sept. 1850. *d.* 73 Westbourne terrace, Hyde park, London 10 Jan. 1855.

**O'CONNOR, THOMAS.** *b.* Dublin 1 Sept. 1770; went to U.S. of America 1801; established with Wm. Kernan a settlement on a tract of 40,000 acres in Steuben, co. New York; resided in New York many years before his death; edited various periodicals, including the Military monitor established 1812, the Shamrock and the Globe founded 1819; author of Selections from several literary works 1821; The Inquisition examined by An impartial observer 1825. *d.* New York 9 Feb. 1855.

**O'CONNOR, WILLIAM ANDERSON.** *b.* Cork 1820; studied at Trin. coll. Dublin 1849, B.A. 1864; entered St. Aidan's theological college at Birkenhead, and became lecturer on Latin; ordained to curacy of St. Nicholas's, Liverpool 1853; C. of St. Thomas's, Liverpool 1854; C. of St. Michael with St. Olave, Chester 1855-8; R. of St. Simon and St. Jude, Manchester 1858 to death; wrote many papers for Manchester statistical society and Manchester literary club 1875 etc.; author of Miracles not antecedently incredible 1861; Faith and works 1868, 5 ed. 1885; The truth and the church 1869; A commentary on the epistle to the Romans 1871, 2 ed. 1886; The epistle to the Hebrews, with an introduction and notes 1872; A commentary on the gospel of St. John 1874; A commentary on Galatians with a revised text 1876; History of the Irish people, 2 vols. 1882, 2 ed. 1886; The Irish massacre of 1641, 1885. *d.* Torquay 22 March 1887. *W. A. O'Connor's Essays in literature and ethics, edited by W. E. A. Axon* (1889) *memoir pp.* v-xvii *portrait*; *The Manchester Quarterly* *Jan.* 1891 *pp.* 1-26 *portrait.*

**O'CURRY, OR CURRY, EUGENE** (son of Owen or Eugene O'Curry of Dunaha near Carrigaholt, co. Clare, farmer). *b.* Dunaha 1796; called Owen Oge or Young Owen; worked on a farm; an assistant in Limerick county lunatic



O'CURRY, E. (*Con.*)

asylum to 1834; employed in the topographical and historical section of the ordnance survey in Ireland 1834-7; copied, arranged, and examined Irish manuscripts in the royal Irish academy, Trin. coll. Dublin, and elsewhere 1847; member of council of Celtic society 1852, which in 1855 published a text and translation by O'Curry of two mediæval Irish tales: *Cath Mhuighe Leana* (The battle of the Plain of Leana) and *Tochmarc Momera* (The courtship of Momera); examined the Irish manuscripts in the British Museum 1849 and 1855, and wrote the manuscript catalogue of them for the library, a folio volume of 319 pages; professor of Irish history and archaeology in the newly founded Catholic univ. of Ireland 1854 to death; delivered his first course of lectures 1855-6, 21 lectures by him were published at the university's expense 1860; made facsimile copies of a genealogical manuscript of Duall Mac Firbis 1836, and of the Book of Lismore 1839 for the R.I.A., and of the Book of Lecan and the *Leabhar Breac* for Trin. coll. Dublin; copied eight large vols. of 2906 pages of the ancient Irish law tracts, and wrote out 13 vols. of a rough preliminary translation; edited A collection of ancient Irish law tracts, printed in facsimile 1860; *Ancient laws of Ireland* 1865; author of *Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history* 1861; *On the manners and customs of the ancient Irish*, 3 vols. 1873. *d.* 2 Portland st. north, Dublin 30 July 1862. *bur.* Glasnevin cemetery. *Irish monthly mag.* April 1874 pp. 191-210.

ODAMS, JAMES (son of a land steward). *b.* Wavenden, Bucks 6 May 1815; apprentice to a chemist at Northampton; chemist and druggist Rye street, Bishops Stortford from 1837; one of the first to advocate use of artificial manure; assisted to send seeds to French farmers after Franco-German war 1871; erected cattle markets, on 10 acres, near Victoria dock, London, for foreign cattle to prevent contagion to English stock 1866; patented a manure made from blood and formed a company to manufacture it, called the Blood manure and nitro-phosphate co., of which he was managing director 1851; author of *Why have a foreign cattle market on the Thames, and where* 1866; *Racks and troughs, remarks on transmission of cattle by rail* 1873. *d.* The Grange, Bishops Stortford, Herts 6 Feb. 1881. *bur.* Bishops Stortford cemetery 11 Feb. *Live stock journal* 11 Feb. 1881 pp. 119-20; *The Farmer* 14 Feb. 1881 p. 253; *I.L.N.* 26 Feb. 1881 p. 216 *portrait*.

ODGER, GEORGE, (son of George Odger, a Cornish miner). *b.* Jump, since renamed Roborough, near Plymouth 1813; apprentice to a shoemaker; educated himself; a shoemaker in London; member of society of Cordwainers; mediator for masters and men in the Liverpool and Kendal strikes; member of London trade council on its formation 1860, secretary 1862-72; a founder of the International association; a member of the National reform league; a public lecturer on retrenchment and reform; a candidate for Chelsea Nov. 1868, for Stafford June 1869, and for Bristol July 1870; contested Southwark Feb. 1870 and Feb. 1874; president of general council of international association of working men 1870; brought an action for libel against *The London Figaro*, but the verdict was against him 14 Feb. 1873; author of Odger's Monthly pamphlets on current events 1872, 2 numbers; *Rhymes for the people*, Paul Cope the poacher 1871; Odger's reply to the attorney general, with the trial *G. Odger v. the publishers of the Figaro* 1873; he also wrote in *The Contemporary Review* 1870-71. *d.* 18 High st. Bloomsbury, London 4 March 1877. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 10 March. *The life of George Odger* (1877); *London Sketch Book* Feb. 1874 *portrait*; *W. E. Wink's Lives of illustrious shoemakers* (1883) 350-2; *Graphic* xv 270 (1877) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxx 257 (1877) *portrait*; *Boase's Collectanea Cornubiensia* (1890) 633-4; *Littell's Living age* cccxxiii 2 (1877), a poem.

O'DOHERTY, WILLIAM JAMES. *b.* Dublin 1835; worked in the studio of Joseph R. Kirk, R.H.A., sculptor 1852-4; came to London 1854; exhibited under name of W. J. Doherty at the R.A. 1857 a model in plaster of Gondoline, afterwards executed in marble for R. C. L. Bevan, the banker; sent to the R.A. the model of marble statue of Erin 1860, engraved by T. W. Knight for the *Art Journal* 1861; called himself Doherty 1860-1, but took name of O'Doherty 1862; exhibited 6 sculptures at R.A. and 3 at B.I. 1857-64; went to Rome about 1865. *d.* the hospital of La Charité in Berlin Feb. 1868. *Art Journal* (1861) 252, (1868) 73.

O'DONEL, SIR GEORGE CLENDINING, 5 Baronet (elder son of sir Richard Annesley O'Donel 4 bart. 1808-78). *b.* Newport house, co. Mayo 15 June 1832; ensign 62 foot 22 Dec. 1848, lieut. 23 May 1851, sold out 1852; knighted by the lord lieutenant at Dublin castle 21 Feb. 1865, in compliance with the clause in the patent of baronetcy 1780; succeeded as 5 baronet 9 Nov. 1878. *d.* Norwood, Surrey 22 Jany. 1889.

O'DONNELL, SIR CHARLES ROUTLEDGE (son of lieut. col. H. A. O'Donnell, C.B. of Limerick). *b.* 1794; ensign 2 foot 9 Sept. 1813; lieut. 15 hussars 7 Sept. 1815, major 14 Jany. 1826, placed on h.p. 15 Aug. 1826; colonel on the staff in Ireland 1843-50; col. 18 hussars 10 Sept. 1864 to death; general 2 April 1865; knighted by lord lieutenant of Ireland 1835; a knight of St. John of Jerusalem; M.R.I.A.; resided at Trugh, near Limerick. *d.* Donyland lodge, near Colchester 18 Nov. 1870. *I.L.N.* lvii 555 (1870).

O'DONNELL, JOHN FRANCIS (son of a shop-keeper). *b.* Limerick 1837; a reporter on the Manchester News 1854-6; wrote verse and prose in The Nation, the organ of the Young Ireland party 1854 to death; sub-editor of the Tipperary Examiner, a Clonmel paper 1856-60; on the staff of the Universal News, a weekly R.C. paper in London 1860-2; on the staff of The Nation in Dublin 1862-4, and editor of Duffy's Hibernian Mag. 1862-4; edited the Universal News 1864-5, and sub-edited The Tablet 1865-8; contributed numerous poems advocating republican principles to the Dublin national journals under pseudonyms of Caviare and Monkton West; London correspondent of the Irish People, the organ of the Fenian movement 1864-5; sent poems to All the year round 1861-2; employed in the London office of the agent-general of New Zealand Sept. 1873 to death; author of The emerald wreath, Dublin 1865; Memoirs of the Irish Franciscans 1871. *d.* London 7 May 1874. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *J. F. O'Donnell's Poems* (1891) *memoir pp. vii-xxi*; *M. McDonogh's Irish graves in England* (1888) 94-8 *two portraits*.

O'DONNELL, LAURENCE. D.D.; bishop of Galway 26 Sept. 1844 to death, consecrated 28 Oct. 1845. *d.* Taylor's hill, Galway 23 June 1855. *bur.* 25 June. *The Galway Vindicator* 23 June 1855 *p. 2*, 27 June *p. 2*.

O'DONNELL, MATTHEW (eld. son of Richard O'Donnell of Kilkenny). *b.* 1813; called to Irish bar 1835; Q.C. 11 Feb. 1860; chairman of quarter sessions for co. Westmeath 1870; author of A treatise on the law of actions in the civil bill court 1844; A commentary upon the jurisdiction of the court of the assistant barrister 1852; and with Francis Brady of An analytical digest of the cases in courts of equity in Ireland and the house of lords 1840. *d.* 36 Mountjoy square, Dublin 20 Jany. 1876. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. near Dublin. *Law Times* lx 279 (1876); *Irish Law Times* x 61 (1876).

O'DONNELL, PATRICK. *b.* Meeracladdy, near Derrybeg in Donegal 1835; in America

## O'DONNELL, P. (Con.)

1859-79; served in Federal army during civil war; kept a public house on the Canadian frontier; sent by the Fenians to the Cape on board the Kinfauns Castle to make away with James Carey, the Fenian crown witness in the Phoenix park murders case, shot him on board the steamer Melrose between Cape Town and Port Elizabeth 29 July 1883, brought to England, tried at the Old Bailey 30 Nov., 1 Dec. 1883, *hanged* at Newgate 17 Dec. 1883, monument in Roman catholic cemetery Dublin. *I.L.N.* lxxxiii 300, 302, 545 (1883) *two portraits*.

O'DONOGHUE, DANIEL, known as The O'Donoghue (only child of Charles James O'Donoghue O'Donoghue of the Glens, co. Kerry, *d.* 1833). *b.* 1833; educ. Stonyhurst; major of Kelly militia; M.P. Tipperary 1857-65; M.P. Tralee 1865-85; author of A letter to cardinal Manning on his expression of confidence in Mr. Parnell 1886. *d.* Balls-mahon court, Athlone 7 Oct. 1889. *Illust. Times* 16 Feb. 1867 *p. 97*, *view of the O'Donoghue addressing the reform meeting in the Agricultural hall, London*.

O'DONOGHUE, JOHN. *b.* 1812; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1831, B.A. 1833; called to Irish bar 1837; contributed to the Freeman's Journal 1838, editor of the Journal 1871; wrote many literary articles in Dublin univ. mag.; author of A book about the Irish bar in 1840; The summary jurisdiction of magistrates at the petty sessions courts in Ireland 1835; Historical memoirs of the O'Briens 1860. *d.* 9 Henrietta st. London 23 March 1893.

O'DONOGHUE, PATRICK. *b.* Ireland; sentenced to death for high treason 9 Oct. 1848; transported 9 July 1849. *d.* New York Feb. 1854.

O'DONOVAN, EDMUND (son of the succeeding). *b.* Dublin 13 Sept. 1844; studied medicine at Trin. coll. Dublin, clerk to the registrar and assistant librarian; contributed to the Irish Times and other Dublin papers from 1866; served in the légion étrangère of the French army Sept. 1870, took part in the battles round Orleans, was wounded and made prisoner; described in the Times and the Hour the Carlist rising in Spain 1873; correspondent of the Daily News in Bosnia and Herzegovina 1876, and in Asia Minor 1877-8; went to Merv 1879, detained there several months; author of The Merv oasis: travels and adventures east of the Caspian, 2 vols. 1882; went to the Soudan for the Daily News

## O'DONOVAN, E. (Con.)

1883, attached himself to army of Hicks Pasha which marched on Obeid, the army fell into an ambush and O'Donovan was killed 3-5 Nov. 1883, probate of his will was not granted till 1891; brass tablet designed by Herbert Johnson in memory of O'Donovan and six other journalists erected in crypt of St. Paul's cathedral. *J. A. O'Shea's Roundabout recollections* (1892) 1-25; *Graphic* xxiv 609 (1881) *portrait*, xxviii 529 (1883) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxvii 96 (1883) *portrait*, lxxviii 532 (1883) *portrait*, lxxv 576 (1884) *portrait*.

O'DONOVAN, JOHN (4 son of Edmond O'Donovan, farmer, *d.* 29 July 1817). *b.* at farm of Attateemore, at foot of Tory hill, Kilkenny 9 July 1809; worked in the Irish record office 1826, and in the historical department of ordnance survey of Ireland 1829; wrote many articles in the Dublin Penny Journal 1832-3, and in the Irish Penny Journal 1840-1; student at Gray's Inn 15 April 1844, called to Irish bar 1847; employed by the commission for the publication of the ancient laws of Ireland 1852 to death; LL.D. Dublin 1850; granted civil list pension of £50, 5 June 1856; author of A grammar of the Irish language, for the use of the senior classes in the college of St. Columba 1845; *Annala Rioghachta Éireann, Annals of the kingdom of Ireland, by the four masters*, 7 vols. 1851. *d.* 36 Upper Buckingham st. Dublin 9 Dec. 1861. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. near Dublin, his widow Mary Anne O'Donovan granted civil list pension of £50, 18 June 1863. *J. T. Gilbert's Memoir of John O'Donovan; J. O'Donovan's Annala Rioghachta* vi 2160-1 (1851); *Dublin univ. mag.* lix 85-8 (1862).

O'DOWD, JAMES KLYNE. *b.* 1802; called to Irish bar Michaelmas term 1832; solicitor for merchant shipping; assistant solicitor of customs; published The law relating to the sale of estates in Ireland 1849; Customs' administrators and customs' reformers, the digest of the Charlotte row committee 1851, 2 ed. 1853; The new practice of the court of chancery 1852; The merchant shipping amendment act 1863; The law and facts of the case of the Alabama 1873. *d.* 24 Nov. 1879. *Law Times* lxxviii 140 (1879).

NOTE.—It was upon his legal advice the government declined to take steps to prevent the construction of the Alabama 1862.

O'DWYER, ANDREW CAREW (son of Joseph O'Dwyer of Cork and Waterford, merchant). *b.* 1800; called to Irish bar Jany. 1830; M.P. Drogheda 15 Dec. 1832 to 29 Dec. 1834, re-chosen 12 Jany. 1835 but unseated on

## O'DWYER, A. C. (Con.)

petition 24 April 1835; secondary of Irish exchequer; connected with periodical press during agitation for Catholic relief act; author of Danger of conceding ecclesiastical securities, Concordat in the Netherlands 1829; Belgium in 1828, Ireland in 1851, 1851; The catholic question of 1851, considered 1852. *d.* 15 Nov. 1877. *Law Times* lxxiv 91 (1877).

O'FARRELL, MICHAEL JOSEPH. *b.* Limerick 2 Dec. 1832; ordained R.C. priest 18 Aug. 1855; professor of dogmatic theology in the college of the Sulpitian order in Paris; professor in the Sulpitian seminary at Montreal; pastor of St. Patrick's church, New York then of St. Peter's, New York 1869-72; pastor at Rondout 1872, then at St. Peter's again 1872-81; bishop of Trenton 1881 to death, consecrated in New York cathedral by cardinal McClosky. *d.* Trenton 1 or 2 Apr. 1894.

O'FERRALL, RICHARD MORE (eld. son of Ambrose O'Ferrall of Balyna, co. Kildare 1752-1835). *b.* Balyna, Kildare 1797; M.P. co. Kildare 1830-47 and 1859-65; M.P. co. Longford 21 April 1851 to July 1852; a lord of the treasury 16 May 1835 to 28 Aug. 1839; secretary to the admiralty 4 Oct. 1839 to 9 June 1841; secretary to the treasury 9 June 1841; governor of Malta 1 Oct. 1847 to 1851; P.C. 22 Nov. 1847. *d.* Kingstown, near Dublin 27 Oct. 1880. *W. J. Fitzpatrick's Life of right rev. Dr. Doyle* i 394, ii 110, 558 (1880).

OFFICER, SIR ROBERT (son of Robert Officer). *b.* Scotland 1800; educ. St. Andrew's univ. B.A., M.A.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1821; went to Van Diemen's Land; government medical officer for New Norfolk; practised at Hobart Town in partnership with James Wilson Agnew; assistant colonial surgeon in Van Diemen's Land; member of the legislative council for Buckingham 1853; member of house of assembly for Glenorchy Sept. 1856 to April 1877, chairman of committees 1856-61; speaker of the house Aug. 1861 to April 1877; knighted by patent 4 May 1869. *d.* Hall Green, near New Norfolk, Tasmania 3 July 1879.

OFFOR, GEORGE (son of George Offor). *b.* 1787; bookseller at 2 Postern row, Tower Hill, London, where he acquired a fortune; made a collection of early printed English bibles, psalters, and testaments, and a unique collection of Bunyan's works, the greater part of his library was burnt in Sotheby's auction rooms 29 June 1865; author of An easy

OFFOR, G. (Con.)

introduction to reading the Hebrew language 1814; The triumph of Henry VIII over the usurpation of the church 1846; edited The Hebrew psalter revised 1820; The New Testament by W. Tyndale 1836; The Pilgrim's progress 1847 for Hanserd Knolly's society; The Pilgrim's progress 1856, 3 ed. 1884; The works of John Bunyan, 3 vols. 1853, 2 ed. 3 vols. 1862; Profitable meditations being Christ and a sinner by J. Bunyan 1860; Little books by J. Bunyan 1873. *d.* Grove house, Grove st. South Hackney 4 Aug. 1864. *bur.* Abney Park cemet. *G.M.* Oct. 1864 p. 528.

O'FLAHERTY, RICHARD JAMES. M.R.C.S. Eng. 1834; assistant surgeon in the army 9 Jany. 1835, deputy inspector general 19 July 1859, surgeon general 19 Oct. 1872 to death; C.B. 20 May 1871. *d.* Malabar hill, Bombay 8 Dec. 1874.

OGBORNE, ELIZABETH (dau. of David Ogborne, artist). *b.* Chelmsford; *bapt.* 16 May 1759; author of The history of Essex, with notices of the most distinguished natives and engravings by Mr. Ogborne, the first volume was published in 1817, but the engraved title page is dated 1814, no more appeared; many of her manuscripts were used as waste paper, the remainder were purchased in March 1854 by Edward J. Sage, an Essex antiquary. *d.* Great Portland st. London 22 Dec. 1853.

OGDEN, CHARLES RICHARD (son of Isaac Ogden, judge of court of king's bench at Montreal). *b.* Montreal 1791; called to bar at Montreal 1812; solicitor general of province of Lower Canada 1823, attorney general 17 Nov. 1832; barrister L.I. 22 April 1844; attorney general of Isle of Man 29 Jany. 1844 to death; registrar of Liverpool district probate court 1858 to death. *d.* Edge hill, near Liverpool 19 Feb. 1866.

OGDEN, J. H. *b.* Manchester 1829 or 1830; a singer of Irish comic songs at the Raglan and other London music halls, and in the provinces to 1861; appeared at the Canterbury music hall, and Lea's Melodion, New York 1861; was singing in London 1862-4; returned to U.S. of America and sang at the Casino, Philadelphia, June 1864. *d.* 722 Sansom st. Philadelphia 11 Aug. 1864. *Era* 4 Sept. 1864 p. 6.

OGDEN, JOHN. *b.* 1790; author of Varieties in verse, including songs for the celebration of Shakspeare's birthday 1823; The friendly observer, or remarks and suggestions on

OGDEN, J. (Con.)

various subjects of public interest 1851. *d.* 15 Dec. 1853. *bur.* Highgate cemetery. *F. T. Cansick's Epitaphs* (1872) 146.

OGDEN, JOHN. *b.* Leeds 1829; apprentice to sir E. Baines, printer, Leeds; in employment of Woodfall and Kinder, printers, London 1851, manager of the works to 1866; a printer at Brewhouse yard, 172 St. John's st. Clerkenwell, as John Ogden and co.; he worked long hours and was a proficient in all branches of his business; he printed Hart's Army list, the A B C railway guide, the Argosy magazine, and at one time The Figaro and Whitaker's Almanack. *d.* Ilkley, Yorkshire 18 July 1887. *Bookseller*, Aug. 1887 p. 764.

OGDEN, JONATHAN ROBERT (only son of Robert Ogden, merchant, *d.* 1816). *b.* Leeds 13 June 1806; became a unitarian; a piano and violin player, pupil of Ignaz Moscheles and August Kollman in London; studied music in Paris, Munich, and Vienna 1827; resided at Lakefield, Sawrey, Lancs. 1834 to death; composed Holy songs and musical prayers for four voices, London 1843, in which he adapted pieces by Beethoven and others as hymn tunes, these adaptations were omitted from the seventh ed. of Holy songs 1873. *d.* Lakefield 26 March 1882. *bur.* Hawkshead churchyard 31 March. *Inquirer* 1 April 1882 p. 207, 22 April pp. 261-2.

OGILVIE, CHARLES ATMORE (son of John Ogilvie of Whitehaven, Cumberland, who *d.* 25 April 1839). *b.* Whitehaven 20 Nov. 1793; educ. Balliol coll. Oxf.; B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818, B.D. and D.D. 1842; fellow of Balliol 1816-34, tutor 1819-30, bursar 1822, and senior dean 1842; R. of Wickford, Essex 4 Jany. 1822 to 1833; R. of Abbotsley, Hunts. 1822-39; a select preacher before univ. of Oxf. 1825, 1832 and 1844; Bampton lecturer 1836; V. of Duloe, Cornwall 1833-40; R. and V. of Ross, Herefordshire 6 Dec. 1839 to death; regius professor of pastoral theology at Oxford 23 April 1842 to death; canon of Ch. Ch. 1849 to death; author of On the union of classical and mathematical studies, printed in the Oxford English prize essays, vol. iii 1836; The apostolical origin of the three orders of the christian ministry 1836; Considerations on subscription to the thirty nine articles 1845. *d.* Christ Church, Oxford 17 Feb. 1873. *Chapman's Reminiscences of three Oxford worthies* (1875) 43-52; *Couch's Reminiscences of Oxford* (1892) 208, 422; *Letters of J. B. Mozley* (1885) 27, 33, 37, 142, 162, 184.

OGILVIE, GEORGE. Professor of institutes of medicine in Aberdeen univ. 1860-77; author of An introductory lecture at Marischal college and university of Aberdeen 1852; The master builders' man, or the principles of organic architecture 1858; The genetic cycle in organic nature, or the succession of forms in the propagation of plants and animals 1859; On the forms and structure of fern stems 1859.

OGILVIE, JOHN (son of Wm. Ogilvie, farmer). *b.* parish of Marnoch, Banffshire 17 April 1797; worked as a ploughman till 1818, when he lost one of his legs; a schoolmaster; entered Marischal coll. Aberdeen Oct. 1824, M.A. 1828, LL.D. 1848; mathematical master in Gordon's hospital, Aberdeen 13 May 1831 to July 1859; contributed under the signature Iota, the imitations of Horace in the Scottish dialect to the Aberdeen Mag. 1831-2; edited The imperial dictionary, English, technical, and scientific, 2 vols. 1850, Supplement 1855, new ed. 4 vols. 1882-3; The comprehensive English dictionary 1864; The students' English dictionary 1865; An English dictionary for the use of schools 1867. *d.* Aberdeen 21 Nov. 1867. *W. Walker's Bards of Bon-Accord* (1887) 613-16.

OGILVIE, ROBERT ANNESLEY. *b.* 1807; educ. Eton; clerk in secretary's office, custom house, London 27 July 1827, inspector general of the waterside department 27 Aug. 1857; surveyor general of customs 1863-76; assistant comr. to carry out treaty of commerce with France 23 Jany. 1860; joint comr. to carry out treaty of commerce with Austria 16 Dec. 1865; British delegate at conference on sugar convention in London 1-12 Aug. 1872; C.B. 28 Aug. 1872; his widow Robina Ogilvie was granted a civil list pension of £100 19 June 1879. *d.* 24 Mecklenburgh square, London 13 May 1879.

OGILVIE, WILLIAM. Cadet Bombay army 1804; ensign 3 Bombay N.I. 20 June 1805, lieut. 20 Feb. 1809 to 1818; lieut. 10 N.I. 1818-20; lieut. 12 N.I. 1820; captain 26 N.I. 19 July 1821, major 26 Jany. 1838 to 27 Nov. 1844; judge advocate general 30 June 1836 to death; lieut. col. 20 N.I. 27 Nov. 1844 to 22 Dec. 1849; lieut. col. 19 N.I. 22 Dec. 1849 to death. *d.* Poonah 17 June 1851.

OGILVY, ALEXANDER WILLIAM. Sub-lieut. R.N. 18 March 1869; lieut. 8 April 1873, retired 13 Oct. 1876; naval knight of Windsor 6 May 1881 to death. *d.* 27 Aug. 1887.

OGILVY, DAVID STEUART. Unpaid vice-consul at Gallipoli, Dardanelles 9 May 1864 to 7 July

OGILVY, D. S. (*Con.*)

1868; captain on the staff of French army Oct. or Nov. 1870. *killed* by a bullet in the forehead while charging the Germans at battle of Beaune la Rolande 28 Nov. 1870.

OGILVY, GEORGE RAMSAY (son of James Ramsay). *b.* about 1820; assumed name of Ogilvy; member of faculty of advocates 1844; sheriff substitute of the Forfar district 25 May 1857; sheriff substitute of Dundee 16 Oct. 1860, resigned Sept. 1866. *d.* Edinburgh 22 Nov. 1866. *W. Norrie's Dundee celebrities* (1873) 276.

OGILVY, SIR JOHN, 9 Baronet (1 son of admiral sir Wm. Ogilvy, *d.* 1823). *b.* Edinburgh 17 March 1803; educ. Harrow 1817-21; matric. from Christ Church, Oxf. 5 Nov. 1821; lieut. 2 life guards 1826-31; succeeded 1823; convenor of Forfarshire 1828 to Dec. 1889; vice lieut. of Forfarshire 1860; contested Montrose 9 March 1855; M.P. Dundee 1857-74; hon. col. 1 Dundee rifle volunteers 1865 to death; major general Royal company of archers; resided Baldoven, near Dundee. *d.* Archerfield, Berwickshire, the residence of his son Henry Hamilton Ogilvy 29 March 1890.

OGLANDER, SIR WILLIAM, 6 Baronet (1 son of sir Wm. Oglander, *d.* 1806). *b.* Parnham, Dorset 13 Sept. 1769; succeeded 5 Jany. 1806; M.P. Bodmin 1807-12. *d.* Parnham 17 Jany. 1852. *G.M. xxxvii* 297 (1852); *Hutchin's Dorset* i 445 (1796), *iv* 371 (1815).

OGLE, SIR CHARLES, 2 Baronet (eld. son of admiral sir Chaloner Ogle, 1 baronet 1727-1816). *b.* 24 May 1775; entered navy 1787; captain of the *Minerva* in the Mediterranean 11 Jany. 1796; captain of the *Princess Augusta* yacht 1806-15; R.A. 12 Aug. 1819; commander-in-chief in North America 27 April 1827 to 14 July 1830; V.A. 22 July 1830, admiral 23 Nov. 1841; commander-in-chief at Portsmouth 30 Sept. 1845 to 13 Sept. 1848; admiral of the fleet 8 Dec. 1857. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 16 June 1858.

OGLE, CHARLES CHALONER (4 son of John Ogle of St. Clare, near Ightham, Sevenoaks, Kent). *b.* 16 April 1851; matric. at univ. of London June 1869; pupil of F.W. Roper the architect; an associate of the R.I.B.A. 1872; went to Athens Aug. 1875, where he worked in office of Her Ziller the royal architect; special correspondent of the Times in the war between Turkey and Montenegro 1878; wrote letters from Montenegro, the Herzegovina, Greece, Crete, and Thessaly; knight of the order of the Redeemer; was present at battle between

OGLE, C. C. (Con.)

Turkish troops and the insurgents occupying Mont Pelion and the town of Macrynitza 28 and 29 March 1878, slept at Katochori 29 and 30 March, found *dead* in a ravine 1 April. *bur.* the Piræus, Athens 10 April. *Streit's Mémoire concernant les détails du meurtre de Charles Ogle* (1878); *Times* 2, 10, 11, 25 April, 19 June 1878; *Graphic* xvii 401 (1878) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 13 April 1878 pp. 329, 330 *portrait*.

OGLE, SIR EDMUND, 6 baronet (3 son of rev. James Ogle, V. of Crondale, Hants 1778–1833). *b.* 20 Sept. 1816; 2 lieutenant R.E. 9 June 1834, colonel 6 July 1867, col. commandant 11 Feb. 1883 to death; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881; succeeded his cousin as 6 baronet 2 Dec. 1885. *d.* Schallbach 14 June 1887.

OGLE, HARMON CHALONER (1 son of Nathaniel Ogle of Orpington, Kent). *b.* 1843; educ. Magdalen coll. Oxf., demy 1861–5, fellow 1865–87, usher 1866–7, tutor 1868–71, junior dean of arts 1868, bursar 1870, schoolmaster 1876–86; B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868; took the Ireland 1863, Craven 1866, Denyer and Johnson 1868, scholarships; warden Queen's coll. Birmingham Aug. 1873 to 1874; master Worcester cathedral school 1874–6; R. of Tubney, Berks. 1886 to death; with Thomas Clayton published *Select pieces for translation into Latin prose* 1879; offered to go as a missionary in the archbishop's mission to Assyria, was studying Assyrian preparatory to sailing in Aug. 1887. *d.* Queen's hotel, Leeds 25 June 1887.

OGLE, JAMES ADEY (son of Richard Ogle, general practitioner). *b.* Great Russell st. London 22 Oct. 1792; educ. Eton 1808–10; commoner Trin. coll. Oxf. 1810, scholar 1811, B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816, M.B. 1817, M.D. 1820; studied at Edinb univ., at St. George's hospital, and at Windmill st. school of medicine London 1813, and in France, Italy, and Germany from 1814; physician at Oxford about 1819 to death; mathematical tutor of Trin. coll. 1820; F.R.C.P. 1 April 1822, Harveian orator 1844; physician to Radcliffe infirmary and to Warneford lunatic asylum Oxford 1824; Aldrich professor of medicine in univ. of Oxf. 1824–57, and clinical professor of medicine 1830–57; regius professor of physic 28 Oct. 1851 to death; obtained the institution of a public examination for the degree of M.D. 1835; F.R.S. 2 Feb. 1826; pres. of provincial medical assoc. at Oxford meeting 1852; examiner in new school of natural science 1854–5; author of *A letter to the warden of Wadham college, on the system*

OGLE, J. A. (Con.)

of education pursued at Oxford 1841; *Oratio in collegii Regalis medicorum Londinensis ædibus novis habita* 1844. *d.* Old Shoreham vicarage, residence of his son-in-law James Bowling Mozley 25 Sept. 1857. *bur.* St. Sepulchre's cemet. Oxford. *Munk's College of physicians* iii 245 (1878); *Medical circular* i 281 (1852) *portrait*; *Proc. of Med. and Chir. soc.* ii 55 (1858).

OGLE, OCTAVIUS (4 son of James Adey Ogle 1792–1857). *b.* 1829; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf., scholar 1846–52; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; fellow of Lincoln coll. 1852–9, tutor and claviger 1853, Greek lecturer 1855, librarian 1854, sub-rector 1855, moderator 1854; public examiner 1879–80, master of the schools 1863; clerk of the market; a representative of the university in Oxford city council; chaplain of Warneford asylum, Oxford 1864; edited *Copy-book of sir A. Paulet's letters* 1866 for Roxburgh club; with W. H. Bliss *Calendar of the Clarendon state papers* 1872, vol. i; author of *Idylls of Ilium* 1887; wrote *The Oxford market in Oxford Hist. Soc. Collectanea*, 2 series 1890. *d.* 19 Park crescent, Oxford 27 June 1894. *The Times* 30 June 1894 p. 14.

OGLE, THOMAS. *b.* 1794; entered R.N. 25 Jany. 1809; aide de camp to capt. lord Amelius Beauclerk in Walcheren expedition 1809; served in operations on coast of America 1812; captain 28 June 1838; while on the Southampton, 50 guns, forced the entrance into Port Natal, and by landing troops rescued a detachment surrounded by Africans 1842; admiral 10 Sept. 1869; knight of Brazilian order of the Southern cross. *d.* Beaumaris, North Wales 27 Dec. 1886. *The Times* 30 Dec. 1886 p. 5.

O'GORMAN, DANIEL. Educ. Belfast college; author of *Intuitive arithmetic*, Newcastle, 3 ed. 1849, 26 ed. 1885; *The prince of Wales's new table book* 1859; *A chronological record, containing the remarkable events from the creation of the world to the present time*, Manchester 1860, 3 ed. 1865. *drowned* in the "London" in the bay of Biscay on his voyage to Melbourne 11 Jany. 1866.

O'GORMAN, JAMES MICHAEL. *b.* co. Limerick 1809; a Trappist monk 1828; founded Trappist monastery of New Milleray, near Dubuque, Iowa, of which he became prior; vicar apostolic of Nebraska 1859 to death; consecrated bishop of Raphanea in partibus infidelium 8 May; established a hospital and asylum, and founded academies and Indian missions. *d.* Cincinnati, Ohio 4 July 1874.

O'GORMAN, JUDGE RICHARD. Concerned in Smith O'Brien's rising in Ireland 1848; fled to United States. *d.* New York about 28 Feb. 1895.

O'GORMAN, NICHOLAS PURCELL (only child of James O'Gorman of Ennis 1717-87). Called to Irish bar 1803; Q.C. 13 July 1835; chairman and assistant barrister, co. Kilkenny to death. *d.* Dublin 31 Dec. 1857.

O'GORMAN, PURCELL (2 son of the preceding). *b.* 1820; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1840; 2 lieut. Ceylon regiment 3 Feb. 1843; lieut. 90 foot 9 Dec. 1845, captain 2 April 1852, sold out 17 Aug. 1855; served in Crimean war 1854-5; M.P. Waterford 1874-80. *d.* Springfield, co. Kilkenny 24 Nov. 1888.

O'GRADY, HAYES (son of Darby O'Grady of Mount Prospect, Limerick). *b.* 1787; entered navy 4 Dec. 1802; present at reduction of Cape of Good Hope, and in the expedition to the Rio de la Plata; captain 7 June 1814; R.A. 1 Oct. 1849; admiral on h.p. 15 Jan. 1862. *d.* Erinagh house, co. Clare 8 July 1864.

O'GRADY, MICHAEL. *b.* Roscommon, Ireland 1821; resided in London; sent to Sydney, N.S.W. to establish a branch of the People's provident soc. 1855; connected with an insurance office in Melbourne 1856; member for Villiers and Heytesbury in legislative assembly of Victoria from 1861; commissioner for public works 6 May to 11 July 1868, and from 19 June 1871 to 10 June 1872; created by the Pope a knight of St. Gregory 1871. *d.* Hawthorne, near Melbourne 1875.

O'GRADY, MICHAEL MARTIN. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; M.D. 1818; M.R.I.A.; in practice at Malahide, co. Dublin; member of botanical committee of Royal Dublin soc.; invented an instrument for removal of uterine polypi. *d.* La Mancha, Malahide 1858.

OGSTON, FRANCIS (3 son of Alexander Ogston an Aberdeen soap manufacturer). *b.* Aberdeen July 1803; ed. at gr. sch. and Marischal coll. Aberdeen; graduated M.D. Edinb. univ. 1824; physician at Aberdeen; began to teach chemistry privately 1827; lecturer on medical jurisprudence at Marischal coll. 1839, and professor of medical jurisprudence 1857-60; professor of medical jurisprudence univ. of Aberdeen 1860-83; police surgeon in Aberdeen from 1831; medical officer of health for the city 1862-81; dean of the faculty of medicine in Aberdeen; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1885; author of Lectures on medical jurisprudence 1878. *d.* 13 Albyn terrace, Aberdeen 25 Sept. 1887. *E. H. B. Rodgers's Aberdeen Doctors* (1893) 201, 301, 312.

O'HAGAN, THOMAS O'HAGAN, 1 Baron (only son of Edward O'Hagan of Belfast, merchant 1779-1836). *b.* Belfast 29 May 1812; educ. Belfast academical institution; student of King's inns, Dublin Nov. 1831, and bencher 1859; student of Gray's inn Jan. 1834, and hon. bencher 21 Dec. 1883; pupil of Thomas Chitty, special pleader; called to Irish bar Jan. 1836, went north-east circuit; edited the Newry Examiner 1836-40; defended C. G. Duffy, one of the repeal leaders 1843-4; assistant barrister of co. Longford 1847-57, and of co. Dublin 1857; Q.C. 13 Feb. 1849; third serjeant-at-law 1859; solicitor general for Ireland Feb. 1860 to 1861; attorney general Feb. 1861 to 1865; P.C. Ireland 1861; member of board of national education 1858; M.P. Tralee May 1863 to Jan. 1865; judge of Irish court of common pleas Jan. 1865 to Dec. 1868; lord chancellor of Ireland Dec. 1868 to Feb. 1874, the first Roman catholic chancellor since the reign of James II, lord chancellor again May 1880, resigned Nov. 1881; created baron O'Hagan of Tullahogue, co. Tyrone 14 June 1870; an original member of the intermediate education board 1878, the first vice-chairman; a senator of royal univ. of Ireland 1880, and vice-chancellor 1880 to death; K.P. 17 Jan. 1882; author of Occasional papers and addresses 1884; Selected speeches and arguments, ed. by George Teeling 1885. *d.* Hereford house, Park st. London 1 Feb. 1885. *bur.* Glasnevin cemetery, Dublin, statue by Farrell in the Four courts, Dublin. *O. J. Burke's Lord chancellors of Ireland* (1879) 314-44 *portrait*; *Pump court ii* 126 (1884) *portrait*; *I.L.N. xlvii* 296 (1865) *portrait*, *liv* 385, 446 (1869) *portrait*. *The Period* 2 July 1870 p. 91 *portrait*; *Illustrated Times* 4 Feb. 1865 p. 68 *portrait*.

O'HAGAN, JOHN (2 son of John Arthur O'Hagan of Newry, co. Down). *b.* Newry 19 March 1822; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1865; called to Irish bar 1842, went Munster circuit; a leader of the Young Ireland party; comr. of board of national education 1861; chairman of quarter sessions at Westmeath 1864-70, at Leitrim 1870-2, and at Clare 1872-8; Q.C. 8 Feb. 1865; bencher of King's inns 1878; third serjeant 31 May 1881; county court judge; judicial comr. under the Land law (Ireland) act of 1881, with rank of justice of high court of justice Sept. 1881 to death; contributed many poems to The Nation newspaper, which are collected in The spirit of the nation, Dublin 1874; author of A lecture on Chaucer in Afternoon: lectures on literature and art 1863; The song of Roland 1880, 2 ed. 1883; The poetry of

O'HAGAN, J. (Con.)

Sir Samuel Ferguson 1887; The children's ballad rosary 1890; Joan of Arc 1893. *d.* Howth, Dublin 12 Nov. 1890. *D. J. O'Donoghue's Poets of Ireland* (1893) 188; *Irish Law Times* xxiv 578-9 (1890); *Academy* ii 476 (1890).

O'HALLORAN, HENRY DUNN. Ensign 69 foot 1 Nov. 1818, captain 1 Sept. 1838, placed on h.p. 4 Feb. 1853; major depôt battalion 2 March 1855; lieutenant col. 1 West India foot 26 March 1858 to 16 March 1860, when he retired on full pay; M.G. 25 June 1866; author of Volunteer equipments in war 1861. *d.* Bath 30 Sept. 1871, aged 71.

O'HALLORAN, THOMAS SHULDHAM (2 son of sir Joseph O'Halloran, G.C.B. 1763-1843). *b.* Berhampore, Bengal 25 Oct. 1797; educ. Marlow 1808, and at Sandhurst; ensign Royal West Middlesex militia 1809; ensign 17 foot 2 Feb. 1813, lieutenant 1817-22; served during Nepal war 1814-6, and Deccan war 1817-8; lieutenant 44 foot 1822-7; captain 99 foot 27 April 1827; captain 56 foot 6 March 1828; captain 6 foot 19 Feb. 1829; deputy assistant Q.M.G. at Saugor, Central India June 1830 to Jany. 1831, placed on h.p. Oct. 1834; captain 97 foot 27 April 1837, sold out 9 March 1838; suppressed the riots in Yorkshire 1837; settled near Adelaide, South Australia 1838; a justice of the peace 2 Feb. 1839; major commandant of South Australia militia 26 Feb. 1840; comr. of police 8 June 1840, resigned 12 April 1843; commanded expeditions against the natives 1840 and 1841; senior non-official member of the nominee council 1843-51; contested Noarlunga district 1851, and Sturt 1855; lieutenant col. of the volunteer military force 1854; member of legislative council 1857, resigned 1863. *d.* Lizard lodge, O'Halloran Hill, near Adelaide 16 Aug. 1870.

O'HARA, HENRY. Called to the Irish bar 1829; Q.C. 4 July 1860; author of *The cotton plant and the countries adapted to its culture*, Manchester 1862. *d.* 19 Nov. 1884.

O'HARA, ROBERT (only son of John O'Hara of Raheen, co. Galway). *b.* Dublin 1836; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin and Caius coll. Camb.; B.A. 1859; called to Irish bar 1860; parliamentary draftsman to Irish office in London several years; a member of statute law revision commission; author of a series of letters in *The Times* upon the Irish land question. *d.* Ostend 21 Sept. 1885. *Law Times* 7 Nov. 1885 p. 16.

O'HEA, JAMES (3 son of John O'Hea of Greenfield, Clonakilty, co. Cork). *b.* 1809; educ. Cork and Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1829, B.A. 1831; called to bar 1838; crown prosecutor for co. of Limerick 1860 to death, and for county and city of Cork 1849 to death; a follower of D. O'Connell. *d.* Harcourt st. Dublin 27 May 1882. *Law Times* 17 June 1882 p. 129.

O'HEA, MICHAEL (son of James O'Hea of Woodfield, parish of Rosscarbery). *b.* Woodfield 12 Aug. 1808; studied at college of Picpus, Paris 3 years, at college of Laroche-foucauld, and grand séminaire of Augoulême and Irish college, Paris; sub-deacon, deacon, and priest 1834; held curacies in Ireland 1835-50; parish priest of Rosscarbery 20 April 1850; vicar general of Ross 2 Feb. 1851; bishop of Ross 28 Sept. 1857 to death, consecrated in parish church of Skibbereen 7 Feb. 1858; visited Rome 1862, 1867 and 1869. *d.* Ross August 1877. *Brady's Episcopal succession* ii 113 (1876).

O'HEA, MISS, known as "Elena Norton." Composed operetta of 'The rose and the ring'; In a valley far away, ballad 1876; Gather ye rosebuds, song 1878. *d.* Southsea boarding house, West Cliff road, Bournemouth west, early in March 1880. *Athenæum* i 419 (1880).

OKE, GEORGE COLWELL (son of Wm. Jane Oke *d.* Truro July 1859). *b.* St. Columb Major, Cornwall 8 Feb. 1821; accountant in a solicitor's office; assistant clerk to Newmarket bench of justices 1848; assistant clerk at the Mansion House, London 1855-64, chief clerk 1864 to death; author of *The synopsis of summary convictions* 1848, 2 ed. under title of *The Magisterial synopsis* 1849, 14 ed. 1893; *An improved system of solicitors' book keeping* 1849; *The Magisterial formulist* 1850, 7 ed. 1893; *The laws of turnpike roads* 1854, 2 ed. 1861; *A handy book of the game and fishery laws* 1861, 2 ed. 1863; *The laws as to licensing inns* 1872, 2 ed. 1874. *d.* Rosedale, St. Mary's road, Peckham, Surrey 9 Jany. 1874. *bur.* Nunhead cemet. 15 Jany. *Law Journal* ix, 38 (1874); *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* 409, 1296 (1874-8); *I.L.N.* lxiv 80 (1874) *portrait*; *Graphic* ix 124, 131 (1874) *portrait*.

O'KEEFE, ADELAIDE D. (only dau. of John O'Keefe, dramatist 1747-1833). *b.* Eustace st. Dublin 5 Nov. 1776; contributed 34 poems to Taylor's *Original poems for infant minds*, by several young persons, 2 vols. 1804, her pieces are signed Adelaide; author of *Original poems calculated to improve the mind of youth*



## O'KEEFE, A. D. (Con.)

and to allure it to virtue, Part i 1808; National characters 1808; Patriarchal times, or the land of Canaan, 2 vols. 1811, 6 ed. 1842; Zenobia, queen of Palmyra, a narrative founded on history, 2 vols. 1814; A trip to the coast, poems 1819; Dudley, 3 vols. 1819; Poems for young children 1849; The broken sword, a tale 1854; she was living at 3 Spring place hill, Southampton in April 1848. *d.* about 1855. *Athenæum* 5 Dec. 1874 p. 762; *N. and Q.* 7 May 1887 p. 361, 18 June p. 503.

O'KEEFE, EUGENE. *b.* Cork; educ. St. Francis Xavier college, and at the Sulpitian college, Montreal; attached to the household of the bishop of Toronto until 1864; in charge of a parish in New Jersey; a great linguist and classical scholar. *d.* New York 22 Sept. 1880.

O'KEEFE, JOHN (son of Patrick O'Keefe of Abbeyville). *b.* Waterford 1827; educ. Clongowes coll.; sheriff of Waterford 1865; M.P. Dungarvan 1874 to death; resided Mountain castle, Cappoquin. *d.* Stephen's Green club, Dublin 10 June 1877.

O'KEEFE, MATHIAS. *b.* 1830; M.D. Queen's univ. Ireland 1860; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1860; librarian Queen's coll. Cork 1855-75; examiner in the Royal university; employed as an analyst in criminal cases; professor of materia medica at Queen's coll. Cork and lecturer on medical jurisprudence 1875 to death. *d.* 17 St. Patrick's hill, Cork 19 May 1884. *Medical Times* 24 May 1884 p. 719.

O'KEEFE, ROBERT. *b.* Callan, co. Kilkenny; chaplain to a convent in Kilkenny, removed by Dr. Walsh, bishop of Ossory 1849; priest at Rathdowney to 1863; parish priest of Callan 1863; attempted to establish a community of nuns from Beziers in France May 1869, but Dr. Walsh refused his sanction; tried to make the National school at Callan a school for higher education, named it the Callan academy, and sought to make French the normal language of the school; brought actions for libel against his bishop; suspended Oct. 1870; suspended from all ecclesiastical functions by cardinal Cullen, acting under authority from the Pope 13 Nov. 1871; brought an action against the cardinal in queen's bench Ireland, obtained one farthing damages 27 May 1873; submitted to the Cardinal May 1876; author of *Ultramontanism versus civil and religious liberty* 1875. *d.* 2 Feb. 1881. *The Callan case* 1872; *Cardinal Cullen and the P. P. Callan* 1872; *Court of queen's bench, R. O'Keefe against cardinal Cullen* 1874; *Ultramontanism versus education,*

## O'KEEFE, R. (Con.)

*the case of Father O'Keefe* 1875; *The Dublin review* July 1873 pp. 211-38; *Irish reports Common law series vii* 319-444 (1874).

O'KELLY, JOSEPH (2 son of Matthias Joseph O'Kelly, conchologist). *b.* Dublin 31 Oct. 1832; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1860; employed on the geological survey of Ireland 1854; secretary to the survey Oct. 1865 to death; wrote many geological memoirs, published by the survey; M.R.I.A. 1866. *d.* 13 April 1883. *Geological Mag.* (1883) 288.

OKES, RICHARD (19 child of Thomas Verney Okes of Cambridge, surgeon). *b.* Cambridge 25 Dec. 1797; educ. Eton and King's coll. Camb, scholar 1817, fellow 1820-6, Brown's medallist 1819-21; B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825, D.D. 1848; master at Eton 1823-38, lower master 1838-50, member of the governing body; provost of King's coll. Camb. Nov. 1850 to death, abandoned the old regulations and obtained for the college a high rank in the university; vice-chancellor 1851; gave with Dr. Hawtrey the heraldic window in the school museum at Eton; chairman of Cambridge water co. 1858-87; edited *Musæ Etonenses*, new series 1796-1833, 2 vols. 1859-69; author of *Epigrammata numismata annuo dignata et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitata* 1819, 1820 and 1820, 3 vols.. *d.* The lodge, King's coll. Cambridge 25 Nov. 1885. *bur.* King's college chapel. *Saturday Review* lxxi 647-8 (1888).

OKEY, CHARLES HENRY (son of Henry Okey). *b.* 7 April 1797; educ. Merchant Taylors' school 1805 and at Heidelberg univ.; barrister I.T. 9 May 1823; private sec. to lord Stuart de Rothesay, when ambassador to France 1828-30; counsel to British embassy at Paris; police magistrate Antigua 1862, puisne justice and member of council Aug. 1863; knight of legion of honor; author of *Droit d'Aubaine de la Grande Bretagne*, Paris 1830, 2 ed. 1831. A concise digest of the law affecting the commercial and civil intercourse of the subjects of Great Britain and France, 2 ed. 1829, 6 ed. 1842. *d.* 1876.

OKEY, ELIZABETH. *b.* 1824; she and her sister Jane, *b.* 1826, were cured of epileptic fits by Dr. John Elliotson by mesmerism; they were experimented on by Dr. Elliotson at his residence in Conduit st. Hanover sq. London 1842, before audiences, when he made them do many wonderful things in a mesmeric state; E. Okey was an inmate of University college hospitals under Dr. John Elliotson

## OKEY, E. (Con.)

from April 1837; she developed a power of seeing spirits sitting on the beds of patients who were about to die, which had a baneful effect on all the patients; turned out of the hospital 28 Dec. 1838. *T. Wakley's Undeniable facts concerning practices of Dr. Elliotson with E. & J. Okey* (1842); *The Lancet* 5 Jany. 1839 pp. 561-2, 590-7.

LD, JOHN. *b.* Totnes 1829; studied under John and Edward Loder 1842, and at Royal academy of music under sir W. S. Bennett, and afterwards under Thalberg and Molique; conductor of Torquay choral soc. 1855-9; settled at Reading 1859, where he founded the Layston college of music, which had 200 pupils; composer of *The seventh seal*, a sacred drama 1853; *The battle*, a dramatic solo and chorus 1854; *Herne*, a legend of royal Windsor, an opera in 3 acts, libretto by E. Oxenford 1879, performed at Reading; his name is attached to upwards of 40 pieces of music 1849-79; he also contributed essays to *The Monthly musical record*. *d.* Reading 4 Feb. 1892.

OLDAKER, WILLIAM FITZHARDINGE (son of Tom Oldaker, huntsman). *b.* Woodbank, Gerrard's Cross 1810; a saddler at Finsbury and Upper Brook street, London, his hunting saddles were in much request; a dealer in horses; rode in a steeplechase 1838; managed the stag hunting establishments of barons Lionel and Nathaniel Rothschild; ran a match with John Darby at Horncastle; retired and lived at Gerrard's cross, Middlesex; resided at Newbold-on-Avon near Rugby 1865, where he hunted with all the neighbouring packs; retired to Woodbank, Chester 1880. *d.* Woodbank 6 Sept. 1884. *W. Day's Turf Celebrities* (1891) 107-16; *Bulby's Mag.* *xliii* 121-2 (1885).

OLDFIELD, JOHN (only son of John Nicholls Oldfield, lieutenant in royal marines, *d.* 1793). *b.* Portsmouth 29 May 1789; 2 lieut. R.E. 2 April 1806, captain 26 Jany. 1815, placed on h.p. April 1819; served at battle of Waterloo and the occupation of Paris; commanded the R.E. in Newfoundland Sept. 1830 to Oct. 1835, in Jersey Oct. 1835 to March 1839, and in Canada March 1839 to 1843, where he served during the rebellion; K.H. 23 July 1830; A.D.C. to the queen 9 Nov. 1841; colonel R.E. 9 Nov. 1846, col. commandant 25 Oct. 1859 to death; commanded the R.E. in Ireland 1848-54; general 3 April 1862; contributed Memoranda on the use of asphalt to the Professional papers of the corps of the

## OLDFIELD, J. (Con.)

R.E., new series, vols. 3 and 5. *d.* Oldfield lawn, Emsworth, Sussex 2 Aug. 1863. *bur.* Westbourne.

OLDHAM, JAMES. *b.* 17 Jany. 1817; educ. Guy's hospital; L.S.A. 1840; M.R.C.S. 1841, F.R.C.S. 1865; in practice at 53 Norfolk square, Brighton 1842-80; a founder of the Brighton and Sussex medical chirurgical soc. 1847, president; purchased and supported a coffee tavern; chief supporter of St. Christopher's home for sick children at Hayward's Heath. *d.* Lucastes, Hayward's Heath 26 Dec. 1881. *Lancet* *i* 40 (1882).

OLDHAM, JAMES (son of a millwright). *b.* Hull 23 June 1801; at sea in the Baltic 1815-7; an apprentice to his father 1817; built a movable bridge for Hull corporation; reclaimed for the commissioners of woods and forests 700 acres in the estuary of the Humber 1850; government inspector of steamers for Hull; gave evidence before parliamentary committee on public works connected with Hull; wrote a paper on the Reclamation of land from seas and estuaries, for which he obtained Council premium of Institution of Civil engineers 1862; superintended tidal observations on the Humber, Trent and Ouse for British Association 1862-4; took George Bohn into partnership 1874, made the Hull and Barnsley railway and the Alexandra dock; M.I.C.E. 28 Jany. 1834. *d.* Hull 10 June 1890. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *ciii* 377-80 (1891).

OLDHAM, THOMAS (eld. son of Thomas Oldham). *b.* Dublin 4 May 1816; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin 1832, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1846, LL.D. 1874; chief geological assistant in ordnance survey of Ireland 1839, surveyed counties of Kerry and Tyrone 1843; assistant professor of engineering Trin. coll. Dublin 1844, professor of geology 1845-51; president of Dublin geological society 1846; local director for Ireland of geological survey of the United Kingdom 1846; discovered in the rocks of Bray Head, co. Wicklow, the fossils or organic marks named after him Oldhamia 1849; superintendent of geological survey of India Nov. 1850, retired 1876; M.R.I.A. 1842; F.G.S. 1843; F.R.S. 9 June 1848, royal medallist 1875; member of royal Asiatic society of Bengal 1857, president four times; author of *On the geological structure of part of the Khasi hills* 1854; *Memoirs of the geological survey of India, Palentologia Indica* 1861; *Memoranda on the result of an examination of the salt range in the Punjab* 1864; *Catalogue of the meteoric stones in the*

## OLDHAM, T. (Con.)

museum of the Geological survey of India 1865, 2 ed. 1868; Catalogue of the organic remains belonging to the echinodermata 1865; edited Records of the Geological survey of India 1868 etc. *d.* 18 Hillmorton's road, Rugby 17 July 1878. *Quarterly journal of geol. soc.* xxxv 46-8 (1879); *Geological Mag.* (1878) 382.

OLDHAM, WILTON. *b.* 1835; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A., LL.B. and LL.D. 1865; of Bengal civil service; magistrate at Ghazipore; C. of St. Michael, Louth 1878-80; C. of Stoke Bishop, Bristol 1880 to death; author of Historical and statistical memoir of Ghazipore 2 vols. 1870-6; Tenant right and auction sales in Ghazipore 1873. *d.* St. Servan, France 2 Oct. 1883.

OLDKNOW, SIR JAMES (son of John Oldknow). *b.* Nottingham 1821; a lace manufacturer; alderman of Nottingham, mayor 1869, 1878, and 1879; after the visit of the prince and princess of Wales to open the Castle Art museum, knighted at Osborne 14 Aug. 1878. *d.* Villa road, Nottingham 4 Jany. 1888.

OLDKNOW, JOSEPH (son of Octavius Oldknow mayor of Nottingham). *b.* Nottingham 16 March 1809; educ. Christ's coll. Camb., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1835; D.D. of Hartford univ. U.S. of America 1857; V. of Holy Trinity, Bordesley, Birmingham 1841 to death; leader of high church party in Birmingham, established daily services and the observance of saints' day 1841; he was libelled by marks put on the copper coins, such as 'Oldknow is a papist and has pay from Rome,' others were marked 'No surplice,' and such coins were at times thrown through the windows into the church during service time; the first in Birmingham to establish early weekly communion and harvest festivals; author of The catholic church, its nature, constitution and privileges 1839; A letter on the relations of the church of England to the church of Rome and the protestant bodies 1848; A month in Portugal 1855; The validity of the holy orders in the church of England 1857; Anti-ritual proceedings, a letter to the clergy of the rural deanery of Birmingham 1866; Sermons on various points of doctrine and practice 1868; and with A. D. Crake The priest's book of private devotion 1872, 4 ed. 1891. *d.* Birmingham 3 Sept. 1874. *bur.* Holy Trinity churchyard. *Guide to the church congress* (1883) 54-5.

O'LEARY, DANIEL FLORENCE. Served in the war of Colombian independence, general of

## O'LEARY, D. F. (Con.)

brigade; aide-de-camp to general Bolivar 1819-27; British consul at Puerto Cabello 11 Aug. 1841; chargé d' affaires and consul general in New Granada 28 Nov. 1843 to death. *d.* 24 Feb. 1854.

O'LEARY, ELLEN (dau. of a shopkeeper). *b.* Tipperary 1831; contributed verse to The Commercial journal, The Irishman, The Shamrock, and to the Irish People newspaper Nov. 1863 to 15 Sept. 1865, when the paper was seized by the government; assisted James Stephens, chief organiser of the Irish republic, in directing the affairs of the Fenian organisation; raised £200 on a mortgage of her property to help Stephens to escape from Ireland 1866; resided in Tipperary 1866-85, and with her brother John O'Leary in Dublin from 1885. *d.* Cork 16 Oct. 1889. *Ellis O'Leary's Lays of country, home and friends* (1891) portrait; *A. H. Miles' Poets of the century* (1893) 449-58; *Irish Monthly* xxii 83-94 (1889); *Academy* xl 70 (1891).

O'LEARY, WILLIAM HAGERTY (son of Thomas O'Leary of Charleston road, co. Dublin). *b.* 16 June 1839; educ. catholic univ. Ireland. gold medallist; L.R.C.S. Ireland 1861. F.R.C.S. Ireland 1871; professor of anatomy and physiology at Sedwick school of medicine 1872-4; surgeon to St. Vincent's hospital, Dublin to 1874; M.P. Drogheda 5 Feb. 1874 to death; wrote on Original researches on the sources of animal heat; New theory on the functions of iron in the blood; Food, its relation to animal heat and muscular motion. received a treasury grant to assist him in prosecuting investigations in scientific philosophy. *d.* 1 Cottage green, Camberwell, London 15 Feb. 1880.

OLIPHANT, SIR ANTHONY (3 son of Ebenezer Oliphant of Condie, Perth, *d.* 1807). *b.* Condie 1793; educ. Hyde Abbey school; advocate Edinburgh; barrister L.I. 6 Feb. 1821; attorney general, Cape of Good Hope 1826-38; chief justice of Ceylon 22 Oct. 1838, retired on a pension 1855; knighted by patent 7 Aug. 1839; C.B. 27 April 1848. *d.* London 9 March 1859. *Gent. Mag.* vi 429 (1859).

OLIPHANT, FRANCIS ROMANO (younger son of the succeeding). *b.* Rome Oct.-Dec. 1859; educ. Eton, at Balliol coll. Oxf. and at New Inn hall; B.A. 1883; assistant to R. R. Holmes in the royal library at Windsor castle; contributed frequently to The Spectator and other periodicals; assisted his mother M. O. Oliphant in the preparation of

## OLIPHANT, F. R. (Con.)

her Victorian age of literature 1892; author of *Notes of a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land* 1891. *d.* about 4 Oct. 1894. *Times* 5 Oct. 1894 p. 3, 13 Oct. p. 6.

NOTE.—His elder brother Cyril Francis Oliphant, 1856, educ. Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1883, published in 1890 in the Foreign classics series A biography and criticism of the work of Alfred de Musset, he *d.* 1890.

OLIPHANT, FRANCIS WILSON (son of Thomas Oliphant of Edinburgh). *b.* Newcastle 31 Aug. 1818; educ. Edinburgh academy of art; designer of painted glass in the works of Messrs. Wailes of Newcastle; worked with Welby Pugin in London, especially upon the painted windows in new houses of parliament; sent in a cartoon to the competition for the decoration of Westminster Hall; exhibited the Prodigal son nearing home and 4 other pictures at R.A. 1849–55; produced the windows in the ante-chapel of King's college, Cambridge, those in the chancel of Aylesbury church, and designed the famous choristers' window in Ely cathedral; author of *A plea for painted glass* 1855. *d.* Rome Oct. 1859.

OLIPHANT, HENRY WILLIAM. *b.* 1822; connected with Drury lane theatre 1842–46; edited *Weekly Despatch*; edited *Sunday Times* to death; resided 8 Brigstock road, Croydon. *d.* Clapham, London 5 March 1882. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 10 March.

OLIPHANT, LAURENCE (only child of sir Anthony Oliphant 1793–1859). *b.* Capetown 1829; private secretary to his father in Ceylon 1848; called to the bar in Ceylon; barrister Lincoln's Inn 30 April 1855; secretary to lord Elgin during negotiation at Washington of reciprocity treaty with Canada 1854; superintendent of Indian affairs at Quebec 1854; went to the Crimea with lord Stratford de Redcliffe 1855; joined the force under Omar Pasha, present at battle of the Ingour 6 Nov. 1855, was correspondent of *The Times* during this expedition; a candidate for Stirling 1855; private secretary to lord Elgin in China and Japan 1857–9; first secretary of legation in Japan, arrived at Yeddo June 1861, severely wounded by a Japanese 5 July, returned to England; started with sir Algernon Borthwick and others a journal called *The Owl* 1864, contributed to the first ten numbers; M.P. the Stirling burghs 13 July 1865 to April 1868; joined the community of *The Brotherhood of the New Life*, of which Thomas Lake Harris was the leader, at Brockton Junction or Salem-on-Erie, Chautauqua county, United States of America 1867, where he gave all his money to the

## OLIPHANT, L. (Con.)

community and was employed in very menial occupations; *Times* correspondent in the Franco-German war 1870–71; *m.* June 1872 at St. George's, Hanover sq. London, Alice, dau. of Henry le Strange of Hunstanton, Norfolk (she *d.* at Haifa, Syria 2 Jany. 1886 aged 40), returned with his wife and mother to Brockton by Harris's orders 1873; recovered his land at Brockton by legal proceedings from Harris May 1881; resided a great deal at Mount Carmel, Palestine from 1882; *m.* (2) at Malvern 16 Aug. 1888 Rosamond Dale, dau. of Robert Dale Owen; author of *A journey to Khatmandu* 1852; *The Russian shores of the Black Sea* 1853; *The Trans-Caucasian campaign under Omar Pasha*, a personal narrative 1856; *Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in the years 1857–8–9*, 2 vols. 1859; *Patriots and filibusters incidents of political and exploratory travel* 1860; *Universal suffrage and Napoleon the Third* 1860; *Piccadilly*, a fragment of contemporary biography 1870, 5 ed. 1874; *The land of Gilead with excursions in the Lebanon* 1880; *The land of Khemi, up and down the Middle Nile* 1882; *Traits and travesties* 1882; *Altiora Peto*, 2 vols. 1883; *Massollam*, 3 vols. 1886; *Episodes in a life of adventure* 1887; *Fashionable philosophy* 1887; *The star in the east* 1887; *Scientific religion* 1888; author with Alice Oliphant of *Sympneumata* 1885. *d.* at residence of sir M. G. Duff, York house, Richmond road, Twickenham 23 Dec. 1888. *M. O. W. Oliphant's Memoir of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice, his wife*, 2 vols. (1891) *with portraits*; *L. Liesching's Personal reminiscences of L. Oliphant* (1891); *R. Mac Cully's Brotherhood of the new life* (1893) 146–61; *The Times* 21 Jany. 1886 p. 7, 23 Jany. p. 10.

NOTE.—He is described under name of Cyril Gordon in Haskett Smith's novel *For God and humanity*, a romance of Mount Carmel, 3 vols. 1891, the dedication is inscribed 'To the memory of my beloved friend Laurence Oliphant.'

OLIPHANT, THOMAS (son of Ebenezer Oliphant of Condie, Strathearn, Perthshire). *b.* Condie 25 Dec. 1799; educ. Winchester; member of the stock exchange, London a short time; member of the Madrigal society 1830, adapted for the use of its members English words to Italian madrigals, honorary secretary of the society many years, president 1871; sang as a bass vocalist in the chorus at the Handel festival, Westminster Abbey 1834; engaged cataloguing the music at British museum some years; wrote English versions of Beethoven's *Fidelio* and the *Mount of Olives*, and the words for many songs; author of *Comments*

## OLIPHANT, T. (Con.)

of a chorus singer at the royal musical festival in Westminster abbey. By Solomon Sackbut 1834; A brief account of the Madrigal society 1835; A short account of madrigals 1836; La musa madrigalesia 1837; In C. E. Pascoe's *Everyday life in our public schools* 1881 he wrote the section *Life among the Oppidans*, Eton pp. 37-62; edited and arranged *Catches and rounds by Old Composers* 1835; *Ditties of the olden time* 1835; *Ten favourite madrigals* 1836; *German songs adapted to English words*, two series, Nos. 1 to 40, 1838-49; *Six ancient part songs for five voices* 1845; *Six English songs* 1847; *Select German and English vocal duets* 1849; *Phœbe and Corydon* by W. Croft 1853; *National and popular ballads* 1863; his name is attached to upwards of 70 pieces, chiefly of arranged music 1835-73. *d.* Great Marlborough st. London 9 March 1873, his collection of ancient music sold by Puttick and Simpson April 24-6.

OLIPHANT, WILLIAM. *b.* Edinburgh 14 Jany. 1807; bookseller as Wm. Oliphant & co. 7 South Bridge, Edinburgh 1831 to death. *d.* 21 Buccleuch place, Edinb. 13 Nov. 1860. *Bookseller Dec.* 1860 p. 908.

OLIVEIRA, BENJAMIN (3 son of Dominick Oliveira of Madeira, then of London, merchant, naturalised by R.L. 30 Aug. 1811, and *d.* 1846). *b.* England 24 June 1806; contested Reading 8 Jany. 1835; M.P. Pontefract 8 July 1852 to 20 March 1857; F.R.S. 4 June 1835; revived the Star club 1830, president 1831 to death, in 1855 sir F. G. Moon the lord mayor conferred on the club a charter constituting it The Star club of London; author of *Wine duties reduction*, committee proceedings 1861; A few observations on the works of the isthmus of Suez canal 1863; A visit to the Spanish camp in Morocco during the late war 1863. *d.* 8 Upper Hyde Park st. London 28 Sept. 1865. *Memorials of Star club of London* (1860) *memoir and portrait*; *G. M.* xix 658 (1865); *I.L.N.* xxii 277, 278 (1853) *portrait*.

OLIVER, EMMA SOPHIA (dau. of W. Eburne of Rathbone place, London, coachbuilder). *b.* 15 Aug. 1819; exhibited 34 landscapes at R.A., 19 at B.I. and 35 at Suffolk st. 1842-74; member of New society of painters in water-colours 1849; *m.* 1840 Wm. Oliver landscape painter 1804-53; *m.* (2) about 1856 John Sedgwick of Watford, Herts, solicitor, *b.* 1812, *d.* 23 Oct. 1882. She *d.* Brewery house, Great Berkhamstead 15 March 1885. *Clayton's English female artists ii* 227-30 (1876).

OLIVER, GEORGE. *b.* Newington, Butts, Surrey 9 Feb. 1781; educ. Sedgley park, Staffs and Stonyhurst college 11 years; ordained at Durham May 1806; served the mission of the society of Jesus at St. Nicholas, Exeter Oct. 1807 to 6 Oct. 1851, but never became a member of the society; hon. member of Historical society of Boston 30 March 1843; created D.D. by Pope Gregory XVI 15 Sept. 1844; provost of the chapter of Plymouth 1852-7; author of *Historic collections relating to the monasteries in Devon* 1820; *The history of Exeter* 1821, 2 ed. 1861; *Ecclesiastical antiquities in Devon*, 3 vols. 1840-2; *Collections towards illustrating the biography of the Scotch, English and Irish members of the society of Jesus* 1838, 2 ed. 1845; *Merrye Englaunde or the golden daies of good queen Beesse* 1841, anon; *Monasticon diocesis Exoniensis*, a collection of records illustrating conventual, collegiate and eleemosynary foundations in the counties of Cornwall and Devon and a supplement 1846, additional supplement 1854; *Collections illustrative of the history of the Catholic religion in the counties of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts and Gloucester* 1857; *Lives of the bishops of Exeter and a history of the cathedral* 1861. *d.* St. Nicholas priory, Exeter 23 March 1861. *bur.* near the high altar in the chapel 2 April. *T. N. Brushfield's Bibliography of the rev. G. Oliver* (1885) *portrait*; *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* i 410 (1874); *G.M.* x 575-7 (1861).

OLIVER, GEORGE (eld. son of Samuel Oliver, R. of Lambley, Notts.) *b.* Papplewick, Notts. 5 Nov. 1782; educ. Nottingham; second master of gr. sch. at Caistor, Lincs. 1803-9; head master of Great Grimsby gr. sch. 1809; C. of Grimsby 1814-32; V. of Clew, Lincs. 1815-35; V. of Scopwick, Lincs. 12 Oct. 1831 to death; P.C. of St. Peter's, Wolverhampton 1834-46; created D.D. by archbishop of Canterbury 25 July 1835; R. of South Hyckham, Lincs. 1846 to death; deputy past grand master of masons for Lincolnshire 1832; author of *The antiquities of freemasonry* 1823 and 1843; *The star in the east* 1825, new ed. 1842; *The monumental antiquities of Great Grimsby*, Hull, 1825; *The history and antiquities of the Town and minster of Beverley* 1829; *History of the Holy Trinity guild at Sleaford, Lincoln* 1837; *Historical landmarks and other evidences of freemasonry*, 2 vols. 1845-6; *The golden remains of the early masonic writers*, 5 vols. 1847-50; *The book of the lodge or officer's manual* 1849, 4 ed. 1879. *d.* Eastgate, Lincoln 3 March 1867. *bur.* in cemetery attached to St. Swithin's church 7 March.

**OLIVER, JOHN** (son of John Oliver, shopkeeper). *b.* Llanfynydd, Carmarthenshire 7 Nov. 1838; educ. Carmarthen sch. and at Carmarthen presbyterian college to 1859; Congregational minister and an occasional preacher in Welsh and English; author of Welsh poems on David, the prince of the Lord; The beauties of nature; The widow of Nain; The wreck of the Royal Charter and Myfyrdod; author of English poems on Life, and When I die. *d.* Llanfynydd 24 June 1866. *Cerddi Cystudd edited by Henry Oliver (1867) portrait.*

**OLIVER, JOHN.** *b.* 1804; educ. Queen's coll. Camb., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; V. of War-mington, near Oundle 1844-73; chaplain to King's college hospital, London 1855-62; warden of the London diocesan penitentiary, Highgate 1862 to death, where he was very successful in the reformation of the poor girls. *d.* The Penitentiary, Highgate 10 July 1883. *Guardian* 11 July 1883 *p.* 1023.

**OLIVER, MARTHA CRANMER** (dau. of John Oliver, scene-painter). *b.* Salisbury 1834; appeared at Salisbury theatre 1840; first appeared in London at Marylebone theatre 1847; played at Lyceum 1849-55; always known as Pattie Oliver; acted Matilda in Married for money at Drury Lane 10 Oct. 1855, and Celia in As you like it 4 Sept. 1856; played in Talfourd's burlesque of Atalanta at Haymarket 14 April 1857; leading actress at Strand theatre 1858-61, where she played Amy Robsart in Ye queen, ye earl and ye maiden 29 Dec. 1858, Pauline in Byron's burlesque The lady of Lyons 14 June 1859, Lisetta in Talfourd's burlesque Tell and the strike of the cantons 26 Dec. 1859, and the Prince in Byron's burlesque Cinderella 26 Dec. 1860; the original Mary Meredith in Our American cousin at Haymarket 16 Nov. 1861; played Beautiful Haidee in Byron's burlesque of that name at Princess's 10 April 1863; lessee and manager of New Royalty theatre March 1866 to 30 April 1870; played Meg in H. T. Craven's Meg's Diversion 17 Oct. 1866; produced F. C. Burnand's burlesque The latest edition of Black-eyed Susan, in which she played Susan 29 Nov. 1866, which ran 420 nights and was revived 3 March 1870; produced A. Halliday's drama Daddy Gray 1 Feb. 1868, and his drama The loving cup 26 Nov. 1868; *m.* 26 Dec. 1876 Wm. Charles Phillips of Bond st. London, auctioneer; she *d.* 5 Grove end road, St. John's Wood, London 20 Dec. 1880. *The Players* i 97-8 (1860) *portrait.*

**OLIVER, NATHANIEL WILMOT.** Second lieut. R.A. 2 June 1796, colonel 10 Jany. 1837;

**OLIVER, N. W. (Con.)**

col. commandant 18 Feb. 1851 to death; M.G. 9 Nov. 1846. *d.* Clifton 11 Jany. 1854.

**OLIVER, RICHARD ALDWORTH** (son of admiral Robert Dudley Oliver). *b.* 1811; entered navy 26 April 1825, lieut. 28 June 1838, captain 11 Dec. 1854, retired 1 July 1864; retired admiral 27 Oct. 1884; served at battle of Navarino 1827; commanded the Monarch in the Baltic during the Russian war 1854; chairman of the sanitary committee of Marylebone, London to death; published A series of lithographic drawings from sketches in New Zealand 1853. *d.* 38 Grove-end road, St. John's Wood, London 13 Sept. 1889.

**OLIVER, RICHARD SILVER** (1 son of Robert S. Oliver of Darrington, Ferrybridge, Yorkshire, *d.* 1842). Educ. Eton; cornet royal horse guards 29 July 1830, captain 16 Dec. 1836, sold out 25 June 1844; hunted at Melton, Bicester and Northampton; settled at Bolton Percy, Yorkshire; a supporter of the Bramham Moor hounds; a coachman and a good shot. *d.* Bolton lodge Feb. 1889. *Baily's Mag.* li 208-9 (1889).

**OLIVER, SAMUEL.** *b.* 1801; V. of Calverton, near Nottingham 1826 to death; author of Emma Whiteford, or death in the bosom of the church 1852; War and its probable consequences as foreshadowed in holy scripture 1855; Village lectures on some controverted articles of Catholic faith. *d.* in a cottage in Calverton village Sept. 1874. *bur.* 1 Oct.

**OLIVER, THOMAS.** *b.* about 1776; founded with George Boyd, firm of Oliver and Boyd, publishers, Edinburgh 1806, retired in 1843 after George Boyd's death. *d.* Newington lodge, Edinburgh 26 April 1853.

**OLIVER, THOMAS.** *b.* Breadlow, Bucks. June 1789; employed by Mr. Baker of Millbank, London, gardener; fought and beat Kimber a stone-mason at Tothill Fields, Westminster 1811; always known afterwards as the Chelsea gardener; beat George Cooper at Moulsey Hurst, Surrey 15 May 1813, and Edward Painter at Shepperton Range, Middlesex 17 May 1814; landlord of the Duke's Head 31 Peter st. Westminster 1814; fought Jack Carter at Gretna Green for 100 guineas a side 4 Oct. 1816, when he was badly beaten in 32 rounds lasting 46 minutes; beaten by Wm. Neat at Rickmansworth, Herts. 10 July 1818 in 28 rounds lasting one hour; beat Kendrick the black 28 May 1819; beaten by Daniel Donnelly, the Irish champion 21 July 1819 at Crawley Hurst, Sussex for 100 guineas a

## OLIVER, T. (Con.)

side; beat Tom Shelton at Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 13 Jany. 1820; beaten by Edward Painter at North Walsham, Norfolk 17 July 1820; beaten by Tom Spring at Hayes, Middlesex 20 Feb. 1821 for 100 guineas a side 25 rounds in 55 minutes; beaten by T. Hickman 12 June 1821 at Blindow Heath, Surrey for £100 a side; beaten by Wm. Abbott at Moulsey Hurst 6 Nov. 1821, 33 rounds in 54 minutes; commissary of the ring, taking charge of the ropes and stakes; beat Benjamin Burn at Hampton, Middlesex 28 Jany. 1834; a fruiterer and greengrocer in Pimlico and Chelsea. *d.* London June 1864. *H. D. Miles's Pugilistica* ii 89-103 (1880) *portrait*; *The Fancy. By An Operator* i 609-16 (1826) *portrait*; *Boziana* ii 954 (1818), iii 262 (1825) *portrait*, iv 233 *etc.*; *Hannan's British boxing, part 2, pp. 43-6.*

OLIVER, THOMAS. *b.* 1790; entered Bengal army 1803; lieut. 6 Bengal N.I. 18 May 1805, captain 16 Nov. 1818; major 3 N.I. 13 July 1827; lieut. col. of 3 N.I. 3 July 1832 to 1838, and of 12 N.I. 1838 to 10 April 1843; col. of 37 N.I. 13 March 1844 to 1869; general 19 June 1866. *d.* 43 Duke street, Grosvenor square, London 22 April 1872.

OLIVER, THOMAS (son of a farmer and maltster). *b.* Angmering, Sussex; a stable boy to his uncle, Mr. Page of Epsom; rode light weights for lord Mountcharles; sold horses at fairs for Mr. Farrell of Liverpool; became a steeple chase rider; rode Harlequin at Clifton and won; won the Great Dunchurch steeplechase on Foreigner; a partner with Mr. Curlewis; in Northampton gaol for debt; landlord of The Star at Leamington; won the Great Liverpool on Jerry; a steeple chaser trainer at Prestbury; brought out Charles Boyce and Robert James. *Sporting Review* xli 249-54 (1859).

OLIVER, WILLIAM. *b.* about 1804; landscape painter, chiefly in water-colours; member of the New society (now royal institute) of painters in water-colours 1834; exhibited 29 pictures at R.A., 54 at B.I., and 36 at Suffolk st. 1829-53; published Scenery of the Pyrenees, lithographed by G. Barnand, T. S. Boys, Carl Hughe and others 1843. *d.* Langley Mill house, Halstead, Essex 2 Nov. 1853.

OLLENDORFF, HEINRICH GODEFROY, OR HERMANN GERSCHAL. *b.* Rewitsch, Posen, Prussia about 1802; professor of the German language and literature; resided in 1843 at 23 Titchbourne st. Westminster; his system

## OLLENDORFF, H. G. (Con.)

of acquiring a language was founded on the principle, that each question contained nearly the answer required to be returned; Capt. Basil Hall recommended this system to the English; naturalised in England 20 Dec. 1850. author of A new method of learning to read, write and speak a language in six months, adapted to the German, two parts 1838-41; A new method of learning to read, etc., adapted to the French 1843, 9 ed. 1861; A new method of learning to read, etc., applied to the Italian 1846, 5 ed. 1865; Nouvelle méthode pour apprendre à lire, à écrire et à parler une language en six mois, appliquée à l'Anglais. Paris 1848, 6 ed. 1856; A new method of learning to read, etc., adapted to the Spanish 1858; Introduction à la méthode Ollendorff, appliquée au Latin, Paris 1862; the above works all went to many editions in various languages, with keys to them in other volumes. *d.* Paris 1865

NOTE.—On 10 Dec. 1850 he obtained an injunction against Alexander Black to restrain him from selling a pirated edition of A new method of learning French, originally published in London by Ollendorff 25 April 1843. The son Paul Ollendorff is a teacher of languages at 28 bis Rue de Richelieu, Paris.

OLLIER, CHARLES. *b.* Bath, Somersetshire 1788; clerk in Coutt's bank, Strand, London 1802; publisher with his brother James Ollier at 3 Welbeck st. and then in Vere st. Bond st. 1816-22; a friend of Leigh Hunt; published Leigh Hunt's Foliage 1818, Hero and Leander 1819, and The story of Rimini, 2 ed. 1819; also Keats's Poems 1817, and Shelley's The revolt of Islam 1817, the Collected works of Charles Lamb 1818, and several of Barry Cornwall's volumes of Poems; literary adviser to Henry Colburn and then to Richard Bentley; a lecturer on celebrated writers; a publisher in Southampton st. Strand, London 1845-9; author of Altham and his wife, a domestic tale 1818; Inesilla, or the tempter, a romance, with other tales 1824; Ferrers, a romance, 3 vols. 1842; Fallacy of ghosts, dreams, and omens, with stories of witchcraft, life-in-death, and monomania 1848; Original views of London 1842, and Original views of Oxford 1843, 2 vols., letterpress by C. Ollier. *d.* 5 Caroline place, Fulham road, London 5 June 1859. *Correspondence of Leigh Hunt* i 308-11, ii 61 *etc.* (1862); *Spectator* 18 June 1859 p. 640; *Lady Shelley's Shelley memorials* (1875) ix 80 *etc.*; *Temple Bar* lviii 243-52 (1880); *St. James's Mag.* xxxv 387-413 (1875).

OLLIER, EDMUND (son of the preceding). *b.* near London 26 Nov. 1826; wrote for Ainsworth's magazine, the Athenæum, All the

## OLLIER, E. (Con.)

year round 1850-70, and Household Words 1850-9; edited the first series of The essays of Elia for Hotten's Worldwide library 1867; edited Leigh Hunt's Tale for the chimney corner 1869; on staff of the Daily News 1853-77; sub-editor of The Leader 1855-8; editor of The Atlas 1859-60; literary editor of London review 1874-6; worked for the firm of Cassell, Petter, and Galpin, publishers; granted cross of the Italian order of S.S. Maurice and Lazarus 1867; author of Poems from the Greek mythology 1867; The Doré gallery 1870; Cassell's History of the war between France and Germany, 2 vols. 1871-2, 3 ed. 1887-9; Cassell's History of the United States, 3 vols. 1874-7; Our British portrait painters, from sir P. Lely to J. Sant 1874; Cassell's Illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish war, 2 vols. 1877-9, 3 ed. 1889-91; Cassell's Illustrated universal history, 4 vols. 1882-5, 2 ed. 1892; The life and times of queen Victoria by R. Wilson 1887, the first eleven chapters were by E. Ollier. *d.* 154 Oakley st. King's road, Chelsea 19 April 1886. *Biograph ii* 533-5 (1879); *Academy xxix* 309-10 (1886); *Athenæum i* 583 (1886).

OLLIFFE, SIR JOSEPH FRANCIS (son of Joseph Olliffe of Cork, merchant). *b.* Cork 1808; educ. univ. of Paris, M.A. 1829, M.D. 1840; began practice in Paris 1840; fellow of Anatomical society of Paris; president of Paris Medical society; a knight of the Legion of honour 1846, officier 1855; physician to British embassy, Paris from March 1852; knighted at Buckingham palace 13 June 1853; F.R.C.P. 1859; took part with count de Morny in unremunerative building operations at Deauville, near Trouville. *d.* 12 Chichester terrace, Brighton 14 March 1869. *British medical Journal* 20 March 1869 *p.* 274; *Reg. and mag. of biog.* April 1869 *p.* 296.

OLLIVANT, ALFRED (son of Wm. Ollivant of Ashton-under-Lyne, cotton spinner). *b.* Mosley st. Manchester 16 Aug. 1798; educ. St. Paul's school 1809-17, captain of the school; Campden exhibitioner at Trin. coll. Camb. 1817; Perry exhibitioner 1819, Craven scholar 1820, sixth wrangler and senior chancellor's medallist 1821; B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824, B.D. and D.D. 1836; fellow of Trin. coll. 1821; Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholar 1822; vice-principal of St. David's college, Lampeter 1827-43; prebendary of St. David's 28 July 1829; R. of Llangeler, Carmarthenshire 1831, vicar 1832-43; prebendary of Brecon 10 Nov. 1831; R. of Bettws Bledrwa, Cardiganshire 1835-7; V. of Kerry, Montgomeryshire 1836-43;

## OLLIVANT, A. (Con.)

regius professor of divinity at Cambridge and R. of Somersham, Hunts. March 1843 to Nov. 1849; bishop of Llandaff 20 Nov. 1849 to death, consecrated at Lambeth 2 Dec.; restored the cathedral and built, restored, or enlarged about 170 churches; established the Church extension society; member of the Old Testament revision company, which he had suggested 1870; presented with his portrait in the town hall at Cardiff 30 Nov. 1882; author of An analysis of the Hebrew text of the history of Joseph 1828, 3 ed. 1836; Some account of the condition of the fabric of Llandaff cathedral 1857, 2 ed. 1860; and of upwards of 30 charges, letters, and sermons 1827-81. *d.* Bishop's court, Llandaff 16 Dec. 1882. *bur.* in churchyard of Llandaff cathedral 21 Dec., tomb with effigy in marble by Armitstead, on north side of the altar steps. *J. Morgan's Four biographical sketches* (1892) 1-60; *Church portrait journal i* 41 (1880) *portrait*; *Red Dragon iii* 193 (1883) *portrait*; *I.L.N. xv* 376 (1849) *portrait*, *lxxxi* 680 (1882) *portrait*.

OLMAR, stage name of James Chadwick. Performer on a trapèze-swing; a walker head downwards with his feet in rings; performed at the Alhambra palace, London in Nov. 1862; weighed 130 lbs.; his biceps, fore arm, wrists, pectoral muscles and muscles of his back were of great strength. *d.* 1 King st. Chester road, Manchester 24 Feb. 1885. *bur.* Ardwick cemetery 27 Feb. *F. T. Buckland's Curiosities of natural history, 3rd series, 2 ed. ii* 92-6 (1868).

O'LOGHLEN, SIR COLMAN MICHAEL, 2 baronet (eld. son of sir Michael O'Loghlen, 1 baronet 1789-1842). *b.* Dublin 20 Sept. 1819; B.A. univ. of Dublin 1840; admitted King's inns 1838; called to Irish bar 1840, went Munster circuit; Q.C. 9 Nov. 1852; chairman of Carlow quarter sessions 1856-9; chairman of Mayo quarter sessions 1859-61; M.P. Clare 1863 to death; third sergeant-at-law 1865, second sergeant 1866; judge advocate general 16 Dec. 1868 to Nov. 1870; P.C. 12 Dec. 1868; introduced and carried the bill enabling Roman Catholics to hold the lord chancellorship of Ireland. *d.* suddenly on board the mail-boat while crossing from Holyhead to Kingstown 22 July 1877. *J. R. O'Flanagan's Irish bar* (1879) 301-6.

OLPHERT, WYBRANTS (son of rev. John Olphert, *d.* 1851). *b.* 1810; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1833; always resided on his estates in Ireland, where he had a large number of small tenants; in 1884 after



OLPHERT, W. (Con.)

formation of the Land league had to evict 32 of his tenants; refusing to make large reductions in his rents 1887 Father M'Fadden organised the 'Plan of campaign' and the evictions were resisted by cutting and barricading the roads, loopholding the houses, and using pitchforks, stones and boiling water against the bailiffs, the tenants eventually paid up and were reinstated 1892. *found dead* in his arm chair, Ballyconnell house, co. Donegal 21 Sept. 1892.

O'MAHONY, JOHN FRANCIS. *b.* Kilbeheney, co. Limerick 1816; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; took part in Smith O'Brien's attempted insurrection 1848, fled to France, lived in Paris 1849-54, and in New York 1854 to death; one of the founders of the Emmet movement association about 1854; for a short time in a lunatic asylum; col. of 69th regt. in U.S. of America; took a prominent part in the Fenian movement from 1858; was head centre of the Fenian brotherhood several years; published *Foras feasa ar Eirinn, The history of Ireland* by Geoffrey Keating, D.D., translated from the original Gaelic and copiously annotated, New York 1857. *d.* New York 7 Feb. 1877. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. near Dublin in Feb. *Appleton's American biography iv* 579-80 (1888).

O'MALLEY, PETER FREDERIC (son of Charles O'Malley of the Lodge, co. Mayo). *b.* 1804; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, M.A. 1828; barrister L.I. 2 May 1834; went Oxford circuit; migrated to Middle Temple 1839, bencher 1850 to death; Q.C. 28 Feb. 1850; leader of the Norfolk circuit; recorder of Norwich April 1859 to death; contested Finsbury as a Conservative 16 Nov. 1868; author of *Religious liberty and the Indian proclamation 1859; The articles, liturgy, and subscription 1865; To the electors of the borough of Finsbury, two addresses 1868. d.* 7 Lowndes st. Belgrave sq. London 10 Dec. 1874. *Irish Law Times viii* 649 (1874); *Law Times lviii* 124 (1874).

O'MALLEY, SIR SAMUEL, 1 Baronet (son of Owen O'Malley of Borrishowle, co. Mayo). *b.* 26 Dec. 1779; created baronet 2 July 1804. *d.* Kilboyne house, Castlebar, Mayo 18 Aug. 1864. *G.M. xvii* 529 (1864).

O'MALLEY, THADEUS JOSEPH. *b.* Garryowen, near Limerick 1796; a Roman Catholic minister, Philadelphia, U.S. of America, but was suspended by bishop England 1825; assistant priest to the cathedral in Marlborough st. Dublin under archbishop Daniel Murray 1827; advocated a poor law for

O'MALLEY, T. J. (Con.)

Ireland and a system of national education; rector of R.C. university of Malta, but dismissed by the government; started a newspaper in Dublin entitled *The social economist* and another entitled *The Federalist*, No. 1 Sept. 24, 1870, which ran to No. 31 April 22, 1871; tried to unite the Old Ireland and Young Ireland parties; advocated home rule from 1870; author of *A sketch of the state of popular education in Holland, Prussia, Belgium and France*, 2 ed. 1840; *Home rule on the basis of federalism 1873. d.* 1 Henrietta st. Dublin 2 Jany. 1877. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. *The works of the right rev. J. England, bishop of Charleston v* 187-202 (1849).

O'MEARA, KATHLEEN (dau. of Dennis O'Meara of Tipperary). *b.* Dublin 1839; resided in Paris most of her life, where she was correspondent of *The Tablet* newspaper many years; author of the following works under pseudonym of Grace Ramsay, *A woman's trials*, 3 vols. 1867; *Iza's story*, 3 vols. 1869, 2 ed. 1877; *The bells of the sanctuary, Agnes 1871; The bells of the sanctuary, A daughter of St. Dominick 1873; A salon in the last days of the Empire 1873; Thomas Grant, first bishop of Southwark 1874, 2 ed. 1886; The battle of Connemara 1878, 2 ed. 1878; Are you my wife*, 3 vols. 1878; translated *Henri Perreyve and his counsels to the sick 1881; author under own name of The Bells of the sanctuary, Mary Benedicta, etc. 1879; The blind apostle 1890; Frederic Ozanam, his life and works 1876, 2 ed. 1878; Madame Mohl, her salon and her friends 1885, 2 ed. 1886; Narka*, 2 vols. 1888; *The old house in Picardy 1887; One of God's heroines, Mother Mary Teresa Kelly 1878; Queen by right divine and other tales 1885; The ven. Jean Baptiste Viauney 1891. d.* at residence of Father Faber, Paris 10 Nov. 1888. *Irish Monthly Oct.* 1889 pp. 527-36; *Tablet 17 Nov.* 1888 p. 789.

OMMANNEY, HENRY MANATON. *b.* 1775; entered navy June 1787; captain 22 Jany. 1806; retired R.A. 28 June 1838, placed on the active list 17 Aug. 1840; admiral on h.p. 4 July 1855. *d.* 11 West Emma place, Stonehouse 22 March 1857.

OMMANNEY, SIR JOHN ACWORTH (eld. son of rear admiral Cornthwaite Ommanney, *d.* 1801). *b.* 1773; entered navy 1786; captain 16 Oct. 1800; flag captain to sir Erasmus Gower on the Newfoundland station 1804-6; commanded the *Albion* 1825-30; served at battle of Navarino 20 Oct. 1827, for which created C.B. 1828, and knight of the orders

## OMMANNEY, SIR J. A. (Con.)

of St. Louis, St. Vladimir and the Redeemer of Greece; R.A. 22 July 1830; knighted at St. James's palace 20 May 1835; commanded the Lisbon station 1837-40, and the Mediterranean station 1840-1; K.C.B. 20 July 1838; V.A. 23 Nov. 1841, admiral 4 May 1849; commander-in-chief at Devonport 17 April 1851 to 1 May 1854. *d.* Warblington house, Havant 8 July 1855.

O'NEILL, JOHN BRUCE RICHARD O'NEILL, 3 Viscount (younger son of 1 viscount O'Neill 1740-98). *b.* Shane's castle, co. Antrim 30 Dec. 1780; ensign Coldstream guards 10 Oct. 1799; lieutenant. col. Chasseurs Britanniques 21 April 1808 to 29 March 1810; lieutenant. col. 19 dragoons 29 March 1810 to 11 July 1816; captain Coldstream guards 11 July 1816 to 27 May 1825; M.G. 27 May 1825; general 20 June 1854; M.P. co. Antrim 1802-41; succeeded his brother as 3 viscount 25 March 1841; constable of Dublin castle May 1811 to death; vice-admiral of the coast of Ulster; a representative peer of Ireland Feb. 1842 to death. *d.* Shane's Castle 12 Feb. 1855.

O'NEILL, WILLIAM O'NEILL, 1 Baron (eld. son of rev. Edward Chichester, R. of Kilmore, Armagh, *d.* June 1840). *b.* Culdaff house, co. Donegal 3 March 1813; educ. Foyle college, Londonderry, Shrewsbury and Trin. coll. Dublin; B.A. 1836; C. of Kilmore 1837; prebendary of Ch. Ch. Dublin 1848-59; succeeded to the O'Neill estates 1855, when he took name of O'Neill in lieu of that of Chichester; acted frequently as organist in the Dublin cathedrals; composer of church music, glees, and songs; composed the poetry and music of an ode when prince Arthur visited Shane's Castle 1869; created baron O'Neill of Shane's Castle in the county of Antrim 18 April 1868; a great supporter of the disestablished church; a member of the Victoria institute 1875; author of Friendly suggestions on christian consistency, Exeter 1847; The christian sabbath 1859; Unchanging love, or the final perseverance of all believers in Christ Jesus 1860; Absolution and the prayer book 1871; Essays and addresses on the truths of the christian religion 1886; composer of Let others quaff the racy wine, a glee 1881. *d.* Shane's Castle 17 April 1883. The O'Neill scholarship founded in the divinity school, Trin. coll. Dublin in his memory. *Sermon by the rev. lord O'Neill* (1885), *memoir pp. ix-xlviii* portrait.

O'NEILL, HENRY. *b.* Dundalk 1800; Irish archaeologist; author of A guide to pictorial art 1846; The most interesting of the ancient

## O'NEILL, H. (Con.)

crosses of ancient Ireland, drawn to scale and lithographed by H. O'Neill 1857; The fine arts and civilization of ancient Ireland, illustrated with chromo and other lithographs 1863; Ireland for the Irish 1868. *d.* 109 Lower Gardiner st. Dublin 21 Dec. 1880.

O'NEILL, HENRY ARTHUR. Ensign 41 foot 22 Nov. 1821; captain 12 foot 8 March 1827, major 28 Aug. 1835 to 25 Oct. 1842, when placed on h.p.; L.G. 22 Nov. 1870. *d.* St. Ann's Donnybrook, co. Dublin 23 Nov. 1874.

O'NEIL, HENRY NELSON. *b.* St. Petersburg 7 Jany. 1817; came to England 1823; studied at the R.A. from 1836; historical painter; exhibited 94 pictures at R.A., 34 at B.I., and 14 at Suffolk st. 1838-79; A.R.A. 1860; with other persons supplied illustrations to L'Allegro and Il penseroso 1848; author of Lectures on painting, delivered at the Royal Academy 1866; Two thousand years hence 1868; Modern art in England and France 1869; Satirical dialogues 1870; The age of stucco, a satire in three cantos 1871. *d.* 7 Victoria road, Kensington, London 13 March 1880. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Sandby's History of royal academy ii* 343 (1862); *Walford's Representative men* (1868) *portrait*; *I.L.N. xxxvi* 180, 181 (1860) *portrait*, *lxxv* 308 (1880) *portrait*.

O'NEILL OR O'NIELL, JOHN (son of a shoemaker). *b.* Waterford 8 Jany 1777; a shoemaker at Carrick-on-Suir 1800, afterwards in London from 1812; a strong advocate of temperance; author of The clothier's looking-glass, a poem 1799; Irish melodies; The sorrows of memory, a poem; Alva, a drama 1821; The Drunkard 1840, a poem, new edition with George Cruikshank's etchings of the effects of the Bottle 1842; The triumph of temperance, or the destruction of the British upas tree 1852, a poem; Handerahan the Irish fairy-man and legends of Carrick 1854; Hugh O'Neill the prince of Ulster, a poem 1859; Mary of Avonmore, or the foundling of the beach, a novel. *d.* White horse yard, Drury lane, London 3 Feb. 1858. *J. O'Neill's Blessings of Temperance* (1851), *memoir pp. i-vi, portrait*; *W. E. Winks's Lives of illustrious shoemakers* (1883) 316-9; *D. J. O'Donoghue's Poets of Ireland, part iii, p. 195* (1893); *S. Couling's History of the temperance movement* (1862) 338-9.

O'NEILL, JOHN. *b.* about 1837; employed in the war office; retired on a pension of £350 in 1879; accountant general in Cyprus, where he had to reduce eleven different currencies

## O'NEILL, J. (Con.)

to a common denomination; made a special study of Japanese, and compiled a grammar which was adopted by the Mikado; contributed to philological and literary journals in London and Paris; an authority on the Provençal language and literature; author of A first Japanese book for English students 1874; *The night of the Gods*, an inquiry into cosmic and cosmogonic mythology 1893. *d.* Selling, near Faversham 12 Jany. 1895.

O'NEILL, JOHN ROBERT (only son of Robert O'Neill of Talylyn, co. Brecon, who was brother of lady Becher). *b.* Ireland 1823; matric. from Magdalen hall, Oxf. 5 Dec. 1844; appeared on the stage at Exeter; a reader and lecturer; author of the plays, *Don Roderick*; *The Loose fish*; *Mrs. Johnson*; *Ali Baba*, or a night with the 40 thieves, extravaganza performed by the marionettes at the St. James' theatre, London 27 Dec. 1852; *An optical delusion*, a farce, St. James' theatre; under the name of Hugo Vamp, esq. he wrote the dramas *Aladdin*; *The Arcadian brothers*; *Poll Practice*; *Roscius in spirits*; *The manager at home*; composer (as Hugo Vamp) of *Alonzo the brave* 1856; *Lord Ronald the bold*, duke of Putney 1861; *Mazeppa*, the cream of Tartars 1869; *King Leah*, a comic scena 1872; *Othello*, a comic scena 1872. *d.* 39 Paulton square, Chelsea 12 June 1860. *W. Donaldson's Recollections of an actor* (1865) 309-21; *The Era* 24 June 1860 p. 11.

ONSLOW, GEORGES (son of Edward Onslow). *b.* Clermont-Ferrand, Auvergne 27 July 1784; pupil of Hullmandel, Dussek, and J. B. Cramer in England; studied music in Vienna two years; pupil of Reicha in Paris 1808; composed 3 operas, produced at the Théâtre Feydeau, Paris, *L'Alcalde de la Vega* 10 Aug. 1824, *Le Colporteur* 22 Nov. 1827, and *Le Duc de Guise* 8 Sept. 1837; one of the first honorary members of the Philharmonic society, London 1832; nine of his symphonies were played at the Conservatoire concerts in Paris 1831, &c.; member of the French Institute Nov. 1842; published at Paris, Vienna and Leipsic 34 quintets, 36 quartets and 6 trios for piano, violin, and violincello 1824-50; printed in London *An air for the pianoforte* 1828. *d.* Clermont-Ferrand 3 Oct. 1853. *F. Halem's Souvenirs et portraits, Paris* (1861) 161-86; *Georges Onslow, Esquisse par, Auguste Gathy*.

ONSLOW, GUILDFORD JAMES HILLIER MAINWARING-ELLERKER (2 son of succeeding). *b.* Bulstrode st. London 29 March 1814; educ. Eton; lieut. Scots fusilier guards; M.P.

## ONSLOW, G. J. H. M. E. (Con.)

Guildford 1858-74; assumed by R.L. additional names of Mainwaring-Ellerker 19 Aug. 1861; a friend of sir Roger Tichborne from 1847; a firm believer in the Tichborne claimant 1867, to whom he gave continuous support, assisted him with money and was a holder of Tichborne bonds, a believer in Tichborne to his death; the claimant in June 1895 admitted that he was Arthur Orton and not sir Roger Tichborne; author of *Tichborne*, Reasons why he should have the benefit of the doubt 1874; Two hundred facts proving the claimant to be Roger Tichborne, in *De Morgan's Popular series*, No. 2, 1876. *d.* The Grove, Ropley, Alresford 20 Aug. 1882. *bur.* Old Alresford churchyard 24 Aug.

ONSLOW, THOMAS CRANLEY (2 son of 2 earl of Onslow 1754-1827). *b.* 7 Oct. 1778; educ. Harrow; ensign 3 foot guards 29 April 1795, captain 26 Sept. 1805, sold out 1812; colonel 2 Surrey militia to 1852; M.P. Guildford 1806-18. *d.* Upton house, Alresford 7 July 1861.

ONSLOW, WILLIAM. Cornet 11 dragoons 12 Dec. 1798, lieut. 26 Feb. 1801; captain 4 dragoons 29 Jany. 1805, major 23 Nov. 1820; major 88 foot 15 Feb. 1827, placed on h.p. 2 July 1829; major 55 foot 7 Feb. 1840, sold out same day; K.H. 1832.

NOTE.—He is in *Burke's and Dod's Peerages* 1887, but probably died some years before this date.

ONWHYN, JOSEPH. *b.* 1787; bookseller 3 Catherine st. Strand, London; published *Onwhyn's Guide to the Highlands of Scotland* 1839; *Onwhyn's Welsh tourist* 1840, 2 ed. 1853; *Onwhyn's Pocket guide to the Lakes* 1841; and *The Owl*, a Wednesday journal of politics and society. First issue numbered 1001 27 April 1864, last issue 1095 22 July 1868, a satirical journal treating chiefly on political subjects. *d.* New Hillingdon, Cowley, Uxbridge, Middlesex 27 Nov. 1870.

ONWHYN, THOMAS (youngest son of the preceding). *b.* London 1811; designer and engraver; in Additional illustrations to the *Pickwick Papers* by Samuel Weller, issued in 8 monthly parts, Lond. E. Grattan 1837, he executed 21 of the 32 plates, some of which bear his initials; and in Illustrations to *Nicholas Nickleby* by Peter Palette, esq., issued in 9 parts, Lond. E. Grattan 1839, he executed all the 40 plates, this work was reprinted in 1848, another set of illustration to the same work by Onwhyn appeared in 1893; he illustrated *The memoirs of David Dreamy* 1839; *Charles Selby's Maxims* and

## ONWHYRN, T. (Con.)

specimens of William Muggins 1841; M. J. E. Sue's *The mysteries of Paris* 1844; *Etiquette* illustrated by an X M.P. 1849; he illustrated the following works by Henry Cockton, Valentine Vox, the *Ventriloquist* 1840; George St. George Julian, the *Prince* 1842; Sylvester Sound, the *Somnambulist* 1844; *The Love Match* 1845; *The Steward* 1850; *The Sisters* 1851; *Lady Felicia* 1851; *Percy Effingham* 1853; under the name of Peter Palette he wrote *Mr. and Mrs. Brown's Visit to the Exhibition* 1851; *Peter Palette's Tales and Pictures*, 1856, second series 1856; with J. Onwhyn he produced *Costumes of the times of George iii*, designed for her majesty's state ball 1845; his 12 pictures entitled *Cupid and crinoline*, dated 20 Oct. 1858, were reprinted in *The Picture Magazine* June 1893, pp. 326-7. *d.* 9 May's buildings, Strand, St. Martin in the Fields, London 21 Jan. 1886, his son Thomas Onwhyn present at his death. *Jas. Cook's Bibliography of C. Dickens* (1879) 12, 17, 83, 85.

OPIE, AMELIA (only child of James Alderson of Norwich, physician, *d.* Oct. 1825). *b.* Calvert st. Norwich 12 Nov. 1769; took charge of her father's house on her mother's death 31 Dec. 1784; wrote a tragedy entitled *Adelaide* about 1787; author of *The dangers of coquetry* 2 vols. 1790, anon; *m.* at Marylebone church 8 May 1798 John Opie, the Cornish painter, who *d.* April 1807, aged 46; received into the Society of Friends 11 Aug. 1825; author of *The father and daughter* 1801, 4 ed. 1804; *Poems* 1802, 6 ed. 1811; *Adelaide Mowbray or the mother and daughter*, 3 vols. 1804, new ed. 1844; *Simple Tales* 1806, 4 ed. 1815; *The warrior's return and other poems* 1808; *Temper or domestic scenes*, 3 vols. 1812; *Tales of real life*, 3 vols. 1813, 3 ed. 1816; *Valentine's Eve*, 3 vols. 1816; *New tales*, 4 vols. 1818; *Tales of the heart*, 4 vols. 1820; *Madeline*, 2 vols. 1822; *Illustrations of lying in all its branches*, 2 vols. 1825; *Detraction displayed* 1828; *Lays for the dead* 1834, 2 ed. 1840; a collected edition of her *Miscellaneous tales* was published in 12 vols. 1845-7. *d.* Castle Meadow, Norwich 2 Dec. 1853. *bur.* in the Friends' burying-ground, Gildencroft, Norwich 9 Dec. *C. L. Brightwell's Memorials of life of A. Opie* (1854) *portrait*; *C. J. Hamilton's Women writers*, 2 series (1893) 175-90 *portrait*; *Biographical catalogue of lives of friends* (1888) 473-80; *A book of memories by S. C. Hall* (1877) 167-80; *J. C. Jeaffreson's Novels and novelists* ii 15-30 (1858); *J. Kavanagh's English women of letters* ii 237-84 (1863); *H. Martineau's Biographical sketches* (1876) 329-36;

## OPIE, A. (Con.)

*A book of sibyls by Miss Thackeray (Mrs. R. Ritchie* 1883) pp. 149-96; *Cornhill magazine* Oct. 1883 pp. 357-82.

ORANGE, JAMES. *b.* 1799; minister of the Gospel, formerly resident at Castle terrace, Nottingham; edited *Narrative of the late George Vason, missionary in the ship Duff, with An essay on the South Seas*, Derby 1840; author of *The ecclesiastical and civil history of the town and people of Nottingham*, 2 vols. 1840; *Synoptica Hebræa*, Anglo-Hebrew Bible expositor, a manual of self instruction, London 1858; a teacher of Hebrew at 471 Mile end road, London 1866 to death. *d.* 471 Mile end road, London 6 Jan. 1878. *Christian World* 25 Jan. 1878 p. 72.

ORANMORE, DOMINICK BROWNE, 1 Baron (2 son of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, governor of Mayo 1755-1826). *b.* Sackville st. Dublin 28 May 1787; educ. Eton, Edinburgh, and St. John's coll. Camb.; M.P. Mayo 1814-36; P.C. Ireland 1834; lord lieutenant of Mayo 1834-42; cr. baron Oranmore and Browne of Carra Browne castle, Oranmore, co. Galway and of Castle Mac Garrett, co. Mayo 4 May 1836. *d.* Brighton 30 Jan. 1860. *G.M. viii* 296 (1860).

ORCZY, BODOG, Baron. *b.* Hungary 1835; composer of *Il rinnegato*, opera in 3 acts, Hungarian libretto by Farkas Deak, Italian adaptation by S. C. Marchesi, English adaptation by Frederick Corder, London 1881. *d.* 23 Wimpole st. London 20 Jan. 1892.

ORD, SIR HARRY ST. GEORGE (eld son of Harry Gough Ord, captain R.A.) *b.* North Cray, Kent 17 June 1819; 2 lieut. R.E. 14 Dec. 1837; adjutant of the R.E. at Chatham 1 Jan. 1852 to July 1854; brigade major of the R.E. in the Baltic July 1854; lieut. col. R.E. 28 Nov. 1859, retired with hon. rank of M.G. 16 April 1869; lieutenant governor of Dominica 2 Sept. 1857; governor of the Bermudas 16 Feb. 1861 to Nov. 1866; governor of the Straits Settlements 5 Feb. 1867 to Nov. 1873; governor of Western Australia 12 Nov. 1877, retired on a pension 6 April 1880; C.B. 9 Oct. 1865; knighted by patent 19 Aug. 1867; K.C.M.G. 30 May 1877, G.C.M.G. 24 May 1881. *d.* Homburg 20 Aug. 1885. *bur.* in churchyard of Fornham, St. Martin, near Bury St. Edmunds, portrait in chamber of legislative council, Bermuda.

ORD, JOHN WALKER (son of Richard Ord of Guisborough, Yorkshire, tanner). *b.* Guisborough 5 March 1811; educ. univ. of Edinb.;

## ORD, J. W. (Con.)

apprenticed to Robert Knox the anatomist; founded in London 1834 the Metropolitan literary journal, which was merged in the Britannia; author of England, a historical poem, 2 vols. 1834-5; Remarks on the sympathetic condition existing between the body and the mind, especially during disease 1836; The Bard and minor poems 1841; Rural sketches and poems chiefly relating to Cleveland 1845; The history and antiquities of Cleveland 1846; edited Roseberry Topping, a poem by Thomas Pierson, Stockton 1847. *d.* Guisborough 29 Aug. 1853. *J. W. Ord's History and antiquities of Cleveland* (1846) *portrait*.

ORD, WILLIAM REDMAN. *b.* about 1792; second lieut. R.E. 25 April 1809, colonel 17 Feb. 1854, col. commandant 20 April 1861 to death; general 1 Jany. 1868. *d.* Stoke Damarel, Devonport 11 April 1872.

ORDISH, ROWLAND MASON (son of John Ordish, land agent and surveyor). *b.* Melbourne, near Derby 11 April 1824; employed by R. E. Brounger, civil engineer, London 1847, afterwards by Charles Fox; made the working drawings for the iron work of the Great Exhibition building 1851, and was engaged on the re-erection of the building at Sydenham 1852-4; chief draughtsman in the works' department of the admiralty at Somerset house Jany. 1856 to March 1858; engineer at 18 Great George st. Westminster 1858; partner with W. H. Le Feuvre; took out a patent April 1858 for an improvement in suspension bridges, which is known as Ordish's straight chain suspension system; designed the Franz-Joseph bridge over the Moldau at Prague 1868, and the Albert bridge over the Thames at Chelsea, opened Sept. 1873, both constructed on this principle; designed the roof of the Dutch-Rhenish railway station at Amsterdam 1863, roof of the Dublin winter palace 1865, winter garden for Leeds infirmary 1868, and the railway station at Cape Town; designed with J. W. Grover the roof of the Albert Hall at South Kensington 1870; member of the Society of Engineers 1857, president 1860. *d.* Stratford place, Camden Town, London 12 Sept. 1886. *bur.* Highgate cemet.

O'REARDON, JOHN. *b.* 1776; educ. Maynooth 1797; a physician 1802; studied in Paris 1803; a prisoner in France to 1814; physician to fever hospital, Cork st. Dublin 1814-48, wrote the annual reports for 1824, 1827, 1830 and 1833; physician to Daniell O'Connell;

## O'REARDON, J. (Con.)

author of *De ictero* 1802; A memoir of Richard Kirwan, the chemist. *d.* Mount Prospect, Killarney 14 March 1866. *Medical Times* 31 March 1866 *p.* 353.

O'REGAN, ANTHONY. *b.* Kiltullagh, Ireland 1809; a priest in Tuam cathedral; professor and then president of St. Jarlath's coll. Tuam; went to U.S. of America; vicar-general of diocese of St. Louis; president of the college of Carondelet and professor of theology and sacred scriptures; bishop of Chicago 1854, resigned 1858 and was transferred to the titular see of Dora; resided in Europe 1858 to death. *d.* Michael's grove, Brompton, London 13 Nov. 1866. *bur.* Cloonfad, co. Galway. 22 Nov. *The Tablet* 17 Nov. 1866 *p.* 721, 1 *Dec.* *p.* 764.

O'REILLY, BERNARD. *b.* co. Longford 1803; embarked for U.S. of America 17 Jany. 1825; educ. Ecclesiastical seminary, Montreal 1825, and at St. Mary's coll. Baltimore; ordained in New York 13 Oct. 1831; a priest at St. James' ch. Brooklyn from 1831; devoted himself to the sick during the cholera of 1832; pastor of St. Patrick's ch. Rochester Dec. 1832; vicar-general of the new see of Buffalo Oct. 1847; consecrated bishop of Hartford in St. Patrick's ch. 1850; introduced Sisters of mercy to the states of Rhode island and Connecticut, and protected them against a mob in 1855; went to Europe 5 Dec. 1855; embarked at Liverpool on board the steamer Pacific on his return to his diocese 23 Jany. 1856, but the ship was never again heard of. requiem masses said for him in June 1856. *R. H. Clarke's Lives of bishops of catholic church in United States* ii 391-407 (1872).

O'REILLY, BERNARD (son of a farmer). *b.* Ballybeg, co. Meath 10 Jany. or June 1824; educ. at St. Cuthbert's college, Ushaw, Durham 10 June 1836 to 17 May 1847; received tonsure and 4 minor orders 15 Feb. 1845, sub-deacon 20 Sept. 1845, deacon 19 Dec. 1846, priest 9 May 1847; assistant priest of mission at St. Patrick's, Toxteth park, Liverpool 18 May 1847 to 8 Dec. 1852; removed to new mission of St. Vincent de Paul 8 Dec. 1852, erected a new church 1857; canon of chapter of Liverpool 24 Dec. 1862 and vicar-general; bishop of Liverpool 28 Feb. 1873 to death; consecrated at St. Vincent's, Liverpool 19 March 1873. *d.* St. Edward's coll. Everton 9 April 1894. *bur.* Upholland cemet. Wigan 13 April. *Brady's Episcopal succession* iii 423 (1877).

O'REILLY, DOWELL (4 son of Matthew O'Reilly of Knock Abbey castle, co. Louth, *d.* Jany. 1817). *b.* May 1795; called to Irish bar:

## O'REILLY, D. (Con.)

barrister L.I. 17 April 1832; attorney general of Jamaica 1831-55; nominated president of legislative council there June 1855, but he died before being inaugurated. *d.* St. Andrews, Kingston, Jamaica 13 Sept. 1855. *bur.* in R.C. cemet. Kingston 14 Sept. *G.M. xlv* 651 (1855).

O'REILLY, EDMUND JOSEPH. *b.* London 30 April 1811; studied at Maynooth and the Irish college at Rome 1830, doctor in sacred theology 1835; professor of theology at Maynooth college 1838-50; member of the Society of Jesus 1852; teacher of theology at the Jesuits' college of St. Beuno, near St. Asaph 1852-8; teacher of divinity in the catholic univ. of Ireland 1858-9; superior of the Jesuits' house of retreat at Milltown Park, Dublin 1859 to death; Irish provincial of Society of Jesus 1863-70. *d.* Milltown Park 10 Nov. 1878. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. Dublin. *E. J. O'Reilly's The relations of the church to society* (1892) *memoir pp. i-viii*; *Irish Monthly vi* 695-700 (1878).

O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE (2 son of Wm. David O'Reilly, master of the national school attached to the Netterville institution at Dowth Castle, near Drogheda 35 years, *d.* 17 Feb. 1871). *b.* Dowth Castle 28 June 1844; a compositor on the Guardian newspaper at Preston 1859, reporter on the paper to March 1863; a trooper in the 10 hussars May 1863, arrested at Island Bridge barracks, Dublin 13 Feb. 1866, tried by court martial at the royal barracks, Dublin 27 June 1866 for having in Dublin in January 1866 come to the knowledge of an intended mutiny in her majesty's forces in Ireland and not giving information to his commanding officer, ordered to be shot 9 July, but eventually sentenced to 20 years penal servitude, sent to Western Australia Oct. 1867, escaped on an American whaler April 1869; editor and part proprietor of the Pilot newspaper in Boston 1870; took part in the Fenian invasion of Canada June 1870; organised the rescue of all the military political prisoners from Western Australia April 1876; wrote odes to commemorate many national celebrations; author of Songs from the Southern seas, Boston 1873; Songs, legends, and ballads, Boston 1878; The statues in the block and other poems 1881; Ethics of boxing and manly sports 1888; In Bohemia, poems 1886; Moondyne, a story 1889; edited The poetry and songs of Ireland 1889; author with Robert Grant, F. J. Stimson, and J. T. Wheelwright of The king's man, a tale of tomorrow 1884, a satirical novel. *d.* Winthrop st. Boston 10 Aug. 1890. *bur.* Holyhood cemetery, Brookline, Massachusetts 12 Aug.

## O'REILLY, J. B. (Con.)

*J. J. Roche's Life of J. B. O'Reilly* (1891) *portrait*; *Cosmopolitan ix* 768 (1890) *portrait*; *Irish Monthly xiii* 19 (1885).

O'REILLY, MONTAGU FREDERICK. *b.* 1822; entered R.N. Feb. 1835, lieutenant 12 Dec. 1845, capt. 23 June 1862, retired 1 April 1870, R.A. 9 March 1878; served in the Chinese war 1841; first lieutenant of Retribution in Black sea during Russian war, wounded at Odessa 22 April 1854, present at attack on Sebastopol 17 Oct. 1854, Crimean medal, two Turkish medals and the medal of the Medjidie fifth class; author of Twelve views in the Black sea and the Bosphorus, with letterpress 1856, the original sketches are at Windsor Castle. *d.* Suffolk st. Pall Mall, London 20 May 1888.

O'REILLY, MYLES WILLIAM PATRICK (only son of Wm. O'Reilly of Knock abbey, co. Louth 1792-1844). *b.* Dublin 13 March 1825; educ. St. Cuthbert's college, Ushaw, Durham; B.A. London 1845, LL.D. Rome 1847; sheriff of co. Louth 1848; captain Louth rifles militia; major in service of Pius IX, commanded the Irish brigade, defended Spoleto against the Piedmontese troops Sept. 1860, but was obliged to surrender; M.P. co. Longford March 1862 to April 1879; assistant comr. of intermediate education in Ireland April 1879 to death; author of Progress of catholicity in Ireland in the nineteenth century 1865; Memorials of those who suffered for the Catholic faith in Ireland 1868, reprinted under the title of Lives of the Irish martyrs and confessors, New York 1878. *d.* Dublin 6 Feb. 1880. *bur.* Philipstown near Knock Abbey.

ORFORD, HORATIO WALPOLE, 3 Earl of (eld. son of 2 earl of Oxford 1752-1822). *b.* Whitehall, London 14 June 1783; styled lord Walpole 1809-22; M.P. for King's Lynn 1809-22; a lord of the admiralty 12 June 1811; secretary of embassy at St. Petersburg 5 July 1812 to 5 April 1825 when pensioned, minister ad interim 1814-5; a comr. for the affairs of India 17 June 1818 to 17 Feb. 1822; succeeded to the peerage 15 June 1822; colonel West Norfolk militia 26 June 1822; high steward of Great Yarmouth 1833-6. *d.* Wolterton park, Aylsham, Norfolk 29 Dec. 1858.

ORFORD, HORATIO WALPOLE, 4 Earl of (eld. child of preceding). *b.* Bolton row, Piccadilly, London 18 April 1813; styled lord Walpole 1822-58; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb.; M.P. for East Norfolk 1835-7; succeeded to the peerage 29 Dec. 1858. *d.* 6 Cavendish sq. London 6 Dec. 1894.

O'RIORDAN, DANIELL O'CONNELL. Called to Irish bar 1849; Q.C. 28 Feb. 1880. *d.* 13 Aug. 1890.

ORKNEY, GEORGE WILLIAM HAMILTON FITZMAURICE, 6 Earl of (1 son of 5 earl of Orkney 1803-77). *b.* 6 May 1827; known as viscount Kirkwall 1831-77; ensign 92 foot 8 Aug. 1845; capt. 71 foot 23 Dec. 1853; lieutenant Scots fusilier guards 25 Jany. 1856, sold out 25 Sept. 1857; served at siege of Sebastopol and capture of Kertch, medal and clasp and Turkish medal; aide-de-camp to sir Henry Wood in Ionian islands 1851-4; C.M.G. 1866, K.C.M.G. 28 May 1875; succeeded 16 May 1877; a representative peer for Scotland 19 Feb. 1885 to death; author of Four years in the Ionian islands 1864. *d.* 26 Sussex place, Regent's park, London 21 Oct. 1889.

ORLEANS, HELENE LOUISE ELISABETH, Duchess of (youngest dau. of Frederic Louis, grand duke of Mecklenburgh Schwerin, *d.* 1816). *b.* Ludwigslust castle 24 Jany. 1814; *m.* at palace of Fontainebleau, France 30 May 1837 Ferdinand, duke of Orleans, prince royal of France, eld. son of Louis Philippe, king of the French, the duke was killed by a fall from his carriage 13 July 1842; she escaped to Belgium at outbreak of French revolution Feb. 1848; resided chiefly in Germany 1848-57, but was very frequently in England; lived at Cambourne house, Mr. William Paynter's villa, Richmond, Surrey 1857-8. *d.* Cambourne house, Richmond 18 May 1858. *H. Castille's Portraits politiques, La duchess d'Orleans* (1856); *The duchess of Orleans, a translation by Mrs. Austin* (1859); *I.L.N.* 23 July 1842 *pp.* 168-9, 29 May 1858 *p.* 544 *portrait*; *G.M.* June 1858 *p.* 668.

ORLEBAR, JOHN (3 son of Richard Orlebar of Hinwick house, Bedfordshire 1775-1833). *b.* Hinwick house 19 Oct. 1810; entered navy 16 March 1824; captain 1 Jany. 1861, retired 1 Oct. 1864; admiralty surveyor in British North America 30 years; retired admiral 15 July 1887. *d.* 91 Pevensy road, St. Leonards-on-Sea 11 May 1891. *An account of families of Boase* (1893) 112.

ORMATHWAITE, JOHN BENN-WALSH, 1 Baron (only son of sir John Benn-Walsh, 1 baronet 1759-1825). *b.* Warfield park, Bracknell, Berks. 9 Dec. 1798; educ. Eton; matric. from Christ Church, Oxf. 3 Dec. 1816; sheriff of Berkshire 1823; succeeded as 2 bart. 7 June 1825; M.P. Sudbury 1830-4, and 1838-40; contested Radnorshire 19 Jany. 1835; contested Poole 25 July 1837; M.P. Radnorshire 1840-68; lord lieutenant of Radnorshire 11

ORMATHWAITE, J. B. (*Con.*)

Aug. 1842, resigned 1875; cr. baron Ormathwaite of Ormathwaite, Cumberland 16 April 1868; author of Poor laws in Ireland in their effect upon the capital, the prosperity, and the improvement of that country 1830, 3 ed. 1831; Popular opinion on parliamentary reform, 4 ed. 1831; Observation on the ministerial plan of reform 1831; On the present balance of parties in the state, 3 ed. 1832; Chapters of contemporary history 1836; The practical result of the reform act 1860; Astronomy and geology compared 1872; Lessons of the French revolution 1873. *d.* Warfield park 3 Feb. 1881.

ORME, COSMO. *b.* Scotland 1780; apprenticed to James Fairbairn, bookseller, Edinburgh; clerk in house of Longman and Rees, London; partner in house of Longman, Rees, Hurst, and Orme 1803, retired June 1841; the first president of the Booksellers' provident institution 15 Feb. 1837. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 12 Aug. 1859. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery 19 Aug., will proved 26 Aug. personalty sworn under £200,000. *Bookseller Aug.* 1859, *p.* 1169; *G.M.* vii 312 (1859).

ORME, HENRY ROBERT. *b.* Old Ford, near Bow, London May 1826; pugilist 5 feet 8 inches in height and 11 stone 8 pounds in weight; beat Aaron Jones at Frimley Green, Surrey in 40 rounds lasting 2 hours and 45 minutes 18 Dec. 1849; beat Nat Langham, £50 a side, at Lower Hope point on the Thames in 117 rounds lasting nearly 3 hours 6 May 1851; fought Aaron Jones again, £100 a side, 23 rounds in 33 minutes, an undecided contest 10 May 1852; fought Harry Broome, the champion, near Brandon near Thetford 15 April 1853, £250 a side, when Broome won after 31 rounds in 2 hours and 18 minutes, this was the best fight for the championship ever seen; landlord of the Jane Shore public house 103 Shoreditch, London 1854 to death. *d.* 103 Shoreditch, London 9 June 1864. *bur.* Abney park cemetery 14 June. *H. D. Miles's Pugilistica* iii 253-70, 330-8 (1880) *portrait*; *F. W. J. Henning's Recollections of the prize ring* (1888) 160-7; *Fights for the championship, by the editor of Bell's Life* (1860) 244-55 405; *Illust. sporting news* iii 196, 203 (1864) *portrait*.

NOTE.—He was the only man who ever beat Nat Langham, and Langham was the only man who defeated Tom Sayers.

ORMEROD, EDWARD LATHAM (6 son of the succeeding). *b.* London 27 Aug. 1819; educ. Laleham and at Rugby to 1838; studied at St. Bartholomew's hospital 1838-41; entered Gonville and Caius coll. Camb. Oct. 1841.

## ORMEROD, E. L. (Con.)

gained a classical scholarship and scholarships in anatomy and chemistry; M.B. 1846, M.D. 1851; demonstrator of morbid anatomy at St. Bartholomew's 1844-7; physician at Brighton 1847 to death; physician to the Sussex county hospital 1853, where he greatly improved the library and museum; F.R.S. 6 June 1872; author of *Clinical observations on continued fever* 1848; *British social wasps, their anatomy and physiology, architecture and natural history* 1868. *d.* 14 Old Steyne, Brighton 18 March 1873. *St. Bartholomew's Hospital reports vol. ix, pp. vii-xxi* (1873); *J. F. Clarke's Autobiographical recollections of the medical profession* (1874) 503-6.

ORMEROD, GEORGE (only child of George Ormerod of Bury, Lancs.) *b.* High st. Manchester 20 Oct. 1785; educ. King's school, Chester and Brasenose coll. Oxf, hon. M.A. 1807, D.C.L. 1818; purchased Sedbury park near Chepstow, resided there to his death; F.S.A. 16 Feb. 1809; F.R.S. 25 Feb. 1819; F.G.S.; author of *The history of the county palatinate and city of Chester, with a republication of King's Vale Royal and Leicester's Cheshire antiquities*, 3 vols. 1819, 2 ed. by Thomas Helsby, 3 vols. 1875-82; *Miscellanea Palatina, genealogical essays illustrative of Cheshire and Lancashire families* 1851-6; *Parentalia, genealogical memoirs*, four parts 1851-6. *d.* Sedbury park, Gloucs. 9 Oct. 1873. *G. Ormerod's History of Chester*, 2 ed. vol. 1 (1875) *portrait*; *I.L.N. lxxiii* 575 (1873).

ORMEROD, GEORGE WAREING (2 son of the preceding). *b.* Tyldesley, Lancs. 12 Oct. 1810; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; solicitor at Manchester 1836-55, at Chagford, Devon 1855-69, then at Teignmouth, Devon 1869 to death; F.G.S. 1833; an original member of the Devonshire Association 1874; wrote 9 papers on geological subjects in *Quarterly journal of the Geological society*, and about 14 papers on same subject in other journals; compiled and printed *A classified index to the transactions, proceedings and quarterly journal of the Geological society* 1858; *Annals of the Teignmouth cricket club* 1888. *d.* Woodway, Teignmouth 6 Jan. 1891. *Athenæum* 10 Jan. 1891 p. 56; *Academy* xxxix 43 (1891).

ORMEROD, THOMAS JOHNSON (brother of the preceding). *b.* 27 July 1809; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf, fellow 1831-8, Hebrew lecturer 1832, junior bursar 1833, divinity lecturer 1836; B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; a student of the Inner Temple 1830; examining chaplain to bishop of Norwich 1840-57; select preacher

## ORMOND, T. J. (Con.)

in univ. of Oxf. 1845; archdeacon of Suffolk 12 Jan. 1846 to 1868; R. of Framlingham Pigot, Norfolk 1844-5; R. of Redenhall with Harleston and Wortwell, Norfolk 1847 to death; author of *Outlines of the history of theology* 1844, with charges, lectures, and sermons. *d.* Sedbury park, near Chepstow 2 Dec. 1874, his library was sold at Sotheby's Aug. 1875 for £2,200. *I.L.N. lxxv* 571 (1874).

ORMEROD, WILLIAM PIERS (brother of the preceding). *b.* Welbeck st. London 14 May 1818; educ. Laleham and Rugby; went to St. Bartholomew's hospital 1835, house surgeon 1840-1, demonstrator of anatomy 1843-4; M.R.C.S. 17 July 1840, F.R.C.S. 11 Dec. 1845; practised at Oxford 1846, retired from ill-health Dec. 1848; resided at Canterbury 1850 to death; author of *Clinical collections and observations in surgery* 1846; *Questions in anatomy for the use of the students in St. Bartholomew's hospital*; A few plain words about the cholera 1848; fell in an epileptic fit and fractured the base of his skull, *d.* Canterbury 10 June 1860. *bur.* St. Martin's, Canterbury. *St. Bartholomew's hospital reports, vol. ix, pp. vii-xxi* (1873).

ORMISTON, THOMAS. *b.* Edinburgh 28 July 1826; worked as a builder with his father and uncle; an engineer working on the Clyde 1846-64; erected the Needles Rock lighthouse 1856-7; chief engineer to Elphinstone land and press company of Bombay 1864-73, reclaimed 328 acres of land from the sea; chief engineer of Bombay port trust 1873-77; constructed the Bombay wet dock 1875-80; fellow of univ. of Bombay; dean of faculty of engineering there 1879; M.I.C.E. 28 May 1861; C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1880. *d.* Freshwater, Isle of Wight 9 July 1882. *Minutes of proc. of instit. of C.E. lxxi* 409-15 (1883).

ORMOND, FRANCIS (son of capt. Ormond of the mercantile marine). *b.* Aberdeen 23 Nov. 1829; educ. Liverpool; a squatter in Victoria, Australia, made a fortune; gave £40,000 for building the Presbyterian coll. Melbourne 1877-87; contributed to the Working men's coll. 1887 and was the first president; founded Ormond coll. Melbourne; gave £20,000 to endow a chair of music at the Melbourne univ. 1887; member of legislative council; resided Egoleen, Toorak, Melbourne. *d.* Pau, France 5 May 1889, left £40,000 to Ormond coll., £10,000 to Melbourne Working men's coll., and many other gifts to institutions and charities. *P. Mennell's Australian biography* (1892) 356-7; *Times* 11 May 1889 p. 12.



ORMONDE, JOHN BUTLER, 2 Marquess of (eld. child of James Butler, 1 marquess of Ormonde 1774-1838). *b.* Merrion sq. Dublin 24 Aug. 1808; educ. Harrow 1821 etc.; known as viscount Thurles 1808-38; succeeded as 2 marquess 22 May 1838; hereditary chief butler of Ireland 1838 to death; a lord in waiting to the queen Sept. 1841 to Feb. 1852 and Jany. 1853 to death; K.P. 17 Sept. 1845; author of *An autumn in Sicily*, an account of the remains of antiquity in that island, Dublin 1850; translated F. P. G. Guizot's *Meditations and moral sketches* 1855, and A. Dumas' *Memoirs of a maître d'armes* 1856. *d.* Loftus hall, co. Wexford 25 Sept. 1854. *bur.* in Kilkenny cathedral 2 Oct. *G.M.* *xlii* 505 (1854); *I.L.N.* *xcv* 361 (1854).

ORMONDE, ALFRED. *b.* Kilkenny 19 March 1816; dramatist. *d.* April or May 1852. *Leipsig Illustrated News* 23 May 1852 *portrait.*

ORMSBY, ARTHUR SYDNEY (youngest son of rev. Owen Ormsby). *b.* Seatown house, Dundalk Feb. 1825; articled to George Halpin, engineer 1839-44; resident engineer on a portion of Midland great western line; an engineer in U.S. of America 1849-51; assistant colonial engineer Melbourne, Australia 1852; executive engineer public works department Calcutta 1858-61; experimented on the water supply to London 1861, proposing to collect the rain fall before it reached the ground, and to discriminate between the potable water and the water for ordinary purposes; constructed water works at Hill-bottom, Berks.; author of *A new idea for the water supply of towns* 1867. *d.* London 24 Feb. 1887. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *lxxxix* 479-81 (1887).

ORMSBY, HENRY W. (son of Henry Ormsby, R. of Kilsnier, co. Meath). *b.* Kilsnier Feb. 1812; educ. Trinity college, Dublin, B.A. 1834; called to Irish bar 1835; Q.C. 26 May 1858; bencher of King's Inns 1874; solicitor general for Ireland 1868 and 12 March 1874; attorney general 21 Jany. to 12 Nov. 1875; P.C. Ireland Jany. 1875; judge of landed estates court 12 Nov. 1875; judge of chancery division of high court of justice in Ireland 1878-85. *d.* Marine terrace, Bray 17 Sept. 1887. *Law Times* 1 Oct. 1887 *p.* 386.

ORMSBY, JOHN WILLIAM. Second lieut. R.A. 6 Aug. 1828; colonel R.A. 9 Aug. 1858; M.G. 5 April 1866; lieut. governor and commandant royal military academy Woolwich 1 April 1867 to death. *d.* Woolwich 17 March 1869.

ORNSBY, GEORGE (eld. son of George Ornsby of the Lodge, Lanchester, Durham, *d.* 1823). *b.* Darlington, Durham 9 March 1809; educ. Durham gr. sch. 1823-7; practised as a solicitor in Durham; studied theology at Univ. coll. Durham 1839-41; C. of Newburn, Northumberland 1841-3; C. of Sedgfield, Durham 1843-4; C. of Whickham, Durham 1845-50; V. of Fishlake, South Yorkshire July 1850 to death; hon. M.A. Durham 1872; F.S.A. 29 May 1873; preb. of York 15 Feb. 1879 to death; author of *Sketches of Durham* 1846; York 1882 in Diocesan histories; edited for the Surtees society *The works and letters of D. Granville*, dean of Durham 1861-5; *The correspondence of John Cosin*, bishop of Durham, 2 vols. 1869-72, and *Selections from the household book of lord William Howard of Naworth castle* 1878. *d.* Fishlake vicarage 17 April 1886. *Proc. of soc. of antiq.* *xi* 376 (1886); *Biograph* July 1881 *pp.* 26-8.

ORNSBY, ROBERT (brother of preceding). *b.* 1820; educ. Linc. coll. Oxf.; exhibitioner 1836-43; B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; fellow of Trin. coll. 1843-7, and lecturer in rhetoric 1844; master of the schools; C. of St. Peter-the-less, Chichester 1845-7; entered the church of Rome May 1847; helped to manage the *Tablet* newspaper in Dublin; professor of classical literature in the Catholic univ. Dublin Oct. 1854-82; librarian at Arundel Castle a short time; fellow of royal univ. of Ireland and examiner in Greek 1882 to death; author of *The life of St. Francis de Sales* 1856; *H Καινη Διαθηκη* the Greek testament from cardinal Mai's edition of the Vatican bible, with notes, Dublin 1860; *Memoirs of James Robert Hope Scott*, Q.C., 2 vols. 1884. *d.* Earlsfort terrace, Dublin 21 April 1889. *E. G. K. Browne's Tractarian Movement* (1861) 145, 151.

O'ROURKE, PATRICK HENRY. *b.* co. Cavan, Ireland 25 March 1837; taken to U.S. of America 1838; educ. Rochester, New York; a marble cutter; second lieut. of engineers in the Federal army 24 June 1861, first lieut. 3 March 1863, brevet colonel 2 July 1863; served at battle of Bull Run 21 July 1861; colonel of the 140th regiment of New York volunteers Sept. 1862, which became one of the best in the army of the Potomac; killed in the battle of Gettysburg 2 July 1863. *Appleton's American biography* *iv* 591 (1888) *portrait.*

O'ROURKE, HUGH. Professor of English, rhetoric and French in royal college of St. Patrick, Maynooth 1862-85; elected bishop of Clonfert 10 Feb. 1881, but declined the charge. *d.* 1885.

- ORPEN, SIR RICHARD JOHN THEODORE** (2 son of Francis Orpen, V. of Kilgarvan, co. Kerry, *d.* 1805). *b.* Cork 6 Nov. 1788; educ. Middleton and Cork; solicitor at Dublin 1809 to death; president of Incorporated society of attorneys and solicitors of Ireland 1860 to death; one of the comrs. to inquire into practice of courts of law and equity in Ireland; knighted by duke of Abercorn 17 Jany. 1868. *d.* 41 George's st. Great North, Dublin 4 May 1876. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. 8 May. *I.L.N.* lxxiii 478 (1876); *Irish Law Times* x 266, 281, 300 (1876).
- ORR, SIR ANDREW** (eld. son of Francis Orr of Glasgow, wholesale stationer). *b.* Glasgow 1802; educ. univ. of Glasgow; partner in firm of S. Orr and Co., stationers, Glasgow; member of town council 1842-60; lord provost of Glasgow 1854-7; knighted at St. James's palace 18 Feb. 1858; took an active part in procuring for Glasgow a water supply, public parks, and a gallery of arts 1857-9; chairman of Glasgow and south western railway 1849; acquired estates of Harvieston and Castle Campbell 1859, Aberdona 1860, and Sheardale 1861. *d.* Bridge of Allan, Perthshire 19 April 1874. *Maclehose's Glasgow Men* ii 253-4 (1886) *portrait*.
- ORR, CHARLES ALEXANDER.** Second lieut. Madras engineers 9 June 1831, colonel 29 June 1863; colonel commandant 24 March 1871 to death; L.G. 20 March 1876. *d.* 6 Oct. 1876.
- ORR, JOHN H.** *b.* Grey Abbey, co. Down 26 Nov. 1826; ordained at Antrim 19 March 1851; D.D.; clerk of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church in Ireland 1869 to death; moderator of the general assembly 1887; sec. of the trustees of the fund of the Regium Donum; sent letters to The Times on 1 and 6 July 1892 in reply to Mr. Gladstone, giving the views of Irish Presbyterians on home rule. *d.* Antrim 23 Jany. 1895. *Daily Graphic* 22 March 1893 p. 4 *portrait*.
- ORR, ROBERT SCOTT** (son of a chemist). *b.* Edinburgh 1819; apprentice to sir George Newbigging; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1840, M.R.C.S. 1866, M.D. Edinb. 1840; F.F.P.S. Glasgow 1856; medical assistant royal lunatic asylum; superintendent Glasgow royal infirmary 1843, afterwards physician; member of general medical council 1 April 1878 to death; president of Faculty of physicians and surgeons 1880-3; author of Statistical tables of the Royal infirmary of Glasgow 1845-7, 3 vols.; Historical sketch of epidemic fever in Glasgow 1848. *d.* 9 Albany place, Glasgow 15 May 1886. *Lancet* i 1001 (1886).
- ORR, SUTHERLAND GEORGE GORDON.** *b.* 1816; ensign European regiment (left wing) 23 Feb. 1836; captain 23 Madras light infantry 12 March 1846 to death; commandant 3 regt. Hyderabad cavalry 27 Jany. 1854 to death. *d.* at the residence of his brother in law Greenhill, Barnet, Herts. 19 June 1858. *Mrs. C. Muckenzie's Storms and sunshine of a soldier's life*.
- ORR, WILLIAM ADAM** (eld. son of Wm. Orr, *d.* 1816). *b.* 1810; educ. Addiscombe coll.; 2 lieut. Madras artillery 15 Dec. 1826, colonel 9 June 1862 to death; aide-de-camp to the queen 1862 to death; C.B. 21 March 1859; succeeded to the property of Patrick Orr of Bridgeton 1828. *d.* Weston super Mare 11 Sept. 1869.
- ORR, WILLIAM SOMERVILLE.** Publisher at 2 Amen corner, St. Paul's churchyard, London 1837-59; the London publisher of W. & R. Chambers' works 1850; published Orr's Circle of the Sciences, 9 vols. 1854-6; A primary atlas of ancient and modern geography 1855; in the employment of Chapman and Hall, publishers, London, at time of his death. *d.* 129 Blenheim crescent, Notting Hill, London 6 Jany. 1873. *The Publishers' circular* 1 Feb. 1873 p. 72.
- ORRIDGE, BENJAMIN BROGDEN.** *b.* 1814; a medical agent and valuer at 30 Bucklersbury, London; common councilman for ward of Cheap 1863-9; chairman of the library committee of city of London; F.G.S.; member of London and Middlesex archaeological society to 1870; author of A letter on eminent Londoners and civic records 1866; Some account of the citizens of London and their rulers from 1060 to 1867, 1867; Some particulars of alderman Philip Malpas and alderman sir Thomas Cooke, K.B. 1868; Illustrations of Jack Cade's rebellion from researches in the Guildhall records 1869. *d.* 33 St. John's Wood park, London 17 July 1870. *Trans. of London and Middlesex Archæol. Soc.* iv 70-1 (1871).
- ORRIDGE, ELLEN AMELIA** (eld. dau. of Edward Orridge of 2 Houghton place, Amptill square, London). *b.* London 1856; educ. Royal academy of music under Manuel Garcia 1875, took bronze medal 1876, silver and gold medal 1877, Parepa gold medal, second Christine Nilsson prize and certificate of the Academy 1878; had a fine contralto voice; sang in Mr. Pyatt's autumnal tour concerts 1877 and 1878, at John Boosey's ballad concerts 1878, and at A. and S. Gatti's promenade concerts 1878;

## ORRIDGE, E. A. (Con.)

sang in oratorios at Birmingham and other places. *d.* Guernsey 16 Sept. 1883. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 21 Sept. *Illust. sp. and dr. news* x 265, 271 (1878) *portrait.*

ORROCK, HECTOR HEATLEY (2 son of James Orrock, dentist). *b.* Edinburgh; educ. Edinb. high sch. under Dr. Boyd; with an architect in Edinb. to 1853; architect in London 1853-4, and in Edinb. from 1854 to death; exhibited drawings at Royal Scottish academy exhibitions. *d.* 19 Broughton place, Edinburgh 15 Feb. 1862.

ORTON, CHARLES JAMES. *b.* 1817; solicitor in city of London 1843 to death; sworn attorney of the mayor's court and clerk of enrollment in the court of hustings 1848 to death, his duties were to attend the lord mayor as legal adviser and assessor at all wardmotes where he presided, and on the election of an alderman and to enrol all deeds in the court of hustings, served under 45 lord mayors and witnessed the election of 72 aldermen; master of the Clothworkers' company July 1883 to July 1884. *d.* Ferry house, River side, Twickenham 6 Feb. 1893.

ORTON, JAMES. Assistant surgeon Bombay army 26 March 1809, surgeon 17 May 1820, retired 15 Jany. 1840; member of Bombay medical board 1835, president Jany. 1838 to 15 Jany. 1840. *d.* 3 Oxford parade, Cheltenham 15 Feb. 1857.

ORTON, REGINALD (only son of James Orton, inspector-general of Bombay hospitals). *b.* Surat, near Bombay 27 Jany. 1810; educ. Richmond gr. sch. Yorkshire; apprenticed to his father in Bombay; studied at St. Thomas's hospital, London; M.R.C.S. 1833; L.S.A. 1834; surgeon at Sunderland 1834 to 1861 or 1862; surgeon to Sunderland eye infirmary; was the means of Sunderland obtaining its system of gas lighting, water supply, &c.; one of the chief agents in obtaining the repeal of the duty on glass and windows 24 April 1845; patented in 1845 a new form of reel lifebuoy and a new lifeboat; invented an æther inhaling apparatus. *d.* Ford North farm, Bishopwearmouth 1 Sept. 1862. *G.M. Nov.* 1862 *pp.* 644-6.

OSBALDESTON, GEORGE (son of George Osbaldeston of Hutton-Bushell, near Scarborough, *d.* 1794). *b.* Wimpole st. London 26 Dec. 1787; educ. Eton; matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 3 May 1805, where he was a cricketer; first played at Lord's in Middlesex *v.* Marylebone 23 May 1808; a swift paced under hand

## OSBALDESTON, G. (Con.)

bowler, requiring two long-stops; a famous single wicket player, after the great single wicket contest in 1818 he removed his name from Lord's; purchased a pack of hounds from the earl of Jersey; master of the Atherstone hounds 1809-12, of the Burton hounds 1812-7, of the Quorn hounds 1817-21, 1823-8, and of the Pytchley hounds 1828-44; carrying 11 stone 2 lbs. he rode 200 miles in 8 hours and 42 minutes, having backed himself for ten hours, for a bet of 1,000 guineas at Newmarket 5 Nov. 1831; rode a steeplechase on Clasher against Richard Christian on Clinker for a bet of 1,000 guineas, which he won; fought a duel with lord George Bentinck on Wormwood Scrubs 17 April 1836; was one of the best shooters of his time; M.P. East Retford 1812-8; sheriff of Yorkshire 1829; always known as the Squire. *d.* 2 Grove road, St. John's Wood, London 1 Aug. 1866. *C. A. Wheeler's Sportscapiana* (1867) 6-54; *Baily's Mag.* ii 295-306 (1861) *portrait*; *Sporting Review* lvi 170-80 (1866) *portrait*; *Days Reminiscences of the turf* (1891) 84, 85; *Kent's Racing life of lord George Bentinck* (1892) 402-8; *Nimrod's Hunting reminiscences* (1843) 43-6; *Wildrake's Cracks of the day* (1841) 32-5; *H. R. Sargent's Thoughts upon sport* (1895); *Lilly-white's Cricket Scores* i 342 (1862); *Grace's Cricket* (1891) 21 *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* ix 144, 163 (1878) *portrait.*

OSBORN, GEORGE (son of George Osborn of Rochester, draper 1764-1836). *b.* Rochester 1809; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Brighton 1829-31, in London 1836-42, 1851-68, at Manchester 1842-5, 1848-51, and at Liverpool 1845-8; D.D.; a founder of the Evangelical Alliance 1845; one of the Wesleyan foreign mission secretaries 1851-68; president of the Wesleyan conference 1863 and 1881; professor of divinity at Richmond college 1868-85; a supernumerary minister 1885 to death; published *The poetical works of J. and C. Wesley*, collected and arranged, 13 vols. 1868; *Outlines of Wesleyan bibliography*, or a record of Methodist literature from the beginning 1869. *d.* 24 Cambrian road, Richmond, Surrey 19 April 1891. *Wesleyan Methodist mag.* June 1891 *pp.* 468-78 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 6 Aug. 1881 *pp.* 124, 126 *portrait*, 2 May 1891 *p.* 563 *portrait.*

OSBORN, MARMADUKE CLARK (4 son of Samuel Osborn, cutler). *b.* Sheffield 22 Oct. 1827; educ. Richmond; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Cambridge 1850-3, at Liverpool 1859-65, 1871-4, and at London 1868-71; missionary secretary, London 1877 to death;

## OSBORN, M. C. (Con.)

secretary of the conference 1878-80; corrected and enlarged William Hill's An alphabetical arrangement of Wesleyan Methodist ministers 11 ed. 1869, 12 ed. 1874, 13 ed. 1878, and 14 ed. 1882. *d.* of influenza at Hydropathic establishment, Baslow, Derbyshire 11 May 1891. *bur.* Norwood cemet. 15 May. *Wesleyan Methodist Mag.* July 1891 pp. 553-5; *J. E. Ritchie's Religious Life of London* (1870) 227; *Methodist Recorder* 14 May 1891 p. 377 *portrait*.

OSBORN, ROBERT DURIE (son of Henry Roche Osborn, lieut. col. 13 Bengal N.I., *d.* 1849). *b.* Agra 6 Aug. 1835; ensign 26 Bengal N.I. 16 Aug. 1854, lieut. 1857; served during Indian mutiny 1857-8, and with the Bundelcund field force 1859-60; lieut. Bengal staff corps 1857, major 20 Dec. 1873, retired with hon. rank of lieut. col. 1 May 1879; captain 12 regiment of Bengal cavalry 1868-72; served through Afghan campaign of 1879; resided at 20 Winchester road, Hampstead 1879 to death; London correspondent of the Calcutta Statesman; author of Islam under the Arabs 1876; Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad 1878, 2 ed. 1880; Lawn tennis, its players and how to play 1881, 2 ed. 1884. *d.* of syncope while playing lawn tennis at the Hyde Park tennis court, London 19 April 1889, portrait by J. R. Hodgson exhibited at the R.A. 1877. *Academy* xxxv 304 (1889); *Athenæum* i 538 (1889).

OSBORN, SAMUEL (brother of Marmaduke Clark Osborn 1827-91). *b.* Sheffield Aug. 1826; a file maker Brook hill, Sheffield 1851; a manufacturer of steel railway materials in the Wicker, Sheffield, took J. E. Fawcett into partnership; head of firm of Samuel Osborn and co., Clyde steel and iron works, Sheffield; master cutler 1873; suspended payment April 1873 with heavy liabilities, bought back the business paying a composition of 12s. in the pound, paid all his creditors in full 9 Feb. 1884, and was presented with a testimonial April 1884; mayor of Sheffield 1890; removed to the Rutland works, Sheffield 1885. *d.* Blackpool 7 July 1891. *bur.* Ecclesall 11 July. *Sheffield Independent* 8 July 1891 p. 5, 10 July p. 6, 13 July pp. 5-6.

OSBORN, SHERARD (eld. son of Edward Osborn, colonel Madras army). *b.* 25 April 1822; entered navy Sept. 1837; commanded the Pioneer steam tender in the Arctic expedition under captain Austin 1850-1; commanded the Pioneer again in the Arctic expedition under sir Edward Belcher 30 Oct. 1852, all the ships were abandoned 20 Aug. 1854; commanded the Vesuvius in the Black Sea 1855; senior

## OSBORNE, S. (Con.)

officer in Sea of Azov June 1855 to end of the war; commanded the Furious in the Chinese war 1857, and the Donegal in the Gulf of Mexico during the Mexican war 1861-2; commanded the Royal Sovereign 1864; agent at Bombay to the Great Indian Peninsular railway 1865-6; managing director of the Telegraph construction and maintenance company 1867-71; R.A. 29 May 1873; C.B. 4 Feb. 1856; contested Birkenhead 18 Nov. 1868; wrote many papers in Blackwood's Mag.; F.R.S. 2 June 1870; author of Stray leaves from an Arctic journal 1852, 2 ed. 1865; Quedah, or stray leaves from a journal in Malayan waters 1857, 2 ed. 1865; A cruise in Japanese waters 1859; The career, last voyage and fate of sir John Franklin 1860; The past and future of British relations in China 1860; Japanese fragments with facsimiles of illustrations 1860; edited The discovery of a north-west passage by captain M'Clure 1856, 3 ed. 1865. *d.* 33 Charles st. Berkley sq. London 6 May 1875. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 10 May. *Geographical Mag.* ii 161 (1875); *Colburn's United service mag.* 1875 part 2, p. 254; *I.L.N.* xx 336 (1852) *portrait*, lxxvi 475, 489, 495, 571 (1875) *portrait*; *Graphic* xi 486, 492 (1875) *portrait*.

OSBORNE, CATHERINE REBECCA (eld. dau. of Robert Smith, major R.E.) *b.* 1795; *m.* 4 April 1816 sir Thomas Osborne, 8 baronet, *b.* 1757, *d.* 3 June 1821. She *d.* Newton Anner, co. Tipperary 10 Oct. 1856. *Memorial of life of Lady Osborne, edited by her daughter Mrs. Osborne* 2 vols. (1870).

OSBORNE, GEORGE ALEXANDER (3 son of the organist of Limerick cathedral). *b.* Limerick 24 Sept. 1806; studied music at Brussels 1824-6; chapel master to the prince of Orange 1826-31; wrote with Charles A. de Bériot 33 duets for violin and pianoforte; served as a volunteer on the royalist side during Belgian revolution of 1830; resided in Paris 1831-44, and in London 1844 to death; made tours of the provinces with other musicians; a popular teacher of the piano, noted for his performances of Bach's music; member of the Philharmonic Society and of the Musical Association and a director of the Royal academy of music; wrote Sylvia and another opera; La pluie de perles, valse brillante 1848; Classical pianoforte works 1851-2, thirty numbers; Fallen leaves, twelve short pieces 1861; The reapers, a part song 1862; The communion service 1878; his name is attached to upwards of 250 pieces of music 1834-84. *d.* 5 Ulster terrace, Regent's park, London 17 Nov. 1893. *Musical times* Dec. 1893 and *Jany.* 1894.

OSBORNE, GEORGE WILLOUGHBY. *b.* 1808; second lieut. Madras army 6 April 1820; lieut. 19 Madras N.I. 17 July 1823, captain 25 May 1830, major 14 March 1843, lieut. col. 31 Oct. 1850 to 1855; lieut. col. of 46 N.I. 1855-7, of 31 light infantry 1857-8, of 32 N.I. 1858-60, of 48 N.I. 1860-1, and of 33 N.I. 1861 to 31 Dec. 1861; commandant Thayat Mew 22 March 1859 to 31 Dec. 1861; retired M.G. 31 Dec. 1861. *d.* 5 Lower Seymour st. London 21 Oct. 1880.

OSBORNE, HUGH STACEY. *b.* 1770; entered Bombay army 1788; lieut. 1 Oct. 1790; captain European infantry 6 March 1800, major 25 Feb. 1807 to 6 July 1811, lieut. col. 1813-15; lieut. col. 1 Bombay N.I. 1815; col. 14 N.I. 27 May 1825 to death; M.G. 10 Jan. 1837; L.G. 9 Nov. 1846; general 20 June 1854. *d.* Brighton 15 Sept. 1855.

OSBORNE, JOHN. *b.* Yorkshire; hunting groom to Mr. Taylor of Kirton; trained Ararat for Liverpool races; trained horses in the North; trained for the marquis of Westminster 1842; trained some horses which his son rode; ran Exact and Lambton at York 1852; had 40 brood mares; ran Brown Brandy Cherry Brandy, and Lord Alford; trained for lord Zetland, lord Londesborough, and sir Charles Monk. *d.* Aug. 1865. *bur.* Coverham ch. yard. *Sporting Review* Sept. 1865 pp. 165-8.

OSBORNE, JOHN (son of Jeremiah Osborne of Bristol). *b.* 10 Oct. 1810; educ. Shrewsbury and Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; barrister L.I. 16 June 1835; Q.C. 29 Nov. 1862; judge of county courts circuit S. Lancashire 26 Jan. 1871 to death. *d.* Bent house, near Prestwich, Lancs. 23 Nov. 1872. *Law Times* liv 122 (1872).

OSBORNE, JOHN WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY. *b.* 25 Sept. 1833; ensign Indian army 1 Jan. 1850; executive engineer Mhow division July 1855; political agent at Réwah 1857, defeated the mutineers near Réwah in nine actions 1857, and preserved Bandalkhand during the mutiny; lieut. Madras staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 1 Jan. 1876 to death; hon. aide-de-camp to the governor general Feb. 1858; C.B. 18 May 1860; adviser to the Begum of Bhopal 1860; administered the Gwalier state to death, where he was in much favor with Scindhia; colonel in the army 2 April 1877; hon. A.D.C. to the viceroy of India; author of A pilgrimage to Mecca by Sikandar Begam, followed by a sketch of the reigning family of Bhopal 1870. *d.* Mussoree 4 Oct. 1881. *Army and navy mag.* iii 539-45 (1882); *Kaye and Malleeson's Indian mutiny* v 75-7, 134, vi 167 (1889).

OSBORNE, SIDNEY GODOLPHIN (3 son of 1 baron Godolphin 1777-1850). *b.* Stapleford, Cambs. 5 Feb. 1808; educ. Rugby and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1830; R. of Stoke Pogis, Bucks 1832-41; R. of Durweston-with-Bryanston, Dorset 1841-75; inspected the hospitals at Scutari during the Crimean war 1855; granted the rank of a duke's son 28 June 1859; wrote letters in the Times, all signed with the initials S.G.O. 1844-88; author of A word or two about the new poor law 1835, 8 ed. 1836; Hints to the charitable 1838; Hints for the amelioration of the moral condition of village populations 1839; Gleanings in the west of Ireland 1850; Lady Eva, her last days, a tale 1851; Scutari and its hospitals 1855. *d.* Lewes, Sussex 9 May 1889. *Letters of S.G.O. edited by Arnold White*, 2 vols. (1888) portrait; *The Mask* (1868) 42 portrait; *I.L.N.* 25 May 1889 p. 647 portrait; *Punch* 18 May 1889 p. 235.

OSBORNE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (son of William Osborne of Worcester). *b.* Clapham, Surrey 1814; educ. St. Paul's sch. 1824, captain of the school 1831-2; Camden exhibitor to Trin. coll. Camb. 1832; Craven scholar 1836, senior chancellor's medalist 1835. B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839; ordained 1838; head master Macclesfield gram. sch. 1836-49; head master of Rossall sch. 1849, retired on £400 a year 1869; English chaplain Wiesbaden 1870-75; R. of Doddington, Somerset 1876-88; prebendary of Wells 1876 to death; author of The revised version of the New Testament, a critical commentary 1882; with C. Girdleston Horace with notes 1848. *d.* Melrose house, Hampton road, Teddington, Middlesex 4 Jan. 1891. *The Little Journal* i 219-21 (1884).

OSCROFT, JOHN. *b.* Arnold, Notts. 21 July 1807; a frame work knitter; played in Nottingham cricket matches many seasons; in Nottingham v. England match 1845 he was 3½ hours at the wicket; bowler to various clubs in England and Scotland; kept a public house at Nottingham 1854 to death. *d.* of dysentery Nottingham 28 Sept. 1857. *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores* ii 85 (1862).

OSCROFT, JOHN. *b.* Arnold, Notts. 24 March 1846; a frame work knitter; professional cricketer at the Old Trafford ground, Manchester 1864, at Lord's 1865, at Bradford 1866-7; played in Gentlemen of Yorkshire v. M.C.C. at Lord's 18 and 19 May 1865; played with the All England eleven 1868; engaged with the East Lancashire club at Blackburn 1870-3, and at Burnley 1874-5; a good hitter

OSCROFT, J. (Con.)

and fine medium pace bowler. *d.* Arnold 16 June 1885. *Marylebone club cricket scores ix* 25 (1877); *Bell's Life in London* 17 June 1885 p. 4.

OSGOOD, JAMES RIPLEY. *b.* Fryeburg, Maine, U.S. of America 1836; graduated at Bowdoin college, Maine; a manager for Charles Dickens in America 1867; agent for Harper brothers, publishers at 30 Fleet st. London 1888-90; head of the firm of Osgood, Mc Ilvaine and co. publishers 45 Albemarle st. London 1890 to death; compiled Massachusetts Artists' centennial album 1876; Osgood's Pocket guide to Europe 1882. *d.* 161A Piccadilly, London 18 May 1892. *J. Forster's Charles Dickens iii* 391, 395 (1874).

O'SHANASSY, SIR JOHN (son of Denis O'Shanassy, land surveyor, *d.* 1831). *b.* Henry street, Tipperary 1818; landed in Port Philip bay, Victoria 15 Nov. 1839; a draper in Melbourne 1846; a promoter of the Colonial bank 1856, chairman of the board of directors 14 years; founded the St. Patrick's society; one of the members for Melbourne in the first legislative council of Victoria 29 Oct. 1851; leader of the opposition in the council; a member of the gold commission 1855, and of the crown land commission 1855; member for Kilmore of the first legislative assembly Sept. 1856 to 1866; premier and chief secretary 11 March to 29 April 1857, premier again 10 March 1858 to 27 Oct. 1859, and 14 Nov. 1861 to 27 June 1863; negotiated the first Victorian loan of eight millions; created knight of the order of St. Gregory the Great by pope Pius IX in 1866; member for Central province of the legislative council Feb. 1868 to 1874; member of the assembly for Belfast May 1877 to death; C.M.G. 15 Jany. 1870, K.C.M.G. 9 March 1874; author of Primary education in Victoria, speeches, Melbourne 1878. *d.* Tara hall, near Melbourne 8 May 1883. *Irish Monthly xvii* 586-90 (1889); *James F. Hogan's The Irish in Australia* (1887) 13, 265-8, 271-4.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR WILLIAM EDGAR. *b.* London 14 March 1844; a junior assistant in the British Museum library 27 June 1861, assistant in the zoological department 5 Aug. 1863 to death, prepared the part of the annual zoological record devoted to herpetology; an authority on Reptilia; author of An epic of women and other poems 1870; Lays of France 1872; Music and moonlight 1874; Songs of a worker 1881; author with his wife of Toyland 1875, a book of tales for children; *m.* 1873 Eleanor, dau. of Westland Marston, the dramatist, she *d.* 8 Feb. 1879; he *d.* 163

O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E. (Con.)

Goldborne road, Kensal Green, London 30 Jany. 1881. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 3 Feb. *L. C. Moulton's Arthur O'Shaughnessy, his life and his work* (1894), *memoir pp.* 13-46 *portrait*; *E. C. Stedman's Victorian poets* (1887) 284, 440; *A. H. Miles's Poets of the century viii* 171-92 (1893); *H. B. Forman's Our living poets* (1871) 508-12; *T. H. Ward's English poets, 2 ed. iv* 629-32 (1883).

O'SHAUGHNESSY, MICHAEL. *b.* 1797; called to Irish bar 1828; Q.C. 16 June 1859. *d.* Stonehenge, Killiny, co. Dublin 28 Sept. 1884.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, SIR WILLIAM BROOKE, afterwards Sir William O'Shaughnessy Brooke (son of Daniel O'Shaughnessy of Limerick). *b.* Limerick Oct. 1809; educ. univ. of Edinb., M.D. 1830; entered service of the East India company 1830; assistant surgeon in Bengal 8 Aug. 1833, surgeon 1848, surgeon major 1861; professor of chemistry in the medical college, Calcutta; laid down an experimental line of telegraphs in India 1847, director-general of telegraphs in India 1852, constructed the line between Calcutta and Agra Nov. 1853 to March 1854; connected Calcutta with Agra, Bombay, and Madras 1854-5, retired 1861; F.R.S. 16 March 1843; knighted at Windsor castle 28 Nov. 1856; assumed by R.L. name of Brooke 1861; translated J. G. A. Lugol's Essay on the effects of iodine in scrofulous diseases 1831; author of A manual of chemistry Calcutta 1841, 2 ed. 1842; The Bengal dispensatory 1842; The Bengal pharmacopœia, Calcutta 1844. *d.* Southsea 10 Jany. 1889. *Laurie's Distinguished Anglo-Indians, 1st series* (1887) 281-2.

OSLER, EDWARD (eld. son of Edward Osler). *b.* Falmouth 30 Jany. 1798; educ. Guy's hospital, London, M.R.C.S. 1818; resident house surgeon to Swansea infirmary about 1819-25; a surgeon in the navy 1825; visited the West Indies; on the staff in London and Bath of the Society for the promotion of Christian knowledge about 1836; edited at Truro the Royal Cornwall gazette 1841 to death; published with rev. W. J. Hall Psalms and hymns, adapted to the services of the church of England 1836, to which he contributed 15 versions of the psalms and 50 hymns, including the well known hymn O God unseen yet ever near; author of The voyage 1830, a poem; Life of admiral viscount Exmouth 1835, revised editions 1841 and 1854; Church and dissent considered in their practical influence 1836. *d.* The Parade, Truro 7 March 1863. *bur.* Kenwyn where is memorial window. *Julyan's Hymnology* (1892) 873.

OSMENT, DAVID. *b.* 24 June 1775; initiated in the Lodge of benevolence, No. 459, at Sherborne Jan. 1820; J.D. and S.D., tyler for 20 years and janitor to the chapter for five years; an annuitant on the Royal masonic benevolent fund 1850 to death. *d.* Sherborne, Dorset 21 March 1875. *I.L.N.* 10 *April* 1875 *p.* 345 *portrait.*

OSSINGTON, JOHN EVELYN DENISON, 1 Viscount (eld. son of John Wilkinson, who took name of Denison of Ossington, Notts., M.P. Chichester, *d.* 6 May 1820). *b.* Ossington 27 Jan. 1800; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1828, hon. D.C.L. 22 June 1870; M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyne 1823-6; M.P. Hastings 1826-30; M.P. Notts. 1831-2; M.P. South Notts. 1832-7; M.P. Malton 1841-57; M.P. North Notts. 1857-72; counsel to the lord high admiral 2 May 1827 to 4 Feb. 1828; speaker of house of commons 30 April 1857 to 8 Feb. 1872, when he retired, but refused the usual pension; mainly instrumental in passing 18 and 19 Vict. c. 34, '1855 An act to provide for the education of children in the receipt of outdoor relief,' which is known as Denison's act; P.C. 6 May 1857; cr. viscount Ossington of Ossington, co. Nottingham 13 Feb. 1872. *d.* Ossington hall, Newark, Notts. 7 March 1873. *C. Brown's Nottinghamshire worthies* (1882) 366-68 *portrait*; *Cartoon portraits* (1873) 20-21 *portrait*; *Illust. news of the world* iii 65 (1859) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xxx 455, 456 (1857) *portrait*, lxxii 259, 297, 355 (1873) *portrait.*

OSTEN, WILHELM, Baron Osten. Lieutenant first regiment of light dragoons king's German legion 10 Nov. 1803; lieutenant 16 lancers 17 Nov. 1808; major 25 Oct. 1827, sold out 7 March 1834; K.H. 1823; a general in Hanoverian service. *d.* Rufford abbey, Notts. 24 Jan. 1852. *G.M.* xxxvii 299 (1852).

OSTREHAN, GEORGIANA AUGUSTA (dau. of rev. Joseph Ostrehan). *b.* 15 Jan. 1834; mother abbess of Franciscan convent of the Immaculate conception, Portobello road, Bayswater, London, under name of Mother Mary Magdalen to death. *d.* at the Convent 5 Jan. 1884. *Peter Gallwey's Salvage from the wreck* (1890) 221-32 *portrait.*

O'SULLIVAN, MICHAEL. *b.* 3 Oct. 1823; educ. Oscott and at English coll. at Rome; matric. univ. of London; a priest in Birmingham, Brewood, and Stafford; canon of St. Chad's cath. Birmingham; vicar general of Birmingham diocese to 1879; member of Birmingham school board Nov. 1870 to death; resided at Solihull from 1879. *d.* Solihull, Birmingham 12 Jan. 1892.

O'SULLIVAN, MORTIMER (2 son of a schoolmaster at Clonmel, Tipperary). *b.* Clonmel 1791 or 1792; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1816, M.A. 1832; second master of Tipperary endowed school and curate of parish of Tipperary about 1820; the first master of the royal school at Dungannon; chaplain of St. Stephen's chapel, Dublin; prebendary of St. Patrick's cathedral, Dublin 20 Dec. 1827 to 24 Aug. 1830; R. of Killyman, co. Armagh 24 Aug. 1830; gave evidence before committees of lords and commons on the state of Ireland 1825, and on Orange lodges 1835; Donellan lecturer at Trin. coll. Dublin 1851; R. of Tanderagee, near Ballymore 1853 to death; prebendary of Armagh to death; author of *Captain Rock detected, or the origin and character of the recent disturbances. By A Munster farmer* 1824; *A guide to an Irish gentleman in his search for a religion*, Dublin 1833; *The case of the protestants of Ireland stated* 1836; *Of the apostasy predicted by St. Paul*, Dublin 1842; *Theory of developments in Christian doctrine* 1846; *The hour of the Redeemer* 1853. *d.* Dublin 30 April 1859. *bur.* Chapelizod churchyard.

O'SULLIVAN, SAMUEL (brother of the preceding). *b.* Clonmel 13 Sept. 1790; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1814, B.A. 1818, M.A. 1825, D.D.; C. of St. Catherine's, Dublin 1818, and chaplain of the Marshalsea, Dublin 1819; chaplain to the royal Hibernian military school in Phoenix park, Dublin 1827 to death; contributed to *Blackwood's Mag.*, *Fraser's Mag.*, and the *Dublin Univ. review*; author of the agency of divine providence manifested in the principal transactions connected with the history of Great Britain from the reformation to the revolution in 1688. Dublin 1816; *The catechism of the united church of England and Ireland explained and confirmed*, Dublin 1850. *d.* Royal Hibernian school, Dublin 6 Aug. 1851. *bur.* churchyard of Chapelizod, Dublin 9 Aug. *Dublin univ. mag.* Oct. 1851 *pp.* 504-8; *Remains of rev. S. O'Sullivan*, 3 vols. (1853) *memoir vol.* i *pp.* i-xlviii.

O'SULLIVAN, WILLIAM HENRY (only son of Thomas Luke O'Sullivan of Rathkeale, co. Limerick). *b.* 1829; merchant Kilmallock co. Limerick; under strict police surveillance, his house at Kilmallock being the rendezvous of the Fenians down to 1867, when they resorted to arms; imprisoned in Limerick gaol some months, but never brought to trial 1867; sat as a home rule M.P. for co. Limerick 1874-85; a follower of C. Parnell for some time; chairman of Kilmallock board of guardians. *d.* Kilmallock 27 April 1887.

**OSWALD, ALEXANDER HALDANE** (son of Richard Alexander Oswald, *d.* 1822). *b.* 1811; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839; M.P. Ayrshire 1843-52; contested Weymouth 10 July 1852, and Ayrshire 30 Dec. 1854; inherited Aunchincruive estate near Ayr, from his uncle James Oswald, M.P. in 1853; assumed the name of Haldane. *d.* Aunchincruive house 6 Sept. 1868. *I.L.N.* 19 Sept. 1868 *p.* 283.

**OSWELL, WILLIAM COTTON** (elder son of Wm. Oswell of Shrewsbury). *b.* Leytonstone, Essex 27 April 1818; educ. Rugby and Haileybury; served in Madras civil service 1837-47, ordered to South Africa for his health, where he spent two years hunting and exploring; discovered Lake Ngami with Dr. Livingstone 1849, and the Zambesi 1851; the Knabaōba or straight-horned rhinoceros was named Oswellii after Oswell; returned to England 1853; served as a volunteer, in the trenches and hospitals, during war in the Crimea; carried secret service money from lord Raglan to sir Lintorn Simmons at Shumla; resided at Groombridge, Kent 1860 to death; contributed four chapters on South Africa to C. P. Wolley's *Big game shooting* 1894. *d.* Hillside, Groombridge 1 May 1893. *C. P. Wolley's Big game shooting* (1894) *memoir vol. i* 28-34; *Macmillan's Mag. Aug.* 1894 *pp.* 307-12; *Daily Graphic* 9 May 1893 *p.* 14 *portrait*.

**OSWIN, CHARLES HANNAY.** A member of the Marylebone literary and scientific institution, established April 1832, where he was known as Alphabet Owen; a writer on the *Dispatch* 1838; a writer of verses; was residing in Harley st. London in 1842; author of *Elsdale hall, or the days of Oliver Cromwell*, a play in 3 acts, with the pirate's bride and other poems 1843. *The Town ii* 513 (1838).

NOTE.—*Elsdale hall* was produced by Miss Kelly in 1842.

**OTLEY, JONATHAN.** *b.* Loughrigg, Westmoreland 11 Jany 1766; resided at Keswick; author of *A concise description of the English lakes, with observations on mineralogy and geology*, Keswick 1825, 6 ed. 1837, 8th ed. to which is added an excursion through Lonsdale to the caves 1849. *d.* Keswick 7 Dec. 1856.

**OTTAWAY, CUTHBERT JOHN** (only son of James Cuthbert Ottaway of Inverness terrace, Bayswater). *b.* Dover 20 July 1850; educ. Eton and Brasenose coll. Oxf., scholar 1869-74, B.A. 1874; in the Eton eleven 1867-69, in the Oxford eleven 1870-3, secretary of the Oxford univ. cricket club 1872, president 1873; played for the Gentlemen against the Players 1870; one of Fitzgerald's eleven in

OTTAWAY, C. J. (*Con.*)

America 1872; played for Middlesex 1872, making an average of 89 runs; the Oxford racquet and tennis champion 1870-2; played in the football team against Scotland 1872, and in the first match Oxford against Cambridge 3 Dec. 1873; barrister I.T. 1876. *d.* 34 Westbourne place, Harrow road, London 2 April 1878. *Grace's Cricket* (1891) 350; *Marylebone club cricket scores x* 177 (1878).

**OTTER, FRANCIS** (1 son of Francis Otter of Ranby hall, Louth). *b.* 4 Nov. 1832; educ. Rugby and Corpus Christi coll. Oxf., scholar 1850-61, fellow 1861-75, tutor, vice-president 1871; B.A. 1854, M.A. 1856; mathematical moderator 1859, 1861, and 1869; barrister L.I. 26 Jany. 1867; returned as a liberal for Louth division of Lincolnshire Dec. 1885 to 1886; contested the Sleaford division of Lincolnshire Sept. 1889; an intimate friend of George Eliot. *d.* 37 Gordon sq., London 29 May 1895.

**OTTER, HENRY CHARLES.** *b.* 1807; entered R.N. 1822; commanded the Sparrow, the Avon, the Porcupine and the Shamrock surveying vessels 1844 etc.; capt. R.N. 8 Sept. 1854; retired R.A. 1 April 1870; compiled Scotland, North West coast, Little Minch, its lights, buoys, etc. 1859; F.R.A.S. 11 Nov. 1842; published *Sailing directions for the west coast of Scotland* 1867; and with W. Stanton *Western Hebrides, sailing directions for the sound of Harris* 1859. *d.* Clare park, Hants. 26 March 1876. *Monthly Notices of R.A.S. xxxvii* 152 (1877).

**OTTER, WILLIAM BRUERE** (eld. son of Wm. Otter, bishop of Chichester 1768-1840). Educated St. Peter's coll. Camb., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1838; V. of Cowfold, Horsham 1839 to death; prebendary of Chichester cathedral 1850 to death; archdeacon of Lewes 1855 to death; author of *The ornaments of ministers*, Brighton 1866. *d.* Cowfold vicarage 25 June 1876.

**OTTLEY, HENRY** (son of William Young Ottley, F.A.S., 1771-1836). *b.* 1811; author of *Remarkable sieges, from the siege of Constantinople in 1453 to that of Sebastopol 1854, 1854*; Fechter's version of *Othello* critically analysed 1861; *A biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers, forming a supplement to Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1866; *On the errors of diplomacy, with reference to the treaty of Washington* 1872. *d.* Torquay 3 Feb. 1878. *Times* 6 Feb. 1878 *p.* 1.



OTTLEY, LAWRENCE. *b.* 1808; educ. at Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; R. of Richmond, Yorkshire 1850 to death; canon of Ripon 1858 to death; proctor in convocation for Richmond; revised W. Barne's A selection of psalms and hymns 1852; and printed some sermons. *d.* London 11 June 1861.

OTTON, GEORGE RALPH. *b.* 1825; entered the house of Simpkin, Marshall and co. publishers, Stationers' hall court 1837, where he became the right hand man of the chief partner Mark Lockwood; a partner in the firm 1859 to death. *d.* 34 Highbury hill, London 24 Jany. 1878. *The Bookseller* 1 Feb. 1876 p. 84.

OTWAY, SIR GEORGE GRAHAM, 2 baronet (son of sir Robert Waller Otway, bart. 1772-1846). *b.* Westwood, near Southampton Sept. 1816; entered navy 15 July 1828; succeeded his father 13 May 1846; captain 18 May 1846; commander of *Virago* steam sloop in Mediterranean; admiral on h.p. 22 Jany. 1877. *d.* the Rione Amadeo, Naples 22 Aug. 1881.

OTWAY, JOHN HASTINGS (eld. son of rev. Cæsar Otway 1768-1842). *b.* Celbridge, co. Kildare 25 July 1808; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; called to Irish bar 1832; professor of law of personal property at Dublin twice; Q.C. 9 Nov. 1852; judge of Antrim county court 1858 to death; recorder of Belfast 1867 to death; author of *Public opinion*, a lecture 1854. *d.* Lisburn, co. Antrim 28 May 1884.

OTWAY, LOFTUS (only son of sir Loftus Wm. Otway, K.C.B., colonel 84 foot 1774-1854). *b.* Brighton 4 Sept. 1815; attached to the missions at Stockholm 1830, at St. Petersburg 1833, and at Madrid 1834; paid attaché at Lisbon 1843, at Madrid 1845; sec. of legation at Madrid 1850 and chargé d' affaires 1852, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857; minister plenipotentiary to Mexican republic 19 Feb. 1858 to 1 Aug. 1859; consul general at Milan 2 April 1860 to death; C.B. 21 Sept. 1854. *d.* Madrid 26 Sept. 1861.

OTWAY, SIR LOFTUS WILLIAM (4 son of Cooke Otway of Castle Otway, *d.* Dec. 1800). *b.* 28 April 1775; cornet 5 dragoon guards 17 May 1796; major 18 dragoons 12 Feb. 1807 to 1811, when placed on h.p.; served in Ireland during rebellion 1798; saw service in Peninsular war, commanded 3 regt. of Portuguese cavalry at Albuhera; colonel 84 foot 30 Dec. 1840 to death; general 11 Nov. 1851; knight commander of Spanish order of Charles III; knighted by prince regent 15 Jany. 1815;

OTWAY, SIR L. W. (*Con.*)

C.B. 21 Sept. 1854. *d.* 13 Grosvenor square, London 7 June 1854. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *G.M. ziii* 389 (1854); *Cansick's Epitaphs at St. Pancras ii* 76 (1872).

LOUDIN, EUGENE (of French parentage). *b.* New York 1858; a member of the New York bar 1879; came to London 1886 and sang at private parties; appeared as the Templar in Sullivan's *Ivanhoe* at the English opera house, London 31 Jany. 1891 with great success; a baritone; sang in Peter Tschaiakowsky's opera *Eugene Onegin* at the Olympic theatre on 17 Oct. 1892; translated Albert Carré's *The Basoche* 1891, and P. Ferrier's *Elaine*, an opera 1892; sang at concerts French songs, which he adapted to English verse; sang at Birmingham festival Oct. 1894; an expert amateur photographer; taken ill at the Richter concert at the Queen's hall 20 Oct. 1894, carried home in an ambulance. *d.* 31 Linden gardens, Bayswater, London 4 Nov. 1894. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 8 Nov. *The Times* 5 Nov. 1894; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 10 Nov. 1894 p. 337 *portrait*.

OUSELEY, SIR FREDERICK ARTHUR GORE, 2 Baronet (younger son of sir Gore Ouseley, diplomatist, 1 baronet 1770-1844). *b.* Grosvenor square, London 12 Aug. 1825, godson of dukes of Wellington and York; educ. privately and at Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849, Mus. Bac. 1850, Mus. Doc. 1854, incorporated Mus. Doc. at Durham 1856, Cambridge 1862, and Dublin 1888; succeeded his father 1844; C. of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, London, and C. of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London 1849-51; precentor of Hereford cathedral 1855; professor of music in univ. of Oxford May 1855 to death; LL.D. Camb. 1883, LL.D. Edinb. 1884; canon residentiary of Hereford cathedral 1886 to death; composed music at three years of age and opera to words by Metastasio at eight; composed two oratorios *The martyrdom of St. Polycarp* 1855, and *Hagar* 1873; bequeathed his musical library of about 5,000 vols. to the college of St. Michael, Tenbury, which he built and partially endowed, the church was consecrated and the college opened 29 Sept. 1856, when he became the first vicar and warden, he spent £64,000 on this college; edited E. Naumann's *The history of music* 1882; author of *A treatise on harmony*, Oxford 1868, 2 ed. 1875; *A treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue*, based upon that of Cherubini, Oxford 1869, 2 ed. 1880; *A treatise on musical form and general composition*, Oxford, 1875; his name is attached to upwards of 150 pieces of music. *d.* suddenly in the Birmingham, Dudley and

## OUSELEY, SIR F. A. G. (Con.)

district bank, Hereford 6 April 1889. *bur.* St. Michael's, Tenbury. *F. T. Havergal's Memorials of sir F. A. G. Ouseley* (1889) *portrait*; *J. S. Bumpus's Compositions of sir F. A. G. Ouseley* (1892); *Church portrait journal, n.s. ii* 17 (1881) *portrait*.

OUSELEY, JOSEPH WALKER JASPER. *b.* 1799; attached to the college of Fort William, Calcutta 1821; assistant professor of Sanscrit, Mahratta and Bengali 1824; professor of Arabic and Persian 1825, secretary of the college 1833-8; superintendent of the Mysore princes 1838-44; professor of Arabic and Persian at East India college, Haileybury, England 1844-57; an examiner in oriental languages for civil service commissioners 1862-83; colonel Bengal retired list 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* 10 Inverness terrace, London 29 Oct. 1889. *Times* 1 Nov. 1889 *p.* 5, 9 Nov. *p.* 6.

OUSELEY, THOMAS JOHN. Published and edited the *Manx Punch* several months; author of *Poems*, Douglas 1869. *d.* May 1874.

OUSELEY, SIR WILLIAM GORE (eld. son of sir Wm. Ouseley, orientalist 1767-1842). *b.* London 26 July 1797; attached to British embassy at Stockholm Nov. 1817; attaché at Washington Nov. 1825; secretary of legation at Rio de Janeiro June 1832; chargé d'affaires in Brazil 20 April 1838; minister to the Argentine confederation 13 Dec. 1844; went on a special mission to Monte Video Jany. 1847; secured the evacuation of Uruguay by the Argentine troops and the withdrawal of their fleet from Monte Video; sent on a special mission to Central America 30 Oct. 1857; returned to England 1860, retired on a pension of £1,000; K.C.B. 29 June 1852, D.C.L. Oxford 20 June 1855; author of *Remarks on the statistics and political institutions of the United States* 1832; *Notes on the slave trade* 1850; *A description of views in South America from original drawings made in Brazil, the river Plate, the Parana, &c.* 1852. *d.* 31 Albemarle st. Piccadilly, London 6 March 1866. *G.M.* i 588-9 (1866); *I.L.N.* xxxi 460 (1857) *portrait*.

OUTRAM, SIR BENJAMIN FONSECA (son of captain Wm. Outram). *b.* Kilham, Yorkshire 1774; educ. United Borough hospitals, London; entered naval medical service 1794, surgeon 1796; surgeon in the *Superb* in the action off Cadiz 12 July 1801; surgeon to the *Royal Sovereign* yacht several years; studied at univ. of Edinb. 1806-9, M.D. 24 June 1809; L.C.P. London 16 April 1810, F.R.C.P. 9 July 1852; a physician at Hanover sq.

## OUTRAM, SIR B. F. (Con.)

London 1810-50; physician to the Welbeck st. dispensary; F.R.S. 3 May 1838; F.R.G.S.; medical inspector of fleets and hospitals 1841; K.C.B. 17 Sept. 1850; author of *De feber continuâ*, Edinburgh 1809; *Suggestions to naval surgeons*, previous to, during, and after a battle. *d.* Brighton 16 Feb. 1856. *bur.* at Clifton. *Munk's College of physicians iii* 90 (1878); *Quarterly journal of Geol. Soc. xiii* 66-8 (1857).

OUTRAM, GEORGE (2 son of Joseph Outram 1732-1810, manager of the Clyde ironworks, near Glasgow). *b.* the Clyde ironworks 25 March 1805; educ. Leith high sch. and univ. of Edinb.; advocate Scottish bar 1827; edited the *Glasgow Herald* May 1837 to death; member of the Edinbrough angling club; author of *Legal lyrics and metrical illustrations of the Scotch forms of process* 1851, 2 ed. 1874, new ed. by J. H. Stoddart 1887; privately printed a collection of legal anecdotes; assisted John Wilson in his *Dies Boreales*, a series of articles contributed to *Blackwood's Mag.* 1836-46. *d.* Rosemore on the Holy Loch 15 Sept. 1856. *bur.* Warriston cemetery, Edinbrough. *George Outram's Lyrics* (1888), *memoir pp.* 1-26 *portrait*.

OUTRAM, SIR JAMES, 1 Baronet (2 son of Benjamin Outram, civil engineer 1764-1805). *b.* Butterley hall, Derbyshire 29 Jany. 1803; educ. Marischall coll. Aberdeen 1818-19; ensign 4 Bombay N.I. 2 May 1819; lieut. 1 grenadier N.I. 4 Aug. 1819; lieut. 23 Bombay N.I. 1824, major 1848-53; raised and commanded a corps of Bhils 1825; conducted an expedition into disturbed districts, lying between Kabul and Kandahar 1839; political agent in Lower Sind Dec. 1839, and in Upper Sind 18 Aug. 1841 to 1842; called by sir Charles James Napier 5 Nov. 1842 the Bayard of India; defended the British residency at Haidarabad against 8,000 Baluchis Feb. 1843; presented with a sword and piece of plate at Bombay April 1843; resident at Sattara 26 May 1845, at Baroda May 1847 to 1852; lieut. col. of 11 Bombay N.I. 1854-5; resident at Baroda again 19 March 1854; political agent and commandant at Aden June 1854; resident at Lucknow Nov. 1854; Oudh was annexed Feb. 1856 after his report on that country had been made; commanded the army during the Persian war Nov. 1856, defeated the Persians at Khush-âb 8 Feb. 1857; commanded Dinapore and Cawnpore divisions of the Bengal army during the mutiny from 8 Aug. 1857; chief counr. of Oudh 5 Aug. 1857 to 4 April 1858; besieged

## OUTRAM, SIR J. (Con.)

in Lucknow Sept. to Nov. 1857; captured Lucknow 19 March 1858; military member of the governor-general's council 16 April 1858 to July 1860; created baronet 9 Oct. 1858; voted an annuity of £1,000 by house of commons; presented with a silver shield by his friends in Bombay June 1858, which is on loan at South Kensington Museum; L.G. 16 July 1858; presented with freedom of city of London 20 Dec. 1860; K.C.B. 5 Feb. 1856, G.C.B. 30 July 1857; K.C.S.I. 25 June 1861; hon. D.C.L. Oxf. June 1862; author of *Rough notes of the campaigns in Sind and Afghanistan in 1838-9, 1840*; *The conquest of Scinde 1846*; *Baroda intrigues and Bombay Kutput 1853*; *A few brief memoranda of the public services rendered by lieut. colonel Outram 1853*; *Lieutenant general Sir James Outram's Persian campaign in 1857-8, 1860. d. Pau 11 March 1863. bur. Westminster abbey 25 March, bust by Matthew Noble, R.A. over the doorway on south side of the nave. Sir F. J. Goldsmid's James Outram, a biography, 2 vols. (1880) portrait*; *J. Chapman's Baroda and Bombay, in relation to removal of lieut. col. Outram from office of resident at Guekwar 1853*; *C. R. Low's Soldiers of the Victorian age ii 109-72 (1880)*; *E. H. Nolan's Illustrated history of British empire in India ii 635 (1860) portrait*; *Golden Hours (1869) 599-610 portrait*; *J. B. Robinson's Derbyshire gatherings (1866) 17-20 portrait.*

NOTE.—There is an equestrian statue of him by Foley in the Maidan of Calcutta, another by Noble on the Thames embankment, London, erected Nov. 1871, *Illustrated Times* 2 Dec. 1871 p. 345 view of his monument in Westminster abbey, uncovered 29 May 1866.

OUVRY, FREDERIC (3 son of Peter Aimé Ouvry of the Ordnance office). *b.* 6 Abingdon st. Westminster 20 Oct. 1814; partner in firm of Robinson, King, and Ouvry, solicitors 13 Tokenhouse yard 1837; partner with his brothers-in-law F. W. and W. J. Farrer 66 Lincoln's Inn Fields 1855 to death; member of Incorporated law society 12 March 1838, member of council 21 July 1861 to death, vice-president 1870-1, president 1871-2; solicitor to regiment of Scots Guards 9 Nov. 1858 to death; member of Weavers' company; F.S.A. 24 Feb. 1848, member of council 1850-78; treasurer 1854-74, vice-president 1874, president 4 Jan. 1876 to 1878; is depicted by Charles Dickens in a paper in *Household Words* as Mr. Undery; printed *The Cobler of Canterbury 1862*; *T. Eulenspiegel's Howleglas 1867*; *G. Markham's The famous whore 1868*; *T. Cranley's Amanda 1869*, and other facsimiles of rare publications; his library, including the first four folios of Shakespeare,

## OUVRY, F. (Con.)

was sold for £6,169 at Sotheby's 30 March to 5 April 1882. *d.* 12 Queen Anne st. London 26 June 1881. *bur.* at Acton, bust by Marshall Wood at Society of Antiquaries. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq. 2 series, ix 7 114-7 (1881-3).*

OVANS, CHARLES. *b.* about 1793; entered Bombay army 1808; ensign 3 Bombay N.I. 25 June 1809; lieut. European regiment 6 July 1811, captain 17 Dec. 1821; major of right wing of the regiment 8 Feb. 1829 to 10 Nov. 1835; quarter master general Bombay 1835-8; lieut. col. of 18 N.I. 1837-8, and of 4 N.I. 1838 to 1845; commander and political agent at Sattara 22 June 1837 to 26 Feb. 1845, where he was the chief agent in de-throning the Raja 1845, and was impeached before the court of directors of H.E.I.C. in London on 24 Sept. 1845, but the motion was negatived; lieut. col. of 10 N.I. 1845 to 9 Nov. 1846; colonel of 19 N.I. 15 Aug. 1847 to 1856, and of 14 N.I. 1856 to death; M.G. 20 June 1854; author of *An account of the settlements made with the Naiks and Bheels of the districts comprising the Kumir agency 1830. d. Gloucester sq. London 19 July 1855. Case of Krushnajevee Sudasew Bhider, the accuser of lieut. col. Ovans, of bribery 1845*; *Debate at India house on case of deposed rajah of Sattara and impeachment of col. C. Ovans 1845.*

OVENS, EDWARD (son of Hugh Ovens of St. Catherine's, Fermanagh). *b.* 1817; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1838; barrister M.I. 21 Nov. 1845; chairman of Salford hundred quarter sessions 31 May 1858 to 1862; judge of county courts, circuit 8 (Manchester) 6 May 1862 to death. *d.* Enville house, Bowdon 19 Feb. 1869. *Law Times xlvii 418 (1869).*

OVERALL, WILLIAM HENRY (son of Wm. Henry Overall). *b.* St. John's Wood, London 18 Jan. 1829; educ. City of London college; employed in the town clerk's office at the Guildhall, London 1847-57; sub-librarian of the corporation library 1847, librarian 23 March 1865 to death; removed the collections to the new building in Basinghall st. and arranged the museum; F.S.A. 11 June 1868; member of council of the Library Association 1879, and of the London and Middlesex archaeological society; presented with freedom and livery of Clockmakers' co. 1877; author of *Catalogue of Sculpture, paintings and other works of art belonging to the corporation of the City of London, 2 vols. 1867-8*; *Some account of the ward of Vintry and the Vintners company 1869*; *The dictionary of chronology or historical and statistical register 1870*; *Catalogue of books, pictures, etc. presented*

OVERALL, W. H. (Con.)

by Mrs. Letitia Hollier (and also of books and music in the library of Gresham college 1872; A catalogue of books, manuscripts, clocks, watches, paintings and prints in the library and museum of the company of Clockmakers 1875; A catalogue of books, manuscripts, letters, etc. belonging to the Dutch church, Austin Friars, London 1879; edited The accounts of the churchwardens of the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill from 1456 to 1608, 1871; Civitas Londinum, a survey of the cities of London and Westminster, published in facsimile with a biographical account of Ralph Agas 1874. *d.* Crouch End, Middlesex 28 June 1888. *bur.* St. Pancras cemetery, Finchley 3 July. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq.* xii 391 (1887-9).

OVEREND, WILLIAM (youngest son of Hall Overend of Sheffield). *b.* 1809; educ. Sheffield gr. sch.; barrister L.I. 21 Nov. 1837, bencher 2 Nov. 1855 to death; Q.C. 6 July 1855; contested Sheffield 7 July 1852 and 30 March 1857; M.P. Pontefract 29 April 1859, resigned Jany. 1860; contested East Derbyshire 23 Nov. 1868; chief comr. to assess damage by bursting of the Bradfield reservoir 11 March 1864, which resulted in the loss of 250 lives and property valued at nearly half-a-million; chief comr. to inquire into Sheffield trade outrages, commission sat at Sheffield 3 June to 8 July 1867; retired from practice about 1872. *d.* East Retford, Notts. 24 Dec. 1884. *Law Times* 3 Jany. 1885 p. 177.

OVERSTONE, SAMUEL JONES LOYD, 1 Baron (only child of Lewis Loyd of London, banker 1768-1858). *b.* 43 Lothbury, London 25 Sept. 1796; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1818, M.A. 1822; hon. D.C.L. Oxf. 1867; a banker in Manchester 1844 to 23 Dec. 1848; M.P. Hythe 1819-26; contested Manchester 15 Dec. 1832; the last survivor of those who held seats in the house of commons in the reign of George III; sheriff of Warwickshire 1838; presided over a great liberal meeting at the London tavern 15 June 1841; head of Jones Loyd and co. bankers, London 1844, afterwards merged in London and Westminster bank 1864; chairman of the Irish famine committee of 1847; member of senate of univ. of London July 1850 to 1877; a great authority on finance, the Bank act of 1844 was chiefly based on his principles; cr. baron Overstone of Overstone and of Fotheringay, Northamptonshire 5 March 1850; author of Reflections on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the money market 1837; Further reflections on the

OVERSTONE, S. J. L. (Con.)

currency and the action of the Bank of England 1837; A letter on the management of the Bank of England 1840; Remarks on the management of the circulation of the Bank of England and of the country issues 1840; Thoughts on the separation of the departments of the Bank of England 1844; Tracts and publications on metallic and paper currency 1858. *d.* 2 Carlton gardens, London 17 Nov. 1883. *bur.* Lockinge, Berks. 23 Nov.; will proved under £2,100,000 Dec. 1883. *Times* 19 Nov. 1883 p. 8, cols. 1, 3, p. 9, col. 3; *Graphic* xxviii 560 (1883) portrait; *W. J. Lawson's History of banking* (2 ed. 1855) 232-34; *I.L.N.* lxxviii 525 (1883) portrait; *Waagen's Galleries of art* (1857) 130-47; *Manchester Guardian* 20 Nov. 1883 p. 8

OVERTON, CHARLES (6 son of John Overton 1763-1838, rector of St. Margaret's and St. Crux, York). *b.* York 1805; assistant curate of Ch. Ch. Harrogate 1829; C. of Ronaldkirk, Yorkshire 1829-37; V. of Clapham, Yorkshire 1837-41; V. of Cottingham, near Hull 1841 to death; author of Cottage lectures, or the Pilgrim's progress practically explained, 2 parts 1847-9; Cottage lectures, or the Lord's Prayer practically explained 1848; The expository preacher, or St. Matthew's gospel expounded, 2 vols. 1850; *Ecclesia Anglicana* 1853; The history of Cottingham 1861; The life of Joseph in twenty three lectures 1866. *d.* Cottingham 31 March 1889. *Memoir of rev. Charles Overton* (1889).

OVERWEG, ADOLF. *b.* Hamburg 24 July 1822; doctor; made explorations and surveys of Lake Tchad, Central Africa 1851, he was the first to navigate this lake; explored 100 miles further than major Denham, reaching the river Terbenel. *d.* of fever near Ku Ka, Central Africa 27 Sept. 1853. *Notice of recent discoveries in Central Africa by Drs. Barth and Overweg.* By J. Hogg 1852; *Journal Royal Geog. Soc.* xxi 130 (1851), xxii 133 (1852), xxiii p. cx (1853), xxvi pp. clxi, clxii (1857); *Allgemeine Deutsche biographie* xxv 19-24 (1887).

OWDEN, SIR THOMAS SCAMBLER (youngest son of John Owden of Brighton). *b.* Cuckfield, Sussex 28 Oct. 1808; a merchant in City of London; common councilman for Bishopgate ward 1845, alderman 12 May 1868 to death; sheriff of London 1870-1, lord mayor 1877-8; knighted at Windsor Castle 27 Nov. 1878; a member of the Innholders' and Loriners' companies; opened the new winter gardens at Blackpool, Lancs. 1878. *d.* Mulgrave house,

OWDEN, SIR T. S. (Con.)

Sutton, Surrey 9 Jany. 1889. *J. E. Ritchie's Famous city men* (1884) 139-47; *Graphic* xvi 436 (1877) portrait; *I.L.N. xxxi* 444 (1877) portrait.

OWEN, ANEURIN (only son of Wm. Owen, who took name of Pughe). *b.* 23 July 1792; studied the Chronicle of the Princes in the Red Book of Hergest at Jesus coll. Oxf. 1831; an assistant tithe comr. for England and Wales 1836; an assistant poor law comr.; a comr. for inclosure of commonable lands 1845; the adviser of the Record office upon all Welsh matters 1825 to death; won a silver medal at the Beaumaris Eisteddfod 1832 for the best Welsh essay on agriculture, the essay was published in the Transactions of the Eisteddfod, ed. by W. Jones 1839, pp. 153-201, and in a separate volume; edited Ancient chronicles of the princes of Wales as far as 1066, printed in Petrie and Sharpe's Monumenta Historica Britannica (Record Commission 1848) pp. 841-55, reprinted and completed in Brut y Tywysogion, or The chronicle of the princes of Wales, ed. by J. Williams ab Ithel (Rolls Series 1860). *d.* Trosypare, near Denbigh 17 July 1851. *Archæologia Cambrensis*, 3 ed. series iv 208-12, 245-9 (1858), vi 184-6 (1860), vii 93-103, 169-71, 263-7 (1861), viii 289-90 (1862).

OWEN, CONRAD JOHN. Entered Bombay army 1823; captain 1 Bombay light cavalry 30 Oct. 1838, major 7 Dec. 1850, lieutenant col. 28 May 1857; lieutenant col. 3 Bombay light cavalry 1858 to death; C.B. 21 March 1859. *d.* Malta 3 April 1860.

OWEN, DAVID (son of Benjamin Owen of Llanpumpsant, near Carmarthen, shoemaker). *b.* Llanpumpsant 1794; originally known as David Benjamin; kept school at Gilfach, near Aber, Carnarvonshire; in charge of the Baptist churches of Talygraig, Galltraeth, Tyndomen and Rhos Hirwaen in Carnarvonshire; expelled from the Baptist denomination; member of the Independent church at Capel Newydd; wrote an article signed Brutus on The poverty of the Welsh language in Seren Gomer, the leading Welsh magazine 1824; edited an undenominational monthly magazine entitled Lleuad yr Oes, Swansea 1827-31; edited at Llandoverly an Independent magazine entitled Efengydydd 1831-5, and a church magazine entitled The Haul 1835 to death; author of A treatise in defence of infant baptism, Aberystwith 1828; Allwedd y Cyssegr new Eglurhad byr ar yr Ysgyrthyrau Sanctaidd, Llanmddyfri 1834; Proceedings of the established church 1841; *Eliasia*. By Bleddyn

OWEN, D. (Con.)

1844, being notes on the career of John Elias of Anglesey; Brutusiana 1855, a selection of his non-controversial writings. *d.* Bron Arthen near Llandoverly 16 Jany. 1866. *bur.* Llywel churchyard. *Ashton's History of Welsh literature* (1894); *Red Dragon* iii 385-405 (1883) portrait; *Y Traethodydd, Denbigh* (1867) 213-27, 421-8.

OWEN, DAVID DALE (son of Robert Owen, the Socialist 1771-1858). *b.* Lanarkshire 24 June 1807; graduated at Ohio medical college 1833; conducted the survey of Minnesota territory 1849-52; state geologist of Kentucky 1854-7, of Arkansas 1857-9, and of Indiana 1859 to death; author of Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, Philadelphia, 2 vols. 1852; Report of a geological reconnaissance of Indiana 1839; A geological report of the Marble hall quarry 1853; Report of the geological survey in Kentucky, 2 vols. 1856-7; Reports of a geological reconnaissance of Arkansas, 2 vols. 1858-60. *d.* New Harmony, Indiana 13 Nov. 1860.

OWEN, EDWARD (only son of Edward Owen of Garthyngarad, Merioneth). Educ. Friars school, Bangor, and Clare coll. Camb., B.A. 1852; C. of St. George, Hulme 1856-7; C. of Stockton Heath, Cheshire 1858-9; in charge of Eastham, Cheshire 1859-60; V. of St. Peter's, Oldham 1861 to death; author of A brief history of the church and parish of St. Peter's, Oldham 1868; Jottings on the rubrics for morning and evening prayer 1874. *d.* Oldham 22 Jany. 1883 aged 52. *bur.* Chaddington cemetery.

OWEN, EDWARD PRYCE (only son of Hugh Owen 1761-1827, archdeacon of Salop). *b.* March 1788; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1810, M.A. 1816; minister of Park st. chapel, Grosvenor sq. London; V. of Wellington and R. of Eyton-upon-the-Wildmoors, Shropshire 1823-40; contributed several plates to Owen and Blakeway's History of Shrewsbury 1825; published Etchings of ancient buildings in Shrewsbury, 2 numbers 1820-1; Etchings 1826, containing 45 plates with his portrait; The book of etchings, 2 vols. 1842-55. *d.* Roderic house, Cheltenham 15 July 1863.

OWEN, ELLIS (son of Owen Ellis of Cefnymeusydd in the parish of Ynys Cynhaiarn, Carnarvonshire, farmer). *b.* 31 March 1789; educ. Penmorfa and Shrewsbury; farmer at Cefnymeusydd to his death; a local antiquary and genealogist; a writer of englynion (stanzas); president of the Literary Society

## OWEN, E. (Con.)

of Cefnymeusydd 1846-57; F.S.A. 23 Jan. 1868; his poetical and prose writings were published with a biographical notice under the title of Cell Mendwy, The Hermit's Cell 1877. *d.* Cefnymeusydd 27 Jan. 1868.

OWEN, SIR FRANCIS PHILIP CUNLIFFE (3 son of Charles Cunliffe Owen, captain R.N.) *b.* 8 June 1828; entered navy 1840, served in the Mediterranean and West Indies 1840, retired from ill health 1845; clerk in the Science and art department, Marlborough house, London 1854; one of the superintendents of the British section of the International exhibition at Paris 1855; deputy general superintendent of the South Kensington museum 1857, assistant director 1860-73, and director 1873-93; director of the foreign sections of the London exhibition 1862; assistant executive comr. at Paris exhibition 1867; secretary of the English commission at the Vienna exhibition 1873; entertained at a banquet in London and presented with 3,500 guineas for his services as secretary of royal commission at Paris exhibition of 1878, 12 March 1881; one of the executive committee of the Fisheries exhibition 1883, the Health exhibition 1884, and the Inventions exhibition 1885; executive officer of the Colonial and Indian exhibition 1886; C.B. 5 Jan. 1875, K.C.B. 28 June 1886, K.C.M.G. 29 Oct. 1878; C.I.E. 30 June 1879; grand officer of the legion of honour. *d.* Lowestoft 23 March 1894. *New monthly mag.* cxvi 1260 (1879) *portrait*; *Touchstone* 3 May 1879 pp. 1-2 *portrait*; *Biograph March-April* 1882 pp. 249-51; *Huish's Year's Art* (1892) 15 *portrait*; *Graphic* xiii 459, 472 (1876) *portrait*, and 20 May 1893 p. 562 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxiii 445 (1873) *portrait*.

OWEN, FREDERICK. *b.* 1800 or 1801; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1832; R. of Aghold with Mullinacuffe, co. Wicklow 1857-89; precentor of Leighlin 1880-90; dean of Leighlin 1890 to death. *d.* Aghold rectory 3 July 1895.

OWEN, GEORGE. Secretary of the Welsh property defence association; organized the landlord's case for the Welsh land commission; chief organizer of the conservative party in North Wales; committed suicide by taking poison at Carnarvon 9 July 1895.

OWEN, HENRY CHARLES CUNLIFFE (brother of Sir Francis P. C. Owen 1828-94). *b.* Lausanne, Switzerland 16 Oct. 1821; 2 lieutenant. R.E. 19 March 1839, lieutenant. col. 1 April 1862 to death; served in the Boer war 1845, and the Kaffir war 1846-7; computer of space for the United Kingdom at the Great exhibition

## OWEN, H. C. C. (Con.)

1851, then superintendent of the foreign departments, and lastly general superintendent of the exhibition; inspector of art schools in the department of practical art at Marlborough house 1851-4; assoc. of Instit. of C.E. 3 Feb. 1852; lost his leg in the Crimean war 1855; granted pension of £100 per annum; C.B. 4 Feb. 1856; assistant inspector-general of fortifications at the war office Oct. 1855, deputy inspector-general April 1856 to Aug. 1860; commanded R.E. of the Western district Aug. 1860 to death; colonel in the army 22 Nov. 1861; a founder of the English church union 1860. *d.* Plymouth 7 March 1867, memorial window in St. James's church, Plymouth.

OWEN, HENRY JOHN (son of John Owen, minister of Park chapel, Chelsea 1812-22, *d.* Ramsgate 1822). *b.* 22 Sept. 1796; perpetual curate of Park chapel, Chelsea 1822-34; Miss Hughes miraculously cured in the chapel July 1831; Dr. Bayford spoke in the spirit there; built the Catholic Apostolic church in College st. Chelsea, ordained to be the angel there 1834, some of his former congregation joined him there, held office to his death, it was generally known as Owen's chapel; author of Discourses on the Lord's Supper 1830; The prayer of faith viewed in connexion with the healing of the sick 1831; We are not our own, a discourse 1859. *d.* 11 Foulis terrace, South Kensington, London 26 Nov. 1872. *A. Beaver's Memorials of Old Chelsea* (1892) 146, 342; *Miller's Irvingism* i 139-40 (1878).

OWEN, HUGH. *b.* Denbigh 23 May 1784; captain Shropshire volunteers 24 Nov. 1803; cornet in sir Stapleton Cotton's regiment 31 July 1806; captain of cavalry in the Portuguese army 1810; brigade major to sir Loftus Otway and then to sir Benjamin D'Urban; led a brigade into action at battle of Vittoria 21 June 1813; captain 18 hussars 22 June 1813; placed on h p. 25 May 1816; sold out of British army 4 Sept. 1817; went with lord Beresford to Brazil 1820; retired and resided on his estate near Oporto; knight commander of San Bento d' Aviz and knight of the Tower and Sword; author of A Guerra civil em Portugal, o sitio do Porto e a morte de Don Pedro. Por hum Estrangeiro 1836; The civil war in Portugal and the siege of Oporto 1836; Memoir of major the hon. Somers Cocks, privately printed by sir John Rennie. *d.* Garratt's hall, Banstead, Surrey 16 Dec. 1861.

OWEN, SIR HUGH (son of Owen Owen). *b.* Voel, parish of Llangeinwen, Anglesea 14 Jan. 1804; educ. Carnarvon 1812-17; clerk

## OWEN, SIR H. (Con.)

to W. Bulkeley Hughes, barrister the Temple, London 1825; clerk to R. Vaughan Williams, solicitor, Hatton garden 1819 and for many years; clerk in the poor law office, Somerset house 22 Feb. 1836; advanced to be in the secretary's office; chief clerk of the poor law board 1853 to Nov. 1872, gave evidence before parliamentary committees on the poor law board which led to the establishment of local government board; sec. to a committee for establishing the South Islington and Pentonville British schools 1839; a great advocate of improved education in Wales and a promoter of the Bangor training college, established 1858, and the Swansea training college for women; founded social science section of the national Eisteddfod at Carnarvon 1862; a founder of the honorable society of the Cymmroderion Nov. 1873; chief founder of the University college of Wales at Aberystwith, opened Oct. 1872; member of London school board for Finsbury 3 April 1872; knighted at Osborne 18 Aug. 1881. *d.* Mentons 20 Nov. 1881. *bur.* Abney park cemetery 26 Nov., bronze statue unveiled at Carnarvon 22 Oct. 1888, bust at royal institution, Swansea. *Red Dragon* i 291-300 (1882) *portrait*; *The Times* 8 and 23 Oct. 1888.

OWEN, SIR HUGH OWEN, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir John Owen, *d.* 1861). *b.* Lincoln's inn, London Jany. 1804; M.P. Pembroke boroughs 1826-38 and 1861-68; lieut. col. Pembroke militia 1830; succeeded 6 Feb. 1861; lieut. col. commandant royal Pembroke artillery 14 May 1872, hon. col. 10 Feb. 1875 to death; aide-de-camp to the queen 24 May 1872 to death. *d.* Cranmore, Midhurst, Sussex 5 Sept. 1891.

OWEN, JACOB. *b.* North Wales 28 July 1778; clerk of the works to royal engineer department at Portsmouth 1804-32; principal engineer and architect at Irish board of works in Dublin 1832-56; erected criminal lunatic asylum at Dundrum, near Dublin 1848, and Mountjoy prison, Dublin 1850; erected model schools and other government buildings in Ireland. *d.* Great Bridge, Tipton, Staffs. 26 Oct. 1870. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemetery, Dublin. *Dictionary of architecture* vi 54 (1877).

OWEN, JAMES HIGGINS (son of Jacob Owen 1778-1870). Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1852; architect to Irish board of works at Dublin, in succession to his father, 1856 to death. *d.* 9 April 1891.

OWEN, SIR JOHN. *b.* 1780; 2 lieut. R.M. 1 March 1796; served in battles of Camperdown and Trafalgar; commanded the detachment

## OWEN, SIR J. (Con.)

of marines at Languilia, which defeated the 52 French regt. 1812; commanded marines in lord John Hay's squadron on coast of Spain 1836-7; aide-de-camp to the sovereign 21 April 1837 to 11 Nov. 1851; deputy adjutant general of R.M. 1 Jany. 1838 to 13 Dec. 1854; col. commandant R.M. 10 July 1844 to Nov. 1851; L.G. 20 June 1855; K.H. 1 Jany. 1833, C.B. 19 July 1838, K.C.B. 23 Feb. 1852. *d.* 47 Connaught sq. London 15 Feb. 1857.

OWEN, SIR JOHN, 1 Baronet (eld. son of Joseph Lord of Pembroke, *d.* 15 June 1801). *b.* Pembroke 1776; barrister I.T. 23 May 1800; M.P. Pembroke 1806-41; M.P. Pembroke district of burgh 1841 to death; assumed by R.L. name of Owen in lieu of Lord on succeeding to estates of sir Hugh Owen on 23 Aug. 1809; cr. baronet 12 Jany. 1813; governor of Milford Haven 14 June 1821 to death; lord lieut. of Pembroke 1824 to death. *d.* Taynton house, near Newent, Gloucestershire 6 Feb. 1861.

OWEN, JOHN. V. of Thrussington, Leicestershire 1845 to death; rural dean 1853; translated from the Latin of John Calvin Commentaries on the twelve minor Prophets 1846; On Paul to the Romans 1849; On Jeremiah and Lamentations 1850; On Paul to the Hebrews 1853; On the Catholic Epistles 1855; from the Latin of Martin Luther Commentary on the Galatians 1845; from the Welsh of W. Rees The Mercy seat 1861; author of A memoir of rev. Daniel Rowlands 1840; Lectures on popery 1843; Memoirs of rev. T. Jones 1851; Church government according to the New Testament 1852. *d.* 1867.

OWEN, JOHN son of the captain of a small vessel). *b.* Crane st. Chester 14 Nov. 1821; apprenticed to Messrs. Powell and Edwards, cutlers; became a professional musician 1844; organist successively of Lady Huntingdon's chapel, S. Paul's, Boughton, St. Bridgets, St. Mary's, and the Welsh church, all in Chester; known in Wales as Owain Alaw 1863; won the prize for the best anthem at the royal Eisteddfod of Rhuddlan 1850; edited Gems of Welsh melody, 2 series 1862, 4 series 1873; composed The prince of Wales cantata 1862; The festival of Wales cantata 1866; The Welsh harp, national songs 1880; wrote glees, songs, and anthems in Welsh musical magazines; his name is attached to upwards of 25 pieces of music. *d.* Lorne st. Chester 30 Jany. 1883. *Y Geninen, Carnarvon* (1885) 124-30; *The musical world* 3 Feb. 1883 p. 74.

OWEN, JOHN BLACKMAN. In the service of Great Eastern railway from 1836, secretary 1850 to death. *d.* 17 Upper Hornsey Rise, London 31 July 1873. *bur.* Great Northern cemetery, Southgate 7 Aug.

OWEN, JOHN PICKARD. *b.* Goodge st. Tottenham court road, London 5 Feb. 1832; received baptism by immersion in a pond near Dorking; joined the church of Rome; became a Deist, but afterwards a believer in christianity; author of *The fair haven*, a work in defence of the miraculous element in our Lord's ministry upon earth, by J. P. Owen, ed. by W. B. Owen 1873, memoir pp. 1-70. *d.* 15 March 1872.

OWEN, JONATHAN. *b.* 3 April 1820; billiard player; teacher of billiards; marker in annual matches between Oxford and Cambridge many years; known as Oxford Jonathan; father of Fred Owen, the actor. *d.* Craven Buildings, Strand, London 26 March 1879. *Bell's Life in London* 29 March 1879 p. 2.

OWEN, JOSEPH BUTTERWORTH (5 son of Jacob Owen, architect, Dublin 1778-1870). *b.* Portsmouth 22 July 1809; educ. St. Paul's gram. sch. near Portsmouth, and at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; C. of Walsall Wood, Staffs. 1835; in charge of Farthingstone, Northants 1837; P.C. of St. Mary, Bilston, Staffs. 1838-54, also preacher at St. George's ch. Wolverhampton, on leaving received a service of plate valued at £1,000; incumbent of St. John's chapel, Bedford row, London 1854-7, when the chapel fell in and the ruins were taken down; preached in Store st. music hall 1857; preacher at St. Swithin's, Cannon st. 1856; chairman of directors of Royal Polytechnic soc. 1857 to death; V. of St. Jude's, Chelsea 1858 to death; lecturer St. John's, Wapping 1858 to death; author of *Six plain sermons on the Sabbath* 1835; *Six lectures on the rite of confirmation* 1840; *The pottery schoolmaster*, a biographical sketch of Silas Even 1852; *Diligent in business*, a memoir of G. B. Thornycroft 1856; *Business without christianity*, with statistics and facts 1856, 2 ed. 1858; *The mischief and miseries of temper* 1857; *Cliques*, social, professional, and religious, with sketches of the Latch-Key and the Lock-out-the-Town's libel 1864; *The homes of scripture* 1865; *Men's infirmities*, natural and acquired 1865. *d.* 40 Cadogan place, London 18 May 1872. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 24 May. *Lectures and sermons by J. B. Owen* (1873), memoir pp. 1-96; *R. Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* (1874) 339-40.

OWEN, SIR RICHARD (younger son of Richard Owen, West India merchant 1754-1809). *b.* Brock st. Lancaster 20 July 1804; educ. Lancaster gr. sch. 1810-20; apprenticed to Leonard Dickson of Lancaster, surgeon 11 Aug. 1820; matric. at univ. of Edinb. Oct. 1824, where he founded with Gavin Milroy the Hunterian society; studied at St. Bartholomew's hospital 1825-6; M.R.C.S. 18 Aug. 1826; surgeon at 11 Cook's court, Carey st. Lincoln's inn fields 1826; lecturer on comparative anatomy at St. Bartholomew's 1829; assistant conservator to Hunterian museum at royal college of surgeons 1827, joint conservator 1842, sole conservator 1849; started the *Zoological Magazine* Jany. 1833, sold it in July; F.R.S. 13 Dec. 1834, royal medallist 1846, Copley medallist 1851; Hunterian professor of comparative anatomy and physiology at royal college of surgeons April 1836 to 1856; Wollaston gold medallist of Geological Society 1838; corresponding member of Institute of France 1839; helped to found Royal microscopical society 1839, president 1840-1; granted civil list pension of £200, 25 Nov. 1842; resided at Sheen lodge, Richmond park, lent to him by the queen 1852 to death; juror of Paris exhibition 1855, created a knight of the Legion of Honour; devised the exhibition of models of extinct animals at the Crystal palace 1855; superintendent of natural history department of British museum 26 May 1856 to 1883, with £800 a year; new Natural history museum at South Kensington opened 1881; Fullerian professor of physiology in the Royal institution 1859-61; president of British association at Leeds 1858; Rede lecturer at Cambridge 1859; awarded the prix Cuvier of the French academy 1857; went to Egypt 1869, 1871, 1872, and 1874; C.B. 3 June 1873, K.C.B. 5 Jany. 1884; granted another civil list pension of £100, 26 Feb. 1884; the first gold medallist of the Linnæan society 1888; author of *Odontography*, text and atlas, 2 vols. 1840-5; *Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals* 1843, 2 ed. 1855; *A history of British fossil mammals and birds* 1846; *A history of British fossil reptiles*, 4 vols. 1849-84; *On the anatomy of vertebrates* 3 vols. 1866-8; his name is attached to upwards of 50 works. *d.* Sheen lodge, Richmond park 18 Dec. 1892. *bur.* Ham churchyard, portrait by Holman Hunt exhibited in Grosvenor gallery 1881. *Rev. R. Owen's Life of Richard Owen*, 2 vols. (1884) 4 portraits; *British medical journal* 19 Dec. 1892 special supplement; *Maguire's Portraits of distinguished naturalists*, Ipswich (1852) portrait;



OWEN, SIR R. (Con.)

*Walford's Representative men* (1868) portrait; *Nature* xxii 577-79 (1892) portrait; *Modern thought* March 1883 pp. 97-101; *The coward conscience* by Charles Adams (1882) *passim*; *Graphic* xxviii 260 (1883) portrait; *Vanity Fair* 1 March 1873 p. 71 portrait; *Daily Graphic* 19 Dec. 1892 p. 8 portrait; *Strand Mag.* ii 274 (1891) 3 portraits.

OWEN, ROBERT (6 child of Robert Owen of Newtown, Montgomeryshire, saddler). *b.* Newtown 14 May 1771; employed by James Mc Guffog, draper, Stamford, Northants 1780-5; a machine maker at Manchester, then a yarn spinner; manager of Mr. Drinkwater's spinning business, Manchester 1790-4; founded the Chorlton Twist company 1794-5; he and his partners purchased David Dale's mills at New Lanark on the falls of the Clyde for £60,000, which he managed from about 1 Jany. 1800, in 1814 he and six others bought the business for £114,000; founded schools at his works for all children under twelve, claimed to be the founder of infant schools 1816; gave up the Lanark works 1823; at meeting at London tavern 14 Aug. 1817 declared that all the religions in the world were founded in error; contested the Lanark district of burghs 31 March 1820; retired from business 1819; started the *Economist* a paper explanatory of the new system of society, No. 1 27 Jany. 1821, No. 26 21 July 1821, succeeded by the *Political economist* 1823, and *The advocate of the working classes* 1827; bought the village of New Harmony in Illinois and Indiana with 20,000 acres for £30,000 April 1825, the scheme failed and he retired 1827; edited *The Crisis*, or the change from error and misery to truth and happiness, a penny paper, No. 1 14 April 1832, last issue No. 20, vol. iv 23 Aug. 1834; opened an Equitable labour exchange at The Bazaar in Gray's Inn road, London 3 Sept. 1832, which was moved to Charlotte st. Fitzroy sq. 1 May 1833, and ultimately became bankrupt; took part in the seven cooperative congresses 1830-4, and in the 14 socialist congresses 1835-46; published *The new moral world* 1834-41; presented to the queen by lord Normanby 5 Jany. 1840; published the *Rational quarterly* June 1853; author of *A statement regarding the New Lanark establishment* 1812; *A new view of society*, or essays on the principle of the formation of the human character 1813-4, 3 ed. 1817; *The addresses of R. Owen* 1830; *The book of the new moral world* containing the rational system of society 1836; *The catechism of the new moral world* 1840; An

OWEN, R. (Con.)

outline of the rational system of society 1840, 9 ed. 1871; *Manifesto of R. Owen, the discoverer of the rational system of society* 1840, 8 ed. 1841; *The signs of the times or the approach of the millenium* 1841; *The future of the human race* 1853; *R. Owen's Journal*, No. 1, Nov. 2 1850, No. 104 Oct. 23, 1852, 4 volumes. *d.* Bear's head hotel, Newtown, Montgomeryshire 17 Nov. 1858. *The Life of R. Owen, written by himself* 1857, vol. 1, no more published; *C. Bradlaugh's Five dead men whom I knew when living* (1877) 3-6; *J. Grants Portraits of public characters* ii 163-91 (1841); *H. Martineau's Biographical sketches*, 4 ed. 1876 307-15; *Georgian Era* iv 37-41 (1834); *The Times* 9 Aug. 1817 p. 4, with *A view of the Agricultural and manufacturing village of Unity and Mutual Co-operation* 8 Jany. 1840 p. 7, 11 Feb. p. 7, 26 March p. 4; *S. J. Hall's Biographical Sketches* (1873) 275-8; *Reynold's Miscellany* xxviii 83 (1857) portrait; *G.M.* v 643-5 (1858).

OWEN, ROBERT DALE (eld. son of preceding). *b.* Glasgow 9 Nov. 1800; educ. at the Swiss college of Hofwyl, near Berne 1820-3; joined his father's community at New Harmony 1825; became a citizen of U.S. of America 1827; published with Francis Wright at New York *The free inquirer* Nov. 1828 to 1832; member of the legislature of Indiana 1835, member of the house of representatives 1843; chairman of committee for promoting the Smithsonian institution 1846, one of the regents; United States chargé d' affaires at Naples 1853, minister 1853-8; chairman of a committee to examine into condition of emancipated freedmen 1863; author of *Moral physiology* 1831, 12 ed. 1870; *Darby and Susan*, a tale of Old England 1840; *Footfalls on the boundary of another world* 1859; *The wrong of slavery, the right of emancipation, and the future of the African race in the United States* 1864; *The debatable land between this world and the next* 1872. *d.* at his summer residence on Lake George, New York 17 June 1877. *R. D. Owen's Threading my way* (1874); *Appleton's American biography* iv 615 (1888) portrait.

OWEN, ROBERT HENRY. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1863; called to Irish bar 1839; Q.C. 23 Feb. 1867. *d.* 15 Lower Pembroke st. Dublin 8 Jany. 1869 aged 64.

OWEN, SAMUEL. *b.* Drayton, Shropshire 1774; introduced steam boats to Sweden. *d.* Stockholm 15 Feb. 1853. *Historiskt Bildergalleri*, No. iii, *Samuel Owen (Norrköping 1863)* portrait.

OWEN, SAMUEL. *b.* about 1769; water-colour painter; exhibited 2 paintings and 6 drawings at the R.A. 1794-1807; member of the Associated artists in water-colours 1808, resigned 1810, exhibited 29 pictures; made 84 drawings, engraved by W. B. Cooke, for his work *The Thames* 1811, and 7 drawings for the Picturesque tour on the river Thames, published by Wm. Westall and himself 1828; his *Shipping in a calm*, and 9 other river and sea pieces are in South Kensington museum. *d.* Sunbury, Middlesex 8 Dec. 1857.

OWEN, THOMAS ELLIS (brother of Joseph Butterworth Owen 1778-1870). Architect at Portsmouth; surveyor for the South Hampshire district; helped to develop South-sea as a watering place; designed the French protestant church at St. Martin's-le-Grand, London 1842-3, and the church of St. Jude's, Southsea 1851. *d.* 1862.

OWEN, WILLIAM (son of Luke Owen, maltster). *b.* Rotherham 1810; apprentice to Sandford and Yates, Phoenix foundry, Greasborough road, Rotherham 1823, a partner 1832, sole proprietor to March 1864, when the Wheathill foundry works were transferred to a limited liability co., chairman and managing director 1864-72; chairman of Midland wagon co.; a judge of machinery at Royal agricultural society's meetings; A.I.C.E. 3 March 1857; member of Instit. of Mechanical engineers 1847; author of several inventions for making solid wrought-iron wheels and tires. *d.* Clifton house, Rotherham 20 Jany. 1881. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. C.E. lxxiii* 333 (1881); *Proc. of Instit. of M.E.* (1882) 10.

OWEN, WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM (son of Wm. Owen, captain R.N., *d.* 1778). *b.* 1774; entered navy 4 June 1788; explored the Maldive Islands Sept. 1806, discovered the Sea-flower channel between Si-biru and Si-pora on the west coast of Sumatra; captain 2 May 1811; surveyed the Canadian Lakes 1815-6; captain of the *Leven* Aug. 1821, surveyed the coast of Africa 1821-5; settled the colony at Fernando Po 1827; R.A. on h.p. 21 Dec. 1847, V.A. on h.p. 27 Oct. 1854; granted a pension 6 Feb. 1855; author of *Narrative of voyages to explore the shores of Africa, Arabia, and Madagascar in H.M. ships Leven and Barracouta*, 2 vols. 1833. *d.* St. John's, New Brunswick 3 Nov. 1857.

OWEN, WILLIAM GEORGE. *b.* 5 May 1817; ensign 11 Madras N.I. 7 Aug. 1835, major 1 Jany. 1862; lieut. col Madras infantry 30 April 1866, colonel 30 April 1878; M.G. 4 Aug. 1866; commanded the Ceded districts

OWEN, W. G. (*Con.*)

1874-6; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; general 1 Dec. 1888. *d.* Folkestone 1 May 1895.

OWENS, JOHN EDWARD (son of a shoemaker). *b.* Liverpool 4 May 1824; taken to Philadelphia 1834; first appeared on the stage at National theatre, Philadelphia, where he acted until 1843; played at Peak's museum, Baltimore 1844-7; one of proprietors of Baltimore museum 1849-53; opened the Charles st. theatre with Uncle Tom's cabin, playing Uncle Tom 1853; manager of the Varieties in New Orleans 1858-60; played with great success at the Broadway, New York 29 Aug. 1864 to 14 April 1865; played Solon Shingle at Adelphi theatre, London 3 July 1865; acted at Broadway theatre again 8 Jany. to 28 April 1866; played in California 1880, where he lost most of his fortune in mining speculations; acted in Esmeralda in many American cities 1882; owner of the Academy of music, Charleston, South Carolina to his death. *d.* near Towson, Baltimore county, Maryland 6 Dec. 1886. *Atlantic viz* 750 755-8 (1867); *T. A. Brown's American stage* (1870) 270 portrait.

OXBERRY, WILLIAM HENRY (son of Wm. Oxberry, actor 1784-1824). *b.* Brownlow st. Bloomsbury, London 21 April 1808; educ. Merchant Taylors' school; with an artist; with an attorney; apprenticed to Septimus Wray, surgeon, Fleet st. to 1824; first appeared on the stage at the Olympic 17 March 1825 as Sam Swipes in *The high road to marriage*; served under Leigh Hunt in connection with *The Examiner*; played in the provinces 1826-32; acted at the Strand 1832, and at the Italian opera, Paris 1833; played four years at the English opera house 1833-7 where he was manager, then lessee in 1842 and lost everything; played the hero of *A lost letter* at Princess's Jany. 1843; played in *Bombastes Furioso* at Strand Sept. 1843, and *Wamba* in *The maid of Judah* at Princess's 1844; the original Mrs. Caudle in *Mr. and Mrs. Caudle* at Princess's July 1845; managed the Windsor theatre for a time; edited *Oxberry's Weekly budget of plays*, No. 1 20 March 1843, No. 78 30 Nov. 1844; *Oxberry's Budget of plays*, 39 original dramas 1844; and *Oxberry's Dramatic chronology* 1850; he wrote *The actress of all work*, a sketch produced at the Surrey theatre; *Matteo Falcone or the brigand and his son*, English opera house June 1836; *Delusion or is she mad*, a drama, Queen's theatre 4 Feb. 1836; *The Pacha's pet*, a farce, Victoria theatre

OXBERRY, W. H. (Con.)

Sept. 1838; *The Idiot boy or the castle of Heidelberg*, Victoria March 1839; *Norma travestie, a burletta*, Adelphi theatre 6 Dec. 1841; with J. Gann *Mr. Midshipman Easy*, a drama, Surrey theatre March 1837; with Madame Laurent *The Truand chief*, a melodrama, Victoria 9 Oct. 1837; *m.* (1) 11 Dec. 1834 Ellen M. Lancaster; *m.* (2) 11 Jan. 1844 Louise Blanche, dau. of a master shipwright in Portsmouth dockyard, she was *b.* Portsmouth 28 April 1826, and was a dancer at the Lyceum and Strand theatres and in the provinces. *d.* on 28 February 1852. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 5 March. *Dramatic and musical review* 1842 p. 102 *et seq.*; *Theatrical times* 20 Feb. 1847 pp. 49-50 *portrait*, and *iv* 25-6 (1849) *portrait of his second wife*; *Actors by gaslight* (1838) 129-30 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *xxx* 194 (1852).

OXENDEN, ASHTON (5 son of sir Henry Oxenden, 7 baronet 1756-1838). *b.* Broome park, Canterbury 20 Sept. 1808; educ. Ramsgate, Harrow and Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1859, D.D. 1869; C. of Barham, Kent Dec. 1833, resigned 1838; R. of Pluckley with Pevington, Kent 1848-69; hon. canon of Canterbury 1864 to death; bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of Canada (nine dioceses) May 1869, resigned April 1878, consecrated in Westminster Abbey 1 Aug. 1869, installed in Montreal cathedral 5 Sept.; V. of Hackington or St. Stephen's, near Canterbury 30 May 1879 to 1884; dean of Canterbury 1879 to 1884; author of *The cottage library*, 6 vols. 1846-51; *The pathway of safety* 1856, circulated 350,000 copies; *The Barham tracts*, 49 numbers, collected and published as *Cottage readings* 1859; *My first year in Canada* 1871; *The Christian life* 1877; his name is attached to upwards of 50 works. *d.* Biarritz 22 Feb. 1892. *A. Oxenden's History of my life: an autobiography* (1891); *A. Oxenden's Plain sermons* (1893) *memoir pp. xiii-lxxxv with portrait*; *Graphic* 5 March 1892 p. 298 *portrait*.

OXENFORD, HENRY. Last survivor of the official agents in H.M.'s Customs Long Room, Custom house, London. *d.* Putney 26 Nov. 1883, in his 100 year.

OXENFORD, JOHN (son of William Oxenford of H.M. customs, *d.* London 30 Jan. 1867, aged 84). *b.* Camberwell 12 Aug. 1812; educ. by S. T. Friend; solicitor in London 1837; assisted his uncle, Mr. Alsager of Birchin lane, some years; wrote on commercial and financial matters; taught himself

OXENFORD, J. (Con.)

German, Italian, French and Spanish; dramatic critic to the Times newspaper 1850-75; he wrote *A day well spent*, a farce, first performed at English opera house 4 April 1835; *My fellow clerks*, a farce, English opera house 20 April 1835; *Twice killed*, a farce, Olympic theatre 26 Nov. 1835; *The reigning favourite*, a drama, Strand 9 Oct. 1849; *A doubtful victory*, a comedieta, Olympic 20 April 1858; *The porter's knot*, a drama, Olympic 2 Dec. 1858; *The magic toys*, a ballet farce, St. James' 24 Oct. 1859; *Uncle Zachary*, a drama, Olympic 8 March 1860; *The world of fashion*, a comedy, Olympic 17 March 1862; *Bristol diamonds*, a farce, St. James' 11 Aug. 1862; *An allegorical masque*, Freya's gift in honor of marriage of prince of Wales, Covent Garden 10 March 1863; *Beauty or the beast*, a farce, Drury Lane 2 Nov. 1863; *The monastery of St. Just*, a play, Princess' 27 June 1864; *Neighbours*, a comedy, Strand 10 Nov. 1866; *The last days of Pompeii*, drama, Queen's 5 Jan. 1872; *The two orphans*, a drama, Olympic 14 Sept. 1874; and with Horace Wigan *A life chase*, a drama, Gaiety 6 Nov. 1869; his name is attached to upwards of 40 dramatic pieces; he wrote the librettos to G. A. Macfarren's operas *Robin Hood* 1860 and *Helvellyn* 1864, and to J. Benedict's *Richard Cœur de Lion* 1863 and *The Lily of Killarney* 1862; he translated G. A. Buerger's *Leonora* 1855; *Goethe's Autobiography* 1848, vol. i only; J. P. Eckermann's *Conversations of Goethe* 1850; J. M. Callery's *History of the insurrection in China* 1853; F. C. W. Jacobs's *Hellas* 1855; Kuno Fischer's *Francis Bacon of Verulam* 1857; edited Flügel's *Dictionary of the German and English languages* 1857, 2 ed. 1880, and *The illustrated book of French songs* 1851. *d.* 28 Trinity sq. Southwark 21 Feb. 1877. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 28 Feb. *Life of E. L. Blanchard ii* 465 (1891) *portrait*; *Tinsley's Magazine* March 1874 pp. 270-2; *Illust. sp. and dr. news vi* 553 (1877) *portrait*; *Graphic xv* 236 (1877) *portrait*; *I.L.N. lxx* 229 (1877) *portrait*; *Hatton's Journalistic London* (1882) 78 *portrait*; *The theatre i* 55-57 and 68 (1877); *You have heard of them by Q* (1854) 121-27; *E. Yates's Recollections i* 307-10 (1854); *Wednesday Programme* 22 Nov. 1876 p. 5 *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 1 Dec. 1866 p. 340 *portrait*; *The Period* 11 Feb. 1871 p. 55 *portrait*; *The Mask* (1868) 42 *portrait*.

OXENHAM, HENRY NUTCOMBE (eld. son of Wm. Oxenham 1800-63, second master of Harrow school). *b.* Harrow 15 Nov. 1829; educ. Harrow and Balliol col. Oxf., classical

## OXENHAM, H. N. (Con.)

scholar 27 Nov. 1846, B.A. 1850, M.A. 1854; president of the Union 1852; C. of Worminghall, Bucks 1854; C. of St. Bartholomew's, Cripplegate, London 1857; entered the Church of Rome Nov. 1857; a member of the London oratory; took the minor orders as far as Ostiarus; a professor at St. Edmund's college, Ware; a master at the Oratory school, Birmingham; author of *The sentences of Kaires* and other poems, Oxford 1854, 3 ed. entitled *Poems* 1871; *The tractarian party and the Anglican church* 1858; *The Catholic doctrine of the atonement* 1865, 2 ed. 1869; *Catholic eschatology and universalism* 1876; *Short studies, ethical and religious*, 2 vols. 1884-5; translated *Döllinger's First age of Christianity and the church*, 2 vols. 1866, 3 ed. 1877; and his *Lectures on the reunion of the churches* 1872; edited and translated the second volume of bishop C. J. Von Hefele's *A history of Christian councils* 1876. *d.* 42 Addison road, Kensington, London 23 March 1888. *bur.* St. Mary's R.C. church, Chislehurst 27 March. *Tablet* 31 March 1888 p. 534, 7 April pp. 571-2; *Saturday Review* lxx 380 (1888).

OXENHAM, WILLIAM (2 son of William Oxnam, prebendary of Exeter 1771-1844). *b.* Paul, Mount's bay, Cornwall 13 Dec. 1800; educ. Harrow 1813-19, and Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; assistant master Harrow 1826-41, lower master 1841 to death; author of *English notes for Latin elegiacs* 1842, 4 ed. 1862; *Death the christian's gain* 1861. *d.* Somers villa, Reigate 13 Oct. 1863. *bur.* Harrow ch. yard 20 Oct. *G.M.* xvi 660 (1863).

OXFORD, EDWARD (3 child of Mr. Oxford, the best gold chaser in Birmingham, who *d.* 10 June 1829, his widow kept a coffee shop in the Borough road, London). *b.* Birmingham 19 April 1822; discharged two pistols at queen Victoria and prince Albert as they were driving up Constitution hill, London in an open phaeton 10 June 1840, tried at the Old Bailey 10 July 1840, found to be insane, sent first to Bethlehem hospital, and then to Broadmoor, Surrey; released from Broadmoor Nov. 1867, but not permitted to live in the United Kingdom. *Reports of state trials iv* 498-555 (1892); *W. C. Townsend's Modern state trials i* 102-50 (1850); *L. Benson's Book of remarkable trials* (1871) 528-45; *A. Griffith's Newgate ii* 285-9 (1884); *The Reginacide* (1840).

NOTE.—The pistol with which he shot at the queen in the criminal museum at the convict office, New Scotland Yard, Victoria embankment, London.

OXFORD, JACOB. *b.* 1834; only 4 feet high; played the concertina outside National gallery, London every evening for 28 years, 1854 to death; he is the subject of a poem of 100 lines entitled *In Trafalgar Square*, see *Songs of the world in The works of Lewis Morris* (1890) pp. 16-18. *d.* Morpeth court, Waterloo road, London 7 Nov. 1882.

OXLEE, JOHN (son of a farmer). *b.* Guisborough in Cleveland, Yorkshire 25 Sept. 1779; second master of Tunbridge gr. sch. 1802-5; C. of Egton, near Whitby Jany. 1806; C. of Stonegrave 1811; R. of Scawton 1815-26; R. of Molesworth, Hunts. 8 July 1836 to death; learnt 120 languages and dialects, being 60 more than cardinal Mezzofanti; contributed to the *Anti-Jacobin review*, *Valpy's Classical Journal*, the *Christian remembrancer*, and other periodicals; author of *The christian doctrines of the Trinity, the incarnation and the atonement considered and maintained on the principles of Judaism*, 3 vols. 1815-50; *Six letters to the archbishop of Canterbury on the futility of any attempt to convert the Jews*, 2 vols. 1842-5. *d.* Molesworth rectory 30 Jany. 1854. *Smith's Old Yorkshire* (1882) 55-6 *portrait*; *Horne's Manual of biblical bibliography* (1839) 183, 184; *Church review* 22 March 1862 pp. 175-6; *G.M.* April 1854 p. 437, und Feb. 1855 pp. 203-4; *G. Smales's Whilby authors* (1867) 105-11.

OXLEY, RICHARD. *b.* Chertsey, Surrey 1803; successor of Charles Knight in the possession and control of the Windsor and Eton Express; official printer of the Windsor race cards, employed pigeons to convey the daily Ascot scratchings for the race cards; printer of the cards for the fashionable yearly meetings at Hawthorn hill; printer to the queen and royal family at Windsor; the oldest follower of the queen's stag hounds; printed *Oxley's Windsor guide to the castle and Eton college* 1889. *d.* 13 Selborne road, Brighton 9 Aug. 1893.

OXTOBY, THOMAS. Served with lord Henry Bentinck; second whip to Tom Day at Quorn; first whip to Ben Bontheroyd; kennel huntsman to capt. Percy Williams at Rufford many years; whipper-in to Mr. Hodgson in the Holderness country to 1853; huntsman of Fife fox hounds 1853-9. *Bubington's Records of the Fife fox hounds* (1883) 92 *portrait*.

## P

PACIFICO, DAVID. *b.* Gibraltar 1784; in business at Lagos, Portugal 1812, subsequently resided at Mertola, where his property

## PACIFICO, D. (Con.)

was confiscated by Don Miguel; Portuguese consul in Morocco 28 Feb. 1835; Portuguese consul-general in Greece 5 Jan. 1837, dismissed from the service 21 Jan. 1842; a merchant at Athens, where his house was burnt down by the mob Easter, 4 April 1847, claimed £26,618 from the Greek government, who delaying to make compensation, lord Palmerston sent the British fleet to the Piræus 18 Jan. 1850, French and English comrs. endeavoured to arrange terms at Athens, but the attempt resulted in a quarrel, and the French ambassador left London 15 May 1850; Pacifico eventually received 120,000 drachmas for the plunder of his house, and £500 for his personal sufferings; settled in London and *d.* 15 Bury st. St. Mary Axe, London 12 April 1854. *bur.* Spanish burial-ground, Mile End 14 April. *Correspondence respecting the demands made upon the Greek government, in Parliamentary papers* 1850 and 1851; *Hansard's Debates* 25 June 1850, cols. 380-444; *Ashley's Life of lord Palmerston* i 176-227 (1876); *Finlay's History of Greece* vii 209-14 (1877); *Gordon's Thirty years of foreign policy* (1855) 412-25; *McCarthy's History of our own time* ii 41-62 (1879); *G.M. June* 1854 p. 666.

**PACKE, CHARLES WILLIAM** (1 son of Charles James Packe of Prestwold hall, near Loughborough). *b.* 23 Sept. 1792; M.P. South Leicestershire 1836 to death; chairman of Leicestershire quarter sessions to death. *d.* 7 Richmond terrace, Whitehall, London 27 Oct. 1867.

**PACKE, GEORGE HUSSEY** (brother of preceding). *b.* 1 May 1796; educ. Eton; cornet 13 dragoons 24 June 1813; captain 21 light dragoons 27 June 1816, placed on h.p. 25 March 1817, sold out 1861; sheriff of Lincs. 1843; chairman of Sleaford quarter sessions; deputy chairman of Great northern railway company 1851, chairman 1865 to death; contested Newark 31 July 1847; M.P. South Lincolnshire 1859-68. *d.* 41 Charles st. Berkeley sq. London 2 July 1874.

**PACKER, SIR CHARLES** (3 son of John Culling Packer of Barbados). *b.* Barbados 1816; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1839; barrister I.T. 29 Jan. 1841; solicitor general of Barbados 12 March 1847 to 1874; escheator general 1859; vice-chancellor, judge of the admiralty court, and chief justice 30 Oct. 1874 to 1886; member of general assembly 1846-67, speaker 1861-7; member of legislative council 1868-76; knighted by patent 29 Oct. 1879. *d.* Ruttal house, Barbados 21 Feb. 1888. *Law Times* lxxxiv 396 (1888), lxxxvi 265 (1889).

**PACKER, JOHN GRAHAM.** *b.* 1812; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1836, M.A. 1840; C. of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, London 1837-41; V. of St. Peter, Bethnal Green 1841-73; R. of Wootton, Kent 1873-9; V. of Arreton, Isle of Wight 1879 to death; author of Companion to Euclid 1835; Plain sermons 1838; Bethnal Green sermons, sermons on the Lord's prayer 1848; Theophrastus 1850; Sermons on death 1856. *d.* St. Audries, Bridgwater, Somerset 1 Aug. 1883. *Guardian* 8 Aug. 1883 pp. 1168, 1169.

**PADDOCK, THOMAS.** *b.* Redditch, Worcs. 1824; beat Elijah Parsons in 23 rounds 3 Dec. 1844; beat Nobby Clarke in 42 rounds 27 Jan. 1846, and again in 35 rounds 6 April 1847; beaten by Wm. Thompson, the champion known as Bendigo, at Mildenhall 5 June 1850, £200 a side, 49 rounds in 59 minutes; beaten by Wm. Perry at Woking 17 Dec. 1850, £100 a side, 27 rounds in 42 minutes; beaten by Harry Paulson at Sedgebrook, near Grantham 23 Sept. 1851, £25 a side, 71 rounds in 95 minutes; beat Paulson at Belper, Derbyshire 16 Dec. 1851, £50 a side, 86 rounds in 95 minutes, sentenced to ten months' imprisonment with hard labour for this fight March 1852; beat Paulson at Mildenhall 14 Feb. 1854, £100 a side, 102 rounds in 2½ hours; beat Aaron Jones at Long Reach, Kent 18 July 1854, £100 a side, 121 rounds in 2 hours and 24 minutes; beat Aaron Jones again at Mildenhall 26 June 1855, £100 a side, 61 rounds in 89 minutes; beat Harry Broome at Bentley, Suffolk 19 May 1856, £200 a side, 51 rounds in 63 minutes; beaten by Tom Sayers, the champion, at Canvey island 15 June 1858, £150 a side, 21 rounds in 80 minutes; fought Samuel Hurst for £200 a side, near Aldermaston, Berkshire 5 Nov. 1860, when Hurst won in five rounds and obtained the champion belt. *d.* 41 Percy st. Tottenham court road, London 30 June 1863. *bur.* Finchley 5 July, his widow *d.* 9 July 1863. *Bell's Life in London* 5 July 1863 p. 6, 12 July p. 7; *H. D. Miles's Pugilistica* iii 271-307 (1881) *portrait*; *F. W. Henning's Prize Ring* (1888) 130-9, 168-81; *J. Hannan's British Boxing* (1850) 15-26.

**PADMORE, RICHARD** (1 son of Thomas Padmore of Ketley, Salop). *b.* Ketley 28 Sept. 1789; educ. Wellington school; came to Worcester as a working man, became member of firm of Hardy and Padmore, iron founders, retired some years before his death; sheriff of Worcestershire 1845; alderman of Worcester 1838, mayor 1848 and 1852, retired from the corporation 1874; M.P. Worcester 1860-3;

## PADMORE, R. (Con.)

managing director of Worcester City and County banking co.; gave £5,000 to the Royal Albert asylum, Worcester. *d.* Henwick hall, near Worcester 12 Jany. 1881. *bur.* Worcester cemetery 19 Jany. *Berrow's Worcestershire Journal* 15 Jany, 1881 p. 5, 22 Jany. p. 5.

PADWICK, HENRY (2 son of William Padwick, butcher, *d.* 1834). *b.* Horsham, Sussex 1805; a solicitor at 38 Davis st. Berkeley sq. London 1846, retired 1855; resided at 2 Hill st. 1855-68, at 4 Hill st. 1868 to death; commenced horse racing 1849 under the name of Howard; his horses were trained at Danebury, then transferred to Findon under John Barnham Day 1853; with Virago won the 1,000 guineas 1854; sold Kangaroo to the marquess of Hastings for £12,000 in 1865, and Oulston to Mr. Elwes for £8,000; won £80,000 on Virago, and lost the money the same year on the stock exchange 1854; J.P. for London and Westminster; deputy lieutenant for Sussex; deputy keeper of Holyrood palace, Scotland; a well known money lender. *d.* 4 Hill st. Berkeley sq. London 23 Sept. 1879. *J. Rice's History of British Turf* i 371-80 (1879); *W. Day's Reminiscences*, 2 ed. (1886) 1-34; *Times* 25 Sept. 1879 p. 9.

PAE, DAVID (son of a miller). *b.* Amulree, Perthshire 6 May 1828; was with Thomas Grant, publisher, Edinburgh 1848; wrote stories for the Penny Post and the North Briton, Edinb.; editor of The Theatre, Edinburgh, 12 Numbers 1851-2; edited for some years the People's Journal, Dundee, a weekly paper; wrote 27 works of fiction, printed in instalments in the Journal from 5 Sept. 1863 to his death; wrote the dramatic criticisms for the Evening Telegraph, Dundee, from 1877; wrote Mrs. Macgregor's Leves for W. C. Gourlay, the Comedian, and other dramas; author of The coming struggle among the nations of the earth 1853, 2 ed. 1854, five replies were made to this work; The coming rest for the nations of the earth 1853; The mission and destiny of Russia as delineated in scripture prophecy 1853; Jessie Melville or the double sacrifice 1856; The merchant's daughter 1857; Fraud and friendship 1857; Two years after and onward, or the approaching war among the powers of Europe 1864; The present war among the powers of Europe 1866; Hard times, or the trials of the Linwood family, 2 ed. 1886. *d.* Craigmount, East Newport, Fife 9 May 1884. *bur.* Western cemet. Dundee 13 May. *Dundee Advertiser* 10 May 1884 p. 5, 12 May p. 5, 14 May p. 3.

PAGAN, JAMES (son of James Pagan, a bleacher). *b.* Trailflat, parish of Tinwald, near Dumfries 18 Oct. 1811; educ. Dumfries academy; a compositor and reporter on the Dumfries Courier; partner in a printing firm in London; reporter and sub-editor of the Glasgow Herald 1839, and editor 1856 to death, he converted it into a daily paper 1857; the correspondent of The Times in Glasgow 1857 to death; edited The prospective observer, a broadsheet; author of Sketches of the history of Glasgow 1847; History of the cathedral and see of Glasgow 1851, 2 ed. 1883; Glasgow, past and present, illustrated in dean of guild reports, 3 vols. 1851-6, another ed. 1884; Old Glasgow and its environs 1864; with J. H. Stoddart Relics of ancient architecture in Glasgow 1885. *d.* Glasgow 11 Feb. 1870. *In memoriam, Mr. James Pagan* (1870); *Maclehose's Glasgow men* ii 255-60 (1886) *portrait*; *Newspaper Press* iii 82, 106 (1870).

PAGAN, JOHN. *b.* Maxwelltown, Dumfriesshire 21 May 1842; assistant surveyor to corporation of Preston 1867-9, and to corporation of Bradford 1869-72; deputy borough surveyor Sheffield 1872-5; borough surveyor Wakefield 1875-9, where he executed the main sewerage extension; A.I.C.E. 2 Feb. 1875; surveyor general to the Gold Coast, May 1879 to death. *d.* Accra 13 Dec. 1888. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. C.E.* xcvi 348-9 (1889).

PAGAN, JOHN M. (only son of Andrew Pagan, sheep farmer). *b.* Halglenmuir, parish of Auchinleck, Ayrshire, Jany. 1802; M.D. Edinb. 1823; F.F.P.S. Glasgow 1827, hon. librarian some years; in practice at Preston, Lancs. 1825, removed to Glasgow 1827; had a class for forensic medicine 1839; regius professor of midwifery and the diseases of women and children, univ. of Glasgow 1840 to death; president Glasgow Medico-chirurgical soc. 1860; invented an obstetric forceps known by his name; author of De syncope anginosa 1823; The medical jurisprudence of insanity 1840. *d.* Blythwood sq. Glasgow 19 May 1868. *Glasgow Medical journal* i 129-31 (1869).

PAGANI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. *b.* Borgomanero province of Novara, North Italy 14 May 1806; a priest 1828; prefect in theological seminary, Novara 1829; professor of dogmatic theology and canon law; spiritual director of the young ecclesiastics 1831-6; served his noviciate at San Michele della Chiusa, near Turin, in connection with the Institute of Charity 1836-7; joined Fr. Gentili at Prior park, Bath, July 1837, where he was professor of theology to 1841; superior of the English

## PAGANI, G. B. (Con.)

province of the Institute of Charity, established 8 houses with 80 brethren; elected general of the order of the Institute of Charity at Rome 24 July 1855, visited England every year; translated Liguori's Instructions on the religious state 1848; *L'Anima amante* or the soul loving God 1848; *Leonardo's The path to Paradise* 1850; author of *The Anima Divota*, translated by the rev. J. Shepherd, Prior Park 1844; *The way to heaven*, a manual of devotion 1849; *The life of the rev. A. Gentili* 1851; *The one thing needful*, or the attainment of our last end 1852; *A help to devotion*, a collection of novenas 1853, new ed. 1892; *The science of the saints in practice* 1853-5, 3 vols.; *The end of the world* 1855. *d.* Rome 25-26 Dec. 1860. *G. B. Pagani's The Anima Divota* (1891) *memoir* pp. 7-12; *G.M.* x 230 (1861).

PAGE, AUGUSTINE. *b.* 1783; master of Boys' hospital, Ampton 6 March 1821 to death; author of Memoranda concerning the Boys' hospital at Ampton in Suffolk, Ipswich 1838; *A supplement to the Suffolk traveller* 1843, another copy is dated 1844. *d.* Bury St. Edmunds 18 Sept. 1853.

PAGE, DAVID (son of a mason and builder). *b.* Lochgelly, Fifeshire 24 Aug. 1814; educ. univ. of St. Andrew's 1828-34; lecturer and editor of a Fifeshire newspaper; scientific editor to W. and R. Chambers in Edinburgh 1843-51; professor of geology in Durham univ. college of physical science at Newcastle July 1871 to death; F.G.S. 1853; president of Geological society of Edinb. 1863 and 1865; LL.D. St. Andrew's 1867; author of *Introductory text book of geology* 1854, 12 ed. 1888; *Advanced text book of geology*, descriptive and industrial, Edinb. 1856, 5 ed. 1872; *Handbook of geological terms and geology* 1859, 2 ed. 1865; *Introductory text book of physical geography* 1863, 12 ed. 1887; *The earth's crust* 1864, 6 ed. 1872; *Geology for general readers* 1866, 12 ed. 1888; and 13 other books. *d.* Newcastle 9 March 1879, his widow was granted civil list pension of £100, 2 Aug. 1890.

PAGE, JAMES AUGUSTUS. *b.* 1821; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; vice-chancellor's prize 1844, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1865; C. of Lymm, Cheshire 1845-6, and V. of Tintwistle 1846-73; lecturer at Rusholme, near Manchester 1873 to death; author of *Gathered leaves* 1843; *The ruined cities of Central America* 1844; *My church* 1845; *Protestant ballads* 1852. *d.* Anson terrace, Rusholme 25 March 1880.

PAGE, THOMAS (eld. son of Robert Page of City of London, solicitor). *b.* London 26 Oct. 1803; employed by Edward Blora, the architect; A.I.C.E. 2 April 1833, M.I.C.E. 18 April 1837; one of the assistant engineers on the Thames tunnel works 1835, acting engineer 1836 until completion of tunnel 25 March 1843; designed the embankment of the Thames from Westminster to Blackfriars 1842, but the scheme was abandoned; prepared plans for harbours at Holyhead and Port Denlaen, also for docks at Swansea; designed and executed the Albert embankment between Vauxhall and Battersea bridges, and the Chelsea suspension bridge, opened 28 March 1858, the Albert embankment was opened 24 Nov. 1869; designed Westminster bridge, commenced May 1854, opened 24 May 1862; engineer for the town of Wisbeach; invented a system for firing guns under water; author of *Report on the eligibility of Milford Haven for ocean steam ships*, and for a naval arsenal 1859. *d.* Paris 8 Jan. 1877. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xlix 262-5 (1877).

PAGE, WILLIAM EMMANUEL (2 son of rev. Wm. Page of Westminster). *b.* 9 April 1808; educ. Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1826, faculty student 1826-56; B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833, B.M. 1834, D.M. 1837; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1838. treasurer; lecturer on theory and practice of medicine St. George's hospital, senior physician at his decease; author of *Oratio ex Harvard instituto in ædibus collegii regalis medicorum Londinensis habita* 1860; *An introductory address delivered at St. George's hospital* 1864. *d.* 106 Gloucester place, Portman sq. London 2 Jan. 1868. *Medical Times and Gazette* i 49 (1868).

PAGET, ALFRED HENRY (5 son of 1 Marquess of Anglesey 1768-1854). *b.* 29 June 1816; educ. Westminster; cornet royal horse guards 6 July 1832, lieutenant 14 March 1834; captain of hussars 3 July 1841, placed on h.p. with rank of major 16 May 1845; L.G. 1 Oct. 1871, placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881; chief equerry and clerk marshal to the queen July 1846 to March 1852, Dec. 1852 to March 1858, and June 1859 to Aug. 1874; clerk marshal to the queen July 1846 to death; his boat the *Mystery* 25 tons was the first iron yacht built; M.P. Lichfield 1837-65; *m.* 8 April 1847 Cecilia, 2 dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, she was one of the Court beauties in 1858; he *d.* on board his yacht *Violet* at Inverness 24 Aug. 1888. *bur.* Hampton churchyard 30 Aug. *H. Vizetelly's Glances back through seventy years* ii 6 (1893); *Yachting (Badmington Library* 1894) ii 15, 185-6.

PAGET, CHARLES (elder son of Joseph Paget). *b.* Loughborough, Leics. 1799; a manufacturer at Nottingham; sheriff of Notts. 1844; a practical and scientific farmer; established schools for his labourers' children at Ruddington, near Nottingham; M.P. Nottingham 1856-65; contested Nottingham 11 July 1865; author of Results of an experiment on the half-time system of education in rural districts, as carried on at Ruddington 1859; *drowned* with his wife off Filey Brigg, Yorkshire 13 Oct. 1873. *Scarborough Mercury* 18 Oct. 1873 *p.* 4, 25 Oct. *p.* 2.

NOTE.—Mr. and Mrs. Paget while standing on a ledge of rocks known as Filey Brigg, were washed off by a huge wave, and the bodies were not recovered.

PAGET, CLARENCE EDWARD (4 son of 1 marquis of Anglesey 1768-1854). *b.* 17 June 1811; educ. Westminster school 1821-3; entered navy 1827; a midshipman on board the Asia at Battle of Navarino; captain 26 March 1839; commanded the princess Royal, 91 guns, in the Baltic 1854, and during blockade and bombardment of Sebastopol 1855; R.A. 4 Feb. 1858, admiral 1 April 1870, placed on retired list 18 June 1876; M.P. Sandwich 1847-52 and 1857-66; secretary to the admiralty 1859-66; commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 28 April 1866 to 28 April 1869; C.B. Feb. 1856, K.C.B. 2 June 1869, G.C.B. 29 May 1886; P.C. 9 May 1866; *m.* 1852 Martha Stuart, dau. of admiral Sir Robert Otway, she *d.* 23 March 1895; he *d.* Brighton 22 March 1895, they were both buried at Patcham, near Brighton 28 March. *Illustr. news of the world* viii (1861) *portrait*.

PAGET, FRANCIS EDWARD (eld. son of sir Edward Paget, general 1775-1849). *b.* 24 May 1806; educ. Westminster school 1817-24 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1825-36; B.A. 1828, M.A. 1830; R. of Elford, near Lichfield 1835 to death, the church was restored 1848; chaplain to Dr. Bagot, bishop of Bath and Wells; author of Caleb Kniveton, the incendiary, Oxford 1833; St. Antholin's, or old churches and new 1841; Milford Malvoisin, or pews and pewholders 1842; The warden of Berkingholt, or rich and poor 1843; The owl of Owlstone Edge 1856; The curate of Cumberworth and the vicar of Roost 1859; Lucretia, or the heroine of the nineteenth century 1868, a satire on the sensational novel; Some records of the Ashstead estate and of its Howard possessors, Lichfield 1873; A student penitent of 1695, 1875; Homeward bound 1876; edited The Juvenile Englishman's library, and wrote for it 5 volumes, namely, Tales of the village children 1845, 2

PAGET, F. E. (*Con.*)

vols.; The hope of the Katzekopfs 1845, also issued separately under pseudonym of William Charme of Staffordshire; Luke Sharp 1845; Tales of the village 1860. *d.* Elford 4 Aug. 1882. *Guardian* 16 Aug. 1882 *p.* 1124; *Church congress* (1883) 55.

PAGET, SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (brother of Clarence E. Paget 1811-95). *b.* Burlington st. London 16 March 1818; educ. Westminster school 1829; cornet 1 life guards 25 July 1834, lieu. 1837-41; captain 4 light dragoons 17 June 1842, lieu. col. 29 Dec. 1846, placed on h.p. 1 May 1857; served at battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman; commanded the light brigade in the Crimea 25 Feb. to 29 July 1855; brigadier general in the Crimea 30 July 1855 to 14 May 1856, and at Aldershot 1 April 1860 to 31 Aug. 1861; commanded the Sirhind division of the Bengal army 26 Dec. 1862 to 23 March 1865; inspector general of cavalry at head quarters 1 April 1865 to 31 March 1870; col. of 7 dragoon guards 28 Jan. 1868, and of 4 hussars 7 Jan. 1874 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877; M.P. Beaumaris 1847-57; C.B. 5 July 1855, K.C.B. 2 June 1869; author of The light cavalry brigade in the Crimea, 1875, 2 ed. 1881. *d.* Farm st. Mayfair, London 30 June 1880. *I.L.N.* xxxii 461 (1858) *portrait*; *Times* 2 July 1880 *p.* 5.

PAGET, SIR GEORGE EDWARD (7 son of Samuel Paget of Great Yarmouth, merchant). *b.* Great Yarmouth 22 Dec. 1809; educ. Charterhouse 1824-7, and Gonville and Caius coll. Camb. 1827, scholar 1828, eighth wrangler Jan. 1831; fellow of his college 1832 to 11 Dec. 1851, elected fellow again 2 May 1881; B.A. 1831, M.B. 1833, M.L. 1836, M.D. 1838; studied medicine at St. Bartholomew's hospital and in Paris; physician to Addenbrooke's hospital, Cambridge 1839-84; Linacre lecturer on medicine at St. John's college, July 1851 to 1872; president of Cambridge philosophical society 1855-6; member of council of the senate of Cambridge univ. 1856, and their representative on general council of medical education 27 Nov. 1863 to 9 July 1869, president 9 July 1869 to 18 July 1874; president of British medical association 1864; regius professor of physic at Cambridge 15 Feb. 1872 to death; delivered Harveian oration at royal college of physicians 1866; F.R.S. 12 June 1873; K.C.B. 19 Dec. 1885; author of Notice of an unpublished manuscript of Harvey 1850; The Harveian oration 1866. *d.* St. Peter's terrace, Cambridge 29 Jan. 1892. *Proc. of royal society* l, *p.* xii (1892); *Some lectures by sir G.*



## PAGET, SIR G. E. (Con.)

*E. Paget*, edited by C. E. Paget, Cambridge (1893) memoir pp. 1-26 portrait; *Graphic* 6 Feb. 1892 p. 174 portrait; *Barker's Photographs of medical men* (1865) portrait 6.

PAGET, JOHN (son of John Paget). *b.* Thorpe Satchville, Leics. 1808; a lay student in Manchester college, York 1823-6; studied medicine in univ. of Edinb. 1826, M.D. 1830 but never used title of doctor; studied medicine in Paris and Italy; *m.* at Rome 1837 baroness Polyxena Wesselingi, widow of baron Ladislaus Bánffy, she *d.* 1878; developed his wife's estates in Hungary, where he introduced an improved breed of cattle, and paid special attention to viniculture; member of the Unitarian church of Transylvania; author of *Hungary and Transylvania*, 2 vols. 1839, 2 ed. 1855; Unitarianism in Transylvania, in J. R. Beard's *Unitarianism exhibited* 1846, pp. 296-315. *d.* Gyeres, Hungary 10 April 1892. *bur.* Kolozsvár 12 April. *Keresztény Magvető* (1893) pp. 90 *et seq.*, memoir and portrait; *Inquirer* 30 April 1892 p. 278.

PAGET, THOMAS TERTIUS (1 son of Thomas Paget, M.P.) *b.* 27 Dec. 1807; proprietor of banking firm of T. T. Paget, Leicester; M.P. South Leicestershire Nov. 1867 to Nov. 1868; contested S. Leicestershire 26 Nov. 1868, 13 June 1870 and 14 Feb. 1874; M.P. S. Leicestershire 1880 to death; sheriff of Leicester 1869; proprietor of the opera-house in Leicester; well known in the hunting field; author of *Talbot v. Talbot*, a statement of facts 1855; A letter on the judgement of the high court of delegates in *Talbot v. Talbot* 1856. *d.* Humberstone, near Leicester 16 Oct. 1892, will proved 1 Nov., personalty amounted to over £589,000.

PAGET, WILLIAM (2 son of 1 marquess of Anglesey 1768-1854). *b.* Wigmore st. London 1 March 1803; entered navy 1 April 1817, captain 18 Oct. 1826; M.P. for Carnarvon 1826-30, and for Andover 1841-7. *d.* Boulogne 17 May 1873. *A.R.* (1844) 21-4, 25; *I.L.N.* *lxii* 523 (1873).

PAGLIARDINI, TITO. *b.* Italy 1817; second French master St. Paul's sch. London 28 July 1853, head French master 4 Feb. 1859 to 1879; member of the order of the Corona d' Italia 1893; a member of Workman's Peace association, of the National Education association, of the National health soc., of the Paddington parliament, and of the Social science congresses; translated L. Manzotti's *Excelsior*, a ballet at Her Majesty's theatre

## PAGLIARDINI, T. (Con.)

1885; C. Lisei's Giovanni Bottesini 1886; L. Manzotti's *Amor love*, a chereographic poem 1886; author of *Le petit précepteur*; *Le petit grammairien* 1868. *d.* 21 Alexander st. Westbourne park, London 26 March 1895.

PAICE, WILLIAM. *b.* 1836; educ. University coll. sch.; matric. Univ. of London 1852. B.A. 1856, M.A. 1860; edited *Light*, a journal devoted to the highest interests of humanity, both here and hereafter, No. 1, 8 Jan. 1851. author of *Energy and motion*, a text book of elementary mechanics 1884. *d.* 1 Portman mansions, Baker st. London 24 Jan. 1895.

PAIN, JAMES (son of James Pain, builder and surveyor). *b.* Isleworth, Surrey about 1779; apprenticed to John Nash, the architect, partner with his brother George Richard Pain as architects and builders; James settled at Limerick and George at Cork as builders about 1817; they built the churches of Buttevant, Midleton, and Carrigaline, the gaols at Limerick and Cork, Thomond bridge at Limerick, and Athlunkard bridge near Limerick 1839-43; they designed Mitchellstown castle, near Cork, for the earl of Kingston; James was architect to the board of first-fruits for the province of Munster with charge of the churches and glebe houses; George *b.* London 1793, *d.* 1838, *bur.* St. Mary Shandon ch. yard; James *d.* Limerick 13 Dec. 1877. *bur.* Limerick cathedral. *Dictionary of architecture vi*, *Letter P*, 6-7 (1881).

PAINTER, EDWARD, *b.* Stratford, near Marchester March 1784; a brewer by trade; fought J. Coyne of Kilkenny at St. Nicholas near Margate 23 Aug. 1813 and won in 40 minutes; beat J. Alexander in 20 rounds at Moulsey Hurst, Surrey 20 Nov. 1813; beaten by Tom Oliver 17 May 1814; beaten by John Shaw the lifeguardsman in 28 minutes at Hounslow heath 18 April 1815; beaten by Harry Sutton the Black at Moulsey Hurst 23 July 1817; beat Sutton at Bungay, Suffolk in 15 rounds 7 Aug. 1818; beaten by Tom Spring at Mickleham Downs, Surrey in 31 rounds 1 April 1818; beat Spring at Russia farm, near Kingston in 42 rounds 7 Aug. 1818; beat Tom Oliver at North Walsham 17 July 1820; landlord of the Anchor inn, Lobster lane, Norwich 1818 many years, then of the White Hart inn, Market place, Norwich. *d.* at his son's residence near the Ram, Lakenham, Norwich 18 Sept. 1852. *bur.* St. Peter's churchyard, Norwich 22 Sept. *Mile's Pagliardini ii* 74-88 (1880) portrait: *The Fancy. By An Operator i* 393-400 (1826) portrait.

AKENHAM, CHARLES REGINALD (4 son of Thomas Pakenham, 2 earl of Longford 1744-1835). *b.* 21 Sept. 1821; ensign 72 foot 14 June 1839; captain 69 foot 1 Dec. 1846; lieutenant grenadier guards 5 March 1847, sold out 2 May 1851; aide de camp to the queen, and accompanied her to Ireland 1849; sold all his possessions and gave the proceeds to charitable institutions 1851; joined the order of the 'Barefooted clerks of the most sacred passion of our Lord Jesus Christ' 1854, ordained a priest 29 Sept. 1855; visited Rome 1856; rector of the 'Betreat of blessed Paul of the Cross' at Harold's Cross, Dublin, Aug. 1856 to death; known as Father Paul Mary. *d.* Harold's Cross, Dublin 1 March 1857. *bur.* in chapel of the Retreat 4 March. *The Tablet* 7 March 1857 *p.* 148.

AKENHAM, EDWARD WILLIAM (1 son of sir Hercules Robert Pakenham 1781-1850). *b.* Ireland 20 Sept. 1819; M.P. Antrim July 1852 to death; ensign grenadier guards 12 Jan. 1838, captain 24 Feb. 1854 to death; one of the foremost at the battle of the Alma, in the charge of the guards, he was the officer who first jumped over the embrasure of the Russian battery; at Inkerman he defended at the head of the 7 company of grenadier guards the Sand-bag battery and fell pierced by many wounds 5 Nov. 1854. *bur.* 6 Nov. *G. Ryan's Our heroes* (1855) 167-8.

AKENHAM, JOHN (4 son of admiral sir Thomas Pakenham 1757-1836). *b.* 18 Oct. 1790; entered navy 22 April 1804; commanded the Harrier on the Cork station 1825; captain 26 Aug. 1826, retired 1 Oct. 1846; retired admiral 15 June 1864. *d.* Cannes 1 June 1876. *O'Byrne's Naval Biog.* (1849) 851.

AKENHAM, SIR RICHARD (brother of preceding). *b.* Pakenham hall, Castle Pollard, Westmeath 19 May 1797; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; attaché at the Hague 15 Oct. 1817; secretary to the legation in Switzerland 26 Jan. 1824, and to the legation in Mexico 29 Dec. 1826; minister plenipotentiary to the United Mexican states 12 March 1835, obtained treaty for abolition of the slave trade 1841; P.C. 13 Dec. 1843; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to United States of America 14 Dec. 1843, went on leave of absence 29 May 1847, retired on a pension 22 March 1849; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Lisbon 28 April 1851, retired on pension 28 June 1855; sent on a special mission to Lisbon 7 Aug. 1855, returned to England Oct. 1855, granted pension. *d.* Coolure, Castle Pollard 28 Oct. 1868. *Men of the time* (1868) *p.* 630; *I.L.N.* liii 459 (1868).

PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP (eld. son of Edmund Paley, R. of Easingwold, near York, then R. of Gretford, Lincs., *d.* 1850). *b.* Easingwold 14 Jan. 1815; educ. Shrewsbury and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1842; resided at St. John's 1838-46; an original member of Cambridge Camden society, hon. secretary and member of committee, contributed to the Ecclesiologist; joined the church of Rome 1846; tutor to Bertram Talbot, heir to earldom of Shrewsbury 1847-50; tutor in the Throckmorton family 1850-2; non-resident tutor in the family of Kenelm Digby 1852-6; resided at Cambridge as a private tutor 1860-74, examiner in the classical tripos 1873-4; professor of classical literature at the new catholic univ. college at Kensington 1874-7; classical examiner to univ. of London 1875-80, and to the civil service commission; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1883; edited the greater part of the Greek tragedies separately in Cambridge Greek and Latin texts with notes; published Ecclesiologists' guide to the churches within seven miles of Cambridge 1844; *Æschyli quæ supersunt omnia* 1850; *A manual of Gothic mouldings* 1845, 5 ed. 1891; *S. A. Porpertia Carmina* with English notes 1853, 2 ed. 1872; *The tragedies of Æschylus* with an English commentary 1855, 4 ed. 1879; *The tragedies of Euripides*, 3 vols. 1857, 2 ed. 1872; *The Epics of Hesiod*, with an English commentary 1861, 2 ed. 1883; *The Iliad of Homer*, with English notes, 2 vols. 1866, 2 ed. 1884. *d.* Apthorp, Boscombe Spa, Bournemouth 11 Dec. 1888. *bur.* R.C. churchyard, Boscombe.

PALEY, GEORGE BARKER (eld. son of John Green Paley of Langcliffe and Oatlands, Yorkshire 1774-1860). *b.* 28 Oct. 1799; educ. St. Peter's coll. Camb., 25 wrangler and B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825, B.D. 1833; fellow of his college 1822-32; P.C. of Little St. Mary, Cambridge 1832-3; V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs. 1833-5; R. of Freckenham, Suffolk 14 Oct. 1835 to death; published *Form of family prayer for Sunday and daily use* 1839; *A tract for the foundry, or hear what the furnace teacheth* 1846; *Saul of Tarsus*, a drama 1855. *d.* 90 Onslow gardens, London Feb. 1880, personalty sworn as £300,000, 10 April 1880. *Times* 14 Feb. 1880 *p.* 10.

PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS (only son of Meyer Cohen, member of the stock exchange). *b.* London July 1788; articled to Loggin and Smith, solicitors, Basinghall st. 1803, and was their managing clerk 1808-22; solicitor in King's Bench walk Temple 1822; barrister I.T. 9 Feb. 1827, engaged in pedigree cases

## PALGRAVE, SIR F. (Con.)

before the house of lords; became a Christian 1823; *m.* 13 Oct. 1823 Elizabeth, 2 dau. of Dawson Turner, F.R.S., by Mary, 2 dau. of William Palgrave of Coltishall, Norfolk, having assumed by R.L. the name of Palgrave in lieu of Cohen 30 Sept. 1823; his plan for publication of the public records was accepted Aug. 1822, edited for the record commission Parliamentary writs and writs of summons, 2 vols. 1827-34; Rolls and records of the court held before the king's justiciars or justices 1195-1199, 2 vols. 1835; The antient kalendars and inventories of the treasury of his majesty's exchequer, 2 vols. 1836; Documents and records illustrating the history of Scotland preserved in the treasury of her majesty's exchequer 1837; knighted at St. James's palace 31 Aug. 1832; K.H. 1832; F.R.S. 15 Nov. 1821; one of the municipal corporations' comrs. 18 July 1833, but withheld his signature from their report; deputy keeper of her majesty's records Dec. 1838 to death; collected at the rolls' office the national muniments from 56 different offices in London, issued 22 annual reports 1840-61; author of History of England vol. 1 only 1831; The rise and progress of the English commonwealth, Anglo-Saxon period, 2 parts 1832; An essay on the original authority of the King's council 1834; Documents and records illustrating the history of Scotland, vol. 1 1837; Handbook for travellers in Northern Italy 1842, and 6 other editions 1847-60; The history of Normandy and of England, 4 vols. 1851-64. *d.* The Green, Hampstead 6 July 1861, after residing there from 19 March 1834. *Proc. of royal soc.* xii 13-20 (1862); *G.M.* Oct. 1861 pp. 441-5; *Palgrave family memorials, edited by C. J. Palmer and S. Tucker* (1878) 91, 108, *portrait of sir F. and lady Palgrave*; *Blackwood's Mag.* June 1857 pp. 731-47.

PALGRAVE, WILLIAM GIFFORD (2 son of sir Francis Palgrave 1788-1861). *b.* 22 Parliament st. Westminster 24 Jany. 1826; educ. Charterhouse 1838-43, gold medallist and captain of the school; scholar of Trin. coll. Oxf. 1843-7; 2 lieut. 8 Bombay N.I. 1847; entered a Jesuit establishment in Madras and was ordained a priest; employed in the missionary work of the order in Southern India until June 1853; a missionary in Syria 1853, made many converts, barely escaped from the massacre at Damascus June 1861; a perfect Arabic scholar; delivered lectures in Ireland on the Syrian massacres 1861, published under title of Four lectures on the massacres of the Christians in Syria 1861; travelled across Central Arabia disguised as a

## PALGRAVE, W. G. (Con.)

Syrian christian doctor and merchant 1862-3 sent on a special mission to Abyssinia to obtain from king Theodore the release of consul Cameron, July 1865; British consul at Soukem-Kaleh 23 July 1866, and at Trebizond 20 May 1867; consul at St. Thomas in the West Indies 30 Jany. 1873, and at Manila 3 April 1876; consul-general in Bulgaria 23 Sept. 1878, and in Siam 26 Nov. 1879; minister-resident in Uruguay 16 Jany. 1884 to death; F.R.G.S. 1878; author of Narrative of a year's journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 2 vols. 1865, with portrait; Hermann Agha, 2 vols. 1872, 3 ed. 1875; Essays on eastern questions 1872; Dutch Guiana 1876; Ulysses, or scenes and studies in many lands 1887; A vision of life, semblance and reality 1891; *m.* 1868 Katherine, dau. of G. E. Simpson of Norwich, she was granted civil list pension of £50. 25 Jany. 1889; he *d.* Monte Video 30 Sept. 1888. *bur.* St. Thomas's cemet. Fulham. *Cooper's Men of mark, vol. iv* (1880) *portrait* 4.

PALIN, WILLIAM (youngest son of Richard Palin). *b.* Mortlake, Surrey 10 Nov. 1803; matric. from St. Alban hall, Oxf. 17 Dec. 1829; migrated to Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1851, M.A. Oxf. 1861; C. of Stifford, Essex, Trinity Sunday 1833; R. of Stifford 6 June 1834 to death, restored the parish church 1861-3; edited the Churchman's Magazine 1853-7; author of Village lectures on the litany 1837; Bellingham, or narrative of a christian in search of the church 1839; The history of the church of England 1688-1717, 1851; The Christian month, original hymns, set to music by Ann Sheppard Mounsey 1842; Stifford and its neighbourhood, past and present 1871, and More about Stifford and its neighbourhood 1872. *d.* Stifford rectory-house 16 Oct. 1882. *W. Palin's Stifford* (1871) 72, 179-80.

PALIN, WILLIAM HENRY (son of an officer in H.E.I.C. service). *b.* India 1824; ensign 17 Bombay N.I. 12 Dec. 1840, captain 21 May 1855, retired 29 May 1857; chief constable of Manchester 1857, resigned Feb. 1881. *d.* 24 Belvidere road, Prince's park, Liverpool 16 June 1882. *bur.* Southern cemetery, Withington.

PALLISER, FANNY BURY (dau. of Joseph Marryat, M.P. for Sandwich 1832-4). *b.* 23 Sept. 1805; (*m.* 8 Aug. 1832 captain Richard Bury Palliser, 3 son of John Palliser of Derrybuskan, co. Tipperary, he *d.* Cowley Grove, Middlesex 29 Oct. 1852, aged 55); contributed

## PALLISER, F. B. (Con.)

to the Art Journal and the Academy; helped to organise the international lace academy held at South Kensington 1874; author of *The modern poetical speaker* 1845; *History of lace* 1856, 3 ed. 1875; *Brittany and its byways* 1869; *Historic devices, badges and war cries* 1870; *A descriptive catalogue of the lace and embroidery in the South Kensington museum* 1871, 3 ed. 1881; *Mottoes for monuments* 1872; *The china collector's pocket companion* 1874, 2 ed. 1875; *A brief history of Germany to the battle of Königgratz*; translated from the French J. Labarte's *Handbook of the arts of the middle ages* 1855; *A. Jacquemarts History of the ceramic art* 1873, and *A history of furniture* 1878. *d.* 33 Russell road, Kensington 16 Jany. 1878. *F. Marryat's Life of captain Marryat i.*, 56-60 (1872); *Academy i* 73 (1878).

PALIOLOGUS, WILLIAM THOMAS (son of Nicholas Palioalogus of Calcutta, notary public *d.* 1840). *b.* Calcutta 20 Oct. 1827; educ. by Frederick M. Walter, P.C. of St. Petrox, Dartmouth, England 1840-6; matric. at univ. of London 1846; studied medicine in London; M.R.C.S. 1851; F.R.G.S.; assistant surgeon in the army 1 Sept. 1854, served in the Crimea and India 1854-9; surgeon 20 Oct. 1869, placed on h.p. 13 April 1872; was a representative of the Palæologus family, emperors of the East. *d.* Isleworth, near Twickenham, Middlesex 15 July 1873. *Illustrated Times* 17 Jany. 1863 *p.* 45 *portrait*; *N. and Q. 1 S. v* 173 *et seq.* (1852); *Archæologia xviii* 84-104 (1817).

PALLISER, HENRY. *b.* 1793; 2 lieut. R.A. 4 June 1810, colonel 13 Dec. 1854 to 22 Feb. 1863; M.G. 22 Feb. 1863. *d.* Victoria park, Dover 17 Dec. 1864.

PALLISER, JOHN (eld. son of Wray Palliser of Comragh, co. Waterford, *d.* 1862). *b.* 29 Jany. 1817; sheriff of Waterford 1844; captain Waterford artillery militia; went on a hunting expedition among the Indians of the western states of America 1847; appointed by the government leader of the expedition for exploring the west of British North America 31 March 1857; explored the Rocky Mountains 1858, for which he was granted the Victoria gold medal of the royal geographical society, May 1859; returned to England 1861; C.M.G. 30 May 1877; author of *Solitary rambles and adventures of a hunter in the prairies* 1853, eighth thousand 1856. *d.* Comragh, co. Waterford 18 Aug. 1887.

PALLISER, SIR WILLIAM (brother of the preceding). *b.* Dublin 18 June 1830; educ.

## PALLISER, SIR W. (Con.)

Rugby, Trin. coll. Dublin, Trin. hall, Camb., and Sandhurst; 2 lieut. rifle brigade 22 April 1855, lieut. 31 Aug. 1855; lieut. 18 hussars 1858, captain 5 Aug. 1859; brigade major of cavalry Dublin 6 July 1860, placed on h.p. 4 Oct. 1860; major in the army 4 Oct. 1864, sold out Dec. 1871; patented improvements in the construction of ordnance and in the projectiles to be used therewith 11 Nov. 1862; took out a patent for screw-bolts 6 Dec. 1862, and another for chill-casting projectiles 27 May 1863, which were introduced into the service 1866; took out 14 patents relating to guns, bolts, and projectiles 1867-81; C.B. 7 Dec. 1868; knighted at Osborne 16 Jany. 1873; granted cross of a commander of the crown of Italy 1875; contested Dungarvon 15 July 1865, and Devonport 18 Nov. 1868; M.P. Taunton April 1880 to death; author of *Notes of recent experiments at Shoeburyness with chilled shot and shells* 1866, which he withdrew from circulation; *The use of earthen fortresses for the defence of London and as a preventive against invasion* 1871; *m.* 1868 Anna, dau. of George Perham, she was granted civil list pension of £150, 20 June 1883. *d.* 21 Earl's court sq. London 4 Feb. 1882. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 9 Feb. *Professional papers of the corps of R.E. xiii* 128, *xiv* 163, *xvi* 125; *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. liz* 418-21 (1882); *I.L.N. lxii* 177, 178 (1873) *portrait*.

PALMER, ARTHUR (only son of John Jordan Palmer of Bristol). *b.* 1783; barrister G.I. 16 May 1821; judge of county courts, circuit 55, comprising Bristol, Thornbury, and Chipping-Sodbury 15 March 1847, resigned Jany. 1854. *d.* the Hot Wells, Clifton 19 Nov. 1856. *J. Latimer's Annals of Bristol* (1887) 303.

PALMER, CHARLES (eld. son of John Palmer, projector of mail-coaches 1742-1818). *b.* Weston, near Bath 6 May 1777; educ. Eton; matric. from Oriel coll. Oxf. 16 Oct. 1793; cornet 10 dragoons 17 May 1796, lieut. col. 3 May 1810 to 12 Nov. 1814; lieut. col. 23 light dragoons 12 Nov. 1814, placed on h.p. 25 Dec. 1814; A.D.C. to the prince regent, afterwards the king, 8 Feb. 1811 to 27 May 1825; served during the whole of the Peninsular war; M.G. 27 May 1825; M.P. Bath 1808-26 and 1830-7; proprietor of the Bath theatre from 1818; a large vine-grower in the Gironde; author of *Speech on the state of the nation, on the third reading of the reform bill* 1832. *d.* 17 April 1851. *G.M. July* 1851 *p.* 92; *Royal military calendar iv* 243 (1820).

**PALMER, CHARLES JAMES.** *b.* 1808; collector of rare prints and etchings; bought the great etching by Rembrandt of "Christ healing the sick," better known as "the hundred guilder print," at sir Charles Price's sale for £1,180, the largest sum ever paid for a print down to May 1883; some of his paintings were sold at Christie's on 16 May 1868. *d.* 46 Portland place, London 3 Jan. 1868. *Athenæum* 18 *Jan.* 1868 *p.* 98.

**PALMER, CHARLES JOHN** (only son of John Danby Palmer, ship owner). *b.* Yarmouth 1 Jan. 1805; articled to Robert Cory, attorney 1822-7; a freeman of Banff 12 Oct. 1824, and of Yarmouth 28 June 1825; a notary public 10 May 1827; an attorney 29 June 1827; proctor to admiralty court, Yarmouth 12 Aug. 1827; practised at Yarmouth 1827-77; an alderman of the old corporation to 1835, member of the town council, mayor 1854 and 1855; chief promoter of the Victoria building company; a promoter of the Wellington pier and of the assembly rooms; hon. sec. of church restoration committee 1845-75; F.S.A. 1830; edited The history of Great Yarmouth by Henry Manship 1854; author of The history of Great Yarmouth 1856; The perustration of Great Yarmouth with Gorleston and Southtown, 3 vols. 1872-5; Memorials of the family of Hurry of Great Yarmouth and of New York 1873; edited with Stephen I. Tucker, Palgrave family memorials, Norwich 1878. *d.* Villa Graham, Great Yarmouth 24 Sept. 1882. *Leaves from the diary of C. J. Palmer, edited by F. D. Palmer* (1892) *portrait*; *Law Times* lxxiii 388 (1882).

**PALMER, EDWARD** (3 son of James Burden Palmer of Charlottetown, Prince Edward island). *b.* Charlottetown 1 Sept. 1809; called to the local bar 1831, admitted solicitor 1834; Q.C. 1857; member of the assembly to 1860, of the legislative council 1860; solicitor general Prince Edward island 1848-51; attorney general 1854, 1863-9, and 1872-3; president of executive council 1859; judge of county court of Queen's county 1873, and chief justice July 1874 to death. *d.* Charlottetown 3 Nov. 1889. *Law Times* 25 *Jan.* 1890 *p.* 229.

**PALMER, EDWARD HENRY** (son of Wm. Henry Palmer, schoolmaster). *b.* Green st. Cambridge 7 Aug. 1840; educ. Perse gr. sch. Cambridge; clerk in the office of Hill and Underwood of Eastcheap, London, wine merchants 1856-9; learnt Persian, Arabic and Hindustani; a sizar at St. John's coll. Camb. 9 Oct. 1863, scholar 16 June 1865, fellow 5 Nov. 1867 to death; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870; catalogued the Persian,

**PALMER, E. H. (Con.)**

Arabic and Turkish manuscripts of King's and Trinity colleges and of the university library; one of the surveyors of Sinai for the Palestine exploration fund 1869; walked from Sinai to Jerusalem with C. F. T. Drake, identifying sites and searching for inscriptions 1870; lord almoner's professor of Arabic at Cambridge 10 Nov. 1871 to death, lectured on Arabic, Persian and Hindustani 1873-81; barrister M.T. 5 June 1874; wrote leading articles for the Standard, London, daily paper Aug. 1881 to June 1882; sent by the government to Egypt on a secret-service mission June and July 1882; rode from Alexandria across the desert to Suez; interpreter-in-chief to British forces in Egypt Aug. 1882; started from Suez for the desert 8 Aug. 1882, *shot* by Bedouins at Wady Sudr 11 Aug. 1882. *bur.* in crypt of St. Paul's cath. London 6 April 1883; portrait in hall of St. John's coll. Camb., his widow was granted civil list pension of £200, 2 Feb. 1883; author of Oriental mysticism, a treatise on the Sufistic and unitarian theosophy of the Persians 1867; A catalogue of the Arabic, Persian and Turkish manuscripts in Trinity college, Cambridge 1870; The desert of the exodus, journeys on foot 1871; A grammar of the Arabic language 1874; A dictionary of the Persian language 1876; The Arabic manual 1881; Simplified grammar of Hindūstāni, Persian and Arabic 1882; with W. Besant, Jerusalem the city of Herod and Saladin 1871, 2 ed. 1888; with C. G. Leland English gipsy songs 1875. *W. Besant's Life of E. H. Palmer* (1883) *portrait*; *A. E. Haynes Man-hunting in the desert, a narrative of Palmer's Search-expedition* (1894) *portrait*; *Graphic* xvi 469 (1882) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxxi 461 (1882) *portrait*.

**PALMER, EDWIN** (4 son of William Jocelyn Palmer 1778-1853, V. of Mixbury, Oxfordshire). *b.* Mixbury 18 July 1824; educ. Charterhouse and Balliol coll. Oxf. 1841, scholar 1841-5; Hertford and Ireland scholar 1843; B.A. 1845, M.A. 1850, D.D. 1878; fellow of Balliol 29 Nov. 1845 to 19 Sept. 1867, hon. fellow 1870; senior dean 1855, catechetical lecturer 1871; select preacher univ. of Oxf. 1865-6 and 1873-4; fellow Corpus Christi coll. 1870-8, vice-president 1877, hon. fellow 1878; Corpus professor of Latin literature 1870-8; examining chaplain to bishop of Oxford 1869; archdeacon of Oxford with canonry of Christ Church 1878 to death; edited The Apology of Plato 1867; Catulli Veronensis Carmina selecta 1872; The Greek testament 1881; author of Bishop Patteson missionary bishop and martyr 1872

## PALMER, E. (Con.)

and of charges and sermons. *d.* Christ Church, Oxford 17 Oct. 1895. *bur.* Osney cemet. Oxford 21 Oct. *I.L.N.* 26 Oct. 1895 p. 510 *portrait*; *Black and White* 26 Oct. 1895 p. 530 *portrait*.

**PALMER, FRANCIS ROGER.** *b.* 21 Oct. 1811; ensign 89 foot 22 March 1833; 1 lieut. rifle corps 26 Feb. 1836, lieut. col. 22 June 1858 to death; colonel in the army 22 June 1863; C.B. 16 Nov. 1858. *d.* Villa d' Este, Lake Como, Italy 18 Oct. 1872.

**PALMER, GEORGE** (eld. son of Wm. Palmer of Wanlip, Leics. and of London, merchant, *d.* 1821, aged 53). *b.* 11 Feb. 1772; educ. Charterhouse; served in the East India company's navy 1786-99; East India merchant and shipowner at 28 Throgmorton st. London 1802; master of the Mercers' company 1821; connected with the National lifeboat institution 1826, lifeboats on his plan were used at more than 20 ports until 1858, deputy chairman 25 years, resigned Feb. 1853; chairman of the General shipowners' society 1832; contested South Shields Dec. 1832; M.P. South Essex 1836-47; sheriff of Hertfordshire 1818; sheriff of Essex; author of Memoir of a chart from the strait of Allas to the island Bouro 1799; A new plan for fitting all boats so that they may be secure as lifeboats at the shortest notice 1828. *d.* Nazeing park, Essex 12 May 1853. *The lifeboat July 1853 pp.* 28-32; *G.M. June 1853 pp.* 656-7.

**PALMER, GEORGE HENRY** (eld. son of Henry Palmer of Brynbank, Carmarthenshire). *b.* Wernligoes parish, Llanvalteg, Carmarthenshire 29 Dec. 1831; educ. Narberth and Carmarthen college; usher at a school in France; a student of univ. of Glasgow Nov. 1853, M.A. 1856; resident lecturer in classics and history at cavalry college, Richmond, Jany. to Dec. 1859; sec. of Law amendment society 8 April 1861 to 1864; barrister G.I. 6 June 1861; contributed to Law Magazine and Law Times; edited a trades' protection paper 1863; edited The law magazine and law review 1864; secretary of jurisprudence department of Social science association 1864; left Gravesend for Melbourne in the steamer "London" 30 Dec. 1865, the ship foundered in the Bay of Biscay 11 Jany. 1866. *Law Mag. and Law Review* *xxi* 129-36 (1866).

**PALMER, GEORGE JOSIAH** (son of George Josiah Palmer, printer in Savoy st. Strand, London). *b.* Clapham, Surrey 30 June 1828; educ. Clapham gram. sch. and King's coll. sch. London; a compositor in his father's

## PALMER, G. J. (Con.)

establishment, then manager of the printing office; a printer at 27 Lamb's Conduit st. 1853-60; removed to 32 Little Queen st. Holborn 1860; publisher of the Union newspaper to 27 June 1862; started The Church Times, a penny weekly paper in the high church interest, which he also edited, No. 1 7 Feb. 1863, editor to his death; hon. treasurer of Church of England working men's soc.; a publisher of books. *d.* Ramsgate 27 Jany. 1892. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 1 Feb. *Church portrait journal* 15 July 1885 pp. 45-6 *portrait*; *Church Times* 29 Jany. 1892 p. 97, 5 Feb. 1892 p. 119.

**PALMER, HENRY.** *b.* 11 July 1807; ensign 48 Bengal N.I. 13 Feb. 1826, major 5 June 1853; lieut. col. Bengal infantry 4 Oct. 1857, placed on retired list 1 Oct. 1877; general 1 Oct. 1877; served against Bheel tribes 1827-8; served in Afghan and Belooch campaigns 1838-40; commanded 48 B.N.I. at Modkie and Ferozeshah; brigade major of general Wheeler's force in the Punjab 1848-9. *d.* Mussoorie, North West Provinces of India 23 Aug. 1892.

**PALMER, HENRY ANDREWES** (son of Arthur Palmer of Bristol, solicitor). *b.* 1803; articled to his father 1817-22; solicitor at Bristol 1826-60; comr. of bankruptcy for Bristol district 1833 to date when local courts of bankruptcy were established; registrar and deputy judge of the Tolzey court, Bristol 1838-60; defended owner of Ashton Court estates against Thomas Provis, calling himself sir Richard Hugh Smyth, 8-10 Aug. 1853, he was found guilty of perjury and forgery and sentenced to be transported for 20 years. *d.* South Dulwich 16 Dec. 1884. *Solicitor's Journal* 3 Jany. 1885 p. 156.

**PALMER, HENRY SPENCER** (youngest son of colonel John Freke Palmer of the East India company's service). *b.* Bangalore, Madras 30 April 1838; lieut. R.E. 20 Dec. 1856, lieut. col. 1 Oct. 1882, retired with hon. rank of M.G. 1 Oct. 1887; surveyed in British Columbia 1858-63; joined the ordnance survey Dec. 1863, surveyed Kent and East Sussex; assistant comr. in the parliamentary boundaries' commission 1867-8 and 1869; surveyed the Sinaitic peninsula Oct. 1868 to May 1869; chief of the party sent to New Zealand to observe the transit of Venus, June 1874; went to Barbados Nov. 1875, A.D.C. to the governor Feb. 1877 to March 1878; went to Hongkong Jany. 1878, engineer of the admiralty works, A.D.C. to the governor 11 May 1878 to June 1880; designed a physical

PALMER, H. S. (Con.)

observatory for Hong Kong 1881; commanding R.E. of the Manchester district July 1883; designed and constructed waterworks for Yokohama, Japan 1883-7; superintendent of the Yokohama harbour works and engineer to the Yokohama docks' company 1889 to death; published with sir C. W. Wilson Ordnance survey of the Peninsula of Sinai, &c. 1869; author of The ordnance survey of the kingdom: its objects, mode of execution, history, and present condition 1873; Ancient history from the monuments, Sinai from the fourth Egyptian dynasty to the present day 1878, new ed. 1892. *d.* Tokio, Japan 10 March 1893. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* cxiii 373-5 (1893).

PALMER, SIR JAMES FREDERICK (youngest son of John Palmer 1752-1827, R. of Great Torrington, Devon). *b.* Torrington 27 June 1803; a surgeon in London to 1839; surgeon to St. George's and St. James's dispensary to 1838; went to New South Wales 1839; a doctor at Port Philip some time, then a manufacturer of cordials, then a wine merchant; mayor of Melbourne 1846; member for Port Philip of legislature of New South Wales Sept. 1848 to July 1849; member for Normanby district of legislative council of Victoria 29 Oct. 1851, elected speaker Dec. 1851; member for Western province to the new legislative council 23 Nov. 1855, first president 21 Nov. 1856, re-elected five times, resigned Oct. 1870; knighted by patent 13 July 1857; edited The works of John Hunter, 4 vols. 1835-7; and A dialogue in the Devonshire dialect 1837. *d.* Burwood road, Hawthorn, Melbourne 23 April 1871. *Colby's Pedigree of Palmer family* (1892) 7-9.

PALMER, JOHN BERNARD (son of Wm. Palmer of Charmouth, Dorset, farmer). *b.* 15 Oct. 1782; joined the Church of Rome 1806; a novice in the Cistercian monastery of St. Susan, Lulworth, Dorset 1808, professed there by the name of Bernard 21 Nov. 1810; received minor orders at the abbey of La Meilleraie, near Nantes, where the community had taken refuge in 1817; the abbey was suppressed 1831 and Palmer was confined at Nantes by the French government 1831-7; joined a community of Cistercian monks in Charnwood forest, Leics. March 1837, received priest's orders 31 July 1838, superior of the monastery 1841, a new monastery called Mount St. Bernard was built by Pugin 1844, the monastery was constituted an abbey and Palmer appointed abbot 9 May 1848, consecrated with mitre, crozier, ring, and gloves 18

PALMER, J. B. (Con.)

Feb. 1849, being the first English mitred abbot since the reformation. *d.* Mount St. Bernard abbey 10 Nov. 1852. *The metropolitan and provincial catholic almanac for 1855 pp.* 1-16 *portrait*; *G.M. Jany.* 1853 p. 101.

PALMER, JOHN HINDE (only son of Samuel Palmer of Dulwich common, Surrey). *b.* Surrey 1808; barrister L.I. 24 Jan. 1832, bencher 16 June 1869 to death; Q.C. 10 June 1859; contested Lambeth 7 Aug. 1850; M.P. Lincoln 16 Nov. 1868 to 26 Jan. 1874; contested Lincoln 4 Feb. 1874. *d.* 11 St. George's sq. London 2 June 1884.

PALMER, JOHN HORSLEY (4 son of Wm. Palmer of Nazeing park, Essex). *b.* 7 July 1779; partner with his brother George Palmer and captain Wilson as East India merchants in City of London 1802, retired April 1857; a director of the bank of England 1811-57, governor 1830-2, gave evidence before the committee of secrecy on the bank of England charter 1832; a leading authority on currency and finance; a member of royal commission on bankruptcy and insolvency 4 Dec. 1839; examined by select committee on banks of issue 1840; author of Reasons against the proposed Indian joint-stock bank 1836; The causes and consequences of the pressure upon the money market, with a statement of the action of the bank of England from 1 Oct. 1833 to 27 Dec. 1836, 1837; Reply to the reflections of Mr. Samuel Jones Lloyd on the pamphlet entitled 'Causes and consequences' 1837. *d.* Mulgrave house, Hurlingham, Middlesex 7 Feb. 1858. *Maclaren's History of the currency* (1858) 173-8.

PALMER, NATHANIEL (son of Nathaniel Palmer government contractor for the navy and stamp distributor at Great Yarmouth). *b.* Great Yarmouth Oct. 1792; solicitor at Great Yarmouth; barrister I.T. 27 Nov. 1827, went Norfolk circuit; a county comr. of bankruptcy; judge of Guildhall court of record at Norwich; recorder of Great Yarmouth June 1836 to death. *d.* Coltishall, near Norwich 30 March 1872. *Law journal vii* 264 (1872).

PALMER, RICHARD (son of Robert Palmer, landlord of the White Horse inn, Preston). *b.* Lancaster 23 Feb. 1773; articulated to Nicholas Grimshaw of Preston, attorney 6 June 1788; admitted attorney March 1794; partner with N. Grimshaw Dec. 1799; one of coroners for Lancashire 12 Nov. 1799 to death; town clerk of Preston 1801 to death, officiated at the three guilds of 1802, 1822, and 1842, when a medal was struck in his honour; N.

## PALMER, R. (Con.)

Grimshaw died in 1835, when all his public offices were conferred on Palmer; clerk to local board of health 7 Oct. 1850, resigned 12 Feb. 1852; attended the Lancaster assizes for the 127th time 7 Aug. 1852. *d.* Preston 13 Dec. 1852. *G.M. Feb.* 1853 *pp.* 212-3.

PALMER, ROBERT (1 son of Richard Palmer of Hurst and Sonning, Berks.) *b.* 31 Jany. 1793; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb.; sheriff of Berks. 1818; M.P. Berks. 1825-59; chairman of Berks. quarter sessions. *d.* Holme park, near Reading 24 Nov. 1872. *bur.* Sonning churchyard 29 Nov. *I.L.N. lxi* 527 (1872).

PALMER, SAMUEL (son of Samuel Palmer, bookseller, *d.* Dec. 1848). *b.* Surrey sq. St. Mary's, Newington 27 Jany. 1805; educ. Merchant Taylors' school 1817 etc.; exhibited 57 landscapes at R.A., 20 at B.I., and 8 at Suffolk st. 1819-80; his first picture exhibited at the British institution sold 1819; resided at Shoreham, near Sevenoaks, Kent 1826-32; lived at Rome and Naples 1837-9; associate of Society of painters in water-colours Feb. 1843, member June 1854; member of the Etching society 1853; nearly the last of the ideal school of landscape painters; resided at Mead Vale, Redhill 1862 to death; his eight pictures, illustrating Milton's poems *L'Allegro* and *Il Penseroso* were exhibited at the Water-colour society 1868-82; seven of his plates were published by the Etching club 1872-80; author of English version of the Eclogues of Virgil, with illustrations 1883; he illustrated A. A. Procter's *Legends and lyrics* 1866, and *The shorter poems of John Milton* 1889; *m.* 1837 Hannah, *eld. dau.* of John Linnell, the painter, she exhibited 8 Italian views at the R.A. and B.I. 1840-2, and *d.* Nov. 1892 in 76 year; he *d.* Furze hill house, Mead Vale, Redhill 24 May 1881. *bur.* Reigate old church 28 May; a collection of his works was exhibited by Fine Art Society 1881, and 17 of his drawings were lent to the winter exhibition of the R.A. 1893. *A. H. Palmer's Life and letters of S. Palmer* (1892) *portrait*; *S. Palmer a memoir by A. H. Palmer* (1882) *portrait*; *P. G. Hamerton's Etching and etchers* (1876) 325-38; *The Portfolio* (1872) 161-9; *I.L.N. lxxiii* 616 (1881) *portrait*; *F. G. Stephens' Notes on a collection of drawings by S. Palmer, with an account of the Milton series* (1881).

PALMER, SHIRLEY (son of Edward Palmer, solicitor). *b.* Coleshill, Warws. 27 Aug. 1786; educ. Coleshill gr. sch. and Harrow; M.R.C.S. 1807; M.D. Glasgow 1815; practised at Tamworth, Staffs. 1807 to death, also at Birmingham from 1831; edited with Wm.

## PALMER, S. (Con.)

Shearman and James Johnson the New medical and physical journal 1815-9; and with D. Uwins and S. F. Gray the London medical repository 1819-21; author of *The Swiss exile*, Lichfield 1804; *Popular illustrations of medicine* 1829; *Popular lectures on the vertebrated animals of the British islands* 1832; *A pentaglot dictionary of the terms employed in anatomy, physiology, pathology, practical medicine, &c.* 1845. *d.* Tamworth 11 Nov. 1852. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* (1894) 345.

PALMER, SILAS (son of Mr. Palmer of 47 regt.) *b.* Stirling castle 1815; educ. in medicine at Paris, Vienna, and Rome; M.D. Edinb. 1836; L.R.C.S. 1836; in practice at Speenhamland, Newbury, Berks. 1846 to death; a leading authority on archæological matters in Berks.; local sec. of congress of British Archæological assoc. at Newbury in 1859; a founder of the Newbury district field club 1870; contributed to *Provincial medical journal*, to the *Lancet*, and to *British Archæol. journal*. *d.* London road, Newbury 24 March 1875. *A rod taken out of pickle, correspondence between J. Taylor and S. Palmer during the late annual meeting at Newbury, Berks.* 1860; *Journal British Archæol. assoc.* xxxii 282-3 (1876).

PALMER, THOMAS. Entered Bengal army 1803; lieut. 19 Bengal N.I. 28 Oct. 1804, capt. 11 Jany. 1818; major 39 N.I. 30 Sept. 1827, and lieut. col. 15 Oct. 1832 to 18 June 1834; lieut. col. of 21 N.I. 18 June 1834 to 1840, and of 27 N.I. 1840 to 16 April 1844; col. of 72 N.I. 16 April 1844 to death; commanded at Delhi 13 June 1846 to 14 July 1851; commanded Cawnpore division 9 April 1852 to death. *d.* Mussoorie 15 April 1854.

PALMER, WILLIAM (2 son of William Palmer of Rugeley, Staffs., timber merchant). *b.* Rugeley, baptised there 21 Oct. 1824; educ. Rugeley gr. school; apprenticed to Evans and Sons, druggists, Liverpool, dismissed for opening letters; apprenticed to Dr. Tylecote at Heywood, near Rugeley 1842; studied at Stafford infirmary and St. Bartholomew's hospital 1846, house surgeon 8 Sept. 1846, resigned Oct. 1846; M.R.C.S. 10 Aug. 1846; practised at Rugeley from 1846 for several years; owner and breeder of racehorses 1850; won the Liverpool autumn handicap with *The Chicken* Nov. 1855, this horse afterwards named *Vengeance* won the *Cesarewitch*; *m.* 7 Oct. 1847 Ann, *dau.* of colonel William Brookes, insured his wife's life for £13,000, she died of bilious cholera 25 Sept. 1854, when he was paid the amount; insured his



## PALMER, W. (Con.)

brother Walter Palmer's life for £13,000, he died suddenly 16 Aug. 1855, when the insurance office refused to pay, on account of the suspicious circumstances; arrested 15 Dec. 1855 on the charge of poisoning his friend, John Parsons Cooke, a betting man from Lutterworth, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1855 at the Talbot arms, Rugeley; verdicts of wilful murder were found against Palmer at the inquests on the exhumed bodies of his wife and brother; tried at the Old Bailey before lord chief justice Campbell 14-27 May 1856, found guilty of murder 27 May; *hanged* outside Stafford gaol 14 June 1856, in the presence of 20,000 people; he had poisoned many persons 1850-6. *Illustrated life of William Palmer* (1856) portraits; *Central crimina court proceedings xlv* 5-225 (1856); *A. S. Taylor On poisoning by strychnine* (1856); *Browne and Stewart's Reports of trials* (1883) 84-232; *J. F. Stephen's General view of the criminal law of England* (1890) 231-72; *J. F. Stephen's History of the criminal law iii* 389-425 (1883); *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* (1894) 345-6; *Reynolds's Miscellany xvi* 377-9, 391-2 (1856) portrait; *Sporting Review xxxvi* 110-14 (1856); *Law Mag. and Law Review i* 332-56 (1856); *I.L.N. xxviii* 560-4, 554-5, 566-7, 598-9, 694 (1856); *A.R.* (1856) 13, 60-62, 387-529; *Griffith's Newgate ii* 432-9 (1884).

**PALMER, WILLIAM** (2 son of George Palmer of Nazeing park, Essex). *b.* 9 Nov. 1802; educ. St. Mary hall, Oxf., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; barrister I.T. 14 May 1830; had a large practice as a conveyancer; professor of civil law at Gresham college, city of London 1836 to death; author of *An inquiry into the navigation laws* 1833; *Discourse on the Gresham foundation, two introductory lectures* 1837; *The law of wreck considered with a view to its amendment* 1843; *Principles of the legal provision for the relief of the poor* 1844. *d.* 56 Eaton place, London 24 April 1858. *Law Times xxxi* 87, 101 (1858).

**PALMER, WILLIAM** (eld. son of Wm. Jocelyn Palmer 1778-1853, R. of Mixbury, Oxfordshire). *b.* Mixbury 12 July 1811; educ. Rugby and Magd. coll. Oxf., demy 1826-32, fellow 1832-55, tutor 1838-43; B.A. 1831, M.A. 1833; tutor and censor and member of the senate in univ. of Durham 1833-6; examiner in classical schools at Oxford 1837-9; resided in Russia examining oriental christianity 1840-1; sought admission to the Greek church, but was refused 1841-52; received into church of Rome in chapel of Roman

## PALMER, W. (Con.)

college at Rome 27 Feb. 1855; resided at Rome 1855 to death; always known as Palmer of Magdalen; author of *Aids to reflection on the foundation of a Protestant bishopric at Jerusalem, Oxford* 1841; *Short poems and hymns* 1843; *Harmony of Anglican doctrine with the doctrine of the Eastern church, Aberdeen* 1846, translated into Greek 1851; *An appeal to the Scottish bishops and clergy, and generally to the church of their communion. By N. N., deacon of the church of England, Edinburgh* 1849; *Dissertations on subjects relating to the orthodox or eastern-catholic communion* 1853; *Egyptian chronicles with a harmony of sacred and Egyptian chronology, 2 vols.* 1861; *Commentatio in Librum Danielis, Rome* 1874; *The Patriarch Nicon and the Tsar, 6 vols.* 1871-6. *d.* Piazza di Santa Maria in Campitelli, Rome 5 April 1879. *bur. cemet. of S. Lorenzo in Campo Verano* 8 April. *J. R. Bloxam's Register of Magdalen college vii* 297-318 (1881); *Life of Leon Papin Dupont* (1882) 55-64; *Contemporary Review May* 1883 pp. 636-59; *H. P. Liddon's Life of E. B. Pusey ii* 287 (1893).

**PALMER, WILLIAM** (only son of Wm. Palmer of St. Mary's, Dublin, *d.* 1865). *b.* 14 Feb. 1803; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1824; M.A. Oxf. 1829; incorporated at Magd. hall, Oxf. Oct. 1828, removed to Worcester coll. 1831; always known as Palmer of Worcester; founded with Hurrell Froude and Hugh James Rose the Association of friends of the church 1833; he wrote No. 15 of the Tracts for the Times 13 Dec. 1833, *On the apostolical succession in the English church, but it was revised and completed by J. H. Newman*; V. of Monkton-Wyld, Devon and Dorset 1846-69; V. of Whitchurch-Canonicorum, Dorset, with Chideock, Marshwood and Stanton St. Gabriel, in Dorset and Wilts. 1846 to death; preb. of Salisbury 1849-58; claimed and assumed the title of baronet on his father's death 1865; author of *Origines liturgicae, or antiquities of the English ritual, 2 vols.* Oxford 1832, 4 ed. 1845; *A treatise on the church of Christ, 2 vols.* 1838, 3 ed. 1842; *A letter to N. Wiseman, D.D. (calling himself bishop of Melipotamus) containing remarks on his letter to Mr. Newman, Oxford* 1841; *A narrative of events connected with the publication of Tracts for the times* 1843, 4 ed. 1883; *The doctrine of development and conscience considered in relation to the evidences of Christianity and of the Catholic system* 1846; *Results of the expostulations of W. E. Gladstone in their relation to the unity of Roman Catholicism. By Umbra Oxoniensis*

## PALMER, W. (Con.)

1875. *d.* London Oct. 1885. *J. H. Newman's Essays*, 2 ed. i 143-85, ii 454 (1846); *H. P. Liddon's Life of E. B. Pusey* i 263, ii 146, 524, iii 137, 485 (1893-95).

PALMER, WILLIAM ISAAC. *b.* Manor house, Elberton, Gloucestershire 31 May 1824; educ. at a quaker school at Sidcot, Somerset; signed the temperance pledge 1836; an apprentice at Reading, then in Liverpool; one of the founders of the firm of Huntley and Palmer, Reading Biscuit factory, the most extensive manufactory in the United Kingdom, employing continuously 4,000 hands; gave £5,000 towards Reading municipal buildings; connected with and contributed liberally to all the Reading public institutions and libraries; presented with his portrait 19 March 1885; a great supporter of the Blue Ribbon movement and the first to wear the ribbon 1882; for many years he conducted a weekly gathering of the work people of Reading for a pleasant Saturday evening. *d.* Hillside, Reading 4 Jany. 1893. *bur.* Friends' ground 9 Jany. *Reading Mercury* 7 Jany. 1893 p. 5, 14 *Jany.* p. 2; *Daily Graphic* 7 *Jany.* 1893 p. 14 *portrait.*

PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, 3 Viscount (1 son of Henry Temple, 2 viscount Palmerston 1739-1802). *b.* Park st. Westminster 20 Oct. 1784, *bapt.* St. Margaret, Westminster 23 Nov.; educ. Eton, Edinb. univ. and St. John's coll. Camb. M.A. 1806; LL.D. 1864; D.C.L. Oxford 1862; succeeded 17 April 1802; contested Cambridge univ. 7 Feb. 1806, Horsham 4 Nov. 1806, and Cambridge again 8 May 1807, when beaten by 2 votes; M.P. Newport, Isle of Wight 1807-11, the patron sir Leonard Holmes required him never to visit the town, not even for the election; M.P. Cambridge univ. 1811-31; M.P. Bletchingley 1831-2; M.P. South Hants 1832-4; M.P. Tiverton 1835-65; a lord of the admiralty 3 April 1807 to Oct. 1809; made his first speech 3 Feb. 1808; declined chancellorship of the exchequer Oct. 1809; sec. at war 28 Oct. 1809 to 26 May 1828; P.C. 1 Nov. 1809; shot at and slightly wounded at the war office 8 April 1818, by lieut. David Davies, who *d.* of apoplexy at Bethlehem hospital 30 Dec. 1861 aged 67; sec. for foreign affairs 22 Nov. 1830 to 15 Nov. 1834, 18 April 1835 to 31 Aug. 1841, and 3 July 1846 to 22 Dec. 1851; G.C.B. 6 June 1832; home sec. 28 Dec. 1852 to 30 Jany. 1855; first lord of the treasury and prime minister 20 Feb. 1855 to 20 Feb. 1858, and 30 June 1859 to 18 Oct. 1865; K.G. 12 July 1856, the first peer of Ireland

## PALMERSTON, LORD (Con.)

upon whom it was ever conferred; lord warden of the Cinque ports 27 March 1861; lord rector of univ. of Glasgow 1862; master of the Trinity house 1862-6; author of Selections from private journals of tours in France (1871). *d.* Brocket hall, Herts. 18 Oct. 1865. *bur.* north transept of Westminster abbey 27 Oct., will proved 22 Dec. 1865 under £120,000. *Bulwer's Life of viscount Palmerston* to 1847, 3 vols. (1870) *portrait*; *Ashley's Life of viscount Palmerston*, 2 vols. (1879) *portrait*; *W. H. Bidwell's Imperial Courts of France, England, etc., New York* (1863) pp. 137-44; *The drawing room portrait gallery of eminent personages, 1st series* (1859) *portrait*; *Justin McCarthy's A history of our own times* ii 121-63 and 259-94 (1879); *Rice's History of the British turf* i 319-22 (1879); *Opinions and policy of viscount Palmerston, with a memoir by George Henry Francis* (1852); *The two great statesmen, a Plutarchian parallel between Earl Russell and Viscount Palmerston* (1862); *Materials for the true history of Lord Palmerston* (1866); *Memoir by Edward Walford* (1865); *Lord Palmerston, a biography by John McGildrist* (1865); *Life and times of Lord Palmerston by J. Ewing Ritchie* (1867); *Saunders's Portraits of reformers* (1840) 163 *portrait*; *Orators of the age by G. H. Francis* (1847) 124-41; *Illust. news of the world* i (1858) *portrait*; *D. D. Maddyn's Chiefs of parties* (1859) 154-84; *H. Martineau's Biographical sketches* 4 ed. (1876) 143-53; *G. H. Jennings's Anecdotal history of British parliament* (1880) 268-78; *Baily's mag.* ii 229-35 (1861) *portrait*; *The betrayal of England by Wm. Coningham*; *The British cabinet in 1853* pp. 70-113; *I.L.N.* i 309 (1842) *portrait*, xvi 457 (1850) *portrait*; *Representative statesmen by A. C. Ewald* ii 294-355 (1879); *St. Stephens. By Mask* (1839) 164-72; *Malmesbury's Memoirs*, 2 vols. (1884) *passim*; *Sporting Review* liv 317-20 (1865); *Sporting Times* 9 May 1885 p. 2; *W. Day's Reminiscences*, 2 ed. (1886) 210-7; *Illust. Times* 12 Nov. 1864 pp. 312-3, *double page portrait*; *P. M. Thornton's Foreign Secretaries* ii 307-36 (1881).

NOTE.—Lord Palmerston was dismissed from the office of foreign sec. on 17 Dec. 1851 for recognising Louis Napoleon as president of the French republic, without first communicating with the queen on the subject. *Ashley's Life* ii 193-228.

He had race horses in training from 1815. He first raced at Winchester in 1816, with Luzborough he won small races in 1824, with Iliona he won the queen's plate at Guildford in 1840 and the Cesarewitch in 1841, with Buckthorn the Ascot stakes in 1853. His horse Maidstone was a favourite for the Derby in 1860. A member of the Jockey club 1845, he frequently rode from London to the Derby race at Epsom, and in 1864 trotted from London to Harrow to hear the speeches, twelve miles in one hour.

## PALMERSTON, LORD (Con.)

At his funeral in Westminster Abbey the Rev. H. Sullivan threw into the grave several diamond and gold rings, as 'a precious offering to the dead.' *Times* 28 Oct. 1865 p. 9.

**PALMERSTON, EMILY MARY, Viscountess** (1 dau. of Penistar Lamb, 1 viscount Melbourne, *d.* 1828). *b.* 21 April 1787; *m.* 20 July 1805 Peter Leopold, 5 earl Cowper, who *d.* 27 June 1837; a leader of society; one of the first six patronesses of Almacks when quadrilles were introduced 1813; *m.* (2) 16 Dec. 1839 Henry J., 3 viscount Palmerston, who *d.* 1865; her houses at Panshanger park, Herts. and Cambridge house, London, were frequented by the élite of society, including diplomatists and politicians; resided later on at Brocket hall, Herts. and Broadlands; on death of her brother Frederick, 3 viscount Melbourne 1853, she inherited the family estates in Herts. and Derbyshire. *d.* Brocket hall 11 Sept. 1869. *bur.* Westminster abbey 17 Sept., will proved 22 Jan., resworn June 1870 under £170,000. *A. Hayward's Essays* ii 293-302 (1873); *A.R.* (1869) 101; *Register and Mag. of Biography* Oct. 1869 pp. 189-90; *Every Saturday* viii 503 (1873).

**PANIZZI, SIR ANTHONIO GENESIO MARIA** (son of Luigi Panizzi of Brescello in duchy of Modena). *b.* Brescello 16 Sept. 1797; educ. Reggio and univ. of Parma 1814-8; practised as an advocate 1818; became a Carbonaro March 1820, arrested 22 Oct. 1822, escaped and fled to Lugano, was sentenced to death 6 Oct. 1823 in his absence, having published a pamphlet entitled *I Processi di Rubiera*, denouncing the Modenese government; came to London May 1823; taught Italian in Liverpool to 1828; professor of Italian at London univ. May 1828 to 1837, the univ. opened 1 Oct. 1828; assistant librarian in the British Museum 27 April 1831, keeper of the printed books 15 July 1837, principal librarian 6 March 1856, procured an annual grant of £10,000 for the library 1845; submitted a design for the new reading room to the trustees 5 May 1852, foundations were laid May 1854 and the building opened 2 May 1857; resigned librarianship 26 June 1866 on his full pay; naturalised 24 March 1832; received cross of the legion of honour 24 Dec. 1851; received Sardinian order of Saint Maurice and Lazarus Dec. 1855; a senator of the Kingdom of Italy 12 March 1868; a commander of the order of crown of Italy 22 April 1868; K.C.B. 27 July 1869; edited Works of Ariosto 1818, Bojardo 1830, and Dante 1858; author of *An elementary Italian grammar for the use of students in the London*

## PANIZZI, SIR A. G. M. (Con.)

university 1828; Extracts from Italian prose writers 1828; On the supply of printed books from the library to the reading room of the British museum 1846; On the collection of printed books at the British museum, its increase and arrangement 1845. *d.* 31 Bloomsbury sq. London 8 April 1879. *bur.* St. Mary's catholic cemet. Kensal Green 12 April, bust by Marochetti and portrait by Watts at British Museum. *L. Fagan's Life of sir A. Panizzi*, 2 vols. (1880) portrait; *R. Coutan's Biographical sketch of sir A. Panizzi* (1873); *F. Espinasse's Literary recollections* (1893) 15-21; *L. Fagan's reform club* (1887) 125-6 portrait; *I.L.N.* lxxiv 369 (1879) portrait; *Graphic* xix 396 (1879) portrait; *Leisure Hour* xxx 344 portrait.

**PANMURE, WILLIAM MAULE, 1 Baron** (2 son of George Ramsay, 8 earl of Dalhousie, *d.* 15 Nov. 1787). *b.* 27 Oct. 1771; succeeded to the greater part of the Panmure estates on death of his great uncle Wm. earl of Panmure 4 Jan. 1782, when he assumed the name of Maule; cornet 11 dragoons 10 Oct. 1788; raised an independent company of foot, which was disbanded 1791; M.P. Forfarshire 25 April 1796 to 20 May 1796, and 24 June 1805 to 9 Sept. 1831, and was a great supporter of Fox; a boon companion of George IV; cr. baron Panmure of Brechin and Navar, co. Forfar, by letters patent 10 Sept. 1831, on coronation of William IV; his dinner parties were sometimes protracted to eighteen hours, when the consumption of claret was enormous; gave considerable sums in charity to Dundee and neighbouring towns *d.* Brechin castle, Forfarshire 13 April 1852, portrait in Dundee town hall. *G.M.* xxxvii 515 (1852); *I.L.N.* xx 315 (1852); *Norrie's Dundee celebrities* (1873) 136-9; *Times* 16 April 1852 p. 8.

**PANOFKA, HEINRICH.** *b.* Breslau 2 Oct. 1807; a singer and violinist; gave concerts in Vienna, Munich, Berlin, and Paris 1827 etc.; came to London 1844; an assistant of Benjamin Lumley at Her Majesty's opera 1847; resided in London as a teacher of music and singing to 1852; composer of The practical singing tutor, 24 studies 1849; Twelve two part studies for soprano and contralto 1850; Two romances for the violin and piano 1851; The dear old Linden tree, a song 1852; The mountain flower, a song 1872; his name is attached to upwards of 30 pieces of music 1830-85. *d.* Carlsruhe or Florence 18 Nov. 1887. *Allgemeine Deutsche biographie* xxx 124 (1887).

**PANTIN, THOMAS PINDEN** (son of Thomas Pantin of St. Sepulchre's, London). *b.* 1792; educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1827; R. of Westcote, Gloucs. 1828 to death; author of *Observations on certain passages in Dr. Arnold's Christian duty of granting the Roman Catholic claims*, Lutterworth 1829; *The novelty of popery in matters of faith and practice* 1837; *The church of England apostolical in its origin, episcopal in its government, and scriptural in its belief* 1849; edited G. Bull's *The corruptions of the church of Rome* 1836; and *Stillingfleet's Origines Britannicæ*, 2 vols. Oxford 1842. *d.* Westcote rectory 2 Sept. 1866.

**PANTON, CHARLES.** *b.* 1802; educ. Westminster; clerk in the Pipe office in the exchequer 1819-33, when office was abolished; clerk in the Queen's Remembrancer's office 1833, and chief clerk 1855 to Nov. 1879. *d.* 18 Woburn square, London 27 Sept. 1882. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery 29 Sept. *Law Times* lxxiii 388 (1882).

**PANTON, DAVID BROOKE.** *b.* 1832; educ. Gonville and Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1857; M.A. 1860; C. of Birnan Wood and St. Andrew's parish ch. Jamaica to 1884; R. of Mandeville and acting archdeacon of Middlesex, Jamaica 1884 to death. *d.* Mandeville 14 Sept. 1891.

**PANTON, WILLIAM.** Surgeon Bengal army 23 June 1818; inspector general of hospitals 16 Feb. 1844; surgeon general 15 Feb. 1845; physician general 24 July 1848, retired 10 Feb. 1849. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 10 May 1858.

**PAPAFFY, NICHOLAS.** *b.* Hungary; alchemist; professed to have an invention by which he could convert base metals into silver; with bismuth, aluminium and other ingredients, a crucible and a furnace he manipulated, in the presence of Barnet, Cox, Cole, and co., and produced 10 pounds of silver; a company was formed to work the patent, with offices at 104 Leadenhall st. London, the inventor to receive £12 a week; having drawn £600 in advance and raised £10,000 on bills in the name of the company, he decamped 1860 and was not heard of afterwards. *Bell and Redwood's Progress of pharmacy* (1880) 297.

**PAPE, C.** First clarinet in Crystal palace band 1855 to death. *d.* 11 St. Hugh road, Anerley, Surrey 7 Sept. 1874.

**PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH** (son of Joseph Papineau, notary 1752-1841). *b.* Montreal 7 Oct. 1786; educ. Quebec seminary; member

**PAPINEAU, L. J. (Con.)**

for Kent of legislative assembly of Lower Canada 1809, member for West ward of city of Montreal 1811; called to the bar 1811; served in the militia in the American war 1812; speaker of the legislative assembly of Lower Canada 1815-37; denounced the government in violent speeches 1837; attended the meeting held at St. Charles 23 Oct. 1837, when armed rebellion was decided on; fled to the U.S. of America 1837; resided in Paris 1839-47; member of the Lower house of Canadian legislature 1847-54, was paid £4,500 arrears of salary as speaker. *d.* Montebello, Quebec 28 Sept. 1871. *L. O. David's Ls. Jos. Papineau* (1872) *portrait*; *H. J. Morgan's Sketches of Canadians* (1862) 327-30; *C. Lindsey's Life of W. L. Mackenzie* i 352 *etc.*, ii 13 *etc.* (1862); *S. Walpole's History of England* iii 413-35 (1880); *Appleton's American biography* iv 642 (1888) *portrait*.

**PAPWORTH, EDGAR GEORGE** (only son of Thomas Papworth of London, builder 1773-1814). *b.* 20 or 21 Aug. 1809; pupil of E. H. Baily, R.A.; student at the R.A. 15 Dec. 1826, silver medallist 1829 and 1831, and gold medallist 1833, travelling student 1834; exhibited a panorama of Rome at a gallery in Great Portland st. about 1844; published *Original sculptural designs executed in Rome* 1834-6, London 1840; exhibited 62 busts and statuettes at R.A., 1 at B.I., and 25 at Suffolk st. 1832-60; his best known works are Adam and Eve, The woman of Samaria, and The Moabitish maiden; executed Bunyan's memorial tomb in Bunhill Fields; gained the third prize of £300 in the competition for the Wellington monument for St. Paul's cathedral 1857. *d.* 90 Milton st. Dorset sq. London 26 Sept. 1866. *bur.* Highgate cemet.

**PAPWORTH, GEORGE** (3 son of John Papworth of London, builder 1750-99). *b.* 9 May 1781; exhibited 4 drawings at R.A. 1796-1803; an architect in Dublin 1812 to death; constructed the King's bridge, Dublin 1822-7; designed two Roman Catholic churches in Dublin; built the Kilkenny lunatic asylum 1849, and the museum of Irish industry, Stephen's Green, Dublin 1851; architect to the ecclesiastical comrs. for province of Connaught 1837-42; architect to Dublin and Drogheda railway and to the Royal bank, Dublin; member of royal Hibernian academy 1831, treasurer 1849; introduced into Ireland external decoration in architectural design especially in private houses. *d.* Dublin 14 March 1855.

**PAPWORTH, JOHN WOODY** (elder son of John Papworth, architect 1775-1847). *b.* 4 March 1820; secretary to the council of the government school of design, Somerset House, opened 1 June 1837; associate of Institute of British architects 1841, a fellow 1846; made designs for glass, pottery, terra cotta, paper hangings and other art manufactures; designed the carpet presented by 150 ladies to the queen, exhibited at great exhibition of 1851; designed the Albert Institution, Gravel Lane; exhibited 11 drawings at R.A. 1837-51; author of An alphabetical dictionary of coats of arms belonging to families in Great Britain and Ireland upon a new plan 1874; author with his brother, Wyatt A. Papworth, of Specimens of decoration in the Italian style, selected from the designs of Raffaello in the Vatican 1844; Museums, libraries, and picture galleries, their establishment, formation, arrangement, and architectural construction 1853; contributed papers to the Architectural Publication society. *d.* 13 Hart st. Bloomsbury sq. London 6 July 1870. *bur.* Highgate cemetery. *Dict. of architecture vi P.* 39 (1881); *BUILDER* 16 July 1870 *pp.* 559-60.

**PAPWORTH, THOMAS.** Wrote poetry; author of Letter of recommendation, a romance of the Levant by Frank P. Worth, 2 vols. 1870. *d.* Smyrna Feb. 1871.

**PAPWORTH, WYATT ANGELICUS VAN SANDAU** (brother of John Woody Papworth). *b.* London 23 Jany. 1822; employed by the comrs. of sewers for Westminster; assistant surveyor to the Alliance assurance company June 1866, sole surveyor, retired on a pension 1887, designed and erected a branch office at Ipswich; member of the clothworker's company, junior and senior warden 1879-81, master 1889; founded the Architectural publication society for the production of detached essays and illustrations 1848; edited and compiled Dictionary of explanation and reference, brought out in parts May 1853 to April 1892, making 11 vols. at cost of nearly £10,000; F.R.I.B.A. 1860, member of council many years; curator of sir John Soane's museum 13 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London Jany. 1893 to death, rewrote catalogue of the museum and brought out a new edition of the General description; edited Gwilt's Encyclopædia of architecture, 2 ed. 1867, 3 ed. 1876 and 4 ed. 1889; author with his brother, J. W. Papworth, of Specimens of decoration in the Italian style 1844, and of Museums, libraries, and picture galleries 1853; author alone of J. B. Papworth, a brief record of his life and works 1879; Memoir of A. W. W.

**PAPWORTH, W. A. V. S. (Com.)**

Morant 1881; The renaissance and Italian style of architecture in Great Britain 1883. *d.* the Soane museum, London 19 Aug. 1894. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 24 Aug.

**PARADISE, JOHN.** *b.* 1812; editor of Lincoln Rutland and Stamford Mercury. *d.* 24 St. Mary st. Stamford 29 Jany. 1887.

**PARDEY, JOHN QUIN.** *b.* 17 Feb. 1796; ensign 66 foot 18 July 1811; ensign royal staff corps 22 Oct. 1811, lieut. 17 Dec. 1812; in Spain 1813 in connection with quartermaster general's department, engaged in constructing the rope bridge at Alcantara; present at Vittoria, San Sebastian and Toulouse 1813-4; aided in restoring French bridges 1814; war medal and clasp; received Decoration du Lâ 1819; captain 53 foot 9 July 1830; paymaster 12 Feb. 1836, placed on h p. 1 May 1844; served at Gibraltar, Malta, and Ionian islands; adjutant of auxiliary forces 29 Jany. 1846 to 6 Aug. 1858. *d.* 12 Sion hill, Bath 17 March 1887.

**PARDOE, JULIA S. H.** (2 dau. of Thomas Pardoe, captain royal waggon train, who sold out of the army 20 Jany. 1832). *b.* Beverley, Yorkshire 1806; visited Constantinople 1836; resided in Kent from 1846; author of Lord Morcar of Hereward, 4 vols. 1829, 2 ed. 1837; Traits and traditions of Portugal 1833; Speculation, 3 vols. 1834; The Mardens and the Daventrys, 3 vols. 1835; The city of the sultan and domestic manners of the Turks, 2 vols. 1837, reprinted in 3 vols. 1838, 1845, and 1854; The river and the desert, or recollections of the Rhine and the Chartreuse, 2 vols. 1838; The beauties of the Bosphorus 1839, reprinted under title of Picturesque Europe 1854 and 1874; The romance of the harem, 2 vols. 1839, 2 ed. 1857; The city of the Magyar, or Hungary and her institutions, 3 vols. 1840; The Hungarian castle, 3 vols. 1842; The confessions of a pretty woman, 3 vols. 1846; The jealous wife, 3 vols. 1847, 4 ed. 1858; Louis XIV and the court of France in the seventeenth century, 3 vols. 1847, 3 ed. 1849, reprinted 1886; The rival beauties, 3 vols. 1848, 2 ed. 1861; The court and reign of Francis, king of France, 2 vols. 1849, 3 vols. 1887; Flies in amber, 3 vols. 1850; The life of Marie de Medicis, queen of France, 3 vols. 1852, reprinted 1890; Reginald Lyle, 3 vols. 1854; Lady Arabella, or the adventures of a doll 1856; Abroad and at home, tales here and there 1857; Pilgrimages in Paris 1857; The poor relation, a novel, 3 vols. 1858; Episodes of French history during the consulate and the first empire, 2 vols. 1859; A

PARDON, J. S. H. (Con.)

life struggle, 2 vols. 1859; The rich relation 1862; translated *La Peste* 1834, an Italian poem by G. Sorello; edited *Memoirs of the queens of Spain* by A. George 1850; in *Seven tales* by seven authors 1849 she wrote *The Will* pp. 77-186; granted civil list pension of £100, 16 Jany. 1860. *d.* at her lodgings, Upper Montagu st. London 26 Nov. 1862. *Bentley's Miscellany* xxvi 323-4 (1849) *portrait*; *S. J. Hales's Woman's Record*, 2 ed. (1855) 765 *portrait*; *Eclectic Mag.* xlii 135-6 (1857) *portrait*; *Godey's Lady book* xlvii 344 (1853); *J. Pardoe's Beauties of the Bosphorus* (1839) *portrait*.

**PARDON, CHARLES FREDERICK** (eld. son of the succeeding). *b.* 28 March 1850; on staff of European mail 1870; connected with Press Association 112 Fleet st. London 1872, and sporting editor to his decease; established Pardon's Cricket and sporting reporting agency 1880; a cricketer; edited *Wisden's Cricketer's Almanack*, under name of Merlin 1887-90; master of the Gallery lodge 1886; an original member of London press club and president Jany. 1890; wrote on cricket in *Land and Water*, the *Evening News*, and the *Standard*; with A. S. Wilks wrote *How to play solo whist* 1888. *d.* 5 Oxford mansions, Oxford market, Oxford st. London 18 April 1890. *Sell's World's Press* (1891) 83 *portrait*; *London Figaro* 26 April 1890 p. 10 *portrait*.

**PARDON, GEORGE FREDERICK.** *b.* London 1824; sub-editor of the *Evening Star* 1841-2; on staff of European mail 1870; projected the *Illustrated exhibitor* 1852, a weekly description of the exhibition; projected and edited the *Popular educator* and other publications for John Cassell; he edited *The people's and Howitt's journal* 1847-50; The quarterly magazine of the order of Odd Fellows 1858; *The Working man's friend* 1850; *The family friend and the home companion* 1854-5; *The literary gift book* 1858; *Tales from the opera* 1858; *B. Taylor's A visit to India* 1860; *Hoyle's Games modernized* 1863; *The London magazine*, vols. 2 and 3 1876-7; author of *The juvenile museum* by Quiet George 1850; *The Christmas tree* 1856; *The faces in the fire* 1856; *The months* 1858; *Games for all seasons* 1858, 2 ed. 1868; *Stories about animals and birds*, 2 vols. 1858; *Dogs, their sagacity, instinct, and use* 1857, 2 ed. 1877; *Boldheart the warrior* 1859; *Handbooks of chess, whist, draughts, and billiards*, 4 vols. 1860-2; *A guide to the international exhibition* 1862, 20th thousand 1862; *The card player* 1863; *The popular guide to London* 1862, 2 ed. 1866; *Parlour pastimes* 1868;

PARDON, G. F. (Con.)

Noble by heritage, a *novellette* 1877; under the name of Rawdon Crawley he wrote 17 works, but many of these seem to be same as those under his own name, *Billiards*, its theory and practice 1857, 10 ed. 1876; *Backgammon* 1858; *Cricket* 1866; *Croquet* 1866; *Gymnastics* 1868; *The book of manly games for boys* 1873; *Bezique* 1876. *d.* *Fleur de Lis hotel*, Canterbury 5 Aug. 1884. *Bookseller* Sept. 1884 p. 907; *Illust. sporting news* v 381 (1866) *portrait*.

**PARE, WILLIAM** (son of John Pare cabinet-maker). *b.* Birmingham 1805; apprenticed to his father; became a reporter; kept a tobacconist's shop in New st. Birmingham; an original member of council of the Political Union 1830; secretary of the Reformer's registration society 1835; the first registrar of Birmingham under the act legalising civil marriages 1837-42; a member of the first town council of Birmingham 1830; a founder of the first Birmingham co-operative society 1828, presided at the anniversary 28 Dec. 1829; lectured in support of co-operation at Liverpool, Manchester, and other places, one of the secretaries of the co-operative congresses 1830-8; vice-president of Robert Owen's society *The Association of all classes of all nations* to 1840; acting governor of Owen's community at Queenwood, Hampshire 1842-4; a railway statist in London 1844-6; resided near Dublin and managed ironworks at Clontarf, Liverpool, and Chepstow 1846-65; literary executor of Robert Owen 1858, presided at the Owen centenary 1871; edited *Wm. Thompson's Inquiry into the principles of the distribution of wealth most conducive to human happiness*, 2 ed. 1850; author of *The claims of capital and labour*, with a sketch of practical measures for their conciliation 1854; *A plan for the suppression of the predatory classes* 1862; *Co-operative agriculture, a solution of the land question as exemplified in the history of the Ralahine co-operative association*, co. Clare, Ireland 1870. *d.* at his son's house, Ruby lodge, Park hill, Croydon 18 June 1873. *bur.* Shirley churchyard, near Croydon 23 June. *Holyoake's History of Co-operation* (1875) *passim*; *Holyoake's Sixty years of an agitator's life* i 40, 41, 77, 141 (1893); *Bunce's History of the corporation of Birmingham* i, 109, 113, 131, 145, 155, 158, 245, 289 (1878).

**PAREPA-ROSA, EUPHROSYNE** (dau. of baron Georgiades de Boyesku, a Wallachian noble, *d.* about 1836, by Elizabeth Seguin, singer, *d.* 14 Jany. 1870, aged 57). *b.* Edinburgh 7

## PAREPA-ROSA, E. (Con.)

May 1836; pupil of her mother; made her début as Euphrosyne Parepa at Malta 1855 as Amina in *La Sonnambula*; sang at Naples, Rome, Florence, Genoa, Madrid, and Lisbon 1855-6; first appeared in England at the Lyceum 21 May 1857 as Elvira in *I Puritani*; played Camille in *Zampa* at Covent Garden Aug. 1858, and sang there several years; the original Victorine in Mellon's *Victorine* 1859; *La reine Topaze* in Massé's opera of that name 1860, and Mabel in Macfarren's *Helvellyn* 1864; sang at Philharmonic concerts 1860 and at the Handel festivals 1862 and 1865; sang in the U.S. of America 1865, where she was prima donna of the Parepa-Rosa English opera company 1869-70; sang at the Peace jubilee in Boston June 1869; sang at Covent Garden theatre 1872; resided at Cairo winter of 1872-3, played *Ruy Blas* at the grand opera, Cairo 11 Feb. 1873; had a soprano voice of two and a half octaves in range, reaching to D in alt.; *m.* (1) Dec. 1863 captain Henry de Wolfe Carvell, of 17 Gloster crescent, Hyde park, London, he *d.* Lima, Peru 26 April 1865; *m.* (2) in New York 26 Feb. 1867 Carl August Nicolas Rosa, *b.* 22 March 1842, he endowed a Parepa-Rosa scholarship at R.A. of music 1874 and *d.* 30 April 1889; she *d.* 10 Warwick crescent, Maida Vale, London 21 Jany. 1874. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 26 Jany. *The Western monthly* iii 213-21 (1870); *Musical World* (1873) 113, 265, 607 (1874) 50, 54, 70, &c.; *Graphic* ix 124, 131 (1874) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *lxiv* 129 (1874) *portrait*; *Orchestra* 23 Jany. 1874 *p.* 266, 30 Jany. 281-2.

PARES, THOMAS. *b.* Leicester 30 Oct. 1790; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb.; M.P. Leicester 1818-26; barrister L.I. 6 Feb. 1818; sheriff of Derbyshire 1845. *d.* Hopwell hall, near Derby 26 April 1866.

PARFITT, EDWARD (son of Edward Parfitt 1800-75, gardener to lord Hastings at Melton Constable, Norfolk). *b.* East Tuddenham, Norfolk 17 Oct. 1820; gardener with his father; gardener to Anthony Gwyn, Sennow lodge, Norfolk; while on a voyage shipwrecked near Cape of Good Hope; gardener to John Milford, Conver house, Exeter Nov. 1848 to 1860; studied plants, insects, geology, and palæontology, and wrote in *Trans. of Devonshire association*, *Annals and mag. of natural history*, *Entomological mag.*, the *Naturalist*, *Trans. Royal microscopical soc.*, *Bath and West of England journal*, and the *Zoologist*; curator of Somerset Archæological and natural history soc. at Taunton 1860-1; librarian of Devon and Exeter institute, Exeter 26

## PARFITT, E. (Con.)

Jany. 1861 to death; published *The fauna of Devon*, 22 parts 1866-91; left in MS. *The fungi of Devonshire*, 12 vols., illustrated by 1,530 plates, drawn and painted by himself. *d.* at the Devon and Exeter institution, Cathedral close, Exeter 15 Jany. 1893. *N. and Q.* 30 Sept. 1893 *p.* 262; *Natural Science*, April 1893.

PARHAM, BENJAMIN (eld. son of Benjamin Parham of Ashburton, Devon 1769-1851). *b.* 1793; barrister M.T. 4 May 1827; went Western circuit; judge of county courts, circuit 23, Worcestershire March 1847, resigned Oct. 1859. *d.* Chelstone manor house, Torquay 16 Aug. 1861. *County Court Chronicle* Oct. 1861 *p.* 266; *Law Times* xxxvi 523 (1861).

PARIS, LOUIS PHILIPPE ALBERT D'ORLEANS, Comte de (elder son of Ferdinand, duc d'Orleans 1810-42). *b.* Pavillon Marsan, the Tuileries, Paris 24 Aug. 1838; became heir to the French throne 13 July 1842; a refugee in England 1849; confirmed by cardinal Wiseman at French ch. Portman sq. London 1849; resided in Devonshire 1852; visited the East 1860, and U.S. of America 1861; permitted to return to France 1872, and had some of his estates restored to him; banished from France and returned to England June 1886; conspired with general Boulanger in London March 1889; leased Stowe house, Bucks from trustees of duke of Buckingham 1873; received large sum of money by will of duke de Galliera; *m.* in R.C. chapel at Kingston 30 May 1864 his cousin Marie Isabella, dau. of the duke de Montpensier; author of *The trades' unions of England* 1869; *History of the civil war in America* 1875. *d.* Stowe house, Bucks. 8 Sept. 1894. *bur.* R.C. chapel, Weybridge 12 Sept. *Illustrated Times* 4 June 1864 *p.* 361, *view of marriage*; *Times* 10 Sept. 1894 *p.* 4; *Saturday Review* 26 Dec. 1891 *pp.* 716-7; *A.R.* (1894) 178-81; *I.L.N.* 15 Sept. 1894 *pp.* 333, 339-47 *portraits and views of Stowe house*.

PARIS, JOHN AYRTON (son of Thomas Paris of Cambridge). *b.* Cambridge 7 Aug. 1785; entered Caius coll. Camb. 30 June 1803, scholar Oct. 1803 to 1808; Tancred student in physic 3 Jany. 1804; M.B. 1808, M.D. 1813; physician to Westminster hospital 1809-13; practised at Penzance 1813-7, chief founder and first secretary of the Royal Geological society of Cornwall 1814-17, contributed many papers to its *Transactions*; returned to London 1817, practised at 27 Dover st. Piccadilly 1818 to death; lectured on *materia medica* in Windmill st. 1818, etc.;

## PARISH, J. A. (Con.)

candidate of R.C.P. 30 Sept. 1813, fellow 30 Sept. 1814, censor 1817, 1828, 1836 and 1843, lectured at the college on *materia medica* 1819-26, Harveian orator 1833, president 20 March 1844 to death, Swiney prizeman 20 Jany. 1849; F.R.S. 21 June 1821; author of *Pharmacologia* 1812, 9 ed. 1843, by which he made £5,000; A guide to Mount's Bay and the Land's End 1815, 2 ed. 1824; A memoir of the life and scientific labours of the Rev. William Gregor 1818; *Medical jurisprudence* 1823; The elements of medical chemistry 1825; A treatise on diet 1827, 5 ed. 1837; Philosophy in sport made science in earnest 1827, 8 ed. 1857; The life of Sir Humphry Davy 1831. *d.* 27 Dover st. London 24 Dec. 1856. *bur.* Woking cemet. *Munk's College of physicians* iii 120 (1878); *Lives of British physicians* (1857) 369-87; *Munk's Gold-headed cane* (1884) 186-90, 196-219; *The Bibliographer* i 65-7 (1882), *this a key to Philosophy in sport.*

**PARISH, JAMES.** Champion of the Thames; a member of Waterman's hall; the coxswain and trainer of the Leander club; kept the Lion public house 1 Newcastle st. Strand, London 1852 to death. *d.* 1861. *Diprose's Parish of Saint Clement Danes* i 110 (1868).

**PARISH, JOHN EDWARD** (2 son of succeeding). *b.* 1823; educ. Naval coll. Portsmouth; entered R.N. 1836, commander 1857, captain 25 March 1863, retired 11 July 1876, R.A. 11 Dec. 1878; commander of the Ardent in Brazil 1859-61; refused to give up the ex-president of the Argentine government when received on board the Ardent in the Parana, the English government approved of his conduct; captain of the Satellite 1862; commanded the Sphinx on North American station 1873; good service pension of £150, 1875; retired V.A. 30 Oct. 1884. *d.* Beech hill, Headley 22 Jany. 1894.

**PARISH, SIR WOODBINE** (eld. son of Woodbine Parish). *b.* 14 Sept. 1796; educ. at Eton; entered foreign office 1812, sent to Sicily 1814, to Naples 1815, then to Paris; was with lord Castlereagh at meeting of the allied sovereigns at Aix-la-Chapelle 1818; comr. and consul general at Buenos Ayres 1823; concluded a treaty of amity and commerce 2 Feb. 1825, chargé d'affaires 1825-32, when the government presented him with letters of citizenship and a diploma to take and bear the arms of the republic for himself and his descendants; K.C.H. 1832; knighted by Wm. IV at St. James's palace 1 March 1837; sent to Naples as chief comr. to settle the

## PARISH, SIR W. (Con.)

British claims upon the Neapolitan government in consequence of the sulphur monopoly 17 Nov. 1840; joint plenipotentiary with sir Wm. Temple to make a new commercial treaty with the king of Naples 1842, treaty signed 1845; F.R.S. 4 March 1824; F.G.S. 1832; F.R.G.S., vice-president many years; author of Buenos Ayres and the provinces of Rio de la Plata 1838. *d.* Quarry house, St. Leonards-on-Sea 16 Aug. 1882. *bur.* Fairlight cemet. Hastings 22 Aug. *Quarterly journal of Geol. Soc.* xxxix 39 (1883); *Proc. of royal Geol. Soc.* iv 612 (1882); *Conduct of the consul-general Mr. Parish to J. Oughgan in Buenos Ayres* (1824).

**PARK, ALEXANDER ATHERTON** (younger son of sir James Allan Park, judge 1763-1838). *b.* 1802; educ. Harrow 1813-9, and at Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; barrister L.I. 22 May 1827; went Midland circuit; prothonotary and master of court of common pleas 1837 to death. *d.* Heddon house, Isleworth, Twickenham 21 Nov. 1871. *Law Times* lii 90 (1871).

**PARK, ANDREW.** *b.* Renfrew 7 March 1807; educ. Glasgow univ.; in a warehouse in Paisley 1826; salesman in a hat manufactory in Glasgow 1827; began business on his own account 1828; resided in London to 1840; a bookseller, Ingram st. Glasgow 1841 for a short time; visited Egypt 1856; author of *A vision of mankind*, Glasgow 1833; *The bridegroom and the bride* 1834; *Blindness* 1839; *Miscellaneous poems* 1844; *Silent love*. By James Wilson, druggist, Paisley 1843, re-issued 1845; *Veritas* 1849; *Beauty* 1853; *The poetical works of A. Park* 1854; *Egypt and the East* 1857; *The world* 1862; several of his lyrics have been set to music by Auber, Donizetti and others. *d.* Glasgow 27 Dec. 1863. *bur.* Paisley cemet. 2 Jany. 1864, memorial monument erected 7 March 1867. *J. G. Wilson's Poets and poetry of Scotland* ii 289-92 (1877); *C. Rogers's Scottish minstrel* v 248-57 (1857); *Inglis's Dramatic writers of Scotland* (1868) 92.

**PARK, JOHN** (son of John Park, wine merchant). *b.* Greenock 14 Jany. 1804; educ. at Aberdeen and at Glasgow univ.; licensed as a probationer 1831; assistant at West church, Greenock, and then at Bonhill, Dumbartonshire; minister of Rodney st. presbyterian church, Liverpool 1832-43; minister of Glencairn, Dumfriesshire 1843-54; minister at St. Andrews 1854 to death; D.D. St. Andrews 1854; composed *O gin I were where Gadie rins*, Montgomery's mistress, The miller's daughter, and other popular airs; author of



## PARK, J. (Con.)

Lectures and sermons, Edinburgh 1865; A Greenockian's visit to Wordsworth 1887. *d.* suddenly from paralysis at St. Andrew's 8 April 1865. *bur.* in grounds of St. Andrew's cathedral. *Songs composed and in part written by the late Rev. John Park, Leeds* (1876), with *memoir and portrait*; *D. H. Edwards's Modern Scottish Poets* (1889).

PARK, PATRIC (3 child of Matthew Park, mason and builder). *b.* Glasgow 12 Feb. 1811; apprenticed to Mr. Connell, a builder 1826-9; employed by Gillespie, the architect 1829-31; pupil of Thorwalsden, the sculptor, in Rome 1831-3; executed the full-length statue of Michael Thomas Sadler, exhibited at the R.A. 1837 and erected in Leeds 1841, and the colossal statue of Charles Tennant in the Glasgow necropolis; resided in Edinburgh 1848-52, and at Manchester 1852 to death; A.R.S.A. Nov. 1849, R.S.A. Feb. 1851, exhibited nearly 90 works in the R.S.A. 1839-56; modelled a colossal statue of Wallace at Edinb. about 1850; executed a bust of Napoleon III in Paris 1854, which is at South Kensington museum; exhibited 54 sculptures at R.A., 8 at B.I., and 29 at Suffolk st. 1836-55; author of *On the use of drapery in portrait sculpture*, privately printed 1846. *d.* Warrington, Lancs. 16 Aug. 1855. *G.M.* ii 451-8 (1884).

PARKE, THOMAS ADAMS. *b.* 1781; 2 lieut. R.M. 19 May 1795, colonel commandant 12 Feb. 1842 to 11 Nov. 1851; A.D.C. to the sovereign 21 Aug. 1835 to 11 Nov. 1851; general 6 Feb. 1857; C.B. 26 Sept. 1831. *d.* Hythe, near Southampton 3 Sept. 1858.

PARKE, THOMAS HEAZLE (2 son of Wm. Parke, justice of the peace). *b.* Clogher house, Drumsna, co. Roscommon 27 Nov. 1857; L.R.C.S. Ireland 1878, hon. F.R.C.S. 1890; L.K. and Q.C.P. Ireland and licentiate in midwifery 1879; surgeon to the Eastern dispensary at Bath; surgeon in army medical department Feb. 1881; served in the Tel-el-Kebir campaign of 1882; senior medical officer at the Helouan cholera camp near Cairo 1883; served in the Nile expedition 1884-5, and went with the column across the Bayuda desert to rescue Gordon; served at the battles of Abu Klea and Gubat; went with H. M. Stanley as a volunteer to the Congo forest for the relief of Emin Pasha 1887-8, returned to England May 1890; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1890; granted the gold medals of royal geographical societies of London and Antwerp 1890; received the orders of the Medjidie and the Brilliant star

## PARKER, T. H. (Con.)

of Zanzibar; attached to the 2 lifeguards in London 1890; employed at royal Victoria hospital, Netley 1891; author of *Report to the war office on the cholera outbreak in Egypt* 1883; Evidence before the vaccination commission 1890; *My experiences in Equatorial Africa* 1891; *A guide to health in Africa*, with notes on the country and its inhabitants 1893; and of articles in periodicals. *d.* while on a visit to the duke of St. Albans at Alt-na-Craig in Argyleshire 10 Sept. 1893. *bur.* at Kilmessan, co. Leitrim 16 Sept. *Graphic* 16 Sept. 1893 p. 351 *portrait*; *Westminster Budget* 15 Sept. 1893 p. 29 *portrait*.

NOTE.—An oil portrait by Miss Ffolliott is in the masonic lodge, Boyle, co. Roscommon, but is to be removed to the Parke memorial, being erected at Carrick-on-Shannon. A fund has also been opened to erect a statue of Parke in Dublin.

PARKE, SIR WILLIAM (eld. son of Roger Parke of Dunally, co. Sligo, lieut. col. of Sligo militia). *b.* March 1779; ensign 53 foot 14 Dec. 1791; major 2 foot 27 June 1811; major 66 foot 5 March 1812 to 25 Dec. 1817, when placed on h.p.; served in the West Indies, Egypt, Holland, the Peninsula, Walcheren, and St. Helena; wounded in battle of Corunna; sheriff of co. Sligo twice; knighted by marquess of Normanby, lord lieut. of Ireland 1836. *d.* Dunally, Sligo 1 Sept. 1851. *G.M.* xxxvi 453 (1851).

PARKE, WILLIAM (son of James Parke). *b.* Churchgates of Brewood, Staffordshire 23 March 1797; educ. Brewood gram. sch.; apprenticed to Mr. Smart, bookseller and printer, High Green, Wolverhampton 1812-8, partner in the business 1828, sole proprietor 1833 to death; part proprietor of *Wolverhampton chronicle* 1831-2; a great friend of Harrison Ainsworth from 1872; exercised great hospitality to literary men; known as the Murray of Wolverhampton; warden of Wolverhampton collegiate ch. 1856 to death. *d.* the Deanery, Wolverhampton 10 June 1876. *bur.* Brewood 15 June. *W. Parke, a sketch by J. B. Brodhurst, Wolverhampton* (1876).

PARKER, CHARLES. *b.* 1800; pupil of sir Jeffrey Wyatville; studied in Italy many years; architect in London about 1830; designed Messrs. Hoare's bank in Fleet st., the Italian Roman Catholic church at Kingston, Surrey, and the chapel in Stamford st. Blackfriars 1830-2; F.R.I.B.A. 1834, retired 15 Nov. 1869, contributed many papers to the sessional meetings; F.S.A. 9 Jan. 1834, withdrew 1844; steward and surveyor to duke of Bedford's London property 1859-69;

## PARKER, C. (Con.)

became totally blind; author of *Villa rustica*, selected from the buildings and scenes in the vicinity of Rome and Florence, and arranged for rural and domestic dwellings 1832, 2 ed. 1848. *d.* 48 Park road, Haverstock hill, London 9 Feb. 1881.

PARKER, SIR CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, 5 Baronet (3 son of vice-admiral Christopher Parker, *d.* 1804). *b.* Harley st. London 16 June 1792; entered navy June 1804; commander of the *Harlequin* on the coast of Ireland 1819-22; captain 23 April 1822, retired R.A. 7 Oct. 1852, retired admiral 27 April 1863; succeeded his brother, sir J. E. G. Parker, as baronet 18 Nov. 1835. *d.* Clifton 13 March 1869. *Reg. and mag. of biog.* i 387-8, 524 (1869).

PARKER, EDWARD AUGUSTUS. Second lieut. R.M. 23 Sept. 1811, lieut. colouel 13 Dec. 1852, colonel commandant 6 Feb. 1857; retired on full pay as major general 24 Feb. 1858; war medal with one clasp, and the cross of the Tower and sword of Portugal. *d.* Park villa, Charlotte st. Park st. Bristol 8 June 1875.

PARKER, FRANKE. *b.* 1803; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1831; C. of Sampford Peverell, Devon 1829-31; C. of Starcross, Devon 1831-2; R. of Luffincott, near Launceston 30 Jany. 1838 to death; author of *The church*, with a chart 1851; *Chronology*, 2 vols. 1858; *The Parian chronicle subversive of the common chronology* 1859; *Replies to the first and second part of the bishop of Natal's Pentateuch* 1863, and *Replies to the third and fourth part* 1864; *A light thrown upon Thucydides to illustrate the prophecy of Daniel* 1865; *The Athenian year and its bearing on the eclipses of Thucydides and Ptolemy and the metonic cycle* 1866. *d.* Luffincott rectory 3 April 1883.

PARKER, SIR GEORGE, 3 Baronet (2 son of sir Wm. George Parker, 2 baronet, *d.* 1848). *b.* 1813; educ. at Addiscombe; cadet Bengal army 1833; lieut. 74 Bengal N.I. 30 Jany. 1837, captain 3 Oct. 1845 to death; superintendent of Akbara and joint magistrate at Meerut 10 June 1847 to June 1852; succeeded his brother as 3 baronet 24 March 1848; returned to India Dec. 1854; superintendent of Akbara and magistrate at Cawnpore 5 May 1856 to death; major in the army June 1857. *d.* of sunstroke during the sortie from Cawnpore 6 July 1857. *Malleison's History of the Indian mutiny* ii 228 (1889).

PARKER, GEORGE (3 son of Thomas Watson Parker of Lewisham, Kent 1772-1861). *b.* 1 April 1804; educ. Charterhouse 1818 etc.; solicitor at Lewisham 1831-63; gave £2,000 towards restoration of nave of Lewisham parish church; built at his own cost church of St. George's, Perry Hill, Greenwich 1878-80. *d.* Lewisham house, 224 High st. Lewisham 10 March 1889.

PARKER, GEORGE CHARLES (son of a captain in the marines). *b.* Havant, Hants. 19 Feb. 1836; midshipman H.E.I.C.S. 3 April 1853 to 30 April 1863, retired as a lieut. and was transferred to the Indian marine, captain 1883; served in the China wars 1856-7 and 1860; in naval brigade in Indian mutiny 1857-8; port officer at Carwar 1863; master attendant at Karáchi 1873, where he aided in improving the port; raised and formed the Karáchi brigade of naval volunteers; A.I.C.E. 2 Dec. 1884; F.R.G.S. *d.* at sea on his voyage to England 15 Nov. 1890. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. C.E. civ* 318-20 (1891).

PARKER, GEORGE HARGREAVE. Educ. St. Bees theol. coll.; C. of Anstey, Leics. 1838; C. of Grooby 1841; V. of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green, London 1843 to death; edited *Juliana's Sixteen revelations of divine love* 1843; *J. Eaton's The true doctrine of baptism* 1850; author of *Letters on the great revolution of 1848*, 1848. *d.* 3 Grove st. South Hackney, London 18 April 1864.

PARKER, HENRY PERLEE (son of Robert Parker of Devonport, drawing master). *b.* Devonport 15 March 1795; a portrait painter at Plymouth 1815, and at Newcastle 1816; secretary of the Northumberland institution, Newcastle, for the promotion of the fine arts 1822; became known as 'Smuggler Parker' from his pictures of smugglers; gave his picture of the rescue of John Wesley from the fire at Epworth in 1709 to the Wesleyan conference 1840, to be placed in the centenary hall, London; exhibited 23 pictures at R.A., 40 at B.L., and 23 at Suffolk st. 1817-63; drawing master at Wesley college, Sheffield 1840-4; resided in London 1844 to death; author of *Critiques on paintings*, together with a few slight etchings showing the compositions, Newcastle 1835. *d.* 1 Blenheim villa, Goldhawk road, Shepherd's Bush, London 11 Nov. 1873. *Walford's Men of mark twixt Tyne and Tweed* iii 249 (1895); *Newcastle Weekly chronicle* 22 Aug. 1891 portrait, and 3-8 Nov. 1894; *I.L.N.* 23 May 1874 p. 493 portrait.

**PARKER, HENRY PERROTT** (son of Joseph Parker). *b.* Upton Cheyney, Gloucestershire 21 Sept. 1852; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1875; at Church missionary coll. Islington; C. of Holy Trinity, Exeter 1876-8; sec. of Church missionary soc. and chaplain to bishop of Calcutta 1878; missionary at Uragui, Africa 1882; bishop of the church of England in Eastern Equatorial Africa Oct. 1886, consecrated 14 Oct. *d.* in the Unyoro country to the south east of the Albert Nyanza 26 March 1888. *Times* 15 Oct. 1886 *p.* 9, 19 Oct. *p.* 7, 2 May 1888 *pp.* 7, 11.

**PARKER, HENRY WALTER.** *b.* 9 Oct. 1808; educ. Merchant Taylors' sch. 1820 etc.; barrister G.I. 15 June 1832, went home circuit; assistant sec. poor law board 9 April 1836 to 21 April 1839; author of *The rise, progress, and present state of Van Diemen's land* 1833; *Letters to sir James Graham on the proceedings connected with Andover union* 1845; *A digest of the laws relating to the relief of the poor* 1849. *d.* Adelaide 1874.

**PARKER, SIR HENRY WATSON** (4 son of Thomas Watson Parker of Lewisham, Kent). *b.* Lewisham 1808; private secretary to sir George Gipps, governor of New South Wales 1838-46; member of legislative council of N.S.W. 8 Dec. 1848 to 1856, chairman of committees 17 May 1849; member for Paramatta of legislative assembly 1856; contested the speakership 1856, when beaten by one vote; premier 3 Oct. 1856 to 7 Sept. 1857; knighted at Buckingham palace 7 May 1858; resided in England about 1859 to death; contested Greenwich against W. E. Gladstone 18 Nov. 1868; K.C.M.G. 30 May 1877; a comr. for the exhibitions held at Sydney 1880 and Melbourne 1881. *d.* Stawell house, Richmond, Surrey 2 Feb. 1881.

**PARKER, SIR HENRY WATSON** (son of John Goodhand Parker of Kingston-upon Hull). *b.* 1825; admitted solicitor Nov. 1853; partner with Fred. Clarke 1857-81; head of firm of Parker, Garrett, and Parker, St. Michael's rectory, Cornhill London 1881 to death; a royal comr. on Loss of life at sea 1884-7; member of council of Incorporated law society 20 Aug. 1873, V.P. 1885-6, and president 1886-7; knighted at Osborne 12 Aug. 1887. *d.* 10 Rosslyn hill, Hampstead, London 31 May 1894. *bur.* St. Mary's R.C. cemetery, Kensal green 5 June. *Solicitor's Journal* 9 June 1894 *p.* 527.

**PARKER, HYDE** (eld. son of admiral sir Hyde Parker 1739-1807). *b.* about 1782; entered royal naval academy 5 Feb. 1796; a volunteer

**PARKER, H. (Con.)**

on board the Cambrian, Sept. 1799; captain 13 Oct. 1807; extra naval aide-de-camp to Wm. 4, 5 Sept. 1831; C.B. 18 April 1839; R.A. 23 Nov. 1841; admiral superintendent Portsmouth 4 Aug. 1842 to 15 Dec. 1847; V.A. 4 June 1852; one of lords' comrs. of the admiralty 30 Dec. 1852 to death. *d.* Ham, Surrey 25 May 1854. *G.M.* *zlii* 75 (1854).

**PARKER, SIR HYDE, 7 Baronet** (2 son of sir Harry Hyde Parker, 5 Bart., *d.* 1812). *b.* 1785; succeeded his brother, sir William Parker, 6 Bart. 21 April 1830; M.P. West Suffolk 1832-5. *d.* Government house, Devonport 21 March 1856. *G.M.* *xliv* 519 (1856).

**PARKER, SIR JAMES** (son of Charles Steuart Parker of Blochairn, near Glasgow). *b.* Glasgow 1803; educ. Glasgow gr. sch. and college, and Trin. coll. Camb., seventh wrangler 1825; B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; barrister L.I. 6 Feb. 1829, bencher 1844 to death; went northern circuit; Q.C. July 1844; vice-chancellor 8 Oct. 1851 to death; knighted at Windsor castle 23 Oct. 1851; member of the chancery commission 11 Dec. 1850; contested Leicester 30 July 1847. *d.* Rothley Temple, Leics. 13 Aug. 1852. *Foss's Judges* *iz* 233-5 (1864); *Law Mag.* *xlvi* 321-2 (1852).

**PARKER, JOHN** (2 son of Thomas Netherton Parker of Sweeney hall, Shropshire, *d.* 1854). *b.* 3 Oct. 1798; educ. Eton and Oriol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1820, M.A. 1825; R. of Llanmarewic, Montgomeryshire 1827-44, added a tower and south porch to his church; designed the church and vaulted apse of Trinity church, Oswestry 1835; V. of Llan-y-Blodwell, Shropshire 1844 to death, rebuilt the church at his own cost and from his own designs and carved the altar-piece himself; local secretary of the Cambrian archæological association; author of *The Passengers* [a dialogue between three tourists in North Wales] 1831. *d.* Llan-y-Blodwell vicarage 13 Aug. 1860. *G.M.* *Dec.* 1860 *pp.* 675-8.

**PARKER, JOHN** (2 son of Wm. Parker of High Wycombe, Bucks.) *b.* 1801; solicitor at High Wycombe 1823-80; town clerk 40 years; clerk to the bench of magistrates many years; registrar of Wycombe county court; author of *A brief history of the church of Christ in Crendon lane meeting house, Chipping Wycombe* 1848; *The early history and antiquities of Wycombe* 1878. *d.* High Wycombe 22 Dec. 1880. *Solicitor's Journal* *xxv* 183 (1881).

PARKER, JOHN (eld. son of Hugh Parker of Tickhill, near Doncaster, *d.* 1861). *b.* Woodthorpe, near Sheffield 21 Oct. 1799; educ. Repton school and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823; barrister L.I. 1 July 1824; M.P. Sheffield 15 Dec. 1832 to July 1852; a lord of the treasury 18 July 1837 to 23 June 1841; first secretary of the admiralty 9 June to 10 Sept. 1841, and 21 May 1849 to 3 March 1852; joint-secretary of the treasury 7 July 1846 to 22 May 1849; P.C. 24 Oct. 1854. *d.* 71 Onslow square, London 5 Sept. 1881. *bur.* Healaugh, near Tadcaster 9 Sept. *Law Times lxxi* 366 (1881); *Chapters in the political history of Sheffield* (1884).

PARKER, JOHN. *b.* 1822; huntsman of the Sinnington hunt, Malton 1853, retired 1890; subscription raised for him by editor of Vanity Fair, April 1890. *d.* 14 Nov. 1890. *St. Stephen's Review* 24 May 1890 pp. 15-16 *portrait*, 22 Nov. p. 15 *portrait*; *W. S. Dixon's In the North countree* (1889) 137-40 *portrait*; *Blair Athol by Blinkhoolie*, 3 vols. 1881.

PARKER, JOHN BOTELER. Second lieut. R.A. 1 April 1802; lost his left leg at Waterloo; lieutenant governor of royal military academy, Woolwich; lieut. col. R.A. 10 Jany. 1837, retired on full pay 20 July. 1840; C.B. 22 June 1815; M.G. 9 Nov. 1846. *d.* Woolwich 25 March 1851. *G.M. xxxv* 665 (1851).

PARKER, JOHN HENRY (son of John Parker of London, merchant). *b.* London 1 March 1806; bookseller and publisher at the Turl, Oxford 1832, retired 1863; secretary of Oxford architectural society 1839; issued the libraries of the Fathers and of Anglo-catholic theology and the series of Oxford pocket classics; published Dr. Pusey's works, also all John Keble's works 1832-73; F.S.A. 7 June 1849; went to Rome 1863, where he excavated the walls, especially the gates, and took 3,300 photographs; hon. M.A. Oxf. 27 June 1867; endowed the keepership of the Ashmolean museum, Oxford, with £250 a year 1869, keeper of the museum 1870 to death; member of the Oxford architectural society, vice-president; knight of Italian order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, April 1879; awarded a gold medal by Pope Pius IX for his researches in Rome; C.B. 30 Oct. 1871; author of *A glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture* 1836, 4 ed. 1845; *A handbook for visitors to Oxford* 1847; *An introduction to the study of Gothic architecture* 1849, 6 ed. 1881; *The mediæval architecture of Chester* 1858; *Mosaic pictures in Rome and Ravenna* 1866; *Historical photographs illustrative of the Archæology of Rome*,

PARKER, J. H. (*Con.*)

7 vols. 1872-5; *The archæology of Rome*, 1874-6, second ed. 1878; *Historical photographs, a catalogue of 3,300 historical photographs of antiquities in Rome and Italy* 1879; *A.B.C. of Gothic architecture* 1881, 2 ed. 1882. *d.* The Turl, Oxford 31 Jany. 1884. *bur.* St. Sepulchre's cemetery, Oxford 5 Feb. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq.* (1884) 79-81; *Curwen's Booksellers* (1873) 312-24; *Bookseller March* 1884 pp. 247-50; *I.L.N. lxxxiv* 157 (1884) *portrait*.

PARKER, JOHN WILLIAM (son of Mr. Parker of the royal navy). *b.* 1792; apprenticed to William Clowes, printer, Duke st. Blackfriar's road, London 1806, became manager of the business; worked on his own account; superintendent of the Cambridge university press Feb. 1829, retired 1854; publisher at 445 Strand, London 1832-63; publisher to the Society for promoting Christian knowledge; published and edited the Saturday Magazine 1832; printer to univ. of Cambridge 15 Nov. 1836; publisher to the committee of council on education 1839; published Fraser's Mag. and the works of Buckle, Froude, Hare, Kingsley, Lewes, Maurice, Mill, Whately Whewell, and others; partner as publishers with Wm. Butler Bourn 1860, they sold the business to Messrs. Longman 1863 for £20,000; partner with Thomas Richard Harrison as printers in St. Martin's lane 1863 to death, they printed the London Gazette; author of Bibles, testaments, books of common prayer and proper lessons, printed at the Cambridge university press by J. W. Parker 1839. *d.* Warren corner house, near Farnham, Surrey 18 May 1870. *Curwen's History of booksellers* (1873) 317-24; *R. Bowes' Biographical notes on the university printers* (1886) 329; *Bookseller* 16 Jany. 1861 p. 2, and 1 June 1870 pp. 491-2.

PARKER, JOHN WILLIAM (son of the preceding). *b.* 1820; partner with his father 1845 to death; edited Fraser's Magazine about 1848 to death. *d.* 9 Nov. 1860. *G.M. Feb.* 1861 pp. 221-4.

PARKER, KENYON STEVENS. *b.* 1789; 2 lieut. R.M. 26 Oct. 1805; 1 lieut. on half pay 1 Sept. 1814 to death; barrister G.I. 27 Nov. 1819; migrated to Lincoln's inn, bencher 1841 to death; Q.C. Nov. 1841; examiner in court of chancery Jany. 1853 to death; run over by a cab in Chancery lane and *d.* 49 • Lancaster gate, London 2 June 1866. *Law Times xli* 607 (1866).

PARKER, RICHARD. *b.* 29 June 1803; cornet 1 life guards 2 Aug. 1822, lieut. col. 20 June 1854 to 24 Aug. 1861; colonel of 5 dragoon guards 7 Dec. 1871 to death; M.G. 24 Aug.

## PARKER, B. (Con.)

1861, L.G. 2 Jany. 1871; placed on retired list with rank of general 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* Castle Malwood, near Lyndhurst, Hampshire 15 March 1885.

PARKER, ROBERT (eld. son of Robert Parker comptroller of customs in New Brunswick). *b.* 1796; educ. Bideford, Devon, and King's coll. Windsor, Nova Scotia; solicitor general of Nova Scotia 1828; acted as attorney general; puisne judge of New Brunswick 31 Oct. 1834; chief justice of supreme court Sept. 1865 to death. *d.* St. John's, New Brunswick 24 Dec. 1865.

PARKER, ROBERT TOWNLEY (only son of Thomas T. Parker, *d.* 1794). *b.* 27 Aug. 1793; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 17 Oct. 1811; sheriff of Lancs. 1817; M.P. Preston 1837-41 and 1852-7; contested Preston 29 June 1841 and 29 July 1847; guild mayor of Preston 1862; constable of Lancaster castle 1874. *d.* Cuerden hall, near Preston 11 Aug. 1879. *I.L.N. xli* 285 (1862) *portrait.*

PARKER, ROGER. Ensign 113 foot 30 June 1795; lieut. 39 foot 1 Oct. 1795, major 25 Feb. 1808, lieut. col. 18 May 1826, served in the Peninsula 1809-12; silver medal for Albuera; lieut. col. 22 foot 6 March 1828, placed on h.p. 25 Nov. 1828; M.G. 9 Nov. 1846; granted distinguished service reward 26 July 1847; col. 86 foot 26 May 1852 to death. *d.* 28 April 1854.

PARKER, SAMUEL WILLIAM LANGSTON (son of Wm. Parker, surgeon). *b.* Birmingham 1803; studied at St. Bartholomew's hospital and in Paris; M.R.C.S. 1828, hon. F.R.C.S. 1843; surgeon in Birmingham 1830 to death; professor of comparative anatomy at Queen's college, Birmingham 25 years, a college which with Sands Cox he had established; surgeon to the Associated hospital 1840-65, and consulting surgeon 1865 to death; an authority on syphilis, introduced new methods of treatment; author of *The stomach, in its morbid state* 1838; *The modern treatment of syphilitic diseases* 1839, 5 ed. 1871; *Digestion and its disorders* 1849; *The treatment of secondary syphilis* 1850; *On the nature of some painful affections of bone* 1852; *The treatment of cancerous diseases by caustic* 1856; *The mercurial vapour bath* 1868. *d.* Paradise st. Birmingham 27 Oct. 1871. *bur.* Ashton-juxta-Birmingham. *Literary remains of S. W. L. Parker, edited by Josiah Allen* (1876); *Medical times and gazette* ii 602, 605 (1871); *Proc. of Medical and Chirurgical soc.* vii 43-44 (1875).

PARKER, TASS, ring name of Hazard Parker. *b.* West Bromwich, Staffs. 10 April 1811; fought Hammer Lane for £25 a side at Kensale Corner 15 Sept. 1835, when Lane won in 48 rounds; fought Lane again for £50 a side at Woodstock 7 March 1837, when Lane won in 96 rounds lasting 2 hours; beat Harry Preston near Castle Donnington in 13 rounds for £100 a side; fought Tom Britton for £100 a side at Woore, Staffs. 8 May 1838 after 33 rounds the fight was adjourned to 5 March 1839, when they met at Wem in Shropshire, but Britton was arrested by the police; beat Britton at Worksop, Notts 9 June 1840 in 77 rounds lasting 110 minutes; fought Brassey for £100 a side at Brun Lays, Worksop 10 Aug. 1841, when Parker won in 158 rounds; fought Wm. Perry for £100 a side at Dartford Marshes 19 Dec. 1843, the police interfered after 67 rounds; fought him again for same sum at Horley 27 Feb. 1844, after 133 rounds Parker went down without a blow; fought him again for same sum at Lindrick Common 4 Aug. 1846, beaten again in 23 rounds lasting 27 minutes; beat Con. Parker for £100 a side at Trimley Green 26 Nov. 1849 in 27 rounds lasting 97 minutes; fought a drawn battle with Burton of Leicester, £100 a side, 87 rounds in 100 minutes 19 May 1851; employed by James Merry the great racing man. *d.* June 1884. *Fistiana by the editor of Bell's Life in London* (1868) 95; *W. Day's Reminiscences, 2 ed.* (1886) 319-23; *H. D. Miles's Pugilistica* iii 187-99, 344-55 (1881); *J. Hannan's British boxing* (1850) 29-30.

PARKER, THOMAS LISTER (eld. son of John Parker of Browsholme hall, Yorkshire 1755-97). *b.* Browsholme hall 17 Sept. 1779; educ. Chitheroe gr. sch. and Christ's coll. Camb.; formed a collection of antiquities and pictures; bought many engravings and prints during a tour on the continent 1800 and 1801; F.S.A. 14 May 1801; F.R.S. 1 June 1815; sheriff for Lancashire 1804; trumpeter to the queen; hereditary bow-bearer of the forest of Bowland, Lancs. 1797; author of *A description of Browsholme hall and of the parish of Waddington* 1815; some of his letters are printed in F. R. Raine's *Miscellanies of rev. Thomas Wilson* (Chetham Soc. vol. xlv 1858) pp. 20, 159-64, 170, 205. *d.* the Star inn, Deansgate, Manchester 2 March 1858. *bur.* in his family chapel Waddington church, Yorkshire 9 March. *Whitaker's History of Wally* i 336 (1872).

PARKER, SIR WILLIAM, 1 Baronet (3 son of George Parker of Almington, Staffs. 1730-1819). *b.* Almington hall 1 Dec. 1781; entered navy Feb. 1793; captain 9 Oct. 1801; com-

## PARKER, SIR W. (Con.)

commanded the Amazon, 38 guns, Nov. 1802 to 16 Jan. 1812; commanded the Warspite in the Mediterranean 1828; commanded the royal yacht Prince Regent Dec. 1828 to 22 July 1830; R.A. 22 July 1830; second in command of the channel squadron April to Sept. 1831; commanded a squadron in the Tagus river Sept. 1831 to June 1834; a lord of the admiralty July to Dec. 1834 and April 1835 to 12 May 1841; commanded a squadron on coast of China 10 Aug. 1841; captured Amoy, Ningpo, Woosung, Shanghai, and Chin-kiang-foo; concluded peace at Nankin 27 Aug. 1842; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 16 July 1834, G.C.B. 2 Dec. 1842; granted good-service pension of £300 a year 26 April 1844; created baronet 18 Dec. 1844; commander-in-chief in the Mediterranean 27 Feb. 1845 to 17 Jan. 1852; commanded the Channel fleet May 1846 to 28 April 1852; principal A.D.C. to the queen 10 Dec. 1846 to death; admiral 29 April 1851; chairman of committee to inquire into the manning of the navy, July 1852; commander-in-chief at Devonport 1 May 1854 to 4 May 1857; an elder brother of the Trinity house 1861; R.A. of the United Kingdom 20 May 1862, admiral of the fleet 27 April 1863 to death. *d.* Shenstone lodge, near Lichfield 13 Nov. 1866. *bur.* Shenstone churchyard, monument in Lichfield cathedral. *Sir A. Phillimore's Life of Sir W. Parker*, 3 vols. (1876-80) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lv, 233 (1869) *view of monument*.

PARKER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (eld. son of John Parker, principal keeper of judicial records of Scotland). *b.* Edinburgh 4 Dec. 1818; educ. Edinb. academy and univ.; assistant keeper of judicial records in general register house, Edinb. 1839; advocate at Edinb. 1853; chief judge and member of legislative council of the Gold Coast 1866; chief justice and judge in admiralty of St. Helena 8 April 1869 to 1875; chief justice of British Honduras 1 Nov. 1875, retired on a pension 1881; an originator and first hon. sec. of Architectural Institute of Scotland. *d.* Hillside, Gorey, Jersey 27 July 1886. *Journal of jurisprudence* xxx 495 (1886); *Law Times* 14 Aug. 1886 p. 283.

PARKER, WILLIAM KITCHEN (2 son of Thomas Parker, yeoman farmer). *b.* Dogthorpe, near Peterborough 23 June 1823; apprenticed to a druggist at Stamford 1839; articled to Mr. Costal at Market Overton 1842-4; studied at Charing Cross hospital 1844; L.S.A. 1849; a general practitioner at 124 Tachbrook st. Pimlico, London 1849, at 18 Bessborough st. 1853, and at 36 Claverton st. to 1883;

## PARKES, W. K. (Con.)

M.R.C.S. 1873, Hunterian professor of comparative anatomy at the college, 1873, gave ten courses of lectures; wrote 99 scientific memoirs in *Trans. Palæontographical Soc.*, *Trans. Ray Soc.*, *Trans. Royal Irish academy*, *Annals and Mag. of Natural history*, and *Trans. Microscopical Soc.*; F.R.S. 1 June 1865, gold medallist 1866; Baly medallist of royal college of physicians; president of royal microscopical society 1871-3; a director of the Star life assurance soc. 1874; with T. H. Huxley he made a minute study of the skull; differed from sir R. Owen about the anatomy of animals; author of *On mammalian descent*, the Hunterian lecture 1885; and with G. T. Bettany *The morphology of the skull* 1877; in the *Ray Society* series he printed *A monograph on the structure of the shoulder-girdle and sternum in the vertebrata* 1868. *d.* in his son's house 74 Llandaff road, Cardiff 3 July 1890. *bur.* Wandsworth cemet. London 7 July. *T. J. Parker's W. K. Parker* (1893) *portrait*; *Proc. of royal soc.* xlviii pp. xx-xxz (1890); *G. T. Bettany's Professor W. K. Parker* (1891).

PARKER, WINDSOR (eld. son of William Parker of Hardwick court, Gloucs.) *b.* 1802; cornet 6 Bengal light cavalry 24 Nov. 1820; lieut. 10 Bengal light cavalry 1 May 1824, captain 30 July 1829; served at siege of Bhurtpore 1825-6; aide-de-camp to commander-in-chief 1827-8; brigade major Malwa field force 1829-35; brigade major in Oude 1835-6; sheriff of Suffolk 1854; M.P. western division of Suffolk 1859-80; major west Suffolk militia 9 Oct. 1852 to 6 May 1869; celebrated his golden wedding 1880. *d.* Clopton hall, Rattlesden, Suffolk Feb. 1892.

PARKES, ALEXANDER (son of a brass lock manufacturer). *b.* Suffolk st. Birmingham 29 Dec. 1813; in charge of the casting department in the works of Messrs. Elkington; took out a patent for the electro-deposition of works of art 1841; patented a method of electro-plating flowers 1843; took out 66 patents in 46 years; superintended the erection of Elkington and Mason's copper-smelting works at Pembrey, South Wales 1850-3; his method of using zinc for the desilverisation of lead, patented 1850, is in universal use in America; showed articles made from the compound of pyroxyline, named Parkesine, at exhibition of 1862, when he received a medal, this compound is now known as zylonite or celluloid. *d.* Rosendale road, West Dulwich 29 June 1890. *Engineering* 25 July 1890 p. 111; *Birmingham Weekly Post* 5 July 1890.

**PARKES, CAROLINE.** *b.* Islington, London 1 Jany. 1838; appeared as Bacchus in a ballet at Her Majesty's 1842; a columbine at Sadler's Wells 1849, and often from that time to 1865; acted many characters in Phelps and Greenwood's revivals of Shakespeare's dramas at Sadler's Wells 1850-60; a great favourite at the Marylebone theatre; chief dancer at the Eagle tavern, danced in Jason and Medea there 28 Aug. 1851; columbine at the Surrey 1851, at Sadler's Wells 1852-3, 1855, 1857, and 1859; acted Donaldbain in Macbeth at Her Majesty's 19 Jany. 1858; had a character in Cock Robin pantomime, Lyceum 1867; played Joe Tiller in Poll and my Partner Jo burlesque, St. James' 6 May 1871; acted Dicky Dilver in Little Dicky Dilver pantomime, Princess's 26 Dec. 1871; Jack in Jack and the bean stalk pantomime, Adelphi 26 Dec. 1872; played in Crystal palace pantomime 20 Dec. 1873, and several succeeding years, when her songs and dances were very popular; was seen at the majority of the London theatres and music halls; a teacher of dancing; *m.* Charles Gill Fenton, actor and scene painter, *d.* 15 Feb. 1877. She *d.* 17 Medina road, Holloway, London 7 March 1887. *Illustrated Sporting News* 15 Nov. 1862 *p.* 308 *portrait*; *Scott and Howard's E. L. Blanchard* i 86 *etc.*, ii 397, 720 (1891).

**PARKES, CHARLES HENRY.** *b.* 1816; clerk in election office of house of commons; clerk to Dyson and co., parliamentary agents 24 Parliament st. London, partner in the firm; a director of the Eastern counties' railway 1869, deputy chairman Aug. 1873, chairman Nov. 1874 to July 1893, greatly improved the line, increased the traffic, built and then enlarged Liverpool station at a cost of £3,000,000, and developed the continental traffic by a route from Harwich to the Hook of Holland, the quays at Harwich are called after him, the main line was renamed the Great Eastern 1862, was voted sum of £2,000 on retirement from the chairmanship. *d.* Netherfield, Weybridge 9 May 1895. *bur.* Weybridge cemetery 14 May. *Times* 17 May 1895 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 25 May 1895 *p.* 638 *portrait*.

**PARKES, EDMUND ALEXANDER** (son of Wm. Parkes of the Marble-yard, Warwick). *b.* Bloxham, Oxfordshire 29 March 1819, or Warwick 30 March 1819; educ. Christ's hospital, and Univ. coll. and hospital; M.B. London 1841, M.D. 1846; M.R.C.S. 1840; assistant surgeon to 84 foot April 1842, served in Madras and Moulmein 1842-5, retired Sept. 1845; practised in London 1845; special professor of clinical medicine at Univ. college 1849-60, emeritus professor 1860; physician

**PARKES, E. A. (Con.)**

to Univ. coll. hospital 1849; edited British and foreign medico-chirurgical review 1852-5; sent to Turkey to select a site for and organize and superintend a large civil hospital, he selected Renkioi on the Asiatic bank of the Dardanelles and remained there till 1855; professor of hygiene in army medical school at Fort Pitt, Chatham 27 March 1860, the school was transferred to the royal Victoria hospital, Netley 1863; invented the new military valise which displaced the old knapsack; the founder of the science of modern hygiene; wrote an annual review of the progress of hygiene in the army medical department blue-book 1861-75; crown member of general medical council 17 Nov. 1863 to death; F.R.S. 6 June 1861, member of council; member of senate of univ. of London 1871 to death; author of Remarks on the dysentery and hepatitis of India 1846; Researches into Asiatic or algide cholera 1847; On self-training by the medical student 1856. The composition of the urine in health and disease 1860; A manual of practical hygiene for use in the army 1864, 8 ed. 1891; A scheme of medical tuition 1868; On the issue of spirit ration during the Ashanti campaign 1875. *d.* Sydney cottage, Bitterne, near Southampton 15 March 1876. *bur.* Solihull, near Birmingham, bust at Univ. coll. London. *Good Words* (1879) 553-3; *Medical times and gazette* i 348-9 (1876); *I.L.N. lxxviii* 325, 326 (1876) *portrait*; *Saturday Review* 2 June 1883 *p.* 687.

**NOTE.**—The Parkes museum of hygiene was instituted 1876 at University college, London, in 1882 it was incorporated and removed to Margaret st. Cavendish sq. and opened by the duke of Albany 26 May 1883, it was incorporated with the Sanitary institute of Great Britain Aug. 1888. In Dec. 1894 Hermann Weber, M.D., M.R.C.P., gave the royal college of physicians the sum of £2,500 in trust for the purpose of founding a prize to be called the Weber-Parkes prize to be given at intervals for the best essay in tubercular consumption.

**PARKES, GEORGE.** *b.* 1827; a barber in Old Bridge court, Cannon row, Westminster 1845; had a fine baritone voice, sang at Vauxhall and Cremorne gardens and the Bower saloon, Stangate st.; lessee with Wm. Tanner of the Alhambra music hall, Shoreditch 1871-5, and of the Raglan music hall, Southwark; in partnership with Wm. Tanner, lessee of the Elephant and Castle theatre 1880, and alone 1881-3, produced Walter Burnot's burlesque of The German silver king 24 March 1883; proprietor of Richardson's theatre at the World's fair at the Agricultural hall, Islington Dec. 1883 to Feb. 1884; generally known as Baron Parkes. *d.* 29 Hercules road, Lambeth, London 16 Oct. 1895. *bur.* Brompton cem. 21 Oct.

**PARKES, SIR HARRY SMITH** (youngest child of Harry Parkes of Walsall, ironmaster, *d.* 1833). *b.* Birchill's hall, Bloxwich, near Walsall 24 Feb. 1828; educ. Birmingham gr. sch. 1838-41; joined his sisters in China 1841; attached to sir Henry Pottinger's suit 1842; interpreter at Foo-chow March 1845 to Aug. 1846; interpreter at Shanghai Aug. 1846 to 1850; interpreter at Canton 21 Nov. 1851; consul at Amoy 10 Aug. 1854; secretary to special mission to Siam March 1855, first treaty signed 18 April 1855; acting-consul at Canton June 1856, city stormed by sir Michael Seymour, who entered it with Parkes 29 Oct. 1856, Canton was bombarded 28 Dec. 1857, after which Parkes tracked and arrested commissioner Yeh 5 Jan. 1858, who was transported to Calcutta; British comr. of the allied commission at Canton 9 Jan. 1858; attached as joint Chinese secretary to earl of Elgin's special embassy in China 1860 to Feb. 1861; accompanied vice-admiral Hope when he advanced upon Tien-tsin 23 Aug. 1860; taken prisoner by the Chinese at Tungchow 18 Sept. 1860, released 8 Oct.; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary and consul-general in Japan 28 March 1865, obtained the ratification of the treaties of 1858 by the Mikado 24 Nov. 1865, left Japan Aug. 1883; minister plenipotentiary in China July 1883; concluded a treaty with the Korean government Nov. 1883; minister plenipotentiary to king of Korea 7 March 1884; C.B. 6 Dec. 1859, K.C.B. 19 May 1862. *d.* Peking 22 March 1885. *bur.* Whitchurch 26 June, statue at Shanghai unveiled by duke of Connaught April 1890, memorial bust by T. Brock, R.A. unveiled in St. Paul's cathedral 1887. *S. Lane-Poole and F. V. Dickins's Life of sir Harry Parkes, 2 vols.* (1894) *portrait*; *D. C. Boulger's History of China iii* 250 *etc.*, 827 (1884); *Illust. times* 19 Jan. 1861 *p.* 31 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xxxvii 587 (1860) *portrait*; *Times* 23 March 1885 *p.* 7.

**PARKES, JOSEPH** (younger son of John Parkes, manufacturer). *b.* Warwick 22 Jan. 1796; articled to a solicitor in London 1817-22; practised as a solicitor in Birmingham 1822-33; a member of Birmingham political union 10 May 1832, made active preparations for an armed rebellion; secretary of the commission on municipal corporations 1833; parliamentary solicitor at 21 Great George st. Westminster 1833-47; taxing master to court of exchequer Nov. 1847 to death; secretary to commission for inquiry into public charities 1840; author of *A history of the court of chancery* 1828; author with Herman Merivale of *Memoirs of sir Philip Francis, K.C.B.*, with

**PARKES, J. (Con.)**

correspondence and journals, 2 vols. 1867. *d.* 17 Wimpole st. London 11 Aug. 1865. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 17 Aug. *Law mag. and law review* xx 174 (1865).

**PARKES, JOSIAH** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Warwick 27 Feb. 1793; worked in his father's mill at Warwick 1810-20; carried out near Woolwich a new process for refining salt; A.I.C.E. 11 March 1823, M.I.C.E. 26 Dec. 1837; carried on business at Puteaux-sur-Seine 1825-30; fought on the popular side in the revolution 1830, after which he returned to England; a land drainer 1830-54, employed 1,000 men; drained part of Chat Moss, Lancs. for Mr. Heathcote of Tiverton, invented the deep drainage system of not less than four feet; in 1846 sir Robert Peel advanced four millions to be spent in draining on the Parkesian principle; drained the fortifications at Yaverland and Warden Point, Isle of Wight for the war office 1862-9; author of *Lecture on draining* 1846; *Essay on the philosophy and art of land drainage* 1848; *Fallacies on land drainage* exposed 1851. *d.* Freshwater, Isle of Wight 16 Aug. 1871. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxxiii 231-6 (1872).

**PARKES, WILLIAM.** *b.* Gloucester 6 Oct. 1822; in the office of James Walker, C.E. 1845; resident engineer at the Alderney harbour works 1847-9; a civil engineer in Parliament st. and then at 23 Abingdon st. London from 1849; connected with the lake Fucino, Italy, draining works 1853; reported on Kurrachee, India, harbour 1854, and again in 1868, the breakwater, the first constructed on the sloping-block system, completed 1873; designed and erected lighthouses in the Red sea 1860; at Madras in 1873 and 1876 in connection with the harbour works, which were destroyed by a cyclone in 1882; A.I.C.E. 3 Feb. 1849, M.I.C.E. 17 April 1860. *d.* 8 Grove road, Surbiton 1889. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xcvi 328-30 (1889).

**PARKIN, GEORGE LEWIS** (son of George Patey Parkin of Woolwich). *b.* 30 Sept. 1818; educ. Merchant Taylors' school 1829; admitted solicitor 1841; partner with H. W. Woodhouse many years; partner with Frederick John Pagden, retired 1884; one of the Antients and subsequently principal of Barnard's inn; a governor of Christ's hospital; an early member of the Solicitors' Benevolent institution. *d.* 22 Park lane, London 23 April 1885. *Solicitors' Journal* 2 May 1885 *p.* 442.

**PARKINS, WILLIAM.** *b.* Great Berkhamstead, Herts.; a manufacturing stationer in Hanway st. London about 1842; introduced cheap



## PARKINS, W. (Con.)

paper and envelopes; partner with Henry Gotto at 25 Oxford st. 1851 to death, having a very large establishment of fancy goods, especially of articles for presents, employed nearly 500 people; published Parkins and Co.'s Almanack and price list 1850 etc.; Parkins and Gotto's Rent book 1858; Parkins and Gotto's Annual Diary 1861 etc. *d.* 43 Abbey road, St. John's Wood, London 19 Sept. 1872. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery 25 Sept. *Colburn's New monthly mag.* *cxz* 494-8 (1881); *Puseley's Companies* (1858) 167.

PARKINSON, EDWARD. Cornet 33 light dragoons 27 Feb. 1796; captain 33 foot 3 July 1805, major 17 March 1814, placed on h.p. 11 Sept. 1817; C.B. 19 July 1831; granted distinguished service reward 15 Nov. 1849; colonel 93 highlanders 10 Dec. 1852 to death; L.G. 20 June 1854. *d.* Pall Mall, London 14 Jany. 1858.

PARKINSON, JOHN. *b.* 1779; practised as solicitor in London; solicitor to the Grenadier guards 19 July 1831 to death. *d.* Gray's Inn sq. London 30 Jany. 1855.

PARKINSON, JOSEPH (son of James Parkinson, proprietor of a museum in London 1730-1813). *b.* 1783; articulated to Wm. Pilkington, the architect, London; designed the library to the Surrey institution 1809; laid out Bryanston square 1811; surveyor to the Union assurance society to 1854; directed rebuilding of body of Streatham church 1831; had many professional pupils. *d.* 41 Sackville st. London 17 May 1855. *bur.* Kensal Green.

PARKINSON, RICHARD (son of John Parkinson of Fairsnape, Lanca.) *b.* Woodgates, Admarsh near Lancaster 17 Sept. 1797; matric. from St. John's coll. Camb. Dec. 1815, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1824, B.D. 1838, D.D. 1852; master of Lea school, near Preston 1820; edited the Preston Sentinel newspaper 1821; C. of St. Michael's-on-Wyre, Lancs. 1823-6; theological lecturer at St. Bees college, Cumberland 1826, principal of the college Sept. 1846 to death; F.S.A. 16 Dec. 1847; obtained Seatonian prize at Cambridge 1830; P.C. of Whitworth, near Rochdale 1830-41; fellow of the Manchester collegiate chapter 20 May 1833; Hulsean lecturer at Cambridge 1837 and 1838; P.C. of St. Bees church 1846; P.C. of Northaw, Herts. 1847; a founder of the Chetham society 1843, vice-president 1843 to death, edited for the society *The life of Adam Martindale* 1845; *The autobiography of Henry Newcome*, 2 vols. 1851-2; *The private journal of John Byrom*, 4 vols. 1853-8;

## PARKINSON, B. (Con.)

author of *Sermons on points of doctrine and rules of duty*, 2 vols. 1825-32; *Poems, sacred and miscellaneous* 1832, 2 ed. 1845; *Rationalism and revelation: Hulsean lectures* 1838; *The old church clock* 1843, 5 ed. 1880. *d.* the college, St. Bees 28 Jany. 1858, his portrait presented to St. Bees college by his friends 1857. *R. Parkinson's Old church clock*, 5 ed. (1880), *memoir pp. ix-xcvii*; *J. Evans's Lancashire authors* (1850) 198-204; *G. Huntington's Random recollections* (1893) 263-82; *Raines's Fellows of the collegiate church of Manchester ii* 361 (1891); *G.M. iv* 556-8 (1858).

PARKINSON, STEPHEN (7 child of a land agent). *b.* Keighley, Yorkshire 1823; entered St. John's coll. Camb. Oct. 1841, sizar and scholar, senior wrangler, and 2 Smith's prizeman 1845; fellow of his college March 1845, lecturer on mathematics, tutor 1864-82, had nearly a thousand pupils, president 1865 to death; hon. fellow 1882; B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848, B.D. 1855, D.D. 1868; senior proctor 1864; member of the council of the senate 1866-78; F.R.S. 2 June 1870; author of *An elementary treatise on mechanics* 1855, 6 ed. 1881; *A treatise on optics* 1859, 4 ed. 1884. *d.* Newnham, Cambridge 2 Jany. 1889. *bur.* Madingley, Camb. *Cambridge Review* 24 Jany. 1889 *pp.* 148-9; *The Eagle March* 1889 *pp.* 356-62; *Proc. of royal soc. xlv pp. i-iii* (1889).

PARKYNS, MANSFIELD (2 son of Thomas Boulton Parkyns). *b.* Ruddington, Notts. 16 Feb. 1823; matric. from Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1839; travelled in Abyssinia and Kordofan 1843-50, living like a native, and was given up for dead by his relatives, during the first part of the time he was in correspondence with the Foreign office; attaché to embassy at Constantinople 15 Feb. 1850 to 1852; knew many languages and dialects; resided at Woodborough hall, Notts. 1852; in the Sherwood forest militia; lieut. col. of Nottinghamshire rifle volunteers; comptroller of court of bankruptcy, London, Jany. 1870 to 1884; F.R.G.S.; author of *Life in Abyssinia*, being notes collected during three years' residence in that country, 2 vols. 1853, new ed. 1868; carved the oak choir stalls for Woodborough church. *d.* Woodborough hall, 12 Jany. 1894. *bur.* Woodborough church, Notts. *Times* 19 Feb. 1894 *p.* 8.

PARLBY, BROOK BRIDGES (son of Samuel Parlby, C. of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk). *b.* 1 June 1783; educ. Rugby 1796-8; entered Madras army 1798; lieut. 7 Madras N.I. 15 Dec. 1800, major 15 April 1817; lieut. col. 19 N.I. 1823-28; lieut. col. 13 N.I. 1828 to 13

PARLBY, B. B. (*Con.*)

Nov. 1829; col. 35 N.I. 13 Nov. 1829 to 5 July 1854; col. 20 N.I. 5 July 1854 to 1869; general 13 Oct. 1857; C.B. 26 Dec. 1826; in the battle of the Argaum; wounded at storming of Gawilghur 1803, and at Lassoulgaum Oct. 1804; commanded a division at Rangoon 8 Dec. 1824, and at Melloon 13 Jan. 1826; in Burmese war 1824; author of *Revenge*, or the novice of San Martino, a tragedy 1818; A brief sketch of the establishment of the Anglican church in India 1851. *d.* Upper Norwood, Surrey 7 March 1873.

PARLBY, WILLIAM. *b.* 19 May 1801; cornet 8 dragoons 3 Oct. 1816; captain 4 dragoons 7 Dec. 1826, lieut. col. 30 Jan. 1846; lieut. col. 10 hussars 7 Aug. 1846 to 10 Aug. 1856, when placed on h.p.; col. 21 hussars 24 Oct. 1865 to 1 July 1880; general 22 May 1876; placed on retired list 1 Oct. 1877; col. 4 hussars 1 July 1880 to death. *d.* Hubberston, Milford Haven 26 Oct. 1881.

PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART (2 son of John Henry Parnell of Avondale, co. Wicklow, *d.* 1859). *b.* Avondale 27 June 1846; educ. at Yeovil, Somerset; matric. as a pensioner from Magdalene coll. Camb. 1 July 1865, left Cambridge May 1869; resided at Avondale 1869-72; an officer in the Wicklow militia; travelled in the U.S. of America 1872-3; sheriff of Wicklow 1874; contested co. Dublin 19 March 1874; M.P. co. Meath 1875-80; joined the Amnesty association 1876; his plan for obstructing the business of house of commons caused the house to sit continuously from 4 p.m. till 6 p.m. on the following evening 31 July to 1 Aug. 1877, this was then the longest recorded sitting; president of the National land league of Ireland, founded at a convention in Dublin Oct. 1879; went to U.S. of America to obtain funds for the league 21 Dec. 1879, addressed the house of representatives at Washington 2 Feb. 1880, also addressed the legislatures of 5 states; M.P. Cork city 1880 to death; chairman of the home rule party in the house of commons 17 May 1880; founded The Irish national newspaper and publishing company, July 1881; held a great land league convention at Dublin 15 Sept. 1881; arrested at Morrison's hotel, Dublin 13 Oct. 1881, imprisoned in Kilmainham gaol, released 2 May 1882; at a meeting of the Ladies' land league at Dublin 2 Jan. 1882 Parnell was described as the uncrowned King of Ireland, which title was adopted by his supporters; attended a national conference in Dublin 17 Oct. 1883, when the Land League was revived as the Irish national league; presented with sum of £37,000 at a banquet

PARNELL, C. S. (*Con.*)

at the Rotunda in Dublin 11 Dec. 1883; elected chairman of the Irish parliamentary party 11 Jan. 1886, re-elected 25 Nov. 1890; the freedom of city of Edinburgh was conferred on him 20 July 1889; his friend capt. Wm. Henry O'Shea obtained a decree nisi for a divorce 17 Nov. 1890 with costs against Parnell as co-respondent; on 25 June 1891, Parnell married Mrs. Katherine O'Shea in the registry office at Steyning, near Brighton; deserted by 45 of his followers in the house of commons 6 Dec. 1890; repudiated by the Roman Catholic archbishops and bishops 4 Dec. 1890. *d.* of inflammation of the lungs at his residence 10 Walsingham terrace, Aldrington, Brighton 6 Oct. 1891. *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. Dublin 11 Oct. *T. P. O'Connor's Life of C. S. Parnell* (1891) *portrait*; *R. F. Walsh's Memorial volume, C. S. Parnell* (1892), *memoir pp. 1-210 four portraits*; *J. S. Mahoney's C. S. Parnell* (1886) *two portraits*; *T. Sherlock's Life of C. S. Parnell* (1887) *portrait*; *J. Connellan's Life of C. S. Parnell* (1888) *portrait*; *A. Filon's Profils Anglais, Paris* (1893); *H. Le Caron's Twenty five years in the secret service* (1892) 178 *portrait*.

NOTE.—In 1887 The Times published articles entitled Parnellism and Crime, and on 18 April gave a facsimile of a letter said to be by C. S. Parnell in which he extenuated the Phoenix park murders. On 22 Oct. 1888 three judges, forming a special commission, commenced inquiring into all the charges which had been made against Parnell. On 1 March 1889 Richard Piggott, who had forged the letter, committed suicide at Madrid. The report of the commission acquitted Parnell of any sympathy with the Phoenix park murders 18 Feb. 1890. He brought an action for libel against The Times claiming £100,000 damages, but the action was compromised by a payment of £5,000 on 3 Feb. 1890. *Annual Register* 1887 p. 99 *etc.*, 1888 p. 233 *etc.*, 1889 pp. 477-507, 1890 p. 7; *David Anderson's Scenes in the house of commons* (1884) 202-21; *J. L. N. Ixxix* 389 (1881) *portrait*; *Graphic* 10 Oct. 1891 p. 424 *portrait*.

PARNELL, FANNY (sister of the preceding). *b.* Avondale, co. Wicklow 3 Sept. 1854; contributed poems to the Irish People, the Fenian newspaper, under signature of Alena or Alerta 1867, and wrote poetry in the Nation and the Irishman; went with her mother to America and settled at Bordentown, New Jersey; wrote much verse in the Boston Pilot and Dublin Nation 1879-82; made many speeches during the land league agitation in America 1880; organized in 1881 the despatch to Ireland of Irish-American women to take the places of women who had helped to administer the ladies' land league in Ireland and had been imprisoned. *d.* Bordentown, New Jersey 29 July 1882. *bur.* Mount Auburn cemetery, near Boston. *R. F. Walsh's Memorial volume* (1892) p. 3 *portrait*.

**PARR, GEORGE.** *b.* Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts. 22 May 1826; first played at Lord's 1845; member of Clarke's touring eleven 1847, captain 1857; played for the Players against the Gentlemen 1846-65; played for Notts. 1846-70, made 130 runs against Surrey 1859; took a team to Canada 1859, winning all the five matches against twenty-twos; coached the Harrow eleven 1859-62; captain of a team in Australia 1863, winning ten matches; captain of the All England eleven 1857-70; played his last match 1871; the finest batsman in England, especially famous for his leg hitting. *d.* Radcliffe-on-Trent 23 June 1891. *Baily's Mag.* ii 215-20 (1860) *portrait*; *W. G. Grace's Cricket* (1891) 115 *portrait*; *Illust. sporting news* iii 161 (1864) *portrait*, v 36 (1866) *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* i 161 (1874) *portrait*.

**PARR, THOMAS.** *b.* 1809; travelled in Dorset and Devonshire as a dealer in tea; began racing 1839 with two horses, increased his stud to about 20; ran second for the Cesarewitch with Giselle; won 18 races with Rataplan 1854; won the St. Leger with Saucebox 1855; won the Queen's vase and 22 other races with Fisherman 1856; won the Goodwood stakes and the Cesarewitch with Weathergaze and the Cambridgeshire with Odd Trick and Malacca. *d.* Manor house, Letcomb Regis 19 Jan. 1880. *W. Day's Reminiscences*, 2 ed. (1886) 286-300; *W. Day's The race horse in training* (1880) 19.

**PARR, THOMAS CHASE** (son of John Owen Parr of London). *b.* 1802; entered Bombay army 1818; lieutenant 4 Bombay N.I. 5 Feb. 1819; captain 7 N.I. 4 Sept. 1827, major 19 Oct. 1839 to 21 Jan. 1846; lieutenant col. 1 European regiment right wing 21 Jan. 1846 to 15 Aug. 1847; lieutenant col. of 10 N.I. 15 Aug. 1847 to 1850, of 7 N.I. 1850-1, of 2 N.I. 1851-3, and of 6 N.I. 1853-6; commandant Kurrachee 28 March 1854 to 13 March 1856; col. of 2 European regiment 18 March 1856 to 1863, and of 12 N.I. 1863; general 10 Feb. 1876. *d.* Powis lodge, Bickley, Kent 15 June 1883.

**PARR, WILLIAM CHASE** (2 son of rev. John Owen Parr, vicar of Preston). *b.* 4 Dec. 1826; ensign 24 Bombay N.I. 27 Jan. 1844, captain 23 Nov. 1856; lieutenant col. Bombay staff corps 1 Sept. 1869; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 2 July 1885; general 1 April 1894. *d.* King's Holt, West Lyss, Hants 6 March 1895.

**PARRAVICINI, STEFANO ANNONI DE** (only son of Carlo De Parravicini, advocate, Milan). An officer in the Italian army; joined an

**PARRAVICINI, S. A. D. (Con.)**

opera company in England; business manager to Willert Beale to 1856; a musical and professional agent 49 Duke st. St. James, London 1856-86, in partnership with Wardle Corbyn and then with J. F. P. Hyatt 1876-86; agent for Blondin; for the Alhambra music hall, under F. Strange, where he introduced Madame Pitteri, the dancer; he brought Pauline Virginie Déjazet to the Charing Cross theatre Oct. 1870; agent for the circuses at Covent garden, for Barnum's show and Venice at Olympia; joint lessee with W. Corbyn of Park theatre, London, opened Oct. 1875. *d.* Addison road north, London 13 Jan. 1893. *bur.* St. Mary's R.C. cemetery, Kensal green 18 Jan. *The Era* 21 Jan. 1893.

**PARRIS, EDMUND THOMAS** (son of Edward Parris). *b.* parish of St. Marylebone, London 3 June 1793; learnt enamel painting and metal chasing with Ray and Montague, the jewellers; entered schools of the R.A. 1816; painted the panorama of London for the Colosseum 1825-9; painted with W. Daniell. R.A. a panorama of Madras; a fashionable portrait painter some years; many of his pictures were engraved in the Keepsake, &c.; made a sketch of queen Victoria on her first state visit to Drury Lane theatre Nov. 1837, and from this painted a portrait, of which an engraving was published April 1838; painted a picture of the queen's coronation 1838; gained a prize of £100 at the cartoon competition in Westminster Hall 1843, for his Joseph of Arimathea converting the Britons; repainted Thornhill's paintings in St. Paul's cathedral 1853-6; historical painter to queen Adelaide 1832; exhibited 26 pictures at R.A. 36 at B.I. and 18 at Suffolk st. 1816-74; employed in decorating the mansions of the nobility; carried on a life-drawing school at his house in Grafton st. Bond st.; invented a medium which when mixed with oil produced a dull fresco-like surface, this was widely known as Parris's medium; illustrated the Countess of Blessington's *The confessions of an elderly gentleman* 1836, her *Flowers of loveliness* 1836, and her *The confessions of an elderly lady* 1838; also *Gems of Beauty* 1838 etc. *d.* 27 Francis st. Bedford sq. London 27 Nov. 1873. *I.L.N.* 24 Dec. 1853 *portrait* xxii, 145, 146 (1856) *portrait*, lxxiii 543, 564, 587 (1873) *portrait*.

**PARROTT, THOMAS.** *b.* 1796; admitted attorney 1826; practised at Macclesfield, Cheshire 1826 to death; town clerk 27 Jan. 1830 to death; partner with Thomas Michael Colville and with John May 1839, firm becoming Parrott, May and Sons; clerk to the county

## PARROTT, T. (Con.)

and borough magistrates, also coroner; his portrait was presented to the corporation of Macclesfield March 1879; a successful proprietor of a dairy farm. *d.* Green bank, Higher Sutton, Macclesfield 29 May 1879. *bur.* St. James' ch. yard, Sutton 6 June. *The Macclesfield courier* 31 May 1879 p. 5, 7 June p. 5.

PARROTT, WILLIAM. *b.* 1814 or 1815; exhibited 25 landscapes at the R.A., 19 at B.I., and 25 at Suffolk st. gallery 1835-69. *d.* 3 Nether st. North Finchley, London 23 Sept. 1893.

PARRY, ALBERT WOODWARD (son of Richard Parry, builder). *b.* Salford 19 Jan. 1834; principal assistant to borough surveyor, Bradford 1863-71; borough surveyor, Reading 1871-91, completed the sewerage, enlarged the water works, and erected the sewage farm buildings; consulting engineer for Reading 1891 to death; a surveyor with his son Richard Parry at 27 Great George street, Westminster 1893; A.I.C.E. 1 April 1873, A.M.I.C.E. 1878. *d.* Reading 13 July 1894. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. cxviii* 462-3 (1894).

PARRY, CHARLES HENRY (eld. son of Caleb Hillier Parry, physician 1755-1822). *b.* Bath 1779; studied medicine at Gottingen; travelled with S. T. Coleridge in the Harz 1799; M.D. Edinb. 24 June 1804; L.R.C.P. 22 Dec. 1806; F.R.S. 20 Feb. 1812; practised at Bath some years; physician to general hospital, Bath 1818-22; resided at Brighton many years; author of *De Græcarum atque Romanorum religionum ad mores formandos vi et efficacia commentatio*, Gottingæ 1799; Additional experiments on the arteries of warm-blooded animals 1819; The parliaments and councils of England chronologically arranged 1839; A memoir of the rev. Joshua Parry 1872. *d.* 5 Belgrave place, Brighton 21 Jan. 1860. *bur.* Weston, near Bath. *Munk's College of physicians ii* 385-8, *iii* 45-6 (1878).

PARRY, EDWARD (son of sir Wm. Edward Parry 1790-1855). *b.* Government house, Sydney 14 Jan. 1830; educ. Cheam, Surrey 1840-3, and Rugby 1843-9, head of the school 1848-9; entered Balliol coll. Oxf. Oct. 1849, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855, D.D. 1870; D.D. Durham 1870; tutor in univ. of Durham Jan. 1853 to 1856; C. of Sonning, Berkshire 1856-7; domestic chaplain to A. C. Tait, bishop of London 1857-9, and one of his examining chaplains Feb. 1859 to 1869; R. of St. Mary's, Acton 1859-69, and rural dean of Ealing 1863-9; archdeacon and canon of Canterbury May 1869 to death; bishop suffragan of Dover 26

## PARRY, E. (Con.)

Jan. 1870, resigned Nov. 1889, consecrated in Lambeth chapel 25 March 1870; declined the bishopric of Sydney Nov. 1882; author of *Memoirs of rear admiral Sir W. E. Parry* 1857, 3 ed. 1857; *Memorials of Charles Parry*, R.N. 1870, new ed. 1879. *d.* St. Leonard's-on-Sea 11 April 1890. *bur.* in churchyard of St. Martin's, Canterbury, effigy in nave of Canterbury cathedral. *Graphic* 19 April 1890 p. 444 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 19 April 1890 p. 483 *portrait*.

PARRY, FRANCIS CHARLES (eld. son of Charles Henry Parry, V. of Speen, Berks., *d.* 1788). *b.* Speen 1780; educ. Winchester and Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1802, M.A. 1806; barrister M.T. 23 June 1806; a comr. of bankrupts 1810-31; deputy registrar in court of bankruptcy, London 1831-45; F.G.S.; contributed to the *Edinburgh Review* 1819-23. *d.* Alington, Devizes 18 Dec. 1878. *Law Times lxxi* 213 (1879).

NOTE.—He occupied a prominent place in the Collier Shakespeare controversy as having been the possessor of a folio which was for some time wrongly identified with the Perkins folio.

PARRY, GEORGE FREDERICK. *b.* India 8 Dec. 1794; first played at Lord's E. H. Budd's side against W. Ward's side 1 June 1818; played 5 seasons 1818-20, 1828, and 1829; was abroad from 1820-28; the finest field of his day, occupying middle-wicket, a very fast runner and also a good bat; resided Egham park, Surrey; was at Cheltenham in 1860. *d.* Mentone 11 Jan. 1872. *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores i* 407 (1862).

PARRY, HENRY HUTTON (2 son of Thomas Parry 1795-1870). *b.* 18 Dec. 1827; educ. Rugby 1841-6, and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1851, M.A. 1859; D.D. Durham univ. 1886; C. of Holy Trinity, Trinidad 1851-5; tutor of Codrington theological college, Barbados 1855-60, and chaplain to the forces 1860-1; archdeacon of Barbados 1861-8; bishop-coadjutor to his father, the bishop of Barbados 10 May 1868-76; bishop of Perth, Western Australia 20 May 1876 to death. *d.* Bunbury, Western Australia 16 Nov. 1893.

PARRY, JAMES (son of Joseph Parry, artist 1744-1826). Exhibited landscapes, portraits, and figure-pictures at the royal Manchester institution 1827-56; engraved most of the plates in Corry's *History of Lancashire* 1825; engraved many plates from his own, his brother David Henry Parry's and other artists' work. *d.* Manchester about 1871, portrait painted by himself in royal Salford museum.

PARRY, JOHN. *b.* Denbigh, North Wales 18 Feb. 1776; joined the Denbigh militia band 1793, leader 1797–1807; learned to play many instruments, also to play three flageolets at the same time; played at Covent Garden theatre 1805; a teacher of the flageolet in London 1807; wrote songs for Vauxhall gardens from 1809; wrote *Fair cheating*, a musical farce Drury Lane 15 June 1814, *Oberon's oath* 21 May 1816, *High notions* 11 Feb. 1819, *Helpless animals*, Covent Garden 17 Nov. 1819; *Two wives or a hint to husbands*, English Opera house 7 Aug. 1821, *My uncle Gabriel*, an operatic farce 10 Dec. 1824; conducted the *Eisteddvdodan* at Wrexham 1820, and at Brecon 1822; received degree of *Bardd Alaw*, master of song 1821; a chief promoter of the Cambrian society, became its registrar; treasurer to Royal society of musicians 1831–49; concert-music critic of the *Morning Post* 1834–48; musical editor of the *Sunday Times* for a time; gave a farewell concert Jany. 1837, when he sang his own song *Jenny Jones*; published *An account of the royal musical festival held in Westminster Abbey in 1834*; composer of *Chevy Chase*, the overture to the historical drama 1800; *Harlequin Hoax*, pantomime by T. Dibdin, music by J.P. 1814; *Goulding & Co.s Collection of country dances* 1815; *The minstrel boy* 1819; *Scales and preludes for harps* 1820; *A selection of Welsh melodies* 1820; *The London collection of glees, duetts and catches* 1825; *A trip to Wales*, an entertainment 1827; *The vocal companion*, songs, duetts, and glees 1829; *The Parisian divertissemens* 1830; *The Welsh harper*, with observations on the antiquity of Welsh music and the rise and progress of the harp, 2 vols. 1839–48; *Two thousand melodies*, selected English and Foreign 1841; *Complete scales for Wheatstone's patent symphonion* 1859; his name is attached to upwards of 170 compositions 1800–50. *d.* 31 Great Russell st. Bloomsbury, London 8 April 1851. *Grove's Dictionary of music* i 484, 651, ii 248, iv 443 (1878).

PARRY, JOHN (2 son of Thomas Sefton Parry, solicitor 52 Charlotte st. Portland place, London). *b.* London 1809; clerk in a ship broker's office and in a bank; first acted at Leeds theatre 1827; appeared at Sheffield, Sunderland, and Pontefract 1827–33; acted at Victoria theatre, London under Glossop's management 1833; appeared at most of the London houses; was good as *Fag* in farce of *The three clerks*; stage manager Victoria theatre 1838–9; stage manager of the *Queen's* 1839–47. *Actors by gaslight* 8 Sept. 1838 pp. 161–2 *portrait*; *Theatrical times* 3 July 1847 pp. 201–2 *portrait*.

PARRY, JOHN BILLINGSLEY (2 son of James Parry of Preston Montford hall, Salop). *b.* 1798; educ. Shrewsbury seh.; barrister L.L. 12 Nov. 1824; equity draftsman; Q.C. Feb. 1845; judge of county courts, circuit No. 36, Oxfordshire, March 1847, resigned Sept. 1874. *d.* Brighton 28 March 1876.

PARRY, JOHN HAYDN (son of Dr. Joseph Parry of univ. coll. of South Wales, Cardiff). *b.* April 1864; musical instructor Harrow school; professor of London Guildhall school of music Sept. 1889 to death; composer of *Gwen*, a cantata produced by students of Guildhall school of music 1890; *Cigarette*, an opera, T.R. Cardiff 15 Aug. 1892, and *Lyric theatre*, London 7 Sept. 1892; *Miami*, a musical version of *The green bushes*, Princess's theatre 16 Oct. 1893; *O Lord abide with me*, a song 1894. *d.* 87 Broadhurst gardens, West Hampstead, London 29 March 1894. *bur.* West Hampstead cemet. 2 April.

PARRY, JOHN HUMFFREYS (son of John Humffreys Parry, Welsh antiquary 1786–1825). *b.* London 24 Jany. 1816; employed in the printed-book department of the British Museum, engaged on the new catalogue Jany. 1839 to June 1843; barrister M.T. 9 June 1843, bencher 15 Nov. 1878 to death; obtained a large criminal practice; sergeant-at-law 9 June 1856, obtained patent of precedence 9 Feb. 1864; largely employed in compensation cases; leader of the home circuit; retained in the trials of Manning 1849, Muller 1864, Overend and Gurney 1869, the Tichborne claimant 1873–4, and Whistler *v.* Ruskin Nov. 1878; a founder of the Complete suffrage association 1842; contested Norwich 30 July 1847 and Finsbury 30 March 1857; edited *The National association gazette*, No. 1–28, 1841–2. *d.* 56 Holland park, Kensington, London 10 Jany. 1880. *bur.* Woking cemet. 15 Jany. *M. William's Leaves of a life* (1891) 39, 50, 58, 90, 127, 141, 143, 181, 218; *Law Times* lxxviii 211 (1880); *I.L.N.* lxxvi 85 (1880) *portrait*; *Graphic* xxi 93 (1880) *portrait*.

PARRY, JOHN ORLANDO (only son of John Parry 1776–1851). *b.* London 3 Jany. 1810; first appeared as a vocalist at Hanover sq. rooms, London 7 May 1830; sang at the Antient and Philharmonic concerts, and at musical festivals; pupil of Luigi Lablache at Naples 1833; sang at St. James's theatre in a burletta *The Sham prince* 29 Sept. 1836, and in Charles Dickens's *Village Coquettes* 6 Dec.; sang at concerts and in the provinces 1842–9; produced an entertainment by Albert Smith entitled *Notes*, vocal and instrumental, at the Store st. music hall, Bedford sq. London

PARRY, J. O. (Con.)

25 June 1850, gave another entertainment there The portfolio for children of all ages 17 Aug. 1852 to Aug. 1853; was mentally deranged some time; organist at St. Jude's church, Southsea; gave musical monologues with Mr. & Mrs. German Reed at Gallery of illustration, Regent st. London 1860-9; wrote his own entertainments and composed his own music; received prizes for songs from the Melodists' club; his farewell benefit at Gaiety theatre 7 Feb. 1877 realised £1,300; lost his 40 years' savings 1877; author of Ridiculous things: scraps and oddities 1854; composer of Wanted a governess, a song 1840; Charming Chloe Cole 1854; Dont be too particular 1868; Take a bumper and try 1874; his name is attached to upwards of 50 compositions. *d.* at his daughter's residence Pembroke lodge, East Molesey, Surrey 20 Feb. 1879. *bur.* East Molesey cemet. 25 Feb. *Theatrical times* ii 201 (1847) *portrait*; *Dramatic and musical review* ii 541-3 (1843); *Pascoe's Dramatic List* (1879) 253-5; *I.L.N.* iv 389 (1844) *portrait*; *Illust. sporting news* iv 657 (1865) *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* x 572, 574 (1879) *portrait*; *Life of Ignatz Moscheles* i 289, ii 10, 107 (1873).

**PARRY, LOUISA** (3 dau. of Henry Hutton, rector of Beaumont, Essex). Author of The young christian's Sunday evening or conversations on scripture history, the Old Testament 1836, Second series, on the Four gospels 1837, Third series, on the Acts of the Apostles 1840; *m.* 1824 Rev. Thomas Parry 1795-1870.

**PARRY, SIR LOVE PARRY JONES**- (eld. son of Thomas Jones of Lwynen, Denbighshire, who took surname of Parry 1780). *b.* London 28 Nov. 1781; educ. Westminster sch.; elected to Trin. coll. Camb. 1799; gentleman commoner Ch. Ch. Oxf. 8 May 1799; B.A. 1803, M.A. 1811; student at Lincoln's Inn 1802; ensign 105 foot April 1794; captain 112 foot 30 Oct. 1794, placed on h.p. June 1795; captain 81 foot 9 July 1803; major 90 foot 28 Aug. 1804, placed on h.p. 16 June 1808; major 103 foot 5 Sept. 1811; commanded a brigade on the Canadian frontier during the war 1812-4; major 6 garrison battalion 1 Sept. 1814, placed on h.p. 1814; L.G. 9 Nov. 1846; knighted 1835; K.H. 1836; M.P. Horsham 1806, re-elected 1807 but unseated on petition; M.P. Carnarvon 1835-37; contested Shrewsbury 30 June 1841; sheriff of Anglesey 1840; chairman of quarter sessions of Carnarvon many years. *d.* Madryn park, Pwllheli, Carnarvonshire 23 Jany. 1853. *bur.* in family vault, Llanbedrog church 1 Feb.

**PARRY, ROBERT.** *b.* Carnarvon Feb. 1804; a lecturer in the Principality; a Welsh bard of great renown; known as Robyn Ddu Eryri; received grant of £100 from Royal Bounty fund; author of Awdl ar etholiad, Arglwydd Newborough yn aelod seneddawl dros Swydd Caernafon 1826; Teithiau a barddoniaeth Robyn Ddu Eryri 1857. *d.* Ludlow, Salop Nov. 1892. *bur.* Ludlow 8 Nov.

**PARRY, SEFTON HENRY.** *b.* 1822; conducted dramatic performances at Cape Town 1859; travelled with a small company in various parts of the world; designed and built the Holborn theatre, which he opened with Boucicault's drama The flying scud 6 Oct. 1866, lessee of the house until 1872; built the Globe theatre, which he opened with Byron's Cyril's success 28 Nov. 1868, lessee until 1871; built the Avenue theatre, which he opened with Offenbach's Madame Favart 11 March 1882; proprietor of theatres at Hull and Southampton; wrote The bright future, a drama, produced at the opening of Grand theatre, Islington 4 Aug. 1883. *d.* Cricklewood lodge, Middlesex 18 Dec. 1887. *bur.* Old Willesden churchyard 24 Dec. *E. L. Blanchard's Life* (1891) 283, 327, 364, 552, 613; *Era* 24 Dec. 1887 p. 14.

**PARRY, THOMAS** (brother of John Parry of the Britannia theatre). *b.* 1806; first appeared at Covent Garden 22 Nov. 1830; he wrote Damp Beds, a farce, Strand May 1832; P.P. or the Man and the tiger, a farce, Adelphi 21 Oct. 1833; Meet me by moonlight, a farce, Olympic theatre; The lucky horse shoe or woman's trials, a drama, Drury Lane 27 Dec. 1839; A cure for love, a comedy, Haymarket 29 Nov. 1842; Eugenia Claircille, a drama, Adelphi 17 Sept. 1846; The harvest home, a drama, Adelphi; The First night or my own ghost, a drama Princess' 1 Oct. 1849. *d.* Pigott's hotel, 166 Westminster bridge road, London 5 Dec. 1862. *The Era* 7 Dec. 1862 p. 11.

**PARRY, THOMAS** (4 son of Edmund Parry, R. of Llanferras, Denbighshire). *b.* Llanferras 1795; educ. Oriol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1816, M.A. 1819; fellow and tutor of Balliol coll. 1816; R. of St. Leonard's, Colchester 1817; archdeacon of Antigua 1824-40; archdeacon of Barbados 1840-2; bishop of Barbados 1842-69, consecrated in Westminster abbey 21 Aug. 1842; author of Parochial sermons preached in the West Indies, Oxford, 1828; A practical exposition of the epistle to the Romans 1832; The apostleship and priesthood of Christ: an exposition of the epistle to the Hebrews 1834; Ordination vows, a

## PARRY, T. (Con.)

series of sermons 1846. *d.* Malvern 16 March 1870. *bur.* West Malvern. *I.L.N.* *lvi* 386, 643 (1870).

PARRY, THOMAS GAMBIER (only child of Richard Parry, director of H.E.I.C.) *b.* 22 Feb. 1816; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1837, M.A. 1848; purchased estate of Highnam, near Gloucester 1838, which he raised from a small hamlet to an important parish; built and endowed Highnam church, adorned the walls with frescoes of his own designing, for which he invented and employed a process named by him spirit fresco; painted from his own designs the frescoes on the six eastern bays of the roof of the nave of Ely cathedral 1862-5; painted frescoes in St. Andrew's chapel, Gloucester cathedral; reported officially on Painting on glass in the Paris exhibition of 1867, and on Mosaic and glass painting in the London exhibition of 1871; founded and endowed in Gloucester the free hospital for children, the St. Lucy's home for orphans, and the Gloucester schools of science and art; author of Spirit fresco painting, an account of the process 1880, 2 ed. 1883; The ministry of fine arts to the happiness of life 1886. *d.* Highnam court, near Gloucester 28 Sept. 1888.

PARRY, SIR THOMAS LOVE DUNCOMBE JONES, 1 Baronet (eld. son of sir Love Parry Jones-Parry 1781-1853). *b.* Llanbedrog, Carnarvon 8 Jany. 1832; educ. Rugby 1848-50; matric. from Univ. coll. Oxf. 15 May 1850; sheriff of Carnarvon 1854; captain royal Anglesey militia 29 May 1854 to 1867; M.P. co. Carnarvon 1868-74; M.P. Carnarvon district 1882-6; cr. a baronet 30 Aug. 1886; F.S.A. 1 Dec. 1853. *d.* Madryn park, Pwllheli 18 Dec. 1891. *bur.* Llanbedrog church 23 Dec.

PARRY, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD (4 son of Caleb Hillier Parry, physician 1755-1822). *b.* Bath 19 Dec. 1790; entered navy 30 June 1803; commanded the Alexander in Ross's expedition to the Arctic seas 1818; commanded the Hecla in an expedition to discover the north-west passage 1819-20, reached Melville island, a point which has never been passed; presented with the freedom of city of Bath 24 March 1821, and of Winchester 26 Dec. 1823; F.R.S. 15 Feb. 1821; commanded the Fury in another expedition 1821-3; captain 8 Nov. 1821; acting hydrographer 1 Dec. 1823; commanded the Hecla in a third expedition and wintered at Port Bowen 1824 to 1825; hydrographer to the admiralty 1825-6 and 1827-9; attempted to reach the pole from Spitzbergen by travelling

## PARRY, SIR W. E. (Con.)

with sledge boats over the ice 1827, reached latitude 82°45' the farthest northern point attained until 1876; knighted at St. James's palace 29 April 1829; comr. for the Australian agricultural company May 1829 to 1834; D.C.L. Oxford 1 July 1829; assistant poor law comr. in Norfolk 7 March 1835 to 3 Feb. 1836; controller of the steam-department of navy 19 April 1837 to Dec. 1846; captain superintendent of Haslar hospital 2 Dec. 1846 to 4 June 1852; R.A. 4 June 1852; lieutenant governor of Greenwich hospital 19 Dec. 1853 to death; author of Nautical astronomy by night 1816; Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific 1821; Journal of a second voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 1824-5; Journal of a third voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage 1826; Journal of the first, second, and third voyages, 5 vols. 1828; Narrative of an attempt to reach the North Pole in boats fitted for that purpose and attached to H.M. ship Hecla 1828; Thoughts on the parental character of God 1841, 6 ed. 1878. *d.* Ems 8 July 1855. *bur.* in mausoleum of Greenwich hospital burial-ground 19 July, portrait in museum of royal naval college at Greenwich. *E. Parry's Memoirs of W. E. Parry* (1857) *portrait*; *Marshall's Royal naval biography* *viii* 315 (1833); *G.M.* *ii* 233-9 (1826); *Proc. of Royal Soc.* *vii* 603-12 (1855); *Georgian era* *iii* 87-91 (1833).

PARSELLE, JOHN. *b.* 1820; educ. Marischall coll. Aberdeen; attended Mr. Rowhill's Latin class Glasgow gram. sch 1834-9; acted the Chevalier de Bellevue in the *Pride of the Market*, Lyceum 18 Oct. 1847; at the Adelphi under Madame Celeste's management 1853 etc.; acting manager Strand theatre, where he also played Mr. Bingley in Craven's *The Post boy* 31 Oct. 1860, Max Altman in Wooller's *Silver wedding* 24 Jany. 1861, Lieut. Hilliard in Troughton's *Unlimited confidence* 1 Feb. 1864, Edward Hartwright in his own comedietta *Cross purposes* 27 March 1865; wrote My son's a daughter, produced Strand theatre 15 Sept. 1862; stage manager for Fanny Joseph at Holborn theatre 13 April 1868; at the Globe acted in Craven's *Philomel* 10 Feb. 1870; went to America with Charles Wyndham's company in 1873; connected with the management of A. M. Palmer's Union square theatre, New York 1873 to death. *d.* New York 17 Feb. 1885. *bur.* Evergreen cemetery. *Ent's acts Annual* (1882) 58 *portrait*; *Scott and Howard's E. L. Blanchard* (1891) 105, 720.

**PARSONS, BENJAMIN** (son of Thomas Parsons, yeoman). *b.* Nibley, Gloucs. 16 Feb. 1797; apprenticed to a tailor at Frampton-on-Severn 7 years; studied at Cheshunt college 1821-5; congregational minister at Ebley, near Stroud Aug. 1826 to death; started a provident fund 1832 and a day-school 1840; has been called the Oberlin of Gloucestershire; author of *Why have you become a Pædobaptist, a dialogue between Hezekiah Hastie, a baptist, and Simon Searche, a pædobaptist.* By John Bull, Stroud 1835; *Anti-Bacchus* 1840, 11th thousand 1843; *The wine question settled* 1841; *The mental and moral dignity of woman* 1842; *Tracts for fustian jackets and smock frocks, No. 1-18, 1848.* *d.* at the Chapel house, Ebley 10 Jany. 1855. *E. P. Hood's The Earnest minister, the life of Benjamin Parsons* (1856) *portrait*; *The lumps of the temple, 3 ed.* (1856) 520-41; *S. Couling's History of the temperance movement* (1862) 339-40.

**PARSONS, DANIEL** (son of John Parsons, vicar of Sherborne, Dorset). *b.* 1811; educ. Oriol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; *C.* of Marden, Wilts.; *C.* of St. James', Langton, Staffs. 1841-3; joined the church of Rome 1843; resigned his Anglican orders under Clerical disabilities relief act 22 Sept. 1870; edited *The diary of sir H. Slingsby* 1836; author of *Plain parochial sermons* 1838; a contributor to *Notes and Queries.* *d.* Stuart's lodge, Malvern wells 5 July 1887.

**PARSONS, ELIZABETH** (dau. of W. Rooker of Tavistock, Devon, congregational minister). *b.* Tavistock 5 June 1812; conducted a class for young people in her father's chapel 1840-4, for whom she wrote hymns, 18 of which were printed by one of her pupils under the title of *Willing class hymns*, three have become popular, *Saviour round thy footstool bending, Jesus we love to meet, and O happy land! O happy land!*; also wrote a few hymns for adults; *m.* 1844 T. Edgcombe Parsons; she *d.* Plymouth 1873. *Julian's Dictionary of hymnology* (1892) 69, 834, 882, 996, 1267; *W. Garrett Horder's Hymn lover* (1889) 442.

**PARSONS, GEORGE SAMUEL.** *b.* 1783; entered R.N. July 1795; signal midshipman of the *Foudroyant* under Nelson 1800-1, lieut. 1802; commanded the boats of the *Valiant* in cutting out a convoy from Basque Roads 1810; on h.p. 1810-41; admiralty agent on board a contract mail steamer 1 Nov. 1841; retired commander 15 Feb. 1850; author of *Nelsonian reminiscences, leaves from memory's log* 1843, 2 ed. 1843. *d.* Holt hill, Cheshire 20 Jany. 1854. *G.M. July* 1854 p. 79.

**PARSONS, GERTRUDE** (4 dau. of John Hext of Trenarran, Cornwall, captain in 22 foot, *d.* 30 June 1838). *b.* Restormel near Lostwithiel, Cornwall 19 March 1812; joined church of Rome 1844; *m.* 8 April 1845 Daniel Parsons 1811-87; edited *The Workman, or life and leisure: a magazine*, 25 numbers 7 Jany. to 24 June 1865, and its continuation *The literary workman* 29 July to 30 Dec. 1865; author of *Thornberry abbey, a tale of the established church* 1846; *The life of St. Ignatius of Loyola* 1860; *The romance of Cleaveside*, 3 vols. 1867; *Ursula's love story*, 3 vols. 1869; *Sun and shade*, 3 vols. 1871; *Beautiful Edith*, 3 vols. 1873; *Major Vandermere*, 3 vols. 1876; *The life of Saint Colette, the reformer of the three orders of St. Francis* 1879; *Love knots*, 3 vols. 1881; *Thomas Rileton, his family and friends* 1890. *d.* Teignmouth, Devon 12 Feb. 1891. *bur.* the Priory church, Little Malvern 17 Feb. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* (1874-82) 425-7, 1301; *Tablet* 28 Feb. 1891 p. 348.

**PARSONS, JAMES.** Entered Bengal army 1805; ensign 25 Bengal N.I. 19 Dec. 1806, lieut. 13 Aug. 1812; captain 50 N.I. 1 May 1824, major 22 April 1836 to 7 July 1842; lieut. col. of 18 N.I. 7 July 1842 to 1 March 1846, and of 66 N.I. 1 March 1846 to 1851; deputy commissary general 12 April 1837 to 5 Jany. 1848; commanded Gwalior contingent 5 Jany. 1848 to 29 July 1853; lieut. col. of 50 N.I. 1851-1852, and of 48 N.I. 1852-53; col. of 57 N.I. 31 March 1853-54, and of 50 N.I. 1854 to death; commandant at Rohilcund 29 July 1853 to 23 Nov. 1855; L.G. 18 March 1863; C.B. 3 April 1846; at the capture of the Isle of France 1810, in the Nepal campaign 1815, medal; in the Pindaree war 1817; wounded at capture of Ghuznee; in the Sutlej campaign and present at Modkee, Ferozeshur and Sobraon. *d.* Almorah, N.W. Province, India 9 Nov. 1868.

**PARSONS, JAMES** (2 son of Edward Parsons, congregational minister 1762-1833). *b.* Leeds 10 April 1799; studied at the academy at Idle, Yorkshire 1820-2; congregational minister at Lendal chapel, York 1822-39; minister of Salem chapel, York, opened 25 July 1839, he retired to Harrogate 1870; chairman of the Congregational union 1849; the first president of the Yorkshire congregational union and home missionary society 1873; the most remarkable pulpit orator of his time; author of *Excitements to exertion in the cause of God, York*, 3 ed. 1827; *Sermons, critical and explanatory* 1830, 4 ed. 1837; many of his sermons were published in *The Pulpit* 1824-64. *d.* York 20 Oct. 1877. *bur.* York



## PARSONS, J. (Con.)

26 Oct. *The lamps of the temple*, 3 ed. (1856) 282-323; *Congregational year book* (1878) 332-5; *Congregational magazine* (1831) 229-40; *Congregationalist* (1877) 748-53; *The Pulpit v* (1826) *portrait and xvi* 250-2, 365; *E. J. Evans and W. Hurndall's Pulpit memorials* (1878) 343-80.

PARSONS, JOHN MEESON (youngest son of Thomas Parsons of Newport, Shropshire). *b.* Newport 27 Oct. 1798; a member of the Stock exchange, London; A.I.C.E. 5 Feb. 1839; a director of London and Brighton railway company 9 Feb. 1843 to 21 Aug. 1848, chairman 19 June 1843 to 11 April 1844; a director of the Shropshire union railway 1845-9; resided at 6 Raymond buildings, Gray's inn to 1869; collected a gallery of pictures of the German and Dutch schools and of water-colour drawings by English artists; bequeathed 92 oil and 47 water-colour paintings to South Kensington museum 1870; he also gave three pictures to the National gallery, and many fine engravings to British Museum. *d.* 45 Russell sq. Bloomsbury, London 25 March 1870. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxxi 252-3 (1871).

PARSONS, NEEDHAM THOMPSON. *b.* 1 Nov. 1826; ensign 1 European Bengal fusiliers 26 July 1845; captain 101 foot 12 March 1858, major 15 Sept. 1869; lieutenant-col. 103 foot 24 July 1872, placed on h.p. 8 Dec. 1877; lieutenant-col. regimental district 19 Dec. 1877 to 19 Dec. 1882; honorary M.G. 17 Nov. 1883; served in the Burmese war 1852-3, the Indian mutiny 1857, and the Indian north west frontier war 1863. *d.* Isle of Man 7 Aug. 1895.

PARSONS, PERCIVAL MOSES (son of John Parsons of Seraptoft house, Leics.) *b.* London 1819; under chief engineer Portsmouth dockyard 1834-6; articulated to Braithwaite, Milner & co. 1836-40; engaged laying out Eastern counties' railway 1841-5; an engineer in London from 1850; invented improved switches and axle-boxes; connected with the Permanent way co.; designed a central railway station for London on north bank of the Thames, near Charing Cross 1853; patented an invention for rifled cannon which had occupied him 8 years; patented improved bolts Feb. 1867; engineer to the Bessemer steel and ordnance co. 1871; invented white brass for shaft bearings, and manganese bronze for propellers; M.I.C.E. 2 Dec. 1873; took out 52 patents 1851-89; author of Proposed London railway 1853; Guns versus armour plates 1863. *d.* Melbourne house, Blackheath, Kent 5 Nov. 1892. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* cxi 385-9 (1893).

PART, JAMES. *b.* Wigan 1809; apprentice to Christopher Morris of Wigan; educ. St Bartholomew's, Aldersgate sch. and Univ. coll.; L.S.A. 1832; M.R.C.S. 1832, F.R.C.S. 1854; F.M.C. and C.S. 1851; M.D. St Andrew's 1860; surgeon Artists' annuity fund soc.; president North London medical soc.; author of Medical and surgical case book. *d.* 89 Camden road, London 1 Oct. 1875. *Lancet* 24 Dec. 1875 p. 931; *Proc. of royal Med. and Chir. soc.* viii 71 (1875).

PARTINGTON, CHARLES FREDERICK. Lecturer on modern improvements in mechanics and on other subjects at mechanics' institutions; published Lectures on select subjects in mechanics and hydrostatics by J. Ferguson, F.R.S., adapted to the present state of science 1825; The century of inventions by the Marquis of Worcester, with notes and a biographical memoir 1825; edited The scientific gazette July 1825 to 4 Feb. 1826; edited with Wm. Newton the second series of The London journal of arts and sciences, 9 vols. 1834-42; edited with other authors The British cyclopædia of arts and sciences, 10 vols. 1835-8; author of An historical and descriptive account of the steam engine 1822, 3 ed. 1826; A brief account of the royal gardens, Vauxhall 1822; A manual of natural and experimental philosophy, 2 vols. 1828; The builder's complete guide 1852; he was living in 1857.

PARTON, JAMES. *b.* Canterbury 9 Feb. 1822; taken to America 1827; a teacher in Philadelphia and New York; a contributor to the Home journal 3 years; a public lecturer; resided in New York to 1875, then at Newbury Port, Massachusetts; *m.* Jany. 1856 Sarah Payson Willis (1811-72) widow of Charles H. Eldredge, she became a well known author under the name of Fanny Fern; he was the author of The life of Horace Greeley 1855; General Butler in New Orleans 1864; The life of Aaron Burr 1861; Life of Benjamin Franklin, 2 vols. 1864; Life of J. J. Astor 1865; Famous Americans of recent time 1867; Eminent Women of the age 1868; People's Book of biography 1869; Life of Thomas Jefferson 1874; Caricature and other comic art in all times 1877; The humorous poetry from Chaucer to Saxe 1881; Life of Voltaire, 2 vols. 1881; Life of Andrew Jackson, 3 vols. 1883. *d.* Newbury port, Massachusetts 17 Oct. 1891. *Appleton's American Biog.* iv 665-6 (1888) *portraits of J. and S. P. Parton.*

PARTRIDGE, JOHN (son of Samuel Partridge). *b.* Glasgow 28 Feb. 1790; pupil of Thomas

## PARTRIDGE, J. (Con.)

Phillips, R.A. about 1814; studied in France and Italy 1823-7; a fashionable portrait painter in London 1827; painted portraits of the queen and prince Albert 1840; portrait painter extraordinary to the queen 1842; exhibited 72 pictures at R.A. and 58 at B.I. 1815-61; presented to the National portrait gallery 1872 his picture entitled Meeting of the fine art commission at Gwydyr house, Whitehall in the year 1846; author of *On the constitution and management of the royal academy* 1864. *d.* 60 Brook st. Grosvenor sq. London 25 Nov. 1872. *Art Journal* (1873) 44.

PARTRIDGE, RICHARD. *b.* 19 Jan. 1805; apprenticed to his uncle W. H. Partridge of Birmingham 1821-7; entered St. Bartholomew's hospital 1827; M.R.C.S. 1827, F.R.C.S. 1843, member of council 1852, examiner 1854, Hunterian orator 1865, and president 1866; L.S.A. 1827; demonstrator of anatomy at Kings' college, London 1831-6, professor of descriptive and surgical anatomy 1836 to death; assistant surgeon to Charing Cross hospital 23 Dec. 1836, surgeon 8 Jan. 1838 to 13 April 1840; surgeon to Kings' college hospital 13 April 1840 to 1870; F.R.S. 23 Feb. 1837; professor of anatomy at the royal academy 1853 to death; fellow of royal Med. and Chir. soc. of London 1828, secretary 1832-6, member of council 1837-8 and 1861-2, vice-pres. 1847-8, president 1863-4. *d.* 18 Wimpole st. London 25 March 1873. *Illust. times* 4 Oct. 1869 *p.* 369 *portrait*; *Lancet* 29 March 1873 *pp.* 456, 464.

NOTE.—The body of the murdered Italian boy Carlo Ferrari was brought to Kings' coll. hospital for dissection, and it was through Partridge's astuteness that the murderers Bishop and Williams were arrested, and executed 5 Dec. 1831.

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM (1 son of John Partridge of Monmouth). *b.* 2 Jan. 1818; educ. Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1840, M.A. 1860; a student of Lincoln's inn 12 June 1840; barrister M.T. 3 Nov. 1843; stipendiary magistrate, Wolverhampton 1860-3; police magistrate at the Thames court 2 April 1863, at Southwark 1867-79, at Westminster 1879-89, at Lambeth 1889-90, and at Marylebone 1890 to death; presided in his court 29 Aug. 1891. *d.* The Grange, Uxbridge road, London 10 Sept. 1891. *Graphic* 19 Sept. 1891 *p.* 327 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 19 Sept. 1891 *p.* 369 *portrait*.

PASCO, JOHN. *b.* 20 Dec. 1774; entered navy 4 June 1784; lieutenant of the Victory in the Mediterranean April 1803; served at the

## PASCO, J. (Con.)

blockade of Toulon, in the chase of the French fleet to the West Indies, and in the battle of Trafalgar, where as signal officer, he made Nelson's famous signal England expects that every man will do his duty, severely wounded in the right arm for which he was afterwards granted pension of £250 a year; captain 3 April 1811; captain of the Rota frigate on the Lisbon station 1811-5; commanded the Victory at Portsmouth 1846; R.A. 22 Sept. 1847. *d.* East Stonehouse, Devon 16 Nov. 1853. *O'Byrne's Naval Biog. Dict.* (1849) 869-70.

PASCOE, FRANCIS POLKINGHORNE (only child of Wm. Pascoe of Penzance, Cornwall, *d.* 1817). *b.* Penzance 1 Sept. 1813; studied at St. Bartholomew's hospital, London; M.R.C.S. 1835; assistant surgeon in the navy 1836-43; resided in London 1851-91, where he formed the entomological collection, which is in the Natural history museum at South Kensington; F.L.S. June 1852; member of Entomological society of London 1854, president 1864-5; author of *Zoological classification* 1877, 2 ed. 1880; *Hints for collecting and preserving insects* 1882; *The student's list of British coleoptera* 1882; *Notes on natural selection and the origin of species* 1884; *List of British vertebrate animals* 1885; *Analytical lists of the orders of the animal kingdom* 1886; *The Darwinian theory of the origin of species* 1890. *d.* Brighton 20 June 1893. *Bouse and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* ii 427-9, iii 1302 (1882-90); *Entomologists' monthly mag.* (1893) 194-6.

PASHLEY, ROBERT (son of Robert Pashley of Hull). *b.* York 4 Sept. 1805; admitted at Trin. coll. Camb. 3 May 1825, fellow 1830-53; took a double first class 1829; B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; travelled in Greece, Asia Minor and Crete 1833; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1837, bencher 1851 to death; Q.C. July 1851; contested King's Lynn 9 July 1852; assistant judge of the Middlesex sessions 19 Jan. 1856 to death; author of *Travels in Crete*, 2 vols. 1837; *Pauperism and poor laws* 1853; *Observations on the government bill for abolishing the removal of the poor* 1854, 2 ed. 1854. *d.* 16 Manchester sq. London 29 May 1859. *bur.* Kensal green cemet. 4 June. *G.M.* vii 191 (1859); *Law Times* xxxiii 154, 225 (1859)

NOTE.—He acquired great reputation as a settlement lawyer, raising the most ingenious points and arguing them with such pertinacity, that the act for regulating appeals which gave the court the power of amendment was jocosely called in Westminster Hall "An act for the better suppression of Pashley" about 1860.

PASLEY, CHARLES (eld. son of the succeeding).

*b.* Brompton barracks, Chatham, Kent 14 Nov. 1824; educ. Rochester gr. sch. and R.M. Academy, Woolwich; 2 lieut. R.E. 20 Dec. 1843; served in Canada and Bermuda 1846-50; on the staff of the Great Exhibition 1851; colonial engineer to the colony of Victoria 18 Sept. 1853, member of legislative council 16 Oct. 1854; comr. of public works for Victoria 25 Nov. 1855 to 11 March 1857, professional head of department of public works 1857-60; served in the war in New Zealand 1860, where he was wounded in the attack of the pah at Kaihihi, for which he was granted a pension of £100 per annum; A.I.C.E. 10 April 1866; special agent for Victoria in London 1864 to Dec. 1868; in charge of the great extension works at Chatham dockyard Oct. 1865 to 1873; secretary to the committee on designs for ships of war Dec. 1870, member of the committee May 1871, drafted the report; colonel in the army April 1876, retired as major general Aug. 1881; director of engineering works and of architecture at the admiralty Sept. 1873 to Sept. 1882; acting agent general for Victoria with title of chairman of the board of advice May 1880 to 1882; C.B. 23 April 1880. *d.* 7 Queen Anne's grove, Bedford park, Chiswick 11 Nov. 1890. *Royal engineer's journal* (1891); *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* ciii 388-92 (1891).

PASLEY, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM. *b.* Eskdalemuir, Dumfriesshire 8 Sept. 1780; educ. at Selkirk and R.M. academy, Woolwich; 2 lieut. R.A. 1 Dec. 1797; 2 lieut. R.E. 1 April 1798, col. commandant 28 Nov. 1853 to death; served at the battle of Corunna, also in the expedition to Walcheren and the siege of Flushing 1809; director of the establishment for field instruction at Chatham June 1812 to 23 Nov. 1841; hon. M.I.C.E. 1820; presented with freedom of city of London, for having removed the brig William and the schooner Glenmorgan from the bed of the Thames, near Gravesend in 1838; blew up wreck of the Royal George at Spithead 1839-43; formed the schools for the royal engineers and for the navy; inspector general of railways 23 Nov. 1841 to 1846; F.R.S. 7 March 1816; general 20 Sept. 1860; C.B. 26 Sept. 1831, K.C.B. 21 Dec. 1846; author of *Essay on the military policy and institutions of the British empire* 1810, 4 ed. 1812; *Course of instruction for use of the royal engineer department*, 3 vols. 1814-7; *A course of elementary fortifications*, 2 ed. 2 vols. 1822; *The practical operations of a siege*, 2 parts 1829-32; *Observations on limes, calcareous cements, mortar, stuccos, and concretes* 1838.

PASLEY, SIR C. W. (*Con.*)

*d.* 12 Norfolk crescent, Hyde park, London 19 April 1861, portrait in royal engineers' mess-room at Chatham. *Proc. of royal society* xii 20-5 (1862); *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxi 545-50 (1862).

PASLEY, SIR THOMAS SABINE, 2 Baronet (only son of colonel John Sabine of the grenadier guards 1773-1805). *b.* Welbeck st. London 26 Dec. 1804; succeeded his grandfather Sir Thomas Pasley as baronet 29 Nov. 1806; assumed surname of Pasley by R.L. 20 March 1809; entered navy Dec. 1818; captain 24 May 1831; superintendent of Pembroke dockyard 1849-54; captain of the Agamemnon in the Black sea Nov. 1854 to 31 Jan. 1856; superintendent of Devonport dockyard Dec. 1857 to Dec. 1862; commander-in-chief at Portsmouth 1 March 1866 to 25 Feb. 1869; admiral 20 Nov. 1866; K.C.B. 24 May 1873. *d.* Moorhill, Shedfield, Botley, Hampshire 13 Feb. 1884.

PASSMORE, JOSEPH. *b.* 1822; member of firm of Alabaster and Passmore, printers and publishers, 34 Wilson st. Finsbury, London 1853, Alabaster died 1891; a member of C. H. Spurgeon's church, actively assisted in building the Tabernacle institutions and in founding the Stockwell orphanage 1867; suggested the weekly issue of Spurgeon's Sermons 1855 and continued printing it without intermission 36 years; printed and published the whole of Spurgeon's works 1855-95. *d.* at his residence in London 1 Aug. 1895. *Bookseller* Sept. 1895 p. 778.

PASTA, GIUDITTA (dau. of Mr. Negri, a Jew). *b.* Sarrano, near Milan 1798; had a soprano voice of two octaves and a half, from A above the bass clef note to C flat and even to D in alt; appeared at King's theatre, London 11 Jan. 1817 as Telemaco in Cimarosa's *Pepelepe*; then acted Cherubino in *Nozze de Figaro*; appeared at King's theatre 24 April 1824 as Desdemona and was a great success, her salary being £14,000; was also seen in London 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1831, 1837, 1850; among her parts were *Tancredi*, *Romeo*, *Desdemona*, *Medea*, *Semiramide*, *Maria Stuarda*, *Niobe*, *Anna Bolena*, and *Norma*; lost her fortune in the failure of Guymuller's bank, Vienna 1841. *d.* at her villa at Como 1 April 1865. *E. C. Clayton's Queens of song* ii 1-32 (1863) *portrait*; *Musical gem* for 1831 p. 2 *portrait*.

PASTRANA, JULIA, called the Nondescript; said to have been born near Copala, Mexico 1834; a servant to Pedro Sanchez, governor

## PASTRANA, J. (Con.)

of the state of Sinaloa to 1854; brought to the United States April 1854 and was publicly exhibited; her nose, forehead, face, shoulders and arms were covered with thick black hair, and all her body was hairy except her bosom, hands and feet; had no apparent pupil in the eye, no cartilage in the nose; possessed double gums in her jaws, but only one row of front teeth; spoke and sang in English and Spanish, and danced the Highland fling, etc.; could sew, cook, wash and iron; 4 ft. 6 inches high and weighed 112 pounds; was exhibited at the Regent gallery 69 Quadrant, London Aug. 1857; *m.* Lewis B. Lent, circus manager. *d.* in childbirth at Moscow April 1860. *Account of Miss Pastrana, London (1857) portrait; F. T. Buckland's Curiosities of Natural history, 3 Series, ii 40-2 (1868); G. Van Hare's Fifty years of a showman's life (1888) 46.*

NOTE.—Mr. Lent sold her body to Dr. Suckaloff for £50, who embalmed it so naturally that Lent thought he could make a fortune by exhibiting it and gave the doctor £800 for it, but the authorities would not allow him to show it in Russia; he exhibited it at the Burlington gallery, 191 Piccadilly, London in March 1862.

PATCH, JOHN. *b.* 1798; surgeon Bombay army 29 Dec. 1833; superintending surgeon in Sindh 31 March 1846 to 1848; surgeon general Bombay army 29 Aug. 1848, retired 17 Sept. 1849. *d.* Penzance, Cornwall 20 Aug. 1865.

PATE, ROBERT (son of Robert Francis Pate of Wisbeach, sheriff of Cambs. 1848). Cornet 10 hussars 5 Feb. 1841, lieutenant 22 July 1842, sold out March 1846; struck the Queen on the head with his cane, outside Cambridge house, 94 Piccadilly 27 May 1850. sentenced at central criminal court to 7 years' transportation 11 July 1850; resided Hobart Town, Tasmania. *d.* Broughton, Ross road, South Norwood, Surrey 6 Feb. 1895, will proved for £22,464. *A.R.* (1850) 73, 331-9; *Griffith's Newgate ii 93 (1884).*

PATER, WALTER HORATIO (younger son of Richard Glode Pater of Shadwell, London, physician). *b.* Shadwell 4 Aug. 1839; educ. at Enfield and King's school, Canterbury; entered Queen's college, Oxford as a commoner 11 June 1858; B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865; fellow of Brasenose college 1864, junior dean 1866, tutor 1867-83, dean 1871, lecturer 1873; wrote an essay on Winckelmann in the Westminister Review Jan. 1867, which made him famous; wrote essays in the Fortnightly Review and other periodicals; is caricatured by W. H. Mallock in his novel The new republic, 2 vols. 1877, under the name of Mr.

## PATER, W. H. (Con.)

Rose; author of Studies in the history of the renaissance 1873, 2 ed. called The renaissance 1877, 4th thousand 1888; Marius the epicurean 1885, 2 ed. 2 vols. 1892; Imaginary portraits 1887; Appreciations, with an essay on style 1889; Plato and Platonism 1893; The child in the house, an imaginary portrait 1894. *d.* 64 St Giles's, Oxford 30 July 1894. *bur.* St. Giles's cemet. Oxford 2 Aug., his sisters Hester and Clara Pater were granted civil list pensions of £50 each 8 Jan. 1895. *W. H. Pater's Greek Studies, a series of essays (1895) portrait; Contemporary Review Dec. 1894 pp. 795-810; I.L.N. 4 Aug. 1894 p. 135 portrait; Westminster Budget 3 Aug. 1894 p. 21 portrait.*

PATERSON, ADAM (son of rev. Mr. Paterson). *b.* Kinghorn manse, Flintshire 8 March 1811; educ. St. Andrew's univ. LL.D. 1871; partner in firm of H. and R. Moncrieff, writers, Glasgow 1837 to death; defended some of directors of Western bank of Scotland 1857; dean of faculty of procurators, Glasgow 1870-5; member of Soc. of Sons of the clergy 1848 to death, and president 1858; a royal comr. on the Scotch courts of justice 1878, issued 5 reports. *d.* Springhall, Rutherglen, near Glasgow 1 July 1881. *Maclehose's Glasgow men ii 261-2 (1886) portrait; Law Times lxxi 254 (1881).*

PATERSON, EMMA ANNE (dau. of Henry Smith 1808-64, head master of the schools of St. George's parish, Hanover sq. London). *b.* London 5 April 1848; a German and Italian scholar; assistant secretary of the Workmen's club and institute union 1867-72; secretary of the Women's suffrage association Feb. 1872, resigned 1873; visited America 1873; founded the Women's protective and provident league 8 July 1874, honorary secretary to death, attended many annual conferences; contributed to the Labour News 1874; a delegate to the trade union congress at Glasgow, being the first female delegate 1875; edited the Women's union journal, a monthly record of the league proceedings, started Feb. 1876, and wrote greater part of the contents; founded the Women's printing society at Westminster 1876; *m.* 24 July 1873 Thomas Paterson 1828-1852; she *d.* at her lodgings in Great college st. Westminster 1 Dec. 1856. *bur.* in Paddington cemet. Willesden 6 Dec. *The Woman's union journal Dec. 1886 pp. 111-18; Englishwoman's Rev. Dec. 1886 pp. 540-3.*

PATERSON, JAMES (son of James Paterson, farmer at Struthers, Ayrshire). *b.* Struthers 18 March 1805; apprenticed to a printer at

## PATERSON, J. (Con.)

Kilmarnock; stationer and printer at Kilmarnock 1826-35; Dublin correspondent of the *Glasgow Liberator* 1835; wrote at Edinburgh the letter-press for Kay's Edinburgh portraits 1837-9; edited the *Ayr Observer* 1839-46; author of *The contemporaries of Burns and the more recent poets of Ayrshire* 1840; *History of the county of Ayr* 1847; *Memoir of James Fillans, sculptor* 1854; *Origin of the Scots and of the Scottish language* 1855, 2 ed. 1858; *Wallace and his times* 1858, 4 ed. 1870. *d.* Edinburgh 26 May 1876. *James Paterson's Autobiographical reminiscences* (1871) *portrait*.

PATERSON, JAMES (3 son of Alexander Paterson of Janefield, Lauder, Berwickshire). *b.* 1823; barrister M.T. 24 May 1850; author of *The wine and beer house act* 1869-70, with notes 1870; *The bastardy laws amendment act* 1872, 1872; *The intoxicating liquor acts* 1872; *Commentaries on the liberty of the subject*, 2 vols. 1877-8; *The liberty of the press, speech, and public worship* 1880; *Notes on the law of master and servant* 1885. *d.* 10 Hyde park mansions, London 10 Dec. 1894.

PATERSON, JOHN (3 child of George Paterson of Duntocher, near Glasgow). *b.* Duntocher 26 Feb 1776; educ. univ. of Glasgow 1798; a preacher under the rev. Robert Haldane; congregational missionary in Denmark 1804-7, at Stockholm 1807-12, at St. Petersburg 1812; conducted the affairs of the Russian bible society 1822-5; served at Edinburgh as secretary for Scotland of the London missionary society many years; chairman of the committee of the Congregational union; doctor of theology univ. of Abo in Finland 1 Nov. 1817; author of *The book for every land, reminiscences of labour in the work of bible circulation in the North of Europe and in Russia*, edited by W. L. Alexander 1858, memoir pp. xi-xxxv. *d.* Kincaldrum, Forfarshire 6 July 1855. *Norrie's Dundee celebrities* (1873) 162-4.

PATERSON, JOSEPH. *b.* 1775; ensign 28 foot 17 May 1779; captain 77 foot 7 May 1807; major York chasseurs 29 Sept. 1814, placed on h.p. 14 Dec. 1819; lieut.-col. on h.p. 31 Dec. 1825; lieut.-col. rifle brigade 1 Jan. 1838 to 6 Feb. 1839, when placed on h.p.; colonel commandant of 60 rifles 14 April 1857 to death; a cavalry volunteer in Irish rebellion 1798; served in Egypt 1801, in the Peninsula 1811-14, also in the West Indies and Canada; L.G. 26 Aug. 1858. *d.* at the residence of his niece Lower Baggot st. Dublin 31 March 1863.

PATERSON, NATHANIEL, (eld. son of Walter Paterson, stone-engraver). *b.* parish of Kells Kirkcudbrightshire 1787; educ. univ. of Edinburgh church of Scotland minister of Galashiels 1821-33; minister of St. Andrew's parish church, Glasgow 1833-43; minister of free St. Andrew's, Glasgow 1844 to death; moderator of the free church assembly 1850; author of *The Manse Garden* 1836, 9th thousand and 1860. *d.* Glasgow 25 April 1871. *Letter to his family by Nathaniel Paterson, D.D., with memoir by Rev. Alexander Anderson* (1874).

PATERSON, NOEL HUNTINGDON (son of John Paterson, commander R.N., of Calcutta and Camberwell, London). *b.* London 14 June 1844; educ. Merchant Taylor's sch. 1853-60; exhibitor of Lincoln coll. Oxf. 1863, resigned to take Stuart exhibition at St. John's coll. 1863; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1872; barrister M.T. 17 Nov. 1869; went south eastern circuit; published *A manual of the usages of the stock exchange* 1870; edited *Woolwich Metropolitan building acts*, 2 ed. 1877; assisted in editing Wharton's *Law lexicon*, 6 ed. 1876; killed by an accident on the Lyskamm, near Zermatt 6 Sept. 1877. *bur.* at Zermatt 10 Sept. *Law Times* lriii 353 (1877)

PATERSON, THOMAS (son of Robert Paterson of Plewlands, Ayrshire). *b.* 1780; 2 lieut. R.A. 1 Dec. 1795, col. commandant 15 Aug. 1850 to death; served in Canada and West Indies 1796-1804, in expedition to Copenhagen 1807, and in Walcheren expedition 1809; superintendent of royal military repository at Woolwich 1836-46; L.G. 30 June 1854. *d.* Woolwich 13 June 1856.

PATERSON, THOMAS (son of a cabinet maker in London). *b.* Elgin 1828; a cabinet maker and wood carver in London; a political economist; member of council of Women's protective and provident league 1874; hon. sec. Clerkenwell Working men's club 1863; hon. sec. of Working men's club and Institute union 1866, vice-chairman of the council; member of council of Workmen's Peace association to death; with Auberon Herbert and J. W. Probyn organised the Workmen's international exhibition at Agricultural hall, London 1870; much engaged in endeavouring to improve the education and prosperity of the working classes. *d.* 2 Queen sq. place, Bloomsbury, London 15 Oct. 1882. *bur.* Paddington cemet. Willesden 19 Oct. *r.* *Paterson's A new method of mental science* (1859) *memoir* pp. i-viii; *The women's union journal* Nov. 1882 pp. 89-90.

**PATERSON, THOMAS VARLEY.** *b.* 1811; author and journalist in England and America; author of *How to get money quickly or thirty ways of making a fortune* 1868; *The art of living or good advice for the young and old* 1875. *d.* 35 Harrison st. Gray's Inn road, London 2 Feb. 1880.

**PATERSON, WILLIAM** (son of a market gardener). *b.* Shepherd's Loan, Dundee; assisted in his father's business; experimented in raising new varieties of potatoes from 1853; produced the new varieties known as Paterson's Seedlings, which since 1860 have been extensively cultivated, not only in the United Kingdom but also on the Continent, in America and Australasia; awarded silver medal of Manchester and Liverpool agricultural society and gold medal of Highland and agricultural society of Scotland; received medal of the Erfurt society and their diploma of honour. *d.* 3 Jan. 1870. *W. Norrie's Dundee celebrities* (1873) 352.

**PATESHALL, EVAN** (youngest son of David Thomas of Welfield, Radnor). *b.* 21 Dec. 1817; educ. Shrewsbury and King's coll. London; M.P. Hereford 1874-8; *m.* 1842 Anne Elizabeth, only child of William Pateshall of Hereford, and assumed name of Pateshall 1855. *d.* Allensmore court, Hereford 9 April 1885.

**PATEY, CHARLES GEORGE EDWARD** (son of Charles Patey, commander R.N.) *b.* 1811; entered navy 20 Jan. 1824, commander 4 Nov. 1840; commanded the Resistance troop-ship March 1842 to 18 May 1846; captain 18 May 1846; organized the emigration from Liverpool to Australia 1851 and was head emigration officer at Liverpool to 1852 when he received a testimonial; captain of the Amphion at Sheerness Dec. 1852 to 1853; emigration officer at Plymouth 1855-7; superintendent of the packet service at Southampton 1857-64; administrator at Lagos 1866, at the Gambia Oct. 1866; governor of St. Helena 6 Dec. 1869, retired on abolition of the office 1873; C.M.G. 8 May 1874; retired admiral 1 Aug. 1877. *d.* Newton St. Loe, near Bath 25 March 1881. *I.L.N.* xxii 181 (1853), *view of testimonial plute.*

**PATEY, CHARLES HENRY BENNET** (son of preceding). *b.* 1844; clerk in secretary's office, Post office, London 1863; actively employed in purchasing the telegraphic lines from the railway companies 1868 etc.; assist. sec. to post office 1877; third sec. 1882; conducted negotiations for taking over telephones from private companies 1881; re-organised the department on introduction of sixpenny

**PATEY, C. H. B. (Con.)**

telegrams 1883; attended International telegraph congresses and corresponded with continental governments on international telegraphy; C.B. 3 Aug. 1886; *m.* 1871 Helen, dau. of Nathaniel Overberry, she was granted civil list pension of £200, 10 May 1889. *d.* South lawn, Bickley, Kent 28 March 1889.

**PATEY, JANET MONACH** (dau. of Andrew Whytock of London, grocer). *b.* 30 Kingsgate st. Holborn, London 1 May 1842; first sang in 1860 at Birmingham, under name of Ellen Andrews; pupil of Ciro Pinsuti and Mrs. Sims Reeves; made her first concert tour 1865; *m.* 23 April 1866 John George Patey, baritone singer; principal contralto at Worcester festival 1866, at Birmingham 1867, and at Norwich 1869; the principal English contralto 1870 to death; sang in America 1871; sang in four performances of the Messiah in French in Paris Jan. 1875; sang at two conservatoire concerts there 31 Jan. and 7 Feb. 1875, when presented with a medal; was known as the English Albani; made a tour in Australia, New Zealand, China and Japan 1890; began a farewell tour of the English provinces at end of 1893. *d.* of apoplexy at the royal Victoria hotel, Sheffield 28 Feb. 1894. *bur.* Brompton cemet. London 3 March. *Biograph Jany.* 1882 pp. 36-8; *London sketch book* 7 Aug. 1875 pp. 8-9 *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* v 12 (1876) *portrait*, xv 217 (1881) *portrait*, 3 March 1894 p. 885 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxvi 391, 393 (1875) *portrait*.

**PATMORE, GURNEY** (younger brother of Coventry Patmore, poet, *b.* 1823). Sub-editor of Daily News; edited Derby Mercury; connected with Melbourne Argus; returned to England about 1868. *d.* Manchester 24 March 1883.

**PATMORE, HENRY** (3 son of Coventry Patmore the poet, *b.* 1823). *b.* Finchley 8 May 1860; educ. St. Cuthbert's college, Ushaw 1870-7; matric. at univ. of London 1877; lost sight of one eye 1878; went a voyage to the Cape 1881; articled to Henry Watson Parker, solicitor, London 1882; author of Poems by Henry Patmore (1884) memoir pp. i-vi. *d.* Hastings 24 Feb. 1883.

**PATMORE, PETER GEORGE** (son of Peter Patmore, dealer in plate and jewellery). *b.* Ludgate hill, London 1786; friend of Charles Lamb and Wm. Hazlitt from 1824; edited the New monthly magazine 1841-53; contributed to the Liberal, the Westminster and the Retrospective reviews, Blackwood and the London magazines; author of Letters on England, by Count Victoire de Soligny [a

## PATMORE, P. G. (Con.)

pseudonym], 2 vols. 1823; *Mirror of the month* 1826, anon; *British galleries of art* 1824, anon; *Imitations of celebrated authors, or imaginary rejected articles* 1826, anon, 4 ed. 1844; *Sir Thomas Lawrence's cabinet of gems* 1837; *Chatsworth or the romance of a week*, 3 vols 1844, anon; *Finden's Gallery of beauty, or the court of queen Victoria* 1844; *Marriage in Mayfair*, a comedy 1854; *My friends and acquaintances, recollections of deceased celebrities of the nineteenth century*, 3 vols. 1855. *d.* near Hampstead 25 Dec. 1855.

NOTE.—W. Hazlitt's *Liber Amoris* 1823 was based on letters written by P. G. Patmore, and some of Charles Lamb's epistles are addressed to him. *P. Fitzgerald's Life of C. Lamb* iii 34-9 (1886).

PATON, ADAM (son of Hugh Paton, publisher).

*b.* Edinburgh 1836; an inventor of lithographic machines; was engaged in working at a multi-colour machine at time of his death. *d.* Belston road, Leeds 7 Jany. 1893.

PATON, ANDREW ARCHIBALD (son of Andrew Paton, saddler).

*b.* 75 Broughton st. Edinburgh 19 March 1811; travelled in Eastern Europe, Syria, and Egypt; private secretary to colonel George Hodges in Egypt 1839-40; acting consul-general in Servia Oct. 1843; vice-consul at Missolonghi in Greece 5 April 1858, and at Lubeck 19 Aug. 1859; consul at Ragusa and at Bocca di Cattaro 12 May 1862 to death; F.R.G.S. 11 Feb. 1857; author of *The modern Syrians. By An Oriental student* 1844; *Servia, or a residence in Belgrade* 1845, 2 ed. 1855; *Highlands and islands of the Adriatic*, 2 vols. 1849; *The Mamelukes: a romance of life in Grand Cairo*, 3 vols. 1851, republished as *Melusina, a new Arabian nights entertainment* 1861; *Researches on the Danube and the Adriatic*, 2 vols. 1861. *d.* 5 April 1874.

PATON, JOHN STAFFORD (son of John Forbes Paton, captain Bengal engineers).

*b.* 3 March 1821; lieut. 14 Bengal N.I. 3 Oct. 1840, captain 8 Feb. 1851; served in the Sikh war 1845-6, and the Punjaub campaign 1848-9; A.Q.M.G. at Lahore 12 Sept. 1851, deputy Q.M.G. 15 Sept. 1858, Q.M.G. in Bengal 10 April 1863 to 1868; general on retired list 1 Oct. 1877; was mentioned in despatches and orders 30 times; C.B. 24 May 1873. *d.* 86 Oxford terrace, London 28 Nov. 1889.

PATON, MARY ANN (eld. dau. of George Paton, writing-master at the Edinburgh high school).

*b.* Edinburgh Oct. 1802; appeared at public concerts as a singer and as a performer on the harp and pianoforte 1811; sang at concerts in

## PATON, M. A. (Con.)

London 1811-14; played Susanna in the *Marriage of Figaro* at the Haymarket 3 Aug. 1822; sang at Covent Garden as Mandane in *Artaxerxes*, Rosetta in *Love in a village*, Adriana in *The comedy of errors*, and Clara in *The Duenna* 21 Dec. 1825; sang Agatha in *Der Freischutz* 14 Oct. 1824, and created part of Reiza in Weber's opera *Oberon* 12 April 1826; the leading English soprano singer many years; sang in *La Cenerentola* and other Italian operas at the King's theatre 1831, and Alice in *Robert le Diable* at Drury Lane 1832; sang in America 1834-6; retired to a convent for a year, but reappeared at Princess's theatre and at concerts, finally retired 1844; became a Roman catholic 1845; lived abroad 1854-63; *m.* (1) 7 May 1829 lord Wm. Pitt Lennox (1799-1881), she obtained a divorce in the Scotch court of session in 1831; *m.* (2) 1831 Joseph Woods, tenor singer; she *d.* Bulcliffe hall, near Chapelthorpe, Wakefield 21 July 1864. *E. C. Clayton's Queens of song* ii 45-67 (1863); *The London stage, vol. iv portrait; Georgian era* 309 (1834); *W. Bull's London Spring Annual for 1834*, pp. 34-35 portrait; *Musical Genie* 1832, p. 46 portrait; *Oxberry's Dramatic Biography* v 19 (1826) portrait.

PATON, WALLER HUGH (son of Joseph N. Paton, damask designer).

*b.* Woovers-Alley, Dunfermline 27 July 1828; pupil of John Houston, R.S.A.; an associate of the R.S.A. 1857, member 1865, contributed pictures to its exhibitions 1851 to death; prepared with his brother, sir Noel Paton, illustrations for *Aytoun's Lays of the Scottish cavaliers* 1856; exhibited 16 landscapes at Royal academy, London 1860-80; F.S.A. Scotland 1860; member of royal Scottish society of water-colour painters 1878; his diploma picture *Lamlash Bay* is in the national gallery, Edinburgh; illustrated *Poems and songs of R. Burns* 1868; and *The poetical works of E. A. Poe* 1869. *d.* 14 George sq. Edinburgh 1 March 1895.

PATON, WALTER. *b.* 1793; an eminent penman; author of *Penmanship* 1825; *Paton's Flower's of penmanship* 1840. *d.* Richmond Surrey 11 Sept. 1855.

PATRICK, JOHN GEORGE. *b.* 4 June 1803; a musical composer; made collections of books, paintings, and minerals; Associate British Archæol. assoc. from 1847; composer of *Forget me not*, a ballad 1829. *d.* 20 Feb. 1859. *Journal of British Archæol. Assoc.* xvi 168 (1860).

**PATTEN, GEORGE** (son of Wm. Patten, miniature-painter, *d.* 1843). *b.* 29 June 1801; student at the R.A. 1816; painted miniatures 1819-30, and portraits and historical pictures 1830 to death; A.R.A. 1837; portrait painter in ordinary to the prince consort; painted the only portrait of Paganini, the violinist, exhibited at the R.A. 1833; exhibited his own portrait at the R.A. 1858; painted mythological, fancy, and scriptural subjects; exhibited 131 pictures at R.A. and 16 at Suffolk st. 1819-64. *d.* Hill house, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex 11 March 1865. *bur* St. James's churchyard, Friern, Barnet. *Sandby's History of royal academy ii* 211 (1862).

**PATTERSON, ALEXANDER SIMPSON** (son of Robert Paterson of Croftthouse, Alnwick). Licensed by presbytery of Dunbar 5 Dec. 1822; minister at Whitehaven 3 May 1837; elected by Glasgow church building soc. 11 March 1839, served to 28 June 1843; called to the Free church, St. Andrews 1847; minister of Hutchesontown free church, Hospital st. Glasgow to death; edited *The Imperial illustrated bible* 1858; *The self-explanatory family bible* 1859; *Illustrated family bible* 1876; author of *A brief commentary on the First epistle to the Thessalonians* 1846; *A commentary on the Hebrews* 1856; *Commentaries on the First epistle to the Thessalonians, the Epistle of James, and the First epistle of John* 1857; *Poets and preachers of the nineteenth century* 1862; *The Redeemer and the redemption, discourses* 1865; *Sketches in verse of a continental tour* 1866. *d.* 1885. *John Smith's Our Scottish clergy* (1848) 238-44; *H. Scott's Fasti ii, part 1 p.* 48.

**PATTERSON, SIR JAMES BROWN** (youngest son of James Patterson, district road inspector). *b.* Alnwick, Northumberland 18 Nov. 1833; went to Forest Creek goldfields, Victoria 1852; member for Castlemaine of legislative assembly of Victoria 1871 to death; comr. of public works and vice-president of the board of land and works 23 Aug. to 20 Oct. 1875 and 28 May 1877 to March 1880; postmaster general July 1878 to March 1880 and Sept. to Nov. 1890; minister of railways Aug. 1880 to July 1881; minister of customs Feb. 1889 to Sept. 1890; minister of public works June to Sept. 1890; K.C.M.G. 26 May 1894. *d.* Melbourne 30 Oct. 1895. *I.L.N.* 9 Feb. 1895 *p.* 574 *portrait*; *Daily Graphic* 12 July 1893 *p.* 4 *portrait*.

**PATTERSON, ROBERT** (eld. son of Robert Patterson, merchant). *b.* Belfast 18 April 1802; apprenticed to his father's business 1818; one of the 8 founders of the Natural

## PATTERSON. R. (Con.)

history society of Belfast 1821, president many years; an early member of British association, one of the secretaries of the natural history section 1839-44; F.R.S. 9 June 1859; one of the Belfast harbour comrs. 1858-70; author of *Letters on the insects mentioned in Shakespeare's plays* 1838; *Introduction to zoology* 1848; *First steps to zoology* 1849; *Patterson's Zoological diagrams* 1859. *d.* 6 College sq. North, Belfast 14 Feb. 1872.

**PATTERSON, ROBERT.** *b.* Cappagh, co. Tyrone 12 Jany. 1792; taken to Delaware county, Pennsylvania 1798; served in the war of 1812 as first lieut. of infantry; major general of volunteers in the Mexican war; commanded the Pennsylvania militia; M.G. of volunteers in the civil war 15 April to 27 July 1861; one of the largest mill-owners in the United States; president of board of trustees of Lafayette college; author of *A narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah* 1865. *d.* Philadelphia 7 Aug. 1881. *Appleton's American biography iv* 673 (1888) *portrait*.

**PATTERSON, ROBERT HOGARTH.** *b.* Edinburgh Dec. 1821; press-corrector in John Ballantyne's printing office; edited the *Edinburgh Advertiser* 1852-8; editor in London of *The Press* 1858, afterwards proprietor; edited *The Globe newspaper* 1865-9; member of board of referees appointed by parliament to investigate and report upon the best means of purification of coal-gas in London 1869 to death; edited in Glasgow the *Glasgow News* 1872-4; F.S.S., member of council; author of *The new revolution, or the Napoleonic policy in Europe* 1860; *Essays in history and art* 1862; *The economy of capital, or gold and trade* 1865; *The science of finance* 1868; *Robespierre, a lyrical drama* 1877; *The new golden age and the influence of the precious metals upon the world*, 2 vols. 1882. *d.* 22 Wingate road, Hammersmith, Middlesex 13 Dec. 1886. *Athenæum ii* 863 (1886).

**PATTERSON, WILLIAM THOMAS LAIRD** (son of James Patterson of 57 Wimpole st. London). *b.* 17 Oct. 1820; ensign 91 foot 22 Feb. 1839, lieut.-col. 12 Nov. 1860, placed on h.p. 16 Jany. 1869; brigadier major in Greece 2 June 1855 to 24 Dec. 1855; assistant adjutant general Cork district 1 July 1870 to 30 June 1875; lieut.-col. 88 foot 23 Oct. 1875, placed on h.p. 18 Dec. 1875; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 1 July 1881. *d.* 2 April 1889.



**PATTESON, SIR JOHN** (2 son of rev. Henry Patteson of Drinkstone, Suffolk). *b.* Coney Weston, Suffolk 11 Feb. 1790; educ. at Eton 1802-8; scholar of King's coll. Camb. 1809, fellow 1812, B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; the first Davies univ. scholar 1810; student at Middle Temple 1813, barrister 6 July 1821; began practice as a special pleader 1821; one of the legal comrs. on the reform of the Welsh judicature 1829; judge of court of king's bench 12 Nov. 1830, resigned 10 Feb. 1852, when presented with a testimonial by the Metropolitan common law clerks 30 June; knighted by Wm. IV at St. James's palace 17 Nov. 1830; P.C. 2 Feb. 1852, member of the judicial committee; a comr. to examine into the state of the city of London July 1853; arbitrator in disputes between the crown and duchy of Cornwall, between the post office and the Great Western railway, and between the university and town of Cambridge; edited Sir E. Saunders' *The reports of cases in the king's bench*, 5 ed. 1824, another ed. 1845. *d.* Feniton court, Honiton, Devon 28 June 1861. *bur.* Feniton churchyard 5 July, memorial window placed in Feniton church Jan. 1865. *E. Manson's Builders of our law* (1895) 95-9 *portrait*; *Creasy's Eminent Etonians* (1876) 589-90; *I.L.N.* xxii 45 (1852), *view of testimonial*; *Law Magazine* xlviii 90-104 (1852); *Law magazine and law review* xiii 197-224 (1862); *Foss's Judges* ix 235 (1864).

**NOTE.**—No other instance has ever occurred of a barrister of only nine years' practice being raised to the bench.

**PATTESON, JOHN COLERIDGE** (elder son of preceding). *b.* 1827; educ. Ottery, St. Mary gr. sch. 1835-8, and Eton 1838-45, captain of the cricket eleven; a commoner of Balliol coll. Oxford 1845-8; B.A. 1848, M.A. 1853, D.D. 1861; fellow of Merton 1852 to death; C. of Alphington, South Devon Sept. 1853 to March 1855; landed at Auckland, New Zealand May 1855; took boys from the Melanesian islands and taught them in New Zealand 1856-61; missionary bishop in Melanesia 1861 to death; learnt to speak 23 languages, translated into the Mata language the gospels of St. Luke and St. John and other parts of scripture; *killed* by the natives on the island of Nukapu, Melanesia 20 Sept. 1871. *bur.* at sea 21 Sept., memorial cross erected at Nukapu 1884. *C. M. Yonge's Life of J. C. Patteson*, 2 vols. (1878), *two portraits*; *F. Audry's Story of a fellow soldier* (1875); *Creasy's Eminent Etonians* (1876) 624-8; *I.L.N.* lix 559, 561 (1871) *portrait*, lxiv 383, 384 (1874) *portrait*.

**PATTI, CARLOTTA** (dau. of Salvator Patti, singer, *d.* 21 Aug. 1869). *b.* Florence 30 Oct. 1835; first appeared as a concert singer at Academy of music, New York 1861; toured in North America with Max Strakosch's concert party 1862; came to London 22 March 1863; sang at Covent Garden theatre and Crystal palace 16 April and 9 May 1863; sang in France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany 1863-9; sang the Queen of the night in Mozart's opera *Die Zauberflöte* and other parts with Strakosch's company in New York 1869; sang in Rossini's *Barber of Seville* and in Don Pasquale at Buenos Ayres 1870; sang with Mario in the United States 1872, and at the London Philharmonic, and other concerts from 1872; had a soprano voice extending from C below the clef to G sharp in alt.; retired 1879; *m.* 3 Sept. 1879 Ernest de Munck, *solo* violoncellist to the grand duke of Saxe Weimar; she *d.* from cancer at her house, Rue Pierre-Charron, Paris 27 June 1889. *London sketch book* Nov. 1874 pp. 1-2 *portrait*; *Illustrated news of the world* xi 221 (1862) *portrait*; *Illustrated sporting news* iv 441 (1865) *portrait*, v 529 (1866) *portrait*; *Illustrated times* 13 June 1863 p. 405 *portrait*.

**PATTINSON, HUGH LEE** (son of Thomas Pattinson of Alston, Cumberland, retail trader *d.* 19 May 1812). *b.* Alston 25 Dec. 1796; assy master to the lords of the manor at Alston 1825, discovered method of separating the silver from lead ore Jany. 1829, which he patented 1833; manager of Wentworth Beaumont's lead works 1831-4; established with John Lee and George Burnett chemical works at Felling 1834, and at Washington, 1843, both in Durham; his process for desilverisation of lead has led to the invention of the German verb *Pattinsoniren* and French substantive *Pattinsonage*; discovered a simple method for obtaining white lead, by a process which gave rise to formation of the new compound oxychloride of lead, patented 1841, a new process also patented 1841 for manufacturing magnesia alba; F.G.S.; F.R.A.S.; F.C.S.; F.R.S. 3 June 1852; author of 8 papers on lead mining and electrical phenomena; originally a quaker but was baptised into the church of England 23 Dec. 1815 when he took the additional name of Lee. *d.* Scot's House, near Gateshead 11 Nov. 1858. *Lonsdale's Worthies of Cumberland* iv 273-320 (1873) *portrait*; *Percy's Metallurgy lead* (1873) 121-44.

**PATTISON, DOROTHY WYNDLOW** (youngest dau. of Mark James Pattison 1788-1865, rector of Haukswell, near Richmond, Yorkshire). *b.* Haukswell 16 Jany. 1832; village

## PATTISON, D. W. (Con.)

schoolmistress in parish of Little Woolston, near Blatchley, Bucks. 1861-4; member of the sisterhood of the Good Samaritan at Coatham, near Redcar, Yorkshire 1864, and adopted the name of Sister Dora; nurse at a small cottage hospital at Walsall 1865, was in charge of the new hospital built 1867, resigned Feb. 1877; trained lady nurses at Walsall; left the community of the Good Samaritan 1874; was in charge of the municipal epidemic hospital in Walsall Feb. 1877 to 21 June 1878, where the cases were chiefly smallpox. *d.* Walsall 24 Dec. 1878, memorial window in the parish church and statue unveiled at Walsall 11 Oct. 1886. *M. Lonsdale's Sister Dora* (1880) *portrait*; *Ridsdale's Sister Dora* (1880); *Sister Dora and her statue, Walsall* (1886) *portrait*; *Fortnightly Review* May 1880 pp. 656-71.

PATTISON, GEORGE HANDASYDE (eld. son of Wm. Pattison of Wooler, Northumberland). *b.* Wooler 1806; educ. high sch. and univ. of Edinb.; advocate in Edinburgh 1834; sheriff of counties of Berwick, Roxburgh and Selkirk 1868 to death. *d.* 9 Albyn place, Edinburgh 5 April 1885.

PATTISON, GRANVILLE SHARP (youngest son of John Pattison of Kelvin Grove, Glasgow). *b.* Glasgow 1792; member of faculty of physicians and surgeons of Glasgow 1813; lectured privately on anatomy in Philadelphia 1818; professor of anatomy, physiology, and surgery in the univ. of Maryland in Baltimore 1820-5; returned to England July 1827; professor of anatomy at London univ. 1827, removed from his professorship 23 July 1831; surgeon to the univ. dispensary to 1831; professor of anatomy in the Jefferson medical college, Philadelphia 1831-40; professor of anatomy in univ. of New York 1840 to death; edited the American recorder 1820, and the Register and library of medical and chirurgical science, Washington 1833-6; co-editor of the American medical library and intelligencer, Philadelphia 1836; translated J. N. Masse's Anatomical atlas, New York 1881; author of Experimental observations on the operation of lithotomy, Philadelphia 1820; A lecture on the question, has the parotid gland ever been extirpated 1833. *d.* New York 12 Nov. 1851. *Pattison's Statement of his connexion with university of London* (1831); *New York journal of medicine* viii 143 (1852).

PATTISON, MARK (brother of Dorothy Wyndlow Pattison 1832-78). *b.* Hornby, Yorkshire 10 Oct. 1813; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1836, M.A. 1840, B.D. 1851; lived in New-

## PATTISON, M. (Con.)

man's house in St. Aldate's 1838-9; fellow of Lincoln coll. 8 Nov. 1839 to 1860, Greek lecturer 1841, tutor 1843-55, bursar 1843, sub-rector 1846, rector Feb. 1861 to death; Denyer theological prizeman 1841 and 1842; examiner in school of literæ humaniores 1848, 1853, and 1870; assistant comr. to report upon continental education 1859; pro vice-chancellor 1861; curator of Bodleian library May 1869; curator of Taylor institution at Oxford 4 March 1873; contributed Tendencies of religious thought in England 1688-1750 to Essays and reviews 1860, which went to 5 editions; wrote the articles Religion and philosophy in the literary chronicle of the Westminster Review to end of 1855; wrote for the Saturday Review 1855-77; edited for the Clarendon press Pope's Essay on man 1869, 2 ed. 1872, and Pope's Satires and epistles 1872, 2 ed. 1874; wrote seven biographical notices in the ninth edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica; collected about 14,000 volumes, the largest private library, at Oxford, which was sold at Sotheby's July and Aug. 1885; is drawn by Rhoda Broughton in her novel Belinda 1883 as professor Forth; author of The life of Isaac Casaubon 1875, 2 ed. 1892; Sermons 1885; Essays, 2 vols. 1889. *d.* Harrogate 30 July 1884. *bur.* in Harlow Hill churchyard, near Harrogate. *Memoirs by Mark Pattison, edited by Mrs. Pattison* (1885); *L. A. Tollemache's Stones of stumbling* (1893) 119-203; *Temple Bar, Jany.* 1885 pp. 31-49; *Journal of education* (1885) 149, 253-65, 427-8; *Macmillan's Mag.* Oct. 1884 pp. 401-8; *Academy* 9 Aug. 1884 pp. 92-4; *I.L.N.* lxxv 181 (1884) *portrait*.

PATTISON, SAMUEL ROWLES (son of S. R. Pattison 1785-1865). *b.* Stroud, Gloucs. 27 October 1809; a solicitor 1831; at Launceston, Cornwall 1836-53; F.G.S.; solicitor London 1853; head of firm of Pattison, Wigg, Gurney, and King, solicitors 11 Queen Victoria st. London 1875; author of Chapters on fossil botany 1849; Some account of the church of St. Mary Magdalen, Launceston 1852; Notes on Launceston castle 1852; The religious topography of England 1882; The earth and the world, or geology for bible students 1858; On the history of evangelical christianity 1875; The rise and progress of religious life in England 1864; resident at 17 Edwardes square, Kensington 1896.

PATTLE, THOMAS. *b.* 21 Dec. 1812; cornet 16 light dragoons 13 June 1834, lieut. col. 2 Nov. 1855 to 11 Feb. 1859; lieut. col. 1 dragoon guards 11 Feb. 1859 to 12 July 1868, when

## PATTLE, T. (Con.)

placed on h.p.; served in China as brigadier in command of cavalry in the campaign of 1860; col. 2 dragoon guards 27 Oct. 1881 to death; C.B. 28 Feb. 1861; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* 5 Camden crescent, Dover 21 Dec. 1881.

PATTLE, WILLIAM. *b.* 1783; cadet 1798; cornet in Bengal 19 March 1801, capt. 8 Jan. 1816, major 26 June 1826; lieut.-col. 4 Bengal light cavalry 27 April 1833; lieut. col. of 10 light cavalry 1837-8, of 8 light cavalry 1838-40, of 1 light cavalry 1840-1, and of 9 light cavalry 1841-3; commanded the cavalry throughout sir Charles Napier's campaign in Scinde 1843; aide-de-camp to the queen 4 July 1843 to 20 June 1854; col. 1 Bengal light cavalry 5 Jan. 1844 to 1848; col. 11 light cavalry 1848-49; col. 4 light cavalry 1849-58; col. 3 European light cavalry 1858-62; col. 19 hussars 30 Sept. 1862 to death; general 9 Oct. 1863; C.B. 4 July 1843. *d.* Dawlish, Devon 9 Feb. 1865.

PATTON, ARTHUR (son of a clergyman). *b.* 1854; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1876; called to the Irish bar 1884; an energetic speaker against the home rule movement in England and Scotland from 1886; a musician; edited *Blue, white and red*, a Christmas annual, Rathmines, Dublin 1872. *d.* Cirencester 20 Oct. 1892. *Times* 21 Oct. 1892 *p.* 7.

PATTON, GEORGE, Lord Glenalmond (3 son of James Patton, sheriff-clerk of Perthshire). *b.* the Cairnies, Perth 1803; educ. univ. of Edinb. and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. Camb. 1826; admitted advocate 1828; solicitor general for Scotland 3 May 1859; M.P. Bridgwater Aug. 1865 to May 1866; contested Bridgwater 7 June 1866; lord advocate 12 July 1866; lord justice clerk and lord president of second division, with title of lord Glenalmond 27 Feb. 1867 to death; P.C. 4 Nov. 1867; planted extensive forests of coniferous trees on his Glenalmond estate 1831 etc; cut his throat and threw himself into the river Almond at Glenalmond 20 Sept. 1869, body found near bridge of Buchanty 24 Sept. *bur.* Monzie churchyard. *T. Hunter's Woods, forests, and estates of Perthshire* (1883) 356-64; *Law mag. and law review* *xcix* 267-71 (1870); *Reg. and mag. of biog.* *ii* 195 (1869); *Law Journal* *iv* 520, 534 (1869).

PATTON, HUGH (son of colonel Patton, governor of St. Helena). Entered navy Oct. 1804; commanded the *Alban* 12 guns on Plymouth station 1815-18; captain 12 Aug. 1819; retired 1 Oct. 1846; R.A. 19 Jan. 1852, V.A. 10 Sept. 1857, admiral 27 April 1863. *d.* Cockspur st. London 18 March 1864.

PATTON, JOHN. *b.* 24 March 1800; ensign 33 foot 18 Sept. 1817; lieut. 46 foot 1821; captain 12 foot 16 Aug. 1826, lieut. col. 18 Aug. 1843; inspecting field officer of recruits 8 Feb. 1850 to 19 Feb. 1859; col. of 47 foot 8 Dec. 1861 and of 12 foot 2 Nov. 1875 to death; general 10 Oct. 1874. *d.* Vicar's Hill, Lymington Hampshire 27 Feb. 1888.

PATTON, ROBERT (son of Charles Patton, captain R.N.). *b.* 1791; entered navy 1 Feb. 1804; served at battle of Trafalgar 1805; captain 30 April 1827; retired R.A. 7 Aug. 1854; retired admiral 16 Sept. 1864. *d.* Fareham, Hampshire 30 Aug. 1883. *Graphic* *xix* 217 (1879) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *lxxviii* 285 (1883) *portrait*.

PATTON-BETHUNE, ANNE FLORENCE LOUISA MARY (2 dau. of Walter Douglas Phillips Patton-Bethune of Clayton priory, Sussex, *b.* 1821, col. 74 highlanders). *b.* Stoke house, Stoke St. Mary, near Taunton 17 March 1866; a good horsewoman, well known in the Sussex hunting fields; author of 2 novels *Debonnair Dick* 1892; *Bachelors to the rescue* 1894, 2 ed. 1894; while lieut. Constantine Palæologus of 29 Punjaub infantry was driving her in a tandem in Hyde park on 12 April 1894 the horses bolted and she was thrown out, she was taken to St. George's hospital and *d.* of a fracture of the skull 13 April.

PATULLO, DAVID. *b.* near Brechin about 1806; a grocer in Dundee; emigrated to New York about 1830; a liquor seller in New York especially of Scotch whiskey, became known as 'The whiskey punch king'; left a fortune of half a million dollars. *d.* New York Sept. 1868. *W. Norrie's Dundee celebrities* (1873) 317-8.

PATULLO, JAMES BRODIE. Ensign 30 foot 24 April 1840, lieut. col. 9 March 1855 to death. C.B. 5 July 1855; present at *Alma* and *Inkermann*. *killed* in the storming of *Sebastopol* 8 Sept. 1855.

PATY, SIR GEORGE WILLIAM (son of William Paty of Bristol). *b.* 1788; ensign 32 foot 28 April 1804, captain 28 April 1808, placed on h.p. 25 Dec. 1816; served in *Copenhagen* 1807, and in the *Peninsula* 1811-14; major 96 foot 29 Jan. 1824, placed on h.p. 9 June 1825; lieut. col. 94 foot 11 June 1826 to 31 Dec. 1841, when placed on h.p.; granted distinguished service reward 1 April 1848; col. 70 foot 8 May 1854 to death; general 14 March 1862; C.B. 19 July 1838, K.C.B. 28 June 1861; K.H. 1832. *d.* 24 Regent st. London 8 May 1868. *I.L.N.* *lii* 523 (1868).

PAUL, HAMILTON. *b.* Parish of Dailly, Ayrshire 10 April 1773; educ. Glasgow univ.; partner in a printing establishment at Ayr; edited the *Ayr Advertiser* 3 years; licensed to preach by the presbytery 16 July 1800, assistant at Coylton 1800; minister of Broughton, Kilbucho, and Glenholm, Peebleshire 1813 to death; author of Paul's first and second epistles to the dearly beloved the female disciples or female students of natural philosophy in Anderson's institution, Glasgow 1800; Vaccination, or beauty preserved 1805; edited The works of Robert Burns 1819. *d.* Broughton 28 Feb. 1854. *J. G. Wilson's Poets of Scotland* i 498-500 (1876).

PAUL, ISABELLA, stage name of Isabella Hill (dau. of George Thomas Hill, leather merchant). *b.* Dartford, Kent 1833; educ. France and Italy; had a contralto voice ranging from A in the bass clef to A in alt.; first appeared in London as Isabella Featherstone at Strand theatre, playing captain Macheath in the *Beggar's* opera March 1853; Lucy Lockit in *Beggar's* opera Strand 5 May 1853; Juana in Mark Lemon's *Paula Lazarro* Drury Lane 9 Jan. 1854; appeared at Wallack's theatre, New York 10 Sept. 1855; acted Sir Launcelot de Lake in the *Lancashire witches* Lyceum 3 July 1858; *m.* 13 July 1854 at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London G. Henry Howard Paul, actor and dramatist, *b.* Philadelphia, U.S. of America 16 Nov. 1835 (son of Stephen Carmick Paul); they gave entertainments in London and the provinces from 1860, in which she imitated Sims Reeves, Henry Russell and other vocalists; gave an entertainment, *Ripples on the Lake*, Strand 2 Sept. 1867; she played *Lady Macbeth* and *Hecate* in *Macbeth* at Drury Lane Feb. 1869, and *Mistigris* in *Boucicault's Babil and Bijou* at Covent Garden 29 Aug. 1872; sang in comic opera in Paris; played the title role in *Offenbach's Grand Duchess* at the Olympic 20 June 1868, and in Paris in a French version; played *Little Gil Blas* in *Farnie's extravaganza Little Gil Blas* at Princess's 24 Dec. 1870; toured the provinces with a company of her own in an entertainment 1873; played *Lady Sangazure* in W. S. Gilbert's *The Sorcerer* at Opera Comique 17 Nov. 1877; taken ill while performing in *The crisis* at Sheffield 30 May 1879. *d.* 17 The Avenue, Bedford park, Turnham Green, London 6 June 1879. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 11 June. *Pascoe's Dramatic list* (1880) 414; *The Period* 14 Jan. 1871 p. 15 *portrait*; *Illust. sporting news* vi 561 (1867) *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* ii 489, 491 (1875) *portrait*, xi 302, 305 (1879) *portrait*; *E. L. Blanchard's Life* (1891) 107, 721; *Appleton's American biography* iv 678 (1888); *The Era* 1 June 1879 p. 9, 15 June p. 12.

PAUL, JOHN. Presbyterian minister, Maybole; minister of St. Cuthbert's or West Kirk, Edinb. 17 April 1827 to death; D. D. of Edinb. univ. 27 April 1847; moderator of the general assembly 20 May 1847; author of *The miraculous propagation of the gospel* 1834. *d.* 4 Nov. 1883.

PAUL, SIR JOHN DEAN, 1 Baronet (elder son of John Paul, M.D. of Salisbury, *d.* 15 June 1815). *b.* 25 Dec. 1775; educ. Westminster 1787, king's scholar 1788; exhibited 20 landscapes at the R.A. 1802-37; partner in Snow, Strahan, Paul and co., bankers, which became Strahan, Paul, Paul and Bates, 218 Strand, London; baronet by patent dated 3 Sept. 1821; created D.C.L. Oxf. 13 June 1834; author of *Journal of a party of pleasure in Paris* 1802, 2 ed. 1814; The former times, an address by A Norfolk Independent whig 1820; *Rouge et noir*, Versailles, and other poems 1821 anon; *The man of ton*, a satire 1828 anon; *Joseph*, a poem 1840; *Ruth*, a poem, 1841; *The country doctor's horse*, a tale 1847. *d.* Hill house, Stroud 16 Jan. 1852.

PAUL, SIR JOHN DEAN, 2 Baronet (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* 218 Strand, London 27 Oct. 1802; educ. Westminster 1811 and Eton 1817; partner in Strahan, Paul, Paul and Bates, bankers and navy agents of 217 Strand, London 1828, which suspended payment 11 June 1855; Strahan, Paul and Bates, the partners in the firm, signed and handed in to the court of bankruptcy a list of securities amounting to £113,625 belonging to their clients but which had been fraudulently sold or deposited by them; they were indicted at the Old Bailey 26 Oct. 1855 for converting to their own use Danish bonds value £5,000 belonging to John Griffith, canon of Rochester, they were found guilty and sentenced to transportation for 14 years 27 Oct.; the debts proved against the firm amounted to three quarters of a million, the business was taken over by the London and Westminster bank; released from Woking prison 23 Oct. 1859; lived at Lower Lancing, Shoreham, Sussex 1861-7; a wine merchant at Wheathampstead near St. Albans 1867 to death; illustrated his father's book *The country doctor's horse* 1847; author of *Harmonies of scripture and short lessons for young christians* 1846; *Bible illustrations, or the harmony of the old and new testament* 1855; *A.B.C. of fox-hunting*, consisting of twenty six coloured illustrations by the late sir John Dean Paul, bart. 1871. *d.* St. Albans 7 Sept. 1868. *D. M. Evans's Facts, failures and frauds* (1859) 106-53; *Price's Handbook of London bankers* (1876)

## PAUL, SIR J. D. (Con.)

128-30; *P. Fitzgerald's Chronicles of Bow st.* ii 244-51 (1888); *Diprose's St. Clement's* i 108, 249, 315 (1868).

NOTE.—His grandnephew Wentworth Francis Dean Paul (2 son of Sir Edward John Dean Paul, 4 baronet), b. 26 Nov. 1870; one of the best four-in-hand whips in England or America, took first prize for driving a team at the Chicago world's fair 1893; much dejected owing to his debts; *poisoned himself* with prussic acid at Bath hotel, Piccadilly, London 20 Dec. 1893.

PAUL, MATTHEW COMBE. b. 1791; entered Bengal army 1804; lieut. 8 Bengal N.I. 23 Feb. 1807, captain 9 Nov. 1818; major 9 N.I. 11 April 1828 to 19 Sept. 1833; lieut. col. 9 N.I. 31 March 1835 to 2 Feb. 1845; col. of 29 N.I. 2 Feb. 1845 to death; L.G. 17 May 1859. d. 43 Harewood sq. London 7 Jany. 1865.

PAUL, ROBERT (son of Wm. Paul, pastor of the West Kirk, Edinb. 1754-1802). b. Edinburgh 15 May 1788; educ. Edinb. univ.; clerk in Commercial bank, Edinb. 1807, secretary 1823, manager to 1853, then a director to death; joined the Free church disruption 1843, an elder under Dr. R. S. Candlish at St. George's ch. Edinb. 1843; assisted in promoting the theological college and library, the Soc. for training the children of ministers and missionaries, and the Orphan hospital; author of *The finest of wheat*, extracts from the writings of the older divines 1849; *Memoir of rev. James Martin*. d. Kirkland lodge, near Edinb. 16 July 1866. *R. Bell's Memoir of R. Paul* (1872) *portrait*; *Wylie's Disruption Worthies* (1881) 429-34.

PAUL, ROBERT BATEMAN (eld. son of Richard Paul, rector of Mawgan-in-Pydar, Cornwall, d. 7 Dec. 1805). b. St. Columb-Major, Cornwall 21 March 1798; educ. Truro gr. sch. and Exeter coll. Oxf., fellow 30 June 1817 to 11 Jany. 1827, bursar and tutor 1825; B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; public examiner in classics 1826-7; C. of Probus, Cornwall to Jany. 1824; V. of Long Wittenham, Berkshire 1825-9; V. of Llantwit-Major with Llys-warney, Glamorganshire 1829-35; V. of St. John, Kentish Town, London 1845-8; V. of St. Augustine, Bristol 1848-51; went to New Zealand 1851; archdeacon of Waimea or Nelson 1855-60; R. of St. Mary, Stamford 1864-72; prebendary of Lincoln 1867 to death; confrater of Browne's hospital, Stamford 1868 to death; author of *An analysis of Aristotle's ethics* 1829, 2 ed. 1837; *An analysis of Aristotle's rhetoric* 1830; *Journal of a tour to Moscow* 1836; *History of Germany* 1847; *Some account of the Canterbury settlement, New Zealand* 1854; *Letters from Canterbury*

## PAUL, R. B. (Con.)

1857; *New Zealand as it was and as it is* 1861; *The autobiography of a Cornish rector*. By the late James Hamley Tregenna [pseudonym] 2 vols. 1872; published many editions of the plays of Sophocles and translations of German handbooks on subjects of geography and antiquities. d. Barnhill Stamford 6 June 1877. bur. Little Casterton churchyard 9 June. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* i 431-3, iii 1303 (1874-82); *Boase's Collect. Cornub.* (1890) 662, 1394-5.

PAUL, THOMAS HENRY. b. 1785; entered Bengal army 1800; ensign 5 Bengal N.I. 6 Oct. 1801, captain 16 Dec. 1814; major 20 N.I. 22 Oct. 1824, lieut. col. 30 July 1823, col. 9 July 1840 to death; general 22 Nov. 1862. d. 4 Melcombe place, Dorset sq. London 11 June 1866.

PAUL, WILLIAM. b. 1810; connected with journalism from 1834; proprietor of *The Chronicle of Convocation* 1859 till it was remodelled by lower house of convocation; edited the *Railway Times* to 1881. d. at his house, West Kensington, London 12 April 1884. *Railway Times* 19 April 1884 p. 496.

PAUL, WILLIAM (son of rev. William Paul, professor of natural philosophy, Aberdeen). b. Manse of Marycutter 27 Sept. 1804; M.A. Aberdeen 1822, D.D. 1853; assistant minister of Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen 1826, minister 1834 to death; author of *Analysis of the Hebrew text of Genesis* 1852; *The scriptural account of creation vindicated by the teaching of science* 1870; *Past and present of Aberdeenshire* 1881. d. Banchory-Devenish manse, end of April 1884. *Scott's Fasti*, vol. 3, part 2, p. 494 (1871).

PAULET, FREDERICK (5 son of 13 Marquess of Winchester 1765-1843). b. 12 May 1810; ensign Coldstream guards 11 June 1826, lieut. col. 26 Oct. 1858 to 13 Dec. 1860; M.G. 13 Dec. 1860; col. 32 foot 3 Aug. 1865 to death; comptroller of the household and equerry to the duchess of Cambridge 1867 to death; L.G. 12 Feb. 1870; officer of the legion of honour 1856; C.B. 29 Dec. 1856; granted distinguished service reward 1 March 1860. d. D2 the Albany, Piccadilly, London 1 Jany. 1871.

PAULET, GEORGE (brother of preceding). b. Rupert house, Southampton 12 Aug. 1803; educ. royal naval college; embarked 18 Dec. 1819; captain 18 Nov. 1833, R.A. 21 July 1856, V.A. 3 April 1863, admiral 20 March 1867; the king of the Sandwich islands having

## PAULET, G. (Con.)

offered indignities to British subjects, the islands were ceded to Paulet in Feb. 1843, but restored 31 July 1843; commanded Bellerophon 7 Nov. 1850 to 1855; aide-de-camp to the queen 22 Sept. 1854 to 21 July 1856; C.B. 5 July 1855. *d.* 21 Marlborough hill, St. John's Wood, London 22 Nov. 1879.

**PAULET, SIR HENRY CHARLES**, 1 Baronet (1 son of vice-admiral lord Henry Paulet 1767-1832). *b.* 1 Aug. 1814; cornet 2 dragoon guards 13 Nov. 1832, captain 13 Dec. 1839, sold out 4 Aug. 1843; *cr.* a baronet 18 March 1836; a verderer of the New Forest; chairman of New Forest hunt club; often acted as a judge of horses at agricultural shows; resided 5 St. James' place, London. *d.* Little Testwood, Southampton 11 Dec. 1886. *Baily's Mag.* *xlvii* 72 (1887).

**PAULET, WILLIAM** (brother of George Paulet 1803-79). *b.* Amport house, Andover, Hants 7 July 1804; educ. Eton; ensign 85 foot 1 Feb. 1821; major 68 foot 18 Jan. 1833, lieut. col. 21 April 1843, placed on h.p. 31 Dec. 1847; assistant adjutant-general of the cavalry division in the Crimea 8 March to 18 Nov. 1854; served at Alma, Balaklava and Inkerman; commandant at Scutari 19 Nov. 1854 to 18 Jan. 1855; was in command on the Bosphorus at Gallipoli and the Dardanelles 19 Jan. 1855 to 9 Sept. 1855; commanded the light division in the Crimea; commanded the first brigade at Aldershot 1856-60, and the south-western district 1860-5; adjutant general of the forces 1 July 1865 to 30 Sept. 1870; colonel of 87 foot 27 July 1863, and of 68 foot 9 April 1864 to death; general 7 Oct. 1874, field-marshal 10 July 1886; C.B. 5 July 1855, K.C.B. 28 March 1865, G.C.B. 20 May 1871. *d.* 18 St. James' sq. London 9 May 1893. *Times* 10 May 1893 *p.* 5; *Daily Graphic* 10 May 1893 *p.* 8 *portrait*.

**PAULI, GEORG REINHOLD**. *b.* Berlin 25 May 1823; private sec. to C. C. J. baron de Bunsen, Prussian ambassador in England 1852-5; professor of history at Rostock 1857, at Tübingen 1859, at Marburg 1867, and Göttingen 1869 to death; D.C.L. Oxford 15 April 1874, hon. LL.D. Edinb. 22 April 1874; edited J. Gower's *Cofessio amantis* 1857; The libell of English policye 1878; author of The life of king Alfred, a translation revised by the author 1852; Der Hansische Stahlhof in London, Bremen 1856; Der gang der internationalen Beziehungen zwischen Deutschland und England, Gotha 1859; Bilder aus Alt-England 1860; Pictures of Old England, translated by E. C. Otté 1861; Simon de

## PAULI, G. R. (Con.)

Montfort, earl of Leicester 1876. *d.* Bremen 3 June 1882. *Allgemeine Deutsche biographie* *xxv* 268-73 (1887); *F. Frensdorff's R. Pauli, Göttingen* (1882); *The Academy* 17 June 1882 *p.* 433.

**PAULING, HENRY JOHN**. *b.* Rochester 10 March 1821; district engineer of Wellington railway, Cape Town 1859, resident engineer 1864; chief resident engineer of the western railways 1881; engineer in chief to Cape government railways 1885-91, having control of 2,000 miles of lines; M.I.C.E. 4 May 1880. *d.* Cape Town 8 Sept. 1892. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *ccii* 359 (1893).

**PAULL, JAMES**. *b.* 1781; D.D. of St. Andrews 1844; minister of College chapel of ease, Aberdeen 1804-12; minister of Tullynessle, Aberdeenshire 1813; convener of Supplementary orphan fund; moderator of general assembly 1846; one of her majesty's chaplains in ordinary in Scotland 29 May 1852 to death. *d.* Tullynessle 21 Oct. 1858. *Scott's Fasti*, *vol.* 3, *part* 2, *p.* 571 (1871).

**PAULSON, HENRY**. *b.* Nottingham 4 May 1819; a ballast-heaver at Nottingham; beat Tom Paddock for £25 a side at Sedgbrook near Grantham 23 Sept. 1851; beaten by Paddock for £50 a side at Cross End near Belper, Derbyshire 16 Dec. 1851, there was a disgraceful riot, both men were apprehended and sentenced to ten months' imprisonment in Derby gaol with hard labour, March 1852; beaten by Paddock for £100 a side at Mildehall, Suffolk 14 Feb. 1854, in 102 rounds lasting 152 minutes; beaten by Tom Sayers £50 a side at Appledore, Kent 29 Jan. 1856, in 109 rounds lasting 3 hours and 8 minutes; beat Harry Tyson £50 a side at Kentish Marshes 14 May 1859. *d.* at his daughter's house, Newmarket yard, Sneinton Market, Nottingham 11 Dec. 1890. *bur.* 15 Dec. *F. W. J. Henning's Prize Ring* (1888) 130-9; *H. D. Miles's Pugilistica* *iii* 277-83, 371-9 (1881); *Illust. sporting news* *iii* 261 (1864) *portrait*; *Sportsman* 12 Dec. 1890 *p.* 4.

**PAULTON, ABRAHAM WALTER** (son of Walter Paulton of Bolton, Lancs.) *b.* Bolton 1812; educ. Stonyhurst college; apprenticed to a surgeon named Rainforth at Bolton; lectured for the anti-corn-law league 1838-9; editor at Manchester of the Anti-corn-law circular April 1839, the title was changed to Anti-bread-tax circular in April 1841; edited in London the League newspaper Sept. 1843 to 1846; purchased with Henry Rawson the Manchester Times which he edited 1848-54;

## PAULTON, A. W. (Con.)

great friend of John Bright and Richard Cobden. *d.* Boughton hall, Guildford, Surrey 6 June 1876. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Prentice's Anti-corn-law league i 64 et seq.* (1853).

**PAUMIER, MUNGO NOBLE.** *b.* 1813; tragedian; first appeared in London at Drury Lane theatre 17 May 1836 as Hamlet; acted in many of the principal theatres in Great Britain; lessee of Whitehaven theatre 1867-71. *d.* Castle view, Egremont, Whitehaven, of cancer of the tongue 31 Jany. 1876. *bur.* Egremont cemet. 3 Feb. *The Era* 6 Feb. 1876 *p.* 5; *Cumberland Pacquet* 8 Feb. 1876 *p.* 3.

**PAUNCEFOTE, BERNARD** (only son of Bernard Pauncefote of Cuddalore, Madras presidency). *b.* Cuddalore 28 June 1848; educ. Rugby and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1870; played his first cricket match at Lords in the match Marlborough *v.* Rugby 3 and 4 July 1865; scored 211 runs not out in a match Brasenose *v.* Corpus at Oxford 3 June 1868; in the Oxford univ. eleven 1868-70, captain 1869-70; played in the match Gentlemen *v.* Players 1869; student at Inner Temple 9 May 1870; a merchant at Colombo in Ceylon 1875. *d.* Blackheath, Kent 24 Sept. 1882.

**PAUNCEFORT, GEORGIANA** (dau. of Mr. Edwards). *b.* 1825; came from U.S. America to England in 1860; played in Adam Bede at Surrey theatre 28 Feb. 1862; played at Surrey theatre, the Marchioness in the Medal of bronze 4 Oct. 1862, Madge Wildfire in Effie Deans 7 Feb. 1863, Ruth Ringrose in Ashore and afloat 15 Feb. 1864, Jane Grierson in the Orange girl 28 Oct. 1864; Miriam in Watts Phillips's Theodora 9 April 1866, Marah in A. Slous's prize drama True to the core 8 Sept. 1866, Patty Lavrock in W. Phillips's Nobody's child 14 Sept. 1867, and Hetty Calvert in his Land rats and water rats 8 Sept. 1868; played at Queen's theatre Mrs. Jaspar Gregg in Burnand's Morden Grange 4 Dec. 1869, Queen Mary in Tom Taylor's Twixt axe and crown 22 Jany. 1870, Isabelle in his Joan of Arc 10 April 1871; played at Lyceum theatre Catherine in The Bells 25 Nov. 1871, Mother Fadette in Fanchette 11 Sept. 1871, Lady Eleanor Davys in Wills's Charles the First 28 Sept. 1872, Countess de Miraflore in H. Aide's Philip 7 Feb. 1874, Hecate in Macbeth 25 Sept. 1875, a leading part in Tennyson's Queen Mary 18 April 1876, Queen Elizabeth in Richard the Third 29 Jany. 1877, Nurse Burgit in Vanderdecken 8 June 1878, Gertrude in Hamlet 30 Dec. 1878, Widow Melnotte in The lady of Lyons 17 April 1879, Judith in The iron chest 27 Sept. 1879, Martha in

## PAUNCEFORT, G. (Con.)

Iolanthe 20 May 1880, Madame Savilla dei Franchi in The Corsican brothers 18 Sept. 1880; Madame de la Marche in The wife's sacrifice at St. James's theatre 25 May 1886; Mrs. Primrose in Olivia at Lyceum 29 June 1887; Catherine in The Bells, before the queen at Sandringham 26 April 1889; Hannah in S. Grundy's A white lie at Court theatre 25 May 1889; Tibbie Howieson in The King and the miller at Lyceum 7 Feb. 1891; *m.* (1) George Pauncefort, an actor at Boston and Philadelphia; *m.* (2) Mr. Cooke. *d.* 4 Shawfield st. King's road, Chelsea, London 19 Dec. 1895. *Era* 28 Dec. 1895; *T. A. Brown's American Stage* (1870) 281.

**PAVER, WILLIAM** *b.* 1802; registrar of births and deaths at 4 Rougier st. York 1867; author of Original genealogical abstracts of the wills of individuals of noble and ancient families resident in the county of York, Sheffield 1830; Pedigrees of families of the city of York, from a manuscript entitled "The heraldic visitations of Yorkshire consolidated," York 1842; his collections relating to Yorkshire were bought by the British Museum 1874; his transcripts of marriage licenses commencing in 1567 were printed by rev. C. B. Norcliffe in Yorkshire archæological and topographical journal, vii 289 et seq. (1882); *d.* Rishworth st. Wakefield 1 June 1871.

**PAXTON, JAMES.** *b.* London 11 Jany. 1786; M.R.C.S. 16 March 1810; M.D. St. Andrews 1845; served in army medical service; practised at Long Buckley, Northamptonshire 1816-21, at Oxford 1821-43, and at Rugby 1843-58; assistant surgeon to Oxfordshire militia; edited Paley's Natural theology, with plates and notes, 2 vols. Oxford 1826; An introduction to the study of human anatomy, 2 vols. 1831-4, new ed. 1841 republished in America; The medical friend, or advice for the preservation of health, Oxford 1843; The works of W. Paley, 5 vols. 1845; Living streams, or illustrations of the natural history and diseases of the blood 1855. *d.* Ledwell, in parish of Sandford St. Martin, Oxfordshire 12 March 1860. *E. Marshall's Account of Sandford* (1866) 40.

**PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH** (7 son of Wm. Paxton of Milton-Bryant, near Woburn, Bedfordshire). *b.* Milton-Bryant 3 Aug. 1803; gardener to sir Gregory Page-Turner at Battlesden park, near Woburn 1821, constructed a large lake there; employed by the Horticultural society at Chiswick gardens 1823, foreman 1824-6; superintendent of duke of Devonshire's gardens at Chatsworth 1826 and of

## PAYN, SIR J. (Con.)

his woods 1829, erected the stove greenhouse, arboretum, and orchid houses, erected the great conservatory 300 feet long 1836-40; travelled with the duke in Switzerland, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, Malta, Spain and Portugal 1838; remodelled the village of Edensor, near Chatsworth 1839-41; constructed the fountains at Chatsworth, largest of which is 267 feet in height; succeeded in flowering the *Victoria regia* water-lily for the first time in Europe 1849; his plan for the Great exhibition of 1851 was accepted 1850 after 233 other plans had been rejected; knighted at Windsor Castle 23 Oct. 1851; superintended the re-erection of the Crystal palace at Sydenham 1853-4, director of the gardens there 1854 to death; suggested and organised the army works corps, which served in the Crimea; M.P. Coventry 1854 to death; designed baron Rothschild's mansion at Ferrières, France, and other buildings; F.H.S. 1826, vice-president; F.L.S. 1833; received Russian order of St. Vladimir 1844; edited with Joseph Harrison *The horticultural register and general magazine*, 5 vols. 1832-6; Paxton's magazine of botany and register of flowering plants, 15 vols. 1834-48; Paxton's magazine of gardening and botany 1849; edited with John Lindley, Paxton's Flower garden, 3 vols. 1850-3, and *A pocket botanical dictionary* 1840, 3 ed. 1868; author of *A practical treatise on the cultivation of the dahlia* 1838. *d.* Rockhills, Sydenham 8 June 1865. *bur.* Edensor, near Chatsworth 15 June. *Journal of horticulture* viii 446 (1865) *portrait*; *G.M.* ii 247-9 (1865); *Notes and Queries* 24 June 1865 p. 491; *Practical Mag.* vi 161 (1876) *portrait*; *Catalogue of the library at Chatsworth* iv 161 (1879) *view of his house*; *The Crystal palace* by P. Berlyn and C. Fowler, junior (1851); *I.L.N.* xviii 343, 344 (1851) *portrait*, xvi 601 (1865) *portrait*; *Times* 9 June 1865 p. 9, 16 June p. 9.

**NOTE.**—He devised a plan for girdling London with an arcade resembling the transept of the old Crystal palace, in which were to be lines of railway on the atmospheric principle, bordered by dwellings and shops. This plan he laid in detail before a committee of the house of commons in 1855.

PAYN, SIR WILLIAM (son of William Payn of Kidwells, Maidenhead, clerk to the Thames comrs.) *b.* 3 Feb. 1823; ensign 53 foot 27 May 1842, lieutenant col. 13 July 1858; lieutenant col. 72 foot 14 Aug. 1860 to 2 Dec. 1876; served in the Sutlej and other campaigns in India 1845-52; staff officer at Smyrna March 1855 to May 1856; in the Indian mutiny 1857-8, present at Cawnpore and Lucknow; brigadier general in Bengal 14 June 1872 to 9 March

## PAYN, SIR W. (Con.)

1877; C.B. 14 May 1859, K.C.B. 29 May 1886; commanded Mysore division of Madras army 1879-84; general 12 Aug. 1888, placed on retired list 20 Feb. 1889; col. of Bedfordshire regt. 26 Jan. 1892 to death. *d.* Lynwood, Ashtead, Epsom 14 June 1893. *Daily Graphic* 21 June 1893 p. 14 *portrait*.

PAYN, WILLIAM HENRY (son of Anthony Payn of Dover). *b.* Dover 1802; educ. Henri Quatre college, Paris; solicitor at Dover 1827-79; proclaimed accession of queen Victoria at Dover 1837; coroner for Dover 1860-82; member of town council, mayor 1854-5; received emperor and empress of the French at Dover 16 April 1855, presented with diamond snuff box and gold medal by the emperor when he embarked for Calais 21 April 1855. *d.* Kearsney, near Dover 14 Sept. 1887. *Law Times* 29 Oct. 1887 p. 450.

PAYNE, ARTHUR GAY (son of John Robert Payne, *d.* 6 Nov. 1877). *b.* Camberwell, Surrey 7 Feb. 1840; educ. Univ. college school, London and Peter house, Camb., B.A. 1866, coxswain of his college boat; a gourmet; a friend of J. G. Chambers (athlete 1843-83); advised and aided Matthew Webb the swimmer; sporting editor of the *Standard* 1871-83; assistant editor of *Land and water* to 1883; contributed to *Bell's Life* in London and the *Girls' own paper*; edited *M. Webb's Art of swimming* [1875], and *W. Cook's Billiards* 1884; edited *Cassell's Dictionary of cookery* 1875-6, and wrote *The principles of cookery*, prefixed; author of *Common sense cooking* [1877]; *Choice dishes at small cost* 1882; *Cassell's Shilling cookery* 1888; *Cassell's Popular cookery* 1889; *Cassell's Vegetarian cookery* 1891; edited *The billiard news* 1875-8; in *Cassell's Popular recreation* 1873 he wrote on *Conjuring, cricketing, etc.* *d.* Bay View terrace, Penzance 1 April 1894.

PAYNE, CHARLES. Entered Bombay army 1803; ensign 8 Bombay N.I. 12 Aug. 1805, captain 31 Oct. 1822; major 16 N.I. 29 Dec. 1828 to 16 Sept. 1833; lieutenant col. 6 N.I. 16 Sept. 1833-9, of 13 N.I. 1839-44, of 13 N.I. 1844-5, and of 22 N.I. 1845-7; brigadier at Baroda 20 Sept. 1844 to March 1846; col. of 15 N.I. 9 June 1847 to death; M.G. 20 June 1854. *d.* 24 April 1858.

PAYNE, CHARLES. *b.* 1815; in service of Mr. Errington 1830-5; whipper-in of the Bedfordshire pack 1835-45; first whipper-in and kennel huntsman of the Pytchley 1845, and huntsman 1849-65; huntsman of Wynnstey hunt 1865-83. *d.* 30 Dec. 1893. *bur.* Overton, Flintshire 4 Jan. 1894. *Sporting Review* xlv 14 (1860); *Baily's Mag.* Feb. 1894 pp. 135-6.



**PAYNE, FREDERICK** (younger son of W. H. S. Payne 1804-78). *b.* Jany. 1841; first appeared in pantomime of the Forty thieves at Sadler's Wells Dec. 1854; played harlequin at Covent Garden theatre about 1863-73; played harlequin also in the opening of E. L. Blanchard's pantomime Cinderella at Crystal palace 22 Dec. 1874; his mind became affected while playing in pantomime The yellow dwarf at Alexandra palace Jany. or Feb. 1877. *d.* 3 Alexandra road, Finsbury park, London 27 Feb. 1880. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 2 March. *Era* 29 Feb. 1880 *p.* 6.

**PAYNE, GALLWAY BYNG.** Second lieut. R.M. 17 May 1831, lieut. col. 11 Aug. 1858, col. 22 May 1862; col. commandant 5 Nov. 1864 to 12 June 1865, when he retired on full pay as major general. *d.* Torquay 19 May 1870.

**PAYNE, GEORGE** (only son of George Payne of Sulby hall, Northamptonshire, who was shot in a duel 6 Sept. 1810). *b.* 3 April 1803; educ. Eton 1816-22; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 12 April 1823; came into £17,000 a year and a sum of about £300,000 in 1824, spent this and two other large fortunes in a few years; sheriff of Northamptonshire 1826; master of the Pytchley bounds 1835-8 and 1844-8; owner of racehorses 1824 to death; his first partner on the turf was Edward Bouverie, whose colours were all black, Payne's were all white, they amalgamated them and originated the famous magpie jacket; partner afterwards with Charles C. F. Greville; lost £33,000 when Jerry won the St. Leger 1824; won the One thousand guineas with Clementine 1847, and the Cesarewitch with Glauca; a witness against baron de Ros in the card cheating case 10 Feb. 1837. *d.* 10 Queen st. Mayfair, London 2 Sept. 1878. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 6 Sept. *Nethercot's Pytchley Hunt* (1888) 4, 99, 117-48 *portrait*; *Rice's British turf* ii 296-388 (1879) *portrait*; *Famous racing men. By Thorntunby* (1882) 113-20 *portrait*; *Baily's Mag.* i 183-6 (1860) *portrait*, xli 148-53 (1883); *Westminster Papers* x 139 (1878) *portrait*; *Racing in Badminton library* (1886) 75, 198, 204-5; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* iv 475, 496 (1876) *portrait*; *Sporting Times* 8 May 1875 *pp.* 305, 308 *portrait*.

**PAYNE, HENRY EDWARD** (1 son of W. H. Payne 1804-78). *b.* 1831; first appeared as Moth in Midsummer night's dream, Lyceum 184-; played with his father in the provinces; acted in the openings of pantomimes in London and then took part of harlequin, being a noted dancer; harlequin in Little Red riding hood, Covent Garden Dec. 1858; clown at

**PAYNE, H. E. (Con.)**

Covent Garden 1860-73 and 1878; acted Charles the wrestler in As you like it at Haymarket 9 Oct. 1871; clown in Cinderella at Crystal palace 22 Dec. 1874; clown at Drury Lane 1881-91 and 1893. *d.* Norfolk house 322 Camden road, London 27 Sept. 1896. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 2 Oct., left £5,858 16s. *Black and white* 30 Dec. 1893 *p.* 832, 2 *portrait*; *Illust. sporting news* v 808 (1866) *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* xx 432 (1884) *portrait*; *St. James's Budget* 4 Oct. 1895 *p.* 33 *portrait*; *Era* 28 Sept., 5 Oct., 24 Nov. 1895; *E. L. Blanchard's Life* (1891) 214, 403, 721.

**PAYNE, JOHN.** Officer in charge of H.M. Indian mails 31 years; his grandfather Rev. Payne was the founder of the banking house of Smith, Payne and Smiths', London 1733. *d.* Dove's Nest, Margate 17 Dec. 1893.

**PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD** (son of William Payne schoolmaster). *b.* New York 9 June 1791 in a counting house 1805; first appeared at Park theatre, New York as Young Norval 3 Feb. 1809; first appeared in London at Drury Lane theatre as Young Norval 4 June 1810; played in principal cities of Great Britain; edited The opera glass, for peeping into the microcosm of the fine arts and more especially of the drama, London, 26 numbers 2 Oct. 1826 to 24 March 1827; resided in London and Paris, where he wrote dramas, chiefly adaptations from the French; his tragedy of Brutus was produced at Drury Lane 3 Dec. 1816 with Edmund Kean as Brutus; The accusation at Drury Lane 1 Feb. 1816; his dramas Ali Pacha 19 Oct. 1822; The two galley slaves 6 Nov. 1822, and Charles the Second 3 May 1824, all at Covent Garden; his name is attached to upwards of 50 dramas; his song of Home sweet home, sung by Miss Truitt in his Clari or the Maid of Milan, produced at Covent Garden 2 May 1823, made him famous all over the world, more than 100,000 copies were sold in twelve months; a friend and correspondent of Coleridge and Charles Lamb; returned to U.S. of America 1832 had a benefit at the Park theatre, New York 29 Nov. 1832 producing 4,200 dollars; American consul at Tunis 1841-4, and Mar 1851 to death. *d.* Tunis 10 April 1851; memorial monument in St. George's cemet. Tunis, his body was reinterred in Oak Hill cemet. Washington June 1883, where a monument, colossal bust in Prospect park Brooklyn. *C. H. Brainerd's John Howard Payne* (1885); *Memoirs of J. H. Payne. An American Roscius* (1815) *portrait*; *Appleton's American biog.* iv 68 (1888) *portrait*; *The Theatre* vi 211-6 (1885).

**PAYNE, JOSEPH** (son of Wm. Payne of St. Alphage, London). *b.* 13 Nov. 1797; matric. from St. Edmund's hall, Oxf. 6 May 1818; barrister L.I. 14 June 1825; migrated to Middle Temple; deputy assistant judge of court of sessions for Middlesex May 1859 to death; author of Lines written to commemorate the opening of London bridge 1831; An Easter Monday ode 1837; with F. A. Carrington Reports of cases at nisi prius 1825; and with J. B. Moore Reports of cases in the common pleas and exchequer chambers 1828. *d.* Westhill, Highgate 29 March 1870. *bur.* Highgate cemetery, where is marble memorial 16 feet high erected by friends of ragged schools and temperance societies. *Illust. Times* 19 Nov. 1870 *p.* 333, *view of memorial in Highgate cemetery*; *Lectures edited by J. F. Payne* (1883) *portrait*; *Christian cabinet illustrated almanac for 1860 pp.* 37-8.

**PAYNE, JOSEPH.** *b.* Bury St. Edmunds 2 March 1808; assistant master in a school in New Kent road, London 1828, a believer in Joseph Jacotot's style of teaching; with Mr. Fletcher kept the Denmark Hill grammar school 1828-45; kept the Mansion house school at Leatherhead with great success 1845-63; member of council of Social science association 1871; chairman of council of Philological society 1873-4; chairman of the central committee of the Women's education union 1871-5; professor of education at the College of preceptors, London Dec. 1872 to death; author of A compendious exposition of professor Jacotot's celebrated system of education 1830; C. F. Lhomond's Universal instruction, *Epitome historię sacrę*, a Latin reading book on Jacotot's system 1831; Select poetry for children 1839, 18 ed. 1874; Studies in English poetry 1845, 8 ed. 1881; Studies in English prose 1868, 2 ed. 1881; A visit to German schools 1876; The works of Joseph Payne, edited by his son Dr. J. F. Payne, 2 vols. 1883-92, two portraits. *d.* 4 Kildare gardens, Bayswater, London 30 April 1876, portrait in common room of college of preceptors. *Educational Times* 1 June 1876.

**PAYNE, LOUISA.** First appeared theatre royal Birmingham; under Mrs. Nye Chart at Brighton theatre many years, where she was a favourite; acted in The world Drury Lane 31 July 1880, and played Maligna in E. L. Blanchard's pantomime Mother Goose at Drury Lane 27 Dec. 1880; played Ursula in Much ado about nothing 11 Oct. 1882, and Bessy in Faust 19 Dec. 1885, at Lyceum. *d.* from cancer at Elm Bank, Malvern 11 April 1887.

**PAYNE, WILLIAM** (2 son of Wm. Payne of London). *b.* 1799; coroner of London and Southwark 1829 to death, revived the ancient practice of holding an inquest touching fires 22 Aug. 1845; chief clerk at the Guildhall, London 1833, resigned Oct. 1843; student G.I. 13 June 1832; barrister G.I. 22 Nov. 1843; high steward of Southwark and judge of borough court of record 1850 to death; serjeant-at-law 11 May 1858. *d.* 26 Brunswick sq. London 25 Feb. 1872. *I.L.N. lx* 207 (1872).

**PAYNE, WILLIAM HENRY SCHOFIELD.** *b.* City of London 1804; played small parts at T.R. Birmingham; studied pantomime and clowning under Grimaldi and Bologna at Sadler's Wells theatre 1823; played small parts at Pavilion theatre 1825-31; played Medow Mawr the Welsh ogre in Charles Farley's pantomime Hop o' my thumb and his brothers at Covent Garden 26 Dec. 1831, and Tasnar in Puss in boots 26 Dec. 1832; played harlequin to Grimaldi's clown at Sadler's Wells 1827, and dandy lover to young Joe Grimaldi's clown; danced in grand ballet with Cerito, Grisi, and the Elsslers, and played in state before George IV, Wm. IV, Victoria, and Napoleon III; played Guy, earl of Warwick, in the pantomime at Covent Garden Dec. 1841; danced in a ballet at Vauxhall gardens 31 March 1847; played at T.R. Manchester 1848-54; in pantomime of the Forty thieves at Sadler's Wells Dec. 1854; at Covent Garden about 1860-73; in E. L. Blanchard's pantomime Cinderella at Crystal palace 22 Dec. 1874. *d.* Calstock house, Dover 18 Dec. 1878. *E. Stirling's Old Drury Lane ii* 204-5 (1881); *Spectator* 28 Dec. 1878 *pp.* 1633-4; *Era* 22 Dec. 1878 *p.* 12; *E. L. Blanchard's Life* (1891) 57, 444, 721; *The Sun* 27 Dec. 1893 *p.* 1.

**PAYNE, WILLIAM JOHN** (eld. son of William Payne, serjeant-at-law 1799-1872). *b.* 1822; barrister L.I. 7 June 1844; counsel of the Southwark court of record 1852-72; steward of Southwark and judge of the Southwark court of record 1872 to death; coroner for duchy of Lancaster Jany. 1857 to death; recorder of Buckingham 10 Feb. 1866 to death; deputy coroner for the city of London and borough of Southwark Aug. 1843, coroner July 1872 to death. *d.* Fonthill, Reigate at midnight 14 April 1884. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 19 April *Law Times* 26 April 1884 *p.* 465.

**PAYNE-SMITH, ROBERT** (1 son of Robert Smith, land agent, *d.* 1827). *b.* Chipping Campden, Gloucs. 7 Nov. 1819; educ. Campden gr. sch. and Pembroke coll. Oxf. 1837; Boden Sanskrit scholar 1840, Pusey and

## PAYNE-SMITH, R. (Con.)

Ellerton Hebrew scholar 1843; B.A. 1841, M.A. 1843, B. and D.D. 1865; fellow of Pemb. coll. 1843-50; a well known Syriac scholar; C. of Crendon, Oxf. and C. of Thame Bucks.; classical master at Edinburgh academy 1847-53; incumbent of Trinity chapel, Edinb. 1848-53; head master of Kensington proprietary school 1853-7; sub-librarian at Bodleian library, Oxford 1857-65; regius professor of divinity at Oxford and R. of Ewelme 1865 to Jany. 1870; delivered the Bampton lectures on Prophecy a preparation for Christ 1869, 2 ed. 1871; helped to found Wycliffe hall 1877, chairman of council 1877 to death; canon of Christ Church 1865-71; dean of Canterbury Jany. 1870 to death; member of the Old Testament revision committee 1870-85; the intermediate church schools at Canterbury have been rechristened the Payne-Smith schools; edited *Commentarii in Lucae evangelium quæ supersunt Syriace* 1858; *Catalogi codicum manusccriptorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ pars sexta codices Syriacos, Carshunicos, Mendacos, complectens* 1864; *An Old Testament commentary for scripture readers in Genesis* 1882, new ed. 1885; translated *The third part of the Ecclesiastical history of John*, bishop of Ephesus 1860; author of *The authenticity and messianic interpretation of the prophecies of Isaiah vindicated* 1862; *Thesaurus Syriacus* 1868-91; *An exposition of the historical portion of Daniel* 1886. *d.* the deanery, Canterbury 31 March 1895. *bur.* St. Martin's churchyard 3 April, memorial in cathedral. *Church portrait journal*, v i (1884) *portrait*; *Times* 1 April and 3 April 1895.

PAYNTER, HOWEL (1 son of David Renwa Paynter). *b.* 1812; ensign 56 foot 21 Nov. 1828; lieut. 24 foot 5 April 1833, lieut. col. 14 Jany. 1849 to 8 Aug. 1851; wounded at Chillianwallah 13 Jany. 1849; C.B. 17 Aug. 1850. *d.* Bath 13 Nov. 1851.

PAYNTER, JAMES AYLMEY DORSET (2 son of David Renwa Paynter of Dale castle, Pembroke). *b.* 21 Oct. 1814; entered navy 1 Jany. 1826; captain 17 April 1854; retired V.A. 22 March 1876; mayor of Bath 1874-6; author of *Notes on night quarters and boat service* 1848. *d.* 13 Grosvenor place, Bath 17 Dec. 1876.

PAYNTER, JOSHUA (son of Joshua W. Paynter). L.S.A. 1837, M.R.C.S. 1837; assistant surgeon 60 foot 7 June 1839; surgeon 73 foot 11 Feb. 1848; surgeon 13 light dragoons 16 Aug. 1850 to 9 Feb. 1855, placed on h.p.

## PAYNTER, J. (Con.)

31 July 1857; deputy inspector general of hospitals 31 Dec. 1858; inspector general at Malta 4 Sept. 1867, retired 19 Oct. 1872; C.B. 20 May 1871; served in Kaffir war 1846 and Crimean war 1854-5. *d.* The Croft, Tenby 19 June 1883.

PAYNTER, THOMAS (2 son of James Paynter of Boskenna, Cornwall 1748-1800). *b.* Boskenna 24 July 1794; educ. Trin. coll. Camb. senior optime Feb. 1816, B.A. 1816, M.A. 1821; barrister L.I. 23 Nov. 1824; revising barrister Suffolk and Norfolk 1833; recorder of Falmouth, Helston and Penzance 1838-41; police magistrate Kensington and Wandsworth 1840-5, at Hammersmith and Wandsworth 1845 to Dec. 1855, and at Westminster Dec. 1855 to death; author of *The practice of elections, instructions for sheriffs and other returning officers* 1837, 4 ed. 1852. *d.* 53 Thurloe square, London 20 April 1863.

PEABODY, GEORGE (2 son and 3 child of Thomas Peabody). *b.* Danvers, Massachusetts 18 Feb. 1795; managed his uncle's business at Georgetown, Columbia 1812-4; opened with Elisha Riggs dry goods' warehouse at Georgetown 1814, moved to Baltimore 1815, opened branches in New York and Philadelphia 1822; resided in London 1837 to death; retired from his American business 1843; a merchant and banker in London 1843 to death; negotiated in London a loan of £1,600,000 for the state of Maryland 1835; gave £2,000 for the Kane expedition in search of Franklin 1852; founded the Peabody institute at Baltimore 1857, gave it £200,000; gave Harvard university £60,000, 1866; gave £700,000 for negro education in the south 1866-9; presented £150,000 to the city of London in 1862 for the poor, gave altogether half a million to London from which the Peabody dwellings have been built, the first block was opened in Spitalfields 1864; D.C.L. Oxford 26 June 1867; bronze statue of him by W. W. Story, on east side of royal exchange unveiled by prince of Wales 28 July 1869; voted freedom of city of London 22 May 1862, admitted 10 July 1862; declined a baronetcy and the grand cross of the Bath. *d.* at the house of sir C. M. Lampson 80 Eaton sq. London 4 Nov. 1869, body lay for a month in Westminster abbey, taken to America and *bur.* at Danvers 8 Feb. 1870; personalty sworn under £400,000, 25 Nov. 1869. *I.L.N.* lv 498, 517-18, 519-20, 645, 648, 655, 661, 664-5 (1869), *lvi* 277-8 (1870); *L. S. Moxell's Men of our day* (1868) 540-5; *James Dafforne's The Pictorial table book* (1873)

## PEABODY, G. (Con.)

121-22; *H. N. F. Bourne's Famous London merchants* (1869) 285-300 portrait; *Illustr. Times* 5 April 1862 p. 217, whole page portrait; *Leisure hour xi* 776 portrait, *xv* 471 portrait; *S. T. Wallis's Discourse on character of G. Peabody* (1870); *Appleton's American biography iv* 688-9 (1888) portrait.

PEACE, CHARLES (son of John Peace of Sheffield, shoemaker). *b.* Nursery st. Sheffield 14 May 1832; a tinsmith and a workman at a rolling mill; appeared on the stage at Worksop as the modern Paganini, playing a violin with one string 1853; became a portico robber; robbed a residence at Sheffield, sentenced to 4 years' penal servitude 1854; committed a burglary at Rusholme, received 6 years' penal servitude 1859; committed a burglary at Manchester, had 10 years' penal servitude 1864, while in prison joined a mutiny, was flogged and sent to Gibraltar; a picture frame dealer at Sheffield 1872; murdered Arthur Dyson at Bannercross near Sheffield 29 Nov. 1876, eluded capture in a wonderful manner, assuming many disguises and still committing burglaries; removed his residence to Greenwich, then to Evelina road, Peckham, Surrey; captured by policeman Robinson 10 Oct. 1878; under the alias of John Ward, sentenced to penal servitude for life for shooting and wounding Robinson 19 Nov. 1878; an associate Mrs. Thompson betrayed his real identity to the police; attempted suicide while in custody by jumping out of a railway carriage window between Retford and Sheffield 22 Jan. 1879; executed Armley gaol, Leeds for murder of A. Dyson 25 Feb. 1879. *The life of C. Peace* (London 1878) portrait; *M. Williams's Leaves of a life* (1891) 257-63; *Times* 26 Feb. 1879 p. 10, cols. 1-3; *Illustrated police news* 1, 8, 15, 22 Feb., 1, 8, 15, 22, 29 March, 5 April 1879 portraits; *Graphic xix* 121 (1879) portrait; *A. Griffiths's Secrets of the prison house i* 30, *ii* 137, 218, 230, 232, 284 (1894).

NOTE.—Nicholas Cock a policeman was shot by a burglar at Whalley Range, Manchester on 1 Aug. 1876, and William Habron, chiefly on the evidence of the police, was convicted of the offence and sent to penal servitude. Peace afterwards confessed that he had committed the murder and Habron was released 18 March 1879. *Did Peace commit the Whalley Range murder* (Manchester 1879).

His folding ladder by which he could ascend to a first floor window is in the criminal museum at the convict office, New Scotland yard, Thames Embankment.

PEACE, JOHN (son of Peter Peace). *bapt.* St. Peter's ch. Bristol 8 Dec. 1785; educ. Christ's coll. Camb. for some terms; an acquaintance of Southey, Wordsworth, and Coleridge; keeper of the city library Bristol for 40

## PEACE, J. (Con.)

years; edited Sir T. Browne's *Religio medici*, with resemblant passages from Cowper's *Task* 1844; author of *An apology for cathedral service*, anon 1839; A descant on the penny postage, signed XAP 1841; A descant upon railroads, signed XAP 1842. *d.* Swiss cottage, Durdham downs, Clifton 28 March 1861. *Axiomata Pacis by J. Peace* (1862) anon, *memoir pp. v-xxi*; *G.M. x* 577 (1861).

PEACE, MASKELL WILLIAM. *b.* 1834; solicitor Wigan 1855 to death; town clerk of Wigan 1866-85; sec. to Mining association of Great Britain; sec. of the Wigan coal and iron co.; sec. of the Lancashire association; great supporter of Wigan mining industry; author of South Lancashire and Cheshire coal association, report on private bills 1885; The coal mines regulation act 1888. *d.* Lynwood, Southport 9 Nov. 1892.

PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM (son of Charles Wm. Peach, yeoman). *b.* Wansford, Northamptonshire 30 Sept. 1800; a coastguardman at Weybourne, Norfolk Jan. 1824, at Gorran Haven in Cornwall to 1845; employed in the customs at Fowey, 1845-9, at Peterhead 1849-53, at Wick 1853, retired on a pension 1861; discovered many new species of sponges, cœlenterates and molluscs; discovered fish remains in the Devonian rocks of the south west, and fossils which determined the age of the quartzites of Gorran Haven, and of the Durness limestone of Sutherlandshire; received Neill medal from royal society of Edinburgh 1875; author of 71 papers. *d.* Haddington place, Leith walk, Edinburgh 28 Feb. 1886. *Nature* 11 March 1886 pp. 446-7; *Academy xxix* 171 (1886).

PEACH, WILLIAM. *b.* 1796; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; Hulsean prizeman 1818; fellow of St. John's 20 March 1820 to 1823; P.C. of Brampton, Derbyshire 7 Jan. 1826 to death; rural dean of Brampton 1836; author of *The probable influence of revelation on the writings of heathen philosophers*, Hulsean essay 1819; *Themis*, a satire 1853; *Cwm Dhu or the Black Dingle*, and other poems 1853. *d.* Brampton 31 Jan. 1867.

PEACOCK, SIR BARNES (3 son of Lewis Peacock of 38 Lincolns Inn Fields, London, solicitor and messenger to the great seal, *d.* 1839). *b.* 1810; practised as special pleader 1831-6; barrister I.T. 30 Jan. 1836, bencher 10 May 1850 to death, reader 1864; one of the counsel for Daniel O'Connell in his appeal to the house of lords Aug. 1844; Q.C. 28 Feb. 1850; legal member of supreme council of

## PEACOCK, SIR B. (Con.)

the viceroy of India at Calcutta 2 April 1852 to April 1859; chief justice of supreme court of Bengal 1859-70; vice-president of legislative council of India June 1859; knighted by patent 26 May 1859; P.C. 6 July 1870; a paid member of judicial committee of privy council 10 June 1872 to death. *d.* 40 Cornwall gardens, Kensington, London 3 Dec. 1890. *Escott's Pillars of the empire* (1879) 250-7; *I.L.N.* 20 Dec. 1890 p. 771 *portrait*; *Pictorial world* 18 Dec. 1890 p. 772 *portrait*; *Saturday Review lxx* 675 (1890); *Times* 4 Dec. 1890 *pp.* 8 and 14.

PEACOCK, DIMITRI RUDOLF (son of Charles Peacock, estate manager). *b.* village of Shakmanovka, district of Kozlov in the government of Tambov, Russia 26 Sept. 1842; educ. at a school in England and univ. of Moscow; British vice-consul at Batoum 25 Oct. 1881, consul 27 Jany. 1890, consul general at Odessa 14 Oct. 1891 to death; author of Original vocabularies of five west Caucasian languages, Georgian, Mingrelian, Lazian, Svanetian, and Apkhazian in the *Journal of Royal Asiatic society* for 1877, pp. 145-56; wrote a book on the Caucasus, which has not been published. *d.* Odessa 23 May 1892. *Times* 17 June 1892 p. 8.

PEACOCK, ELIZABETH, who was a Miss Stone. *b.* 1772; *m.* John William Peacock, cooper; successor to Johanna Southcott 1814; issued a proclamation to the believers in the divine mission of Johanna Southcott to attend their parish churches 3 June 1864; issued one number of *The Morning Star* Dec. 1864. *d.* 49 Westmoreland road, St. Peter's, Walworth, Surrey 10 March 1875, aged 103.

PEACOCK, FREDERICK BARNES (eld. son of sir Barnes Peacock 1810-90). *b.* 1836; educ. Haileybury; entered Bengal civil service 1 Feb. 1857, registrar of the high court May 1864; student I.T. 16 April 1866, barrister 9 June 1880; officiating secretary to board of revenue Bengal Nov. 1871; a magistrate and collector July 1873; comr. of the Dacca division April 1878 to 1881, and of the Presidency division May 1881 to 1883; chief secretary to government of Bengal for the judicial, political and appointments departments March 1883 to 1890; an acting member of board of revenue 1884, member 1887-90, when he retired on annuity; C.S.I. 21 May 1890. *d.* on board the *Britannia* off Sicily 14 April 1894. *Times* 25 April 1894 p. 10.

PEACOCK, GEORGE (youngest son of Thomas Peacock 1756-1851, perpetual curate of Denton, near Darlington 50 years). *b.* Thorn-

## PEACOCK, G. (Con.)

ton hall, Denton 9 April 1791; a sizar at Trin. coll. Camb. 21 Feb. 1809, scholar 12 April 1812, fellow 1814-39; second wrangler and second Smith's prizeman 1813; B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816, D.D. 1839; lecturer in mathematics at Trin. coll. 1815, joint tutor 1823-35, sole tutor 1835-9; moderator 1816-7, 1818-9 and 1820-1, and introducer of the symbols of differentiation into the papers set in the senate house 1816-7; one of the syndics for building the new observatory 1817, and for building the Fitzwilliam museum 1835; F.R.S. 29 Jany. 1818, member of council 30 Nov. 1835, vice-president; F.R.A.S. 1820, F.G.S.; Lowdean professor of astronomy and geometry at Cambridge Jany. 1837 to death; dean of Ely 7 May 1839 to death, installed 22 May, raised a large sum of money for restoration of the cathedral; prolocutor of the lower house of convocation 1841-7 and 1852-7; R. of Westworth, near Ely 1847 to death; member of commission of enquiry into statutes of Cambridge university 1850, and of commission for making new statutes for the univ. and colleges 1855; author of *A collection of examples of applications of the differential and integral calculus* 1820; *A treatise on algebra* 1830; *Syllabus of a course of lectures upon trigonometry and the application of algebra to geometry* 1833, 2 ed. 1836; *A treatise on algebra*, 2 vols. 1842-5; *Life of Thomas Young*, M.D. 1855; edited vols. 1 and 2 of *Young's works* 1855. *d.* Suffolk st. Pall Mall, London 8 Nov. 1858. *bur.* Ely cemetery. *Proc. of Royal soc. ix* 536-43 (1858); *G.M. April* 1859 *pp.* 426-8.

PEACOCK, GEORGE (son of Richard George Peacock, a master in the navy). *b.* Starcross, near Exeter 1805; entered navy 1828; master of the *Medea* steamer in the Mediterranean 21 Sept. 1835; made a survey of the isthmus of Corinth, marking line of a possible canal presented with a gold snuff-box by king Otto 1836, and received order of the Redeemer of Greece 1882; resigned the navy 1840; superintended the building of the steamers of the Pacific steam navigation company, commanded the first steamer which he took through the Strait of Magellan, acted as the company's marine superintendent 1841-6; started a company under style of Peacock and Buchan for manufacture of an anti-fouling composition for the bottoms of iron ships 1848; dockmaster at Southampton 1848-58; a shipowner at Starcross from 1858; commanded an unsuccessful expedition to the Sahara for the discovery of nitrates 1860; took out a patent for chain cables 1873; edited *Handbook of*

## PEACOCK, G. (Con.)

Abyssinia 1867; author of A treatise on ships' cables, with the history of chains, their use and abuse 1873; The resources of Peru 1874, 4 ed. 1874; On the supply of nitrate of soda and guano from Peru 1878. *d.* at house of his son-in-law Henry Cookson, 16 Holly road, Fairfield, Liverpool 6 June 1883. *bur.* Starcross.

PEACOCK, JOHN MACLEAY (7 child of Wm. Peacock of Kincardine, Perthshire). *b.* Kincardine 31 March 1817; a boiler maker; employed at Laird's iron shipbuilding works at Birkenhead some years; a chartist and secularist; a news vendor; author of Poems and songs 1864; Hours of reverie 1867. *d.* Glasgow 4 May 1877. *Selections of verse, edited by W. Lewin* (1880) *portrait.*

PEACOCK, MARK BEAUCHAMP. *b.* 1794 or 1795; solicitor in London 1819 to death; solicitor to the general post office 1825 to death. *d.* Southwood, Highgate 19 June 1862.

PEACOCK, RICHARD (7 son of Ralph Peacock, superintendent of mines, *d.* 1843). *b.* Swaledale, North Riding of Yorkshire 9 April 1820; apprentice to Fenton, Murray, and Jackson, locomotive makers, Leeds 1834-8; locomotive superintendent Leeds and Selby railway 1838-40; worked under sir David Gooch on Great Western railway 1840-1; locomotive superintendent Manchester and Sheffield railway 1841-54, and builder of the Gorton locomotive depôt, Manchester; partner with Charles Beyer as locomotive and machine tool makers at Gorton 1854, with works covering 14 acres; experimented on the blast pipe and locomotives; M.I.C.E. 1 May 1849; a founder of the Institution of Mechanical engineers 1847; M.P. Gorton 1885 to death. *d.* Gorton hall, Manchester 3 March 1889. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. C.E. xcvi* 404-7 (1889); *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire ii* 271-4 (1890) *portrait*; *Figaro* 9 March 1889 *p.* 9 *portrait.*

PEACOCK, THOMAS BEVILL (son of Thomas Peacock, merchant). *b.* York 21 Dec. 1812; apprentice to J. Fothergill, surgeon, Darlington 1828-33; studied at Univ. college, London, and at St. George's hospital 1833-5; M.R.C.S. 1835; L.S.A. 1835; went two voyages to Ceylon 1835-6; house surgeon to the hospital at Chester 1838-42; M.D. Edinb. 1842; L.R.C.P. 1844, F.R.C.P. 1850, Croonian lecturer 1865; founded a dispensary in Liverpool st. London, which became the City of London hospital for diseases of the chest, physician to the hospital 1848; assistant physician to St. Thomas's hospital, London 1849, physician 1862, retired 1877; dean of the medical school, delivered lectures on medicine to the nurses;

## PEACOCK, T. B. (Con.)

a founder of the Pathological society of London 1846, secretary 1850, vice-president 1852-6, president 1865-6; member Med. and Chir. soc. 1845, sec. 1855-6, referee 1857-65, vice-president 1867; author of On the influenza or epidemic catarrh fever of 1847-8, 1848; On malformations of the human heart 1858, 2 ed. 1866; On French millstone makers' phthisis 1862; On the prognosis in cases of valvular diseases of the heart 1877; and of many papers in medical periodicals; gave his preparations of cardiac diseases and malformations to Hunterian museum. *d.* St. Thomas's hospital, London 31 May 1882. *bur.* Friends' ground at Tottenham. *St. Thomas's hospital reports xi* 179-85 (1882); *Medico-Chirurgical transactions* (1883) 20-3.

PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE (only child of Samuel Peacock of St. Paul's church yard, London, glass merchant, *d.* 1788). *b.* Weymouth, Dorset 18 Oct. 1785; secretary to sir H. R. Popham on board the fleet before Flushing 1808-9; made the acquaintance of Shelley at Nant Gwillt, North Wales 1812, Shelley's executor 1822; clerk in East India house 1819, assistant examiner of correspondence 1822, chief examiner 1836, retired on a pension March 1856; author of The monks of St. Mark 1804; Palmyra 1806; The genius of the Thames 1810, 3 ed. 1817; The philosophy of melancholy 1812; Sir Proteus. By P. M. O'Donovan, Esq. 1814; Headlong hall 1816, anon; Melincourt 1817, 2 ed. 1856; Rhododaphne, or the Thessalian spell 1818; Nightmare abbey 1818; Maid Marian 1822, dramatised by Planche as an opera and produced at Covent Garden 3 Dec. 1822; The misfortunes of Elphin 1829; Crotchet Castle 1831, new ed. 1887; Paper money lyrics and other poems 1837; Gryll Grange 1861; and two translations, Gl' Ingannati, The deceived, a comedy performed at Siena 1851, and Ælia Laelia Crispis 1862. *d.* Lower Halliford, near Shepperton, Middlesex 23 Jany. 1866. *bur.* new cemet. Shepperton. *Macmillan's Mag.* liii 414-27 (1886); *Temple bar lxxx* 35-52 (1887); *G. B. Smith's Poets and novelists* (1875) 111-50; *T. H. Ward's English poets, 2 ed.* iv 417-26 (1883); *St. James's mag. Sept.* 1875 *pp.* 332, 600-10; *H. Cole's Works of T. L. Peacock, 3 vols.* (1875), *memoir in i, xxv-lii portrait*; *R. Garnett's Works of T. L. Peacock, 10 vols.* (1891) *memoir in x* 7-43.

NOTE.—He married 20 March 1820 Jane Gryffydd, known as the Caernarvonshire nymph and 'the Beauty of Caernarvonshire,' she is celebrated by Shelley as the Snowdonian Antelope, and *d.* 1852. *W. M. Rossetti's Poetical works of P. B. Shelley ii* 322 (1878), in *Letter to Maria Gisborne line* 240.

PEACOCKE, GEORGE JOHN. *b.* 3 April 1825; ensign 16 foot 8 July 1842, lieutenant col. 18 Oct. 1859, placed on h.p. 2 July 1870; A.A.G. North Britain 15 July 1871 to 31 Jan. 1876; lieutenant col. brigade depot 12 April 1876, placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 1 Oct. 1882. *d.* 23 Lowndes sq. London 15 Dec. 1895.

PEAKE, THOMAS LADD (son of sir Henry Peake, surveyor of the navy). *b.* 1785; entered navy 1798; served in Walcheren expedition 1809; as first lieutenant in the *Victorious* took part in action with the *Rivoli* 21 Feb. 1812; special magistrate at Cape of Good Hope 4 years; inspecting commander of coastguard 31 Aug. 1820 to 1825; captain 1 March 1822, retired 1 Oct. 1846, rear-admiral 7 Oct. 1852, vice-admiral 28 Nov. 1857, admiral 27 April 1863. *d.* Cumberland st. London 19 Jan. 1865.

PEARCE, ELIZABETH. A popular serio-comic singer and dancer at the principal London and provincial music halls many years; created the famous songs *Betsy Gay*, *Buy a broom*, and *When the family are from home*; retired some years before her death; *m.* Richard Arnold Burnett, map moulder; she *d.* 146 York road, Waterloo road, London 24 Dec. 1890.

PEARCE, PAULIN HUGGETT (son of Edward Pearce of Ramsgate, *d.* 25 Sept. 1851, aged 81, by Susannah his wife, who *d.* 19 May 1869, aged 92). *b.* Ramsgate 1809; a well known swimmer; saved many lives and had medals from Royal humane soc. 1818 etc.; instrumental in saving lives of crew of the *Colonist* at Barbadoes 1826; gave swimming exhibitions off Ramsgate pier; author of *The funeral of lord Nelson* 1850; *The duke of Wellington's grand funeral ode* 1854; *King Edward IV*, a play 1868; *King Richard I*, a play 1868; *Lord Nelson's battles* 1868; *A treatise and poem on swimming* 1868; *P. H. Pearce's Tragedy of the battle of Waterloo* 1869; *The infallible art of swimming* 1869; *The warrior's swimming book* 1869; *Alexander the Great*, a play 1872; *Godwin island*, a play 1872; *King Darius of Persia*, a play 1872; *King Petri and the Black prince*, a tragedy 1874; *Tippo Sahib, the sultan of Mysore*, a poem 1876. *d.* 10 Harbour st. Ramsgate 23 Nov. 1888. *bur.* St. Peter's churchyard.

NOTE.—His brother Frederick Pearce was residing at Ramsgate 1894. His brother Charles Pearce made a fortune as a boot maker at No. 10 Harbour st. Ramsgate, was organist of St. Peter's church 1846-91, *d.* 29 May 1891, aged 66.

PEARCE, THOMAS (youngest son of Francis Pearce, rector of Hatford, Berks.) *b.* 1820; educ. Lincoln coll. Oxf., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1848; C. of Golden hill, Staffs. 1845-7; C. of Highcliffe, Hants. 1847-9; C. of Waterperry, Oxon.

## PEARCE, T. (Cont.)

1850-2; C. of Sparsholt, Berks. 1852-3; V. of Morden, Wilts. 1853 to death; author of *The dog, with directions for his treatment and notices of the best dogs of the day*, by Idstone 1872; *The Idstone papers, by Idstone of the Field* 1872, 2 ed. 1874; he wrote a considerable portion of *The dogs of the British islands* edited by Stonehenge [John Henry Walsh] 1867. *d.* Kempstone, Westcliffe, Bournemouth 24 Sept. 1885.

PEARCE, WALTER. *b.* 1854; educ. St. Mary's hospital, Univ. coll. London, and Rotunda hospital, Dublin; studied at school of mines; B.Sc. univ. of London 1874, M.R.C.S. 1881, M.B. and B.S. 1885, M.D. 1886; L.R.C.P. 1886, M.R.C.P. 1886; took diploma in Sanitary science 1887; took diploma in Mental medicine of Medico-Psychological assoc. 1886; medical superintendent, then assist. surgeon St. Mary's hospital, London; acting surgeon of the 20th Middlesex volunteers (Artists' corps) 23 Aug. 1884; resided 63 Montagu square, London. *shot himself* in medical staff room St. Mary's hospital 15 May 1890. *Last* 24 May 1890 *p.* 1156.

PEARCE, WILLIAM. *b.* 1789; quartermaster; West India foot 26 Dec. 1805; lieutenant 44 foot 21 Sept. 1810; captain 60 foot 15 Aug. 1814, major 25 Dec. 1825; placed on h.p. as lieutenant 29 Aug. 1826; K.H. 1835. *d.* Ffowdgrech, Brecknockshire 5 Feb. 1871.

PEARCE, SIR WILLIAM, 1 Baronet (son of Joseph George Pearce of Brompton, near Chatham). *b.* Brompton 8 Jan. 1833; apprenticed in Chatham dockyard; superintended the building of the *Achilles*, the first ironclad built in a royal yard 1861; surveyor of Lloyd's registry for the Clyde district 1863; general manager of the works of Robert Napier and son 1864; shipbuilder with Ur and Jameson, under style of John Elder and Co. 1869, his partners retired in 1878; the business was turned into a limited company under name of the Fairfield shipbuilding and engineering company of which he was chairman 1885; built all the steamers for the North German Lloyd's and for the New Zealand shipping company; built 11 stern-wheel vessels for service on the Nile in 28 days 1884; chairman of the Guion steamship company and of the Scottish oriental steamship company; M.P. Govan division of Lanarkshire Dec. 1885 to death; created baronet 25 July 1887. *d.* 119 Piccadilly, London 18 Dec. 1888. *bur.* Gillingham, Kent 22 Dec., personal estate declared at £1,069,669. *R. F. Gould's History of freemasonry* ii 409 (1884) *portrait*. *D. Pollock's Modern shipbuilding* (1884) 30.

**PEARCEY, MARY ELEANOR**, taken name of Mary Eleanor Wheeler (dau. of James Whitford Wheeler, a marine, d. 17 Aug. 1882). *b.* Ightham, Kent 26 March 1866; worked as a furrier in Cannon st. Stepney; lived with Charles Pearcey about Nov. 1885 to Nov. 1888, and took his name; invited Phoebe Hogg to visit her at 2 Priory st. Kentish town 24 Oct. 1890, and then quarrelled with her and fractured her head and cut her throat, conveyed the body in a perambulator to Crossfield road, Eton avenue, South Hampstead, where it was found on 25 Oct. as well as the dead body of her young child; *executed* Newgate 22 Dec. 1890. *Central criminal court minutes of evidence cxiii* 44-72 (1891); *Times* 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 Oct. 1890, 1, 3, 18 Nov., 6, 18, 20, 23, 24 Dec.; *Western Morning News* 14 Nov. 1890 p. 3; *Illustrated police news* 1, 8, 15, 22, 29 Dec. 1890, many portraits.

**PEARL, JOHN WHITEHEAD** (2 son of vice-admiral Shuldhham Peard 1761-1832). *b.* Fowey, Cornwall, July 1811; educ. King's school, Ottery St. Mary, and Exeter college, Oxford, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836, stroke of his college boat; student Inner Temple 16 Nov. 1832, barrister 17 Nov. 1837; captain in Duke of Cornwall's Rangers 4 June 1853, displaced 24 Dec. 1861; joined the forces of Garibaldi and organized and commanded a company of revolving-rifle soldiers 1860, distinguished himself at battle of Melazzo in Sicily 20 July 1860, raised to rank of colonel; commanded the English legion in the advance to Naples, received cross of the order of Valour from Victor Emmanuel; generally known as Garibaldi's Englishman; was visited by Garibaldi at his seat Penquite on the Fowey river 25-7 April 1864; sheriff of Cornwall 1869. *d.* Trenyhton, Par, Cornwall 21 Nov. 1880. *bur.* Fowey cemet. 24 Nov. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* ii 439, iii 1456 (1874-82); *Boase's Collect. Cornub.* (1890) 690, 1018; *Sir C. Forbe's Campaign of Garibaldi* (1861) 94-9, 143, 200, 217-31; *Trollope's What I remember* ii 222-7 (1887-9); *Pycroft's Oxford memories* i 48-9, ii 71 (1886); *Sir F. H. Doyle's Reminiscences* (1886) 222-3; *I.L.N.* 11 Aug. 1860 p. 135 portrait; *Illust. times* 9 Feb. 1861 p. 83 portrait.

*NOTE.*—His name was never inserted in the Law List, this is a very remarkable case,

**PEARL, CORA**, assumed name of Emma Elizabeth Crouch (one of the 16 children of Frederick William Nicholls Crouch, b. 31 July 1808, composer of Kathleen Mavourneen, who went to America in 1845). *b.* Caroline place, East Stonehouse, Devon 23 Feb. 1842; educ. at Boulogne to 1855; seduced by an admirer in London and thenceforth led a life of dissipation

**PEARL, C. (Con.)**

under the name of Cora Pearl 1856; went to France with the returning Persigny embassy March 1858; had a series of liaisons with persons connected with the imperial court; large sums of money, diamonds and jewellery passed through her hands; maintained an establishment in the Rue de Chaillot, which was known as Les Petits Tuileries; kept the finest horses and carriages of any one in Paris, crowds assembled daily to see her in the Bois de Boulogne and ladies imitated her dress and manners; appeared for 12 nights at Les Bouffes Parisiens as Cupid in Offenbach's opera *Orphée aux Enfers* 1869; refused admission at the Grosvenor hotel, London 1870; converted her Paris residence into an ambulance during the war and spent 25,000 francs on the wounded 1870; a son of Pierre Louis Duval, founder of the Duval restaurants, spent seventeen million francs on her 1870-1, after which she deserted him and he attempted suicide; expelled by the police at various times from France, Baden, Monte Carlo, Nice, Vichy and Rome; black mailed her acquaintances, to keep their names out of her printed memoirs; often called *La lune rousse* in allusion to her round face and red hair; her figure in marble was modelled by M. Gallois in 1880. *d.* of cancer in squalid poverty in a small room in the Rue de Bassano, Paris 8 July 1886. *Memoirs de Cora Pearl, Paris* (1886); *The memoirs of Cora Pearl, London* (1886); *Folly's Queens, New York* (1882) 23-7; *Truth* 15 July 1886 pp. 105-6; *London Figaro* 24 July 1886 p. 6 portrait; *Daily News* 10 July 1886 p. 5.

**PEARS, STEUART ADOLPHUS** (7 son of rev. James Pears, head-master of Bath gram. sch.) *b.* Pirbright, Surrey 20 Nov. 1815; scholar of C. C. coll. Oxf. 1832-6, fellow 1836, dean 1844-6; B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839, B.D. 1846; tutor to lord Goderich 1838-42; sent abroad by the Parker society to search the libraries of Zurich and other places for correspondence relating to the English reformation 1843; fellow and tutor of univ. of Durham 1846-7; assistant master at Harrow 1847-54; head-master of Repton school July 1854, resigned March 1874, raised the school from a local grammar school of fifty boys to a first-grade public school of nearly 300; R of Childrey, Berkshire 1874 to death; translated from the Latin The correspondence of sir Philip Sidney and H. Languet 1845; author of *Sermons* 1851; Three lectures on education 1859; Short sermons on the elements of christian truth 1861; Sundays at school, sermons in Repton school chapel 1870; *Sermons* 1877. *d.* Childrey rectory 15 Dec. 1875.



PEARS, SIR THOMAS TOWNSEND (brother of preceding). *b.* 9 May 1809; lieut. Madras engineers 17 June 1825; commandant of the Madras sappers and miners 1836; chief engineer with the field force in Karnul 1839; commanding engineer with the army in China under sir Hugh Gough 1841-2, was present at nearly every action; consulting engineer for railways to government of Madras 1851-7; lieut.-col. 20 June 1854, col. 16 Feb. 1856; chief engineer in the public works' department for Mysore 1857, retired on a pension with honorary rank of M.G. 8 Feb. 1861; military secretary at the India office, London 1861; organised the arrangements for the Abyssinian expedition, retired 1877; C.B. 24 Dec. 1842, K.C.B. 13 June 1871. *d.* Eton lodge, Upper Richmond road, Putney 7 Oct. 1892. *bur.* Mortlake cemet. *H. M. Vibart's Madras engineers ii* 133 *et seq.* (1883); *J. Ouchterlony's Chinese war* (1844) 47 *et seq.*; *Daily Graphic* 12 Oct. 1892 *p.* 8 *portrait.*

PEARSALL, ROBERT LUCAS (son of Richard Pearsall). *b.* Clifton 14 March 1795; barrister L.I. 1 June 1821, went the western circuit 4 years; contributed to Blackwood's and other magazines; wrote a cantata Saul and the witch of Endor 1808; studied music at Mayence 1825-9, and at Carlsruhe, Munich and Vienna 1830-6; a member of Bristol madrigal society 1837; sold Willsbridge house, Gloucs. 1837; purchased castle of Wartensee on the lake of Constance 1837, resided there to his death; received into the R.C. church and became known as R. L. de Pearsall; composed many settings of psalms, madrigals, a requiem, etc.; composer of Great God of love, an eight part madrigal 1840; The hardy Norseman's house of yore 1840; O, who will o'er the downs so free 1853; The bishop of Mentz, a four part song 1863; 24 Choral songs 1864; Sir Patrick Spens, a ballad dialogue in ten parts 1880; The sacred compositions of R. L. de Pearsall 1880; Lay a garland, a madrigal 1883; his name is attached to upwards of 80 musical compositions 1840-83; published translations in English verse of Faust and Wilhelm Tell. *d.* Wartensee castle 5 Aug. 1856. *G.M. Oct.* 1856 *pp.* 511-2; *Musical Times* 1882 *p.* 376; *Grove's Dict. of music ii* 678. (1880).

PEARSALL, THOMAS J. (son of a sword maker, Birmingham). *b.* at the Apple tree and Mitre 30 Cursitor st. Chancery lane, London 10 Feb. 1805; assistant to Michael Faraday at Royal institution, London some years, resigned 1832; keeper of the museum of the Philosophical soc. at Hull 1832; sec. to Birkbeck institution, Southampton buildings, Chancery

PEARSALL, T. J. (*Con.*)

lane, London; wrote on Electricity in Royal Institution journal 1831, and On crystals from the sea-coast of Africa in Report of British association 1853. *d.* London May 1883. *Catalogue of Scientific papers iv* 794 (1870).

PEARSE, GEORGE. *b.* 1797; assist. surgeon Madras medical establishment 1824, and surgeon 25 March 1837; sec. to the medical board of the presidency 1837-48; superintendent surgeon Mysore division 1851; principal inspector general of hospitals, Madras 11 July 1859, retired from the service 20 April 1861; hon. physician to her majesty Sept. 1861 to death. *d.* Cheltenham 28 March 1885. *Times* 2 April 1885 *p.* 7.

PEARSE, GEORGE. *b.* Hatherleigh, near Okehampton, Devon 1852; solicitor at Hatherleigh 1874 to death; ensign 18th Devonshire volunteers 11 Oct. 1870; major fourth battalion of Devonshire regiment 10 Jan'y. 1877 to death; won queen's prize Wimbledon 1875, and tied for the final 1890; one of the British team in U.S. America to meet the American National guard, and made highest aggregate score. *d.* Uplands, Okehampton 4 Jan'y. 1894.

PEARSE, JOHN. *b.* 17 May 1780; entered R.N. 1793; present at siege of Copenhagen 1807; commanded Wickham revenue cutter on Irish coast 1817-20; commander 27 May 1825; contributed to United service journal 1842 and 1843; author of Papers on naval architecture, Plymouth 1835. *d.* 1864. *cf.* *Byrne's Naval biog.* (1849) 882.

PEARSE, RICHARD BULKELEY (son of B. Pearse of Munkham, Woodford). *b.* 1830: entered navy 14 March 1842; mate of the Resolute in the Arctic expedition 1850-1; severely frost-bitten and eventually lost a leg for which granted pension of £150 in 1864; Pearse inlet on the west coast of Bathurst Island was named after him; served as flag lieutenant in the Baltic during the Russian war 1854-5; commanded the Acorn during Chinese war 1858-60; cagtain 15 April 1862, retired 1 April 1870; retired admiral 19 June 1888; F.R.G.S. *d.* 9 Hyde park st. London 19 Nov. 1895. *Times* 22 Nov. 1895 *p.* 10.

PEARSE, THOMAS. *b.* 1797; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1822; V. of Westoning, Beds. 20 June 1823 to death, 68 years; V. of Harlington, Beds. 1826-54; author of An address, the substance of two sermons in the parish church of Westoning 1848. *d.* Westoning 14 June 1891.

PEARSON, ALFRED. *b.* 1834; a comedian; ruptured himself while taking a high jump as Miles in the Colleen Bawn at theatre royal, Oldham, Dec. 1868, on his benefit night. *d.* Oldham 29 Dec. 1868. *bur.* Green cross cemet. 31 Dec. *The Era* 3 *Jany.* 1869 *p.* 14.

PEARSON, CHARLES (son of Thomas Pearson, merchant). *b.* London 1794; educ. Eastbourne, Sussex; admitted solicitor 1816; solicitor to the Irish society 1839 to death; city solicitor 1839 to death; solicitor to city comrs. of sewers July 1859 to death; M.P. Lambeth 31 July 1847 to July 1850; the original promoter of Metropolitan underground railway 1859; author of The subject of an address, a brief history of the corporation of London as an asylum of English freedom in past ages 1844; Are the citizens of London to have better gas 1849; An address on the Fleet valley improvements 1852; City improvements 1853; A letter in favour of the Metropolitan railway and city station 1859. *d.* Oxford lodge, West hill, Wandsworth 14 Sept. 1862. *Law Times* xxxvii 577, 590 (1862).

PEARSON, CHARLES BUCHANAN (eld. son of Hugh Nicholas Pearson 1767-1856). *b.* Elmdon, Warwickshire 1807; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; prebendary of Salisbury 7 Nov. 1832 to death; R. of Knebworth, Herts. 17 Nov. 1838, resigned Oct. 1874, rebuilt the chancel of the church at his own cost 1853; contributed a paper on Hymns and hymnwriters to Oxford essays for 1858; author of Latin translation of English hymns 1862; Sequences from the Sarum missal, with English translations 1871; A lost chapter in the history of Bath, Bath 1877. *d.* 2 Catherine place, Bath 7 *Jany.* 1881.

PEARSON, CHARLES HENRY (4 son of rev. John Norman Pearson 1787-1865). *b.* 12 Barnsbury place, Islington, London 7 Sept. 1830; educ. Rugby 1843-6, and King's college, London 1847-9; matric. from Oriel coll. Oxf. 14 June 1849; scholar of Exeter coll. 1850-3; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856; president of the Union debating society; fellow of Oriel coll. 1854-73; lecturer on English literature at King's college, London 1855, and professor of modern history 1855-65; edited the National Review 1863; lectured on modern history at Trin. coll. Camb. 1869-71; a sheep farmer in South Australia 1871-3; lecturer on history at univ. of Melbourne 1874-5; head master of the Ladies' Presbyterian college 1875-7; reported on the state of education in Victoria 1878, for which he received a fee of £1,000; member for Castlemaine of the legislative assembly 1878-83, and for the East Bourke

PEARSON, C. H. (*Con.*)

boroughs 1883-92; a minister in the Berry administration 3 Aug. 1880 to 9 July 1881; minister of education 18 Feb. 1886 to Nov. 1890, introduced many changes into the system of education; returned to England 1891; permanent secretary to the agent general of Victoria 3 *Jany.* 1892 to death; hon. LL.D. St. Andrew's; author of Russia by a recent traveller 1859; The early and middle ages of England 1861; History of England during the early and middle ages, 2 vols. 1867; Historical maps of England during the first thirteen centuries 1870; English history in the fourteenth century 1873; National life and character: a forecast 1893; edited W. H. Blaauw's The baron's war 1871; edited with H. A. Strong D. Junii Juvenalis, Satiræ xiii 1887, 2 ed. 1892; *m.* 6 Dec. 1872 Edith Lucille, dau. of Philip Butler of Tickford abbey, Bucks., she was granted civil list pension of £100, 16 May 1895; he *d.* at residence of lady Pearson 75 Onslow sq. London 29 May 1894. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 2 June. *Westminster Gazette* 1 June 1894 *p.* 4 *portrait.*

PEARSON, SIR EDWIN (son of John Pearson, F.R.S. of Yorkshire). *b.* 1802; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; F.R.S. 5 Dec. 1833; lieutenant of the yeomen of the guard 13 Feb. 1836, resigned April 1842; knighted at St. James's palace 4 May 1836; vice-president of the French Institut d'Afrique. *d.* Roze, Sunnyside, Wimbledon 18 April 1883.

PEARSON, EMMA MARIA (1 dau. of capt. Charles Pearson, R.N. of Great Yarmouth). Sent out as a volunteer by the Red Cross soc. under the auspices of the Order of St. John to nurse the sick at Sedan, at Paris, and at Orleans 1870; nursed the wounded in Servia 1877; had medals and decorations from Germany, France, and Servia; wrote for the St. James' Mag. and other periodicals; author of From Rome to Mentana 1868; One love in a life, 3 vols. 1874; His little cousin, a tale, 3 vols. 1875; with Louisa Elizabeth Maclaughlin she wrote Our adventures during the war 1870; Under the red cross 1872; Service in Servia under the red cross 1877. *d.* Florence 3 June 1893, aged 65. *Times* 12 June 1893 *p.* 6.

PEARSON, HUGH (4 son of succeeding). *b.* 25 June 1817; educ. Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1841; V. of Sonning, Berkshire 1841 to death, restored the church; rural dean of Henley-on-Thames 1864-74, and of Sonning 1874-6; chaplain to bishop of Manchester 1870; canon of St. George's, Windsor 26 Feb. 1876; deputy clerk of the closet to the queen 2 Aug. 1881 to death; great friend of

## PEARSON, H. (Con.)

dean A. P. Stanley 1836-81, frequently went abroad with him; declined the deanery of Westminster 1881. *d.* Sonning vicarage 13 April 1882. *bur.* Sonning church 18 April. *Times* 19 April 1882 p. 12.

PEARSON, HUGH NICHOLAS (only son of Hugh Pearson of Lymington, Hants.) *b.* Lymington 1777; educ. St. John's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1800, M.A. 1803, B. and D.D. 1821; proctor 1813; gained the prize of £500 offered by Claudius Buchanan for the best essay on Missions in Asia 1807, printed under title of A dissertation on the propagation of christianity in Asia, Oxford 1808; V. of St. Helen's, Abingdon 1822-3; R. of Chiddingfold, Surrey 1826-31; R. of Guildford, St. Nicholas, Surrey 18 June 1832 to 1837, laid first stone of the new church 7 June 1836, finished Aug. 1837; dean of Salisbury 9 April 1823, resigned June 1846; domestic chaplain to George IV at Brighton 4 Feb. 1823 to 1830; author of *Memoirs of the life and writings of the rev. Claudius Buchanan*, 2 vols. Oxford 1827; *Memoirs of the life of the rev. Christian Frederick Swartz*, to which is prefixed a sketch of the history of Christianity in India, 2 vols, 1834, 3 ed. 1839. *d.* Sonning, Berkshire 17 Nov. 1856. *W. H. Jones's Fasti Sarisburiensis* (1879) 325; *Brayley's Surrey* i 355-60 (1850).

PEARSON, SIR JOHN (son of rev. John Norman Pearson of Bower hall, Essex 1787-1865). *b.* 5 Aug. 1819; educ. Gonville and Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; barrister L.I. 11 June 1844, bencher 11 Jan. 1867 to death, treasurer 1884-5; Q.C. 13 Dec. 1866; judge in chancery division of high court of justice 24 Oct. 1882 to death; knighted at Windsor Castle 30 Nov. 1882; member of councils of legal education and law reporting; author of *The duty of laymen in the church of England* 1856. *d.* 75 Onslow sq. South Kensington, London 13 May 1886. *bur.* Brompton cemetery. *Law quarterly review* ii 373-8 (1886); *Law Times* 22 May 1886 p. 69.

PEARSON, JOHN ARMITAGE. Educ. Guy's and St. Thomas's hospitals; L.S.A. 1825; M.R.C.S. 1826, F.R.C.S. 1856; surgeon of Woolton dispensary, Liverpool 25 years; surgeon of Devonshire hospital and Bath charity, Buxton to death; author of *Reports of cases treated at the Buxton bath charity and Devonshire hospital* 1861. *d.* St. Anne's hotel, Buxton 6 June 1863. *bur.* St. John's church 11 June.

PEARSON, JOHN HENRY (son of a hotel keeper at Carlisle). *b.* Carlisle; apprenticed to

## PEARSON, J. H. (Con.)

Halling, Pearce and Stone, drapers, Waterloo house, 1-4 Cockspur street and 15-18 Pall Mall East, London; apprenticed to the circus business 3 years; made a great name as a bareback rider; rode at Hengler's circus, Dale st. Liverpool, then at Astley's Amphitheatre, London; performed in U.S. of America; employed successively in Sanger's, Newsome's, Cooke's, Keith's, Ginnett's, and Culeen's circuses; ring-master at Ohmy's circus, Southport to his death. *d.* Southport 1 July 1887. *bur.* Southport cemet. *Era* 10 July 1887.

PEARSON, JOHN NORMAN (son of John Pearson, surgeon 1758-1826). *b.* 7 Dec. 1787; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., Hulsean prizeman 1807; B.A. 1809, M.A. 1812; chaplain to marquess of Wellesley; the first principal of the Church Missionary society's college at Islington 1826-39; V. of Holy Trinity church Tunbridge Wells 1839-53; author of *A critical essay on the ninth book of Warburton's Divine legation of Moses*, Cambridge 1808; *Christ crucified: or some passages of the sufferings of our Lord Jesus Christ*, devotionally and practically considered 1826; *The candle of the Lord uncovered, or the bible rescued from papal thralldom by the Reformation* 1835; *The days in paradise* 1854. *d.* Bower hall, near Steeple Bumpstead, Essex 4 Oct. 1865. *G.M.* ii 792 (1865).

PEARSON, JOSIAH BROWN (son of Benjamin Pearson). *b.* Chesterfield 1841; educ. Chesterfield gram. sch.; scholar St. John's coll. Camb.; a first in the moral science tripos 1864; B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867, LL.M. 1871, LL.D. 1874, D.D. 1880; fellow of St. John's 1864-80, lecturer 1864-71; C. of St. Michael, Camb. 1865-7; C. of St. Andrew the great, Camb. 1867-9; V. of Horningsea, Cambs. 1871-4; Whitehall preacher 1872-4; Hulsean lecturer and Ramsden preacher 1872; V. of Newark 1874-80; commissioner to bishop of Melbourne 1876-80; bishop of Newcastle, New South Wales 1880, consecrated in St. Paul's cathedral 1 May 1880, resigned Nov. 1890; V. of Leck Kirkby, Lonsdale 1893 to death; author of *The divine personality*, the Burney prize essay 1865; *Creed or no creed*, three sermons 1871; *Disciples in doubt*, five sermons 1879. *d.* Leck vicarage 10 March 1895.

PEARSON, JULIUS ALEXANDER. *b.* 1839; educ. King's coll. London; LL.D.; admitted solicitor 1862; practised at 46 Hyde park sq. London 1864; junior partner in Cope, Rose, and Pearson 26 Great George st. Westminster 1867 to death; contributed to *Gent. Mag.*,

## PEARSON, J. A. (Con.)

and Notes and Queries, chiefly upon heraldic matters; F.S.A. 7 June 1866. *d.* Surbiton. Surrey 29 April 1871. *Solicitors' Journal* xv 511 (1871).

PEARSON, RICHARD LYONS OTWAY (son of Henry Shepherd Pearson). *b.* 1831; educ. Eton and at Sandhurst; ensign 95 foot 10 Dec. 1847; captain 7 foot 29 Dec. 1854; lieutenant grenadier guards 20 July 1855, captain 27 Dec. 1864, sold out 2 Jany. 1869; aide-de-camp to sir George Brown during Crimean war 1854-5, present at Alma, Inkerman, the expedition to Kertch, and the siege of Sebastopol, medal with 3 clasps; assistant commissioner of metropolitan police 1 July 1881 to death; C.B. 21 June 1887. *d.* 57 Warwick sq. London 30 May 1890.

PEARSON, THOMAS HOOKE (son of John Pearson, advocate-general of India). *b.* June 1806; educ. Eton; cornet 11 light dragoons 14 March 1825; served at siege of Bhurtpore Nov. 1825; captain 59 foot 23 Aug. 1831; captain 16 lancers 9 Dec. 1831, major 23 April 1847, placed on h.p. 7 April 1848; served at battle of Maharajpore 29 Dec. 1843 and in the first Sikh war; commanded his regiment during latter part of battle of Aliwal (and saved the battle by a spirited cavalry charge) 28 Jany. 1846, and at Sobraon 10 Feb. 1846; on retired list as L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; honorary general 1 July 1881; colonel 12 lancers 4 Feb. 1879 to death; C.B. 2 June 1869; won the One thousand guineas, Great Yorkshire stakes, St. Leger and Doncaster cup with Achievement 1867, her foals did not live and she died in 1872. *d.* The Hasells, Sandy, Beds. 29 April 1892. *Times* 3 May 1892 p. 10.

PEARSON, WILLIAM (son of capt. Hugh Pearson, R.N.) *b.* Hilton, Kilmany, Fifeshire 20 Sept. 1818; a squatter in Gippsland, Australia 1841, owning Lindenow and Kilmany park stations; member for North Gippsland to legislative assembly 1868 and 1871; member for the Eastern province in legislative council; largest shareholder in Long tunnel gold mine, Walhalla; a breeder of race horses from 1842; a winner of several hundred races; great supporter of the turf in Victoria; an exceedingly wealthy man. *d.* Melbourne Sept. 1893.

PEARSON-GEE, ARTHUR BEILBY (elder son of Wm. Pearson, Q.C., *b.* 1824). *b.* 2 Nov. 1855; educ. Rugby and Trin. hall, Camb., B.A. 1877; barrister I.T. 25 June 1879; went north eastern circuit; member of joint legal board of examiners 1881 to death; assumed additional surname of Gee by R.L. 15 Jany.

## PEARSON-GEE, A. B. (Con.)

1885; edited J. P. Benjamin's Treatise on the law of sale of personal property, 3 ed. 1883, and 4 ed. 1888; author with H. F. Boyd of Factors acts 1823 to 1877, 1884, and alone of The new factors acts annotated 1890. *d.* 19 Portland place, London 9 Jany. 1896. *Times* 11 Jany. 1896 p. 6.

PEASE, EDWARD (eld. son of Joseph Pease, woollen manufacturer). *b.* Darlington 31 May 1767; in his father's business at Darlington 1782; retired from the business about 1817; projected George Stephenson's railway from Darlington to Stockton, first rail was laid 23 May 1823 and the line was opened for traffic 27 Sept. 1825, chiefly managed by him to 1830; advanced Stephenson money to start an engine factory at Newcastle, where was constructed the first engine used on the line 1823; an elder in the society of Friends and an active worker to his death. *d.* Northgate, Darlington 31 July 1858. *Annual Monitor* (1859) 123-64; *S. Smiles's Lives of the engineers G. and R. Stephenson* (1874) 123-32, 385 portrait; *I.L.N.* 7 Aug. 1858 p. 121; *Biographical catalogue of lives of Friends* (1888) 487-95.

PEASE, EDWARD (2 son of Joseph Pease 1799-1872). *b.* 24 June 1834; a woollen manufacturer; established the Gardeners' institute at Darlington and the model fruit farms at Bewdly; chief promoter of British and foreign training college for female teachers at Darlington, and of the Darlington grammar school; left by will £10,000 to establish a library at Darlington, library was opened 23 Oct. 1885. *d.* Lucerne 13 June 1880. *bur.* Darlington, personalty sworn at £500,000, 25 Sept. 1880. *First Report of E. Pease public library* (1887).

PEASE, HENRY (5 son of Edward Pease 1767-1858). *b.* 4 May 1807; helped his father in his railway projects 1823 etc.; opened in 1861 the line across Stainmoor, called the backbone of England, the summit of which is 1374 feet above sea level; accompanied Joseph Sturge and Robert Charleton to Russia as a deputation from the society of Friends, they presented the emperor Nicholas with an address urging him to abstain from the Crimean war 10 Feb. 1854; M.P. for South Durham 1857-65; the founder of Saltburn, Yorkshire 1858; visited Napoleon III with a deputation from the Peace society 1867; president of the Peace society 1872 to death; chairman of the Darlington school board 1871; the first mayor of Darlington 1868-9; chairman of the Railway jubilee held at Darlington 27 Sept. 1875. *d.* while attending the yearly

## PEASE, H. (Con.)

meeting of Friends at 23 Finsbury sq. London 30 May 1881. *bur.* at Darlington, personalty sworn at £360,489, 13 Aug. 1881. *Fortunes made in business* i 331-78 (1884); *I.L.N.* xxiv 201 (1854) *portrait*; *J. Sturge's Some account of a deputation from the Friends to the emperor of Russia* (1854); *London Society* (1881) 431-46.

PEASE, JOHN (son of Edward Pease 1767-1858). *b.* Darlington 1797; a partner in the woollen manufactory, retired 1837; a minister among the Friends 1819, visited the Friends' meetings in Great Britain, Ireland and America in 46 journeys; in U.S. America 1843-5; chairman of Darlington board of health; an original director of the Stockton and Darlington railway 1825; a founder of the North of England agricultural school at Great Ayton, Yorks. 1841. *d.* Darlington 29 July 1868. *Biog. Cat. of lives of Friends* (1888) 495-500.

PEASE, JOSEPH (2 son of Edward Pease 1767-1858, woollen manufacturer). *b.* Darlington 22 June 1799; clerk in his father's business, then a partner; helped his father to project the railway from Stockton to Darlington 1819-20, and became the treasurer 27 Sept. 1833; founded the Great Middlesborough estate co. 1829; M.P. South Durham 1832-41, the first quaker member, objected to take the oath 8 Feb. 1833, a committee was appointed to inquire into precedents and he was allowed to affirm 14 Feb.; assisted Joseph Lancaster in his educational work; president of the Peace society 1860 to death; became totally blind before 1865; republished and distributed many Friends' books; had Jonathan Dymond's *Essays on the principles of morality* translated into Spanish for which he received the grand cross of Charles III, 2 Jany. 1872; author of *On slavery and its remedy* 1841. *d.* Southend, Darlington 8 Feb. 1872, personalty sworn under £350,000, 16 March 1872, statue in High st. Darlington unveiled 1875. *J. H. Bell's British folks and British India* (1891) 39, 42, 131; *Joseph Pease, a memoir* (1872); *Biographical catalogue of lives of Friends* (1888) 503-7; *I.L.N.* lx 163, 181, 189, 267 (1872) *portrait*; *Leisure Hour* xxi 375 *portrait*; *J. S. Jeans's Jubilee memorial of railway system* (1875); *Graphic* 2 Oct. 1875 pp. 321, 328, *view of statue.*

PEASE, JOSEPH WALKER (son of Joseph Robinson Pease 1789-1866). *b.* Hull 24 May 1820; educ. Rugby; banker at Hull; captain 1 East York volunteers 9 Nov. 1859, lieut. col. 11 Aug. 1860 to July 1876; M.P. Hull 24 Oct. 1873 to Jany. 1874; contested Hull 7 Feb. 1874. *d.* Hesselwood, near Hull 22 Nov. 1882.

PEAT, DAVID. *b.* Kirkaldy, Scotland 21 June 1795; entered navy 2 April 1810; while in command of the Severn 1816-21 he had frequent encounters with smugglers on the coast of Kent and was several times severely wounded; granted pension for wounds 29 July 1822 of £91 5 per annum; inspecting commander in coast guard 1836-9 and 1840-7; captain 1 Jany. 1847, retired captain 1 Aug. 1860; retired admiral 1 Aug. 1877. *d.* end of Dec. 1880.

PEBODY, CHARLES (son of Charles Pebody). *b.* Watford or Leamington 3 Feb. 1839; a reporter in London; newspaper editor at Taunton and at Rochdale; on the staff of the Chelmsford Chronicle; edited the Barnstaple Times 1860; edited the Flying Post at Exeter and then the Bristol Times and mirror, presented with a service of silver plate; edited the Yorkshire Post at Leeds 1 Oct. 1882 to death, it became a leading provincial paper, he organised an evening edition; author of *Authors at work* 1872; *English journalism and the men who have made it* 1882; wrote articles entitled *Across the walnuts and the wine*, under signature of The Tyke in Mufti, in The Yorkshire weekly post. *d.* Towerhurst, 20 De Grey ter. Leeds 30 Oct. 1890. *bur.* Lawnswood cemetery 3 Nov. *Yorkshire Post* 31 Oct. 1890 p. 5, 4 Nov. p. 4.

PECHELL, SIR GEORGE RICHARD BROOKE, 4 Baronet (2 son of sir Thomas Brooke Pechell, 2 baronet 1753-1826). *b.* London 30 June 1789; entered navy Sept. 1803; commander 30 May 1814; commanded the Bellette on the Halifax station May 1818 to Oct. 1820; commanded the Tamar frigate Oct. 1820; captain 26 Dec. 1822; gentlemen usher of the privy chamber July 1830; equerry to queen Adelaide April 1831 to her death 2 Dec. 1849; contested Brighton 13 Dec. 1832; M.P. Brighton 10 Jany. 1835 to death; succeeded his brother as 4 baronet 3 Nov. 1849; retired R.A. 17 Dec. 1852, and V.A. 5 Jany. 1858; author of *A visit to St. Domingo* 1820. *d.* 27 Hill st. Berkeley sq. London 29 June 1860.

PECHELL, HORACE ROBERT (3 son of Augustus Pechell of Marylebone, London 1752-1820, receiver general of the customs). *b.* 12 May 1792; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817; fellow of All Souls' coll. 1814-26; P.C. of Nettleton, Bucks. 1820-2; R. of Bix, near Henley-on-Thames 1822-72; chancellor and prebendary in the collegiate church of Brecon 9 Sept. 1829 to death. *d.* Moorlands, Bitterne, Southampton 22 Feb. 1882.

**PECHEY, WILLIAM CRISP.** *b.* Biggleswade, Beds. 17 Dec. 1838; educ. London hospital; M.D. St. Andrews 1861; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1860; L.S.A. 1861; a surgeon at Rockleigh and afterwards at Fort Bourke, N.S.W. 1863-8; a cotton planter in Fiji islands 1868 to death; made a large collection of birds; author of *The Fiji islands* 1871. *d.* at his mother's residence, St. James's st. Walthamstow 22 June 1871. *Medical times and gazette* ii 236 (1871).

**PECK, CHARLES.** *b.* Beverley 1801; a jockey; horse trainer at Highfield, near Malton in succession to William Perren for 6 years; had some breeding mares of his own; a trainer at Grove house, Malton from 1842 for sir R. Bulkeley, lord Glasgow, Stanhope Hanke, Mr. Wentworth, major Yarburgh, and Mr. Pedley; for Mr. Wilkins trained Old Dan Tucker and Napoleon, which won the Great Yorkshire stakes 185- and 1859; trained Mr. Graham's horses 1863. *d.* Malton 16 Jan. 1867. *bur.* Malton 21 Jan. *Sporting Review* Feb. 1867 pp. 85-6.

**PECK, LILLIAN or LYDIA ELIZABETH** (2 dau. of Wm. Priest Peck of Chelmsford, Wesleyan minister). *b.* 1850; under the pseudonym of Ruth Elliott she wrote *Margery's Christmas box* 1875; *Little Ray* and her friends 1877; *James Daryll* 1877; *Undeceived, Roman or Anglican, a story of English ritualism* 1877; *John Lyon* 1879; *My first class* 1881; *A voice from the sea* 1881; *Talks with the bairns* 1882; *Auriel* 1883; *Fought and won* 1885; *Archie and Nellie* 1885; *Twixt promise and vow* 1886. *d.* New London road, Chelmsford 25 Oct. 1878.

**PECKHAM-MICKLETHWAIT, SIR SOTHERON BRANTHWAY**, 1 Baronet (younger son of Nathaniel Micklethwait of Beeston, Norfolk 1760-86). *b.* 30 May 1786; cornet 3 dragoon guards 15 Jan. 1803, captain 5 Jan. 1807, sold out 15 Sept. 1808; assumed surname of Peckham before Micklethwait by R.L. 1824; cr. baronet 27 July 1838 for a personal service rendered to her majesty and the duchess of Kent at St. Leonard's Nov. 1832; sheriff of Sussex 1848. *d.* Iridge place, Hurst Green, Sussex 2 Sept. 1853.

**PECKOVER, ALGERNON** (son of Jonathan Peckover of Wisbech, Cambridge, *d.* 1833). *b.* 25 Nov. 1803; banker of the firm of Gurney, Birkbeck, Peckover, and Buxtons of Wisbech and other places; lord of the manors of Richmond and Vaux; of Sibald's Holme house, Wisbech, St. Peter's, Isle of Ely, Cambridge. *d.* 10 Dec. 1893, will proved Jan. 1894 for £1,163,286 14 5.

**PEDDER, JAMES.** *b.* Newport, Isle of Wight 29 July 1775; went to U.S. of America about 1832 and engaged in the manufacture of sugar in Philadelphia; conducted the *Farmer's cabinet*, an agricultural journal, 7 years; edited the *Boston Cultivator* 1844 to death; author of a book of conversations entitled *Frank*, which ran to several editions; *The yellow shoestrings, or obedience to parents* 1814, 17 editions; *Report made to the beet sugar society of Philadelphia on the culture in France of the beet root* 1836; *The farmer's land measure*, New York 1854. *d.* Roxbury, Massachusetts 30 Aug. 1859.

**PEDDER, JOHN.** *b.* 1825; educ. Univ. coll. Durham, fellow and tutor, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; principal of Hatfield hall, Durham Dec. 1853 to 1859; R. of Meldon, Northumberland 1859-70; R. of North Stoke, near Bath 1870-7. *d.* 13 Somerset place, Walcot, Bath 12 July 1890.

**PEDDER, SIR JOHN LEWES** (eld. son of John Pedder of the Middle Temple, barrister). *b.* 1784; educ. Trin. hall, Camb., LL.B. 1822; barrister M.T. 16 June 1820; first chief justice of Van Diemen's Land 1824, retired on a pension Aug. 1854; had a dispute with sir William Denison the governor of Van Diemen's Land in 1848; knighted by patent 26 Nov. 1838; resided at 8 Bedford square, Brighton. *d.* 24 March 1859.

**PEDDIE JOHN.** Ensign 38 foot 26 Sept. 1805; captain 23 Sept. 1813; captain 97 foot 25 March 1824; major 95 foot 16 June 1825, placed on h.p. 25 Oct. 1826; lieutenant col. on h.p. 28 Aug. 1827; lieutenant col. 31 foot 26 Oct. 1830; lieutenant col. 72 foot 20 April 1832; lieutenant col. 90 foot 23 Feb. 1838, sold out 17 July 1840; K.H. 1832. *d.* 1873.

**PEDDIE, JOHN CROFTON.** *b.* 1795; 2 lieutenant 21 foot 4 May 1814, major 5 Dec. 1843 to 2 March 1849; lieutenant col. 41 foot 2 March 1849, sold out 27 Dec. 1850. *d.* Douglas, Isle of Man during a service in St. Thomas' church 13 Nov. 1859.

**PEDDIE, JOHN DICK** (son of James Peddie, writer to the signet). *b.* Edinburgh 1824; educ. Edinb. univ.; studied law 5 years; architect 1848; built Queen st. hall, Edinb.; designed Cockburn st. Edinb., the Aberdeen public buildings and the Royal bank, Glasgow; A.R.S.A. 10 Feb. 1870, secretary 1870-6, member of council; M.P. Kilmarnock burghs 1880-5; contested Kilmarnock burghs 1885; a leader in the disestablishment movement 1880. *d.* 33 Buckingham terrace, Edinb. 12 March 1891. *Scotsman* 13 March 1891 p. 5.

**PEDDIE, WILLIAM** (son of James Peddie, presbyterian minister 1758-1845). *b.* 15 Sept. 1805; educ. high school and univ. of Edinb. and Secession divinity hall at Glasgow; licensed to preach May 1827; colleague to his father at the Bristo street secession chapel, Edinb. Oct. 1828, sole minister of the chapel 11 Oct. 1845 to death; moderator of the United Presbyterian synod 1858; D.D. Jefferson college, Pennsylvania 1843; edited the United Presbyterian magazine several years; edited Discourses of J. Peddie, D.D. with a memoir 1846. *d.* Edinb. 23 Feb. 1893. *United Presbyterian Magazine April 1893.*

**PEDLEY, CHARLES.** *b.* Hanley, Staffs. 6 Aug. 1821; educ. Independent college, Rotherham; pastor at Chelsea-le-Street 1848; pastor of Congregational church, St. John's, Newfoundland 1857; pastor at Cold Springs, near Cobourg, Upper Canada 1864 to death; author of The history of Newfoundland, from the earliest times to the end of 1860, 1863. *d.* Cold Springs 17 Feb. 1872. *H. J. Morgan's Bibl. Canad.* (1867) 304.

**PEDLEY, MR.** *b.* Huddersfield; a bookmaker; owned several horses which he trained at Danebury; *m.* a daughter of John Gully and so became a member of the Danebury confederacy, the others being John Gully, Harry Hill, Joshua Arnold, and Mr. Turner; won the Derby with Cossack 1847. *d.* about 1872. *W. Day's Reminiscences, 2 ed.* (1886) 76-8.

**PEEBLES, ALEXANDER MARSHALL.** *b.* 1837; an architect at Highbury hill 1859, then at Salters' hall court, Cannon st. London; member of common council of city of London for ward of Walbrook 1882-5; F.R.I.B.A.; architect to corporation of city of London 1887 to death, built the mayor's court offices and the fruit and vegetable market. *d.* 23 Marlborough road, St. John's wood, London 21 May 1891. *bur.* Kensal green 25 May. *I.L.N.* 6 June 1891 *p.* 735 *portrait*; *City Press* 23 May 1891 *p.* 2.

**PEEBLES, ALLAN LAING** (son of Thomas Peebles, major 11 foot). *b.* Cape Town 30 July 1863; educ. Cheltenham coll.; lieut. Devonshire regt. 10 March 1883, captain 1 April 1891 to death; adjutant of the first battalion in Egypt 13 Aug. 1890 to 1894; inspector of small arms Enfield; in the Waziristan expedition in charge of Maxim battery; acquainted with Sanskrit, Arabic and other eastern languages; made improvements in the maxim gun; with the Devonshire regt. was engaged in bridging the river Panjkora, Chitral, when fatally wounded 15 April 1895.

**PEEBLES, JAMES.** *b.* 1800; called to Irish bar 1823; Q.C. 28 Jany. 1858. *d.* 66 Eccles st. Dublin 23 Jany. 1873.

**PEEBLES, PHILIP CADELL.** *b.* 23 April 1842; head of the firm of A. M. Peebles and Son of Rishton and Whiteash mills, Lancashire, paper manufacturers to death; much of his paper was used for illustrated journals; made improvements in dry printing; member of box artillery co.; kept horses and raced under the name of Mr. Renfrew from 1874, Thunderstorm took international two years' old plate at Kempton park 1885, and Lisbon the great Lancashire handicap in 1888. *d.* 32 Cleveland sq. Hyde park, London 26 Nov. 1895. *bur.* Kensal green 30 Nov. *I.L.N.* 7 Dec. 1895 *p.* 694 *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 7 Dec. 1895 *p.* 467 *portrait*.

**PEED, THOMAS THORPE.** *b.* 1825; educ. Royal academy of music under Domenico F. M. Crivelli from April 1846; amanuensis to P. F. M. Crivelli; tenor singer and pianist; conducted a singing class at the academy; lectured on music at Polytechnic institution; conducted a lecture on the music of the Beggars' opera; lessee of the Alexandra theatre, Camden Town, opened 31 May 1873 with his own operetta Marguerite and Robert; Reece's 3 act drama Friendship or Golding's debt; produced the magic pearl, 2 act opera libretto by E. Fitzball, music by himself 25 Sept. 1873, and Moonstruck, operetta libretto by R. Reece, music by himself 10 Nov.; composer of Le Tortillon quadrilles 1843; Waltzes on airs by signor Baroffio 1846; I have not gold, a song 1859; Faith is over, a ballad 1861; Loving for aye, a song 1880. *d.* Margate 9 Nov. 1888. *I.L.N.* xxxv 243 (1885) *portrait*.

**PEEK, JAMES** (6 son of John Peek of Loddiswell, Devon). *b.* 8 June 1800; tea, coffee and spice dealer 27 Coleman st. London, the firm being Peek, Brothers, and co. 1819; a founder of the firm of Peek, Frean, and co., biscuit manufacturers, Dockhead, St. Saviours, London, which employed 500 hands; father of sir Henry Peek, 1 baronet; resided Kidbrooke, Blackbeath, Kent. *d.* Watcombe, Torquay 23 Jany. 1879. *H. Mayhew's Shops of London* 13-17 (1865).

**PEEL, ARTHUR** (5 son of rev. Frederick Peel, R. of Willingham, Lincs.) *b.* 1826 or 1827; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1848, M.A. 1852; barrister I.T. 30 Jany. 1852; chief justice of islands of Antigua and Montserrat 31 Dec. 1869 to death. *d.* 15 Oct. 1873.

EEL, JOHN. *b.* Caldbeck, Cumberland 13 Nov. 1776; eloped with Miss White of Uldale to Gretna green; maintained at his sole expense a pack of foxhounds for 55 years; gained a worldwide reputation by a song of five verses entitled D'ye ken John Peel with his coat so grey, written by John Woodcock Graves to the old Cumberland tune of Bonnie Annie in 1824, and is also set to music by Metcalfe; Graves also wrote 2 poems, Monody on John Peel and At the grave of John Peel. *d.* Ruthwaite, Cumberland 13 Nov. 1854. *bur.* Caldbeck churchyard. *S. Gilpin's Songs of Cumberland* (1866) 408-15; *H. H. Dixon's Saddle and sirloin* (1870) 106; *West Cumberland Times* 2 and 9 Oct. 1886.

EEL, JOHN (5 son of Thomas Peel of Peelfold, Lancashire, calico printer). *b.* 4 Feb. 1804; educ. Manchester gram. sch.; a merchant; M.P. Tamworth 1863-8, and 28 March 1871 to death; contested Tamworth 17 Nov. 1868. *d.* Middleton hall, Tamworth 2 April 1872, personalty under £300,000, 27 July 1872.

EEL, JOHN (4 son of sir Robert Peel, 1 bart., *d.* 1830). *b.* 22 Aug. 1798; educ. Rugby 1812-7, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1822, M.A. 1826, B.D. and D.D. 1845; V. of Stone, Worcs. 1828 to death; canon residentiary of Canterbury cathedral 1829-45; dean of Worcester 9 Dec. 1845 to death. *d.* Waresley house, Worcester 18 Feb. 1875. *I.L.N.* lxxi 211, 403 (1875).

EEL, JOHN (4 son of succeeding). *b.* 11 April 1829; ensign 34 foot 22 June 1847, captain 25 Nov. 1853; served in Crimean war, severely wounded; major depôt battalian 1 Oct. 1856, placed on h.p. 23 Oct. 1857; assistant military secretary at Malta 1864-7; A.A.G. S.W. district 1867-72; A.A. and Q.M.G. home district 1 May 1876 to 10 July 1880; M.G. 11 July 1880; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 11 July 1885. *d.* at his residence near Herne Bay 17 Nov. 1892.

EEL, JONATHAN (5 son of sir Robert Peel, 1 baronet 1750-1830). *b.* Chamber hall, near Bury, Lancs. 12 Oct. 1799; educ. Rugby 1811-5; 2 lieut. rifle brigade 15 June 1815; lieut. 71 foot 18 Feb. 1819 to 13 Dec. 1821; lieut. grenadier guards 7 Nov. 1822 to 19 May 1825; major 69 foot 3 Oct. 1826 to 7 June 1827; lieut. col. 53 foot 7 June 1827, placed on h.p. 9 Aug. 1827; L.G. 7 Dec. 1859, sold out of the army 4 Aug. 1863; M.P. Norwich 1826-30; M.P. Huntingdon 1831-68; surveyor general of the ordnance 1841-6; secretary of state for war 26 Feb. 1858 to 18 June 1859, and July 1866, resigned 2 March

## PEEL, J. (Con.)

1867; began racing 1821, won the Two thousand guineas with Archibald 1832, ran first and second for the Derby with Orlando and Ionian 1844; sold his stud for 12,000 guineas 18 Aug. 1851; kept race horses again 1869 to death. *d.* Marble hall, Twickenham 13 Feb. 1879. *bur.* Twickenham new cemet. 19 Feb. *Famous racing men. By Thormanby* (1882) 120-4; *Rice's British Turf* ii 323-7 (1879); *Baily's Mag.* iii 273-8 (1861) *portrait*; *New sporting mag.* xv 371 (1838) *portrait*; *Sporting Times* 13 Feb. 1875 *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* i 201, 202 (1874) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxiv 224 (1879) *portrait*.

PEEL, JONATHAN (eld. son of Robert Peel of Accrington house, Lancs., *d.* 16 April 1839). *b.* 1 May 1806; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1828; barrister M.T. 3 May 1833; contested Cheltenham 24 July 1837 and Clitheroe Lancs. 23 Aug. 1853; resided at Knowlmore manor, near Clitheroe, where he kept a large flock of Lonk sheep, his ram Mountain King won 40 first prizes and died 12 Nov. 1864; bred short horn cattle 1851 to death, lost all his first herd by murrain 1856. *d.* Knowlmore manor 6 March 1885. *H. H. Dixon's Saddle and sirloin.* (1870) 358-65.

PEEL, SIR LAWRENCE (3 son of Joseph Peel of Bowes farm, Middlesex, *d.* 1821). *b.* 10 Aug. 1799; educ. Rugby and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; barrister M.T. 7 May 1824, bencher 8 May 1856 to death, treasurer 3 Dec. 1866; advocate general at Calcutta 1840-2; chief justice of supreme court at Calcutta 11 Feb. 1842, retired Nov. 1855; knighted by patent 18 May 1842; vice-president of legislative council at Calcutta 1854-5; gave away in charity his official income of £8,000, was voted a statue at Calcutta Nov. 1855; P.C. and paid member of the judicial committee 4 April 1856; a director of the East India company 1857; D.C.L. Oxford 1858; president of Guy's hospital Jany. 1864; author of *Horæ Nauseæ* 1841, and of A sketch of the life and character of Sir R. Peel 1860. *d.* Garden Reach, Ventnor, Isle of Wight 22 July 1884.

PEEL, LAURENCE (brother of Jonathan Peel 1799-1879). *b.* 28 June 1801; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 16 Oct. 1819; one of the secretaries of the India board; M.P. Cockermouth 1827-30. *d.* 32 Sussex sq. Brighton 10 Dec. 1888.

PEEL, SIR ROBERT, 3 Baronet (eld. son of sir Robert Peel, 2 baronet 1788-1850). *b.* London 4 May 1822; educ. Harrow 1835-41;



## PEEL, SIR R. (Con.)

matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 26 May 1841; attaché to British legation at Madrid 18 June 1844; secretary of legation in Switzerland 2 May 1846, chargé d'affaires there Nov. 1846, resigned on his father's death 2 July 1850; M.P. Tamworth 20 July 1850 to 24 March 1880; shipwrecked off the coast of Genoa in the steamboat Ercolano 24 April 1854; captain in Staffordshire yeomanry 1854-9; a junior lord of the admiralty March 1855 to May 1857; secretary to lord Granville's special mission to Russia at coronation of Alexander I July 1856; chief secretary to lord lieutenant of Ireland 26 July 1861, resigned Nov. 1865; P.C. 25 July 1861; G.C.B. 5 Jan. 1866; contested Gravesend 1 July 1880; M.P. Huntingdon 21 March 1884, the borough was disfranchised 18 Nov. 1885; M.P. Blackburn 24 Nov. 1885 to 26 June 1886; contested the Inverness burghs 9 July 1886 and Brighton 25 Oct. 1889; raced on the turf under name of Mr. F. Robinson from about 1856, bred horses at Bonehill, near Tamworth; sold his father's collection of 77 pictures and 18 drawings, including Ruben's Chapeau de Poil, to the National gallery for £75,000, March 1871; found dead in his bedroom at 12 Stratton st. Piccadilly, London 9 May 1895. *bur.* Drayton-Bassett parish church 16 May. *St. Stephen's Review* 9 May 1891 pp. 13-4 *portrait*; *Sporting Times* 1 May 1875 pp. 297, 300 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 29 March 1851 p. 254 *portrait*. and 18 May 1895 p. 606 *portrait*.

PEEL, SIR WILLIAM (3 son of sir Robert Peel, 2 baronet 1788-1850). *b.* 2 Nov. 1824; midshipman R.N. 7 April 1838; commander 27 June 1846; commanded the *Daring* on the North American and West Indies' station 1847-8; captain 10 Jan. 1849; captain of the *Diamond* frigate in the Mediterranean Oct. 1853; served with the naval brigade at siege of Sebastopol 1854-5, threw a live shell over the parapet of his battery 18 Oct. 1854; led the ladder party at the assault on the Redan 18 June 1855; one of the first recipients of the Victoria cross 24 Feb. 1857; C.B. 5 July 1855, K.C.B. 21 Jan. 1858; captain of the *Shannon*, 50 guns, 13 Sept. 1856; formed a naval brigade at Calcutta July 1857, and served at all the chief operations during Sepoy mutiny; severely wounded in the thigh in the second relief of Lucknow 9 March 1858; A.D.C. to the queen 21 Jan. 1858 to death; author of *A ride through the Nubian desert* 1852. *d.* Cawnpore 27 April 1858, statues in Eden gardens at Calcutta and in painted hall, Greenwich, and *portrait* by John Lucas in painted hall at Greenwich.

## PEEL, SIR W. (Con.)

*I.L.N.* xxxviii 68 (1861) *view of statue at Greenwich*; *E. H. Verney's The Shannon brigade in India, account of Peel's naval brigade in the Indian campaign* (1862) *portrait*.

PEEL, WILLIAM YATES (2 son of sir Robert Peel, 1 bart. 1750-1830). *b.* Chamber hall Bury 3 Aug. 1789; educ. Harrow and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1812, M.A. 1815; barrister L.I. 6 Feb. 1816; M.P. Bossiny 1817-18; M.P. Tamworth 1818-30; M.P. Yarmouth Isle of Wight 1830; M.P. univ. of Cambridge 1831-5; M.P. Tamworth again 1835-41; comr. of board of control 2 June 1826 to 4 June 1827; under sec. of state for home department 5 April 1828 to 5 Aug. 1830; lord of the treasury 31 July 1830 to 24 Nov. 1830, and 31 Dec. 1834 to 18 April 1835; P.C. 20 Dec. 1834. *d.* Bagington hall, Warwickshire 1 June 1858. *G.M. Aug.* 1858 p. 17.

PEELE, EDWARD. *b.* 1838; educ. for musical profession; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland and L.M. 1872; M.R.C.S. Ireland 1873; on staff of hospital for diseases of the throat, Dublin; physician to hospital for incurables; demonstrator of anatomy royal coll. of surgeons medical school; visiting physician to Coombe lying-in hospital. *d.* of typhus fever 41 Lower Bagot st. Dublin 18 Feb. 1881. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. 21 Feb. *Medical times and gazette* i 416 (1881).

PEENE, WILLIAM GURDEN. *b.* 1795; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; M.L. 1830, M.D. 1833; in practice at Maidstone, Kent. *d.* Maidstone 20 June 1855. left £1,700 for purchase of books for the library of University college, London.

PEER, JOHN. Drove the Southampton Telegraph team, being the crack whip of his day; dressed in a surtout olive coat, white waistcoat, buckskin breeches and top boots; always stood in a leaning position when driving; patronised by the marquis of Worcester, afterwards duke of Beaufort; started a coach from London to Southampton and lost his money. *d.* in poverty Fetter lane, London at an advanced age. *Sporting Review* lii 113 (1864); *Driving, by the duke of Beaufort* (1866) 245.

PEERS, CHARLES (only son of Robert Peers of Chislehampton lodge, Wallingford, Oxon.) *b.* 1774; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1799, M.A. 1804; gained Seatonian prize for Christ's lamentation over Jerusalem 1803; barrister I.T. 19 Nov. 1802; recorder of Henley-upon-Thames; hon. D.C.L. Oxf. 18

## PEERS, O. (Con.)

June 1820; sheriff of Oxfordshire 1821; F.S.A.; author of *The siege of Jerusalem*, a poem 1823. *d.* Chislehampton lodge, Oxfordshire 6 Feb. 1853. *G.M.* xxxix 551 (1853).

ET, JOHN. Educ. Univ. college, London; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1841; M.D. Aberdeen 1866; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1858, F.R.C.P. 1860; assistant surgeon Bombay army 2 May 1842, surgeon 23 June 1858; professor of anatomy and of surgery Grant Medical coll. Bombay Oct. 1845; acting principal of the college 1854-6, principal 1858, retired 1865; surgeon Jamsctjee Jejeebhoy hospital 1858-65; member of Medical and physical soc. of Bombay, sec. 1849-53, president 1863 and 1864, contributed many papers to the *Transactions*; author of *Principles and practice of medicine* 1864, translated into 3 vernacular languages; resided at Shanklin from 1865. *d.* Highfields, Shanklin, Isle of Wight 18 Jany. 1874. *Medical times and gazette* 7 Feb. 1874 p. 168.

ET, THOMAS. *b.* Wigan 24 March 1788; educ. Wigan gram. sch.; capt. Wigan local militia; local sec. of British archæological assoc. at Manchester 1851; a calico printer at Manchester; director of Union bank of Manchester; received present of plate from Salford market committee for his researches which enabled them to establish their right to the ancient market Feb. 1844. *d.* Manchester 14 Jany. 1862. *Journal of British Archæol. assoc.* xix 155 (1863).

EILE, THOMAS WILLIAMSON (eld. son of John Peile of Whitehaven). *b.* 10 Nov. 1806; educ. Shrewsbury, captain of the school; entered Trin. coll. Camb. 1824, Davies' scholar 1824; 18 wrangler 1828; B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831, D.D. 1843; fellow of Trin. coll. 1 Oct. 1829 to 1831; head master of Liverpool collegiate school 1829; P.C. of St Catherine's, Liverpool 1831; tutor in univ. of Durham 1834; P.C. of Croxdale, near Durham 1836; head master of Repton school 1841-54; V. of Luton, Beds. 1857-60; V. of St. Paul, South Hampstead Oct. 1860, resigned 1873; edited the *Agamemnon* of Æschylus 1839, and *The Cæphoræ* 1840; author of *Annotations on the apostolical epistles*, 4 vols. 1847-52; *Sermons, doctrinal and didactic* 1866; *Three sermons on the holy communion* 1871; his name is attached to upward of 35 works. *d.* 37 St. John's Wood, park, London 29 Nov. 1882. *bur.* Buckhurst Hill churchyard 2 Dec., portrait in hall of Repton school. *The Guardian* 6 Dec. 1882 p. 1716.

PELL, JOHN NEWTON. *b.* Liverpool 14 Dec. 1808; educ. royal institution, Liverpool and Queen's coll. Camb., 7th wrangler and B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834, D.D. 1841; fellow of his college 1832-53, bursar 1843-50, dean 1850-1 and tutor 1850-3; R. of St. Botolph's, Camb. 1843-53; R. of Newton Toney, Wilts. 1853 to death; rural dean of Amesbury; diocesan inspector of schools; F.R.A.S. 12 Jany. 1869; with his own astronomical instruments made observations at Newton Toney. *d.* Newton Toney 12 June 1879. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronomical Society* xl 204 (1880).

PEITHMAN, EDWARD (son of major Peithman, who fell at Jena). *b.* Osnabruck, Hanover 1804; educ. Bonn, Halle and Berlin; L.L.D.; came to England June 1824; lectured on education in Oxford and Cambridge; tutor to sons of baron Cloncurry at Lyons, near Dublin 1835, dismissed for refusing to take part against a girl seduced by one of his pupils; confined in Kilmainham gaol as a lunatic to prevent his giving evidence in the law courts 1835, transferred to Dublin house of industry, then to Swift's hospital; lectured before university of Dublin and the Royal society; tutor to earl Fortescue's sons at Dublin castle to 1840; called twice at Buckingham palace to obtain situation of librarian to prince Albert 1840, confined in Bethlehem hospital 1840-54; made calls at Buckingham palace 1854, confined in Hanwell asylum; went to Prussia where his case was commented on by count Arnim in the Upper chamber; awarded £100 a year, paid by the British embassy at Berlin. *Thomas Mulock's British lunatic asylums* (1858) 38-47.

PELHAM, DUDLEY ANDERSON WORSLEY (younger son of Charles, 1 earl of Yarborough 1781-1846). *b.* Stratford place, London 20 April 1812; entered R.N. 4 Aug. 1825, captain 26 Oct. 1840; M.P. Boston 2 Aug. 1849 to death. *d.* Motcombe st. Belgrave sq. London 13 April 1851. *G.M.* xxv 664 (1851).

PELHAM, FREDERICK THOMAS (2 son of Thomas, 2 earl of Chichester 1756-1826). *b.* 2 Aug. 1808; entered navy 27 June 1823; served on the coast of Spain 1835; commanded the Tweed, 20 guns, on Lisbon station 1837-8; captain 3 July 1840; commanded *Odin* steam frigate in Mediterranean 1847; R.A. 6 March 1858; C.B. 5 July 1855; K.S.F. of Spain; a lord of the admiralty 27 June 1859 to June 1861. *d.* Brighton 21 June 1861. *bur.* Highgate cemet.

PELHAM, JOHN THOMAS (3 son of 2 earl of Chichester 1756-1826). *b.* 21 June 1811;

## PELHAM, J. T. (Con.)

educ. Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxf, B.A. 1832, M.A. and D.D. 1857; C. of Eastergate, Sussex 1834-7; R. of Bergh Apton, Norfolk 1837-52; honorary canon of Norwich cathedral 1847-57; chaplain to the queen 18 June 1847 to 1857; P.C. of Ch. Ch. Hampstead 1852-5; R. of St. Marylebone, London 27 Dec. 1854 to 1857; bishop of Norwich 30 April 1857, resigned early in 1893, consecrated in Marylebone church 11 June 1857; founded a diocesan church association for building churches and in 1879 a diocesan conference; published Hymns for public worship 1855, and printed 7 charges and sermons. *d.* Sunnyhill, Thorpe, Norwich 1 May 1894. *bur.* Berghampton 5 May. *Church of England photographic portrait gallery* (1859) *part 45 portrait*; *Black and White* 12 May 1894 *p.* 571 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *xlvi* 365 (1865) *portrait*; *Daily Graphic* 1 Feb. 1893 *p.* 14 *portrait*.

*NOTE.*—His fourth son Herbert Pelham, *b.* 1855; educ. Haileybury and Magd. coll. Oxf.; rowed in the Oxford boat against Cambridge 1877 and 1878; B.A. 1878; C. of S. Philip's, Heigham, Norfolk 1878 to death; *d.* at Les Avants, Switzerland 30 May 1881 from injuries received in a fall while mountain climbing. *Times* 1 June 1881 *p.* 12.

PELHAM, RICHARD WARD. *b.* 1816; was often known as R. W. Pell; the first to introduce negro entertainments in America and England, the four original Virginia minstrels were R. W. Pelham, F. M. Brower, D. D. Emmett, and W. Whitlock; took farewell benefit at Park theatre, New York 19 April 1843, arrived in England 21 May 1843; gave 5 concerts at Bold st. hall, Liverpool, 6 concerts at the Athenæum, Manchester, and 6 nights at Queen's theatre, Manchester, the first theatre a band of minstrels ever appeared in; made first appearance at Adelphi theatre, London 19 June 1843, under John Henry Anderson, at expense of £100 a week; the oldest manager of negro minstrels in the world. *d.* 2 Harford st. Liverpool 8 Oct. 1876. *bur.* Anfield cemetery 11 Oct. *G. W. Moore's Bones* (1870) *pp.* 3-4, *Dedicated to R. W. Pelham.*

PELHAM-CLINTON, ROBERT RENEALD (6 son of 4 duke of Newcastle 1785-1851). *b.* Clumber 15 Oct. 1820; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 11 Dec. 1839; M.P. North Notts. 17 July 1852 to 6 July 1865; first lieut. Sherwood rangers 1853. *d.* Earlswood, Reigate 25 July 1867.

PELL, GILBERT WARD. *b.* New York 1825; the original "Bones" of the negro entertainments; opened St. James's theatre, London under title of the "Ethiopian serenaders" 10

## PELL, G. W. (Con.)

Feb. 1846, Pell was bones, Harrington concertina, White violin, Stanwood banjo and Germain tambourine, Juba a real black and a splendid dancer in boots was also in the company. *d.* 21 Dec. 1872. *bur.* St. Helen's cemetery, Lanca. 24 Dec.

PELL, MORRIS BIRKBECK. *b.* U.S. of America about 1826; educ. St. John's coll. Camb. B.A. 1849, senior wrangler and Smith's junior prizeman 1849; fellow of his college March 1850 to March 1852; the first professor of mathematics and natural philosophy in univ. of Sydney N.S.W. Jany. or Feb. 1852, retired on a pension 1877; fellow of the senate of the univ. 1878; barrister of supreme court of N.S.W. 1863; member of the water and sewerage and the Hunter river floods prevention commissions; actuary of the Australian mutual provident society; author of Geometrical illustrations of the differential calculus 1850. *d.* Sydney 7 May 1879.

PELL, OLIVER CLAUDE (youngest son of Sir Albert Pell, judge of court of review, *d.* 1822). *b.* Pinner hill, Middlesex 3 Sept. 1826; educ. Rugby 1839-44; first match at Lord's Marylebone v. Rugby 16 June 1842, a fine back player combined with hard forward hitting to leg, could throw a ball a great distance; in the university and All England cricket elevens; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; barrister L.I. 14 Nov. 1851; took an active part in the public affairs of Isle of Ely, chairman of bench of magistrates, chairman of Isle of Ely county council 1888 to death, won many rifle shooting prizes at Wimbledon, a member of the English eight which defeated Scotland 1868; lord of the manor and lay rector of Wilburton; author of A new view of the geldable unit of assessment of domestic, printed in P. E. Dove's Domesday studies (1888) vol. i, pp. 227-385. *d.* Wilburton manor, Ely 18 Oct. 1891. *Lillywhite's Cricket scores iii* 81 (1863).

PELL, SIR WATKIN OWEN (son of Samuel Pell of Sywell hall, Northamptonshire). *b.* 1780; entered navy April 1799; lost his left leg in the capture of the French frigate Pallas 6 Feb. 1800; commander 29 March 1810; commanded the Thunder bomb at the defence of Cadiz 1810-12; captured the Neptune privateer 9 Oct. 1813; captain 1 Nov. 1813; captain of the Menai frigate on the coast of North America 1814-7; senior officer on the Jamaica station May 1833 to March 1837; knighted by queen Victoria at St. James's palace 19 July 1837; K.C.H. 1837; captain of the Howe 1840; superintendent of Deptford victualling

PELL, SIR W. O. (Con.)

yard Aug. 1841, then at Sheerness dockyard; superintendent of Pembroke dockyard 17 Dec. 1841 to 18 Feb. 1845; a comr. of Greenwich hospital 18 Feb. 1845; R.A. 5 Sept. 1848, V.A. 28 Dec. 1855, admiral 11 Feb. 1861. *d.* Greenwich hospital 29 Dec. 1869. *I.L.N.* *lvi* 82 (1870).

PELLATT, APSLEY (eld. son of Apsley Pellatt, inventor of the glass lenses known as deck lights, *d.* 21 Jany. 1826). *b.* 80 High Holborn, London 27 Nov. 1791; in business with his father at the Falcon glass works, Holland st. Southwark; took out a patent for crystallo-ceramic or glass incrustation 1819; took out a patent for improvements in the manufacture of pressed glass articles 1831, and another with his brother Frederick for improvements in the composition of glass 1845; A.I.C.E. 13 Feb. 1838, member of council 1840; member of court of common council of city of London 7 years; M.P. Southwark 1852-7; contested Southwark 31 March 1857 and 2 May 1859; introduced a bill for facilitating dissenter's marriages 1854, 1855 and 1856, his bill to define the law as to crossed cheques was passed and became the act 19 and 20 Vict. cap. 25, 23 June 1856; resided at Staines 1843 to death; one of jurors at exhibition of 1862, and wrote the report on glass manufactures; author of Memoir on the origin, progress and improvement of glass manufactures 1821; Brief memoir of the Jews in relation to their civil and municipal disabilities 1826; Curiosities of glass making 1849. *d.* of paralysis at house of his brother in law Mr. Field, Balham, Surrey 17 April 1863. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *xxiii* 511 (1863); *H. Mayhew's Shops of London* *i* 67-9 (1865); *Puseley's Commercial companion* (1858) 166; *I.L.N.* *xvii* 237 (1853) *portrait*.

NOTE.—In 1851 he rediscovered the art of making crackle glass for which Venice was so celebrated.

PELLEGRINI, CARLO (son of a land owner). *b.* Capua, Italy March 1839; dissipated his fortune in Naples where he led the fashion; fought as a volunteer under Garibaldi at the Volturno and at Capua 1861; came to London Nov. 1864; drew caricatures of statesmen and other public characters, these appeared in *Vanity Fair* weekly from 30 Jany. 1869 to his death, the first few caricatures were signed Singe, but all the rest Ape; executed a statuette in red plaster of Robert Lowe standing on a matchbox 1871; painted portraits in oils of sir Edwin Watkin, sir Algernon Borthwick and other friends; exhibited at the R.A. 1878, and several times at the Grosvenor gallery; gave his name to a cigar-

PELLEGRINI, C. (Con.)

*ette.* *d.* 53 Mortimer st. Cavendish sq. London 22 Jany. 1889. *bur.* St. Mary's R.C. cemet. Kensal Green. *Vanity Fair* 26 Jany. 1889 *pp.* 55, 67, *also* 27 April 1889 *p.* 309 *portrait*; *Pall Mall Budget* 2 March 1893 *p.* 313 *portrait*; *London Figaro* 2 Feb. 1889 *p.* 11 *portrait*.

PELLEW, SIR FLEETWOOD BROUGHTON REYNOLDS (2 son of 1 viscount Exmouth 1757-1833). *b.* 13 Dec. 1789; entered navy March 1799, commander 12 Oct. 1807; captain of the *Phæton*, 38 guns, 14 Oct. 1808 to Aug. 1812; served at reduction of the Mauritius 1810 and of Java 1811; captain of the *Révolutionnaire*, 46 guns, Aug. 1818, placed on h.p. June 1822; C.B. 4 June 1815; K.C.H. 25 Jany. 1836; knighted at St. James's palace 16 March 1836; naval A.D.C. to the queen 4 July 1842 to 9 Nov. 1846; R.A. 9 Nov. 1846; commander-in-chief on the East India and China stations 6 Dec. 1852, was recalled 19 Jany. 1854 in consequence of a mutiny on board the *Winchester* caused by his refusing the men leave at Hongkong Sept. 1853; V.A. 22 April 1853, admiral 13 Feb. 1858. *d.* Marseilles 28 July 1861.

PELLEW, GEORGE (brother of preceding). *b.* Flushing, Cornwall 3 April 1793; educ. Eton 1808-11, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818, B.D. and D.D. Nov. 1828; V. of Nazeing, Essex 16 Feb. 1819; V. of Sutton Galtres, Yorkshire 22 Nov. 1820; seventh canon in Canterbury cathedral 14 Nov. 1822 to 1828; R. of St. George-the-Martyr, Canterbury 27 Dec. 1826 to 1828; prebendary of York 1824-52; R. of St. Dionis Backchurch London 1828-52; dean of Norwich 27 Nov. 1828 to death; R. of Great Chart, Kent 1852 to death; author of A letter to sir Robert Peel on the means of rendering cathedral churches most conducive to the efficiency of the established church 1837; The life and correspondence of H. Addington, first viscount Sidmouth, 3 vols. 1847; Sermons on many of the leading doctrines and duties taught by the church of England, 2 vols. 1848. *d.* Great Chart rectory 13 Oct. 1866. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* *ii* 441, *iii* 1307 (1874-82); *Boase's Collect. Cornub.* (1890) 697; *Church of England photographic portrait gallery* 1859, *portrait* 46.

PELLEW, SIR HENRY CARSTAIRS, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir John Henry Pelly, 2 baronet 1809-64). *b.* Balls park, near Hertford 23 April 1844; succeeded 20 Dec. 1864; cornet 2 light dragoons 2 Sept. 1862, lieutenant 26 May 1865; captain 2 life guards 19 Oct. 1872, retired 25 June 1873; major 15 Middlesex volunteers 12 May 1875 to death; M.P. Hunts 13 Feb. 1874 to death. *d.* 4 June 1877.

PELLEY, HENRY JOSEPH (3 son of John Hinde Pelly of Bombay civil service 1786-1852). *b.* 9 Jany. 1818; ensign 16 Bombay N.I. 11 July 1835; ensign 8 Bombay N.I. 13 Oct. 1836, major 1 Oct. 1859; served in Scinde 1840-7; lieut. col. Bombay staff corps 1 March 1861; general 1 Oct. 1877; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; thrown from his carriage while driving through Hereford 9 Dec. *d.* Wye bank, Tower road, Hereford 10 Dec. 1891. *Hereford Journal* 12 Dec. 1891 *p.* 8.

PELLEY, SIR JOHN HENRY 1 Baronet (eld. son of Henry Hinde Pelly of Upton house, near Bow, Essex, captain H.E.I. co. 1744-1818). *b.* 31 March 1777; a director of Hudson's Bay company 1806, deputy governor 1812-23, governor 1823 to death; sent exploring parties under Dease and Simpson for discovery of the north west passage and the coast line of North America, Cape Pelly marks on the map the eastern extremity of Dease and Simpson strait; elder brother of the Trinity house 1823, deputy master 1834-52; a director of the Bank of England 1839 to death, deputy governor 1839-41, governor 1841-2; created baronet 12 Aug. 1840; F.R.S. 2 April 1835. *d.* Upton house, Essex 13 Aug. 1852. *G.M. xxxviii* 527-8 (1852); *I.L.N.* *xxi* 130, 187 (1852).

PELLEY, SIR LEWIS (brother of Henry Joseph Pelly 1818-91). *b.* Hyde house, Minchinhampton, Stroud 14 Nov. 1825; educ. Rugby 1838-40; ensign 17 Bombay N.I. 12 Dec. 1841; assistant to the resident at the court of Baroda 1851-2; A.D.C. to general John Jacob in the Persian war 1857; secretary of legation at Teheran 1859, chargé d' affaires there 1860; sent on a special mission through Afghanistan and Baluchistan 1860; political agent and consul at Zanzibar 1861; political resident on the Persian gulf Nov. 1862 to Nov. 1872; lieut. col. Bombay staff corps 12 Dec. 1866; went with Bartle Frere on an anti-slavery mission to the east coast of Africa and Arabia 1872-3; chief comr. to the states of Rajputana 1873-5; special comr. to investigate the disordered condition of Baroda 30 Nov. 1874, he arrested the gaekwar of Baroda Jany. 1875 who was tried by a commission and deposed; sent to Pesháwar as envoy-extraordinary for Afghan affairs Dec. 1876, recalled March 1877; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1882; general 31 March 1892; M.P. North Hackney 25 Nov. 1885 to death; C.S.I. 8 Dec. 1868, K.C.S.I. 30 May 1874; K.C.B. 6 Aug. 1877; author of The views and opinions of brigadier-general

PELLEY, SIR L. (*Con.*)

John Jacob, C.B. 1858; Journal of a journey from Persia to India 1866; The miracle play of Hasan and Husain: collected from oral tradition, 2 vols. 1879. *d.* Falmouth 22 April 1892. *Graphic* *xxviii* 508 (1878) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 30 April 1892 *p.* 543 *portrait*; *Pictorial World* 30 April 1892 *p.* 3 *portrait*.

PELLEY, SAVILLE MARRIOTT (brother of preceding). *b.* 28 March 1819; educ. Winchester; at Guy's hospital; M.R.C.S. 1841, F.R.C.S. 1859; assistant surgeon Bombay service 2 June 1841; served in Sind 1843, and with the Sind irregular horse in sir C. Napier's campaign 1844-5; with the army of observation at Bhawalpoor 1846-7, and at pacification of Sind frontier 1847-8; served in Rajpootana during the mutiny 1857-8, and as senior medical officer was present at attack on Nimbhaira, the action of Feerun, the siege of Neemuch and the pursuit of Tantia Topee. Indian medal and clasp for Central India; principal medical officer of Indian medical department in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8. C.B. 25 Aug. 1868; deputy inspector general of hospitals Poona and Southern division 4 April 1867, retired as inspector general 1870; resided in Dublin some years. *d.* Woodstock house, Burnt Ash hill, Lee, Kent 3 April 1895.

PEMBERTON, CHRISTOPHER PEACH (elder son of Christopher Robert Pemberton of Newton, Cambs. 1801-84). *b.* May 1838; ensign Scots fusilier guards 21 Dec. 1855, captain and lieut. col. 22 Aug. 1868, sold out 20 Oct. 1869; military correspondent of The Times during Franco-Prussian war in the 4 German army corps under the crown prince of Saxony 1870; author of The Scapegoat. By Leo, 2 vols. 1869, a novel; generally known as Kit Pemberton; killed by a chassepot bullet in battle of Sedan between Dagny and Fond de Givonne 1 Sept. 1870. *bur.* in churchyard of Newton, Cambs. 3 Dec. *I.L.N.* 1 Oct. 1870 *p.* 336 *portrait*, 10 Jany. 1874 *p.* 44, *view of monument*; *Times* 10 Sept. 1870 *p.* 6, 11 Oct. *p.* 6, 2 Dec. *p.* 7, 5 Dec. *p.* 11.

PEMBERTON, EDWARD LEIGH (2 son of Robert Pemberton, barrister of Bispham hall, Lancs and brother of 1 baron Kingsdown 1793-1867). *b.* 18 Feb. 1795; admitted solicitor 1816; practised in London 1816-69; member of council of Incorporated law society 24 June 1845 to death, vice-president 1856-7, president 1857-8. *d.* Torry hill, near Sittingbourne, Kent 12 March 1877. *Solicitors' Journal* 24 March 1877 *p.* 399.

PEMBERTON, EDWARD LOINES. *b.* U.S. of America 1844; educ. in England; devoted himself to the collection of postage stamps 1859; author with Thornton Lewes of *Forged stamps and how to detect them* 1863; edited *The philatelic journal* 1872-5; author of *The philatelic catalogue*, Dawlish 1874; *The stamp collector's handbook* 1874, 2 ed. 1878; dealer in postage stamps at Southampton to decease. *d.* Southampton 12 Dec. 1878. *The Philatelic Record* i 2 (1879-80) with portrait.

PEMBERTON, GEORGE (only son of Stephen Pemberton of Oriel coll. Oxf. 1743-1831). *b.* 15 May 1784; cornet 2 life guards 19 March 1808, lieut. 10 Dec. 1808; lieut. 23 dragoons 15 Aug. 1812, sold out 22 April 1813; F.R.S. 11 Feb. 1813. *d.* Bainbridge, Holme, Durham 6 April 1851.

PEMBERTON, GEORGE RICHARD. *b.* 1790; entered Bengal army 1805; ensign 2 Bengal N.I. 18 Oct. 1806, lieut. 1809-15; captain 56 N.I. 1 May 1824, lieut. col. 11 Feb. 1839 to 1840; lieut. col. of 67 N.I. 1840-45; lieut. col. of 62 N.I. 1845, colonel 19 March 1849 to death; L.G. 6 Sept. 1862. *d.* York house, Chertsey 28 April 1866.

PEMBERTON, HENRY LEIGH (6 son of Edward Leigh Pemberton 1795-1877). *b.* 1837; solicitor 1860, member of firm of Pemberton, Garth, and Cope 5 New court, Carey st. London; solicitor to the Suitors' fund of the court of chancery Dec. 1871; official solicitor to chancery division of the supreme court 1875, and to supreme court of judicature 1876 to death; solicitor to honourable society of Lincoln's Inn to death. *d.* 20 Elvaston place, Queen's gate, London 29 March 1895. *Law Journal* 6 April 1895 p. 238.

PEMBERTON, JOHN. L.S.A. 1845; proprietor and medical superintendent of Droitwich lunatic asylum. *d.* Droitwich 4 May 1854.

PEMBERTON, MORDAUNT (eld. son of Thomas Seaton Pemberton of St. Kitts, West Indies). *b.* 28 Sloane st. Chelsea 1838; educ. Brighton college 1853-5; called to West Indian bar about 1868, practised in Antigua many years; acting solicitor general of Nevis July 1870; deputy judge of vice-admiralty court of Leeward islands 1880, and acting attorney general July 1884 to 1887; barrister L.I. 17 Nov. 1886. *d.* Datchet, near Windsor 16 Dec. 1887. *Law Times* 31 Dec. 1887 p. 162.

PEMBERTON, SHOLTO THOMAS (eld. son of Robert Pemberton of Nevis, West Indies). *b.* Nevis 29 June 1811; called to bar at Nevis about 1838; member of house of assembly

## PEMBERTON, S. T. (Con.)

many years; Q.C. Nevis 1848, solicitor general 1850-9; attorney general for Antigua 1859; chief justice of Dominica 1860; second puisne judge of Leeward islands 1871, and first puisne judge 1888 to death; acting president of Dominica 1881; refused chief justiceship of British Honduras and of the Bahamas. *d.* Queen's house, Nevis 29 June 1889. *Law Times* 28 Sept. 1889 p. 359.

PEMBROKE, GEORGE ROBERT CHARLES HERBERT, 13 Earl of (1 son of Sidney Herbert, 1 baron Herbert of Lea 1810-61). *b.* 5 Carlton gardens, London 6 July 1850; succeeded to the peerage as 2 baron Herbert of Lea 2 Aug. 1861; succeeded his uncle Robert, 12 earl of Pembroke 25 April 1862; educ. Eton 1862-5; under sec. of state for war March 1874 to May 1875; with Dr. George Kingsley travelled in Australia and the South Seas 1867-70, the result being a volume entitled *South Sea bubbles*, by the Earl and the Doctor 1872, 3 ed. 1895; also author of *Roots*, a plea for tolerance 1873, 2 ed. 1888 anon; *Liberty and socialism* 1885; he also wrote *Yachts' Sailing boats*, in *Yachting* vol. i, pp. 203-40 (Badmington library 1894); hereditary visitor of Jesus coll. Oxf.; high steward of Wilton; captain 1 Wilts. rifle volunteers 2 Jany. 1872, major 3 June 1874; a county councillor for Wiltshire; vice-commodore Royal Cinque ports yacht club Dover 1872; was 6 feet 4 inches high. *d.* Bad-Neuheim, Frankfurt, Germany 3 May 1895. *bur.* at Wilton. *Waagen's Treasures of art* iii 142-55 (1854); *Baily's Mag.* xxvi 249 (1875) portrait; *I.L.N.* 11 May 1895 p. 570 portrait; *The new budget* 9 May 1895 p. 3 portrait; *Times* 4 May 1895 p. 11.

PENDARVES, EDWARD WILLIAM WYNNE (2 son of John Stackhouse of Acton castle, near Marazion, Cornwall 1741-1819). *b.* 6 April 1775; educ. Trin. coll. Oxf. 1793-6; fellow of All Souls 1796, sub-warden 1803-4; B.A. 1797, M.A. 1801; M.P. Cornwall 1826-32; M.P. West Cornwall 1832 to death; F.R.S. 24 May 1827; assumed additional name of Wynne by sign manual 4 Jany. 1815, and that of Pendarves in lieu of Stackhouse by royal decree 28 Feb. 1815. *d.* Pendarves, near Camborne 26 June 1853.

PENDER, DANIEL. *b.* 1833; sub-lieut. R.M. 24 Dec. 1853, staff commander 1 Jany. 1869, retired 3 Feb. 1879; served in the Britannia during Russian war 1854; was on the Pacific station in various ships to 1869; a naval assistant in hydrographic department of the admiralty, subsequently chief naval assistant,

PENDER, D. (Con.)

and then assistant hydrographer to death; staff captain 3 Feb. 1879, retired captain 25 June 1884; F.R.G.S. *d.* 20 Oxford gardens, London 12 March 1891.

**PENDLEBURY, SIR RALPH** (son of Thomas Pendlebury of Stockport, bleacher). *b.* Bolton Lancs. 1790; a cotton manufacturer at Stockport; alderman of Stockport, mayor 1838-9; knighted at St. James's palace 1 July 1840 for his services in suppression of chartist disturbances of 1839. *d.* Mersey bank house, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester 1861.

**PENDLETON, FREDERICK HENRY SNOW.** *b.* 13 Sept. 1818; educ. univ. of Ghent and St. Aidan's coll. Birkenhead; C. of St. Martin's, Guernsey Dec. 1849 to June 1851; senior C. of St. Helier, Jersey Aug. 1851 to July 1853; consular chaplain at Monte Video 6 May 1854 to 31 Dec. 1858; obtained a church for about 250 natives of the Vaudois at Rosario Oriental 1858; granted gold medals by French and Italian governments for his services during epidemic of yellow fever 1857; British chaplain at Florence 1863 to 31 Dec. 1868; C. of St. Bartholomew's ch. Sydenham, Kent 1876-9; C. of Amphill, Beds. 1879-81; R. of St. Sampson's, Guernsey 1882 to death; author of *Lettres Pastorales* 1851. *d.* St. Sampson's rectory, Guernsey 13 Sept. 1888. *Times* 19 Sept. 1888 *p.* 4.

**PENFOLD, CHARLES.** *b.* 1799; a surveyor Croham, Croydon; author of *Rating of railways*, Ashford 1844; *The principle and law of rating to the relief of the poor*, railway, gas, water, etc. 1847, 8 ed. 1893; *The Union assessment committee act* 1863; *A practical treatise on the best method of repairing roads*, printed in *Husbandry*, vol. iii, pp. 1-27 (*Library of useful knowledge* 1840). *d.* Twickenham 23 May 1864.

**PENGELLY, WILLIAM** (son of Richard Pengelly captain of a coasting vessel 1788-1861). *b.* Castle st. East Looe, Cornwall 12 Jan. 1812; opened a Pestalozzian school at Torquay about 1836; helped to found the *Mechanics' Institute* 1837; a founder of the *Torquay Natural history society* 1844, honorary secretary 1851-90; a founder of the *Devonshire association for the advancement of literature, science, and art* 1862, president 1867-8; taught mathematics and geology at Torquay and lectured in various parts of the kingdom, made a fine collection of fossils which was purchased by Miss Burdett-Coutts and given to museum of the univ. of Oxford; examined the plant-bearing deposits at Bovey-Tracey,

PENGELLY, W. (Con.)

at Brixham cave, and at Kent's hole, Torquay 1860-80; F.G.S. 1860, Lyell medallist 1886. F.R.S. 4 June 1863; president of geological section of British Association meeting 1877, and of the anthropological department 1883; presented with a testimonial of about £600, 1874; presented with his portrait in oils by A. S. Cope 1882 for his services as secretary of the *Torquay Natural history society*, the portrait is now in the society's museum; author of *The march of the red lions*, by M.Y. 1867; *Miscellaneous verses relating to Devonshire*, four parts 1876-7; *Kent's cavern, its testimony to the antiquity of man* 1876; *Antiquity of the cave men* 1877; his name is attached to upwards of 200 papers in scientific and antiquarian periodicals. *d.* Lamorna, Torquay 16 March 1894. *bur.* Torquay cemet. a memorial hall built by subscription has been added to *Torquay natural history society. Quarterly journal of Geol. soc. May 1895 pp. lxxvii; Geol. Mag. (1894) 192, 238-9; Natural science May 1894; Boase and Courtney's Bib. Cornub. (1874-82) 446-50, 1307-8.*

**PENGILLY, RICHARD.** *b.* Penzance, Cornwall 14 Sept. 1782; a Wesleyan methodist, joined the Baptists and was baptised in the Jordan chapel, Penzance 1802; educ. Bristol coll. 1803-7; minister at Newcastle-on-Tyne 1807-45; established the first nonconformist Sunday school in Newcastle; author of *The new testament on its own ordnance*, a collection of scriptures on baptism 1809; *The christian's best guide to baptism* 1810, 9 ed. 1836; *An affectionate address to the inhabitants of Newcastle and Gateshead on the cholera* 1832. *d.* Newcastle 22 March 1865. *S. A. Swaine's Faithful baptist men* (1884) 224-5.

**PENLEAZE, JOHN STORY.** *b.* 1786; British consul at Barcelona 17 Feb. 1841 to 1855; M.P. Southampton 6 May 1831 to 3 Dec. 1832 and 2 April 1833 to 29 Dec. 1834; resided Rossington, Hants. *d.* Hereford 12 April 1855.

**PENLEY, AARON EDWIN.** *b.* 1807; exhibited 18 portraits and landscapes at R.A., 1 at B.I. and 20 at Suffolk st. 1835-70; member of the *New water-colour society* 1838, resigned 1856, reinstated 1859; water-colour painter in ordinary to Wm. IV and queen Adelaide; assistant professor of drawing at Addiscombe college 1850, professor 1855 to its dissolution June 1861; master for landscape drawing at Woolwich royal military academy to death; author of *The elements of perspective* 1851; *The English school of painting in water colours, in theory and practice* 1861; *Sketching*

## PENLEY, A. E. (Con.)

from nature in water colours 1869; A system of water-colour painting 1850, 27 ed. 1869. *d.* 5 Eliot hill, Lewisham hill, Kent 15 Jany. 1870. *H. M. Vibart's Addiscombe* (1894) 210-2 *portrait*.

NOTE.—His brother Wm. Henry Saulez Penley was miniature painter and teacher of painting, he became paralysed and *d.* 1866.

PENLEY, BELVILLE (one of six children of Samuel Penley, actor, Drury Lane, *d.* Paris April 1832). *b.* 1809; manager of Drury Lane, of the Lyceum, and of the Theatre royal, Newcastle; with Mr. Anderson co-lessee of Cheltenham theatre; general superintendent of the baths and pump rooms Bath; lessee of the Kingston baths at Bath for a time; his sister Rosina Penley, an actress at the Bath theatre, *d.* Budleigh Salterton, Devon 1879 aged 82; he *d.* 6 Chilton road, Bath 20 March 1893. *B. S. Penley's Bath stage* (1892) 118.

PENN, ALFRED. *b.* Lewisham, Kent 6 Jany. 1855; a successful slow left round-armed bowler; played for county of Kent from 1875; resided at the cedars, Belmont Hill, Lee, Kent. *d.* 18 Oct. 1889.

PENN, JOHN (son of John Penn, engineer 1770-1843). *b.* Greenwich 1805; apprenticed to his father, afterwards his partner; constructed the steam gun invented by Jacob Perkins 1826, which was erected and put in operation in Paris, and then exhibited Adelaide gallery London 1832 until gallery closed; fitted the admiralty yacht Black Eagle with Aaron Manby's oscillating engines 1844; the firm of John Penn and Sons made engines for 735 ships, including many men-of-war, up to 1878; patented a method of lining the sea-bearings of screw-propellers with lignum vitæ 1854; A.I.C.E. 1826, M.I.C.E. 1845, member of council 1853-6; president of Institution of mechanical engineers 1858-9 and 1867-8; F.R.S. 9 June 1859; retired from business 1875. *d.* The Cedars, Lee, Kent 23 Sept. 1878. *bur.* St. Margaret's ch. Lee 29 Sept., personalty sworn under £1,000,000, 26 Oct. 1878. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. liz* 298-308 (1880); *I.L.N. lxxiii* 325-6 (1878) *portrait*.

PENN, JOHN (son of farrier major Penn). *b.* in 14 regt. of dragoons; in the service of lady John Bethell; private in 3 light dragoons to 1853; served in Afghanistan campaign 1842, Cabul medal; in Sutlej campaign, wounded at Modkee 18 Dec. 1845, lay on the field all night, despite his wounds present at Sobraon 10 Feb. 1846; with the army at Lahore, in action of Chillianwallah 13 Jany. 1849, at

## PENN, J. (Con.)

Goojerat 21 Feb. 1849; volunteered into 17 lancers June 1854, at the Alma and at Bala-klava 1854, medal, in gallant style cut down a Russian officer; in battle of Inkerman, received a clasp, invalided home July 1855. *E. H. Nolan's War against Russia i* 552-3 (1857) *portrait*.

PENN, LEWIS WILLIAM. *b.* 1829; 2 lieut. R.A. 18 Dec. 1847; lieut. col. 1 April 1872 to death; brevet colonel 23 Jany. 1875; aide-de-camp to the queen 23 Jany. 1875 to death; C.B. 14 Aug. 1868. *d.* Kirkee, near Poona 14 Dec. 1877.

PENN, RICHARD (younger son of Richard Penn 1736-1811, M.P. Lancaster 1796-1802). *b.* 1784; served in the colonial office under lord Hobart, viscount Castlereagh, and earls Camden and Bathurst; arranged a cipher for use in despatches which is illustrated in his pamphlet *On a new mode of secret writing* 1829; F.R.S. 18 Nov. 1824; author of *Maxims and hints for an angler and miseries of fishing*, illustrated by sir Francis Chantry, to which is added *Maxims and hints for a chess player*, with portrait caricatures of Penn and Chantry 1833, enlarged ed. 1839, and another ed. containing *Maxims and hints on shooting* 1855. *d.* Richmond, Surrey 21 April 1863, portrait by E. W. Eddis engraved by M. Ganci 1884.

PENNA, CATHERINE (dau. of the succeeding). Pupil of sir George Smart; concert vocalist, a soprano. *d.* 25 Victoria road, Kilburn, London 15 June 1894.

PENNA, CATHERINE LOUISA (niece and god daughter of Catherine Stephens, countess of Essex, who *d.* 1882). Soprano of the duet singers called the "Misses Smith" who toured chiefly in Scotland and Ireland; *m.* Frederic Penna, who was living in 1879; mother of William Penna, known as W. W. Whitlock. *d.* 44 Westbourne park road, Bayswater, London 27 Dec. 1879.

PENNEFATHER, CATHERINE (eld. dau. of James Wm. King, rear-admiral, *d.* 1848, 7 child of second earl of Kingston). *b.* about 1825; *m.* 16 Sept. 1847 rev. Wm. Pennefather 1816-73; greatly aided her husband in his evangelical work at Mellifont, Walton and Barnet; carried on religious work at the conference hall, Mildmay park, Islington 1873 to death; author of *Follow thou me, discipleship* 1881; *Follow thou me, service* 1881; *Songs of the pilgrim land* 1886; *That nothing be lost* 1892; author with others of *The*



## PENNEFATHER, C. (Con.)

homeward journey 1888, a selection of poems. *d.* 68 Mildmay park, Islington, London 12 Jan. 1893. *Christian portrait gallery* (1889) 287; *The Record* 13 Jan. 1893 p. 39; *Times* 17 Jan. 1893 p. 10.

PENNEFATHER, EDWARD (1 son of Edward Pennefather 1774-1847, lord chief justice of queen's bench, Ireland). *b.* 1809; called to the Irish bar 1834; Q.C. 26 May 1858; bencher of King's inns, Dublin 1863 to death. *d.* 6 Fitzwilliam place, Dublin 22 Feb. 1895. *Law Times* 2 March 1895 p. 432.

PENNEFATHER, JOHN (2 son of Richard Pennefather 1773-1859). *b.* 1814 or 1815; entered Harrow school Feb. 1830, in the cricket eleven 1832-3; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 25 May 1833 B.A. 1837; rowed No. 6 in the Oxford boat against Cambridge 17 June 1836 from Westminster to Putney; a student of Inner Temple 1835; barrister King's Inns, Dublin 1838; crown prosecutor at Tipperary assizes to death; chairman of Killarney junction railway to death. *d.* 7 April 1855.

PENNEFATHER, SIR JOHN LYSAGHT (3 son of rev. John Pennefather of New Park, co. Tipperary). *b.* 1800; cornet 7 dragoon guards 14 Jan. 1818, lieutenant 1823-5; captain 22 foot 8 April 1826, lieutenant col. 18 Oct. 1839; lieutenant col. 28 foot 2 Dec. 1847, placed on h.p. 21 July 1848; commanded the infantry brigade at battle of Meanee, India 17 Feb. 1843 when he was shot through the body; A.D.C. to the queen 19 June 1846 to 20 June 1854; assistant Q.M.G. in the Cork district 1849-54; commanded the first brigade of second division in the army sent to Russia 1854; at the battle of the Alma; commanded the second division at battle of Inkerman 5 Nov. 1854 when with less than 3,000 men he defeated 35,000 Russians who lost nearly 12,000 men; commanded the second division again Nov. 1854 to July 1855; colonel of 46 foot 19 Nov. 1854 to 13 Feb. 1860; commanded the troops at Malta 1855-60, in the northern district 1860, and at Aldershot 1860-5; col. of 22 foot 13 Feb. 1860 to death; L.G. 12 Nov. 1860, general 9 May 1868; governor of Chelsea hospital 27 Aug. 1870 to death; C.B. 4 July 1843, K.C.B. 5 July 1855, G.C.B. 13 May 1867; grand officer of Legion of Honour; commander of Sardinian order of St. Maurice and St. Lazare; bailiff ad honores of order of St. John of Jerusalem 16 Feb. 1858. *d.* Chelsea hospital 9 May 1872. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 15 May. *G. Ryan's Our heroes of the Crimea* (1855) 97-100.

PENNEFATHER, RICHARD (eld. son of major Wm. Pennefather of 13 light dragoon, M.P. Cashel). *b.* Knockeven, Tipperary 1773; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1794, and King's inns, Dublin; called to Irish bar 1795; practised in court of chancery and on the Munster circuit; king's counsel; chief baron of Irish court of exchequer 14 Feb. 1821, resigned Feb. 1859. *d.* at his residence, near Clonmel 7 Aug. 1859. *J. R. O'Flanagan's Irish bar* (1879) 288-92; *Dublin univ. mag. lit* 532-5 (1859).

PENNEFATHER, WILLIAM (youngest son of preceding). *b.* Merrion sq. Dublin 5 Feb. 1816; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin Feb. 1832 to 1840, B.A. 1840; C. of Ballymacugh, Kilmore 1841-4; V. of Mellifont, near Drogheda 1844-8; V. of Holy Trinity, Walton, near Aylesbury 1848-52; V. of Ch. Ch. Barnet, Herts. 1852-64; held conferences on missionary enterprise at Barnet and then at Mildmay 1855 to death; V. of St. Jude's, Mildmay park, Islington 1864 to death; known as a mission preacher all over England; author of *The church of the first-born* 1865; *The bridegroom king* 1875; *Hymns*, original and selected 1875, of these he wrote 25; *Original hymns and thoughts in verse* 1875, a collection of 71 pieces. *d.* Melford lodge, Muswell hill, Middlesex 30 April 1873. *bur.* Ridge, near Barnet, next to his friend Capt. Trotter 6 May. *R. Braithwaite's Life of W. Pennefather* (1878) *portrait*; *Julian's Dict. of hymnology* (1892) 888-9; *Woman's work* ii 161-70 (1875).

PENNELL, EDMUND BURKE. *b.* 1840; clerk in office of sec. of state for the colonies April 1859, third class clerk April 1863; private sec. to W. E. Forster, under sec. to 6 July 1866, to sir C. Adderley to 1 Oct. 1866, and to lord Blachford from 1 Oct. 1866; assist. clerk 20 May 1867, first class clerk 30 Sept. 1872; sent to Paris on a special mission 1874; principal clerk 1 May 1879; British comr. on Anglo-French commission on Newfoundland fisheries, in Paris 1884-5, in Newfoundland 1884-5, again in Paris 1886; C.M.G. 1 Feb. 1886. *d.* at his brother's residence, The cottage, East Moulsey, Surrey 16 March 1895. *bur.* West Moulsey.

PENNELL, FOLLETT WALROND (6 son of Wm. Pennell, consul at Rio de Janeiro). *b.* 4 Feb. 1804; entered navy Feb. 1818; captain 14 July 1828; R.A. on h.p. 2 May 1855; admiral on h.p. 12 Sept. 1865. *d.* Ravenside, near Carlisle 30 July 1876.

PENNETHORNE, SIR JAMES (son of Thomas Pennethorne of Worcester). *b.* Worcester 4

## PENNETHORNE, SIR J. (Con.)

June 1801; pupil of John Nash and Augustus Pugin 1820-4; studied in France and Italy 1824-6; elected a member of the academy of St. Luke; principal assistant of John Nash 1826; directed the West Strand improvement 1829, and the King Wm. st. opening 1831; employed by the comrs. of the woods and forests to prepare plans for improvements in London 1832; four streets New Oxford st. opened 1847, Endell st 1846, Cranbourne st. 1843, and Commercial st. 1870, were made by him at a cost of one million pounds, also Garrick st. 1864, Southwark st. 1864, and Old st. 1855; built Crockford's bazaar in St. James's st. 1832, and Christ church in Albany st. 1836; his design for rebuilding the Royal exchange was one of the five selected in the competition 1838; joint surveyor of houses in London in the land revenue department June 1840; sole surveyor and architect of the office of woods 1843-70; a comr. to inquire into construction of work-houses in Ireland 1843; designed and laid out Victoria park at cost of £115,000, 1842 etc., and Battersea park 1846-58; cleared away the houses from the walls of Windsor Castle 1851-3; architect of the Museum of economic geology in Jermyn st. opened in 1851; removed the colonnade of the Quadrant, Regent st. and designed the balcony 1848; completed the west wing of Somerset House 1852-6, for which he received a gold medal from the R.I.B.A. 18 May 1857; built the ball-room at Buckingham palace, completed 1856, the duchy of Cornwall office, and district post office 1852, the Record office 1856-70, the stables at Marlborough house 1863, the Patent office library, opened 1855, and the new stationery office 1847; F.R.I.B.A. 1840, royal gold medallist 1865; designed the University of London in Burlington Gardens 1866-8; knighted at Windsor castle 29 June 1870. *d.* Worcester park house, Wimbledon, Surrey 1 Sept. 1871. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Transactions of the R.I.B.A.* (1871-2) 53-69; *The Builder* (1866) 877-98.

PENNETHORNE, JOHN (brother of preceding). *b.* Worcester 4 Jany. 1808; pupil of John Nash in London; studied in France, Italy, Greece, and Egypt 1830-5; made an elaborate study of the Parthenon at Athens 1832, 1834 and 1837; author of *The elements and arithmetical principles of the Greek architects and artists*, recovered by study of the remaining works of architecture designed and erected in the age of Pericles 1844; and with J. Robinson *The geometry and optics of ancient architecture*, illustrated by examples from Thebes, Athens, and Rome 1878; contributed to the

## PENNETHORNE, J. (Con.)

*Transactions of the R.I.B.A.* a paper on The connection between ancient art and the ancient geometry as illustrated by works of the age of Pericles Feb. 1879 pp. 105-36. *d.* Hamstead, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight 20 Jany. 1888. *Dictionary of architecture*, vol. vi P. 18 (1881).

PENNEY, JOHN. Cornet 1 Bombay light cavalry 25 April 1824, lieut. col. 7 Dec. 1850 to 1852, and 24 April 1854 to death; lieut. col. 3 Bombay light cavalry 1852 to 24 April 1854; changed his name from Penny to Penney 1845. *d.* of heat apoplexy in the retreat from Nasrábád 28 May 1857.

PENNEY, WILLIAM, lord Kinloch (eld. son of Wm. Penney, merchant). *b.* Glasgow 1801; educ. Glasgow univ. where he took honours; advocate 1824, had a large practice; judge of court of session 7 May 1858, took courtesy title of lord Kinloch; judge of the first division court Oct. 1868 to death; author of *The circle of Christian doctrine* 1861, 3 ed. 1865; *Time's treasure or devout thoughts for every day of the year*, expressed in verse 1863, 5 ed. 1865; *Studies for Sunday evening* 1866; *Faith's jewels presented in verse* 1869; *Thoughts of Christ for every day in the year* 1871; *Readings in holy writ* 1871; *Hymns to Christ* 1872. *d.* Hartrigge house, near Jedburgh 31 Oct. 1872. *Journal of jurisprudence* xvi, 650, 664 (1872); *Law mag. and law review* i 1075-7 (1872); *I.L.N.* lxi 452 (1872) *portrait*.

PENNINGTON, JAMES (son of Wm. Pennington, bookseller). *b.* Kendal, Westmoreland 23 Feb. 1777; educ. Kendal gr. sch.; pupil of John Dalton, chemist in Manchester; in business in London; appointed to investigate the accounts of the East India company 1831, appointment cancelled 1832; member of Political economy club 1828; framed the measures adopted by the treasury for regulating the currency of the West Indies 1833; a leading authority on currency and finance; was frequently consulted by the government; author of *A letter to Kirkman Finlay, esq., on the importation of foreign corn and the value of the precious metals in different countries* 1840; *The currency of the British colonies* 1848. *d.* 2 Nelson terrace, Clapham Common, Surrey 23 March 1862. *A. R. Pennington's Recollections of persons and events* (1895) 109-11.

PENNY, CHARLES (3 son of Elias Penny of Sherborne). *b.* 1810; educ. Pemb. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1833, B. and D.D. 1850; C. of Bicknoller, Somerset 1832-4; C. of Sutton Courtney, Berks. 1834-6; C. of Dorchester

## PENNY, C. (Con.)

1836-7; C. of West Ilsley, Berks. 1837-8; head master of Crewkerne gr. sch. 1838 to death; R. of Chaffcombe, Somerset 1848 to death; author of A sermon preached before the university of Oxford 1851. *d.* Greenham house, Beaminster, Dorset 15 Dec. 1875.

PENNY, FREDERICK (3 son of Charles Penny, wholesale stationer, Cheapside, London). *b.* London 10 April 1816; studied under Henry Hennel, chemical operator to the soc. of apothecaries 1830-6; professor of chemistry Anderson's institution, Glasgow 1839 to death, where he had a large number of pupils; retained by the crown in criminal cases; doctor of philosophy of Giessen univ.; F.R.S. Edinb.; wrote On the conversion of chlorates and nitrates into chlorides and of chlorides into nitrates, *Philos. Trans.* 1839 *pp.* 13-33; author of On the composition and phosphorescence of plate-sulphate of potash 1855; with J. Adams On the detection of aconite, in reference to trial of E. W. Pritchard 1865; with W. Wallace Notes on chloride of arsenic 1852. *d.* 44 Windsor terrace, Glasgow 22 Nov. 1869. *Glasgow Medical Journal* ii 258-70 (1870); *Proc. of Royal Soc. of Edinb.* vii 25 (1872).

PENNY, JOHN (3 son of Elias Penny of Sherborne). *b.* 16 Feb. 1803; educ. King's school, Sherborne; proprietor and editor of the Sherborne Journal by purchase from Chiswick and co. 1 May 1828, retired 1858; head stamp distributor for Dorset, residing at Dorchester, about 1833, and at Leeds shortly afterwards, retired on a superannuation; author of Dorsetshire emancipated from Tory dominion 1832; Practical retrenchment the object of reform 1833; Stephen, king of England, or the Danish usurpation 1851, a drama produced at the Leeds theatre; resided Chetnole, Dorset. *d.* 27 Pulteney st. Bath 7 Feb. 1885. *bur.* in the catacombs at Exeter 12 Feb. *Mayo's Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis* (1885) 33, 79; *Sherborne Journal* 12 Feb. 1885 *p.* 8, 16 Feb. *p.* 3.

PENNY, NICHOLAS (son of Robert Penny of Weymouth). *b.* Nov. 1790; ensign 14 Bengal N.I. 16 Aug. 1830, lieutenant 19 Dec. 1812; captain 69 Bengal N.I. 1829, lieutenant col. 29 July 1848 to 1849; served at the siege of Bhurtpore 1825; brigade-major on the Muttra and Agra frontier 1826-8; assistant adjutant general of a division 9 July 1832; commanded the Nusseree battalion 2 June 1841 to 7 Oct. 1848; commanded the second infantry brigade in the first Sikh war 1846; lieutenant col. of 2 European fusiliers 1849-51, of 40 Bengal N.I. 1851-2, of 61 Bengal N.I. 1852 to 16 Jan.

## PENNY, N. (Con.)

1855; A.D.C. to the queen 5 June 1849 to 20 June 1854; commanded the Jullunder field force 2 Feb. 1852, the Sirhind division 28 Aug. 1852, the Lind-Sangor district 22 Feb. 1853, and the Sialkot district 19 Jan. 1854; commanded the Cawnpore division May 1855; commanded the Meerut division 30 June 1857 to death, and the Delhi field force 30 Sept. 1857 to death; *killed* by the rebels at Kakratá, near Bareilly 30 April 1858. *Kaye and Malleon's Indian mutiny* 73-6, 349-351 (1889).

PENNY, WILLIAM CARPENTER (eld. son of William Ponsford Penny, bookseller, Frome, *d.* 1856). *b.* Frome 2 May 1822; in his father's business, Bath st. Frome; clerk to Whittaker and co. London; with his brother James Penny succeeded to the business in Frome 1856; established and edited the Frome Times 1859, ultimately purchased by Frome newspaper co. and became The Somerset Standard; published W. J. E. Bennett's The old church porch 1854-62; a witness in the case of Sheppard v. Bennett. *d.* Church-slope, Frome 15 May 1887. *bur.* the parish cemetery 18 May. *Bookseller* June 1887 *p.* 546; *The Somerset and Wilts journal* 21 May 1887 *p.* 5.

PENNYCUICK, JAMES FARRELL (eld. son of John Pennycuick, brigadier-general, *killed* near Chillianwalla 13 Jan. 1849). *b.* 10 Aug. 1829; educ. royal military academy 1844-7; 2 lieutenant R.A. 2 May 1847, colonel 1 May 1880, placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 4 Jan. 1886; served in the Crimean war, the Indian mutiny 1857-8, and the expedition to China 1860; M.G. 8 Nov. 1880, L.G. 1 July 1885; C.B. 2 June 1869. *d.* Bedford 6 July 1888. *bur.* Bedford cemet. 10 July.

PENON, JULES FRANCOIS CHARLES. *b.* France 1814; instructor in French at royal naval college, Greenwich 1874 to death; naturalised in England 17 Feb. 1876. *d.* 2 Dovercourt villas, Lee, Kent 13 May 1881.

PENRHYN, EDWARD GORDON DOUGLAS-PENNANT, 1 Baron (3 son of colonel the hon. John Douglas 1786-1818, and brother of 17 earl of Morton 1789-1858). *b.* 20 June 1800; ensign grenadier guards 31 Aug. 1815, lieutenant 13 May 1824, captain 18 April 1834, placed on h.p. 25 April 1834; col. in the army 9 Nov. 1846; captain Scots fusilier guards 10 Dec. 1847, sold out same day; one of a crew of 6 officers of the guards who for a bet of 600 guineas undertook to row in a wherry from Oxford to Westminster bridge within 16

## PENRHYN, E. G. D. (Con.)

hours 24 April 1824, the distance, 118 miles, was rowed in 15½ hours: proprietor of the Penrhyn slate quarries, Wales; *m.* 6 Aug. 1833 Juliana, co-heiress of George Hay Dawkins-Pennant and took by R.L. name of Pennant 12 Jany. 1841, was given precedence as the son of an earl, by royal warrant 26 Aug. 1835; M.P. Carnarvonshire 1841-66; cr. baron Penrhyn of Llandegai, co. Carnarvon 3 Aug. 1866; lord lieutenant of Carnarvonshire 14 Sept. 1866; hon. col. Carnarvon militia 30 Aug. 1852 to death. *d.* Penrhyn castle, Llandegai 31 March 1886. *Annual Register* (1824) 59-60; *Practical Mag.* ii 161 (1873) *portrait*.

ENROSE, CHARLES THOMAS (2 son of John Penrose 1778-1859, vicar of Bracebridge, Lincoln). *b.* Bracebridge 15 July 1816; educ. Rugby 1828-36; Bell scholar Trin. coll. Camb. 1836, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; rowed in the first and second races against the Leander eight oared boat 1837 and 1838; rowed No. 5 in the Cambridge boat against Oxford from Westminster to Putney 3 April 1839; head master of Grosvenor college, Bath 1843-5; head master of Sherborne gr. sch. 1845-55; C. of North Hykeham, Lincs. 1856; P.C. of North Hykeham 1859 to death; edited Select private orations of Demosthenes with notes 1843, 2 ed. 1853; author of Eight village sermons, Lincoln 1857. *d.* North Hykeham 5 May 1868. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* ii 453 (1878).

ENROSE, JOHN (eld. son of John Penrose 1754-1829, rector of Fledborough, Notts.) *b.* Cardinham, near Bodmin 15 Dec. 1778; educ. Tiverton school 1794-5; matric. from Exeter coll. Oxf. 3 July 1795; migrated to C.C. coll. 26 Nov. 1795; B.A. 1799, M.A. 1802; Bampton lecturer 1808; V. of Langton-by-Wragby, Lincs. Dec. 1802 to death; V. of Poundstock, Cornwall 1803-9; V. of Bracebridge, Lincs. 1809-38; P.C. of North Hykeham, Lincs. Nov. 1837 to death; author of An attempt to prove the truth of christianity, Bampton lecture 1808; An inquiry into the nature and discipline of human motives 1820; Of the use of miracles in proving the truth of a revelation 1824; Familiar introduction to the Christian religion. By a Senior 1831; Explanatory lectures on the gospel of St. Matthew 1832; On the moral principle of the atonement 1843, 2 ed. 1846; Lives of vice-admiral sir Charles Vinicombe Penrose and captain James Trevenen. By their nephew 1850; Fifty-four sermons for Sunday reading in families 1851, 2 ed. 1859; *m.* 1814 Elizabeth, 2 dau. of

## PENROSE, J. (Con.)

Edmund Cartwright, rector of Goadby-Marwood, Leics., she was *b.* 3 Aug. 1780, wrote many school histories under pseudonym of Mrs. Markham, and *d.* Lincoln 24 Jany. 1837; he *d.* Langton 9 Aug. 1859. *J. Penrose's Life of rev. J. Penrose of Fledborough* (1880); *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* ii 454-8 (1874-8); *Boase's Collect. Cornub.* (1890) 712, 1084.

PENSON, JAMES (son of a dockyard artizan). *b.* Devonport 1814; a teacher of drawing; studied in Sass' academy, Bloomsbury, London; a water colour painter; exhibited at Royal academy, London 1850. *G. Pycroft's Art in Devonshire* (1883) 104.

PENTLAND, JOSEPH BARCLAY. *b.* Ireland 1797; educ. Armagh and univ. of Paris; secretary to British consulate in Peru 1827; consul-general in republic of Bolivia 1 Aug. 1836 until 1839; surveyed a large part of the Bolivian Andes 1826-7, and was the first to measure height of the mountains; travelled in the southern province of ancient Peru 1838; spent his winters in Rome from 1845, acted as guide to the prince of Wales twice; edited for John Murray A handbook of Rome and its environs, 9 ed. 1860, 10 ed. 1871, and 11 ed. 1872; A handbook for travellers in Southern Italy, 6 ed. 1868; and A handbook for travellers in Northern Italy, 11 ed. 1869. *d.* 3 Motcomb st., London 12 July 1873. *bur.* Brompton cemet. *Athenæum* 6 Sept. 1873 *p.* 309.

PEPLOE, ANNIE (2 dau. of John Molyneux of Gavel Hill, Salop, captain R.N.) *b.* Ludlow 21 Feb. 1805; *m.* 3 Jany. 1828 John Birch Webb, vicar of Weobly, Herefordshire, who took name of Peploe 1866, he was *b.* Court lodge, Kent 9 Sept. 1801 and *d.* Garnstone, Herefordshire 26 Jany. 1869; author of Naomi, or the last days of Jerusalem 1841, 20 ed. 1895; A tale of the Vaudois 1842, 2 ed. 1854; Julamerk, a tale of the Nestorians, 3 vols. 1849, 3 ed. 1854; The martyrs of Carthage, 2 vols. 1850, 2 ed. 1857; Alypius of Tagaste 1865, 2 ed. 1891; Benaiah, a tale of the captivity 1865; Oliver Wyndham 1867; Pomponia, or the gospel in Cæsar's household 1867; I know, or the verities of the Bible 1879; her name is attached to upwards of 25 works 1841-79. *d.* 25 Ouslow gardens, London, the residence of her son rev. Hanmer Wm. Webb Peploe 13 Jany. 1880. *Reg. and mag. of biog. March* 1869 *p.* 253.

PEPLOE, DANIEL PEPLOE (eld. son of preceding). *b.* 15 Feb. 1829; educ. Rugby and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1851; cornet 4 royal Irish dragoon

## PEPLOS, D. P. (Con.)

guards 14 May 1852, captain 11 Dec. 1857, sold out 3 July 1860; assumed name of Peplœ 16 July 1866; M.P. Herefordshire 1874-80; contested Herefordshire 6 April 1880. *d.* 4 Nov. 1887.

PEPOLI, COUNT CARLO. *b.* 1800; joined in attempts to overthrow the Papal government and was head of provisional government in Bologna 1831; lived in England 1831-59; naturalised in England 18 Feb. 1847; held an appointment in Glasgow univ.; brought with him from Italy a collection of pictures by the old masters which was sold in London 1850; rector of Bologna univ. 1859; Rosa M. Kettle in her novel *My home in the shires* 1876 introduced him under the name of The Marchese di Petralva; author of *I puritani e cavalieri*, a serious opera in 3 acts 1835; *Malek-Adel*, a drama 1837; *On the language and literature of Italy*, an inaugural lecture in University college London 1838; he also published various works in Bologna, Ginevra, Milan, and Pinerolo 1827-81. *d.* Palazzo Pepoli, già Albergati, Bologna 6 Dec. 1881. *Colburn's New monthly mag.* Dec. 1882 pp. 29-35; *Art Journal* ii 127 (1850).

PEPYS, HENRY (younger brother of 1 earl of Cottenham 1781-1851). *b.* Wimpole st. London 18 April 1783; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1804, M.A. 1807, B.D. 1814, D.D. 1840; fellow of St. John's coll. 1804; R. of Aspeden, Herts. 1818-27; R. of Moreton, Essex 1822-40; prebendary of Wells 3 Feb. 1826 to 1840; R. of Westmill, Herts 1827-40; bishop of Sodor and Man 27 Jan. 1840, consecrated at Whitehall 1 March, installed at St. Mary's Castleton 8 May; bishop of Worcester 4 May 1841 to death; author of *The remains of the lord viscount Royston*, with a memoir of his life 1838; *Six charges and two single sermons.* *d.* Hartlebury castle, Stourport, Worcs. 13 Nov. 1860. *G.M.* Dec. 1860 p. 674.

PEPYS, PHILIP HENRY (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* 14 Nov. 1824; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; barrister L.I. 8 June 1849; sec. of presentations to lord chancellor 1846-51, and 1852-62, principal sec. 1862-4; chancellor of diocese of Worcester 1855 to death; one of the registrars of court of bankruptcy London about 1 June 1864 to death; author of *Constance Tyrell, or the half-sister*, 3 vols. 1852. *d.* Brighton 6 Feb. 1886. *Law Times* 6 March 1886 p. 330.

PEPYS, WILLIAM HASLEDINE or HASELDINE (son of W. H. Pepys of 24 The Poultry, London, cutler). *b.* London 23 March 1775;

## PEPYS, W. H. (Con.)

a founder of Askesian society March 1795, which led to foundation of British mineralogical and geological societies, and the London institution of which he was an original manager and honorary secretary 1821-4; treasurer of Geological society 1811, then vice-president, succeeded his father as a cutler and carried on the business to his death; worked with Deavignes on soda-water apparatus 1798. F.R.S. 28 Jan. 1808; president of the Royal Institution 1816; F.L.S. 1821; invented the mercury gasometer and water gasholder, both still in use; one of the first to use mercury contacts for electrical apparatus and tubes coated with indiarubber for conveying gases; invented an eudiometer which he calibrated by a method still used for the purpose 1805; author of many papers in *Tilloch's Philosophical magazine*, the *Philosophical transactions of the Royal society*, and the *Journal of science and the arts.* *d.* 11 Earls terrace, Kensington road, London 17 Aug. 1856. *Life of Wm. Allen*, 3 vols. (1846-7) *passim*; *F. T. Cassin's Epitaphs* ii 101 (1872).

PERCEVAL, ALEXANDER (2 son of rev. Philip Perceval of Temple house, Ballymote, co. Sligo). *b.* Temple house 10 Feb. 1787; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; lieut. colonel of Sligo militia 12 April 1809 to 16 June 1855; M.P. co. Sligo 17 May 1831 to Sept. 1841; created D.C.L. Oxford 13 June 1834; treasurer of the ordnance Dec. 1834 to April 1835; treasurer of the Orange association of Ireland, dissolved 1835; sergeant-at-arms of the house of lords Sept. 1841 to death; one of the 6 comrs. for executing the office of treasurer of the exchequer of Great Britain 6 to 16 Sept. 1841. *d.* 28 Chester st. London 9 Dec. 1858. *Portraits of eminent conservatives*, 2nd series (1846) *portrait* xi; *G.M.* Feb. 1859 p. 208.

PERCEVAL, ARTHUR PHILIP (youngest son of 2 baron Arden 1756-1840). *b.* at the Admiralty, London 22 Nov. 1799; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1820, B.C.L. 1824; fellow of All Soul's coll. 1821-5; R. of East Horsley, Surrey 18 June 1824 to 1846; chaplain to the sovereign 7 March 1826 to death; author of *The Roman schism illustrated from the records of the Catholic church* 1836; *The origin of church rates* 1837; *Sermons preached chiefly at the chapel royal, St. James's* 1839; *An apology for the doctrine of apostolical succession* 1839, 2 ed. 1841; *A vindication of the principles of the authors of the Tracts for the times* 1841, of which he wrote Nos. 23, 35, 36, and perhaps 17; *A collection of papers connected with the theological movement of*

## PERCEVAL, A. P. (Con.)

1833, 1842, 2 ed. 1843; Results of an ecclesiastical tour in Holland and Northern Germany 1846; Plain lectures on St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians 1846; Origines Hibernicae. By A.P.P. Dublin 1849; his name is attached to upwards of 40 works. *d.* Little Bookham, Surrey 11 June 1853 after taking laudanum, verdict temporary insanity. *Liddon's Life of E. B. Pusey* i 247, 264, ii 178 (1893-4); *E. Sheppard's St. James's Palace* ii 341-2 (1894); *G.M. Aug.* 1853 p. 208.

PERCEVAL, CHARLES SPENCER (only son of succeeding). *b.* 11 Feb. 1829; educ. Trin. hall, Camb., LL.B. 1853, LL.D. 1858; fellow of his college 1855-67; barrister L.I. 17 Nov. 1853; principal secretary to lords chancellors Chelmsford and Cairns 1866-8; secretary to comrs. in lunacy May 1872 to death; F.S.A. 12 Jany. 1860, director 1847-72, treasurer 1874 to death, catalogued the collection of impressions and matrices of seals belonging to the society; edited Catalogue of a collection of works on pageantry bequeathed to the Society of antiquaries by F. W. Fairholt 1869; and with W. S. Walford Three rolls of arms of the thirteenth century 1864. *d.* 64 Eccleston sq. London 29 Jany. 1889. *bur.* Norwood cemet. 2 Feb. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq.* xii 383-4 (1889); *Law Times* 2 March 1889 p. 340.

PERCEVAL, DUDLEY MONTAGUE (4 son of Spencer Perceval 1762-1812, prime minister). *b.* 22 Oct. 1800; educ. Harrow Oct. 1811 to Dec. 1815, and Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1822; student of Lincoln's Inn 1823; clerk of the council at Cape of Good Hope 1825-8; first clerk and deputy teller of the exchequer in London 1828-34, when the tellerships were abolished; contested Finsbury 26 July 1837 and univ. of Oxford 20 Jany. 1852; wrote a series of letters signed Philalethes in the Standard on the Irish church temporalities bill; author of Quietus optabilissimus, or the nature and necessity of real securities for the United church with a settlement of the catholic question 1829; Remarks on the character ascribed by colonel Napier, in the History of the war in the Peninsula, to the rt hon. S. Perceval 1835, 2 ed. 1835. *d.* 16 Wilton st. London 2 Sept. 1856. *G.M. Nov.* 1856 pp. 649-52.

PERCEVAL, FREDERICA. Attended the Milmay conference Islington, London 1874; the chief means of establishing a protestant preacher at Spa, Belgium. *d.* Bruges, Belgium July 1875. *Women's Work* iv 299-301 (1875).

PERCEVAL, SPENCER (brother of D. M. Perceval 1800-56). *b.* 57 Lincoln's inn fields, London 11 Sept. 1795; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1816; received a grant from parliament on the assassination of his father 1812; one of the four tellers of the exchequer by patent 15 Feb. 1813, office abolished 10 Oct. 1834; M.P. Ennis 1818-20; M.P. Newport, Isle of Wight 1827-31; M.P. Tiverton 1831-2; attended Henry Drummond's meetings at Albury park 1826-30; called to be an apostle of the Irvingite or Catholic apostolic church 18 Dec. 1833, representing the tribe of Manasseh and taking Italy as his sphere; a compiler of The Testimony which he delivered to William IV and all the privy councillors 1836; with H. Drummond delivered a testimony to the Pope July 1838; the rev. Hugh M'Neile addressed him in "Letters to a Friend who has felt it his duty to secede from the church of England 1834; resided 31 Portman sq. London. *d.* of apoplexy, Weymouth 16 Sept. 1859. *Spencer Walpole's Life of S. Perceval* i 26, ii 303 (1874); *E. Miller's History of Irvingism* i 41, 98, 139, 178, 180, 191, 285-6 (1878); *Weymouth Journal* 23 Sept. 1859 p. 2.

PERCEVAL, SPENCER. *b.* 1817; ensign Coldstream guards 13 Jany. 1837, lieut. col. 2 July 1861 to 9 Nov. 1862; M.G. 9 Nov. 1862; L.G. 25 Oct. 1871. *d.* 6 Down st. Piccadilly, London 5 July 1877.

PERCIVAL, CHARLES. *b.* England; lived in France 1789 to death; rode at Sablonville for comte d' Artois, afterwards Charles X, in the first race ever publicly run in France. *d.* Chantilly, near Paris Feb. 1865.

PERCY, CHARLES GREATHEED BERTIE (youngest son of Algernon, 2 earl Beverley 1750-1830). *b.* Portman sq London 4 March 1794; educ. Eton 1805-9, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; M.P. Newport, Cornwall 1826-30; *m.* 20 March 1822 Anne Caroline, heiress of Bertie Bertie Greatheed, with whom he acquired the historic mansion Guy's cliff, near Leamington, and assumed by R.L. the surname of Greatheed Bertie 1 April 1826; obtained precedence of a duke's youngest son 16 March 1865. *d.* Alnwick castle, at the residence of his nephew the duke of Northumberland 11 Oct. 1870. *I.L.N.* 22 Oct. 1870 p. 435.

PERCY, SIR HENRY HUGH MANVERS (3 son of 5 duke of Northumberland 1778-1867). *b.* Burwood house, Cobham, Surrey 22 Aug. 1817; educ. Eton 1832-5; ensign grenadier guards 1 July 1836, major 19 June 1860 to 3 Oct. 1862; served during Canadian insurrection 1838, and the Crimean war 1854-5;

## PERCY, SIR H. H. M. (Con.)

wounded at battles of Alma and Inkerman; brigadier general in command of the British-Italian legion in the Crimea 31 Aug. 1855; A.D.C. to the queen 29 June 1855 to 10 Feb. 1865; V.C. 5 May 1857 for bravery at Inkerman 5 Nov. 1854; sent to New Brunswick in command of first battalion of Grenadier guards Dec. 1861; col. of 89 foot 28 May 1874 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877; M.P. North Northumberland 19 July 1865 to 11 Nov. 1868; K.C.B. 24 May 1873; author of *Explanation of the manoeuvres of a brigade of infantry* 1852; *Caution for company and battalion drill* 1855; *found dead* in his bed at 40 Eaton sq. London 3 Dec. 1877. *bur.* in Northumberland vault, Westminster abbey 7 Dec. *O'Byrne's Victoria Cross* (1880) 31, 79.

PERCY, HUGH (brother of C. G. B. Percy 1794-1870). *b.* London 29 Jan. 1784, twin with Josceline Percy; educ. Trin. coll. Camb. M.A. 1805, D.D. 1825; migrated to St. John's coll. Camb.; D.D. Oxf. 1834; R. of Bishopsbourne and Ivychurch, Kent 1809; chancellor of Exeter 30 Jan. 1810 and prebendary 16 April 1810 to 1816; chancellor of Salisbury cathedral 21 Dec. 1811 to death; prebendary of Canterbury 16 May 1816 to 1825; prebendary of St. Paul's 12 July 1816 to death; archdeacon of Canterbury 26 April 1822, dean 20 June 1825; bishop of Rochester 21 June 1827, consecrated at Lambeth palace 15 July 1827; bishop of Carlisle 17 Sept. 1827 to death; established a Clergy aid society 1838 and a diocesan education society 1855; restored Rose castle the episcopal residence and spent £40,000 of his own money on the gardens and grounds. *d.* Rose castle, Carlisle 5 Feb. 1856. *bur.* Dalston churchyard. *R. S. Ferguson's Diocesan history of Carlisle* (1889) 2, 242; *G.M. April* 1856 p. 421.

PERCY, JOHN (3 son of Henry Percy, solicitor). *b.* Nottingham 23 March 1817; studied medicine in Paris and Edinb.; M.D. Edinb. 1838; physician to Queen's hospital, Birmingham 1839; F.R.S. 22 April 1847, member of council 1857-9; F.G.S. 1851; lecturer on metallurgy at Metropolitan school of science in London 1851, which became the Royal school of mines where he was professor to Dec. 1879; invented the silver process and discovered aluminium bronze; lecturer on metallurgy to artillery officers at Woolwich about 1864 to death; superintendent of ventilation of houses of parliament 6 Feb. 1865; member of commission on application of iron for defensive purposes 1861, and on Gibraltar shields 1867; member of royal commissions on coal 1871 and on spontaneous combustion of

## PERCY, J. (Con.)

coal in ships 1875; awarded Bessemer medal of the Iron and steel institute 1876, president 1885-6; wrote many letters to *The Times* signed Y; author of *An experimental enquiry concerning the presence of alcohol in the ventricles of the brain after poisoning by that liquid* 1839; *On the importance of scientific knowledge to the practical metallurgist* 1852; *On the metallurgical treatment and assaying of gold ores* 1852, 2 ed. 1855; *Metallurgy, the art of extracting metals from their ores and adapting them to the purposes of manufacture*, 4 vols. 1861-70, 2 ed. 1875; *The manufacture of Russian sheet iron* 1871; awarded Albert medal of Society of arts 15 June 1889. *d.* 1 Gloucester crescent, Hyde park, London 19 June 1889, his metallurgical specimens went to South Kensington museum, his other collections were sold. *Temple Ez July* 1890 pp. 354-74; *Proc. of Royal Soc. zlvii pp. xxxv-xl* (1890); *Min. of proc. of Ind. of C.E. xcix* 343-6 (1890); *Nature* 27 Jan. 1889 p. 206; *Spon's Industrial arts* i 320 (1879).

PERCY, JOSCELINE (twin brother of Hugh Percy 1784-1856). *b.* London 29 Jan. 1784; entered navy Feb. 1797; captain 25 Sept. 1806; served at occupation of Madeira as captain of the *Comus* 1807; captain of the *Nymph* 1808, carried Junot from Portugal to Rochelle; captain of the *Hotspur* 1810-5; R.A. 23 Nov. 1841; commanded at the Cape of Good Hope 23 Nov. 1841 to 9 Aug. 1845; V.A. 29 April 1851; commander-in-chief at Sheerness 23 June 1851 to 30 June 1854; M.P. Beeralston, Devonshire 1806-20; C.B. 26 Sept. 1831. *d.* at his country seat, near Rickmansworth, Herts. 19 Oct. 1856.

PERCY, JOSCELINE WILLIAM (2 son of 5 duke of Northumberland 1778-1867). *b.* Tunbridge Wells 17 July 1811; educ. Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., M.A. 1833; M.P. Launceston 1852-9; author of *Romanism as it exists in Rome*, exhibited in inscriptions and documents 1847. *d.* Pembroke lodge, Sonning hill, Berkshire 25 July 1881.

PERCY, SIDNEY RICHARD (6 son of Edward Williams, landscape painter). *b.* about 1821; took the names of Sidney Richard Percy in order to avoid confusion with other artists of the name of Williams; exhibited 65 landscape at the R.A., 48 at B.I., and 67 at Suffolk s. gallery 1842-79; his works consisted chiefly of English and Welsh scenery and especially of views on the Thames; known as the founder of the 'School of Barnes.' *d.* Woodsea, Sutton, Surrey 13 April 1886, his pictures and sketches were sold at Christie's 27 Nov. 1886. *Athenæum* i 592 (1886).

PERCY, WILLIAM HENRY (younger brother of Josceline Percy 1784-1856). *b.* 24 March 1788; entered navy 1 May 1801; commander 2 May 1810, captain 21 March 1812; captain of the *Hermes* 20 guns on coast of North America 4 April 1814, he set his ship on fire to prevent her falling into the hands of the Americans, as he had lost 50 men in an unsuccessful attack on Fort Bowyer, Mobile 15 Sept. 1814; retired R.A. 1 Oct. 1846; M.P. Stamford 1818-26; a comr. of excise 28 July 1828 to 6 Jan. 1849. *d.* at the residence of his brother the earl of Beverley 8 Portman sq. London 5 Oct. 1855.

PEREIRA, JONATHAN (son of an underwriter at Lloyd's). *b.* Shoreditch, London 22 May 1804; educ. Aldersgate st. general dispensary and St. Bartholomew's hospital; L.S.A. 6 March 1823; M.R.C.S. 1825, F.R.C.S. 1845; apothecary to the dispensary 1823-32, lecturer on chemistry 1826-8, lecturer on materia medica 1828-41; F.L.S. 1828; professor of materia medica in new medical school in Aldersgate st. 1832; lecturer on chemistry at the London hospital 1833-51, assistant physician 1841-51, physician 1851 to death; F.R.S. 3 May 1838, member of council 1843; examiner in materia medica to univ. of London 1839; L.R.C.P. 1840, F.R.C.P. 1845, curator of the museum to death; M.D. Erlangen 1840; professor of materia medica to Pharmaceutical society 1843-52; author of *A translation of the pharmacopœia of 1824, 1824*; *A selection of prescriptions for students 1824, 18 ed. 1890*; *Manual for medical students 1826*; *General table of atomic numbers 1827*; *The elements of materia medica, 2 parts 1839-40, 6 ed. 1874*; *A treatise on food and diet 1843*; *Lectures on polarised light 1843, 2 ed. 1854. d.* 47 Finsbury sq. London 21 Jan. 1853. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet., bust by McDowall executed for London hospital. *Pharmaceutical Journal March 1853 p. 409 portrait*; *Proc. of Linnæum Soc. ii 237-9 (1855)*; *J. Bell and T. Redwood's Pharmacy (1880) 224*; *G.M. xxxix 320-2 (1853)*; *I.L.N. xii 77, 78, (1853) portrait.*

PEREIRA, MENASSAH LOPEZ. *b.* 1776; entered Madras army 1796; lieut. 11 Madras N.I. 1 Jan. 1800, major 6 April 1810 to 19 July 1817; lieut. col. 21 N.I. 19 July 1817 to 1820, and of 18 N.I. 1820-4; lieut. col. commandant 34 N.I. 1 May 1824 to 5 June 1829; col. of 16 N.I. 5 June 1829 to 29 June 1842, of 30 N.I. 29 June 1842 to 11 May 1848, and of 28 N.I. 11 May 1848 to death; L.G. 9 Nov. 1846. *d.* Brighton 20 April 1853.

PERFECT, ROBERT (only son of Wm. Perfect, M.D. of Wincanton, Somerset). *b.* 1799;

PERFECT, R. (*Con.*)

educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1825; founded East Somerset registration soc. 1841; M.P. Lewes 1847-52. *d.* Woolstone house, Castle Cary, Somerset 29 July 1875.

PERIGAL, ARTHUR (son of Arthur Perigal, historical painter 1784-1847). *b.* London Aug. 1816; a drawing-master in Edinburgh then a landscape painter; travelled in Switzerland, Italy, and Norway; A.R.S.A. 1841, R.S.A. 1868, treasurer 8 March 1880 to death; exhibited 10 pictures at R.A., 2 at B.I., and 1 at Suffolk st. 1861-76; his picture 'Moorland, near Kinlochee, Rossshire,' is in National gallery of Scotland. *d.* 7 Oxford terrace, Edinburgh 5 June 1884. *bur.* in the Dean cemetery.

PERKINS, ANGIER MARCH (2 son of Jacob Perkins, civil engineer). *b.* Newbury Port, Massachusetts 1799; came to England 1827; assisted his father to perfect his method of engraving bank-notes and of using steam under very high pressure; introduced a method of warming buildings by means of hot water circulating through small closed pipes, carried on a large business with his son in Harpur st. and then at 43 Regent's sq. Gray's inn road, London; took out a patent for the manufacture of iron by the use of superheated steam 1843; took out a patent for heating bakers' ovens 1851, and another for railway axles and boxes 1851; A.I.C.E. May 1840; author with G. W. Fitch of *A manual of geographical names 1852. d.* 22 April 1881. *Mm. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxvii 417-9 (1882).*

PERKINS, FREDERICK. *b.* 1780; F.L.S. 13 March 1816; F.G.S.; head of firm of Barclay, Perkins and co. brewers, Southwark, London; collected books 1820-60, they were sold by Sothebys in a 7 days sale for £8,500, July 1889; his Shakespeare collection, 47 vols. fetched £2,400. *d.* Chipstead place, Kent 10 Oct. 1860. *Quaritch's Contributions to a Dictionary of English book collectors, Part v, Feb. 1894.*

PERKINS, HENRY. *b.* 1778; partner in firm of Barclay, Perkins and co. brewers, Southwark, London; began collecting books at his residence Springfield, near Tooting, Surrey 1823; left his library to his relative, Algernon Perkins of Hanworth park, Middlesex, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1872 and whose personalty was sworn under £250,000, 4 Jan. 1873; the books were sold by Gadsden, Ellis and co. at Hanworth park 3-6 June 1873, the 865 lots produced £26,000, being an average of more than £30 each, ten of the volumes sold for £10,500, the Mazarin bible 2 vols. printed



## PERKINS, H. (Con.)

on vellum sold for £3,400, *Biblia sacra Latina* 2 vols. 1462 sold for £780, and the manuscript of John Lydgate's *Siege of Troy* sold for £1,370. *d.* Dover 15 April 1855. *A dictionary of English book collectors, part ii, September 1892; Athenæum 1 March 1873 pp. 279-80, 14 June 1873 pp. 762-3; Chambers's Journal 1709 (1873).*

PERKINS, JULIUS E. *b.* Stockbridge, Vermont, U.S. of America 1845; studied in Paris and in Italy; called himself Giulio Perkins; came out as a singer in Italy 1868; a bass singer; joined Mapleson opera co. 1874; acted *Baldassare* in *La Favorita*, Drury Lane 11 April 1874, and *Sarasro* in *Mozart's Magic flute* 4 July 1874; *m.* 1874 Marie Roze, soprano vocalist, she *m.* (2) 1877 Henry Mapleson. *d.* after a few days' illness Queen's hotel, Manchester 25 Feb. 1875. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 28 Feb.

PERKINS, LOFTUS (son of Angier March Perkins 1799-1881). *b.* 21 Coram st. London 8 May 1834; employed by his father to 1853 and 1854-62; an engineer in New York 1853-4; an engineer in Hamburg and Berlin 1862-6, designing and executing installations for warming buildings; partner with his father as engineers in Francis st. now Seaford st., Gray's inn road, London 1866-81; took out many patents from 1859; experimented on the use of very high pressure steam as a motive power and on the production of artificial cold; invented the *Arktos*, a cold chamber suitable for preserving food; M.I.M.E. 1861, M.I.C.E. 1881. *d.* 148 Abbey road, Kilburn, London 27 April 1891. *bur.* Kensal green cemetery 1 May. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. cv 311-4 (1891); The Engineer 1 May 1891 p. 349.*

PERKINS, SHIRLEY FARMER STEELE (son of Samuel Steele Perkins of Orton-on-the-Hill, Leics.) *b.* 17 April 1768; matric. from Trin. coll. Oxf. 27 Oct. 1784; barrister L.I. 16 June 1792, went Midland circuit; comr. of bankrupts for Birmingham 1794 to March 1847. *d.* Sutton Coldfield, near Birmingham 15 Jany. 1852. *G.M. June 1852 p. 621.*

PERKS GEORGE, stage name of George William Reed. *b.* 1831; equestrian performer; father of the Perks family equestrian performers, performing at Agricultural hall, Christmas 1863-4. *d.* Ernest villa, Hornsey park road, Hornsey 10 June 1893. *bur.* New Southgate cemetery 17 June. *Illust. Sporting News 2 Jany. 1864 p. 378, 20 Feb. 1864 p. 441, portrait of Mr. Perks and Son.*

PERKS, GEORGE THOMAS. *b.* Madeley, Salop 2 Aug. 1819; educ. Theological instit. Hoxton; Wesleyan methodist minister at Edinburgh 1843-5, at Manchester 1850-6, at Bristol 1859-62, in London 1862; visited Africa in connection with the missionaries; sec. of the committee of privileges; sec. of Didsbury and Richmond theological institutions; general sec. of Wesleyan foreign mission 1867 to death; sec. of the conference 1872, and president 30 July 1873; author of *Sermons on standard questions* 1882; while preaching taken ill in the pulpit 27 May and *d.* at residence of H. Wigfield, St. Leonard's hosp. Rotherham 29 May 1877. *I.L.N. 16 Aug. 1873 p. 149 portrait; Times 30 May 1877 p. 6; Minutes of the conference 1877 pp. 37-9.*

PERRIER, SIR ANTHONY GEORGE (son of George Perrier, merchant). *b.* Cork 1782; served in the commissariat department in Peninsular war; British consul at Brest 7 Oct. 1824 to death; knighted by patent 22 Nov. 1843; delegate to European sanitary conference assembled at Paris 1851-2, and 25 Feb. 1859 to 25 April 1860; C.B. 6 Dec. 1856. *d.* Brest 8 July 1867. *bur.* in the cemetery.

PERRIN, LOUIS (son of Jean Baptiste Perrin, teacher of French in Dublin). *b.* Waterford 15 Feb. 1782; educ. diocesan school Armagh and Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1799, B.A. 1801; called to Irish bar Jany. 1806; bencher of King's inns, Dublin 1832; M.P. Dublin 6 May 1831, unseated Aug. 1831; M.P. Monaghan 24 Dec. 1832 to 1834; M.P. Cashel 14 Jany. 1835 to Aug. 1835; third sergeant-at-law 7 Feb. 1832 to Feb. 1835, first sergeant-at-law Feb. to April 1835; attorney general 29 April 1835 to 31 Aug. 1835; judge of court of king's bench 31 Aug. 1835, retired on a pension Feb. 1860; P.C. Ireland 1835. *d.* Knockdromin, near Rush, co. Dublin 7 Dec. 1864. *bur.* Rush 10 Dec. *J. R. O'Flanagan's Irish bar (1879) 307-15; G.M. Jany. 1865 pp. 123-4.*

PERRING, JAMES ERNEST. *b.* London 1822; led the soprano chorus at Her Majesty's theatre about 1835; studied under sir Julius Benedict; an intimate friend of Sims Reeves; went to U.S. of America with Maria Piccolomini in 1858; a singer in oratorios; composer of *The fairy ring*, comic ballad, London 1840; *I'd be a gipsy*, ballad 1847; *I'll keep thee in remembrance* 1854; *Life's rosy morning*, sacred song 1864; *Beware, cavatina*, New York 1864; *The home of my youth*, duet 1870; *The wishing gate* 1867; his name is attached to upwards of 30 pieces of music 1840-74. *d.* New York, U.S. of America 13 Jany. 1889.

**PERRING, JOHN SHAE.** *b.* Boston, Linca. 24 Jany. 1813; employed as an engineer in London 1833; assistant engineer to Galloway Bey, manager of public works for the viceroy of Egypt March 1836, became a member of the board of public works; helped to make a survey of the pyramids at Gizeh Jany. to Aug. 1837; explored and surveyed the pyramids at Abou Roash 1838-9; and made a trigonometrical survey of the 53 miles of country near the pyramids; engineering superintendent of the Llanelly railway docks and harbour 1 March 1841 to 1844; resident engineer of the East Lancashire railway 1846-59; engineer of the Ribblesdale railway, constructed the joint lines from Wigan to Blackburn; one of the engineers of the Manchester city railway; M.I.C.E. 6 Dec. 1853; M.I.M.E. 1856; author of *On the engineering of the ancient Egyptians* 6 numbers 1835; *The pyramids of Gizeh from actual survey and admeasurement* 1839; *d.* 104 King st. Manchester 16 Jany. 1869. *R. W. H. H. Vyse's Operations at the pyramids of Gizeh in 1837 with a survey by J. S. Perring of the pyramids of Abou Roush* 3 vols (1840-3) portrait; *C. C. J. Bunsen's Egypt's place in universal history* ii 28-9, 635-45 (1854); *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xxx 455-6 (1870); *Proc. of instit. of mining engineering* (1878) 15.

**PERRING, ROBERT.** *b.* 1787; edited *The Carlisle Patriot* from 1815, and again from 1848 to 1868; editor and proprietor of *The Intelligencer* at Leeds; sub-editor of the *Morning Herald*; he encouraged Robert Anderson "The Cumberland bard" who in his *Poetical Works* 2 vols. 1820 acknowledges the help given him vol. i p. xxxiv. *d.* Carlisle 4 Oct. 1869, *bur.* Embleton 7 Oct. *Newspaper Press* iii 249 (1869).

**PERROT, JULES JOSEPH.** *b.* 1800; pupil of Auguste Vestris; dancer and ballet master at Grand opera Paris 1828; the teacher of Carlotta Grisi, whom he married and from whom he was afterwards separated, she was *b.* Visinida 1821; one of the most famous dancers of his day, well known at the King's theatre London; the inventor of the successful ballets *Zingari* at the Renaissance 1841 *La fille du Bandit* 1857. *d.* Sept. 1892.

**PERRY, ALFRED JOHN.** *b.* 1825; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1853; *C.* of Plaistow Essex 1853-6; *C.* of Stanningfield, Suffolk 1856-8; *C.* of Lackford, Suffolk 1860-2; chaplain to hospital Bury St. Edmunds 1862-9; *C.* of St. Augustine, Wisbech 1869 to death; 3rd classical master of Royal Naval sch. New Cross; author of *The old year and*

**PERRY, A. J. (Con.)**

the new 1864; A few plain words on the real presence 1865. *d.* St. Augustine's vicarage 10 July 1876.

**PERRY, CHARLES** (youngest son of John Perry of Moor hall, Essex, proprietor of Blackwell dockyard, *d.* 1810). *b.* Hackney 17 Feb. 1807; educ. Harrow Feb. 1819 to June 1823, played in the eleven against Eton; entered Trin. coll. Camb. 1824, senior wrangler, first Smith's prizeman and seventh classic 1828; aided in establishing the first eight oared boat on the Cam 1825; B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831, D.D. 1847; fellow of Trinity 1837-41, tutor 1837-41; V. of St. Paul's, Barnwell, Cambridge 1842-7; bishop of Melbourne 25 June 1847 to May 1876, consecrated in Westminster abbey 29 June 1847; reached Melbourne 23 Jany. 1848; resided at Jolimont 1848-53 and in the palace of Bishop's court 1853-74; obtained passing of the Church assembly act 1854; left Victoria 26 Feb. 1874, resigned May 1876; select preacher at Cambridge 1863-4; attended and addressed all the church congresses 1874-88; prelate of the order of St. Michael and St. George 1878 to death; canon of Llandaff 1878-89; author of Five sermons preached before the university of Cambridge 1856; *Foundation truths*, four sermons 1864; *The Galatian lapse*, six lectures 1885. *d.* 32 Avenue road, Regent's park, London 2 Dec. 1891. *bur.* Harlow, Essex, portrait by Weigall at Ridley hall, Cambridge, and a memorial in St. Paul's cathedral, Melbourne. *G. Goodman's Church in Victoria during the episcopate of bishop Perry* (1892) portrait; *I.L.N.* 12 Dec. 1861 p. 758 portrait.

**PERRY, CHARLES THOMAS.** *b.* Salisbury; a turf commissioner with a large business in connection with city of London 40 years; in Blink Bonny, Beadsman and Musjid's years his settlings were very heavy; ruined by the failure of Overend, Gurney and co. 1866; trained and ran some horses under name of E. Hall; chairman of Victoria club, Wellington st. Strand many years. *d.* 23 Sept. 1890.

**PERRY, FREDERICK C.** With his son sang and conducted at the King's head, Knightsbridge, London, for five shillings a night; a writer of the following songs, *The exhibition lodging house*; *I'd a splendid house in Concord crescent*, music by William Wilson 1860; *The perfect cure*, *Young love* he plays some funny tricks, music by Jonathan Blewitt 1865; *When these old clothes were new*, eight years ago I looked a swell, music by Frederick French 1867; *The charming young girl*. In the arcade one evening, music by Thomas Fancourt 1868;

PERRY, F. C. (Con.)

Herr Von Clarinette's my name, music by T. Fancourt 1873; To keep the peace 1876.

NOTE.—He also wrote Daddy's Knock, a parody on The Postman's knock, We've taken Sebastopol in which Slap Bang occurs perhaps for the first time; The Guards of our land, written in honor of the return from the Crimea, set to music by Mr. Tully at the King's head music hall.

PERRY, GEORGE. *b.* Norwich 1793; educ. under Dr. John C. Beckwith; member of the cathedral choir; leader of the band at theatre royal, Norwich about 1818; his oratorio The death of Abel was first performed at a Hall concert in Norwich 1841, and repeated by the Sacred harmonic society London 1841 and 1845; his oratorio Elijah and the priests of Baal was first performed in Norwich 12 March 1819; musical director of the Haymarket theatre London 1822; his opera Morning, noon and night was produced at Haymarket 9 Sept. 1822; his oratorio The fall of Jerusalem was produced 1830; organist of Quebec chapel, Old Quebec st. London 1822-46, and of Trinity church, Gray's Inn road 1846 to death; leader of the band of the Sacred harmonic society 1832-48, conductor 1848; composed Belshazzar's feast, a sacred cantata 10 Feb. 1836, Blessed be the Lord thy God, a festival anthem for the queen's accession 1837, and an oratorio Hezekiah 1847; his Thanksgiving anthem for the birth of the princess royal 1840 was performed with great success by Sacred harmonic society; wrote additional accompaniments to some of Handel's works and for several of them made pianoforte scores. *d.* 4 Great Marylebone st. London 4 March 1862. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 11 March. *T. D. Eaton's Musical criticism* (1872) 197-289.

PERRY, HENRY JAMES. *b.* 9 July 1800; educ. Jesus coll. Camb., fellow 1827-44; B.A. 1821 M.A. 1824; barrister L.I. 1 Feb. 1825; principal secretary to Lord chancellor Lyndhurst 1841-6; comr. in bankruptcy for Liverpool district 7 July 1846 to death; author with J. W. Knapp of Cases of controverted elections 1833; *d.* New Brighton near Liverpool 29 May 1869. *Law Journal iv* 330 (1869).

PERRY, JAMES. Entered Madras army 1805; lieut. 16 Madras N.I. 25 Feb. 1807, captain 28 Feb. 1820; major 31 N.I. 3 Jany. 1826, and lieut.-col. 13 July 1831 to 31 Oct. 1841; lieut.-col. of Second European regiment 31 Oct. 1841; brigadier at Jaulna 28 Dec. 1841 to 1843, at Billary 1843-44; col. of 31 light infantry 1843 to death; commanded Nagpore subsidiary force 12 April 1844 to 20 Sept. 1848; L.G. 6 Dec. 1856. *d.* 21 Bryanston sq., London, 17 March 1863.

PERRY, JOHN GEORGE. *b.* 3 May 1802; educ. St. Bartholomew's hospital, and a governor 1834 to death; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1843; surgeon St. Marylebone infirmary many years; surgeon Great James st., Bedford row, London, retired 1843; surgeon to Foundling Hospital 1829-43, a governor 1834; hon. sec. Royal medical and chirurgical soc. 6 years and reporter at their meetings; a medical inspector of prisons 1843 to death; a visitor of Parkhurst prison for juvenile offenders and a commissioner of Millbank prison; F.R.A.S. made observation with a 3½ inch telescope; took part in the Himalaya expedition and made some observations at Burgos. *d.* 12 Westbourne st., Hyde park gardens, London, Jany. 1870. *Medical Times* 22 Jany. 1870. 107; *Monthly Notices R. Astronom. soc.* 10 Feb. 1871 p. 102.

PERRY, RICHARD DAVIS. *b.* 1848; educ. as a surgeon; ran through and spent all his means, very intemperate, allowed £130 a year by his relations; wrote several plays; author of In and out of fashion, a novel 3 vols. 1885; *shot himself* at Phoenix coffee house 6 Praed st., Paddington, London, 6 Jany. 1892.

PERRY, STEPHEN JOSEPH (son of Stephen Perry of Red Lion sq. London, steel-plate manufacturer). *b.* London 26 Aug. 1833; educ. Gifford hall 1843, and Douay college, France 1845-51; studied theology in the English college at Rome 1851-3; entered society of Jesus at Hodder house, near Stonyhurst 12 Nov. 1853; studied philosophy at Stonyhurst 1856-8; matric. at univ. of London 1858; professor of mathematics at Stonyhurst and director of the observatory 1860-3 and 1868-87; ordained 23 Sept. 1866; made magnetic surveys of western and eastern France 1868-9, and of Belgium 1871; F.R.A.S. 9 April 1869, sent by the society to San Antonio, near Cadiz to observe the total solar eclipse of 22 Dec. 1870; F.R.S. 4 June 1874; sent to Kerguelen island to observe the transit of Venus 8 Dec. 1874, and to Nos Vey a coral reef close to south-west coast of Madagascar 5 Dec. 1882; took part in the Royal society's expedition to Carriacou in the West Indies for the solar eclipse of 19 Aug. 1886; observed the eclipse of 19 Aug. 1887 at Pogost on the Volga; author of very numerous papers in Philos. Trans., Astronomical register, Nature The Month, etc.; photographed the eclipsed sun at Salut Islands off Guiana 22 Dec. 1882. *d.* on board her majesty's ship Comus 27 Dec. 1889. *bur.* Georgetown, Demerara. *Falkner Perry, the Jesuit astronomer, by A. L. Cortie, N.S.* 2 ed. (1890) portrait; *Proc. of Royal Soc. Lond.*

## PERRY, S. J. (Con.)

pp. xii-xv (1890); *The Month lxxviii* 305-23, 474-88 (1890); *Nature xli* 279-80, 301 (1890); *Sidereal messenger (Northfield, Minnesota) ix* 197 (1890) *portrait*; *Tablet* 11 *Jany.* 1890 p. 55, 25 *Jany.* pp. 128, 137; *I.L.N.* 18 *Jany.* 1890 p. 67 *portrait*.

PERRY, SIR THOMAS ERSKINE (2 son of James Perry 1756-1821, proprietor and editor of the *Morning Chronicle*). *b.* Wandlebank house, Wimbledon 20 July 1806; educ. Charterhouse and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1829; student of Lincoln's Inn 3 Feb. 1827 to 30 May 1832; studied at univ. of Munich 1829-31; honorary secretary to National political union of London 1831; founded the Parliamentary candidate society 21 March 1831; contested Chatham, but defeated after a six month's contest 14 Dec. 1832, student of Inner Temple 2 June 1832, barrister I.T. 21 Nov. 1834; lost his fortune by failure of a bank 1840; a judge of supreme court of Bombay 16 *Jany.* 1841, sworn in at Bombay 10 April 1841, chief justice 18 Sept. 1847, retired Nov. 1852; knighted at Buckingham palace 11 Feb. 1841; president of Indian board of education 1842-52; a Perry professorship of law was established at Bombay with a sum of £5,000, subscribed by the natives as a testimonial to him; contested Liverpool 9 July 1853; M.P. Devonport 1854-9; member of council of India 8 Aug. 1859, resigned 1882, chairman of its judicial and legislative committee 1860-82; P.C. April 1882 but never sworn in; author with Sandford Nevile of Reports of cases relating to magistrates determined in the king's bench, 2 parts 1837; Reports of cases argued in the king's bench, 3 vols. 1837-9; author with Henry Davison of Reports of cases argued in the king's bench 1838-41, 4 vols. 1839-42; author of Cases illustrative of oriental life decided in supreme court at Bombay 1853; A bird's-eye view of India 1855; translated Savigny's Treatise on possession 1848. *d.* 36 Eaton place, London 22 April 1882. *Biograph iii* 129-37 (1880); *New monthly mag. cxvii* 382-91 (1880) *portrait*; *Law Times lxxviii* 34 (1882).

PERRY, THOMAS WALTER. *b.* 1780; founded Perry's Bankrupt and insolvent gazette at 76 Cornhill, London 1826, proprietor to 1856. *d.* St. George's house, Clapton high road, Upper Clapton 22 Dec. 1868.

PERRY, THOMAS WALTER. *b.* 1815; educ. Chichester college 1843-5; ordained 1845; C. of All Saints, Margaret st. London 1850-7; C. of Addington, Bucks. 1857-62; C. of St. Michael, Brighton 1862-72; V. of Ardleigh,

## PERRY, T. W (Con.)

Essex 1872 to death; hon. canon of St. Albans 1883 to death; member of commission on ritual 1867-70; edited Folkestone ritual case, the arguments before the judicial committee in Ridsdale v. Clifton 1878; Disputed ritual ornaments and usages 1886; author of Lawful church ornaments, the judgment in the case Westerton v. Liddell 1857; The Anglican authority for the presence of non-communicants during holy communion 1858; Some historical considerations relating to the declaration on kneeling 1863; Notes on the judgment in the appeal Hebbert v. Purchas 1877. *d.* Ardleigh vicarage 11 June 1891.

PERRY, SIR WILLIAM (eld. son of James Perry). *b.* 1801; educ. Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1822; master of the horse to lord lieut. of Ireland 1835; consul at Panama 2 Sept. 1841; packet agent there for the Pacific 1842; consul general for Austrian coasts of Adriatic 15 June 1860, retired on a compensation allowance 1 April 1872; knighted by patent 27 June 1872; F.R.G.S.; resided at Venice 1860 to death. *d.* Venice 24 Aug. 1874. *I.L.N. lv* 236, 547 (1874).

PERRY, WILLIAM. *b.* Tipton Park lane, Tipton, Staffs. 1819; a navy in London 1835; a pugilist known as the Tipton Slasher from 1837; beat James Scunner 22 Nov. 1837; fought Charles Freeman, the American giant, near Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 14 Dec. 1842, 70 rounds in 84 minutes when darkness came on, fought him again in Cliffe marshes below Gravesend 20 Dec. 1842, 38 rounds in 39 minutes, when Perry fell without a blow, (Freeman was 6 feet 10½ inches high and weighed 18 stone, he died of consumption in Winchester hospital 18 Oct. 1845 aged 28 years and weighing only 10 stone); fought Tass Parker, £100 a side, 67 rounds in 95 minutes at Dartford marshes 19 Dec. 1843 when the police interfered; beat Tass Parker £100 a side, 133 rounds in 152 minutes at Horley 27 Feb. 1844; beat him again, £100 a side, 23 rounds in 27 minutes at Lindrick common, Yorks. 4 Aug. 1846; presented by his friends with a cup valued at 100 guineas 1847; beat Tom Paddock, £100 a side, 27 rounds in 42 minutes at Woking 17 Dec. 1850, when he claimed the championship as Bendigo the champion declined fighting again; fought Harry Broome for £200 a side and the championship, 15 rounds in 33 minutes at Mildenhall 29 Sept. 1851 when Broome won; claimed the championship again 1853 Harry Broome having retired from the ring; fought Tom Sayers for £200 a side and the champion's belt, 10 rounds in 102 minutes, at the Isle of

## PERRY, W. (Con.)

Grain in the Medway 16 June 1857 when Sayers won, this fight is described in Augustus Mayhew's novel *Paved with gold*, 1858, pp. 182-92; sold refreshments at races and fairs in the Black Country; landlord of the Old leather bottle 48 Canal st. Wolverhampton about 1858-63. *d.* Wolverhampton 24 Dec. 1880. *H. D. Miles's Pugilistica* iii 157-205 *portrait*, 325-30, 392-9 (1881); *John Hannan's British boxing* (1850) 26-9; *Bell's Life in London* 1 *Jany.* 1881 p. 9.

PERSIANI, FANNY (2 dau. of Nicolas Tacchinardi, tenor and teacher of music, *d.* 1859). *b.* Rome 4 Oct. 1812; sang in her father's private theatre near Florence 1822; *m.* at Florence 1830 P. G. Persiani; appeared in Fournier's opera *Francesca da Rimini* at Florence 1832; in 1834 Donizetti wrote for her *Lucia di Lammermoor*; sang as Lucia in Naples 1835 and in Paris 12 Dec. 1837; first appeared in London at Her Majesty's as Amina 1838; had a soprano voice of great range upwards, about 18 notes from B to F in alt.; from 1838 sang in London and Paris alternately for many years; joined the Covent Garden co. 1847; sang at concerts 1850 etc.; appeared at Drury Lane in *Linda*, *Elvira*, *Zerlina*, etc. 1858; taught music in Paris 1858 to death. *d.* Neuilly sur Seine, near Paris 3 May 1867. *Grove's Dict. of music* ii 693-4 (1880); *C. Heath's Beauties of the opera* (1845) 17 *portrait*; *E. C. Clayton's Queens of Song* ii 257-73 (1863); *I.L.N.* ii 438 (1843) *portrait*; *H. S. Edwards's The prima donna* ii 191-6 (1888).

PERSIANI, or PERSIANO GIUSEPPE. *b.* Recanati in the Papal States 1805; dramatic composer; went to Paris 1837; passed several years in Spain from 1838; composer of *Piglia il mondo come viene*, opera buffa Florence 1826; *Gaston de Foix*, an opera Venice 1828; *Inès de Castro*, an opera Naples 1835; *L'orfana savojarde*, an opera Madrid 1846; he joined in the cabal against Benjamin Lumley in 1846, because Lumley would not produce one of his operas at Her Majesty's; with M. Galletti took Covent Garden on lease in 1847. *d.* Paris 14 Aug. 1869. *Reg. and mag. of biog.* ii 151 (1869); *Fetis' Biographie des Musiciens* vii 3 (1864), ii 325 (1880); *H. S. Edwards's The Prima Donna* ii 196-204 (1888).

PERSIGNY, JEAN GILBERT VICTOR FIALIN, DUC DE (son of M Fialin, killed at Salamanca 1812). *b.* St. Germain-Lespinnasse, Loire, France 11 *Jany.* 1808; served in the army 1828-31; a journalist in Paris 1831; resumed family title of vicomte de Persigny; the

## PERSIGNY, J. G. V. F. (Con.)

principal contriver of prince Louis Napoleon's Strasburg expedition 1836, of which he wrote an account entitled *Relation de l'entreprise du prince Napoléon-Louis*, London 1837; a refugee in England 1836-48; one of the ten knights visitors at the Eglinton tournament 28-30 Aug. 1839; sentenced to 20 years' imprisonment for his share in Louis Napoleon's Boulogne expedition 1840; returned to Paris 1848; minister of the interior *Jany.* 1852 to June 1854 and Nov. 1860 to June 1863; ambassador to England May 1855 to March 1858 and May 1859 to Nov. 1860; grand cross of the legion of honour 16 June 1857; created duc de Persigny 13 Sept. 1863; a refugee in England 1871. *d.* Nice 12 *Jany.* 1872. *H. Castille's Portraits politiques* (1857) pp. 1-60 *portrait*, No. 20; *Weekly Reporter* 2 146 (1863).

PERSIVANI, stage name of R. Brown). *b.* Plymouth 1841; clown and acrobat; played in the pantomime at the Alexandra theatre, London, Christmas 1865-6; performed in music halls in London and the provinces in partnership with D'Ronde to 1870 and in partnership with Frank Van de Velde 1871-6. *d.* of cancer of the tongue 1 Feb. 1890. *Illustr. Edgbaston old church*, Birmingham 5 Feb. *Illustr. sporting news* 6 *Jany.* 1866 p. 689 *portrait*.

PERSSE, BURTON ROBERT PARSONS (1 son of Burton Persse of Moyode castle, Galway 1859). *b.* 4 Nov. 1828; sheriff of Galway 1862; master of the Moyode castle hounds; master of the Galway hounds, known as the Galway blazers 1855 to death. *d.* Moyode castle, Galway July 1885. *Baily's Mag. zic* 295 (1885).

PESTER, HENRY. *b.* 1791; 2 lieut. R.A. 1 *May* 1809, colonel 28 Nov. 1854; retired on full pay 24 *Jany.* 1863; L.G. 11 Sept. 1864. *d.* 8 Great Quebec st. London 23 Oct. 1870.

PETER, WILLIAM (eld. son of Henry Peter, *d.* 1821). *b.* Harlyn, St. Merryn, Cornwall 22 March 1788; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1807, M.A. 1809; barrister L.I. 28 *May* 1813. M.P. Bodmin 11 Dec. 1832 to 29 Dec. 1834; British consul in Pennsylvania and New Jersey 13 March 1841 to death; author or editor of *Thoughts on the present crisis in a letter from a constituent to his representative* 1815; *Speeches of sir Samuel Romilly in the house of commons*, 2 vols. 1820; *Sacred songs being an attempted paraphrase of some portions of the psalms by W. Peter* 1828, new ed. with other poems by a Layman 1834; *Poems by Ralph Ferrars* (i.e. Wm. Peter)

PETER, W. (Con.)

new ed. 1833; William Tell from the German of Schiller, Heidelberg 1839, 2 ed. Lucerne 1867; Mary Stuart from the German of Schiller, Heidelberg 1841; Maid of Orleans, Cambridge 1843; Agameinnon of Æschylus, Philadelphia 1852; Specimens of the poets of Greece and Rome by various translators, Philadelphia 1847. *d.* Philadelphia 6 Feb. 1853. *bur.* St. Peter's churchyard, where is monument.

PETERKIN, ALEXANDER (elder son of Alexander Peterkin of Edinburgh, lawyer and author of many works 1780-1846). *b.* 1814; editor of the Berwick Advertiser; shorthand reporter and sub-editor of the Edinburgh Advertiser; on the staff of The Times, retired about 1853; author of The study of art 1870, a poem. *d.* 1889.

PETERMANN, AUGUST HEINRICH. *b.* Bleichrode near Nordhausen, Saxony 18 April 1822; a pupil of Dr. Heinrich Berghaus at the Potsdam cartographic institution 1839; came to Edinburgh 1845 to assist Dr. Keith Johnstone in an English edition of Berghaus' Atlas of physical geography 1847; came to London 1847; physical geographer royal; returned to Germany 1854; professor of geography Gotha university, and in charge of Perthes' Geographic institution at Gotha to his death; all the German expeditions to Africa and to the Poles he planned, described and mapped; contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica, the English Cyclopædia, and the Athenæum; author of The search for Franklin, a suggestion 1852; An account of the expedition to Central Africa by Richardson, Barth, Over and Vogel 1854; and other works published at Gotha and Vratislaviæ; committed suicide at Gotha 25 Sept. 1878. *The Times* 28 Sept. 1878 p. 5; *The Athenæum* 5 Oct. 1878 p. 437.

PETERS, MARY (dau. of Richard Bowly). *b.* Cirencester, Gloucs. 17 April 1813; *m.* John McWilliam Peters, rector of Quennington, Gloucs. and afterwards vicar of Langford, Oxfordshire, *d.* 1834; contributed hymns to the Plymouth Brethren's Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs 1842; author of Hymns intended to help the communion of saints 1847, selections from this book were printed in various hymnals 1855-72; Universal history, or the world's history from the creation to the accession of queen Victoria, London, S. Bagster and Sons, 7 vols. 1862, anon, this work is also known as Bagster's Universal history. *d.* Clifton 29 July 1856. *Julian's Hymnology* (1892) 891-2.

PETERS, WILLIAM CUMMING. *b.* Woodbury, near Exmouth, Devon 10 March 1805; opened a music store in Louisville, Kentucky 1829; established branch houses in Cincinnati 1839 and in Baltimore 1849; a leader of concerts and choirs; revised and enlarged J. F. Burrows' Pianoforte primer 1849; wrote Mass in G for soprano and bass voices 1863, and other music published in Baltimore, New York and Cincinnati 1841-71; compiled The Catholic harmonist 1850; The eclectic piano instructor 1855; and The Catholic harp 1862. *d.* Cincinnati 20 April 1866.

PETERSDORFF, CHARLES ERDMAN (3 son of Christian Frederick Petersdorff of 14 Gough sq. Fleet st. London, furrier). *b.* London 4 Nov. 1800; student of Inner Temple 24 Sept. 1818; barrister I.T. 25 Jany. 1833; one of the counsel to the admiralty; serjeant-at-law 20 May 1858; judge of county courts, circuit 57, North Devon and Somerset 1 Jany. 1865, resigned Dec. 1885; author of A general index to the precedents in civil and criminal pleadings 1822; A practical treatise on the law of bail 1824; A practical abridgment of cases in the king's bench, common pleas, exchequer and nisi prius from the restoration, 15 vols. 1825-30; A practical abridgment of the common law, 5 vols. 1841-4, 2 ed. 6 vols. 1861-4, supplement 1870, 2 ed. 1871; The principles and practice of the law of bankruptcy 1861, 2 ed. 1862; Law students and practitioners' commonplace book of law and equity. By A Barrister 1871; A practical compendium of the law of master and servant 1876; killed by falling into the area of his house 23 Harley st. London 29 July 1886. *Law Journal* 7 Aug. 1886 p. 467.

PETHERAM, JOHN. *b.* Oldmixon, near Weston-super-mare 1809; spent some years in U.S. of America in the wholesale drug trade; secondhand bookseller at 71 Chancery lane, London Sept. 1841, then at 94 High Holborn 1847 to death; compiled and issued 207 catalogues; issued between 1843 and 1847 Puritan discipline tracts, being reprints of 6 tracts on the Martin Mar-Prelate controversy of 1589-92, their titles are An epitome, An epistle, Pappé with a hatchet, Hay any worke for cooper, An almond for a parrot, and Bishop Cooper's admonition; edited A brief discourse of the troubles begun at Frankfort 1575, 1846, and a Bibliographical miscellany, 5 parts 1859; author of An historical sketch of the progress and present state of Anglo-Saxon literature in England 1840; Reasons for establishing an Authors' publication society 1863. *d.* 94 High Holborn 18 Dec. 1858.

PETHERAM, J. (Con.)

*Maskell's History of the Martin Mar-prelate controversy* (1845); *Publishers' Circular* 31 Dec. 1858 p. 639; *Bookseller* Feb. 1859 p. 727.

PETHERICK, JOHN (son of John Petherick, *d.* 1861). *b.* Penydarran iron works, Merthyr Tydvil 9 May 1813; resident in Wales 1813-27 and 1832-4; educ. Brieg, Silesia 1827-32; engaged in mining in Waterford and Wexford 1834-8; manager of German mining co.'s mines, Dittenburg 1838-43; mining engineer to viceroy of Egypt 1845-9; resident at Kordofan in the ivory and gum trade 1849-59; consul for the Soudan 1850-63; envoy from Royal geographical soc. to succour captains Speke and Grant 1861-2, capt. Speke quarrelled with Petherick and he was deprived of his consulship, his mercantile affairs fell into disorder and he had to live on a pension given him by the Egyptian government; author of *Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa*, with explorations from Khartoum, sketches of sixteen years' travels 1861; with J. P. Clemes Report on the silver mines of Almada and Kurnapa in Mexico 1868; with Mrs. K. H. Petherick *Travels in Central Africa*, 2 vols. 1869. *d.* 54 Lancaster road, Westbourne park, London 15 July 1882. *Proc. of Royal Geog. Soc. iv* 700 (1882).

NOTE.—He *m.* Katherine Harriet, dau. of Sigismund Edlman. She was *b.* Malvern July 1827, accompanied her husband in his travels and *d.* St. Gorran Haven 12 Jan. 1877.

PETIT, JOHN LOUIS (eld. son of John Hayes Petit, P.C. of Shareshall, Staffs., *d.* 1822) *b.* Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs. 31 May 1801; educ. Eton, where he contributed to the *Etonian*, and at Trin. coll. Camb., scholar 1822; B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; M.A. Oxford 1850; ordained deacon 1824; spent his time chiefly in visiting and sketching old churches in England and abroad from 1839; C. of Bradfield, near Manningtree, Essex 1840-8; a founder of the British archæological institute at Cambridge 1844, and a contributor to the *Journal*; F.S.A. 7 Feb. 1850; an oil painter and etcher on copper; author and illustrator of *Remarks on church architecture*, 2 vols. 1841; *Remarks on architectural character* 1846; *The abbey church of Tewkesbury* 1848; *Architectural studies in France* 1854, 2 ed. 1890; his poem *The lesser and the greater light* was printed by his sister 1869; resided Uplands Shiffnal, Salop 1848-64, and at Lichfield 1867 to decease. *d.* Lichfield 1 Dec. 1868. *bur.* Greenhill church, Lichfield. *Journal of British Archæol. Assoc. xxv* 318-20 (1869); *Reg. and mag. of biog. i* 220-2, 525 (1869); *Architect* 2 Jan. 1869 p. 10.

PETIT, PETER JOHN (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1807; ensign 22 foot 19 May 1825; lieutenant 50 foot 27 March 1828, lieutenant-col. 19 Sept. 1848 to death; C.B. 3 April 1846. *d.* Lichfield 13 Feb. 1852. *G.M. April* 1852 p. 407.

PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON, 1 Baronet (eld. son of Wm. Peto of Cookham, Berkshire 1768-1849). *b.* Whitmoor house, Woking, Surrey, 4 Aug. 1809; apprenticed to his uncle Henry Peto, builder, who *d.* 1830 leaving his business to his nephews, Thomas Grissell and S. M. Peto, they dissolved partnership 2 March 1846, having constructed the Hungerford market 1832-3, Lyceum theatre 1834, St. James's theatre 1835, Reform club 1836, Conservative club 1840, Great Western railway works between Hanwell and Langley 1840, the Nelson column 1843, and a large part of the South Eastern railway 1844; partner with Edward Ladd Betts 1846-72, they constructed the loop line of the Great Northern railway from Peterborough to Doncaster, the Oxford, Worcester and Wolverhampton railway 1852, the Oxford and Birmingham railway, the Victoria docks, London 1852-5, and the Norwegian Grand Trunk railway; constructed with Thomas Brassey and E. L. Betts railway lines in Australia 1858-63, the Grand Trunk railway of Canada, the Jutland and Schleswig lines 1852, and the London, Tilbury and Southend railway 1852; paid for the building of Bloomsbury baptist chapel; purchased the Diorama in Regent's park 1855 and converted it into a baptist chapel; M.P. Norwich 1847-54, M.P. Finsbury 1859-65, and M.P. Bristol 1865-8; obtained passing of Peto's act 13 and 14 Vict. cap. 28, 1850, which simplified titles by which religious bodies hold property; A.I.C.E. 26 Feb. 1839; deputy chairman of metropolitan comrs. of sewers 1 Sept. 1851; constructed a railway line, 39 miles long, between Balaklava and the entrenchments 1854-5; created baronet 14 Feb. 1855; presented with a service of plate for making East Suffolk railway 18 July 1860; Peto and Betts suspended payment 11 May 1866 with liabilities of four millions and assets estimated at five millions; author of *Divine support in death* 1842; *Observations on the report of the defence commissioners* 1862; *Taxation, its levy and expenditure, past and future* 1863; *The resources and prospects of America*, ascertained during a visit to the states 1866. *d.* Blackhurst, Tunbridge Wells 13 Nov. 1889. *bur.* Pembury. *Sir Morton Peto, a memorial sketch* (1893) 2 portraits; *Mem. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. xcix* 400-3 (1890); *J.L.N. xviii* 105-6 (1851) portrait, *xxx* 24-5 (1857) three views of his residence, *Somerleyton*.

PETO, SIR S. M. (Con.)

*Suffolk*, xxxvii 147 (1860) *view of service of plate*;  
*Eclectic mag.* lxxvi 381 (1878) *portrait*.

PETRE, WILLIAM JOSEPH PETRE, 13 Baron (eld son of 12 baron Petre 1817-84). *b.* Leamington 26 Feb. 1847; in holy orders of the church of Rome; domestic prelate at court of the Vatican to death; succeeded to the peerage 4 July 1884; author of Remarks on the condition of catholic liberal education 1877; At Antiock again, a sermon 1886. *d.* 21 Hyde Park gardens, Paddington, London 8 May 1893. *bur.* in private burial ground at Thorndon park. *Daily Graphic* 10 May 1893 *p.* 9 *portrait*.

PETRE, HENRY WILLIAM (younger son of 11 baron Petre 1793-1850). *b.* Thorndon hall, near Brentwood, Essex 23 Jan. 1820; an original colonist of New Zealand, where he introduced well bred horses; postmaster general 1853; member of legislative council 1854; master, with a committee, of the Isle of Wight fox hounds; master of the Roothing stag hounds, Essex; author of An account of the settlement of the New Zealand company 1841, 5 ed. 1842; Half a century of British colonization 1889. *d.* the Manor house, Writtle, Chelmsford 3 Dec. 1889. *Baily's Mag.* xxiv 63-4 (1874) *portrait*.

PETRIE, GEORGE (only child of James Petrie, portrait painter). *b.* Dublin 1 Jan. 1790; studied in the Dublin society's art school 1802; painted landscapes of Irish scenery 1808 etc.; contributed 96 illustrations to Thomas Kitson's Cromwell's Excursions through Ireland, 3 vols. 1820; exhibited 2 landscapes at R.A. London 1818; A.R.H.A. 1828, librarian 1830, president resigned 1859; wrote many antiquarian articles in the Dublin examiner 1816, and in the Dublin Penny journal 1832-3; edited the Irish Penny journal 1840-41; M.R.I.A. 1828, where he read 27 papers, member of council 1829, gold medallist 3 times; attached to the ordnance survey of Ireland 1833-46; LL.D. Dublin 1847; granted civil list pension of £100, 13 Oct. 1849 and another pension of £100, 2 Jan. 1851; president of the Old Irish music soc. 1851; author of On the history of Tara hill 1839; A letter to sir W. R. Hamilton on charges made against the author by sir W. Betham 1840; The ecclesiastical antiquities of Ireland 1845; he illustrated G. N. Wright's Ireland 1831; G. N. Wright's An historical guide to Dublin 1821; G. N. Wright's A guide to the county of Wicklow 1822, and Picturesque sketches of the landscapes and coast scenery of Ireland 1835. *d.* 7 Charlemont

PETRIE, G. (Con.)

place, Dublin 17 Jan. 1866. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemetery, near Dublin. *W. Stokes's Life of George Petrie* (1868); *Graves's Eloge on the late George Petrie* (1866); *W. Allingham's Varieties in prose* iii 161-73 (1893); *I.L.N.* xlviii 201, 202 (1866) *portrait*; *Dublin univ. mag.* xiv 638 *portrait*.

PETRIE, JOHN GORDON. *b.* 1822; second lieut. Bombay artillery 11 June 1841, colonel 26 April 1866, retired 31 Dec. 1878; M.G. 1 Oct. 1877, hon. L.G. 31 Dec. 1878; C.B. 14 Aug. 1868; served in the Scinde campaign 1843, and the Indian mutiny 1857; commanded artillery in Abyssinia campaign from 1 Jan. 1868. *d.* 9 Cranbury terrace, Southampton 31 Dec. 1890.

PETRIE, MARTIN (2 son of commissary-general Wm. Petrie, *d.* 1842). *b.* the Manor house, King's Langley, Herts. 1 June 1823; ensign royal Newfoundland companies 14 April 1846, captain 5 May 1854; captain 14 foot 26 Jan. 1855, placed on h.p. 10 Nov. 1856; captain 14 foot again 9 Jan. 1857, major 13 July 1867; assistant in topographical department of the war office 14 Jan. 1859 to 30 June 1864; major 97 foot 18 Dec. 1867, placed on h.p. 31 Aug. 1872; examiner in military education at the staff college 1864-82, and at the royal military college to 1882; author of The strength, composition, and organisation of the armies of Europe 1860; Organisation, composition and strength of the army of Great Britain 1863, 5 ed. 1867; Equipment of infantry 1865; Hospital equipment 1866. *d.* Hanover lodge, 14 Hanover terrace, Kensington park, London 19 Nov. 1892. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery.

PETRIE, SAMUEL. *b.* 1797; deputy assistant commissary general 25 Dec. 1814, placed on h.p. 13 June 1828; C.B. 22 Nov. 1858. *d.* 113 Ebury st. Belgravia, London 2 March 1871.

PETTER, GEORGE WILLIAM. *b.* Barnstaple 1824; printer 3 Crane court, Fleet st. London 1848, removed to Playhouse yard 1852 where Thomas Dixon Galpin joined him, then to La Belle Sauvage yard, Ludgate hill 1857; purchased John Cassell's publications 1858 and took him in as a partner; started Cassell's Illustrated family bible 1860 and The popular natural history 1859; J. Cassell *d.* 1865; started The Echo, the first halfpenny daily paper in London 8 Dec. 1868, sold it to baron Grant 1868; firm converted into a Limited co. 1883 when he retired from active work; author of Some objections to the repeal of the paper duty considered, in reply to Mr.



PETTER, G. W. (Con.)

H. G. Bohn's pamphlet upon the question 1860. *d.* Leeholme, Bournemouth 16 Sept. 1888, his personal estate was valued at £520,560. *Bookseller* 9 Oct. 1888 pp. 1021-22.

PETTIE, JOHN (son of Alexander Pettie, tradesman). *b.* East Linton, Haddingtonshire 17 March 1839; studied at the Trustees' academy Edinburgh June 1856; first exhibited at Scottish academy 1859 and at the R.A. London 1860; exhibited 58 pictures at R.A., 3 at B.I., and 1 at Suffolk st. 1860-80; shared a studio with W. Q. Orchardson in Pimlico, London 1862 and later at 37 Fitzroy sq. to 1865; A.R.A. 8 May 1866, R.A. Oct. 1873; resided at 21 St. John's Wood road 1869-81 and at 2 Fitzjohn's avenue 1881 to death; he illustrated J. De Liefde's *The postman's bag* 1862, 2 ed. 1867; *Wordsworth's Poems for the young* 1863, 2 ed. 1866; C. Camden's *The boys of Axleford* 1869; W. D. S. Moncrieff's *The abdication* 1881; L. G. Seguin's *Rural England* 1881; an exhibition of his works was held at Burlington house in winter of 1894. *d.* Hastings 21 Feb. 1893. *bur.* Paddington cemet. 27 Feb. *I.L.N.* *xlvi* 637, 638 (1866) *portrait*; *Graphic* *lx* 442, 456 (1874) *portrait*, and 25 Feb. 1893 p. 199 *portrait*; *Art Journal* *xvi* 265.

PETTIFER, MARY ANN (dau. of Henry Pettifer of 224 Holborn, London, cheese monger). *b.* Holborn July 1822; appeared at Olympic theatre as Cupid in burlesque of *The Paphian bower* 26 Dec. 1832; at Adelphi in *Frankenstein*; in the burletta *The Frolics of the fairies*, Victoria 1833; first walking lady at Strand theatre 1837; at Drury Lane in *A night in the Bastille* 4 Dec. 1839, and in *Mary Stuart* 22 Jan. 1840; played at the Garrick theatre, Lemon st. Whitechapel as *Virginus* in *Rogers' burlesque Virginus the Rum-Un* 1840; by her performance of *William* in *Black-eyed Susan* she established herself as a first class East-end favourite; *m.* 1841 John Bond Ratchiffe, lessee of Victoria theatre from 2 Sept. 1840, who *d.* about 1848; she acted at Victoria theatre in *The Yew tree ruins* 11 Jan. 1841; played again at the Garrick until it was burnt down 3 Nov. 1846; acted at the Effingham and the Pavilion; first appeared at the Britannia 21 Nov. 1853; latterly she played old women; was a very handsome woman with a Grecian cast of features. *d.* 290 Cambridge road, Hackney 25 Dec. 1892. *The Era* 11 Feb. 1893 p. 7.

PETTIGREW, SAMUEL THOMAS (youngest son of succeeding). *b.* 1824 or 1825; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; C. of

PETTIGREW, S. T. (Con.)

Norton-Mandeville, Essex 1848-9; fellow of St. Augustine's college, Canterbury 1853; hon. fellow 1873 to death; chaplain Madras ecclesiastical establishment 1855-78; C. of charge of Pudleston, near Leominster 1878-80; V. of Hatfield, Herefordshire 1880; death; author of *Daily office for my school* 1867; *Episodes in the life of an Indian chaplain* 1882. *d.* Leominster 19 May 1889.

PETTIGREW, THOMAS JOSEPH (son of Wm Pettigrew, surgeon in the navy, *d.* 1825). *b.* Fleet st. London 28 Oct. 1791; studied at the Borough hospitals; member of Medical society of London 1808, secretary 1810, registrar 1813; M.R.C.S. 1812, F.R.C.S. 1843; a founder of City philosophical society 1808, and of Philosophical society of London 1810; secretary of Royal humane society 1813-20; surgeon extraordinary to duke of Kent, the surgeon in ordinary, also surgeon to duchess of Kent; vaccinated the present queen Victoria 1819; surgeon to duke of Sussex compiled a catalogue of his library in Kensington palace in two vols. entitled *Bibliotheca Sussexiana*, 1827-39, the library was sold 1844-5; surgeon to Dispensary for treatment of diseases of children 1816-9; surgeon to Asylum for female orphans 1819; surgeon to Charing Cross hospital on its foundation 1832 to 1835; practised in Saville row 1835-54; Ph. Doc. Göttingen 7 Nov. 1826; F.R.S. 1 Feb. 1827; treasurer of British archaeological association 1843; author of *Views of the base of the brain and cranium* 1809; *Memoirs of John Coakley Lettson*, M.D. 3 vols. 1817; *Observations on cholera* 1831; *A history of Egyptian mummies* 1834; *Medical portrait gallery*, 4 vols. 1840; *Memoirs of the life of lord Nelson*, 2 vols. 1848. *d.* 16 Onslow crescent, South Kensington 23 Nov. 1865. *T. J. Pettigrew's Medical portrait gallery* in pp. 1-40 (1840) *portrait* 9; *Journal of British archæol. assoc.* (1866) 327-35; *Physic and physicians* ii 386 (1839).

PETTINGALL, EDWARD. Entered Bengal army 1804; lieutenant 19 Bengal N.I. 1 Feb. 1806; captain 39 N.I. 21 Oct. 1821, major 25 July 1839, lieutenant colonel 18 March 1845 to 1846; commandant 5 irregular cavalry 1 Nov. 1832 to 18 March 1845; lieutenant colonel of 26 N.I. 1846-54, of 38 N.I. 1850-1, of 60 N.I. 1851-2, of 53 N.I. 1852-4, and of 12 N.I. 1854; colonel of 12 N.I. 25 Feb. 1855 to death; M.G. 4 Nov. 1856. *d.* 134 Regent st. London 17 Nov. 1864.

PETTITT, GEORGE. Educ. Church missionary college, Islington; ordained deacon 1831 and priest 1832; missionary to Church missionary

## PETTITT, G. (Con.)

society in South India and Ceylon 1833-55; chaplain to general hospital at Birmingham 1855-6; V. of St. Jude's, Birmingham 1856 to death; author of A history of the church missionary society's mission in Tinnevely, South India 1850; Sermons on the creed, in the Tamil language. *d.* 1873.

PETTITT, HENRY ALFRED (son of Edwin Pettitt, civil engineer, author under name of Herbert Glyn of The cotton lord, 2 vols. 1862, 2 ed. 1864, and Uncle Crotty's relations, 2 vols. 1863, 2 ed. 1866). *b.* Smethwick, near Birmingham 7 April 1848; appeared at Sadler's Wells in The Rose of Blarney, a pantomime; clerk in office of Pickford & co. carriers London 1860-2; junior English master in North London collegiate school, High st. Camden Town about 1869, then secretary; wrote for Boy's miscellany and other periodicals; treasurer, secretary, and author with J. H. Clynds, lessee of Gloucester theatre; wrote with Paul Merritt, British born, Grecian theatre 17 Oct. 1872; treasurer of Grecian theatre; his drama Golden fruit, produced at East London theatre 14 July 1873, for which he received £5; wrote with George Conquest for Grecian theatre Dead to the world 12 July 1875, Sentenced to death 14 Oct. 1875, Snatched from the grave 13 March 1876, Queen's evidence 5 June 1876, Neck or nothing 3 Aug. 1876, Sole survivor 5 Oct. 1876, Schifter, the one-eyed pilot 2 April 1877, During her majesty's pleasure 21 May 1877, and five other pieces; his pantomime Harlequin king Frolic, produced at Grecian theatre 24 Dec. 1880, played to April 1881 the longest run on record; wrote with Paul Merritt and Augustus Harris The World, Drury Lane 31 July 1880; visited America 1880-1; wrote a version of Le voyage en Suisse for the Hanlon-Lee troupe; his Taken from life produced at Adelphi 31 Dec. 1881; Love and money by Pettitt and Charles Reade produced there 18 Nov. 1882, In the ranks by Pettitt and G. R. Sims 6 Oct. 1883, and Harbour lights by the same 23 Oct. 1885; Human nature by Pettitt and A. Harris produced at Drury Lane 12 Sept. 1885, they also wrote A run of luck 28 Aug. 1886 (which brought in £25,000 in 12 weeks), and A million of money 6 Sept. 1890; wrote with Sydney Grundy for the Adelphi The bells of Haslemere 28 July 1887, and The Union Jack 19 July 1888; wrote with G. R. Sims The silver falls, Adelphi 22 Dec. 1888, and London, day by day, Adelphi 14 Sept. 1889, also Faust up to date, Gaiety 30 Oct. 1888, and Carmen up to date, Gaiety 4 Oct. 1890; wrote with sir A. Harris The

## PETTITT, H. A. (Con.)

prodigal daughter, Drury Lane 17 Sept. 1892, and A life of pleasure 21 Sept. 1893, transferred to Princess's Dec. 1893; wrote A sailor's knot Drury Lane 5 Sept. 1891; A woman's revenge Adelphi 1 July 1893. *d.* of typhoid fever 352 Goldhawk road, Hammersmith 24 Dec. 1893. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 29 Dec., personalty declared at £48,477. *The little journal* i 103-9 (1884); *Theatre* xiii 15 (1889) *portrait*; *W. Archer's Theatrical world* (1893) 187; *Entr'acte annual* (1893) 34 *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 30 Dec. 1892 p. 562 *portrait*; *The Era* 30 Dec. 1893 p. 11.

NOTE.—At one time 22 companies were on tour in England and 6 in America playing his pieces. In Australia 6 of his plays were before the public and his name was on the bills of two London theatres. Six dramas in which he had collaborated were on in London the same evening.

PETTITT, JOSEPH PAUL. *b.* Birmingham; landscape painter at Birmingham; member of Society of British artists, Suffolk st.; exhibited 6 pictures at R.A., 12 at B.I., and 97 at Suffolk st. gallery 1845-80; painted views of Swiss scenery for Joseph Gillott of Birmingham. *d.* Balsall Heath, near Birmingham 9 Sept. 1882. *Architect* xxvii 182 (1882).

PETTIT, WALTER. *b.* London 14 March 1835; studied at royal academy of music; violoncellist in the orchestra of Her Majesty's theatre 1851, remained there many years; succeeded Charles Lucas as principal violoncello in Philharmonic orchestra 1861; took place of Guillaume Paque in Her Majesty's private band 1876. *d.* London 11 Dec. 1882. *Grove's Dictionary of music* ii 696 (1880).

PEVERELL, MARY ANN (dau. of Mr. Callow). *b.* London 17 July 1792; *m.* in parish church of St. Mary, Whitechapel 17 April 1814 John Peverell; lived for many years at Winchmore Hill, near Edmonton. *d.* Winchmore Hill 6 Jany. 1896 aged 103. *bur.* Edmonton parish churchyard 10 Jany. *Times* 10 Jany. 1896 p. 4.

PEW, JAMES. *b.* Leith, Scotland 1793; clerk in the stores department Tower of London 1807; auditor to the vestry of Camberwell 1827, overseer of the poor 1829, vicar's warden 1839-63, hon. sec. of the cholera committee 1839; a governor of Dulwich college; member for Camberwell of Metropolitan board of works 1858-69; chairman of Camberwell vestry, his portrait was placed in Camberwell vestry hall April 1860. *d.* Asiago, in the Italian Tyrol Sept. 1876. *bur.* Padua. *W. H. Blanch's Parish of Camerwell* (1877) 186-8 *portrait*.

PEW, JOHN. Choirmaster to the Carl Rosa opera company 1873, brought the choir to a high state of efficiency, assistant conductor to the opera co.; conducted English opera in London and the provinces. *d.* Feb. 1890.

PEYTON, SIR ALGERNON WILLIAM, 4 Baronet (1 son of sir Henry Peyton 1804-66). *b.* Woodstock 13 April 1833; educ. Eton 1847-50; cornet 1 life guards 19 Aug. 1851, captain 26 Feb. 1856, sold out 5 May 1869; master of the Bicester hounds 1861-3; succeeded 18 Feb. 1866; a driver of the Life guards' coach; sheriff of Oxon. 1871. *d.* Swift's house, Bicester, Oxon. 25 March 1872. *Baily's Mag.* *xvi* 51 (1869) *portrait*.

PEYTON, SIR HENRY, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Henry Dashwood Peyton, *d.* 1789). *b.* Narborough hall, near Swaffham, Norfolk 1 July 1779; succeeded May 1789; M.P. Cambridgeshire 5 May to 26 June 1802; a member of the Four-in-hand club; always took part in the procession of mail coaches on 1 May, the last procession was in 1838; a member of the Bedford driving club, drove a yellow coach and grey horses; introduced the metal cap at the bottom of the whip stick and the thumb ferule at the top of the leather hand piece; the first amateur whip in England with the exception of another Cambridgeshire baronet. *d.* Swift's house, near Bicester 24 Feb. 1854. *bur.* in the family vault at Doddington 3 March. *G.M.* *xli* 421 (1854); *Baily's Mag.* *Jan.* 1869 *p.* 52; *Driving by the Duke of Beaufort* (*Badminton library* 1889) 189, 190, 236, 244, 274, 281, 282.

NOTE.—Thackeray in alluding to him and his driving in the park, calls him The ancient charioteer who must soon depart.

PEYTON, SIR HENRY, 3 Baronet (son of sir H. Peyton, *d.* 1854). *b.* Grafton st. London 30 June 1804; educ. Harrow 1816; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 29 April 1822; cornet 1 life guards 1 Nov. 1824; lieut. on h.p. 15 Aug. 1826; capt. Oxfordshire yeomanry; an accomplished whip; member of Four-in-hand club; M.P. Woodstock 1837-8; succeeded 24 Feb. 1854. *d.* Swift's house, Bicester 18 Feb. 1866. *G.M.* *i* 585 (1866).

PEYTON, SIR THOMAS, 5 Baronet (2 son of rev. Algernon Peyton 1786-1868, a driver of coaches, rector of Doddington). *b.* 1817; educ. Eton 1832-5, and at Cambridge to 1838; drove coaches at Cambridge; ensign 14 Madras N.I. 26 June 1839, major 28 Oct. 1864 to 1 Oct. 1867; assistant quarter master general of Pegu division 6 Dec. 1864 to 1868, and of Hyderabad subsidiary force 1868-71; lieut. col. Madras staff corps 12 Dec. 1864; deputy

PEYTON, SIR T. (*Con.*)

Q.M.G. 29 Sept. 1871, retired as M.G. 3 Oct. 1872; succeeded his cousin sir Algernon Peyton 25 March 1872; a member of the Four-in-hand and Coaching clubs; a partner in the Windsor coach driving it five times a week; drove the Dorking coach two days a week. *d.* Swift's house, Bicester 18 Feb. 1888. *Baily's Mag.* *xli* 125-7 (1883) *portrait*; *The Field* 25 Feb. 1888 *p.* 275

PFEIFFER, EMILY JANE (dau. of R. Davis of Oxfordshire, an officer in the army). *b.* 25 Nov. 1827; travelled in Asia and America; *m.* 1853 Jurgen Edward Pfeiffer, merchant in city of London, who *d.* Jan. 1889; author of *The holly branch*, an album 1843; *Valioneria* 1857; *Margaret or the motherless* 1861; *Gerard's monument* 1873, 2 ed. 1878; *Poems* 1876; *Glan Alarch* 1877; *Quarterman's grave* 1879; *Sonnets and songs* 1880, 2 ed. 1886; *Under the aspens* 1882; *The rhyme of the lady of the rock* 1884; *Flying leaves from east and west* 1885; *Woman and work* 1888; *Flowers of the night* 1889; a writer in the *Contemporary review* and other periodicals; established an orphanage; designed the endowment of a school of dramatic art; left money to trustees for the promotion of women's higher education, £2,000 from this fund was allotted towards erecting at Cardiff the Aberdare hall for women-students of the university of South Wales, opened 1895. *d.* Mayfield, West hill, Putney 23 Jan. 1890. *A. H. Miles's Poets and poetry of the century* *vi* 555-72 (1891), where the birth and death are incorrect; *Academy* *i* 80-81 (1890).

PHAYRE, SIR ARTHUR PURVES (son of Richard Phayre). *b.* Shrewsbury 7 May 1812; educ. Shrewsbury school; cadet Bengal army 13 Aug. 1828; ensign 7 Bengal N.I. 3 June 1829, major 10 Jan. 1855 to 1859; captain and comr. of Arakan 1849-52; comr. of Pegu in Lower Burma 1852-62; sent on a special mission to the king of Ava at Burma 1855; chief comr. of British Burma 1862-7; lieut. col. Bengal staff corps 22 Jan. 1859; governor of Mauritius 14 Nov. 1874 to Dec. 1878; C.B. 31 March 1863; G.C.M.C. 24 Jan. 1878; author of *Coins of Arakan, of Pegu and of Burma* 1882; *History of Burma* 1883. *d.* Bray, near Dublin 14 Dec. 1885. *bur.* Enniskerry, memorial statue in Rangoon and portrait by sir Thomas Jones in coffee-room of East India united service club, St. James' sq. London. *Proc. of Royal Geog. Soc.* *vii* 103-12 (1886); *H. Yule's Narrative of the mission to the court of Ava, Calcutta* (1856); *A. Fyche's Burma* *i* 184, *ii* 220-3, 247 *etc.* (1878).

**HELAN, MICHAEL.** *b.* Kilkenny, Ireland 1816; an apprentice to a silversmith and jeweller in U.S. America; became an accomplished billiard player; exhibited his playing in Ireland 1851; opened billiard rooms Broadway, New York 1852; went to San Francisco; returned to New York and became a billiard table manufacturer with Hugh W. Collender; also kept billiard rooms and took part in matches; author of *The game of billiards* 1850, 2 ed. New York 1857; *The illustrated handbook of billiards, the American game* 1863. *d.* New York city 21 Oct. 1871.

**HELAN, PATRICK.** *b.* near Kilkenny 1 Feb. 1795; educ. Montreal coll. Canada; a R.C. priest 26 Sept. 1825; a member of the Sulcicians 21 Nov. 1825 to 14 Sept. 1842; bishop of Carrha in partibus infidelium and co-adjutor to Dr. Gaulin, bishop of Kingston Feb 1843, succeeded him as bishop 8 May 1857, was bishop of Kingston only 28 days, as he caught cold at Dr Gaulin's funeral and *d.* Kingston 6 June 1857. *Battersby's Catholic Directory, Dublin* (1858) 259.

**HELPS, EDMUND** (2 son of Samuel Phelps 1804-78). *b.* Albany st. Regent's park 17 March 1838; acted in the provinces; acted Ulrick in Werner, Sadler's Wells 21 Sept. 1860, Leonardo Gonzago in *The Wife* 10 Dec. 1860, Faulconbridge in *King John* 16 Feb. 1861; at the Princess' the Prince in *King Henry IV* 23 May 1861; at Sadler's Wells St. Lo in Lovell's *Love's Sacrifice* 5 Nov. 1863, Sir Gerard Fane in *Marston's Pure gold* 9 Nov. 1863; at Drury Lane Pisanio in *Cymbeline* 17 Oct. 1864, Eugene in *Falconer's Love's ordeal* 3 April 1865; Faust in *Bayle Bernard's* version 20 Oct. 1866, and hon. Tom Shuffleton in *Colman's John Bull* 31 Jany. 1867; *m.* 30 March 1863 Sarah Eliza, only dau. of John Hudspeth, she first appeared at the Lyceum in 1859. *d.* Edinburgh 1 April 1870. *bur.* Dean cemet. Edinb. 5 April. *C. E. Pascoe's Dramatic list* (1879) 257-8.

**HELPS, JOHN.** *b.* 1805; an apprentice to a waterman at Fulham 1819; won the second prize in the race for Doggett's coat and badge 1 Aug. 1827; a well known sculler who won several contests; a waterman at Fulham; one of the four champion scullers 1846; judge of the University boat race many years, lost the judging after the dead heat of 1877; his son H. J. M. Phelps won Doggett's coat and badge 1860. *d.* Fulham 6 Dec. 1890. *bur.* All Saints, Fulham 11 Dec. *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 4 April 1874 pp. 137, 138 *portrait*, and 20 Dec. 1890 p. 463 *portrait*.

**PHELPS, JOSEPH** (brother of Wm. Phelps, known as Brighton Bill, who was killed by Owen Swift in a fight at Melbourne Heath, Cambs 13 March 1838). *b.* 1823; beat Joseph Barnash, £25 a side, 45 rounds in 59 minutes near Horley 7 Oct. 1845; beat Sam Martin, £50 a side, 68 rounds in 3 hours at Hope Point 22 Sept. 1846, beat him again, £100 a side, 49 rounds in 97 minutes, at Purfleet 26 May 1847; beaten by Alec Keene, £100 a side, 119 rounds in 165 minutes at Woking Common 9 Sept. 1847; a clipper of poodle dogs at 66 Ship st. Brighton about 1876-84. *d.* Dorset gardens, Brighton 15 Oct. 1889. *Sporting Life* 16 Oct. 1889 p. 7.

**PHELPS, ROBERT** (brother of Samuel Phelps 1804-78). *b.* 1808; scholar of Trin. coll. Camb.; B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836, B.D. 1843, D.D. 1843; fellow and Taylor lecturer of Sidney Sussex coll. 1833-43, master and bursar 1843 to death; vice-chancellor 1844 and 1847, refused any information to the university commissioners 1872; R. of Wilingham, near Newmarket March 1848 to death; author of *An elementary treatise on optics, to elucidate the construction of telescopes* 1835. *d.* the Master's lodge, Sidney Sussex college 11 Jany. 1890. *The Times* 13 Jany. 1890 p. 7.

**PHELPS, SAMUEL** (2 son of Robert M. Phelps, outfitter, *d.* 1820). *b.* 1 St. Aubyn st. Plymouth Dock, now Devonport 13 Feb 1804; educ. under Dr. Samuel Reece at Saltash; junior reader to the press in office of the Plymouth Herald for 3 months in 1820; reader to the Globe and Sun newspapers in London 1820; played as an amateur at the Rawston st. theatre and the Olympic 1825; acted on the York circuit at 18s. a week 1826; played in England, Ireland, and Scotland 1826-37; appeared at Haymarket, London 28 Aug. 1837 as Shylock; played at Covent Garden 1837-9; acted *Othello* and *Iago* at Haymarket Aug 1839 to Jany. 1840; played at Drury Lane Jany. to March 1840 and 1841-3, the original Captain Channel in Jerrold's *Prisoners of war* 8 Feb. 1842, Lord Lynterne in *Marston's Patrician's daughter* 10 Dec 1842, Lord Tresham in *Browning's Blot on the scutcheon* 11 Feb. 1843, Lord Byerdale in *Knowles's Secretary* 24 April 1843, and Dunstan in *Smith's Athelwold* 18 May 1843; the first *Almagro* in *Knowles's The Rose of Arragon* at Haymarket 4 June 1842; lessee with Mrs Warner and Thomas Greenwood of Sadler's Wells theatre 27 May 1844, Mrs. Warner retired from management in 1847, Greenwood in 1860, and Phelps 15 March 1862, produced all the plays of

## PHELPS, S. (Con.)

Shakespeare except Richard II, the three parts of Henry the Sixth, Titus Andronicus and Troilus and Cressida 1844-62; the original Henri IV in Sullivan's King's friend 21 May 1845, Walter Cochrane in White's Feudal times 18 Feb. 1847, John Savile in White's John Savile of Haysted 3 Nov. 1847, Calagnos in G. H. Boker's tragedy Calagnos 10 May 1849; played Antony in Antony and Cleopatra, the first time of performance for a century 22 Oct. 1849; the original Garcia in Tomlius's Garcia or the noble error 12 Dec. 1849, Blackbourne in George Bennetts Retribution 11 Feb. 1850, James VI in White's James VI 6 March 1852; revived Pericles, not acted since the Restoration, 14 Oct. 1854; the original Bertuccio in Tom Taylor's Fool's Revenge 18 Oct. 1859, and Louis XI in Delavigne's Louis XI 21 Sept. 1861; played in Berlin and Hamburg May 1859; at Princess's theatre 1860; acted Richelieu at Windsor castle 24 Jany. 1861; played at Drury Lane 1863-8 acting Manfred 14 Oct. 1863, Mephistopheles in Faust 20 Oct. 1866, the Doge in Byron's Marino Faliero 2 Nov. 1867, and James I and Trapbois in Halliday's King o' Scots 26 Sept. 1868; acted at Astley's amphitheatre March 1870; first appeared at Gaiety Dec. 1873 as Dr. Cantwell in the Hypocrite; acted Falstaff there Dec. 1874; acted at Aquarium theatre from 1877, making his last appearance as Wolsey in Henry VIII 1 March 1878; author of The Plays of William Shakespeare under the supervision of S. Phelps with illustrations by Nicholson, 2 vols. 1851-4, another ed. 2 vols. 1858, originally came out in parts; resided at 420 Camden road, Holloway, London to 1878. *d.* Anson's farm, Coopersale, near Epping, Essex 6 Nov. 1878. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 13 Nov., portrait as Cardinal Wolsey at Garrick club. *Phelps and Robertson's Life of S. Phelps* (1886) *three portraits*; *J. Coleman's Memoirs of S. Phelps* (1886); *M. Williams' Some London theatres* (1883) 17-29; *The theatre* i 325-29, 338-44 (1878); *Saturday Programme* 27 Nov. 1875 pp. 8-10 *portrait*; *W. Marsdon's Our recent actors* ii 1-49 (1888); *J. Coleman's Players* i 117-208 (1888); *G.M.* Sept. 1872 pp. 308-10; *Drawing room portrait gallery of eminent personages, 2nd series* (1859) *portrait*; *Theatrical times* i 81 (1847) *portrait*; *Tallis' Drawing room table book, part 7 portrait*; *Pascoe's Dramatic list* (1879) 258-65.

PHELPS, WILLIAM (son of rev. John Phelps of Flax Bourton, Somerset). *b.* 1776; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 18 Nov. 1793, migrated to St. Alban hall, B.A. 1797; V. of Bicknoller, Somerset 1811-51; V. of Meare, Somerset

## PHELPS, W. (Con.)

1824-51; R. of Oxcombe, Lincs. 1851 to death; author of *Calendarium botanicum, or a botanical calendar of all the British plants* 1810; *The history and antiquities of Somersetshire*, 2 vols. 1836-9; *Observations on the great marshes and turbaries of Somerset* 1836; *A mirror of the duchy of Nassau, or a guide to the Brunnen* 1842; *An historical guide to Frankfort-on-Maine* 1844. *d.* Oxcombe 17 Aug. 1856.

PHELPS, WILLIAM ROBERT (eld. son of Samuel Phelps 1804-78, actor). *b.* 1828; barrister I.T. 6 June 1857; parliamentary reporter for *The Times*; connected with a Manchester paper; chief justice of supreme court of island of St. Helena 1 June 1863 to death. *d.* St. Helena 16 Nov. 1869, monument in Highgate cemetery.

PHELPS, WILLIAM WHITMARSH (eld. child of John Phelps of Wilton, near Salisbury, master of the free school, *d.* 21 Nov. 1823 aged 57). *b.* Wilton 1 Oct. 1797; educ. Hyde abbey sch. Winchester 1810; scholar of C.C. coll. Oxf. 20 Oct. 1815 to 1822; B.A. 1819, M.A. 1822; fellow of his college 10 Oct. 1822 to 1824; C. of Hindon, Wilts. 1822-6; assistant master Harrow April 1826 to 30 July 1839; C. of St. Lawrence, Reading 1 March 1840; C. of Sonning 1 July 1841; C. of Sulhampstead 22 May 1842; Incumbent of Trinity church, Reading 1845-64; examining chaplain to bishop of Carlisle 10 Aug. 1860; archdeacon of Carlisle 1863 to death, collated 26 Feb. 1863; V. of Appleby 18 Jany. 1865 to death; author of *Sermons and studies in scripture subjects* 1876. *d.* Appleby vicarage 22 June 1867. *bur.* in Appleby churchyard 27 June. *The life of W. W. Phelps by rev. Charles Holt*, 2 vols. (1871-73) 2 *portraits*.

PHILIP, JOHN (son of a schoolmaster). *b.* Kirkcaldy, Fife 14 April 1775; studied at Hoxton theological college three years; minister of the First Scottish congregational chapel in Great George st. Aberdeen 1804-18; conducted an inquiry into the state of the South African missions of the London missionary society 1819-22; superintendent of the society's South African stations 1822; pastor of the new Union chapel at Cape Town, opened Dec. 1822; tried for libelling Wm. Mackay, landrost of Somerset, verdict for Mackay 16 July 1830; left for England 28 Feb. 1836, made several lecturing tours in Great Britain to rouse public opinion against the Cape government; unofficial adviser to governor sir G. T. Napier at Cape Town in all questions relating to the treatment of the natives Feb.

## PHILIP, J. (Con.)

1838 to 1843; undertook tours in 1839 and 1842 to promote the establishment of a belt of native states to the north and east of the colony; known as The Wilberforce of the Hottentots; the most prominent politician in Cape Colony for 30 years; author of Memoir of Mrs. Matilda Smith 1824; Researches in South Africa, the religious condition of the native tribes, 2 vols. 1828. *d.* Hankey, Cape of Good Hope 27 Aug. 1851. *Robert Philip's The Elijah of South Africa, or the character of the late John Philip* (1851); *Ralph Wardlaw's What is death, a sermon* (1852); *G. M. Theal's History of South Africa* iii 477 (1891), iv 605 (1893).

**PHILIP, JOHN BIRNIE** (son of Wm. Philip). *b.* London 23 Nov. 1824; pupil of John Rogers Herbert, R.A.; exhibited 22 sculptures at R.A. 1858-75; executed the reredos of Ely cathedral 1857, the reredos of St. George's chapel, Windsor 1863, eight statues of kings and queens for the royal gallery in houses of parliament, and the statues on the front of the Royal academy, Burlington house; executed the friezes on the podium on the north and west sides of the Albert memorial, representing 87 sculptors and architects 1864-72, he also modelled for the canopy of the memorial four bronze statues of geometry, geology, physiology, and philosophy, and the eight angels clustered at the base of the cross on the summit; executed the capitals of the columns on Blackfriars bridge 1869, and the statue of colonel Edward Akroyd, M.P., erected at Halifax; *m.* 1854 Frances Black, she was granted civil list pension of £100, 19 June 1875; he *d.* Merton villa, 280a King's road, Chelsea 2 March 1875. *bur.* Brompton cemet. *J. Dafforne's Albert memorial* (1877) 40-1, 63-6, 69-70, three plates; *I.L.N.* lxxi 257, 258 (1875) portrait; *Graphic* xi 296 (1875) portrait.

**PHILIP, MICHEL MAXWELL** (eld. son of Michel Maxwell Philip of South Napanina, Trinidad). *b.* Cooper Grange estate, South Napanina 12 Oct. 1829; educ. St. Mary's catholic college, Blairs, Scotland; barrister M.T. 10 Nov. 1854; acting inspector of schools, Trinidad 1856 and 1865; solicitor general, Trinidad March 1871 to death, acting attorney general 1873-4; author of Emmanuel Appadoca, a tale of the boucaniers. 2 vols. 1854. *d.* Loyola, Maraval, Trinidad 29 June 1888.

**PHILIP, ROBERT.** *b.* Huntly, Aberdeenshire 1791; educ. Hoxton academy 1811-5; Independent minister at Liverpool 1815; minister of Maberley chapel, Ball's end road, London

## PHILIP, R. (Con.)

1 Jany. 1826, resigned 1855; advocated the claims of London missionary society; D.D. Dartmouth college, U.S. of America 1852; author of Christian experience, or a guide to the perplexed 1828, 10 ed. 1847; The life and times of the rev. George Whitfield 1837; The life, times, and characteristics of John Bunyan 1839; with G. Ofor The works of John Bunyan 1853, 2 ed. 1862; his name is attached to upwards of 35 publications. *d.* 15 Gwlden terrace, Richmond road, Dalston, London 1 May 1858. *J. M. Clintock and J. Strong's Cyclopædia of biblical literature* viii 91 (1879); *Congregational year book* (1859) 213-4.

**PHILIPPART, JOHN.** *b.* London about 1784; private secretary to 1 baron Sheffield, president of the board of agriculture 1809-11; a clerk in the war office 1811; knight of St. John of Jerusalem 11 Nov. 1830, chevalier of justice 1831, bailiff ad honores 6 July 1847, chancellor of the order 1831 to death; knight of the Swedish orders of Gustavus Vasa and of the Polar star of Sweden 1832; helped to found the Fulham and Hammersmith general dispensary, now the West London hospital, 1856, honorary treasurer 1856-61; M.R.I.A.; owned and edited a journal called The military panorama, 4 vols. Oct. 1812 to Sept. 1814; author of Northern campaigns from 1812 to June 4, 1813, 2 vols. 1813; Memoirs of the prince royal of Sweden 1813; Memoirs of general Moreau 1814; The royal military calendar containing the services of every general officer in the British army, 3 vols. 1815-6, 3 ed. 5 vols. 1820; The East India military calendar 1823; General index to the first and second series of Hansard's parliamentary debates 1834; Memoirs of prince Edward, duke of Kent and Strathearn 1819. *d.* College house, Church lane, Hammersmith 8 May 1875, will dated 3 May 1873, proved under £10,000, 19 July 1875, all left to his daughter Mrs. Bennett. *I.L.N.* 31 July 1875 p. 119.

**PHILLIPPE, MONSIEUR,** stage name of Phillippe Talon. *b.* Alais, near Nismes; a confectioner; in business in London, then in Aberdeen, disposed of his confectionary in a lottery at the Aberdeen theatre; travelled through England and Scotland as a conjuror under the name of Monsieur Phillippe; erected a temporary theatre in Glasgow 1840; while performing in Dublin learnt the gold fish trick and the ring puzzle from a Chinese juggler; played in Paris 1841 and in Vienna; at the St James' theatre, London 1845, and at Strand theatre with his Soirées mysterieuses Oct. 1845; two of his most curious tricks

## PHILIPPS, M. (Con.)

were The hat of Fortunatus and The kitchen of Parafaragaramus; he always appeared in a fancy dress. *T. Frost's Lives of the conjurers* (1876) 271-6; *I.L.N.* 4 Oct. 1845 p. 221 *portrait*; *F. Volant's Alexis Soyer* (1859) 57-9.

PHILIPPS, HENRY (3 son of Wm. Hollingworth Philipps, captain Notts. militia 1757-1839). *b.* 19 Dec. 1796; educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1825; ordained 1842; author of Remarks on a bill respecting an alteration in the constitution of deans and chapters 1840; Litany and prayers for family worship 1856; composer of The Psalm of Life, words by Longfellow; Late, late, so late, song, words by Tennyson 1882; resided at 10 Pitville lawn, Cheltenham many years. *d.* The Mansion, Bisley 13 Dec. 1892.

PHILIPPS, RICHARD NATHANIEL (eld. son of Nathaniel Philipps of Moor Lodge, near Sheffield, unitarian minister). *b.* 1807; educ. Sheffield and Christ's coll. Camb., captain of the college boat; LL.B. 1849, LL.D. 1872; barrister I.T. 11 June 1841, went northern circuit; presented with a testimonial at Stafford 17 Jan. 1853; president of Thames subscription club 1859; special pleader at central criminal court; recorder of Pontefract Aug. 1871 to death; chairman of committee of court of common council of city of London to 1865, and chairman of library committee Feb. 1872 to 1873; F.S.A. 1 March 1855; chairman of quarter sessions for west riding of Yorkshire. *d.* Broom hall, Sheffield 5 Sept. 1877. *I.L.N.* xxii 93 (1853) *view of testimonial*, xxiv 475 (1859) *view of testimonial*, xlvii 148 (1865) *view of testimonial*, lxii 494 (1873) *view of loving cup presented to him*.

PHILIPS, SIR GEORGE RICHARD, 2 Baronet (only son of sir George Philips 1766-1847). *b.* 23 Dec. 1789, educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1812, M.A. 1816; M.P. Steyning 1820-32; M.P. Kidderminster 1835-7; M.P. Poole 1837-52; sheriff of Warws. 1859. *d.* Weston house, Shipton-on-Stour 22 Feb. 1883.

PHILIPS, JOHN ALEXANDER. *b.* 1790; a midshipman at battle of Trafalgar; 2 lieut. R.M. 26 Aug. 1806; lieut. col. R.M.A. 4 Sept. 1851, adjutant 1828-34; colonel of Woolwich division 28 March 1863 to death; L.G. 29 May 1863. *d.* York Tower, near Sandhurst 27 Nov. 1865.

PHILIPS, MARK (eld. son of Robert Philips of The Park, Prestwich, Manchester 1760-1844). *b.* The Park, near Manchester 4 Nov. 1800; educ. Manchester college York, and Glasgow universities; chairman of the New Quay

## PHILIPS, M. (Con.)

company, Manchester 1825; M.P. Manchester 1832-47; sheriff of Warws. 1851. *d.* Welcombe, Snitherfield, near Stratford-on-Avon 23 Dec. 1873. *W. E. A. Axon's Annals of Manchester* (1886) 339; *I.L.N.* lxiv 23 (1874).

PHILIPS, NATHANIEL GEORGE. Ensign 47 foot 19 May 1846, captain 24 Nov. 1854, sold out 6 Nov. 1857; served in the Crimea, wounded at Alma, medal with clasp; raised in St George's lodge, Liverpool 1855; W.M. of lodge 311 Irish constitution at Templemore, Tipperary; prince mason of Ireland; received 33 degree in English masonry in London 1864, grand treasurer 1868, secretary, lieut. grand commander, and sovereign grand commander at No. 33 Golden sq London, assisted greatly in the formation of the library; member of corps of gentlemen at arms 9 July 1858, sub-officer 6 Feb. 1863 to Feb. 1874; groom of the privy chamber Feb. 1874 to 1886. *d.* 1886. *J. G's Masonic portraits* (1876) 122-7.

PHILIPS, ROBERT NEEDHAM (brother of Mark Philips 1800-73). *b.* Manchester 20 June 1815; educ. Rugby 1829 etc. and at Manchester college; merchant and manufacturer Manchester; M.P. Bury 1857-9, 1865-85, when he was presented with a testimonial; sheriff of Lancashire 1856. *d.* Welcombe house, Stratford-on-Avon 28 Feb. 1890. *I.L.N.* xxxi 389 (1857) *portrait*, 22 March 1890 p. 366 *portrait*.

PHILLIMORE, GREVILLE (5 son of Joseph Phillimore 1775-1855). *b.* London 5 Feb. 1821; educ. Westminster 1831, Charterhouse 1832-8, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., canoener student 1838, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1844; C. of Henley-on-Thames 1846-7, 1850-1; C. of Shiplake 1847; C. of Wargrave and Fawley 1848-9; V. of Downe-Ampney near Cricklade 1851-67; R. of Henley 1867-83; R. of Ewelme, Oxfordshire July 1883 to death; joint editor with H. W. Beadon and J. R. Woodford of The parish hymn book 1863, 2 ed. 1875, to which he contributed 11 original hymns; author of Parochial sermons 1856, 2 ed. 1885; Uncle Z [a story of Triberg in the Black forest] 1881; Only a black box, or a passage in the life of a curate 1883; preached at Ewelme on Sunday and *d.* the same night 20 Jan. 1884. *bur.* Shiplake churchyard 25 Jan. 1884. *Julian's Dictionary of hymnology* (1892) 893; *C. M. Phillimore's In memoriam of G. Phillimore* (1884) *memoir pp.* iii-vi.

PHILLIMORE, HENRY BOURCHIER (younger son of captain sir John Phillimore, R.N. 1781-1840). *b.* 25 Oct. 1833; entered R.N.

## PHILLIMORE, H. B. (Con.)

May 1846; captain 14 July 1864; commanded the Curacoa 23 guns in Australia 1863; transferred to the steamer Avon in which he twice attacked the Maori position at Rangariri 1863, New Zealand medal; C.B. 13 March 1867; R.A. 8 April 1880, V.A. 24 May 1887, retired 25 Oct. 1888, retired admiral 5 April 1892; alderman of Huntingdonshire county council 1889 to death. *d.* Stoneleigh, Lansdown road, Bath 3 July 1893. *Times* 8 July 1893 p. 10.

PHILLIMORE, JOHN GEORGE (brother of Greville Phillimore 1821-84). *b.* 62 Gower st London 5 Jany. 1808; educ. Westminster 1817-1824, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; clerk in the board of control for India 1827-32; barrister L.L. 23 Nov. 1832, bencher Nov. 1851 to death; revising barrister 1837; reader on civil law and jurisprudence at Middle Temple Jany. 1851; Q.C. July 1851; reader in constitutional law and history to the Inns of Court June 1852; M.P. Leominster 1852-7; author of Letter to the lord chancellor on the reform of the law 1846; Thoughts on law reform 1847; Introduction to the study and history of the Roman law 1848; The history and principles of the law of evidence 1850; An inaugural lecture on jurisprudence and a lecture on canon law 1851; Principles and maxims of jurisprudence 1856; Private law among the Romans 1863; History of England during the reign of George the third, 1 vol. 1863, no more published. *d.* Shiplake house, near Reading 27 April 1865. *Law Times* xl 327 (1865).

PHILLIMORE, JOSEPH (eld. son of Joseph Phillimore 1750-1831, vicar of Orton-on-the-Hill, Leics) *b.* 14 Sept. 1775; educ. Westminster 1789-93, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1797, B.C.L. 1800, D.C.L. 1804; member of College of advocates 21 Nov. 1804; regius professor of civil law at Oxford 31 Oct. 1809 to death; chancellor of diocese of Oxford 1809 to death; judge of court of admiralty of the Cinque ports 1809 to death; president of consistory courts of Oxford, Worcester, and Bristol about 1816; M.P. St. Mawes, Cornwall 1817-26; M.P. Yarmouth, Isle of Wight 1826-30; one of the original members of a short-lived third party formed in 1818; member of board of control for India 8 Feb. 1822 to Jany. 1828; principal comr. for final adjudication of French claims under treaties of 1815 and 1818, 23 Jany. 1833; presided over registration commission appointed 13 Sept. 1836 and drafted the report; king's advocate in the court of admiralty 25 Oct. 1834, queen's advocate 1837 to death; chan-

## PHILLIMORE, J. (Con.)

cellor of diocese of Worcester 1834 to death; commissary of deanery of St. Paul's 1834 to death; chancellor of diocese of Bristol 1842 to death; judge of consistory court of Gloucester 1846; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1834; F.R.S. 13 Feb. 1840; edited Reports of cases argued in the ecclesiastical courts at Doctors' commons and in the high court of delegates, 3 vols. 1818-27; Reports of cases argued in the arches and prerogative court of Canterbury 2 vols. 1832-3. *d.* Shiplake house, near Reading 24 Jany. 1855. *Law Review* xxii 69-71 (1855).

PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT JOSEPH, 1 Baronet (brother of John George Phillimore 1808-65). *b.* Whitehall, London 5 Nov. 1810; educ. Westminster 1824-8, king's scholar 1824; student of Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1828, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1834, B.C.L. 1835, D.C.L. 1838; great friend of W. E. Gladstone, proposed him as candidate for representation of Oxford 1847; clerk in the office of board of control 1832-5; advocate at Doctors' commons 2 Nov. 1839, steward 1847-50, librarian 1850-1 and 1853-4, treasurer 1851-3; barrister M.T. 7 May 1841, bencher 1 Feb. 1858 to death, treasurer 1870; commissary of the deans and chapters of St. Paul's and Westminster to 1867; official of the archdeaconries of Middlesex and London 1840-62; chancellor of the dioceses of Chichester 1844-67, of Salisbury 1845-67, and of Oxford 1855-67; judge of the Cinque ports Feb. 1855 to 1875; admiralty advocate Feb. 1855; Q.C. Jany. 1858; queen's advocate general 28 Aug. 1862 to 1867; knighted by patent 17 Sept. 1862; contested Tavistock 2 Aug. 1847, 28 April 1852 and 8 July 1852, and Coventry 27 March 1857; M.P. Tavistock 1853-7; dean of court of arches 1 Aug. 1867 to 20 Oct. 1875; judge of high court of admiralty 23 Aug. 1867, resigned 21 March 1883; P.C. 3 Aug. 1867; temporary judge-advocate-general 17 May 1871 to Aug. 1872; master of the faculties 6 Feb. 1873 to 1875; Swiney prizeman of society of arts Jany. 1874; created baronet 21 Dec. 1881; president of Association for reform and codification of law of nations 1879; member of royal commissions on neutrality 1868, on naturalisation 1868, on ritual 1867, the building of courts of justice 1859, and on the judicature and ecclesiastical courts 1867; edited Memoirs and correspondence of George, lord Littleton, 2 vols. 1845; author of The law of domicil 1847; Commentaries upon international law, 4 vols. 1854-61, 3 ed. 1878-89; Judgment delivered by sir R. Phillimore in the cases of *Martin v. Mackon-*



PHILLIMORE, SIR R. J. (*Con.*)

ochie and Flamank *v.* Simpson 1868; The ecclesiastical law of the church of England, 2 vols. 1873, 2 ed. 1895. *d.* The Coppice, near Henley-on-Thames 4 Feb. 1885. *bur* Shiplake churchyard. *E. Munson's Builders of our law* (1895) 163-8 *portrait*; *A generation of judges* (1886) 204-10; *F. H. Forshall's Westminster school* (1884) 527-9; *I.L.N. lxxxvi* 178 (1885) *portrait*.

PHILLIMORE, WILLIAM (brother of Joseph Phillimore 1775-1855). *b.* 6 Feb. 1777; educ. Westminster; barrister L.I. 19 Nov. 1799; equity draftsman; a comr. of lunatics 1815 to 1842, a visitor of lunatics 1842 to death; chairman of the St. Alban's quarter sessions. *d.* Deacon's Hill, Herts 28 Nov. 1860.

PHILLIP, JOHN (son of a soldier). *b.* 13 Skene sq Aberdeen 19 April 1817; apprenticed to Spark, a painter and glazier in Wallace Nook, Aberdeen 1832-6; studied painting in London 1836-40; subject and portrait painter; exhibited 55 pictures at R.A., 12 at B.I., and 6 at Suffolk st. gallery 1836-67; A.R.A. Nov. 1857, R.A. Nov. 1859; painted for the queen The marriage of the princess royal with the crown prince of Germany 1858; studied and painted in Spain 1851-2, 1856-7, 1860; 200 of his pictures were in the London international exhibition of 1873. *d.* 1 South villas, Campden Hill, Kensington 27 Feb. 1867. *W. C. Monkhouse's Masterpieces of English art* (1869) 164-8; *Sandby's History of royal academy* ii 306-8 (1862); *I.L.N. xxv* 543, 560 (1859) *portrait*, 1 285 (1867) *portrait*; *T. O. Barlow's Catalogue of the works of J. Phillip* 1873; *J. Dafforne's Pictures of J. Phillip* 1877; *Leisure Hour xvi* 629 *portrait*; *Illust. Times* 9 March 1867 *p.* 149 *portrait*.

PHILLIPI, MONSIEUR, stage name of Harry Graham. A clown in Ginnett's circus; came out at Ramsgate under management of Charles W. Montague as M. Phillipi the wizard about March 1859; performed at the chief towns on the south coast; appeared with success at the Cabinet theatre, King's Cross, where he also played Richard the Third. *d.* a few days afterwards. *bur.* in Tower Hamlets cemetery about 1860. *C. W. Montague's Recollections of an equestrian manager* (1881) 8-11.

PHILLIPPS, ADELAIDE. *b.* Stratford-on-Avon 26 Oct. 1833; taken to U.S. of America 1841; appeared on the stage at Tremont theatre, Boston Jany. 1842; sang at the Boston museum 1843-51; pupil of Manuel Garcia in London March 1852; made her début at Brescia as Arsace in Semiramide 1853; sang

PHILLIPPS, A. (*Con.*)

in Milan and other cities; sang in Italian opera in Philadelphia and New York; appeared in Paris as Azucena in *Il Trovatore* 1855; the Adelaide Phillipps opera company was organized 1876; sang with the Ideal opera company 1879-81; last appeared on the stage in Cincinnati 1881; her stage name in Europe was signorina Fillippi; her voice was a contralto with a compass of 2½ octaves; her best parts were Rosina, Leonora and Azucena. *d.* suddenly Carlsbad, Austria 3 Oct. 1882. *A. C. Waterston's Adelaide Phillipps, a record*, Boston (1883); *Appleton's American biography iv* 758 (1888) *portrait*.

PHILLIPPS, CHARLES MARCH (eld. son of Thomas March of More Critchill, Dorset, who took additional name of Phillipps in 1796. *d.* March 1817). *b.* 28 May 1779; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1802, M.A. 1805; M.P. Leicestershire 1818-20 and 1831-2; M.P. North Leicestershire 1832-7; sheriff of Leics. 1825. *d.* Cheltenham 24 April 1862. *G.M. June* 1862 *p.* 788.

PHILLIPPS, EDWARD THOMAS MARCH (brother of preceding). *b.* 1784; educ. Charterhouse and Sidney Sussex coll. Camb., 6 wrangler 1804, B.A. 1804, M.A. 1807; R. of Hathern, Leics. 29 Sept. 1808 to death; minister of Dishley with Thorp Acre 1816-43; chancellor of diocese of Gloucester 1820 to death; author of Four sermons on the inward life of the believer 1853; The ordinances of spiritual worship 1863. *d.* Hathern rectory 12 July 1859. *Records of ministry of E. T. M. Phillipps* (1862); *G.M. vii* 189 (1859).

PHILLIPPS, SAMUEL MARCH (brother of preceding). *b.* Uttoxeter 14 July 1780; educ. Charterhouse and Sidney Sussex coll. Camb., eighth wrangler and chancellor's medalist 1802, B.A. 1802, M.A. 1805; barrister L.I. 19 June 1806; an exchequer bill loan comr.; permanent under secretary for home affairs 16 July 1827 to May 1848; P.C. 27 June 1848; author of A treatise on the law of evidence 1814, 10 ed. 3 vols. 1868; edited State trials, or a collection of the most interesting trials prior to the revolution of 1688-2 vols. 1826. *d.* Great Malvern 11 March 1862.

PHILLIPPS, SIR THOMAS, 1 baronet (son of Thomas Phillipps 1742-1818, of Middle Hill Broadway, Worcestershire). *b.* 32 Cannon st. Manchester 2 July 1792; educ. Rugby 1805 etc. and Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1815, M.A. 1820; collected rare manuscripts especially those on vellum, resided in Belgium, Holland, France, Germany and Switzerland 1820-5;

PHILLIPPS, SIR T. (Con.)

bought three quarters of the Meerman collection of manuscripts at The Hague 1824, the collection of professor Van Eas of Darmstadt 1824, and many of the Muschenbrock collection of Dutch charters, &c. 1827; bought more than 16,000 manuscripts from Thorpe the bookseller 1836; purchased the earl of Guilford's collection of Italian manuscripts in upwards of 1,300 volumes; purchased more than 400 lots at the Heber sale 1836; bought about 60,000 manuscripts altogether; bought a series of incunabula in about a thousand volumes 1824; collected 100,000 volumes of printed books, also coins and pictures; established about 1822 a private printing press in a tower known as Broadway tower, on the Middle Hill estate, removed his printing press and library to Thirlestane house, Cheltenham 1862; F.R.S. 29 June 1819; F.S.A. 1 April 1819; F.G.S. 1830; created baronet 27 July 1821; sheriff of Worcs. 1825; contested Grimsby 9 Feb 1826; privately printed at Salisbury in 1819 Collections for Wiltshire, and at Evesham in 1820 Account of the family of sir Thomas Molyneux; Institutiones clericorum in comitatu Wiltoniæ 1297-1810, 2 vols. 1822-5; Monumental inscriptions in the county of Wilton 1822. *d.* Thirlestane house, Cheltenham 6 Feb. 1872. *bur.* the old church, Broadway, Worcs., portrait by Thomas Phillips, R. A. at Thirlestane house. *Loundes's Bibliographer's manual* iii 1856-8 (1864), and *Appendix* pp. 225-37; *Book Lore* iv 141-3 (1886); *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq.* v 310-11 (1870-73); *Trubner's Record* vii 112 (1872); *I.L.N.* ix 163 (1872), *Lxi* 22 (1872).

*NOTE.*—First portion of library, 3,346 lots producing 2,200. 15, was sold by Sotheby 3-10 Aug. 1886.

PHILLIPPS-DE LISLE, AMBROSE LISLE MARCH (eld. son of Charles March Phillipps 1779-1862). *b.* 17 March 1809; educ. King's coll. Camb.; joined R.C. church while an undergraduate 1828; great advocate for the reunion of christendom; a friend of the hon. and rev. George Spencer (Father Ignatius) from 1829, and the means of his conversion 1830; sheriff of Leicestershire 1868; is depicted in Disraeli's novel *Coningsby*, 3 vols. 1844, as Eustace Lyle of St. Geneviève; took name of De Lisle; author of *The catholic christian's complete manual* 1847; *Manual of devotion* for use of the brethren of the confraternity of the Living rosary 1843; *Mahometanism* in its relation to prophecy 1855. *d.* Garendon park, Leicestershire 5 March 1878. *Life of father Ignatius of St. Paul* (1866) 186-95; *Times*, 8 March 1878 p. 9.

PHILLIPS, ALFRED. *b.* 1802; educ. Jesus coll. Camb., 28 wrangler and B.A. 1824, M.A. 1837, B.D. and D.D. 1841; V. of Kilmerston, Somerset 1833-41: head master of Crewkerne gram. sch.; principal of King William's coll. Isle of Man; principal of Cheltenham coll. 1841-5; V. of Bushbury, Staffs. 1864-7. *d.* Stalbridge rectory, Blandford, residence of rev. G. E. Phillips 10 June 1880.

PHILLIPS, ALFRED. *b.* 1844; surveyor to rural sanitary authority of Dorchester 1877-80; surveyor to Festiniog 1880 to death, where he brought in a supply of water from a lake in the mountains five miles distant; A.I.C.E. 1 Dec. 1874. *d.* Festiniog 8 Feb. 1889. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xcvi 422 (1889).

PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN. *b.* about 1805; hon. F.R.C.S. 1843; F.R.S. 18 Dec. 1834; surgeon to the Westminster hospital; resided Brent Bridge house, Hendon; author of *Epidemic, contagion and infection, with their remedies* 1832; A series of experiments shewing that arteries may be obliterated without ligature, compression or the knife 1832; A treatise on the urethra 1832; *Scrofula, its nature and treatment* 1846. *d.* Gloucester place, Portman sq. London 11 June 1861.

PHILLIPS, SIR BENJAMIN SAMUEL (son of Samuel Phillips). *b.* London 4 Jany. 1811; warehousemen and importers of fancy goods as Faudel, Phillips and Sons 36 to 40 Newgate street 1830-86; common councilman 1847, being the first Jew elected in London; alderman of city of London for ward of Farringdon within 24 June 1857 to April 1888, sheriff 1859-60, lord mayor 1865-6; caused collections to be made for relief of cholera patients in England 1866, and for relief of the famine in India 1866; entertained king and queen of the Belgians at the mansion house 6 July 1866, visited Brussels where he was received by the king who made him a commander of the order of Leopold Oct. 1866; knighted at Osborne 28 Dec. 1866; president of Society of Hebrew literature 16 Dec. 1873. *d.* 17 Grosvenor street, London 9 Oct. 1889. *J. E. Ritchie's Famous city men* (1884) 129-38; *Illustr. sp. and dr. news* xxiii 390 (1885) *portrait*; *Illustr. Times* 11 Nov. 1865 p. 292 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xlvii 456 (1865) *portrait*.

PHILLIPS, SIR BENJAMIN TRAVELL (2 son of Stephen Howell Phillips of 12 Norfolk st. Strand, London, solicitor). *b.* in parish of St. Clement Danes, Strand, London 13 Oct. 1804; educ. Merchant Taylor's school 1813

PHILLIPS, SIR B. T. (Con.)

etc.; cornet 7 Bengal light cavalry 16 Jan. 1821, major 28 Sept. 1841 to 6 Sept. 1851; lieutenant-col. 4 Bengal light cavalry 1852 to 28 Nov. 1854; lieutenant-col. 3 Bengal light cavalry 28 Nov. 1854 to 3 May 1856; raised the Bengal cavalry depot at Cawnpore 1842; in Sikh campaign of 1848-9, medal; M.G. 25 March 1856; knighted at St. James's palace 18 Feb. 1858; lieutenant of the yeomen of the guard 23 July 1857 to Dec. 1861. *d.* Paris 10 May 1880.

PHILLIPS, CHARLES (son of Charles Phillips, a councillor of Sligo, *d.* 1800). *b.* Sligo 1786; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1806; student at the Middle Temple 1807; called to Irish bar 1812, went Connaught circuit; one of the chief agitators for Roman Catholic emancipation, presented with a national testimonial 1813; barrister M.T. 9 Feb. 1821; became leader of the Old Bailey bar; called Counsellor O'Garnish, his conduct of the defence of Courvoisier 1840 generally condemned; comr. of Liverpool bankruptcy court 21 Oct. 1842; comr. of insolvent debtors' court of London 25 June 1846 to death; author of A letter to the editor of the Edinburgh Review 1810; The consolations of Erin: a eulogy 1810; The loves of Celestine and St. Aubert, 2 vols. 1811; The emerald isle, a poem 1812, 2 ed. 1812; A garland for the grave of R. B. Sheridan 1816; The speeches of Charles Phillips 1817; Recollections of Curran and some of his contemporaries 1818, 5 ed. 1857; The queen's case stated 1820, 20 ed. 1820; Napoleon the third by A man of the world 1854; Vacation thoughts on capital punishment 1856, 2 ed. 1857. *d.* 39 Gordon sq. London 1 Feb. 1859. *bur.* Highgate cemet. left £40,000. *J. Grant's Portraits of public characters* i 185-216 (1841); *The Pantheon of the age* iii 134 (1825) *portrait*; *Burke's Connaught circuit* (1885) 188-202; *O'Korke's History of Sligo* ii 511-21 (1890); *European Mag.* lxx 387-90 (1816) *portrait*; *Public characters* iii 134-5 (1824) *portrait*; *Belgravia* xxi 216-28 (1873).

PHILLIPS, CHARLES PALMER (son of Wm. Edward Phillips, governor of Prince of Wales's island). *b.* 1822; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1845; barrister L.I. 29 Jan. 1846; chief sec. to lord chancellor Chelmsford Feb. 1859; a revising barrister for city of London 1864; sec. to lunacy comrs. Dec. 1865 to April 1872; comr. in lunacy April 1872 to death; author of The law concerning lunatic idiots 1858; The law of copyright 1863. *d.* Elstree 27 Sept. 1895.

PHILLIPS, DAVID (son of a ship builder). *a.* Aberarth, Cardiganshire 19 Jan. 1831; articulated to T. R. Guppy, civil engineer 1846; in the steam factory at Portsmouth dockyard 1853-5; assistant engineer in service of P. and O.S.N. Co. at Bombay 1855, reclaimed the foreshore and built a dockyard 1861, superintending engineer 1865, chief engineer Hong Kong 1868-71; on commission on corrosion of boilers in the navy 1874; on the Thunderer boiler explosion committee 1876; experimented on boiler explosions etc. 1876 to death; M.I.C.E. 14 Jan. 1868. *d.* Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire 31 May 1894. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. civiii* 450-2 (1894).

PHILLIPS, ELIZABETH (dau. of Thomas Rouse, lessee of Grecian theatre, London, or of lieutenant James Rouse of Fulham, Middlesex). *b.* 1810; exhibited 7 pictures at R.A., 4 at B.I., and 27 at Suffolk st. 1832-78; assisted her husband in his panoramas of The Ganges and of The Queen's visit to Ireland; among her better known pictures are The Dutch collection, Grandfather's cup and The Erasmus chapel in Westminster abbey; *m.* 1837 Philip Phillips, the artist, he *d.* 29 May 1864; resided at Stockwell, South London. *d.* 28 Jan. 1887. *Ellen C. Clayton's English female artists* ii 230-4 (1876); *A. Graves' Dictionary of artists* (1895) 218.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE (3 son of Francis Phillips of Dunwich, Suffolk, farmer). *b.* Otley, Suffolk 11 Jan. 1804; master in Woodbridge gr. sch.; master in Worcester gr. sch. to 1824; entered Magdalen hall Oxf. 19 June 1824; migrated to Queen's coll. Camb. 25 Oct. 1825; eighth wrangler 1829, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1832, B.D. 1839, D.D. 1859, scholar of his college 1827, fellow 1830-46, tutor to 1846, president Sept. 1857 to death; R. of Sandon, Essex 1846-57, restored the church; vice-chancellor of Camb. 1861-2; founded and endowed a scholarship at Queen's coll. of the annual value of £40 in 1887; placed a clock called the Phillips clock in the tower of Otley parish church 1887; author of A brief treatise on the use of a case of instruments 1823, 2 ed. 1830; A compendium of algebra 1824; The elements of euclid 1826; Summation of series by definite integrals 1832; A commentary on the Psalms, 2 vols. 1846, 2 ed. 1872; Short sermons on old Messianic texts, Cambridge 1863; Mar Yákúb's Scholia on the Old Testament 1864; Mar Yákúb's Letters on Syriac orthography 1869; A Syriac grammar 1866; The doctrine of Addac the apostle 1876. *d.* president's lodge, Queen's college,

## PHILLIPS, G. (Con.)

Cambridge 5 Feb. 1892. *bur.* Mullingar, co. Westmeath. *Cambridge Review* 11 Feb. 1892 p. 192; *I.L.N.* 13 Feb. 1892 p. 197 *portrait*.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE LORT (1 son of John Lort Phillips, *d.* 1839). *b.* 4 July 1811; educ. Harrow 1825 etc. and Trin. coll. Camb.; Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1843; M.P. Pembrokeshire 19 Jany. 1861 to death. *d.* of injuries received while hunting Lawrenny park, near Pembroke 30 Oct. 1866.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE ROBERT. *b.* 19 Dec. 1820; Cornet 5 Madras cavalry 9 Oct. 1839, captain 23 Nov. 1856; major Madras staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 18 June 1865; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; L.G. 14 Jany. 1887. *d.* Hampstead 24 Jany. 1891.

PHILLIPS, GEORGE SEARLE. *b.* Peterborough Jany. 1816; educ. Trin. coll. Camb.; on staff of the New York World and the Herald in New York 1836, returned to England 1837; settled at Sturton, Lincolnshire 1838, a lecturer, removed to Tuxford, Notts. 1842, and to Leeds 1844; second master in school of Mechanics' institute Leeds 1844; edited the Leeds Times 1845; secretary of the People's college at Huddersfield 1846; lecturer to the Yorkshire union of mechanics' institutes and literary societies 1854; on the staff of the Chicago Tribune; literary editor of the New York Sun some years; confined in the Trenzon lunatic asylum 1873, and in the Morristown asylum New Jersey 1876 to death; author under the pseudonym January Searle of *The life, character, and genius of Ebenezer Elliott the corn-law rhymmer* 1850, 2 ed. 1852; *Chapters in the history of a life* 1850; *Leaves from Sherwood forest* 1850; *The country sketch book of pastoral scenes* 1851; *Memoirs of William Wordsworth* 1852; *Emerson, his life and writings* 1855; edited *The history of Pel Verjuice* by C. R. Pemberton 1853; author of *A guide to Peterborough cathedral* 1843, 4 ed. 1853; *The gypsies of the Danes' lyke* 1864; *The American republic fore-shadowed in scripture* 1864; *Chicago and her churches* 1868; edited with F. R. Lees *The ruth seeker in literature* 1846-8. *d.* Morristown asylum New Jersey 14 Jany. 1889. *F. Ross's Celebrities of the Yorkshire wolds* (1878) 28; *Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia* (1890) 644.

PHILLIPS, GILES FIRMAN. *b.* 1780; painted landscapes in water-colours, especially views on the Thames; a member of the new water-colour society; exhibited 17 pictures at R.A., 0 at B.I., and 50 at Suffolk st. gallery

## PHILLIPS, G. F. (Con.)

1830-58; author of *Principles of effect and colour as applicable to landscape painting* 1838, 3 ed. 1840; *A practical treatise on drawing and painting in water-colours* 1839. *d.* 31 March 1867.

PHILLIPS, HENRY (son of Richard Phillips, barrister then an actor, *m.* 1800 Miss Barnett, a singer). *b.* Bristol 13 Aug. 1801; sang soprano parts at the Haymarket and Drury Lane, known as the singing Roscius 1810-17; a bass in Bishop's Law of Java at Covent Garden 11 May 1822, also in Arne's *Artaxerxes* 1823; his voice became baritone; sang the part of Caspar on the first night of *Der Freischutz* at Covent Garden 14 Oct. 1824; took part in provincial musical festivals; principal bass at the concerts of ancient music 1825; entered the choir of Bavarian chapel 1825; sang as Hofer in *The Tell of the Tyrol* at Drury Lane 1830; in Milner's *Gustave the third* at Covent Garden 11 Nov. 1833; at the Lyceum in Loder's *Nourjahad* 21 July 1834, and in Barnett's *Mountain sylph* 25 Aug. 1834; gave table entertainments 1843-63; visited U.S. of America 1844, produced *Adventures in America*, a vocal entertainment 1845; sang at Philharmonic concert 15 March 1847; a scena was composed for him by Mendelssohn to words from Ossian 'On Lena's gloomy heath'; retired at a farewell concert 25 Feb. 1863; a teacher of singing in Birmingham and then in London; composed music to many songs, most popular being *The best of all good company* 1840, and *Shall I wastyngye in despaire*; *The emigrant ship* 1845; his name is attached to upwards of 50 pieces; author of *The true enjoyment of angling with music to the songs* 1843; *Hints on declamation* 1848. *d.* 192 Dalston lane, Dalston, London 8 Nov. 1876. *bur.* Woking cemet. *H. Phillips's Musical recollections*, 2 vols. (1864) *portrait*; *Actors by daylight ii* 137 (1838) *portrait*; *The Oddfellow i* 53 (1839) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* ii 239 (1843) *portrait*; *Era* 19 Nov. 1876 p. 5.

PHILLIPS, HENRY RICHARD. Horse dealer at 44 Cross st. Finsbury, London 1835-42, and at 9 Albert gate, Knightsbridge 1849 to death; a very large buyer of horses; held the contract for supplying horses for the cavalry of the British army; Napoleon III was one of his best customers and called a favourite horse Phillips in his honour. *d.* London 10 Sept. 1886.

PHILLIPS, HENRY WYNDHAM (younger son of Thomas Phillips, portrait painter 1770-1845). *b.* 1820; pupil of his father; painted a few

## PHILLIPS, H. W. (Con.)

scriptural subjects 1845-9; painted portraits of Charles Kean as Louis XI for the Garrick club, Dr. Wm. Prout for the royal college of physicians, Robert Stephenson for the Institution of civil engineers and of Nassau Wm. Senior; secretary of Artists' general benevolent institution 13 years; exhibited 76 pictures at R.A. and 13 at B.I. 1838-68; his picture *The Magdalen* has been engraved by George Zobel and his *Dreamy thoughts* by W. J. Edwards. *d.* Hollow Combe, Sydenham, Kent 8 Dec. 1868. *Athenæum* ii 802 (1868); *Art Journal* (1869) 29.

PHILLIPS, JAMES (son of rev. Richard Phillips). *b.* Nevendon, Essex 22 April 1792; went to U.S. of America 1818; taught in Harlem, New York; professor of mathematics in univ. of North Carolina 1826 to death; prepared treatises on algebra, geometry, trigonometry, and kindred subjects. *d.* Chapel Hill, North Carolina 16 March 1867.

PHILLIPS, JOHN (son of John Phillips 1769-1808, an officer of excise). *b.* Marden, Wiltshire 25 Dec. 1800; employed by his uncle Wm. Smith the geologist in London; arranged the fossils in the museum at York 1824, keeper of the museum 1824-40, hon. curator 1840-4; F.G.S. 1828, Wollaston medallist 1845, president 1859-60; F.R.S. 10 April 1834; secretary of York philosophical society to 1840; assistant secretary of the British Association 1832-59; professor of geology at King's college London 1834-44, and at Trin. coll. Dublin 1844-5; employed on the geological survey 1840-4; matric. from Magdalen coll. Oxf. 25 Oct. 1853, M.A. 1853, D.C.L. 13 June 1866; hon. fellow of his college May 1868 to death; deputy at Oxford for Wm. Buckland the professor of geology 1853-6, reader in geology 1856, professor 1857; keeper of the Ashmolean museum, Oxford 1854-70; curator of the new museums at Oxford 1857; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1857 and Cambridge 1866; president of British Assoc. 1865; admitted to freedom of the Turner's company April 1874; author of *Illustrations of the geology of Yorkshire*, 2 vols. 1829-36; *A guide to geology* 1834; *Geological map of the British isles* 1842; *Memoirs of William Smith*, 2 vols. 1844; *Life on the earth, its origin and succession* 1860; *Vesuvius* 1869; *Geology of Oxford and the valley of the Thames* 1871, and of more than a hundred papers in scientific periodicals. *d.* from the result of a fall on the staircase All Soul's college Oxford 24 April 1874. *bur.* the cemetery, York 30 April, bust in museum at Oxford, and portrait at Geological soc. London. *Geological Mag.*

## PHILLIPS, J. (Con.)

(1870) 301 *portrait*, and (1874) 240; *A. Gals. Life of sir R. I. Murchison* i 130, ii 106, iii (1875); *Athenæum* 2 May 1874 pp. 597-8; *I.L.N.* xvii 288 (1865) *portrait*, *lxix* 457, 460 (1874) *portrait*; *Graphic* ix 490, 505 (1874) *portrait*; *Nature* ix 510 (1874).

PHILLIPS, JOHN ARTHUR (son of John Phillips mineral agent 1793-1851). *b.* Polgooth, near St Austell, Cornwall 18 Feb. 1822; studied at the Ecole des mines, Paris from Dec. 1841 a graduate 1846; employed in a French colliery 1846-8; mining engineer and consulting metallurgist in London 1848-68; professor of metallurgy at college for civil engineers Paris 1848-50; went to California 1853, 1865 and 1866; manager of works of Widnes Me. company at Liverpool 1868-77; F.G.S. 1857, vice-president to death; M.I.C.E. 6 Dec. 1870; M.C.S. 1847; F.R.S. 2 June 1859; author of *A manual of metallurgy* 1852, 3rd ed. 1859; *Gold mining and assaying* 1852, 2nd ed. 1853; *Records of mining and metallurgy* 1857; *Elements of metallurgy* 1874, 3rd ed. 1891; with W. H. Dorman edited *W. Truman The iron manufacture of Great Britain*, 2 vols. 1862; and of many papers in scientific periodicals 1842-86. *d.* 18 Fopstone road, Kensington, London 4 Jan. 1887. *Bouse and Cowley Bibl. Cornub.* i 481-2 (1874), iii 1312 (1882); *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* lxxix 4-11 (1887); *Proc. of Royal Soc.* xliii pp. iii-iv (1888); *Academy* xxxv 29 (1887); *Nature* xxxv 248 (1887).

PHILLIPS, JOHN JONES. *b.* Wales 1843; educated at Mill hill school, and at Guy's hospital 1860; matric. at Univ. of London 1860, M.B. 1864, M.D. 1867; M.R.C.S. 1864; L.R.C.P. 1864, M.R.C.P. 1868; assistant obstetric physician at Guy's 1869; physician to hospital for sick children and to Royal maternity charity 1869; sec. to the Hunterian and then to the Obstetrical soc. 1871 to death; practised at 25 Finsbury sq. London; joint editor of Guy's hospital reports for some time. *d.* 26 Finsbury sq. London 22 Jan. 1874. *Obstetrical Journal* Feb. 1874 pp. 774-6; *Lancet* 31 Jan. 1874 p. 182.

PHILLIPS, JOHN ROLAND (only son of David Phillips of Cilgerran, Pembrokeshire). *b.* Cilgerran 18 June 1844; in a solicitor's office at Cardigan; won the prize at *Cardigan eisteddfod* Aug. 1866 for the best essay on the *History of Cilgerran*, printed 1867; the first secretary of the Cymrodorion society when revived in 1873; barrister LL. 10 June 1870; deputy associate on South Wales circuit 1877-80; stipendiary magistrate of West Ham, near London 22 June 1881 to death.

PHILLIPS, J. R. (*Con.*)

being the first under the act giving local boards power to appoint magistrates; author of A list of the sheriffs of Cardiganshire 1868; Memoirs of the civil war in Wales and the marches, 2 vols. 1874; An attempt at a concise history of Glamorgan 1879; collated and restored monuments of Howard family for duke of Norfolk; collected records for sir W. Harcourt's commission on city of London 1884. *d.* The Limes, South Hampstead 3 June 1887. *Bygones in Wales* (1887) 323; *Law Journal* 11 June 1887 p. 345.

PHILLIPS, JOHN SAMUEL (son of Samuel Phillips, an officer in the Middle Temple). *b.* in the Middle Temple, London 23 March 1799; educ. St. Paul's school 1808-14; law stationer in partnership with James Taverner Reed of Bishop's court, Lincoln's inn; freeman of the city 1820; a liveryman of the Cooks' co.; member of Metropolitan board of works for the Strand district 1857 to death; member of the court of the Cambridge asylum for soldiers' widows to death; a founder of the Law writers' institution and president 1846 to death. *d.* 54 Euston sq. London 4 Jany. 1879. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 11 Jany. *Metropolitan* 11 Jany. 1879 pp. 26, 29.

PHILLIPS, PHILIP. *b.* 1802 or 1803; pupil of Clarkson Stanfield; painted dioramas for Surrey theatre 1833-40; exhibited 17 landscapes at R.A., 24 at B.I., and 42 at Suffolk st. gallery 1826-65; purchased Duke's Arms tavern, Upper Lambeth Marsh, Surrey, where he built the Bower saloon, opened for musical performances June 1839, from which he retired 1841; principal scenic artist to Lyceum, Haymarket, and Adelphi theatres; went with the queen to Ireland 1-12 Aug. 1849, exhibited a moving diorama of this tour at Chinese gallery, Hyde Park corner 18 March 1850 to Aug. 1850; painted for Albert Smith part of the scenery for his entertainment China 1859. *d.* Gloucester house, Larkhall lane, Clapham 29 May 1864. *Era* 5 June 1864 p. 10; *Sunday Times* 24 March 1850 p. 3.

PHILLIPS, RICHARD (son of James Phillips of George yard, Lombard st. London, printer and bookseller). *b.* London 1778; educ. as a chemist and druggist under Wm. Allen of Plough court; a founder of the Askesian soc. 1796, and of Geological soc. 1807; lecturer on chemistry at London hospital 1817; professor of chemistry at royal military college, Sandhurst 1818; lecturer on chemistry at Grainger's school of medicine, Southwark 1818; F.R.S. 14 March 1822; chemist and curator of Museum of practical geology,

PHILLIPS, R. (*Con.*)

Jermyn st. London 1839 to death; F.C.S. 1841, president 1849-50; discovered the true nature of uranite 1823; edited with E. W. Brayley The annals of philosophy 1821-6; one of the editors of The philosophical magazine 1827-50; author of An analysis of the Bath water 1806; An experimental examination of the last edition of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis 1811; Remarks on the editio altera of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis 1816; wrote all the chemical articles in the Penny cyclopædia, and about 70 papers in scientific journals. *d.* 2 Champion place, Grove lane, Camberwell, London 11 May 1851. *bur.* Norwood cemetery 16 May. *J. Bell and T. Redwood's Pharmacy* (1880) 206; *I.L.N.* 14 June 1851 pp. 547, 548 *portrait*.

PHILLIPS, RICHARD EMPSON (son of a livery stable keeper). *b.* Great Ormond st. Queen sq. London 2 April 1820; in a wine merchant's offices 1835; played Edmund Esdale in the Charcoal burner, Pantheon theatre, Catherine st. May 1840; acted with Henderson's company at Ludlow 1840, and in other provincial towns to 1842; appeared as a negro singer and dancer at theatre royal, Ipswich Jany. 1843; stage manager Manchester theatre July 1843, played Henry Bertram to Miss Cushman's Meg Merrilies; manager of theatres at Sheffield and Chester; acted lago at Aberdeen with great success; actor and stage manager Grecian theatre, London 3 May 1847, where he acted to Sept. 1858 when he received a testimonial; aided J. W. Anson in establishing Dramatic, equestrian and musical sick fund 1855; manager for E. T. Smith of Her Majesty's theatre Dec. 1860. *Theatrical times* 4 Sept. 1847 pp. 273-4 *portrait*; *The Players* 5 Jany. 1861 pp. 207-8 *portrait*.

PHILLIPS, ROBERT NEWTON. *b.* 24 June 1815; ensign 53 foot 27 May 1836, captain 12 Jany. 1844; capt. 43 foot 5 Jany. 1844, lieutenant. col. 29 July 1853; lieutenant. col. 94 foot 21 April 1854; lieutenant. col. provisional battalion, Chatham 26 Sept. 1854, placed on h.p. 6 Feb. 1863; col. 65 foot 13 July 1876 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877; served in Caffre war 1851-3, medal. *d.* Pipe Grange, Lichfield 21 Dec. 1888.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL (3 son of Philip Phillips of 71 St. James's st. London, glass manufacturer, *d.* 1837). *b.* 28 Dec. 1814; recited before duke of Sussex who became his patron; declaimed Collins's Ode to the passions at Haymarket theatre; played in Richard the third at Covent Garden theatre 23 June 1829; studied at univ. of Gottingen 1835-6; pensioner at Sidney Sussex coll. Camb. 12

## PHILLIPS, S. (Con.)

Sept. 1836, left on death of his father early in 1837; lamp manufacturer with his brother Ralph Phillips at 190 and 223 Regent st. London 1837, they became bankrupt 20 Nov. 1840; tutor to lord Francis Bruce 1843; wrote two leaders a week for the Morning Herald 1845-6; wrote literary reviews for the Times about 1845 to death; secretary to the Richmond association for support of the farmers who had been injured through fiscal changes 1845; proprietor and editor of John Bull weekly paper 1845-6; contributed to the Literary gazette 1851-4; LL.D. Gottingen 1852; literary director of the Crystal palace co. 1853 to death, and treasurer for a time; suggested formation of a society for promoting Assyrian archaeological exploration Aug. 1853; author of Caleb Stukely, 3 vols. 1844 anon. (reprinted from Blackwood's Mag.) published with his name 1862; The literature of the rail 1851; Essays from the Times 1851 anon; A second series of essays from the Times 1854 anon; both volumes were republished in 1871 as by Samuel Phillips, B.A. with his portrait; Guide to the Crystal palace and park 1854, 3 ed. 1854; We're all low people there 1854; Memoir of the duke of Wellington 1856 *d.* of a rupture of a vessel on the lungs Brighton 14 Oct. 1854. *bur.* Sydenham church 21 Oct. left about £11,000. *Bentley's Miscellany xxxviii* 129-36 (1855); *Tail's Mag. Jany.* 1855 pp. 41-2; *Literary Gazette* (1854) 906-7; *G.M. Dec.* 1854 pp. 635-6.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS (son of Thomas Phillips of the excise department). *b.* London 6 July 1760; apprenticed to an apothecary at Hay in Breconshire; pupil of John Hunter; M.R.C.S.; surgeon's mate of the Danae frigate 1780, and then surgeon of the Hind; entered service of East India co. 1782; inspector of hospitals in colony of Botany Bay 1796-8; superintendent surgeon Bengal 1802-17; member of Calcutta medical board to 1817; presented upwards of 20,000 volumes to St. David's college, Lampeter, established 6 scholarships at the college and left by his will £7,000 to found a Phillips' professorship in natural science; founded the Welsh educational institution at Llandovery in Carmarthenshire 1847, endowed the library with £140 a year, gave 7,000 books and left it about £11,000. *d.* 5 Brunswick sq. London 13 June 1851. *bur.* in catacombs of St. Pancras church 20 June. *G.M. June* 1851 pp. 655-6.

NOTE.—He left £1,000 to Balliol coll. Oxf. and £1,000 to Jesus coll. to found scholarships for the pupils of the Institution at Llandovery.

PHILLIPS, SIR THOMAS (eld. son of Thomas Phillips of Llanellan house, Monmouthshire *b.* Llanelly, Breconshire 1801; solicitor in partnership with Thomas Prothero at Newport, Monmouthshire June 1824 to Jan. 1840; mayor of Newport 1838-9, read the riot act from the Westgate inn when John Frost entered the town at the head of 7,000 chartists 4 Nov. 1839, when he was wounded with slugs in the arm and hip; knighted free of expense at Windsor castle 9 Dec. 1839; voted freedom of city of London 26 Feb. 1840, admitted 7 April 1840; barrister LL. 10 June 1842, bencher 5 May 1865 to death Q.C. 17 Feb. 1865; the arbitrator in many law suits; built a church and schools at Court-y-hella, near Newport for the use of his colliers; member of the National society 1845; president of council of Society of arts; author of Wales, the language, social condition, moral character, and religious opinions of the people considered in their relation to education 1847; The life of James Davies, a village schoolmaster 1850, 2 ed. 1852. *d.* 77 Gloucester place, Portman sq. London 26 May 1867. *bur.* Llanellan. *J. Morgan's Four biographical sketches* (1892), *Sir T. Phillips pp.* 159-79. *A.R.* (1839) 314-6, and (1840) 203-19; *Liv. Times xliii* 48, 110 (1867); *G.M. July* 1867 p. 107.

PHILLIPS, WATTS. *b.* Nov. 1825; the only pupil of George Cruikshank 1844; resided in Paris 1845-66, with occasional visits to London; drew the cartoons for Diogenes comic weekly paper Jany. 1853 to June 1854, and wrote in it under signature of The ragged philosopher; his book The wild tribes of London 1855 was dramatised by Wm. Travers and produced at City of London theatre, illustrated several works; wrote for the Daily news and London journal; author of the following plays, Joseph Chavigny, Adelphi theatre May 1857; The poor strollers, Adelphi 1858; The dead heart, Adelphi 10 Nov. 1859, revived by Henry Irving at Lyceum 1893; Paper wings, Adelphi 29 Feb. 1860, revived at Olympic 15 Feb. 1869; A story of the Forty five, Drury Lane 12 Nov. 1860; His last victory, St. James's 21 June 1862; Camilla's husband, Olympic 14 Dec. 1862, the last piece in which Robson appeared; Paul's return, Princess's 15 Feb. 1864; A woman in mauve, Haymarket 18 March 1865; Theodora, actress and empress, Surrey 9 April 1866; The Huguenot captain, Princess's 2 July 1866; Lost in London, Adelphi 15 March 1867; Nobody's child, Surrey 14 Sept. 1867; Maud's peril, Adelphi 23 Oct. 1867; Land rats and water rats, Surrey 5 Sept.

PHILLIPS, W. (Con.)

1868; Not guilty, Queens 13 Feb. 1869; Fettered, Holborn 17 Feb. 1869; On the jury, Princess's 16 Dec. 1871; Amos Clark, Queen's 19 Oct. 1872; wrote in Town talk a novel entitled *The honour of the family*, published under title of Amos Clark or the poor dependent 1862; wrote many novels in the *Family herald* and other periodicals; author of *An accommodation bill* 1850; *The hooded snake, a story of the secret police* 1860; *Ida Lee, or the child of the wreck by Fairfax Balfour* 1864; *Who will save her*, 3 vols. 1874. *d.* 45 Redcliffe road, West Brompton, London 3 Dec. 1874. *bur.* Brompton cemetery 8 Dec. *Watt's Phillips, artist and playwright. By E. Watts Phillips* (1891) *portrait*; *J. Coleman's Truth about the Dead heart* (1890); *Dutton Cook's Nights at the play* (1883) 159-62; *Illust. sporting news vi* 161 (1867) *portrait*; *I.L.N. lxxv* 534, 558, 585 (1874) *portrait*; *Saturday Review lxxii* 728 (1891); *M. H. Spielman's History of Punch* (1895) 56, 589.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* 1808; civil engineer; inventor of Phillips's fire annihilator patented 4 June 1844, 16 April 1849, and 5 Oct. 1865; discovered numerous important scientific problems; wrote *On aerial locomotion by machinery without gaseous buoyancy*, *Report of Aeronautical soc. vi* 53-4 (1871). *d.* 119 Linden Grove, Nunhead, Surrey 28 Nov. 1884.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM LOVELL. *b.* Bristol 26 Dec. 1816; chorister Bristol cathedral 1822-31; pupil at Royal academy of music, London 1831-8, learning singing from Gaetano Crivelli and the violoncello and harmony from Charles Lucas; sub-professor of piano, harmony, and violoncello, professor 1831, associate honorary member; musical director at Olympic theatre, and at Princess's; member of orchestra of Her Majesty's theatre, Philharmonic soc. and Sacred harmonic soc.; organist St. Catherine's collegiate church, Regent's park; author of *New and complete instruction for the violoncello* 1846; composer of *The bridge England*, song 1840; *As you a nutting go*, song 1844; *The ivy green*, a song 1844; *Soft be thy slumbers*, serenade 1846; *I'm a little laughing gipsy* 1857; *The two rosebuds* 1859; his name is attached to upwards of 70 compositions; under the name of Philip Lovell he wrote *Songs of childhood* 1843 and other songs; one of the best violoncello players of his day, *d.* 67 Oakley sq. Camden town, London 19 March 1860. *W. W. Cazalet's History of royal academy of music* (1854) 311; *Era* 25 March 1860 p. 10.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM PAGE (eld. son of Wm. Page Thomas Phillips of Melton Grange, Woodbridge, Suffolk, *b.* 1833). *b.* Brent-bridge house, Hendon, Middlesex 5 Aug. 1858; educ. Eton 1871-7; rowed No. 6 in the Eton eight 1876 and was second captain of the boats 1877; member of Kingston rowing club stroked their eight and four at Henley regatta 1877; ran 150 yards in 15 seconds at Lillie Bridge and 120 yards twice in 12 seconds at Stamford Bridge 22 May 1880; ran 440 yards in 49 seconds at Aston ground 16 July 1881, 120 yards in 11 seconds at Stamford bridge 25 March 1882, and 300 yards in 32 seconds at Stamford bridge 20 May 1882, these five performances were all bests on record; lieutenant West Suffolk militia 18 March 1882 to death. *d.* 26 March 1884. *bur.* Woodbridge 1 April. *Sporting Mirror Oct.* 1881 pp. 85-8 *portrait*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 5 April 1884 p. 72, 19 April pp. 113, 120 *portrait*.

PHILLOTT, CHARLES GEORGE RODNEY. *b.* 1782; entered navy 27 Jan. 1794; served on board the *Amphion* 32 guns in the Mediterranean 1802-10, shewing great gallantry in many attacks on the enemy; in command of the *Primrose* 18 guns, served in the Mediterranean, the North sea, and America 1810-18, retired 1 Oct. 1846; captain 7 Dec. 1818; retired admiral 22 Nov. 1862. *d.* 39 Hans place, Chelsea 11 March 1863.

PHILLOTT, FRANCIS (youngest son of James Phillott 1749-1815, rector of Stanton Priors, Somerset). *b.* Stanton Priors 29 Oct. 1821; educ. Winchester and St. John's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1861; C. of Saltford, Cambs. 1845-52; domestic chaplain to earl of Normanton 1853-9; C. of Huntley, Gloucs. 1865-6; C. of Lolworth, Cambs. 1872-7. author of *A litany hymn for the use of church schools* 1862; *The textual witness to the truth and divine authority of the Pentateuch* 1863; *Sacred memories, the Athanasian creed metrically paraphrased* 1870. *d.* 9 Pierpont place, Dawlish 4 Sept. 1878.

PHILLOTT, HENRY WRIGHT (3 son of Johnson Phillott of Whitcombe, Gloucs.) *b.* 1816; educ. Charterhouse 1827-33, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1835-51; B.A. 1838, M.A. 1840; assistant master Charterhouse; R. of Staunton-on-Wye, Herefordshire 1850-87; rural dean of Weobly 1854-87; prebendary of Hereford 1864; chancellor of choir of Hereford cathedral 1886 to death; resident canon of Hereford 1887 to death; wrote the beautiful *Carmen Carthusianum*, which was set to music by Wm. Horsley; author with W. L. Bevan of *Mediaeval geography*, an essay



## PHILLOTT, H. W. (Con.)

in illustration of the Hereford mappa mundi 1873; author of Selections from English prose writers 1849; Hereford 1888 in Diocesan histories. *d.* The precincts, Hereford 4 Dec. 1895. *Guardian* 11 Dec. 1895 p. 1908.

PHILLPOTTS, ARTHUR THOMAS (son of succeeding). *b.* 23 May 1815; 2 lieut. R.A. 21 June 1834, colonel 15 Dec. 1864, col. commandant 26 Nov. 1880 to death; commanded the R.A. at Aldershot 1 March 1865 to 6 June 1867 and 1 July 1871 to 18 April 1873; inspector general of artillery at head quarters 1 April 1877 to 31 Aug. 1880; M.G. 6 March 1868; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 23 May 1882. *d.* Lawhitton rectory, near Launceston 2 Sept. 1890.

PHILLPOTTS, HENRY (2 son of John Phillpotts, brick factor at Bridgwater, afterwards landlord of the Bell inn, Gloucester 1744-1814). *b.* Bridgwater 6 May 1778; educ. Gloucester college school; scholar of C.C. coll. Oxf. 7 Nov. 1791; B.A. 1795, M.A. 1778, B.D. and D.D. 1821; fellow of Magdalen coll. 25 July 1795 to 27 Oct. 1804, hon. fellow 2 Feb. 1862 to death; prælector of moral philosophy 25 July 1800; one of the examiners for honours 1802 and 1803; select preacher before the univ. Nov. 1804; V. of Kilmarsdon, near Bath 1 Sept. 1804 to April 1806; R. of Stainton-le-Street, Durham 24 Dec. 1805; chaplain to bishop of Durham 1806-26; V. of Bishop Middleham, Durham 24 July 1805 to 1808; R. of Gateshead 10 May 1808, master of Gateshead hospital 12 May 1808; held ninth prebendal stall in Durham cathedral 24 July 1809, the second stall 30 Dec. 1815 to 20 Sept. 1820, and the sixth stall 22 Jany. 1831 to death; chaplain of St. Margaret, Durham 28 Sept. 1810; rector of Stanhope-on-the-Wear, Durham 20 Sept. 1820 to Jany. 1831, with an income of £4,000, built a parsonage at cost of £12,000; dean of Chester 13 May 1828; bishop of Exeter 22 Nov. 1830 to death, consecrated in Lambeth palace chapel 2 Jany. 1831, installed 14 Jany.; visitor of Exeter coll. Oxf. 1831 to death; treasurer of Exeter cathedral 27 Jany. 1831; prebendary of Exeter 27 Feb. 1831; carried on successful lawsuits against rev. John Shore 1843, and rev. H. E. Head 1838; refused to institute rev. G. C. Gorham to living of Brampford Speke 1847, Gorham appealed to the privy council and was instituted 8 March 1850, this matter was discussed in 35 publications; spent about £25000 in litigation; gave £10,000 to found a theological coll. at Exeter;

## PHILLPOTTS, H. (Con.)

supported Miss Sellon's sisterhood at Devonport 1852; presented his library to the clergy of Cornwall, library opened Truro 1871; executed the resignation of his see 9 Sept. 1869, which did not take effect on account of his death; author of Letters to C. Butler on his Book of the Roman catholic church 1822; A letter to G. Canning on catholic emancipation 1827, 6 ed. 1827; A letter to an English layman on the coronation oath 1828; A letter to the archbishop of Canterbury 1850, this letter, in which he excommunicates the archbishop, refers chiefly to the Gorham case; A pastoral letter on the present state of the church 1851, 8 ed. 1851; Correspondence with T. B. Macaulay on statements in his History of England 1860; his name is attached to upwards of 75 publications to many of which replies were printed. *d.* at Bishopstowe palace, Torquay 18 Sept. 1869. *bur.* St. Mary's, Torquay. *R. N. Shutte's Life of right rev. Henry Phillpotts, vol. 1* (1863) *portrait*; *Annual register* (1869) 162-4; *Edinburgh Rev. Jany. 1852 pp. 59-94*; *Portraits of eminent conservatives 1834 portrait xx*; *Church of England photograph portrait gallery 1859 portrait xii*; *Illust. News of the world 1861, vol. viii, portrait xxvii*; *F. Arnold's Our bishops and deans i 180-206* (1875); *I.L.N. ii 191* (1843) *portrait, lv 300, 302* (1869) *portrait*; *St. Stephen's by Mask* (1839) 173-82; *The Church goer, Bristol* (1847) 242-52.

PHILLPOTTS, WILLIAM JOHN (eld. son of preceding). *b.* Bishop Middleham, Durham 27 Jany. 1807; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1832; V. of Uny Lelant with Towednack, Cornwall 4 Nov. 1831 to Sept. 1832; V. of Grimley, Worcs. Sept. 1832 to 1845; prebendary of Exeter 21 Nov. 1840; archdeacon of Cornwall 6 Jany. 1845 to death; V. of Gluvias with Budock, Cornwall 25 March 1845 to death; chancellor of diocese of Exeter Oct. 1860 to death; precentor of Exeter cathedral 1870; author of An answer to the infidels, a charge to the clergy 1864; Reply to canon Farrar's Eternal hope 1878. *d.* St. Gluvias vicarage 10 July 1888.

PHILP, ELIZABETH (elder dau. of the succeeding). *b.* Falmouth 17 Jany. 1825; studied singing under Manuel Garcia and Madame Marchesi, and composition under Dr. Ferdinand Hiller of Cologne; a teacher of singing in London; author of How to sing an English ballad 1869, 4 ed. 1870; composer of O, had I the voice of a bird 1855; I once had a sweet little doll 1867; Lillie's good night 1870; At rest 1884; her name is attached to 150 pieces

## PHILP, E. (Con.)

of music. *d.* 67 Gloucester crescent, Regent's park, London 26 Nov. 1885. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* (1878-82) 487-91, 1313; *Boase's Collect. Cornub.* (1890) 735, 1808; *F. Hays' Women of the day* (1885) 159.

**PHILP, JAMES** (son of Robert Kemp Philp, unitarian minister 1769-1850). *b.* Falmouth 4 Oct. 1800; printer and publisher Falmouth to 1836, and at Bristol 1836-46; compiled *A Panorama of Falmouth* 1827, printed it himself and bound a copy with his own hands, which he presented to the duke of Clarence 1827; edited *The christian child's faithful friend* 1829, which ran for some years; printed *The selector or Cornish magazine*, 4 vols. 1826-9, and *The Falmouth packet* 1829 etc. which he for sometime edited; celebrated his golden wedding 24 May 1874. *d.* 164 Tuffnell park road, London 23 April 1887. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* (1878-82) 491, 1313.

**PHILP, ROBERT KEMP** (son of Henry Philp of Falmouth 1793-1836). *b.* Falmouth 14 June 1819; employed by a printer at Bristol 1835; a news vendor at Bath; placed in the stocks for selling a Sunday newspaper; edited with Henry Vincent *The national vindicator*, a Bath weekly paper 1838-42; a Chartist lecturer 1839; member of executive committee of the Chartists 1841-3; a delegate to the conference called by Joseph Sturge at Birmingham 27 Dec. 1842; a member of the national convention which sat in London from 12 April 1842, drew up the monster petition signed by 3,300,000 persons in favour of the confirmation of the charter, which was presented 2 May 1842; contributed to *The Sentinel* from its commencement 7 Jan. 1843; publisher at Great New st. Fetter lane, London 1845; sub-editor of *The People's journal* 1846-8; edited *The Family friend*, a monthly periodical, afterwards fortnightly and weekly 1850-5; *The family tutor* 1851-3, *Home companion* 1852-6, and *The Family treasury* 1853-4; *Diogenes*, a weekly comic paper 1853-4; author of *Enquire within upon everything* 1856 etc. of which more than a million copies were sold; *Notices to correspondents* 1856; *The reason why* 1856; wrote *The successful candidate*, a two-act comedy 1852; *The mountain rill* 1850, and four other songs by him were set to music; his name as author and editor is attached to upwards of 40 publications. *d.* 21 Claremont sq. Islington 30 Nov. 1882. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* (1874-82) 492-5 and 1313; *The family treasury* vol. 1 (1853) *portrait*.

**PHILPOT, BENJAMIN**. *b.* Laxfield, Suffolk 9 Jan. 1791; educ. Christ's coll. Camb.; senior optime and B.A. 1812, M.A. 1815; fellow of Christ's 1814; C. of Walpole, Suffolk 1815; archdeacon and vicar-general of Isle of Man 22 May 1832 to 1839; R. of Great Cressingham with Bodney, Norfolk 1839-59; V. of Lydney, Gloucs. 1859-71; R. of Dennington, Suffolk 1871-3; author of *Ruth*, six lectures 1854; *Orpah and Ruth or nature and grace* 1855; *Nine lectures on the second advent of Christ* 1866. *d.* Mona lodge, Oak hill, Surbiton 28 May 1889. *bur.* Lydney. *Times* 3 June 1889 *p.* 12.

**PHILPOTT, HENRY** (younger son of Richard Philpott of Chichester). *b.* Chichester 17 Nov. 1807; educ. Chichester cathedral school and St. Catherine's hall Cambridge, fellow 1829, assistant tutor, tutor, master 1845-60, hon. fellow 1887 to death; senior wrangler and 14th classic 1829; B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832, B.D. 1839, D.D. 1847; second Smith's prizeman 1830; junior proctor 1834-5; Whitehall preacher 1837-9; examining chaplain to bishop of Ely 1844; canon of Norwich 1845-60; vice-chancellor of Cambridge 1846-7 and 1856-8; chaplain to prince Albert, chancellor of Cambridge 1848-60; bishop of Worcester 7 Jan. 1861, consecrated 25 March 1861, resigned Aug. 1890; vice-chairman of Cambridge univ. commission 1877, chairman 1878; provincial chaplain of Canterbury; clerk of closet in ordinary to the queen 26 June 1865 to death; admitted to honorary freedom and livery of Salter's company 13 Dec. 1876; prosecuted R. W. Enraght, vicar of Holy Trinity, Birmingham for ritualistic practices 1879; edited *Documents relating to St. Catherine's college* 1861; author of ten triennial charges 1862-89. *d.* The Elms, Cambridge 10 Jan. 1892. *bur.* St. Mary's church, Hartlebury, Worcs. 15 Jan. *Church portrait journal* iv 65 (1883) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xxviii 303, 322 (1861) *portrait*, and 16 Jan. 1892 *p.* 70 *portrait*; *Graphic* 6 Sept. 1890 *p.* 271 *portrait*; *Times* 11 Jan. 1892 *p.* 7.

**PHIN, KENNETH MACLEAY** (son of the minister of Wick). *b.* Wick 1816; educ. Edinb. univ., D.D. 1869; parish minister of Galashiel 1841-69; a strong supporter of the Established church, opposed Dr. Robert Lee's alterations in the forms and services of the church; convenor of the army and navy chaplains' committee 1863, and of the home mission committee 1869 to death; took up his residence in Edinb. 1871; assessor in the university court 1867; moderator in the general assembly of the church 1877; author of

## PHIN, K. M. (Con.)

Scottish episcopacy the pioneer of popery 1856. *d.* 13 Chalmers st. Edinburgh 12 Jany. 1888. *The Times* 13 Jany. 1888 *p.* 6; *Scotsman* 13 Jany. 1888 *pp.* 4, 5.

PHINN, THOMAS (eld. son of Thomas Phinn, surgeon). *b.* Bath 1814; educ. Eton, captain of the school, and Exeter coll. Oxf., scholar 1836; B.A. 1838; barrister I.T. 20 Nov. 1840, bencher 1854 to death; Q.C. with patent of precedence July 1854; recorder of Portsmouth July 1848 to Jany. 1852; recorder of Devonport Jany. 1852 to May 1855; a commissioner to investigate the St. Alban's bribery case 1851; M.P. Bath 1852-5; contested Bath 2 May 1859; contested Devonport 12 July 1865; presented with a silver tea and coffee service by the working men at the guildhall, Bath 29 Nov. 1859; counsel to board of stamps and taxes in the exchequer Feb. 1852; counsel to admiralty and advocate of the fleet April or May 1854; second secretary to admiralty May 1855, resigned April 1857; reappointed counsel to admiralty Nov. 1863. *d.* 50 Pall Mall, London 31 Oct. 1866. *Law Times* *xlii* 157 (1866); *I.L.N.* 19 Feb. 1853 *p.* 152 *portrait*.

PHIPPEN, JAMES. *b.* 1785 or 1786; author of An account of the planting of the Royal Victoria grove at Tunbridge Wells 1835; The road guide from London to Tunbridge Wells 1836; Colbran's New guide to Tunbridge Wells 1840; Descriptive sketch of Rochester, Chatham and their vicinities 1862. *d.* 29 July 1862.

PHIPPS, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (4 son of first earl Mulgrave 1755-1831). *b.* The Admiralty, London 18 Oct. 1809; educ. Harrow 1820-7 and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1831; R. of Halesworth, Suffolk 1834-9; R. of Boxford 1839-53; R. of Euston with Fakenham Parva and Barnham 1851-82, all in Suffolk; rural dean of Blackburne 1862-83; chaplain in ordinary to the queen 18 June 1847 to death; hon. canon of Ely 1875 to death. *d.* 27 Eaton square, London 27 Jany. 1896.

PHIPPS, SIR CHARLES BEAUMONT (2 son of 1 earl Mulgrave 1755-1831). *b.* Mulgrave castle, Yorkshire 27 Dec. 1801; educ. Harrow 1813-18; ensign Scots fusilier guards 17 Aug. 1820, lieut. col. 26 May 1837, placed on h.p. 22 Jany. 1847; brevet colonel 11 Nov. 1851; secretary to his brother, first marquess of Normanby, when governor of Jamaica 1832-4; steward of his brother's household when lord lieutenant of Ireland 1835-9; secretary to master general of the ordnance;

## PHIPPS, SIR C. B. (Con.)

equerry to the queen 1 Aug. 1846; private secretary to prince consort 1 Jany. 1847, and treasurer; keeper of the queen's privy purse 10 Oct. 1849; treasurer and cofferer to prince of Wales 10 Oct. 1849; receiver-general of duchy of Cornwall 26 May 1862 to death; one of the council to prince of Wales Jany. 1863 to death; secretary to prince of Wales as steward of Scotland 8 Feb. 1864; C.B. 6 Sept. 1853, K.C.B. 19 Jany. 1858; *m.* 25 June 1835 Margaret Anne, 2 dau. of Henry Bathurst, archdeacon of York, she was granted civil list pension of £150, 23 March 1866, and *d.* 13 April 1874. *d.* Ambassador's court, St. James's palace 24 Feb. 1866. *bur.* in catacombs of St. George's chapel, Windsor 2 March. *Full account of the presentation of a service of plate to the hon. col. C. B. Phipps in the town hall Scarbro' Nov. 12, 1841, containing col. Phipps' speech Scarbro' 1841; G.M. April 1866 pp. 587-8; I.L.N. xlii 399, 400 (1862) portrait.*

PHIPPS, CHARLES PAUL (youngest son of Thomas Henry Hele Phipps 1771-1841). *b.* Leighton house, near Westbury, Wilts. 26 Sept. 1815; a merchant at Liverpool; M.P. Westbury 27 Feb. 1869 to 26 Jany. 1874; contested Westbury 3 Feb. 1874; sheriff of Wiltshire 1875. *d.* Chalcott, near Westbury 8 June 1880.

PHIPPS, EDMUND (brother of sir C. B. Phipps 1801-66). *b.* the Admiralty, London 7 Dec. 1808; educ. Harrow 1819-25 and Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; barrister I.T. 15 June 1832, went northern circuit; recorder of Scarborough 1844 to death; Q.C. 23 June 1857; chief comr. of West Indian incumbered estates' court Feb. 1857 to death; proprietor of a collection of Italian, Flemish and Dutch pictures; author of The monetary crisis, with a proposal for present relief and increased safety in future 1847; The adventure of a £1,000 note, or railway ruin reviewed 1848; King René's daughter by H. Hertz rendered into English and a sketch of king René 1848, this was dramatised and acted at the theatre royal, Dublin 28 Nov. 1849; A few words on the three amateur budgets of Cobden, Macgregor and Wason 1849; Memoirs of the life of Robert Plumer Ward, 2 vols. 1850; A familiar dialogue on trusts, trustees, and trust societies between Mr. Arden and sir G. Ferrier 1854. *d.* 43 Wilton crescent, Belgrave sq. London 28 Oct. 1857. *Waagen's Treasures of art* ii 226-29 (1854); *G.M.* iii 687 (1857).

PHIPPS, EDWARD JAMES (brother of Charles Paul Phipps 1815-80). *b.* 1806; educ. Exeter

## PHIPPS, E. J. (Con.)

coll. Oxf., B.A. 1828; R. of Devezes 1833-53; R. of Stansfield, Suffolk 1853 to death; author of Short and easy answers, or a Sunday school catechism of the history and doctrines of the Old Testament 1832; A catechism on the Holy Scriptures 1850, 2 ed. 1860; The real question as to altar lights 1865. *d.* Stansfield 22 May 1884. *bur.* Stansfield 27 May.

PHIPPS, GEORGE HENRY. *b.* 27 March 1807; with R. Stephenson and co. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1828; with R. Stephenson chalked out the sketch of the Rocket on the floor; employed at the Eyre Arms tavern, London on the drawings of London and Birmingham railway, made the Roade and Kilsby section; assistant to I. K. Brunel 2 years; manager for Alexander, Gordon and Co. in construction of beacons and lighthouses; again connected with R. Stephenson in examining wells in Liverpool and on works in Egypt; engineer of Western railway of Switzerland 1852; remodelled bridge over the Wear, Sunderland 1872; delivered a series of lectures at Chatham military school on practical engineering; M.I.C.E. 14 April 1840, Telford medal and premium 1864. *d.* 39 Stockwell park road, Surrey 11 Dec. 1888. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *xcvi* 330-3 (1889).

PHIPPS, PAUL (3 son of Thomas Hele Phipps of Leighton house, Wiltshire). *b.* 18 Jan. 1789; cornet 1 dragoons 9 June 1804, major 19 Dec. 1826, placed on h.p. 27 Oct. 1829; served in the Peninsular war and at Waterloo; brevet lieut. col. 27 Oct. 1829; lieut. col. 3 dragoon guards 15 Sept. 1838, but sold out same day; K.H. 1836. *d.* Berrywood, Hampshire 22 Nov. 1858.

PHIPPS, PICKERING (son of Edward Phipps, brewer, *d.* 1830). *b.* Bridge st. Northampton 14 March 1827; apprentice to a draper; senior partner in P. and R. Phipps, brewers, Northampton and Towcester, afterwards formed into a limited liability co.; member of Northampton town council 1834; mayor of Northampton 1858 and 1866; chairman of Northampton school board; M.P. Northampton 7 Feb. 1874 to 24 March 1880; contested Northampton 5 April 1880; M.P. Northamptonshire South 15 Feb. 1881 to 18 Nov. 1885; contested Northamptonshire, Midland division 2 Dec. 1885; purchased the Horton estate for £49,000 in 1887; president of the Farmers' alliance. *d.* Collingtree Grange, Northamptonshire 14 Sept. 1890. *bur.* Collingtree 17 Sept. *I.L.N.* 27 Sept. 1890 *p.* 390 *portrait*; *Northampton Mercury* 19 Sept. 1890 *p.* 6.

## PHIPPS, P. (Con.)

NOTE.—A church erected by his family at cost of £40,000 in Kingsley park, Northampton, was dedicated by the bishop of Peterborough as a memorial to him 21 Sept. 1893.

PHIPSON, THOMAS WEATHERLEY. *b.* 1807; practised as special pleader; barrister L.I. 10 June 1845, bencher 1862 to death; went Oxford circuit; Q.C. 5 Feb. 1862. *d.* Southampton 15 Jan. 1875. *Solicitors' Journal* *xix* 239 (1875).

PHIPSON, WILSON WEATHERLEY (3 son of Samuel Ryland Phipson of the Cedars, Putney). *b.* Ladywood, near Birmingham 31 Aug. 1838; educ. Brussels 1847, and at Ecole des Ponts et chaussées, Paris 1857; assisted Van Hecke of Brussels to warm and ventilate the hospitals Neckar and Beaujon, Paris; an engineer London 1859, warmed and ventilated baron Rothschild's residence Piccadilly and his offices in St. Swithin's lane, the Albert hall, the Natural history museum, Exeter hall, Criterion theatre, etc.; ventilated Birmingham town hall 1891; A.I.C.E. 12 Jan. 1869, M.I.C.E. 26 Feb. 1878; engineer at 14 John st. Adelphi, resided at Long Clawson, Leicester. *d.* Putney 21 Oct. 1891. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *civii* 406-8 (1892); *W. W. Phipson, a memoir* (1892).

PICCOPE, GEORGE JOHN (1 son of John Piccope, P.C. of St. Paul's, Manchester). *b.* Manchester 1818; educ. Manchester free gr. sch. 1831 and Brasenose coll. Oxf.; Hulme exhibitor 1841; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; C. of Brindle near Chorley 1849-64; C. of Yarwell, Northants 1864 to death; he edited for the Chetham soc. Lancashire and Cheshire wills, 3 vols. 1857-61, and transcribed Lancashire and Cheshire wills, new series, vol. 3, 1884; for the Record Society with J. Piccope he edited An index to the wills and inventories at Chester, vol. 2, 1879. *d.* Yarwell 22 Feb. 1872. *Admission register, Manchester school* *iii* 239 (1874).

PICKARD, ARTHUR FREDERICK (3 son of J. H. W. Pickard of Southampton). *b.* 12 April 1841; lieut. R.A. 22 June 1858, major 16 Oct. 1878 to death; served in New Zealand during wars of 1860-1 and 1863-4, V.C. 22 Sept. 1864 for gallant conduct during assault on Rangiriri 20 Nov. 1863 in rendering assistance to the wounded while under fire; C.B. 15 March 1879; equerry to prince Arthur. *d.* Cannes 1 March 1880. *bur.* Cannes 4 March. *R. W. O'Byrne's The Victoria Cross* (1880) 40, 71.

PICKARD, BENJAMIN SPENCER (son of James Pickard, captain R.N.). *b.* 1821; sub-lieutenant R.N. 3 Nov. 1837, captain 12 Dec. 1863, retired 7 March 1875; retired R.A. 2 Aug. 1879, retired V.A. 1 July 1885; served during operations in river Plate 1845-6, and in Russian war 1854-5. *d.* 34 Blessington road, Lee, Kent 12 Aug. 1890.

PICKERING, BASIL MONTAGU only son of Wm. Pickering 1796-1854). *b.* 1835; a godson of Basil Montagu the author; employed by James Toovey the bookseller; publisher and dealer in rare books at 196 Piccadilly, London 1858 to death; published Swinburne's Queen Mother and Rosamund 1860; Locker's London lyrics 1862; J. H. Frere's Works 1872; Cardinal Newman's Miscellaneous writings 1875-7; and a facsimile reprint of the first edition of Milton's Paradise Lost collated by B. M. Pickering 1873; author of Lord Selborne's letter to The Times on the Public worship regulation bill and an answer by A Layman 1874. *d.* 196 Piccadilly, London 8 Feb. 1878. *Bookseller March* 1878 p. 210; *Athenæum* i 221 (1878).

PICKERING, EDWARD HAYES (eld. son of Edward Rowland Pickering). *b.* 1809; educ. Eton 1817-26, and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833, fellow of St. John's coll. 1833; assistant master Eton Jany. 1830 to death; was ordained in 1830; played at Lord's in Harrow *v.* Eton 30 July 1824, also in 1825 and 1826; an elegant batsman; played in Gentlemen *v.* Players 1844 etc. *d.* Eton 19 May 1852. *bur.* in the school chapel. *Lillywhite's Cricket scores* i 500 (1862), *v p. xiii* (1876); *G.M. July* 1852 pp. 97-8.

PICKERING, EDWARD ROWLAND. *b.* 1778; solicitor in London in partnership with George Andree 1800, practised alone 1801-11, in partnership with George Smith 1811-32, and with George Smith and Edward Tompson at 4 Stone buildings, Lincoln's inn 1832 to death; member of council of Incorporated law society 24 June 1845 to death, vice-president 1845-6, president 1846-7. *d.* Clapham old town, Clapham 29 Nov. 1859.

PICKERING, GEORGE. *b.* Yorkshire 1794 or 1795; succeeded George Cuitt junior as a drawing-master in Chester; non-resident member of the Liverpool academy 1827, where he exhibited many water-colour pictures; drew the landscapes that are engraved by E. F. Finden in Roby's Traditions of Lancashire 2 series 1829-31, and many of the landscapes engraved in Ormerod's History of Cheshire 1819, and in Baines's History of the county

## PICKERING, G. (Con.)

palatine of Lancaster 1824; an artist and teacher of drawing at Birkenhead; exhibited 4 landscapes at Suffolk st. London 1827-8. *d.* Grange Mount, Birkenhead 8 March 1857.

PICKERING, PERCIVAL ANDREE (2 son of Edward Rowland Pickering 1778-1859). *b.* London 1811; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb, B.A., 1832, M.A. 1835; fellow of St. John's coll. 1833-41; barrister L.T. 4 May 1838, bencher 1855 to death; went northern circuit; recorder of Pontefract March 1853 to March 1865; Q.C. July 1855; judge of Passage court at Liverpool 1867 to death; queen's attorney and serjeant within county palatine of Lancaster 1868 to death; author of Remarks on a report of the house of commons on the publication of printed papers 1838; Remarks on treating and matters relating to the election of members of parliament 1849; An essay of friendship 1875; he also wrote in the Eton miscellany in 1827. *d.* suddenly while riding in a carriage at Dover 7 Aug. 1876. *bur.* in Kensal green cemetery. *Law Times* lxi 301 (1876); *Solicitors' Journal* xx 807 (1876).

PICKERING, WILLIAM. *b.* 1796; apprentice to John and Arthur Arch, booksellers, Cornhill 1810-18; assistant to Longmans Jany. to June 1818; assistant to John Cuthell 4 Middle Row, Holborn June 1818 to 1820; bookseller 29½ Lincoln's inn fields 1820-3; commenced publishing his Diamond classics printed by Charles Corral in 24 volumes 1821-31; brought out the Greek testament 1828 and Homer's works 1830 in diamond Greek type; adopted the Aldine emblem with the motto Aldi discip Anglus about 1830, removed to 57 Chancery Lane 1823; brought out reprints of English poets; published Basil Montagu's Bacon, Nicolas's Walton and the Bridgewater Treatises; had books bound in red cloth in place of red paper boards which revolutionised bookbinding about 1825; publisher at 177 Piccadilly 1842 to death; published books for S. T. Coleridge, Alexander Dyce, Joseph Hunter, J. M. Kemble, and sir Harris Nicolas; issued reprints of the various versions of the Prayer book between 1549 and 1662 in 6 vols. 1844, which are remarkably fine specimens of typography; published Catalogue of biblical, classical, and historical manuscripts and of rare and curious books 1834; the Aldine edition of the English poets in 53 vols. 1835-53, and Christian classics 12 vols. 1849; became involved in debt. *d.* 5 Wellington place, Turnham Green, Middlesex 27 April 1854, left his family destitute. *Courant's*

## PICKERING, W. (Con.)

*Memories of the British museum* (1872) 325-6; *Willis's Current notes* (1855) 43; *N. and Q.* 2 Feb. 1895 p. 83.

PICKERING, WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* 1800; 2 lieut. R.A. 16 Dec. 1816, colonel 1 April 1855 to 21 July 1860, when placed on retired full pay as M.G. *d.* Yaldhurst, Lymington, Hants. 11 Feb. 1863.

PICKERSGILL, HENRY HALL (son of the succeeding). *b.* 1812; studied abroad some years; a painter in London, afterwards in the north of England; exhibited 42 pictures at R.A. and 8 at B.I. 1834-62; his picture *The right of sanctuary* is in the South Kensington museum. *d.* 20 Upper Berkeley st. Portman sq. London 7 Jany. 1861.

PICKERSGILL, HENRY WILLIAM. *b.* London 3 Dec. 1782; adopted by Mr. Hall, a silk manufacturer in Spitalfields, who placed him in his own business 1799; pupil of George Arnald, A.R.A. 1802-5; a student in the R.A. 1805, A.R.A. 1822, R.A. 1826, retired R.A. 1873, librarian 1856 to death; exhibited 384 pictures at R.A. and 26 at B.I. 1806-72; many of his portraits and subject-pictures were engraved; painted portraits of nearly all the most celebrated people of his time; his portraits of Bentham, Godwin, M. G. Lewis, Hannah More, George Stephenson, sir Thomas Talfourd, and Wordsworth are in the National portrait gallery. *d.* Barnes, Surrey 21 April 1875. *J. Sherer's Gallery of British artists* ii 42-44 (1880); *Sandby's History of Royal Academy* ii 47 (1862); *I.L.N. Lxvi* 456, 547 (1875) *portrait*; *Graphic* xi, 436, 450 (1875) *portrait*.

PICKERSGILL, JEANNETTE CAROLINE. *b.* 1814; *m.* H. H. Pickersgill (son of H. W. Pickersgill, R.A.); well known in literary and scientific circles; a member of the Cremation society. *d.* 5 Cornwall residences, Regent's park, London 20 March 1885, cremated at St. John's, Woking, Surrey, the first person cremated there 26 March 1885. *Transactions of Cremation soc.* (1885) 49; *Times* 27 March 1885 p. 10.

PICKFORD, THOMAS. *b.* 1794; served in the Spanish army 1810-13; attached to general sir Richard Bourke, military agent in the Spanish army of reserve 7 April 1813; vice-consul at Corunna 5 July 1814; clerk to consul general in Paris 1 July 1820, deputy 30 July 1822; consular registrar to the embassy 2 Jany. 1832; consul at Paris 24 March 1834 to death; fought a duel with a

## PICKFORD, T. (Con.)

Frenchman at Caen 1818; is drawn under name of Marmaduke Heath in *Lost Sir Massingbird*, a romance of real life [By James Payn] 2 vols. 1864. *d.* Paris 24 June 1865. *Times* 24 June 1865 p. 9, 26 June p. 6; *Foreign office list*, second ed. 1865 p. 168.

PICKNELL, GEORGE. *b.* Green farm, Chalvington, 13 miles from Brighton 29 Nov. 1813; a farmer at Chalvington; played in *Sussex v. Nottingham* 1835; first played at Lord's in *Marylebone v. Sussex* 19 June 1837; for 20 years a member of the *Sussex eleven*; a hard hitter, playing back, bowled fast and ripping, raising his hand to near his ear; in 2 matches in July 1850 carried out his bat in all four innings, in the last innings went in first and saw his whole side out; a match the *United v. the Gentlemen of Sussex* was played for his benefit 21 Aug. 1856. *d.* Chalvington 26 Feb. 1863. *W. Denison's Cricket* (1846) 64; *Lillywhite's Cricket scores* ii 406 (1862).

PICKNELL, ROBERT. *b.* Chalvington 2 June 1816; member of the *Sussex eleven*; first played at Lord's in *Marylebone v. Sussex* 19 June 1837; generally took cover-point; landlord of Lamb hotel, Eastbourne 1847; lost a finger when pigeon shooting 1852. *d.* Eastbourne 7 Feb. 1869. *bur.* Chalvington. *Lillywhite's Cricket scores* ii 406 (1862).

PICKTON, SIR JAMES ALLANSON (son of Wm. Pickton, timber merchant). *b.* Highfield st. Liverpool 2 Dec. 1805; employed by Daniel Stewart architect and surveyor 1826, a partner 1830, succeeded him 1 Jany. 1835, retired 1866; executed some important buildings in and near Liverpool; a leading authority on land arbitration; a local preacher among the Wesleyans to 1848; member of Liverpool town council 1849 to death; member of Historic Soc. of Lancashire and Cheshire 6 Jany. 1849; obtained a public library for Liverpool 1852, the first chairman of the library and museum committee 1851 to death, the Picton reading room was started by the corporation 1879; a member of the Wavertree local board 1851, chairman of the board 1852; originated the YZ club at Liverpool 12 members only 1870; kept his golden wedding 28 April 1878; knighted at Osborne 18 Aug. 1881; F.S.A. 7 June 1849; edited *The Watchman's Lantern*, intended to throw light on the proceedings of the Wesleyan Methodist conference 17 Dec. 1834 to 18 Nov. 1835, twenty eight numbers; *Selections from the Liverpool municipal archives and records*, 2 vols. 1883-6; author of *The architectural history of Liverpool* 1858; *Baronies of Forth*

## PICKON, SIR J. A. (Con.)

and Bargey, Wexford, the antique dialect of the district 1866; Memorials of Liverpool, 2 vols. 1873, 2 ed. 1875; and of about 60 papers in the transactions of learned societies. *d.* Sandyknowe, Wavertree, near Liverpool 15 July 1889. *bur.* Toxteth park cemet., bust by McBride in Liverpool free library. *Sir J. A. Pickon* by J. A. Pickon, M.P. (1891) 2 portraits; *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq.* xiii 137 (1889-91); *Biograph Oct.* 1880 pp. 380-5.

PIDDING, HENRY JAMES (son of Mr. Pidding of 1 Cornhill, London, stationer and lottery-office keeper). *b.* London 1797; painted humorous subjects from domestic life; exhibited 21 pictures at R.A., 42 at B.I., and 177 at Suffolk street 1818-64; member of Society of British artists 1843; painted a large picture of The gaming rooms at Homburg 1860; some of his pictures were engraved, several of them by himself in mezzotint; etched a series of six illustrations to The rival demons, an anonymous poem 1836. *d.* Greenwich 13 June 1864.

PIDDINGTON, HENRY (2 son of James Piddington of Uckfield). *b.* 1797; commanded a ship in the mercantile marine; curator of the museum of economic geology in Calcutta about 1830; sub-secretary of the Asiatic soc. of Bengal about 1830; president of marine court of inquiry at Calcutta about 1845; coroner of Calcutta about 1849 to death; author of The horn-book of storms for the Indian and China seas 1844, 2 ed. 1845; The sailor's horn-book for the law of storms 1848, 6 ed. 1876, in which he proposed the word cyclone as a name for whirling storms which was accepted by meteorologists; Conversations about hurricanes for the use of plain sailors 1852. *d.* Calcutta 7 April 1858. *Journal of Asiatic society of Bengal* (1839) 559, (1859) 64.

PIDGEON, HENRY CLARKE. *b.* March 1807; an artist and teacher of drawing in London to 1847, and 1851 to death, also at Liverpool 1847-51; professor of school of drawing at the Liverpool institute a short time; member of Liverpool academy 1847, non-resident member 1850-65, secretary 1850; exhibited 4 pictures at R.A., 2 at B.I., 15 at Suffolk st. 1838-53, and about 50 at Liverpool academy; founded with Joseph Mayer and Abraham Hume the Historic society of Lancashire and Cheshire 1848, an honorary member 7 May 1851, joint secretary with Hume till Jan. 1851, contributed many lithographs and etchings to the society's publications; associate of Institute of painters in water-colours 1846,

## PIDGEON, H. C. (Con.)

member 1861; president of the Sketching club. *d.* 39 Fitzroy road, Regent's park, London 6 Aug. 1880. *Journal of British archaeol. soc.* xxxvi 355 (1880).

PIERCE OR PEIRCE, EARL HORTON. *b.* New York 1823; appeared with Raymond's circus at Philadelphia; joined Dan Emmet's minstrel party at Franklin theatre, New York 1842; joined E. P. Christy's minstrels; came to England in 1856; member of the Christy minstrels St. James's hall, London, where he became well known by singing a song entitled Hoop de-dooden-do. *d.* suddenly in the Holloway road, London from effusion of serum on the brain 5 June 1859, inquest 7 June.

PIERCE, EVAN. *b.* 1808; L.F.P.S. Glasgow 1836; L.S.A. London 1836; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1836, F.R.C.S. 1870; M.D. St. Andrews 1844; mayor of Denbigh; coroner for county of Denbigh about 1831 to death; during the cholera in 1832 he was most active in his exertions; a column with a statue raised in his honor at Denbigh 23 Nov. 1876. *d.* Salusbury place, Denbigh 15 March 1895. *Y Darlunydd, Carnarvon Dec.* 1876 pp. 1-2 portrait and view of column; *Lancet* 9 Dec. 1876 p. 821.

PIERCE, JAMES HART, stage name of James Hart Glen. *b.* Leith, near Edinburgh 1856; a clerk; a gymnast, had a serious fall at South of England music hall, Portsmouth; partner with Mike Mac as a gymnastic clown and pantomimist; music hall comedian; partner with George Monaghan to 1889; went to South Africa with Luscombe Searelle's No. 6 company 1893; *m.* 1892 as his 2 wife Fanny Robina, widow of Frederick Stanislaus, musical composer. *d.* Walcot sq. Kennington, Surrey 5 Jan. 1894. *bur.* Tooting cemetery 10 Jan.

PIERCY, BENJAMIN (3 son of Robert Piercy, surveyor). *b.* Trefeglwys, Montgomeryshire 16 March 1827; in his father's office to 1847; chief assistant to Charles Mickleburgh, surveyor, Montgomery 1847-51; with Henry Robert made survey for Shrewsbury and Chester railway 1851; engineer of Red Valley railway bill 1852; engaged on the Cambrian system and on most of the railway schemes in Wales; made the railway bridge at Barmouth and the bridge near Portmadoc; engaged in surveying and making 300 miles of railways in Sardinia 1862-81, and a harbour at the Golfo de Aranci; a commendatore of the Crown of Italy 1881; acquired large estates in Sardinia and bred cattle, horses and sheep;

PIERCEY, B. (Con.)

a great friend of Garibaldi; made railway lines in Italy, France and India; purchased Marchwiel hall and estate near Wrexham 1881, where he had a cricket ground; M.I.C.E. 8 Jany. 1860; a candidate for Peterborough 1883. *d.* 15 Portman square, London 24 March 1888. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *xxvi* 333-9 (1889).

ERREPONT, HENRY MANVERS (3 son of Charles Pierrepont, 1 earl Manvers 1737-1816). *b.* 18 March 1780; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B. A. 1800, D.C.L. 1834; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Sweden 20 April 1804 to 19 Jany. 1807; P.C. 20 May 1807; member of the Dandy club of which he was the last survivor. *d.* Thoresby park, Ollerton, Notts. 10 Nov. 1851. *G.M.* *xxxvii* 184 (1852).

PIERSON, HENRY HUGH (son of Hugh Nicholas Pearson, dean of Salisbury). *b.* Oxford 14 April 1815; educ. Harrow 1829, and Trin. coll. Camb.; studied music in Germany from 1839; Reid professor of music in univ. of Edinb. 1 June 1844, but never officiated as professor; resided in Germany 1844 to death; wrote music under pseudonym of Edgar Mannsfeldt-Pierson; produced an opera *The elves and the earth king* at Brunn, and another opera *Leila* at Hamburg 1848; his oratorio *Jerusalem*, produced at the Norwich festival 1852, was performed by the Harmonic union at Exeter hall 18 May 1853 and at Wurzburg 1862; composed incidental music to the second part of Goethe's *Faust* produced at Stadt-theater, Hamburg 1854, printed at Mayence 1856, for which Leopold I of Belgium gave him the gold medal for art and science; his unfinished oratorio *Hezekiah* was performed at Norwich festival 1869; his opera *Contarini* in five acts was produced at Hamburg April 1872; three of his orchestral overtures *Macbeth* 1860, *Romeo and Juliet* 1870, and *As you like it*, have been given at Crystal palace concerts; wrote *All my heart's thine own*, song 1844; *Salve eternum*, a Roman dirge 1853; *The office for holy communion* 1870; *Thirty hymn tunes* 1870, *Second series* 1872; *Ye mariners of England*, a part song 1880; *Hurrah for merry England* 1885. *d.* Leipzig 28 Jany. 1873. *bur.* Sonning, Berkshire 6 Feb. *Robin Legge's History of the Norwich festivals, with portrait*; *H. H. Pearson's Collected songs, Leipzig with portrait*; *Graphic* vii 215, 220 (1873) *portrait*; *Grove's Dictionary of music* ii 752 (1880).

PIERSON, SIR WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* Plymouth 1782; entered navy 27 May 1796, served in

PIERSON, SIR W. H. (Con.)

the *Belleisle* at Trafalgar when he was wounded; employed on the coast of Spain 1814; knighted by marquis of Normanby, lord lieut. of Ireland, on the occasion of his visiting the "Madagascar" at Kingstown, Dublin Oct. 1836; captain 28 June 1838; retired rear-admiral 10 Sept. 1857. *d.* Langstone, near Havant 25 March 1858. *G.M.* *May* 1858 *p.* 553.

PIERSON, WILLIAM HENRY (eld. son of Charles Pierson of Cheltenham). *b.* Havre, France 23 Nov. 1839; educ. Cheltenham college 1853-6, head of the college; won the British Association's gold medal 1856; gained the Pollock medal Dec. 1858, and six prizes at Addiscombe college 1858; a performer on the piano, cornet and concertina; a chess player; an actor, and a Sanscrit scholar; lieut. Bengal engineers 10 Dec. 1858, major 25 Nov. 1880 to death; designed and constructed the new palace of the British legation at Teheran; director of the Persian telegraph Oct. 1871 to Oct. 1873; secretary to the Indian defence committee July 1877; military secretary to lord Ripon, governor general of India, Sept. 1880; commanding engineer of the field force proceeding against the Mahsoud Waziri tribe March 1881. *d.* at Bunnoo 2 June 1881, marble tablet with medallion relief of his head in Cheltenham college chapel. *H. M. Vibart's Addiscombe* (1894) 185, 643-6, 726.

PIESSE, GEORGE WILLIAM SEPTIMUS (7 child of Charles A. J. Piesse, chief clerk in war office). *b.* 30 May 1820; a practical optician; studied chemistry under professor Graham at University college, London; an analytical chemist; in the employment of J. and E. Atkinson, perfumers, and then with Francis Henry Breidenbach; in partnership with Wilhelm Lubin, as perfumers at 2 New Bond st. London with large cellars under the street 1855, flower farmers near Nice, lavender gardeners at Mitcham, Surrey, bonded warehouses in the London docks where the perfumed spirits for exportation were made; introduced frangipani, kiss-me-quick, the trump card, and other mixed perfumes; makers of toilet and medicated soaps and of ribbon of Bruges; an adept in the art of conjuring; an early associate of Chemical soc., F.C.S. Dec. 1862; wrote the Scientific and useful column in *Family Herald* during 25 years; author of *Is selenium a true element* 1842; *The art of perfumery and the methods of obtaining the odours of plants* 1855, 5 ed. 1891; *Chymical, natural and physical magic* 1858; *The laboratory of chemical wonders*



PIESSE, G. W. S. (Con.)

1860; Lectures on perfumes, flower farming, and of obtaining the odours of plants 1865. *d.* Hughendon house, Grove park, Chiswick 23 Oct. 1882. *G. L. M. Strauss' England's Workshops* (1864) 170-8; *Chemist and Druggist* 15 Nov. 1882 p. 496 portrait; *Journal of Chemical Soc.* xliii 255 (1883).

PIGEON, RICHARD HOTHAM. *b.* 22 May 1789; educ. Dr. Willett's academy Brixton; apprentice to Fynmore and Palmer, wholesale druggists 31 Throgmorton st. London 1805, became a partner 1812; a member of the Wholesale druggists' club; treasurer of Pharmaceutical soc. from its commencement 1841 to 1850; treasurer of Christ's hospital 1835 when he made great improvements in the administration, his portrait by J. P. Knight, R.A. presented to the hospital in 1845. *d.* London 10 June 1851. *Pharmaceutical Journal* xi 46-7 (1852); *J. Bell and T. Redwood's Pharmacy* (1880) 212.

PIGOT, DAVID RICHARD (eld. son of David Pigot, M.D. of Kilworth, co. Cork, physician). *b.* 1796; educ. Fermoy and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1819, M.A. 1832, hon. LL.D. 1870; in the office of a conveyancer 1819-26; called to Irish bar 1826; K.C. 1835; bencher of King's Inns 1839; solicitor general for Ireland 11 Feb. 1839, attorney general 14 Aug. 1840 to 23 Sept. 1841; M.P. Clonmel 1839-46; P.C. Ireland 1840; one of the visitors of Maynooth college 1845; chief baron of Irish court of exchequer 1 Sept. 1846 to death; a violin player. *d.* 8 Merrion sq. Dublin 22 Dec. 1873. *bur.* Kilworth. *J. R. O'Flanagan's Irish bar* (1879) 383-5; *Dublin univ. mag.* Feb. 1874 pp. 176-9 portrait.

PIGOTT, EDWARD FREDERICK SMYTH (3 son of John Hugh Smyth Pigott of Brockley hall, Somerset). *b.* Somerset 1824; educ. Eton and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1846, M.A. 1850; lived for sometime in France; barrister L.I. 21 Nov. 1851; took an active part in *The Leader*, No. 1 March 30 1850, which as *The Saturday analyst* and leader came to an end 24 Nov. 1860, acted as G. H. Lewes's deputy in dealing with theatrical and musical matters in *The Leader* and writing under pseudonym of Le Chat Huant from 19 July 1851; a member of the staff of the *Daily News*; examiner of plays in lord chamberlain's department 25 Aug. 1874 to death; wrote for the *Saturday review*. *d.* 150 Oxford st. London 23 Feb. 1895, cremated at Woking 27 Feb. *Vanity Fair* 11 Jany. 1890 p. 33 portrait; *Fortnightly Review* Feb. 1896 p. 222.

PIGOT, ELIZABETH BRIDGET (daugh. of J. Pigot, M.D. of Derby). *b.* probably in Derbyshire 1783; lived at Southwell, Northampton near all her life, where she made the acquaintance of lord Byron about 1803; corresponded with him 1804-11; Byron addressed to her the poem beginning 'Eliza what fools are the Mussulman sect' 1806; much of her correspondence with Byron is printed in T. Moore's *Life of Lord Byron* (1847) 32, 52-8, 73; a manuscript parody by her entitled 'The wonderful history of Lord Byron and his dog Bosen' was sold by a London bookseller to professor Kolbing of Breslau 1892. *d.* Esborpe, Southwell 11 Dec. 1866. *Poetical works of lord Byron* (1859) 400; *Russell's Memoirs of T. Moore* v 249 (1854).

PIGOTT, FRANCIS (1 son of Paynton Pigott, who in 1835 took the name of Stainsby Conant 1780-1862). *b.* Trunkwell house, Berkshire 1809; educ. Eton, matric. from Lincoln coll. Oxf. 7 March 1826; lieut. Hants yeomanry cavalry 31 Dec. 1838, resigned 5 July 1841; contested Winchester 29 June 1841; M.P. Reading 1847-60; lieut. governor of Isle of Man Oct. 1860 to death, entered Douglas 14 Feb. 1861. *d.* Heckfield Heath, near Winchester 21 Jany. 1863. *Illustrated Times* 23 Feb. 1861 p. 111, *view of his reception at Douglas*.

PIGOTT, GEORGE GRANADO GRAHAM FOSTER (1 son of the rev. George G. F. Pigott rector of Abington). *b.* Abington Pigotts Cambs. 16 May 1835; educ. Marlborough 1843-51; in Cambridge militia 1854; ensign 48 foot April 1855, present at fall of Sebastopol, served in the Indian mutiny, retired Nov. 1859; made meteorological observations at Abington; F.R.A.S. 9 June 1865. *d.* Abington 14 May 1878. *Monthly notices of R.A.S.* xxxix 237 (1879).

PIGOTT, SIR GILLERY (4 son of Paynton Pigott, who *d.* Sept. 1862). *b.* Oxford 1813; barrister M.T. 3 May 1839, went Oxford circuit; counsel to Ireland revenue department May 1854; serjeant-at-law Feb. or March 1856; received a patent of precedence 1857; M.P. Reading Oct. 1860 to Oct. 1863; recorder of Hereford Dec. 1857 to Dec. 1862; baron of court of exchequer 2 Oct. 1863 to death; knighted by patent 1 Nov. 1863; author with B. B. Hunter Rodwell of *Reports of cases in the court of common pleas, on appeal from the decisions of the revising barristers* 1844-6. *d.* Sherfield Hill house, Basingstoke 28 April 1875. *J.L.N.* 31 Oct. 1863 p. 433 portrait and lxxvi 451, 571 (1875); *Graphic* xi 483, 486, 492 (1875) portrait.

**GOTT, HENRY DE RENZY** (2 son of Henry Pigott of Eagle hill, co. Galway). *b.* 18 May 1825; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1844; ensign 83 foot 23 July 1845, major 19 Dec. 1862; major 19 foot 30 June 1863, lieut. col. 25 Aug. 1871; lieut. col. 70 foot 14 Aug. 1872, placed on h.p. 21 June 1880; served in the Indian mutiny and in the Afghan war of 1878; brevet colonel 25 Aug. 1876; commanded the regimental district of Warrington 1 April 1881 to 8 Feb. 1882, when he retired with honorary rank of M.G. *d.* Elkhorn, Manitoba 14 Nov. 1889.

**IGOT, SIR HUGH.** Entered navy 1 May 1788; captain 8 May 1804; took possession of the island of Mariegalante 2 March 1808; commanded the squadron off Guadaloupe 1809, employed on the American station; commander-in-chief on Cork station 16 May 1844 to 1 July 1847; admiral 4 July 1853; C.B. 26 Sept. 1841, K.C.B. 10 July 1847; K.C.H. 18 June 1832. *d.* 96 Ebury street, London 29 July 1857. *O'Byrne's Naval Biog. Dict.* (1849) 905-6.

**PIGOT, HUGH** (2 son of Creswell Pigot of Drayton, Salop). *b.* 1820. educ. Brasn. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; C. of Hadleigh, Suffolk 1843-63; V. of Wisbeck St. Mary 1863-9; R. of Stretham, Cambs. 1869 to death; author of *The blessed life, a course of sermons* 1855, 2 ed. 1856; *Hadleigh, the town, the church, and the great men born in or connected with the parish* 1860, 2 ed. 1874. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 22 Sept. 1884.

**PIGOT, RICHARD.** *b.* 1774; captain of a new independent company of foot 21 Dec. 1793; captain 58 foot 21 April 1795; captain 14 dragoons 13 Sept. 1798, major 4 Aug. 1804; lieut. col. 21 light dragoons 1 May 1806 to 30 July 1820, when placed on h.p.; col. 4 dragoon guards 26 Nov. 1849 to death; general 11 Nov. 1851. *d.* Chieveley, near Newbury, Berks. 21 Nov. 1868.

**PIGOTT, RICHARD** (son of George Pigott, clerk to Peter Purcell, coach proprietor, Dublin). *b.* county Meath about 1828; clerk in office of *The Ulsterman* newspaper, Belfast, edited by Denis Holland, who transferred the paper to Dublin July 1858 and changed its name to *The Irishman*, manager of the paper and practically controlled it, in June 1865 the proprietor Patrick James Smith gave the paper to Pigott; started a weekly magazine entitled *The Shamrock* 1866, and another entitled *The flag of Ireland*; condemned to 12 months' imprisonment for publishing seditious matter 1867, and imprisoned for six months

**Pigott, R. (Con.)**

for contempt of court 1871; contested Limerick as a Fenian 20 Nov. 1868; sold his three publications to the Irish national newspaper and publishing company 1879; author of *Personal recollections of an Irish national journalist* 1882, 2 ed. 1883; sold to the Irish loyal and patriotic union in 1886 papers accusing Parnell of complicity in the murders of the Land league, *The Times* purchased these papers and published a series of articles on Parnellism and crime 1887, including a letter signed by Parnell condoning the Phoenix Park murders of 18 April 1887, a commission of three judges sat July 1888 onward to inquire into the allegations made by *The Times* against Parnell; Pigott was examined as a witness 21 and 22 Feb. 1889, confessed to Henry Labouchere, M.P. that he had forged the papers 23 Feb., fled from England same day, *shot himself dead* in the Hotel de los Embajadores, Madrid 12 March 1889. *Report of trial of A. M. Sullivan and R. Pigott* (1868); *James O'Connor's Recollections of R. Pigott* (1889); *J. A. O'Shea's Roundabout recollections* ii 198-9 (1892); *Vanity Fair* 9 March 1889 p. 177 portrait.

**PIGOT, SIR ROBERT,** 4 Baronet (2 son of general sir George Pigot, bart. 1766-1841). *b.* Patshull, co. Stafford 1801; succeeded 24 June 1841; M.P. Bridgnorth 1832 to 1837 and 1838 to 1 July 1852; M.P. Bridgnorth 8 July 1852 to March 1853 when unseated for bribery; contested Bridgnorth 26 July 1837; owner of racehorses, Conyngham won the 2,000 guineas 1847 and the Royal hunt cup. *d.* Hillside, Bracknell 1 June 1891.

**PIKE, JOHN DEODATUS GREGORY** (eld. son of John Baxter Pike, schoolmaster 1745-1811). *b.* Edmonton 6 April 1784; educ. Wymondley college Herts. 1802-6; became a particular baptist Aug. 1804; classical assistant in the school of his uncles G. and R. Gregory at Lower Edmonton 1806-9; pastor of the baptist church Brook st. Derby 1810, a new chapel was opened for him 1815, enlarged 1819, and rebuilt on a new site 1842, pastor to his death; kept a boarding school at Derby about 1810-8; the first secretary of the General Baptist missionary society June 1816; trained young missionaries in his family; edited *The general baptist repository* and missionary observer Jan. 1822 to death; author of *A catechism of scriptural instruction for young persons* 1816; *The consolations of gospel truth* 1817, 2 ed. Derby 1818, vol. ii Derby 1820; *Persuasives to early piety*, 7 ed. 1865; *Swedenborgianism depicted* 1820; A

PIKE, J. D. G. (Con.)

guide for young disciples of the Holy Saviour 1823, 2 ed. 1880; Religion and eternal life 1834; Christian liberality in the distribution of property 1836. *d.* Derby 4 Sept. 1854. *A memoir of J. D. G. Pike, edited by his sons* (1855) *portrait*; *Amos Sutton's Mission to Orissa* (1833) *vis and* 1-10; *Repository and missionary observor* (1854) 463-8; *The works of J. G. Pike* (1862-3), *memoir pp.* 11-24.

PIKE, WARBURTON (youngest son of Wm. Pike of Bucknowle, Church Knowle, Dorset). *b.* Bucknowle 1818; educ. Univ. coll. London; student of Middle Temple 7 June 1837; certified special pleader 1840 to death; published *Translations from Dante, Petrarch, Michael Angelo, and Vittoria Colonna* 1879; *A translation of Dante's Divine comedy, Inferno* 1881. *d.* the Grove, Highgate 29 Jany. 1882. *bur.* at Church Knowle.

PILCH, FULLER (eld. son of Nathaniel Pilch). *b.* Horningtoft, near Fakenham, Norfolk 17 March 1803; a tailor by trade; played his first match at Lord's, Norfolk against Marylebone club 24 July 1820; member of the Bury St. Edmunds eleven 1825-30; played for England against Sussex at Lord's 1827, when he made the highest score, 38 runs, against the new roundhand bowling; resided at Norwich 1829-35; beat at single wicket Thomas Marsden the Yorkshire champion at Norwich 18 July 1833 and again at Sheffield before 20,000 people 5-7 Aug. 1833; one of the Kent eleven with salary of £100 a year 1836-54; member of Clarke's All England eleven 1841-51; the finest batsman in England 1825-50; landlord of a tavern at Town Malling, Kent 1835; a tailor at Canterbury; kept a shop for sale of cricket implements at Canterbury 1842 to death; landlord of Saracen's head inn Canterbury 1860. *d.* Canterbury 1 May 1870. *bur.* St. Gregory's churchyard. *Baily's Mag.* xxvii 270-9 (1875); *Denison's Sketches of the players* (1846) 64-9; *Pycroft's Cricket field*, 3 ed. (1859) 135 *portrait*; *Lillywhite's Cricket scores i* 434 (1862), *v page xiii* (1876); *F. Gale's Game of cricket* (1887) 11-26; *Illust. London life* 16 July 1843 *p.* 236 *portrait*; *W. G. Grace's Cricket* (1891) 24 *portrait*; *R. Daft's Kings of cricket* (1893) 26 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* iii 45 (1843) *portrait*.

PILCH, WILLIAM (brother of preceding). *b.* Horningtoft, Norfolk 4 Nov. 1794; a tailor and bat maker; first match at Lord's, Marylebone *v.* Norfolk 24 July 1820; a slow bowler with a delivery between underhand and round; resided successively at Holt in Norfolk, London, and Norwich; went to King's Lynn in

PILCH, W. (Con.)

1860. *d.* Sheffield 4 Sept. 1866. *Lillywhite's Cricket Scores i* 434 (1862).

PILCHER, GEORGE (son of Jeremiah Pilcher of Winkfield, Berkshire). *b.* 30 April 1801. M.R.C.S. 2 April 1824, hon. F.R.C.S. 1843, member of council 1849 to death; surgeon in Dean st. Soho, London 1824; lecturer on anatomy, physiology, and surgery at the Webb st. school of medicine Snow's Fields, Bermondsey; consulting surgeon to the Surrey dispensary many years; president of Medical society of London 1842, received the Fothergill gold medal; lecturer upon surgery at St. George's hospital 6 July 1843; one of the best aural surgeons in England; author of *Essay on the physiology of the excito-motory system* 1835; *A treatise on the structure, economy, and diseases of the ear* 1838, 2 ed. 1842; *On some points in the physiology of the tympanum* 1854. *d.* 2 Harley st. London 7 Nov. 1855. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 14 Nov. *G.M. Jany.* 1856 *p.* 92; *Medical times and gazette ii* 510 (1855).

PILCHER, JOHN MONTRESOR. Second lieutenant. R.M. 15 Jany. 1801, lieutenant. col. 11 May 1841, col. commandant 3 Nov. 1851 to 9 June 1854, when placed on retired full pay; hon. M.G. 20 June 1855. *d.* at his residence near Worcester 18 Nov. 1873.

PILGRIM, THOMAS. *b.* 1800; associated with Francis Petit Smith and the introduction of the screw propeller 1836 to death; engineer of the Archimedes, the first ship ever sent to sea propelled by the screw 1838. *d.* at his son's residence Plumstead, Kent 6 Oct. 1871. *The Times* 11 Oct. 1871 *p.* 7.

PILKINGTON, SIR ANDREW. *b.* about 1767; ensign Eford's corps 7 March 1783, placed on h.p. 1783; lieutenant. independent company 24 Jany. 1791, placed on h.p.; lieutenant. 2 foot 19 Feb. 1793, captain 2 March 1795; lieutenant. 3 foot guards 11 Jany. 1800, placed on h.p. 1802; captain 48 foot 9 July 1803; commanded the light company on board Royal George in lord Howe's action 1 June 1794; employed in the West Indies, present at capture of Trinidad 1795-7; served in suppression of the Irish rebellion 1798; served in the expeditions to the Helder 1799 and 1805; assistant A.G. at the horse guards 1807-8, and D.A.G. in Nova Scotia 1809-15; col. of 82 foot 10 May 1841 and of 20 foot 25 Nov. 1850 to death; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 19 July 1838; L.G. 23 Nov. 1841; purchased Catsfield place, Battle, Sussex, from James Eversfield. *d.* Catsfield place 23 Feb. 1853. *Royal military calendar iv* 261 (1820); *G.M. xxxix* 436 (1860).

**PILKINGTON, LIONEL SCOTT** (only son of Redmond Wm. Pilkington, architect, London 1789–1844). *b.* Kensington, London 5 May 1831; educ. Rugby 1844; resided at Hatfield, Ash Hill, near Doncaster 1844 to death; served sir Joseph Henry Hawley as groom 1851, and was known as Jack Hawley for the rest of his life; clever in disguising himself; served as a sailor, as a butcher, and as a groom to several trainers; a Roman catholic, went to Rome and presented 2 horses to the Pope and received from him a cross; always dressed himself as a groom and refused to associate in any good society, although he owned much property. *d.* Hatfield 25 Dec. 1875. *bur.* in his hunting costume in his paddock in the midst of the graves of his horses and cattle, left his Hatfield property to his groom John Harris, and his London property to Wiggins, the son of an old servant. *Life and eccentricities of Lionel Scott Pilkington alias Jack Hawley* (1876) *portrait*; *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire* iii 126–8 (1882).

**PILLANS, JAMES** (son of James Pillans, printer). *b.* Edinburgh April 1778; educ. Edinb. high school and univ., M.A. 30 Jany. 1801, LL.D. 22 April 1863; a private tutor at Eton college; rector of the high school Edinb. Jany. 1810 to Aug. 1820; introduced a monitorial system and attracted pupils from all parts of the world; professor of humanity and laws in univ. of Edinb. 17 Aug. 1820, resigned 11 April 1863; made tours to inspect the educational systems of France, Ireland, Prussia, and Switzerland; gave evidence before the committee of house of commons on education 1834; an early advocate for compulsory education; edited *Eclogæ Ciceronianæ* 1845; *Excerpta ex Taciti annalibus* 1848; The five latter books of the first decade of Livy 1849; author of *Outlines of geography, principally ancient*, Edinb. 1847; *First steps in the physical and classical geography of the ancient world*, Edinb. 1853, 13 ed. 1882; *Elements of physical and classical geography* 1854; *Contributions to the cause of education* 1856; *Educational papers*, Edinb. 1862. *d.* 41 Inverleith row, Edinburgh 27 March 1864. *bur.* in graveyard of St. Cuthbert's church, Edinb. 1 April. *Memoir of James Pillans By an old student* (1869); *Grant's Story of the univ. of Edinb.* ii 80, 84, 320–2 (1884); *Proc. of Royal soc. of Edinb.* v 303 (1866).

**PILLING, RICHARD.** *b.* Bedford 5 July 1855; played in a match Sussex *v.* Lancashire at Old Trafford 1877; wicket keeper for Lancashire 1877–89; played in *Gentlemen v. Players* at Lord's 1879, and in Lancashire *v.*

**PILLING, B. (Con.)**

Surrey at Liverpool 1885; had a benefit under the Lancashire cricket club auspices which gave him £1,700, 1889; went to Australia with Shaw and Shrewsbury's first combination 1881–82, when he had a sun stroke from which he never quite recovered, went to Australia with the fourth combination 1887–88; caught cold in a football match 1890; the Lancashire club sent him to Australia for his health 1890; with the exception of Blackham the best wicket keeper of his day. *d.* at his house in Manchester 28 March 1891. *Wisden's Cricketers' almanack* (1891) p. xxxiii *portrait*, (1892) p. xxxii; *Times* 30 March 1891 p. 7; *Graphic* 4 April 1891 p. 386 *portrait*.

**PIM, BEDFORD CLAPPERTON TREVELYAN** (only son of Edward Bedford Pim, lieutenant R.N., *d.* 1830). *b.* Bideford, Devon 12 June 1826; entered navy 1842; made a voyage round the world in the *Herald* 1845–51; lieutenant 2 Oct. 1850; served under sir Edward Belcher in the western division of his Arctic search expedition from 21 April 1852; commanded the gunboat *Magpie* in the Baltic 1854–6, and the *Banterer* in the Chinese war 1857–8; commanded the *Gorgon* 1859–61; originated and surveyed the Nicaraguan route across the Isthmus 1860; purchased a bay on the Atlantic shore, now known as *Gorgon* or *Pim's Bay* 1860; commanded the *Fury* 1861; captain 16 April 1868, retired 1 April 1870; retired R.A. 5 July 1885; made three journeys to Nicaragua in reference to his traffic transit scheme March 1863, Oct. 1863, and Nov. 1864; the Nicaraguan railway company limited was registered Nov. 1866, was dissolved July 1868; barrister I.T. 27 Jany. 1873, barrister G.I. 19 Feb. 1873; went the western circuit; contested Totnes 12 July 1865; contested Gravesend 18 Nov. 1868; M.P. Gravesend 1874–80; F.R.G.S. Nov. 1851; A.I.C.E. 9 April 1861; member of Anthropological institute 1871 to death, member of council 1871–4; author of *An earnest appeal on behalf of the missing Arctic expedition* 1857, 5 ed. 1857; *The gate of the Pacific* 1863; *An essay on feudal tenures* 1871; *War chronicle, with memoirs of Napoleon III and of the emperor king William I* 1873; *The Eastern question, past, present and future* 1877; *Gems from Greenwich hospital* 1881; author with Beethold Seeman of *Dottings on the roadside in Panama, Nicaragua, and Mosquito* 1869. *d.* Deal 30 Sept. 1886, memorial brass tablet and window at west end of church of Seamen's institute, Bristol. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* lxxxviii 448–54 (1887).

**PIM, JONATHAN** (son of Thomas Pim, merchant, Dublin). *b.* 1806; partner in firm of Pim Brothers & Co. poplin manufacturers, cotton spinners, linen weavers, and flour millers 22 William st. Dublin; M.P. Dublin city 17 July 1865 to 26 Jan. 1874; contested Dublin 7 Feb. 1874; author of *The condition and prospects of Ireland* 1848; *Ireland and the imperial parliament* 1871. *d.* Greenbank, Monkstown, co. Dublin 6 July 1885.

**PIM, THOMAS** (brother of the preceding). Head of firm of Pim, Brothers & Co. Dublin; member of Dublin chamber of commerce and of Royal Dublin society; the projector of the South city market, Dublin; a Friend; an opponent of home rule; vice-commodore of Royal yacht club. *d.* Kingstown 18 Jan. 1896.

**PINCHIN, ROBERT.** *b.* 1821; in the employment of sir Joseph Bazalgette to 1846; a land surveyor at Port Elizabeth, Africa 1846, where he laid out the town and suburbs 1846 to his death; partner with G. W. Smith from 1863 for a short time; with H. L. Spindler acquired the lands for the government railways by private agreements with the owners 1872-9; partner with H. L. Spindler 1879 to death; F.G.S.; A.I.C.E. 3 Feb. 1874. *d.* Port Elizabeth 9 May 1888. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* *xcv* 388 (1889).

**PINCKARD, GEORGE HENRY** (3 son of Joseph Pinckard of Court Barton, Devon, *d.* 1839). *b.* Winkleigh, Devon 1805; secretary and actuary of the Clerical, medical, and general life assurance co. 1839-58, a director 1858 to death; resided at Combe court, Chiddingfold, near Godalming from 1862, where he was famous as a breeder of Devon cattle, won many prizes, his bullock at Islington took the chief prize; a liberal contributor to church restoration funds in Surrey and Devonshire. *d.* Combe court 23 July 1892. *The Times* 26 July 1892 *p.* 9.

**PINCKNEY, FREDERICK GEORGE AUGUSTUS.** Ensign 73 foot 8 April 1825, lieutenant. col. 14 April 1854 to death; C.B. 6 March 1858. *d.* off Ghazapore on the Ganges 11 Nov. 1859.

**PINCOFFS, PETER.** M.D. of Leyden when aged 21; at Brussels 1840, where he established the Dispensaire de la rue du nord 1841; in Dresden 1842-7, and again in 1850; extra lic R.C.P. Lond. 1847; in Manchester 1847-50, physician to Greenheys female penitentiary; civil physician to English hospital at Scutari 1854-6, established a medical school at Pera; attached to lord Dufferin's mission to Beyrout 1860; resided at Naples

**PINCORR, P. (Con.)**

from Dec. 1861; author of *Military sanatoria* letter on the introduction of mineral water establishments for the army 1856; *Experiences of a civilian in Eastern military hospitals* 1857. *d.* Munich 17 July 1872. *Medical times and gazette* *ii* 165-6 (1872).

**PINDER, FRANCIS FORD** (son of W. M. Pinder of Cran hill villa, Bath). *b.* 1822; educ. Winchester 1836 and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1844; special pleader 1848; barrister L.T. 17 Nov. 1857, went western circuit; standing junior counsel to comrs. of inland revenue Jan. 1872 to death; edited *A treatise on the principles of pleading in civil actions* by H. J. Stephen, Sixth ed. with alterations by F. F. Pinder 1860. *d.* 129 Mount st. Grosvenor sq. London 3 Nov. 1876.

**PINDER, GEORGE.** *b.* 1809; ensign 15 foot 24 Aug. 1826, lieutenant. col. 2 Oct. 1854, sold out 25 Aug. 1856. *d.* Clifton 14 Jan. 1881.

**PINDER, JOHN HOTHERSALL** (son of Francis Ford Pinder of Barbadoes). *b.* 1794; educ. Charterhouse 1807-12, and Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1816, M.A. 1824; president of Codrington college, Barbadoes 1830-5; principal of Wells theological college 1840-65; precentor of Wells cathedral 10 Aug. 1840 to death; prebendary of Wells 1840-52, canon residentiary 1852 to death; author of *Sermons on the Book of common prayer* 1837, 2 ed. 1844. The candidate for the ministry, a course of lectures 1837; *Sermons for holy days* 1850. *Meditations and prayers on the ordination service for deacons and priests*, 2 vols. 1853-4. *d.* West Malvern 16 April 1868. *bur.* in West Malvern churchyard. *G.M.* May 1868 *p.* 783.

**PINE, SIR BENJAMIN CHILLEY CAMPBELL** (eld. son of Benjamin Chilley Pine of Tunbridge Wells). *b.* 1813; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1840; student Gray's inn 2 June 1831, barrister 28 April 1841, bencher May 1880 to death, treasurer 1885; queen's advocate at Sierra Leone 23 Aug. 1841; acting governor of Sierra Leone 1848-9, when he put down the civil war in the Sherbro river district; governor of Natal 27 Nov. 1849 to March 1856; enforced the submission of the Amabacas 1855, governor of the Gold Coast colony 4 Nov. 1856; knighted at Windsor Castle 28 Nov. 1857; lieutenant. governor of St. Christopher, West Indies May 1859; acting governor of Antigua 1866; governor of Western Australia 10 Sept. 1868; governor-in-chief of the Leeward Isles 15 April 1869 to May 1873; governor of Natal 31 May 1873, retired on pension of £750, 10 April 1875;

PINE, SIR B. C. C. (Con.)

K.C.M.G. 29 Sept. 1871; author of articles on the African colonies in the Encyclopædia Britannica, 8 ed. 1860, Cape of Good Hope x 711-16, and others. *d.* Wimpole st. London 25 Feb. 1891. *The Times* 2 March 1891 p. 7.

PINE, RICHARD. Employed on important missions to native kings and chiefs in Africa; queen's advocate, police magistrate, clerk of the councils, and superintendent of police at the Gambia 1855-62; governor of the Gold Coast 9 Feb. 1863 to Feb. 1866; registrar of courts of British Honduras 1868, resigned 1870. *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.

PINNEY, ROBERT. *b.* 1793; M.R.C.S. 6 May 1814, F.R.C.S. 26 Aug. 1844; assistant surgeon of European regiment, Bombay army 15 Oct. 1816; surgeon Bombay army 1 May 1824; superintending surgeon of North division, Deccan to 1843; surgeon general 1 May 1843, retired 1 Jan. 1846; member of Bombay medical board 1843-6. *d.* Karsfield, Clyst St. George, Devon 28 April 1860.

PINK, CHARLES RICHARD (1 son of Charles Pink of Winchester). *b.* Wood End house, Soberton, Hampshire 4 July 1853; articled to Thomas Henry Watson 1871-5; studied at Univ. coll. London 1873-4; an architect at Winchester from 1875; designed the Chilworth and North Baldesly schools at Winchester 1875; an associate of Institute of British architects 1876, fellow 1886; designed many houses and schools and a few churches chiefly in Hampshire 1875-88; served on committee of Architectural association till 1885, president 1885-6; author of Notes on heraldy 1884; Architectural education 1886. *d.* Hyde, near Winchester 25 Feb. 1889, memorial brass in Soberton church. *Pink memorial* (1889) *portrait*; *Journal of proc. of royal instit. of British architects* v 172, 314 (1889).

PINKERTON, ALLAN. *b.* Glasgow 25 Aug. 1819; a chartist, escaped to America 1842; first detective for Chicago 1850; established Pinkerton's national detective agency 1850, and assisted in the escape of slaves; organised the United States secret service division of the National army in 1861 in Virginia and was its first chief; added to his detective agency in Chicago a corps of night watchmen called Pinkerton's preventive watch 1860; had branches at New York and Philadelphia; author of Molly Maguire and the detective 1877; Criminal reminiscences 1878; The spy of the rebellion 1883; Thirty years a detective 1884; and other books. *d.* Chicago 1 July 1884. *Appleton's American biography* v 26 (1888); *Harper's Mag.* *xlvi* 720-7 (1873).

PINKETT, FRANCIS FREDERICK (younger son of Edward S. Pinkett of Barnstaple). *b.* about 1837; ensign Wiltshire militia 13 Jan. 1855, lieut. 22 Jan. 1857, resigned 5 May 1862; served in the Ionian Islands 1855-6; barrister at G.I. 17 Nov. 1863, at M.T. 19 Nov. 1863; crown solicitor and master of supreme court of Sierra Leone April 1880, registrar-general of the settlement June 1880, administered government of the West African settlements 3 May to 27 June 1881, and April to Aug. 1883; acting chief justice and member of executive and legislative councils May 1881; chief justice of the West Africa settlements 31 Aug. 1882 to death; author of Numerical and alphabetical index of the ordinances of Sierra Leone 1887. *d.* Freetown, Sierra Leone 28 May 1887. *Law Times* 11 June 1887 p. 108.

PINKS, WILLIAM JOHN. *b.* Great Bath st. Clerkenwell, London 29 Sept. 1829; an errand boy 1842; apprenticed to Charles Gyde, bookbinder 8 Red Lion court, Fleet st. 1844; a bookbinder in London a few years; contributed articles to Notes and queries, the Builder, Illustrated London news, and other periodicals; a permanent paid contributor to the Clerkenwell News (now the Daily Chronicle); employed in collecting materials for a History of Clerkenwell 1854 to his death, the first edition appeared in 1865 after his death; his articles entitled Country trips, Curiosities of clocks and watches, and the Streets of Clerkenwell appeared in the Clerkenwell News; author of Country trips, visits to places of interest in England 1860, volume i, no more published. *d.* at Wm. Green's residence 30 Granville sq. Clerkenwell 12 Nov. 1860. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 19 Nov., memorial stone erected by subscription. *Memoirs of W. J. Pinks* (1861); *W. J. Pinks's The history of Clerkenwell*, 2 ed. (1881) *memoir pp. v-viii portrait*.

PINNEY, CHARLES (son of John Prater 1740-1818, who assumed surname of Pinney 1762). *b.* 29 April 1793; partner with E. Case at Bristol as merchants and slaveowners, they received £3,572 as compensation for emancipation of their slaves 1833; mayor of Bristol 1831-2, read the riot act three times to the mob at Bristol 29 Oct. 1831, the rioters burnt the mansion house, bishop's palace, custom-house, &c. 30 Oct., the military fired on the people killing about 16 and wounded 100, the captured rioters were tried by a special commission at Bristol Jan. 1832 when 4 were executed and 22 transported; he was tried in court of king's bench for neglect of duty as mayor during the riots 25 Oct. 1832, found not guilty 2 Nov.; alderman of Bristol 1836.

## PINNEY, C. (Con.)

*d.* Camp house, Clifton 17 July 1867. *W. C. Townsend's Modern state trials* ii 273-355 (1850); *Trial of Charles Pinney* (1833); *Latimer's Annals of Bristol* (1887) 146-79, 188, 212; *Nicholls and Taylor's Bristol* iii 325-38 (1882); *P. C. Scarlett's Memoir of James, first lord Abinger* (1877) 350-402.

PINNOCK, WILLIAM HENRY (son of Wm. Pinnock, publisher and author 1782-1843). *b.* 1813; educ. C.C. coll. Camb., LL.B. 1850, LL.D. 1855; admitted LL.D. at Oxford 1859; C. of Somersham, Hunts. 1846-70; English chaplain at Chantilly, France 1870-6; C. in charge of All Saints, Dalston, London 1876-7; V. of Pinner, Herts. 1879 to death; edited *W. Pinnock's History of England made easy*, new ed. 1847; wrote a continuation of *Pinnock's Abridgment of Goldsmith's History of England*, 46 ed. 1858; edited *Clerical papers on church and parishioners*, 6 vols. 1852-63; author of *The laws and usages of the church and clergy, the unbeneficed clerk*, 2 ed. 1854; *Rubrics for communicants explanatory of the holy communion office* 1863; *The law of the rubric and the transition period of the church of England* 1866; *The church key, belfry key and organ key* 1870; *The Bible and contemporary history: an epitome of the history of the world from the creation to the end of the old testament*, edited by E. M. B., 2 vols. 1887. *d.* Pinner vicarage 30 Nov. 1885. *The Times* 5 Dec. 1885 p. 9.

PINSENT, SIR ROBERT JOHN (son of Robert John Pinsent, a judge in Newfoundland). *b.* Newfoundland 1834; called to the bar of Newfoundland 1856; Q.C. 1865; member of legislative council 1859; acting attorney general 1869; solicitor general 1873; judge of the supreme court 1880 to death; knighted by patent 12 June 1890; D.C.L. from the archbishop of Canterbury Feb. 1881; author of Newfoundland, our oldest colony in *Proceedings of Royal Colonial institution* 1884-85, pp. 215-72, and of articles in magazines upon the French treaty question 1889. *d.* Bintry rectory, Norfolk 27 April 1893.

PINSON, ALBERT. Entered Madras army 1817; lieut. 21 Madras N.I. 29 Oct. 1818; captain 46 N.I. 3 June 1826, major 31 Dec. 1844 to 20 April 1853; lieut. col. 17 N.I. 20 April 1853 to 1854, of 2 N.I. 1854-6, of 32 N.I. 1856-7, of 39 N.I. 1857-8, and of 37 N.I. 1858 to 31 Dec. 1861, when he retired with rank of M.G. *d.* 12 Nov. 1865.

PINSUTI, CIRO ERCOLE. *b.* Sinalunga, near Siena 9 May 1829; educ. in Rome, where he

## PINSUTI, C. E. (Con.)

gave a concert when aged 11; Henry Drummond, M.P. brought him to London and placed him under the tuition of Cipriani Potter at Royal academy of music; piano studied at Bologna conservatoire 1845; returned to England 1848; professor at Royal academy of music, London 1856-85; wrote operas *Il mercante de Venezia* 1873, *Maestro Corvino* 1877, and *Margherita*; composer of *There is a reaper* 1844; *Excelsior, a romance* 1850; *Te Deum* 1860; *The sea hath its pearls*, part song 1865; *After the rain*, two part song 1867; *Tell me not in mournful numbers* 1869; *Dreams only dreams*, song 1873; *I fear no foe*, a song 1876; *Tell me where is fancy bred*, a part song 1884; author of *Hints to teachers on singing* 1880; his name is attached to upwards of 500 pieces of music. *d.* of cerebral apoplexy while playing the piano at Florence 10 March 1888. *The Times* 15 March 1888 p. 6.

PINTI, RAFFAELLE. *b.* near Rome 1826; came to London when a young man; dealer in Italian works of art 46 Berners st. London 1860 to death; his knowledge of Italian pictures, sculptures, etc. and his connection with Italy enabled him to bring many important works of art to England; picture restorer. *d.* 28 Langham st. London 30 July 1881. *Academy* ii 128 (1881); *Times* 11 Aug. 1881 p. 10, col. 3.

PINWELL, GEORGE JOHN. *b.* London 26 Dec. 1842; worked for the brothers Dalziel as a designer and drawer on wood 1863; illustrated the *Sunday magazine*, *Good words*, *Once a week*, and other periodicals; associate of Society of painters in water-colours 1869, member 1870; exhibited at Dudley gallery 1865; an honorary member of Belgian society of painters in water-colours; his picture entitled *Strolling players* was engraved by Charles Cousen for the *Art Journal* 1873, and *The elixir of love* was etched by R. W. Macbeth, A.R.A. 1885; he illustrated H. Lushington's *The happy home* 1864; R. W. Buchanan's *Ballad stories of the affection* 1866; and *Jean Ingelow's Poems* 1867. *d.* Adelaide road, Haverstock hill, London 8 Sept. 1875. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 11 Sept. *A catalogue of pictures by G. Mason and G. Pinwell exhibited at Birmingham March 1895, with an essay by H. Quilter* 1895; *Rogel's History of the old water-colour society* ii 396-9 (1891); *Good words* xxix 814 (1888); *I.L.N.* 18 Sept. 1875 p. 285 portrait; *Graphic* xii 328 (1875) portrait.

**PIOZZI-SALUSBURY, SIR JOHN SALUSBURY** (2 son of Giambattista Piozzi of Brescia, Lombardy, merchant). *b.* Brescia 1793; assumed additional surname of Salusbury 4 Dec. 1813; sheriff of Flintshire 1816; knighted at Carlton house 21 April 1817, on presenting an address to the Prince Regent. *d.* Cheltenham 18 Dec. 1858. *G.M. Feb.* 1859 *p.* 208.

**PIPER, ROBERT SLOPER.** *b.* 1790 or 1791; 2 lieut. R.E. 10 Jan. 1809, lieut. col. 23 Nov. 1841, retired on full pay 2 Feb. 1848; served six campaigns in the Peninsula, France, and Flanders March 1810 to Jan. 1816; commanding engineer in the Kandian provinces during insurrection of 1817-18; general 1 Jan. 1868; he wrote A memorandum of the manner in which the repairs of the chain pier at Brighton have been executed, in *Papers of Corps of Royal engineers ii* 122-7 (1844). *d.* 7 New Steine, Brighton 26 Dec. 1873.

**PIPER, STEPHEN EDWARD.** *b.* Ipswich 1813; educ. Univ. coll. London; L.S.A. 1838; M.R.C.S. 1838, F.R.C.S. 1853; joined the army medical staff 1836; served against Don Carlos in Spain, where he was shot in the chest 1836; settled at Darlington 1841; consulting surgeon Darlington hospital; president North of England British medical association. *d.* Orwell house, Darlington 24 Aug. 1894. *The Lancet* 8 Sept. 1894 *p.* 601.

**PIPON, JAMES KENNARD.** *b.* 1806 or 1807; ensign 94 foot 3 Aug. 1826, captain 6 March 1835; captain 85 foot 15 July 1836, placed on h.p. 31 March 1843; major on h.p. 8 April 1859; brevet colonel 20 June 1857; inspector general of militia 8 May 1863 to death; officiating judge advocate at the court martial on colonel Thomas Robert Crawley, held at Aldershot camp 17 Nov. to 23 Dec. 1863; author with John Francis Collier of Manual of military law for all ranks of the army, militia, and volunteer services 1860, 3 ed. 1863. *d.* Alne vicarage, Yorkshire 7 June 1868. *Illust. times* 28 Nov. 1863 *p.* 345 *portrait.*

**PIRIE, SIR JOHN, 1 Baronet** (eld. son of John Pirie of Dunse, Berwickshire). *b.* Berwick upon Tweed or Aberdeen 18 Sept. 1781; merchant ship broker and shipowner at 5 Pope's Head alley, London 1807; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1831; alderman of ward of Cornhill 1834 to death; lord mayor of London 1841; created baronet 13 April 1842, in consequence of the birth of a prince of Wales during his mayoralty; president of St. Thomas's hospital, London 1842 to death; contested city of London 28 June 1841. *d.* Champion hill, Camberwell 26 Feb. 1851. *G.M. xxxv* 551 (1851); *I.L.N.* 8 March 1851 *p.* 200.

**PIRIE, WILLIAM ROBINSON** (2 son of George Pirie, D.D. minister of Slains, Aberdeenshire). *b.* manse of Slains 26 July 1804; studied at Univ. and King's college, Aberdeen 1817-21, and 1821-5, D.D. 1844; licensed to preach by presbytery of Ellon 1825; minister of parish of Dyce 1830; minister of Greyfriars church, Aberdeen 1846-7; professor of divinity in Marischal college and univ. of Aberdeen 30 Dec. 1843 to 1860; hon. professor of divinity and biblical criticism Aberdeen univ. 15 Sept. 1860 to 1876, and principal Dec. 1876 to death; moderator of the general assembly 19 May 1864; the chief advocate for the abolition of patronage in the Church of Scotland, which was abolished by act of parliament 1874; author of The independent jurisdiction of the church vindicated 1838; Some notice of the rev. Andrew Gray 1840; An inquiry into the constitution, power, and processes of the human mind 1858; The position, principles and duties of the church of Scotland 1864; Natural theology, an inquiry into the fundamental principles of religions, moral and political science 1867. *d.* Aberdeen 3 Nov. 1885. *In memoriam, W. R. Pirie* (1888); *Scott's Fasti Scoticanæ iii, part ii, p.* 501, 516, 898.

**PIRRIE, WILLIAM** (son of George Pirrie, farmer). *b.* near Huntly, Aberdeenshire 1807; educ. Marischal coll. and univ. Aberdeen, and univ. of Edinb. and in Paris; M.A. Aberdeen 1825; M.D. Edinb. 1829, hon. LL.D. 1875; lecturer on anatomy and physiology in the joint medical schools of King's and Marischal colleges, Aberdeen 1830-9; regius professor of surgery in Marischal college 1839-60; professor of surgery in univ. of Aberdeen 1860-82; the leading surgeon in north Scotland for 20 years; known by sobriquet of The Baron; author of The principles and practice of surgery 1852, 3 ed. 1873; On hay asthma and hay fever 1867; author with Wm. Keith of Acupressure an excellent method of arresting surgical hæmorrhage 1867. *d.* 253 Union st. Aberdeen 21 Nov. 1882. *Medical times and gazette ii* 681 (1882).

**PISTRUCCI, BENEDETTO** (2 son of Federico Pistrucchi, judge of the high criminal court of Rome). *b.* Rome 29 May 1784; a gem-engraver at Rome 1800; went to Paris Dec. 1814, and to London 1815; designed the St. George and the dragon on the reverse of the gold coinage 1817, which is still in use; an outside assistant at the mint 1816, acted as chief engraver from 22 Sept. 1817, chief medallist 1828; engraved part of the coinage at end of reign of George III, and all the coins of early part of George IV; engraved



PISTRUCCI, B. (Con.)

the coronation medal of George IV 1820-1, and of Victoria 1838; made the silver seal of the duchy of Lancaster in 15 days by a new process of his invention 1838; resided at the Mint 1817-49; made cameos and intaglios for which he obtained high prices; made busts of the duke of Wellington and of Pozzo di Borgo; was paid £3,500 for the famous Waterloo medallion 1850. *d.* Flora lodge, Englefield Green, near Windsor 16 Sept. 1855. *A. Billing's Science of gems* (1875) 3, 224; *F. P. Weber's Medals by foreign artists* (1894) 62-7; *N. Curliole's Memoir of W. Wyon* (1837) 43 *etc.*; *G.M. Oct.* 1856 pp. 653-6.

NOTE.—In the British museum with the shelf mark 10825 d. 28 is A collection of letters, etc. from newspapers and magazines on B. Pistrucchi and W. Wyon as medallists.

PITCAIRN, DAVID. *b.* 1800; licensed 6 Oct. 1824; presbyterian minister of Evie and Rendall, Kirkwall, Orkney islands 13 May 1830 to 29 Sept. 1846; D.D. of Edinb. univ. 24 April 1867; resided at Torquay from 1846; author of *Pastoral letters to his parishioners* 1840, 2 ed. 1847; *Perfect peace, letters memorial of J. W. Howell* 1844, 10 ed. 1852; *Christ our rest* 1845; *Zion's king, the second Psalm expounded* 1851; *The bud of promise, a memoir of E. H. M. Graeme* 1854; *Pentecostal blessings* 1862; *The ages of the earth* 1868. *d.* 4 Jany. 1870. *Scott's Fasti Scoticanæ, vol. 3 part 1 p.* 382.

PITCAIRN, SIR JAMES (eld. son of Robert Pitcairn, vicar of Englishcombe, Somerset). *b.* Little Bedwin, Wilts. 1776; F.R.C.S. 7 June 1798; surgeon to the forces in Holland 1799, and in Egypt 1801; deputy inspector general of military hospitals in Ireland 1803, and inspector general 2 July 1847 to 24 Aug. 1852, when he retired on half pay; knighted 1837. *d.* 3 Haddington road, Dublin 12 Jany. 1859.

PITCAIRN, ROBERT (2 son of Robert Pitcairn, writer to the signet and principal keeper of the register of deeds). *b.* Edinburgh 1793; a writer to the signet 21 Nov. 1815; assistant to the deputy clerk register in H.M.'s register house a long time, one of the four official searchers of records for incumbrances in the register house 1853 to death; employed in making an Abridgment of the register of the great seal of Scotland 1824, for the Record commission; edited for the Abbotsford club *Historical memoirs of Mary, queen of Scots* 1836; for the Bannatyne club *Criminal trials in Scotland* 1833, and 3 other works; for the Wodrow society *The autobiography of J. Melvill* 1842; he also edited *Collections*

PITCAIRN, B. (Con.)

relating to the funerals of Mary, queen of Scots 1822; *Historical account of the principal families of Kennedy* 1830. *d.* 9 Northumberland st. Edinburgh 16 July 1855. *Record commission, the case of Robert Pitcairn* (1835).

PITCAIRN, THOMAS (son of Alexander Pitcairn, merchant). *b.* Edinburgh 6 Feb. 1800; educ. Edinb. divinity hall; assistant presbyterian minister at Cockpen, Dalkeith 1828, then minister 1833-43; clerk to the synod of Lothian and Tweeddale 1836; clerk of Free church general assembly 1843; minister of Free church at Bonnyrigg, Dalkeith 1843 to death; edited *Acts of the general assembly of the church of Scotland* 1843. *d.* Bonnyrigg 21 Dec. 1854. *Wylie's Disruption worthies* (1881) 438-48 *portrait*; *Scott's Fasti Scoticanæ, part 1, p.* 274.

PITMAN, FREDERICK. *b.* Trowbridge, Wilts. 1828; bookseller, phonetic shorthand writer and reporter at 1 Queen's Head passage, Paternoster row, London 1847, and at 20 Paternoster row 1850 to death; edited *The shorthand magazine* 1866 to his death; *The phonographic student* 1867-76, ten volumes; *The phonographic pulpit* 1869-76, seven volumes, and *The phonographic lecturer* 1871 *etc.*; and was the author of *Second book in phonetic reading for adults* 1850; *Pitman's Reporters' reading book* 1867; *Learning to report* 1883; *How to get speed in shorthand* 1884; *Pitman's Shorthand library*, Tom Brown's school days 1884. *d.* Oak lawn, Avenue road, Crouch End, Hornsey, Middlesex 21 Nov. 1886.

PITMAN, JOHN ROGERS. *b.* 1782; educ. Pemb. coll. Camb., B.A. 1804, M.A. 1815; P.C. of Berden and V. of Ugley, Essex 18 Feb. 1817, resigned 1846; preached at Berkeley and Belgrave chapels, London, also at Foundling and Magdalene hospitals; P.C. of St. Barnabas, Kensington 1833-48; domestic chaplain to duchess of Kent 1848-61; author of *Excerpta ex variis Romanis poetis* 1808, 2 ed. 1817; *Practical lectures upon the ten first chapters of the gospel of St. John* 1821, *Supplement* 1822; *The school Shakespeare with notes* 1822, 2 ed. 1851; *Sophoclis Ajax, Greek and Latin, with notes* 1830; *A practical commentary on our Lord's sermon on the mount* 1852. *d.* 8 Green park buildings, Bath 27 Aug. 1861.

PITMAN, JOSEPH (brother of sir Isaac Pitman, *b.* 1815). *b.* 1818; engaged with Thomas Allen Reid in lecturing in Great Britain on Pitman's system of shorthand many years; lived in retirement at Worthing 1885 to death. *d.* Worthing about 1 April 1895.

**PITMAN, MRS.** Became proprietor of *The Sporting review* on her husband's death in 1827, and conducted it with much skill until the four sporting serials, *The Sporting review*, *The Sporting magazine*, *The New sporting magazine*, and *The Sportsman*, were united in July 1846. *d.* Feb. 1858. *Sporting Review xxxix* 153 (1858).

**PITMAN, SAMUEL** (son of rev. Samuel Pitman of Oulton hall, Norfolk, *d.* 1854). *b.* 1816; educ. Trin. coll. Camb.; captain West Somerset yeomanry cavalry; master of the Taunton harriers, hunting on alternate days with the Blackmoor vale foxhounds; hunted his own harriers in the Langport and Martock districts; master of South Berkshire fox hounds 1873, for 3 seasons he hunted both packs; at last his health gave way under the strain of hunting five and even six days a week; with sir T. Acland instrumental in reviving the Bath and west of England agricultural society 1850; resided Bishop's Hull manor, Taunton. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 15 April 1886. *The Times* 19 April 1886 *p.* 5.

**PITMAN, THOMAS** (2 son of Thomas Dix Pitman, solicitor, London). *b.* 1801; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1826, M.A. 1827; C. of Brightwell, Oxfordshire 1826-8; V. of Eastbourne, Sussex 1828 to death; prebendary of Chichester 27 Aug. 1841 to death. *d.* Eastbourne 11 May 1890. *I.L.N.* 24 May 1890 *p.* 646 *portrait*.

**PITTMAN, JOSIAH.** *b.* 3 Sept. 1816; organist of Sydenham parish church 1831; organist of Tooting parish church 1833-5; organist at Ch. Ch. Spitalfields 1835-47; organist at Lincoln's Inn 1852-64; accompanist at Her Majesty's opera 1865-8 and at Covent Garden 1868 to death; a regular frequenter of the Albion tavern, Russell st. Covent garden, where he always sat in the same box; author of *The people in church* 1858; *The people in the cathedral* 1859; author with Colin Brown of *Songs of Scotland* 1873; edited *Hymns and canticles* 1858; *Six easy preludes* by J. S. Bach 1858; *The musical antiquarian magazine* 1863-5, fifteen numbers; *The contralto album*, 50 songs 1878; *The prima donna's album*, 40 songs 1878; *The tenor album*, 50 songs 1878; *The baritone album*, 45 songs 1879; *Songs from the operas*, 2 vols. 1880; *A series of studies for pianoforte, organ, or harmonium* 1882; *Album of 40 duets* 1885; *Diversions for students*, 2 books 1889; he also edited a large number of single operas 1865-80; his name is attached to upwards of 100 works. *d.* 228 Piccadilly, London 23 April 1886. *London Figaro* 1 May 1886 *p.* 12.

**PITT, CHARLES DIBDIN** (1 son of George Dibdin Pitt). *b.* 1819; acted in the provinces; first appeared in London as Ferdinand in the *Tempest* at Covent Garden 1843; acted in the provinces; with his wife played in the United States and Canada, first appearing at Park st. theatre, New York as Hamlet on 8 Nov. 1847, produced *The Cavalier* or *England* in 1640 on 10 Nov.; last appeared in New York 1851; appeared as Lear at City of London theatre 15 March 1852; in John Wilkins' *The Egyptian*, March 1853; as Bottom in *Midsummer night's dream* 5 June 1854; in the *Spanish girl* March 1857; lessee of theatre royal, Sheffield at his death; *m.* 1839 Ellen Coveney, actress. *d.* 87 Norfolk st. Sheffield 21 Feb. 1866. *bur.* Sheffield general cemetery 23 Feb. *Tallis' Drawing-room table book* 1851, *Part 20 portrait*; *M. Williams' Some London theatres* (1883) 61-9; *The Era* 25 Feb. 1866 *p.* 11, 4 March *p.* 10; *Illust. Sporting News* 16 March 1866 *pp.* 129, 142; *Ireland's New York stage* ii 486 (1867).

**PITT, GEORGE DEAN-** Lieut. Royal West India rangers as George Dean 5 Dec. 1805, captain 10 Aug. 1809, placed on h.p. 1814; took additional name of Pitt 1819; major 80 foot 19 Aug. 1819, lieut. col. 18 April 1822 to 24 March 1837; superintendent of recruiting department in London Jany. 1840 to 9 Nov. 1846; M.G. 9 Nov. 1846; commanded the troops in New Zealand Jany. 1847 to death, granted distinguished service reward 1 June 1849; K.H. 1836. *d.* New Zealand 8 Jany. or 21 Feb. 1851. *G.M. Sept.* 1851 *p.* 328.

NOTE.—The monthly army list July 1851 says he died 8 Jany., but according to Hart's quarterly army list of July 1851 he died 21 Feb.

**PITT, GEORGE DEAN-** (eld. son of preceding). *b.* 14 June 1823; ensign 48 foot 11 Oct. 1839; lieut. 80 foot 1844, captain 4 May 1849, placed on h.p. 30 Dec. 1864; A.D.C. to major general in New Zealand 1848-51; captain instructor at Hythe 1855-8; district inspector of musketry, Australia 1858-64; assistant military secretary, New Zealand 1864-70; D.A. and Q.M.G. Cape of Good Hope 1872-7; lieut. col. brigade depôt at Guildford 1877 to 1880; M.G. 7 June 1880; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 30 Aug. 1882; C.B. 10 Aug. 1866; keeper of the Regalia in Tower of London 25 Aug. 1882 to death. *d.* Tower of London 4 April 1883.

**PITT, GEORGE DIBDIN.** *b.* 1799; first appeared under R. W. Elliston at the Surrey theatre as Sir Archy M'Sarcasm 1827, and remained at the Surrey many years as a most successful actor; acting and stage manager at the

PITT, G. D. (Con.)

Pavilion, Coburg and Surrey theatres, a severe malady obliged him to retire from the stage; wrote the following dramas *The whistler or the fate of the lily of St. Leonard's*, Victoria theatre 18 Jan. 1833, Reprinted as *The lily of St. Leonard's*; *The last man or the miser of Eltham*, Surrey theatre 20 June 1833; *The Eddystone elf*, Sadler's Wells 1833; *The prisoner of Rochelle*, Surrey 23 Jan. 1834; *Simon Lee*, City of London theatre 1 April 1839; *Susan Hopley or the vicissitudes of a servant girl*, Victoria 31 May 1841; *The beggar's petition*, City theatre 18 Oct. 1841; *Sweeney Todd, the barber of Fleet street*, Britannia 1842, founded on T. Prest's story *The string of pearls*, which he wrote in the *Penny Sunday Times* 1841; *The twins*, Adelphi 1844; *The Jersey girl*, Surrey theatre; *Marianne or the child of charity*, Victoria theatre; *Rookwood*, Victoria 27 Oct. 1845; also *The last nail*; *The lord mayor's fool*; *The maid, the mill, and the ferry*; *The devil's bridge*; *The bride of Aldgate*; and *The devil's punch bowl*; he wrote upwards of 700 pieces for the stage; author of *The wreck of the heart or the story of Agnes Primrose* 1842; *The sea-fiend or the abbot of St. Mark's* 1846. *d.* Bethnal green, London 16 Feb. 1855. *The Era* 25 Feb. 1855 p. 10.

PITT-BYRNE, JULIA CLARA (2 dau. of Hans Busk 1772-1862). *b.* about 1820; *m.* 28 April 1842 William Pitt-Byrne, proprietor of *Morning Post*, *d.* 8 April 1861; contributed to *Fraser's Magazine*, *Once a week*, and other periodicals; author of *A glance behind the grilles of religious houses in France* 1855; *Flemish interiors* 1856; *Realities of Paris life* 1859; *Undercurrents overlooked* 1860; *Red, white, and blue* 1862; *Cosas de Espana* 1866; *The Beggynhoff* 1869; *Feudal castles of France* 1869; *Gheel the city of the simple* 1869; *Pictures of Hungarian life* 1869; *Curiosities of the search room* 1880; *Gossip of the century* 1892. *d.* 16 Montagu st. Montagu sq. London 29 March 1894. *Men of the Time* 1887 p. 188.

PITTIS, SIR FRANCIS. *b.* Newport, Isle of Wight 1812; member of first Newport school board; mayor of Newport 1852, and for the eighth time 1887; presented with an address and a painting by George Cole 14 March 1880; chief promoter and subscriber to the Jubilee clock tower, Newport 1887; knighted at Osborne 12 Aug. 1887; received the jubilee decoration 1887. *d.* Newport house, Newport 3 Nov. 1889. *bur.* St. Thomas' churchyard 8 Nov. 1889 *press* 9 Nov. 1889 p. 5.

PLACE, FRANCIS (son of Simon Place, keeper of a sponging house in Vinegar yard, Drury lane, London). *b.* 3 Nov. 1771; apprenticed to a leather-breeches maker 1785-9; worked at his trade from 1789; joined the London Corresponding society 1794; opened a tailor's shop with another man at 29 Charing Cross 1799; a tailor alone at 16 Charing Cross 1800 to 1833; resided at 21 Brompton sq. 1833 to 1852; member of committee of British and foreign school society to 1815; stayed some months with Jeremy Bentham and James Mill at Ford Abbey 1817; collected much of the materials for Joseph Hume's parliamentary work 1812 etc; issued from his shop James Mill's *Essays* from the supplement to the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, and many tracts by himself and others; agitated against the sinking fund 1816-23; got the laws against combinations of workmen repealed after ten years' work 1824, and prevented their being reenacted 1825; made preparations for civil war during the crisis of May 1832, when he drew up a placard with the words 'Go for gold and stop the Duke,' which caused a run upon the bank of England; drafted for Wm. Lovett the Peoples' charter 1838; wrote history of the Reform bill 1836-9, the manuscript of which is at the British Museum; author of *Illustrations and proofs of the principles of population* 1822; *A letter to a minister of state respecting taxes on knowledge* 1831, 3 ed. 1835; kept and indexed his political correspondence 1814 to death; 71 volumes of his manuscripts are in the British Museum. *d.* at his daughter's house, Foxley terrace, Hammersmith 1 Jan. 1854. *W. Bates's Macdise portrait gallery* (1883) 344-50 *portrait*; *Fortnightly Review* Dec. 1892 pp. 767-79; *Fraser's Mag.* xiii 427 (1836) *portrait*.

PLACE, LOUISA (dau. of Mr. Simeon). *b.* 16 Oct. 1797; first appeared in London at Lyceum theatre as Harriet in *Is he jealous* 9 July 1816; played Julia in the *Rivals* at opening of the Haymarket theatre 4 July 1821; played at Covent Garden as Miss Hardcastle in *She stoops to conquer* Nov. 1821; retired from the stage; played again at the Olympic and Adelphi theatres; acted in *Born to good luck* at Adelphi 22 July 1856; and in *Morton's French Lady's maid* 22 May 1858; *m.* (1) about 1816 William Chatterly, comedian, *b.* 21 March 1787, *d.* 20 April 1821; she *m.* secondly 13 Feb. 1830 Mr. Place, who *d.* before his wife; she *d.* 37 Brompton square, London 4 Nov. 1866. *The Era* 18 Nov. 1866 p. 81; *E. L. Blanchard's Life* (1891) 161. 197-8, 331.

**PLANCHE, JAMES ROBINSON** (son of Jacques Planché, watchmaker 1734-1816). *b.* Old Burlington st. Piccadilly, London 27 Feb. 1796; articulated to a bookseller 1810; wrote *Amoroso*, king of Little Britain for Drury Lane 21 April 1818, and *Rodolph the wolf* Olympic Pavilion 21 Dec. 1818; *The Vampire* or the bride of the isles, English opera house 9 Aug. 1820, when the vampire trap was first used; wrote ten pieces for Adelphi theatre 1820-1; his opera *Maid Marian* was produced at Covent Garden 3 Dec. 1822; present at coronation of Charles X in Paris 29 May 1825; wrote the libretto to *Weber's Oberon*, Covent Garden 12 April 1826; managed the musical arrangements at Vauxhall gardens 1826-7; produced at Covent Garden *Charles XIIth*, a drama 11 Nov. 1828, and his version of *Scribe and Auber's opera Gustave Trois* 13 Nov. 1833; managed the Adelphi theatre for S. J. Arnold 1830; author with Charles Dance of *Olympic Revels*, Olympic 3 Jan. 1831, and *Riquet with the tuft* Dec. 1836; managed the Olympic July to Dec. 1838; director of costume and reader of the plays at Covent Garden 1839; wrote plays for the Haymarket 1843-7; superintended the decorations at the Lyceum for *Madame Vestris* Oct. 1847, and wrote for her *The pride of the market* 18 Oct. 1847, *The island of jewels* 26 Dec. 1849, and other burlesques; his *Mr. Buckstone's Ascent of Mount Parnassus* produced at Haymarket 28 March 1853, and *Love and fortune*, a comedy, *Princess's* 24 Sept. 1859; *My lord and my lady*, Haymarket 12 July 1861 ran 50 nights; *Orpheus in the Haymarket* Dec. 1866 ran till Easter 1867; *King Christmas masque* at Gallery of illustration 26 Dec. 1871; *F.S.A.* 24 Dec. 1829, resigned 1852; a founder of *British archæological association* Dec. 1843; *rouge croix* pursuivant of arms 13 Feb. 1854, and *Somerset herald* 7 June 1866 to death; arranged col. *Augustus Meyrick's* collection of armour for exhibition at Manchester 1857, and at *South Kensington* Dec. 1868; rearranged the armour at *Tower of London* 1869; granted civil list pension of £100, 21 June 1871; author of *The descent of the Danube from Ratisbon to Vienna* 1828; *The history of British costumes* 1834, 3 ed. 1874; *The pursuivant of arms or heraldy founded upon facts* 1852, 3 ed. 1874; *The conqueror and his companions*, 2 vols. 1874; *A cyclopædia of costumes*, 2 vols. 1876-9; *Extravaganzas*, 5 vols. 1879, with portrait; wrote 72 original pieces, also 96 translations and adaptations. *d.* 10 St. Leonard's terrace, Chelsea 30 May 1880. *Planche's Recollections and reflections*, 2 vols. (1872); *Biograph* iii 225-38 (1880); *Journal of British Archæol.*

PLANCHE, J. B. (Con.)

*Association xxxvi* 261-5 (1880); *C. R. Smith's Retrospections* i 257-76 (1883); *Illustrated Review*, ii 353-55 (1870); *Cartoon portraits* (1873) 102-103; *Illust. news of the world* vii 273 (1861) portrait; *The Critic* xix 444 (1859) portrait; *Theatre* ii 95-99 (1880) portrait.

**PLANK, WILLIAM** (son of James Plank). *b.* Wandsworth, Surrey 7 Nov. 1767; educ. under W. Franks at Clapham to 1781; apprenticed to his brother James Plank, a calico printer, London 28 May 1782; took up his freedom in the *Salters' Co.* 20 Oct. 1789, the father of the *Salters' Co.*; resided at Harrow from 1811; had a dinner party on 7 Nov. 1867, and *d.* Harrow 19 Nov. 1867, being 100 years and 12 days old. *W. J. Thom's Longevity of man* (1879) 252-5; *G.M.* iv 783, 833 (1867).

**PLANT, JAMES** (son of Robert Fisher Plant, stationer, Leicester). *b.* Leicester 1818; a well known geologist; *F.G.S.*; an authority on questions respecting coal and water supply; a frequent attendant at meetings of the *British association*. *d.* Leicester 8 Nov. 1892.

**PLANT, JOHN** (brother of the preceding). *b.* Leicester Oct. 1819; educ. at the national school and at the mechanics' institution; articulated to T. Paget, surgeon, Leicester; an assistant in his father's business; hon. sec. of *Leicester naturalists' club* 1844; curator of the *Literary and philosophical society's* museum; discovered fossiliferous keuper sandstone near Leicester 1844; sec. and librarian of the library, Leicester 1846, where he arranged and catalogued 10,000 books; librarian and curator of the *Museum and public library*, Peel park, Salford Oct. 1849 to April 1892, it became one of the chief attractions in Manchester and the most popular holiday resort in Lancashire, the library containing 60,000 volumes; *F.G.S.* 1864; lieut. 56 *Salford rifle volunteers* 12 April 1873, captain 8 Jan. 1876 to April 1885; made a special study of the coal measure fishes near Manchester, and of the *Cambrian fossils* near *Dolgelly*; a selection of his fossils is in the *British museum*, including the *olenus planti* named after him; author of *Guide to the general collections in the Salford museum* 1860; *Catalogue of the library of the Manchester geological society* 1875; *Descriptive catalogue of pictures in the Salford art gallery and museum* 1883. *d.* *Rhosnegir*, near *Holyhead* 18 Jan. 1894, portrait placed on walls of *Salford free library* 1893. *Geological magazine* June 1892 pp. 286-8 portrait; *The Times* 10 Jan. 1894 p. 5; *The Library* vi 93 (1894).

PLANT, NATHANIEL (brother of the preceding). *b.* Leicester 1832; curator of museum of Leicester philosophical and literary society 5 years; spent 16 years in Brazil mining and exploring 1851-67; F.G.S. 1867, F.R.G.S. *d.* London Aug. 1875.

PLANT, THOMAS LIVESLEY (son of George Halewood Plant, iron merchant). *b.* Low Moor, Bradford, Yorkshire 1819; educ. St. Cuthbert's college, Ushaw, near Durham; representative in Birmingham of W. H. Smith and Son, the advertising contractors 1849-81; kept systematic records of meteorology 1837 to death, furnished meteorological information to The Times and contributed to the local press; author of *Meteorology: its study important for our good*, Birmingham 1862. *found dead* in the train at New st. station, Birmingham 31 Aug. 1883. *Athenæum* 8 Sept. 1883 *p.* 310.

PLATT, JAMES (son of Henry Platt of Dobcross, Saddleworth, Yorkshire, maker of woollen machinery, removed to Oldham 1821, *d.* 1842). *b.* 1823 or 1824; partner in Hibbert, Platt and Sons, Oldham 1845; member of Oldham town council; M.P. Oldham 31 March 1857 to death; accidentally shot by Josiah Radcliffe when shooting on the moors at Greenfield 27 Aug. 1857, *d.* Ashway Gap, near Oldham 27 Aug. 1857. *Fortunes made in business* *iii* 426-7 (1887).

PLATT, JOHN T. (brother of James Platt, *d.* 1857). *b.* Dobcross 15 Sept. 1817; member of firm of Hibbert, Platt and Sons of Oldham 1837, Joseph Platt *d.* 1845, Mr. Hibbert *d.* 1846; firm employed 2,500 men, business converted into a limited liability company 1 Jan. 1868, chairman of the company to his death; sheriff of Carnarvon 1863; helped to obtain incorporation of Oldham 1849; mayor 1854, 1855, and a third time; gave large sums to the Oldham lyceum 1847-65; M.P. Oldham 13 July 1865 to death. *d.* Hotel Maurice, Paris 18 May 1872. *bur.* Oldham, statue unveiled at Oldham Sept. 1878. *I.L.N.* *lx* 537 (1872) *portrait*; *Fortunes made in business* *iii* 419-85 (1887) *portrait*.

NOTE.—The commercial prosperity of Oldham is mainly due to his influence as an engineer and a large employer of labour and to his untiring energy.

PLATT, THOMAS (4 son of Samuel Platt, clerk of the papers of court of king's bench). *b.* Blackfriars, London 14 Sept. 1800; educ. St. Paul's school 1812-16; barrister L.I. 9 June 1826; author of *A practical treatise on the law of covenants* 1829; *A treatise on the law of leases*, 2 vols. 1847. *d.* Brockley lodge, Finchley, Middlesex 14 Dec. 1886.

PLATT, SIR THOMAS JOSHUA (eld. son of Thomas Platt of Brunswick sq. London, solicitor). *b.* 1789; educ. Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814; barrister L.T. 9 Feb. 1816, bencher 1835-45; became a leader on the home circuit; K.C. 27 Dec. 1834; baron of court of exchequer 27 Jan. 1845, retired 2 Nov. 1856; knighted at St. James's palace 23 April 1845. *d.* 59 Portland place, London 10 Feb. 1862. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Ballantine's Some experiences*, 8 ed. (1883) 46-47; *Foss's Judges* *ii* 244-5 (1864).

PLATT, THOMAS PELL (son of Thomas Platt). *b.* London 1798; pensioner of Trin. coll. Camb. 25 Nov. 1815, scholar 3 April 1818, minor fellow 2 Oct. 1820, major fellow 2 July 1823; B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823; librarian of the British and foreign bible society some years and a defender of the society in 1827 from an attack made on their publications in the *Quarterly Review* June 1827 *pp.* 1-28; an early member of Royal Asiatic society and acted as one of its oriental translation committee many years; F.S.A.; author of *A catalogue of the Æthiopic biblical MSS. in the royal library of Paris and in the library of the British and foreign bible society* 1823; edited *Evangelia sancta in linguam Amharicam* 1824; *Evangelia sancta Æthiopice* 1826; *The Gospels in Syriac* 1829; *The Ethiopic Didascalia* 1834; *The books of the Old Testament in Amharic* 1871; author of *Facts respecting versions of scripture published by the Bible Society in reply to the Quarterly Review* 1827, 3 ed. 1828; *The literal interpretation of scripture enforced* 1831. *d.* Dulwich hill, Surrey 31 Oct. 1852. *T. H. Horne's Introduction to critical study of the holy scriptures*, 10 ed. *iv* 317-20, 733 (1856); *G.M. Dec.* 1852 *p.* 660.

PLAYER, JOHN. *b.* Elberton, Gloucs 1808; manager of Gwendraeth iron works 1838; introduced anthracite as a fuel for blast furnaces and steam boilers; a steamer called the Anthracite ran for some time on the Thames below London bridge 1839, which attracted much notice; built many blast furnaces; settled at Philadelphia 1868; invented 'mineral wool' from iron slag. *d.* Philadelphia 11 March 1870.

PLAYFAIR, GEORGE RANKEN (son of George Playfair). Educ. at Edinburgh univ.; M.D. 1838; surgeon in navy of H.E.I.C.S. and saw service in the Phlegthan during the first China war 1840; assistant surgeon Bengal 3 Nov. 1844; civil surgeon at Jaharunpore, where he gained experience as a lithotomist; on the Agra circle, present at siege of Lucknow 1857;

## PLAYFAIR, G. R. (Con.)

inspector general 29 March 1871; retired surgeon general Bengal 31 March 1872; wrote on Continued fever. *d.* Longridge road, South Kensington, London 4 Oct. 1881. *Lancet* 8 Oct. 1881 p. 651, 15 Oct. p. 689.

PLAYFAIR, SIR HUGH LYON (3 son of James Playfair 1738–1819, principal of St. Andrew's univ.) *b.* Meigle, East Perthshire 17 Nov. 1786; educ. Dundee gr. sch. and St. Andrew's univ.; lieutenant Bengal artillery 14 May 1805; adjutant and quartermaster of the horse artillery 15 Nov. 1809, at siege of fortress of Ralunga Nov. 1814, captain 5 Oct. 1815; granted freedom of city of St. Andrew's 1820; superintendent of the great military road, telegraph towers and post office department between Calcutta and Benares 1820–7; major in command of the fourth battalion of artillery at Dum-Dum June 1827 to 4 July 1831, resigned the service 10 Feb. 1834; provost of St. Andrew's 1842 to death; established a public library and revived the celebrated St. Andrew's golf club 1834; his portrait by sir J. W. Gordon placed in the old town hall 1847; LL.D. St. Andrew's 1856; knighted at St. James's palace 12 March 1856; author of First catechism of the principles of religion 1853. *d.* St. Leonard's, St. Andrew's 21 Jan. 1861. *D. Loudon's Biographical sketch of sir H. L. Playfair* (1874); *Memoirs of sir H. L. Playfair* (1861) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* x 176 (1847) *portrait*, xxxviii 103 (1861).

PLAYFAIR, WILLIAM HENRY (son of James Playfair of London, architect). *b.* Russel sq. London July 1789; pupil of Wm. Starke of Glasgow, architect; architect in Edinburgh 1812 to death; laid out part of the new town 1815; rebuilt and enlarged the university buildings 1817–24; designed the Royal and Regent terraces 1829; designed the observatory 1814–18, advocates' library 1819, royal institution 1822–36, college of surgeons 1830, St. Stephen's church 1826–8, and the Free church college 1846–50; constructed Donaldson's hospital in the Tudor style 1842–8; designed the monument to his uncle professor John Playfair 1820, and that to Dugald Stewart on the Calton hill 1830; designed the National gallery of Scotland in the classical style, first stone laid 30 Aug. 1850, and the unfinished national monument on the Calton Hill 1822–6; his classical buildings have gained for Edinburgh the sobriquet of the 'Modern Athens'; built many country houses and mansions; author of Report concerning completion of the college of Edinburgh 1816; Report on laying out the new town between Edinburgh and Leith 1819. *d.* 17

## PLAYFAIR, W. H. (Con.)

Great Stuart street, Edinburgh 19 March 1857. *Dictionary of architecture vi* 134 (1881); *Building News iii* 359–60 (1857).

PLENDERLEATH, CHARLES. Ensign 89 foot 29 May 1796; lieutenant 49 foot 6 March 1797, lieutenant colonel 4 June 1813 to 1814, when placed on h.p., sold out Jan. 1826; C.B. 4 June 1815; present at battle of Copenhagen 2 April 1801; severely wounded at Stoney creek in America. *d.* Florence 1 Jan. 1854.

PLEON, TOM, stage name of Frederick Pleon Whitehouse. *b.* 1862; appeared at Drury lane when 3 years old; acted a miniature clown and sang Hot collins and Tippertiwichet; was the duke of York in Richard III; served with the Moore and Burgess minstrels as Picaninny Tommy; appeared with professor Anderson and Frederic Maccabe; was seen with his mother madame Pleon at the music halls under name of general Tom Dot, his brother Henry being known as major Mite; the brothers Pleon then became Ethiopian comedians and banjo performers; a banjo player and an acrobatic dancer with a white face; acted with the Wood family in the sketch The Organ crank; was in the pantomimes at Drury Lane 1887–91. *d.* Brook st. Kennington park road, Surrey 25 April 1892.

PLEWS, JOHN MACKAY. *b.* 1832; proprietor of the Vale of Mowbray brewery, Bedale, Yorkshire, founded in 1795; erected a new brewery at Leeming lane, Bedale, and was his own architect 1868; had branches at Darlington, Middlesbro', and Durham; was a wine and spirit merchant, brewer and maltster; brewed ten varieties of ale and stout; resided Fencote hall, near Bedale. *d.* Scarborough 13 Dec. 1889, left £131,203 19 9. *A. Barnard's Noted breueries iv* 410–35 (1891); *The Brewers' Journal* 15 June 1890 p. 385.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, EDWARD (2 son of 3 earl of Radnor 1779–1869). *b.* 26 April 1818; educ. Harrow 1828 and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1838; précis writer to lord Palmerston Jan. to June 1840; barrister I.T. 27 Jan. 1843; contested Salisbury 4 May and 24 Nov. 1843; M.P. Kilmarnock 1844–74; contested Berkshire 22 July 1865; contested Kilmarnock 6 Feb. 1874; contested Liskeard 3 April 1880; under secretary of state for home department July 1850 to March 1852; chairman of committees of house of commons April 1853 to March 1855; vice-president of board of trade March to Aug. 1855; paymaster general of the forces and treasurer of navy 1855; P.C. 31 March 1855;

## PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, E. (Con.)

president of poor law board Aug. 1855 to Feb. 1858; one of the committee of council on education 1857; second church estate comr. Aug. 1859 to Nov. 1865; an ecclesiastical comr. for England 1869 to death; member of corporation of foreign bondholders 1877, chairman of the corporation 1878, readjusted the debts of Turkey, Spain, and other countries; director of the Great Western railway company and of the Peninsular and Oriental company; wrote many letters in *The Times* over the initials E. B. P. *d.* 44 Wilton crescent, London 16 Dec. 1889. *Times* 17 Dec. 1889 *pp.* 10, 11.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, PHILIP (4 son of 2 earl of Radnor 1749-1828). *b.* Bath 21 Oct. 1788; a banker in London; M.P. Cocker-mouth 1830-1; M.P. Downton, Wilts. 1831-2; M.P. Berks. 1857-65; sheriff of Somerset 1843; author of *Vindication of a churchman for desiring the abolition of church rates* 1861. *d.* Clyffe hall, near Devizes 23 May 1872.

PLINT, THOMAS. *b.* 1797; cloth merchant Leeds; statist; was active in agitation for repeal of the corn laws; sec. to the Yorkshire union of mechanics' institutes some years; a contributor to reviews and newspapers; author of *Speech delivered at West Riding meeting of Anti-corn law deputies* 1851; *Crime in England, its relation, character, and extent* 1851; *Voluntaryism in England and Wales, or the census of 1851*. *d.* Springfield place, Leeds 25 Dec. 1857. *R. V. Taylor's Biographia Leodiensis* (1865) 471.

PLINT, THOMAS EDWARD. *b.* 1823; stock and share broker Leeds, suspended payment 1860; had a collection of paintings, cost £25,000, including the *Black Brunswicker*, sold for 780 guineas, and the *Proscribed Royalist* by J. E. Millais, 525 guineas, his pictures were sold by Christies on 7 and 8 March 1862, realising £18,391. *d.* Leeds 11 July 1861. *R. V. Taylor's Biographia Leodiensis* (1865) 497; *Art Journal* Aug. 1861 *p.* 255, April 1862 *p.* 105.

PLOW, ANTHONY JOHN (eld. son of Henry Anthony Plow 1809-94, rector of Bradley, Hants. 1852-82). Educ. Queen's coll. Camb., B.A. 1855; C. of Staines 1856; P.C. of Todmorden, Lancs. 1863 to death; attacked and terribly wounded with an axe by Miles Weatherill a check weaver (he had been engaged to one of the servants who had been sent to her home), he also wounded Mrs. Plow and the nurse Jane Smith 2 March 1868; he *d.* of his wounds Todmorden parsonage 12 March 1868. *Annual register* (1868) 22-4.

PLOWDEN, CHARLES JOSEPH. *b.* 1804; head of firm of Plowden and Co. the first English bankers established in Rome; created count by grand duke of Tuscany about 1854. *d.* the Palazetto, Rome 28 Feb. 1884.

PLOWDEN, FLORENCE. *b.* 1851; a pupil of Mrs. Stirling; at the Court theatre, where she played with John Hare and Charles Kelly in a *Quiet rubber* many times; played *Lady Melusine* in W. S. Gilbert's *Broken hearts* at Court theatre 17 Dec. 1875; at Southampton theatre; was seen in all Robertson's dramas at the Prince of Wales' theatre and acted *Naomi Tighe* in School during Mrs. Bancroft's absence; leading lady in Wilson Barrett's *No Escape* company to 1881; *m.* Vyner Robinson; a dramatic reciter and a teacher of elocution at St. Leonard's 1881. *d.* 3 Royal terrace, St. Leonard's 16 Feb. 1890.

PLOWDEN, TREVOR JOHN CHICHELE. *b.* 2 Sept. 1843; ensign Bengal N.I. 10 Dec. 1859, capt. 12 June 1869, major 10 Dec. 1879; adjutant 3 Punjab cavalry of the frontier force; assistant comr. first class Rawul Pindee, Punjab 15 April 1867; deputy comr. and political agent Kohat district Nov. 1884. also district judge; C.I.E. 24 May 1881; had an accurate knowledge of Pushtoo, and a singular command over the Afrides and other Afghan tribes in the Kohat and Peshawar districts; edited *Travels in Abyssinia* by W. C. Plowden 1868; translated *The Kalid-i-Afghani* 1875, and *The Ganji-Pakkt* 1882. *d.* Canterbury 15 Sept. 1887.

PLOWDEN, WALTER CHICHELE (youngest son of Trevor Chichele Plowden of the Bengal civil service). *b.* 3 Aug. 1820; clerk in office of Carr, Tagore and Co. in Calcutta 1839-43; travelled in Abyssinia with J. T. Bell to discover the source of the White Nile 1843-7; shipwrecked in the Red Sea on his way to England 1847; consul in Abyssinia 21 Nov. 1847 to death; resided in the interior of Abyssinia till Feb. 1860; attacked by a rebel chieftain, wounded and taken prisoner near Gondar on the Kaka river 4 March 1860; ransomed by the authorities of Gondar for 1,000 dollars 4 March and carried into the town, where he *d.* 13 March 1860. *W. C. Plowden's Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla country* (1868), *memoir pp.* vii-x; *Foreign office list* July 1860 *p.* 146.

PLOWDEN, WILLIAM HENRY CHICHELE (4 son of Richard Chichele Plowden, a director of the H.E.I. Co., *d.* 1 Jan. 1830). *b.* 1790; educ. Westminster; entered H.E.I.C.S. 1805; president of British factory in China; superinten-

PLowDEN, W. H. C. (Con.)

dent of British trade there 1833; a director of East India company 1841-54; contested Nottingham 24 July 1837; M.P. Newport, Isle of Wight 1847-52; contested Newport 9 July 1852; F.R.S. 15 April 1847. *d.* Ewhurst park, Basingstoke, Hants. 29 March 1880.

PLowMAN, JOSEPH. *b.* Oxford 1811; reporter for the Oxford journal 1829-62; started the Oxford times 1862, which he transferred to a company 1867; university correspondent of the Morning post to death; opened the first reading room in Oxford; a singer and a speaker at public dinners. *d.* Oxford 9 Nov. 1867. *Newspaper Press* 2 Dec. 1867 p. 8.

PLUMPTRE, CHARLES JOHN (eld. son of Edward Hallows Plumptre of London, solicitor 1785-1851). *b.* London 28 March 1818; educ. King's college, London; barrister G.I. 5 June 1844; established with Edward Wm. Cox and others The Public reading society and gave the first penny readings for the people 1858-60; lectured on elocution, especially at the universities and theological colleges; lecturer on elocution at Oxford 1860-5; professor of elocution at King's college, London 1866; lectured on elocution at Downing coll. Camb. 1878; professor of rhetoric in Hyde park college and at Crystal Palace school of literature and art; edited with George Harris The county courts chronicle, vols. xi and xii 1860-61; author of The principles and practice of elocution 1861, 5 ed. 18—; King's college lectures on elocution 1870, 4 ed. 1883; The culture of voice and speech 1874; The right mode of respiration in regard to speech, song, and health 1886. *d.* 36 Hamilton terrace, St. John's Wood, London 15 June 1887. *C. J. Plumptre's King's college lectures on elocution* (1882) *portrait*; *Law Times* 16 July 1887 p. 212; *Victoria Mag.* Oct. 1879 pp. 557-60 *portrait*.

PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES (brother of preceding). *b.* 6 Aug. 1821; educ. King's coll. London 1839-40; scholar of Univ. coll. Oxf. 1841-4; double first class 1844, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1846; fellow of Brasenose coll. 1844-8; chaplain of King's coll. London 1847, resigned May 1868, professor of pastoral theology 1853-63, professor of exegesis of Holy scriptures 1864-81; select preacher at Oxford 1851-3, 1864-6, and 1872-3; dean of Queen's coll. Harley st. London 1855-75, principal of the college 1875-7, founded a scholarship in the college; assistant preacher at Lincoln's Inn 1851-8; prebendary of St. Paul's 1863-81; R. of Pluckley, Kent 1869-73; V. of Bickley. Kent 1873-81; Boyle lecturer Oxford 1866-7;

PLUMPTRE, E. H. (Con.)

a member of the Old Testament revision committee 1869-74 and translator and editor of several portions of the Bible; Grinfield lecturer and examiner in school of theology at Oxford 1872-4; dean of Wells 6 Dec. 1881 to death; author of Lazarus and other poems 1864, 4 ed. 1884; Master and scholar 1866, poems; Biblical studies 1870, 3 ed. 1885; Theology and life 1884; The spirits in prison and other studies on life after death 1884; The divine commedia and canzoniere of Dante Alighieri, with biographical introduction, notes, and essays, 2 vols. 1886-7; Wells cathedral and its deans 1888; The life of Thomas Ken, bishop of Bath and Wells 1888; translated The tragedies of Sophocles 1865 and of Æschylus 1868; his name appears on upwards of 60 publications 1849-90. *d.* the deanery, Wells 1 Feb. 1891. *bur.* cathedral cemet. *Church portrait journal* iii 9 (1882) *portrait*; *Good Words* April 1891 pp. 233-37 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 3 Dec. 1881 p. 536 *portrait* and 7 Sept. 1891 p. 167 *portrait*.

PLUMPTRE, FREDERICK CHARLES (3 son of Charles Plumptre of Long Newton, Durham). *b.* 17 Aug. 1796; educ. Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820, B.D. 1836, D.D. 1837; fellow of his college 1817-36, tutor 1820, dean and bursar 1821, master Dec. 1836 to his death; vice-chancellor 1848-51; took an active part in university business, delegate of estates and privileges in the university. *d.* University college 21 Nov. 1870. *bur.* in college chapel 25 Nov. *I.L.N.* 3 Dec. 1870 p. 578; *Times* 22 Nov. 1870 p. 6, 26 Nov. p. 6.

PLUMRIDGE, SIR JAMES HANWAY (son of James Plumridge of London, architect). *b.* Hertford st. Mayfair, London 1787; entered navy 6 Sept. 1799; commander 7 June 1814; commanded the Sappho brig at St. Helena and on the Irish station 1818-21; captain 9 Oct. 1822; captain of the Magicienne frigate in the East Indies 1831-5; superintendent of the Falmouth packets 7 April 1837 to 1841; M.P. Penryn and Falmouth 1841-7; store-keeper of the ordnance 23 June 1842 to 1847; second in command on the East Indies station 1847-50; R.A. 7 Oct. 1852; commanded the flying squadron in the Baltic 7 March 1854 to Feb. 1855; superintendent of Devonport dockyard 19 Feb. 1855 to 4 Dec. 1857; member of order of St. John of Jerusalem 12 Dec. 1857; K.C.B. 5 July 1855; V.A. 28 Nov. 1857; admiral of the blue 27 April 1863. *d.* Hopton hall, near Lowestoft 29 Nov. 1863. *G. B. Earp's History of the Baltic campaign from documents furnished by sir C. Napier* (1857) 45, 620.



**PLUNKET, WILLIAM CONYNGHAM PLUNKET**, 1 Baron (youngest son of Thomas Plunket, presbyterian minister, Enniskillen, *d.* Dublin 1778). *b.* Enniskillen 1 July 1764; matric. in univ. of Dublin 1779; scholar Trin. coll. Dublin 1781; B.A. 1784; LL.B. 1787, LL.D. 1799; called to Irish bar Jany. 1787; K.C. 1797; M.P. Charlemont, co. Armagh, in Irish parliament 1798–1800; appeared for the prosecution on the trial of Robert Emmett for rebellion Sept. 1803; solicitor general for Ireland 5 Nov. 1803 to 1805; attorney general 23 Oct. 1805 to 15 May 1807, and 15 Jany. 1822 to 18 June 1827; M.P. Midhurst 26 Jany. to 29 April 1807; M.P. Trinity college, Dublin univ. 1812–27; succeeded Henry Grattan as champion of the Roman Catholic claims 1820; P.C. 10 May 1827 and 23 March 1831; chief justice of Irish court of common pleas 18 June 1827 to 23 Dec. 1830; created baron Plunket of Newton, co. Cork 1 May 1827; lord chancellor of Ireland 23 Dec. 1830 to Nov. 1834, and 30 April 1835 to 17 June 1841. *d.* Old Connaught, co. Wicklow 4 Jany. 1854. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. Dublin 7 Jany. *D. Plunket's Life of lord Plunket*, 2 vols. (1867) *portrait*; *W. H. Curran's Sketches of the Irish bar* i 127–53 (1855); *O'Flanagan's Lord chancellors of Ireland* ii 403–621 (1870); *R. L. Sheil's Sketches of the Irish bar* i 98, 119, ii 377 (1854); *Dublin Univ. mag.* xv 258–66 (1840) *portrait*; *J. Whiteside's Early sketches of eminent persons* (1870) 157–210; *O. J. Burke's History of lord chancellors of Ireland* (1879) 210–45; *Law Review* xix 225–48 (1854); *Law mag. and review* xix 44–9 (1865); *W. C. Taylor's National portrait gallery* iv 80 (1848) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xxiv 38, 58 (1854) *portrait*; *J. C. Hoey's Speeches of lord Plunket* (1856).

**PLUNKET, THOMAS SPAN PLUNKET**, 2 Baron (eld. son of preceding). *b.* Dublin 1792; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1814, and at Trin. Dublin, M.A. 1822, B.D. and D.D. 1840; dean of Down 8 Oct. 1831; bishop of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry 1839 to death, consecrated at Ch. Ch. Dublin; P.C. Ireland 1846; an ecclesiastical comr. for Ireland 1851 to death; succeeded as 2 baron 5 Jany. 1854. *d.* Lom-makeady lodge, co. Galway 19 Oct. 1866.

**PLUNKET, JOHN SPAN PLUNKET**, 3 Baron (brother of preceding). *b.* 10 July 1793; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1814, M.A. 1822; called to Irish bar 1817; Q.C. 1 July 1837; leading counsel for the crown in Dublin and on the Munster circuit; assistant barrister for co. Meath; bencher of King's Inns 1849; succeeded as 3 baron Plunket 19 Oct. 1866.

PLUNKETT, J. S. P. (*Con.*)

*d.* St. Valarey, Bray, co. Dublin 16 April 1871. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemetery. *Irish Law times* v 200 (1871); *I.L.N.* lviii 427 (1871).

**PLUNKETT, CHARLES DAWSON** (3 son of 11 baron Louth 1757–1823). *b.* 1813; ensign 1 foot 11 Oct. 1833, lieut. col. 26 June 1844; retired on full pay with hon. rank of M.G. Nov. 1868; served in Crimean war 1855; knight of the legion of honour 1857. *d.* Killiney, co. Dublin 19 May 1886.

**PLUNKETT, JAMES**. Called to Irish bar 1836. Q.C. 7 Feb. 1849. *d.* 47 Mountjoy square, Dublin 5 Aug. 1872.

**PLUNKETT, JOHN HUBERT** (younger twin son of George Plunkett of Roscommon). *b.* Mount Plunkett, co. Roscommon June 1802; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1824; called to Irish bar 1826, went Connaught circuit; solicitor general of New South Wales Oct. 1831 to 1836, attorney general 1836–56; member of legislative council 1831–56; chairman of National school board 1848–56; retired on a pension 1856; member for Argyle in legislative assembly 1856; member of legislative council 1857–8, and president Jany. 1857 to Feb. 1858; president of the board of education to Feb. 1858; minister without a portfolio of the Martin government Oct. 1863 to Feb. 1865; author of *The Australian magistrate*, or a guide to the duties of a justice of the peace, Sydney 1840, 4 ed. 1866; *The magistrate's pocket book* 1859; *On the evidence of accomplices* 1863. *d.* Burlington terrace, East Melbourne 9 May 1869. *bur.* Sydney 15 May. *Heads of the people, Sydney*, i 93 (1847) *portrait*; *P. Menzell's Australian biography* (1892) 374.

**PLUNKETT, PATRICK**. Called to Irish bar 1824; bencher of King's Inns 1851 to death; judge of court of bankrupts and insolvents 1 Nov. 1857 to death. *d.* Kingstown, Dublin 31 July 1859.

**PLUNKETT, RANDAL EDWARD SHERBORNE** (1 son of 16 baron Dunsany 1808–89). *b.* Sherborne, Gloucs. 15 Nov. 1848; educ. Eton 1862–5, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1872; took honours 3 class Mods 1869 and second law and history 1871; captain Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 8 July 1874; M.P. West Gloucestershire 1874–80. *d.* Madeira 25 Dec. 1883.

**PLUNKETT, THOMAS OLIVER WESTENRA** (2 son of 12 baron Louth 1809–49). *b.* 1 April 1838; ensign 1 foot 5 Jany. 1855, captain 20 May 1864, sold out 27 July 1866; served at

PLUNKETT, T. O. W. (*Con.*)

siege of Sebastopol from 29 Aug. 1855, and in campaign in China 1860; resident magistrate at Cork 1866, divisional magistrate in charge of Cork, Kerry and Limerick 1881-6; assisted sir Redvers Buller in reorganising the constabulary patrols and the methods of criminal investigation; magistrate and divisional commissioner in Cork, Limerick and part of Kerry, the Ponsonby and Kingston estates were in Kerry, had much to do with evictions of tenants and the affair at Mitchelstown 1887; quelled disturbances at Youghall, Middleton and Cork; struck on the head while opposing a Plan of campaign meeting on the Ponsonby estate. *d.* Cork 6 Dec. 1880. *bur.* Louth 9 Dec. *Times* 7 Dec. 1889 *p.* 10, 10 Dec. *p.* 7, 11 Dec. *p.* 5.

POCHIN, HENRY DAVIS (eld. son of William Pochin of Wigston, Leicester). *b.* 1824; studied chemistry at Pharmaceutical society's laboratory London; head of firm of H. D. Pochin and Co. Salford; mayor of Salford 1866-8; contested Stafford 11 July 1865; M.P. Stafford 10 Nov. 1868 to March 1869, when unseated on petition; contested Stafford 3 Feb. 1874; contested Monmouth 6 Feb. 1874; member of Stafford school board March 1871; his process of decomposing silicate of alumina produced aluminous cake used by paper makers; discovered a method of distilling resin with steam at a high temperature, used for making yellow and fancy soaps; purchased coal, iron and steel industries, which he converted into limited liability companies; held large shares in Bolckow, Vaughan and Co., John Brown and Co., the Armour-plate makers of Sheffield, the Tredegar iron and coal Co., Palmer's Shipbuilding and iron Co., and the Staveley iron and coal Co.; with sir Edward Watkin redeemed Metropolitan railway Co. from insolvency; a director of Manchester, Sheffield and Lincolnshire railway Co.; *m.* 1852 Agnes, dau. of George Gretton Heap, she wrote *The right of women to exercise the elective franchise* 1855, 2 ed. 1873. *d.* Bodnant hall, Conway, Denbighshire 28 Oct. 1895. *Times* 2 Nov. 1895 *p.* 6.

POCKLINGTON, EVELYN HENRY FREDERICK (3 son of Roger Pocklington of Carlton house, Notts. 1775-1847). *b.* 18 Jan. 1811; ensign 52 foot 10 Feb. 1829, captain 24 May 1839, placed on h.p. 13 July 1847; assistant Q.M.G. at headquarters 21 Sept. 1860 to 1 Jan. 1865; member of council of military education 1 Jan. 1865 to 1870; director general 1874 to death; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* 28 Rutland gate, London 10 Aug. 1879.

POCOCK, ALFRED. *b.* 1821 or 1822; vice-president of liberal registration Southwark, assisted in formation of Southwark liberal association 1877, treasurer 1877, president 1878-88; first president of West Southwark liberal and radical association; a member of the St. George the martyr vestry 1861 to death; member of Metropolitan board of works for St. George the martyr, Southwark 1875 to death; claimed to be the inventor of the fire plug system and helped to secure the adoption of portable fire stations. *d.* Chairsholme, Palace road, Streatham 13 May 1887.

POCOCK, FREDERICK PEARCE (youngest son of rev. George Pocock). *b.* 1819; educ. King's coll. London, associate 1837; at St. Peter's coll. Camb., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; C. of All Saints, Mile end, London 1842-4; chaplain of city of London union 1844-60; C. of St. Paul's chapel, Great Portland st. London 1865-72; C. of St. Paul's, Haggerston 1874-7; C. of Bartholomew the Great, London 1877-81; edited Bishop Burnet's Pastoral care 1839; Dr. T. Bisse's *The Beauty of holiness in the common prayer* 1842; John Bowdler's *Theological essays* 1844. *d.* The Limes, St. Mark's road, North Kensington 6 April 1889.

POCOCK, SIR GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW (son of Thomas Pocock, of Langley, Berks.) *b.* 1779; standard bearer to Band of gentleman pensioners 5 Sept. 1820 to May 1836; knighted at Whitehall 27 July 1821. *d.* 1 York st. Portman sq. London 11 Aug. 1868. *I.L.N.* *iii* 187 (1868).

POCOCK, ISAAC JOHN INNES (only son of Isaac Pocock, painter and dramatist, of Ray lodge, Maidenhead 1782-1835). *b.* 28 July 1819; educ. Eton and Merton coll. Oxf., B.A. 1842; barrister I.T. 19 Nov. 1847; J.P. for Berks.; printed privately Franklin and other poems 1872. *d.* Curtisfield, Maidenhead 28 May 1886.

POCOCK, LEWIS (youngest son of Thomas Pocock). *b.* South London 17 Jan. 1808; chief founder of Art union of London 1837, one of the honorary secretaries 1837 to death; contributed a bibliographical chapter to an edition of the *Pilgrim's progress*, edited by himself and George Godwin 1844; a director of the Argus life assurance office many years; patented a scheme for electric lighting 1852; collected Johnsoniana, which were sold before his death; treasurer of the Graphic soc. some time; author of *A familiar explanation of the nature of assurances upon lives*, with an extensive bibliographical catalogue of works on the subject 1842. *d.* 70 Gower st. London

POCOCK, L. (Con.)

17 Oct. 1882. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Graphic*  
23 Dec. 1882 p. 693 *portrait.*

PODMORE, RICHARD. *b.* 1780; entered Madras army 1793; lieut. 10 Madras N.I. 1 Jan. 1800, lieut. col. 1816-20; lieut. col. 21 N.I. 1820; lieut. col. commandant 44 N.I. 1 May 1824, col. 5 June 1829 to 1869; general 20 June 1854. *d.* Osborne house, Cheltenham 24 July 1870.

POGGI, DOMINIC JOSEPH. *b.* Tuscany 1811; ordained deacon in Church of England 1833; priest 1834; D.D. univ. of Florence 1838; naturalised in England 5 Nov. 1852; principal of Seacombe house school, near Liverpool 1852-3; principal of New Brighton college, Cheshire 1853-64; head master of Audlem endowed gr. sch. Cheshire 1870 to death; author of *The various branches of the Catholic church* 1868; *Roman catechism*, accompanied by a Catholic reply 1868; *Reflections on the religious state of Italy* 1868; *The Roman council judged by the English bishops* 1870; *On the abrogation of concordats* 1872; *The old Catholics and the Anglican bishops* 1872. *d.* Audlem 15 Oct. 1880.

POGSON, NORMAN ROBERT (son of George Owen Pogson of Nottingham, hosiery manufacturer). *b.* Nottingham 23 March 1829; calculated the orbits of two comets 1847; an assistant at the South Villa observatory, London 1851-2; assistant at Radcliffe observatory, Oxford 1852, where he discovered four minor planets, *Amphitrite* 2 March 1854, *Isis* 23 May 1856, *Ariadne* 15 April 1857, and *Hestra* 16 Aug. 1857; awarded Lalande medal of French academy for the discovery of *Isis*; assisted sir George Airy in his experiments for determining the mean density of the earth at the Horton colliery, Shields 1854; director of John Lee's observatory at Hartwell 1859-60; government astronomer at Madras Oct. 1860 to death; discovered *Asia* and 4 other minor planets 1861-8, and 8 variable stars 1862-77; prepared a catalogue of stars for which 51,101 observations were made 1862-87; observed the total eclipse of the sun on 18 Aug. 1868 at Masulipatam and was the first to observe the bright line spectrum of the cornea; F.R.A.S. 11 May 1860; C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1878; author of *Report of the government astronomers on the total eclipse of the sun, Madras 1868*; *Result of observations of the fixed stars made at Madras observatory*, 2 vols. 1887-8. *d.* Madras 23 June 1891. *Monthly notices Royal Astronomical soc.* lii 235-8 (1892); *Nature* 2 July 1891 pp. 205-6.

POGSON, WREDENHALL QUEIROS. *b.* 9 Dec. 1816; ensign Bengal army 1836; ensign 43 Bengal N.I. 22 Aug. 1839, major 12 Sept. 1866; lieut. col. Bengal infantry 6 March 1868, placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; L.G. 23 Aug. 1884, general 22 Oct. 1889; served in Spain in the Anglo-Spanish legion 1836; served in the first Afghan war 1840-2, the Sutlej campaign 1846, and the Bhootan expedition 1864-5. *d.* St. Margaret's place, Brighton 9 Sept. 1891.

POITEVIN, MONSIEUR. Went up sitting on a pony attached to a balloon; his wife posing as *Europa* went up on the back of a ball Aug. 1852; went up from Cremorne gardens in a balloon with 21 persons 20 Sept. 1852, the balloon came down and was blown along the ground for two miles, much hurting many of the passengers; ascended on a horse near Paris 1852; nearly drowned in the sea near Malaga while descending from his balloon 1858. *d.* 1858. *Annual Register* 1852 pp. 128, 147.

POLACK, JOEL SAMUEL. *b.* London 28 March 1807; emigrated to New Zealand 1831; a ship chandler in the Bay of Islands 1832, purchased about 1,100 acres of land; returned to London May 1837; gave evidence before select committee of house of lords on New Zealand 1838; a member of the Colonial society of London 1838; lived latterly at San Francisco; author of *New Zealand, a narrative of travels and adventures*, 2 vols. 1838; *Manners and customs of the New Zealanders*, 2 vols. 1840. *d.* San Francisco 17 April 1882.

POLAND, ALFRED (2 son of succeeding). *b.* London Aug. 1822; educ. at Highgate gram. sch.; at Guy's hospital; articled pupil of Aston Key, paying £500; M.R.C.S. 1843, F.R.C.S. 1847; demonstrator of anatomy at Guy's 1845, assist. surgeon 1849, surgeon 1861, a most expert operator; gained Fothergill prize of Med. soc. of London 1853 and Jacksonian prize 1857; surgeon ophthalmic hospital, Moorfields, London; in practice at 42 Finsbury circus, London; F. M. and C. Soc. 1850; with G. H. Barlow edited Guy's hospital reports sometime; contributed to *T. Holmes' System of surgery* 1860 the articles *Tetanus* i 299-322, *Animal poisons* i 618-49, *Injuries of the chest* ii 340-87, and *Urinary calculi and lithotomy* iv 424-77. *d.* 2 Blackheath villas, Blackheath, Kent 21 Aug. 1872. *Medical times and gazette* ii 338-9 (1872); *Proc. of royal Med. and Chir. soc.* vii 135-6 (1875); *Lancet* 31 Aug. 1872 p. 318.

**POLAND, SIR WILLIAM HENRY** (son of Peter Raymond Poland of Highgate, Middlesex). *b.* 7 March 1797; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1831, and as such knighted at St. James's palace 9 March 1831. *d.* 2 Blackheath villas, Blackheath, Kent 17 Jany. 1884.

**POLDING, JOHN BEDE.** *b.* Liverpool 18 Nov. 1794; educ. St. Gregory's coll. Downside, near Bath, and at Acton Burnell 1805-10; joined the Benedictine order 16 July 1810, ordained a priest 4 March 1819; tutor at St. Gregory's college, March 1819; declined bishopric of Madras 1833; bishop of Australia and Van Diemen's Land 2 May 1834, being consecrated bishop of Hiero-Cæsarea 29 June 1834; arrived in Sydney 13 Sept. 1835, inaugurated 20 Sept.; employed on a special mission to Malta, made a count of the holy Roman empire and a bishop-assistant to the papal throne 20 July 1842; archbishop of Sydney 20 July 1842 to death; visited Europe 1841, 1846-8, 1854-6, and 1865-6; consecrated Dr. Murphy, bishop of Adelaide, the first bishop consecrated in Australia 8 Sept. 1844. *d.* the Sacred heart presbytery, Darlinghurst, Sydney 16 March 1877, twenty thousand people attended his funeral. *Australian portrait gallery* (1885) 79-84 *portrait.*

**POLE, ARTHUR CUNLIFFE VAN NOTTEN** (5 son of Charles Van Notten Pole 1772-1864, resumed name of Van Notten by R.L. 19 July 1853). *b.* 3 July 1806; ensign 63 foot 7 Nov. 1826, lieut. colonel 2 Sept. 1844 to 23 Dec. 1853; inspecting field officer of recruiting districts 23 Dec. 1853 to 13 Dec. 1859; colonel 63 foot 27 March 1868 to death; L.G. 9 April 1868. *d.* 66 Oxford terrace, Edgware road, London 21 Aug. 1873.

**POLE, EDWARD** (4 son of sir Peter Pole, 2 baronet 1770-1850). *b.* 26 Aug. 1805; cornet 12 lancers 7 July 1825, lieut. col. 30 March 1847, placed on h.p. 5 March 1861; colonel 5 lancers 22 Nov. 1868 to 1 Jany. 1872; colonel 12 lancers 1 Jany. 1872 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877; commanded the cavalry and artillery in general Somerset's expedition over the Kei 1851, and the 12 lancers in Kaffir war 1851-3; served in the Crimea from 9 May 1855. *d.* Poyle park, Tongham, Surrey 3 Feb. 1879.

**POLE, EDWARD SACHEVERELL CHANDOS** (1 son of Sacheverell Pole 1769-1813, who assumed by sign manual name of Chandos in 1807). *b.* 1 March 1792; educ. Harrow 1813-7; matric. from St. Mary's hall, Oxf. 14 Feb. 1817; at Great Harlow military college; ensign 1 foot guards 5 May 1808 to 1813;

**POLE, E. S. C. (Con.)**

served in Walcheren expedition, and in Spain and Portugal to 1813; succeeded to the family property 14 April 1813; commanded Radbourne troop of yeomanry cavalry 1813; sheriff of Derbyshire 1827; an associate of British archaeol. assoc. 1851; always known in Derby as The Squire. *d.* Radborne hall, Derby 19 Jany. 1863. *Journal of British Archaeol. Assoc.* xx 167 (1864); *G.M. March* 1863 p. 387.

**POLE, WILLIAM** (brother of A. C. Van Notten Pole). *b.* 6 July 1798; educ. Eton and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1820, M.A. 1824; barrister M.T. 28 Nov. 1823; professor of civil engineering in Univ. coll. London July 1859 to 1867, then in Elphinston coll. Bombay; F.R.S. 9 April 1829, vice-president 1876; one of the best whist players of his day; edited and completed *The life of sir W. Fairbairn, Bart.* 1877; author of *A treatise on the Cornish pumping engine* 1844 (being Appendix G in *Tredgold on the Steam engine*); wrote *On the strength and defects of beams* 1850; *On the theory of the modern scientific game of whist* 1865, 15 ed. 1885; *Iron as a material of construction* 1872; *The philosophy of music* 1877, 2 ed. 1887; *The philosophy of whist* 1883, 6 ed. 1892; *The life of sir William Siemens* 1888; *The evolution of whist* 1895; resided at 13 Devonshire place, London 1866 to death. *d.* 13 Devonshire place, London 29 July 1884. *W. P. Courtney's English whist* (1894) 224, 398.

**POLE-CAREW, WILLIAM HENRY** (1 son of Reginald Pole-Carew, M.P., *d.* 1835). *b.* St. Marylebone parish, London 30 July 1811; educ. Charterhouse 1824-8 and Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1864; M.P. East Cornwall 1845-52; sheriff of Cornwall 1854; recorder of East Looe 1857-86. *d.* Villa Poralto, Cannes 20 Jany. 1888.

**POLEHAMPTON, HENRY STEDMAN** (2 son of Edward Polehampton, rector of Great Greenford, Middlesex). *b.* Great Greenford rectory 1 Feb. 1824; educ. Eton 1832-42; Wightwick scholar of Pemb. coll. Oxf. 17 Nov. 1842 to 1845, fellow 1845-56; captain of his college boat; rowed in the match with Cambridge 1846; B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; C. of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Easter 1849 to 30 Dec. 1855; R. of St. Aldate's, Oxford 1849, resigned 1849; an East Indian chaplain 1 Sept. 1855; appointed chaplain to the Lucknow garrison 26 March 1856 to death; wounded during the siege 8 July 1857. *d.* Lucknow hospital 20 July 1857. *bur.* in the residency gardens,

POLEHAMPTON, H. S. (Con.)

memorial tablet in St. Chad's ch. Shrewsbury. *A memoir, letters, and diary of H. S. Polehampton*, 3 ed. (1859).

POLES, STEFAN. *b.* Poland 1847; educ at Vitzburgh in Bavaria; took part in an outbreak of the Poles against Russia, condemned to death, fled from Poland 1864; a newspaper correspondent in America; assisted in raising a regiment of Poles at Bordeaux to fight against the Prussians 1870; intimate with the Communists in Paris 1871, imprisoned at Versailles May to Dec. 1871, when he escaped to England; brought an action against *The Times* for accusing him of stealing documents from M. Thiers' residence in Paris and obtained £50 damages 10 Feb. 1874; author of *Polska expeditionen, Malmö, Köpenhamm 1863*; *Tio Dagar i Warschau, Stockholm 1864*; *Zwei Regierungen in Warschau, Wien 1866*; *S. Poles v. The Times*, action for libel in reference to papers of M. A. Thiers 1874; *The actual condition of the British Museum, a literary expostulation by Stefan Poles, London H. S. Warr 63 High Holborn 1875*. *d.* Middlesex hospital, London about 22 Nov. 1875. *Times* 26 Nov. 1875 p. 7.

NOTE.—The *World* of 24 Nov. 1875 p. 14 insinuates that his real name was Tugenhold, a converted Jew and Russian spy, son to the chief Rabbi of Warsaw, who was censor of the press there previous to the last uprising.

His pamphlet on the British Museum was sold in Russell st. in front of the building by a sandwich man, but it is now very scarce. In this work John Winter Jones the secretary and chief librarian with a clique of his friends are denounced in strong language. Some of the Museum officials furnished information for the compilation of the pamphlet.

POLHILL-TURNER, FREDERICK CHARLES (son of Frederick Polhill 1798-1848, capt. king's dragoon guards). *b.* Howbury hall, Bedford 14 March 1826; educ. Dr. Burney's sch. Gosport; cornet 6 dragoon guards 2 Aug. 1844, captain 24 Nov. 1848, sold out 10 Feb. 1852; took additional name of Turner by R. L. Feb. 1853; sheriff of Beds. 1855; capt. of duke of Manchester's first mounted volunteers 1860; M.P. Bedford 3 Feb. 1874 to 24 March 1880; contested Bedford 29 April 1859, 28 June 1859, 18 Nov. 1868, and 1 April 1880. *d.* Newcastle, co. Down 18 Aug. 1881.

POLLARD, JOHN (son of John Pollard, *d.* 1810). *b.* Kingsand, Cornwall 27 July 1787; entered navy 1 Nov. 1797; signal midshipman on board the *Victory* at battle of Trafalgar 21 Oct. 1805, helped to arrange the signal England expects every man will do his duty; shot the Frenchman who killed lord Nelson; congratulated by sir Thomas Hardy after the

POLLARD, J. (Con.)

battle; lieutenant 14 Nov. 1806; chief officer in coast guard, Stranraer district 2 Aug. 1836 to 12 Jan. 1853; lieutenant at Greenwich hospital 12 Jan. 1853 to death. *d.* Greenwich hospital 22 April 1868. *G.M. May* 1868 p. 786; *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* (1878) 504.

POLLARD, JOSHUA. *b.* Leeds 1815; in a mercantile house; removed to Bradford where he was in business from 1837; the second person who signed the pledge in Leeds; representative of Leeds temperance soc. to conference of British temperance association at Preston 1836; president of Bradford temperance soc. some years; high chief ruler of Independent order of Rechabites; member of Bradford town council 1852-66, alderman to 1868; member of Bradford school board; removed to Nottingham 1877. *d.* Ossington villas Nottingham 9 Dec. 1886. *bur.* Scholemoor cemetery 13 Dec. *Bradford Observer* 11 Dec. 1886 p. 7.

POLLARD, WILLIAM (9 child of James Pollard). *b.* Horsham, Sussex 10 June 1828; educ. Friends' school, Croydon; a teacher at Ackworth school, Yorkshire 1853-66; employed by Francis Frith, photographer at Reigate 1866-72; secretary and lecturer to Manchester peace and arbitration society, living at Sale, Cheshire 1872-91; co-editor with W. E. Turner of the *British Friend*, monthly periodical 1891; a minister among the Friends from 1865; author of *The Ackworth reading book 1865*, 2 ed. 1872; *The Stanleys of Knowsley, a history of that noble family 1868*; *Choice readings in English literature 1873*; *Old-fashioned quakerism: its origin, results, and future, four lectures 1887*; contributed Primitive christianity revived and Congregational worship to the *Old Banner* series of Quaker tracts 1864-6; author with Francis Frith and W. E. Turner of *A reasonable faith. By Three Friends 1884 and 1886*. *d.* Manchester 26 Sept. 1893. *bur.* Friends' burial ground, Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester. *Annual Monitor* (1894) 126-39.

POLLARD-URQUHART, WILLIAM (eld. child of Wm. Dalton Pollard of Kintuck, Castle-Pollard, co. Westmeath 1789-1839). *b.* Kintuck 19 June 1815; educ. Harrow 1829 and Trin. coll. Camb. scholar; 18th wrangler 1838, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1843; student at Inner Temple; sheriff of Westmeath 1840; took additional name of Urquhart by R.L. 1846; M.P. Westmeath 1852-7 and 1859 to death; author of *Agricultural distress and its remedies, Aberdeen 1850*; *Essays on subjects of political economy 1850*; *The substitution of*

## POLLARD-URQUHART, W. (Con.)

direct for indirect taxation necessary to carry out the policy of free trade 1851; Life and times of Francesco Sforza, duke of Milan, 2 vols. 1852; A short account of the Prussian land credit companies, Dublin 1853; Dialogues on taxation, local and imperial 1867. *d.* 19 Brunswick terrace, Brighton 1 June 1871.

**POLLEN, SIR JOHN WALTER, 2 Baronet** (son of sir John Pollen, 1 baronet, *d.* 1814). *b.* Redenham house, near Andover 6 April 1784; succeeded 17 Aug. 1814; M.P. Andover 1820-31 and 1835-41; contested Andover 29 June 1841; colonel of South Hants militia 25 June 1827 to 1854. *d.* Grosvenor hotel, 30 Park st. Grosvenor sq. London 2 May 1863. *G.M.* xiv 791 (1863).

**POLLOCK, ALFRED ATKINSON** (youngest son of sir David Pollock 1780-1847, chief justice of Bombay). *b.* 16 Feb. 1826; admitted at Westminster school 26 Jany. 1835; solicitor at 31 New Broad st. 1853-5; partner with Wm. Parke at 63 Lincoln's inn fields 1855-64; practised alone 1864-72; partner with Arthur Pollock 1872 to death; composer of the songs O let the solid ground 1861; Remembrance 1861; O swallow, swallow, flying south 1880, the words by A. Tennyson; resided Heathfield, Hilford road, Hampstead. *drowned* while bathing at Totland bay, Freshwater, Isle of Wight 10 Aug. 1873, personalty sworn under £400,000, 10 Sept. 1873. *Law Times* 23 Aug. 1873 *p.* 317; *Times* 19 Sept. 1873 *p.* 5.

**POLLOCK, SIR GEORGE, 1 Baronet** (youngest son of David Pollock of Charing Cross, London, saddler to George III). *b.* London 4 June 1786; educ. R.M.A. Woolwich 1801-3; lieut. Bengal artillery 14 Dec. 1803, brigade major 1815-20; assistant adjutant general of artillery 1820-4; colonel commandant 3 March 1835 to death; commanded Bengal artillery in Burmese war 1824; commander of the armies west of the Indus Jany. 1842. forced the Kyber pass 5 April 1842, relieved sir Robert Sale at Jellalabad 16 April, defeated the Afghans at Mamookail Aug., at Jugdulluk 8 Sept., and again on 13 Sept., entered Cabul 16 Sept., released the prisoners 21 Sept., brought his army back in safety to India; commanded the Danapur division 1842; the thanks of both houses of parliament were voted to him 1843; acting resident at Lucknow Dec. 1843 to 1844; military member of supreme council of India 20 Sept. 1844 to 1845; granted a pension of £1,000 by the H.E.I. Co. 1846; voted freedom of city of London 6 April 1846, admitted 17 Dec. 1847; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851; colonel of 1st Surrey rifles (Cam-

## POLLOCK, SIR G. (Con.)

berwell) 6 July 1861 to death; C.B. 26 Dec. 1826, G.C.B. 2 Dec. 1842; K.S.I. 19 Aug. 1861, G.C.S.I. 24 May 1866; a director of the East India company 12 April 1854 to April 1856; general 17 May 1859, field marshal 24 May 1870; constable of the Tower of London and lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the Tower Hamlets 14 Nov. 1871 to death; created baronet 26 March 1872. *d.* Walmer 6 Oct. 1872. *bur.* Westminster abbey 16 Oct., portrait by sir Francis Grant in the India office, and marble bust by Joseph Durham in National portrait gallery. *C. R. Lowe's Life of sir G. Pollock* (1873) *portrait*; *J. H. Stocqueler's Memorials of Afghanistan* (1843) 201 *et seq.*; *A. Forbes's The Afghan wars* (1892) 30 *et seq.* *portrait*; *I.L.N.* i 356 (1842) *portrait*, *lix* 441, 442 (1871) *portrait*; *Higginbotham's Men whom India has known* (1874) 349-52.

**POLLOCK, JAMES SAMUEL** (son of Samuel Pollock, captain 43 foot). *b.* Strathallan, Isle of Man 1834; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861; C. of Bowdon, Cheshire 1861; C. of St. Paul's, Birmingham 1861-4; C. of St. John the Evangelist, Hammersmith 1864-5; C. of St. Alban's, Birmingham 1865-71, and P.C. of St. Alban's 1871 to death; author of One hundred reasons against auricular confession 1867; Resting-places, a manual of christian doctrine 1870, 3 ed. 1877; Out of the body, a scriptural inquiry 1875; The measure of faith 1877; author with Thomas Benson Pollock of Gospel words 1876. *d.* St Alban's clergy house, Birmingham 22 Dec. 1895.

**POLLOCK, JESSIE** (dau. of Mr. Fraser, actor). *b.* 1802; connected with the theatre royal, Marischal st. Aberdeen from 1817 to her death; *m.* (1) about 1830 Corbet Ryder, theatrical manager, Aberdeen, *d.* 1843; *m.* (2) about 1847 Mr. Pollock, actor, *d.* 1853; actress, lessee, and manager of the theatre, Aberdeen to 1862, on her final retirement from the stage presented with her portrait, as Lady Macbeth, painted by Innes 1874, the portrait is now in Her majesty's opera house, Aberdeen; she was good in Helen Macgregor, Lady Macbeth, Emelia, Julia, Pauline, Lady Teazle, and Mrs. Simpson. *d.* Dalkeith 1 July 1875. *bur.* St. Peter's cemetery, Aberdeen 5 July. *J. K. Angus' A Scotch playhouse* (1878) 26-8; *Era* 11 July 1875 *p.* 9; *Aberdeen Journal* 7 July 1875 *p.* 6.

**POLLOCK, SIR JONATHAN FREDERICK, 1 Baronet** (brother of sir George Pollock 1786-

## POLLOCK, SIR J. F. (Con.)

1872). *b.* Piccadilly, London 23 Sept. 1783; educ. St. Paul's school 1800, Perry exhibitor to Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1803, scholar 1804, fellow 1807, senior wrangler and first Smith's prizeman 1806, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809; barrister M.T. 27 Nov. 1807, went northern circuit, became leader; K.C. 13 June 1827; bencher of I.T. 1827-44, reader 1836-7, treasurer 1837; commissary of univ. of Camb. 1824-35; F.R.S. 1816, F.G.S. 1818; attorney general for county palatine of Lancaster 1834-5; M.P. Huntingdon 2 May 1831 to April 1844; a comr. for inquiry into practice of courts of law 1831; attorney general 17 Dec. 1834 to 9 April 1835, and 6 Sept. 1841 to 15 April 1844; knighted at the Pavilion, Brighton 29 Dec. 1834; sergeant-at-law 15 April 1844; lord chief baron of court of exchequer 15 April 1844, retired 12 July 1866; P.C. 17 April 1844; created baronet 24 July 1866. *d.* at his seat Hatton, Middlesex 23 Aug. 1870. *bur.* Hanwell cemet. 29 Aug. *Personal remembrances of sir F. Pollock, second baronet, 2 vols.* (1887); *E. Manson's Builders of our law* (1895) 76-81; *Law mag. and law review* xxx 200-16 (1871); *Portraits of eminent conservatives* (1 series 1836) *portrait* xxx; *I.L.N.* i 304 (1842) *portrait*, *xliz* 424 (1866) *portrait*, *lvii* 283 (1870); *Law Journal* v 479-81 (1870).

POLLOCK, JOSEPH (eld. son of Edward Pollock of co. Down, Ireland, barrister). *b.* co. Down, Ireland 1818; educ. Armagh college and Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1829, B.A. 1834; barrister G.I. 11 June 1842, went northern circuit; practised in Manchester; judge of Salford court of record to Nov. 1851; judge of county court of Liverpool Nov. 1851, retired on pension of £1,000, Oct. 1857. *d.* 2 Dorset st. Manchester sq. London 26 May 1858. *Law Times* 5 June 1858 *p.* 146.

POLLOCK, WILLIAM (brother of the preceding). *b.* 22 Sept. 1812; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1830, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1841, B.D. and D.D. 1868; V. of St. Thomas, Stockport to 1840; C. of Ch. Ch. Macclesfield 1841; V. of St. Helens, Lancs. 1841-6; P.C. of St. Mark's, Liverpool 1846-56; V. of Bowden, near Altrincham 1856 to death; archdeacon of Chester and hon. canon of Chester cathedral 1867, resigned 1870; author of *Foundations*, being a series of essays on fundamental truths 1856; *Fourteen reasons for responding and singing in church* 1866; *The temptation of our blessed Lord*, and other poems 1873. *d.* Devonshire place, Cloughton, Birkenhead 11 Oct. 1873. *I.L.N.* *lviii* 399 (1873).

POLLOCK, SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK, 2 Baronet (son of sir Jonathan Frederick Pollock, 1 baronet 1783-1870). *b.* 23 Bernard st. Russell sq. London 3 April 1815; educ. St. Paul's sch. 1825-33, and Trin. coll. Camb., scholar 1835. B.A. 1836, M.A. 1840; barrister I.T. 26 Jany. 1838; revising barrister northern circuit 1840; master in court of exchequer Aug. 1846; queen's remembrancer 18 Dec. 1874 resigned Sept. 1886; president of Equitable assurance society; member of Royal toxophilite soc. 15 July 1858, which he assisted financially and gave to it prizes for competition; succeeded as 2 baronet 23 Aug. 1870; author of *The divine comedy, or the inferno, purgatory and paradise of Dante rendered into English* 1854; *Personal remembrances* 1887; edited *Reminiscences of W. C. Macready*, 2 vols. 1876; *m.* 1844 Juliet, dau. of rev. Henry Creed, vicar of Corse, Gloucs., she was a well known toxophile. *d.* 59 Montagu sq. London 24 Dec. 1888. *Follett's Archer's register* (1889) 67-9; *Personal remembrances of sir F. Pollock, second baronet, 2 vols.* (1887).

POLLOK, ARTHUR (son of Thomas Pollok). *b.* Faside 1781; with his brother John entered grocery business of Allan Pollok, Glasgow; they joined Allan Gilmour as wood merchants 1804, the firm being Pollok, Gilmour and Co. Glasgow; he managed the branch at Grangemouth, then the branch houses at St. John and Miramichi 1808; started ship building yards at Quebec and acquired forests and saw mills; the largest ship owners in the United Kingdom; retired from business 1853; John Pollok *b.* Faside 1778, *d.* 1858; he *d.* Broom, Faside 1870. *J. Macdohose's Glasgow men* ii 263-4 (1886) *portrait*.

POLLOK, ROBERT. *b.* Neilston parish, Renfrewshire; educ. in Ayrshire; entered univ. of Glasgow 1817; licensed by united secession presbytery of Glasgow 1825; minister of Buckhaven, Fifeshire 1826; minister of Kingston, Glasgow 1826 to death; author of *Apocalyptic regeneration, lectures*, 2 vols. 1856-8. *d.* 1879. *Our Scottish clergy*, 2 series 266-71 (1849).

POLTIMORE, GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, 1 Baron Poltimore (only child of sir Charles Warwick Bampfylde, 5 baronet 1753-1823). *b.* 23 March 1786; succeeded as 6 baronet 19 April 1823; created baron Poltimore of Poltimore, Devon 10 Sept. 1831; lord in waiting to queen Victoria 15 Aug. 1840, resigned Sept. 1841; colonel of North Devon militia. *d.* Poltimore 18 Dec. 1858.

POLWARTH, HENRY FRANCIS HEPBURNE-SCOTT, 7 Baron (eld. son of 5 baron Polwarth

## POLWARTH, H. F. H. S. (Con.)

1758-1841, who assumed additional surname of Hepburne). *b.* Brighton 1 Jany. 1800; M.P. Roxburghshire 1826-32; succeeded 28 Dec. 1841; a representative peer for Scotland June or July 1843 to death; lord lieutenant of Selkirkshire 8 Dec. 1845 to death; a lord in waiting to the queen Feb. to Dec. 1852, Feb. to June 1859, and July 1866 to his death; lieut. col. 1 batt. Roxburgh rifle volunteers 9 Nov. 1861 to death. *d.* Merton house, co. Berwick 16 Aug. 1867. *G.M. iv* 533 (1867).

OLWHELE, THOMAS (5 son of rev. Richard Polwhele, author 1760-1838). *b.* Manaccan vicarage 4 Oct. 1797; entered Bengal army 1814; ensign 21 Bengal N.I. 22 Aug. 1815, lieut. 1 Feb. 1818; captain 42 N.I. 26 July 1830, lieut. col. 17 Feb. 1850 to 1851; lieut. col. of 54 N.I. 1851-6, of 36 N.I. 1856-7, and of 17 N.I. 1857 to 4 May 1858; commandant Agra 7 March 1856 to 1857; general 13 Dec. 1876; served in Nepaul 1816, in Ceylon 1818, in Burmah 1824, in Candahar and Afghanistan 1839-42, in the Sutlej campaign 1845; succeeded his brother R. G. Polwhele at Polwhele, near Truro 31 Oct. 1870. *d.* Tivoli lodge, Cheltenham 23 May 1885. *J. H. Stocqueler's Memorials of Afghanistan* (1843) 141 *et seq.*; *G. C. Boase's Collect. Cornub.* (1890) 746.

POND, CHARLES ALEXANDER MACLEAN (eld. son of B. C. Pond of 102 Brixton Hill, Surrey). *b.* 1864; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., fellow 1890 or 1891 to death, B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890; Prendergast Greek student at Camb. 1890-2; professor of classics at Auckland, New Zealand 1890 or 1891 to death. *d.* Auckland 28 Oct. 1893.

POND, CHRISTOPHER. *b.* England 1826; with Felix Spiers proprietors of the cafe royal Bourke st. Melbourne, Australia; connected with bringing the first English team of cricketers to Australia 23 Dec. 1861; with F. Spiers built Criterion restaurant and theatre 218-223 Piccadilly, London 1873, at cost of £80,000, the theatre was opened 21 March 1874; wine and spirit merchants and proprietors of hotels and refreshment rooms on London, Chatham and Dover, and Metropolitan railways, also proprietors of the Gaiety restaurant 343 Strand, and of the Holborn viaduct hotel; resided The Cedars, Herne hill, Surrey. *d.* Updown house, Margate 30 July 1881. *bur.* Norwood 5 Aug., will proved by his widow Emma 23 Nov., personalty £215,000, bronze statue of him by J. E.

## POND, C. (Con.)

Boehm placed on grand staircase of the Criterion Oct. 1886. *Morning Advertiser* 1 Aug. 1881 p. 4, 6 Aug. p. 2.

POND, RICHARD RADCLIFFE. *b.* 1824; advertising agent at 17 Upper Wellington st. Strand 1850, at 165 Strand 1853-5, and at 1 Exeter Change, Strand 1855-9; lessee of St. James's and Drury Lane theatres several times in conjunction with Joseph Stammers; connected with Peter Morrison of the Bank of deposit; lineally descended from the earl of Derwentwater; engaged in literary enterprises with the Broughs, the Mayhews, and Strauss. *d.* 1 Albert villas, Albert road, Peckham 10 Feb. 1868. *G. L. M. Strauss, Reminiscences of an old Bohemian ii* 113-24 (1882).

PONIATOWSKI, PRINCE JOSEF MICHEL XAVER JOHANN (son of Stanislas Poniatowski 1754-1833). *b.* Rome 20 Feb. 1816; a musician, tenor singer, and composer of operas; naturalised in Tuscany 1848; minister plenipotentiary from Tuscany to Paris 1848-70; naturalised in France 1854-69; lived in London 1870 to death; his opera *Gelmina* produced at Covent Garden 4 June 1872; among his compositions in England were *Claude Duval*, a song 1871; *The flower girl*, a ballad 1872; *Gelmina*, dramma lirico in tre atti 1872; *The stag hunt*, song 1873; *The lover's pen*, song 1875; *Mass in F* for four voices and chorus 1876. *d.* at his residence, London 3 July 1873. *bur.* Chislehurst 8 July. *Larousse's Grand dictionnaire xii* 1391 (1874).

PONSFORD, JOHN. *b.* Modbury, Devon 1790; studied in Rome; painted portraits in oil at Plymouth, the best portrait painter of his day in Devon; exhibited 4 pictures at R.A., 1 at B.I., and 5 at Suffolk st. 1823-57. *d.* London 1870. *G. Pycroft's Art in Devonshire* (1883) 106.

PONSONBY, JOHN PONSONBY, 1 Viscount (eld. son of 1 baron Ponsonby 1744-1806). *b.* 1770; M.P. Tallagh 1793-1807; M.P. Dungarvan 1798-1800; M.P. Galway 1801-2; succeeded his father as 2 baron Ponsonby 5 Nov. 1806; the handsomest man of his time; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Buenos Ayres 28 Feb. 1826, and at Rio Janeiro 12 Feb. 1828; sent on a special mission to Belgium 1 Dec. 1830; envoy extraordinary at Naples 8 June to 9 Nov. 1832; ambassador at Constantinople 27 Nov. 1832 to 1 March 1837, and at Vienna 10 Aug. 1846 to 31 May 1850; G.C.B. 3 March 1834; created viscount Ponsonby of Imokilly, co. Cork 20 April 1839; author of Private letters



## PONSONBY, J. P. (Con.)

on the Eastern question, written at the date thereon, Brighton 1854. *d.* Brighton 21 Feb. 1855. *Lamington's Days of the dandies* (1890) 75-9; *Sir H. Lytton Bulwer's Historical characters ii* 369-70 (1868); *Abbé von Geel's The Guet-à-pens diplomacy of lord Ponsonby at Brussels* 1831.

PONSONBY, EMILY CHARLOTTE MARY (3 dau. of 4 earl of Bessborough 1781-1847). *b.* Margaret st. London 17 Feb. 1817; author of the following novels, most of them originally published anonymously, *The discipline of life*, 3 vols. 1848. 2 ed. 1848; *Pride and irresolution*, 3 vols. 1850, a new series of the former book; *Clare abbey, or the trials of youth*, 2 vols. 1851; *Mary Gray and other tales and verses* 1852; *Edward Willoughby, a tale*, 2 vols. 1854; *The young lord*, 2 vols. 1856; *Sunday readings* 1857; *The two brothers*, 3 vols. 1858; *A mother's trial* 1859; *Katherine and her sisters* 1861, 2 ed. 1863; *Mary Lyndsay*, 3 vols. 1863; *Violet Osborne*, 3 vols. 1865; *Sir Owen Fairfax*, 3 vols. 1866; *A story of two cousins* 1868; *Nora*, 3 vols. 1870; *Oliver Beaumont and lord Latimer*, 3 vols. 1873. *d.* 3 Feb. 1877. *D. J. O'Donoghue's Poets of Ireland, part iii*, p. 206 (1892).

PONSONBY, FREDERICK JOHN (3 son of sir Frederick Cavendish Ponsonby 1783-1837). *b.* 21 March 1837; educ. Harrow 1850-5, and Merton coll. Oxf., B.A. 1861, M.A. 1862; champion tennis player at Oxford; C. of St. Giles, Reading 1862-7; chaplain of Hampton court palace 1867-8; R. of Brington, Northants 1868-77; V. of St. Mary Magdalen, Munster sq. London 1877 to death; rural dean of St. Pancras 1877; a member of the English church union; took a great interest in devotional retreats. *d.* 3 Cambridge place, Regent's park, London 3 Feb. 1894. *Church portrait journal v* 41 (1884) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 10 Feb. 1894 p. 163 *portrait*; *Daily Graphic* 8 Feb. 1894 p. 4 *portrait*.

PONSONBY, SIR HENRY FREDERICK (eld. son of sir Frederic Cavendish Ponsonby, major general 1783-1837). *b.* Corfu 10 Dec. 1825; ensign 49 foot 27 Dec. 1842; lieut. grenadier guards 16 Feb. 1844, major 27 Dec. 1864, placed on h p. 9 April 1870; A.D.C. to lords Clarendon and St. Germans, lord lieutenants of Ireland 1847-58; served in Crimean war 1855-6; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1880; equerry to prince Albert 1856-61; private secretary and extra equerry to the queen 8 April 1870 to May 1895, and keeper of the privy purse 8 Oct. 1878 to May 1895; C.B.

## PONSONBY, SIR F. H. (Con.)

26 Aug. 1872, K.C.B. 12 March 1879, G.C.B. 21 June 1887; P.C. 20 April 1880; a bar worker and a faithful servant in the service of the queen. *d.* East Cowes, Isle of Wight 21 Nov. 1895. *bur.* Whippingham. *St. James's Budget* 29 Nov. 1895 p. 5 *portrait*; *Strand mag.* Dec. 1892 p. 588, 5 *portraits*; *Times* 23 Nov. 1895 p. 7; *Graphic* 30 Nov. 1895 p. 672 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 30 Nov. 1895 p. 671 *portrait*.

PONSONBY, RICHARD (3 son of 1 baron Ponsonby 1744-1806). *b.* Dublin 1772; dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin 3 July 1817, installed 1 July; bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora 1823; translated to Derry patent dated 21 Sept. 1831, enthroned 2 Oct., the bishopric of Raphoe was united to Derry in pursuance of the Church temporalities act Sept. 1834; president of Church education society; author of A sermon 1834. *d.* the Palace, Derry 27 Oct. 1853. *G.M.* xl 630 (1853).

PONTON, MUNGO (only son of John Ponton, farmer). *b.* Balgreen, near Edinburgh 23 Nov. 1802; admitted writer to the signet 8 Dec. 1825; a founder of National bank of Scotland 21 March 1825, secretary 1825-46; communicated to the Society of arts for Scotland 29 May 1839 a simple method of preparing paper for photographic drawing in which the use of any salt of silver is dispensed with, in this paper he announced the discovery that the action of sunlight renders bichromate of potassium insoluble, a discovery which forms the basis of nearly all the photo-mechanical processes now in use; F.R.S. Edinb. 1834; author of *The sanctuary, its lessons and worship* 1849; *The material universe, its vastness and durability* 1863; *Earthquakes and volcanoes* 1868, 2 ed. 1888; *The beginning, its when and its how* 1871; *Glimpses of the future life* 1873; *Songs of the soul* 1877; *The freedom of the truth* 1878. *d.* Clifton 3 Aug. 1880. *H. B. Pritchard's Year book of photography for* 1882, *portrait*; *Photographic News* 20 Aug. 1880 pp. 402-3.

PONTON, THOMAS (son of Thomas Ponton of Battersea, Surrey). *b.* 1781; educ. Eton and Brasenose coll. Oxf., created M.A. 28 March 1800; barrister L.I. 26 April 1804; a governor of Christ's hospital; one of the founders of the Roxburgh club 1812, and edited for it *La Morte d' Arthur* 1819. *d.* 4 Hill st. Berkeley sq. London 13 April 1853. *G.M.* xli 92 (1854).

POOK, EDMUND WALTER (son of Ebenezer Whitcher Pook of 2 London st. Greenwich, bookseller and stationer). *b.* 1850; a singer;

POOK, E. W. (Con.)

tried at central criminal court 13 July 1871 for murder of Jane Maria Clousen, a servant to his father, who was found nearly dead in Kidbrook lane, near Eltham, Kent 26 April and *d.* in Guy's hospital 30 April 1871, aged 17; he *d.* Salisbury st. London 23 April 1882. *A.R.* (1871) 229-34; *Central criminal court session paper, minutes of evidence lxxiv* 245-309 (1871); *The Eltham tragedy reviewed by C. [i.e. Newton Crosland]* 1871, 4 *ed.* 1871; *A report of the speeches at the Blackheath meeting on the Pook v. Farruk libel case* 1871.

POOLE, ANNIE. A singer at concerts in Bristol; appeared at theatre royal, Bristol as Jessy in the *Crimson scarf* Sept. 1876; played *Patience* in Sullivan's *Henry VIII* at Manchester and Liverpool; was seen as *Cinderella* at Glasgow; played *Madame Vere de Vere* in *Tantalus* at Folly theatre 14 Oct. 1878; played *Jelly* in W. S. Gilbert's *Princess Toto* at Opera Comique 15 Oct. 1881; was seen in many provincial pantomimes at Bristol, etc.; *m.* Russell Craufurd, actor. *d.* St. Saviour's hospital, Osnaburgh st. Regent's park, London 15 Jan. 1885. *bur.*-Brompton cemet. *Illust. sp. and dr. news* xii 121, 151 (1879) *portrait*.

POOLE, ARTHUR WILLIAM (son of Thomas Francis Poole). *b.* Shrewsbury 6 Aug. 1852; *educ.* Shrewsbury school and Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1883; C. of St. Aldate's, Oxford 1876; master of the high school at Masulipatam, Madras 1878-81; a missionary at Telugu in South India 1881-3; missionary bishop of Japan May 1883 to 1885, consecrated in the chapel, Lambeth palace 18 Oct. 1883; spent winter of 1884-5 in California. *d.* at his father's residence, Fairfield, Shrewsbury 14 July 1885. *Times* 20 July 1885 *p.* 6.

POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY (elder son of rev. Edward Richard Poole, barrister and book collector, and of Sophia Poole 1804-91). *b.* 1830; chief clerk of the science and art department, London 1857 to death; an Arabic scholar; wrote many articles for W. Smith's *Dictionary of the bible*, 4 vols. 1868; contributed to 8th ed of *Encyclopædia Britannica*; edited Edward Wm. Lane's *Thousand and one nights*, new ed. 3 vols 1859, another ed. 1883, and his *Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians* 1860, 2 ed. 1871. *d.* St. Nicholas road, Upper Tooting, Surrey 12 March 1867.

POOLE, ELLEN. *b.* 1846; known on the music hall stage as *Nellie Desmond*; *m.* John Joshua

POOLE, E. (Con.)

Poole, and helped in the management of the South London music hall, London road, Surrey from 1872, carried it on alone from 1882; Harry Ulph, junior was a partner with her for a short time in 1882; aided by her eldest son Jules Joshua Poole later on (he *d.* Cape Town 21 Dec. 1895 aged 22), sold the hall to a company 1893, remaining the manager; she became bankrupt 12 June 1895; her daughters Violet and Evelyn are on the music hall stage. *d.* London 1 Nov. 1895. *bur.* Abney park cemetery.

POOLE, GEORGE AYLIFFE. *b.* 1809; scholar of Emmanuel coll. Camb, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1838; C. of Twickenham 1831-4; C. of St. John the Evangelist, Edinburgh 1834-7; C. of St. Chad, Shrewsbury 1837-9; P.C. of St. James's, Leeds 1839-43; V. of Welford, Northamptonshire 1843-76; R. of Winwick near Rugby June 1876 to death; rural dean of Haddon 1876; promoted the revival of Gothic architecture; contributed 35 papers to Architectural soc. of archdeaconry of Northampton 1846-77; author of *The exile's return, or a cat's journey from Glasgow to Edinburgh*, Edinburgh 1837; *The testimony of St. Cyprian against Rome* 1838; *The life and times of St. Cyprian*, Oxford 1840; *The appropriate character of church architecture*, Leeds 1842, reissued as *Churches, their structure, arrangement, and decoration* 1845; *A history of England from the invasion by the Romans to the accession of queen Victoria*, 2 vols. 1844-5, 2 ed. 1855; *A history of ecclesiastical architecture in England* 1848; *Peterborough 1881 in Diocesan histories*; his name is attached to upwards of 30 works 1834-83. *d.* Winwick rectory 25 Sept. 1883. *Northamptonshire Notes and queries* i 15-17, 73 (1886); *Academy* xxiv 229 (1883).

POOLE, HENRY. *b.* 1785; a Sunday school teacher under rev. J. J. Biddulph at Bristol; C. of Ossett, near Wakefield 1811; in part charge of Corsham, Wilts. 1814; P.C. of chapelries of Coleford and Bream in Newland parish Aug. 1818; rebuilt Coleford chapel and Bream chapel and erected a church at Park End; P.C. of St. Paul's, Dean, Gloucs. 1822 to death; devoted himself to the welfare of the inhabitants of the Forest of Dean. *d.* Park End, near Lydney, Gloucs. 22 Dec. 1857. *H. G. Nicholls' Personalities of the forest of Dean* (1863) 152-60.

POOLE, HENRY GEORGE (son of James Poole of 171 Regent st. London, tailor, *d.* 1847). *b.* Everett st. Russell sq. London 8 Nov. 1814; entered his father's business about 1830

POOLE, H. G. (Con.)

tailor 32 Savile row, London 1847 to death; firm became H. Poole and co. 36-39 Savile row; tailor by appointment to most of the crowned heads of Europe; regularly made clothes for Napoleon iii; the best known tailoring establishment in the world; employed 7 coat cutters, 4 trousers and vest cutters, 2 trimmers, and 2 cutters of liveries; began making clothes for the Prince of Wales 1860, received a warrant of appointment from him 20 March 1863; resided at Dorset cottage, Fulham about 1860-70, and at Marine parade, Brighton about 1870 to death. *d.* 118 Marine parade, Brighton 4 May 1876. *bur.* Highgate cemetery 10 May, personalty sworn under £120,000, 15 June 1876, left a widow and a sister. His business went to his cousin Samuel Cundey, his niece Fanny Cutler and his executor Charles Bentley Bingley. *The Tailor* 11 May 1876 p. 304, 6 July p. 376.

POOLE, JOHN. Ensign 22 foot 24 March 1814, major 18 Oct. 1839 to 30 Nov. 1846, when placed on retired full pay; C.B. 4 July 1843. *d.* 6 West Mall. Clifton 1 July 1871.

POOLE, JOHN. *b.* 1786; his best known dramas were, produced at Drury Lane, Hamlet travestie 17 June 1813; Who's who, or the double imposture 15 Nov. 1815; Deaf as a post 15 Feb. 1823; My wife, what wife 2 April 1829; produced at Covent Garden A short reign and a merry one 19 Nov. 1819; The two pages of Frederick the Great 1 Dec. 1821; The Scapegoat 25 Nov. 1825; The wife's stratagem 13 March 1827; produced at the Haymarket Match making 25 Aug. 1821; Married and single 16 July 1824; Paul Pry 13 Sept. 1825; Twixt the cup and the lip 12 June 1826; Lodgings for single gentlemen 15 June 1829; resided in Paris many years; a brother of the Charterhouse, but resigned his appointment; granted civil list pension of £100, 6 Feb. 1851; author of Crotchets in the air, or a balloon trip 1838; Christmas festivities 1845-8, four specimens; Comic miscellany 1845; Little Pedlington, 2 vols. 1839; Phineas Quiddy, or sheer industry, 3 vols. 1843. *d.* Highgate road, Kentish Town, London 5 Feb. 1872. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 10 Feb. *J. Poole's Sketches and recollections, 2 vols. (1835) portrait; J. Poole's Christmas festivities (1845) portrait; S. C. Hall's Book of memories, 2 ed. (1877) 160-2; Era* 18 Feb. 1872 p. 9; *New Monthly Mug.* xxxi 271-81 (1831) *portrait.*

POOLE, JOHN JOSHUA (son of a hatter). *b.* King st. Southwark, London 1826; member of orchestra of theatre royal, Birmingham;

POOLE, J. J. (Con.)

musical director and manager of Holden music hall, Birmingham; manager of Metropolitan music hall, Edgware road, London with Henry Speedy proprietor of South London music hall 1872-9, sole proprietor 1879 to death; he much encouraged his pianist Walter Slaughter, who wrote his first tale at the South London. *d.* Connaught house St. Michael's road, Stockwell, Surrey 6 Oct. 1882. *bur.* Abney park cemet. 11 Oct. *Era* 7 Oct. 1882 p. 5, 14 Oct. p. 5.

POOLE, JOSEPH. *b.* Portsmouth 1802; emigrated in France; local Wesleyan preacher at Hinton; a bookseller at Poole, Dorset; second hand bookseller in London road, London about 1852; at 15, 16 and 39 Holywell's Strand 1854 to death. *d.* Holywell st. 10 Dec. 1883.

POOLE, MATTHEW. Entered Madras army 1819; lieutenant 5 Madras N.I. 20 June 1821; captain 27 May 1834, major 29 Sept. 1842; lieutenant-col. 22 March 1849 to death. *d.* Highbury pore 10 July 1855.

POOLE, PAUL FALCONER (4 son of James Paul Poole, grocer). *b.* 43 College st. Bristol 11 Dec. 1807; baptised by names of Paul Falconer 22 July 1810; historical painter; exhibited 65 pictures at R.A., 13 at B.L., and 11 at Suffolk st. 1830-79; awarded the Herwood gold medal of the royal Manchester institution 1845 for his picture Solomon Eagle exhorting the people to repentance during the plague, exhibited at the R.A. 1843; sent a cartoon The death of King Lear to Westminster Hall competition 1843, and gained a prize of £500 in same competition 1847 for Edward's generosity to the people of Calais during the siege. A.R.A. 1846, R.A. 1861; member of Institute of painters in water colours 1878; 26 of his works were exhibited at winter exhibition of the R.A. 1884, with a portrait sketch by Frank Holl, R.A. *d.* Uplands, Green Hill, Hampstead 22 Sept. 1779. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Sandby's History of royal academy* 311-13 (1862); *Art Journal* (1879) 263, 278. *I.L.N.* xxxviii 175, 176 (1861) *portrait; Graphic* xx 376 (1879) *portrait.*

POOLE, REGINALD STUART (younger brother of Edward Stanley Poole 1830-67). *b.* London 27 Feb. 1832; lived with his mother in Cairo 1842-9; ascended the Nile twice to study the monuments; contributed a series of articles to the Literary gazette 1849; published in 1851 under title of *Herz Ægyptiacæ* or the chronology of ancient Egypt; an assistant in the department of

## POOLE, R. S. (Con.)

antiquities in the British Museum 26 Feb. 1852, assistant keeper in department of coins and medals July 1866, keeper 29 Oct. 1870, retired 1893; edited and collated 35 volumes of catalogues, chiefly of coins and medals, four of which and part of a fifth he wrote himself; sent by trustees of British Museum to report on antiquities at Cyprus and Alexandria 1869; lectured on Greek, Egyptian and medallic art to students of the Royal academy 1883-5; Yates professor of Archæology at univ. coll. London 1889, resigned 1894; founded with Amelia Betham Edwards the Egypt exploration fund 1882, honorary secretary to his death; hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1880; founded with Alphonso Legros the Society of English medallists 1884; author of *The cities of Egypt* 1882; and with Sophia Poole, Cairo, Sinai, sixty views 1860; *Egypt, Sinai and Jerusalem*, twenty views 1860. *d.* 2 Gladstone's road, West Kensington, London 8 Feb. 1895. *S. Lane-Poole's Life of E. W. Lane* (1877) 111-121; *Times* 9 Feb. 1895 p. 5.

POOLE, SOPHIA (youngest child of Theophilus Lane, prebendary of Hereford, *d.* 1814). *b.* Hereford 16 Jan. 1804; *m.* 1829 rev. Edward Richard Poole, book collector and bibliographer; lived with her brother Edward Wm. Lane at Cairo 1842-9; author of *The Englishwoman in Egypt*, published in *Knight's weekly volumes*, 2 vols. 1844, and a second series forming vol. iii 1846; wrote with her younger son R. S. Poole the descriptive letterpress of Frith's *Photographic views of Egypt, Sinai and Jerusalem* 1860-1. *d.* at her son's house, British Museum, London 6 May 1891. *Academy* xxxix 466 (1891).

POOLE, WILLIAM HOWELL. *b.* 1856; a sailor 1873; appeared at the Standard theatre, London under John Douglass about 1874; at the Surrey as Johnny Lamb in *New Babylon*; acted in a series of Shakesperian dramas at Drury Lane; at the Adelphi and at the Princess'; played Gilbert Vaughan in *Called Back at Prince's* 1884; went on tour with his own dramas and his own company; his dramas were *The miracle*, Surrey theatre 24 March 1883; *My queen*, Gaiety 20 March 1884; *Adam Bede*, Royal Holborn 2 June 1884; *Wronged*, Olympic 29 July 1885; *Holding the mirror*, Tyne theatre, Newcastle 26 Oct. 1885; *Boys together*, Prince of Wales', Liverpool 28 March 1887; *The game of life*, Royal Court, Liverpool 15 Aug. 1887; *A people's hero*, Vaudeville 12 June 1890; *The wheel of fortune*, Sadler's Wells 12 Jan. 1891; *Gertie*, Royal Park theatre 26 March 1891; he also

## POOLE, W. H. (Con.)

wrote the following novels *On golden wings*; *New Babylon*; *The hidden million*; *A gilded shame*, by Owl, 2 vols. 1881; *Her wedding morn*; *m. Alice Raynor*. *d.* 27 Jan. 1894. *bur.* Abney park cemetery 1 Feb.

POOLEY, ALFRED. *b.* 1839 or 1840; organist of Liverpool cathedral about 1863-74; organist of St. Matthew's, Sydney, Australia to death. *d.* Sydney 7 March 1896.

POOLEY, HENRY. *b.* West Derby, near Liverpool 4 Jan. 1803; partner with his father Henry Pooley (who *d.* 1841) as H. Pooley and son at Albion foundry, Liverpool, 89 Fleet st. London, Wellington st. Gateshead, and Commercial st. Newport, Monmouth 1830, makers of scales, weighbridges, and weighing tables, took out numerous patents; their platform weighing machines are seen in railway stations throughout the world; retired 1872; gave a school to village of Seacombe 1876; A.I.C.E. 21 Jan. 1851. *d.* Home Cross, Liscard, Cheshire 1 Sept. 1878. *G. L. M. Strauss's England's workshops* (1864) 26-9; *Minutes of proc. of instit. of C.E. lv* 331-33 (1879); *Pooley's Patent weighing apparatus* (1859).

POOLEY, JOHN HENRY (only son of Henry Pooley of Kelvedon, Essex). *b.* 17 Oct. 1803; educ. Dedham and St. John's coll. Camb., 2 senior optime, 3 in first class of classical tripos and B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828, B.D. 1837; Norrisian prizeman 1828; fellow of his college 1826-35; C. of St. James', Piccadilly, London 1832-3; R. of Scotter, near Gainsborough 14 Nov. 1833 to death; rural dean of Corringham 1839; hon. canon of Lincoln 1845 to death; author of *The nature and use of parables* 1828, Norrisian medal essay; *The case of the rev. W. T. Humphreys*, missionary at Myavaram 1843. *d.* Scotter rectory 29 April 1895.

POPE, HENRY MONTAGUE RANDALL (eld. son of Peter M. Pope, physician, West Malling, Kent). *b.* 21 May 1849; educ. Merchant Taylor's school 1859-67; scholar of St. John's coll. Oxf. 1867-72; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874; Craven scholar 1872; fellow of Lincoln coll. 1872-4; pupil of George Sweet the conveyancer; barrister L.I. 7 June 1873; equity draftsman and conveyancer; one of the originators and the first chairman of the Coffee tavern company limited 1877; published *A treatise on the law and practice of lunacy* 1877, 2 ed. 1890; *The bills of sale act*, with notes 1878. *d.* on board the *Rodney* at sea on his way to Australia 18 Nov. 1880. *Law Times* lxx 250 (1881).

**POPE, JOSEPH JOHN** (son of Samuel Pope of London, merchant). *b.* 1836; L.S.A. 1857; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.M. 1857; senior house surgeon Liverpool south hospital; assist. surgeon in royal artillery 1 April 1861, retired as a surgeon 1 Dec. 1873; professor of hygiene Birkbeck institute; lecturer to National health association, lectured throughout England and Scotland; secretary to William Holland, the peoples' caterer; contributed to sporting and social periodicals, wrote in *The Sporting Times* under the signature of Jope, and was the author of many of the best jokes in that paper; he wrote *Clothing, simple lessons for home use* 1877; *Number one and how to take care of him, a series of popular talks* 1883; *Health, its friends and foes. d.* 4 South crescent, Bedford sq. London 6 April 1885. *Sporting Times* 11 April 1885 p. 1; *Medical Times* i 499 (1885), 14 March 1891 p. 2.

**POPE, MRS.** *b.* Settle, Yorkshire 1809; first appeared on stage at Hastings as Mrs. Haller in the *Stranger*; leading actress at Birmingham, Bristol and other places; went to America 1846, appeared at Bowery theatre, New York as Margaret Elmore 2 Nov. 1846; made a tour in southern and western states; acted Mrs. Haller at the Arch theatre, Philadelphia 14 Jan., 1847; the *Lady Macbeth* at Astor place opera house at time of Macready-Forrest riots in New York 7 May 1849; acted *Romeo* at Academy of music, New York 1852; reappeared at a benefit tendered her at Indianapolis, Indiana 25 May 1878; *m.* William Coleman Pope, he went mad and committed suicide 1 June 1868; she *d.* Indianapolis 16 March 1880.

**POPE-HENNESSY, SIR JOHN** (3 son of John Hennessy of Ballyhennessy, co. Kerry). *b.* Cork 1834; educ. Queen's coll. Cork; barrister I.T. 18 Nov. 1861; M.P. King's county 1859-65, being the first Roman catholic conservative member; governor of Labuan and consul general in Borneo 21 Nov. 1867, returned to England 2 Oct. 1871; acting governor of the Gold Coast 27 Feb. 1872 to 16 Feb. 1873; governor of the Bahamas 27 May 1873, came home on leave 22 June 1874 and never returned; governor of the Windward islands and Barbados 1875-6, was very popular with the negroes but unpopular with the planters, who passed a motion to address the queen for his recall 17 May 1876; governor of Hong Kong Nov. 1876, arrived there 23 April 1877, quarrelled with the commander-in-chief and was censured by the colonial office, retired from office 7 March 1882; presented with freedom of city of Cork 3 March 1877; chairman of the repression of crime section at the

**POPE-HENNESSY, SIR J. (Cont.)**

Social science congress at Nottingham Sex. 1882; governor of the Mauritius 26 Dec. 1882, very popular with the French creoles but unpopular with the English, was suspended by the royal commissioner sir Hercules Robinson 16 Dec. 1886, went to London Jan. 1887 where lord Knutsford the colonial secretary decided 12 July 1887 that sufficient cause had not been shown for his removal, returned to Mauritius 1887, retired on pension 16 Dec. 1889; bought Rostellan castle, near Cork 1890; M.P. North Kilkenny Dec. 1888 to death; author of *Raleigh in Ireland* 1883 *d.* Rostellan castle 7 Oct. 1891.

**POPHAM, BRUNSWICK** (2 son of sir Home Riggs Popham, K.C.B. 1762-1820). *b.* 1805; entered navy 11 Dec. 1817, present in the battle of Navarino 1827; captain 28 June 1838; admiral on half pay 10 Sept. 1869. *d.* Cardean Meigle, Forfarshire 6 Feb. 1878.

**POPHAM, FRANCIS LEYBOURNE** (2 son of lieut. general Edward William Popham of Littlecote, Wilts. 1764-1843). *b.* 14 Oct. 1809; educ. Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; fellow of All Souls' 1831-43; barrister LL. 21 Nov. 1837; kept some mares at Littlecote, his horse Wild Dayrell won the Derby 1855. *d.* 1880. *Baily's Mag.* viii 109-12 (1864) *portrait*.

**POPHAM, WILLIAM** (eld. son of sir Home Riggs Popham, K.C.B. 1762-1820). *b.* April 1791; entered navy May 1805; captain 19 May 1819; retired admiral 23 March 1863. *d.* Stourfield house, Christchurch 23 Aug. 1864.

**POPOFF, BASIL** (son of Eugene Popoff, chaplain to Russian embassy, London). *b.* 1839; chaplain to Russian embassy in London 1875 to death; private chaplain to duchess of Edinburgh 2 March 1875 to death. *d.* 32 Welbeck st. London 19 March 1877. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery 23 March.

**POPPELWELL, GEORGE OTWAY.** Entered navy 14 Feb. 1832; captain 15 April 1862; retired 12 Oct. 1868; retired admiral 1 May 1888. *d.* Ramsgate 12 Sept. 1889. *Times* 16 Sept. 1889 p. 6.

**PORRETT, ROBERT** (son of Robert Porrett). *b.* London 22 Sept. 1783; assistant to his father, the ordnance storekeeper at the Tower of London 1795, chief of the department, retired on a pension 1850; F.S.A. 9 Jan. 1840; F.R.S. 9 June 1848; F.R.A.S.; an original fellow of Chemical society 1841; contributed several papers on armoury to *Archæologia* and *Proceedings of Soc. of Antiquaries*;

POBBETT, R. (Con.)

awarded a medal by Society of Arts for discovery of prussous acid 1808, which he termed sulphuretted chyazic acid in 1814; discovered ferrocyanic acid, which he named ferruretted chyazic acid; discovered electric endosmosis 1816; author of 13 scientific papers. *d.* 49 Bernard st. Russell sq. London 25 Nov. 1868. *Proc. of Royal Soc. xviii p. iv* (1870).

PORTAL, GEORGE RAYMOND (4 son of John Portal of Whitechurch, Hampshire). *b.* 28 Feb. 1827; educ. Rugby 1841, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852; C. of Wilton, 1850-2; C. of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, London 1852-7; R. of Albury, Surrey 1858-71; R. of Burghclere with Newtown, Hampshire 1871 to death; honorary canon of Winchester Jan. 1882 to death; author of *On some of the prevalent objections to ritual observances, a sermon* 1854; *Personal faith the only source of peace, a sermon* 1855; *Short prayers, &c. for those who have little time to pray* 1867; *Hymns for the use of the parish of Albury* 1864. *d.* Burghclere rectory 5 April 1889.

PORTAL, SIR GERALD HERBERT (2 son of Melville Portal). *b.* Laverstoke, Hampshire 13 March 1858; educ. Eton 1871-9, played in the cricket eleven 1886, 1887, editor of the Eton chronicle; clerk in the foreign office 12 July 1879; sent to Rome 29 June 1880, third secretary of legation there 22 July 1881; sent to Cairo 24 June 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria 11 July 1882, third secretary at Cairo 1 April 1884, second secretary 1 April 1885; went to Massowah to procure a reconciliation between the king of Abyssinia and the Italian government 17 Oct. 1887; acting consul general at Zanzibar 30 April to 14 Nov. 1889, agent at Zanzibar 10 March 1891; consul general for German East Africa 2 June 1891, and for the British sphere 11 Feb. 1892; sent to Uganda to report whether that part of Africa should be retained by the British or evacuated 10 Dec. 1892; arrived at the coast again 21 Oct. 1893 and reached London Nov. 1893; C.B. 3 Feb. 1888; K.C.M.G. 4 Aug. 1892; author of *My mission to Abyssinia* 1888, 2 ed. 1892; *m.* 1 Feb. 1890 Alice Josephine, 2 dau. of 7 earl of Abingdon, she was granted civil list pension of £150, 12 March 1894; he *d.* 5B Mount st. Grosvenor sq. London 25 Jan. 1894. *bur.* mortuary chapel, Laverstoke, Hants. 30 Jan. *Sir G. H. Portal's The British mission to Uganda* (1894), *memoir pp. xxv-zlvi portrait*; *Pall Mall Budget* 1 Feb. 1894 *p.* 5, *two portraits*, and 14 June 1894 *p.* 10 *portrait*; *Times* 26 Jan. 1894 *p.* 3.

PORTARLINGTON, LIONEL SEYMOUR WILLIAM DAWSON DAMER, 4 Earl of (only son of colonel George Lionel Dawson Damer of Came, Dorset, *d.* 14 April 1856, younger son of first earl of Portarlington). *b.* 7 April 1832; educ. Eton 1847-9; ensign Scots fusilier guards 23 Nov. 1849. *lieut.* 14 July 1854, served in the Crimea, sold out 15 Jan. 1856; *lieut.* Dorset yeomanry cavalry 20 April 1858; M.P. Portarlington 1857-65 and 1868-80; succeeded his cousin as 4 earl of Portarlington 1 March 1889; resided Emo park, Portarlington. *d.* Portman lodge, Bournemouth 17 Dec. 1892. *bur.* Came 21 Dec. *Times* 19 Dec. 1892 *p.* 6; *Graphic* 24 Dec. 1892 *p.* 762 *portrait*; *Daily Graphic* 20 Dec. 1892 *p.* 9 *portrait*.

PORTER, CLASSON EMMETT (half brother of John Scott Porter 1801-80). *b.* Artikelly, co. Derry 1814; educ. Manchester college, York 1828-34; minister of the first presbyterian church, Larne, co. Antrim 2 July 1834 to death; wrote many papers on Irish presbyterian church history and biography in the Northern Whig, Larne reporter, Christian unitarian and Disciple; author of *Irish presbyterian biographical sketches, Belfast* 1893, reprinted from the Northern Whig. *d.* Ballygally castle, co. Antrim 27 May 1885. *bur.* in parish churchyard of Cairncastle, co. Antrim.

PORTER, FRANK THORPE (youngest son of Wm. Porter of Willmount, near Rathfarnham, co. Dublin 1757-1841). *b.* 19 Dec. 1801; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1832; barrister in Ireland 1827; went the Leinster circuit 1827-40; magistrate at the head office of the Dublin police 1840-60; author of *An act to consolidate the laws relating to the presentment of public monies by grand juries in Ireland* 1840; *Gleanings and reminiscences*, 2 ed. 1875. *d.* 15 Upper Merrion st. Dublin 24 Nov. 1882. *Irish law times* 2 Dec. 1882 *p.* 589.

PORTER, SIR GEORGE HORNIDGE, 1 Baronet (only son of Wm. Henry Porter, surgeon 1790-1861). *b.* 15 Kildare st. Dublin 24 Nov. 1822; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1845, M.B. 1848, M.D. 1865, M.S. 1873; at Meath hospital, Dublin, surgeon 1849; F. and L.R.C.S.I. 1844, member of council, president 1868-9; surgeon to Simpson's hospital 1866; consulting surgeon to the Coombe hospital 1861, to St. Mark's Ophthalmic hospital 1876, to National children's hospital 1876, and to Stevens' hospital 1881; surgeon in ordinary to the queen in Ireland 6 Dec. 1869 to death; sheriff of Wexford 1887; knighted at Windsor castle 19 July 1883; one of the most skilful

PORTER, SIR G. H. (Con.)

operators in Ireland; had a large and lucrative practice; purchased an estate in Wexford; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1888; with E. Hamilton and H. Ormsby examined the bodies of lord Frederick Cavendish and T. H. Burke who were murdered in the Phoenix park 6 May 1882; created a baronet June 1889; regius professor of surgery univ. of Dublin 1891 to death; contributed many papers to Dublin Journal of medical science. *d.* 3 Merrion sq. north, Dublin 16 June 1895. *L. H. Ormsby's History of Meath hospital* (1888) 209-11, 391 portrait; *C. A. Cameron's Royal college of surgeons, Ireland* (1886) 44, 229, 394, 749; *I.L.N.* 22 June 1895 p. 766 portrait.

PORTER, GEORGE RICHARDSON. *b.* London 29 June 1793; agent at Martin's lane, Cannon st. London 1813-5; merchant at 23 Finch lane, Cornhill 1815-7; wine merchant at 1 Old Broad st. 1817-31; superintendent of statistical department of board of trade 1832, head of the office 1834; senior member of railway department of board of trade 1840, joint secretary of board of trade 6 Aug. 1847 to death; a founder of the Statistical society 1834, treasurer 1841 to death; F.R.S. 18 Jany. 1838, member of council 1847-8; author of *The progress of the nation in its social and economical relations*, 3 vols. 1836-43, 3 ed. 1851; *The nature and properties of the sugar cane*, 2 ed. 1843; *The tropical agriculturalist* 1833; *A manual of statistics in sir J. F. W. Herschel's Manual of scientific enquiry* (1849) pp. 465-88. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 3 Sept. 1852, portrait in rooms of Statistical society, Adelphi terrace, London. *G.M. Oct.* 1852 pp. 427-9; *I.L.N.* 11 Sept. 1852 p. 202.

PORTER, HENRY EDWARD. *b.* 1801; cornet 9 lancers 3 July 1817, major 4 Oct. 1831 to 1 Feb. 1833, when placed on h.p.; general 5 Sept. 1869. *d.* Hambury fort, Honiton 8 April 1871.

PORTER, JOHN. *b.* 1771; surgeon R.N. 1798; M.D. St. Andrews; medical superintendent of the convict hulks, Portsmouth harbour 29 years; a founder of the Portsmouth and Portsea literary philosophical society. *d.* Portsea 3 March 1855. *Medical directory* 1856 p. 748.

PORTER, JOHN SCOTT (eld. son of Wm. Porter 1774-1843, presbyterian minister of Newtownlimavady, co. Derry 1799-1843). *b.* Newtownlimavady 31 Dec. 1801; licensed by Bangor presbytery Oct. 1825; minister of Carter lane chapel, Doctors' commons, Lon-

PORTER, J. S. (Con.)

don 2 March 1826; kept a school with Dav. Davidson at Rosoman house, Islington; minister of the first presbyterian church of Belfast 2 Feb. 1832; professor of theology to the association of Irish non-subscribing presbyterians 10 July 1838; professor of Hebrew and cognate languages, Belfast 6 July 1838; led a secession from the Antrim presbytery and founded 21 Feb. 1862 the northern presbytery of Antrim with the purpose of emphasising a recognition of Christ and of divine revelation; formed the Ulster unitarian Christian association Dec. 1876; edited the Bible Christian, Belfast 1830-6; author of *Authentic report of the discussion of the Unitarian controversy*, Belfast 1834, 3 ed. 1834; *Twelve lectures in illustration of Christian Unitarianism*, Belfast 1841, 2 ed. London 1853; *Principles of textual criticism with their application to the old and new testaments, &c.* 1848; *Servetus and Calvin*, three lectures 1854; *Bible revision*, three lectures 1857; *The national system and the national board* 1864 anon. and 32 other books. *d.* Lennox Vale, Belfast 5 July 1880. *Memorial of rev. John Scott Porter* (1880); *Nightingale's Lancashire nonconformity iv* 225 (1892); *Historical sketch of first presbyterian congregation, Larne* (1889) 20 *el. seq.*

PORTER, JOSHUA HENRY (eld. son of Joshua Porter of Dublin). *b.* 24 May 1831; L.R.C.S.I. 1852; assist. surgeon 97 foot 24 March 1854; served in the Crimea, medal and clasp; in India during mutiny 1857-8, mutiny medal and clasp; with the British ambulance in Franco German war 1870; hon. associate of soc. of St. John of Jerusalem; assist. professor of military surgery at Netley hospital 1873-8; in charge of field hospitals in Bengal 1879, with Sir Samuel Brown's division in the Kyber pass; deputy surgeon general of the Allahabad division 1879; with general Roberts' force in the march to Cabul; author of *The surgeon's pocket-book, an essay on the best treatment of the wounded in war* 1875, 4 ed. 1891. *d.* in the Sherpur camp Afghanistan 9 Jany. 1880; memorial brass in Netley hospital chapel. *Lancet i* 111, 224 (1880); *S. H. Shadbolts' Afghan campaigns* (1882) 161-5 portrait; *Medical Times* 17 Jany. 1880 p. 79.

PORTER, JOSIAS LESLIE (youngest son of Wm. Porter of Carrowan parish of Burt, co. Donegal, farmer). *b.* 4 Oct. 1823; matric. in univ. of Glasgow 1839, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1842, LL.D. 1864; D.D. Edinb. 1864; studied theology in univ. of Edinb. and the New college 1842-4; licensed to preach by pres-

## PORTER, J. L. (Con.)

bytery of Derry 20 Nov. 1844; minister of presbyterian chapel High Bridge, Newcastle 25 Feb. 1846 to 1849; a missionary of the Irish presbyterian church to the Jews in Syria Dec. 1849 to 1859; professor of biblical criticism in the presbyterian college Belfast July 1860 to 1878, and secretary of the college faculty 1867-78; moderator of the general assembly 1875; assistant comr. of board of intermediate education for Ireland 1878-9; president of Queen's college, Belfast and member of senate of royal univ. of Ireland 1879 to death; D. lit. royal univ. of Ireland 1881; author of *Five years in Damascus*, 2 vols. 1855; *A handbook for travellers in Syria and Palestine* 1858, 3 ed. 1875; *The Pentateuch and the Gospels* 1864; *The giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places* 1865; *The life and times of Henry Cooke, D.D.* 1871, 4 ed. 1877; *Pew and study bible* 1875; *Galilee and the Jordan* 1885; *Jerusalem, Bethany and Bethlehem* 1887; *m.* 1849 Margaret Rainey youngest dau. of rev. Dr. Henry Cooke of Belfast, she was granted civil list pension of £50, 29 May 1889. *d.* Belfast 16 March 1889. *bur.* Malone cemetery near Belfast, portrait in examination hall of Queen's college Belfast.

PORTER, SARAH (dau. of Abraham Ricardo). *b.* 1791; *m.* about 1820 George Richardson Porter who *d.* 3 Sept. 1852; author of *Conversations on arithmetic* 1885, new ed. entitled *National arithmetic* 1852; *On infant schools for the upper and middle classes* 1838; *The expediency and the means of elevating the profession of the educator in public estimation* 1839. *d.* West Hill, Wandsworth London 13 Sept. 1862. *G.M.* Oct. 1862 p. 509.

PORTER, SEYMOUR TEULON. *b.* London; minister at Darwin, Lancs. 1836-48; minister of West George st. congregational church, Glasgow 1848-9, when he had a disagreement with Dr. Robert Wardlaw; minister of the independent church, West Bath st. Glasgow 1849-73; author of *Lectures on the ecclesiastical system of the independents* 1856; *Christian prophecy, lectures on the Revelation* 1858; *The specific object of sunday schools* 1858; *The last sermons in a forty-one years ministry, Glasgow* 1873. *Our Scottish clergy* (1849) 117-22.

PORTER, WHITWORTH (2 son of Henry Porter). *b.* Winslade house, near Exeter 25 Sept. 1827; educ. R.M. academy, Woolwich 1842-5; 2 lieut. R.E. 18 Dec. 1845, lieut. col. 14 Dec. 1868; served in the trenches at siege of Sebastopol Feb. to June 1855; employed at

## PORTER, W. (Con.)

the war office under inspector-general of fortifications April 1859 to Sept. 1862; instructor in fortifications at Sandhurst 1862-8; executive officer at Malta March 1870, supervised construction of defences of new dockyard; designed and erected observatories at Catania and Syracuse; commander of royal engineers at Barbados 1874-6, and at Plymouth 16 Oct. 1877, retired on pension with hon rank of M.G. 1 Oct. 1881; chairman of metropolitan district of St. John's ambulance association; knight commander of order of St. John of Jerusalem 8 July 1859; author of *Life in the trenches before Sebastopol* 1856; *A history of the knights of Malta*, 2 vols. 1858, 3 ed. 1884; *History of the corps of royal engineers*, 2 vols. 1889. *d.* Guildford 27 May 1892. *bur.* St. Michael's church, York Town, Surrey. *Royal engineers' journal*, No. 261, Aug. 1892.

PORTER, WILLIAM (brother of John Scott Porter 1801-80). *b.* Artikelly, near Newtownlimavady 15 Sept. 1805; called to Irish bar 1831; attorney general at Cape of Good Hope Jany. 1839, retired on full salary 31 Aug. 1865; gave more than half his salary to endowment of univ. of Cape of Good Hope, elected the first chancellor 1873; declined the posts of chief justice and prime minister at Cape of Good Hope; C.M.G. 30 Nov. 1872; wrote twelve articles on preachers and preaching in the *Bible Christian* 1834-5. *d.* Lennox Vale, Belfast 13 July 1880. *Memorial of rev. J. S. Porter and the hon. W. Porter* (1880).

PORTER, WILLIAM (4 son of Thomas Porter of London, *d.* 1848). *b.* Oct. 1816; educ. Paris; in office of Mr. Hamlet, London; a colonial broker and founder of the firm; retired 1870 and purchased Thingwall hall, Birkenhead; a founder of the Birkenhead park archery club 1858, hon. treasurer to 1870, club reconstituted as the Wirrel archers 1870, sec. and first champion 1871; for many years shot nearly every day, winter and summer; a member of the Mersey bowmen, of the Royal British bowmen, and of the Montgomeryshire archers; won prizes at the Grand National 1874, 1876, 1887, and 1888. *d.* Thingwall hall 5 Sept. 1892. *F. T. Follett's Archer's register for 1892-3* (1893) 49-50.

PORTER, WILLIAM HENRY (brother of Frank Thorpe Porter 1801-82). *b.* 5 March 1791; scholar at Trin. coll. Dublin 1808, B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814, M.D. 1842; F.R.C.S. Ireland 1817, and professor of theory and practice of surgery to the college Oct. 1836 to death,



PORTER, W. H. (Con.)

president 1838; surgeon to Meath hospital and county Dublin infirmary 1820 to death; member of general medical council 13 July 1860 to death; author of Observations on the surgical pathology of the larynx and trachea 1826. *d.* 21 Kildare st. Dublin 28 April 1861.

PORTLAND, WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH SCOTT BENTINCK, 4 Duke of (1 son of 3 duke of Portland 1738-1809). *b.* London 24 June 1768; styled marquis of Titchfield 1768-1809; educ. Westminster 1783; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 25 Jany. 1785, D.C.L. 1793; M.P. Petersfield 29 Dec. 1790 to April 1791; M.P. Bucks 18 April 1791 to 30 Oct. 1809, when he succeeded his father as 4 duke; lord lieutenant of Middlesex 1794-1842; took name of Scott by R.L. 5 Sept. 1795; a junior lord of the treasury 31 March to 16 Sept. 1807; lord keeper of the privy seal 30 April to 16 July 1827; P.C. 30 April 1827; lord president of the council 17 Aug. 1827 to 28 Jany. 1828; a family trustee of the British Museum 1809-29; spent large sums in draining and improving the Welbeck estates, making plantations and transplanted large oak trees, would himself work in the trenches with his men; kept many mares and race horses, with Tiresias won the Derby 1819; proprietor of Newmarket heath, which he much improved; author of Advantages of Russia in the present contest with France 1807; Work on draining by Josiah Parkes, with observations by the duke of Portland 1847. *d.* Welbeck abbey, Notts. 27 March 1854. *bur.* Bolsover church, Derbyshire 4 April, personalty sworn under £900,000 July 1854. *Baily's Mag. June 1889 pp.* 387-95; *W. Day's Reminiscences* (1886) 132-8; *Waagen's Galleries of Art* (1857) 511-16; *G.M. xli* 523-4 (1854).

PORTLAND, WILLIAM JOHN CAVENDISH SCOTT BENTINCK, 5 Duke of (2 son of 4 duke of Portland). *b.* London 17 Sept. 1800; styled lord John Bentinck 1809-24; ensign and lieutenant, grenadier guards 16 July 1818; cornet 10 hussars 26 Nov. 1818; capt. 7 hussars 24 Oct. 1821; capt. 2 life guards 25 Jany. 1823; styled marquess of Titchfield 1824-54; M.P. King's Lynn 1824-6; lieutenant and captain, grenadier guards 15 June 1830; succeeded his father as 5 duke of Portland 27 March 1854; constructed a mile and a half of underground tunnels at Welbeck to connect the various parts; erected a peach house 1,000 feet long; made a tan gallop a quarter of a mile long, covered with glass; erected a riding school 385 feet long; kept many mares and race

PORTLAND, W. J. C. S. B. (Con.)

horses; employed 1,500 workmen during many years at Welbeck and expended upwards of 4 millions. *d.* Harcourt house, 19 Cavendish sq. London 6 Dec. 1879. *bur.* Kensal green 12 Dec., personalty sworn under £1,500,000 March 1880. *Baily's Mag. Jan. 1889 pp.* 387-95; *London Figaro 15 Sept. 1877 pp.* 5-6 *portrait*, reprinted 13 Dec. 1879 *pp.* 10-11 *portrait*.

PORTLOCK, JOSEPH ELLISON (only son of Nathaniel Portlock, captain in the navy, *d.* 11 Sept. 1816). *b.* Gosport, Hampshire 30 Sept. 1794; 2 lieutenant, R.E. 20 July 1813; commander of R.E. of the Cork district 1849-51, and of the south-eastern district 1856-7; inspector of studies at R.M. academy, Woolwich 1851-4; colonel 1 April 1855, retired on full pay with rank of M.G. 25 Nov. 1857; employed in the trigonometrical branch of the ordnance survey in Ireland 1825-43, where he completed the great triangulation; a founder of the Geological society of Dublin 1831, president 1833, 1839, 1851, and 1852; a founder of the Zoological society 1826, president; president of geological section of British association at Belfast 1852; member of council of military education May 1857 to 1862; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1857; M.R.I.A.; F.R.S. 8 June 1857; author of Report on the geology of Londonderry, Tyrone, and Fermanagh, Dublin 1843; A rudimentary treatise on geology 1849, 2 ed. 1852; Memoir of the life of major general T. Colby 1869. *d.* Blackrock, near Dublin 14 Feb. 1864. *Proc. of Royal Soc. xiv* 13-17 (1865); *Quarterly Journal of Geol. Soc. xxi* 40-5 (1865).

PORTMAN, EDWARD BERKELEY PORTMAN, 1 Viscount (son of Edward Berkeley Portman *d.* 19 Jany. 1823). *b.* Bryanston, Dorset 9 July 1799; educ. Eton 1814 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1826; M.P. Dorset 1823-32; M.P. Marylebone 12 Dec. 1832 to March 1833; major 1 Somerset regt. of militia 13 March 1839; cr. baron Portman of Orchard Portman, Dorset 27 Jany. 1837, and viscount Portman of Bryanston, Dorset 28 March 1873; lord lieutenant of Somerset 22 May 1839 to June 1864; a comr. and councillor of duchy of Cornwall 19 Aug. 1840; a councillor of duchy of Lancaster 13 Feb. 1847; a councillor of duchy of Cornwall 27 Jany. 1863; lord warden of the stannaries and high steward of the duchy of Cornwall 20 Jany. 1865 to death; a breeder of Devon cattle and Alderney cows; president of royal agricultural society 1846, 1856, and 1862; author of Family Prayers 1859, 4 ed. 1868. *d.* Bryan-

PORTMAN, E. B. P. (Con.)

ston 19 Nov. 1888, will proved for £244,092. *Journal of royal agricultural soc.* (1889) p. vi; *I. L. N.* 12 July 1862 p. 57 portrait, 11 April 1863 p. 400 portrait.

NOTE.—The following works refer to lord Portman, statement by marquis of Hastings of the case of lady Flora Hastings and correspondence with lord Portman 1839; A warning letter to the baroness Lehzen with observations on letter of lord Portman 1839; Lady Flora Hastings by J. F. Murray, with observations on the statements of ladies Portman and Tavistock 1839.

PORTMAN, WYNDHAM BERKELEY (eld. son of capt. Wyndham B. Portman, R.N. 1804–83). *b.* 15 May 1831; attended all race meetings and had great knowledge of horse breeding; founder and proprietor of Horse and hound 30 Wellington st. Strand, London March 1884 to death. *d.* Alipose house, Worcester road, Sutton, Surrey 18 Sept. 1890. *bur.* Brookwood cemetery 20 Sept. *Horse and hound* 20 Sept. 1890 p. 573, 27 Sept. p. 585; *Baily's Mag.* Oct. 1890 p. 281.

PORTON, WILLIAM. *b.* on board the Saturn off Gibraltar 12 Aug. 1783; fought at Santa Cruz and Trafalgar; lived at Wolverhampton more than 60 years. *d.* Wolverhampton Oct. 1883, aged 100 years and 2 months.

PORTSMOUTH, JOHN CHARLES WALLOP 3 Earl of (son of 2 earl of Portsmouth 1742–97). *b.* Hurstbourne park near Andover 18 Dec. 1767; styled vicount Lymington 1767–97; succeeded his father as 3 earl of Portsmouth 16 May 1797; hereditary bailiff of Burley; all his property vested in trustees 1790; placed in care of a medical attendant, Mr. Coombe 1808–14; most cruelly treated by his second wife; declared to have been incapable of managing his affairs from 1 Jany. 1809 by a commission which sat 10–28 Feb. 1823. *d.* Hurstborne park, 14 July 1853. *A genuine report of the proceedings to enquire into the sanity of the earl of Portsmouth* (1823); *G. M.* xl 307 (1852).

PORTSMOUTH, NEWTON FELLOWES, 4 earl of (brother of the preceding). *b.* Hurstbourne park 26 June 1772; styled the hon. Newton Wallop 1772–94; educ. Trin. coll. Camb. M.A. 1792; took the name of Fellowes in lieu of Wallop by R.L. 9 Aug. 1794, on succeeding to Eggesford, north Devon, on death of his uncle Henry Arthur Fellowes; capt. independent company South Devon militia 6 Feb. 1795; M.P. Andover 1802–20; M.P. North Devon 1832–7; capt. 1 East Devon regt. of militia 26 July 1820; succeeded his brother as 4 earl of Portsmouth 14 July 1853. *d.* Eggesford, North Devon 9 Jany. 1854. *G. M.* xli 190 (1854).

PORTSMOUTH, ISAAC NEWTON WALLOP, 5 earl of (son of the preceding). *b.* Castle hill, North Devon 11 Jany. 1825; educ. Rugby 1838 and Trin. coll. Camb.; cornet 16 lancers 27 March 1846, sold out 16 April 1847; styled Isaac Newton Fellowes 1843–53; styled viscount Lymington 1853–4; succeeded his father as 5 earl of Portsmouth 9 Jany. 1854, and took name of Wallop in lieu of Fellowes; ran horses near Aldershot as Mr. Fellowes 1854; as lord Portsmouth won races with Aaconora 1855; his Buccaneer a favourite for the Derby 1859; a steward of the Jockey club 1859; master of his own fox hounds in the Anstey country, Dulverton 1847–50; master of the Vine hounds 1850–4; master of hounds at Eggesford 1854. *d.* Eggesford house 4 Oct. 1891, will proved at £58,166. *Baily's mag.* Sept. 1861 pp. 219–22 portrait, Nov. 1891 pp. 353–4; *Sporting Mirror* April 1883 pp. 113–15 portrait.

POST, JACOB (son of John Post). *b.* Whitefriars, London 12 Sept. 1774; educ. Ackworth school 1782–7; resided in Islington many years; a founder of the North London and Islington auxiliary of the Bible society 1812; author of Some popular customs amongst Christians, questioned and compared with gospel precepts and examples 1839; On the history and mystery of the Sacraments 1846; Some reasons for continuing to refuse the payment of all ecclesiastical demands 1849; The Bible the book for all 1848, reprinted 1849 and 1856. *d.* Church st. Islington, London 1 April 1855. *bur.* Winchmore hill near London. *J. H. Nodal's Bibliography of Ackworth school* (1889) 25; *Annual Monitor* 1856 p. 155; *J. Smith's Catalogue of Friends' books* ii 428–30 (1867).

POSTANS, ROBERT BAXTER. *b.* 1787; in naval service of H.E.I.C. to 1840; saw Napoleon i lying in state at St. Helena and attended his funeral 1821, and was present at the reinterment in Les Invalides, Paris 1840; a great friend of Henry Mayhew and George Hodder; associated with the preliminaries of Punch and was an original contributor from 17 July 1841; his pen and ink etchings were unequalled, the constant work on these caused total blindness from 1884. *d.* Southsea 6 July 1892 aged 105. *bur.* Eastney cemetery. *M. H. Spielman's History of Punch* (1895) 12 17, 19, 283.

POSTE, BEALE (2 son of Wm. Poste one of the four common pleaders of the city of London). *b.* Hayle place near Maidstone 1793; educ. Trin. hall Camb. LL.B. 1819; C. of High Halden, Kent; C. of Milstead, Kent; a member of British Archæological association

POERR, B. (Con.)

1843, wrote many papers in the journal; author of History of the college of All Saints, Maidstone 1847; The coins of Cunobeline and of the ancient Britons 1853; Britannic researches or new facts and rectifications of ancient British history 1853; Britannia antiqua, ancient Britain brought within the limits of authentic history 1857; Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins with a glossary of Archaic Celtic words and an atlas of coins 1861. *d.* Bydews place near Maidstone 16 April 1871. *Journal of British Archaeol. Assoc.* xviii 309 (1872).

POSTGATE, JOHN (son of Thomas Postgate, builder). *b.* Scarborough 21 Oct. 1820; in the service of a grocer where everything was adulterated; M.R.C.S. 1844; F.R.C.S. 1854; L.S.A. July 1845; a surgeon at Birmingham from 1854; examined before select Committee of house of commons on adulteration 1855, the members for Birmingham Wm. Scholefield and G. F. Muntz introduced nine bills dealing with adulteration, into the house of commons under his influence 1860-75; promoted the National association for promotion of social science 1857; professor of Medical jurisprudence and toxicology at Queen's college, Birmingham 7 May 1860; author of Sanitary aspects of Birmingham 1852; A few words on adulteration 1857; Medical services and public payments 1862. *d.* London hospital, London 26 Sept. 1881. *bur.* new cemet. Birmingham, portrait by Vivian Crome in council chamber at Scarborough. *Elgustonia* Feb. 1882 pp. 20-3 portrait.

POTOCKI, COUNT MIECESLAS FRANCOIS JOSEPH. *b.* Russia 1794; excessively rich, having an income of 6,000,000 francs; came to England and was naturalized 6 Feb. 1875; left all his property to charities as he could not bear the idea of it going to his heir; before his death altered his will and left his money to his son Nicholas Potocki, who had never offended him, amount said to be £80,000 a year; his wife the countess Potocki, a musician, the friend and benefactor of F. F. Chopin the composer, sang at his death bed. *d.* 35 Avenue Friedland, Paris Nov. 1878. *Times* 7 Dec. 1878 p. 5; *Willeby's F. F. Chopin* (1892) 281-2.

POTT, DAVID. *b.* 9 Feb. 1812; ensign 47 Bengal N.I. 14 Sept. 1832, lieut. col. 1 May 1858 to 12 Sept. 1866; lieut. col. Bengal staff corps 12 Sept. 1866; general 1 Oct. 1877; C.B. 29 May 1875. *d.* Borthwickshiels, Hawick 2 Oct. 1881.

POTTER, ADDISON (eld. son of Addison Lane horn Potter of Heaton hall, *d.* 1853). *b.* 1820; a brewer and maltster with his father at Newcastle, head of the firm 1853; brick and cement manufacturer at Willington quay; chairman of Newcastle and Gateshead water co.; member of Newcastle town council 1852, alderman 1865, mayor 1873-4, 1874-5, the oldest surviving volunteer officer; captain Northumberland and Durham artillery 16 Aug. 1859, lieut. col. 31 Oct. 1861 to death; C.B. 24 May 1881, invested at Windsor castle 1 July; a partner in the Stella coal co., a senior partner presented with his portrait 27 Aug. 1874, Mrs. Potter receiving a tiara of diamonds. *d.* Heaton hall, Newcastle 23 Feb. 1894. *bur.* Jesmond road cemetery 24 Feb. *I.L.N.* 3 March 1894 p. 254 portrait; *Newcastle Weekly chronicle* 24 Feb. 1894 p. 8 portrait 3 March p. 6.

POTTER, EDMUND (son of James Potter). *b.* Manchester 1802; calico printer at Dinting Vale, near Glossop, Derbyshire 1827, his business became one of the largest in the world; president of Manchester chamber of commerce 1852-61; F.R.S. 5 June 1856; M.P. Carlisle 1861-74; resided 64 Queen's gate, South Kensington, London; author of Calico print as an art manufacture 1852; Trade schools 1854; Practical opinions against partnership with limited liability, by a Manchester man 1855; The sugar duties 1864, 2 ed. 1864. *d.* Camfield place, Hatfield, Herts 26 Oct. 1883.

POTTER, EDMUND COMPTON (son of preceding). *b.* Manchester 22 July 1830; partner in his father's firm of E. Potter and Co. 1851; an art collector having one of the finest collections of cloisonné ware in the kingdom; among the pictures at his residence Rusholme hall, Lancashire was the Welsh funeral by David Cox; his collection of pictures, &c. was sold in London 22 March 1884 for £37,619. *d.* Brighton 6 May 1883.

POTTER, GEORGE. *b.* Kenilworth 1832; apprenticed to a carpenter at Coventry; came to London, employed in building firm of George Myers and son; elected a member of the Progressive society of carpenters 1854; became prominent in the lock-out in the building trades of London 1859; headed the deputation of workmen of London who welcomed Garibaldi 11 April 1864; presented by the combined trades of London and the provinces with an illuminated address and a purse of £300 in 1866; started and edited a paper entitled The Beehive 1861; member for Westminster of the London school board 27

## POTTER, G. (Con.)

Nov. 1873 to Nov. 1882, obtained the appointment of the educational endowment committee; contested Peterborough 3 Feb. 1874 and Preston 2 July 1886; as president of the London working men's association opened the first trade-union congress held in St. Martin's hall, Long Acre Aug. 1868; wrote articles on labour questions in the *Contemporary Review* and *The Times*; author of *The labour question: an address to the capitalists and employers of the building trade, being a few reasons on behalf of a reduction of the hours of labour* 1861. *d.* 21 Marney road, Wandsworth, Surrey 3 June 1893. *Webb's History of trade unionism* (1894) 213, 230, 237, 256, 282; *G. J. Holyoake's Sixty years of an agitator's life ii* 194 (1893).

POTTER, GEORGE WILLIAM KILLETT (brother of Philip Cipriani H. Potter 1792-1871). *b.* 1798; admitted solicitor 1819; secondary of city of London 1831 to death, for which office he paid £5,000; clerk of the coach-makers co. to death; one of the undersheriffs of London. *d.* 70 Russell sq. London 12 May 1871. *Solicitors' Journal xv* 527 (1871); *Law Journal vi* 334 (1871).

POTTER, SIR JOHN (eld. son of sir Thomas Potter, first mayor of Manchester, *d.* 20 March 1845). *b.* Polefield, Prestwich, Lancs. 1815; educ. in univ. of Edinb.; head of firm of Potters and Norris, George st. Manchester, drapers and merchants 1845 to death; alderman of Manchester corporation 1845 to death, mayor 1848-51; knighted at Manchester 10 Oct. 1851; M.P. Manchester 30 March 1857 to death. *d.* Beech house, Pendleton, Manchester 25 Oct. 1858. *Pusely's Commercial companion, 2 ed.* (1860) p. 143; *G.M. v* 634 (1858); *I.L.N. xviii* 484 (1851).

POTTER, PHILIP CIPRIANI HAMBLY. *b.* London 2 Oct. 1792; associate of Philharmonic society March 1813, a member Oct. 1813; first appeared at a Philharmonic concert 29 April 1816, when he played the pianoforte in a sextet of his own composition; studied in Vienna, Germany, and Italy 1817-21; principal professor of the pianoforte at royal academy of music March 1823 to 1859; director of the orchestral classes and conductor of the public concerts at R.A. of music 1827-59, principal of the academy 1832-59; introduced into England at the Philharmonic society's concerts Beethoven's concertos in C minor 1824 and in G 1825, wrote a symphony in A minor for the society, produced 1833; conductor of the Madrigal society 1855-70; treasurer of the

## POTTER, P. C. H. (Con.)

society of British musicians 1858-65; edited 6 pieces by Beethoven 1854-60; H. Bertini's *Rudiments du pianiste* 1850, and his *Studies for the piano* 1845; J. C. Kessler's *Twenty four studies for the piano* 1853; *Chefs d'œuvres de Mozart* 1837; composer of *Sonata for the piano* 1817; When evening draws her curtain round, a romance 1825; *Studies for the piano in the major and minor keys* 1827; *Medora e Corrado, a cantata* 1828; *Trois grand trios pour le piano* 1835; *Etudes pour le piano forte* 1840; Cipriani Potter's celebrated octave lesson 1848; his name is attached to 40 pieces of music. *d.* 3 Craven Hill, Hyde park, London 26 Sept. 1871. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 2 Oct., a portrait by Bendixen and Seguin was published 1838. *I.L.N. lix* 339 (1871).

POTTER, RICHARD (son of Richard Potter, corn merchant and then brewer). *b.* Toad lane, Manchester 2 Jany. 1799; educ. Manchester gr. sch. 1811-5; engaged in mercantile life some years; studied optics under Dr. Dalton; read 8 papers at first three meetings of British association 1831-3; scholar of Queen's coll. Camb. 1834, fellow Jany. 1839-43; sixth wrangler 1838; B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; L.R.C.P. 1841 but never practised; professor of natural philosophy and astronomy in Univ. coll. London Oct. 1841 to April 1843, and Oct. 1844 to July 1865, Emeritus professor July 1865 to death; professor of philosophy and astronomy King's coll. Toronto June 1843 to Aug. 1844; author of *An elementary treatise on mechanics* 1846, 4 ed. 1859; *An elementary treatise on optics, 2 parts* 1847-51; *Physical optics, or the nature and properties of light, 2 parts* 1856-9; *An elementary treatise on hydrostatics, 2 parts* 1859-87; and of about 60 papers in scientific periodicals. *d.* Brookside, Cambridge 6 June 1886. *Manchester School Register iii* 82-4 (1874).

POTTER, RICHARD (only son of Richard Potter, M.P. Wigan, *d.* Penzance 13 July 1842). *b.* Manchester 1817; educ. Lond. univ. and Queen's coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; fellow of his college; barrister M.T. 18 Jany. 1842; lost much of his income in French revolution 1848; member of Price and Co. Gloucester, with branches at Grimsby and Barrow in Furness 1850; constructed the wooden huts for the English and the French in the Crimea 1854; a director of Great western railway 1849-56, 1863, chairman Aug. 1863-5; consolidated the G.W.R. stocks and established a superannuation fund for the work people; a director of Grand trunk

## POTTER, R. (Con.)

railway of Canada 1862, president 1869-76; Beatrice Potter, authoress, is his daughter. *d.* Box house, Minchinhampton, Gloucs. 1 Jany. 1892. *Times* 4 Jany. 1892 p. 10.

POTTER, ROBERT Attorney in Dublin; defended Wm. Smith O'Brien 1849; law agent to Limerick corporation; M.P. Limerick 15 July 1852 to death. *d.* 1 Oct. 1854.

POTTER, THOMAS JOSEPH (son of George Potter). *b.* Scarborough 9 June 1828; received into Church of Rome at Stockhead park, Beverley 24 Feb. 1847, and joined Stonyhurst college; entered All Hallow's college, Dublin 24 Oct. 1854; ordained priest 28 June 1857; director of All Hallow's college and professor of sacred eloquence 1857 to death; author of *The two victories* 1860; *The rector's daughter* 1861; *Legends, lyrics, and hymns* 1862; *Light and shade* 1864; *Percy Grange or the ocean of life* 1864, 2 ed. 1884; *A panegyric of St. Patrick* 1864; *The spoken word or the art of extempore preaching* 1872. *d.* All Hallow's college, Dublin 31 Aug. 1873.

POTTER, THOMAS ROSSELL (son of John Potter, farmer). *b.* West Hallam, Derbyshire 7 Jany. 1799; resided at Wymeswold, Leics. 1814 to death; kept a school at Wymeswold; hunted with the Quorn hounds; wrote many papers and poems in the *Sporting Magazine* under pseudonym of Old Grey 1827-40; editor of the *Leicester Advertiser* 1849-58, of the *Ilkeston Pioneer* 1856, of the *Leicester Guardian* 1858, and of the *Loughborough Monitor* 1865; discovered a British camp on Beacon hill, Leics.; F.R. Soc. of literature 1849; hon. life member of Leicester literary and philosophical soc. 1849; author of *The history and antiquities of Charnwood Forest* 1842; *Walks round Loughborough* 1837; *Rambles round Loughborough* 1868; *Poems* 1881. *d.* Wymeswold 19 April 1873. *The Reliquary*, July 1873 pp. 17-20; *Antiquary* 10 May 1873 p. 225.

POTTER, WILLIAM (only son of William Potter, merchant). *b.* Liverpool 1838; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1859; barrister I.T. 30 April 1861, bencher 25 Nov. 1881 to death; went northern circuit; Q.C. 24 March 1880; master of the northern bar lodge of free-masons; contested Northamptonshire, northern division July 1892. *d.* 5 Papers buildings, Temple, London 5 Dec. 1893. *bur.* St. Margaret's, Princes road, Liverpool.

POTTER, WILLIAM AUBONÉ (eld. son of Edward Potter, M.I.C.E.) *b.* Cramlington, Northumberland Oct. 1832; educ. King's coll. London

## POTTER, W. A. (Con.)

to 1850; apprentice to his father, a viewer at Cramlington collieries 1850-5; viewer to Day and Twibell, Monk Bretton 1855; engaged in connection with accidents at the Lundhill colliery March 1857, the Edmund's main colliery Dec. 1862, and the Oaks colliery Dec. 1866; viewer of the Silkstone and Dodsworth collieries 1863; ensign 37 West Yorkshire rifle volunteer corps (Barnsley) 2 Nov. 1860; with Mr. Embleton founded the Midland institute of mining and mechanical engineers, secretary; viewer of the Cramlington collieries 1868 to death; government check viewer of Greenwich hospital estates; mayor of Tynemouth 1875; M.I.C.E. 7 May 1867. *d.* Tynemouth 20 June 1887. *bur.* Cramlington church. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xci 421-3 (1888).

POTTER, WILLIAM NORWOOD. *b.* London 23 Aug. 1840; commenced playing chess at Simpson's divan, London 1867; defeated Blackburne and De Vere in the handicap tourney, city of London chess club 1870, took second prize at tourney 1874-5; editor of *City of London chess magazine* 1874-5; drew a match with Mason 1879; editor of the *Westminster papers* 1874; chess editor of *Land and Water* to 1884; with Steinmetz and Zukertort editor of article on chess in *Encyclopædia Britannica* v 592-603 (1876); with Steinmetz conducted 2 games by correspondence against Vienna. *d.* Sutton, Surrey 13 March 1895. *Westminster Papers* 1 May 1876 p. 4 *portrait*; *Chess Monthly* April 1895 p. 225 *portrait*.

POTTINGER, SIR HENRY, 1 Baronet (5 son of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, *d.* Aug. 1814). *b.* Mount Pottinger, co. Down 25 Dec. 1789; cadet in the Bombay infantry 1804; explored the country between India and Persia 1809-10; served during the Mahratta war 1805; collector of Ahmadnagar; major 13 Bombay N.I. 1 May 1825; resident in Cutch 1825; lieut. col. of 24 N.I. 17 March 1829 to 1839, of 14 N.I. 1839-40, and of 69 N.I. 1840 to 19 Aug. 1841; political agent in Sind 1836-40; created baronet 27 April 1840; envoy and plenipotentiary in China and superintendent of British trade May 1841; cooperated in the capture of Amoy, Chusan, Chinghai, and Ningpo 1841; signed the treaty of Nanking 29 Aug. 1842, by which Hongkong was ceded to England; governor and commander-in-chief of Hongkong 5 April 1843 to Feb. 1844; G.C.B. 2 Dec. 1842; P.C. 23 May 1844; voted freedom of city of London 13 Feb. 1845, admitted 17 July 1845; voted an annuity of £1,500 by house of commons

POTTINGER, SIR H. (*Con.*)

June 1845; col. of 11 Bombay N.I. 4 June 1845 to death; governor of Cape of Good Hope 28 Sept. 1846 to Aug. 1847; governor of Madras 4 Aug. 1847 to 28 April 1854, took his seat 7 April 1848; M.G. 23 Nov. 1841, L.G. in India 11 Nov. 1851; author of *Travels in Beloochistan and Sindh* 1816. *d.* Valetta, Malta 18 March 1856. *bur.* Valetta, portrait painted by sir Francis Grant. *Dublin univ. mag.* Oct. 1846 pp. 426-42 *portrait*; *D. C. Boulger's History of China* iii 178, 828 (1884); *I.L.N.* ii 24 (1843) *portrait*.

POTTINGER, JOHN (2 son of Thomas Pottinger of Mount Pottinger). *b.* May 1815; 2 lieut. Bombay artillery 9 June 1831; lieut. col. 13 May 1859, retired on full pay as M.G. 1 Sept. 1863; commissary general 27 Dec. 1861 to 1 Sept. 1863; as brigade major served in Persian campaign 1856-7, medal with clasp; commanded Ahmednugger field force during Indian mutiny 1857-8; sheriff of Leitrim 1867; C.B. 1 March 1861. *d.* Mount Pottinger, Carrick-on-Shannon 12 April 1877.

POTTS, ALEXANDER WILLIAM. *b.* 1834; educ. Shrewsbury, captain of the football and stroke of the boat; at St. John's coll. Camb., second classic, second chancellor's medallist and B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, LL.D.; fellow of his college 1858; a master at the Charterhouse 1858; an assistant master Rugby 1862-8; the first head master of Fettes college, Edinburgh July 1868 to death, the college prospered under his management; author of *Hints towards Latin prose composition* 1869, 2 ed. 1870; *Passages for translation into Latin prose* 1879; with C. Darnell *Aditus faciliores, a Latin construing book* 1875; *Aditus faciliores Græci* 1878; and with W. A. Heard *Camenarum Flosculos* 1877, 3 ed. 1886. *d.* The lodge, Fettes college 15 Nov. 1889. *bur.* Dean cemetery 19 Nov. *The Scotsman* 18 Nov. 1889 p. 7, 20 Nov. p. 6; *School sermons by A. W. Potts* (1891), *memoir pp. xi-xi portrait*.

POTTS, GEORGE (2 son of William Potts of Kelso). *b.* London 1807; contested Barnstaple 30 March 1857; M.P. Barnstaple 30 April 1859 to death; resided 29 Upper Seymour st. London and Trafalgar house, Barnstaple. *d.* Haverstock hill, London 20 Sept. 1863.

POTTS, JOHN (son of William Potts, printer, *d.* 1867). *b.* Banbury 2 Dec. 1830; proprietor and editor of the Banbury Guardian 1867 to death; ensign of the Banbury volunteers 24 Feb. 1860, lieut. 21 Oct. 1862; obtained medals at National rifle association at Wimbledon; president of Banbury bowling club;

POTTS, J. (*Con.*)

presented by provincial grand lodge of Oxfordshire with a charity jewel with 13 clasps 1884. *d.* Banbury 28 April 1892. *bur.* 2 May. *Banbury guardian* 5 May 1892 p. 8.

POTTS, JOSEPH TRUMPERANT. *b.* 19 April 1815; managing proprietor of Saunders' News-Letter, Dublin 1846 to death; owner of landed property in Galway, Roscommon, and the King's and Queen's counties. *d.* 20 Fitzwilliam square, Dublin 17 Oct. 1871. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. 20 Oct. *Newspaper Press* 1 Nov. 1871 p. 238.

POTTS, ROBERT (son of Robert Potts). *b.* Lambeth 1805; a sizar at Trin. coll. Camb. 1828; 25th wrangler 1832; B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; private tutor at Cambridge; hon. LL.D. William and Mary college, Virginia; author of *Euclid's Elements of geometry* 1845, several editions, it had a great sale in America and the colonies; *A view of the Evidences of Christianity and the Horæ Paulinæ of W. Paley* 1850; *Liber Cantabrigiensis*, 2 parts 1855-63; *Open scholarships in the university of Cambridge* 1866, 2 ed. 1883; *Aphorisms maxims, &c.* 1875; *Elementary arithmetic with brief notices of its history* 1876; *Elementary algebra with brief notices of its history* 1879-80. *d.* Park terrace, Cambridge 5 Aug. 1885.

POULDEN, GEORGE (eld. son of Alexander Poulden). *b.* Portsea, Hants 1802; barrister I.T. 12 Feb. 1830; counsel to post office; revising barrister on western circuit; recorder of Portsmouth April 1866 to death. *d.* 9A Stanhope place, Hyde Park, London 12 June 1868. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery. *Law Times* xlv 171 (1868).

POULETT, JOHN POULETT, 5 Earl (1 son of 4 earl Poulett 1756-1819). *b.* Charles st. Berkeley sq. London 5 July 1783; styled viscount Hinton 1788-1819; educ. Harrow, matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 12 June 1801; colonel 2 Somerset militia 20 Sept. 1804 to 23 Feb. 1819; colonel of 1 Somerset militia 23 Feb. 1819 to 1852. *d.* Hinton St. George, Crewkerne 20 June 1864, will proved under £120,000.

POULETT, GEORGE (brother of preceding). *b.* 10 May 1786; entered navy 2 Aug. 1797; captain 31 July 1806; naval aide-de-camp to William iv and Victoria Aug. 1830 to 23 Nov. 1841; receiver general of the land and assessed taxes in Somerset 1840; V.A. 21 June 1850; *fell dead* from his horse while hunting near West Marden, Sussex 11 Feb. 1854. *G.M.* xli 420 (1854).

**POULSON, GEORGE** (2 son of John Poulson of Petersfield, Hants.) *b.* 1785; matric. from St. Alban hall, Oxf. 11 Feb. 1823; author of *Beverlac, or the antiquities and history of the town of Beverley in the county of York*, 2 vols. 1829; *The history and antiquities of the seignory of Holderness in the east riding of the county of York*, 2 vols. Hull 1840-1; edited Henry Wm. Ball's *Social history and antiquities of Barton-upon-Humber* 1856. *d.* Barrow-upon-Humber, Lincoln 12 Jan. 1858. *W. Boyne's Yorkshire library* (1869) 152-6, 165-6; *G.M. April* 1858 p. 449.

**POULTNEY, EDWARD.** *b.* 1821; founder of The Home in the East reformatory, Old Ford Bow 1852. *d.* 8 Dec. 1853.

**POVEY, JOHN** (son of James Povey of Birmingham, vocalist, called the Warwickshire Incedon). *b.* Birmingham 1799; a bass singer; sang at Drury Lane 1817, at English opera house 1821; made his first appearance in New York as Hawthorn in *Love in a village* 7 May 1827; actor and business agent at Park theatre 1827-49; had a complimentary benefit at the Broadway theatre previously to his return to England 26 May 1849. *d.* Surrey st. Strand, London 2 May 1867. *Ireland's New York stage* i 518, ii 529 (1867); *Era* 12 May 1867 p. 10.

**POWELL, BADEN** (eld. son of Baden Powell, sheriff of Kent). *b.* Stamford Hill, Middlesex 22 Aug. 1796; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; C. of Midhurst, Kent 1820-1; V. of Plumstead 1821-7; F.R.S. 13 May 1824, F.G.S. 1837; Savilian professor of geometry at Oxford Feb. 1827 to death; wrote many papers in scientific periodicals, chiefly on optical questions; member of the Oxford university commission 1851; *m.* 10 March 1846 Henrietta Grace, eld. dau. of Wm. Henry Smyth, president of royal astronomical society, she was granted civil list pension of £150, 12 April 1870; author of *History of natural philosophy* 1834; *The connexion of natural and divine truth* 1838; *Tradition unveiled* 1839, Supplement 1840; *Essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy and the unity of worlds* 1855, 2 ed. 1856; *The study of natural theology* 1856; *Christianity without Judaism* 1856, 2 ed. 1866; *The order of nature* 1859; contributed an essay *On the study of the evidences of Christianity to Essays and Reviews* 1860 pp. 94-144 five editions, to which there were 14 replies. *d.* 6 Stanhope st. Hyde park gardens, London 11 June 1860. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *G.M. ix* 204 (1860); *I.L.N. xviii* 419 *where he is shown lecturing on the rotation of the earth*, 468 (1851).

**POWELL, CALEB** (eld. son of Eyre Burton Powell, barrister, *d.* 1800). *b.* 1793; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1813; called to the Irish bar 1817; M.P. Limerick county 13 July 1841 to 23 July 1847; sheriff of Limerick 1858. *d.* Clonshavoy, near Limerick 24 Feb. 1881.

**POWELL, HENRY J.** Equestrian actor; lessee of the Pavilion theatre, London 1867-8; lessee of Sadler's Wells theatre; travelled the provinces with a dramatic and equestrian company 1873-8; fell into a stream of water and was suffocated, found *dead* on Wimbledon common, Surrey 4 May 1878. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 10 May. *Era* 19 May 1878 p. 12.

**POWELL, JOHN HARDMAN** (son of Wm. Powell of Birmingham, who *d.* 1861). *b.* Newhall st. Birmingham 2 March 1827; pupil of Augustus Welby Pugin 1843-52; artistic head of firm of J. Hardman and Co. Birmingham 1852; some of his principal works were the heraldic and other glass in the houses of parliament 1847-59, Westminster hall 1849, St. Stephen's crypt 1860, Worcester cathedral 1859-75, St. Neot's, Hants 1859-80, Beverley minster 1856-94, St. Chad's cathedral, Birmingham 1869, the Catholic church, Cambridge 1885, and St. John the Baptist, Norwich 1894; *m.* 1850 Anne, dau. of A. W. Pugin. *d.* 12 Lee road, Blackheath, Kent 2 March 1895. *bur.* in the Pugin chantry in St. Augustine's church, Ramsgate. *Times* 4 March 1895 p. 10; *Telid* 9 March 1895.

**POWELL, JOHN JOSEPH** (eld. son of Thomas Powell). *b.* Gloucester 3 Sept. 1816; barrister M.T. 16 April 1847, bencher 23 Nov. 1863 to death, treasurer 1876; Q.C. 3 Feb. 1863; recorder of Wolverhampton 21 May 1864 to death; judge of county court, circuit No. 11. (West Riding of Yorkshire), and joint judge of Leeds in circuit No. 14, 9 April 1884 to Oct. 1885; judge of circuit No. 47, Greenwich, etc. Oct. 1885 to death; M.P. Gloucester 1862-5; contested Gloucester 3 Feb. 1874; contested Weymouth 17 Nov. 1868. *d.* suddenly while on a visit at Widmore lodge, Bickley 15 Sept. 1891. *Law Times* 19 Sept. 1891 p. 355.

**POWELL, JOSEPH MARTIN** (youngest son of Thomas Powell). *b.* Gloucester 2 June 1822; apprenticed to John Cowmeadow of Ross, bookseller; worked with Bradbury and Evans London to 1844; a compositor in America 1844-5; country traveller for S. and T. Sharwood of the Austin letter foundry 1845-52; executed commissions for Barrett and Co. bible publishers, London 1845, and

## POWELL, J. M. (Con.)

other firms to death; founder and proprietor of *Printers' Register* 1863, and editor to death; a type broker at 3 Bouverie st. 1868-74 and in St. Bride's st. March 1874 to death. *d.* 14 Hillmarten road, Camden road, London 17 Sept. 1874. *bur.* Finchley cemetery 23 Sept. *The Printers' Register* 6 Oct. 1874 pp. 182-4.

OWELL, LEWIS. *b.* Treacastle, South Wales 1796; educ. St. George's hospital, London; L.S.A. 1818; M.D. Edinb. 1823; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1818; in practice 13 John st. Berkeley sq. London from 1837, latterly in partnership with J. T. Smith; the Powell ward in St. George's hospital is named after him; author of *De rheumatismo*, Edinburgh 1823. *d.* 13 John st. London 18 Feb. 1867. *Medical Times* 23 Feb. 1867 pp. 212, 213.

OWELL, PETER. *b.* about 1779; wrote many songs which he sang; wrote for John Parry *Of the married state I sing* 1845; his imitations of an oratorio and of a melodrama were extraordinary. *d.* Bayswater, London 20 May 1855.

OWELL, RICHARD ASHMORE. *b.* 1816; cadet R.N. 24 Dec. 1831, captain 8 March 1855, retired 6 July 1871; V.A. 21 March 1878; served against the Riff pirates 1851; commanded the *Vesuvius* in Crimean war 1854, medal; knight commander of Charles iii for attempting to rescue a Spanish ship from Moorish pirates 1856; knight of legion of honour; C.B. 5 July 1855; commodore in the Pacific 1866-71; nautical assessor under Merchant shipping act 1876. *d.* Shanklin, Isle of Wight 24 Dec. 1892.

POWELL, THOMAS. *b.* London 3 Sept. 1809; a playwright and literary man in London; went to U.S. of America 1849; the first editor of *Frank Leslie's Weekly* 1855, and of *Frank Leslie's Ladies' Magazine* 1857; wrote several plays produced in New York and London; author of *The living authors in Great Britain* 1849; *Living authors in America* 1850; *Pictures of the living authors of Great Britain* 1851. *d.* Newark, New Jersey 13 Jan. 1887.

POWELL, THOMAS SIDNEY. Ensign on half pay 13 May 1826; captain 6 foot 23 Jan. 1839; major 57 foot 26 Sept. 1848, placed on h.p. 9 Feb. 1855; lieutenant colonel 53 foot 6 April 1855 to death; C.B. 4 Feb. 1856; *killed* in action at Burdee, near Allahabad 1 Nov. 1857.

POWELL, WALTER. *b.* 1780; 2 lieutenant R.M. 31 Jan. 1800, colonel commandant 1 May 1849, retired on full pay 3 Nov. 1851; M.G. 20 June 1855. *d.* Burlington st. Bath 5 June 1858.

POWELL, WALTER (son of a merchant). *b.* Tottenham, Middlesex May 1822; taken to Tasmania 1823; a clerk at Launceston 1834; clerk to an auctioneer Melbourne 1845-8; went to England 1848, 1856, 1860; conducted a business in the hardware line Melbourne 1849 to death; purchased land on the discovery of the gold fields; connected with the Wesleyan church and many charities; partner with Henry Reed, Australian merchant 6 Broad st. buildings, London 1 Jan. 1861 to death. *d.* 79 Lancaster gate, London 21 Jan. 1868. *bur.* Marylebone cemet. Finchley. *B. Gregory's Thorough man of business, W. Powell* (1871) *portrait*.

POWELL, WALTER (youngest son of Thomas Powell). *b.* The Gaer, Newport, Monmouth 17 April 1842; educ. Rugby 1858; a colliery proprietor; M.P. Malmesbury 17 Nov. 1868 to death; resided Dunestay house, near Chippenham; while in the balloon *Saladin* alone, was carried out to sea from Bridport and not again heard of 10 Dec. 1881, a reward of £200 offered for his recovery. *Times* 13 Dec. 1881 pp. 6, 9; *Graphic* xxiv 633 (1881) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxix 616 (1881) *portrait*.

POWELL, WALTER RICE HOWELL (1 son of Walter Rice Howell of Haverfordwest). *b.* 4 April 1819; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 19 Oct. 1837; sheriff of Carmarthen 1849; M.P. Carmarthenshire 1880-5; M.P. western division of Carmarthenshire 1885 to death; master of fox hounds from 1839; purchased Osbaldeston's *Vanguard* and *Mayfly*, a Welsh hound, the founders of his pack; owner of many steeplechase horses; established the United counties friendly benefit soc. and the Farmers' benefit soc. at Llanboidy. *d.* Maesgwynne, near Llanboidy, Carmarthenshire 25 June 1889. *Baily's Mag. Aug.* 1883 pp. 63-4 *portrait*; *Times* 27 June 1889 p. 11.

POWELL, WILLIAM. *b.* 1814; a Welsh Calvinistic methodist; began to preach 1834, ordained 1837; minister at Pembroke, retired 1893; moderator of the general assembly; a well known preacher. *d.* Pembroke 12 Aug. 1894.

POWELL, WILLIAM EDWARD (elder son of Thomas Powell of Nanteos, Cardiganshire, *d.* 1797). *b.* 16 Feb. 1788; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 20 Oct. 1804; M.P. Cardiganshire 1816-54, having never had a competitor for



## POWELL, W. E. (Con.)

his seat; lord lieut. of Cardiganshire 26 Oct. 1816 to death; colonel of Cardiganshire militia 15 Dec. 1823 to death; resided Nanteos house, near Aberystwith. *d.* 7 Hyde park terrace, London 10 April 1854. *G.M. xli* 648 (1854).

POWELL, WILLIAM THOMAS ROWLAND (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* Swansea 4 Aug. 1815; educ. Westminster 1830; ensign 37 foot 1 June 1832, captain 6 April 1838, sold out 1 March 1839; M.P. co. Cardigan 7 May 1859 to 6 July 1865; lieut. col. royal Cardigan militia 25 March 1854, resigned 5 May 1865. *d.* Norwood, Surrey 13 May 1878.

POWER, SIR ALFRED (6 son of John Power, M.D. of Lichfield). *b.* Market Bosworth 1 Feb 1805; educ. Repton sch. 1818, and Clare hall, Camb., scholar 1822, Batty university scholar 1823, second in 1 class of classical tripos; fellow of Downing coll. 1826-36, hon. fellow 1885; B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; barrister M.T. 12 Feb. 1830, went midland circuit; factory commissioner 1833; assist. poor law commissioner in England 1834-43, in Ireland 1843; chief comr. of Irish poor laws 1849-73; V.P. of local government board of Ireland 1874, retired on pension of £1,333, 1 March 1879; C.B. 5 Aug. 1871, K.C.B. 27 March 1873; author of *A political catechism* 1853; Sanitary rhymes, personal precautions against cholera and all kinds of fever 1871. *d.* 35 Raglan road, Dublin 7 June 1888. *New Monthly Mag. cxviii* 391, 408 (1880) *portrait*; *Law Journal lxxxvi* 184 (1888); *The Biograph March and April* 1882 pp. 229-32; *Times* 12 June 1888 p. 5.

POWER, DAVID. *b.* 1817; barrister L.I. and M.T. 1 May 1840; leading counsel of the Norfolk circuit; recorder of Ipswich Nov. 1848, resigned June 1861; Q.C. April 1858, bencher of M.T. 1858 to death; author of *The act for registration of voters* 1843; *The law of qualification and registration of parliamentary electors* 1847; *Power's Illustrated hand-book for Gloucester* 1848, 2 ed. 1862; with H. Rodwell and E. L. Dew *Reports of the decisions of the house of commons in the trial of controverted elections* 1853. *d.* Halstead Place, Kent 10 May 1862.

POWER, ELLEN MARIA (youngest dau. of Arthur Lingham of York house, Tulse hill, Brixton, Surrey, his wife Agnes *d.* 24 June 1894). *b.* London 10 April 1854; made her first appearance at Gordon's music hall, Southampton 1863; under the name of Nelly Power a singer and dancer at the Canterbury,

## POWER, E. M. (Con.)

the Pavilion, and other music halls in London to 1870; gave exact imitations of George Leybourne; took the principal parts in pantomimes at the Surrey theatre under William Holland's management; acted the Elf in *Robinson Crusoe* pantomime, Covent Garden 26 Dec. 1868; acted *Don Roderigo* in *Don Carlos* 16 April 1870, the earl of Essex in *Elizabeth* 17 Nov. 1870, prince Precious in *the Orange tree and the humble bee* 13 May 1871, the princess Badoura in *Camaralzaman* 22 Nov. 1871, Glaucus in *The very last days of Pompeii* 13 Feb. 1872, and Apollo in *Romulus and Remus* 23 Dec. 1872, all at the Vaudeville theatre; played again in pantomimes at the Surrey; *Sinbad in the Old Man of the sea*, Drury lane 26 Dec. 1882; again had great popularity at the music halls, very successful in caricaturing dandies, her songs *Lah-di-dah* and *Tiddy-fol-lol* had a great run, her last appearance was at the Trocadero 19 Jany. 1887; *m.* 17 June 1874 *Roland Gideon* Israel, eldest son of Bennett Barnett of Keppel st. Russell sq. London, from whom she obtained a divorce. *d.* 309 Essex road, Islington, London 20 Jany. 1887. *bur.* Abney park cemetery 26 Jany. *The Era* 22 Jany. 1887 p. 10, 29 Jany. p. 10; *Saturday Programme* 18 July 1874, with *portrait*, 5 Feb. 1876 pp. 8-9, two *portraits*.

POWER, FRANK LE POER (son of a bank manager in Dublin). Held a commission in the Austro-Hungarian army; an artist; a war correspondent on Bulgarian frontier in Russo-Turkish war 1877; leaving London 17 May 1883, went with Edmond O'Donovan to Khartoum, was in Khartoum 1 Aug. 1883 to 10 Sept. 1883 as his secretary and assistant; made sketches for the *Pictorial World*. joined Hicks Pasha's army; acting consul of the foreign office at Khartoum 15 Dec. 1883; correspondent of *The Times*; author of *Letters from Khartoum*, written during the siege, 3 ed. 1885; known as *The Ghazi*; *murdered* by the Arabs at Wady Gamr, near Berber on the Nile about 27 Sept 1884 while on his way to Dongola with lieut. col J. D. H. Stewart, brass tablet in memory of Power and 6 other journalists erected in crypt of St. Paul's cathedral. *J. A. O'Shea's Round about recollections* i 26-33 (1892); *I.L.N.* 13 Dec. 1884 p. 576 *portrait*; *Foreign office list* 1885 p. 214; *Times* 6 Oct. 1884 p. 11 *et seq.*

POWER, JAMES. Second lieut. R.A. 1 Jany. 1794, colonel 5 June 1835 to 23 Nov. 1841; colonel commandant R.A. 6 Dec. 1846 to death; M.G. 23 Nov. 1841. *d.* Dover 17 Feb. 1851.

OWER, SIR JAMES, 2 Baronet (only son of the succeeding). *b.* Johns Lane distillery, Dublin 6 Dec. 1800; educ. Rathfarnham college; called to the Irish bar at King's inns 1849; M.P. co. Wexford 1835-47 and 1865-8; succeeded 25 June 1855; a comr. of charitable bequests in Ireland 1865 to death; sheriff for co. Wexford 1851, and for city of Dublin 1859. *d.* Edermina, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford 30 Sept. 1877. *Irish law times xi* 517 (1877).

OWER, SIR JOHN, 1 Baronet. *b.* 1771; a distiller in Dublin; alderman of Dublin; created baronet 18 Oct. 1841; a supporter of D. O'Connell by his purse and influence; laid foundation stone of O'Connell monument in Glasnevin cemetery 1854. *d.* Roebuck house, county Dublin 25 June 1855. *bur.* in cathedral, Marlborough st. Dublin. *G.M. xlv* 428 (1855).

OWER, JOHN. *b.* 1820; articulated to sir John Rennie, C.E. but gave up the engineering profession; published *The Irish literary enquirer* 1865-6, four numbers only; *Bibliotheca Hibernica*, Dublin 1865, a specimen sheet; *List of Irish periodical publications* 1866; *A handy book about books* 1870; resided in Panama some years; projected the *Panama star* and *herald*; resided at St. John's Wood, London. *d.* St. Leonards-on-sea 13 May 1872. *N. & Q. 4 s. ix* 417 (1872).

POWER, JOHN (son of William Power of Lich field). *b.* Freley, Staffs. 31 July 1818; educ. Merchant Taylors' school 1828, Parkin's exhibitioner to Pemb. coll. Camb. 1837; 8 wrangler and B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844, D.D.; fellow and tutor of Pembroke, then master of the college Jany. 1870 to death; vice-chancellor of Camb. univ. 1870 and 1878. *d.* The master's lodge, Pembroke coll. 18 Nov. 1880. *bur.* Cherryhinton church 24 Nov. *The Guardian* 24 Nov. 1880 p. 1620.

POWER, JOHN (son of Matthias Power). *b.* parish of Affane, near Cappoquin, Waterford 1 May 1809; studied in St. John's college, Waterford; ordained priest 16 June 1832; C. of St. Mary's, Clonmel 8 June 1832; P.P. of Powerstown 2 July 1852; translated to parish of S.S. Peter and Paul, Clonmel 6 Sept. 1866; R.C. bishop of Waterford and Lismore 6 May 1873 to death, consecrated in Waterford cathedral 20 July 1873. *d.* Waterford 6 Dec. 1887. *bur.* in Waterford cathedral 9 Dec. *W. M. Brady's Episcopal succession ii* 77 (1876); *The Waterford mail* 8 Dec. 1887 p. 3, 12 Dec. p. 2.

POWER, JOSEPH (son of Mr. Power of Market Bosworth, Leics. surgeon). *b.* Market Bos-

## POWER. J. (Con.)

worth 1798; pensioner at Clare coll. Camb. 21 March 1817, fellow 19 Dec. 1823 to 21 Feb. 1829, and 2 Jany. 1844, dean; fellow of Trin. hall 21 Feb. 1829 to 2 Jany. 1844, tutor and lecturer 1829-44; B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; proctor of the univ. 1829; librarian of the university 1845, resigned 13 Feb. 1864; V. of Litlington, Camba. 1856-66; R. of Birdbrook, Essex 1866 to death; contributed papers to the *Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical society* 1825-57. *d.* Birdbrook rectory 7 June 1868.

POWER, MANLEY. Ensign 32 foot 30 Dec. 1819; lieut. 85 foot 4 Sept. 1823, placed on h.p. 30 June 1825; captain 85 foot 28 Dec. 1826, lieut. col. 13 April 1852 to death; brevet colonel 20 June 1854. *d.* Bath 27 April 1857.

POWER, MARGUERITE A. (dau. of colonel Power and niece of Marguerite, countess of Blessington). *b.* about 1815; resided with her aunt at Gore house, Kensington to April 1849, when she went with her to Paris; edited *The Keepsake* 1851-7; contributed to the *Irish metropolitan magazine*, *Forget-me-not*, and *Once a week*; author of *Evelyn Forester: a woman's story* 1856; *The Foresters*, 2 vols. 1858; *The letters of a betrothed* 1858, signed *Honorina*; *Nelly Carew*, 2 vols. 1859; *Virginia's hand*, a poem 1860; *Sweethearts and wives*, 3 vols. 1861, 2 ed. 1861; *Arabian days and nights, or rays from the east* 1863; edited *Country quarters* by the Countess of Blessington 1850, with a memoir. *d.* July 1867. *Heath's Book of beauty* (1842) 135 *portrait*; *Athenæum* 13 July 1867 p. 54.

POWER, MARY (widow of Nicholas Power of Snowhill and aunt of the right hon. R. L. Sheil). Resided at Bath; went to London to see the Great exhibition of 1851. *d.* the Ursuline convent, Cork 10 March 1853 aged 116. *The Constitution, Cork* 17 March 1853 p. 3.

POWER, PIERSE (cousin of John Power, bishop of Waterford, *d.* 1887). *b.* Powerstown, near Clonmel 1827; was for sometime in business; educ. Maynooth 1847; ordained a priest 1855; professor of logic and moral philosophy St. John's coll. Waterford 1855, president to 1879; parish priest of Dungarvan 1879-86; coadjutor to bishop of Waterford 7 March 1886; bishop of Waterford and Lismore 6 Dec. 1887 to death. *d.* John's Hill, Waterford 22 May 1889. *bur.* in the precincts of the cathedral 24 May. *The Times* 23 May 1889 p. 5; *Waterford chronicle* 25 May 1889 p. 3.

**POWER, RICHARD** (son of Patrick W. Power of Pembroke lodge, Tramore, Waterford). *b.* Tramore 1851; educ. Carlow and Old Hall coll. Hertfordshire; M.P. Waterford Feb. 1874 to death, a whip to the Parnellite party; caught a cold while attending C. S. Parnell's funeral from which he never recovered 11 Oct. 1891. *d.* The Grand hotel, London 29 Nov. 1891. *bur.* Tramore 2 Dec. *Times* 1 Dec. 1891 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 5 Dec. 1891 *p.* 726 *portrait.*

**POWER, SIR WILLIAM GREENSHIELDS** (son of J. Power of Killydangan, co. Tipperary). *b.* Killydangan 1781; 2 lieut. R.A. 31 May 1800, lieut. col. 12 June 1835, col. 4 May 1846 to 9 Nov. 1846, col. commandant 16 Dec. 1856 to death; served in Spain, Portugal, and France 1808-14, silver war medal with 9 clasps; general 4 Feb. 1857; C.B. 26 Sept. 1831; K.H. 1834; K.C.B. 10 Nov. 1862. *d.* Chine house, Shanklin, Isle of Wight 23 Jany. 1863.

**POWIS, EDWARD JAMES HERBERT**, 3 Earl of (1 son of 2 earl of Powis 1785-1848). *b.* Pershore, Worcestershire 5 Nov. 1818; educ. Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., cr. LL.D. 4 July 1842; styled viscount Clive 1839-48; M.P. North Salop 1843-8; accidentally shot his father while pheasant shooting 17 Jany. 1848, when he succeeded to the peerage; cornet South Salop yeomanry 10 April 1840, lieut. col. 29 Feb. 1848; cr. D.C.L. Oxford 24 June 1857; high steward of univ. of Cambridge 26 Oct. 1863; lord lieutenant of Montgomeryshire 22 May 1877. *d.* 45 Berkeley sq. London 7 May 1891. *bur.* Welshpool, will proved at £196,988 gross. *I.L.N.* *iv* 65 (1844) *portrait.*

**POWLETT, BARTON POWLETT WALLOP WILLIAM** (1 son of William B. P. Wallop, major 15 dragoons 1781-1824). *b.* 6 Sept. 1808; a rider of race horses; well known in the hunting field; known as Barton Wallop, when he was supposed to be the heir to lord Portsmouth's property; resided Northholme, Wainfleet, Lincolnshire. *d.* Cheltenham 7 Dec. 1886. *Baily's Mag.* *xlvii* 71 (1887).

**POWLEY, MARY.** *b.* 1812; author of *Echoes of Old Cumberland*, poems and translations 1875. *d.* Langwathby 23 Dec. 1882.

**POWNALL, ASSHETON** (3 son of James Pownall of Liverpool). *b.* 1823; educ. Harrow 1837, and at Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; C. of Edgmond, Shropshire 1845-7; R. of South Kilworth, Leicestershire 1847 to death; rural dean of Gartree 1867; hon.

**POWNALL, A. (Con.)**

canon of Peterborough 1875-85; archdeacon of Leicester 1884; proctor for the diocese of Peterborough 1871, 1874, and 1880; visited many places in the Midland counties for Soc. for propagation of gospel in foreign parts F.S.A. 7 Dec. 1865, and made contributions to the Proceedings; member of Numismatic Soc. April 1860, and a contributor to the Chronicle from 1861. *d.* while on a visit at Dover 25 Nov. 1886, memorial window in Kilworth church. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiquaries xi* 375 (1885-7); *Numismatic Chronicle* *ix* 1887, *Proceedings* 28-31.

**POWNALL, JOHN GEORGE HENRY** (eld. son of John Pownall, *d.* 1836). *b.* 2 Sept. 1792; a founder of Exeter hall, London 1831; a founder of the Record newspaper 1828; contested Finsbury 2 July 1834; contested Middlesex 31 July 1837; chairman of Middlesex bench of magistrates 1844 to 14 July 1870, when he was presented with a desert service value 500 guineas; connected with numerous philanthropic and charitable societies; a knight of the order of St. John of Jerusalem 8 June 1859. *d.* 63 Russell sq. London 8 April 1880, *portrait* in Clerkenwell sessions house. *The Record* 12 April 1880 *p.* 3; *Law Times* *lxxviii* 442 (1880); *Times* 9 April 1880 *p.* 1.

*NOTE.*—He moved at the annual meeting of the Anti-slavery society at the Freemason's hall, London on 15 May 1830. That from and after Jany. 1 1830 every slave born within the king's dominions shall be free. *Sir J. Stephen's Anti-slavery recollections* (1854) 121.

**POWNEY, JOHN** (youngest son of Pennyston Portlock Powney of Maidenhead, *d.* 1794). Entered navy 1800; commanded the *Cameleon* revenue cutter 1818-21, occasionally attended George iii in his aquatic excursions; captain on h.p. 7 March 1853; K.H. 1 Jany. 1837; inspecting commander of coast guard at Aldborough 1831-4. *d.* St. Leonard's, Exeter 27 Jany. 1855. *G.M.* *xliviii* 644 (1855).

**POWNEY, RICHARD.** *b.* 1785; 1 lieut. Bengal artillery 7 May 1805, lieut. col. 3 March 1835, colonel 12 July 1844 to death; principal commissary ordnance department 27 Nov. 1837 to 1843; L.G. 21 Sept. 1859. *d.* 23 Dec. 1864.

**POWRIE, THOMAS.** *b.* Dundee 8 Feb. 1824; educ. Stirling's school in Tay street; acted at the Yeaman Shore theatre 1844 as T. Power, and then in Prince's theatre, Glasgow; first appeared theatre royal, Edinburgh as Hamlet 10 Oct. 1849; played at theatre royal, Castle st. Dundee as Hamlet Oct. 1849; acted *Juba*

## POWYS, T. (Con.)

St. Pierre in *The Wife*, theatre royal, Edinb. 18 Jan. 1850, Rob Roy at the Adelphi 17 Jan. 1852, Clifford in the Hunchback 6 Nov. 1852, Romeo 15 Nov. 1852, Richielieu at the theatre royal 17 May 1854, and O'Grady in Arrah-Na-Pogue 8 March 1866; appeared as Rob Roy at Drury Lane, London 23 March 1867 one night only as he sprained his ankle; made his last appearances in the Dundee theatre royal as Rob Roy on 9 and 10 March 1868; played 6 nights at Drury lane March 1868; made his last appearance on any stage at Prince of Wales', Glasgow April 1868; as Rob Roy he was thought to have no equal. *d.* 6 Union place, Edinburgh 27 Aug. 1868. *bur.* Western cemetery, Dundee 29 Aug. *J. C. Dibdin's Edinburgh stage* (1888) 408, 509; *Norris's Dundee celebrities* (1873) 312-6; *Illustr. sporting news* in 521 (1865) *portrait*, *vi* 200 (1867) *portrait*.

POWYS, HORATIO 3 son of 2 baron Lilford 1775-1825). *b.* 20 Nov. 1805; educ. Harrow 1813 and St. John's coll. Camb.; M.A. 1826, D.D. 1854; R. of Warrington, Lancs. 1831-54; rural dean of Cheshire 1831-54; established the training college at Chester, and the institution for the education of the daughters of the clergy at Warrington; bishop of Sodor and Man 5 July 1854 to death, consecrated in York cathedral 25 July 1854; author of A pastoral letter to the congregation at Warrington 1848. *d.* Bewsey house, Bournemouth 31 May 1877. *bur.* Warrington 5 June.

POWYS, WALTER NORMAN. *b.* Tichmarsh rectory, Northamptonshire 28 July 1849; educ. Pembroke coll. Camb.; famous as a fast left-handed bowler; played against Oxford 1871, 1872, and 1874, taking 24 Oxford wickets for 153 runs; played for the Gentlemen against the players at Lords 1872. *d.* at his residence, Queen's Walk, Nottingham 8 Jan. 1892.

POYNTER, AMBROSE (2 son of Ambrose Lyon Poynter). *b.* London 16 May 1796; employed by John Nash the architect 1814-8; travelled in Italy, Sicily, and the Ionian islands 1819-21; an architect at 1 Poet's Corner, Westminster 1821-47, and at 12 Park st. Westminster 1847, retired 1860; built the church of St. Paul in the Hills road, Cambridge 1847; an original member of Royal institute of British architects 1834, and secretary 1840, 1841 and 1844, his anonymous essay On the introduction of iron in the construction of buildings, gained the institute's silver medal 1842; designed the hospital and chapel of St. Katherine in the Regent's park, London 1827,

## POYNTER, A. (Con.)

Christ Church, Westminster 1841, and the French protestant church in Bloomsbury st. 1845-6; designed Pynes, Devon for sir Stafford Northcote, Hodsock near Worksop, Notts. for Mrs. Chambers, and Castle Melgwy, South Wales; architect to National provincial bank of England; official referee to board of works; the first inspector for the provinces appointed in connection with the school of design at Somerset House, one of the committee of management to supervise the district schools of design 1848, inspector of the schools 1850; an original member of the Arundel society 1848, the Graphic society, and the Archæological institute 1843; made drawings to illustrate F. Sandford's Genealogical history of England 1865; contributed illustrations to Knight's Shakespeare 1851 and Pictorial history of England 1840, and the articles on literature, science and art to the latter work; author of An essay on the history and antiquities of Windsor castle, this is printed in sir J. Wyatville's Illustrations of Windsor castle 1841. *d.* Dover 20 Nov. 1886. *Proc. of Royal institute of British architects* (1887) 113, 137.

POYSER, THOMAS. *b.* 1790; hon. F.R.C.S. Eng. 1843; leading medical practitioner at Wirksworth, Derbyshire 1821 to death; contributed a succession of papers on 'The authors of articles in the Quarterly Review,' and many other papers to the Gent. Mag., also contributed to Medico chirurgical review and the London journal of medicine. *d.* Wirksworth 11 June 1860. *G.M.* ix 319 (1860); *Lancet* i 634 (1860).

NOTE.—He gave Florence Nightingale her first hints in nursing and medicine, when as a girl she used to attend the sick poor near his home.

PRAED, BULKELEY MACKWORTH (7 child of William Mackworth Praed, banker, *d.* 1791). *b.* St. Lawrence, Exeter 21 Nov. 1771; entered navy 21 Sept. 1780; captain 29 April 1802; retired R.A. 10 Jan. 1837; transferred to the active list 17 Aug. 1840; V.A. of the White 9 Nov. 1846; purchased Acton castle, Perranuthnoe, Cornwall. *d.* Acton castle 6 Oct. 1852. *G.M.* xxxviii 634 (1852).

PRAED, CHARLES TYRINGHAM (2 son of James Backwell Praed, M.P. 1779-1837). *b.* 18 Aug. 1833; educ. Eton 1847-50; matric. from Merton coll. Oxf. 19 March 1851; partner in Praed and Co. bankers, Fleet st. London; M.P. St. Ives 1874-80; resided 95 Queen's gate, London. *d.* Edgcombe hall, Wimbledon 19 Oct. 1895. *Graphic* xi 291, 292 (1875) *portrait*.

PLANT, NATHANIEL (brother of the preceding). *b.* Leicester 1832; curator of museum of Leicester philosophical and literary society 5 years; spent 16 years in Brazil mining and exploring 1851-67; F.G.S. 1867, F.R.G.S. *d.* London Aug. 1875.

PLANT, THOMAS LIVESLEY (son of George Halewood Plant, iron merchant). *b.* Low Moor, Bradford, Yorkshire 1819; educ. St. Cuthbert's college, Ushaw, near Durham; representative in Birmingham of W. H. Smith and Son, the advertising contractors 1849-81; kept systematic records of meteorology 1837 to death, furnished meteorological information to *The Times* and contributed to the local press; author of *Meteorology: its study important for our good*, Birmingham 1862. *found dead* in the train at New st. station, Birmingham 31 Aug. 1883. *Athenæum* 8 Sept. 1883 p. 310.

PLATT, JAMES (son of Henry Platt of Dobcross, Saddleworth, Yorkshire, maker of woollen machinery, removed to Oldham 1821, *d.* 1842). *b.* 1823 or 1824; partner in Hibbert, Platt and Sons, Oldham 1845; member of Oldham town council; M.P. Oldham 31 March 1857 to death; accidentally shot by Josiah Radcliffe when shooting on the moors at Greenfield 27 Aug. 1857, *d.* Ashway Gap, near Oldham 27 Aug. 1857. *Fortunes made in business* iii 426-7 (1887).

PLATT, JOHN T. (brother of James Platt, *d.* 1857). *b.* Dobcross 15 Sept. 1817; member of firm of Hibbert, Platt and Sons of Oldham 1837, Joseph Platt *d.* 1845, Mr. Hibbert *d.* 1846; firm employed 2,500 men, business converted into a limited liability company 1 Jany. 1868, chairman of the company to his death; sheriff of Carnarvon 1863; helped to obtain incorporation of Oldham 1849; mayor 1854, 1855, and a third time; gave large sums to the Oldham lyceum 1847-65; M.P. Oldham 13 July 1865 to death. *d.* Hotel Maurice, Paris 18 May 1872. *bur.* Oldham, statue unveiled at Oldham Sept. 1878. *I.L.N.* lx 537 (1872) *portrait*; *Fortunes made in business* iii 419-85 (1887) *portrait*.

NOTE.—The commercial prosperity of Oldham is mainly due to his influence as an engineer and a large employer of labour and to his untiring energy.

PLATT, THOMAS (4 son of Samuel Platt, clerk of the papers of court of king's bench). *b.* Blackfriars, London 14 Sept. 1800; educ. St. Paul's school 1812-16; barrister L.I. 9 June 1826; author of *A practical treatise on the law of covenants* 1829; *A treatise on the law of leases*, 2 vols. 1847. *d.* Brockley lodge, Finchley, Middlesex 14 Dec. 1886.

PLATT, SIR THOMAS JOSHUA (eld. son of Thomas Platt of Brunswick sq. London, solicitor). *b.* 1789; educ. Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814; barrister L.T. 9 Feb. 1816, bencher 1835-45; became a leader on the home circuit; K.C. 27 Dec. 1834; baron of court of exchequer 27 Jany. 1845, retired 2 Nov. 1856; knighted at St. James's palace 23 April 1845. *d.* 59 Portland place, London 10 Feb. 1862. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Ballantine's Some experiences*, 8 ed. (1883) 46-47; *Foss's Judges* ix 244-5 (1864).

PLATT, THOMAS PELL (son of Thomas Platt). *b.* London 1798; pensioner of Trin. coll. Camb. 25 Nov. 1815, scholar 3 April 1818, minor fellow 2 Oct. 1820, major fellow 2 July 1823; B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823; librarian of the British and foreign bible society some years and a defender of the society in 1827 from an attack made on their publications in the *Quarterly Review* June 1827 pp. 1-28; an early member of Royal Asiatic society and acted as one of its oriental translation committee many years; F.S.A.; author of *A catalogue of the Æthiopic biblical MSS. in the royal library of Paris and in the library of the British and foreign bible society* 1823; edited *Evangelia sancta in linguam Amharicam* 1824; *Evangelia sancta Æthiopice* 1826; *The Gospels in Syriac* 1829; *The Ethiopic Didascalia* 1834; *The books of the Old Testament in Amharic* 1871; author of *Facts respecting versions of scripture published by the Bible Society in reply to the Quarterly Review* 1827, 3 ed. 1828; *The literal interpretation of scripture enforced* 1831. *d.* Dulwich hill, Surrey 31 Oct. 1852. *T. H. Horne's Introduction to critical study of the holy scriptures*, 10 ed. iv 317-20, 733 (1856); *G.M. Dec.* 1852 p. 660.

PLAYER, JOHN. *b.* Elberton, Gloucs 1808; manager of Gwendraeth iron works 1838; introduced anthracite as a fuel for blast furnaces and steam boilers; a steamer called the *Anthracite* ran for some time on the Thames below London bridge 1839, which attracted much notice; built many blast furnaces; settled at Philadelphia 1868; invented 'mineral wool' from iron slag. *d.* Philadelphia 11 March 1870.

PLAYFAIR, GEORGE RANKEN (son of George Playfair). Educ. at Edinburgh univ.; M.D. 1838; surgeon in navy of H.E.I.C.S. and saw service in the Phlegthan during the first China war 1840; assistant surgeon Bengal 3 Nov. 1844; civil surgeon at Jaharunpore, where he gained experience as a lithotomist; on the Agra circle, present at siege of Lucknow 1857;

PLAYFAIR, G. R. (Con.)

inspector general 29 March 1871; retired surgeon general Bengal 31 March 1872; wrote on Continued fever. *d.* Longridge road, South Kensington, London 4 Oct. 1881. *Lancet* 8 Oct. 1881 *p.* 651, 15 Oct. *p.* 689.

**PLAYFAIR, SIR HUGH LYON** (3 son of James Playfair 1738–1819, principal of St. Andrew's univ.) *b.* Meigle, East Perthshire 17 Nov. 1786; educ. Dundee gr. sch. and St. Andrew's univ.; lieut. Bengal artillery 14 May 1805; adjutant and quartermaster of the horse artillery 15 Nov. 1809, at siege of fortress of Ralunga Nov. 1814, captain 5 Oct. 1815; granted freedom of city of St. Andrew's 1820; superintendent of the great military road, telegraph towers and post office department between Calcutta and Benares 1820–7; major in command of the fourth battalion of artillery at Dum-Dum June 1827 to 4 July 1831, resigned the service 10 Feb. 1834; provost of St. Andrew's 1842 to death; established a public library and revived the celebrated St. Andrew's golf club 1834; his portrait by sir J. W. Gordon placed in the old town hall 1847; LL.D. St. Andrew's 1856; knighted at St. James's palace 12 March 1856; author of First catechism of the principles of religion 1853. *d.* St. Leonard's, St. Andrew's 21 Jany. 1861. *D. Loudon's Biographical sketch of sir H. L. Playfair* (1874); *Memoirs of sir H. L. Playfair* (1861) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *x* 176 (1847) *portrait*, *xxxviii* 103 (1861).

**PLAYFAIR, WILLIAM HENRY** (son of James Playfair of London, architect). *b.* Russel sq. London July 1789; pupil of Wm. Starke of Glasgow, architect; architect in Edinburgh 1812 to death; laid out part of the new town 1815; rebuilt and enlarged the university buildings 1817–24; designed the Royal and Regent terraces 1829; designed the observatory 1814–18, advocates' library 1819, royal institution 1822–36, college of surgeons 1830, St. Stephen's church 1826–8, and the Free church college 1846–50; constructed Donaldson's hospital in the Tudor style 1842–8; designed the monument to his uncle professor John Playfair 1820, and that to Dugald Stewart on the Calton hill 1830; designed the National gallery of Scotland in the classical style, first stone laid 30 Aug. 1850, and the unfinished national monument on the Calton Hill 1822–6; his classical buildings have gained for Edinburgh the sobriquet of the 'Modern Athens'; built many country houses and mansions; author of Report concerning completion of the college of Edinburgh 1816; Report on laying out the new town between Edinburgh and Leith 1819. *d.* 17

PLAYFAIR, W. H. (Con.)

Great Stuart street, Edinburgh 19 March 1857. *Dictionary of architecture vi* 134 (1881); *Building News iii* 359–60 (1857).

**PLENDERLEATH, CHARLES.** Ensign 89 foot 29 May 1796; lieut. 49 foot 6 March 1797, lieut. colonel 4 June 1813 to 1814, when placed on h.p., sold out Jany. 1826; C.B. 4 June 1815; present at battle of Copenhagen 2 April 1801; severely wounded at Stoney creek in America. *d.* Florence 1 Jany. 1854.

**PLEON, TOM,** stage name of Frederick Pleon Whitehouse. *b.* 1862; appeared at Drury lane when 3 years old; acted a miniature clown and sang Hot codlins and Tippertiwichet; was the duke of York in Richard III; served with the Moore and Burgess minstrels as Picaninny Tommy; appeared with professor Anderson and Frederic Maccabe; was seen with his mother madame Pleon at the music halls under name of general Tom Dot, his brother Henry being known as major Mite; the brothers Pleon then became Ethiopian comedians and banjo performers; a banjo player and an acrobatic dancer with a white face; acted with the Wood family in the sketch The Organ crank; was in the pantomimes at Drury Lane 1887–91. *d.* Brook st. Kennington park road, Surrey 25 April 1892.

**PLEWS, JOHN MACKAY.** *b.* 1832; proprietor of the Vale of Mowbray brewery, Bedale, Yorkshire, founded in 1795; erected a new brewery at Leeming lane, Bedale, and was his own architect 1868; had branches at Darlington, Middlesbro', and Durham; was a wine and spirit merchant, brewer and malster; brewed ten varieties of ale and stout; resided Fencote hall, near Bedale. *d.* Scarborough 13 Dec. 1889, left £131,203 19 9. *A. Barnard's Noted breweries iv* 410–35 (1891); *The Brewers' Journal* 15 June 1890 *p.* 385.

**PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, EDWARD** (2 son of 3 earl of Radnor 1779–1869). *b.* 26 April 1818; educ. Harrow 1828 and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1838; précis writer to lord Palmerston Jan. to June 1840; barrister I.T. 27 Jany. 1843; contested Salisbury 4 May and 24 Nov. 1843; M.P. Kilmarnock 1844–74; contested Berkshire 22 July 1865; contested Kilmarnock 6 Feb. 1874; contested Liskeard 3 April 1880; under secretary of state for home department July 1850 to March 1852; chairman of committees of house of commons April 1853 to March 1855; vice-president of board of trade March to Aug. 1855; paymaster general of the forces and treasurer of navy 1855; P.C. 31 March 1855;

## PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, E. (Con.)

president of poor law board Aug. 1855 to Feb. 1858; one of the committee of council on education 1857; second church estate comr. Aug. 1859 to Nov. 1865; an ecclesiastical comr. for England 1869 to death; member of corporation of foreign bondholders 1877, chairman of the corporation 1878, re-adjusted the debts of Turkey, Spain, and other countries; director of the Great Western railway company and of the Peninsular and Oriental company; wrote many letters in *The Times* over the initials E. B. P. *d.* 44 Wilton crescent, London 16 Dec. 1889. *Times* 17 Dec. 1889 pp. 10, 11.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, PHILIP (4 son of 2 earl of Radnor 1749-1828). *b.* Bath 21 Oct. 1788; a banker in London; M.P. Coker-mouth 1830-1; M.P. Downton, Wilts. 1831-2; M.P. Berks. 1857-65; sheriff of Somerset 1843; author of *Vindication of a churchman for desiring the abolition of church rates* 1861. *d.* Clyffe hall, near Devizes 23 May 1872.

PLINT, THOMAS. *b.* 1797; cloth merchant Leeds; statist; was active in agitation for repeal of the corn laws; sec. to the Yorkshire union of mechanics' institutes some years; a contributor to reviews and newspapers; author of *Speech delivered at West Riding meeting of Anti-corn law deputies* 1851; *Crime in England, its relation, character, and extent* 1851; *Voluntaryism in England and Wales, or the census of 1851*. *d.* Springfield place, Leeds 25 Dec. 1857. *R. V. Taylor's Biographia Leodiensis* (1865) 471.

PLINT, THOMAS EDWARD. *b.* 1823; stock and share broker Leeds, suspended payment 1860; had a collection of paintings, cost £25,000, including the *Black Brunswicker*, sold for 780 guineas, and the *Proscribed Royalist* by J. E. Millais, 525 guineas, his pictures were sold by Christies on 7 and 8 March 1862, realising £18,391. *d.* Leeds 11 July 1861. *R. V. Taylor's Biographia Leodiensis* (1865) 497; *Art Journal Aug.* 1861 p. 255, *April* 1862 p. 105.

PLOW, ANTHONY JOHN (eld. son of Henry Anthony Plow 1809-94, rector of Bradley, Hants. 1852-82). Educ. Queen's coll. Camb., B.A. 1855; C. of Staines 1856; P.C. of Todmorden, Lancs. 1863 to death; attacked and terribly wounded with an axe by Miles Weatherill a check weaver (he had been engaged to one of the servants who had been sent to her home), he also wounded Mrs. Plow and the nurse Jane Smith 2 March 1868; he *d.* of his wounds Todmorden parsonage 12 March 1868. *Annual register* (1868) 22-4.

PLOWDEN, CHARLES JOSEPH. *b.* 1804; head of firm of Plowden and Co. the first English bankers established in Rome; created count by grand duke of Tuscany about 1854. *d.* the Palazetto, Rome 28 Feb. 1884.

PLOWDEN, FLORENCE. *b.* 1851; a pupil of Mrs. Stirling; at the Court theatre, where she played with John Hare and Charles Kelly in a *Quiet rubber* many times; played *Lady Melusine* in W. S. Gilbert's *Broken hearts* at Court theatre 17 Dec. 1875; at Southampton theatre; was seen in all Robertson's dramas at the Prince of Wales' theatre and acted Naomi Tighe in *School* during Mrs. Bancroft's absence; leading lady in *Wilson Barrett's No Escape* company to 1881; *m.* Vyner Robinson; a dramatic reciter and a teacher of elocution at St. Leonard's 1881. *d.* 3 Royal terrace, St. Leonard's 16 Feb. 1890.

PLOWDEN, TREVOR JOHN CHICHELE. *b.* 2 Sept. 1843; ensign Bengal N.I. 10 Dec. 1859, capt. 12 June 1869, major 10 Dec. 1879; adjutant 3 Punjab cavalry of the frontier force; assistant comr. first class Rawul Pindie, Punjab 15 April 1867; deputy comr. and political agent Kohat district Nov. 1884, also district judge; C.I.E. 24 May 1881; had an accurate knowledge of Pushtoo, and a singular command over the Afrides and other Afghan tribes in the Kohat and Peshawar districts; edited *Travels in Abyssinia* by W. C. Plowden 1868; translated *The Kalid-i-Afghani* 1875, and *The Ganj-i-Pakhto* 1882. *d.* Canterbury 15 Sept. 1887.

PLOWDEN, WALTER CHICHELE (youngest son of Trevor Chichele Plowden of the Bengal civil service). *b.* 3 Aug. 1820; clerk in office of Carr, Tagore and Co. in Calcutta 1839-43; travelled in Abyssinia with J. T. Bell to discover the source of the White Nile 1843-7; shipwrecked in the Red Sea on his way to England 1847; consul in Abyssinia 21 Nov. 1847 to death; resided in the interior of Abyssinia till Feb. 1860; attacked by a rebel chieftain, wounded and taken prisoner near Gondar on the Kaka river 4 March 1860; ransomed by the authorities of Gondar for 1,000 dollars 4 March and carried into the town, where he *d.* 13 March 1860. *W. C. Plowden's Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla country* (1868), *memoir pp. vii-x*; *Foreign office list July* 1860 p. 146.

PLOWDEN, WILLIAM HENRY CHICHELE (4 son of Richard Chichele Plowden, a director of the H.E.I. Co., *d.* Jany. 1830). *b.* 1790; educ. Westminster; entered H.E.I.C.S. 1805; president of British factory in China; superintender

## PLOWDEN, W. H. C. (Con.)

dent of British trade there 1833; a director of East India company 1841-54; contested Nottingham 24 July 1837; M.P. Newport, Isle of Wight 1847-52; contested Newport 9 July 1852; F.R.S. 15 April 1847. *d.* Ewhurst park, Basingstoke, Hants. 29 March 1880.

PLOWMAN, JOSEPH. *b.* Oxford 1811; reporter for the Oxford journal 1829-62; started the Oxford times 1862, which he transferred to a company 1867; university correspondent of the Morning post to death; opened the first reading room in Oxford; a singer and a speaker at public dinners. *d.* Oxford 9 Nov. 1867. *Newspaper Press* 2 Dec. 1867 p. 8.

PLUMPTRE, CHARLES JOHN (eld. son of Edward Hallows Plumptre of London, solicitor 1785-1851). *b.* London 28 March 1818; educ. King's college, London; barrister G.I. 5 June 1844; established with Edward Wm. Cox and others The Public reading society and gave the first penny readings for the people 1858-60; lectured on elocution, especially at the universities and theological colleges; lecturer on elocution at Oxford 1860-5; professor of elocution at King's college, London 1866; lectured on elocution at Downing coll. Camb. 1878; professor of rhetoric in Hyde park college and at Crystal Palace school of literature and art; edited with George Harris The county courts chronicle, vols. xi and xii 1860-61; author of The principles and practice of elocution 1861, 5 ed. 18—; King's college lectures on elocution 1870, 4 ed. 1883; The culture of voice and speech 1874; The right mode of respiration in regard to speech, song, and health 1886. *d.* 36 Hamilton terrace, St. John's Wood, London 15 June 1887. *C. J. Plumptre's King's college lectures on elocution* (1882) *portrait*; *Law Times* 16 July 1887 p. 212; *Victoria Mag.* Oct. 1879 pp. 557-60 *portrait*.

PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES (brother of preceding). *b.* 6 Aug. 1821; educ. King's coll. London 1839-40; scholar of Univ. coll. Oxf. 1841-4; double first class 1844, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1846; fellow of Brasenose coll. 1844-8; chaplain of King's coll. London 1847, resigned May 1868, professor of pastoral theology 1853-63, professor of exegesis of Holy scriptures 1864-81; select preacher at Oxford 1851-3, 1864-6, and 1872-3; dean of Queen's coll. Harley st. London 1855-75, principal of the college 1875-7, founded a scholarship in the college; assistant preacher at Lincoln's Inn 1851-8; prebendary of St. Paul's 1863-81; R. of Pluckley, Kent 1869-73; V. of Bickley, Kent 1873-81; Boyle lecturer Oxford 1866-7;

## PLUMPTRE, E. H. (Con.)

a member of the Old Testament revision committee 1869-74 and translator and editor of several portions of the Bible; Grinfield lecturer and examiner in school of theology at Oxford 1872-4; dean of Wells 6 Dec. 1881 to death; author of Lazarus and other poems 1864, 4 ed. 1884; Master and scholar 1866, poems; Biblical studies 1870, 3 ed. 1885; Theology and life 1884; The spirits in prison and other studies on life after death 1884; The divine commedia and canzoniere of Dante Alighieri, with biographical introduction, notes, and essays, 2 vols. 1886-7; Wells cathedral and its deans 1888; The life of Thomas Ken, bishop of Bath and Wells 1888; translated The tragedies of Sophocles 1865 and of Æschylus 1868; his name appears on upwards of 60 publications 1849-90. *d.* the deanery, Wells 1 Feb. 1891. *bur.* cathedral cemet. *Church portrait journal* iii 9 (1882) *portrait*; *Good Words April* 1891 pp. 233-37 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 3 Dec. 1881 p. 536 *portrait* and 7 Sept. 1891 p. 167 *portrait*.

PLUMPTRE, FREDERICK CHARLES (3 son of Charles Plumptre of Long Newton, Durham). *b.* 17 Aug. 1796; educ. Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820, B.D. 1836, D.D. 1837; fellow of his college 1817-36, tutor 1820, dean and bursar 1821, master Dec. 1836 to his death; vice-chancellor 1848-51; took an active part in university business, delegate of estates and privileges in the university. *d.* University college 21 Nov. 1870. *bur.* in college chapel 25 Nov. *I.L.N.* 3 Dec. 1870 p. 578; *Times* 22 Nov. 1870 p. 6, 26 Nov. p. 6.

PLUMRIDGE, SIR JAMES HANWAY (son of James Plumridge of London, architect). *b.* Hertford st. Mayfair, London 1787; entered navy 6 Sept. 1799; commander 7 June 1814; commanded the Sappho brig at St. Helena and on the Irish station 1818-21; captain 9 Oct. 1822; captain of the Magicienne frigate in the East Indies 1831-5; superintendent of the Falmouth packets 7 April 1837 to 1841; M.P. Penryn and Falmouth 1841-7; store-keeper of the ordnance 23 June 1842 to 1847; second in command on the East Indies station 1847-50; R.A. 7 Oct. 1852; commanded the flying squadron in the Baltic 7 March 1854 to Feb. 1855; superintendent of Devonport dockyard 19 Feb. 1855 to 4 Dec. 1857; member of order of St. John of Jerusalem 12 Dec. 1857; K.C.B. 5 July 1855; V.A. 28 Nov. 1857; admiral of the blue 27 April 1863. *d.* Hopton hall, near Lowestoft 29 Nov. 1863. *G. B. Earp's History of the Baltic campaign from documents furnished by sir C. Napier* (1857) 45, 620.



**PLUNKET, WILLIAM CONYNGHAM PLUNKET**, 1 Baron (youngest son of Thomas Plunket, presbyterian minister, Enniskillen, *d.* Dublin 1778). *b.* Enniskillen 1 July 1764; matric. in univ. of Dublin 1779; scholar Trin. coll. Dublin 1781; B.A. 1784; LL.B. 1787, I.L.D. 1799; called to Irish bar Jany. 1787; K.C. 1797; M.P. Charlemont, co. Armagh, in Irish parliament 1798-1800; appeared for the prosecution on the trial of Robert Emmett for rebellion Sept. 1803; solicitor general for Ireland 5 Nov. 1803 to 1805; attorney general 23 Oct. 1805 to 15 May 1807, and 15 Jany. 1822 to 18 June 1827; M.P. Midhurst 26 Jany. to 29 April 1807; M.P. Trinity college, Dublin univ. 1812-27; succeeded Henry Grattan as champion of the Roman Catholic claims 1820; P.C. 10 May 1827 and 23 March 1831; chief justice of Irish court of common pleas 18 June 1827 to 23 Dec. 1830; created baron Plunket of Newton, co. Cork 1 May 1827; lord chancellor of Ireland 23 Dec. 1830 to Nov. 1834, and 30 April 1835 to 17 June 1841. *d.* Old Connaught, co. Wicklow 4 Jany. 1854. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. Dublin 7 Jany. *D. Plunket's Life of lord Plunket*, 2 vols. (1867) *portrait*; *W. H. Curran's Sketches of the Irish bar* i 127-53 (1855); *O'Flanagan's Lord chancellors of Ireland* ii 403-621 (1870); *R. L. Sheil's Sketches of the Irish bar* i 98, 119, ii 377 (1854); *Dublin Univ. mag.* xv 258-66 (1840) *portrait*; *J. Whiteside's Early sketches of eminent persons* (1870) 157-210; *O. J. Burke's History of lord chancellors of Ireland* (1879) 210-45; *Law Review* xix 225-48 (1854); *Law mag. and review* xix 44-9 (1865); *W. C. Taylor's National portrait gallery* iv 80 (1848) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* xxiv 38, 58 (1854) *portrait*; *J. C. Hoey's Speeches of lord Plunket* (1856).

**PLUNKET, THOMAS SPAN PLUNKET**, 2 Baron (eld. son of preceding). *b.* Dublin 1792; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1814, and at Trin. Dublin, M.A. 1822, B.D. and D.D. 1840; dean of Down 8 Oct. 1831; bishop of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry 1839 to death, consecrated at Ch. Ch. Dublin; P.C. Ireland 1846; an ecclesiastical comr. for Ireland 1851 to death; succeeded as 2 baron 5 Jany. 1854. *d.* Lom-makeady lodge, co. Galway 19 Oct. 1866.

**PLUNKET, JOHN SPAN PLUNKET**, 3 Baron (brother of preceding). *b.* 10 July 1793; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1814, M.A. 1822; called to Irish bar 1817; Q.C. 1 July 1837; leading counsel for the crown in Dublin and on the Munster circuit; assistant barrister for co. Meath; bencher of King's Inns 1849; succeeded as 3 baron Plunket 19 Oct. 1866.

**PLUNKETT, J. S. P. (Con.)**

*d.* St. Valarey, Bray, co. Dublin 16 April 1871. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemetery. *Irish Law Times* v 200 (1871); *I.L.N.* lviii 427 (1871).

**PLUNKETT, CHARLES DAWSON** (3 son of 11 baron Louth 1757-1823). *b.* 1813; ensign 1 foot 11 Oct. 1833, lieut. col. 26 June 1868, retired on full pay with hon. rank of MG. 15 Nov. 1868; served in Crimean war 1855; knight of the legion of honour 1857. *d.* Killiney, co. Dublin 19 May 1886.

**PLUNKETT, JAMES.** Called to Irish bar 1836. Q.C. 7 Feb. 1849. *d.* 47 Mountjoy square, Dublin 5 Aug. 1872.

**PLUNKETT, JOHN HUBERT** (younger twin son of George Plunkett of Roscommon). *b.* Mount Plunkett, co. Roscommon June 1802; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1824; called to Irish bar 1826, went Connaught circuit; solicitor general of New South Wales Oct. 1831 to 1836, attorney general 1836-56; member of legislative council 1831-56; chairman of National school board 1848-56; retired on a pension 1856; member for Argyle in legislative assembly 1856; member of legislative council 1857-8, and president Jany. 1857 to Feb. 1858; president of the board of education to Feb. 1858; minister without a portfolio of the Martin government Oct. 1863 to Feb. 1865; author of *The Australian magistrate, or a guide to the duties of a justice of the peace*, Sydney 1840, 4 ed. 1866; *The magistrate's pocket book* 1859; *On the evidence of accomplices* 1863. *d.* Burlington terrace, East Melbourne 9 May 1869. *bur.* Sydney 15 Mar. *Heads of the people, Sydney*, i 93 (1847) *portrait*; *P. Mennell's Australian biography* (1892) 374.

**PLUNKETT, PATRICK.** Called to Irish bar 1824; bencher of King's Inns 1851 to death; judge of court of bankrupts and insolvents 1 Nov. 1857 to death. *d.* Kingstown, Dublin 31 July 1859.

**PLUNKETT, RANDAL EDWARD SHERBORNE** (1 son of 16 baron Dunsany 1808-89). *b.* Sherborne, Gloucs. 15 Nov. 1848; educ. Eton 1862-5, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1872; took honours 3 class Mods 1869 and second law and history 1871; captain Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 8 July 1874; M.P. West Gloucestershire 1874-80. *d.* Madeira 25 Dec. 1883.

**PLUNKETT, THOMAS OLIVER WESTENRA** (2 son of 12 baron Louth 1809-49). *b.* 1 April 1838; ensign 1 foot 5 Jany. 1855, captain 20 May 1864, sold out 27 July 1866; served at

PLUNKETT, T. O. W. (*Con.*)

siege of Sebastopol from 29 Aug. 1855, and in campaign in China 1860; resident magistrate at Cork 1866, divisional magistrate in charge of Cork, Kerry and Limerick 1881-6; assisted sir Redvers Buller in reorganising the constabulary patrols and the methods of criminal investigation; magistrate and divisional commissioner in Cork, Limerick and part of Kerry, the Ponsonby and Kingston estates were in Kerry, had much to do with evictions of tenants and the affair at Mitchelstown 1887; quelled disturbances at Youghall, Midleton and Cork; struck on the head while opposing a Plan of campaign meeting on the Ponsonby estate. *d.* Cork 6 Dec. 1880. *bur.* Louth 9 Dec. *Times* 7 Dec. 1889 *p.* 10, 10 Dec. *p.* 7, 11 Dec. *p.* 5.

POCHIN, HENRY DAVIS (eld. son of William Pochin of Wigston, Leicester). *b.* 1824; studied chemistry at Pharmaceutical society's laboratory London; head of firm of H. D. Pochin and Co. Salford; mayor of Salford 1866-8; contested Stafford 11 July 1865; M.P. Stafford 10 Nov. 1868 to March 1869, when unseated on petition; contested Stafford 3 Feb. 1874; contested Monmouth 6 Feb. 1874; member of Stafford school board March 1871; his process of decomposing silicate of alumina produced aluminous cake used by paper makers; discovered a method of distilling resin with steam at a high temperature, used for making yellow and fancy soaps; purchased coal, iron and steel industries, which he converted into limited liability companies; held large shares in Bolckow, Vaughan and Co., John Brown and Co., the Armour-plate makers of Sheffield, the Tredgar iron and coal Co., Palmer's Shipbuilding and iron Co., and the Staveley iron and coal Co.; with sir Edward Watkin redeemed Metropolitan railway Co. from insolvency; a director of Manchester, Sheffield and Lincolnshire railway Co.; *m.* 1852 Agnes, dau. of George Gretton Heap, she wrote *The right of women to exercise the elective franchise* 1855, 2 ed. 1873. *d.* Bodnant hall, Conway, Denbighshire 28 Oct. 1895. *Times* 2 Nov. 1895 *p.* 6.

POCKLINGTON, EVELYN HENRY FREDERICK (3 son of Roger Pocklington of Carlton house, Notts. 1775-1847). *b.* 18 Jany. 1811; ensign 52 foot 10 Feb. 1829, captain 24 May 1839, placed on h.p. 13 July 1847; assistant Q.M.G. at headquarters 21 Sept. 1860 to 1 Jany. 1865; member of council of military education 1 Jany. 1865 to 1870; director general 1874 to death; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* 28 Rutland gate, London 10 Aug. 1879.

POCOCK, ALFRED. *b.* 1821 or 1822; vice-president of liberal registration Southwark, assisted in formation of Southwark liberal association 1877, treasurer 1877, president 1878-88; first president of West Southwark liberal and radical association; a member of the St. George the martyr vestry 1861 to death; member of Metropolitan board of works for St. George the martyr, Southwark 1875 to death; claimed to be the inventor of the fire plug system and helped to secure the adoption of portable fire stations. *d.* Chairholme, Palace road, Streatham 13 May 1887.

POCOCK, FREDERICK PEARCE (youngest son of rev. George Pocock). *b.* 1819; educ. King's coll. London, associate 1837; at St. Peter's coll. Camb., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; C. of All Saints, Mile end, London 1842-4; chaplain of city of London union 1844-60; C. of St. Paul's chapel, Great Portland st. London 1865-72; C. of St. Paul's, Haggerston 1874-7; C. of Bartholomew the Great, London 1877-81; edited Bishop Burnet's *Pastoral care* 1839; Dr. T. Bisse's *The Beauty of holiness in the common prayer* 1842; John Bowdler's *Theological essays* 1844. *d.* The Limes, St. Mark's road, North Kensington 6 April 1889.

POCOCK, SIR GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW (son of Thomas Pocock, of Langley, Berks.) *b.* 1779; standard bearer to Band of gentleman pensioners 5 Sept. 1820 to May 1836; knighted at Whitehall 27 July 1821. *d.* 1 York st. Portman sq. London 11 Aug. 1868. *I.L.N.* *liii* 187 (1868).

POCOCK, ISAAC JOHN INNES (only son of Isaac Pocock, painter and dramatist, of Ray lodge, Maidenhead 1782-1835). *b.* 28 July 1819; educ. Eton and Merton coll. Oxf., B.A. 1842; barrister I.T. 19 Nov. 1847; J.P. for Berks.; printed privately *Franklin* and other poems 1872. *d.* Curtisfield, Maidenhead 28 May 1886.

POCOCK, LEWIS (youngest son of Thomas Pocock). *b.* South London 17 Jany. 1808; chief founder of Art union of London 1837, one of the honorary secretaries 1837 to death; contributed a bibliographical chapter to an edition of the *Pilgrim's progress*, edited by himself and George Godwin 1844; a director of the Argus life assurance office many years; patented a scheme for electric lighting 1852; collected *Johnsoniana*, which were sold before his death; treasurer of the Graphic soc. some time; author of *A familiar explanation of the nature of assurances upon lives*, with an extensive bibliographical catalogue of works on the subject 1842. *d.* 70 Gower st. London

POCOCK, L. (Con.)

17 Oct. 1882. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Graphic*  
23 Dec. 1882 p. 693 *portrait.*

PODMORE, RICHARD. *b.* 1780; entered Madras army 1793; lieut. 10 Madras N.I. 1 Jany. 1800, lieut. col. 1816-20; lieut. col. 21 N.I. 1820; lieut. col. commandant 44 N.I. 1 May 1824, col. 5 June 1829 to 1869; general 20 June 1854. *d.* Osborne house, Cheltenham 24 July 1870.

POGGI, DOMINIC JOSEPH. *b.* Tuscany 1811; ordained deacon in Church of England 1833; priest 1834; D.D. univ. of Florence 1838; naturalised in England 5 Nov. 1852; principal of Seacombe house school, near Liverpool 1852-3; principal of New Brighton college, Cheshire 1853-64; head master of Audlem endowed gr. sch. Cheshire 1870 to death; author of *The various branches of the Catholic church* 1868; *Roman catechism*, accompanied by a Catholic reply 1868; *Reflections on the religious state of Italy* 1868; *The Roman council judged by the English bishops* 1870; *On the abrogation of concordats* 1872; *The old Catholics and the Anglican bishops* 1872. *d.* Audlem 15 Oct. 1880.

POGSON, NORMAN ROBERT (son of George Owen Pogson of Nottingham, hosiery manufacturer). *b.* Nottingham 23 March 1829; calculated the orbits of two comets 1847; an assistant at the South Villa observatory, London 1851-2; assistant at Radcliffe observatory, Oxford 1852, where he discovered four minor planets, *Amphitrite* 2 March 1854, *Isis* 23 May 1856, *Ariadne* 15 April 1857, and *Hestra* 16 Aug. 1857; awarded Lalande medal of French academy for the discovery of *Isis*; assisted sir George Airy in his experiments for determining the mean density of the earth at the Horton colliery, Shields 1854; director of John Lee's observatory at Hartwell 1859-60; government astronomer at Madras Oct. 1860 to death; discovered *Asia* and 4 other minor planets 1861-8, and 8 variable stars 1862-77; prepared a catalogue of stars for which 51,101 observations were made 1862-87; observed the total eclipse of the sun on 18 Aug. 1868 at Masulipatam and was the first to observe the bright line spectrum of the cornea; F.R.A.S. 11 May 1860; C.I.E. 1 Jany. 1878; author of *Report of the government astronomers on the total eclipse of the sun, Madras 1868*; *Result of observations of the fixed stars made at Madras observatory*, 2 vols. 1887-8. *d.* Madras 23 June 1891. *Monthly notices Royal Astronomical soc.* lii 235-8 (1892); *Nature* 2 July 1891 pp. 205-6.

POGSON, WREDENHALL QUEIROS. *b.* 9 Dec. 1816; ensign Bengal army 1836; ensign 43 Bengal N.I. 22 Aug. 1839, major 12 Sept. 1866; lieut. col. Bengal infantry 6 March 1868, placed on unemploy'd supernumerary list 1 July 1881; L.G. 23 Aug. 1884, general 22 Oct. 1889; served in Spain in the Anglo-Spanish legion 1836; served in the first Afghan war 1840-2, the Sutlej campaign 1846, and the Bhootan expedition 1864-6. *d.* St. Margaret's place, Brighton 9 Sept. 1891.

POITEVIN, MONSIEUR. Went up sitting on a pony attached to a balloon; his wife posing as *Europa* went up on the back of a bull Aug. 1852; went up from Cremorne gardens in a balloon with 21 persons 20 Sept. 1852, the balloon came down and was blown along the ground for two miles, much hurting many of the passengers; ascended on a horse near Paris 1852; nearly drowned in the sea near Malaga while descending from his balloon 1858. *d.* 1858. *Annual Register* 1852 pp. 128, 147.

POLACK, JOEL SAMUEL. *b.* London 28 March 1807; emigrated to New Zealand 1831; a ship chandler in the Bay of Islands 1832, purchased about 1,100 acres of land; returned to London May 1837; gave evidence before select committee of house of lords on New Zealand 1838; a member of the Colonial society of London 1838; lived latterly at San Francisco; author of *New Zealand, a narrative of travels and adventures*, 2 vols. 1838; *Manners and customs of the New Zealanders*, 2 vols. 1840. *d.* San Francisco 17 April 1882.

POLAND, ALFRED (2 son of succeeding). *b.* London Aug. 1822; educ. at Highgate gram. sch.; at Guy's hospital; articled pupil of Aston Key, paying £500; M.R.C.S. 1843, F.R.C.S. 1847; demonstrator of anatomy at Guy's 1845, assist. surgeon 1849, surgeon 1861, a most expert operator; gained Fothersgill prize of Med. soc. of London 1853 and Jacksonian prize 1857; surgeon ophthalmic hospital, Moorfields, London; in practice at 42 Finsbury circus, London; F. M. and C. Soc. 1850; with G. H. Barlow edited Guy's hospital reports sometime; contributed to *T. Holmes' System of surgery* 1860 the articles *Tetanus* i 299-322, *Animal poisons* i 618-49, *Injuries of the chest* ii 340-87, and *Urinary calculi and lithotomy* iv 424-77. *d.* 2 Blackheath villas, Blackheath, Kent 21 Aug. 1872; *Medical times and gazette* ii 338-9 (1872); *Proc. of royal Med. and Chir. soc.* vii 135-6 (1875); *Lancet* 31 Aug. 1872 p. 318.

**POLAND, SIR WILLIAM HENRY** (son of Peter Raymond Poland of Highgate, Middlesex). *b.* 7 March 1797; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1831, and as such knighted at St. James's palace 9 March 1831. *d.* 2 Blackheath villas, Blackheath, Kent 17 Jany. 1884.

**POLDING, JOHN BEDE.** *b.* Liverpool 18 Nov. 1794; educ. St. Gregory's coll. Downside, near Bath, and at Acton Burnell 1805-10; joined the Benedictine order 16 July 1810, ordained a priest 4 March 1819; tutor at St. Gregory's college, March 1819; declined bishopric of Madras 1833; bishop of Australia and Van Diemen's Land 2 May 1834, being consecrated bishop of Hiero-Cæsarea 29 June 1834; arrived in Sydney 13 Sept. 1835, inaugurated 20 Sept.; employed on a special mission to Malta, made a count of the holy Roman empire and a bishop-assistant to the papal throne 20 July 1842; archbishop of Sydney 20 July 1842 to death; visited Europe 1841, 1846-8, 1854-6, and 1865-6; consecrated Dr. Murphy, bishop of Adelaide, the first bishop consecrated in Australia 8 Sept. 1844. *d.* the Sacred heart presbytery, Darlinghurst, Sydney 16 March 1877, twenty thousand people attended his funeral. *Australian portrait gallery* (1885) 79-84 *portrait.*

**POLE, ARTHUR CUNLIFFE VAN NOTTEN** (5 son of Charles Van Notten Pole 1772-1864, resumed name of Van Notten by R.L. 19 July 1853). *b.* 3 July 1806; ensign 63 foot 7 Nov. 1826, lieutenant colonel 2 Sept. 1844 to 23 Dec. 1853; inspecting field officer of recruiting districts 23 Dec. 1853 to 13 Dec. 1859; colonel 63 foot 27 March 1868 to death; L.G. 9 April 1868. *d.* 66 Oxford terrace, Edgware road, London 21 Aug. 1873.

**POLE, EDWARD** (4 son of sir Peter Pole, 2 baronet 1770-1850). *b.* 26 Aug. 1805; cornet 12 lancers 7 July 1825, lieutenant colonel 30 March 1847, placed on h.p. 5 March 1861; colonel 5 lancers 22 Nov. 1868 to 1 Jany. 1872; colonel 12 lancers 1 Jany. 1872 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877; commanded the cavalry and artillery in general Somerset's expedition over the Kei 1851, and the 12 lancers in Kaffir war 1851-3; served in the Crimea from 9 May 1855. *d.* Poyle park, Tongham, Surrey 3 Feb. 1879.

**POLE, EDWARD SACHEVERELL CHANDOS** (1 son of Sacheverell Pole 1769-1813, who assumed by sign manual name of Chandos in 1807). *b.* 1 March 1792; educ. Harrow 1813-7; matric. from St. Mary's hall, Oxf. 14 Feb. 1817; at Great Harlow military college; ensign 1 foot guards 5 May 1808 to 1813;

POLE, E. S. C. (*Con.*)

served in Walcheren expedition, and in Spain and Portugal to 1813; succeeded to the family property 14 April 1813; commanded Radbourne troop of yeomanry cavalry 1813; sheriff of Derbyshire 1827; an associate of British archæol. assoc. 1851; always known in Derby as The Squire. *d.* Radborne hall, Derby 19 Jany. 1863. *Journal of British Archæol. Assoc.* xx 167 (1864); *G.M. March* 1863 p. 387.

**POLE, WILLIAM** (brother of A. C. Van Notten Pole). *b.* 6 July 1798; educ. Eton and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1820, M.A. 1824; barrister M.T. 28 Nov. 1823; professor of civil engineering in Univ. coll. London July 1859 to 1867, then in Elphinston coll. Bombay; F.R.S. 9 April 1829, vice-president 1876; one of the best whist players of his day; edited and completed *The life of sir W. Fairbairn, Bart.* 1877; author of *A treatise on the Cornish pumping engine* 1844 (being Appendix G in *Tredgold on the Steam engine*); wrote *On the strength and defects of beams* 1850; *On the theory of the modern scientific game of whist* 1865, 15 ed. 1885; *Iron as a material of construction* 1872; *The philosophy of music* 1877, 2 ed. 1887; *The philosophy of whist* 1883, 6 ed. 1892; *The life of sir William Siemens* 1888; *The evolution of whist* 1895; resided at 13 Devonshire place, London 1866 to death. *d.* 13 Devonshire place, London 29 July 1884. *W. P. Courtney's English whist* (1894) 224, 398.

**POLE-CAREW, WILLIAM HENRY** (1 son of Reginald Pole-Carew, M.P., *d.* 1835). *b.* St. Marylebone parish, London 30 July 1811; educ. Charterhouse 1824-8 and Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1864; M.P. East Cornwall 1845-52; sheriff of Cornwall 1854; recorder of East Looe 1857-86. *d.* Villa Poralto, Cannes 20 Jany. 1888.

**POLEHAMPTON, HENRY STEDMAN** (2 son of Edward Polehampton, rector of Great Greenford, Middlesex). *b.* Great Greenford rectory 1 Feb. 1824; educ. Eton 1832-42; Wightwick scholar of Pemb. coll. Oxf. 17 Nov. 1842 to 1845, fellow 1845-56; captain of his college boat; rowed in the match with Cambridge 1846; B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; C. of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Easter 1849 to 30 Dec. 1855; R. of St. Aldate's, Oxford 1849, resigned 1849; an East Indian chaplain 1 Sept. 1855; appointed chaplain to the Lucknow garrison 26 March 1856 to death; wounded during the siege 8 July 1857. *d.* Lucknow hospital 20 July 1857. *bur.* in the residency gardens,

## POLEHAMPTON, H. S. (Con.)

memorial tablet in St. Chad's ch. Shrewsbury. *A memoir, letters, and diary of H. S. Polehampton*, 3 ed. (1859).

POLES, STEFAN. *b.* Poland 1847; educ at Vitzburgh in Bavaria; took part in an outbreak of the Poles against Russia, condemned to death, fled from Poland 1864; a newspaper correspondent in America; assisted in raising a regiment of Poles at Bordeaux to fight against the Prussians 1870; intimate with the Communists in Paris 1871, imprisoned at Versailles May to Dec. 1871, when he escaped to England; brought an action against *The Times* for accusing him of stealing documents from M. Thiers' residence in Paris and obtained £50 damages 10 Feb. 1874; author of *Polska expeditionen*, Malmö, Köpenhamm 1863; *Tio Dagar i Warschau*, Stockholm 1864; *Zwei Regierungen in Warschau*, Wien 1866; *S. Poles v. The Times*, action for libel in reference to papers of M. A. Thiers 1874; The actual condition of the British Museum, a literary expostulation by Stefan Poles, London H. S. Warr 63 High Holborn 1875. *d.* Middlesex hospital, London about 22 Nov. 1875. *Times* 26 Nov. 1875 p. 7.

NOTE.—*The World* of 24 Nov. 1875 p. 14 insinuates that his real name was Tugenhold, a converted Jew and Russian spy, son to the chief Rabbi of Warsaw, who was censor of the press there previous to the last uprising.

His pamphlet on the British Museum was sold in Russell st. in front of the building by a sandwich man, but it is now very scarce. In this work John Winter Jones the secretary and chief librarian with a clique of his friends are denounced in strong language. Some of the Museum officials furnished information for the compilation of the pamphlet.

POLLHILL-TURNER, FREDERICK CHARLES (son of Frederick Polhill 1798–1848, capt. king's dragoon guards). *b.* Howbury hall, Bedford 14 March 1826; educ. Dr. Burney's sch. Gosport; cornet 6 dragoon guards 2 Aug. 1844, captain 24 Nov. 1848, sold out 10 Feb. 1852; took additional name of Turner by R. L. Feb. 1853; sheriff of Beds. 1855; capt. of duke of Manchester's first mounted volunteers 1860; M.P. Bedford 3 Feb. 1874 to 24 March 1880; contested Bedford 29 April 1859, 28 June 1859, 18 Nov. 1868, and 1 April 1880. *d.* Newcastle, co. Down 18 Aug. 1881.

POLLARD, JOHN (son of John Pollard, *d.* 1810). *b.* Kingsand, Cornwall 27 July 1787; entered navy 1 Nov. 1797; signal midshipman on board the *Victory* at battle of Trafalgar 21 Oct. 1805, helped to arrange the signal England expects every man will do his duty; shot the Frenchman who killed lord Nelson; congratulated by sir Thomas Hardy after the

## POLLARD, J. (Con.)

battle; lieutenant 14 Nov. 1806; chief officer in coast guard, Stranraer district 2 Aug. 1836 to 12 Jan. 1853; lieutenant at Greenwich hospital 12 Jan. 1853 to death. *d.* Greenwich hospital 22 April 1868. *G.M. May* 1868 p. 786. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub.* (1878) 504.

POLLARD, JOSHUA. *b.* Leeds 1815; in a mercantile house; removed to Bradford where he was in business from 1837; the second person who signed the pledge in Leeds; representative of Leeds temperance soc. to conference of British temperance association at Preston 1836; president of Bradford temperance soc. some years; high chief ruler of Independent order of Rechabites; member of Bradford town council 1852–66, alderman to 1865. member of Bradford school board; removed to Nottingham 1877. *d.* Ossington villas Nottingham 9 Dec. 1886. *bur.* Schole Moor cemetery 13 Dec. *Bradford Observer* 11 Dec. 1886 p. 7.

POLLARD, WILLIAM (9 child of James Pollard. *b.* Horsham, Sussex 10 June 1828; educ. Friends' school, Croydon; a teacher at Ackworth school, Yorkshire 1853–66; employed by Francis Frith, photographer at Reigate 1866–72; secretary and lecturer to Manchester peace and arbitration society, living at Sale, Cheshire 1872–91; co-editor with W. E. Turner of the *British Friend*, monthly periodical 1891; a minister among the Friends from 1865; author of *The Ackworth reading book* 1865, 2 ed. 1872; *The Stanleys of Knowsley*, a history of that noble family 1868; *Choice readings in English literature* 1873; *Old-fashioned quakerism: its origin, results, and future*, four lectures 1887; contributed Primitive christianity revived and Congregational worship to the *Old Banner* series of Quaker tracts 1864–6; author with Francis Frith and W. E. Turner of *A reasonable faith*. By Three Friends 1884 and 1886. *d.* Manchester 26 Sept. 1893. *bur.* Friends' burial ground, Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester. *Annual Memorator* (1894) 126–39.

POLLARD-URQUHART, WILLIAM (eld. child of Wm. Dalton Pollard of Kintuck, Castle-Pollard, co. Westmeath 1789–1839). *b.* Kintuck 19 June 1815; educ. Harrow 1829 and Trin. coll. Camb., scholar; 18th wrangler 1838, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1843; student at Inner Temple; sheriff of Westmeath 1840; took additional name of Urquhart by R.L. 1846. M.P. Westmeath 1852–7 and 1859 to death. author of *Agricultural distress and its remedies*, Aberdeen 1850; *Essays on subjects of political economy* 1850; *The substitution of*

POLLARD-URQUHART, W. (Con.)

direct for indirect taxation necessary to carry out the policy of free trade 1851; Life and times of Francesco Sforza, duke of Milan, 2 vols. 1852; A short account of the Prussian land credit companies, Dublin 1853; Dialogues on taxation, local and imperial 1867. *d.* 19 Brunswick terrace, Brighton 1 June 1871.

POLLEN, SIR JOHN WALTER, 2 Baronet (son of sir John Pollen, 1 baronet, *d.* 1814). *b.* Redenham house, near Andover 6 April 1784; succeeded 17 Aug. 1814; M.P. Andover 1820-31 and 1835-41; contested Andover 29 June 1841; colonel of South Hants militia 25 June 1827 to 1854. *d.* Grosvenor hotel, 30 Park st. Grosvenor sq. London 2 May 1863. *G.M. ziv* 791 (1863).

POLLOCK, ALFRED ATKINSON (youngest son of sir David Pollock 1780-1847, chief justice of Bombay). *b.* 16 Feb. 1826; admitted at Westminster school 26 Jany. 1835; solicitor at 31 New Broad st. 1853-5; partner with Wm. Parke at 63 Lincoln's inn fields 1855-64; practised alone 1864-72; partner with Arthur Pollock 1872 to death; composer of the songs O let the solid ground 1861; Remembrance 1861; O swallow, swallow, flying south 1880, the words by A. Tennyson; resided Heathfield, Hilford road, Hampstead. *drowned* while bathing at Totland bay, Freshwater, Isle of Wight 10 Aug. 1873, personalty sworn under £400,000, 10 Sept. 1873. *Law Times* 23 Aug. 1873 p. 317; *Times* 19 Sept. 1873 p. 5.

POLLOCK, SIR GEORGE, 1 Baronet (youngest son of David Pollock of Charing Cross, London, saddler to George III). *b.* London 4 June 1786; educ. R.M.A. Woolwich 1801-3; lieut. Bengal artillery 14 Dec. 1803, brigade major 1815-20; assistant adjutant general of artillery 1820-4; colonel commandant 3 March 1835 to death; commanded Bengal artillery in Burmese war 1824; commander of the armies west of the Indus Jany. 1842. forced the Kyber pass 5 April 1842, relieved sir Robert Sale at Jellalabad 16 April, defeated the Afghans at Mamookail Aug., at Jugdulluk 8 Sept., and again on 13 Sept., entered Cabul 16 Sept., released the prisoners 21 Sept., brought his army back in safety to India; commanded the Danapur division 1842; the thanks of both houses of parliament were voted to him 1843; acting resident at Lucknow Dec. 1843 to 1844; military member of supreme council of India 20 Sept. 1844 to 1845; granted a pension of £1,000 by the H.E.I. Co. 1846; voted freedom of city of London 6 April 1846, admitted 17 Dec. 1847; L.G. 11 Nov. 1851; colonel of 1st Surrey rifles (Cam-

POLLOCK, SIR G. (Con.)

berwell) 6 July 1861 to death; C.B. 26 Dec. 1826, G.C.B. 2 Dec. 1842; K.S.I. 19 Aug. 1861, G.C.S.I. 24 May 1866; a director of the East India company 12 April 1854 to April 1856; general 17 May 1859, field marshal 24 May 1870; constable of the Tower of London and lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the Tower Hamlets 14 Nov. 1871 to death; created baronet 26 March 1872. *d.* Walmer 6 Oct. 1872. *bur.* Westminster abbey 16 Oct., portrait by sir Francis Grant in the India office, and marble bust by Joseph Durham in National portrait gallery. *C. R. Lowe's Life of sir G. Pollock* (1873) *portrait*; *J. H. Stocqueler's Memorials of Afghanistan* (1843) 201 *et seq.*; *A. Forbes's The Afghan wars* (1892) 30 *&c. portrait*; *I.L.N.* i 356 (1842) *portrait*, *lix* 441, 442 (1871) *portrait*; *Higginbotham's Men whom India has known* (1874) 349-52.

POLLOCK, JAMES SAMUEL (son of Samuel Pollock, captain 43 foot). *b.* Strathallan, Isle of Man 1834; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861; C. of Bowdon, Cheshire 1861; C. of St. Paul's, Birmingham 1861-4; C. of St. John the Evangelist, Hammersmith 1864-5; C. of St. Alban's, Birmingham 1865-71, and P.C. of St. Alban's 1871 to death; author of One hundred reasons against auricular confession 1867; Resting-places, a manual of christian doctrine 1870, 3 ed. 1877; Out of the body, a scriptural inquiry 1875; The measure of faith 1877; author with Thomas Benson Pollock of Gospel words 1876. *d.* St Alban's clergy house, Birmingham 22 Dec. 1895.

POLLOCK, JESSIE (dau. of Mr. Fraser, actor). *b.* 1802; connected with the theatre royal, Marischal st. Aberdeen from 1817 to her death; *m.* (1) about 1830 Corbet Ryder, theatrical manager, Aberdeen, *d.* 1843; *m.* (2) about 1847 Mr. Pollock, actor, *d.* 1853; actress, lessee, and manager of the theatre, Aberdeen to 1862, on her final retirement from the stage presented with her portrait, as Lady Macbeth, painted by Innes 1874, the portrait is now in Her majesty's opera house, Aberdeen; she was good in Helen Macgregor, Lady Macbeth, Emelia, Julia, Pauline, Lady Teazle, and Mrs. Simpson. *d.* Dalkeith 1 July 1875. *bur.* St. Peter's cemetery, Aberdeen 5 July. *J. K. Angus' A Scotch playhouse* (1878) 26-8; *Era* 11 July 1875 p. 9; *Aberdeen Journal* 7 July 1875 p. 6.

POLLOCK, SIR JONATHAN FREDERICK, 1 Baronet (brother of sir George Pollock 1786-

## POLLOCK, SIR J. F. (Con.)

1872). *b.* Piccadilly, London 23 Sept. 1783; educ. St. Paul's school 1800, Perry exhibitioner to Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1803, scholar 1804, fellow 1807, senior wrangler and first Smith's prizeman 1806, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809; barrister M.T. 27 Nov. 1807, went northern circuit, became leader; K.C. 13 June 1827; bencher of I.T. 1827-44, reader 1836-7, treasurer 1837; commissary of univ. of Camb. 1824-35; F.R.S. 1816, F.G.S. 1818; attorney general for county palatine of Lancaster 1834-5; M.P. Huntingdon 2 May 1831 to April 1844; a comr. for inquiry into practice of courts of law 1831; attorney general 17 Dec. 1834 to 9 April 1835, and 6 Sept. 1841 to 15 April 1844; knighted at the Pavilion, Brighton 29 Dec. 1834; sergeant-at-law 15 April 1844; lord chief baron of court of court of exchequer 15 April 1844, retired 12 July 1866; P.C. 17 April 1844; created baronet 24 July 1866. *d.* at his seat Hatton, Middlesex 23 Aug. 1870. *bur.* Hanwell cemet. 29 Aug. *Personal remembrances of sir F. Pollock, second baronet, 2 vols.* (1887); *E. Manson's Builders of our law* (1895) 76-81; *Law mag. and law review xxx* 200-16 (1871); *Portraits of eminent conservatives* (1 series 1836) *portrait xxx*; *I.L.N. i* 304 (1842) *portrait, xlix* 424 (1866) *portrait, lvii* 283 (1870); *Law Journal v* 479-81 (1870).

POLLOCK, JOSEPH (eld. son of Edward Pollock of co. Down, Ireland, barrister). *b.* co. Down, Ireland 1818; educ. Armagh college and Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1829, B.A. 1834; barrister G.I. 11 June 1842, went northern circuit; practised in Manchester; judge of Salford court of record to Nov. 1851; judge of county court of Liverpool Nov. 1851, retired on pension of £1,000, Oct. 1857. *d.* 2 Dorset st. Manchester sq. London 26 May 1858. *Law Times* 5 June 1858 *p.* 146.

POLLOCK, WILLIAM (brother of the preceding). *b.* 22 Sept. 1812; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1830, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1841, B.D. and D.D. 1868; V. of St. Thomas, Stockport to 1840; C. of Ch. Ch. Macclesfield 1841; V. of St. Helens, Lancs. 1841-6; P.C. of St. Mark's, Liverpool 1846-56; V. of Bowden, near Altrincham 1856 to death; archdeacon of Chester and hon. canon of Chester cathedral 1867, resigned 1870; author of *Foundations*, being a series of essays on fundamental truths 1856; *Fourteen reasons for responding and singing in church* 1866; *The temptation of our blessed Lord*, and other poems 1873. *d.* Devonshire place, Claughton, Birkenhead 11 Oct. 1873. *I.L.N. lxiii* 399 (1873).

POLLOCK, SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK, 2 Baronet (son of sir Jonathan Frederick Pollock, 1 baronet 1783-1870). *b.* 23 Bernard st. Russell sq. London 3 April 1815; educ. St. Paul's sch. 1825-33, and Trin. coll. Camb., scholar 1835; B.A. 1836, M.A. 1840; barrister I.T. 26 Jany. 1838; revising barrister northern circuit 1840; master in court of exchequer Aug. 1846; queen's remembrancer 18 Dec. 1874 resigned Sept. 1886; president of Equitable assurance society; member of Royal toxophilite soc. 15 July 1858, which he assisted financially and gave to it prizes for competition; succeeded as 2 baronet 23 Aug. 1870; author of *The divine comedy, or the inferno, purgatory and paradise of Dante* rendered into English 1854; *Personal remembrances* 1887; edited *Reminiscences of W. C. Macready, 2 vols.* 1876; *m.* 1844 Juliet, dau. of rev. Henry Creed, vicar of Corse, Gloucs., she was a well known toxophilite. *d.* 59 Montagu sq. London 24 Dec. 1888. *Follell's Archer's register* (1889) 67-9; *Personal remembrances of sir F. Pollock, second baronet, 2 vols.* (1887).

POLLOK, ARTHUR (son of Thomas Pollok). *b.* Faside 1781; with his brother John entered grocery business of Allan Pollok, Glasgow; they joined Allan Gilmour as wood merchants 1804, the firm being Pollok, Gilmour and Co. Glasgow; he managed the branch at Grangemouth, then the branch houses at St John and Miramichi 1808; started ship building yards at Quebec and acquired forests and saw mills; the largest ship owners in the United Kingdom; retired from business 1853; John Pollock *b.* Faside 1778, *d.* 1858; he *d.* Broom, Faside 1870. *J. Macle hose's Glasgow men ii* 263-4 (1886) *portrait*.

POLLOK, ROBERT. *b.* Neilston parish, Renfrewshire; educ. in Ayrshire; entered univ. of Glasgow 1817; licensed by united secession presbytery of Glasgow 1825; minister of Buckhaven, Fifeshire 1826; minister of Kingston, Glasgow 1826 to death; author of *Apocalyptic regeneration, lectures, 2 vols.* 1856-8. *d.* 1879. *Our Scottish clergy, 2 series* 266-71 (1849).

POLTIMORE, GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, 1 Baron Poltimore (only child of sir Charles Warwick Bampfylde, 5 baronet 1753-1823). *b.* 23 March 1786; succeeded as 6 baronet 19 April 1823; created baron Poltimore of Poltimore, Devon 10 Sept. 1831; lord in waiting to queen Victoria 15 Aug. 1840, resigned Sept. 1841; colonel of North Devon militia. *d.* Poltimore 18 Dec. 1858.

POLWARTH, HENRY FRANCIS HEPBURN-SCOTT, 7 Baron (eld. son of 5 baron Polwarth

POLWARTH, H. F. H. S. (Con.)

758-1841, who assumed additional surname of Hepburne). *b.* Brighton 1 Jan. 1800; M.P. Roxburghshire 1826-32; succeeded 28 Dec. 1841; a representative peer for Scotland June or July 1843 to death; lord lieutenant of Selkirkshire 8 Dec. 1845 to death; a lord in waiting to the queen Feb. to Dec. 1852, Feb. to June 1859, and July 1866 to his death; lieutenant-col. 1 batt. Roxburgh rifle volunteers 9 Nov. 1861 to death. *d.* Merton house, co. Berwick 16 Aug. 1867. *G.M. iv* 533 (1867).

POLWHELE, THOMAS (5 son of rev. Richard Polwhele, author 1760-1838). *b.* Manaccan vicarage 4 Oct. 1797; entered Bengal army 1814; ensign 21 Bengal N.I. 22 Aug. 1815, lieutenant 1 Feb. 1818; captain 42 N.I. 26 July 1830, lieutenant-col. 17 Feb. 1850 to 1851; lieutenant-col. of 54 N.I. 1851-6, of 36 N.I. 1856-7, and of 17 N.I. 1857 to 4 May 1858; commandant Agra 7 March 1856 to 1857; general 13 Dec. 1876; served in Nepal 1816, in Ceylon 1818, in Burmah 1824, in Candahar and Afghanistan 1839-42, in the Sutlej campaign 1845; succeeded his brother R. G. Polwhele at Polwhele, near Truro 31 Oct. 1870. *d.* Tivoli lodge, Cheltenham 23 May 1885. *J. H. Stocqueler's Memorials of Afghanistan* (1843) 141 *et seq.*; *G. C. Boase's Collect. Cornub.* (1890) 746.

POND, CHARLES ALEXANDER MACLEAN (eld. son of B. C. Pond of 102 Brixton Hill, Surrey). *b.* 1864; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., fellow 1890 or 1891 to death, B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890; Prendergast Greek student at Camb. 1890-2; professor of classics at Auckland, New Zealand 1890 or 1891 to death. *d.* Auckland 28 Oct. 1893.

POND, CHRISTOPHER. *b.* England 1826; with Felix Spiers proprietors of the cafe royal Bourke st. Melbourne, Australia; connected with bringing the first English team of cricketers to Australia 23 Dec. 1861; with F. Spiers built Criterion restaurant and theatre 218-223 Piccadilly, London 1873, at cost of £80,000, the theatre was opened 21 March 1874; wine and spirit merchants and proprietors of hotels and refreshment rooms on London, Chatham and Dover, and Metropolitan railways, also proprietors of the Gaiety restaurant 343 Strand, and of the Holborn viaduct hotel; resided The Cedars, Herne hill, Surrey. *d.* Updown house, Margate 30 July 1881. *bur.* Norwood 5 Aug., will proved by his widow Emma 23 Nov., personalty £215,000, bronze statue of him by J. E.

POND, C. (Con.)

Boehm placed on grand staircase of the Criterion Oct. 1886. *Morning Advertiser* 1 Aug. 1881 p. 4, 6 Aug. p. 2.

POND, RICHARD RADCLIFFE. *b.* 1824; advertising agent at 17 Upper Wellington st. Strand 1850, at 165 Strand 1853-5, and at 1 Exeter Change, Strand 1855-9; lessee of St. James's and Drury Lane theatres several times in conjunction with Joseph Stammers; connected with Peter Morrison of the Bank of deposit; lineally descended from the earl of Derwentwater; engaged in literary enterprises with the Broughs, the Mayhews, and Strauss. *d.* 1 Albert villas, Albert road, Peckham 10 Feb. 1868. *G. L. M. Strauss, Reminiscences of an old Bohemian ii* 113-24 (1882).

PONIATOWSKI, PRINCE JOSEF MICHEL XAVER JOHANN (son of Stanislas Poniatowski 1754-1833). *b.* Rome 20 Feb. 1816; a musician, tenor singer, and composer of operas; naturalised in Tuscany 1848; minister plenipotentiary from Tuscany to Paris 1848-70; naturalised in France 1854-69; lived in London 1870 to death; his opera *Gelmina* produced at Covent Garden 4 June 1872; among his compositions in England were *Claude Duval*, a song 1871; *The flower girl*, a ballad 1872; *Gelmina*, *dramma lirico in tre atti* 1872; *The stag hunt*, song 1873; *The lover's pen*, song 1875; *Mass in F for four voices and chorus* 1876. *d.* at his residence, London 3 July 1873. *bur.* Chislehurst 8 July. *Larousse's Grand dictionnaire xii* 1391 (1874).

PONSFORD, JOHN. *b.* Modbury, Devon 1790; studied in Rome; painted portraits in oil at Plymouth, the best portrait painter of his day in Devon; exhibited 4 pictures at R.A., 1 at B.I., and 5 at Suffolk st. 1823-57. *d.* London 1870. *G. Pycroft's Art in Devonshire* (1883) 106.

PONSONBY, JOHN PONSONBY, 1 Viscount (eld. son of 1 baron Ponsonby 1744-1806). *b.* 1770; M.P. Tallagh 1793-1807; M.P. Dungarvan 1798-1800; M.P. Galway 1801-2; succeeded his father as 2 baron Ponsonby 5 Nov. 1806; the handsomest man of his time; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Buenos Ayres 28 Feb. 1826, and at Rio Janeiro 12 Feb. 1828; sent on a special mission to Belgium 1 Dec. 1830; envoy extraordinary at Naples 8 June to 9 Nov. 1832; ambassador at Constantinople 27 Nov. 1832 to 1 March 1837, and at Vienna 10 Aug. 1846 to 31 May 1850; G.C.B. 3 March 1834; created viscount Ponsonby of Imokilly, co. Cork 20 April 1839; author of *Private letters*



## PONSONBY, J. P. (Con.)

on the Eastern question, written at the date thereon, Brighton 1854. *d.* Brighton 21 Feb. 1855. *Lumington's Days of the dandies* (1890) 75-9; *Sir H. Lytton Bulwer's Historical characters ii* 369-70 (1868); *Abbé von Geel's The Guet-à-pens diplomacy of lord Ponsonby at Brussels* 1831.

PONSONBY, EMILY CHARLOTTE MARY (3 dau. of 4 earl of Bessborough 1781-1847). *b.* Margaret st. London 17 Feb. 1817; author of the following novels, most of them originally published anonymously, *The discipline of life*, 3 vols. 1848. 2 ed. 1848; *Pride and irresolution*, 3 vols. 1850, a new series of the former book; *Clare abbey, or the trials of youth*, 2 vols. 1851; *Mary Gray and other tales and verses* 1852; *Edward Willoughby, a tale*, 2 vols. 1854; *The young lord*, 2 vols. 1856; *Sunday readings* 1857; *The two brothers*, 3 vols. 1858; *A mother's trial* 1859; *Katherine and her sisters* 1861, 2 ed. 1863; *Mary Lyndsay*, 3 vols. 1863; *Violet Osborne*, 3 vols. 1865; *Sir Owen Fairfax*, 3 vols. 1866; *A story of two cousins* 1868; *Nora*, 3 vols. 1870; *Oliver Beaumont and lord Latimer*, 3 vols. 1873. *d.* 3 Feb. 1877. *D. J. O'Donoghue's Poets of Ireland, part iii, p. 206* (1892).

PONSONBY, FREDERICK JOHN (3 son of sir Frederick Cavendish Ponsonby 1783-1837). *b.* 21 March 1837; educ. Harrow 1850-5, and Merton coll. Oxf., B.A. 1861, M.A. 1862; champion tennis player at Oxford; C. of St. Giles, Reading 1862-7; chaplain of Hampton court palace 1867-8; R. of Brington, Northants 1868-77; V. of St. Mary Magdalen, Munster sq. London 1877 to death; rural dean of St. Pancras 1877; a member of the English church union; took a great interest in devotional retreats. *d.* 3 Cambridge place, Regent's park, London 3 Feb. 1894. *Church portrait journal v* 41 (1884) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 10 Feb. 1894 *p.* 163 *portrait*; *Daily Graphic* 8 Feb. 1894 *p.* 4 *portrait*.

PONSONBY, SIR HENRY FREDERICK (eld. son of sir Frederic Cavendish Ponsonby, major general 1783-1837). *b.* Corfu 10 Dec. 1825; ensign 49 foot 27 Dec. 1842; lieut. grenadier guards 16 Feb. 1844, major 27 Dec. 1864, placed on h p 9 April 1870; A.D.C. to lords Clarendon and St. Germans, lord lieutenants of Ireland 1847-58; served in Crimean war 1855-6; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1880; equerry to prince Albert 1856-61; private secretary and extra equerry to the queen 8 April 1870 to May 1895, and keeper of the privy purse 8 Oct. 1878 to May 1895; C.B.

## PONSONBY, SIR F. H. (Con.)

26 Aug. 1872, K.C.B. 12 March 1879, G.C.B. 21 June 1887; P.C. 20 April 1880; a hawker and a faithful servant in the service of the queen. *d.* East Cowes, Isle of Wight 21 Nov. 1895. *bur.* Whippingham. *St. James Budget* 29 Nov. 1895 *p.* 5 *portrait*; *Strand* 1 Dec. 1892 *p.* 588, 5 *portraits*; *Times* 22 Dec. 1895 *p.* 7; *Graphic* 30 Nov. 1895 *p.* 672 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* 30 Nov. 1895 *p.* 671 *portrait*.

PONSONBY, RICHARD (3 son of 1 baron Ponsonby 1744-1806). *b.* Dublin 1772; dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin 3 July 1817, installed 1 July; bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora 1822, translated to Derry patent dated 21 Sept. 1831, enthroned 2 Oct., the bishopric of Raphoe was united to Derry in pursuance of the Church temporalities act Sept. 1834; president of Church education society; author of A sermon 1834. *d.* the Palace, Derry 2 Oct. 1853. *G.M.* xl 630 (1853).

PONTON, MUNGO (only son of John Ponton, farmer). *b.* Balgreen, near Edinburgh 25 Nov. 1802; admitted writer to the signet 1 Dec. 1825; a founder of National bank of Scotland 21 March 1825, secretary 1825-46; communicated to the Society of arts for Scotland 29 May 1839 a simple method of preparing paper for photographic drawing in which the use of any salt of silver is dispensed with, in this paper he announced the discovery that the action of sunlight renders bichromate of potassium insoluble, a discovery which forms the basis of nearly all the photo-mechanical processes now in use; F.R.S. Edinburgh 1834; author of *The sanctuary, its lessons and worship* 1849; *The material universe, its vastness and durability* 1863; *Earthquakes and volcanoes* 1868, 2 ed. 1888; *The beginning, its when and its how* 1871; *Glimpses of the future life* 1873; *Songs of the soul* 1877; *The freedom of the truth* 1878. *d.* Clifton 3 Aug. 1880. *H. B. Pritchard's Year book of photography for* 1882, *portrait*; *Photography News* 20 Aug. 1880 *pp.* 402-3.

PONTON, THOMAS (son of Thomas Ponton of Battersea, Surrey). *b.* 1781; educ. Eton and Brasenose coll. Oxf., created M.A. 28 March 1800; barrister L.I. 26 April 1804; a governor of Christ's hospital; one of the founders of the Roxburgh club 1812, and edited for it *La Morte d' Arthur* 1819. *d.* 4 Hill st. Berkeley sq. London 13 April 1853. *G.M.* 92 (1854).

POOK, EDMUND WALTER (son of Ebenezer Whitcher Pook of 2 London st. Greenwich, bookseller and stationer). *b.* 1850; a singer.

## POOK, E. W. (Con.)

ried at central criminal court 13 July 1871 or murder of Jane Maria Clousen, a servant of his father, who was found nearly dead in Kidbrook lane, near Eltham, Kent 26 April and *d.* in Guy's hospital 30 April 1871, aged 17; he *d.* Salisbury st. London 23 April 1882. *A.R.* (1871) 229-34; *Central criminal court session paper, minutes of evidence lxxiv* 245-309 (1871); *The Eltham tragedy reviewed by C. [i.e. Newton Crossland]* 1871, 4 *ed.* 1871; *A report of the speeches at the Blackheath meeting on the Pook v. Farruh libel case* 1871.

POOLE, ANNIE. A singer at concerts in Bristol; appeared at theatre royal, Bristol as Jessy in the *Crimson scarf* Sept. 1876; played Patience in Sullivan's *Henry VIII* at Manchester and Liverpool; was seen as Cinderella at Glasgow; played *Madame Vere de Vere* in *Tantalus* at Folly theatre 14 Oct. 1878; played Jelly in W. S. Gilbert's *Princess Toto* at Opera Comique 15 Oct. 1881; was seen in many provincial pantomimes at Bristol, etc.; *m.* Russell Craufurd, actor. *d.* St. Saviour's hospital, Osnaburgh st. Regent's park, London 15 Jany. 1885. *bur.*-Brompton cemet. *Illust. sp. and dr. news* xii 121, 151 (1879) *portrait*.

POOLE, ARTHUR WILLIAM (son of Thomas Francis Poole). *b.* Shrewsbury 6 Aug. 1852; educ. Shrewsbury school and Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1883; C. of St. Aldate's, Oxford 1876; master of the high school at Masulipatam, Madras 1878-81; a missionary at Telugu in South India 1881-3; missionary bishop of Japan May 1883 to 1885, consecrated in the chapel, Lambeth palace 18 Oct. 1883; spent winter of 1884-5 in California. *d.* at his father's residence, Fairfield, Shrewsbury 14 July 1885. *Times* 20 July 1885 *p.* 6.

POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY (elder son of rev. Edward Richard Poole, barrister and book collector, and of Sophia Poole 1804-91). *b.* 1830; chief clerk of the science and art department, London 1857 to death; an Arabic scholar; wrote many articles for W. Smith's *Dictionary of the bible*, 4 vols. 1868; contributed to 8th ed. of *Encyclopædia Britannica*; edited Edward Wm. Lane's *Thousand and one nights*, new ed. 3 vols. 1859, another ed. 1883, and his *Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians* 1860, 2 ed. 1871. *d.* St. Nicholas road, Upper Tooting, Surrey 12 March 1867.

POOLE, ELLEN. *b.* 1846; known on the music hall stage as Nellie Desmond; *m.* John Joshua

## POOLE, E. (Con.)

Poole, and helped in the management of the South London music hall, London road, Surrey from 1872, carried it on alone from 1882; Harry Ulph, junior was a partner with her for a short time in 1882; aided by her eldest son Jules Joshua Poole later on (he *d.* Cape Town 21 Dec. 1895 aged 22), sold the hall to a company 1893, remaining the manager; she became bankrupt 12 June 1895; her daughters Violet and Evelyn are on the music hall stage. *d.* London 1 Nov. 1895. *bur.* Abney park cemetery.

POOLE, GEORGE AYLIFFE. *b.* 1809; scholar of Emmanuel coll. Camb., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1838; C. of Twickenham 1831-4; C. of St. John the Evangelist, Edinburgh 1834-7; C. of St. Chad, Shrewsbury 1837-9; P.C. of St. James's, Leeds 1839-43; V. of Welford, Northamptonshire 1843-76; R. of Winwick near Rugby June 1876 to death; rural dean of Haddon 1876; promoted the revival of Gothic architecture; contributed 35 papers to Architectural soc. of archdeaconry of Northampton 1846-77; author of *The exile's return, or a cat's journey from Glasgow to Edinburgh*, Edinburgh 1837; *The testimony of St. Cyprian against Rome* 1838; *The life and times of St. Cyprian*, Oxford 1840; *The appropriate character of church architecture*, Leeds 1842, reissued as *Churches, their structure, arrangement, and decoration* 1845; *A history of England from the invasion by the Romans to the accession of queen Victoria*, 2 vols. 1844-5, 2 ed. 1855; *A history of ecclesiastical architecture in England* 1848; *Peterborough 1881 in Diocesan histories*; his name is attached to upwards of 30 works 1834-83. *d.* Winwick rectory 25 Sept. 1883. *Northamptonshire Notes and queries* i 15-17, 73 (1886); *Academy* xxiv 229 (1883).

POOLE, HENRY. *b.* 1785; a Sunday school teacher under rev. J. J. Biddulph at Bristol; C. of Ossett, near Wakefield 1811; in part charge of Corsham, Wilts. 1814; P.C. of chapelries of Coleford and Bream in Newland parish Aug. 1818; rebuilt Coleford chapel and Bream chapel and erected a church at Park End; P.C. of St. Paul's, Dean, Gloucs. 1822 to death; devoted himself to the welfare of the inhabitants of the Forest of Dean. *d.* Park End, near Lydney, Gloucs. 22 Dec. 1857. *H. G. Nicholls' Personalities of the forest of Dean* (1863) 152-60.

POOLE, HENRY GEORGE (son of James Poole of 171 Regent st. London, tailor, *d.* 1847). *b.* Everett st. Russell sq. London 8 Nov. 1814; entered his father's business about 1830

POOLE, H. G. (Con.)

tailor 32 Savile row, London 1847 to death; firm became H. Poole and co. 36-39 Savile row; tailor by appointment to most of the crowned heads of Europe; regularly made clothes for Napoleon iii; the best known tailoring establishment in the world; employed 7 coat cutters, 4 trousers and vest cutters, 2 trimmers, and 2 cutters of liveries; began making clothes for the Prince of Wales 1860, received a warrant of appointment from him 20 March 1863; resided at Dorset cottage, Fulham about 1860-70, and at Marine parade, Brighton about 1870 to death. *d.* 118 Marine parade, Brighton 4 May 1876. *bur.* Highgate cemetery 10 May, personalty sworn under £120,000, 15 June 1876, left a widow and a sister. His business went to his cousin Samuel Cundey, his niece Fanny Cutler and his executor Charles Bentley Bingley. *The Tailor* 11 May 1876 p. 304, 6 July p. 376.

POOLE, JOHN. Ensign 22 foot 24 March 1814, major 18 Oct. 1839 to 30 Nov. 1846, when placed on retired full pay; C.B. 4 July 1843. *d.* 6 West Mall. Clifton 1 July 1871.

POOLE, JOHN. *b.* 1786; his best known dramas were, produced at Drury Lane, Hamlet travestie 17 June 1813; Who's who, or the double imposture 15 Nov. 1815; Deaf as a post 15 Feb. 1823; My wife, what wife 2 April 1829; produced at Covent Garden A short reign and a merry one 19 Nov. 1819; The two pages of Frederick the Great 1 Dec. 1821; The Scapegoat 25 Nov. 1825; The wife's stratagem 13 March 1827; produced at the Haymarket Match making 25 Aug. 1821; Married and single 16 July 1824; Paul Pry 13 Sept. 1825; Twixt the cup and the lip 12 June 1826; Lodgings for single gentlemen 15 June 1829; resided in Paris many years; a brother of the Charterhouse, but resigned his appointment; granted civil list pension of £100, 6 Feb. 1851; author of Crotchets in the air, or a balloon trip 1838; Christmas festivities 1845-8, four specimens; Comic miscellany 1845; Little Pedlington, 2 vols. 1839; Phineas Quiddy, or sheer industry, 3 vols. 1843. *d.* Highgate road, Kentish Town, London 5 Feb. 1872. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 10 Feb. *J. Poole's Sketches and recollections*, 2 vols. (1835) *portrait*; *J. Poole's Christmas festivities* (1845) *portrait*; *S. C. Hall's Book of memories*, 2 ed. (1877) 160-2; *Era* 18 Feb. 1872 p. 9; *New Monthly Mag.* xxxi 271-81 (1831) *portrait*.

POOLE, JOHN JOSHUA (son of a hatter). *b.* King st. Southwark, London 1826; member of orchestra of theatre royal, Birmingham;

POOLE, J. J. (Con.)

musical director and manager of Hoidal music hall, Birmingham; manager of Metropolitan music hall, Edgware road, London with Henry Speedy proprietor of South London music hall 1872-9, sole proprietor 1879 to death; he much encouraged his pianist Walter Slaughter, who wrote his first ballad at the South London. *d.* Connaught place St. Michael's road, Stockwell, Surrey 6 Oct. 1882. *bur.* Abney park cemet. 11 Oct. *N. Era* 7 Oct. 1882 p. 5, 14 Oct. p. 5.

POOLE, JOSEPH. *b.* Portsmouth 1802; educated in France; local Wesleyan preacher at Houghton; a bookseller at Poole, Dorset; second hand bookseller in London road, London about 1852; at 15, 16 and 39 Holywell Strand 1854 to death. *d.* Holywell st. 1 Dec. 1883.

POOLE, MATTHEW. Entered Madras army 1819; lieutenant 5 Madras N.I. 20 June 1822; captain 27 May 1834, major 29 Sept. 1838; lieutenant col. 22 March 1849 to death. *d.* Imbore 10 July 1855.

POOLE, PAUL FALCONER (4 son of James Poole, grocer). *b.* 43 College st. Bristol 1 Dec. 1807; baptised by names of Paul Falconer 22 July 1810; historical painter; exhibited 65 pictures at R.A., 13 at B.I., and 1 at Suffolk st. 1830-79; awarded the Heywood gold medal of the royal Manchester institute 1845 for his picture Solomon Eagle exhorting the people to repentance during the plague exhibited at the R.A. 1843; sent a cartoon The death of King Lear to Westminster Hall competition 1843, and gained a prize of £50 in same competition 1847 for Edward's generosity to the people of Calais during the siege A.R.A. 1846, R.A. 1861; member of Institution of painters in water colours 1878; 26 of his works were exhibited at winter exhibition of the R.A. 1884, with a portrait sketch by Frank Holl, R.A. *d.* Uplands, Green Hill Hampstead 22 Sept. 1779. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Sandby's History of royal academy* 311-13 (1862); *Art Journal* (1879) 263, 270; *I.L.N.* xxxviii 175, 176 (1861) *portrait*; *Grainger* xx 376 (1879) *portrait*.

POOLE, REGINALD STUART (younger brother of Edward Stanley Poole 1830-67). *b.* London 27 Feb. 1832; lived with his mother in Cairo 1842-9; ascended the Nile twice to study the monuments; contributed a series of articles to the Literary gazette 1849, published in 1851 under title of *History of Ægyptiaca* or the chronology of ancient Egypt; an assistant in the department of

## POOLE, R. S. (Con.)

antiquities in the British Museum 26 Feb. 1852, assistant keeper in department of coins and medals July 1866, keeper 29 Oct. 1870, retired 1893; edited and collated 35 volumes of catalogues, chiefly of coins and medals, four of which and part of a fifth he wrote himself; sent by trustees of British Museum to report on antiquities at Cyprus and Alexandria 1869; lectured on Greek, Egyptian and medallic art to students of the Royal Academy 1883-5; Yates professor of Archaeology at univ. coll. London 1889, resigned 1894; founded with Amelia Betham Edwards the Egypt exploration fund 1882, honorary secretary to his death; hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1880; founded with Alphonso Legros the Society of English medallists 1884; author of *The cities of Egypt* 1882; and with Sophia Poole, Cairo, Sinai, sixty views 1860; *Egypt, Sinai and Jerusalem*, twenty views 1860. *d.* 2 Gladstone's road, West Kensington, London 3 Feb. 1895. *S. Lane-Poole's Life of E. W. Lane* (1877) 111-121; *Times* 9 Feb. 1895 p. 5.

POOLE, SOPHIA (youngest child of Theophilus Lane, prebendary of Hereford, *d.* 1814). *b.* Hereford 16 Jan. 1804; *m.* 1829 rev. Edward Richard Poole, book collector and bibliographer; lived with her brother Edward Wm. Lane at Cairo 1842-9; author of *The English-woman in Egypt*, published in Knight's weekly volumes, 2 vols. 1844, and a second series forming vol. iii 1846; wrote with her younger son R. S. Poole the descriptive letterpress of Frith's *Photographic views of Egypt, Sinai and Jerusalem* 1860-1. *d.* at her son's house, British Museum, London 6 May 1891. *Academy* xxxix 466 (1891).

POOLE, WILLIAM HOWELL. *b.* 1856; a sailor 1873; appeared at the Standard theatre, London under John Douglass about 1874; at the Surrey as Johnny Lamb in *New Babylon*; acted in a series of Shakesperian dramas at Drury Lane; at the Adelphi and at the Princess'; played Gilbert Vaughan in *Called Back* at Prince's 1884; went on tour with his own dramas and his own company; his dramas were *The miracle*, Surrey theatre 24 March 1883; *My queen*, Gaiety 20 March 1884; *Adam Bede*, Royal Holborn 2 June 1884; *Wronged*, Olympic 29 July 1885; *Holding the mirror*, Tyne theatre, Newcastle 26 Oct. 1885; *Boys together*, Prince of Wales', Liverpool 28 March 1887; *The game of life*, Royal Court, Liverpool 15 Aug. 1887; *A people's hero*, Vaudeville 12 June 1890; *The wheel of fortune*, Sadler's Wells 12 Jan. 1891; *Gertie*, Royal Park theatre 26 March 1891; he also

## POOLE, W. H. (Con.)

wrote the following novels *On golden wings*; *New Babylon*; *The hidden million*; *A gilded shame*, by Owl, 2 vols. 1881; *Her wedding morn*; *m. Alice Raynor*. *d.* 27 Jan. 1894. *bur.* Abney park cemetery 1 Feb.

POOLEY, ALFRED. *b.* 1839 or 1840; organist of Liverpool cathedral about 1863-74; organist of St. Matthew's, Sydney, Australia to death. *d.* Sydney 7 March 1896.

POOLEY, HENRY. *b.* West Derby, near Liverpool 4 Jan. 1803; partner with his father Henry Pooley (who *d.* 1841) as H. Pooley and son at Albion foundry, Liverpool, 89 Fleet st. London, Wellington st. Gateshead, and Commercial st. Newport, Monmouth 1830, makers of scales, weighbridges, and weighing tables, took out numerous patents; their platform weighing machines are seen in railway stations throughout the world; retired 1872; gave a school to village of Seacombe 1876; A.I.C.E. 21 Jan. 1851. *d.* Home Cross, Liscard, Cheshire 1 Sept. 1878. *G. L. M. Strauss's England's workshops* (1864) 26-9; *Minutes of proc. of instit. of C.E.* lv 331-33 (1879); *Pooley's Patent weighing apparatus* (1859).

POOLEY, JOHN HENRY (only son of Henry Pooley of Kelvedon, Essex). *b.* 17 Oct. 1803; educ. Dedham and St. John's coll. Camb., 2 senior optime, 3 in first class of classical tripos and B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828, B.D. 1837; Norrisian prizeman 1828; fellow of his college 1826-35; C. of St. James', Piccadilly, London 1832-3; R. of Scotter, near Gainsborough 14 Nov. 1833 to death; rural dean of Corringham 1839; hon. canon of Lincoln 1845 to death; author of *The nature and use of parables* 1828, Norrisian medal essay; *The case of the rev. W. T. Humphreys*, missionary at Myavaram 1843. *d.* Scotter rectory 29 April 1895.

POPE, HENRY MONTAGUE RANDALL (eld. son of Peter M. Pope, physician, West Malling, Kent). *b.* 21 May 1849; educ. Merchant Taylor's school 1859-67; scholar of St. John's coll. Oxf. 1867-72; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874; Craven scholar 1872; fellow of Lincoln coll. 1872-4; pupil of George Sweet the conveyancer; barrister L.I. 7 June 1873; equity draftsman and conveyancer; one of the originators and the first chairman of the Coffee tavern company limited 1877; published *A treatise on the law and practice of lunacy* 1877, 2 ed. 1890; *The bills of sale act*, with notes 1878. *d.* on board the Rodney at sea on his way to Australia 18 Nov. 1880. *Law Times* lxx 250 (1881).

**POPE, JOSEPH JOHN** (son of Samuel Pope of London, merchant). *b.* 1836; L.S.A. 1857; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.M. 1857; senior house surgeon Liverpool south hospital; assist. surgeon in royal artillery 1 April 1861, retired as a surgeon 1 Dec. 1873; professor of hygiene Birkbeck institute; lecturer to National health association, lectured throughout England and Scotland; secretary to William Holland, the peoples' caterer; contributed to sporting and social periodicals, wrote in *The Sporting Times* under the signature of Jope, and was the author of many of the best jokes in that paper; he wrote *Clothing, simple lessons for home use* 1877; *Number one and how to take care of him, a series of popular talks* 1883; *Health, its friends and foes. d.* 4 South crescent, Bedford sq. London 6 April 1885. *Sporting Times* 11 April 1885 p. 1; *Medical Times* i 499 (1885), 14 March 1891 p. 2.

**POPE, MRS.** *b.* Settle, Yorkshire 1809; first appeared on stage at Hastings as Mrs. Haller in the *Stranger*; leading actress at Birmingham, Bristol and other places; went to America 1846, appeared at Bowery theatre, New York as Margaret Elmore 2 Nov. 1846; made a tour in southern and western states; acted Mrs. Haller at the Arch theatre, Philadelphia 14 Jany, 1847; the *Lady Macbeth* at Astor place opera house at time of Macready-Forrest riots in New York 7 May 1849; acted *Romeo* at Academy of music, New York 1852; reappeared at a benefit tendered her at Indianapolis, Indiana 25 May 1878; *m.* William Coleman Pope, he went mad and committed suicide 1 June 1868; she *d.* Indianapolis 16 March 1880.

**POPE-HENNESSY, SIR JOHN** (3 son of John Hennessy of Ballyhennessy, co. Kerry). *b.* Cork 1834; educ. Queen's coll. Cork; barrister I.T. 18 Nov. 1861; M.P. King's county 1859-65, being the first Roman catholic conservative member; governor of Labuan and consul general in Borneo. 21 Nov. 1867, returned to England 2 Oct. 1871; acting governor of the Gold Coast 27 Feb. 1872 to 16 Feb. 1873; governor of the Bahamas 27 May 1873, came home on leave 22 June 1874 and never returned; governor of the Windward islands and Barbados 1875-6, was very popular with the negroes but unpopular with the planters, who passed a motion to address the queen for his recall 17 May 1876; governor of Hong Kong Nov. 1876, arrived there 23 April 1877, quarrelled with the commander-in-chief and was censured by the colonial office, retired from office 7 March 1882; presented with freedom of city of Cork 3 March 1877; chairman of the repression of crime section at the

**POPE-HENNESSY, SIR J., (Con.)**

Social science congress at Nottingham Sep 1882; governor of the Mauritius 26 Dec 1882, very popular with the French creoles but unpopular with the English, was suspended by the royal commissioner sir Hercules Robinson 16 Dec. 1886, went to London Jany. 1887 where lord Knutsford the colonial secretary decided 12 July 1887 that sufficient cause had not been shown for his removal, returned to Mauritius 1887, retired on pension 16 Dec. 1889; bought Rostellan castle, near Cork 1890; M.P. North Kilkenny Dec. 1889 to death; author of *Raleigh in Ireland 1602 d.* Rostellan castle 7 Oct. 1891.

**POPHAM, BRUNSWICK** (2 son of sir Home Riggs Popham, K.C.B. 1762-1820). *b.* 1806 entered navy 11 Dec. 1817, present in the battle of Navarino 1827; captain 28 Jan 1838; admiral on half pay 10 Sept. 1869; *d.* Cardean Meigle, Forfarshire 6 Feb. 1878.

**POPHAM, FRANCIS LEYBOURNE** (2 son a lieut. general Edward William Popham at Littlecote, Wilts. 1764-1843). *b.* 14 Oct 1809; educ. Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; fellow of All Souls' 1831-43; barrister LL. 21 Nov. 1837; kept some mares at Littlecote, his horse Wild Dayrell won the Derby 1855. *d.* 1880. *Baily's Mag.* viii 109-110 (1864) *portrait*.

**POPHAM, WILLIAM** (eld. son of sir Home Riggs Popham, K.C.B. 1762-1820). *b.* April 1791 entered navy May 1805; captain 19 May 1819; retired admiral 23 March 1863. *d.* Stourfield house, Christchurch 23 Aug. 1864.

**POPOFF, BASIL** (son of Eugene Popoff, chaplain to Russian embassy, London). *b.* 1839; chaplain to Russian embassy in London 1875 to death; private chaplain to duchess of Edinburgh 2 March 1875 to death. *d.* 32 Welbeck st. London 19 March 1877. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery 23 March.

**POPPELWELL, GEORGE OTWAY.** Entered navy 14 Feb 1832; captain 15 April 1842; retired 12 Oct. 1868; retired admiral 1 May 1888. *d.* Ramsgate 12 Sept. 1889. *Times* 13 Sept. 1889 p. 6.

**PORRETT, ROBERT** (son of Robert Porrett). *b.* London 22 Sept. 1783; assistant to his father, the ordnance storekeeper at the Tower of London 1795, chief of the department, retired on a pension 1850; F.S.A. 9 Jany. 1840; F.R.S. 9 June 1848; F.R.A.S.; original fellow of Chemical society 1841; contributed several papers on armour to *Archæologia* and *Proceedings of Soc. of Antiquaries*;

## PORRETT, R. (Con.)

awarded a medal by Society of Arts for discovery of prussous acid 1808, which he termed sulphuretted chyazic acid in 1814; discovered ferrocyanic acid, which he named ferruretted chyazic acid; discovered electric endosmosis 1816; author of 13 scientific papers. *d.* 49 Bernard st. Russell sq. London 25 Nov. 1868. *Proc. of Royal Soc. xviii p. iv* (1870).

PORTAL, GEORGE RAYMOND (4 son of John Portal of Whitechurch, Hampshire). *b.* 28 Feb. 1827; educ. Rugby 1841, and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852; C. of Wilton, 1850-2; C. of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, London 1852-7; R. of Albury, Surrey 1858-71; R. of Burghclere with Newtown, Hampshire 1871 to death; honorary canon of Winchester Jan. 1882 to death; author of *On some of the prevalent objections to ritual observances, a sermon* 1854; *Personal faith the only source of peace, a sermon* 1855; *Short prayers, &c. for those who have little time to pray* 1867; *Hymns for the use of the parish of Albury* 1864. *d.* Burghclere rectory 5 April 1889.

PORTAL, SIR GERALD HERBERT (2 son of Melville Portal). *b.* Laverstoke, Hampshire 13 March 1858; educ. Eton 1871-9, played in the cricket eleven 1886, 1887, editor of the *Eton chronicle*; clerk in the foreign office 12 July 1879; sent to Rome 29 June 1880, third secretary of legation there 22 July 1881; sent to Cairo 24 June 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria 11 July 1882, third secretary at Cairo 1 April 1884, second secretary 1 April 1885; went to Massowah to procure a reconciliation between the king of Abyssinia and the Italian government 17 Oct. 1887; acting consul general at Zanzibar 30 April to 14 Nov. 1889, agent at Zanzibar 10 March 1891; consul general for German East Africa 2 June 1891, and for the British sphere 11 Feb. 1892; sent to Uganda to report whether that part of Africa should be retained by the British or evacuated 10 Dec. 1892; arrived at the coast again 21 Oct. 1893 and reached London Nov. 1893; C.B. 3 Feb. 1888; K.C.M.G. 4 Aug. 1892; author of *My mission to Abyssinia* 1888, 2 ed. 1892; *m.* 1 Feb. 1890 Alice Josephine, 2 dau. of 7 earl of Abingdon, she was granted civil list pension of £150, 12 March 1894; he *d.* 5B Mount st. Grosvenor sq. London 25 Jan. 1894. *bur.* mortuary chapel, Laverstoke, Hants. 30 Jan. *Sir G. H. Portal's The British mission to Uganda* (1894), *memoir pp. xxv-xlvi portrait*; *Pall Mall Budget* 1 Feb. 1894 *p. 5, two portraits, and* 14 June 1894 *p. 10 portrait*; *Times* 26 Jan. 1894 *p. 3.*

PORTARLINGTON, LIONEL SEYMOUR WILLIAM DAWSON DAMER, 4 Earl of (only son of colonel George Lionel Dawson Damer of Came, Dorset, *d.* 14 April 1856, younger son of first earl of Portarlington). *b.* 7 April 1832; educ. Eton 1847-9; ensign Scots fusilier guards 23 Nov. 1849. lieutenant. 14 July 1854, served in the Crimea, sold out 15 Jan. 1856; lieutenant. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 20 April 1858; M.P. Portarlington 1857-65 and 1868-80; succeeded his cousin as 4 earl of Portarlington 1 March 1889; resided Emo park, Portarlington. *d.* Portman lodge, Bournemouth 17 Dec. 1892. *bur.* Came 21 Dec. *Times* 19 Dec. 1892 *p. 6*; *Graphic* 24 Dec. 1892 *p. 762 portrait*; *Daily Graphic* 20 Dec. 1892 *p. 9 portrait.*

PORTER, CLASSON EMMETT (half brother of John Scott Porter 1801-80). *b.* Artikelly, co. Derry 1814; educ. Manchester college, York 1828-34; minister of the first presbyterian church, Larne, co. Antrim 2 July 1834 to death; wrote many papers on Irish presbyterian church history and biography in the *Northern Whig*, Larne reporter, Christian unitarian and Disciple; author of *Irish presbyterian biographical sketches*, Belfast 1893, reprinted from the *Northern Whig*. *d.* Ballygally castle, co. Antrim 27 May 1885. *bur.* in parish churchyard of Cairncastle, co. Antrim.

PORTER, FRANK THORPE (youngest son of Wm. Porter of Willmount, near Rathfarnham, co. Dublin 1757-1841). *b.* 19 Dec. 1801; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1832; barrister in Ireland 1827; went the Leinster circuit 1827-40; magistrate at the head office of the Dublin police 1840-60; author of *An act to consolidate the laws relating to the presentment of public monies by grand juries in Ireland* 1840; *Gleanings and reminiscences*, 2 ed. 1875. *d.* 15 Upper Merrion st. Dublin 24 Nov. 1882. *Irish law times* 2 Dec. 1882 *p. 589.*

PORTER, SIR GEORGE HORNIDGE, 1 Baronet (only son of Wm. Henry Porter, surgeon 1790-1861). *b.* 15 Kildare st. Dublin 24 Nov. 1822; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1845, M.B. 1848, M.D. 1865, M.S. 1873; at Meath hospital, Dublin, surgeon 1849; F. and L.R.C.S.I. 1844, member of council, president 1868-9; surgeon to Simpson's hospital 1866; consulting surgeon to the Coombe hospital 1861, to St. Mark's Ophthalmic hospital 1876, to National children's hospital 1876, and to Stevens' hospital 1881; surgeon in ordinary to the queen in Ireland 6 Dec. 1869 to death; sheriff of Wexford 1887; knighted at Windsor castle 19 July 1883; one of the most skilful

## PORTER, SIR G. H. (Con.)

operators in Ireland; had a large and lucrative practice; purchased an estate in Wexford; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1888; with E. Hamilton and H. Ormsby examined the bodies of lord Frederick Cavendish and T. H. Burke who were murdered in the Phoenix park 6 May 1882; created a baronet June 1889; regius professor of surgery univ. of Dublin 1891 to death; contributed many papers to Dublin Journal of medical science. *d.* 3 Merrion sq. north, Dublin 16 June 1895. *L. H. Ormsby's History of Meath hospital* (1888) 209-11, 391 *portrait*; *C. A. Cameron's Royal college of surgeons, Ireland* (1886) 44, 229, 394, 749; *I.L.N.* 22 June 1895 p. 766 *portrait*.

PORTER, GEORGE RICHARDSON. *b.* London 29 June 1793; agent at Martin's lane, Cannon st. London 1813-5; merchant at 23 Finch lane, Cornhill 1815-7; wine merchant at 1 Old Broad st. 1817-31; superintendent of statistical department of board of trade 1832, head of the office 1834; senior member of railway department of board of trade 1840, joint secretary of board of trade 6 Aug. 1847 to death; a founder of the Statistical society 1834, treasurer 1841 to death; F.R.S. 18 Jan. 1838, member of council 1847-8; author of *The progress of the nation in its social and economical relations*, 3 vols. 1836-43, 3 ed. 1851; *The nature and properties of the sugar cane*, 2 ed. 1843; *The tropical agriculturalist* 1833; *A manual of statistics in sir J. F. W. Herschel's Manual of scientific enquiry* (1849) pp. 465-88. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 3 Sept. 1852, portrait in rooms of Statistical society, Adelphi terrace, London. *G.M. Oct.* 1852 pp. 427-9; *I.L.N.* 11 Sept. 1852 p. 202.

PORTER, HENRY EDWARD. *b.* 1801; cornet 9 lancers 3 July 1817, major 4 Oct. 1831 to 1 Feb. 1833, when placed on h.p.; general 5 Sept. 1869. *d.* Hambury fort, Honiton 8 April 1871.

PORTER, JOHN. *b.* 1771; surgeon R.N. 1798; M.D. St. Andrews; medical superintendent of the convict hulks, Portsmouth harbour 29 years; a founder of the Portsmouth and Portsea literary philosophical society. *d.* Portsea 3 March 1855. *Medical directory* 1856 p. 748.

PORTER, JOHN SCOTT (eld. son of Wm. Porter 1774-1843, presbyterian minister of Newtownlimavady, co. Derry 1799-1843). *b.* Newtownlimavady 31 Dec. 1801; licensed by Bangor presbytery Oct. 1825; minister of Carter lane chapel, Doctors' commons, Lon-

## PORTER, J. S. (Con.)

don 2 March 1826; kept a school with David Davidson at Rosoman house, Islington; minister of the first presbyterian church of Belfast 2 Feb. 1832; professor of theology to the association of Irish non-subscribing presbyterians 10 July 1838; professor of Hebrew and cognate languages, Belfast 6 July 1851; led a secession from the Antrim presbytery and founded 21 Feb. 1862 the northern presbytery of Antrim with the purpose of emphasising a recognition of Christ and of divine revelation; formed the Ulster unitarian Christian association Dec. 1876; edited the Bible Christian, Belfast 1830-6; author of *Authentic report of the discussion of the Unitarian controversy*, Belfast 1834, 3 ed. 1834; *Twelve lectures in illustration of Christian Unitarianism*, Belfast 1841, 2 ed. London 1853; *Principles of textual criticism with their application to the old and new testaments, &c.* 1848; *Servetus and Calvin*, three lectures 1854; *Bible revision*, three lectures 1857; *The national system and the national board* 1864 anon. and 32 other books. *d.* Lennox Vale, Belfast 5 July 1880. *Memorial of rev. John Scott Porter* (1880); *Nightingale's Lancashire nonconformity iv* 225 (1892); *Historical sketch of first presbyterian congregation, Larne* (1889) 20 *et. seq.*

PORTER, JOSHUA HENRY (eld. son of Joshua Porter of Dublin). *b.* 24 May 1831; L.R.C.S.I. 1852; assist. surgeon 97 foot 24 March 1854; served in the Crimea, medal and clasp; in India during mutiny 1857-8, mutiny medal and clasp; with the British ambulance in Franco German war 1870; hon. associate of soc. of St. John of Jerusalem; assist. professor of military surgery at Netley hospital 1873-5; in charge of field hospitals in Bengal 1875, with Sir Samuel Brown's division in the Kyber pass; deputy surgeon general of the Allahabad division 1879; with general Roberts' force in the march to Cabul; author of *The surgeon's pocket-book, an essay on the best treatment of the wounded in war* 1875, 4 ed. 1891. *d.* in the Sherpur camp Afghanistan 9 Jan. 1880; memorial brass in Netley hospital chapel. *Lancet* i 111, 224 (1880); *S. H. Shadbolts' Afghan campaigns* (1882) 161-3 *portrait*; *Medical Times* 17 Jan. 1880 p. 73.

PORTER, JOSIAS LESLIE (youngest son of Wm. Porter of Carrowan parish of Burt, co. Donegal, farmer). *b.* 4 Oct. 1823; matric. in univ. of Glasgow 1839, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1842, LL.D. 1864; D.D. Edinb. 1864; studied theology in univ. of Edinb. and the New college 1842-4; licensed to preach by pres-

## PORTER, J. L. (Con.)

rytery of Derry 20 Nov. 1844; minister of presbyterian chapel High Bridge, Newcastle 25 Feb. 1846 to 1849; a missionary of the Irish presbyterian church to the Jews in Syria Dec. 1849 to 1859; professor of biblical criticism in the presbyterian college Belfast July 1860 to 1878, and secretary of the college faculty 1867-78; moderator of the general assembly 1875; assistant comr. of board of intermediate education for Ireland 1878-9; president of Queen's college, Belfast and member of senate of royal univ. of Ireland 1879 to death; D. lit. royal univ. of Ireland 1881; author of *Five years in Damascus*, 2 vols. 1855; *A handbook for travellers in Syria and Palestine* 1858, 3 ed. 1875; *The Pentateuch and the Gospels* 1864; *The giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places* 1865; *The life and times of Henry Cooke, D.D.* 1871, 4 ed. 1877; *Pew and study bible* 1875; *Galilee and the Jordan* 1885; *Jerusalem, Bethany and Bethlehem* 1887; *m.* 1849 Margaret Rainey youngest dau. of rev. Dr. Henry Cooke of Belfast, she was granted civil list pension of £50, 29 May 1889. *d.* Belfast 16 March 1889. *bur.* Malone cemetery near Belfast, portrait in examination hall of Queen's college Belfast.

PORTER, SARAH (dau. of Abraham Ricardo). *b.* 1791; *m.* about 1820 George Richardson Porter who *d.* 3 Sept. 1852; author of *Conversations on arithmetic* 1885, new ed. entitled *National arithmetic* 1852; *On infant schools for the upper and middle classes* 1838; *The expediency and the means of elevating the profession of the educator in public estimation* 1839. *d.* West Hill, Wandsworth London 13 Sept. 1862. *G.M. Oct.* 1862 p. 509.

PORTER, SEYMOUR TEULON. *b.* London; minister at Darwin, Lancs. 1836-48; minister of West George st. congregational church, Glasgow 1848-9, when he had a disagreement with Dr. Robert Wardlaw; minister of the independent church, West Bath st. Glasgow 1849-73; author of *Lectures on the ecclesiastical system of the independents* 1856; *Christian prophecy, lectures on the Revelation* 1858; *The specific object of sunday schools* 1858; *The last sermons in a forty-one years ministry, Glasgow* 1873. *Our Scottish clergy* (1849) 117-22.

PORTER, WHITWORTH (2 son of Henry Porter). *b.* Winslade house, near Exeter 25 Sept. 1827; educ. R.M. academy, Woolwich 1842-5; 2 lieut. R.E. 18 Dec. 1845, lieut. col. 14 Dec. 1868; served in the trenches at siege of Sebastopol Feb. to June 1855; employed at

## PORTER, W. (Con.)

the war office under inspector-general of fortifications April 1859 to Sept. 1862; instructor in fortifications at Sandhurst 1862-8; executive officer at Malta March 1870, supervised construction of defences of new dockyard; designed and erected observatories at Catania and Syracuse; commander of royal engineers at Barbados 1874-6, and at Plymouth 16 Oct. 1877, retired on pension with hon rank of M.G. 1 Oct. 1881; chairman of metropolitan district of St. John's ambulance association; knight commander of order of St. John of Jerusalem 8 July 1859; author of *Life in the trenches before Sebastopol* 1856; *A history of the knights of Malta*, 2 vols. 1858, 3 ed. 1884; *History of the corps of royal engineers*, 2 vols. 1889. *d.* Guildford 27 May 1892. *bur.* St. Michael's church, York Town, Surrey. *Royal engineers' journal*, No. 261, Aug. 1892.

PORTER, WILLIAM (brother of John Scott Porter 1801-80). *b.* Artikelly, near Newtownlimavady 15 Sept. 1805; called to Irish bar 1831; attorney general at Cape of Good Hope Jany. 1839, retired on full salary 31 Aug. 1865; gave more than half his salary to endowment of univ. of Cape of Good Hope, elected the first chancellor 1873; declined the posts of chief justice and prime minister at Cape of Good Hope; C.M.G. 30 Nov. 1872; wrote twelve articles on preachers and preaching in the *Bible Christian* 1834-5. *d.* Lennox Vale, Belfast 13 July 1880. *Memorial of rev. J. S. Porter and the hon. W. Porter* (1880).

PORTER, WILLIAM (4 son of Thomas Porter of London, *d.* 1848). *b.* Oct. 1816; educ. Paris; in office of Mr. Hamlet, London; a colonial broker and founder of the firm; retired 1870 and purchased Thingwall hall, Birkenhead; a founder of the Birkenhead park archery club 1858, hon. treasurer to 1870, club reconstituted as the Wirrel archers 1870, sec. and first champion 1871; for many years shot nearly every day, winter and summer; a member of the Mersey bowmen, of the Royal British bowmen, and of the Montgomeryshire archers; won prizes at the Grand National 1874, 1876, 1887, and 1888. *d.* Thingwall hall 5 Sept. 1892. *F. T. Follett's Archer's register for 1892-3* (1893) 49-50.

PORTER, WILLIAM HENRY (brother of Frank Thorpe Porter 1801-82). *b.* 5 March 1791; scholar at Trin. coll. Dublin 1808, B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814, M.D. 1842; F.R.C.S. Ireland 1817, and professor of theory and practice of surgery to the college Oct. 1836 to death,



## PORTER, W. H. (Con.)

president 1838; surgeon to Meath hospital and county Dublin infirmary 1820 to death; member of general medical council 13 July 1860 to death; author of Observations on the surgical pathology of the larynx and trachea 1826. *d.* 21 Kildare st. Dublin 28 April 1861.

PORTLAND, WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH SCOTT BENTINCK, 4 Duke of (1 son of 3 duke of Portland 1738-1809). *b.* London 24 June 1768; styled marquis of Titchfield 1768-1809; educ. Westminster 1783; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 25 Jany. 1785, D.C.L. 1793; M.P. Petersfield 29 Dec. 1790 to April 1791; M.P. Bucks 18 April 1791 to 30 Oct. 1809, when he succeeded his father as 4 duke; lord lieutenant of Middlesex 1794-1842; took name of Scott by R.L. 5 Sept. 1795; a junior lord of the treasury 31 March to 16 Sept. 1807; lord keeper of the privy seal 30 April to 16 July 1827; P.C. 30 April 1827; lord president of the council 17 Aug. 1827 to 28 Jany. 1828; a family trustee of the British Museum 1809-29; spent large sums in draining and improving the Welbeck estates, making plantations and transplanted large oak trees, would himself work in the trenches with his men; kept many mares and race horses, with Tiresias won the Derby 1819; proprietor of Newmarket heath, which he much improved; author of Advantages of Russia in the present contest with France 1807; Work on draining by Josiah Parkes, with observations by the duke of Portland 1847. *d.* Welbeck abbey, Notts. 27 March 1854. *bur.* Bolsover church, Derbyshire 4 April, personalty sworn under £900,000 July 1854. *Baily's Mag. June* 1889 pp. 387-95; *W. Day's Reminiscences* (1886) 132-8; *Waagen's Galleries of Art* (1857) 511-16; *G.M. xli* 523-4 (1854).

PORTLAND, WILLIAM JOHN CAVENDISH SCOTT BENTINCK, 5 Duke of (2 son of 4 duke of Portland) *b.* London 17 Sept. 1800; styled lord John Bentinck 1809-24; ensign and lieut. grenadier guards 16 July 1818; cornet 10 hussars 26 Nov. 1818; capt. 7 hussars 24 Oct. 1821; capt. 2 life guards 25 Jany. 1823; styled marquis of Titchfield 1824-54; M.P. King's Lynn 1824-6; lieut. and capt. grenadier guards 15 June 1830; succeeded his father as 5 duke of Portland 27 March 1854; constructed a mile and a half of underground tunnels at Welbeck to connect the various parts; erected a peach house 1,000 feet long; made a tan gallop a quarter of a mile long, covered with glass; erected a riding school 385 feet long; kept many mares and race

## PORTLAND, W. J. C. &amp; B. (Con.)

horses; employed 1,500 workmen during many years at Welbeck and expended upwards of 4 millions. *d.* Harcourt house, Cavendish sq. London 6 Dec. 1879. *bur.* Kensal green 12 Dec., personalty sworn under £1,500,000 March 1880. *Baily's Mag. Jan.* 1889 pp. 387-95; *London Figaro* 15 Sept. 1879 pp. 5-6 *portrait*, reprinted 13 Dec. 1879 pp. 10-11 *portrait*.

PORTLOCK, JOSEPH ELLISON (only son of Nathaniel Portlock, captain in the navy, *d.* 22 Sept. 1816). *b.* Gosport, Hampshire 30 Sept. 1794; 2 lieut. R.E. 20 July 1813; commander of R.E. of the Cork district 1849-51, and of the south-eastern district 1856-7; inspector of studies at R.M. academy, Woolwich 1851-2; colonel 1 April 1855, retired on full pay with rank of M.G. 25 Nov. 1857; employed in the trigonometrical branch of the ordnance survey in Ireland 1825-43, where he completed the great triangulation; a founder of the Geological society of Dublin 1831, president 1838, 1839, 1851, and 1852; a founder of the Zoological society 1826, president; president of geological section of British association at Belfast 1852; member of council of military education May 1857 to 1862; hon. LL.B. Dublin 1857; M.R.I.A.; F.R.S. 8 June 1857; author of Report on the geology of Londonderry, Tyrone, and Fermanagh, Dublin 1845. A rudimentary treatise on geology 1848, 2 ed. 1852; Memoir of the life of major general T. Colby 1869. *d.* Blackrock, near Dublin 13 Feb. 1864. *Proc. of Royal Soc. xiv* 13-17 (1865); *Quarterly Journal of Geol. Soc. xxi* 40-5 (1865).

PORTMAN, EDWARD BERKELEY PORTMAN, 1 Viscount (son of Edward Berkeley Portman *d.* 19 Jany. 1823). *b.* Bryanston, Dorset 9 July 1799; educ. Eton 1814 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1826; M.P. Dorset 1823-32; M.P. Marylebone 12 Dec. 1832 to March 1833; major 1 Somerset regt. of militia 13 March 1839; cr. baron Portman of Orchard Portman, Dorset 27 Jany. 1837, and viscount Portman of Bryanston, Dorset 22 March 1873; lord lieutenant of Somerset 22 May 1839 to June 1864; a comr. and councillor of duchy of Cornwall 19 Aug. 1840; a councillor of duchy of Lancaster 13 Feb. 1845; a councillor of duchy of Cornwall 27 Jany. 1863; lord warden of the stannaries and high steward of the duchy of Cornwall 20 Jany. 1865 to death; a breeder of Devon cattle and Alderney cows; president of royal agricultural society 1846, 1856, and 1862; author of Family Prayers 1859, 4 ed. 1868. *d.* Bryan-

## PORTMAN, E. B. P. (Con.)

ston 19 Nov. 1888, will proved for £244,092. *Journal of royal agricultural soc.* (1889) p. vi; *I.L.N.* 12 July 1862 p. 57 portrait, 11 April 1863 p. 400 portrait.

NOTE.—The following works refer to lord Portman, statement by marquis of Hastings of the case of lady ora Hastings and correspondence with lord Portman 39; A warning letter to the baroness Lehzen with observations on letter of lord Portman 1839; Lady Flora Hastings by J. F. Murray, with observations on the statements of ladies Portman and Tavistock 1839.

PORTMAN, WYNDHAM BERKELEY (eld. son of capt. Wyndham B. Portman, R.N. 1804–83). *b.* 15 May 1831; attended all race meetings and had great knowledge of horse breeding; founder and proprietor of Horse and hound 30 Wellington st. Strand, London March 1884 to death. *d.* Alipose house, Worcester road, Sutton, Surrey 18 Sept. 1890. *bur.* Brookwood cemetery 20 Sept. *Horse and hound* 20 Sept. 1890 p. 573, 27 Sept. p. 585; *Baily's Mag.* Oct. 1890 p. 281.

PORTON, WILLIAM. *b.* on board the Saturn off Gibraltar 12 Aug. 1783; fought at Santa Cruz and Trafalgar; lived at Wolverhampton more than 60 years. *d.* Wolverhampton Oct. 1883, aged 100 years and 2 months.

PORTSMOUTH, JOHN CHARLES WALLOP 3 Earl of (son of 2 earl of Portsmouth 1742–97). *b.* Hurstbourne park near Andover 18 Dec. 1767; styled vicount Lymington 1767–97; succeeded his father as 3 earl of Portsmouth 16 May 1797; hereditary bailiff of Burley; all his property vested in trustees 1790; placed in care of a medical attendant, Mr. Coombe 1808–14; most cruelly treated by his second wife; declared to have been incapable of managing his affairs from 1 Jany. 1809 by a commission which sat 10–28 Feb. 1823. *d.* Hurstborne park, 14 July 1853. *A genuine report of the proceedings to enquire into the sanity of the earl of Portsmouth* (1823); *G.M.* xl 307 (1852).

PORTSMOUTH, NEWTON FELLOWES, 4 earl of (brother of the preceding). *b.* Hurstbourne park 26 June 1772; styled the hon. Newton Wallop 1772–94; educ. Trin. coll. Camb. M.A. 1792; took the name of Fellowes in lieu of Wallop by R.L. 9 Aug. 1794, on succeeding to Eggesford, north Devon, on death of his uncle Henry Arthur Fellowes; capt. independent company South Devon militia 6 Feb. 1795; M.P. Andover 1802–20; M.P. North Devon 1832–7; capt. 1 East Devon regt. of militia 26 July 1820; succeeded his brother as 4 earl of Portsmouth 14 July 1853. *d.* Eggesford, North Devon 9 Jany. 1854. *G.M.* zli 190 (1854).

PORTSMOUTH, ISAAC NEWTON WALLOP, 5 earl of (son of the preceding). *b.* Castle hill, North Devon 11 Jany. 1825; educ. Rugby 1838 and Trin. coll. Camb.; cornet 16 lancers 27 March 1846, sold out 16 April 1847; styled Isaac Newton Fellowes 1843–53; styled viscount Lymington 1853–4; succeeded his father as 5 earl of Portsmouth 9 Jany. 1854, and took name of Wallop in lieu of Fellowes; ran horses near Aldershot as Mr. Fellowes 1854; as lord Portsmouth won races with Aaconora 1855; his Buccaneer a favourite for the Derby 1859; a steward of the Jockey club 1859; master of his own fox hounds in the Anstey country, Dulverton 1847–50; master of the Vine hounds 1850–4; master of hounds at Eggesford 1854. *d.* Eggesford house 4 Oct. 1891, will proved at £58,166. *Baily's mag.* Sept. 1861 pp. 219–22 portrait, Nov. 1891 pp. 353–4; *Sporting Mirror* April 1883 pp. 113–15 portrait.

POST, JACOB (son of John Post). *b.* Whitefriars, London 12 Sept. 1774; educ. Ackworth school 1782–7; resided in Islington many years; a founder of the North London and Islington auxiliary of the Bible society 1812; author of Some popular customs amongst Christians, questioned and compared with gospel precepts and examples 1839; On the history and mystery of the Sacraments 1846; Some reasons for continuing to refuse the payment of all ecclesiastical demands 1849; The Bible the book for all 1848, reprinted 1849 and 1856. *d.* Church st. Islington, London 1 April 1855. *bur.* Winchmore hill near London. *J. H. Nodal's Bibliography of Ackworth school* (1889) 25; *Annual Monitor* 1856 p. 155; *J. Smith's Catalogue of Friends' books* ii 428–30 (1867).

POSTANS, ROBERT BAXTER. *b.* 1787; in naval service of H.E.I.C. to 1840; saw Napoleon i lying in state at St. Helena and attended his funeral 1821, and was present at the reinterment in Les Invalides, Paris 1840; a great friend of Henry Mayhew and George Hodder; associated with the preliminaries of Punch and was an original contributor from 17 July 1841; his pen and ink etchings were unequalled, the constant work on these caused total blindness from 1884. *d.* Southsea 6 July 1892 aged 105. *bur.* Eastney cemetery. *M. H. Spielman's History of Punch* (1895) 12 17, 19, 283.

POSTE, BEALE (2 son of Wm. Poste one of the four common pleaders of the city of London). *b.* Hayle place near Maidstone 1793; educ. Trin. hall Camb. LL.B. 1819; C. of High Halden, Kent; C. of Milstead, Kent; a member of British Archæological association

## POSTE, B. (Con.)

1843, wrote many papers in the journal; author of History of the college of All Saints, Maidstone 1847; The coins of Cunobeline and of the ancient Britons 1853; Britannic researches or new facts and rectifications of ancient British history 1853; Britannia antiqua, ancient Britain brought within the limits of authentic history 1857; Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins with a glossary of Archaic Celtic words and an atlas of coins 1861. *d.* Bydews place near Maidstone 16 April 1871. *Journal of British Archaeol. Assoc.* xxviii 309 (1872).

POSTGATE, JOHN (son of Thomas Postgate, builder). *b.* Scarborough 21 Oct. 1820; in the service of a grocer where everything was adulterated; M.R.C.S. 1844; F.R.C.S. 1854; L.S.A. July 1845; a surgeon at Birmingham from 1854; examined before select Committee of house of commons on adulteration 1855, the members for Birmingham Wm. Scholefield and G. F. Muntz introduced nine bills dealing with adulteration, into the house of commons under his influence 1860-75; promoted the National association for promotion of social science 1857; professor of Medical jurisprudence and toxicology at Queen's college, Birmingham 7 May 1860; author of Sanitary aspects of Birmingham 1852; A few words on adulteration 1857; Medical services and public payments 1862. *d.* London hospital, London 26 Sept. 1881. *bur.* new cemet. Birmingham, portrait by Vivian Crome in council chamber at Scarborough. *Elgibastonia* Feb. 1882 pp. 20-3 portrait.

POTOCKI, COUNT MIECESLAS FRANCOIS JOSEPH. *b.* Russia 1794; excessively rich, having an income of 6,000,000 francs; came to England and was naturalized 6 Feb. 1875; left all his property to charities as he could not bear the idea of it going to his heir; before his death altered his will and left his money to his son Nicholas Potocki, who had never offended him, amount said to be £80,000 a year; his wife the countess Potocki, a musician, the friend and benefactor of F. F. Chopin the composer, sang at his death bed. *d.* 35 Avenue Friedland, Paris Nov. 1878. *Times* 7 Dec. 1878 p. 5; *Willeby's F. F. Chopin* (1892) 281-2.

POTT, DAVID. *b.* 9 Feb. 1812; ensign 47 Bengal N.I. 14 Sept. 1832, lieut. col. 1 May 1858 to 12 Sept. 1866; lieut. col. Bengal staff corps 12 Sept. 1866; general 1 Oct. 1877; C.B. 29 May 1875. *d.* Borthwickshiels, Hawick 2 Oct. 1881.

POTTER, ADDISON (eld. son of Addison Lark horn Potter of Heaton hall, *d.* 1853). *b.* 1820; a brewer and maltster with his father at Newcastle, head of the firm 1853; brick and cement manufacturer at Willington quay; chairman of Newcastle and Gateshead water co.; member of Newcastle town council 1852, alderman 1865, mayor 1873-4, 1874-5 the oldest surviving volunteer officer; captain Northumberland and Durham artillery 1859-61 Aug. 1859, lieut. col. 31 Oct. 1861 to death C.B. 24 May 1881, invested at Windsor castle 1 July; a partner in the Stella coal co. a senior partner presented with his portrait 1 Aug. 1874, Mrs. Potter receiving a pair of diamonds. *d.* Heaton hall, Newcastle 23 Feb. 1894. *bur.* Jesmond road cemetery 24 Feb. 1894. *I.L.N.* 3 March 1894 p. 254 portrait; *Newcastle Weekly chronicle* 24 Feb. 1894 p. 8 portrait 1 March p. 6.

POTTER, EDMUND (son of James Potter of Manchester 1802; calico printer at Dinty Vale, near Glossop, Derbyshire 1827, his business became one of the largest in the world; president of Manchester chamber of commerce 1852-61; F.R.S. 5 June 1852. M.P. Carlisle 1861-74; resided 64 Queen's gate, South Kensington, London; author of Calico print as an art manufacture 1852. Trade schools 1854; Practical opinions against partnership with limited liability, by a Manchester man 1855; The sugar duties 1864 ed. 1864. *d.* Camfield place, Hatfield, Herts 26 Oct. 1883.

POTTER, EDMUND COMPTON (son of preceding). *b.* Manchester 22 July 1830; partner in his father's firm of E. Potter and Co. 1851; an art collector having one of the finest collections of cloisonné ware in the kingdom; among the pictures at his residence Rusholme hall, Leicestershire was the Welsh funeral by David Cox; his collection of pictures, &c. was sold in London 22 March 1884 for £37,619. *d.* Brighton 6 May 1883.

POTTER, GEORGE. *b.* Kenilworth 1832; apprenticed to a carpenter at Coventry; came to London, employed in building firm of George Myers and son; elected a member of the Progressive society of carpenters 1854; became prominent in the lock-out in the building trades of London 1859; headed the deputation of workmen of London who welcomed Garibaldi 11 April 1864; presented by the combined trades of London and the provinces with an illuminated address and a purse of £300 in 1866; started and edited a paper entitled The Beehive 1861; member for Westminster of the London school board 1870

## POTTER, G. (Con.)

Nov. 1873 to Nov. 1882, obtained the appointment of the educational endowment committee; contested Peterborough 3 Feb. 1874 and Preston 2 July 1886; as president of the London working men's association opened the first trade-union congress held in St. Martin's hall, Long Acre Aug. 1868; wrote articles on labour questions in the *Contemporary Review* and *The Times*; author of *The labour question: an address to the capitalists and employers of the building trade, being a few reasons on behalf of a reduction of the hours of labour* 1861. *d.* 21 Marney road, Wandsworth, Surrey 3 June 1893. *Webb's History of trade unionism* (1894) 213, 230, 237, 256, 282; *G. J. Holyoake's Sixty years of an agitator's life ii* 194 (1893).

POTTER, GEORGE WILLIAM KILLETT (brother of Philip Cipriani H. Potter 1792-1871). *b.* 1798; admitted solicitor 1819; secondary of city of London 1831 to death, for which office he paid £5,000; clerk of the coach-makers co. to death; one of the undersheriffs of London. *d.* 70 Russell sq. London 12 May 1871. *Solicitors' Journal xv* 527 (1871); *Law Journal vi* 334 (1871).

POTTER, SIR JOHN (eld. son of sir Thomas Potter, first mayor of Manchester, *d.* 20 March 1845). *b.* Polefield, Prestwich, Lancs. 1815; educ. in univ. of Edinb.; head of firm of Potters and Norris, George st. Manchester, drapers and merchants 1845 to death; alderman of Manchester corporation 1845 to death, mayor 1848-51; knighted at Manchester 10 Oct. 1851; M.P. Manchester 30 March 1857 to death. *d.* Beech house, Pendleton, Manchester 25 Oct. 1858. *Pusely's Commercial companion, 2 ed.* (1860) *p.* 143; *G.M. v* 634 (1858); *I.L.N. xviii* 484 (1851).

POTTER, PHILIP CIPRIANI HAMBLY. *b.* London 2 Oct. 1792; associate of Philharmonic society March 1813, a member Oct. 1813; first appeared at a Philharmonic concert 29 April 1816, when he played the pianoforte in a sextet of his own composition; studied in Vienna, Germany, and Italy 1817-21; principal professor of the pianoforte at royal academy of music March 1823 to 1859; director of the orchestral classes and conductor of the public concerts at R.A. of music 1827-59, principal of the academy 1832-59; introduced into England at the Philharmonic society's concerts Beethoven's concertos in C minor 1824 and in G 1825, wrote a symphony in A minor for the society, produced 1833; conductor of the Madrigal society 1855-70; treasurer of the

## POTTER, P. C. H. (Con.)

society of British musicians 1858-65; edited 6 pieces by Beethoven 1854-60; H. Bertini's Rudiments du pianiste 1850, and his Studies for the piano 1845; J. C. Kessler's Twenty four studies for the piano 1853; Chefs d'œuvres de Mozart 1837; composer of Sonata for the piano 1817; When evening draws her curtain round, a romance 1825; Studies for the piano in the major and minor keys 1827; Medora e Corrado, a cantata 1828; Trois grand trios pour le piano 1835; Etudes pour le piano forte 1840; Cipriani Potter's celebrated octave lesson 1848; his name is attached to 40 pieces of music. *d.* 3 Craven Hill, Hyde park, London 26 Sept. 1871. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 2 Oct., a portrait by Bendixen and Seguin was published 1838. *I.L.N. lix* 339 (1871).

POTTER, RICHARD (son of Richard Potter, corn merchant and then brewer). *b.* Toad lane, Manchester 2 Jany. 1799; educ. Manchester gr. sch. 1811-5; engaged in mercantile life some years; studied optics under Dr. Dalton; read 8 papers at first three meetings of British association 1831-3; scholar of Queen's coll. Camb. 1834, fellow Jany. 1839-43; sixth wrangler 1838; B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; L.R.C.P. 1841 but never practised; professor of natural philosophy and astronomy in Univ. coll. London Oct. 1841 to April 1843, and Oct. 1844 to July 1865, Emeritus professor July 1865 to death; professor of philosophy and astronomy King's coll. Toronto June 1843 to Aug. 1844; author of *An elementary treatise on mechanics* 1846, 4 ed. 1859; *An elementary treatise on optics, 2 parts* 1847-51; *Physical optics, or the nature and properties of light, 2 parts* 1856-9; *An elementary treatise on hydrostatics, 2 parts* 1859-87; and of about 60 papers in scientific periodicals. *d.* Brookside, Cambridge 6 June 1886. *Manchester School Register iii* 82-4 (1874).

POTTER, RICHARD (only son of Richard Potter, M.P. Wigan, *d.* Penzance 13 July 1842). *b.* Manchester 1817; educ. Lond. univ. and Queen's coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; fellow of his college; barrister M.T. 18 Jany. 1842; lost much of his income in French revolution 1848; member of Price and Co. Gloucester, with branches at Grimsby and Barrow in Furness 1850; constructed the wooden huts for the English and the French in the Crimea 1854; a director of Great western railway 1849-56, 1863, chairman Aug. 1863-5; consolidated the G.W.R. stocks and established a superannuation fund for the work people; a director of Grand trunk

## POTTER, R. (Con.)

railway of Canada 1862, president 1869-76; Beatrice Potter, authoress, is his daughter. *d.* Box house, Minchinhampton, Glouca. 1 Jan. 1892. *Times* 4 Jan. 1892 p. 10.

POTTER, ROBERT Attorney in Dublin; defended Wm. Smith O'Brien 1849; law agent to Limerick corporation; M.P. Limerick 15 July 1852 to death. *d.* 1 Oct. 1854.

POTTER, THOMAS JOSEPH (son of George Potter). *b.* Scarborough 9 June 1828; received into Church of Rome at Stockhead park, Beverley 24 Feb. 1847, and joined Stonyhurst college; entered All Hallow's college, Dublin 24 Oct. 1854; ordained priest 28 June 1857; director of All Hallows' college and professor of sacred eloquence 1857 to death; author of *The two victories* 1860; *The rector's daughter* 1861; *Legends, lyrics, and hymns* 1862; *Light and shade* 1864; *Percy Grange or the ocean of life* 1864, 2 ed. 1884; *A panegyric of St. Patrick* 1864; *The spoken word or the art of extempore preaching* 1872. *d.* All Hallow's college, Dublin 31 Aug. 1873.

POTTER, THOMAS ROSSELL (son of John Potter, farmer). *b.* West Hallam, Derbyshire 7 Jan. 1799; resided at Wymeswold, Leics. 1814 to death; kept a school at Wymeswold; hunted with the Quorn hounds; wrote many papers and poems in the *Sporting Magazine* under pseudonym of Old Grey 1827-40; editor of the *Leicester Advertiser* 1849-58, of the *Ilkeston Pioneer* 1856, of the *Leicester Guardian* 1858, and of the *Loughborough Monitor* 1865; discovered a British camp on Beacon hill, Leics.; F.R. Soc. of literature 1849; hon. life member of Leicester literary and philosophical soc. 1849; author of *The history and antiquities of Charnwood Forest* 1842; *Walks round Loughborough* 1837; *Rambles round Loughborough* 1868; *Poems* 1881. *d.* Wymeswold 19 April 1873. *The Reliquary*, July 1873 pp. 17-20; *Antiquary* 10 May 1873 p. 225.

POTTER, WILLIAM (only son of William Potter, merchant). *b.* Liverpool 1838; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1859; barrister I.T. 30 April 1861, bencher 25 Nov. 1881 to death; went northern circuit; Q.C. 24 March 1880; master of the northern bar lodge of free-masons; contested Northamptonshire, northern division July 1892. *d.* 5 Papers buildings, Temple, London 5 Dec. 1893. *bur.* St. Margaret's, Princes road, Liverpool.

POTTER, WILLIAM AUBONÉ (eld. son of Edward Potter, M.I.C.E.) *b.* Cramlington, Northumberland Oct. 1832; educ. King's coll. London

## POTTER, W. A. (Con.)

to 1850; apprentice to his father, a viewer at Cramlington collieries 1850-5; viewer to Day and Twibell, Monk Bretton 1855; engaged in connection with accidents at the Lundhill colliery March 1857, the Edmund's main colliery Dec. 1862, and the Oaks colliery Dec. 1866; viewer of the Silkstone and Dodsworth collieries 1863; ensign 37 West Yorkshire rifle volunteer corps (Barnsley) 2 Nov. 1860; with Mr. Embleton founded the Midland institute of mining and mechanical engineers, secretary; viewer of the Cramlington collieries 1868 to death; government check viewer of Greenwich hospital estates; mayor of Tynemouth 1875; M.I.C.E. 7 May 1867. *d.* Tynemouth 20 June 1887. *bur.* Cramlington church. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xci 421-3 (1888).

POTTER, WILLIAM NORWOOD. *b.* London 22 Aug. 1840; commenced playing chess at Simpson's divan, London 1867; defeated Blackburne and De Vere in the handicap tourney, city of London chess club 1870, took second prize at tourney 1874-5; editor of *City of London chess magazine* 1874-5; drew a match with Mason 1879; editor of the *Westminster papers* 1874; chess editor of *Land and Water* to 1884; with Steinmetz and Zukertort editor of article on chess in *Encyclopædia Britannica* v 592-603 (1876); with Steinmetz conducted 2 games by correspondence against Vienna. *d.* Sutton, Surrey 13 March 1895. *Westminster Papers* 1 May 1876 p. 4 *portrait*; *Chess Monthly* April 1895 p. 225 *portrait*.

POTTINGER, SIR HENRY, 1 Baronet (5 son of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, *d.* Aug. 1814). *b.* Mount Pottinger, co. Down 25 Dec. 1789; cadet in the Bombay infantry 1804; explored the country between India and Persia 1809-10; served during the Mahratta war 1805; collector of Ahmadnagar; major 13 Bombay N.I. 1 May 1825; resident in Cutch 1825; lieut. col. of 24 N.I. 17 March 1829 to 1839, of 14 N.I. 1839-40, and of 69 N.I. 1840 to 19 Aug. 1841; political agent in Sind 1836-40; created baronet 27 April 1840; envoy and plenipotentiary in China and superintendent of British trade May 1841; cooperated in the capture of Amoy, Chusan, Changhai, and Ningpo 1841; signed the treaty of Nanking 29 Aug. 1842, by which Hongkong was ceded to England; governor and commander-in-chief of Hongkong 5 April 1843 to Feb. 1844; G.C.B. 2 Dec. 1842; P.C. 23 May 1844; voted freedom of city of London 13 Feb. 1845, admitted 17 July 1845; voted an annuity of £1,500 by house of commons

## POTTINGER, SIR H. (Con.)

June 1845; col. of 11 Bombay N.I. 4 June 1845 to death; governor of Cape of Good Hope 28 Sept. 1846 to Aug. 1847; governor of Madras 4 Aug. 1847 to 28 April 1854, took his seat 7 April 1848; M.G. 23 Nov. 1841, L.G. in India 11 Nov. 1851; author of *Travels in Beloochistan and Sindh* 1816. *d.* Valetta, Malta 18 March 1856. *bur.* Valetta, portrait painted by sir Francis Grant. *Dublin univ. mag.* Oct. 1846 pp. 426-42 *portrait*; *D. C. Boulger's History of China* iii 178, 828 (1884); *I.L.N.* ii 24 (1843) *portrait*.

POTTINGER, JOHN (2 son of Thomas Pottinger of Mount Pottinger). *b.* May 1815; 2 lieut. Bombay artillery 9 June 1831; lieut. col. 13 May 1859, retired on full pay as M.G. 1 Sept. 1863; commissary general 27 Dec. 1861 to 1 Sept. 1863; as brigade major served in Persian campaign 1856-7, medal with clasp; commanded Ahmednugger field force during Indian mutiny 1857-8; sheriff of Leitrim 1867; C.B. 1 March 1861. *d.* Mount Pottinger, Carrick-on-Shannon 12 April 1877.

POTTS, ALEXANDER WILLIAM. *b.* 1834; educ. Shrewsbury, captain of the football and stroke of the boat; at St. John's coll. Camb., second classic, second chancellor's medallist and B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, LL.D.; fellow of his college 1858; a master at the Charterhouse 1858; an assistant master Rugby 1862-8; the first head master of Fettes college, Edinburgh July 1868 to death, the college prospered under his management; author of *Hints towards Latin prose composition* 1869, 2 ed. 1870; *Passages for translation into Latin prose* 1879; with C. Darnell *Aditus faciliores, a Latin construing book* 1875; *Aditus faciliores Græci* 1878; and with W. A. Heard *Camenarum Flosculos* 1877, 3 ed. 1886. *d.* The lodge, Fettes college 15 Nov. 1889. *bur.* Dean cemetery 19 Nov. *The Scotsman* 18 Nov. 1889 p. 7, 20 Nov. p. 6; *School sermons by A. W. Potts* (1891), *memoir pp. xi-xl portrait*.

POTTS, GEORGE (2 son of William Potts of Kelso). *b.* London 1807; contested Barnstaple 30 March 1857; M.P. Barnstaple 30 April 1859 to death; resided 29 Upper Seymour st. London and Trafalgar house, Barnstaple. *d.* Haverstock hill, London 20 Sept. 1863.

POTTS, JOHN (son of William Potts, printer, *d.* 1867). *b.* Banbury 2 Dec. 1830; proprietor and editor of the Banbury Guardian 1867 to death; ensign of the Banbury volunteers 24 Feb. 1860, lieut. 21 Oct. 1862; obtained medals at National rifle association at Wimbledon; president of Banbury bowling club;

## POTTS, J. (Con.)

presented by provincial grand lodge of Oxfordshire with a charity jewel with 13 clasps 1884. *d.* Banbury 28 April 1892. *bur.* 2 May. *Banbury guardian* 5 May 1892 p. 8.

POTTS, JOSEPH TRUMPERANT. *b.* 19 April 1815; managing proprietor of Saunders' News-Letter, Dublin 1846 to death; owner of landed property in Galway, Roscommon, and the King's and Queen's counties. *d.* 20 Fitzwilliam square, Dublin 17 Oct. 1871. *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. 20 Oct. *Newspaper Press* 1 Nov. 1871 p. 238.

POTTS, ROBERT (son of Robert Potts). *b.* Lambeth 1805; a sizar at Trin. coll. Camb. 1828; 25th wrangler 1832; B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; private tutor at Cambridge; hon. LL.D. William and Mary college, Virginia; author of *Euclid's Elements of geometry* 1845, several editions, it had a great sale in America and the colonies; *A view of the Evidences of Christianity and the Horæ Paulinæ of W. Paley* 1850; *Liber Cantabrigiensis*, 2 parts 1855-63; Open scholarships in the university of Cambridge 1866, 2 ed. 1883; *Aphorisms maxims, &c.* 1875; *Elementary arithmetic with brief notices of its history* 1876; *Elementary algebra with brief notices of its history* 1879-80. *d.* Park terrace, Cambridge 5 Aug. 1885.

POULDEN, GEORGE (eld. son of Alexander Poulden). *b.* Portsea, Hants 1802; barrister I.T. 12 Feb. 1830; counsel to post office; revising barrister on western circuit; recorder of Portsmouth April 1866 to death. *d.* 9A Stanhope place, Hyde Park, London 12 June 1868. *bur.* Kensal Green cemetery. *Law Times* xlv 171 (1868).

POULETT, JOHN POULETT, 5 Earl (1 son of 4 earl Poulett 1756-1819). *b.* Charles st. Berkeley sq. London 5 July 1783; styled viscount Hinton 1788-1819; educ. Harrow, matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 12 June 1801; colonel 2 Somerset militia 20 Sept. 1804 to 23 Feb. 1819; colonel of 1 Somerset militia 23 Feb. 1819 to 1852. *d.* Hinton St. George, Crewkerne 20 June 1864, will proved under £120,000.

POULETT, GEORGE (brother of preceding). *b.* 10 May 1786; entered navy 2 Aug. 1797; captain 31 July 1806; naval aide-de-camp to William iv and Victoria Aug. 1830 to 23 Nov. 1841; receiver general of the land and assessed taxes in Somerset 1840; V.A. 21 June 1850; *fell dead* from his horse while hunting near West Marden, Sussex 11 Feb. 1854. *G.M.* xli 420 (1854).

**POULSON, GEORGE** (2 son of John Poulson of Petersfield, Hants.) *b.* 1785; matric. from St. Alban hall, Oxf. 11 Feb. 1823; author of *Beverlac, or the antiquities and history of the town of Beverley in the county of York*, 2 vols. 1829; *The history and antiquities of the seignory of Holderness in the east riding of the county of York*, 2 vols. Hull 1840-1; edited Henry Wm. Ball's *Social history and antiquities of Barton-upon-Humber* 1856. *d.* Barrow-upon-Humber, Lincoln 12 Jan. 1858. *W. Boyne's Yorkshire library* (1869) 152-6, 165-6; *G.M. April* 1858 p. 449.

**POULTNEY, EDWARD.** *b.* 1821; founder of The Home in the East reformatory, Old Ford Bow 1852. *d.* 8 Dec. 1853.

**POVEY, JOHN** (son of James Povey of Birmingham, vocalist, called the Warwickshire Incledon). *b.* Birmingham 1799; a bass singer; sang at Drury Lane 1817, at English opera house 1821; made his first appearance in New York as Hawthorn in *Love in a village* 7 May 1827; actor and business agent at Park theatre 1827-49; had a complimentary benefit at the Broadway theatre previously to his return to England 26 May 1849. *d.* Surrey st. Strand, London 2 May 1867. *Ireland's New York stage* i 518, ii 529 (1867); *Era* 12 May 1867 p. 10.

**POWELL, BADEN** (eld. son of Baden Powell, sheriff of Kent). *b.* Stamford Hill, Middlesex 22 Aug. 1796; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; C. of Midhurst, Kent 1820-1; V. of Plumstead 1821-7; F.R.S. 13 May 1824, F.G.S. 1837; Savilian professor of geometry at Oxford Feb. 1827 to death; wrote many papers in scientific periodicals, chiefly on optical questions; member of the Oxford university commission 1851; *m.* 10 March 1846 Henrietta Grace, *eld. dau.* of Wm. Henry Smyth, president of royal astronomical society, she was granted civil list pension of £150, 12 April 1870; author of *History of natural philosophy* 1834; *The connexion of natural and divine truth* 1838; *Tradition unveiled* 1839, *Supplement* 1840; *Essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy and the unity of worlds* 1855, 2 ed. 1856; *The study of natural theology* 1856; *Christianity without Judaism* 1856, 2 ed. 1866; *The order of nature* 1859; contributed an essay *On the study of the evidences of Christianity to Essays and Reviews* 1860 pp. 94-144 five editions, to which there were 14 replies. *d.* 6 Stanhope st. Hyde park gardens, London 11 June 1860. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *G.M. ix* 204 (1860); *I.L.N. xviii* 419 *where he is shown lecturing on the rotation of the earth*, 468 (1851).

**POWELL, CALEB** (eld. son of Eyre Burton Powell, barrister, *d.* 1800). *b.* 1793; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1813; called to the Irish bar 1817; M.P. Limerick county 18 July 1841 to 23 July 1847; sheriff of Limerick 1858. *d.* Clonshavoy, near Limerick 24 Feb. 1881.

**POWELL, HENRY J.** Equestrian actor; *lessee* of the Pavilion theatre, London 1867-8; *lessee* of Sadler's Wells theatre; travelled the provinces with a dramatic and equestrian company 1873-8; fell into a stream of water and was suffocated, found *dead* on Wimbledon common, Surrey 4 May 1878. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 10 May. *Era* 19 May 1878 p. 12.

**POWELL, JOHN HARDMAN** (son of Wm. Powell of Birmingham, who *d.* 1861). *b.* Newhall st. Birmingham 2 March 1827; pupil of Augustus Welby Pugin 1843-52; artistic head of firm of J. Hardman and Co. Birmingham 1852; some of his principal works were the herakle and other glass in the houses of parliament 1847-59, Westminster hall 1849, St. Stephen's crypt 1860, Worcester cathedral 1859-73, St. Neot's, Hants 1859-80, Beverley minster 1856-94, St. Chad's cathedral, Birmingham 1869, the Catholic church, Cambridge 1888, and St. John the Baptist, Norwich 1894; *m.* 1850 Anne, *dau.* of A. W. Pugin. *d.* 12 Lee road, Blackheath, Kent 2 March 1895. *bur.* in the Pugin chantry in St. Augustine's church, Ramsgate. *Times* 4 March 1895 p. 10; *Talis* 9 March 1895.

**POWELL, JOHN JOSEPH** (eld. son of Thomas Powell). *b.* Gloucester 3 Sept. 1816; barrister M.T. 16 April 1847, *bencher* 23 Nov. 1863 to death, *treasurer* 1876; Q.C. 3 Feb. 1863; *recorder* of Wolverhampton 21 May 1864 to death; *judge* of county court, circuit No. 11. (West Riding of Yorkshire), and *joint judge* of Leeds in circuit No. 14, 9 April 1884 to Oct. 1885; *judge* of circuit No. 47, Greenwich, etc. Oct. 1885 to death; M.P. Gloucester 1862-5; *contested* Gloucester 3 Feb. 1874; *contested* Weymouth 17 Nov. 1868. *d. suddenly* while on a visit at Widmore lodge, Bickley 15 Sept. 1891. *Law Times* 19 Sept. 1891 p. 355.

**POWELL, JOSEPH MARTIN** (youngest son of Thomas Powell). *b.* Gloucester 2 June 1822; *apprenticed* to John Cowmeadow of Ross; *bookseller*; worked with Bradbury and Evans in London to 1844; a *composer* in America 1844-5; *country traveller* for S. and T. Sharwood of the Austin letter foundry 1845-52; *executed* commissions for Barrett and Co. bible publishers, London 1845, and

POWELL, J. M. (Con.)

other firms to death; founder and proprietor of *Printers' Register* 1863, and editor to death; a type broker at 3 Bouverie st. 1868-74 and in St. Bride's st. March 1874 to death. *d.* 14 Hillmarten road, Camden road, London 17 Sept. 1874. *bur.* Finchley cemetery 23 Sept. *The Printers' Register* 6 Oct. 1874 pp. 182-4.

POWELL, LEWIS. *b.* Treacastle, South Wales 1796; educ. St. George's hospital, London; L.S.A. 1818; M.D. Edinb. 1823; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1818; in practice 13 John st. Berkeley sq. London from 1837, latterly in partnership with J. T. Smith; the Powell ward in St. George's hospital is named after him; author of *De rheumatismo*, Edinburgh 1823. *d.* 13 John st. London 18 Feb. 1867. *Medical Times* 23 Feb. 1867 pp. 212, 213.

POWELL, PETER. *b.* about 1779; wrote many songs which he sang; wrote for John Parry *Of the married state I sing* 1845; his imitations of an oratorio and of a melodrama were extraordinary. *d.* Bayswater, London 20 May 1855.

POWELL, RICHARD ASHMORE. *b.* 1816; cadet R.N. 24 Dec. 1831, captain 8 March 1855, retired 6 July 1871; V.A. 21 March 1878; served against the Riff pirates 1851; commanded the *Vesuvius* in Crimean war 1854, medal; knight commander of Charles iii for attempting to rescue a Spanish ship from Moorish pirates 1856; knight of legion of honour; C.B. 5 July 1855; commodore in the Pacific 1866-71; nautical assessor under Merchant shipping act 1876. *d.* Shanklin, Isle of Wight 24 Dec. 1892.

POWELL, THOMAS. *b.* London 3 Sept. 1809; a playwright and literary man in London; went to U.S. of America 1849; the first editor of *Frank Leslie's Weekly* 1855, and of *Frank Leslie's Ladies' Magazine* 1857; wrote several plays produced in New York and London; author of *The living authors* in Great Britain 1849; *Living authors in America* 1850; *Pictures of the living authors of Great Britain* 1851. *d.* Newark, New Jersey 13 Jan. 1887.

POWELL, THOMAS SIDNEY. Ensign on half pay 13 May 1826; captain 6 foot 23 Jan. 1839; major 57 foot 26 Sept. 1848, placed on h.p. 9 Feb. 1855; lieutenant colonel 53 foot 6 April 1855 to death; C.B. 4 Feb. 1856; *killed* in action at Burdee, near Allahabad 1 Nov. 1857.

POWELL, WALTER. *b.* 1780; 2 lieutenant R.M. 31 Jan. 1800, colonel commandant 1 May 1849, retired on full pay 3 Nov. 1851; M.G. 20 June 1855. *d.* Burlington st. Bath 5 June 1858.

POWELL, WALTER (son of a merchant). *b.* Tottenham, Middlesex May 1822; taken to Tasmania 1823; a clerk at Launceston 1834; clerk to an auctioneer Melbourne 1845-8; went to England 1848, 1856, 1860; conducted a business in the hardware line Melbourne 1849 to death; purchased land on the discovery of the gold fields; connected with the Wesleyan church and many charities; partner with Henry Reed, Australian merchant 6 Broad st. buildings, London 1 Jan. 1861 to death. *d.* 79 Lancaster gate, London 21 Jan. 1868. *bur.* Marylebone cemet. Finchley. *B. Gregory's Thorough man of business, W. Powell* (1871) *portrait*.

POWELL, WALTER (youngest son of Thomas Powell). *b.* The Gaer, Newport, Monmouth 17 April 1842; educ. Rugby 1858; a colliery proprietor; M.P. Malmesbury 17 Nov. 1868 to death; resided Dunestay house, near Chippenham; while in the balloon *Saladin* alone, was carried out to sea from Bridport and not again heard of 10 Dec. 1881, a reward of £200 offered for his recovery. *Times* 13 Dec. 1881 pp. 6, 9; *Graphic* xxiv 633 (1881) *portrait*; *I.L.N.* lxxix 616 (1881) *portrait*.

POWELL, WALTER RICE HOWELL (1 son of Walter Rice Howell of Haverfordwest). *b.* 4 April 1819; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 19 Oct. 1837; sheriff of Carmarthen 1849; M.P. Carmarthenshire 1880-5; M.P. western division of Carmarthenshire 1885 to death; master of fox hounds from 1839; purchased Osbaldeston's *Vanguard* and *Mayfly*, a Welsh hound, the founders of his pack; owner of many steeplechase horses; established the United counties friendly benefit soc. and the Farmers' benefit soc. at Llanboidy. *d.* Maesgwynne, near Llanboidy, Carmarthenshire 25 June 1889. *Baily's Mag. Aug.* 1883 pp. 63-4 *portrait*; *Times* 27 June 1889 p. 11.

POWELL, WILLIAM. *b.* 1814; a Welsh Calvinistic methodist; began to preach 1834, ordained 1837; minister at Pembroke, retired 1893; moderator of the general assembly; a well known preacher. *d.* Pembroke 12 Aug. 1894.

POWELL, WILLIAM EDWARD (elder son of Thomas Powell of Nanteos, Cardiganshire, *d.* 1797). *b.* 16 Feb. 1788; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 20 Oct. 1804; M.P. Cardiganshire 1816-54, having never had a competitor for



## POWELL, W. E. (Con.)

his seat; lord lieut. of Cardiganshire 26 Oct. 1816 to death; colonel of Cardiganshire militia 15 Dec. 1823 to death; resided Nanteos house, near Aberystwith. *d.* 7 Hyde park terrace, London 10 April 1854. *G.M. xli* 648 (1854).

POWELL, WILLIAM THOMAS ROWLAND (eld. son of the preceding). *b.* Swansea 4 Aug. 1815; educ. Westminster 1830; ensign 37 foot 1 June 1832, captain 6 April 1838, sold out 1 March 1839; M.P. co. Cardigan 7 May 1859 to 6 July 1865; lieut. col. royal Cardigan militia 25 March 1854, resigned 5 May 1865. *d.* Norwood, Surrey 13 May 1878.

POWER, SIR ALFRED (6 son of John Power, M.D. of Lichfield). *b.* Market Bosworth 1 Feb 1805; educ. Repton sch. 1818, and Clare hall, Camb., scholar 1822, Batty university scholar 1823, second in 1 class of classical tripos; fellow of Downing coll. 1826-36, hon. fellow 1885; B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; barrister M.T. 12 Feb. 1830, went midland circuit; factory commissioner 1833; assist. poor law commissioner in England 1834-43, in Ireland 1843; chief comr. of Irish poor laws 1849-73; V.P. of local government board of Ireland 1874, retired on pension of £1,333, 1 March 1879; C.B. 5 Aug. 1871, K.C.B. 27 March 1873; author of A political catechism 1853; Sanitary rhymes, personal precautions against cholera and all kinds of fever 1871. *d.* 35 Raglan road, Dublin 7 June 1888. *New Monthly Mag. cxviii* 391, 408 (1880) *portrait*; *Law Journal lxxvii* 184 (1888); *The Biograph March and April* 1882 *pp.* 229-32; *Times* 12 June 1888 *p.* 5.

POWER, DAVID. *b.* 1817; barrister L.I. and M.T. 1 May 1840; leading counsel of the Norfolk circuit; recorder of Ipswich Nov. 1848, resigned June 1861; Q.C. April 1858, bencher of M.T. 1858 to death; author of The act for registration of voters 1843; The law of qualification and registration of parliamentary electors 1847; Power's Illustrated hand-book for Gloucester 1848, 2 ed. 1862; with H. Rodwell and E. L. Dew Reports of the decisions of the house of commons in the trial of controverted elections 1853. *d.* Halstead Place, Kent 10 May 1862.

POWER, ELLEN MARIA (youngest dau. of Arthur Lingham of York house, Tulse hill, Brixton, Surrey, his wife Agnes *d.* 24 June 1894). *b.* London 10 April 1854; made her first appearance at Gordon's music hall, Southampton 1863; under the name of Nelly Power a singer and dancer at the Canterbury,

## POWER, E. M. (Con.)

the Pavilion, and other music halls in London to 1870; gave exact imitations of George Leybourne; took the principal parts in pantomimes at the Surrey theatre under William Holland's management; acted the Elf in Robinson Crusoe pantomime, Covent Garden 26 Dec. 1868; acted Don Roderigo in Don Carlos 16 April 1870, the earl of Essex in Elizabeth 17 Nov. 1870, prince Precious in the Orange tree and the humble bee 13 May 1871, the princess Badoura in Camaralzaman 22 Nov. 1871, Glaucus in The very last days of Pompeii 13 Feb. 1872, and Apollo in Romulus and Remus 23 Dec. 1872, all at the Vaudeville theatre; played again in pantomimes at the Surrey; Sinbad in the Old Man of the sea, Drury lane 26 Dec. 1882; again had great popularity at the music halls, very successful in caricaturing dandies, her songs Lah-di-dah and Tiddy-fol-lol had a great run; her last appearance was at the Trocadero 19 Jany. 1887; *m.* 17 June 1874 Roland Gideon Israel, eldest son of Bennett Barnett of Keppel st. Russell sq. London, from whom she obtained a divorce. *d.* 309 Essex road, Islington, London 20 Jany. 1887. *bur.* Abney park cemetery 26 Jany. *The Era* 22 Jany. 1887 *p.* 10, 29 Jany. *p.* 10; *Saturday Programme* 18 July 1874, with *portrait*, 5 Feb. 1876 *pp.* 8-9, two *portraits*.

POWER, FRANK LE POER (son of a bank manager in Dublin). Held a commission in the Austro-Hungarian army; an artist; a war correspondent on Bulgarian frontier in Russo-Turkish war 1877; leaving London 17 May 1883, went with Edmond O'Donovan to Khartoum, was in Khartoum 1 Aug. 1883 to 10 Sept. 1883 as his secretary and assistant; made sketches for the Pictorial World; joined Hicks Pasha's army; acting consul of the foreign office at Khartoum 15 Dec. 1883; correspondent of The Times; author of Letters from Khartoum, written during the siege, 3 ed. 1885; known as The Ghazi; murdered by the Arabs at Wady Gamr, near Berber on the Nile about 27 Sept. 1884 while on his way to Dongola with lieut. col. J. D. H. Stewart, brass tablet in memory of Power and 6 other journalists erected in crypt of St. Paul's cathedral. *J. A. O'Shea's Round about recollections i* 26-33 (1892); *I.L.N.* 13 *Inc.* 1884 *p.* 576 *portrait*; *Foreign office list* 1885 *p.* 214; *Times* 6 Oct. 1884 *p.* 11 *et seq.*

POWER, JAMES. Second lieut. R.A. 1 Jany. 1794, colonel 5 June 1835 to 23 Nov. 1841; colonel commandant R.A. 6 Dec. 1846 to death; M.G. 23 Nov. 1841. *d.* Dover 17 Feb. 1851.

OWER, SIR JAMES, 2 Baronet (only son of the succeeding). *b.* Johns Lane distillery, Dublin 6 Dec. 1800; educ. Rathfarnham college; called to the Irish bar at King's inns 1849; M.P. co. Wexford 1835-47 and 1865-8; succeeded 25 June 1855; a comr. of charitable bequests in Ireland 1865 to death; sheriff for co. Wexford 1851, and for city of Dublin 1859. *d.* Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford 30 Sept. 1877. *Irish law times xi* 517 (1877).

OWER, SIR JOHN, 1 Baronet. *b.* 1771; a distiller in Dublin; alderman of Dublin; created baronet 18 Oct. 1841; a supporter of D. O'Connell by his purse and influence; laid foundation stone of O'Connell monument in Glasnevin cemetery 1854. *d.* Roebuck house, county Dublin 25 June 1855. *bur.* in cathedral, Marlborough st. Dublin. *G.M. xliv* 428 (1855).

OWER, JOHN. *b.* 1820; articled to sir John Rennie, C.E. but gave up the engineering profession; published *The Irish literary enquirer* 1865-6, four numbers only; *Bibliotheca Hibernica*, Dublin 1865, a specimen sheet; *List of Irish periodical publications* 1866; *A handy book about books* 1870; resided in Panama some years; projected the *Panama star and herald*; resided at St. John's Wood, London. *d.* St. Leonards-on-sea 13 May 1872. *N. & Q. 4 s. ix* 417 (1872).

OWER, JOHN (son of William Power of Lich field). *b.* Freley, Staffs. 31 July 1818; educ. Merchant Taylors' school 1828, Parkin's exhibitioner to Pemb. coll. Camb. 1837; 8 wrangler and B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844, D.D.; fellow and tutor of Pembroke, then master of the college Jany. 1870 to death; vice-chancellor of Camb. univ. 1870 and 1878. *d.* The master's lodge, Pembroke coll. 18 Nov. 1880. *bur.* Cherryhinton church 24 Nov. *The Guardian* 24 Nov. 1880 *p.* 1620.

OWER, JOHN (son of Matthias Power). *b.* parish of Affane, near Cappoquin, Waterford 1 May 1809; studied in St. John's college, Waterford; ordained priest 16 June 1832; C. of St. Mary's, Clonmel 8 June 1832; P.P. of Powerstown 2 July 1852; translated to parish of S.S. Peter and Paul, Clonmel 6 Sept. 1866; R.C. bishop of Waterford and Lismore 6 May 1873 to death, consecrated in Waterford cathedral 20 July 1873. *d.* Waterford 6 Dec. 1887. *bur.* in Waterford cathedral 9 Dec. *W. M. Brady's Episcopal succession ii* 77 (1876); *The Waterford mail* 8 Dec. 1887 *p.* 3, 12 Dec. *p.* 2.

OWER, JOSEPH (son of Mr. Power of Market Bosworth, Leics. surgeon). *b.* Market Bos-

## POWER. J. (Con.)

worth 1798; pensioner at Clare coll. Camb. 21 March 1817, fellow 19 Dec. 1823 to 21 Feb. 1829, and 2 Jany. 1844, dean; fellow of Trin. hall 21 Feb. 1829 to 2 Jany. 1844, tutor and lecturer 1829-44; B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; proctor of the univ. 1829; librarian of the university 1845, resigned 13 Feb. 1864; V. of Litlington, Cambs. 1856-66; R. of Birdbrook, Essex 1866 to death; contributed papers to the *Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical society* 1825-57. *d.* Birdbrook rectory 7 June 1868.

POWER, MANLEY. Ensign 32 foot 30 Dec. 1819; lieut. 85 foot 4 Sept. 1823, placed on h.p. 30 June 1825; captain 85 foot 28 Dec. 1826, lieut. col. 13 April 1852 to death; brevet colonel 20 June 1854. *d.* Bath 27 April 1857.

POWER, MARGUERITE A. (dau. of colonel Power and niece of Marguerite, countess of Blessington). *b.* about 1815; resided with her aunt at Gore house, Kensington to April 1849, when she went with her to Paris; edited *The Keepsake* 1851-7; contributed to the *Irish metropolitan magazine*, *Forget-me-not*, and *Once a week*; author of *Evelyn Forester: a woman's story* 1856; *The Foresters*, 2 vols. 1858; *The letters of a betrothed* 1858, signed Honoria; *Nelly Carew*, 2 vols. 1859; *Virginia's hand*, a poem 1860; *Sweethearts and wives*, 3 vols. 1861, 2 ed. 1861; *Arabian days and nights, or rays from the east* 1863; edited *Country quarters by the Countess of Blessington* 1850, with a memoir. *d.* July 1867. *Health's Book of beauty* (1842) 135 *portrait*; *Athenæum* 13 July 1867 *p.* 54.

POWER, MARY (widow of Nicholas Power of Snowhill and aunt of the right hon. R. L. Sheil). Resided at Bath; went to London to see the Great exhibition of 1851. *d.* the Ursuline convent, Cork 10 March 1853 aged 116. *The Constitution, Cork* 17 March 1853 *p.* 3.

POWER, PIERSE (cousin of John Power, bishop of Waterford, *d.* 1887). *b.* Powerstown, near Clonmel 1827; was for sometime in business; educ. Maynooth 1847; ordained a priest 1855; professor of logic and moral philosophy St. John's coll. Waterford 1855, president to 1879; parish priest of Dungarvan 1879-86; coadjutor to bishop of Waterford 7 March 1886; bishop of Waterford and Lismore 6 Dec. 1887 to death. *d.* John's Hill, Waterford 22 May 1889. *bur.* in the precincts of the cathedral 24 May. *The Times* 23 May 1889 *p.* 5; *Waterford chronicle* 25 May 1889 *p.* 3.

POWER, RICHARD (son of Patrick W. Power of Pembroke lodge, Tramore, Waterford). *b.* Tramore 1851; educ. Carlow and Old Hall coll. Hertfordshire; M.P. Waterford Feb. 1874 to death, a whip to the Parnellite party; caught a cold while attending C. S. Parnell's funeral from which he never recovered 11 Oct. 1891. *d.* The Grand hotel, London 29 Nov. 1891. *bur.* Tramore 2 Dec. *Times* 1 Dec. 1891 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 5 Dec. 1891 *p.* 726 *portrait.*

POWER, SIR WILLIAM GREENSHIELDS (son of J. Power of Killydangan, co. Tipperary). *b.* Killydangan 1781; 2 lieut. R.A. 31 May 1800, lieut. col. 12 June 1835, col. 4 May 1846 to 9 Nov. 1846, col. commandant 16 Dec. 1856 to death; served in Spain, Portugal, and France 1808-14, silver war medal with 9 clasps; general 4 Feb. 1857; C.B. 26 Sept. 1831; K.H. 1834; K.C.B. 10 Nov. 1862. *d.* Chine house, Shanklin, Isle of Wight 23 Jan. 1863.

POWIS, EDWARD JAMES HERBERT, 3 Earl of (1 son of 2 earl of Powis 1785-1848). *b.* Pershore, Worcestershire 5 Nov. 1818; educ. Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., cr. LL.D. 4 July 1842; styled viscount Clive 1839-48; M.P. North Salop 1843-8; accidentally shot his father while pheasant shooting 17 Jan. 1848, when he succeeded to the peerage; cornet South Salop yeomanry 10 April 1840, lieut. col. 29 Feb. 1848; cr. D.C.L. Oxford 24 June 1857; high steward of univ. of Cambridge 26 Oct. 1863; lord lieutenant of Montgomeryshire 22 May 1877. *d.* 45 Berkeley sq. London 7 May 1891. *bur.* Welshpool, will proved at £196,988 gross. *I.L.N.* *iv* 65 (1844) *portrait.*

POWLETT, BARTON POWLETT WALLOP WILLIAM (1 son of William B. P. Wallop, major 15 dragoons 1781-1824). *b.* 6 Sept. 1808; a rider of race horses; well known in the hunting field; known as Barton Wallop, when he was supposed to be the heir to lord Portsmouth's property; resided Northholme, Wainfleet, Lincolnshire. *d.* Cheltenham 7 Dec. 1886. *Baily's Mag.* *xlvii* 71 (1887).

POWLEY, MARY. *b.* 1812; author of *Echoes of Old Cumberland*, poems and translations 1875. *d.* Langwathby 23 Dec. 1882.

POWNALL, ASSHETON (3 son of James Pownall of Liverpool). *b.* 1823; educ. Harrow 1837, and at Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; C. of Edgmond, Shropshire 1845-7; R. of South Kilworth, Leicestershire 1847 to death; rural dean of Gartree 1867; hon.

## POWNALL, A. (Con.)

canon of Peterborough 1875-85; archdeacon of Leicester 1884; proctor for the diocese of Peterborough 1871, 1874, and 1880; visited many places in the Midland counties for Soc. for propagation of gospel in foreign parts, F.S.A. 7 Dec. 1865, and made contributions to the Proceedings; member of Numismatic Soc. April 1860, and a contributor to the *Chronicle* from 1861. *d.* while on a visit at Dover 25 Nov. 1886, memorial window in Kilworth church. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiquaries* *xi* 375 (1885-7); *Numismatic Chronicle* *xi* 1887, *Proceedings* 28-31.

POWNALL, JOHN GEORGE HENRY (eld. son of John Pownall, *d.* 1836). *b.* 2 Sept. 1792; a founder of Exeter hall, London 1831; a founder of the Record newspaper 1829; contested Finsbury 2 July 1834; contested Middlesex 31 July 1837; chairman of Middlesex bench of magistrates 1844 to 14 July 1870, when he was presented with a dessert service value 500 guineas; connected with numerous philanthropic and charitable societies; a knight of the order of St. John of Jerusalem 8 June 1859. *d.* 63 Russell sq. London 8 April 1880, *portrait* in Clerkenwell sessions house. *The Record* 12 April 1880 *p.* 3; *Law Times* *lxxviii* 442 (1880); *Times* 9 April 1880 *p.* 1.

NOTE.—He moved at the annual meeting of the Anti-slavery society at the Freemason's hall, London on 15 May 1830. That from and after Jan. 1 1830 every slave born within the king's dominions shall be free. *Sir J. Stephen's Anti-slavery recollections* (1854) 121.

POWNEY, JOHN (youngest son of Pennycost Portlock Powney of Maidenhead, *d.* 1794). Entered navy 1800; commanded the Cam eleon revenue cutter 1818-21, occasionally attended George iii in his aquatic excursions; captain on h.p. 7 March 1853; K.H. 1 Jan. 1837; inspecting commander of coast guard at Aldborough 1831-4. *d.* St. Leonard's, Exeter 27 Jan. 1855. *G.M.* *xliv* 644 (1855).

POWNEY, RICHARD. *b.* 1785; 1 lieut. Bengal artillery 7 May 1805, lieut. col. 3 March 1835, colonel 12 July 1844 to death; principal commissary ordnance department 27 Nov. 1837 to 1843; L.G. 21 Sept. 1859. *d.* 23 Dec. 1864.

POWRIE, THOMAS. *b.* Dundee 8 Feb. 1824. educ. Stirling's school in Tay street; acted at the Yeaman Shore theatre 1844 as T. Power, and then in Prince's theatre, Glasgow; first appeared theatre royal, Edinburgh as Hamlet 10 Oct. 1849; played at theatre royal, Castle st. Dundee as Hamlet Oct. 1849; acted Julius

## POWELL, T. (Con.)

**P. Pierre** in *The Wife*, theatre royal, Edinb. 3 **Jany.** 1850, **Rob Roy** at the Adelphi 17 **Jany.** 1852, **Clifford** in the Hunchback 6 Nov. 1852, **Romeo** 15 Nov. 1852, **Richielieu** at the theatre royal 17 May 1854, and **O'Grady** in **Arrah-Na-Pogue** 8 March 1866; appeared as **Rob Roy** at Drury Lane, London 23 March 1867 one night only as he sprained his ankle; made his last appearances in the Dundee theatre royal as **Rob Roy** on 9 and 10 March 1868; played 6 nights at Drury lane March 1868; made his last appearance on any stage at Prince of Wales, Glasgow April 1868; as **Rob Roy** he was thought to have no equal. **l.** 6 Union place, Edinburgh 27 Aug. 1868. **bur.** Western cemetery, Dundee 29 Aug. **J.** **7. Dibdin's Edinburgh stage** (1888) 408, 509; **Norrie's Dundee celebrities** (1873) 312-6; **Illustrating news iv** 521 (1865) **portrait, vi** 200 (1867) **portrait.**

**POWYS, HORATIO** 3 son of 2 baron Lilford 1775-1825). **b.** 20 Nov. 1805; educ. Harrow 1813 and St. John's coll. Camb.; M.A. 1826, D.D. 1854; R. of Warrington, Lanca. 1831-54; rural dean of Cheshire 1831-54; established the training college at Chester, and the institution for the education of the daughters of the clergy at Warrington; bishop of Sodor and Man 5 July 1854 to death, consecrated in York cathedral 25 July 1854; author of A pastoral letter to the congregation at Warrington 1848. **d.** Bewsey house, Bournemouth 31 May 1877. **bur.** Warrington 5 June.

**POWYS, WALTER NORMAN.** **b.** Tichmarsh rectory, Northamptonshire 28 July 1849; educ. Pembroke coll. Camb.; famous as a fast left-handed bowler; played against Oxford 1871, 1872, and 1874, taking 24 Oxford wickets for 153 runs; played for the Gentlemen against the players at Lords 1872. **d.** at his residence, Queen's Walk, Nottingham 8 Jany. 1892.

**POYNTER, AMBROSE** (2 son of Ambrose Lyon Poynter). **b.** London 16 May 1796; employed by John Nash the architect 1814-8; travelled in Italy, Sicily, and the Ionian islands 1819-21; an architect at 1 Poet's Corner, Westminster 1821-47, and at 12 Park st. Westminster 1847, retired 1860; built the church of St. Paul in the Hills road, Cambridge 1847; an original member of Royal institute of British architects 1834, and secretary 1840, 1841 and 1844, his anonymous essay On the introduction of iron in the construction of buildings, gained the institute's silver medal 1842; designed the hospital and chapel of St. Katherine in the Regent's park, London 1827,

## POYNTER, A. (Con.)

Christ Church, Westminster 1841, and the French protestant church in Bloomsbury st. 1845-6; designed Pynes, Devon for sir Stafford Northcote, Hodsock near Worksop, Notts. for Mrs. Chambers, and Castle Melgwy, South Wales; architect to National provincial bank of England; official referee to board of works; the first inspector for the provinces appointed in connection with the school of design at Somerset House, one of the committee of management to supervise the district schools of design 1848, inspector of the schools 1850; an original member of the Arundel society 1848, the Graphic society, and the Archæological institute 1843; made drawings to illustrate F. Sandford's Genealogical history of England 1865; contributed illustrations to Knight's Shakespeare 1851 and Pictorial history of England 1840, and the articles on literature, science and art to the latter work; author of An essay on the history and antiquities of Windsor castle, this is printed in sir J. Wyattville's Illustrations of Windsor castle 1841. **d.** Dover 20 Nov. 1886. *Proc. of Royal institute of British architects* (1887) 113, 137.

**POYSER, THOMAS.** **b.** 1790; hon. F.R.C.S. Eng. 1843; leading medical practitioner at Wirksworth, Derbyshire 1821 to death; contributed a succession of papers on 'The authors of articles in the Quarterly Review,' and many other papers to the Gent. Mag., also contributed to Medico chirurgical review and the London journal of medicine. **d.** Wirksworth 11 June 1860. *G.M. ix* 319 (1860); *Lancet i* 634 (1860).

**NOTE.**—He gave Florence Nightingale her first hints in nursing and medicine, when as a girl she used to attend the sick poor near his home.

**PRAED, BULKELEY MACKWORTH** (7 child of William Mackworth Praed, banker, **d.** 1791). **b.** St. Lawrence, Exeter 21 Nov. 1771; entered navy 21 Sept. 1780; captain 29 April 1802; retired R.A. 10 Jany. 1837; transferred to the active list 17 Aug. 1840; V.A. of the White 9 Nov. 1846; purchased Acton castle, Perranuthnoe, Cornwall. **d.** Acton castle 6 Oct. 1852. *G.M. xxviii* 634 (1852).

**PRAED, CHARLES TYRINGHAM** (2 son of James Backwell Praed, M.P. 1779-1837). **b.** 18 Aug. 1833; educ. Eton 1847-50; matric. from Merton coll. Oxf. 19 March 1851; partner in Praed and Co. bankers, Fleet st. London; M.P. St. Ives 1874-80; resided 95 Queen's gate, London. **d.** Edgcombe hall, Wimbledon 19 Oct. 1895. *Graphic xi* 291, 292 (1875) **portrait.**

PRAED, WILLIAM MACKWORTH (eld. son of William Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law 1756-1835). *b.* 24 May 1797; educ. Eton 1811-14; at St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1822; barrister L.I. 17 May 1822; recorder of Barnstaple, Bideford and South Molton June 1836 to death; judge of county courts, circuit 59 (South Devon) March 1847 to death; chairman of Devon quarter sessions. *d.* at the London inn, Exeter 25 Sept. 1857.

PRAEGER, FERDINAND CHRISTIAN WILHEIM (son of Henry Aloysius Praeger, violinist and composer). *b.* Leipsic 22 Jany. 1815; a student of the violoncello and of the piano at Lubeck to 1831; a teacher at the Hague 1831, and in London from 1834; an overture by him was given by the New Philharmonic Soc. conducted by Hector Berlioz 1852; his pianoforte trio was played at the first concert of the London orchestra; naturalised in England 19 Oct. 1854; performed at important concerts in London, Paris, and Leipsic; English correspondent of *Neue Zeitschrift für musik*; he translated E. Naumann's *The history of music* 1862; author of *Wagner as I knew him* 1892; edited F. Beyer's *Elementary instruction book for the piano* 1854, and H. Rosellen's *Instruction book for the piano* 1854; among his pupils were Madame de Pachman, Herr Schönberger, and Albert Jeffery; lectured before the Society of Arts on *The fusion of the romantic and classical schools of music*; he was the composer of *Morceau brilliant pour le pianoforte, a quatre mains* 1848; *Elfenmärchen, a fairy tale for the piano* 1852; *Le Buisson pour piano* 1858; *Airs sung by the Christy minstrels* 1860, six numbers; *Old English airs* 1860, six numbers; *Francesca di Rimini, meditation pour piano* 1874; *48 Tonstück für das pianoforte* 1880; *Manfred prelude symphonique* 1881; *Sonata in G for piano and violoncello* 1883; *Six mélodies pour violin et piano* 1889; *Three sonatas for the pianoforte* 1889; *Two quartets for two violins, violoncello and piano* 1891; his name is attached to upwards of 100 pieces 1842-91, published in London, Dover, Brighton, and Leipsic. *d.* 23 Brackenbury road, Hammersmith, London 2 Sept. 1891. *Biograph iv* 242 (1880); *I.L.N.* 12 Sept. 1891 *p.* 334 *portrait*; *The Times* 3 Sept. 1891 *p.* 7.

PRALL, RICHARD. *b.* 1832; passed as a solicitor 1854, of the firm of Nickinson, Prall, and Nickinson at Rochester, Brompton, Stroud, and Gillingham; town clerk of Rochester 1870 to death; official receiver in bankruptcy for Kent; clerk to Rochester school board and to the Medway conservancy board. *d.* Hillside, Frindsbury, Rochester 20 Oct. 1895.

PRATT, ANNE (2 dau. of Robert Pratt of Strood, Kent, grocer). *b.* Strood 5 Dec. 1806; educ. Eastgate house school, Rochester; studied botany under Dr. Dods; formed an extensive herbarium and made sketches of the specimens, which formed illustrations for her books; author of *The field, the garden and the woodland. By a Lady* 1838, 3 ed. 1847; *Flowers and their associations* 1840, 2 ed. 1846; *The excellent woman as described in the Book of Proverbs* 1846, anon; *Wild flowers*, 2 vols. 1852, 2 ed. 1892; *Our native songsters* 1852; *The flowering plants and ferns of Great Britain*, 5 vols. 1855, 3 ed. 1873; *The ferns of Great Britain and their allies* 1855, 2 ed. 1871; *Haunts of the wild flowers* 1863; edited *By daylight, a translation of Otilie Wildermuth's Im tageslicht* 1865; *m.* 4 Dec. 1866 John Pearless of East Grinstead, Sussex. *d.* Rylett road, Shepherd's Bush, London 27 July 1893. *Journal of botany* (1894) 205-7; *Women's Penny paper* 9 Nov. 1889 *p.* 25 *portrait*.

PRATT, CHARLES COMPTON. *b.* 1790; 2 lieut. R.M. 14 Oct. 1805, colonel 19 April 1854 to 20 June 1855, when he retired on full pay as major general. *d.* Vicars close, Wells, Somerset 16 June 1871.

PRATT, FREDERICK THOMAS (3 son of John Pratt of Lambeth, Surrey). *b.* 1799; scholar of Trin. coll. Camb. 1820, B.A. 1821, M.A. 1825; incorporated at St. John's coll. Oxon. Dec. 1836; B.C.L. 1836, D.C.L. 1837; advocate at Doctor's Commons 2 Nov. 1837; steward 1840-2, librarian 1842-4, treasurer 1847-50; author of *The law relating to ship lights and signals at sea* 1858. *d.* Upper Norwood, Surrey 13 April 1868.

PRATT, JERMYN (3 son of Edward Roger Pratt of Ryston Hall 1756-1838). *b.* 6 Feb. 1798; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1825; R. of Campsey Ashe, Suff. 1836 to death; author of *Records of the college of Christ Church in Brecon* 1847. *d.* 15 May 1867.

PRATT, JOHN (son of Jonas Pratt, music seller and teacher of music). *b.* Cambridge 1772; chorister of King's coll. Camb. 1780, organist to the college 1799; organist to univ. of Camb. 1800; organist to St. Peter's coll. 1813; published *A selection of ancient and modern psalm tunes for two trebles or tenors and a bass* 1810, republished under title of *Psalmodia Cantabrigiensis* 1820; *A collection of anthems in score selected from the works of Handel and others* 1825; *Plead thou thy*

## PRATT, J. (Con.)

cause from twelfth mass of Mozart, and Praise the Lord O my soul, an anthem, Printed in Novello's Collection of Anthems, vol. iv, No. 81 and vol. x, No. 208 (1876). *d.* Cambridge 9 March 1855.

PRATT, JOHN BURNETT. *b.* Cairnbanno, New Deer 1799; educ. Aberdeen univ., M.A., hon. LL.D. 1865; episcopal minister of Stuartfield 1821-5; minister of St. James's church, Cruden 1825 to death; domestic chaplain to Earl of Errol; examining chaplain to bishop of Aberdeen; edited the Scottish episcopal communion service 1866; author of *The old paths, where is the good way*, 3 ed. Oxford 1840; *Buchan*, Aberdeen 1858, 3 ed. 1870; *The Druids* 1861; *Letters on the Scandinavian churches, their doctrine, worship and polity* 1865. *d.* St. James's parsonage, Cruden 20 March 1869. *J. P. Pratt's Buchan*, 3 ed. (1870), *memoir pp. vii-ix portrait*; *Reg. and mag. of biog.* May 1869 p. 398.

PRATT, JOHN HENRY (2 son of Josiah Pratt, secretary of the Church missionary society 1768-1844). Educ. Caius coll. Camb, fellow 1836; third wrangler 1833; B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; chaplain H.E.I.Co. 1838; domestic chaplain to bishop Wilson 1839; archdeacon of Calcutta 1850 to death; F.R.S. 7 June 1866; author of *The mathematical principles of mechanical philosophy* 1836, republished under title of *A treatise on attractions, Laplace's functions and the figure of the earth* 1860, 4 ed. 1871; *Scripture and science not at variance* 1856, 7 ed. 1872; edited his father's *Eclectic notes or notes of discussion on religious topics at the meetings of the Eclectic society*, London during the years 1798-1814, 1865. *d.* Ghazeeapore 28 Dec. 1871.

PRATT, JOHN HENRY (younger son of Josiah Pratt, vicar of St. Stephen's, Coleman st. London). *b.* 1849; educ. Haileybury college, where he became head boy, and Trin. coll. Camb, B.A. 1872; won the Bell 1869 and Browne scholarship 1871, senior classic 1872; assistant master at Harrow 1872 to death; fellow of his college 1873 to death; member of the Alpine club, made many difficult ascents; edited *The story of Achilles* 1880; *drowned while bathing in the lake of Como, near Tremezzo* 31 Aug. 1878, the body never found.

PRATT, JOHN TIDD (2 son of John Pratt of Kennington, Surrey, surgeon). *b.* London 13 Dec. 1797; barrister I.T. 26 Nov. 1824; consulting barrister to comrs. for reduction of the national debt 1828 to death; counsel to

## PRATT, J. T. (Con.)

certify the rules of savings' banks and friendly societies 1834-46, and registrar of friendly societies 1846 to death; edited *J. B. Bosanquet and C. Puller's New reports of cases argued in the court of common pleas and other courts* 1826; *E. Bott's Laws relating to the poor*, 6 ed. 1827; *W. Woodfall's Law of landlord and tenant* 1829; author of *An abstract of the acts of parliament for the establishment of courts of request* 1824; *A digested index to the term reports, analytically arranged* 1826; *The law relating to friendly societies* 1829; *History of the savings' banks in England and Wales* 1830, 2 ed. 1842; *The law relating to highways* 1835, 13 ed. 1893; *A collection of all the statutes in force respecting the relief of the poor*, 2 vols. 1835-64, 2 ed. 1843; *The law relating to watching and lighting parishes* 1850, 5 ed. 1891. *d.* 29 Abingdon st. Westminster 9 Jan. 1870. *I.L.N. lvi* 107, 152 (1870) *portrait*; *Law Times* 15 Jan. 1870 p. 214, 12 Feb. p. 305.

PRATT, JOSEPH. *b.* Manchester; printer in Bridge st. Manchester; printed *The Catholic Phoenix* 1822; the *Manchester Advertiser*, No. 1, 2 July 1825, this paper was given away, its revenue being derived solely from advertisements; editor of *The Scrap book*, *The Protestant witness*, and other periodicals; author of pamphlets. *d.* Nov. 1859.

PRATT, ROBERT (son of rev. Robert Pratt, prebendary of Desertmore, Cork). *b.* 21 Jan. 1815; ensign 41 foot 16 June 1837 lieutenant. col. 9 Sept. 1855, placed on h.p. 10 Nov. 1856; lieutenant. col. 23 foot 27 March 1857, placed on h.p. 3 Sept. 1870; L.G. 12 Dec. 1877; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881; C.B. 14 May 1859. *d.* Madeira 27 Dec. 1886.

PRATT, SAMUEL PEACE. *b.* 6 Nov. 1789; educ. at Enfield; lived at Bath 1823 to about 1839; F.L.S. 1829; F.G.S. 1829; F.R.S. 27 Jan. 1842, withdrew 1859. *d.* Mellone villa, Fulham road, London 22 Sept. 1863.

PRATT, SIR THOMAS SIMSON (son of captain James Pratt). *b.* 1797; educ. St. Andrew's univ.; ensign 26 foot 2 Feb. 1814, lieutenant. col. 28 Aug. 1841, placed on h.p. 8 Oct. 1843; commanded his regiment in the attacks on Canton 24 May to 1 June 1841; deputy adjutant general at Madras 5 Sept. 1843 to 23 Oct. 1855; commanded the forces in Australia 1856-61; conducted the war against the Maories in New Zealand 1860-1; commanded the forces in Victoria 8 Jan. 1860

## PRATT, SIR T. S. (Con.)

to May 1862; colonel of 37 foot May 1862 to death; retired from active service Oct. 1877; general 26 May 1873; C.B. 14 Oct. 1841, K.C.B. 16 July 1861, invested with the ribbon and badge of the order by sir Henry Barkly at Melbourne 15 April 1862, the first ceremony of the kind in Australia. *d.* England 2 Feb. 1879. *Times* 6 Feb. 1879 p. 10.

PRATTEN, CATHARINA JOSEPHA (daughter of M. Pelzer). *b.* Mulheim on the Rhine; appeared at the King's theatre, London as a guitar player at eight years of age; taught the guitar in London; *m.* 24 Sept. 1854 Robert Sidney Pratten 1824-68; author of Instruction for the guitar, 3 ed. 1861, 10 ed. 1882; Four Italian songs for the guitar 1861; Repertoire for the concertina 1861; Repertoire for the guitar, vocal 1861-91, one hundred and twenty numbers; Repertoire for the guitar, instrumental 1861; Guitar tutor 1881; Learning the guitar simplified 1881; The scale and pieces for the gigelera, learning the gigelera simplified 1882; Twelve easy songs for the guitar 1888; Sketches for the mandoline with guitar or pianoforte accompaniment 1891; her name is attached to upwards of 30 pieces 1860-91. *d.* London 10 Oct. 1895.

PRATTEN, ROBERT SIDNEY (2 son of Mr. Pratten, flautist at Bristol theatre). *b.* Bristol 23 Jany. 1824; first appeared as a flautist at Clifton 25 March 1835; first flute at the T.R. Dublin; came to London 1846; studied composition in Germany, his piece for the flute entitled *L'Espérance* published at Leipzig 1847; returned to London 1848 and became the leading player; played first flute at Royal Italian opera 1846, English opera, Sacred harmonic, Philharmonic, and other concerts; composer of A complete series of studies for the patent diatonic flute 1848; Concert-Stück for the flute and orchestra and piano 1852; Christmas song 1853; Complete instruction for the concertina 1856; A complete series of scales and exercises for R. S. Pratten's perfected flute 1857; Recreations for the flute, melodies for flute and piano 1858; Tutor for the flute with a selection of melodies 1856; Francesca romance for concertina and piano 1859; Boosey's One hundred dances for the flute 1859; Give me the harp, a song 1862; The merry beggars, a song 1879; his name is attached to upwards of 30 pieces of music 1847-90; *m.* Catherina Josepha Pelzer; he *d.* Ramsgate 10 Feb. 1868. *Grove's Dictionary of music* iii 27 (1883).

NOTE.—His brother Frederick Sydney Pratten, a contrabassist in the orchestra of the Royal Italian opera *d.* London 3 March 1873.

PREEDY, GEORGE WILLIAM (son of Robert Preedy of Hampton, Worcestershire). *b.* 1811 entered the royal navy 12 Nov. 1828; served in West Indies 1828-34; commander 10 Feb. 1853; served in Duke of Wellington in the Baltic 1854-5, and commanded gun boat in bombardment of Sveaborg; captain 2 Sept. 1855; commanded the *Agamemnon* and was concerned in laying the first transatlantic cable 1857-8; C.B. civil 22 Sept. 1858, C.B. military 2 June 1869; received captain's good service pension 1867; put on retired list 1 April 1870; vice-admiral 30 Jany. 1879. *d.* Park house, Budleigh Salterton 30 May 1894. *The Times* 6 June 1894 p. 10.

PRENDERGAST, HARRIS (eld. son of general sir Jeffrey Prendergast of Newcastle Prendergast, Tipperary 1769-1856). *b.* Madras 1800; educ. East Sheen, Harrow 1816, and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1826, LL.B. 1829; barrister L.I. 27 Nov. 1829, bencher 11 Jany. 1857; death; equity draftsman and conveyancer; edited Court Circular, started 1856; Q.C. 13 Dec. 1866; author of *The law relating to officers in the army* 1849, 2 ed. 1855; and with J. Stewart *The practice of conveyancing* 1846. *d.* Brighton 30 Sept. 1878. *Law Times* lxx 424 (1878).

PRENDERGAST, SIR JEFFREY (son of Thomas Prendergast of Dublin). *b.* Clonmel 1759; entered Madras army 1794; lieutenant 18 Madras N.I. 17 June 1800, major 4 Aug. 1812; military auditor general Madras army 3 Oct. 1812; lieutenant col. 7 Madras N.I. 7 Nov. 1818 to 1819; lieutenant col. 8 N.I. 1819; lieutenant col. 59 N.I. 3 Jany. 1825, and col. 5 June 1829 to death; general 20 June 1854; knighted at St. James's palace 18 July 1838. *d.* Brighton 4 July 1856.

PRENDERGAST, JOHN PATRICK (eld. son of Francis Prendergast 1768-1846, registrar of Irish court of chancery). *b.* 37 Dawson st. Dublin 7 March 1808; educ. Reading school and Trin. coll. Dublin; called to Irish bar 1830; agent of lord Clifden's estates 1836; a comr. for selecting papers relating to Ireland, which papers with rev. C. W. Russell he edited as *Calendar of state papers, Ireland* 1603-25, 5 vols. Record publications 1872-80; replied in the *Nation* newspaper 1872-4 to Froude's lectures in America on Irish history; opposed Parnell's general policy from 1879; edited C. Haliday's *The Scandinavian kingdom of Dublin* 1884; author of *The history of the Cromwellian settlement of Ireland* 1863, 2 ed. 1870; *The Tory war in Ulster, Dublin* 1868; *Ireland from the restoration to the*

## PRENDERGAST, J. P. (Con.)

revolution 1887. *d.* 127 Strand road, Sandy-mount, Dublin 6 Feb. 1894. *Times* 8 Feb. 1894 *p.* 4.

PRENDERGAST, MICHAEL (son of Michael Prendergast). *b.* Cloth Fair, London 10 Aug. 1795; educ. Merchant Taylors' school 1806, Parkins' exhibitor to Pemb. coll. Camb., LL.B. 1821; barrister L.I. 20 Nov. 1820, bencher 1850 to death, went Norfolk circuit; recorder of Bedford 1846-8; recorder of Norwich Dec. 1848 to death; Q.C. 28 Feb. 1850; judge of city of London, sheriff's court April 1856 to death; revising barrister to 1856. *d.* Highgate rise 20 March 1859. *Law Times* xxxiii 19, 45, 78 (1859).

PRENDERGAST, THOMAS (son of sir Jeffrey Prendergast 1769-1856). *b.* 1806; a writer in service of H.E.I.Co. 23 June 1826; acting sub-collector and joint magistrate of Nellore 1831; acting assistant judge at Guntoor 1833; assistant judge of Tinnevely 8 Aug. 1834 to 1838; collector and magistrate at Rajahmundry, retired on the annuity fund 1859; resided at Cheltenham 1859 to death; became totally blind about 1861; invented the mastery system of learning languages based upon the process pursued by children in learning to speak; author of *The mastery of languages, or the art of speaking foreign tongues idiomatically* 1864, 3 ed. 1872; *Handbook to the mastery series* 1868, 5 ed. 1882; *The mastery series, French* 1868, 12 ed. 1879; *The mastery series, Spanish* 1869, 4 ed. 1875; *The mastery series, German* 1868, 8 ed. 1874; *The mastery series, Hebrew* 1871, 3 ed. 1879; *The mastery series, Latin* 1872, 5 ed. 1884. *d.* Meldon cottage, The Park, Cheltenham 14 Nov. 1886.

PRENTICE, ARCHIBALD (son of Archibald Prentice of Covington Mains, in the upper ward of Lanarkshire, farmer). *b.* Covington Mains 17 Nov. 1792; clerk in the warehouse of Thomas Grahame, Glasgow 1808, traveller to the house in England 1810, partner in the business on its removal to Manchester 1815; purchased a weekly paper entitled *Cowdroy's Gazette* 1824, which he renamed, published, and edited as the *Manchester Gazette* June 1824, bankrupt 1826, the *Gazette* was incorporated with the *Manchester Times* 17 Oct. 1828, of which he was sole manager to 1847, when he sold the paper; chief founder of the Anti-corn law league at York hotel, Manchester 24 Sept. 1838; held an appointment in the Manchester gas office 1848 to death; treasurer of the Manchester temperance league 1857; edited *The life of Alexander Reid, a Scottish covenanter* 1822; author of

## PRENTICE, A. (Con.)

A tour in the United States 1848; *History of the Anti-corn-law league* 1853. *d.* Park view, Plymouth grove, Manchester 24 Dec. 1857. *A. Prentice's Historical sketches of Manchester* (1851); *Macmillan's Mag.* Oct. 1889 *pp.* 435-43; *John Evans's Lancashire authors* (1850) 204-8.

PRENTICE, SAMUEL (4 son of Golden Nehemiah Prentice of Rayleigh, Essex). *b.* 1819; barrister M.T. 5 May 1843, bencher 20 Nov. 1866, and treasurer 1881; Q.C. 24 July 1866; county court judge of circuit No. 40, Bow and Shoreditch 14 Jany. 1884, resigned July 1892; a commissioner for municipal election enquiries; common law examiner in the inns of court 1879; recorder of Maidstone March 1879, resigned June 1892; edited J. F. Archibald's *Practice of the court of queen's bench*, 9 ed. 1855 to 13 ed. 1879; J. W. Smith's *An elementary view of the proceedings in an action at law* 1857, and the editions to 1873; H. Roscoe's *Digest of the law of evidence* 1858; Sir W. O. Russell's *A treatise on crime*, 5 ed. 1877; C. Abbott's *A treatise of the law relating to merchant shipping*, 12 ed. 1881; J. T. Pratt's *Law of highways*, 12 ed. 1881; author of *Proceedings in an action in the queen's bench*, etc. 1877, 2 ed. 1880; *Procedure and evidence relating to indictable offences* 1882. *d.* Greystoke, Surbiton, Surrey 17 Dec. 1893.

PRENTICE, THOMAS RIDLEY. *b.* Paslow hall Ongar, Essex 6 July 1842; associate of royal academy of music; started the *Monthly popular concerts at Brixton* 1869, and the *Kensington twopenny concerts* 1880; organist of Ch. Ch. Lee; principal of Beckenham and Wimbledon schools of music; professor of pianoforte at Guildhall school of music Sept. 1880 to death; composer of *The day is done*, four part song 1866; *Christmas*, four part song 1869; *Hear our prayer O heavenly father*, an anthem 1874; *Absence*, reverie for the piano 1876; *Linda*, cantata for treble voices 1878; *Short voluntary for a time of sorrow*, organ 1882; edited W. Mason's *Touch and technic*; J. C. Fillmore's *A history of pianoforte-music* 1885; author of *The musician, a guide for pianoforte students* 1883-7, 2 ed. 1885-7. *d.* Wedderburn house, Wedderburn road, Hampstead 15 July 1895.

PRENTIS, EDWARD. *b.* 1797; exhibited two pictures at the R.A. 1823, and 3 pictures at first exhibition of Society of British artists 1825, member of the society 1826; his pictures entitled *The wife and The daughter* 1836, and *A day's pleasure* 1841 were en-



## PRENTIS, E. (Con.)

graved; executed for trustees of British museum a series of drawings of the ivory objects found at Nimroud, these were engraved on wood by J. Thompson and published in *Layard's Monuments of Nineveh* 1849. *d.* 11 Upper Phillimore place, Kensington, London 22 Dec. 1854. *Genl. Mag. Feb.* 1855 *p.* 221, *June p.* 656.

PRENTIS, STEPHEN. *b.* 1801; educ. Christ's coll. Camb., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1830; resided Dinan, France many years, where he privately printed some small books 1843-58; author of *An apology for lord Byron*, with miscellaneous poems 1836; *The wreck of the Roscommon* 1844, a poem; *Winter flowers* 1849; *The debtor's dodge, or the miller and the bailiff* 1852; *Opuscula* 1853; *Æsop on the Danube* 1853, a translation; *Jeux d'esprit on the Russian war* 1854-5. *d.* Dinan 12 June 1862.

PRESCOTT, ARTHUR. Cornet 2 Bombay light cavalry 1 Jan. 1833, lieut. col. 1 Jan. 1858 to 5 Sept. 1861; colonel 1 Bombay light cavalry 5 Sept. 1861 to 1865; major general. *d.* near London 23 May 1866.

PRESCOTT, SIR HENRY (son of admiral Isaac Prescott 1737-1830). *b.* Kew Green, Surrey 4 May 1783; entered navy 16 Feb. 1796; commander of the *Weasel* brig 4 Feb. 1808; actively engaged on west coast of Italy 1808-11; commanded the boats of the squadron in the capture or destruction of 32 store-ships and 7 gunboats at Amantea 25 July 1810; captain 25 July 1810; commanded the *Aurora* frigate 1821-5 at Rio Janeiro and on the west coast of South America; governor of Newfoundland 29 Sept. 1834 to 20 July 1841; R.A. 24 April 1847; a lord of the admiralty 20 July to 23 Dec. 1847; admiral superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard 15 Dec. 1847 to 1 Oct. 1852; V.A. 15 April 1854, admiral on h.p. 9 May 1860, retired on a pension 9 June 1860; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 4 Feb. 1856, G.C.B. 2 June 1869. *d.* 7 Leinster terrace, Hyde park, London 18 Nov. 1874. *Prouse's History of Newfoundland* (1895) 448 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *lxxv* 252 (1874), *lxxvi* 23 (1875).

PRESCOTT, HENRY JAMES (2 son of William Willoughby Prescott, banker 1776-1836). *b.* 5 July 1802; banker London; director of bank of England 1835-56, deputy governor 1847-9, governor 1849-50. *d.* Brighton 13 Aug. 1856.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM. Entered Madras army 1815; lieut. 2 Madras N.I. 31 March 1818, major 8 Oct. 1839 to 28 Aug. 1843; lieut.

## PRESCOTT, W. (Con.)

col. of 38 N.I. 28 Aug. 1843 to 1845, of N.I. 1845-6, of 3 N.I. 1846-9, of 16 N.I. 1849-53, and of 4 N.I. 1853 to 25 Sep. 1854; commandant at Trichinopoly 5 May 1854 to 6 June 1856; col. of 28 N.I. 3 Oct. 1857 to 1869; general 10 April 1874. *d.* Genoa 2 Dec. 1876.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM GEORGE (1 son of William Willoughby Prescott, banker 1776-1836). *b.* 16 Dec. 1800; partner in Prescott, Grote and Co., bankers, Threadneedle st. London; cut his throat with a razor at Clarence villa, Roehampton, Surrey 29 April 1865, inquest mental derangement 2 May 1865, personalty sworn under £250,000, 3 June 1865. *Times* 3 May 1865 *p.* 5, 4 May *p.* 11.

PRESS, EDWARD (son of rev. Edward Press B.A.) *b.* Barnham Broom, Norfolk 1801; solicitor at Hingham, Norfolk 1826-56, and at Norwich 1856 to death; coroner of Norfolk 1828 to death. *d.* Castle Meadow, Norwich 15 May 1878. *Norwich Mercury* 18 May 1878 *p.* 5.

PRESSLY, SIR CHARLES (eld. son of Charles Pressly). *b.* Warminster, Wilts. 1794; educ. Warminster and Midhurst, Sussex; sec. to board of stamps April 1826; sec. to consolidated board of stamps and taxes June 1833; a comr. of excise 6 Jan. 1849; deputy chairman of inland revenue 1855, chairman Nov. 1856 to 1863; C.B. 6 Feb. 1861, K.C.B. 6 July 1866. *d.* 1 Avenue road, Regent's park, London 1 Feb. 1880.

PREST, CHARLES. *b.* Bath 16 Oct. 1806; Wesleyan Methodist minister 1829, at Manchester 1833-6, at Bristol 1836-9, at Birmingham 1839-42, in London 1842-8 and 1851 to death, at Hull 1848-51; secretary to the committee of privileges; as secretary reorganized and extended the Home mission work 1857 to death; president of the conference at Camborne 1862; author of *The home work of Wesleyan Methodism* 1855; *Fourteen letters on the home work of Wesleyan Methodism* 1856; *The witness of the Holy spirit* 1864. *d.* Lee, Kent 25 Aug. 1875. *Illustr. Times* 23 Aug. 1862 *p.* 259 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *xli* 204 (1862) *portrait*

PREST, EDWARD (eld. son of John Prest). *b.* 1824; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., scholar; B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850; chaplain to Sherburn hospital 1851-7, and master 1857-61; hon. canon of Durham cath. Dec. 1860 to 1863; R. of St. Mary's, Gateshead, and master of King James' hospital 6 May 1862 to 1881;

## PREST, E. (Con.)

ficial of the dean and chapter of Durham 1880; resident canon and archdeacon of Durham 1863 to death; member of Gateshead school board 28 Nov. 1870, then vice-chairman; rector of Ryton-on-Tyne 1881 to death. *d.* Ryton rectory 26 Oct. 1882.

PREST, EDWARD HENRY. Educ. Durham school and Jesus coll. Camb., rowed stroke oar in the Cambridge boat against Oxford 1878, and row oar 1879 and 1880; won the university pairs with H. R. Jones 1880; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884; assistant master of Repton sch. 1880-7; head master of Barnard Castle sch. Durham 1887 to death. *d.* Barnard Castle 8 Oct. 1893.

PREST, THOMAS PECKETT. Author of a romance entitled *The string of pearls in the Penny Sunday Times* 1841, in 1842 Diddin Pitt wrote a two-act drama founded on this story and named it *Sweeney Todd, the barber of Fleet st.* which was produced at the Britannia theatre in 1842, and is still played there and at other theatres; wrote *The miser of Shore-ditch*, a drama, Standard theatre 2 Nov. 1854, and a prize drama *Lucy Wentworth, or the village born beauty*, City of London theatre 28 Oct. 1857; edited *The magazine of curiosity and wonder*, collected from the most authentic sources by T. Prest, No. 1 Nov. 5, 1835, No. 30, May 26, 1836; author of *Angelina or the mystery of St. Mark's abbey* 1841; *Gallant Tom or the perils of a sailor* 1841; *Ernestine de Lacy or the robber's foundling* 1842; *The death grasp or a father's curse* 1844; *The maniac father* 1844; *Martha Willis* 1844; *The old house of West street or London in the last century* 1846; *The gypsy boy* 1847; *The blighted heart or the old priory ruins* 1849; *Jack Junk or the tar for all weathers* 1851; *Richard Parker or the mutiny at the Nore* 1851; *The miller and his men or the secret robbers of Bohemia* 1852.

PRESTON, BENJAMIN (son of a hand loom weaver). *b.* Bradford 10 Aug. 1819; a wool sorter and comber; a publican at Bingley common May 1865; called the Burns of Bradford; author of *The dialect poems of Benjamin Preston*, Saltaire 1872 with a memoir and portrait; *Dialect and other poems* 1881. *S. Baring Gould's Yorkshire oddities* i 267-79 (1874).

PRESTON, CHARLES JAMES (4 son of Richard T. Preston of Liverpool). *b.* Rodney st. Liverpool 1818; educ. Downing coll. Camb., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1849; barrister L.I. 27 Jany. 1843; practised in Liverpool many

## PRESTON, C. J. (Con.)

years, also acting as deputy stipendiary magistrate; stipendiary magistrate for Birkenhead 18 May 1866, resigned 1893. *d.* 9 Southwick place, Hyde park, London 9 May 1896. *Law Times* 16 May 1896 p. 73.

PRESTON, SIR GEORGE (son of W. Preston, first comr. of court of appeals in Ireland). *b.* Gloucester st. Dublin 1800; sheriff of Dublin 1833; knighted by the marquess Wellesley in Dublin 1833; captain 4 Lancashire militia 1855-9. *d.* 37 Lower Gardiner st. Dublin May 1870.

PRESTON, JAMES BLAIR. Assistant surgeon Madras army 1821, surgeon 27 Sept. 1833; inspector general of hospitals 14 Feb. 1854; surgeon general Madras 1 Jany. 1855, physician general 12 Feb. 1856 to death. *d.* near Southampton 28 June 1858.

PRESTON, SIR JOHN (son of Alexander Preston of Dunnyrewn, Loughgall, Belfast). *b.* 12 Jany. 1817; educ. Loughgall school; linen and yarn merchant 20 Callender st. Belfast as J. Preston and Co.; president of Belfast chamber of commerce; mayor of Belfast 1877 and 1878; knighted 8 Jany. 1878. *d.* Dunmore, Belfast 4 Aug. 1890.

PRESTON, JOSEPH M. *b.* 22 Aug. 1864; a professional cricketer; played in the Yorkshire eleven for several seasons; a member of the Shrewsbury team which visited Australia 1887-8; a good batsman and a fast bowler. *d.* Bradford 26 Nov. 1890.

PRESTON, MATTHEW MORRIS. *b.* 1781 or 1782; fellow of Trin. coll. Camb. to 1826, B.A. 1804, M.A. 1807; kept a school at Aspenden hall, Herts. 1813-25, where lord Macaulay, Henry Malden and other eminent men were his pupils; V. of Cheshunt, Herts. 14 April 1826 to death; author of *The benefit of scriptural instruction*, illustrated in the case of two beloved sons 1837; *Sermons addressed chiefly to young persons* 1837, 2 ed. 1860; *Memoranda of Charles Simeon* 1840; *Parochial lectures on the book of Josiah* 1840; *Cheshunt collection of psalms and hymns* 1850; *Sermons* 1859. *d.* 18 April 1858. *bur.* in Cheshunt churchyard, the five-light east window in the church was erected to his memory.

PRESTON, ROBERT BERTHON. *b.* Liverpool 25 June 1820; educ. Geneva; principal partner in firm of Fawcett, Preston & Co., mechanical engineers, Liverpool, made engines for many steamboats, sugar machinery, and rifled guns;

## PRESTON, R. B. (Con.)

M.I.C.E. 1855; member of Royal southern and Mersey yacht clubs; a patron of art; made a collection of modern and antique art; J. Gibson's tinted Venus was executed expressly for him 1850-5. *d.* Gloucester 9 April 1860. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* xx 157 (1861).

PRESTON, WILLIAM RICHARD. *b.* 1 Oct. 1808; ensign 87 foot 24 Sept. 1829, lieutenant 22 Feb. 1833; lieutenant 22 foot 1834-9; captain 45 foot 5 Jan. 1841, lieutenant colonel 1 May 1861, retired on full pay 31 July 1867; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; placed on retired list 1 Oct. 1878; honorary general 1 July 1881; colonel of the Queen's Own (royal West Kent regiment) 28 Feb. 1888 to 5 Oct. 1890; colonel of the Royal Munster fusiliers 5 Oct. 1890 to death. *d.* 6 The Esplanade, Plymouth 6 April 1892.

PRESTWICH, SIR JOSEPH (son of Joseph Prestwich of London). *b.* Pensbury, Clapham, near London 12 March 1812; educ. in Paris and Univ. coll. London; wine merchant in city of London to 1872; F.G.S., Wollaston medallist 1849, president 1870-2; F.R.S. 2 June 1853, royal medallist 1865, vice-president 1870-1; served on the royal coal commission 1866, and on the royal commission on water supply 1867; Telford medallist of Instit. of C.E. 1874; name placed in Ch. Ch. Oxf. matriculation register 3 Nov. 1874; M.A. by decree 11 Nov. 1874; professor of geology at Oxford 29 June 1874 to death; presented with freedom and livery of the Turners' company 4 April 1878; corresponding member of French academy of sciences 1885; honorary D.C.L. Oxford 1888; president of the Congrès géologique international, which held its fourth session in London Sept. 1888; knighted by patent 20 January 1896; author of *The geology of the water-bearing strata around London* 1851; *The geology of Clapham and neighbourhood of London* 1858; and of *Geology, chemical, physical, and stratigraphical*, 2 vols. Oxford 1886-8. *d.* Shoreham, Kent 23 June 1896. *Times* 24 June 1896 p. 7; *G. C. Wallich's Eminent men of the day* (1870) *portrait xiv*; *I.L.N.* 11 Jan. 1896 p. 52 *portrait*.

PRETTEJOHN, RICHARD BUCKLEY. *b.* 10 March 1815; cornet 4 light dragoons 23 Feb. 1838; lieutenant 18 Oct. 1839; lieutenant 14 light dragoons 3 April 1841, captain 17 Sept. 1850; served in the South Mahratta campaign 1844, the war in the Punjab 1848-9, the Persian war 1857, and the Indian mutiny 1857-8; major 18 hussars 5 July 1864, lieutenant colonel 14 June 1873, retired on full pay 1 April

## PRETTEJOHN, R. B. (Con.)

1876; M.G. 20 March 1878; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 1 July 1881; colonel 13 hussars 1 July 1890 to death. C.B. 2 June 1869. *d.* Exmouth 4 Jan. 1891.

PRETTY, EDWARD. *b.* Hollingbourne, Kent 3 March 1792; drawing master Rugby school 1809-29; a miniature painter at Northampton 1829-58; exhibited 4 pictures at R.A. London 1811-37; curator of the Charles' museum, Chillington house, Maidstone 1858 to death; assist. sec. Kent. archaeological soc.; F.S.A. 31 May 1859; member of British archaeol. assoc. 1843; author of *A guide to Northampton*. *d.* Chillington house 4 Aug. 1865. *bur.* Maidstone cemetery, left his books and paintings to the Charles' museum, and his coins to the rev. Beale Poste. *G.M. Oct.* 1865 p. 516; *C. R. Smith's Collectanea vi* 311-14 (1868); *Journal of British Archaeol. Assoc. xxi* 325-6 (1866).

PRETYMAN, GEORGE THOMAS (2 son of George Pretyman, bishop of Lincoln and Winchester, who assumed in 1803 additional surname of Tomline 1750-1827). *b.* the deanery house, Dean's court, St. Paul's churchyard, London 5 April 1790; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., LL.B. 1814; chancellor of cathedral church of Lincoln 15 April 1814 to death; R. of Wheathampstead with Harpenden, Herts. 1814 to death; prebend of Lincoln 11 April 1814 to death; P.C. of Nettleton, Lincs. 1814 to death; R. of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. 1817 to death; canon residentiary of Winchester cath. 1 Sept. 1825 to death; his income from ecclesiastical sources seems to have been upwards of £6,250. *d.* Dover st. Piccadilly, London 23 June 1859. *G.M. vi* 190 (1859).

PREVOST, SIR GEORGE, 2 Baronet (only son of sir George Prevost 1767-1816, governor general of Canada). *b.* Roseau, Dominica 20 Aug. 1804; succeeded to the baronetcy 5 Jan. 1816; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1827; C. of Bisley, Gloucs. 1828-34; P.C. of Stinchcombe, Gloucs. 25 Sept. 1834 to death; rural dean of Dursly 1852-66; proctor of diocese of Gloucester and Bristol 1858-65; hon. canon of Gloucester 1859 to death; archdeacon of Gloucester 1865-81; with Thomas Keble wrote No. 84 of Tracts for the times, *Whether a clergyman be bound to have morning and evening prayers daily in his church*; translated the Homilies of St. John Chrysostom on the gospel of St. Matthew for Dr. Pusey's Library of the Fathers, Oxford, 3 vols. 1843; edited *The autobiography of*

## PREVOST, SIR G. (Con.)

Isaac Williams 1892; author of *A manual of daily prayers* 1846, 2 ed. 1851. *d.* Stinchcombe 18 March 1893. *H. P. Liddon's Life of E. B. Pusey* iii 37, 280 (1894); *Daily Graphic* 22 March 1893 p. 9 portrait.

PREVOST, GEORGE PHIPPS (eld. son of sir George Prevost, 2 baronet 1804-93). *b.* 10 Nov. 1830; educ. Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1852; ensign 85 foot 26 Aug. 1853; lieutenant 25 foot 26 Jany. 1855, adjutant 9 Oct. 1855 to 21 May 1857; lieutenant col. 3 Sept. 1870, placed on h.p. 21 June 1880; served in the Crimean war and Indian mutiny; brevet colonel 3 Sept. 1875; assistant adjutant and quartermaster-general home district 7 Aug. 1880 to death. *d.* Chart lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent 27 March 1885.

PREVOST, JAMES CHARLES (only son of James Prevost, rear-admiral 1771-1855). *b.* 31 July 1810; entered navy 1829; lieutenant 10 Dec. 1835; captain 17 April 1854, R.A. 16 Sept. 1869, retired 1 April 1870, admiral 9 Jany. 1880; first comr. for marking boundary between Vancouver's island and Oregon 1856-62; superintendent of naval establishment at Gibraltar 1864-9; employed on the San Juan boundary question 1871-3; granted Greenwich hospital pension of £150 a year 6 Sept. 1877. *d.* 133 Ebury st. London 28 Jany. 1891.

PREVOST, JOHN LEWIS (son of professor Prevost, *d.* Geneva 27 June 1796). Came to England 1814; vice-consul of Swiss confederation in London 1818, and consul general at 24A Gresham st. city of London from 1830; F.G.S., treasurer 1843 to death; resided at 3 Suffolk place, Pall Mall East, London. *d.* Geneva 4 Nov. 1852. *Quarterly journal of geological society* ix 25 (1853).

PREVOST, LOUIS AUGUSTINE. *b.* Troyes, Champagne 6 June 1796; educ. at a college in Versailles; came to England and became tutor in the family of Wm. Young Ottley 1823; taught languages in London 1823-43; learnt 40 languages, including most of the European languages and many Asiatic; employed at the British Museum cataloguing the Chinese books 1843-55. *d.* Great Russell st. Bloomsbury, London 25 April 1858. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 30 April. *Cowtan's Memories of the British Museum* (1872) 358-62; *G.M.* July 1858 p. 87.

PREVOST-PARADOL, LUCIEN ANATOLE (only son of Madame Lucinde Prevost-Paradol 1798-1843, actress). *b.* Paris 8 July 1829;

## PREVOST-PARADOL, L. A. (Con.)

eminent littérateur; lectured in English in Edinburgh 1869; sent letters to *The Times* on French politics from A Parisian Correspondent to 1869; French minister at Washington 12 June 1870; author of many works including, *Jonathan Swift, sa vie et ses œuvres* 1856; France, an address, Edinb. 1869; *shot himself* at Washington 11 Aug. 1870. *Newspaper Press* iv 194 (1870); *Appleton's American biography* v 116 (1888).

PRIAULX, OR DE PREAUX, OSMOND DE BEAUVOIR (2 son of Antony de Preaux). *b.* Guernsey 5 March 1805; educ. Catherine hall, Camb., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1832; barrister M.T. 19 April 1832; the last survivor of the original members of the Reform club, an active member of committee; author of *Outlines of a system of national education* 1834; *National education* 1837; *Quaestiones Mosaicae*, or the first book of Moses compared with the remains of ancient religions, 2 ed. 1854; *The Indian travels of Apollonius of Tyana and the Indian embassies to Rome* 1873. *d.* 8 Cavendish sq. London 15 Jany. 1891, left his library to the college at Guernsey with money for its continued support.

PRICE, ANDREW (son of Roger Price of Leigh, Essex). *b.* Lee, Kent 23 July 1754; educ. Magd. coll. Oxf., chorister 1767-72, usher of the school 1772-88; B.A. 1775, M.A. 1778; ordained deacon 22 Sept. 1776, priest 20 Dec. 1778; chaplain of Ch. Ch. Oxf. and of bishop Warner's coll. at Bromley 1778-1800; R. of Britwell Salome, Gloucs. 1782 to death; V. of Down Ampney, Gloucs. 1778 to death. *d.* Britwell Salome 7 June 1851.

PRICE, ANNIE, her maiden name was Annie Allen. *b.* County Tyrone, Ireland 1842; weighed 245 lbs. in 1856, afterwards scaled 525 lbs., fell to 400 before her death; travelled with Adam Forepaugh's circus in U.S. of America; exhibited in the museums about Gotham, New York; *m.* (1) Mr. Pettit, who died leaving her with 2 children; *m.* (2) at 210 Bowery, New York an Albino. *d.* New York Nov. 1889, lay in state in an ice box at 19 Bayard st. New York. *bur.* Greenwood cemetery.

PRICE, ASTLEY PASTON (3 son of Dr. Price of Margate). *b.* 1826; studied chemistry at Giessen under Justus von Liebig and took the Ph.D. degree; studied in Paris under Théophile J. Pelouze; assistant to Dr. August W. Hofman at Royal college of chemistry, London 1845; held an appointment in the School of mines; chemist in the silver works

## PRICE, A. P. (Con.)

of Dillwyn and Co. Swansea 1851-7; a consulting chemist in London from 1857; had much practice in chemical patent cases, conducted the case *Young v. Fernie* in which the validity of Young's patent for making paraffine oil was maintained; took out patents for manufacture of sugar, the treatment of metals and ores, the distillation of carbonaceous materials and the treatment of sewage; F.C.S.; A.I.C.E. 23 May 1865. *d.* Margate 3 April 1886. *Report on Forbes and Price's patent process for deodorising sewage of towns* (1871); *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. lxxxvii* 458-60 (1886).

PRICE, BENJAMIN (eld. son of Isaac Price of Builth). *b.* Wales 1804; in a business house in Worcester to 1822; a presbyterian minister 1830; minister of a Free church, Christ church, Ilfracombe 1845 to death; the various Free churches of England united in 1863 and he was elected the first bishop president and consecrated in London Aug. 1876 by bishop Cridge of the Reformed episcopal church in America. *d.* Horne villa, Ilfracombe 6 Jany. 1896.

PRICE, BONAMY (eld. son of Frederick Price of St. Peter's Port, Guernsey). *b.* St. Peter's Port 22 May 1807; educ. Worcester coll. Oxf., scholar 1828-35, double first class 1829; B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; mathematical master at Rugby 1830, classical master 1832-8, in charge of the form known as The Twenty 1838-50; served on the commissions on Scottish fisheries, the queen's colleges in Ireland, agriculture and the depression of trade; Drummond professor of political economy at Oxford 6 Feb. 1868 to death; president of economical section of Social science congress at Cheltenham 1878 and Nottingham 1882; honorary fellow of Worcester coll. Oxf. 1883 to death; author of *Suggestions for the extension of professorial teaching in the university of Oxford* 1850; *The principles of currency, six lectures delivered at Oxford* 1869; *Currency and banking* 1876; *Chapters on practical political economy* 1878, 2 ed. 1882. *d.* London 8 Jany. 1888. *Temple Bar Aug.* 1888 pp. 494-508; *I.L.N.* 21 Jany. 1888 p. 58 portrait.

PRICE, CHARLES (eld. son of Thomas Price, vicar of Merriott, near Crewkerne, Somerset). *b.* Merriott 1776; educ. Ilminster and Wadham coll Oxf., B.A. 1797, M.A. 1801, M.B. 1802, M.D. 1804; fellow of his college to 1821; admitted candidate of coll. of physicians 1 Oct. 1804, fellow 30 Sept. 1805, censor 1807, delivered the Harveian oration 1820; physician to Middlesex hospital 19 June 1807 to 16 May 1815 practised at Brighton 1815

## PRICE, C. (Con.)

to death; physician extraordinary to William 4, 23 Aug. 1832. *d.* Brighton 8 Sept. 1854. *Munk's Roll of coll. of Physicians* iii 25 (1872).

PRICE, DAVID. *b.* 1790; entered navy 1 Jany. 1801; present at battle of Copenhagen 2 Apr. 1801; captain 13 June 1815; commanded the Portland in the Mediterranean 1834-5; granted the order of the Redeemer of Greece; superintendent of Sheerness dockyard 1844-50; R.A. 6 Nov. 1850: commander-in-chief in the Pacific 17 Aug. 1853 to death; *sailed himself* on board the President, 50 guns, off Petropaulovski in Kamskatka 30 Aug. 1854. *bur.* on shore on the opposite side of the bay 1 Sept. *A.R.* (1854) 403, *Part ii pp.* 199, 344.

PRICE, EDWARD. *b.* 10 June 1816; 2 lieut. R.A. 19 Dec. 1834, colonel 31 Aug. 1863. col. commandant 27 June 1883 to death; inspector and purchaser of horses for the remounts of the R.A. 4 April 1865 to 31 March 1876; M.G. 28 June 1868, L.G. 27 May 1880; placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881; C.B. 21 March 1859. *d.* 13 Gledhow gardens, South Kensington, London 13 Aug. 1887.

PRICE, EDWARD. *b.* 1840; a printer in Birmingham; a member of Mrs. Jessie Pollock's stock company in Aberdeen where he became a favourite; a member of Chatterton's company at Drury Lane; *m.* Emma Ryder, dau. of Mrs. Pollock by her first husband Corbet Ryder; with his wife lessees of the old theatre Marischal st. Aberdeen 1869-73, where he produced *Little Em'ly* (in which he acted with success *Micawber*), *The Rivals*, and *The Prompter's box*; travelled with *Isabel Bateman's* company; acted at Greenock John Grist in *Jane Shore*, *Cheal* in *The Profligate*, and *David Deans* in *Jeanie Deans*. *d.* from a fracture of his ankle Greenock infirmary 8 Feb. 1895. *bur.* Greenock. *J. K. Angus's Scotch play-house, Aberdeen* (1878) 49; *Life of E. L. Blanchard* i 272, 340, ii 490, 722 (1891).

PRICE, GEORGE UVEDALE. *b.* 3 April 1821, ensign 1 Bombay N.I. 2 May 1840, captain 5 July 1849; captain 3 Bombay European regiment 15 Nov. 1853, major 16 July 1864; lieut. col. Bombay staff corps 12 Sept. 1866; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; M.G. 1 July 1881; L.G. 14 Jany. 1887. *d.* St. Leonard's 7 Dec. 1891.

PRICE, JAMES. *b.* 1814; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; from an early age a contributor to the Dublin evening packet, with which he was officially connected, for many years as editor, 1838 to death. *d.* Dublin 14 Jany. 1853. *The Evening Packet* 15 Jany. 1853 p. 3.

RICE, JAMES (son of Robert Price, vicar of Shoreham, Kent). *b.* 1804; landscape painter; exhibited 26 pictures at R.A. 7 at B.L. and 28 at Suffolk st. 1842-76. *d.* 14 Woodland villas, Blackheath, Kent 23 June 1879.

RICE, JAMES. Formed a collection of pictures at his residence, Barcombe, Paignton, Devon chiefly of the early English school, these 91 pictures were sold at Christie's 15 June 1895 and produced £87,143 15s. Gainsborough's portrait of Lady Mulgrave brought 10,000 guineas, Turner's Helvoetsluys made 6,400 guineas, and Reynold's Lady Melbourne fetched 2,300 guineas; the dispersion of this, the finest collection of the kind ever in the market, excited great interest and the bidding was so rapid that the sale occupied only three hours; his books were sold by auction on 25-28 June 1895. *d.* 25 Berkeley sq. London 23 Jany. 1895, will proved for £149,382. *Times* 15 June 1895 *p.* 11; *Athenæum* 22 June 1895 *p.* 813-4; *Catalogue of collection of pictures formed by J. Price* (1895) with 60 illustrations.

RICE, JAMES (2 son of James Price of Newton park, Monkstown). *b.* 18 Jany. 1831; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1851; engineer in chief of the Midland great western railway of Ireland 1862-77; one of three engineers to report on the purification of the Liffey 1874; an engineer in Dublin from 1877 to death; reported to government on light railways and tramways in Ireland: deputy professor of engineering Trin. coll. Dublin 1887; president of Institution of civil engineers, Ireland 1895; M.I.C.E. England 1 March 1870, Telford medal and premium for a paper On the testing of rails 1871, and a second Telford medal for a paper on Movable bridges 1879; introduced the bascule bridge into Ireland. *d.* Dublin 4 April 1895. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. C.E. cxxi* 327-9 (1895).

PRICE, JOHN (4 son of sir Rose Price, 1 baronet of Trengwainton, near Penzance 1768-1834). *b.* 20 Oct. 1808; a settler on the Huon river in Van Diemen's land 1835; an adept in recapturing bushrangers; police magistrate at Hobart Town 1838-46; presented with a service of plate value £300; chief superintendent of the convict settlement at Norfolk Island 1846-53; inspector general of penal establishments and hulks in Victoria 5 June 1854 to death; struck down with a shovel and struck with stones by the convicts employed on the jetty at Williamstown, near Melbourne 26 March 1857. *d.* in Dr Wilkin's house 27 March 1857, seven of the convicts were executed for taking part in this murder. *Biographical memoir of the late Mr. John Price* (1857).

PRICE, JOHN EDWARD. In business in Cowcross st. City of London some years; well known archæologist, especially interested in the Roman occupation of London; F.S.A. 25 May 1871; author of A descriptive account of the Guildhall of the city of London 1886; and with F. G. Hilton Price A description of the remains of Roman buildings at Morton near Brading in the Isle of Wight 1881; resided 27 Bedford place, London. *d.* Harvey road, Leytonstone about 25 Jany. 1892. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiquaries* *xiv* 135 (1891-3).

PRICE, MORTON, stage name of Horton Rhys). *b.* 1823 or 1824; an amateur actor; went to America with his wife Catherine Lucette 1859; appeared at the Metropolitan, New York 23 May 1859 as Citizen Sangfroid in Delicate Ground, and Pierre Chase in All's fair in love and war, when he failed to please his audience; concluded his theatrical tour through Canada 15 Dec. 1859; played in the English provinces 1860-8; gave, with his wife, a musical entertainment called A double courtship at Sadler's Wells 27 Sept. 1862; lessee of a small hall, called a theatre, in Brooklyn, New York 1868; attacked the actors and managers of America in an English journal over the nom de plume of "Imported Sparrow"; author of A theatrical trip for a wager, through Canada and the United States 1861. *d.* Birmingham 8 May 1876.

PRICE, PETER (brother of Benjamin Price). *b.* Builth, Breconshire 16 Feb. 1824; with a builder at Tredegar; a builder at Builth; head of firm of Price and Dicksee, builders and contractors, Cardiff; an advocate of the Free public library act 1853; hon. sec. of the Free library, Cardiff, the first in Wales 1861-74; member of the town council 1886; sec. of Cardiff building soc., the cashier made away with £10,000 of the money, Price gave up nearly the whole of his property to meet the deficiency; a member of the school board 5 years. *d.* 12 Windsor place, Cardiff 4 Oct. 1892. *bur.* Cardiff cemetery 7 Oct. *The Accountant* 15 Oct. 1892 *p.* 776; *South Wales Daily News* 5 Oct. 1892 *p.* 6 *portrait*, 8 Oct. *p.* 6.

PRICE, PETER CHARLES (son of David Price of Margate, surgeon and M.D.) *b.* Margate 29 Dec. 1832; educ. Chatham house, Ramsgate; entered at royal college of chemistry, London 1849; studied medicine at King's college 1850; M.R.C.S. 1854; assistant to William Fergusson 1854; a consulting surgeon 7 Green st. Grosvenor sq. London from 1858; surgeon to Blenheim free dispensary, to the Great northern hospital, and to infirmary for Sick children at Margate; assistant surgeon

## PRICE, P. C. (Con.)

at King's college hospital 1860 to death; made a special study of excision of the knee joint; competed for the Jacksonian prize essay of the college of surgeons on A description of the diseased conditions of the knee which requires amputation of the limb, his essay refused by three ignorant surgeons; author of Contributions to the surgery of diseased joints 1859, No. 1 only; On scrofulous diseases of the external lymphatic glands 1861; The winter climate of Mentone, with hints to invalids 1862. *d.* Ventnor, Isle of Wight 13 Nov. 1864. *A description of the diseased condition of the knee joint which requires amputation* (1865), *memoir pp. xiii-xix portrait; Medical times and gazette* ii 608-10 (1864).

PRICE, RALPH. *b.* 8 Feb. 1780; master of Ironmongers' co. 1834 and 1837. *d.* Sydenham 3 April 1860.

PRICE, SIR RICHARD GREEN, 1 Baronet (son of George Green 1769-1819). *b.* Cannon bridge, Madely, Herefordshire 18 Oct. 1803; practised as solicitor 34 years; assumed the name of Price 28 Feb. 1861; treasurer of Radnorshire 1850-61; M.P. Radnor boroughs April 1863 to Feb. 1869; contested Radnorshire 13 Feb. 1874; M.P. co. Radnor 1880-5; created a baronet 23 March 1874; sheriff of Radnorshire 1876. *d.* Norton manor, Presteign, Radnorshire 11 Aug. 1887. *bur.* Norton 14 Aug.

PRICE, SIR ROBERT, 2 Baronet (only son of sir Uvedale Price, 1 baronet 1747-1829). *b.* Foxley, co. Hereford 3 Aug. 1786; M.P. co. Hereford 1818-41; M.P. city of Hereford 1845 to Jan. 1857; succeeded his father 14 Sept. 1829. *d.* 11 Stratton st. Piccadilly, London 5 Nov. 1857.

PRICE, WALTER. *b.* Ruddington, Notts. 9 Oct. 1834; played in the Notts' cricket eleven 1869-70; member of the ground staff at Lords' 1868-76; cricket coach at Rugby 1876; one of the regular umpires of the Marylebone cricket club latterly. *d.* 4 Sept. 1894.

PRICE, WILLIAM. *b.* near Rhydri, near Caerphilly, Glamorganshire 4 March 1800; educ. St. Bartholomew's and the London hospitals; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1821; in practice at Treforest and then at Llantrissant, near Cardiff; joined the Chartist agitation of Nov. 1839, after the defeat of John Frost escaped to France disguised as a woman; studied ancient Welsh literature so assiduously that his mind became weakened, imagined that he

## PRICE, W. (Con.)

was the archdruid in direct descent from Treharné Brydydd, who flourished in 1300 on his head he wore a whole fox skin, in head ears and tail included, he had light green trousers, a scarlet vest with gold buttons, and a light green cloak deeply scalloped around the border; took Gwenllan Llewellyn to be his housekeeper and wife 1882, named his son Iesus Grist, the son dying he attempted to cremate the body in the High Green fields near Llantrissant, the police interfered and took him into custody, tried at Cardiff assizes where Mr. Justice Stephen ruled that he had not violated any law and he was discharged; spent much money in litigation; had two other children Iesus Grist and Penelopen Elizabeth. *d.* Ty Cletar, near Llantrissant 23 Jan. 1893, his body cremated at Cae'r Llan hill 31 Jan. in presence of many people, the ashes distributed over the ground, personal estate sworn under £100. *Western Mail, Cardiff* 24 Jan. 1893 *p.* 6 *portrait*, 25 Jan. *p.* 6, 27 Jan. *p.* 7, 1 Feb. *p.* 6 *two views of cremation, likenesses of widow and 2 children; Graphic* xix 100 (1884) *portrait; I.L.N.* 4 Feb. 1893 *p.* 138 *portrait; Black and White* 4 Feb. 1893 *p.* 154 *portrait; Times* 25 Jan. 1893 *p.* 6, 1 Feb. *p.* 10; *Law Reports, Queen's bench division* xi 247-56 (1884).

PRICE, WILLIAM EDWIN (only son of William Philip Price, railway commissioner). *b.* 10 Jan. 1841; educ. Eton 1850-6; matric. from univ. of London 1857, B.A. 1859; at royal military academy Woolwich; lieut. 36 regt., retired Feb. 1865; capt. Royal south Gloucester militia 27 Dec. 1867, major 21 June 1880 to death; M.P. Tewkesbury 1868-80; M.P. Tewkesbury April 1880 but election declared void. *d.* Tibberton, near Gloucester 10 Feb. 1886. *Times* 11 Feb. 1886 *p.* 12.

PRICE, WILLIAM PHILIP (son of William Price of Gloucester). *b.* 1817; a timber merchant of Gloucester and Grimsby, the firm being Price, Walker and Co. limited; sheriff of Gloucester 1848; M.P. city of Gloucester 1852-9; M.P. Gloucester 30 April 1859, unseated on petition; M.P. Gloucester 1865-73; deputy chairman of Midland railway 1864-70, chairman 1870, resigned May 1873; a railway commissioner 2 Aug. 1873 to death. *d.* Tibberton court, near Gloucester 31 March 1891.

PRICHARD, HENRY (son of George Prichard of Clapham, Surrey, solicitor). *b.* 1811; educ. Dr. Burney's school, Greenwich; admitted solicitor 1834; secretary to Society for sup-

PRICHARD, H. (Con.)

pression of vice, London 1836-69; chief clerk to V.C. sir Richard Malins 1869 to death. *d.* 14 Stanley gardens, Kensington park, London 5 March 1873. *Law Times* *liv* 409 (1873).

**RICHARD, ILTUDUS THOMAS** (5 son of James Cowles Prichard, M.D. of Bristol). *b.* 16 Dec. 1826; educ. Rugby 1843; ensign 15 Bengal N.I. 16 April 1846, lieut. 15 Nov. 1848 to 1859; edited the Delhi gazette with great success; a pleader in the high court at Agra; barrister G.I. 9 June 1865; author of *How to manage it*, a novel, 3 vols. 1864; *The mutinies in Rajpootana*, being personal narrative of the mutiny at Nusseerabad, with residence at Jodhpore 1860; *The administration of India from 1859 to 1868*, 2 vols. 1869; *The chronicles of Budgapore*, or sketches of life in Upper India, 2 vols. 1870; translated and supplemented J. L. E. Ortolan's *The history of Roman law* 1871. *d.* Dera Doon, Himalayas 23 Dec. 1874.

**PRICKETT, LANCELOT GEORGE** (son of Thomas Prickett of Bridlington, Yorkshire). *b.* 15 Dec. 1856; educ. Engineering coll. at Cooper's hill 1875, fellow 1878; assistant engineer in public works department, India 1879; his service lent to the Indian midland railway co. 1887; assistant sec. to government in the railway branch of public works department May 1892 to death; executive engineer Nov. 1892; a member of Calcutta light horse; hon. sec. to Simla Fine arts club; A.I.C.E. 6 Feb. 1883. *d.* Calcutta 27 Feb. 1895. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. C.E.* *cxvii* 399-400 (1895).

**PRIDEAUX, CHARLES GREVILLE** (son of Neast Grevile Prideaux, solicitor, Bristol). *b.* 19 Dec. 1810; educ. Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; barrister L.I. and M.T. 2 May 1836; Q.C. 13 Dec. 1866; bencher of Lincoln's inn 11 Jany. 1867 to death, and treasurer 1884; recorder of Helston June 1868 to Nov. 1876; recorder of Exeter 15 Nov. 1876 to Dec. 1879; recorder of Bristol Dec. 1879, with a salary of £500 a year, to death; author of *A practical guide to the duties of churchwardens* 1841, 16 ed. 1895; *The act to amend the law for the registration of voters* 1843, 2 ed. 1851. *d.* Holland lodge, Portland terrace, Regent park, London 18 June 1892.

**PRIDEAUX, FANNY ASH** (2 dau. of Richard Ball, of Portland House, Kingsdown, Gloucestershire). *m.* at Clifton 14 April 1853 Frederick Prideaux; author of *Claudia*, a poem 1865; *The nine days' queen*, a dramatic poem 1869; Philip Molesworth and other

PRIDEAUX, F. A. (Con.)

poems 1886; *Basil the Iconoclast*, a drama of modern Russia 1892. *d.* Ermington, Haines hill, Taunton 2 Sept. 1894.

**PRIDEAUX, FRANCES HELEN.** *b.* 1885; educ. Queen's coll. London; matriculated at univ. of London 1878, honor division; educ. at London sch. of medicine for women, demonstrator of anatomy there; gained exhibition and gold medal of anatomy at intermediate M.B. exam. of London univ. 1881; took honours in each subject in final M.B. exam. 1884; B.S. 1884; L.K.Q.C.P.I. 1883; for sometime at the Royal free hospital; assist. physician to the New hospital for women, Marylebone road, London; house surgeon at the Paddington hospital for children Oct. 1885 to her death. *d.* of diphtheria 22 Woburn sq. London 29 Nov. 1885, a sum of money raised to found a Prideaux prize. *Lancet* 5 Dec. 1885 *p.* 1063, 19 Dec. *p.* 1174.

**PRIDEAUX, FREDERICK** (5 son of Walter Prideaux of Plymouth, banker). *b.* 1 Portland sq. Plymouth 27 April 1817; educ. Plymouth gr. sch.; barrister L.I. 27 Jany. 1840; practised at Bristol 1840-64, and in London 1864-75; reader in real and personal property to the inns of court 1866-75; a conveyancer at Torquay 1875-80, at Totness 1880-6, and at Taunton 1886 to death; originally a quaker, then a member of church of England, finally a Baptist; author of *Judgments as they affect real property* 1842, 4 ed. 1854; *The handbook of precedents in conveyancing* 1852, 2 ed. under title of *Precedents in conveyancing with dissertations on its law and practice* 1856, 16 ed. 2 vols. 1895. *d.* Ermington, Haines hill, Taunton 21 Nov. 1891. *bur.* Trull church 26 Nov. *In memoriam, F. P. by Mrs. Prideaux* (1891); *Taunton Courier* 2 Dec. 1891 *p.* 5.

**PRIDEAUX, WALTER** (brother of preceding). *b.* Bearscombe, near Kingsbridge, Devon 15 April 1806; educ. Plymouth gram. sch.; admitted a solicitor 1829, partner with John Lane, Foster lane, City of London 1835-51; a founder of the Assam tea co. 1840, secretary, director, deputy chairman, and chairman to 1888; clerk and solicitor of Goldsmiths' co. 1851-82; a member of the Garrick club and intimate with Thackeray; author of *Poems of chivalry, faery and the olden times* 1840; resided Faircrouch, Wadhurst, Sussex. *d.* 30 March 1889. *bur.* Great Stanmore, Middlesex. *W. H. K. Wright's West country poets* (1896) 375.

**PRIDHAM, RICHARD.** *b.* 1779; entered navy Aug. 1790; adjutant to the naval brigade at



## PRIDHAM, R. (Con.)

the reduction of Minorca Nov. 1798; wrecked in the Hussar and a prisoner in France 8 Feb. 1804 to May 1814; commander 15 June 1814; on the water guard service in Lincolnshire 1819-24; captain 22 July 1830; retired V.A. 4 Oct. 1862. *d.* West Hoe terrace, Plymouth 3 May 1864. *O'Byrne's Naval biography* 1849 p. 929.

PRIDHAM, WILLIAM. *b.* Plymouth 1795; one of the 4 original projectors of the Plymouth, Devonport and Stonehouse Herald 1820, editor for sometime. *d.* Plymouth Oct. 1870.

PRIESTLEY, EDWARD RAMSDEN (eld. son of major Priestley, K.H.) *b.* 1819; ensign 45 foot 27 Nov. 1835; captain 25 foot 20 Oct. 1843; major 42 foot 17 July 1857, lieutenant col. 10 Aug. 1858 to death; served against the insurgent Boers 1842, and in the Indian mutiny 1857-8; brevet colonel 10 Aug. 1863. *d.* Stirling 25 March 1868.

PRIESTLEY, FREDERICK J. B. *b.* 1819; ensign 82 foot 2 March 1838; ensign 25 foot 11 May 1838, lieutenant 8 April 1842; captain 74 foot 22 July 1854; major Madras staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieutenant col. 2 March 1864; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; general 22 Jan. 1889. *d.* 22 Park st. Bath 17 Jan. 1894.

PRIESTLY, RICHARD. *b.* 1771; bookseller in High Holborn, London many years, his stock mainly consisting of classical works; was worth upwards of £30,000 in 1815; printed many editions of classical works, employing editors of great ability; he eventually failed in business and became bankrupt 3 Aug. 1827. *d.* the Charterhouse, London 4 Feb. 1852. *Willis's Current notes Aug.* 1854 p. 68.

PRIESTMAN, JOHN (son of Joshua Priestman of Thornton, near Pickering, Yorkshire). *b.* Thornton 1805; educ. Ackworth, Yorkshire; joined his brother-in-law James Ellis in the Old corn mill, Bradford 1824, they founded the first ragged school in Bradford 1846; a founder of the Friends' Provident institution 1832; represented Bradford at many of the conferences called by the anti-corn-law league; refused to pay church rates which were found to be illegal, and abolished in Bradford 1835; manufacturer of worsted goods 1838, removed to larger premises 1845; gave up corn-milling 1855; a total abstainer from 1834; supported Cobden in opposing the Crimean war 1854. *d.* Whetley Hill, Bradford 29 Oct. 1866. *H. Thompson's Ackworth scholars* (1879) p. xix; *Biographical catalogue of portraits at Devonshire house* (1888) 527-32.

PRIM, JOHN GEORGE AUGUSTUS (son of John N. Prim, solicitor, Kilkenny). *b.* Kilkenny 1821; connected with *The Moderator*, Kilkenny as editor, reporter and proof reader, and afterwards the proprietor to his death, hon. sec. of Royal historical and archaeological association of Ireland, and a contributor to the *Transactions*; author of *Memorials of the family of Langton of Kilkenny* 1864, and with James Graves *The history of the cathedral church of St. Canice, Kilkenny* 1877. *d.* Dunbell on the Hudson river 2 Nov. 1873. *The Kilkenny Journal* 29 Dec. 1875 p. 3.

PRIMROSE, ARCHIBALD (elder son of 4 earl of Rosebery 1783-1868). *b.* Bixley hall, Norfolk 2 Oct. 1809; styled lord Dalmeny from 1814; M.P. Stirling district of burghs 1832-47; one of lords of admiralty 25 April 1835 to 8 Sept. 1841; vice lieutenant of co. Linlithgow 1844. *d.* Dalmeny park, co. Linlithgow 23 Jan. 1851. *G.M. xcv* 433 (1851); *ILLN. xviii* 75 (1851).

PRIMROSE, JAMES MAURICE. *b.* 19 Feb. 1819; ensign 43 foot 6 Jan. 1837, lieutenant col. 20 March 1857, placed on h.p. 12 Oct. 1863; served with 43 regt. in Kaffir war 1851-4; medal; in expedition to Orange river and present at the action of the Berea; lieutenant col. of 43 regt. in march to Calpee 1858, was in the operations in Bundelcund and commanded 1 division of Candahar field force in Afghanistan 1879, and then the whole force in 1880; took part in battle of 1st Sept. 1880; commanded one of the seven columns under brigadier Wheeler against rebel chiefs; in the Indian mutiny, at surrender of Kirwee, the action of Sahaw and the attack on Gopalpore 1858; D.A.G. Madras 1861-3; adjutant general Madras 1863-8; C.S.L. 16 Sept. 1867; lieutenant general 4 March 1880; retired as general 1 April 1882. *d.* 9 Herbert st. Dublin 25 Nov. 1892.

PRINCE, GEORGE. *b.* 1848; with his brother James Prince trained horses at Astley house, Lewes for Capt. Bayley and others. *d.* Astley house, Lewes 21 July 1889. *bur.* Lewes cemetery 25 July. *The Sportsman* 22 July 1889 p. 2, 23 July p. 2, 26 July p. 2.

PRINCE, JAMES. Proprietor with his brother George Prince of a cigar divan at 14 Regent st. London; they started the Ottoman club 1855, from which sprang the Raleigh club; they were proprietors of Prince's racquet and tennis club Hans place, Chelsea 1856-71, and of Prince's cricket club at same address 1871-86; courts were made for tennis, badminton and other games, and a skating rink with

## PRINCE, J. (Con.)

artificial ice was constructed, became very select and exclusive, the prices of admission were raised and the grounds were closed 1886, the houses in the Pavilion road now cover the site. *d.* Frathay house, Albert road, Battersea park. London 2 April 1886.

PRINCE, JOHN CRITCHLEY (son of a reed-maker for weavers). *b.* Wigan, Lancs. 21 June 1808; worked with his father at Wigan, at Manchester and at Hyde in Cheshire 1820-30; a factory operative at Hyde; a postman at 15/- a week at Southampton 1842; kept a small shop in Long Millgate, Manchester; a reed maker; reed maker and heald knitter, Penny Meadow, Ashton-under-Lyne 1851; edited the Ancient shepherds' quarterly magazine published at Ashton-under-Lyne 1845-51; author of Hours with the muses, Manchester 1840, 6 ed. 1857; Dreams and realities 1847; The poetic rosary 1850; Autumn leaves, Hyde 1856, 2 ed. 1866; Miscellaneous poems 1861; Poetical works of J. C. Prince, 2 vols. 1880. *d.* Hyde 5 May 1866. *R. W. Procter's Memorials of bygone Manchester* (1880) 146, 172-92, 395 *portrait*; *Procter's Literary reminiscences* (1860) 117-21 *portrait*; *J. Evans's Lancashire authors* (1850) 208-12.

PRINCE-SMITH, JOHN. *b.* England; a teacher of English in Germany; naturalised there; an active politician; author of J. P. Smith's Über censur Königsberg 1843; J. P. Smith's Über den politischen Fortschritt Preussens, Zurich 1844; Ueber die quellen der Massenarmuth, Redecte, Leipzig 1861; Der staat und der volkshaushalt, eine skizze, Berlin 1874; translated C. H. Hagen's System of political economy 1844. *d.* about 8 Feb. 1874.

PRING, DANIEL. *b.* Taunton 5 June 1789; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1811; M.D. St. Andrew's 1822; an eminent surgeon and physician at Bath 1811-40; resided at Taunton from 1840; author of A view of the relations of the nervous system in health and in disease 1815; General indications which relate to the laws of the organic life 1819; An exposition of the principles of pathology 1823; Sketches of intellectual and moral relations 1829. *d.* of paralysis, Middle st. Taunton 3 June 1859. *Lancet* 9 July 1859 *p.* 51.

PRING, RATCLIFFE (2 son of Thomas B. Pring of Crediton, solicitor). *b.* Crediton 17 Oct. 1825; educ. Crediton gr. sch. and at Shrewsbury; barrister I.T. 8 June 1849; went to Sydney 1853; crown prosecutor Brisbane 1857; member of legislative assembly Queensland from 1860; attorney general Dec. 1859

## PRING, R. (Con.)

to Aug. 1865, July to Aug. 1866, Nov. 1869 to May 1870, and May 1879 to June 1880; Q.C. Queensland 1866; puisne judge of Queensland June 1880 to death; edited Statutes in force in the colony of Queensland 1862. *d.* Brisbane 22 March 1885.

PRINSEP, CHARLES CAMPBELL. *b.* 1824; educ. Warfield and Wimbledon; with a mercantile firm in Calcutta 1843-6; assistant traffic manager Great western railway 1846-9; a writer H.E.I.C.S. 16 Jany. 1853; junior clerk treasury department 1850, assistant secretary 1857; statistical reporter and keeper of the records 1879; compiler of the annual statistical abstract 1867-74 and 1880, and of the navigation statement for India 1869-70; author of The moral and material progress report of India 1866-67 and 1867-68; Records of services of the honourable East India company's civil servants in the Madras presidency 1741-1858, 1885. *d.* 2 Frascati, Claremont road, Surbiton, Surrey about 23 April 1887. *Times* 27 April 1887 *p.* 9.

PRINSEP, CHARLES ROBERT (son of John Prinsep, merchant, afterwards M.P. Queenborough). *b.* 1789; pensioner of St. John's coll. Camb. 23 May 1806; B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814, LL.D. 1824; barrister I.T. 20 June 1817; advocate general of Bengal; standing counsel to H.E.I.Co. Calcutta; author of An essay on money 1818; translated J. B. Say's A treatise on Political economy, with notes, 2 vols. 1821; edited H. T. Prinsep's A narrative of the transactions in British India under the marquess of Hastings 1820. *d.* Chiswick 8 June 1864.

PRINSEP, HENRY THOBY (4 son of John Prinsep, merchant, M.P. for Queenborough). *b.* Thoby priory, Essex 15 July 1793; educ. at Knox's school at Tunbridge; entered Bengal civil service 1809; assistant to the magistrate at Murshidabad, Bengal 1811; superintendent and remembrancer of legal affairs; Persian secretary to the government 16 Dec. 1820; member of council of India 1835 and 1840-3; retired from the service 1843; contested Kilmarnock burghs 29 May 1844, Dartmouth 3 July 1845, and Dover 30 July 1847; M.P. Hawick 5 March 1851, but election void as he could not prove his qualification May 1851; contested Hawick 28 May 1851; contested Colchester 10 July 1852 and Barnstaple 30 March 1857; a director of the East India company 31 July 1850 to 1858; one of the 7 directors of the council of India 21 Sept. 1858, retired 1874; author of A narrative of the political and military transactions of

## PRIOR, H. T. (Con.)

British India under the administration of the Marquess of Hastings 1820, 2 ed. enlarged, 2 vols. 1825; Origin of the Sikh power in the Punjab 1834; Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia, their social and political condition 1851; The code of criminal procedure in the criminal courts of British India 1868, 7 ed. 1884; translated Memoirs of the Puthan soldier of fortune, the Nuwab Amer-ood-Doulah Moommud Ameer Khan 1832. *d.* at house of G. F. Watts, R.A., Freshwater, Isle of Wight 11 Feb. 1878. *Royal Asiatic Society report* 1878 p. 11.

PRIOR, CHARLES. *b.* 1805; ensign 64 Bengal N.I. 13 April 1824; colonel Bengal infantry 17 Sept. 1871; general 20 Aug. 1878. *d.* 21 April 1881.

PRIOR, HENRY. Entered Madras army 1821, cornet 27 April 1822; lieutenant 23 Madras N.I. 8 Oct. 1824, lieutenant-col. 12 March 1846 to 1847; lieutenant-col. of 15 N.I. 1847-8, of 47 N.I. 1848-9; of 46 N.I. 1849-51, of 23 N.I. 1851-3, and of 37 N.I. 1853-7; commanded Nagpore subsidiary force 14 March 1856 to 1859; col. of 19 N.I. 30 Dec. 1859 to 1863, and of 23 N.I. 1863-9; M.G. 2 Dec. 1857. *d.* Cotteshall, Norfolk 10 Jan. 1870.

PRIOR, SIR JAMES (son of Matthew Prior of Lisburn, co. Antrim). *b.* Lisburn 1787; sailed from Plymouth as surgeon of the *Nisus* frigate 22 June 1810, served on coast of Africa, the East Indies and Brazil; flag surgeon; present at the surrender of Heligoland, and at the surrender of Napoleon 15 July 1815; staff surgeon to Chatham division of royal marines and to three of the royal yachts; assistant to director general of medical department of the navy; deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets 1 Aug. 1843; M.R.I.A. 1830; F.S.A. 25 Nov. 1830; knighted at St. James's palace 11 June 1858; member of British Archæol. assoc. 1845; author of *Memoirs of the life and character of Edmund Burke* 1824, 5 ed. 2 vols. 1854 (Bohn's British classics 1854); *Life of Oliver Goldsmith*, 2 vols. 1837; *The county house and other poems* 1846; *Life of Edmond Malone* 1860; edited *The miscellaneous works of Goldsmith*, 4 vols. 1837; resided 20 Norfolk crescent, Hyde park, London. *d.* Brighton 14 Nov. 1869. *Journal of British Archæol. Assoc.* xxvi 268 (1870); *Reg. and mag. of biog.* ii 304 (1869).

PRIOR, THOMAS ABIEL. *b.* 5 Nov. 1809; engraved the following plates from drawings by J. M. W. Turner, Heidelberg castle and town

## PRIOR, T. A. (Con.)

1846, Zurich 1852, Dido building Carthage 1863, Apollo and the Sybil 1873, The sun rising in a mist 1874, and The fighting Temeraire 1886; engraved plates after Richard Wilson, James Ward, and John Linnell; engraved Crossing the bridge after sir Edwin Landseer; and for the Art Journal The Windmill after Ruysdael, The village fête after David Teniers, and four other pictures in the royal collection; exhibited two pictures at the R.A. 1864 and 1871; taught drawing at Calais. *d.* Calais 8 Nov. 1886.

PRITCHARD, ANDREW (eld. son of John Pritchard of Hackney). *b.* London 14 Dec. 1804; apprenticed to his cousin Cornelius Varley, patent agent; an optician at 15 Picket st., at 312 Strand, and at 162 Fleet st. London; brought up an Independent but became a Unitarian about 1840; a microscopist, fashioned a single lens out of a diamond 1826, also fashioned single lenses of sapphire and of ruby; F.R.S. Edinb. 1873; author of A practical treatise on optical instruments 1828; The microscopic cabinet 1832; The natural history of animalcules 1834, issued as A history of Infusoria, living and fossil 1842, 3 ed. 1861; A list of all patents for inventions in the arts, manufactures, etc. during the present century 1841. *d.* 87 St. Paul's road, Highbury, Middlesex 24 Nov. 1882.

PRITCHARD, CHARLES (4 son of Wm. Pritchard, manufacturer). *b.* Alberbury, Shropshire 29 Feb. 1808; educ. Merchant Taylors' school, Christ's hospital, and St. John's coll. Camb., fellow March 1832; fourth wrangler 1830; B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; head master of a school at Stockwell 1833-4, and of Clapham gr. sch. 1834-62; ordained deacon 1834; delivered addresses at church congregations and preached before the British Association; Hulsean lecturer at Cambridge 1867; select preacher at Cambridge 1869 and 1881, and at Oxford 1876 and 1877; had a small observatory at Clapham; F.R.S. 13 April 1849, member of council 1856-77 and 1883-7, president 1866, gold medallist Feb. 1886; Savilian professor of astronomy at Oxford 10 Feb. 1870 to death, designed the new observatory in the Parks, Oxford, completed 1875; invented the wedge-photometer for determining the magnitude of stars; F.R.S. 6 Feb. 1840, member of council 1885-7, royal medallist 1892; F.G.S. 1852; M.A. Oxford 1870, D.D. 1880; fellow of New coll. Oxf. 1883 to death; hon. fellow of St. John's coll. Camb. 1886 to death; member of the Solar physics committee 1885; issued 4 num-

## PRITCHARD, C. (Con.)

bers of Astronomical observations made at the university observatory, Oxford 1878-92; wrote many popular essays including a series in *Good Words*; author of *A treatise on the theory of couples* 1831; *Occasional thoughts of an astronomer on nature and revelation* 1889, and of 50 papers in transactions of learned societies 1873-93. *d.* 8 Keble terrace, Oxford 28 May 1893. *bur.* Holywell cemet. Oxford. *Proc. of Royal soc. liv pp. iii-xii* (1894); *Daily Graphic* 31 May 1893 *p.* 4 *portrait*; *Observatory xvi* 256 (1893) *portrait*; *Journal of British Astronom. Assoc. iii* 434 (1893) *portrait*.

PRITCHARD, EDWARD WILLIAM (son of John White Pritchard, captain R.N.) *b.* Southsea, Hampshire 1825; studied surgery at King's college, London 1843-6; M.R.C.S. 29 May 1846; assistant surgeon on board steam-sloop *Hecate*, 4 guns 1846-7; L.S.A. 1847; purchased degree of M.D. from univ. of Erlangen, Germany; practised at Hunmanby, Yorkshire 1851-4, at Filey, Yorkshire 1854-9, at Edinburgh 1859, and at Glasgow 1860 to death; suspected of murdering his servant Elizabeth McGirn, who was found burnt to death in her bedroom at 11 Berkeley terrace, Glasgow 5 May 1863; purchased the practice of Dr. Corberth with his house in Clarence place, Sauchiehall st. Glasgow May 1864; his mother-in-law Jane Cowper Taylor *d.* 25 Feb. 1865, and his wife Mary Jane Pritchard *d.* 17 March 1865; tried for the murder of Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Pritchard 3 to 7 July 1865, sentenced to death 7 July 1865, confessed his guilt, *hanged* in front of Glasgow gaol 28 July 1865, the last public execution in Glasgow; author of *A visit to Pitcairn Island* 1847; *Observations on Filey as a watering place* 1853; *Guide to Filey and its antiquities* 1854; *Coast lodgings for the poorer cities* 1854. *Brown and Stewart's Reports of trials* (1883) 397-448; *A.R.* (1865) 107, 221-7; *Illust. times* 15 July 1865 *p.* 24 *portrait*; *A complete report of the trial of Dr. E. W. Pritchard* (1865).

PRITCHARD, GEORGE (son of a journeyman brassfounder). *b.* Birmingham 1 Aug. 1796; went to Tahiti as a missionary 27 July 1824; British consul for the Leeward, Navigator's and Tonga islands April 1837; adviser of Pomare, queen of the Society Islands during her quarrel with French government 1836-43; went to England to advocate the queen's case 1841, returned Feb. 1843, seized by the French authorities on the pretence he encouraged disaffection among the natives 5 March

## PRITCHARD, G. (Con.)

1844, released on condition that he should leave the islands and never return; consul in the Navigator's islands March 1844, resigned 14 Sept. 1857; author of *The missionary's reward or the success of the gospel in the South Pacific* 1844; *Queen Pomare and her country* 1878. *d.* Hove, near Brighton May 1883. *Foreign office list* (1885) 214; *I.L.N.* v 68, 82, 84 (1844) 2 *portraits*.

PRITCHARD, HENRY. *b.* 1 Jan. 1810; ensign Madras army 8 Jan. 1826; ensign 8 Madras N.I. 23 Aug. 1826, major 23 Sept. 1857; lieutenant. Madras infantry 1 Jan. 1862; lieutenant. Madras staff corps 12 Sept. 1866; M.G. 6 March 1868; general 20 Aug. 1878; placed on retired list 1 Jan. 1880; took part in the Goomsoor and Kolapore campaigns of 1835 and 1845. *d.* 14 Sunderland terrace, Westbourne park, London 20 June 1893. *Graphic* 8 July 1893 *p.* 38 *portrait*.

PRITCHARD, HENRY BADEN (3 son of Andrew Pritchard 1804-82). *b.* Canonbury, London 30 Nov. 1841; educ. at Eisenach and Univ. college school, London; employed in the chemical department at royal arsenal, Woolwich 1861, conducted the photographic department there to his death; proprietor and editor of the *Photographic News* 1878-84; author of *A peep in the Pyrenees* 1867, anon; *Tramps in the Tyrol* 1874; *Beauty spots on the continent* 1875; *Dangerfield*, 3 vols. 1878; *Old Charlton*, 3 vols. 1879; *George Vanbrugh's Mistake*, 3 vols. 1880; *The doctor's daughter*, 3 vols. 1883; *The photographic studios of Europe* 1882; *A trip to Sahara with the camera* 1884. *d.* 1 Kidbrook grove, Blackheath, Kent 11 May 1884. *bur.* Abney park cemet. 16 May. *The British journal of photography* May 1884 *p.* 325 *portrait*; *The year book of photography* (1885) *p.* 26 *portrait*.

PRITCHARD, JOHN (2 son of John Pritchard, banker, Bridgnorth, *d.* 1837). *b.* 24 Sept. 1796; barrister L.I. 11 June 1841; banker at Bridgnorth and Broseley; M.P. Bridgnorth 1853-68. *d.* Stanmore, Shropshire 19 Aug. 1891.

PRITCHARD, THOMAS SIRRELL (son of Thomas Pritchard, surgeon, Hereford). *b.* Nov. 1834; educ. Hereford coll. sch., King's coll. sch., and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1858, went the Oxford circuit; recorder of Wenlock 10 March 1871 to death; common law editor of *Law Journal* reports 1879 to death; author of *A handy-book for executors* 1861; *The jurisdiction of the quarter sessions in judicial*

## PRITCHARD, T. S. (Con.)

matters 1875; edited R. Burn's *Justice of the peace*, 13 ed. 1869; J. Stone's *Practice for justices*, 8 ed. 1877. *d.* 44 Gloucester place, Hyde park, London 8 Aug. 1879. *Law Journal lxxii p.* 307 (1879).

PRITCHARD-RAYNER, GEORGE (1 son of Henry Pritchard of Trescawen, Anglesea, *d.* 1881). *b.* 1843; cornet 5 dragoon guards 7 Nov. 1862, capt. 28 Oct. 1871, sold out 24 April 1872; sheriff of Anglesea 1879; contested Anglesey April 1880; won horse races in Ireland and England; a pigeon shooter; master of the Anglesey harriers 1876; a good all round man in all sports; *m.* 1871 Mary Brady, dau. of John B. Rayner, assumed name of Rayner. *d.* Aug. 1893. *Baily's Mag. May* 1882 *pp.* 1-3 *portrait, Sept.* 1893 *p.* 206.

PRITCHETT, JAMES PIGOTT (4 son of Charles Pigott Pritchett 1743-1813, rector of St. Petrox, Pembrokeshire from 1781). *b.* St. Petrox 14 Oct. 1789; architect in London 1812, and at York 1813 to death in partnership with Mr. Watson; built the deanery, St. Peter's school, the Saving's bank, Lady Hawley's hospital, and Lendal and Salem chapels at York; built the asylum at Wakefield, and the court-house and gaol at Beverley; surveyor and architect on the estates of three earls Fitzwilliam. *d.* York 23 May 1868. *Pedigree of Pritchett by G. M. G. Cullum and J. P. Pritchett* (1892) *pp.* 5, 6.

PRITT, LONSDALE. *b.* 1822; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1844; minister of St. Mark, Auckland, New Zealand; incumbent of Reumera, Auckland 1870 to death; archdeacon of Waikato 1873 to death. *d.* St. Mark's parsonage, Reumera 31 Oct. 1885.

PRITT, THOMAS EVAN. Manager of London and Yorkshire bank; manager of Leeds joint stock bank; founder of Yorkshire angling association, and of the Headingley golf club near Leeds; author of *Yorkshire trout flies* 1885, 2 ed. 1886; *The book of the grayling* 1888; resided Lyntonville, near Leeds. *d.* Torquay 11 Sept. 1895.

PROBERT, CHARLES KENTISH (4 son of Thomas Probert of Newport, Essex). *b.* Newport 1820; solicitor at Newport 1845 to death; partner with C. M. Wade of Walden 1850, they opened an office in St. Helen's place, Bishopsgate, London 1867; member of Essex Archaeological soc.; wrote in *Notes and Queries*, *East Anglian Mag.*, *Antiquarian Mag.*, and other journals; author of *Arms and Epitaphs of Essex, etc.*, 11 vols. quarto of

## PROBERT, C. K. (Con.)

illuminated MSS. which he bequeathed to the British Museum library, they are catalogued as Additional MSS. No. 33,520-33,530. *d.* Saffron Walden, Essex 30 Nov. 1888. *bur.* Newport 4 Dec.

PROBERT, MARTHA. *b.* 1774; wife of Wm. Probert, one of the murderers of Wm. Wear at Gills lane near Elstree, Herts. 24 Oct. 1823, he turned king's evidence but was hanged at Newgate for horse stealing 9 April 1825; she then called herself Heath; from that time to her death she lived at Cheltenham; *found drowned* in the river Chelt, near Barrette's mill Oct. or Nov. 1857.

PROBERT, WILLIAM. *b.* Painscastle, Radnorshire 11 Aug. 1790; Wesleyan local preacher at Bolton, Leeds, Liverpool, and in Staffordshire; stationed at Alwick, Northumberland where he became a unitarian 1815; minister of unitarian chapel at Walmsley, near Bolton. Lancs. 1821 to death; Walmsley chapel is generally called 'Old Probert's chapel'; wrote *A history of Walmsley chapel in the Christian Reformer* 1834; author of *Calvanism and Arminianism* 1815; *The Godolin and the odes of the month*, being translations from the Welsh 1820; *The ancient laws of Cambria* 1823; *The elements of Hebrew and Chaldee grammar* 1832; *Hebrew and English concordance* 1838; *Hebrew and English lexicon grammar* 1850; *Laws of Hebrew poetry* 1860. *d.* Dimple, Turton 1 April 1870. *bur.* in graveyard attached to Walmsley chapel.

PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE (eld. child of Bryan Waller Procter 1787-1874). *b.* 25 Bedford sq. London 30 Oct. 1825; contributed poems to the *Book of beauty* 1843; joined the Church of Rome about 1851; wrote poems in *Household Words* under name of Mary Berwick 1853-4; all her poems except two in *Cornhill mag.* and two in *Good Words* were first published in *Household Words* or *All the year round*; appointed by the council of National association for promotion of social science, member of a committee to consider fresh ways of providing employment for women 1859; edited a volume of miscellaneous verse and prose set up in type by women compositors and entitled *Victoria Regia* 1861; wrote eight hymns, the best known are *I do not ask O Lord, that life may be, and I thank thee, O my God, who made* 1858-62; *Legends and lyrics*, a book of verses, 2 vols 1858-61, 10 ed. with an introduction by C. Dickens and a portrait 1866; *A chaplet of verses* 1862. *d.* 32 Weymouth st. Portland place, London 2 Feb. 1864. *bur.* Kensal Green

## PROCTER, A. A. (Con.)

cemet. *C. J. Hamilton's Women writers, 2 series* (1893) 268-96 portrait; *Bessie R. Belloc's In a walled garden* (1895) 164-78; *C. Bruce's Book of noble Englishwomen* (1875) 445-52; *Julian's Dictionary of hymnology* (1892) 913; *A. H. Miles' Poets of the century vii* 359-64 (1891); *Atlantic monthly Dec.* 1865 pp. 739-43 by *C. Dickens*; *Eclectic Mag.* lxxxviii 759 (1877) portrait.

PROCTER, ANNE BENSON (dau. of Thomas Skepper, lawyer, York, by Miss Benson, a lady who afterwards married Basil Montagu). *b.* York 11 Sept. 1799; saw much of society in Basil Montagu's house in Bedford square; *m.* 7 Oct. 1824 Bryan Waller Procter, who *d.* 1874, they lived for some years in Basil Montagu's house; an acquaintance of Keats, Byron, Shelley, and Browning; very well known in London society, her Sunday receptions were crowded with visitors; befriended Mrs. Anna B. Jameson in 1854; edited Letters addressed to Mrs. Basil Montagu and B. W. Procter 1881. *d.* 19 Albert hall mansions, Kensington Gore, London 5 March 1888. *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire iii* 249-51 (1891); *Academy* 17 March 1888 pp. 187-8; *Times* 7 March 1888 p. 9, 8 March p. 8.

PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER (son of Nicholas Procter, *d.* 1816). *b.* Leeds 21 Nov. 1787; educ. at Finchley and Harrow under the name of William Bryan Procter 1801 etc. in company with sir R. Peel and Byron; articled to Nathaniel Atherton of Calne, Wiltshire, a solicitor; in a conveyancer's office in London; resided in London from 1807; solicitor in partnership with Wm. Henry Slaney 1817-23; contributed about 200 poems to the Literary Gazette under name of Barry Cornwall from 1815; a friend of Leigh Hunt and Charles Lamb; his tragedy of *Mirandola* produced at Covent Garden theatre 9 Jan. 1821, ran 16 nights; barrister G.I. 4 May 1831, had many pupils in conveyancing; a metropolitan comr. in lunacy 12 Sept. 1832, retired on pension Feb. 1861, honorary comr. Feb. 1861 to death; edited *The works of Ben Jonson*, with memoir 1838; *The works of Shakespeare*, with memoir and essay on his genius 1840; edited with John Forster *Selections from the poetical works of R. Browning* 1873; author under pseudonym of Barry Cornwall of *Dramatic scenes and other poems* 1819, 2 ed. 1820; *Marcian Colonna*, a tale 1820; *A Sicilian story* 1820, 3 ed. 1821; *Poetical works*, 3 vols. 1822; *The flood of Thessaly* 1823; *Effigies poeticae or the portraits of the British poets* 1824; *English songs* 1832, 3 ed. 1851; *The life of Edmund Kean* 1835; Charles

## PROCTOR, B. W. (Con.)

Lamb, a memoir 1866. *d.* 32 Weymouth st. London 4 Oct. 1874. bur. Finchley cemetery. *Bryan Waller Procter (Barry Cornwall)*, an autobiographical fragment (1877) preface signed C. P. [atmore]; *T. H. Wade's English poets*, 2 ed. iv 489-94 (1883); *Wm. Howitt's Homes and Haunts ii* 447-51 (1847); *The living poets of England (Paris 1827) ii* 539-62; *H. Martineau's Biographical sketches* (4 ed. 1876) 475-87; *A. H. Miles' Poets i* 351-62 (1891); *I.L.N. lxxv* 353 (1874) portrait; *Graphic x* 367 (1874) portrait.

NOTE.—He is referred to by Lord Byron in *Don Juan*, canto xi, verse lix,

"Then there's my gentle Euphues, who they say,  
Sets up for being a sort of moral me,  
He'll find it rather difficult some day  
To turn out both, or either, it may be."

His only son Montagu Mitchell Procter, lieut. col. Bengal staff corps 31 Aug. 1878, retired with honorary rank of M.G. 24 Feb. 1835, *d.* Dinan, France 6 Oct. 1885.

PROCTOR, RICHARD WRIGHT. *b.* Paradise Vale, Salford, Lancs. 19 Dec. 1816; a barber in Long-Millgate, Manchester to his death; established a circulating library in his house 1840; sent verses to the Manchester and Salford Advertiser under name of Sylvan; author of *Gems of thought and flowers of fancy* 1855; *The barber's shop* 1856, 2 ed. 1883; *Literary reminiscences and gleanings* 1860; *Our turf, our stage, and our ring* 1862; *Manchester in holiday dress* 1866; *Memorials of Manchester streets* 1874; *Memorials of bygone Manchester* 1880. *d.* 133 Long-Millgate, Manchester 11 Sept. 1881. *R.W. Procter's Barber's shop*, 2 ed. (1883) memoir and portrait; *Palatine note-book i* 165-7 (1881) portrait.

PROCTOR, HARRY (the stage name of Rowline Philp, cousin of Elizabeth Philp). An actor at the Adelphi theatre, London 1878; played colonel Muldoon in Boucicault's *The O'Dowd* 21 Oct. 1880, Joe Gallon in Pettitt's *Taken from life* 31 Dec. 1881, and Johnie Downs in Buchanan's *Storm-beaten* 14 March 1883; had considerable literary ability and his imitative powers were remarkable. *d.* 55 Crowndale road, Oakley square, London 19 Nov. 1887.

PROCTOR, HENRY ADOLPHUS. *b.* 1784; cornet 2 life guards 14 Jan. 1801; captain 82 foot 16 May 1805, major 30 April 1812 to 26 Nov. 1818, when placed on h.p.; C.B. 19 July 1838; granted distinguished service reward 1 June 1849; colonel of 97 foot 29 Nov. 1852 to death; L.G. 20 June 1854. *d.* Aberhafesp hall, Montgomeryshire 13 May 1859.

**PROCTOR, RICHARD ANTHONY** (youngest child of Wm. Proctor, solicitor, *d.* 1850). *b.* Chelsea 23 March 1837; entered Univ. coll. London 1855, and St. John's coll. Camb. 1856, scholar 1856-60, captain of his college boating club; 23rd wrangler 1860, B.A. 1860; read for the bar; taught mathematics in a private military school at Woolwich; hon. secretary of Royal astronomical society to 1873; lectured in U.S. of America 1873, and in Australasia 1879-80; founded Knowledge, an illustrated magazine of science, No. 1 Nov. 4 1881, converted into a monthly 1885; charted 324,198 stars from Argelander's Survey of the northern heavens, on an equal surface projection; author of Saturn and his system 1865; The handbook of the stars 1866; Half-hours with a telescope 1868, 20 ed. 1889; Essays on astronomy 1872; The sun 1871, 3 ed. 1876; The moon 1873, 3 ed. 1876; Transits of Venus 1874, 4 ed. 1882; The universe of stars 1878; The great Pyramid 1883; Other suns than ours 1887; Old and new astronomy 1892; his name is attached to upwards of 30 works; his widow Sallie Duffield Proctor granted civil list pension of £100, 11 Feb. 1889. *d.* Willard Parker hospital, New York 12 Sept. 1888. *Eclectic Mag.* lxxiii 371 (1874) *portrait*; *Monthly notices of Royal Astronom. Soc.* xlix 164-8 (1889); *Knowledge Aug.* 1888 pp. 265-6 *portrait*; *Illust. Review Aug.* 1873 pp. 189-92 *portrait*.

**PROCTOR, SIR WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP**, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Thomas Proctor, 2 baronet, 1756-1827). *b.* Langley park near Acle, Norfolk 14 Oct. 1781; entered navy 4 Sept. 1794; served in the expedition to Egypt; was at bombardment of Havre 1804; served in East Indies 1808; captain R.N. 5 Sept. 1806; R.A. 23 Nov. 1841, V.A. 2 Sept. 1850; admiral on h.p. 18 June 1857. *d.* Langley park, Norfolk 14 March 1861. *O'Byrne Naval Biog. Dict.* 1849 p. 985.

**PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, SIR THOMAS WILLIAM BROGRAVE**, 4 Baronet (1 son of sir W. B. Proctor, 3 baronet 1781-1861). *b.* Broome place, Norfolk 2 July 1815; cornet royal horse guards 16 Oct. 1835, lieut. 1 June 1838, sold out 22 Sept. 1843; major Suffolk artillery militia 18 April 1854 to 9 Nov. 1855; succeeded 14 March 1861; lieut. col. 2nd battalion of Norfolk rifle volunteers 25 March 1861 to June 1872; sheriff of Norfolk 1869; he transposed his names Beauchamp Proctor by R.L. 9 July 1862. *d.* Langley park, near Acle, Norfolk 7 Oct. 1874. *I.L.N.* lxx 379 (1874).

**PRODGERS, CAROLINE GIACOMETTI** (dau. of Mr. Prodgers). *b.* 1830; readmitted to British

**PRODGERS, C. G. (Con.)**

nationality 18 Aug. 1875; the cabmen's terror, she had an exact and minute knowledge of London and frequently had herself conveyed to within a few feet of the distance covered by a shilling fare; she was continually summoned by the cabmen, but was generally found to be correct, as to the distances: corresponded with the public analysts; was wealthy and lived in good style; she was burnt in effigy as a Guy on the 5th November about the year 1876; the divorced wife of Giovanni Battista Giacometti, a captain of the Austrian navy who was naturalised in England 15 June 1876. *d.* 54 Queen's road, Marylebone, London 29 April 1890.

**PROPERT, JOHN** (only son of Thomas Proper: Bluenpistill, Cardigan). *b.* 19 July 1793; a pupil of John Abernethy 30 Oct. 1811; M.R.C.S. 1814; a surgeon in London, where he had a large practice; sheriff of Cardiganshire 1857; founder of the Royal Medical benevolent college at Epsom for medical men and their widows, including a school for sons of surgeons 1855, chapel opened 1857. *d.* 6 New Cavendish st. London 8 Sept. 1867. *Medical circular* i 9 (1852) *portrait*; *Barker's Photographs of medical men* i 39-42 (1865) *portrait*; *Medical Times* ii 334-5 (1867); *Proc. of Medical and Chirurgical soc.* vi 62 (1871); *In memoriam, J. P. by the rev. R. Thornton* (1867).

**PROSSER, GEORGE WALTER.** *b.* 1795; ensign 2 foot 6 Oct. 1812, lieut. 16 Sept. 1813; captain 7 dragoon guards 8 Aug. 1822, placed on h.p. with rank of major 10 June 1826; major and superintendent of studies at royal military college 13 May 1842, lieut. governor 9 Jan. 1854 to 17 April 1857; colonel 20 June 1854. *d.* Windsor 12 April 1859.

**PROSSER, JAMES.** *b.* 1789 or 1790; educ. St. Cath. coll. Camb., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; V. of Thame, Oxfordshire and chaplain of Thame union 1841-71; author of A key to the Hebrew scriptures 1838, 3 ed. 1854; Examples of the philosophical accuracy of the Hebrew text when literally translated without points; The book of Genesis without points; J. Parkhurst's Hebrew and Chaldee grammar without points 1840; Family prayers 1851. *d.* The Elms, Thame 15 July 1877.

**PROSSER, RICHARD.** *b.* Birmingham 3 April 1800; employed by Penn and Williams of Birmingham, brassfounders; civil engineer; took out patents for a bullion nail of iron 1831, for casting nails 1835, for nail and screw making machinery 1839, for boiler stoves 1839, for rollers in calico printing, for welded

PROSSER, R. (Con.)

tubes 1840, for a new principle of making iron tubes 1845, for anti-welded tubes 1850, on which he spent £20,000, these tubes are still in use; produced buttons, tiles, tesserae and articles of pottery from clay in a powdered state 1840; with Job Cutler had a patent for engraved grooved rollers 1843; suggested the Indices of Patents which were compiled by Bennet Woodcraft 1857-89; gave evidence before the Small arms committee 1854. *d.* King's Norton, Worcestershire 21 May 1854. *R. B. Prosser's Birmingham inventors* (1881) 5, 245; *Regina v. Prosser* 1847 to set aside patents and works of Caledonian tube company.

ROSSER, SOPHIE AMELIA (daughter of Charles Dibdin 1768-1833). *b.* London 17 May 1807; *m.* 1 Jan. 1830 William Prosser, vicar of Ashby Folville, Leicester, who *d.* 28 June 1884 aged 85; wrote in *Leisure Hour* and *Sunday at Home* for about 20 years to her death; author of *Original fables and sketches* 1864; *The Awdries and their friends* 1868, 2 ed. 1889; *Cicely Brown's trials* 1871, 3 ed. 1885; *The cheery chime of Garth* 1874, 2 ed. 1888; *The day after tomorrow* 1877, 2 ed. 1882; *Amos Fayle* 1878; *Frog alley and what came out of it* 1879; *Ludovic or the boy's victory* 1879, 2 ed. 1883; *Lined with gold* 1884; *Michael Airdree's freehold* 1888; *Uncle Christie the strange lodger* 1889; *The face in the shutter* 1890; *The Crinkles of Crinklewood hall* 1892; her name as Mrs. Prosser is attached to upwards of 30 books, almost all of them published by the Religious Tract Society. *d.* St. Luke's vicarage, the residence of her son, Wolverhampton road, Bilston 14 Feb. 1882. *bur.* Bilston cemetery 17 Feb. *The Bilston Herald* 18 Feb. 1882 p. 4.

PROTHERO, GEORGE (4 son of Thomas Prothero of St. Woolos and Malpas court, Newport, Monmouth 1780-1853). *b.* 1819; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1866; V. of Clifton-on-Teme, Worcestershire 1847-53; C. of Whippingham, Isle of Wight 1853-7, and rector 1857 to death; hon. chaplain in ordinary to the queen 6 July 1865, and chief chaplain in ordinary 22 June 1869; canon of Westminster 1869, and sub-dean 1883 to death; rural dean of East Medina, Isle of Wight 1872; proctor for dean and chapter of Westminster in convocation 1880 and 1886; enjoyed the esteem and confidence of the royal family for many years; author of *Arthur Penrhyn Stanley*, a sermon 1881; *The armour of light and other sermons* preached before the queen 1888. *d.* Whippingham rectory 16 Nov. 1894. *Graphic* 24 Nov. 1894 p. 598 portrait.

PROTHERO, GEORGIANA MARY (only dau. of Matthew Marsh, chancellor of Salisbury, *d.* 1846). With her father visited at Holland house and saw Samuel Rogers, the poet Bowles, Coxe and others; appeared at a commemoration ball at Oxford and was the beauty of the day; was an admirable Latin scholar and a student in natural history and botany; *m.* 2 Feb. 1837 rev. Thomas Prothero, who *d.* in 1870, when she took up her residence at Malpas court, Newport and managed the estate. *d.* Malpas court 11 Oct. 1895.

PROTHERO, THOMAS (brother of George Prothero 1819-94). *b.* 14 Aug. 1811; educ. Charterhouse 1823 and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1837; P.C. of Malpas 1843-6; C. of Whippingham, Isle of Wight 1846-53; chaplain to prince Albert at Osborne 26 Dec. 1848 to 1853; chaplain in ordinary to the queen 16 Nov. 1853 to death; author of *A sermon* preached at the parish church of Whippingham 1847. *d.* Malpas court 11 June 1870. *I.L.N.* lvi 667 (1870); *Times* 14 June 1870 p. 5, col. 3.

PROUDMAN, JOSEPH. *b.* London 1833; a choir trainer; an advocate of the Tonic Sol-fa system; had great alertness in conducting large bodies of children; conducted concerts of the Ragged school, the Reformatory union and Dr. Barnado's homes at Exeter hall; took a choir to the Paris exhibition 1867; taught many thousands of pupils in schools and public classes; composer of Part songs and choruses 1870, three parts; and with A. I. Stapleton Voice training exercises 1878, 2 ed. 1883; author of *Musical lectures and sketches* 1869; *Musical jottings*, useful and humorous 1872, with a portrait; and with W. A. Essery *The London chants* 1870. *d.* 48 Jenner road, Stoke Newington, London 21 April 1891. *J. Proudman's Musical jottings* (1872) portrait; *Musical Times* 1 May 1891 p. 284.

PROUT, JOHN (son of Wm. Prout, farmer). *b.* South Petherwin, near Launceston 1 Oct. 1810; emigrated to Canada and farmed land at Pickering, Ontario 1832-42; partner with his uncle Thomas Prout as a patent medicine vendor at 229 Strand, London 1842, carried on the business alone 1859 to death; bought Blount's farm, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 1861, which he cultivated till June 1894 with success; he demonstrated that successive crops of cereals could be raised on heavy clay-land, if drained and deeply ploughed and dressed with properly prepared chemical manures; author of *Profitable clay farming under a just system of tenant right* 1881, translated into



PROUT, J. (Con.)

French and German. *d.* at his daughter's house, Wimbish vicarage, Saffron Walden, Essex 7 Dec. 1894. *The Cable Aug.* 1893 p. 313 *portrait.*

PROUT, JOHN SKINNER (nephew of Samuel Prout). *b.* Plymouth 1806; resided in Bristol about 1830-4, in Sydney, N.S.W. and in Tasmania 1840-50; and in London 1850 to death; member of Institute of painters in water-colours; author of *Antiquities of Chester* 1838; *The castles and abbeys of Monmouthshire* 1838; *Australia* by E. C. Booth, illustrated by S. Prout 1873; some of his Bristol drawings were republished with letterpress descriptions under title of *Picturesque antiquities of Bristol* 1893; there are several of his drawings at South Kensington Museum. *d.* 4 Leighton crescent, Kentish town, London 29 Aug. 1876. *J. L. Rogel's Old water-colour society* i 406, ii 87 (1891); *I.L.N. lxxix* 218, 253, 255 (1876) *portrait.*

PROUT, SAMUEL. *b.* Plymouth 17 Sept. 1783; educ. Plymouth gram. school; a water-colour painter in London from 1802; contributed 23 drawings to John Britton's *Beauties of England and Wales* 1803-13; sold his water-colour drawings to Mr. Palsler, Westminster bridge road 1804; member of Associated artists in water-colours 1810, exhibited 30 works in their gallery 1810-12; etched designs for *Rudiments of landscape with progressive studies* 1813 anon, and other educational books published by R. Ackerman of 101 Strand, who also published many detached etchings by Prout; member of the Oil and water colour society 1819; went abroad in 1820 and succeeding years and made drawings of churches, streets, etc.; painter in water-colours in ordinary to the queen 1829; exhibited 28 pictures at R.A. and 8 at B.I. 1803-27; in a loan collection at the Fine arts society gallery 148 New Bond st. 119 of his drawings were exhibited 1879-80; published *S. Prout's New drawing book* 1819; *Facsimiles of S. Prout's Views in the North of England* 1821; *Sketches made in France and Germany* 1833; *Interiors and exteriors* 1834; *Hints on light and shade, composition, &c.* 1838, republished 1848; *Sketches in France, Switzerland and Italy* 1839; *Prout's Microcosm* 1841; *Sketches at home and abroad* 1844; the sketches he left were disposed of in a 4 days' sale at Sotheby and Wilkinson's, producing £1788 11s. 6d., May 19-22, 1852. *d.* 5 De Crespigny terrace, Denmark hill, Camberwell 10 Feb. 1852. *bur.* Norwood cemet., monument St. Andrew's church, Plymouth. *J. Ruskin's Notes on S.*

PROUT, S. (Con.)

*Prout and W. Hunt* (1879); *J. L. Rogel's Old water-colour society* i 340, ii 50, 459 (1891); *G. Pycroft's Art in Devonshire* (1883) 106-11; *Redgrave's Century of painters* ii 487-93 (1866); *Art Journal March* 1849 pp. 76-7 *portrait.* *G.M. xxxvii* 419-20 (1852).

PROUT, THOMAS. *b.* 1785; patent medicine vendor at 229 Strand 1816 to death; a member of the Ballot Society to death; a most influential elector of city of Westminster 1832 to death. *d.* East Hill, Wandsworth Surrey 25 July 1859, memorial tablet erected in St. Clement Danes church by sir de Lacy Evans, G.C.B. about 1867. *Diprose's St. Clements* i 63, 146 (1868).

PROVAN, JOSEPH. *b.* Stonehaven 1799; entered Aberdeen univ. 1811, M.A. 1815; had a literary engagement on the Continent; parliamentary reporter on *Morning chronicle*, London; edited the *Macclesfield Courier* 1835 to death. *d.* Macclesfield 11 Dec. 1867. *Macclesfield Courier* 21 Dec. 1867 p. 5.

PROVIS, THOMAS (son of Thomas Provis, a carpenter at Warminster). Educ. Winchester school; called himself Dr. Smith and became a public lecturer; sentenced to death for stealing a gelding, but sentence commuted to 18 months imprisonment 1811; called himself sir Richard Hugh Smyth and said he was *b.* Bath 2 Sept. 1797, claimed to be the son and heir of sir Hugh Smyth, bart., who *d.* 28 Jany. 1824, by his first and secret marriage in 1796 with Jane, daughter of count John Samuel Vandenberg; brought an action of ejectment to recover Ashton court, near Bristol and certain estates valued at £30,000 a year at Gloucester summer Assizes 8 to 12 Aug. 1853, his story entirely broke down on his cross examination; tried for forgery and perjury at Gloucester 6 to 7 April 1854, condemned to 20 years' transportation; the case cost the Smyth family £6,000; confined in Millbank penitentiary 1854. *d.* Dartmoor prison infirmary 27 May 1855. *Annual Register* *xcv* 308-30 (1853), *xcvii* 94 (1855); *Law magazine* *l* 294-317 (1851), *li* 371; *Celebrated claimants* (1873) 209-19; *W. O. Woodall's celebrated trials* (1873) 115-46; *Impudent impostors* (1876) 209-18; *E. Austin's Anecdotes* (1872) 129-41; *Sir B. Burke's Vicissitudes of families* ii 300-27 (1869); *G.M. Feb.* 1872 pp. 334-41; *The victim of fatality, the life of the plaintiff in the trial Smyth versus Smyth* (1854) *portrait.*

PROVIS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (son of Henry Provis, engineer). *b.* Wimpole, Cambs. 5 May 1792; pupil of his father to 1814; assistant

PROVIS, W. A. (Con.)

o T. Telford 1814-34; resident engineer of the suspension bridge over the Menai strait 1819-26, laid the first stone 10 Aug. 1819; M.I.C.E. 6 April 1819; author of An historical account of the suspension bridge over the Menai strait 1828. *d.* The Grange, near Ellesmere, Salop 29 Sept. 1870. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 5 Oct. *Minutes of proc. of instit. of C.E.* xxxi 225-30 (1871).

PROWETT, CHARLES GIPPS (eld. son of Charles Prowett, rector of Stapleford, Herts.) *b.* Topcroft, Norfolk 1818; educ. Richmond and Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; fellow of his college 1841 to death; barrister I.T. 5 May 1848; editor of "John Bull" newspaper to 1865; contributor to Gentleman's and Fraser's magazines and Quarterly review; author of Trifolium Caianum in adventum reginæ 1843; Translations and original pieces 1881. *d.* Northumberland st. Strand 28 June 1874. *bur.* Stapleford, near Hertford. *Law Times lvi* 237 (1874).

PROWSE, WILLIAM JEFFERY (son of Isaac Prowse, *d.* 1844). *b.* Torquay 6 May 1836; adopted by his uncle John Sparke Prowse, notary, Greenwich; educ. under Nicholas Wanostrocht at Greenwich; contributed to Chambers' Journal, the Ladies' Companion, and the National Mag. 1851 etc.; wrote in the Aylesbury News 1855; engaged on the Daily Telegraph, his first article being on the Oxford and Cambridge boat race 1861, his last on the death of Tom Lockyer, cricketer 1870; contributed to Fun the Old Man's sporting articles, etc. under signature of Nicholas; he wrote The key of the Study pp. 199-237 in A Bunch of keys, ed. by T. Hood 1865, and Like to like, a story told by the water-rate pp. 63-94 in Rates and taxes, ed. by T. Hood 1866; he also contributed with G. L. M. Strauss to England's Workshops 1864. *d.* Nice or Cimies 17 April 1870. *bur.* Cimies. *Nicholas' Notes and Sporting prophecies by W. J. Prowse, ed. by Tom Hood* (1870) *memoir pp.* 3-12 *portrait; Reminiscences of an old Bohemian ii* 57-64 (1882); *W. H. K. Wright's West country poets* (1896) 377; *Newspaper Press iv* 130 (1870).

PRYDE, JAMES. *b.* 1802; teacher of mathematics and lecturer on mathematics in the School of arts, Edinburgh; in Chambers's Educational Course he wrote Exercises and problems in Algebra 1855; Treatise on practical mathematics 1855; Algebra, theoretical and practical 1860; Euclid's Elements of plane geometry 1860; Navigation 1867; and Mathematical tables, logarithms 1878, 2 ed. 1885;

PRYDE, J. (Con.)

he was also author of Tables for calculating interest 1857; A treatise on mathematics 1868; resided 17 Newton st. Glasgow. *d.* of heart disease in Sauchiehall st. Glasgow 10 Feb. 1879.

PRYER, HARRY. *b.* 1850; a merchant; fellow of Entomological soc. of London; went to Japan 1870; a recognised authority on Japanese natural history, helped to establish and maintain the museum at Tokio; made researches on the parasites of silk worms; C.M.Z.S.; author of Rhopalocera Nihonica, the butterflies of Japan, Yokohama, 1886. *d.* Yokohama, Japan 17 Feb. 1888.

PRYME, GEORGE (only child of Christopher Pryme of Hull, merchant 1739-84). *b.* Cottingham, Yorkshire 4 Aug. 1781; entered Trin. coll. Camb. Oct. 1799, scholar 25 April 1800, fellow 2 Oct. 1805 to Aug. 1813; sixth wrangler 1803; B.A. 1803, M.A. 1806; called Prize Pryme on account of the number of the prizes which he gained; barrister L.I. 15 Nov. 1806, leader of the Norfolk circuit; returned to Cambridge Oct. 1808, resided at Barnwell abbey, Cambridge from 1813; lecturer in the university on political economy March 1816, professor 27 May 1828, resigned 29 Oct. 1863; contested borough of Cambridge 1820 and 1826; M.P. Cambridge 13 Dec. 1832 to 23 June 1841, was frequently in the chair in committees of the house on bills introduced by private members; bought an estate at Wistow, Hunts. 1847; a founder of the Reform club 1836; author of Poematia numismatibus annis dignata A.D. 1801-1802, Cambridge 1802; Syllabus of a course of Lectures on political economy 1816, 4 ed. 1859; Memoir of the life of D. Sykes, Wakefield 1834; Jephthah and other poems 1838. *d.* Wistow 2 Dec. 1868. *Autobiographic recollections of G. Pryme, edited by his daughter, Mrs. Alicia Bayne* (1870); *R. W. Corlass' Sketches of Hull authors* (1879) 83-90; *Register and Mag. of biography Jany.* 1869 pp. 48-50.

PRYOR, ALFRED REGINALD (eld. son of Alfred Pryor). *b.* Hatfield, Herts. 24 April 1839; educ. Tunbridge sch. and Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1862; joined the R.C. church 1858; wrote many papers on botany in the Journal of botany 1873-81; left his herbarium, books, manuscript flora and £100 to the Hertfordshire Natural history society; author of A flora of Hertfordshire, edited by B. D. Jackson 1887. *d.* Baldock, Herts. 18 Feb. 1881. *bur.* Baldock 24 Feb. *A. R. Pryor's Flora* (1887) *memoir pp. v, xlvii-xlvi; Journal of botany* (1881) 276-8.

**PRYCE, GEORGE.** *b.* 1801; an accountant at Bristol; city librarian April 1856 to death; F.S.A. 30 April 1857; author of Notes on the ecclesiastical and monumental architecture and sculpture of the middle ages in Bristol 1850; Memorials of the Canynges family and their times 1854; Westbury college, Redcliffe church and Chatterton about 1856; *Fact versus fiction, a descent among writers on Bristol history and biography* 1858; A popular history of Bristol 1861. *d.* Bristol 15 March 1868, portrait in reference room of Bristol free library.

**PRYSE, EDWARD LEWIS** (2 son of Pryse Pryse, M.P. of Gogerddan, Cardiganshire). *b.* 1817; cornet 6 dragoon guards 17 March 1837, captain 2 Aug. 1844; captain 3 foot 12 June 1846, sold out 20 Nov. 1846; M.P. Cardigan 1857-68; president of Cardigan liberal association; lord lieut. of co. Cardigan 27 Aug. 1857; hon. col. royal Cardigan militia 11 July 1877 to death; master of Peithyll fox hounds. *d.* Peithyll, Aberystwith 29 May 1888.

**PRYSE, ROBERT JOHN.** *b.* 1810; known as Gweirydd ap Rhys; took an active part in the Eisteddfods; author of An English and Welsh pronouncing dictionary, in which the pronunciation is given in Welsh letters, Dinbych 1857; Hanes y Brytaniaid a'r Cymry, two parts, Llundain 1873-6, and other works in the Welsh language 1841-78. *d.* Bethesda, Bangor Sept. 1889. *Times* 3 Oct. 1889 p. 9.

**PUCKLE, ELIZABETH** (dau. of John Smith). *bapt.* Eastwick, Herts. 13 Sept. 1767; a nurse-maid; *m.* Timothy Puckle of Stapleford 23 April 1793. *d.* High Wych, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 9 Dec. 1872, said to be aged 106. *Thom's Human longevity* (1879) 280-5.

**PUCKLE, JOHN** (only son of John Puckle of Pentonville, London). *b.* 1812; Somerset scholar of Brasenose coll. Oxf. 1832-5; B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839; V. of St. Mary the Virgin, Dover 1842 to death; rural dean of Dover 1846 to death; surrogate of diocese of Canterbury 1846 to death; hon. canon of Canterbury 1869 to death; proctor diocese of Canterbury 1869 to death; author of Ecclesiastical sketches of St. Augustine's, Canterbury 1849; Parochial sermons, 4 vols. 1847-61; Church and fortress of Dover castle, illustrated from his own drawings 1864; John's governor visits dame Europa's school 1870, which circulated 40,000 copies. *d.* Dover 26 Feb. 1894.

**PUDNEY, JAMES.** *b.* Lambeth 13 May 1830; beat Dawkins  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile at the Old Cope 12 Nov. 1850; beat T. Cook 10 miles at Barking 2 May 1853; beat W. Jackson 10 miles £50

**PUDNEY, J. (Con.)**

and belt at Halifax 13 March 1854; beat W. Jackson 10 miles £50 at Wandsworth 12 Nov. 1856; beat C. Cooke 10 miles £50 at Hackney 12 Sept. 1859; won the 10 mile cup and £6 at Hackney 10 June 1861; winner of upwards of 70 races and handicaps; champion of England. *Illustr. sporting news* 24 May 1861 p. 81 portrait.

**PUGH, DAVID** (son of Charles Pugh, *d.* 21 Dec. 1796). *b.* Perry hill, Kent 14 Aug. 1769; matric. from Trin. coll. Oxf. 29 April 1809; major Montgomeryshire yeomanry about 1840; recorder of Welshpool many years; M.P. Montgomery burghs 10 Dec. 1833, unseated on petition March 1833; M.P. again 29 July 1847 to death. *d.* Llanerchydol, Montgomeryshire 20 April 1861.

**PUGH, DAVID** (eld. son of colonel David Heron Pugh of Manoravon, Llandilo). *b.* 23 March 1806; educ. Rugby and Balliol coll. Oxf. B.A. 1828; barrister I.T. 5 May 1837; chairman of quarter sessions for Carmarthenshire 1843-52; M.P. Carmarthenshire 1857-68; contested Carmarthenshire 26 Nov. 1858; M.P. Eastern division of the county 1885 to death; sheriff of Carmarthen 1874; owner of nearly 10,000 acres of land. *d.* London 12 July 1890.

**PUGIN, AUGUSTUS WELBY NORTHMORE** (only child of Augustus Charles Pugin, architect 1762-1832). *b.* 34 Store st. Bedford sq. London 1 March 1812; educ. Christ's hospital; designed the furniture for Windsor castle June 1827; executed the scenery for the ballet of Kenilworth at Drury Lane 1831; architect at Salisbury 1833-41, at Chesham walk, Chelsea 1841, then at Ramsgate to his death, where he built for himself a house with a church adjoining on the West Cliff; joined the Church of Rome 1834; designed for the earl of Shrewsbury the addition to Alton Towers, the church at Cheadle, and the chapel and other buildings at St. John's hospital, Alton; prepared for Charles Barry all the detail drawings for the new houses of parliament 1836-40; designed the cathedrals of Southwark, Killarney, and Enniscorthy, and many churches, chiefly Roman Catholic; author of Gothic furniture in the style of the fifteenth century 1835; *Contrasts*, Salisbury 1836, 2 ed. 1841; *Designs for gold and silver smiths* 1836; *Designs for brass and iron work* 1836; *The true principles of pointed or Christian architecture* 1841; *An apology for the revival of Christian architecture in England* 1843; *Glossary of ecclesiastical ornament and costume* 1844, 3 ed. 1868; *Some remarks*

## PUGIN, A. W. N. (Con.)

on articles in the Rambler 1850; A treatise on chancel screens 1851; Church and state, or christian liberty 1875, 4 ed. 1875; a patient in a private asylum 1852, removed to Bedlam; Jane Pugin, his wife, granted civil list pension of £100, 2 Sept. 1852. *d.* St. Augustine's, Ramsgate 14 Sept. 1852. *Ferrey's Recollections of A. W. N. Pugin* (1861) *portrait*; *J. C. Colquhoun's Scattered leaves of biography* (1864) 317-60; *Metropolitan and provincial Catholic almanac* (1853) 5-10 *portrait*; *I.L.N.* *xxi* 281, 282 (1852) *portrait*.

PUGIN, EDWARD WELBY (eld. son of preceding). *b.* 11 March 1834; managed his father's practice from 1851; exhibited 16 designs at the R.A. 1854-79; partner with Mr. Ashlin; partner with James Murray of Coventry, they designed Queenstown cathedral; he designed the church of the Immaculate Conception at Dadizeele, Belgium 1859, for which Pius IX gave him the order of St. Sylvester; designed St. Michael's priory, Belmont, Herefordshire, the church of S.S. Peter and Paul, Cork, the Augustinian church at Dublin, the college of St. Cuthbert and the schools of St. Aloysius, Ushaw, and many churches; in five years made £40,000; designed the Granville hotel at Ramsgate in which he held a share and lost much money; claimed unjustly that his father was the architect of the houses of parliament 1867; edited some of his father's works; author of *Who was the art architect of the houses of parliament 1867*, there were several pamphlets on this subject. *d.* 111 Victoria st. Westminster 4 June 1875. *bur.* St. Augustine's church, Ramsgate 10 June, marble bust in the gardens on the cliff at Ramsgate. *Builder* 12 June 1875 *pp.* 522-3; *Building News* 11 June 1875 *p.* 670; *I.L.N.* *lxvi* 571 (1875) *portrait*.

PULESTON, SIR RICHARD, 2 Baronet (only son of sir Richard Puleston, 1 baronet 1765-1840). *b.* Emral, Flintshire 20 June 1789; succeeded 19 May 1840; colonel of Flint militia 24 Feb. 1846 to 14 May 1855. *d.* 19 Dec. 1860.

PULLAN, RICHARD POPPLEWELL (son of Samuel Popplewell Pullan, solicitor). *b.* Knaresborough, Yorkshire 27 March 1825; educ. Christ's hospital; went to Sebastopol during the siege Oct. 1854, and made sketches and models of the district; exhibited in London a model of the country and fortifications about Sebastopol; appointed by the foreign office architect to the expedition sent to survey the mausoleum at Halicarnassus, in Asia Minor in April 1857; employed by the Society of Dilettanti on further investigations of

## PULLAN, R. P. (Con.)

a like kind; competed for Truro and Lille cathedrals, the war and foreign offices, and natural history museum; designed churches at Pontresina and Baveno; completed all the unfinished works of Wm. Burges 1881; author of *The altar, its baldachin and reredos* 1873; *Eastern cities and Italian towns* 1879; *Elementary lectures on Christian architecture* 1879; *Studies in architectural style* 1883; *Studies in cathedral design* 1888; author with sir C. T. Newton of *A history of discoveries of Halicarnassus, Cnidus, and Branchidæ* 1862; with C. F. M. Texier of *Byzantine architecture* 1864; he edited *The architectural designs of W. Burges* 1883; *The house of W. Burges* 1886. *d.* Brighton 30 April 1888. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq., n.s.* *xii* 391 (1888); *Athenæum* *i* 575 (1888).

PULLEINE, JAMES (2 son of Henry Percy Pulleine of Crake hall, Bedale, Yorkshire 1770-1833). *b.* 31 Oct. 1804; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; barrister M.T. 23 Nov. 1832, went northern circuit; chairman of quarter sessions for north riding of Yorkshire 16 years; a director of North Eastern railway company, chairman; sheriff of Yorkshire 1870; F.G.S. *d.* Clifton castle, Bedale, Yorkshire 23 March 1879. *Law Times* *lxvi* 471 (1879).

PULLEN, JOSEPH. *b.* 1807; educ. C.C. coll. Camb., sixth wrangler 1830; B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833, B.D. 1841; fellow of his college 1830-47, tutor 1842-6; V. of St. Benedict's, Cambridge 1847-71; professor of astronomy in Gresham college, London 1834-75; author of *A lecture on astronomy*, read at Gresham college 1843. *d.* 7 St. Peter's terrace, Cambridge 20 Jany. 1877.

PULLEN, THOMAS FRANCIS. *b.* Plymouth 1851; midshipman R.N. 27 July 1866; commander of the Sparrowhawk in a survey of Jamaica 1875-80; employed on the Red sea and Delagoa bay surveys 1881-2, and on the second transit of Venus; senior British comr. to determine boundary line between British and French possessions near Assinie, West coast of Africa 1883; re-established the protectorate of the king of Aowin on the border of Ashantee 1884; in charge of survey of New Guinea; commander of the Stork in surveying east coast of Africa 1888. *d.* Bonny, Upper Guinea 3 Nov. 1889. *I.L.N.* 23 Nov. 1889 *p.* 651 *portrait*; *Times* 7 Dec. 1889 *p.* 10.

PULLEN, WILLIAM JOHN SAMUEL (son of W. Pullen, lieutenant R.N.) *b.* 1813; entered navy as a cadet 15 June 1828; assistant

## PULLER, W. J. B. (Con.)

surveyor under South Australian company 1836; marine surveyor of the colony; returned to the navy as a midshipman 1844; commander 25 Jan. 1850; commanded the North star in the Franklin search expedition Feb. 1852 to Oct. 1854; commanded the Falcon in the Baltic fleet 1855; captain 10 May 1856; captain of the Cyclops on the East Indian station Sept. 1857, bombarded Jeddah 1858; captain of the Terror at Bermuda 1863-5; captain of the Revenge coast-guard ship at Pembroke 1867-9; placed on retired list 1 April 1870; R.A. 11 June 1874; V.A. 1 Feb. 1879; granted Greenwich hospital pension 19 Feb. 1886. *d.* 15 Jan. 1887.

**PULLER, CHARLES GILES** (son of Christopher William Puller, M.P. Herts. 1807-64). *b.* 22 Park st. Grosvenor sq. London 6 Oct. 1834; educ. at Eton 1847-50, and Trin. coll. Camb., 14 wrangler 1857, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1860; fellow of Trin. coll. 1859-74; R. of Standon, Herts. March 1862, resigned March 1868; renounced his orders in Ch. of England 18 Sept. 1874; travelled in Brazil; member of Royal Toxophilite soc. 1873-8; a first class amateur chess player; succeeded to the family estate on death of his brother; one of the first members of Herts. county council; had a library of 7,000 volumes; F.S.A. *d.* Youngsbury, near Ware 3 May 1892. *F. T. Follett's Archer's Register* (1892) 44-5.

**PULLIN, CHARLES KING.** *b.* 3 Nov. 1838; umpire for the Gloucestershire county cricket club many years; one of the best umpires of his day; umpired in the match England *v.* Australia at the Oval 14-16 Aug. 1892. *d.* Redland, Bristol 2 April 1893.

**PULLING, ALEXANDER** (4 son of George Christopher Pulling, captain in the navy 1765-1819). *b.* the Court house, St. Arvan's Monmouthshire 1 Dec. 1813; entered Merchant Taylor's school April 1829; barrister I.T. 9 June 1843; became a leader on the South Wales circuit; gave evidence before royal commission on state of corporation of London Nov. 1853; senior comr. under Metropolitan management act of 1855; a promoter and original member of Incorporated council of law reporting 1865; revising barrister for Glamorgan 1857; serjeant-at-law 9 Feb. 1864; author of *A practical treatise on the laws, customs, and regulations of the city and port of London* 1842, 2 ed. 1849; *A practical compendium of the law and usage of mercantile accounts* 1846; *Observations on the disputes in the corporation of the city of London on internal reform* 1847; *A summary*

## PULLING, A. (Con.)

of the law of attorneys and solicitors 1849; 3 ed. 1862; *The law of joint stock companies* account 1850; *The order of the coif* 1884. *d.* 68 Redcliffe gardens, London 15 Jan. 1895. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 19 Jan. *Law Times* 26 Jan. 1895 p. 313.

**PULLING, FREDERICK SANDERS** (1 son of Frederick William Pulling, vicar of Pinhoe, Devon). *b.* Modbury, Devon 1854; educ. Bradfield and Ex. coll. Oxf., Guernsey scholar 12 Dec. 1871; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878; professor of history Yorkshire coll. Leeds 1877; edited Oxford study guides 1880, three parts; *The Constitutional magazine* 1887; author of *Sir Joshua Reynolds* 1880; *Life and speeches of the marquis of Salisbury*, 2 vols. 1885; and with S. J. M. Low *The dictionary of English history* 1884, 2 ed. 1889. *d.* the vicarage, Pinhoe 6 July 1893.

**PULLING, JAMES.** *b.* 6 Dec. 1814; educ. Corpus Christi coll. Camb., fellow 1838-50, master 1850-79; 11 wrangler and B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840, B.D. 1848, D.D. 1855; D.C.L. Oxford univ. 7 June 1853; C. of Grantchester, Cambridge 1842-4; V. of Belchamp St. Paul's, Essex 1863 to death. *d.* Cambridge 26 Feb. 1879. *bur.* in the chapel of his college 4 March.

**PULLING, WILLIAM.** Educ. Sidney Sussex coll. Camb., B.A. 1812, M.A. 1817; R. of Blackmanston, Kent 1 May 1835 to death; R. of Dymchurch, Kent 1 May 1835 to death; author of *Select sermons*, with appropriate prayers translated from the original Danish of N. E. Balle 1819; *Sonnets in the Italian style with an essay on sonnet writing* 1841, 2 ed. 1844; *Biographical sketch of M. de Lamartine*, with a translation of *Meditations and Religious harmonies* 1849. *d.* 1860.

**PULMAN, GEORGE PHILIP RIGNEY** (son of Philip Pulman 1791-1871). *b.* Axminster, Devon 21 Feb. 1819; printer and bookseller at Crewkerne 1848; edited the *Yeovil Times* some years; founded at Crewkerne *Pulman's Weekly news* and advertiser 10 March 1857, owner and editor of it to June 1878, when he sold it with his bookselling business; obtained a bronze medal for his artificial fishing flies at Great Exhibition 1851; published *The western agriculturist* about 1843, and the *United counties miscellany* 1849 to July 1851; author of *The book of the Axe* 1841, 4 ed. 1875; *The vade mecum of fly fishing for trout* 1841, 3 ed. 1851; *Rustic sketches*, being poems on angling in the dialect of East Devon, Taunton 1842, 3 ed. 1871; *Local nomenclature*, a

PULMAN, G. P. R. (Con.)

lecture on the names of places, chiefly in the West of England 1857; author with prince L. L. Bonaparte of *The song of Solomon in the East Devonshire dialect* 1860. *d.* The Hermitage, Uplyme, South Devon 3 Feb. 1880. *bur.* Axminster cemet. 7 Feb. *John Trotandol's* [i.e. G. P. R. Pulman's] *Rambles, roamings, and recollections* (1870) with portrait of G. P. R. Pulman; *Academy* 14 Feb. 1880 p. 120.

PULMAN, JAMES. *b.* 1783; portcullis pursuivant 30 May 1822; yeoman usher of the black rod 1830 to death; Richmond herald 23 July 1838 to 1846; Norroy king of arms 18 April 1846 to 1848; Clarenceux king of arms 14 June 1848 to death. *d.* East hill, Wandsworth 29 Oct. 1859. *G.M. Dec.* 1859 p. 655.

PULMAN, JOHN (eld. son of Thomas Pulman of Lampford Brett, Somerset). *b.* 1803; barrister M.T. 17 Jany. 1845; looked upon as a pillar of the church; author of A letter of remonstrance addressed to J. C. Barrow, by a Protestant Father 1859; The extradition treaty, the church of the poor and church rates 1861; The Anti-state church association unmasked 1864; An exposure of the fallacies in Mr. Spurgeon's sermon on baptismal regeneration 1864, 2 ed. 1864; A letter to the archbishops and bishops on the civil and ecclesiastical courts 1867; A letter to the queen on the coronation oath 1869; The subordinate clergy and the bishops, which of them should bear rule 1870. *d.* 11 April 1888.

PULSFORD, ROBERT (youngest son of Wm. Pulsford of Wimpole st. London). *b.* 1814; educ. Trin. coll. Camb.; M.P. Hereford 5 Oct. 1841 to 23 July 1847. *d.* 6 Upper Belgrave st. London 12 June 1888.

PULVERMACHER, ISAAC LEWIS OR LOUIS (son of Meyer Pulvermacher, *d.* Breslau, Prussia 1854). *b.* Kempen, Prussia 1815; apprenticed to a jeweller; a jeweller in Vienna and Prague; commenced studying and working in electricity in Prague; invented a series of batteries in the form of a chain and bands made from flexible zinc and copper wire, which give out a continuous current of galvanism 1844, this is an improvement of the voltaic pile, and is a producer of galvanism that can be worn on the body; settled in Berlin 1846 and in Paris 1850; came to London and opened a place of business at 118 Leadenhall st. 1849, removed to 194 Regent st. 1861, where he sold his galvanic bands and electric belts; established depôts in Stockholm and New York; naturalised in England 29 Jany.

PULVERMACHER, I. L. (Con.)

1868; author of Practical guide for the electro-medical treatment of diseases by Pulvermacher's hydro-electric chains 1856. *d.* Windmill hill house, West Hampstead, London 12 Sept. 1884. *bur.* West Hampstead cemetery 14 Sept. *London Figaro* 20 Sept. 1884 p. 6 portrait.

PUMPHREY, THOMAS (son of Stanley Pumphrey). *b.* Worcester 10 June 1802; educ. Ackworth school 1812-15; a glover in his father's business at Worcester 1817; a minister among the Friends 1822 to death; superintendent of Ackworth school 1834-62, during which time great improvements were made in the school buildings, presented with £1400 and a collection of books; author of A brief view of the Society of Friends on prayer 1828. *d.* Ackworth 31 July 1862. *bur.* 5 Aug. *Annual Monitor* (1863) 123-46; *Biog. Cat. of lives of Friends* (1888) 532-6, 798-802; *J. Ford's Memoir of T. Pumphrey* (1864) portrait.

PUNCHARD, WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* 1835; of the firm of Punchard, M'Taggart, Lowther and Co., engineers and contractors for public works, 151 Cannon st. London; among the works he was interested in constructing were the Bedford and Northampton railway, the Great Marlow railway, and the West Lancashire railway; railways in Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Canada, Sweden, Spain, Malta, Tasmania, South Australia, Uruguay, and Brazil; with his partners he likewise made tramways in Buenos Ayres and the harbour of La Guaira in Venezuela; in conjunction with Thomas Brassey he made the Callao dock, Peru. *d.* 25 Dec. 1891. *Times* 1 Jany. 1892 p. 4.

PUNSHON, WILLIAM MORLEY (only child of John Punshon, mercer, *d.* 1840). *b.* Doncaster 29 May 1824; educ. Doncaster gr. sch. to 1835; clerk to Mr. Morley, timber merchant, Hull 1837-40; joined the Methodist society in Hull Nov. 1838; minister at Whitehaven 1845, ordained 1849; minister at Newcastle 1849-52, at Sheffield 1852-5, at Leeds 1855-8; minister of Hinde st. circuit London 1858-61, of Islington circuit 1861-64; minister at Bristol 1864-7; presided over the annual conferences in Canada 1868; created LL.D. by Victoria univ. of Cobourg June 1872; superintendent of Kensington circuit, London 1873-5; one of the general secretaries of Wesleyan Methodist missionary society 1875 to death; elected president of Wesleyan conference 29 July 1874; author of Tabor on the class meeting, a plea and an appeal 1849; John Bunyan, lectures 1857; Pulpit orations

## PUNSHON, W. M. (Con.)

1861; Sabbath chimes, meditations in verse 1867; The prodigal son, four discourses 1868; Sermons 1882. *d.* Tranby, Brixton Hill, London 14 April 1881. *bur.* Norwood cemet. 19 April. *F. W. Macdonald's Life of W. M. Punshon* (1887) *portrait*; *T. MacCullagh's Memorial sermon* (1881); *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire* ii 138-41 (1890) *portrait*; *Leisure hours. By A Journalist* (1878) 79-80; *C. M. Davies's Unorthodox London* (1874) 261-9; *Drawing room portrait gallery, third series* (1860) *portrait xv*; *Graphic* x 150, 153 (1874) *portrait*.

**PURCELL, EDWARD** (youngest son of Tobias Purcell of Limogue castle, Queen's county). Entered navy 9 June 1804; captain 25 Aug. 1828; admiral on h.p. 12 Sept. 1865. *d.* Bath 3 Dec. 1869.

**PURCELL, JOHN BAPTIST.** *b.* Mallow, co. Cork 26 Feb. 1800; educ. Ashbury coll. Baltimore 1818, and Mount St. Mary, Emmettsburg 1820; ordained in Notre Dame, Paris 1826; professor of philosophy at St. Mary's coll. 1827, and president 1828; bishop of Cincinnati, consecrated 13 Oct. 1833; archbishop 1850 with 4 suffragan bishops attached to his see; received the Pallium from the Pope's hands in Rome 1851; his later days were troubled with great financial difficulties 1879 to death; author of A debate on the Roman Catholic religion between A. Campbell and the rev. J. B. Purcell 1837; The Vickers and Purcell controversy 1868; Marriage and family duties in general 1881. *d.* in Brown county, Ohio 4 July 1883. *Appleton's American biography* v 136 (1888).

**PURCELL, THEOBALD ANDREW.** Called to the Irish bar 1840, junior counsel 1865; county court judge and chairman of quarter sessions of county of Limerick and Queen's county 16 Oct. 1874; Q.C. 8 Feb. 1865; bencher of Kings Inns 1886; author of A summary of the criminal law of Ireland 1848; A summary of the principles of pleading and evidence 1849; A suburb of Yedo 1889. *d.* 71 Harcourt st. Dublin 6 March 1894.

**PURCHAS, JOHN** (eld. son of Wm. Jardine Purchas, captain in the navy). *b.* Cambridge 14 July 1823; educ. Rugby and Christ's coll. Camb., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; C. of Elsworth, Cambs. 1851-3; C. of Orwell, Cambs. 1856-9; C. of St. Paul's, West st. Brighton 1861-6; P.C. of St. James's chapel, Brighton 1866 to death; charged before sir Robert Phillimore in the Arches court by colonel Charles James Elphinstone with infringing the law of the established church by using a cope and other

## PURCHAS, J. (Con.)

ritualistic practices, judgment given against him on eight points with costs 3 Feb. 1871. Elphinstone appealed to the queen in council for a fuller condemnation of Purchas, but dying 30 March 1870, Henry Hebbert of Brighton was permitted to take his place 1 June 1870; the privy council decided against Purchas on practically all the points raised 16 May 1871 and suspended him from the discharge of his clerical office for 12 months 7 Feb. 1872, but he continued his services as usual to his death; upward of 17 works were printed on the Purchas case 1871-7; edited the Directorium Anglicanum 1858; author of The miser's daughter, or the lover's curse 1839, a comedy; *Ode upon the death of the Marquis Camden* 1841; The birth of the prince of Wales, a poem 1842; Poems and ballads 1846; The book of feasts 1853; The priest's dream: an allegory 1856; The death of Ezekiel's wife, three sermons 1866. *d.* 7 Montpellier villas, Brighton 18 Oct. 1872. *bur.* in the parochial cemet. 23 Oct. *Annual Register* (1871) 187-210.

**PURDAY, CHARLES HENRY.** *b.* 1799; professor of music at 4 Hunter st. Brunswick sq. 1848-51; music publisher at 24 Maddox st. Regent st. 1854, at 15 Mill st. Hanover sq. to 1864, and at 24 Great Marlborough st. to 1870; author of A catechism of music 1854; One hundred and one popular psalm and hymn tunes 1860; edited Abyssinian captives, recent intelligence from H. A. Stern 1866; composer of The denounced, a ballad 1830; Jehovah Jireh, sacred song 1847; Elementary exercises on the art of singing 1851; One hundred rounds for two-six voices 1852; A few directions for chaunting 1855; Admiral Blake, a song 1859; For the homes of our fathers, recitative and aria 1880; edited The sacred musical offering 1830; Songs for the young 1851; One hundred tunes for infants and juvenile schools 1855; A church and home tune book 1857; Fifty three popular rounds 1858; Routledge's Church and home metrical psalter 1860; The royal naval song book 1867; Sinclair & Co.'s Fifty songs for young people 1867; The songs of Wales 1874; his name is attached to upwards of 50 pieces of music 1828-85. *d.* 27 Portland place, Notting Hill, London 23 April 1885.

**PURDEY, JAMES.** Founded the gunmaking business at 4 Princes st. Leicester sq. London 1818, at 314½ Oxford st. 1827-60, removed to South Audley street 1882; had Pigeon shooting grounds at Willesden 1856; made the first express rifles 1857; invented the expanding bullet; made the patent double

## PURDEY, J. (Con.)

bolt for breechloaders 1864; patented the rebounding hammerless gun 1881; a maker of weapons of the finest quality. *Shooting, field and covert* (Badmington library) 1886 pp. 52, 381; *Sporting Mirror* March 1882 pp. 73-4; *Puseley's Commercial companion* (1858) 172.

URDY, ELIZABETH (eld. child of Frederick and Elizabeth Purdy). Studied under John Forster, signor Ciabatta and Madame Giacinta Puzzi; first appeared at the Hanover sq. rooms, London 3 May 1871; studied singing at Milan 1876; appeared as Siebel in Faust at Dublin 1877 and at Her Majesty's, London 19 Nov. 1877 under the name of Lisa Perdi; played Maddalena in Rigoletto; had a mezzo soprano voice with command of contralto and soprano notes. *d.* 35 Victoria road, Kensington, London 29 April 1881. *Musical World* 21 May 1881 p. 323; *Illustr. Sp. and Dr. News* 22 Dec. 1877 pp. 327, 347 portrait.

URDY, FREDERICK. *b.* 1812; principal of the Statistical department of poor law board; fellow of Statistical soc. 1837 to death. a member of the council, and one of honorary secretaries; author of Summary digest, return to parliament of owners of land, England and Wales 1876; wrote Suggestions on the printing of parliamentary statistics, in *Journal R. Statistical soc.* xxxiv 21-56 (1871), and ten other papers. *d.* 35 Victoria road, Kensington, London 12 Oct. 1888.

URDY, WELLINGTON. *b.* Killucan, co. Westmeath 24 May 1815; employed under Mr. Vignoles on Manchester and Sheffield railway 1838-40, and under Joseph Locke 1840-5; resident engineer Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford railway 1846-56; in India reporting on Eastern Bengal railway 1856-7, made the railway 1858 etc.; partner with W. B. Lewis as engineers, London 1864; reported on the Dublin tramways 1871; retired from business 1880. *d.* 14 Feb. 1889. *Min. of Proc. of Instit. C.E.* xcvi 408-13 (1889).

PURKISS, GEORGE (son of George Purkess of 59 Dean st. Soho, London, publisher, *d.* 1862). *b.* Wardour st. Soho, London 1840; publisher and bookseller at 16 St Alban's place, Edgware road, London 1858-63; proprietor of *The Family Doctor* and people's medical adviser, a weekly publication, No. 1 March 7, 1885 to death; proprietor of *The Illustrated Police news* at 83 Fleet st. 1863-5, at 275 Strand 1865-8, at 286 Strand 1868-90, and at 34 Catherine st. Strand 1890 to death; one of the founders of the old Unity club. *d.* 25 Avenue road, Regent's park, London 10 Dec. 1892.

## PURKISS, G. (Con.)

*bur.* Highgate new cemetery 15 Dec. *The Referee* 18 Dec. 1892 p. 7; *Illustr. Police News* 17 Dec. 1892 p. 2.

PURKISS, HENRY JOHN. *b.* 1842; educ. City of London school; obtained the first queen's prize given at South Kensington; matric. at univ. of London 1860, where he took three mathematical scholarships, an M.A. degree, and the gold medal as the best mathematician of his year; scholar Trin. coll. Camb., senior wrangler, first Smith prizeman and B.A. 1864; vice-principal of College of naval architecture South Kensington 1864, principal 1865 to death; editor of *The Oxford, Cambridge and Dublin messenger of mathematics* to death; *drowned* while bathing in the river Cam 17 Sept. 1865. *Times* 19 Sept. 1865 p. 10, 21 Sept. p. 4, 22 Sept. p. 8; *Cambridge Chronicle* 23 Sept. 1865 pp. 4, 7.

PURLAND, THEODOSIUS. *b.* 6 Jany. 1805; surgeon dentist Wilson st. Finsbury, London 1830, lived at 7 Mortimer st. Cavendish sq. 1850 to death; M.A.; Ph.D.; his library, including his own *Recollections of Vauxhall 1814-59*, was sold at Hodgson's, Chancery lane 16 March 1882; his Alsatian eccentricities, cuttings and pictures relating to murders etc. 1700-1782, 2 vols. 1847, 4to is in the British Museum 1243 k. *d.* 7 Mortimer st. London 16 Aug. 1881. *N. and Q.* 6 s. v 168, 293, 317, vi 184 (1882).

NOTE.—In his rooms he had some curious mechanical toys, which served to distract the minds of his youthful patients while he drew their teeth.

PURNELL, THOMAS (son of Robert Purnell). *b.* Tenby 1834; matric. at Trin. coll. Dublin 1852; assistant secretary and librarian of Archæological institute of Great Britain and Ireland 1862-6; contributed a series of dramatic criticisms under the signature Q to the *Athenæum* 1870-1; founded a club known as the Decemviri; invented the nickname tea-cup and saucer comedy for the Robertsonian school of plays; edited James Hind's *Historia quatuor regum Angliæ* for the Roxburgh club 1868; and *The correspondence and works of C. Lamb*, 4 vols. 1870; author of *Literature and its professors* 1867; *Dramatists of the present day*. By Q 1871; *To London and elsewhere* 1881; *The Lady Drusilla*, a psychological romance 1887; *Dust and diamonds*, essays 1888. *d.* Lloyd sq. Pentonville, London 17 Dec. 1889. *London Figaro* 28 Dec. 1889 p. 11 portrait; *Athenæum* 21 Dec. 1889 p. 860.

PURNELL, WILLIAM PASTON (2 son of Purnell Bransby Cooper of Stancombe park, Gloucs. 1791-1866, assumed name of Purnell). *b.* 12



## PURNELL, W. P. (Con.)

June 1821; ensign 90 foot 24 March 1838, lieut. col. 9 Oct. 1855 to 13 Jany. 1860; served in the Crimea and in India; ensign of yeomen of the guard 2 Feb. 1866 to death; C.B. 24 March 1858. *d.* Cookham, Berks. 14 May 1869.

PURSER, JOHN. Farmer of Willington, Beds.; a breeder of dogs; a member of the Cardington club; his bitch Pansey and his dog Pilot won numerous stakes and cups at Cardington and Newmarket 1847-9; William Purser, the brother, was a farmer and racer. *Sporting Review Dec. 1850 pp. 435-7 portrait.*

PURSER, RICHARD (a natural son of Mr. Loveridge, a builder). Claimed to have been *b.* Redmarley d'Abitot, Worcs. 14 July 1756; a cowman at Hempstead; a day labourer at Cheltenham; the Queen gave him £5 a year from 1863 on the erroneous statements made to her; *m.* 12 Sept. 1808 Ann Rollings. *d.* Cheltenham 12 Oct. 1868, claiming to be 112 but probably about 80. *W. J. Thoms's Human longevity* (1879) 4, 139, 224-35; *G. H. Townsend's Handbook* (1869) 127.

PURTON, WALTER ONIONS. *b.* 1833; educ. St. Catherine's coll. Camb., B.A. 1859; C. of Petworth, Sussex 1859-65; C. of Blackpool, Lancs. 1865-6; R. of Coombe, Sussex 1866-70; R. of Kingston-by-Sea, Sussex 1870-88; R. of Poynings, Sussex 1888 to death; chaplain to 7 earl of Shaftesbury; a prominent evangelical who exercised influence in the religious press; held successively three editorships; editor of *The Churchman* 1879; author of *The Communicant* 1881. *d.* Poynings rectory 14 Sept. 1892. *Times* 21 Sept. 1892 p. 4; *Guardian* 21 Sept. 1892 p. 1391.

PURVES, DAVID LAING. *b.* 1838; had a Doctor's degree; leader writer on the Scotsman, then on Daily Telegraph; edited *The Canterbury tales and Faerie queene* 1870; *The English circumnavigators, voyages round the world* 1874; wrote *The life of Jonathan Swift* in *The works of J. Swift* 1869. *d.* 214 Lancaster road, Notting hill, London 9 Aug. 1873.

PURVES, JOHN (1 son of William Purves of Edinburgh). *b.* 1840; educ. Balliol coll. Oxf., exhibitioner 1860-5, B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867, fellow 1866; classical lecturer Wadham coll. 1864-6; lecturer Balliol 1875, junior dean 1868, junior bursar 1872; Pusey and Ellerton scholar 1862, Craven scholar 1864, and Kenicott scholar 1865; edited *Selections from the dialogues of Plato* 1883, 2 ed. 1891; *The Iliad*, translated into English prose 1891;

## PURVES, J. (Con.)

assisted Dr. Jowett in his works on Plato and Thucydides. *d.* Oxford 10 Jany. 1890. *Jan* 31 Jany. 1890 p. 6.

PURVIS, CHARLES. *b.* 19 Feb. 1777; cornet dragoons 3 June 1796; major 7 May 1811; 11 June 1818, when placed on h.p. *d.* Royal crescent, Brighton 6 Nov. 1859.

PURVIS, JOHN BRETT (eld. son of John Clerk Purvis, admiral R.N. 1747-1825). *b.* 12 Aug. 1787; entered navy 5 Jany. 1799; captain 5 Sept. 1809; in command of the *Ganymede* 3 guns Oct. 1801 on the coast of Spain; commander of the *Magicienne* in the East Indies 1815-9; in command of the *Alfred* 50 guns on the South American coast 1841-5; R.A. Nov. 1846; V.A. 4 July 1853. *d.* Bury Lodge near Gosport 1 Oct. 1857. *O'Byrne's Art. Biog.* (1849) 941-2.

PURVIS, WILLIAM (son of Mr. Purvis of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, tailor). *b.* Auchincloy near Edinburgh 13 Jany. 1784; a drummer in the West York militia 1794; apprenticed to John Chapman, carpenter at Newcastle 1800-1807; drummer at Newcastle theatre then call boy there under Stephen Kemble and afterwards carpenter; worked as a carpenter about six years from 1807; a clerk and an actor, became the clown and jester of the North; proprietor of an itinerant theatre about 1819, travelled the country from Durham to Berwick-on-Tweed, and in Scotland to his death; paid J. P. Robson £20 for writing his autobiography 1850. *d.* Hartlepool 15 Dec. 1853. *bur.* in St. Hilda's churchyard, Hartlepool. *The life of Billy Purvis, Newcastle-upon-Tyne* (1875) *portrait*; *Life and adventures of Billy Purvis, by J. P. Robson* (1850); *Illustrated sp. and dr. news* ii 283 (1874).

PUSELEY, DANIEL (son of Henry Puseley, maltster). *b.* Bideford, Devon 9 Feb. 1814; a commercial traveller; hosier and silk merchant Gutter lane, city of London 1844-54, when he went to Australia for his health; author of *Harry Mustifer*, or a few years of the road, miscellaneous poems 1847 and *The Saturday early closing movement*. *By a Warehouseman* 1854; *The rise and progress of Anstralia, Tasmania, and New Zealand*. *By An Englishman* 1857, 5 ed. 1858; *The commercial companion, a record of eminent commercial houses and men of the day* 1853, 3 ed. 1860; *Five dramas* 1860; *New plays*. *By an old author* 1876; author under pseudonym of Frank Foster of *Number one*, or the way of the world, a colonial directory including Sydney, Melbourne, and New Zealand 1864.

## PUSELEY, D. (Con.)

5 ed. 3 vols. 1865; A journey of life in long and short stages 1866; An old acquaintance 1866. *d.* 21 Rochester road, Camden Town, London 18 Jan. 1882. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Frank Foster's The age we live in* (1863) *portrait*; *Academy* 28 Jan. 1882 p. 63.

PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE (2 son of Philip Bouverie 1745-1828, who assumed the name of Pusey 3 April 1784). *b.* Pusey house, near Great Farringdon, Berkshire 22 Aug. 1800; educ. Mitcham, Surrey 1807-12, and at Eton 1812-9; entered Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1819; B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825, D.D. 1836; fellow of Oriol coll. 2 April 1823; studied at Göttingen, Berlin, and Bonn 1825-7; regius professor of Hebrew and canon of Christ Church, Oxford 9 Nov. 1828 to death; founded with his brother Philip Pusey and Dr. Ellerton the three Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew scholarships 1832; the prime mover with John Keble and John Henry Newman in the Oxford movement which was called Puseyism or Newmanism 1833; contributed to Tracts for the times 1833-41 and wrote seven tracts; founded The Oxford library of fathers of the holy catholic church, anterior to the division of east and west 1836, of which 48 volumes were published 1838-85; preached on the Holy Eucharist at Ch. Ch. 14 May 1843, condemned for heresy by the vice-chancellor and suspended for two years from his office as a preacher before the university 2 June 1843; founded at cost of £6,000 St. Saviour's church, Leeds, foundation stone laid 14 Sept. 1842, consecrated 28 Oct. 1845; established an Anglican sisterhood in London 26 March 1845, and in Devonport 1849; revived the practice of private confession and encouraged the spread of ritualism 1846; member of the new hebdomadal council at Oxford Oct. 1854; published 3 appeals in An Eirenicon in a Letter to J. Keble 1865, and two Letters to J. H. Newman 1869 and 1870 on A possibility of reunion with the Church of Rome, a book which gave rise to 18 replies; author of A letter to the archbishop of Canterbury on circumstances connected with the crisis in the church of England 1842, to which 7 replies were made; The holy eucharist a comfort to the penitent 1843 to which 8 replies were published; Do all to the Lord Jesus, a sermon 1849, 5 ed. 1855; The church of England leaves her children free to open their griefs 1850; The presence of Christ in the holy eucharist 1853; Daniel the prophet, nine lectures 1864, 2 ed. 1868; Eleven addresses during a retreat of the Companions of the Love of Jesus, Plymouth 1868; Lenten sermons

## PUSEY, E. B. (Con.)

to young men 1874; Hints for a first confession 1884, 2 ed. 1892; his name is attached to upwards of 110 works, and his works and the literature connected with them consist of upwards of 220 published volumes; his library was purchased for the Pusey House, an institution at Oxford, founded in his memory to carry on his work 1884. *d.* in the Convalescent hospital, Ascot priory, Berkshire 16 Sept. 1882. *bur.* in the cathedral at Oxford 21 Sept., *portrait* by George Richmond, R.A. at Ch. Ch. Oxford. *H. P. Liddon's Life of E. B. Pusey*, 3 vols. (1893-4) *two portraits*; *J. H. Newman's Apologia pro vita sua* (1873) 60 *et seq.*; *T. Mozley's Reminiscences of Oriol* ii 146-9 (1882); *The church goer* i 221-30 (1847); *R. H. Horne's A new spirit of the age* i 199-212 (1844); *Fortnightly Review March* 1883 pp. 335-48; *Jackson's Oxford Journal* 23 Sept. 1882 p. 5; *I.L.N.* ii 410 (1843) *portrait*, *lxxxii* 328 (1882) *portrait*.

PUSEY, PHILIP (brother of preceding). *b.* Pusey, Berkshire 25 June 1799; educ. at Eton 1812; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 22 Oct. 1817; M.P. Rye 1 March 1830, but unseated on petition 17 May 1830; M.P. Chippenham 30 July 1830 to 23 April 1831; M.P. Cashel 16 July 1831 to 3 Dec. 1832; contested Berkshire 21 Dec. 1832; M.P. Berkshire 1835-52; F.R.S. 27 May 1830; chairman of select committee on compensation to tenants for unexhausted improvements 1848; one of chief founders of Royal agricultural society of England 1840, president 1840-1 and 1853-4, edited the Journal of the society; a practical agriculturalist and breeder of sheep at Pusey, Berkshire; Mc Cormick's reaping machine was first introduced into this country at Pusey Aug. 1851; one of the best whips in England, drove a four-in-hand over the Alps; chairman of Agricultural implement department of Great Exhibition 1851, wrote a report on the implement section; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1853; author of An historical view of the sinking fund 1828; The new constitution 1831; The improvement of farming 1851. *d.* at his brother's house, Ch. Ch. Oxford 9 July 1855. *Liddon's Life of E. B. Pusey* ii 527, iii 168, 403, 413-5 (1893-4); *Farmers' mag.* 2 series, x 1-3 (1844) *portrait*; *J. Burke's Portrait gallery* ii 116 (1833), *portrait of his wife Lady Emily Pusey, who d.* 16 Nov. 1854.

PUSEY, PHILIP EDWARD (only son of rev. E. B. Pusey 1800-82). *b.* Ch. Ch. Oxford 14 June 1830; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857; edited Sancti patris nostri Cyrilli in

## PUSEY, P. E. (Con.)

xii Prophetas 1868; Sancti patris nostri Cyrilli, archiepiscopi Alexandrini in D. Joannis Evangelium 1872; Sancti Cyrilli, Epistolæ tres Ecumenicæ 1875; The three epistles of St. Cyril 1872; Sancti Cyrilli de Recta fide, de Incarnatione Unigeniti 1877; In a Library of the Fathers, vol i, he translated Commentary on the gospel of St. John 1874-85. *d.* Christ Church, Oxford 15 Jany. 1880.

**PUTTICK, JAMES FELL.** *b.* about 1821; member of firm of Puttick and Simpson, auctioneers, who moved from Piccadilly to 47 Leicester sq London Jany. or Feb. 1859; member of firm of Debenham, Storr & Co.; secretary to the Sacred Harmonic society in succession to Thomas Brewer Nov. 1870 to death. *d.* Canonbury, London 19 June 1873. *bur.* Highgate cemetery 24 June. *Musical Times* 1 July 1873 p. 138.

**PUZZI, GIACINTA** (dau. of signor Toso). *b.* Italy 1808; educ. at the conservatoire of Milan; came to England 1826; *m.* 1827 Giovanni Puzzi; made her first appearance on any stage at the King's theatre, London as Agia in Rossini's Pietro l' Eremita March 1827; sang the parts of Zoraide in Rossini's Ricciardo e Zoraide, Pippo in Gazza Ladra, Queen Mary in Coccia's Maria Stuarda, and the title role in Mercadante's Diodone; sang at the private concerts of the nobility; quitted the stage and became a teacher of music and singing 1828; a great authority on singers and music. *d.* Harley st. London 18 Aug. 1889. *Musical Times* 1 Sept. 1889 p. 547; *Saturday Rev.* 24 Aug. 1889 pp. 211-2.

**PUZZI, GIOVANNI.** Came to England with two lady vocalists 1818; solo horn player at the King's theatre, London, under Pietro Spagnoletti; attended all the nobility's private concerts; agent for John Ebers in making engagements for the King's theatre 1826, imported signora Giacinta Toso, who became his wife in 1827; the earl of Lonsdale left him a legacy; his phrasing of cantabile on the horn was perfect; director of the Lyceum when opened by sir John Mitchell, with Julius Benedict as conductor 1836; composer of Doglianze amorse, or sighs of love, a canzonetta, London 1815; La scusa, a canzonetta 1815; Io non avea ch' un core 1825; he arranged G. F. Haendel's Tu fai la superbetta 1826; Tutto ho perduto al fin, a recitative 1864. *d.* London March 1876. *Athenæum* 11 March 1876 p. 371; *Musical Times* 1 April 1876 p. 427.

**PYCROFT, GEORGE.** *b.* Corsham, Somerset 1819; M.R.C.S. Eng. and F.S.A. 1842; a

## PYCROFT, G. (Con.)

surgeon at Kenton, Exeter from 1844-5; one of the starters of the volunteer movement 1852; hon. surgeon major of the 1 Devon artillery volunteers 7 Dec. 1865 to 1 Oct. 1877, surgeon major 1887; a promoter of the art department of the Bath and West of England soc.; a popular lecturer; a founder of the Devonshire Association 1862; F.G.S. author of Art in Devonshire, with the biographies of artists, Exeter 1883; Short biographies of Devonshire artists 1885; Memoirs of Samuel Cousins 1887; resided 2 Camborne terrace, Richmond, Surrey from 1890 to 1 Willesley, Torquay 23 March 1894. *b.* Mamhead 27 March. *Report and Trans. Devonshire association* (1894) 49-50.

**PYCROFT, JAMES** (2 son of Thomas Pycroft of Pickwick, Wiltshire, barrister). *b.* Geynes House, Wiltshire 1813; educ. Trin. coll. Oxf. B.A. 1836; played at Lord's 23 and 24 June 1836 in the third cricket match Oxford v. Cambridge; student of Lincoln's inn 1836; ordained deacon 1840; second master of collegiate school at Leicester 1840; C. of Clardstock, Dorset 1845; P.C. of St. Mary Magdalen, Barnstaple 1845-56; resided at Bathwick, Bath; member of the Lansdowne cricket club; edited Valpy's Virgil improved 1846; W. Enfield's The Speaker 1851; author of Principles of scientific batting 1835; A course of English reading adapted to every taste and capacity 1844, 4 ed. 1861; The collegian's guide, or recollections of college days. By the Rev. \*\*\*\*\*, M.A., — college, Oxford 1845, 2 ed. 1858; The cricket field, or the history and the science of cricket 1851, 9 ed. 1887; Twenty years in the church: an autobiography 1859, and a second part entitled Elkerton rectory 1860; Agony point: or the groans of gentility, 2 vols. 1861, 2 ed. 1862; Dragon's teeth, a novel, 2 vols. 1863; Oxford memoirs: a retrospect after fifty years, 2 vols. 1886. *d.* Dudley mansion, Lansdowne place, Brighton 10 March 1895. *Church of England photographic portrait gallery* (1860), part xlvii, portrait; *Wisden's Cricketers' almanack* (1892) pp. xlix, l; *Times* 13 March 1895 p. 10.

**PYCROFT, SIR THOMAS** (brother of the preceding). *b.* 1807; educ. Bath gr. sch.; matric. from Trin. coll. Oxf. 13 May 1826, exhibitioner there 1826-8; hon. M.A. 1829; writer Madras civil service 1828; sub-secretary to board of revenue 1843-4, secretary 1845-50; secretary to the government in revenue department 1850, chief secretary 1855-62; member of council of the governor of Madras 1862.

PYCOFF, SIR T. (*Con.*)

retired on annuity 25 Oct. 1867; K.C.S.I. 24 May 1866; was the first of the competition wallahs, being the first man appointed to the Indian civil service on the result of a competitive examination. *d.* Folkestone 29 Jan. 1892.

PYE, CHARLES (eld. son of Charles Pye of Birmingham, author of works on provincial coins and tokens). *b.* 1777; pupil of James Heath, the engraver; a good line engraver, chiefly of small book illustrations; illustrated Mrs. Inchbald's British theatre, 25 vols. 1806-9; Walker's Effigies poetica 1822, and Physiognomical portraits 1824; engraved a view of Brereton Hall after P. de Wint 1818, a portrait of Robert Owen after M. Heming 1823, and a Holy family after Michael Angelo 1825. *d.* Leamington 14 Dec. 1864.

PYE, JOHN (2 son of Charles Pye). *b.* Birmingham 7 Nov. 1782; paid assistant to James Heath, the engraver, in London 1801; engraved many plates after Turner, which placed him at the head of his profession; engraved all the head pieces in the Royal repository or picturesque pocket diary 1817-39, Le Souvian or pocket tablet 1822-43, and Peacock's polite repository 1813-58; exhibited 4 engravings at Suffolk st. gallery 1824-9; published a series of 29 engravings from pictures in the National Gallery, three of these were by himself 1830-40; retired 1858; chief founder of the Artists' annuity fund, which received a royal charter 1827; a corresponding member of the Académie des beaux arts 1862; formed a fine collection of impression of Turner's Liber studiorum, which is in the print-room of the British Museum; author of Patronage of British art, a sketch 1845; A glance at the rise and constitution of the royal academy of arts, London 1851; Notes respecting the Liber studiorum of J. M. W. Turner 1879. *d.* 17 Gloucester terrace, Regent's park, London 6 Feb. 1874. *I.L.N.* *lxi* 185, 186 (1874) *portrait*.

PYKE, HUGH. *b.* about 1774; law stationer at 87 Chancery lane, London and proprietor of the Law and Clerical agency establishment 1811-57. *d.* in a London workhouse 31 July 1858.

NOTE.—His only son Henry Hugh Pyke *b.* 1809, barrister G.I. 24 Jan. 1838, was disbarred and expelled by the benchers 11 Dec. 1844, this decision was affirmed by 11 of the judges 9 June 1845.

PYM, EDWARD LAWES. *b.* 23 March 1824; 2 lieut. R.M. 21 Aug. 1843, lieut. col. 24 Jan. 1873, col. commandant 25 Dec. 1877; M.G. 4 June 1879, general 22 June 1887;

PYM, E. L. (*Con.*)

placed on retired list 23 March 1889; served in China 1858-60, at capture of Canton 5 Jan. 1858, and subsequently commanded the English constabulary in Canton. *d.* 44 Nevern sq. Earl's Court, London 6 April 1892. *bur.* Brompton cemet. 9 April.

NOTE.—He was tried at Hampshire assizes 6 March 1846 for being accessory to the murder of James Alexander Seaton, late of the 11th Hussars, who fought a duel with lieut. H. C. M. Hawkey of the R.M. on the shore near Gosport 21 May 1845 and *died* on 2 June, Pym was found not guilty.

PYM, HORATIO NOBLE. Solicitor at 6 Victoria st. Westminster 1867; member of firm of Tathams, Curling and Pym 3 Frederick's place, Old Jewry, London 1870 to death; had an extensive practice as a confidential solicitor; possessed a fine library at Brasted, near Sevenoaks; among his friends were Robert Browning, Wilkie Collins, W. B. Richmond, R.A., James Payn, Andrew Lang and Corney Grain; a very perfect raconteur; edited Memories of old friends, being extracts from the journals and letters of Caroline Fox of Pengerrick, Cornwall from 1835 to 1871, 1882; Excerpts from the Diary of Samuel Pepys 1889; author of Odd and ends at Foxwold 1887; A tour round my bookshelves 1891. *d.* of Russian influenza at Brasted 5 May 1896. *Times* 11 May 1896 *p.* 8.

PYM, ROBERT JOHN. *b.* 1787; in Samuel Jerrold's company at Sheerness 1812; bag bearer to the registrars of the court of chancery, with charge of the daily cause lists 1815-54; built a private theatre at the rear of his residence in Wilson st. Gray's inn lane for the use of students for the stage, where he himself with J. Reeve, Strickland, Marston, Selby, Bedford and others often acted; acted Caleb Quotem in The Review 1846; gave up the theatre 1847, but it was used to 1853; the house was also known as the Gough st. amateur theatre, now Havelock hall and used as a London city mission station 1896. *d.* 33 Holford sq. Pentonville, London 16 Sept. 1866. *N. and Q.* 8 *s, vi* 427, 476 (1894).

PYM, SIR SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> (son of Joseph Pym of Pinley, Warwickshire). *b.* 1778; entered navy June 1788; captain 29 April 1802; captain of the Atlas, 74 guns, 29 June 1804 to 13 Oct. 1808; served at battle of St. Domingo 6 Feb. 1806; sent to the Mauritius as senior officer of a small squadron July 1810, seized the Isle de la Passe 13 Aug. capitulated and became a prisoner of war 27 Aug., obtained his release Dec. 1810 when the island was captured by sir Albemarle

## PYM, SIR S. (Con.)

Bertie, he was tried by court martial but acquitted; commanded the Nieman on the West Indian station 1812-5; commanded the Kent in the Mediterranean 1830-1; R.A. 10 Jan. 1837; admiral superintendent at Devonport 16 Dec. 1841 to Dec. 1846; commanded the experimental squadron in the Channel Sept. and Oct. 1845; V.A. 12 Feb. 1847; admiral 17 Dec. 1852; C.B. 4 June 1815, K.C.B. 25 Oct. 1839. *d.* Royal hotel, Southampton 2 Oct. 1855. *O'Byrne's Naval biog. dict.* (1849) 943.

## PYM, SIR WILLIAM (elder brother of preceding).

*b.* Edinburgh 1772; educ. univ. of Edinb.; entered medical department of the army 1792; present at the reduction of the islands of Martinique, St. Lucia, and Guadeloupe 1794; served with the army in Sicily, Malta, and Gibraltar 1796, medical attendant of the duke of Kent, governor of Gibraltar, present during the outbreaks of yellow fever there in 1804 and 1810; in charge at St. Pierre in Martinique during an outbreak of yellow fever 1794-6, when nearly 16,000 troops died; shipwrecked in the Athénienne on the Skerri shoals between Sicily and Africa 20 Oct. 1806, when 349 persons perished out of a crew of 476; deputy inspector general of army hospitals 20 Dec. 1810; superintendent of quarantine at Malta 1811-12; placed on h.p. with rank of inspector general 25 Sept. 1816; superintendent general of quarantine 1826-55; controlled quarantine arrangements during yellow fever at Gibraltar 1828; K.C.H. 1830; knighted by Wm. 4 at St. James's palace 21 July 1830; a chairman of central board of health during cholera in England 1832; fellow of Medical and chirurgical soc. 1816; author of *Observations upon Bulam fever* 1815, 2 ed. 1848. *d.* 38 Upper Harley st. London 18 March 1861. *Proc. of royal med. and chir. soc. iv* 71-6 (1864).

PYNE, GEORGE. *b.* 1790; alto singer and musician. *d.* 87 Cambridge gardens west, Notting hill, London 15 March 1877.PYNE, HENRY (eld. son of John Pyne of Somerton, Somerset). *b.* Martock, Somerset 1809; educ. Sherborne and Christ's hospital; barrister G.I. 27 Jan. 1841; assistant comr. in tithe office 1841-81; edited *A treatise proving that the pope never had any right to supremacy in England* 1850; *France and England in the fifteenth century* 1870; author of *Tithe commutation, table of the corn rent in lieu of tithes* 1837, 2 ed. continued by G. Taylor 1876. *d.* Hillgrove house, Stroud, Somerset 9 Feb. 1885.PYNE, JAMES BAKER. *b.* Bristol 5 Dec. 1800; a landscape painter at Bristol to 1835, and in London 1835 to death; exhibited 7 pictures at R.A., 28 at B.I., and 194 at Suffolk st. 1828-70; member of Society of British artists 1842, vice-president some years; there are pictures by him both in oil and water-colour at South Kensington museum; published *Views in the vicinity of Kingston, Jamaica* 1839; *Windsor and its surrounding scenery* 1840; *The English lake district* 1853; *Lake scenery of England* 1859; resided at 205 Camden road, London. *d.* 29 July 1870. *bur.* Highgate cemet., bust at gallery of Society of British artists. *J. Sherer's Gallery of British artists ii* 55-7 (1880); *I.L.N. lvi* 193 (1870) *portrait*.PYNE, JAMES KENDRICK. *b.* 1785; tenor singer at Covent Garden and Drury Lane many years; a member of the choir of the Foundling hospital more than 40 years, and the musical instructor of the children. *d.* Francis st. Regent's sq. London 23 Sept. 1857. *bur.* Highgate cemet.PYNE, SUSANNAH (dau. of George Pyne 1790-1877). Appeared with great success as a singer with her sister Louisa Fanny Pyne (afterwards wife of Frank Bodda) in 1842; sang in U.S. of America 1854-7; sang *Adalgisa* in *Norma* at Lyceum theatre, London 3 Oct. 1857; *m.* about 1870 Frank H. Standing, baritone singer known as Frank Celli. *d.* 18 Fitzroy st. London 5 Jan. 1886.PYNNE, SIR HENRY. Served as lieutenant with South Devon militia in Ireland during rebellion of 1798; ensign 82 foot 1799, captain 30 May 1805, brevet lieut. col. 4 June 1814, placed on h.p. 25 Dec. 1816; attached to the Portuguese troops 15 Nov. 1809; commanded the 18 Portuguese regiment at Fuentes d' Onor, Pyrenees and Orthes; K.T.S. 17 Jan. 1815; C.B. 4 June 1815; knighted by prince regent at Carlton house 23 Feb. 1815; brigadier general in Portuguese army, then major general; lieut. governor of town and fortress of Valencia 17 Dec. 1815. *d.* 102A Pall Mall, London 25 April 1855. *G.M. xlv* 95 (1855).PYPHER, WILLIAM. *b.* Rathen, Aberdeenshire 1797; educ. Marischal coll. Aberdeen; parochial schoolmaster at Laurence Kirk 1815-7, afterwards at Maybole; a teacher in Glasgow gr. sch. 1820; head master of Edinburgh high school 1822-44; professor of humanity at St. Andrew's univ. 22 Oct. 1844 to death; LL.D. Aberdeen; founded a bursary at St. Andrew's by a bequest of £500; author of *Gradus ad Parnassum* 1843, still used in schools; Horace

PYPER, W. (Con.)

with quantities 1843; revised A. Adam's *The principles of Latin and English grammar* 1846. *d.* St. Andrew's 7 Jany. 1861. *M. F. Connolly's Eminent men of Fife* (1866) 371.

Q

QUAGLIENI, ANTONIO. *b.* Italy; served with the Brothers Giulium, circus proprietors in Italy; had an equestrian company in France; came to England with his talented equestrian family in 1856; a circus director in Cardiff 1862; naturalised in England 20 Feb. 1866; returned to Brescia, Italy with a fortune 1870; his wife Amalia Gasperini Quaglieni *d.* 22 Dec. 1882 aged 63; they had 10 children all in the profession, their son Luigi Quaglieni was manager of a circus when aged only seventeen. *d.* Brescia July 1892.

QUAIN, SIR JOHN RICHARD (youngest son of Richard Quain of Ratheahy, co. Cork). *b.* Ratheahy 1816; educ. Göttingen and Univ. coll. London, fellow 1843; LL.B. London 1839, univ. law scholar; examiner in law to univ. of London several years, and member of the senate June 1860; practised as a special pleader 1841-51; barrister M.T. 30 May 1851, bencher Nov. 1866 to Jany. 1872; went northern circuit; Q.C. 23 July 1866; attorney general for county palatine of Durham 2 Sept. 1868 to Dec. 1871; judge of court of queen's bench 5 Jany. 1872 to death; serjeant-at-law 9 Jany. 1872; knighted at Windsor castle 22 April 1872; his law library was presented to Univ. college, London by his brother Richard Quain 1876; author with Henry Holroyd of *The new system of common law procedure* 1852. *d.* 22A Cavendish sq. London 12 Sept. 1876. *bur.* Marylebone cemet. Finchley 18 Sept., marble bust of him placed in hall of Middle Temple Jany. 1888. *A generation of judges. By their reporter* (1886) 30-8; *Law Times* 23 Sept. 1876 p. 357.

QUAIN, JONES (half-brother of preceding). *b.* in the south of Ireland Nov. 1796; educ. Adair's school Fermoy, and Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1814, B.A. 1816, M.B. 1820, M.D. 1833; anatomical teacher at Tyrrell's school of medicine in Aldersgate st. London 1825; professor of general anatomy and physiology at Univ. coll. London 1831, resigned 1835; fellow of univ. of London 1836-58; translated and edited Louis Martinet's *Manual of pathology* 1826, 4 ed. 1835; author of *Elements*

QUAIN, J. (Con.)

of descriptive and practical anatomy for the use of students 1828, 10 ed. 3 vols. 1890; and with Erasmus Wilson of *A series of anatomical plates in lithography with references and physiological comments*, 2 vols. folio 1836-42. *d.* London 31 Jany. 1865. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Lancet* 4 Feb. 1865 p. 136; *Proc. of Med. and Chir. Soc.* v 49-50 (1867).

QUAIN, RICHARD (brother of preceding). *b.* Fermoy July 1800; studied medicine in London and Paris; assistant to Richard Bennett, demonstrator of anatomy at London univ. 1828, senior demonstrator of anatomy there 1830, and professor of descriptive anatomy 1832-50; M.R.C.S. 18 Jany. 1828, F.R.C.S. 11 Dec. 1843, member of council 1854, president of the college 1868, Hunterian orator 1869; assistant surgeon to Univ. college hospital 1834, surgeon and special professor of clinical surgery 1848-66, consulting surgeon and emeritus professor of clinical surgery 1866; represented royal college of surgeons in general council of education 14 July 1870 to 14 June 1876; surgeon extraordinary to the queen 25 Nov. 1862 to death; F.R.S. 29 Feb. 1844; edited with W. Sharpey, *Jones Quain's Elements of anatomy*, 5 ed. 2 vols. 1848; author of *The anatomy of the arteries of the human body with lithographic drawings* 1844; *The diseases of the rectum* 1854, 2 ed. 1855; *Clinical lectures* 1884. *d.* 32 Cavendish sq. London 15 Sept. 1887. *bur.* Finchley, portrait by George Richmond, R.A. in secretary's office at royal college of surgeons and bust by Thomas Woolner in council room there. *British medical journal* ii 694 (1887); *Lancet* ii 687 (1887).

QUARTLEY, FREDERICK WILLIAM. *b.* Bath 5 July 1808; studied wood engraving in Wales and Paris from 1824; went to New York 1852, helped to illustrate *Picturesque America* 1872, and *Picturesque Europe* 1875; painted Niagara falls, Buttermilk falls, and Catskill falls. *d.* New York 5 April 1874. *Appleton's American Biog.* v 147 (1888).

*Nota.*—His son Arthur Quartley, *b.* Paris 24 May 1839, a well known artist, *d.* New York 19 May 1886.

QUARTLY, FRANCIS (3 son of James Quartly, cattle breeder 1720-93). *bapt.* 26 Oct. 1764; a famous breeder of North Devon cattle 1794-1836, when he sold the herd and retired; visited by Arthur Young 1796; presented by Bath and West of England soc. with a silver teapot for ploughing 60 acres of land with the double furrow plough in a new district 1801; received from his friends his full length por-

## QUARTLY. F. (Con.)

trait (standing by the side of the cow Cherry) 1850. *d.* Great Champion estate, Molland-Botreaux, North Devon 23 July 1856. *Journal Royal Agricultural soc. of England* (1850) 680-1; *Jas. Sinclair's Devon breed of cattle* (1893) 42-61, 386-8.

QUAYLE, MARK HILDESLEY (only child of Mark Hildesley Quayle, clerk of the rolls of the Isle of Man 1770-1804). *b.* 4 July 1804; educ. at St. John's coll. Camb.; called to Manx bar 1825; clerk of the rolls of the Isle of Man 1847 to death. *d.* Castletown, Isle of Man 19 March 1879. *Law Times lxxvi* 456 (1879).

QUEENSBERRY, ARCHIBALD WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 7 Marquess of (only son of 6 marquess of Queensberry 1779-1856). *b.* Edinburgh 18 April 1818; educ. Eton; styled viscount Drumlanrig 1837-56; cornet 2 life guards 27 July 1838, sold out 19 Jan. 1844; M.P. Dumfriesshire 1847-56; comptroller of H.M.'s household 4 Jan. 1853 to July 1856; P.C. 7 Feb. 1853; colonel of Dumfriesshire militia; lord lieut. of Dumfriesshire 28 Aug. 1856 to death; succeeded as 7 marquess 19 Dec. 1856; a huntsman, shooter, pugilist, horse racer, deer stalker, and fisher; a frequent otter hunter; a good swimmer, crossed the Thames below Greenwich; kept hounds at Kinmount; backed horses extensively but was very unfortunate, bet £10,000 to £500 on Saunterer for the Goodwood cup July 1858 which he lost; *shot himself* accidentally at Kinmount, co. Dumfries 6 Aug. 1858. *Sporting Times* 13 June 1885 p. 2; *Sporting Review xl* 158-59 (1858); *G.M. v* 309 (1858); *Times* 10 Aug. 1858 p. 10, 16 Aug. p. 10.

QUEKETT, JOHN THOMAS (youngest son of Wm. Quekett 1767-1842, master of Langport gr. sch. 1790-1842). *b.* Langport, Somerset 11 Aug. 1815; educ. at King's coll. London and London hospital; L.S.A. 1840; assistant conservator of Hunterian museum at royal college of surgeons Nov. 1843, conservator 1856 to death, demonstrator of minute anatomy 1844, professor of histology 1852 to death, his collections of 2,500 microscopic preparations were purchased by the college; secretary of the Microscopical society 1841-60, president 1860; F.L.S. 1857; F.R.S. 7 June 1860; the Quekett Microscopical club was established 1865; author of *A practical treatise on the use of the microscope* 1848, 3 ed. 1855; *Descriptive and illustrated catalogue of the histological series in the museum of the royal college of surgeons*, 2 vols. 1850-5; *Lectures on histology*, 2 vols. 1852-4; *Catalogue of*

## QUEKETT, J. T. (Con.)

plants and invertebrates 1860; author with John Morris of *Catalogue of the fossil organic remains of plants in the museum of the royal college of surgeons* 1859. *d.* Pangbourne, Berkshire 20 Aug. 1861. *Proc. of Royal Soc. xii* 25-7 (1863); *Proc. of Med. and Chir. Soc. iv* 79 (1864); *I.L.N.* 31 Aug. 1861 p. 227 *portrait*.

QUEKETT, WILLIAM (brother of preceding). *b.* Langport 3 Oct. 1802; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1826, M.A. 1831; C. of South Cadbury, Somerset 1825; C. of St. George's-in-the-East, London 1830-41; incumbent of Ch. Ch. Watney st. London 1841-54; founded with Sidney Herbert the Female emigration society 1849; R. of Warrington, Lancs. June 1854 to death; his work in London is described by Charles Dickens in an article entitled *What a London curate can do if he tries*, in *Household Words* 16 Nov. 1850 pp. 172-6; he is also depicted as Dr. Lyman in *Battledon rectory. d. Warrington rectory* 30 March 1888. *Wm. Quekett's My sayings and doings* (1888) 2 *portraits*.

QUENTIN, SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS (eld. son of George Quentin of Göttingen). *b.* 1760; served in the Gards du Corps, Hanover 1786-93; cornet in 10 Hussars 25 Feb. 1793; lieut. col. 13 Oct. 1808 to 18 March 1824; aide-de-camp to Prince Regent and George 4 8 Feb. 1811 to 27 May 1825; tried by a court martial at Whitehall 17-31 Oct. 1814 for neglect of duty and allowing relaxed discipline in his regiment and was reprimanded; equerry to the crown stables 1825 to death; L.G. 28 June 1838; C.B. 4 June 1815; knighted at the Pavilion, Brighton 8 Dec. 1821. *d.* 11 Great Cumberland st. London 7 Dec. 1851. *The trial of colonel Quentin* (1814); *G.M. xxxii* 190 (1852); *Royal military calendar*, 3 ed. iv 226-31 (1820).

QUICK, HENRY. *b.* Zennor, Cornwall 4 Dec. 1792; related in verse all the local calamities and crimes from 1830 to his death; printed most of his poems as broadsides; author of *A new copy of verses, an account of the accident at Pendeen cove* 1830; *A new copy of verses on the scarcity and famine in Ireland* 1847; *A new copy of verses on the church erecting at Pendeen* 1850; *The Brison shipwreck* 1851. *d.* Mill Hill Down, Zennor 9 Oct. 1857. *bur.* Zennor 12 Oct. *Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub. ii* 541, 1320 (1878-82); *G. B. Millett's Penzance, past and present* (1880) 36 *portrait*; *Life and progress of Henry Quick* (1836).

**UICK, ROBERT HEBERT** (eld. son of James Carthew Quick, merchant). *b.* London 20 Sept. 1831; educ. Harrow and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857; worked as an unpaid curate with rev. J. Llewellyn Davies, first at St. Mark's, Whitechapel 1855, and afterwards in Marylebone; a master in Lancaster gr. sch. 1858, then at Guildford gr. sch., Hurstpierpoint, and Cranley; assistant master at Harrow Jany. 1870 to Dec. 1874; head of a preparatory school Orme square, London, and then at Guildford 1874-81; appointed by univ. of Camb. 1881 to give the first course of lectures on the history of education under the newly formed syndicate for training of teachers; V. of Sedbergh, Yorkshire 1883-7; author of *Essays on educational reformers* 1868, 2 ed. 1890; *Essentials of German* 1882; edited J. Locke's *Thoughts concerning education* 1880; reprinted R. Mulcaster's *Positions* 1888; his article on Frœbel in the 9th ed. of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* (1879) was published separately; resided Earlswood cottage, Redhill, Surrey. *d.* at the residence of John Robert Seeley at Cambridge 9 March 1891. *Journal of education April* 1891 pp. 188, 221-7, 257, 297; *Education April* 1891 *portrait*.

**QUILLINAN, EDWARD** (son of Edward Quillinan of Ireland, a wine merchant at Oporto). *b.* Oporto 12 Aug. 1791; educ. Sedgley park school, Staffs. 1800; a clerk to his father at Oporto 1805-7; cornet 2 dragoon guards 14 July 1808, present at Walcheren; lieutenant 23 light dragoons 14 July 1810; lieutenant 3 dragoon guards 24 June 1813, placed on h.p. 1814; lieutenant 3 dragoon guards again 29 June 1815, placed on h.p. 31 May 1821; served in Spain 1812; wrote a satirical poem *The ball room votaries* 1810; his connection with *The whim*, a magazine, Canterbury 1810-11 involved him in two duels; author of *Dunluce castle*, a poem 1814; *The sacrifice of Isabel* 1816; *The conspirators*, 3 vols. 1841; translated 5 books of Camoens's *Lusiad*, published by John Adamson 1853. *d.* Loughrigg Holme, Ambleside 8 July 1851. *bur.* Grassmere churchyard 12 July. *E. Quillinan's Poems*, edited by Wm. Johnston (1853); *W. Knight's Life of Wm. Wordsworth*, iii 114, 380, 521 (1889); *Irish monthly*, xv 285-8 (1887).

NOTE.—He m. 11 May 1841 Dorothy, 2 dau. of William Wordsworth, she was *b.* Dove cottage, Grassmere 16 Aug. 1804, *d.* Rydal Mount 9 July 1847, she wrote *Journal of a few months residence in Portugal and glimpses of the south of Spain* 1847, new ed. 1895.

**QUILLINAN, JEMIMA K.** (1 dau. of the preceding). *b.* near Dublin 1819; much beloved by William Wordsworth; a friend of all the

**QUILLINAN, J. K. (Con.)**

Lake circle; attended by 3 of Wordsworth's descendants and Dr. Arnold's youngest daughter, she *d.* Loughrigg Holme 28 Jany. 1891. *bur.* Grassmere churchyard, her portrait by F. Stone hung in Wordsworth's drawing room. *I.L.N.* 21 Feb. 1891 p. 235 *portrait*.

NOTE.—Her sister Rotha Quillinan *b.* Spring cottage, near Ambleside 1822 *d.* Loughrigg Holme 1876.

**QUILTER, WILLIAM** (4 son of Samuel Sacker Quilter of Walton, Suffolk). *b.* 1808; articulated to P. H. Abbott, accountant, 14 Walbrook, London 1825, succeeded to the business with John Ball 1832, senior partner 50 years; the firm soon gained a leading position as accountants, prepared important reports for parliament on the railway accounts in the disasters of 1848-9; joint auditor with Messrs. Coleman and Turquand appointed by board of trade to audit accounts of public companies under Limited liability act Dec. 1856; raised the status of the profession; first president of Institution of accountants 1870; made a collection of water colour drawings, a portion of which he sold in 1875. *d.* 28 Norfolk st. Park lane, London 12 Nov. 1888. *Times* 14 Nov. 1888 p. 4, 16 Nov. p. 10.

**QUIN, FREDERIC HERVEY FOSTER.** *b.* London 12 Feb. 1799; educ. Edinb. univ. 1817, M.D. 1 Aug. 1820; began practice at Naples July 1821, where he was a friend of Louisa, wife of Vittorio Alfieri and widow of Charles Edward Stuart, the young pretender; physician to prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg in England 1826-9; practised in Paris chiefly as a homœopath May 1829 to Sept. 1831; practised at 19 King st. St. James's, London July 1832, and at 13 Stratford place 1833-63; introduced the homœopathic system into England 1832; blackballed at the Athenæum club Feb. 1838; medical attendant to duchess of Cambridge from 26 June 1845; established the St. James's homœopathic dispensary 1843; founded the British homœopathic society 1844; chief founder of London homœopathic hospital 1850, professor of therapeutics and materia medica in the medical school of the hospital 18 Oct. 1859; translated Hahnemann's *Materia medica pura*, vol. i 1839, the complete edition was burnt at the printers before publication; he knew the princess Pauline Bonaparte, Talleyrand, Napoleon iii, and Disraeli; he was almost the last of the wits of London and no dinner was complete without his presence; in his manners and dress an imitator of count Dorsay; author of *Du traitement homœopathique du choléra avec notes et appendice*, Paris 1832; *Pharmacopœia homœopathica* 1834; edited *The British*



QUIN, F. H. F. (*Con.*)

homoeopathic pharmacopœia, 2 ed. 1876. *d.* the Garden mansions, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster 24 Nov. 1878. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 28 Nov. *E. Hamilton's Memoir of F. H. F. Quin* (1879) *portrait*; *Madden's Literary life of the countess of Blessington* (1855) i 191, ii 26, 27, 111-4, 448-54, iii 201; *Lord Ronald Gower's My reminiscences* ii 251-4 (1883).

QUIN, MICHAEL. *b.* 1791; entered navy 2 Nov. 1804; commanded the boats of the Weasel in capturing St. Cataldo, Italy 21 Dec. 1812; with the boats of the Naiad destroyed a 16 gun brig near Bona 23 May 1824; captain 10 Jan. 1837; pensioned 27 March 1864; admiral on h.p. 8 April 1868. *d.* Albion road, Holloway, London 5 Dec. 1870. *O'Byrne's Biog. Dict.* (1849) p. 944.

QUIN, THOMAS ST. JOHN. Minister of a chapel at Bordeaux, Easter 1821, British chaplain there 31 Oct. 1827 to April 1860 when he retired on a pension. *d.* Bordeaux 15 Feb. 1861.

QUINLAN, JOHN. *b.* Cloyne, co. Cork 19 Oct. 1826; emigrated to U.S. of America 1844; educ. Mount St. Mary's seminary, Emmettsburg; ordained 1853; assistant pastor St. Patrick's ch. Cincinnati; president of Mount St. Mary's coll. and professor of philosophy and theology; R.C. bishop of Mobile, Alabama 1859 to death; consecrated by archbishop Anthony Blanc of New Orleans on 4 Dec. *d.* New Orleans 9 March 1883. *bur.* in Mobile cath. 13 March. *Appleton's American Biog.* v 153 (1888).

QUINN, JAMES. *b.* Athy, co. Kildare 1820; educ. in Ireland and at the Jesuit's college, Rome; ordained priest 1843; appointed the first R.C. bishop of Brisbane, Queensland June 1859, arrived in the colony 1861. *d.* Brisbane 30 Aug. 1880.

QUINN, MATTHEW (brother of preceding). *b.* co. Kildare 29 May 1821; studied at the Propaganda and Irish colleges, Rome 1837-47; ordained priest at St. John's, Lateran, Rome May 1845; transferred to Ireland where he took great interest in promotion of Irish emigration to Queensland; consecrated first bishop of Bathurst, N.S.W. by cardinal Cullen in Dublin Nov. 1865. *d.* 16 Jan. 1884.

QUINN, PETER. *b.* 1814; agent for estates in Armagh, Down, Tyrone, Monaghan, Longford and Tipperary; an authority on land questions; was examined before several land commissions; vice-chairman of Newry board of guardians; M.P. Newry 1859-65. *d.* Drumbanagher Armagh 5 Oct. 1894.

QUINTIN, LOUIS CHARLES (son of Monsieur Quintin, chirurgion-major in the French royal service). *b.* Brest, Brittany 24 July 1736; entered French navy 1800; served in the Diomeda in action off St. Domingo 6 Feb. 1806, wounded and captured after 656 out of the crew of 700 had been killed; a prisoner in England 1806-14; returned to France May 1814, imprisoned there, came back to England, formed one of the cortège of Louis xviii through the streets of London; taught French in Hereford, Monmouth and Shropshire; vice-consul of France at Gloucester 1820 to death; chief founder with E. Lawson of the Philosophical institution at Hereford; author of A general table of the regular and irregular French verbs, with an easy table of their terminations, Hereford 1820. *d.* Gloucester 29 March 1856. *bur.* Hampstead near Gloucester.

QUINTON, JAMES WALLACE (son of a wine merchant in Enniskillen). *b.* 1834; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1853; served in the Bengal civil service in the North-West Provinces and Oudh 1856-75; judicial comr. in Burma 1875-7; magistrate and collector of the Allahabad district April 1877, and officiating civil and sessions judge April 1878; comr. in the Jhansi and Lucknow divisions; an additional member of governor-general's council 1883, 1884, 1886, and 1889; comr. of the Agra division 1884, and member of the board of revenue 1885; member of public service commission 1886; C.S.I. 1887; chief comr. of Assam 22 Oct. 1889 to death; sent to Manipur to arrest the commander of the rebels March 1891; murdered by the rebels in the fort at Manipur 22 March 1891; pensions of £300 and £100 a year granted to his widow and mother. *Mrs. Grinwood's My three years in Manipur* (1891); *Graphic* 18 April 1891 p. 428 *portrait*; *London Figaro* 18 April 1891 p. 8 *portrait*.

QUINTON, MARK, the stage name of Mark Keogh. *b.* 1859; commenced acting 1869; appeared at a morning performance at Adelphi theatre, London 1882; supported Ada Cavendish in leading characters, she produced and appeared with success in his drama *In his power*, Royal Alexandra theatre, Liverpool 20 Sept. 1884; supported Miss Adelaide Moore as Mercutio in *Romeo and Juliet* at Comedy theatre, London 17 June 1890; appeared at Drury Lane as the rev. Mr. Eden in *It is never too late to mend* 11 April 1891, and at Compton Kerr in *Formosa* 26 May 1891; with Henry Hamilton he wrote *Handfast*, produced at the Prince of Wales' 13 Dec. 1887, revived Shaftesbury theatre 16 May 1891, and Lord Anerley St. James's 7 Nov. 1891. *d.* Hampstead 8 Oct. 1891. *bur.* R.C. cemetery, Kensal green 13 Oct.





# INDEX.

## VOLUME II.

This Index contains references to the most important, curious, and interesting facts, to be found in the pages of this work.

1697

ABBOT.

### A

Abbot, mitred, the first since the Reformation 1320.  
Aberdeen univ., lord rectors 12, 610, 702.  
Aberdeenshire, lord lieutenant 242.  
Aberystwith, university college founded 1132.  
Abide with me, a hymn 924.  
Abyssinia, king Theodore, his friend 118, Parkyn's travels in 1356, war in 1073.  
Accountants, Quilter 1690.  
Accrington, Lancashire, the first mayor 428.  
Achilli, Giacinto, Newman's libel on 1124.  
Ackworth school, Yorkshire, for sons of Friends 1670.  
Acrobats, D'Ronde 1476, Persivani 1476, Van der Velde 1476.  
Actors, Neilson fund for relief of 1098, salary of two pounds a week 118.  
Actors, see also Ballet masters, Circus proprietors, Clowns, Columbines, Conjurers, Dancers, Dramatists, Entertainers, Equestrian performers, Gymnasts, Harlequins, Jugglers, Lecturers, Lion tamers, Music halls, Negro minstrels, Panoramas, Pantaloon, Pantomimists, Singers, Somersault throwers, Theatres, Theatrical managers, Tight-rope dancers, Trapeze performers, Ventriloquists, and Wire walkers, Apjohn 796, Atkins 680, Bender 1144, Blanche 1295, Borrow 298, Brooke 122, Castaglioni 812, Cavendish

ACTORS.

1698

### ACTORS, (Con.)

756, Chatterley 1552, Chute 679, Cooper 273, Coppin 365, Coveney 67, 1550, Cushman 686, 1062, De Camp 186, Déjazet 1360, Desmond 679, Dyke 954, Edgar 747, Elphinstone 258, Faucit 652, Featherstone 1393, Fechter 348, Fenton 1351, Fisher 688, Forrest 580, Frankland 241, Hudspeth 1489, Hughes 1050, Irving, J. H. 23, Isaacs, J. 24, Isaacs, R. 24, Jackman 27, Jackson 31, James 48, Jarman 62, Jecks 67, Jefferini 68, Jefferson 69, Jerrold 88, Jervis 90, Johnson 109, Johnstone 118, Jones, A. S. 122, Jones, E. 124, Jones, D. H. 124, Jones, G. 126, Jones, J. 131, Jones, M. B. 138, Jones, Mrs. 123, Jones, R. 140, Josephs, F. 149, Josephs, P. 150, Kean, C. J. 165, Kean, Edmund 854, Kean, Ellen 165, Keeley, L. M. 171, Keeley, M. A. 171, Keeley, R. 165, 171, Keene, 174, Kelly, A. 179, Kelly, C. 180, Kelly, F. M. 182, 792, Kelly, L. E. 183, Kelsey, 185, Kemble, C. 186, Kemble, F. 186, Kilner 219, King, H. 225, King, K. 226, King, T. C. 226, Kinnear 241, Knight, E. 255, Knight, S. 255, Knowles, E. M. M. 258, Knowles, J. S. 259 *bis*, Lacy, F. 273, Lacy, M. R. 274, Lacy, S. 274, Lacy, T. H. 273, 275, Lacy, Mrs. W. 273, Lacy, W. 273, Lancaster 1295, Lane 298, Langtry 347, Leclercq, A. 348, Leclercq, C. 348, Leclercq, M. 348, Lee, John 351, Lee, John 354, Lee, T. 359, Leonard 391, Leslie 395, Lester 398, Levey 405, Lewes 408, Lingard 439, Liston, J. 445, Liston, M. 445, Liston, S. 445, Litchfield 446, Litton 450, Lloyd, A. 226, Lloyd, H. F. 459, Lockyer 69, Lotta 32, Loveday 508, Lovell 506, Lowrey 516, Lucette 526, 1638, Lynne 545, Lyon

## ACTORS, (Con.)

546, Mc Cullough 579, Macdonald 582, M' Ian 612, M' Intyre 614, Mackay 618, Maclean 649, Macleay 652, M' Neill 670, Macready, S. 679, Macready, W. C. 680, Maeder 688, Major 705, Mandelbert 124, Manders, L. 716, Manders, T. 717, Manning 723, Marchant 732, Mardyn 733, Marriott 747, Marshall, C. F. 755, Marshall, Polly 759, Marston, G. 763, Marston, H. 763, Mason 780, Massey 786, Mathews, A. 792, Mathews, C. 792, Mathews, C. J. 792, Mathews, H. 793, Mathews, J. I. 793, Mathews, L. E. 794, Matthews, E. 796, Matthews, F. 796, Matthews, J. T. 797, Matthison 799, May 810, Maydue 567, Maynard 817, Maywood 823, Mead 823, Meadows 825, Mellon, S. J. 836, Mellon, H. 837, Menken 843, Miller 876, Mitchell 907, Moore 946, Morelli 962, Morgan 967, Mowatt 1010, Muir 1017, Murray, C. 1055, Murray, E. 1042, Murray, G. 1044, 1051, Murray, H. 1042, Murray, H. L. 1046, Murray, M. F. 1050, Murray, M. 1051, Murray, W. H. W. 1055, Myers 1066, Naylor 1087, Nelson 1101, Neville 1113, Newcombe 1117, Nickinson 1145, Nicol 1146, Noel 763, Nunn 1188, Oliver 1237, Owen 1289, Owens 1294, Oxberry 1294, Parkes 1351, Parry, J. 1363, Parry, T. 1366, Parselle 1368, Paul 1393, Paumier 1399, Pauncefort 1399, Payne, H. E. 1403, Payne, J. H. 1404, Payne, L. 1405, Payne, W. H. S. 1406, Pearson 1421, Penley 1449, Pettifer 1433, Phelps, E. 1489, Phelps, S. 680, 1489, Phillips, R. 1506, Phillips, R. E. 1510, Pierce 1528, Pitt, C. D. 1550, Pitt, G. D. 1550, Place 1552, Plowden 1560, Pollock 1574, Poole, A. 1581, Poole, W. H. 1585, Pope, Mrs. 1587, Povey 254, Powrie 1616, Price 1636, Purvis 1676, Raymond 810, Rayner 1586, Robertson, Mrs. T. 273, Robina 1528, Robinson 1560, Ryder 1574, 1636, Sidney 870, Simeon 1552, Simpson 445, Somerville 967, Swanborough 546, Taylor 273, Ternan 62, Terry 180, Toole 503, Tree 165, Tyrer 445, Vestris 794, Woolgar 836, Wyndham 271, Yates 792.

Actors, Singers and others. Stage names, Given names, etc. See also Names.

Adelaide, Madame, i.e. Sophie A. G. Le Thiere 401.  
Amadi, Madame, i.e. Annie Creelman 504.  
Andrews, Ellen, i.e. Janet M. Whytock 1382.  
Augustus, Mr., i.e. Augustus A. C. Meves 859.  
Celli, Frank, i.e. Frank H. Standing 1684.  
Cooper, Fanny, i.e. Frances Dalton 273.  
Dulcet, Mr., i.e. John Jones 131.  
Dymont, Mr., from America, i.e. Henry Lyon 546.  
Emery, Young, i.e. Richard Tomlinson 938.  
Featherstone, Isabella, i.e. Isabella Hill 1393.  
Frankland, Sarah, i.e. Sarah Kinnear 241.  
Grant, Andalusia, i.e. Lady William Molesworth 916.  
Hobbs, Owen, i.e. Frederick Hobson 395.  
Jefferini, John, i.e. John Jeffreys 68.  
Joannes, Count, i.e. George Jones 126.  
Johnson, Joseph Towers, i.e. Edward Joseph Towers 109.  
Kelly, Charles, i.e. Charles Clavering Wardell 180.  
Lauri, Charles, i.e. Charles Lowe 318.  
Lauri, John, i.e. John George Lowe 319.  
Leathes, Edmund John, i.e. Edmund Donaldson 845.  
Leclercq, Charles, i.e. Charles Clark 848.  
Leslie, Frederick, i.e. Frederick Hobson 395.  
Linn, Henry, i.e. Alexander C. R. Crawford 441.  
Lola Montez, i.e. Marie Dolores E. R. Gilbert 479.  
Lotta, i.e. Lotta Crabtree 32.  
Louise, Madame, i.e. Louise Miller 501.  
Lison, Lillian Adelaide, i.e. Elizabeth Ann Brown 1097.

## ACTORS, (Con.)

Lullaby, Mrs., i.e. Margaret Jefferson 69.  
Lumley, Benjamin, i.e. Benjamin Levy 528.  
Lyons, Louisa, i.e. A. C. Lyons 548.  
Manners, Charles Ward, i.e. Charles Ward Marshall 730, 755.  
Marian, i.e. Marie Elizabeth Wedde 736.  
Mario, i.e. Giovanni Battisto Matteo 736.  
Marston, G. i.e. G. Marsh 763.  
Marston, Henry, i.e. Richard Henry Marsh 763.  
Maxwell, Mr., i.e. Henry James Mann 929.  
May, Huntly, i.e. William Huntly May MacCarthy 812.  
Maynard, Ambrose, i.e. William Hill 816.  
Maynard, Kate, i.e. Katherine Myers 1066.  
Mead, Thomas, i.e. Thomas Prescott 823.  
Milano, John, i.e. John Millingham 870.  
Mite, Major, i.e. Henry Pleon 1558.  
Monoriel, William Thomas, i.e. W. T. Thomas 921.  
Montague, Henry James, i.e. Henry James Mann 929.  
Montgomery, Walter, i.e. Richard Tomlinson 938.  
Munroe, Kate, i.e. Katherine Lister 1030.  
Murray, Gaston, i.e. Garstin Parker Wilson 1044.  
Murray, Henry Leigh, i.e. Henry Leigh Wilson 1044.  
Neilson, Lillian Adelaide, i.e. Elizabeth Ann Brown 1097.  
Nesbitt, Francis, i.e. Francis Nesbitt Mc Cron 1108.  
Nondescript, The, i.e. Julia Pastrana 1376.  
Norton, Fleming, i.e. Frederic Mills 1190.  
Oceana, i.e. Oceana Renz 1203.  
Oliver, Pattie, i.e. Martha Cranmer Oliver 1337.  
Olmarr, i.e. James Chadwick 1242.  
O'Neil, Mr., i.e. Denis Leonard 391.  
Parepa, Euphrosyne, i.e. Euphrosyne de Boyeski 1335.  
Parkes, Baron, i.e. George Parkes 1352.  
Pasta, Giuditta, i.e. Giuditta Negri 1376.  
Perdi, Lisa, i.e. Elizabeth Purdy 1673.  
Perkins, Giulio, i.e. Julius E. Perkins 1467.  
Perks, George, i.e. George William Reed 1467.  
Phillippe, Monsieur, i.e. Phillippe Talon 1494.  
Phillippi, Monsieur, i.e. Harry Graham 1499.  
Picaninny Tommy, i.e. Tom Pleon 1558.  
Pierce, James Hart, i.e. James Hart Glen 1538.  
Pleon, Madame, i.e. Mrs. Whitehouse 1558.  
Pleon, Tom, i.e. Frederick Pleon Whitehouse 1558.  
Power, Ellen Maria, i.e. Ellen Maria Lingham 1811.  
Power, T., i.e. Thomas Powrie 1616.  
Price, Morton, i.e. Horton Rhys 526, 1638.  
Proctor, Harry, i.e. Rowline Philp 1654.  
Quinton, Mark, i.e. Mark Keogh 1692.  
Rivolti, Felix, i.e. William Mitchell 908.  
Swanborough, Henry Valentine, i.e. H. V. Smith 546.  
Tom Dot, General, i.e. Tom Pleon 1558.  
Tremaine, Annie, i.e. Annie Creelman 503.  
Turner, Miss, i.e. A. C. Lyons 548.  
Two Maos, The, i.e. Frank Hilton and J. P. Macnally 567.  
Two Maos, The, i.e. Joseph Maocabe and others 567.  
Veovide, i.e. Daniel Latham 311.  
Whitlock, W. W., i.e. William Penna 1450.  
Young Spaniard, i.e. Michael R. Lacy 274.  
Zuchilli, Miss, i.e. Rebecca Isaacs 25.  
Aczani in Phrygia, ruins of discovered 868.

delade, Queen, d. 1849, her physician 75, her solicitor general 848.

admiralty, first lords, Melville 839, Minto 899, Northbrook 1175, Northumberland 1177.

adulteration of food, legislation concerning the 1599.

advertisement agent, Mitchell 902.

aeronautics, *See also* Balloons, ascent in a thunder storm 30, ascents on backs of animals 1568, Powell lost at sea 1610, Poitevin's ascents 1568, voyage from Vauxhall to Nassau 784.

aeronauts, Adams, 814, Jackson 30, Latour 814, Lythgoe 551.

Africa, lake Ngami discovered 1273, lake Nyassa expedition to 118, lake Tchad surveyed 1282, Soudan railway 60, Zambesi discovered 1278, Zambesi, first missionaries to 322.

African explorers, Bartlot 56, Beecroft 59, Jameson 56, Kerr 210, Hannington 617, Laird 280, Lander 280, Livingstone, C. 452, 1278, Livingstone, D. 458, Lucas 524, M' Call 568, Maodonnell 589, Mackay 617, Mackenzie 624, Mc William 682, Nelson 1103, Oates 1195, Oswald 1278, Overweg 1282, Plowden 1560.

Agriculturalists, Jaffray 46, Mahony 696.

Agriculture, agricultural implement makers 810, ammonia absorbed in the soil 862, Parkes' system of draining land 1354, reaping machine first used 1678.

Albany, Leopold, Duke of, d. 1884, his friend and adviser 194.

Albert, d. 1861, prince consort, Albert memorial coll. Framlingham 211, bust of 135, death predicted 989, epitome in verse of his life 109, his librarian 814, painting of the landing of 251, portrait of 1873, statues of 500, 983, taught his military duties 257.

Albert Edward, b. 1841, prince of Wales, at Exeter college 428, at Glasgow 530, at Salisbury 533, attorney general to 233, 465, bust of 15, chancellor of his duchy 233, Freya's gift, a masque on his marriage 1296, friend 61, guards ball to 1183, his tailor 1583, lord warden of the Stannaries 1596, march for his christening 718, opens Mersey tunnel 24, prince of Wales' cantata 1288, receiver general of his duchy 257, sermon on his birth 905, steward of his Norfolk manors 63, surgeon in Egypt and Palestine 898, treasurer 257.

Alchemist, Papaffy 1329.

Alderney, breakwater made 38.

Algoa bay colony organised 963.

Alice Gray, a song 832.

Alkali, manufacture founded 1062, works 499.

Allen, R., dramatist 165.

Allotment grounds for labourers, originator of the system 169.

Almacks, lady patronesses of 90, 176, quadrilles introduced 1327.

Almanacks, comic 815, 816, Zadkiel's 988.

Alpine climbers, Pelham 1439, Pratt 1621.

Alum works 225.

Alumina, silicate of, when decomposed made aluminous cake 1565.

Aluminium bronze, invented 1463.

America, United States of, Alabama built 280, sunk 288, 456, American bible union 647, an American citizen and also a British subject 1208, animal vaccination introduced 767, blockade runners to Southern States 24, Ericsson steamship sinks 248, fortnightly, weekly, and three times a fortnight lines of steamers 16, Great western steamer 280, first iron ship seen in 280, Indian corn sent to England 611, Inman line of steamers 16, New Cambria town

## AMERICA, (Con.)

founded 135, New Harmony model village 1291, Pinkerton's preventive watch 1541, provision trade to Liverpool originated 611, rich men 902, Saratoga a summer resort 989, treaty of Washington 1175.

America, U.S. of Baltimore, Kelo orphan home founded 185, printer to the pope 1039.

America, U.S. of, New York, attempt to introduce passion plays 991, Cremorne mission 564, helping hand mission 564, Jerry Mc Auley's newspaper 564, Laura Keene's theatres 174, Macready riots at Astor place theatre 680, Niblo's gardens 1130, University, first honorary M. D. 757.

Ammunition manufacturers 270.

Anderson, Robert, a Cumberland poet 1469.

Animals, wild, dealers in 60.

Aniline industry, colours produced 726, 1139.

Apothecary, Nussey 1189.

Apple dumplings, lecture on-1038.

Arabian Nights, The 296.

Archers and archery clubs 1594, Pollock 1576.

Archil extracted from seaweed 225.

Archimedian screw applied to navigation 1042.

Architects, l'Anson 1, Johnson, J. 107, Johnson, R. J. 109, Jones 128, Keane 167, Lamb 282, Lapidge 806, Little 448, Lockwood 470, Marrable 743, Murray 1046, Nesfield 1109, Newman 1123, Papworth, G. 1830, Papworth, J. W. 1331, Papworth, W. A. V. S. 1331, Peddie, 1430, Peebles 1431, Picton 1526, Pink 1541, Playfair 1557, Poynter 1617, Pugin, A. W. N. 1664, Pugin, E. W. 1665.

Architecture, revival of gothic 1582.

Arctic explorers, Jago 46, Mc Clure 578, Mc Cormick 576, Macgahan 600, Moore 955, Nias 1130, Osborn 1265, Parry 1367, Pearse 1420, Pim 1538, Pullen 1667, Smith 498, north west passage discovered 578.

Argentine republic, first English dramatic co. appearing there 311.

Armagh, lord lieutenant 532.

Arms and armour, collection in the Tower 1553, Johnstone collection 120, Meyrick collection 1553.

Army, agents 244, Albuera, charge at 642, army works corps constituted 1401, Badajoz, the forlorn hope at 513, balloons and parachutes for use in 726, charge of light brigade 521, 1162, chill casting projectiles 1314, clothiers 133, cordite discovered 1159, cross belts abolished 154, eighteenth dragoons disbanded 1046, eighteenth hussars raised 268, Enfield rifle factory 471, field instruction at Chatham 1375, field marshals 392, 521, 1072, 1574, fifth dragoons disbanded for insubordination 481, guards' ball to prince of Wales 1183, gunpowder, prismatic 1159, investigation into sickness of 756, lance, use of the 519, Lancaster carbine 287, left on field of battle forty eight hours 431, lieutenant in charge of an army 281, lieutenant sold all his possessions and gave proceeds to charities 1309, light steel mountain guns 897, Maclaren's gymnasias 644, major receiving twenty four wounds 1149, mineral water establishments for 1540, museum of natural history at Fort Pitt, Chatham 610, non-pivot drill 84, plough boy becomes a captain 335, private becomes a lieutenant 658, 1028, privates become captain 713, 1131, private becomes a lieut. col. 194, private becomes a major general 620, privates first mentioned in despatches 1075, Redan, the first assault on 119, rifle, Jacob's 42, rifle, the Enfield-Pritchett 92, sensitive base percussion fuse 545, sergeant Lilley's case 430, seventy times under fire 557, solid Martini cartridge 270, surgeons' claims 153, 1020, topographical and

## ARMY, (Con.)

- statistical depôt originated 92, topographical corps, the first 92, valise which displaced the knapsack 1352.
- Art dealer, King 230.
- Artists' models 548.
- Artificial flower maker 793.
- Ashton court estates, Somerset, trials concerning 1318.
- Assayer 109.
- Associations, *See also* Institutions and Societies, British Archaeological first meeting 481, British Women's temperance founded 524, Cabdrivers' benevolent founded 1039, complete suffrage founded 1864, Devonshire founded 1680, drinking fountain, manager 354, economic, chairman 419, free and open church founded 814, London Baptist founded 421, London young women's christian association 240, magna charta founded 193, metropolitan conservative working men's founded 814.
- Assyrian excoavation explorer, Loftus 475.
- Astley, Sir Jacob, his gold chronometer 99.
- Astronomers, Lamont 293, Lawson 333, Mc Kim 637, Maclear 651, Main 697, Mann, H. 720, Mann, W. 720, Peill 1438, Perry, J. G. 1472, Perry, S. J. 1472, Pogsou 1567, Pritchard 1648, Pullen 1666.
- Astronomy, astronomical instruments invented 142, observing chair invented 333, planets discovered 1567, Uranium system 310, Uranus, satellities of 310, the wedge photometer 1648.
- Atherstone, Edwin, *d.* 1872, poet 124.
- Attorneys general, Collier 925, Kelly 182, Lyndhurst 544, Pollock 1575.
- Auctioneers, Phillips 1237, Puttick 1679.
- Australia, Burke and Wills' expedition 271, bush ranging suppressed 659, English team of cricketers 1577, the first K.C.B. invested in the colony 1623, first man of war passing through Torres straits 114, Gippsland discovered 663, meat, freezing of 536, merino wool industry established 560, squatter interested in forty stations 650, survey of 154, vine growing 561.
- Australia, New South Wales, Alpaca sheep imported 349, chief grain grower 1037, experiments on freezing meat 992, first bishop consecrated in the colony 1569, first Methodist minister 377, first newspaper in Sydney 727, governor general 444, Morgan the bush-ranger 964.
- Australia, North, Port Essington settlement formed 268.
- Australia, South, Adelaide laid out 979, R.C. cathedral at Adelaide 1037.
- Australia, Victoria, Ballarat rioters 19, 282, ballot, vote by 1145, bush rangers wearing armour 181, first public loan 1269, Garrick club, Melbourne opened 1051, Lola Montez horsewhips Seekamp 480, Melbourne, first bishop of 1470, murder of John Price 1637, Ormond college, Melbourne erected 1258, Royal society 557, Spiers and Pond, refreshment contractors 1577.
- Australian explorers, King 224, Landsborough 293, Mc Kinlay 637, Mackinnon 638, Macleay 652, Macmillan 662, Mitchell 907, Sturt 652.
- Austria, empress of, hunting in England and Ireland 858.
- Aylesford, countess of and the marquess of Blandford, afterward duke of Marlborough 741.
- Baking, bakers' ovens, method of heating 1466, hot water ovens 1112, Nevill's household bread 1112.
- Ballet master, Milano 870.
- Balloons, *See also* Aeronautics, Nassau 784, Saladin 1610, Star balloon 30, Wanderer which burst in the air and lieut. Mansfield was killed 726.
- Bangor, training college established 1237.
- Bankers, Jersey 90, Kennard 194, Kinnaird 240, Lloyd 457, Loyd 518, Lubbock 520, Majoribanks 737, Marshall 756, Martin 767, Martin 770, Miles 873, Mills 889, Overstone 1281, Paul 1394, Praed 1813, Prescott 1627-8, Smith 1404, Whitehead 85.
- Banking, engraving of bank notes 1466, sir John Deas Paul's fraudulent dealings 1894.
- Bank of England, cashiers 760, 884, governor 539, liable to pay interest on bankruptcy deposits 928, one pound notes abolished 716, run on 1552.
- Banks, bank of deposit founded 988, bank of London founded 335, 1017, city of Glasgow, liquidation of 609, Clydesdale founded 529, consolidated takes in Heywood and co. 194, Huddersfield banking co-336, London and county, general manager 518, London and eastern wound up 985, national bank of Scotland founded 1580, national security savings' bank organized 702, royal British opening and failure 300, 608.
- Bankruptcy, dividend of three pence in the pound 325, local courts established 1318, messengers of the courts 118, official assignee dismissed 632.
- Bankrupts, duke of Newcastle 1117, viscount Mandeville 716.
- Banting, claims to inventions of system 943.
- Barbers, literary 1654.
- Barber, Benjamin, lessee of Alexandra palace 146.
- Barefoot clerks of the sacred passion 1309.
- Barnett, George, fires at Miss Kelly in Covent Garden theatre 182.
- Barnsley, Yorkshire, Locke park 467, Oaks pit colliery accident 67.
- Barometers, barometers and thermometers, patents for 1094, variations recorded by photography 148.
- Baronetage, title declined 1408, title assumed by Palmer 1324.
- Barret, Joseph Morton, attorney, Leeds. libel on 760.
- Barrister making £20,000 a year 95.
- Barrow, Isaac, *d.* 1677, D.D., spurious writing attributed to 352.
- Barry, Sir Charles, *d.* 1860, architect, and the houses of parliament 1664.
- Barrymore, Henry Barry, *d.* 1824, eighth earl, his tiger the first who had that name 351.
- Bartlot, Walter, African explorer 56.
- Bascule bridges 1637.
- Bassoon player, Leffler 367.
- Bath, Prior park a Roman catholic college 1303, school for daughters of officers 231.
- Bath, Order of, G.C.B. first time given to any one in Indian civil service below a governor 79, first coloured man made a C.B. 149.
- Bathing, bathers all the year round 245, shampooing baths 694.
- Battle, Sussex, the deanery, a peculiar 448.
- Bauer, Karoline, *d.* 188, actress, mistress of prince Leopold 392.
- Bavaria, King Ludwig and Lola Montez 479.
- Bayford, Augustus Frederick, LL.D., advocate in college of doctors of law, speaks in the spirit in Chelsea church 1286.
- Bazaars, travelling 97.

## B

Babil and Bijou, a spectacle 555, 1393.

- Beards, first M.P. wearing a beard 1032.  
 Beauties, Jersey 90, Prothero 1658, Wyndham 1804.  
 Beavers, recent and fossil 468.  
 Bebington, Cheshire, Mayer's Free library and garden 813.  
 Beethoven, Ludvig von, *d.* 1827, his concertos in C minor and G introduced into England 1601.  
 Belfast, botanic gardens founded 557, natural history soc. founded 557.  
 Bell ringer, Lambert 235.  
 Belgium, Leopold king of the Belgians 391, 392.  
 Bender, Charles, actor 1144.  
 Benzol extracted from coal tar 726.  
 Bethell, Sir Richard, 1 baron Westbury, *d.* 1873, assaulted by C. Neate 1092.  
 Betting men, Cooke 1823, Jackson 83.  
 Bewick, Thomas, *d.* 1828, wood engraver, collection of his works 156.  
 Beys, Jackson Bey, *i.e.* Henry James Jackson 82.  
 Bible classes first established 218.  
 Bible, New Testament revisers 195, 360, 429, 887.  
 Bible, Old Testament revisers 66, 163, 1407, 1562.  
 Bibliotheca classica, twenty seven volumes 485.  
 Bicycle riders, Keith-Falconer 176.  
 Billiard players, Lloyd 459, Marden 733, Owen 1289, Phelan 1489.  
 Binding, books bound in red cloth 1524.  
 Binny, John, author 816.  
 Biographical dictionary of Soc. for diffusion of useful knowledge 484.  
 Birds, collections of 1429, Kid's aviary 217.  
 Birkenhead, founders of 40.  
 Birmingham, books and maps relating to 710, first cooperation society 1334, first registrar of civil marriages 1334, Mason scientific college opened 783, musical festival planned 951, oratory of St. Peter Neri established 1124, queen's college established 1347, president 117. and warden 323, Shoebblack brigade formed 270, Spring hill college now Mansfield college Oxford 51, town hall opened 951, town incorporated 1032, Victoria law courts 777.  
 Birth, death on anniversary of birth 457.  
 Biscuit manufacturers, Palmer 1325, Peek 1432.  
 Black-eyed Susan, a drama, had a long run 88, 1237.  
 Blacking manufacturers 392.  
 Blacksmiths learned 58, 99.  
 Blandford act, for subdivision of parishes 740.  
 Blindness, caused by grief 254, blind lecturer 714, blind musician 332, blind poet 312, blind postmaster general 1027, machine to assist the blind in writing 714.  
 Blue ribbon movement, the first wearer of the ribbon 1325.  
 Board of control, president Lyveden 555.  
 Board of health, presidents Cowper 1009, Hall 455.  
 Board of trade, president Northcote 3, 1175.  
 Board of works, president Lennox 389.  
 Boating, health of the university crews 966.  
 Bogle, Allan v. John Joseph Lawson, publisher of *The Times* 247, 334.  
 Bonaparte family, *See also* Napoleon, art collection concerning 813.  
 Bonaparte, Louis Lucien, Prince, *d.* 1891, linguist, his Welsh tutor 141, publishes *Song of Solomon* in various dialects 1669.  
 Bonaparte, Lucien, *d.* 1840, prince of Canino, a prisoner of war 625.  
 Bonaparte, Napoleon E. L. J. J., killed 1879, prince imperial, poem on death of 109.  
 Bone caves 1448.  
 Bonomi, Joseph, *d.* 1878, curator of Soane museum, assisted by Isabella Martin 769.  
 Book binders, Leighton 378.  
 Book binding, backing and trimming machine invented 379, binders' mistakes 520, cloth binding invented 378, printing on edges of books invented 379, steam machinery used 379.  
 Books, written with blood 125, first R.C. bookseller in Paternoster row 143.  
 Booksellers, Arch 417, Baldwin 217, Dulau 370, Jack 27, Kelly 180, Kerslake 212, Kidd 217, Laing 277, Leigh 375, Lepard 392, Lewis 417, Lilly 431, Mac Donald 582, Maclehorse 653, Macmillan 663, Martin 769, Maynard 817, Maxwell 810, Menzies 845, Merridew 851, Metcalfe 857, Miller 879, Molini 917, Mowbray 1011, Newman 1123, Nicholls 1136, Nimmo 1152, Nisbet 1152, Nutt 1189, Oates 1195, Offer 1216, Oliphant 1235, Orme 1256, Parke 1340, Petherham 1478, Poole 1534, Priestly 1643, Quaritch 212, Rodwell 769.  
 Botanists, Ibbotson 2, Jones 135, Jorden 148, Kelaart 177, Kurz 268, Loudon 500, Miers 869, Munby 1025, Nowell 1185, Nuttall 1190, Pratt 1620.  
 Botany, herbariums 384, victoria regia in flower 1401.  
 Botlasitsie, a Ratlapin chief 305.  
 Boulanger, George Ernest Jean Marie, *d.* 1891, general, a pretender to the French throne, in London 1386.  
 Bournemouth, Hants, sanatorium originated 699.  
 Bowdich, Thomas Edward, *d.* 1824, naturalist 359.  
 Bowling alley 219.  
 Boxing, teacher of 31.  
 Braddon, Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1837, Aurora Floyd and Lady Audley's secret dramatised, injunction obtained against their being played 275.  
 Bradfield reservoir, Yorkshire, bursting of 1281.  
 Bradford, first ragged school 1643.  
 Brain, a very large 252.  
 Brambles, the forms of 364.  
 Brass founder 710.  
 Breakwater constructed on sloping-block system 1354.  
 Brewers, Bradley 730, Lacon 272, Mappin 730, Marrian 745, Matthews 795, Meux 859, Perkins 1466, Phipps 1521, Plews 1558.  
 Bridges, Ordish's straight chain suspension bridge 1251.  
 Briggs, Thomas, murdered in 1864 by Franz Müller 1022.  
 Brighton, aquarium 352, 496, fictitious German mineral waters 80, Hove laid out 19, 336, Kemp-town founded 189, Mahmood's baths and gymnasium 31, 694, musical conductor on chain pier 267, Orleans club 1183, Preston and Hove districts built 19, Struve's mineral waters 230.  
 Bristol, Ashton court claimed by T. Provis 1660, bishoprick revived 1170, cathedral nave built 1170, French prisoners at 1172, riots at 230, 1542.  
 British Museum, Blacus gems 1128, Castellani bronzes 1128, cataloguer 1633, coins and medals, keeper of 1585, commission for enquiring into 386, Greek and Roman antiquities, keeper of 1127, guide to 213, Lee fossils 355, Mantell's fossils 729, museum removed from Montague house 136, natural history department, keeper of 266 and superintendent of 1290, Nimroud ivories 1627, Swiney lecturer 665, zoological department, assistant in 1269.  
 British museum, Library, assistant in 425, attendant 606, catalogue, compilers of 327, 571, 1864 and



## BRITISH MUSEUM, (Con.)

transcribers in 212, 476, 808, cataloguing ninety one rules 186, librarians principal 136, 1827, librarian assistant 317, manuscripts, keeper of the 683 and assistant 406, maps and plans, keeper of 706, reading room 136, Stephen Poles' attack on the principal librarian 1571.

Brook, Charles Thomas, pyrotechnist 146.

Broughton archers 457.

Browning, Robert, *d.* 1889, poet, his acquaintances 1658, 1682, his connection with John Kenyon 207.

Brushmaker 108.

Buckhounds, the Royal, huntsman 224, master of 289.

Buggin, Sir George, *d.* 1825, his widow *m.* duke of Sussex 18.

Building ventilated on a new principle 82.

Bunn, Alfred, *d.* 1860, operative manager, and Jenny Lind 434, assaulted by Macready 680.

Bunyan, John, *d.* 1688, baptist minister, collection of his works 1216, 1217, memorial in Bunhill fields 1330, Pilgrim's progress in Welsh 130.

Burgess, William, *d.* 1881, architect, his work completed by Pullan 1666.

Burials at night 499.

Burns, Robert, *d.* 1796, poet, bibliography concerning 636, Burns library Glasgow 906, dinner in hall of his cottage 643, his friends 332, 466, his MSS. and relics 1104, his residence at the hermitage 1104, his widow and her executor 580, Kidd's illustrations of his poems 217, Tam O'Shanter as a pantomime 162.

Burnt in effigy, Nicholson 1142, Prodgors 1655.

Bushrangers wearing armour, 181.

Byerley, Thomas the Reuben of the Percy Anecdotes 433.

Byron, Anne Isabella, *d.* 1860, Lady, her friends 55, 1040.

Byron, George Gordon, *d.* 1824, Lord, and Mrs. Maryn 734, and Elizabeth B. Pigot 1532, daughter Ada 504, his friends 831, 1653, his half sister, 374, his memoir's destroyed 954, his surgeon 888, his will 874, writes Werner, a drama 852.

## C

Cabinet cyclopædia, one hundred and thirty three volumes 807.

Cabs, cabdrivers funeral 1039, peer sued by cabman 236

Cabmen's terror, The 1656.

Calico Printer. Potter 1600.

Cambridge, Apostles club 804, 808, esquire bedel 342, first eight oared boat 1470, Jeremie prizes 86, Lawrence Dundas drowned 556, licensed lodgings 556, Le Bas prize instituted 346, Lightfoot scholarships founded 429, senate house riders 56, senior regent presents address to queen 890, undergraduate challenges his tutor to a duel 916.

Cambridge, Queen's college, president not in holy orders 226.

Cambridge, Trinity hall, master 82.

Camlet, manufacturer 773.

Canada, bishopricks in 1006, confederation act 108, dominion of Canada formed 584, Mackenzie's rebellion 634, Nelson's insurrection 1106, Papineau's rebellion 664, 1330.

Canada, Montreal, Mr. Gill, univ. Logan chair of Geology 478.

Canada, Quebec, Morrin college founded 960.

Canal boat traction 672.

Cannabis India introduced 431.

Cannon, rifled cannon invented 287.

Canterbury, Archbishop of 489, principal registrar of prerogative court 953.

Cape colony, British Kaffraria 649.

Cape Town, observatory 720, university endowment 1594.

Cardiganhire, lord lieutenant 1611.

Caricaturists, Leech 861, Pellegrini 1441.

Carlisle, Rose castle restored 1463.

Carlow, lord lieutenant 161.

Carlyle, Thomas, *d.* 1881, historian, his first lecture managed by Harriet Martineau 776, his friends 92, 1112.

Carnac, Brittany excavations at 895.

Caroline, *d.* 1821, queen of Great Britain, Lushington's defence of 535.

Carpet manufacturer, Laverton 321.

Carrington, Charles Robert, *b.* 1843, third baron, horsewhips, Grenville Murray 1043.

Carter, Thomas Thellusson, *d.* 1880, rector of Clewer, bishop of Oxford, refuses to allow proceedings to be taken against him 616.

Casamicciola earthquake at 626.

Casinos *See* Theatres.

Castleknock college, county Dublin, founded 667.

Catalytic action 846.

Caterers, public, Spiers and Pond 1577.

Cats, Madagascar cats 60.

Cattle, black polled 574, cattle breeders 61, judges of 536, foreign cattle markets, Victoria docks 1211, pure highland breed 875.

Cattle breeders, Peel 1434, Pinckard 1539, Quarterly 1665.

Cavendish, Ada, *d.* 1896, actress 756.

Cavan, lord lieutenant 444.

Celluloid or zylonite manufactured 1350.

Cement, Keene's invented 174.

Centenarians, Ingram 100, Kerry 211, Langley 302, Lapletiere 306, Larbusch 307, Lawrence 330, Longmore 490, Markham 739, Miller 881, Montefiore 932, Nolan 1161, Peverell 1486, Plank 1554, Power 1614, Puckle 1663, Pursar 1675.

Challenger expedition round the world 997.

Chamberlain, Joseph, *b.* 1836, M. P., screw manufacturer 1110.

Chancery, Court of, bag bearer to the registrars 1682, daily cause list 1682, the sworn clerks 891.

Charlotte Augusta *d.* 1817, princess, married prince Leopold 892, poem on death of 199.

Chartist's, Frost 1512, Jones 125, Lovett 507, Lowe 512, Moore 952, O'Brien 1197, O'Connor 1207, Peacock 1413, Philp 1517, Pinkerton 1541, Sturge 1517, Price 1639, meeting on Kennington common 1207, monster petition 1517, people's charter 507.

Chatham, Jezreelite temple at 99, Magnus memorial synagogue 691.

Chatsworth, Derbyshire, gardens, conservatories and fountains at 1401.

Chemists, Morson 991, Muspratt, J. 1061, Muspratt, J. S. 1062, Nesbit 1107, Penny 1455, Phillips 1509.

Cheques crossed, act of parliament on 1441.

Chess automation, the hidden player 420.

Chess players, Kennedy 196, Kanny 204, King 219, Lewis 420, Lowe 512, Löwenthal 514, Lloyd 453, Lyttleton 551, Mackenzie 627, Mc Donnell 424, Murray 1042, Newham 1120, Potter 1604, Sarratt 421.

Chester training college established 1617.  
 Chickens hatched by steam 325.  
 Chichester theological college 745.  
 Chili and Peru, revolutions in 864.  
 Chimney sweepers and climbing boys 585.  
 China, Jewitt's collection of 98, manufacturer of Minton 900, Wedgwood ware, collections of 149.  
 China, Hongkong ceded to England 1604, Hongkong mint suppressed 221, imperial encyclopædia of literature in five thousand and twenty volumes 814, peace of Nankin 1849, war at Canton 1853.  
 Chloroform, early use of 1087.  
 Cholera, investigations concerning 419.  
 Christian year, the, by John Keble 170.  
 Church rates refused and illegal 1643.  
 Cigar divan 1644.  
 Ciphers, Penn's cipher for despatches 1450.  
 Circus proprietors, Barnum 1065, Manders 716, Myers 1065, Nixon 1065, Newsome 1126, ring masters, Rivolti 908.  
 Cirencester, royal agricultural college 327.  
 Civil list pensions, Inglis 12, Jackson 29, Jameson 55, Jerdan 85, Jewitt 98, Jewsbury 98, Jones, J. 184, Jones, T. R. 143, Jones, T. W. 144, Joule 150, Keightley 174, Kingsley 235, Kitto 248, 249, Knowles F. 258, Knowles, J. S. 259, Laing 278, Lane 296, Latham 813, Lee, J. C. 857, Lee, S. 359, Leech 302, Lemon 387, Lindsay 437, Livingstone 454, Llanos 455, Lloyd 461, Long 485, Loudon 500, Lover 507, Lucas 525, Lucy 527, MacCarthy 569, McCulloch 579, Mackay 619, MacLagan 648, Maclean 649, Maclear 651, Maconochie 673, Maguire 695, Mann 720, Mansell 729, Martin 765, Mathew 791, Meadows 826, Melvill 839, Menzies 845, Merrifield 852, Meteyard 858, Miller 881, Milroy 897, Mitford 910, Moir 914, Mongredian 923, Montagu 923, Montgomery, E. 935, Montgomery, J. 936, Moore, B. 955, Moore, W. 957, Morgan, E. 965, Morgan, S. 968, Mottram 1002, Mulock 1023, Nash 1084, Newport 1126, Noble 1157, O'Donovan 1215, Ogilvie 1219, Owen 1290, Page 1303, Palgrave 1312, Palmer 1316, Pardoë 1333, Pater 1378, Patey 1382, Pearson 1422, Petrie 1481, Philip 1493, Phipps 1520, Planché 1553, Poole, 1583, Portal 1589, Porter 1593, Powell 1607, Pugin 1665.  
 Clanricarde, Hubert, b. 1832, Second marquess of, land owner in Ireland 152.  
 Clare, lord lieutenant 8.  
 Claremont house, Surrey, granted to prince Leopold of Saxe-Cobourg 392.  
 Clarinet player, Pape 1329.  
 Clergyman's sore throat 641.  
 Clewer, Berks., House of mercy at 927.  
 Clocks, helix lever clock 593, tell tale clock 1120.  
 Clog dancer, Linn 441.  
 Cloisonné ware collection 1600.  
 Close, John, d. 1891, poet 513.  
 Clowns, *See also* Actors, col. 1697, Batty 751, Gomery 937, Holloway 751, Jefferini 68, Lauri 318, Mac 1528, Marsh 751, Matthews 797, Nelson 1101, Payne, H. E. 1408, Payne, W. H. S. 1408, Persivani 1476, Phillips 1499, Pierce 1528, Purvis 1676.  
 Clubs,  
 Alpine, president 490.  
 Arts, Hanover square 147.  
 Athenæum founders 367, Dr. Quinn blackballed 1690.  
 Ayrshire Naturalists founded 292.  
 Bannatyne secretary 277.

## CLUBS, (Con.)

Bath literary founded 789.  
 Burlington fine art established 796.  
 Conservative built 1480.  
 Dandy, the last member 1529.  
 Decemviri founded 1674.  
 Dick originated 622.  
 Dr. Johnson's, president of 13.  
 Elizabethan, president 1085.  
 Entomological founded 1122.  
 Four in hand driving club started 990.  
 Friday founded 1049.  
 Garrick founded 889, built 743.  
 Glasgow Shakespeare instituted 162.  
 Grove park rowing founded 113.  
 Literary president 13.  
 London chess, president 923.  
 London press, president 1333.  
 Manchester Athenæum founded 303.  
 Mulberries founded 88.  
 Museum founded 88.  
 National founded 642, 715.  
 Newbury district field founded 1322.  
 Ottoman club started 1644.  
 Political economy founded 1166.  
 Prince's racket and tennis 1644.  
 Quekett microscopical founded 1687.  
 Raleigh originated 1644.  
 Reform built 1480, secretary 1182, founders 1662, last survivor of original members 1634.  
 Roxburgh founded 1580.  
 Socials at Clunn's 788.  
 Star revived 1235, secretary 88.  
 Travellers' founded 625.  
 Wittington founded and ceased 88, president 538.  
 YZ at Liverpool 1526.  
 Coach drivers, Morritt 990, Paul 1395, Peer 1436, Peyton, A. 1487, Pusey 1678.  
 Coaching, driving whips 1487, coach builders 819, 843, 653, coach proprietors 1101, revival of 897, Old Times coach 397.  
 Coal, anthracite used for blast furnaces and steam boilers 1556, children and women working in mines 581, colliery proprietors 261, 503, resources of the coal fields 154.  
 Cobden, Richard, d. 1865, M.P., opposes the Crimean war 1643.  
 Cock fighting 854.  
 Coffee, Napier's glass coffee apparatus 1077.  
 Coins, collectors of, Kerriek 210, Lewis 418, Lindsay 438, Martin 771, Mayer 813, Mitford 909, Moore 957.  
 Colenso, John William, d. 1883, bishop of Natal, his counsel 54, his friends 107, his mathematical works 857, his trial 853.  
 Coleoptera, collection of 665.  
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, d. 1834, poet, his friends 373, 1404, 1409, reminiscences of 373, travels in the Harz 1561.  
 Colleges,  
 College of naval architecture, principal of 1674.  
 Kelly college, Tavistock, built 180.  
 Morden college, Blackheath, for tradesmen 531.  
 Queen's college, London, founded 805.  
 Spring hill college, Birmingham 51.

## COLLEGES, (Con.)

- University college, Parkes' museum 1852.  
 Working men's college started 805.  
 Cologne choir in London 904.  
 Colonies, Secretaries of state for colonies, Lytton 552, Monteaule 981, Newcastle 1117, Normanby 1167.  
 Columbines, Marshall 759, Parkes 1351.  
 Comic almanac 815, 816.  
 Commons, House of, first quaker member 1427, long sitting 1857, speaker declines a pension 1271, speaker Denison 1271. *See also* Parliament.  
 Compasses, Napier's diagram for correcting a ship's compass 1077.  
 Confectioners 175.  
 Conjurers, Anderson 44, Gyngell 356, Jacobs 44, Matthews 797, Miller 876, Phillippe 1494, Phillippi 1499.  
 Conjuring, bowls of water from under a shawl 44, Chinese ring trick 44, gold fish trick 1494, hat of Fortunatus 1495, kitchen of Parafaragaramus 1495, ring puzzle 1494.  
 Contagious diseases act, inspector general 391.  
 Contractors, Jackson, R. W. 36, Jackson, Sir W. 40 Jay 64, Kelk 177.  
 Cook, Flavell Smith, vicar of Ch. Ch. Clifton 77.  
 Cooperation, advocates of, Neale 1088, Pare 1834, cooperative movement 138, 507, cooperative stores, the first founded 1088.  
 Copper smelter, Nevill 1112.  
 Coprolites, beds of 1107.  
 Corn, Anti corn law league, founded 1625, promoters of the 26, 953, 1643, Struggle, a weekly paper 452.  
 Cornet player, Koenig 266.  
 Costa, Sir Michael A. A., d. 1884, musical conductor, succeeded from Her Majesty's 521.  
 Cotton manufacture double speed invented 198, fixing orange sulphide of antimony on cloth 846, hydraulic presses 536, jack frame improved 198, Mendel's table of cotton exports 842, mules improved 375, self stripping carding engine 375, spinners 375.  
 Coursing, first Waterloo cup 1151, a judge of 1151, Master M' Grath 532.  
 Court beauties, Jersey 90, Wyndham 1304.  
 Courtesan, Cora Pearl 1417.  
 Council, lord president of, Portland 1595.  
 Craik, George Lillie, d. 1866, professor, m. Dinah Mulock 1024.  
 Crape manufacturer 383.  
 Cremation, Persons cremated, Kinglake 232, Levy 407, Longden 487, Macnaught 668, Marnock 742, Pickersgill 1525, Pigott 1531, Price 1640.  
 Cricket, balista invented 1154, cane handled bats introduced 1154, cork pads introduced 1154, cricket ball maker 993, cricket practice at the Lambeth baths 993, introduced into Scotland 240, Lillywhite's cricket scores 431, 877, making one hundred runs twice in same match 285, money paid to prevent report of a match 285, new round hand bowling introduced 1535, open pads introduced 1154, Pardon's cricket reporting agency 1333, round arm bowling introduced 252, 432, score printing on cricket grounds 431, Parr's team of eleven won five matches against the Canadian twenty two 1359, Prince's cricket club 1644, two men beat eleven without any fieldmen 891.  
 Cricketers, Blackham 1538, Clarke 1535, Edwards 250, Esrom 990, Grace, G. F. 614, Iddison 4, Jeffery 69, Jupp 157, Keate 168, Killick 219, King, G. W. 223, King, R. T. 228, Kingscote 233, Knight 252, Kynaston

## CRICKETERS, (Con.)

- 270, Lambert 285, Lanaway 287, Lane 295, Lethy 400, Liddell 424, Lillywhite 431-2, Linsell 441, Lookyer 471, Long 485, Lowther 518, Mc Intyre, M. 614, Mc Intyre, W. 615, Mackay 617, Mantle 730, Maroon 738, Marsden 1535, Martin 765, Micklethwaite 865, Middleton 868, Midwinter 869, Miller 877, Mills, R. 891, Mills, W. 892, Morley 976, Moss 990, Mortlock 998, Mycroft 1064, Mynn, A. 1067, Mynn, W. P. 1068, Nixon 1154, North 1173, Norton 1180, Osbaldeston 1263, Oscroft 1268, Ottawa 1273, Parr 1859, Parry 1362, Paunceforte 1399, Pell 1440, Peun 1449, Pickering 1523, Picknell, G. 1526, Picknell, R. 1526, Piercy 1529, Pilch, F. 1535, Pilch, W. 1535, Pilling 1537, Powys 1617, Preston 1630, Price 1639, Pullin, 1667, Pycroft 1680.  
 Cromarty, lord lieutenant 658.  
 Cromwell house, Chelsea, tableaux vivants at 1208.  
 Crossing sweeper 603.  
 Crouch, Frederick William Nicholls, composer of Kathleen Mavourneen 1417, he d. America Aug. 1896  
 Crystal palace, Sydenham palace erected 1251, decoration of 139, first balloon ascent from 551, literary director 1511.  
 Crystallography, Miller's system of 886.  
 Cudbear extracted from seaweed 225.  
 Cumberland, fatal fall from Scafell 754, Pillar rock, Ennerdale 33.  
 Cumberland and Westmoreland, lords lieutenant 492 498.  
 Cuneiform inscriptions, deciphering of 1169.  
 Curiosity dealer 149.  
 Curling songs 1045.  
 Cutlers, Mechi 829, Pepys 1460.  
 Cyclone, the word first used 1527.  
 Cypher interpreted 387.  
 Cyprus, the eleven currencies of 1246.

## D

- Dalkeith, Edinburgh, gardens and conservatories 613.  
 Dame Europa school publications 1663.  
 Dancers, Cavallazzi 730, Cushnie 870, De Camp 186, Duvernay 797, Grisi 1469, Kelsey 185, Leclercq 348, Lola Montez 479, Louise 501, Milano 870, Perrot 1469, Pitteri 1360, Vestris 794.  
 Dancing, teachers of, Adelaide 401, Michaud 401 Nathan 1086, Parkes 1351.  
 Dandies, Ponsonby 1578.  
 Darlington, the first mayor 1426.  
 Davies, David, d. 1861, shot at lord Palmerston 1325.  
 Deaf men, Kitto 248, Lane 298.  
 Deaths under peculiar circumstances, at Junior Garrick club 789, at a railway station 365, at the dinner table 495, burnt when experimenting on naphtha 726, by the road side 1165, died on Wimbledon common 1608, drowned in lake of Como 1621, fall on a staircase 1507, falling down stairs and fracturing skull 701, 1002, falling from a precipice 375, falling from Scafell, Cumberland 754, falling into boiling liquid 129, falling into the area of the house 1478, falling two hundred feet over a precipice 957, from alarm in a thunder storm 483, from fumes of charcoal 407, frozen to death 1177, in a billiard room 283, in a cab 109, 1160, in a chemist's shop 66, in a hair dresser's

## DEATHS, (Con.)

shop 607, in lord Salisbury's ante room 3, in a police barracks 778, in railway carriages 306, 561, 908, in a Turkish bath 247, judge stabbed by an assassin 1166, jumping out of a window 551, jumping over Dean bridge, Leith 26, killed by an elephant 49, not in Times till three years and a half after decease 95, on a grouse moor 501, overturned in a cab 339, rib entering lungs 119, rupture from taking a high jump as Miles in the Colleen Bawn 1421, shot by his butler 102, son while pheasant shooting shoots his father 1615, stabbed by a newspaper correspondent 995, struck by a wave 271, struck with lightning while shooting 316, swept off Filey Brigg 1305, thrown from a tandem in Hyde park 1392, upset in a jaunting car 152, while addressing a meeting 462, while hunting 1806, while playing lawn tennis 1265, while riding in a carriage 1524, while writing a leading article 728, wounded by an assassin 202.

Delany, Patrick, attempts to murder justice J. A. Lawson 334.

Dentist, Purland 1674.

Derby, Edward Smith, d. 1851, earl of, menagerie at Knowsley 342.

De Ros, Henry William, 19 Baron, d. 1839, card cheating case 1403.

Devil, deil among the tailors, a song 1051, personality of the devil 77.

Devon, lord lieutenant 1176.

Dhuleep Singh, d. 1898, rajah of the Punjab 267.

Diaries, Letts' 401.

Dickens, Charles, d. 1870, novelist, acts in The Frozen deep 62, Christmas carol, dramatised 162, David Copperfield dramatised 23, Dombey and daughter, a fiction by R. Nicholson 1143, his amateur co. 552, his manager in America 1269, Mr. Squeers and his original 459, Nicholas Nickleby dedicated to Macready 680, Nicholas Nickleby, additional illustrations 1248, Pickwick additional illustrations 1248, serial works translated into German 970, takes lessons in fencing and boxing 31.

Dictionaries, gradus and dictionary of ideas in one hundred and twenty eight volumes 86, a pentecontaglossal dictionary 438.

Die sinker, Moore 951.

Dilatoriness, removed from a public office for 302.

Diners out, Luttrell 537, Quin 1690.

Dinner party, long continued 1328.

Dioramas, *See also* Panoramas, coronation of William the fourth 755, queen's visit to Ireland 1208, 1509.

Dipping needle constructed 148.

Disraeli, Benjamin, d. 1881, earl of Beaconsfield, copyright of his novels 489, corbel likeness of at Chester 193, sir J. A. Macdonald exactly like him 584.

Divorce, divorce commission 679.

Dodwell, rev. Henry John, shoots at master of the rolls 95.

Dogs, a clipper of poodles 1490, Birmingham national show 498, Crystal palace show 498, dog breeder 1675, Deerhounds of Colonsay 671, Japanese pugs 60, Kennel club 498, Master M' Grath 532, Persian greyhounds 60.

Donaldson, John W. d. 1861, Greek scholar 345.

Down, lord lieutenant 482.

Drama, examiner of plays 1531, inspector of plays 309, plays refused licence 620, tea-cup and saucer comedy 1674.

Dramatists, Agoust 620, Allen 165, Baylis 815. Burnot 1352, Clifton 545, Conquest 1485, Dance 794, Edwards 815, Fitzball 1432, Grundy 620, 1485, Harris 1485, Hatton 799, James, C. S. 47, James, G. P. R. 49, Jerrold, D. W. 88, Jerrold, W. B. 89, Johnstone 119, Jodrell 100, Kenny 203, Kingdon 231, Knowles 166, Lacy 274, Langford 301, Levey 405, Lewis 498, Lister 417, Logan 478, Lovell 505, Lover 506, Lunn 531, Lyne 545, M' Ardle 559, Mc Kay 620, M' Lean 651, Maddox 686, Major 705, Marchant 732, Marshall 756, Marston 763, 1269, Matthison 799, Mayhew, A. S. 815, Mayhew, E. 815, Mayhew, Henry 815, Mayhew, Horace 816, Mayhew, T. 816, Maynard 817, Merritt 1485, Millington 887, Millward 893, Milman 893, Mittford 910, Moncrieff 921, Morgan 968, Morton, J. M. 995, Morton, T. 995, Nightingale 1151, O' Neill 1247, Ormonde 1259, Owenson 968, Oxberry 1294, Oxenford 1296, Parry, J. 1363, Parry, T. 1366, Pae 1301, Pettitt 1485, Phillipps 1512, Pitt 1550, Planché 794, 1553, Poole, J. 1583, Poole, W. H. 1585, Powell 1609, Reade 1485, Reece 711, 1432, Scott 799, Sims 1485, Talford 166, Wills 756, Wyndham 799.

Drapers, Fore street co. 987, Halling 1424, Marshall and Snelgrove 758, Meeking 834, Moore 947, Morrison 987. *See also* Hosiers 1720.

Drawing rooms, at Buckingham palace, name removed from list of presentations 639, scene at a 90.

Drinking, drinking six tankards of strong ale a day 832.

Drinkwater, John Elliot, d. 1851, author 520.

Druids, Price the archdruid 1640.

Drummond, Edward, assassinated 25 Jany. 1843, sec. to sir R. Peel 668.

Dry earth closet system 1003.

Dublin, Alexandra college founded 74, archbishop 639, lord lieutenant 828, Mountjoy prison erected 1287, National gallery founded 1025, order of sisters of charity established 1041, Park st. school of medicine founded 41, Peter st. sch. of medicine renamed Ledwich school 349, star of Erin theatre built 516, Trinity college first Roman catholic fellow 693, Vartny waterworks 1113.

Dudley, William Ward, 1 earl of, d. 1885, and Her Majesty's theatre 529.

Duelling, histories of 887.

Duels,

- Alvanley and O' Connell 1205.
- Battier and Londonderry 482.
- Bentinck and Osbaldeston 1264.
- Brown and Maclaren 585.
- Colquhoun and Murray-Dunlop 1056.
- D' Esterre and O' Connell 668.
- Disraeli and O' Connell 1205.
- Fawcett and Munro 1028.
- Grattan and Londonderry 482.
- Hawkey and Seaton 1682.
- Le Breton and Ste Croix 347.
- Loftus and Harley 475.
- Mahon and O' Brien 695.
- Mitchell and Donaldson 907.
- Napoleon iii and Count Leon 1081.
- O' Brien and Steele 1200.
- Payne and Another 1403.
- Pickford and a Frenchman 1526.
- Quillinan two duels 1689.
- Smyth and O' Grady 738.

Dulwich college act 749.

Dumfriesshire, lord lieutenant 1687.

Dundee, jute manufacture introduced 1099.  
 Durham, Lightfoot fund 429, lord lieutenant 482, St. Bees, first student at 83.  
 Dye works 225.  
 D'ye ken John Peel, a song 1433.

## E

Ealing park gardens 331.  
 Earls, an earl a railway porter 316, an earl's daughter marries her father's organist 1036.  
 Earls marshal of England 1164, 1165.  
 Earth, density of determined in Horton colliery 1567, the rotation of the 1607.  
 East India Company, Addiscombe college dissolved 1448, chairmen 79, 466, 535, 539, 718, chairman, attempt to murder 466, Haileybury college closed 838, iron ship carrying guns 280.  
 Ecarté player, Idle 4.  
 Eccentric characters, Joey Jones 187, Renton Nicholson 1142, Lionel S. Pilkington 1537.  
 Edinburgh, Adelphi theatre lessee 1056, buildings erected by Playfair 1557, called the modern Athens 1557, Crawley water introduced 61, Dean bridge across the water of Leith 343, Fettes college, first head master 1605, Heriot free schools established 645, lord provost 343, Neill gold medalist of royal society 438, parliament house in the castle restored 1105, theatre royal lessee 1056.  
 Edinburgh university, chair of geology founded 1033, chancellor 12, graduation in law introduced 497, lord rectors 3, 1176, the only Englishman ever professor of physic 337.  
 Edinburgh, Alfred, duke of, b. 1844, now duke of Saxe-Coburg, his naval instructor 1101, his treasurer 424, his tutor 423.  
 Education, Froebel's system 1689, Mimpri's system of graduated instruction 898.  
 Egg hornpipe danced by baron Nathan 1086.  
 Eglinton tournament, jester at 612, knight marshal 282, knights at 1081, knight visitor 1476, lord high marshal 482.  
 Egremont, George O' Brien Wyndham, d. 1837, third earl of, his natural son 348.  
 Egypt, exploration of the pyramids 1469, first Englishman who acquired influence there 309, Khedive's yacht Mahroussa 32.  
 Eigg, island of, Invernesshire, the proprietor 676.  
 Electricians, Jenkin 76, Lever 403.  
 Electricity, electric light exhibited at Dundee 437, first used as a curative agent 1047, mathematical theory of 808, mercury contacts 1460, Pulvermacher's galvanic bands and electric belts 1669, telegraphing without wires 437.  
 Electric endosmosis discovered 1589.  
 Electro platers and plating, Elkington and Mason 783, 1350, inventions in 1350, plating process introduced 813.  
 Electro-magnetism 150.  
 Electro-metallurgy 148.  
 Electrotyping, improvements in 962.  
 Elephant man, the 851.  
 Elliotson, John, d. 1868, mesmerist 1228.  
 Elocution, lecturer on 1561.  
 Eltham tragedy, The 1581.

Ely, monastery of, twelve hundredth anniversary of foundation 849.  
 Embalmed body exhibited 1377.  
 Encyclopædia Britannica, editor of 645.  
 Engineers, Jacomb 46, Kitson 248, Laxton 335, Lock 467, Low 510, Mc Clean 572, Macneill 672, Manby 714, Miller 879, Mitchell 905, Moorsom 958, Murry 1048, Mylne 1066, Nasmyth 1085, Oldham 1250, Ormiston 1258, Ormsby 1259, Page 1304, Piers 1528, Price 1637, Punchard 1670.  
 Engine makers, Maudslay 800, 801, Penn 1449.  
 English channel tunnel 510.  
 Engravers, Bartolozzi 794, Heath 1681, Jackson 35, Jeens 67, Jenkins 78, Jewitt 98, Jones 126, Laine 278, Landells 289, Landseer, J. 294, Landseer, I. 294, Lane 297, Le Keux 383, Lowry 516, Lewis, C. G. 410, Lewis, F. C. 411, Lizars 455, Martin 769, Meryon 856, Miller 884, Mitchell, J. 902, Mitchell, R. 905, Moses 998, Mottram 1002, Noble 1157, Parry 1862, Pistrucci 1546, Prior 1647, Pye, C. 1681, Pye, J. 1681, Quartley 1686, Wyon 1547.  
 Engravings, collectors of 108, 218, publishers of 651, steel for mezzotint engravings 532.  
 Entertainers, Corri 226, Jones 140, Julian 155, Kelly 182, Kennedy 196, Lloyd 226, Love 503, Lover 506, Mathews, C. 792, Mathews, C. J. 792, Miller 876, Newton 1180, Parry 1364-5, Phillips 1506, Schütz 155, Smith 1509.  
 Entomologists, King 229, Pascoe 1374.  
 Eothen, or traces of travel 232.  
 Epping forest, Essex, litigation about 1105.  
 Epsom salts prepared from sea water 105.  
 Equestrian performers, Cooke 366, Lees 365, Macart 560, Madigan 688, Pearson 1424, Perks 1467, Powell 1608, Quaglieni 1685. *See also* Circus proprietors col. 1709.  
 Etching, for book plates 455, with a brush on stone and zinc 99.  
 Eton, eighty boys flogged 168, Keate master 158, organist 904.  
 Eugénie, empress of the French, b. 1826, visits England 1081.  
 Evans, Mary Ann, d. 1880, Mrs. Cross 'George Eliot,' lives with G. H. Lewes 408, her residuary legatee 408, Liggins' claim to authorship of Adam Bede 427.  
 Exchequer, chancellors of, Lewis 413, Montague 931, Northbrook 1175, Northcott 3, 1175, Petty 304.  
 Executioner, Marwood 778.  
 Exhibition of 1851, The Great, castings for 10<sup>th</sup> decoration of 139, Paxton's design for 1401, sir John Kelk's gift to 177.  
 Exhibition of 1862, The, erected 177, Paxton superintends the erection 1401.

**F**

Fairfax manuscripts published 105.  
 Falsely convicted, Habron 1409.  
 Families large, fifteen children 531, twenty one children 342, one hundred children and grand children 350.  
 Farming, Whitfield example farm 994, Uley cultivator 994.  
 Fashion, leaders of, Jaraczewski 61, O' Brien 1199. *See also* Dandies col. 1712.  
 Fasting girl, Jacob 43.  
 Fastnet rock lighthouse built 712.

at people, Mansfield 726-27, Price 1634.  
 at monger butchering children to use fat of entrails 75,  
 athens, Library of the 745.  
 encing, teachers of 31, 768.  
 enians, Barrett 1022, Kickham 216, Meagher 826,  
 O' Mahony 1243, O' Reilly 1253, O' Sullivan 1272,  
 Pigott 1533, Stephens 215, 1232, a Fenian shoots Mc  
 Gee 601.  
 ereek, an Egyptian title 637,  
 Ferguson, Sir Robert Alexander, *d.* 1860, baronet,  
 statue of 185.  
 Ferrocyanic acid discovered 1589.  
 Fires, annihilator invented 1513, extincteur suggested  
 715, fire engine makers 855, fire plug system invented  
 1566, inquests concerning fires revived 1406, Milner's  
 patent safes 896, portable fire stations 1566, the art  
 of stirring a fire 373.  
 Fish and fishing, artificial flies 1668, hatching at  
 Lunesdale 451.  
 Fishermen, Johnson 107, Livesey 451.  
 Flageolet player, Parry 1363,  
 Flax, mill described in Disraeli's Sybil 758, spinning  
 machinery 647, yarn manufacturer 1021,  
 Flint prehistoric weapons 1176,  
 Floating graving dock invented 1087.  
 Flooring, the buckled plate flooring invented 712.  
 Flowers, white flowers coloured with aniline dyes 1107.  
 Flute players, Mason 784, Pratten 1623.  
 Food preservation, Arktos cold chamber 1467.  
 Foreign affairs, secretaries of state for, Malmesbury  
 713, Northcott 1176, Palmerston 1325, dismissed  
 from his office 1326.  
 Foreign office, a consul general dismissed the service  
 1043, Marvin discloses the secret treaty with Russia  
 778.  
 Forged letters, C. S. Parnell and The Times 1358.  
 Forget me not, a ballad 1384.  
 Fortresses, earthen for protection of London 1314,  
 Fossils, collections of 2, 6, 419, 729, discovery of 1410,  
 eozone canadense 477, Pengelly's collection 1447.  
 France, deputation from peace society to Napoleon 1426,  
 Dubois wrestler 58, English establishment at Calais  
 198, Englishman a citizen of the republic 1109, iron  
 steamers on the Seine 1073, legion of honour, first  
 Englishman a member 660, Mc All non-sectarian  
 mission in Paris 558.  
 Franklin, Sir John, *d.* 1847, Arctic explorer, Collinson's  
 expedition 46, expeditions in search of 179, 201.  
 Frederick, Empress of Germany, *b.* 1840, at Venice 707,  
 Freemasons, Jack 27, Little 447, Phillips 1493, grand  
 master in Ireland 380, grand master mason for  
 Scotland 731, Logic club founded 650, Urban lodge,  
 master 763.  
 Friendly societies, registrar of 1622.  
 Fröbel, Friedrich, *d.* 1852, schoolmaster, founder of  
 kindergartens 1689.  
 Froude, John Anthony, *d.* 1894, historian, a visitor at  
 Dromore 696.  
 Furrier, Nicholay. 1192.  
 Fust, Sir John, *d.* 1841, master of Trinity hall 82.  
 Fustian cutter, 138.

## G

Galway, queen's college built 167.  
 Gambling, gambling houses 68, gaming tables at  
 Heligoland 806.

Garden allotment system 215.  
 Gardeners, M'Intosh 613, Mackay 620, Major 706,  
 Marnock 742, Munro 1029, Neill 1095, Parfitt 1335,  
 Paxton 1400.  
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe, *d.* 1882, patriot, chairman of his  
 English committee 327, his Englishman 1417, his  
 visit to London 1094, his friend Piercy 1529, in  
 England 1417.  
 Garter, knights of the, Alexander, emperor of Russia  
 483, Lansdowne 304 *bis.*, Marlborough 740, Newcastle  
 1117, Norfolk 1164, Northumberland 1177, Palmer-  
 ston 1325, the garter declined 1165.  
 Gas, early experiments on 512, india rubber tubes for  
 1460, mercury gasometer invented 1460, photometer  
 221, pressure gage 221, Prussian blue produced from  
 ammoniacal liquor 512, reciprocating tort 512,  
 swallow-tail burners invented 1096, use in cooking  
 221, water gasholder invented 1460.  
 Gases, Kinetic theory of, 808.  
 Gems, antique collection of 222, gems and rings 814.  
 Geologists, Keddie 170, King 229, Lonsdale 495, Lyell  
 540, Miller 877, Morton 994, Murchison 1033,  
 Phillips 1507.  
 Geology, rhætic beds discovered 945.  
 George iii, *d.* 1820, king, George the third, a novel 717,  
 plot to shoot him with poisoned arrows 384.  
 George iv, *d.* 1830, king, coronation expenses 54, died  
 nine thousand guineas in debt to his doctor 168, his  
 boon companions 1328, in Scotland 599, marriage  
 with Mrs. Fitzherbert 301.  
 German silver, manufactured and its use introduced  
 into England 109.  
 Germany, Frederick William, German emperor, and Sir  
 M. Mackenzie 630, first Wesleyan missionary 550.  
 Gershom, the thirty three thousand words of Jesus  
 Christ 633.  
 Giants, Kaley 158, Marian 736, Murphy 1036.  
 Gigelera player, Pratten 1623.  
 Gilbert, Davies, *d.* 1839, F.R.S., his History of Cornwall  
 17.  
 Gimlet, pointed wood screw 1110.  
 Gipsies, king of the 358.  
 Girl, massacre and eating of a 56.  
 Gladstone, William Ewart, *b.* 1809, statesman, corbel  
 likeness of at Chester 193, F. King's letter to him  
 223, publishes Ex voto communi 551.  
 Glasgow, Adelphi theatre rebuilt 876, cathedral, western  
 approach to 654, fair at 876, first steamers to Liver-  
 pool 892, institute of accountants founded 596,  
 institute of fine arts 600, Mc Lellan's paintings 654,  
 Menzies' omnibuses 844, Mitchell library 906, Rich-  
 mond the spy 631, royal infirmary 603, St. Jude's  
 ch. withdrawn from episcopal jurisdiction 871.  
 Glasgow University, chancellor Montrose 940, lord  
 rectors 534, 552, 562, 653, 1035.  
 Glass, crackle glass 1441, duty on repealed 1263, glass  
 blowers 99, 1094, glass incrustation 1441, glass  
 painters 47, heraldic windows 1608, pressed glass  
 1441,  
 Glass manufacturers, Pellatt 1441, Powell 1608.  
 Globe, the first illustrating physical geography 112.  
 Glove makers 539, 1129.  
 Glynn, Henry Carr, *d.* 1884, admiral 1098,  
 Godwin, William, *d.* 1836, novelist, proposes to Harriet  
 Lee 351.  
 Gold and silver smith, Mayer 813.  
 Gold, Frederick Isaac, tradesman, *d.* 1881, murdered  
 369.

Golden lecturer 838.  
 Golden weddings, Parker 1360, Philp 1517, Pieton 1526,  
 Goldschmidt, Otto, musical conductor, husband of  
 Jenny Lind 434,  
 Golf and golfers, Melville 841, Headingley club founded  
 1651, St. Andrew's club 841, 1557.  
 Gorham, George Cornelius, *d.* 1857, theologian, exam-  
 ined by Maskell 780, his case 82, 946.  
 Gourmets, Kenyon 207, Payne 1402.  
 Grammar, Lennie's English grammar 388.  
 Granville, Augustus Boszi, *d.* 1872, M.D., his daughter  
 Julie 735.  
 Grasses, the best authority on 1030, tussock grass intro-  
 duced 941.  
 Gray's inn, London, barrister ordered to give up his  
 chambers 193.  
 Greece, Greek coins and medals 1178, Leopold declines  
 the throne 392, Pacifico riots at Athens 1299, tourists  
 murdered near Athens 457.  
 Grecian statues performance 546.  
 Grenfell, Lydia, *d.* 1829, fiancée of H. Martyn, diary of  
 70.  
 Gretna Green marriages, Jersey 90.  
 Gretna Green priests, Laing 279, 486, 1048, Long 486,  
 Murray 1048.  
 Grocer, Marshall 754.  
 Guest, Lady Charlotte, *d.* 1895, author 131.  
 Guild of literature and art 553.  
 Guildford, fifth of November riots stamped out 43,  
 Guildford farce 226.  
 Guitar player, Pratten 1623.  
 Guns, Armstrong guns 361, firing under water 1304,  
 Perkin's steam gun 1449, rifle with oval bore 237,  
 Whitworth's factory 361.  
 Guy Fawkes, A 1656.  
 Gymnasium proprietors, Mac Laren 644, Mahmoud 31.

## H

Hadrian, *d.* 138, Roman emperor, his address to the  
 soul, ninety eight translations of 114.  
 Halicarnassus, the mausoleum at 1665,  
 Hamilton, Lady Emma, *d.* 1815, mistress of lord Nelson  
 1102.  
 Hammond, W. J., theatrical manager 88.  
 Hampton court, Middlesex, gardener at 306, paintings  
 restored 854.  
 Hand writing, experts in, Neale 1089, Netherclift 1110.  
 Hanover, George, F. A. C. E. A., *d.* 1878, king of, his  
 tutor 73.  
 Harlequins, Lee 356, Marshall 759, Milano 870, Payne  
 1403.  
 Harpist, Lockwood 470.  
 Harris, Thomas Lake, leader of the brotherhood of the  
 New Life 1233.  
 Harrogate, Yorkshire, Muspratt's chalybeate 1062.  
 Hartlepool. Durham, made a port 439, Hartlepool West  
 founded 36.  
 Hastings, Sussex, Alexandra park laid out 742, pier  
 orchestra 745.  
 Hastings. Lady Flora Elizabeth, dau. of Francis mar-  
 quess of Hastings, *d.* 1839, lady of bedchamber to  
 duchess of Kent, the case of 1050, 1597.  
 Havers Mary Alice, *d.* 1890, painter 968.  
 Hawthorn hill, Windsor, fashionable yearly meetings at  
 1294

Haydon, Julius, proprietor of a portable theatre 366.  
 Hazlitt, William, *d.* 1830, essayist, his friend 1382.  
 Headaches, bisulphide of carbon a cure for 204.  
 Hemmings, Henry, *d.* 1849, tavern keeper 354.  
 Heralds' College, clarencieux king of arms 320, rouge  
 croix poursuivant 1553, Somerset herald 1553, York  
 herald 229.  
 Heraldry, supporters to arms granted 932.  
 Hertford, Lady Lytton exposes her husband at the  
 hustings at 554.  
 Holland, route from Harwich to Hook of Holland 1351  
 Holland, James, *d.* Feb. 1870, painter 1509, *Athenaeum*  
 19 Feb. 1870, p. 267.  
 Hollow ware trade 205.  
 Holyoake, George Jacob, *b.* 1813, author, his friend  
 Merritt 854.  
 Home department, secretaries of state for Lansdowne  
 304, Lewis 413, Normanby 1167, Palmerston 1325  
 Home, sweet home, a song 1404.  
 Home, Daniel Dunglas, *d.* 1886, spiritualist, case of  
 Lyon v. Home 54.  
 Homœopathy introduced into England 1690, homœo-  
 pathic home 969, practitioners 502, 1690.  
 Honiton manor, Devon, purchased 467.  
 Horizon, an artificial, for use at sea 852.  
 Horn player, Puzzi 1679.  
 Horse breeders, Jackson 33, 691.  
 Horse dealers, Phillips 1506.  
 Horse trainers, *See also* Jockeys 1724, T' Anson 1,  
 Nightingall 1151, Osborne 1267, Peck 1429, Prince  
 1644.  
 Horses, bridle, bit, stirrup and spur maker 311, female  
 horse buyer 967, judges of 537, long leap, a 256,  
 noted horseman 1162, Palmerston breeding associa-  
 tion 819.  
 Hosiers, *See also* Drapers 1714, Morley 977.  
 Hospitals,  
 Cancer established 750.  
 Charing Cross founded 1484.  
 City of London for diseases of chest founded 1413.  
 King's college hospital founded 494.  
 London temperance originated 577.  
 Middlesex. medical school founded 821.  
 Royal Free established 750.  
 St. Georges' hospital. £100,000 left to 230, 563  
 Morley convalescent home 975, Powell ward 1609  
 Royal orthopaedic hospital founded 493.  
 University college hospital and mesmerism 1239-40.  
 West London founded 1494.  
 Household, lord steward of the, Liverpool 451.  
 Hounds, masters of Josselyn 150, Kerrison 211, Kesteven  
 213, Knightley 256, Leigh 376, Leslie 397, Lichfield  
 423, Lonsdale 493, Lowther 518, Lucy 527, Maher  
 807, Mainwaring 699, Majoribanks 737, Maxse 907,  
 Melville 841, Meynell, H. C. 861, Meynell, H. F.  
 861, Middleton, H. W. 867, Middleton, W. G. 968,  
 Moore 807, Morrell 980, Morrough 990, Mortimer 922,  
 Musgrave 807, Naas 819, Newcomen 1113, Osbaldeston  
 1264, 1610, Payne 1403, Peel 1433, Perse 1477,  
 Pitman 1549, Petre 1481, Peyton 1487, Portsmouth  
 1598, Powell 1610, Pryse 1663, Queensberry 1637,  
 Sutton 841, Sykes 867.  
 Humber estuary, Yorkshire, land reclaimed in 1230.  
 Hunting, improved hunting saddles 1229.  
 Huntsmen. King 224, Long 486, Luther 536, M' Bridge  
 566, Maiden 696, 699, Morgan 965, Oxtoby 1288,  
 Parker 1345, Payne 1402, Powlett 1615.

**H**ygienic, founder of science of 1352, Parkes' museum 1352.

**H**ydro-idealism, the doctrine of 1068.

**H**ymns, ancient and modern, musical editor 924, tune writers 131, 151, words, writers of 936, 1369, 1452.

## I

**I**ce, artificial for skating rinks 1645.

**I**gnatius, Father, i.e. the rev. Joseph Leycester Lyne, b. 1837, founded Llanthony abbey 1186.

**I**mpostors,

Arthur Orton, calling himself sir Roger Tichborne 1248.

Thomas Provis, calling himself sir Richard Hugh Smyth 1318, 1660.

Mary Willcocks, calling herself Princess of Javasu 64.

**I**mprovisatore, Jacobs 44.

**I**ncome tax, exemptions 1175.

**I**ndex of every human name known 704.

**I**ndia, Appa Sahib deposed at Nagpore 79, Banda and Kirwee booty 238, 886, Bengali newspaper, the first 762, Berar annexed 625, Cabul massacres 81, Cawnpore memorial garden 289, citrate of limes sent to England 72, cultivation of cotton 616, Engineers' institution founded 91, English weekly newspaper, the first 762, Euphrates route explored 541, 542, first military officer a member of supreme council 974, freemasonry 974, Ganges, first steamers on 115, Gumsur Khond county conquered by moral influence 677, health stations 72, human sacrifices and female infanticide suppressed 677, Hyder Khan captured 607, first competition Wallah 1681, Khotan plains first visited 111, Kishangunga valley triangulation 111, king of Oude's son installed 509, Lahore, Dhuleep Singh 329, Lahore, the maharanees of 267, 329, Lahore, Runjeet Singh 267, Niladarpana Nataka, a drama 485, paper mill, the first 762, president of board of control, Dundas 839, queen Victoria proclaimed empress 553, Mc Nair reprimanded for crossing Afghan frontier 666, Runjeet Singh 267, secretary of state for, Northcott 2, 1175, Serampur college 762, sergeant Lilley's case 430, tea plants introduced 58, trial of Gaekwar of Baroda 1443, trigonometrical survey 934, viceroy Mayo 819, officer visiting Kafirstan disguised as a native 666.

**I**ndia, Bombay, cotton spinning mills introduced 72, fire insurance introduced 72, Grant medical college 961, hospitals established 72, Jacob's horse raised 42, medical schools established 72, Parsee benevolent institution 73, Perry professorship of law founded 1473, poor debtor's debts payed 72, Poonah Jejeebhoy school 72, Poonah observatory 44.

**I**ndia, Calcutta, bishop of, with diocese of a million square miles 894, bishop's college first principal 875.

**I**ndia rubber, capsules 82, endless elastic bands 82, tube taps introduced 82, valves 82.

**I**nfant schools founded 1291,

**I**nitialism, *See also* Names and Pseudonyms.

A., C., i.e. Constance C. W. Naden 1068.

C., i.e. Newton Crosland 1581.

H. B., i.e. John Doyle 651.

I., A. E., i.e. Adelaide Eliza Ironside 20.

J., R., i.e. John Richard Jefferies 68.

J., R. D., i.e. Robert Dwyer Joyce 153.

J., Th. R., i.e. Thomas Robert Joliffe 121.

### INITIALISM, (Con.)

K., A. H., i.e. Arthur Henry Kenney 203.

K., M. A., i.e. Mary Ann Kelty 185.

K., M. P., i.e. Morgan Peter Kavanagh 162.

K., T. F., i.e. Thomas Francis Knox 264.

L., E., i.e. Edwin Lankester 303.

L., E., i.e. Edward Lear 343.

L., J., i.e. James Lamsden 530.

L., J. H., i.e. Francis Henry Laing 278.

L., R. J., i.e. Richard James Lane 298.

M., i.e. Thomas D'Arcy Mc Gee 601.

M., D. F., i.e. Denis Florence Maccarthy 569.

M., E., i.e. Edward Mangin 717.

M., J., i.e. John Mitford 909.

M., W., i.e. William Martin 774.

M., W., i.e. William Maskell 780.

M., Y., i.e. William Pengelly 1448.

Mc G., J., i.e. John Mac Gilchrist 603.

N., C., i.e. Constance C. W. Naden 1068.

N., G., i.e. George Nugee 1186.

N., J. B., i.e. John Bowyer Nichols 1136.

N., J. B., i.e. John Bruce Norton 1136, 1181.

O., F., i.e. Frederick Oakeley 1192.

O., S. G., i.e. Sidney Godolphin Osborne 1268.

P., A. P., i.e. Arthur Philip Perceval 1461.

P., C., i.e. Coventry Patmore 1654.

P., E. B., i.e. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie 1559.

P., P., i.e. Peter John Martin 771.

R., H., i.e. Henry Reeve 490.

S., M. E., i.e. F. D. Legard 371.

S., N. R., i.e. John Bowyer Nichols 1136.

Y., i.e. John Percy 1463.

Y., S. E., i.e. Dennis Florence Maccarthy 569.

**I**nk, indelible 1168.

**I**nquisition at Rome, three children detained by 888.

**I**nstitutions,

Actuaries, president 74.

Architects, presidents 1.

Architectural institute of Scotland originated 1349.

Artists' general benevolent, secretary 1507.

British archaeological founded 1479.

Boy's home, Wandsworth founded 422.

Chronological ceased 354.

Civil engineers, founders 129, secretary 714.

College of organists, secretary 433.

Dublin law founded 201.

Dramatic, equestrian and musical sick fund founded 1510.

Egyptian exploration fund founded 1585.

Institution of accountants, president 1690.

International literary association founded 89.

Iron and steel, founder of 132.

Langham sketching club, secretary 350.

Law institution founded 801.

Law writers' founded 1509.

London founded 414, 1460.

Mechanical engineers, president 1449.

Midland institute of mining and mechanical engineers 1604.

Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1494.

St. John's training school instituted 1841.

Surrey industrial school founded 422.

Women's protective and provident league, founded 1878.



## INSTITUTIONS, (Con.)

- Worcester literary and scientific 364.
- Insurance offices,**  
 Alliance British and foreign fire and life foundation 22.  
 Eagle amalgamated with Protector life 74.  
 Equitable actuary 963, large bonus 531.  
 European arbitration 54.  
 Independent West Middlesex company exposure of 631.  
 Marine, manager of 473.  
 Phoenix, secretary 505.  
 Royal at Liverpool manager 645.  
 Sun actuary 895.
- Inverness, lord lieutenant 501.
- Ireland, boycotting 145, Derry cathedral built 183, disestablished church the first bishop 393, eighty-two club 661, Enniscorthy cathedral built 1664, father Mathew and temperance 791, and the decrease in the consumption of spirits 791, fenianism denounced 970, first agitation for repeal of union 695, hereditary chief butler 1259, Irish board of education 588, Killarney cathedral built 1664, Leinster directory 1206, Leinster leases 380, lord chancellor, the first Roman catholic since time of James ii 1224, lord Leitrim refuses admission to the lord lieutenant 383, lord Leitrim shot 383, Marlborough relief fund 740, Mitchelstown evictions 1565, national league established 770, O'Donnell shoots James Carey 1214, Oldhamia fossils 1230, Orange association dissolved 1460, Parnell's career 1357, Phoenix park murders 1214, Pigott's career 1538, plan of campaign 1243, Ponsonby estates 1565, poor law act 1134, poor laws, chief commissioner 1611, Queenstown cathedral 1665, queen's univ., the first doctor of science 230, remonstrant synod of Ulster founded 935, repeal association 1204, Smith O'Brien's insurrection 1201, survey great triangulation completed 1596, tenant right movement 949, Thurles cathedral built 341, united Irishmen 1206.
- Ireland, Cork historical society founded 570.
- Ireland, Dublin, archbishop 567, battle axe guards dissolved 236, eighty two club 569, museum of Irish industry originated 159, royal college of science established 159.
- Ireland, Sligo disfranchised 262, lord lieutenant 265.
- Ireland, chief secretaries, Dundas 839, Lincoln 1117, Peel 1435.
- Ireland, Lord Chancellors, O'Hagan 1224, Plunkett 1563.
- Ireland, Lords lieutenant, Marlborough 740, Normanby 1167.
- Iron, art iron work 1121, Bessemer process perfected 1061, chilling pivots 811, coal first used in making steel 843, hot blast used for iron stone 1097, iron founders 107, 248, 712, manufacture of by superheated steam 1466, on the strength of iron 810, ships made from 280, special steel invented 1061, Spiegeleisen, experiments with 1061, Walker iron works founded 499.
- Ironmasters, Kennard 194, Merry 854.
- Irving, Edward, *d.* 1834, presbyterian, his chapel in Cross street 1158.
- Isle of Man, clerks of the rolls 1687, Runic inscriptions 157, vicar general, office abolished 66.
- Isle of Wight, Roman remains 178.
- Italy, Carlo Ferrari murdered 1373, Humbert, *b.* 1844, king of, English governess of his son 350.
- Ivory carvings, models made from 1108.

## J

- Jacobite, the last 1030.
- Jacotot, Joseph, *d.* 1840, French educational writer, his system of teaching 1405.
- Jamaica, the William Gordon riots 1100.
- Jameson, Anna Brownell, *d.* 1860, author 55, befriended by Anne B. Proctor 1653.
- Japan, butterflies 1662, idols, collections of 60, missionary bishop of 1581, postal system 221, the mint 221, traders 913, treaty with 1353.
- Javasu, the princess of 64.
- Jecks, Charles Albert, *d.* 12 York terrace, Ramsgate, 11 Feb. 1895, acting manager Adelphi theatre 67.
- Jenny Jones, a song, 1363.
- Jersey, Victoria college, St. Helier's built 96.
- Jerusalem the golden, a hymn, author of 1069.
- Jews, first Jewish judge 95, showmen at fairs 97.
- Jockeys, Jacques 46, Jones 124, Kendall 192, Lye 361, Macdonald 586, Marlow 742, Marson 762, Oliver 1239, Osborne 226, Percival 1462.
- Jödler, A. Julian Von Joel 101.
- Johnson, J., theatrical manager 356.
- Johnson, Samuel, *d.* 1784, lexicographer, and queen's Thrale 176, collection of Johnsoniana 1566, his table 511, his god daughter, A. E. Lowe 511, his relics sold by Barber 480.
- Judas Iscariot and the thirty pieces of silver 83.
- Judge and jury society established 1143.
- Juggler, Lee 356.
- Jumper of long distances, Nightingale 1151.
- Junius, his letters 580.
- Jute introduced into Dundee 1099.

## K

- Kathleen Mavourneen, a song 1417.
- Keats, John, *d.* 1821, poet, his friends 1653, his sister 455.
- Kensington, South, assistant director for science 95, lace academy at 1313, natural history museum 1240.
- Kent, smugglers on the coast 1428.
- Kent, Edward Augustus, *d.* 1820, duke of, his wife 256, life of 1089.
- Kent's cavern, Torquay, ossiferous remains in 1177.
- Kerry, lord lieutenant 193.
- Kew gardens, Surrey, North gallery of flower paintings 1172.
- Kildare, lord lieutenant 380.
- Kincardineshire, lord lieutenant 242.
- Knife cleaning machine invented 205.
- Knights and knighthood, G. C. B. declined 1408, knighted free of expense 1512, knighthood declined 300, 557, 561, 950, regulations against using foreign orders issued 6, son of a baronet can ask to be knighted 1212.
- Knights Bachelor, Collier 925, Ingham 10, Jackson, G. 31, Jackson, L. S. 36, James, H. 50, James, J. E. 53, James, W. B. 54, Jardine 61, Jarvis 63, Jeffrey 68, Jejeebhoy 73, Jenner 82, Jervis 91, Jessel 96, Johnson, E. 104, Johnson, W. G. 111, Johnston 116, Jones, C. T. 123, Jones, D. 123, Jones, H. 124, Kane 159, Karslake 170, Keating 169, Kelly 162, Kennedy 195, Kincaid 220, Kinderley 231, King, E. D. 223, King, H. 224, Kingsmill 236, Kirby 244, Kirkland 245, Knight 251, Kortright 266, Lambert

## KNIGHTS BACHELOR, (Con.)

293, Lanyon 305, Latham 311, Lauri 319, Leake 341, Le Breton 347, Le Conteur 348, Lee, G. P. 351, Lee, H. I. 352, Leeke 363, Lees 365, Le Marchant 385, Lentaigne 390, L' Estrange 399, Liddell 421, Lillie 431, Lloyd 463, Logan 476, Login 479. Lowthrop 518, Lumsden 530, Lush 533, Lycett 539, Lyell 540, Lyndhurst 544, Lyons, E. L. 547, Lyons, W. 549, Mc Adam 557, Mc Arthur 561, Macaulay 564, Macbain 564, MacCarthy 569, Mc Clure 573, Mc Culloch 578, Mc Donnel 588, Macdonnell 590, Mac Dougall 592, Macfarren 599. Mackenzie 630, MacLaine 644, Maclean 649, Maclear 651, Macleay 652, Macleod, G. H. B. 656, Macleod, J. 656, Macmahon 660, Macnamara 666, Macnee 669. Macneil 672, Madden 681, Maddock 686, Magrath 692, Maitland 317, Malcolm 707, Malins 711, Mallet 712, Manisty 719, Mansell 726, Mantell 720, Marett 734, Marshall, A. M. 754, Marshall, C. 754, Marshall, J. 758, Martin, J. 768, Martin, J. R. 768, Martin, S. 773, Martin, W. 775, Martineau 777, Martins 777, Mason 783, Maule, J. B. 802, Maule, W. H. 802, Maxwell 809, May 812, Medhurst 830, Meek, J. 833, Meek, J. 833, Mellish 836, Mellor 838, Melville 841, Meredith. 847, Milton 897, Mitchell, T. L. 907, Mitchell, W. 908, Mitchell, W. H. F. 908, Molesworth 916, Monro 925, Montagu 929, Montefiore 932, Montresor 940, Morgan 968, Morison 972, Morland 974, Morley 977, Morphett 979, Morris, B. 980, Morris, E. 981, Morris, G. 982, Morris, J. 933, Morrison 987, Mugeridge 1017, Munro 1029, Murchison 1033, Murphy, F. 1037, Murray, J. 1047, Murray, J. A. 1049, Murray, T. A. 1053, Musgrove 1061, Need 1093, Nelson 1105, Newbigging 1115, Newton 1130, Nickle 1146, Nisbet 1152, Norris 1170, Nugent, E. 1186, Nugent, O. 1188, O'Connell 1205, O'Donel 1212, O'Donnell 1213, Officer 1216. Oldknow 1231, Oliphant 1232, Olliffe 1241, Ommaney 1245, Ord 1250, Orpen 1261, Orr 1261, O' Shaughnessy 1270, Otway 1275, Owden 1282, Owen, H. 1287, Packer 1299, Palgrave 1311, Palliser 1314, Palmer 1319, Parish 1337, Parke 1340, Parker, Henry Watson 1343, Parker, James 1344, Parry, L. P. J. 1365, Parry, W. E. 1368, Patteson 1387, Paxton 1401, Peacock 1411, Pearson, E. 1422, Pearson, J. 1423, Pedder 1430, Peel 1434, Pell 1440, Pellew 1442, Pendlebury 1447, Pennethorne 1453, Perrier 1468, Perry, T. E. 1473, Perry, W. 1474, Phillimore 1498, Phillips, B. S. 1502, Phillips, B. T. 1503, Phillips, T. 1512, Pictou 1526, Pierson 1530, Pigott 1532, Pine 1540, Pinsent 1543, Piozzi 1545, Pitcairn 1547, Pittis 1551, Platt 1556, Playfair 1557, Pocock 1565, Poland 1569, Pollock 1575, Porter 1590, Potter 1601, Prendergast 1624, Preston, G. 1630, Preston, J. 1630, Prestwich 1631, Prior 1647, Pym 1683, Pynn 1684, Quain 1685, Quentin 1688.

Knight marshal of royal household 282.  
 Knockabout performers 567.  
 Knowles, James Sheridan, *d.* 1862, dramatist 259, befriended Ann Kelly 180, his dramas 166.  
 Koenig, Hermann Louis, *d.* 1857, composer of the Post horn galop 1844, H. Koenig's First selection of solos for cornet & piston, forty numbers 1853-7, Koenig's Journal for the cornet & piston 1846-58, and upwards of 50 other pieces of music 1846-58, *col.* 266.

## L

Lace, academy at South Kensington 1813, makers of 978.  
 Ladder, a burglar's 1409.

Lady of Lyons, a drama 552.  
 Lah-di-dah, a song 1612.  
 Lalla Rookh, a poem 954.  
 Lamb, Charles, *d.* 1834, essayist, god father to Charles Lamb Kenney 203, his adopted daughter 1011, his friends 207, 373, 1382, 1404, 1653.  
 Lampeter, Cardigan, St. David's college 1511.  
 Lamp manufacturer, Phillips 1511.  
 Lancashire, blast furnaces 288, bow-bearer of the forest of Bowland 1848, Chat Moss drained 1354.  
 Lancaster, duchy of, chancellors of, Montrose 940, Nisbet-Hamilton 1153, court of county palatine 447.  
 Landed proprietors, second largest in United Kingdom 790.  
 Lander, Richard Lemon, *d.* 1834, African explorer 280.  
 Langley, J. B., had a discussion with Robert Maguire 692.  
 Landguard fort, Suffolk, superintendent of 127.  
 Languages, crude form system of teaching 215, Ollendorff's system of learning 1240, the mastery system of learning 1625.  
 Laths and machine tools 1019.  
 Law, barristers disbarred 193, 1381, barrister's income £25,000 a year 182, barrister's name never in law list 1417, barrister of only nine years standing becomes a judge 1387, barrister unsuccessfully sues for his fees 196, call to bar vacated 48, city law library 508, county courts, rules for 723, Jervis's acts 91, justice of queen's bench dies without taking his seat 33, law stationer 1681, long cases, Small *v.* Attwood 544, Lovell's infringement on Ludlow's joint stock companies act 504, master of rolls shot at 95, Midland circuit, barrister not allowed to join 195, queen's counsel removed 48, 193.  
 Law, Incorporated Law Society, presidents, Lawrance 325, Leman 384, Maynard 817, Middleton 868, Nelson 1102, Ouvry 1279, Parker 1343, Pemberton 1444, Pickering 1523.  
 Law stationers 1509, 1681.  
 Lead, oxychloride of lead 1388.  
 Leaders of society, Lady Cowper 1327, Lady Palmerston 1327.  
 Leamington, Warwickshire, Jephson gardens 84, Jephson, a physician at 84, waters, use of 84.  
 Leapers of distances, pole leaper 58.  
 Leeches, sellers of 64.  
 Leeds, Yorkshire, St. Saviour's church founded 1677.  
 Leek, Staffordshire, Nicholson institute 1142.  
 Leicester, British camp on Beacon hill 1603.  
 Leitrim, lord lieutenant 383.  
 Leopold I, *d.* 1865, king of the Belgians, his gardener at Claremont 613, his godson 771, his mistress 392, his physician 1690.  
 Leslie, Stewart, vagrant verse writer 597.  
 Lewins, Robert, M.D., positivist 1068.  
 Leybourne, George, *d.* 1884, comic singer 421, imitated by Nelly Power 1612.  
 Librarians, Irving 21, Jackson 34, Jamieson 59, Jenkins 78, Jewitt 97, Jones, J. W. 136, Jones, T. 142, Kidd 216, Kippist 242, Laing, D. 277, Laing, J. 279, Lapworth 307, Lawton 335, Lee 352, Lewis 418, M'Bean 565, Macray 679, Maitland 704, Malet 709, Maltby 714, Martin, J. 769, 771, Martin, J. E. 771, Mason 782, Masson 788, Maturin 799, Mayer 814, Mazzinghi 822, Napier 1072, Nicholls 1135, Nicholson 1141, Ornsby 1260, Ouseley 1276, Overall 1280, Panizzi 1327, Parfitt 1335, Plant 1554, Platt 1556, Power 1614, Pratt 1620, Pryce 1663, Purnell 1674.

**Libraries, Cardiff** 843. **Darlington** 1426, **Duke of Sussex** 1484, first free library in Wales 1638, **Guildhall, London** 1280, **Hoare** 1136, **Huth** 431, **Incorporated law society** 842, **Jackson** 34, **Jacob** 41, **Jenkins** 77, **King** 228, **Kirkup** 246, **Lacy** 275, **Laing** 278, **Lee, J. P.** 353, **Lee, John** 353, **Libri** 423, **Lightfoot** 429, **Lilly** 431, **Macdonald** 586, **Mac Douall** 591, **Madden** 684, **Maidment** 667, **Maitland** 704, **Maltby** 713, **Marlborough** 741, **Maskell** 780, **Mason** 784, **Melvin** 842, **Mendham** 842, **Merborough** 860, **Mitford** 909, **More** 960, **Mudie** 1016, **Muirhead** 1020, **Nicholls, J. B.** 1137, **Nichols, J. G.** 1137, **Offer** 1216, **Ormerod** 1258, **Ouvry** 1280, **Pagan** 1302, **Patent office library** 1453, **Pattison** 1390, **Perkins, F.** 1466, **Perkins, H.** 1466, **Phillips** 1500, **Phillipotts' at Truro** 1516, **Priaux** 1634, **Price** 1637, **Puller** 1667, **Purland** 1674, **Pusey** 1678, **Pym** 1682, **Quain** 1685, **Sunderland** 741, **circulating libraries** 1016, **fires in** 59, **stealing from** 423.

**Library association, president** 136.

**Lichens, collections of** 379.

**Lifeboats, lifeboats premiums for** 1177, **Newbon lifeboats** 1115, **Orton's lifeboat** 1263, **Palmer's lifeboat** 1317.

**Life buoy, a reel life buoy** 1263.

**Life insurance, Milne's improved tables** 895.

**Lime merchant** 360.

**Limerick, patentee comptroller of port** 661.

**Linen merchant** 244.

**Linguists, Ibrahim** 3, **Jacob** 43, **Jarrett** 63, **Jenkins** 79, **Jenkyns** 81, **Jervis** 91, **Johnson** 104, **Keene** 173, **Kesson** 212, **Lane** 296, **Lee** 358, **Lees** 366, **Lefvre** 367, **Lowe** 474, **Löttner** 500, **Macdonald** 586, **Mather, C.** 789, **Mather, R. C.** 790, **Muir** 1018, **Munro** 1029, **Neale** 1089, **Nesbitt** 1108, **Nicholson** 1141, **Ouseley** 1277, **Oxlee** learnt one hundred and twenty languages 1298, **Palmer** 1315, **Patteson** 1387, **speaking twenty three languages** 1387, **Payne-Smith** 1407, **Peacock** 1411, **Peebles** 1431, **Plowden** 1560, **Poole** 1581, **Prevost, knew 40 languages** 1633, **Sewell** 790.

**Lion and the bear, a comic song** 110.

**Lion tamers, Macarthy** 562, **Maccomo** 575, **Manders** 716, **Martin** 766, **Moltano** 918, **Newcomb** 1117, **Newsome** 1126.

**Lithography, Paton's lithographic machines** 1383, **multi-colour machine** 1383.

**Lithotomist** 820.

**Little Salem controversy** 544.

**Live stock, judge of** 498.

**Liverpool, Albert dock opened** 950, **arts and antiquities, Mayer's collection** 813, **bishopric founded** 45, **college of chemistry founded** 1062, **Compton house burnt** 70, **court of passage** 48, **Malakoff music hall built** 516, **Mayer's art collections** 813, **public library established** 1526, **Saxon antiquities, Faussett collection** 813, **sewage** 1121.

**Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, d. 1851, 3 earl of, his successor** 79.

**Living costing a few pence a day** 726.

**Livingstone, David, d. 1873, explorer, Moffat persuades him to undertake Bakwana mission** 911.

**Lizards, Messrs., engravers, Edinburgh, business sold** 116.

**Llandovery, Carmarthen, Welsh educational institution at** 1511.

**Locomotive engines, axle boxes improved** 1371, **bolts improved** 1371, **manganese bronze for propellers** 1371, **switches improved** 1371, **white brass for shaft bearings** 1371.

**Lodge, Edmund, d. 1839, Norroy king at arms, his peerage** 16,

## London,

**About London, lectures** 387.

**Agricultural hall built** 362, **wrestling at** 58.

**Albert embankment completed** 1304.

**Albert hall erected** 1251.

**Albert memorial constructed** 177, **sculptures on** 56, 1493.

**Albion tavern, a regular frequenter of** 1549.

**Alexandra palace built** 177, **burnt** 834.

**Architect to the city** 128.

**Barnard's inn, antient of** 1354.

**Battersea park laid out** 1453.

**Billingsgate rebuilt** 128.

**Bishop of, Jackson** 34.

**Botannic gardens laid out** 742.

**Bow street horse patrol** 289.

**Bryanston square laid out** 1355.

**Buckingham palace, ball room built** 1453, **paintings at** 441, **Moresque Turkish divan at** 1002.

**Bull inn dismantled** 1102.

**Burlington hotel, proprietor** 975.

**Café de l' Europe, manager of** 354.

**Chamber of commerce, first president** 691.

**Claridge's hotel, proprietor of** 910.

**City of London college founded** 624.

**City temple built** 471.

**Commercial street opened** 1453.

**Congregational memorial hall built** 977.

**Cranbourne street opened** 1453.

**Criterion restaurant opened** 1577.

**Crockford's bazaar in St. James' street built** 1453.

**Diorama, Regent's park converted into a Baptist chapel** 1480.

**Doré gallery of paintings** 484.

**Duchy of Cornwall office built** 1453

**Duke street, Westminster, chapel** 785.

**Dutch church restored** 1.

**Endell street made** 1453.

**Epping forest, superintendent of** 623.

**Executions in Old Bailey** 1022.

**Fair at Bayswater in** 1851, *col.* 876.

**Fleet prison, prisoners in** 1194.

**Four common pleaders of the City** 1598.

**Freedom of city granted to Jung** 156, **Lawrence** 33, **Livingstone** 453, **Lushington** 535, **Lyons** 547, **Napier of Magdala** 1072, **Napier, C.** 1073, **Nicholson** 1139, **Outram** 1279, **Pasley** 1375, **Peabod** 1408, **Pollock** 1573, **Pottinger** 1604.

**Fruit and vegetable markets in city built** 1481.

**Garrick street made** 1453.

**Giltspur st. compter, secondary of the** 50.

**Gliddon's divan, Covent garden, proprietor of** 219.

**Guildhall council chamber built** 128.

**Guildhall library and museum built** 128.

**Hackney coaches commissioner** 93.

**Hampstead heath preserved** 347, **extended** 408.

**Holborn viaduct railway station built** 109.

**Holy Trinity church Conduit street pulled down** 568.

**Hornsey Wood house wrestling** 58.

**Hungerford market constructed** 1480.

**Hyde Park, fair in** 356, **riots in** 818.

**Inns of court hotel built** 471.

**King's college, professor J. F. D. Maurice dismissed** 805.

LONDON, (*Con.*)

King William street opening 1453.  
 Lambeth baths used for religious services 1038.  
 Lambeth street police court and Lambeth police court 1181.  
 Law society building, Chancery lane opened 801.  
 Leadenhall market rebuilt 128,  
 Lions in Trafalgar square erected 298.  
 London bridge built 141.  
 London coffee house, proprietor of 361.  
 London labour and London poor, two volumes 816.  
 London vocal academy founded 233.  
 London university, Gower street opened 215, founders of 218.  
 Lord mayors, Johnson 107, Kelly 184, Key 215, Laurie 319, M'Arthur 561, Magnay 690, Marshall 754, Moon 942, 1235, Musgrove 1061, Nottage 1183, Owden 1282, Phillips 1502, Pirrie 1545.  
 Manchester warehouse, the first established 978.  
 Meat market, Smithfield built 128, 177.  
 Merchant Taylors' school opened at the Charterhouse 1.  
 Metropolitan board of works formed 455, chairman 690, offices built 743.  
 Metropolitan railway opened 65.  
 Millwall docks made 177.  
 Mivart's hotel, proprietor 910.  
 Morley's hotel, proprietor 975.  
 Museum of economic geology built 1453.  
 Mysteries of London by G. W. Reynolds 883.  
 Nelson column built 1480.  
 Newgate prison, governor of 121.  
 New Oxford street opened 1453.  
 Northumberland street tragedy 1055.  
 Old Cheshire cheese chop house 944.  
 Old street made 1453.  
 Opera hotel, landlord of 1155.  
 Palace court, steward of the 484.  
 Parliament hill, Hampstead purchased 408.  
 Patent office library opened 1453.  
 Peabody donation for the poor 1408.  
 Plan for girdling London with a glass arcade 1401.  
 Prince's cricket club 1644.  
 Quadrant, Regent street, colonnade removed 1453.  
 Queen's college for females, Harley street founded 805.  
 Record office built 1453.  
 Remembrancer of the city 1105.  
 Residence of Napoleon iii 1081.  
 Royal exchange built 141, opened 691, 1061.  
 St. Andrew's Holborn consecrated 641.  
 St. Etheldreda's church, Ely place, Holborn restored 470.  
 St. James' hall built 139.  
 St. John's chapel, Bedford row, fell in 1289.  
 St. Paul's, Thornhill's pictures repainted 1360.  
 Secondary of the city, a purchased office 1601.  
 Smithfield meat market built 128, 177.  
 Soane museum, curator 1331.  
 Somerset house completed 1453.  
 Southwark cathedral built 1664.  
 Southwark street made 1453.  
 Special constables in 1848 riot 491.  
 Stationers' company, master 83.

LONDON, (*Con.*)

Stationery office built 1453.  
 Temple bar memorial built 128.  
 Town clerk of the city 848.  
 University of London designed 1453.  
 Victoria docks constructed 1480.  
 Victoria park laid out 1453.  
 Victoria railway station built 177.  
 Water colour gallery, Pall Mall built 107.  
 Waterloo house, Halling, Pearce and Stone 1424.  
 Westminster bridge completed 1304.  
 West Strand improvement 1453.  
 Londonderry, lord lieutenant 541.  
 Long, John St. John, *d.* 1834, a medical rubber 457.  
 Longford, lord lieutenant 488.  
 Longitude, method of finding 852.  
 Looking glasses, an immense mirror 1183, makers of 1182.  
 Lord Chancellor, Lyndhurst 544.  
 Lord lieutenant, a lord lieutenant dismissed 1116.  
 Lords, house of, queen's ancient serjeant sitting in 728.  
 Lottery broker 688.  
 Louis xvii, *d.* 1795, king of France, Meves' claim to the title 859.  
 Louis xviii, *d.* 1824, king of France, at Verona 807, his entry into London 1692.  
 Louis Philippe, *d.* 1850, king of the French, bust of 135, his daughter 392, his physician 1062.  
 Louise, Princess, *b.* 1848, marchioness of Lorn, opened the parliament house in Edinburgh castle 1105.  
 Lumley, Benjamin, *d.* 1875, manager of Her Majesty's theatre 528, 1475.  
 Lunatics, falsely accused and confined 1438, instrument to feed patients trying to starve themselves 1120, keepers of lunatics 1120.  
 Lundy island, Devonshire, proprietor of 795.  
 Lyskamm near Zermatt, fatal accident on the 1380.  
 Lyons, Augusta Louisa, *d.* 1852, novelist 547.

## M

Macaulay, Thomas Babington, *d.* 1859, baron 562, history of England 489, his schoolmaster 1630.  
 M'Fadden, Father, organised plan of campaign in Ireland 1243.  
 Mackenzie, Alexander Campbell, *b.* 1847, musical conductor 449.  
 Mackonochie, Alexander Heriot, *d.* 1887, priest 641, *Martin v. Mackonochie* 771.  
 Mac Mahon, Marie Edme Patrick Maurice de, *d.* 1893, *duc de Magenta*, his friend Leonard 391.  
 Macpherson clan, chiefs of 674, 675, piper of 675.  
 Machine makers 364.  
 Magazines and other Periodicals, *See also* Newspapers.  
 Archæologia Cambrensis, editor 127.  
 Analytical review ceased 1165.  
 Arrow, editor 375.  
 Assurance magazine, editor 74.  
 Banter, started and collapsed 648.  
 Baptist magazine, editor 421.  
 Botanists' chronicle discontinued 20.  
 British and foreign evangelical review, editor 577.

## MAGAZINES, (Con.)

British and foreign review, editor 187.  
 British cyclopaedia of arts and sciences, editor 1872.  
 British medical journal, editor 789.  
 Calcutta review started 164.  
 Chat started 746.  
 Chess player's magazine, editor 515.  
 Church missionary record, editor 281.  
 Churchman's magazine, editor 1312.  
 Civil engineer projected 836.  
 Colonial magazine founded 772.  
 Colonial magazine and East India review, editor 287.  
 Constitutional, editor 1668.  
 Cosmorama, The, started 289.  
 Critic, last number 212.  
 Dolman's magazine, editor 208.  
 Douglas Jerrold's shilling magazine, editor 88.  
 Dublin journal of medical science originated 159.  
 Dublin medical press, editor 41.  
 Dublin university magazine, proprietor 367, 605.  
 Ecclesiologist commenced 789.  
 Edinburgh daily review, editor 236.  
 Edinburgh journal of natural history, editor 604.  
 Edinburgh philosophical journal, editors 57, 69, originators 57.  
 Edinburgh review, editors 418, 1049, 1072, 1078.  
 Educational times, editor 25.  
 English journal of education, editor 38.  
 Englishman's magazine, account of 1011.  
 Evangelical magazine, editor 973.  
 Evangelical witness, editor 218.  
 Evangelist monthly magazine, editors 374.  
 Floricultural magazine, editor 742.  
 Fortnightly review, editor 408.  
 Fraser's magazine, published 1346, editor 1846.  
 Fun, started 648.  
 Gardeners' chronicle, editor 435.  
 Gardeners' monthly volume, editor 106.  
 Gentlemen's magazine, proprietors 1186, 1187.  
 Good words, editor 657.  
 Herald and genealogist founded 1137.  
 Home and foreign missionary record of church of Scotland, editor 46.  
 Household Words, sub-editor 545.  
 Hunt's London journal, proprietor 113.  
 Illuminated magazine started 88.  
 Illustrated catholic magazine, editor 470.  
 Intellectual repository, editor 1157.  
 Iron and coal trade review founded 182.  
 Journal of classical and sacred philology, founder of 428.  
 Journal of horticulture, editors 106.  
 Journal of iron and steel institute founded 132.  
 Journal of social science founded 303.  
 Kidd's Own journal established 217.  
 Knife and fork, editor 89.  
 Knowledge founded 1655.  
 Labourer, The, commenced 1207.  
 Lawson's Merchants' magazine founded 835.  
 Light commenced 1308.  
 Literary churchman, editor 20.  
 Literary gazette, administrator of 85, editor 85, last number 212.

## MAGAZINES, (Con.)

London Journal, editor 386.  
 London journal of arts and sciences established 1129, editor 1873.  
 London journal of natural history 217.  
 London medical gazette, proprietor 658.  
 London quarterly review, editor 673.  
 London review projected 916.  
 Magazine of zoology and botany, editor 114.  
 Mask, conductors of 417.  
 Medico-chirurgical review, editor 117.  
 Monthly mirror, editor 446.  
 Murray's magazine, commenced and concluded 1048.  
 Musical gazette, editor 281.  
 New monthly magazine, editors 552, 1382.  
 New quarterly review, last number 212.  
 Once a week, editor 525.  
 Opera glass, The, commenced 1404.  
 People's magazine, editor 914.  
 Phytologist, editor 20.  
 Practical mechanics' journal, editor 712.  
 Publishers' circular founded 509.  
 Quarterly journal of education, editor 484, published 251.  
 Quarterly review, editors 468, 677, publisher 1049.  
 Rainbow, editor 344.  
 Register and magazine of biography issued 1137.  
 Reliquary started 98.  
 Reporter, The, editor 37.  
 Royal agricultural society journal, editor 78.  
 St. James' magazine, proprietor 814.  
 Saturday magazine published 1346.  
 Scientific review, editor 600.  
 Shilling magazine projected 525.  
 Shorthand magazine, editor 1548.  
 Sporting review, proprietor 1549.  
 Statesman, The, started 765.  
 Tait's Edinburgh magazine, editor 117.  
 Wesleyan vindicator, editor 37.  
 Westminster review, proprietor 875.  
 White dwarf, editors of 850, 851.  
 Zoological magazine founded 1290.  
 Magenta, manufacture of 1189.  
 Magnesia alba, manufacture of 1388.  
 Maidstone, Kent, the Charles museum 1632.  
 Mail coaches, mail coach guard 151, procession of coaches on May day 1487.  
 Malden, Henry, d. 1876, professor of Greek 708, his schoolmaster 1630.  
 Malta, code of laws 55, Laffan's plain 276.  
 Malta, knights of, lord priors of English langue, Lamb 282, Manchester 716.  
 Manchester, academy of fine arts founded 173, Belle vue gardens originated 83, Chetham library 142, commissionership of bankruptcy abolished 75, corporation purchased manorial rights 998, cotton famine 164, free library founded 303, 352, Hunt's meeting in St. Peter's field 108, Nicholls hospital 1134, 1135, Ordsall gardens 272, Owen's college, Langton scholarship 803 and Lee library 353, Peel park museum 303, royal college of music 737, the first mayor 1601, Victoria music gallery 272, voluntary church association 635.  
 Manning, Maria, executed in 1849 for murder 530.

**Manures**, artificial, blood manure and nitro-phosphate co. 1211, the use of artificial manures first advocated 1211.

**Manuscripts**, Sir T. Phillipps' collection of 1501.

**Map engravers and sellers** 320, 1105.

**Mapleson**, James Henry, operatic manager, his secretary 83.

**Mariner**, William, a resident in the Tonga islands 769.

**Marlborough collections**, sale of 741.

**Marlborough house**, London, paintings of battle scenes on the staircases 854.

**Marriages**, an expensive wedding 978, marriage with deceased wife's sister 80, married four times 450, married women's property act 711, sham marriage of marquis of Blandford 740, Yelverton case 492.

**Marryat**, Capt. Frederick, d. 1848, novelist, and the novel *Eustace Conway* 806.

**Marshall**, Mrs. Fitzinman, d. 1885, acted Sibylla in *Corrupt practices*, Brunehaut in *Chilperic*, and *Elfrida* in *Biorn* in which she made a great fiasco 756.

**Martin**, John, d. 1854, painter, his picture *Joshua commanding the sun to stand still* 47.

**Masseurs** 457.

**Matches**, Robert Lowe on a match box 1441.

**Maurice**, John Frederic Denison, d. 1872, theologian, his *Theological essays* condemned 73.

**Matthews**, John Thomas, d. 1889, clown 797, his pupil *Jefferini* 68.

**May queen**, A 1186.

**Mayo**, lord lieutenant 521.

**Meat**, the freezing of 536.

**Medallists**, Mudie 1016, *Pistrucci* 1546.

**Medicine**, bromide of potassium used in epilepsy 472, cod liver oil introduced 493, consumption, use of perchloride of iron 130, cordial balm of *Rakasira* 148, cow pox 518, diabetes, nature of 609, filaria discovered in urine 419, fluid magnesia discovered 1047, iodine and bromine, use of 11, medical degrees purchased 1649, pepsine invented 991, physician travelling in a carriage 84, red corpuscles in mammalian blood 444, royal medical benevolent college 1656, self supporting dispensaries 132, sphygmograph, observations with the 694, Jordan struck off medical register 148, woman practitioner 1642, yellow fever, anatomy of 549.

**Melbourne**, William Lamb, d. 1848, second viscount, action for crim. con. against 1179.

**Mellow horn**, *The*, a song 132.

**Men**, heaviest man in the world 1036, man without arms or legs 161.

**Menagerie** at *Knowsley* 342.

**Mendelssohn**, Bartholdy Felix, d. 1847, musician, composed *St. Paul* and *Elijah* for Birmingham festival 951, wrote a scena for Henry Phillips 1506.

**Mercerising**, the process of 846.

**Mesmerism**, Harriet Martineau cured by 776, the sisters *Okey* and Dr. *Elliotson* 1228.

**Meteorologists**, *Kingston* 237, *Martin* 769, *Miller* 880.

**Michael Angelo Buonarroti**, d. 1564, painter, his entombment discovered 875.

**Micrometers**, ruled glass 30.

**Microscopes**, improved lens 444, law of the aplanatic foci 444.

**Middlesex**, lord lieutenant 1595.

**Milton**, John, d. 1674, poet, inventory of his widow's effects 752, portraits of 752, *Martin's illustrations of Paradise lost* 769.

**Minerals**, arsenide of manganese 159, collections of 527.

**Mineral wool** produced from iron slagg 1556.

**Mining**, mining records, first keeper of 148.

**Mint**, *The*, the melter 1061.

**Misers**, *Lucas* 523, *Neild* 1094.

**Mitford**, *The Misses*, charitable ladies at Bath 739.

**Mockel**, *Joanna*, d. 1858, author 238.

**Mole catcher** 37.

**Money**, a drama 552.

**Monmouth**, lord lieutenant 455.

**Mont Blanc**, person lost on, *Nettleship* 1111.

**Montagu**, Basil, d. 1851, barrister 927. *N. & Q. 27 Oct. 1894 pp. 324-5.*

**Montague**, Henry James, d. 1878, actor 929, and *Rose M. Massey* 786.

**Montgomery**, James, d. 1854, poet 936, window to his memory 731.

**Montgomeryshire**, lord lieutenant 1615.

**Moon**, *Key's depression* in the 214.

**Morgan**, Sydney, d. 1859, *Lady* 968, her vault 98.

**Morphia** made in England 991.

**Mount St. Bernard abbey**, Leicestershire 1319.

**Mourning warehouse** proprietor, *Jay* 65.

**Muntz's patent metal** 1032.

**Murderers**, *See also Prisoners*, *Bellingham* 85, *Bishop* 1373, *Jones* 132, *Lefroy* 369, *Manning* 530, *Müller* 1022, *Mullins* 1023, *Palmer* 193, 1322, *Peace* 1409, *Pearcey* 1417, *Pritchard* 1455, 1649, *Probert* 1652, *Smith* 12, *Tawell* 182, *Weatherill* 1559, *Williams* 1373.

**Music**, choral harmonic soc. conductor 522, lottery for musical instruments 1009, *Marks' system of teaching* 737, performer on fifteen instruments 40, publishers of 70, 449, 522, 1184, 1672, sequential system of musical notes 531.

**Music halls**, *Alhambra*, Leicester square, vocal director 147, *Alhambra*, *Shoreditch*, lessee 1352, *Bower saloon* opened 1509, *Cambridge*, proprietor 1187, *Canterbury* opened 941, *Evans' supper rooms*, musical conductor 147, *Holden's Birmingham* 1584, *King's head*, *Knightsbridge* 1470, *Metropolitan* 1584, *Moss' Varieties*, *Greenock* 999, *Oxford musical conductors* 121, 147, *Raglan*, lessee 1352, *South London* 1582, 1584, *Strand*, musical conductor 233, *Surrey built* 128, *Victoria*, *Manchester*, proprietor 272.

**Music hall agents**, *Beale* 1360, *Hyatt* 1360, *Maynard* 816, *Parravicini* 1360, *Wardle* 1360.

**Music hall proprietors**, *Nugent* 1197, *Parkes* 1352, *Poole* 1582, 1584, *Speedy* 1584, *Tanner* 1352, *Ulph* 1582.

**Musical composers**, *Bianchi* 273, *Ions* 19, *Jackson*, A. H. 28, *Jackson*, T. 89, *Jackson*, W. 40, *Jarman* 63, *Jarvis* 64, *Jewson* 98, *Johnson*, J. A. 107, *Johnson*, W. 110, *Jolly* 121, *Kessler* 212, *Kiallmark* 216, *Kitz* 249, *Knight*, J. P. 253, *Knyvett*, C. 265, *Knyvett*, W. 265, *Lacy* 274, *Lake* 281, *Lambert* 283, *Lanza* 306, *Latrobe* 314, *Laurent* 318, *Lavenu* 321, *Lawrie* 332, *Linley* 440, *Litolf* 446, *Livius* 454, *Loder* 472, *Lucas* 522, *Macfarren* 598, *Mainzer* 700, *Mallandine* 711, *Mangold* 718, *Marshall* 761, *Martin* 766, *Mellon* 836, *Meves* 859, *Molique* 917, *Mombach* 919, *Montgomery* 938, *Mora* 958, *Mori* 970, *Moscheles* 996, *Mudie* 1017, *Musgrave* 1059, *Nathan* 1086, *Naylor* 1087, *Neate* 1091, *Nelson* 1103, *New* 1114, *Nicholds* 1132, *Novello* 1184, *Ogden* 1218, *Old* 1229, *Onslow* 1247, *Osborne* 1266, *Ouseley* 1276, *Panofka* 1328, *Parry*, J. 1363, *Parry*, J. H. 1364, *Parry*, J. O. 1364, *Pearsall* 1419, *Peed* 1432, *Pepoli* 1459, *Perring* 1468, *Perry* 1471, *Persiani* 1475, *Phillips* 1513, *Philp* 1516, *Pierson* 1529, *Pinsuti* 1543, *Pittman* 1549, *Pollock* 1573, *Pouiatowski* 1578, *Potter* 1601, *Praeger* 1619, *Pratten* 1623, *Prentice* 1626, *Purday* 1672, *Slaughter* 1584, *Stanislaus* 1528.

Musical directors, Chapman 124, Goldschmidt 484, Kingsbury 233, Loder 478, Lucas 523, Mackenzie 623, Maeder 688, Marlois 742, Marriott 745, Montgomery 938, Pew 1487, Proudman 1658, Rosa 1835.

## N

### Names, Fancy,

Admirable Crichton of Oxford, *i.e.* Charlton George Lane 295.  
 American Deer, *i.e.* William Jackson 41, 719.  
 Apostle of Colonization, The, *i.e.* A. Labelle 271.  
 Apostle of the North, The, *i.e.* John Macdonald 581.  
 Avenger, The, *i.e.* Sir John Jones 183.  
 Badinguet, *i.e.* Napoleon iii 1082.  
 Baron, The, *i.e.* William Pirrie 1546.  
 Bayard of India, The, *i.e.* Sir James Outram 1278.  
 Beauty of Caernarvonshire, *i.e.* Jane Gryffyd 1414.  
 Bendigo, *i.e.* William Thomson 1300.  
 Bill the native, *i.e.* Daniel Morgan 964.  
 Bishop of St. Giles', The, *i.e.* George Wilson M'Cree 577.  
 Blind poet of Galloway, The, *i.e.* James Murray 1047.  
 Bonanza king, The, *i.e.* William Shoney O'Brien 1200.  
 Boustraps, *i.e.* Napoleon iii 1082.  
 Brechin poet, The, *i.e.* Alexander Laing 277.  
 Broome, Young, *i.e.* William Evans 229.  
 Brutus Billy, *i.e.* Charles M'Ghee 603.  
 Bulldog, The, *i.e.* Frederick Mason 781.  
 Burns of Bradford, The, *i.e.* Benjamin Preston 1629.  
 Cabbage, *i.e.* Jack Strong 770.  
 Caernarvonshire nymph, *i.e.* Jane Gryffyd 1414.  
 Canadian Disraeli, The, *i.e.* sir John A. Macdonald 584.  
 Chelsea gardener, The, *i.e.* Thomas Oliver 1238.  
 Clattan, *i.e.* John Mc Laughlan 646.  
 Cobden of South Australia, The, *i.e.* sir William Morgan 969.  
 Down the river Jack, *i.e.* Daniel Morgan 964.  
 Dykwynkyn, *i.e.* Richard Wynne Keene 174.  
 Eastern Warwickshire Star, The, *i.e.* Richard Manks 719.  
 Elijah of South Africa, The, *i.e.* John Philip 1493.  
 English Alboni, The, *i.e.* Janet M. Patey 1382.  
 Factory king, The, *i.e.* Richard Oastler 1194.  
 Father of the ballot, The, *i.e.* William Nicholson 1145.  
 Father of house of commons, The, *i.e.* Henry Cecil Lowther 518.  
 Fighting Jack, *i.e.* John Mackenzie 629.  
 Garibaldi's Englishman, *i.e.* John Whitehead Peard 1417.  
 Ghazi, The, *i.e.* Frank Le Poer Power 1612.  
 Gilbert White of Ardrossan, The, *i.e.* David Landsborough 292.  
 Girl of Gold, The, *i.e.* Emma Isola 1012.  
 Glastonbury, Brother, *i.e.* Edwin Lovell 505.  
 Grazier King, The, *i.e.* William Mc Combie 574.  
 Hawley, Jack, *i.e.* Lionel Scott Pilkington 1587.  
 Hermit of Kilmun, The, *i.e.* Duncan Marshall 756.

### NAMES, FANCY, (Con.)

Ignatius, Father, *i.e.* George Spencer 1501.  
 Ireland, The Uncrowned king of, *i.e.* C. S. Parnell 1357.  
 Jelly, *i.e.* J. B. Morris 983.  
 Joannes, Count, *i.e.* George Jones 126.  
 John of ye Giraln, *i.e.* John Nevey 1112.  
 King of the Papuans, The, *i.e.* Mikluoho Macley 647.  
 La Lune rousse, *i.e.* Cora Pearl 1418.  
 Laureate of the nursery, The, *i.e.* William Miller 884.  
 Lion of Mirpur, The, *i.e.* Shir Muhammad 1074.  
 Lion of the fold of Judah, The, *i.e.* John Mac Hale 611.  
 Lion of St. Jarlath's, The, *i.e.* John Mac Hale 611.  
 Magdalen, Mother Mary, *i.e.* Georgiana Augusta Ostrehan 1271.  
 Man of December, The, *i.e.* Napoleon iii 1082.  
 Man of Sedan, The, *i.e.* Napoleon iii 1082.  
 Master of the Rolls, The, *i.e.* John Martin 769.  
 Murray of Wolverhampton, The, *i.e.* William Park 1340.  
 Member for heaven, The, *i.e.* sir R. H. Inglis 13.  
 Member for Scotland, The, *i.e.* Duncan Mc Laren 645.  
 Merchant of Melbourne, A, *i.e.* Ambrose Kyte 271.  
 Merchant Prince, The, *i.e.* Samuel Mendel 842.  
 Nonpareil bowler, The, *i.e.* Frederick William Lillywhite 432.  
 North Star, The, *i.e.* Tom Maxfield 806.  
 Nut Brown maid, The, *i.e.* Emma Isola 1012.  
 Oberlin of Gloucestershire, The, *i.e.* Benjamin Parsons 1369.  
 O'Garnish, Councillor, *i.e.* Charles Phillips 1503.  
 Old Fagin, *i.e.* sir Charles James Napier 1076.  
 Old Stonewall, *i.e.* William Mortlock 993.  
 Osman Bey, *i.e.* Frederick Millingen 888.  
 Oxford Jonathan, *i.e.* Jonathan Owen 1289.  
 Pale Star, The, *i.e.* Jane E. Jerram 88.  
 Patriarch of National education, The, *i.e.* William Johnson 110.  
 Patriarch of the Pillarites, The, *i.e.* James Jackson 33.  
 Pearl, Cora, *i.e.* Emma Elizabeth Crouch 1417.  
 Philip my King, *i.e.* Philip Bourke Marston 764.  
 Pickwick, *i.e.* sir Robert Montgomery 937.  
 Poet basket maker, The, *i.e.* Thomas Miller 883.  
 Poor man's magistrate, The, *i.e.* John J. A. Kirwan 247.  
 Postman artist of Lincoln's inn fields, The, *i.e.* Henry Archibald Major 705.  
 Pottery schoolmaster, The, *i.e.* Silas Even 1239.  
 Prince, The, *i.e.* George Beaumont Loveday 508.  
 Prince of preachers, The, *i.e.* William Jay 65.  
 Prout, Father, *i.e.* Francis Sylvester Mahony 695.  
 Queen Esther, the mother of Israel, *i.e.* Clarissa Rogers 99.  
 Queen Sarah, *i.e.* Sarah, countess of Jersey 90.  
 Queenie, *i.e.* Hester Maria Thrale 176.  
 Robinson, F., *i.e.* sir Robert Peel 1435.  
 Romeo, *i.e.* Charles M' Ghee 603.  
 Roseius, The Singing, *i.e.* Henry Phillips 1506.  
 School of Barnes, The, Founder of the, *i.e.* Sidney Richard Barnes 1454.  
 Seidlets of the Sind army, The, *i.e.* John Jacob 42.  
 Second apostle of the North, The, *i.e.* John Kennedy 198.

## NAMES, FANCY, (Con.)

Shilling whist player, The, *i.e.* William Adam Mundell 1026.  
 Silver trumpet of Australia, The, *i.e.* William Kelynaack 185.  
 Smith, Dr., *i.e.* Thomas Provis 1660.  
 Snowdonian antelope, The, *i.e.* Jane Peacock 1414.  
 Sprightly, *i.e.* Mr. Jacobs 44.  
 Squire, The, *i.e.* George Osbaldeston 1264.  
 Starved viper, The, *i.e.* James O'Brien 1197.  
 Suffolk stag, The, *i.e.* George Frost 405.  
 Swedish Nightingale, The, *i.e.* Jenny Lind 434.  
 Thickhead, *i.e.* Mark Lemon 387.  
 Timbuctoo, *i.e.* Charles M'Ghee 603.  
 Veteran, The, *i.e.* Edward Martin 765.  
 Warwickshire Antelope, The, *i.e.* Richard Manks 405, 719.  
 Warwickshire Incledon, The, *i.e.* James Povey 1607.  
 Welsh poet preacher, The, *i.e.* Thomas Jones 143.  
 Whiskey punch king, The, *i.e.* David Patullo 1392.  
 Wilberforce of the Hottentots, The, *i.e.* John Philip 1493.  
 Wonder of the North, The, *i.e.* Mr. Byrne 806.  
 Working Men's member of parliament, The, *i.e.* Alexander Macdonald 581.  
 Young Liberator, The, *i.e.* John O'Connell 1204.  
 Names, Titles, etc., Changed, Given and Taken. *See also* Actors' Stage names and Pseudonyms.  
 Alessandro, Signor, *i.e.* Alexander Malcolm 707.  
 Amcotts-Ingilby, Sir William, *i.e.* Sir W. Ingilby 10.  
 Andrejwich, Alexei, *i.e.* Frederick Millingen 888.  
 Bourbon, Augustus de, *i.e.* William Augustus Meves 860.  
 Bowles, George, *i.e.* George Rushout 1178.  
 Brooke, Sir William O'Shaughnessy, *i.e.* Sir William B. O'Shaughnessy 1270.  
 Burgh, Thomas, *i.e.* Thomas Le Breton 347.  
 Child-Villiers, George, earl of Jersey, *i.e.* George Villiers 90.  
 Christopher, Robert Adam, *i.e.* Robert Adam Dundas 1153.  
 D' Aragan, De Rethel, Count, *i.e.* E. C. Grenville Murray 1044.  
 Denison, Albert Denison, Baron Londesborough, *i.e.* Albert Denison Conyngham 481.  
 Dora, Sister, *i.e.* Dorothy W. Pattison 1888.  
 Edwards, Henry, *i.e.* Henry Edward Knatchbull 250.  
 Edwards-Moss, Sir Thomas, *i.e.* Sir Thomas Moss 999.  
 Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, Gilbert, *i.e.* Gilbert Elliott, earl of Minto 899.  
 Foster, Gaslight, *i.e.* George G. Foster 735.  
 Gweirydd ap Rhys, *i.e.* Robert John Pryse 1663.  
 Hall, E., *i.e.* Charles Thomas Perry 1470.  
 Idlesleigh, Earl of, *i.e.* Sir Stafford H. Northcote 3.  
 Inverness, Duchess of, *i.e.* the wife of duke of Sussex 18.  
 Isaacs, Liley, *i.e.* Elias Isaacs 24.  
 Jackson, General, *i.e.* George Jackson 31.  
 Jackson, William, *i.e.* William Howitt 41.  
 Javanu, Caraboo, Princess of, *i.e.* Mary Willcocks 64.  
 Jefferies, Richard, *i.e.* John Richard Jefferies 68.  
 Jejeebhoy, Jamssetjee, *i.e.* Cursetjee Jamssetjee 73.  
 Jenner-Fust, Sir Herbert, *i.e.* Herbert Jenner 82.  
 Jephson-Norreys, Sir C. D. O., *i.e.* C. D. O. Jephson 84.

## NAMES, TITLES, ETC. (Con.)

Jervis, William Henley, *i.e.* W. H. Pearson 92.  
 Jeanan Gwynedd, *i.e.* Evan Jones 125.  
 Jezreel, Esther, *i.e.* Clariassa Rogers 99.  
 Jezreel, James Jerishom, *i.e.* James White 99.  
 John, bishop of Maronia, *i.e.* John Mac Hale 611.  
 Johnstone, William Borthwick, *i.e.* William Johnstone 120.  
 Jones, Gentleman, *i.e.* Richard Jones 140.  
 Jones, Joey, *i.e.* Joseph Jones 137.  
 Jones, John, *i.e.* John Owen 182.  
 Jones, Kilsby, *i.e.* James Rhys Jones 130.  
 Jones, Treforris, *i.e.* Thomas Jones 143.  
 Jones, William Frank, *i.e.* William Frank Saer 146.  
 Jones, William Henry Rich, *i.e.* W. H. Jones 146.  
 Jordan, Robert Jacob, *i.e.* Lewis Jacob Jordan 148.  
 Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir J. P., *i.e.* sir J. P. Kay 163.  
 Keene, Alexander, *i.e.* Alexander Findlay 172.  
 Keith, Viscountess, *i.e.* Hester Maria Thrale 176.  
 Kelly, Apple pip, *i.e.* sir Fitzroy E. Kelly 182.  
 Kennedy, sir James Shaw, *i.e.* sir James Shaw 198.  
 Kennedy-Bailie, James, *i.e.* James Kennedy 202.  
 Kinahan, sir Edward Hudson Hudson, *i.e.* sir E. H. Kinahan 220.  
 King, sir George St. Vincent Duckworth, *i.e.* sir G. St. Vincent King 223.  
 King, James King, *i.e.* James King Simpkinson 224.  
 King Church, Henry John, *i.e.* Henry John Church 231.  
 Kingsdown, Thomas Pemberton Leigh, 1 Baron, *i.e.* Thomas Pemberton 233.  
 Kingsford, Annie Mary Magdalen Maria Johanna *i.e.* Anna Kingsford 234.  
 Kirkup, Barone, *i.e.* Seymour Stocker Kirkup 245.  
 Knight, Little, *i.e.* Edward Knight 255.  
 Knight, Samuel Johnes, *i.e.* Samuel Johnes 255.  
 Knox-Gore, James, *i.e.* James Knox 264.  
 Lane, Hammer, *i.e.* John Lane 296.  
 Lane, White, *i.e.* Charlton George Lane 295.  
 Langdale, Charles, *i.e.* Charles Stourton 301.  
 Larpent, Sir George G. De Hochepeid-, *i.e.* Sir G. G. Larpent 309.  
 Launde, Mr., *i.e.* John William King 226.  
 Laurie, Benjamin, *i.e.* Benjamin Snaddon 319.  
 Lawson, Sir Wilfrid, *i.e.* Wilfrid Wybergh 334.  
 Lawson, Sir William, *i.e.* William Wright 335.  
 Lechmore, Charlton Nicholas, *i.e.* Nicholas Lechmore 347.  
 Lee, John, *i.e.* John Fiott 353.  
 Lee, John Lee, *i.e.* John Lee Hanning 355.  
 Leeds, F. G. D. Darcy-Osborne, 7 Duke of, *i.e.* F. G. D. Osborne 362.  
 Lefroy, Percy, *i.e.* Percy Lefroy Mapleton 369.  
 Le Fleming, George C. Hughes, *i.e.* George C. Hughes 368.  
 Leslie, Martin Edward, *i.e.* Martin E. Haworth 397.  
 Le Strange, Henry L' Estrange Styleman, *i.e.* Henry L' Estrange Styleman 399.  
 Lloyd, Jacob Youde William, *i.e.* Jacob Y. W. Hinde 460.  
 Lloyd-Mostyn, Mostyn Edward, *i.e.* Edward Lloyd Mostyn 1000.  
 Long, Padre, *i.e.* James Long 485.  
 Lopes, Sir Ralph, *i.e.* Ralph Franco 495.  
 Loveden, Pryse, *i.e.* Pryse Pryse 504.



## NAMES, TITLES, ETC. (Con.)

- Lovell, Sir Lovell Benjamin, *i.e.* Lovell B. Stanhope 506.  
 Lowder, Father, *i.e.* Charles Fuge Lowder 511.  
 Ludlow-Bruges, William Heald, *i.e.* William H. Ludlow 528.  
 Lumley, Benjamin, *i.e.* Benjamin Levy 528.  
 Lynton, Mr., *i.e.* John Gerard Leigh 376.  
 Lytton, Edward G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, *i.e.* Edward G. E. L. Bulwer 552.  
 Maclise, Daniel, *i.e.* Daniel Mc Lish 659.  
 Macpherson, Cluny, *i.e.* Ewen Macpherson 675.  
 Maeredie, Patrick B. Mure, *i.e.* Patrick Boyle Mure 681.  
 Maddyn, Daniel Owen, *i.e.* Daniel Owen Madden 688.  
 Mc Garel Hogg, Sir James Macnaghten, *i.e.* Sir James M. Hogg 690.  
 Mac Gregor, Sir John, *i.e.* John Mac Andrew 608.  
 Mahon, The O' Gorman, *i.e.* Charles James Patrick Mahon 694.  
 Mainwaring, Sir Henry Mainwaring, *i.e.* Sir Henry M. Wetenhall 699.  
 Maitland, Sir Alexander Charles Ramsay-Gibson, *i.e.* Sir A. C. Gibson Maitland 701.  
 Manningham-Buller, Sir Edward, *i.e.* Sir Edward Buller 724.  
 Mansfeldt-Pierson, Edgar, *i.e.* Henry Hugh Pierson 1529.  
 Mansoor, Effendi, *i.e.* Edward William Lane 296.  
 Marjoribanks, David Robertson, *i.e.* David Majoribanks 737.  
 Marriott, Sir William Marriott Smith, *i.e.* Sir William M. Smith 748.  
 Marsh-Caldwell, Anne, *i.e.* Anne Caldwell 753.  
 Marsh, Millennial, *i.e.* William Marsh 753.  
 Martin, Honest John, *i.e.* John Martin 770.  
 Martin, Humanity, *i.e.* Richard Martin 766.  
 Martyn, Francis Mountjoy, *i.e.* Francis M. Martin 777.  
 Marwood-Elton, Sir Edward, *i.e.* Sir Edward Elton 779.  
 Massey-Beresford, John Maunsell, *i.e.* John M. Massey 788.  
 Massereene, John Foster Skeffington, *i.e.* John Foster Massereene 785.  
 Mathetes, *i.e.* John Jones 133.  
 Mattenby, Charles Edward William, *i.e.* C. E. Lane 295.  
 Maxwell, John Clerk, *i.e.* John Clerk 808.  
 Maul, William, earl of Panmure, *i.e.* William Ramsay 1328.  
 Meagher of the Sword, *i.e.* Thomas Francis Meagher 826.  
 Melville, John Whyte, *i.e.* John Whyte 841.  
 Melville, Robert Saunders Dundas, *i.e.* Robert D. Melville 839.  
 Mercer-Henderson, Douglas, *i.e.* Douglas Mercer 846.  
 Meynell-Ingram, Hugo Charles, *i.e.* Hugo C. Meynell 861.  
 Meysay-Thompson, Sir Harry Septimus, *i.e.* Sir Harry S. Thompson 862.  
 Michell, Charles Cornwallis, *i.e.* Charles Collier Michell 863.  
 Middleton Bay, *i.e.* William George Middleton 868.  
 Middleton, Sir George Nathaniel Broke, *i.e.* Sir George N. Broke 867.

## NAMES, TITLES, ETC. (Con.)

- Milbanke-Huskisson, Sir John Ralph, *i.e.* Sir John R. Milbanke 870.  
 Mildmay, Sir Henry Paulet St John, *i.e.* Sir Henry P. St. John 876.  
 Miles, Frank, *i.e.* George Francis Miles 871.  
 Mill, Sir John Barker, *i.e.* Sir John Barker 871.  
 Miller, Samuel Christie, *i.e.* Samuel Christie 883.  
 Molyneux-Williams, Thomas, *i.e.* Thomas Molyneux 919.  
 Mombach, Julius L., *i.e.* Israel Lazarus Mombach 919.  
 Monck, Sir Charles M. L. Middleton, *i.e.* Sir C. M. L. Middleton 919.  
 Monteath-Douglas, Sir Thomas, *i.e.* Sir Thomas Monteath 932.  
 Montgomery, James, *i.e.* James Gomery 937.  
 Montgomery, Satan, *i.e.* Robert Montgomery 937.  
 Moore, David, *i.e.* David Muir 945.  
 Macgregor, Rob Roy, *i.e.* John Macgregor 608.  
 Moore, Fatty, *i.e.* Alfred William Moore 943.  
 Moore, John Bramley, *i.e.* John Moore 950.  
 Morgan, Daniel, *i.e.* Samuel Morgan 964.  
 Morgan, Midy, *i.e.* Maria Morgan 967.  
 Murray, Wee, *i.e.* Montagu Murray 1051.  
 Murray-Dunlop, Alexander Colquhoun, *i.e.* Alexander Colquhoun Dunlop 1057.  
 Mursell, James Phillippo, *i.e.* James Mursell 1057.  
 Napier, Edward Delaval Hungerford Elers, *i.e.* Edward D. H. Elers 1075.  
 Neale, Edward Vansittart, *i.e.* Edward Vansittart 1088.  
 Neaves, Charles, *i.e.* Charles Neave 1092.  
 Neill, Thomas, *i.e.* Thomas Neill Cream 1096.  
 Nickle, Robert, *i.e.* Robert Nicholl 1146.  
 Nisbet-Hamilton, Robert Adam, *i.e.* Robert Adam Christopher 1153.  
 Noon, Jeremiah, *i.e.* John Calvin 1163.  
 Norcliffe, Thomas, *i.e.* Thomas Dalton 1163.  
 Norley, George, *i.e.* George Hall 785.  
 North, John Sidney, *i.e.* John Sidney Doyle 1172.  
 Nugent, Sir Percy Fitzgerald, *i.e.* Sir Percy Fitzgerald 1188.  
 Oakley, Gipsy, *i.e.* Octavius Oakley 1194.  
 O'Brien, James Bronterre, *i.e.* James O'Brien 1197.  
 O'Brien, William Smith, *i.e.* William O'Brien 1200.  
 O'Bryan, William, *i.e.* William Bryant 1201.  
 O'Connor Don, The, *i.e.* Denis Maurice O'Connor 1209.  
 O'Connor, Arthur Condorcet, *i.e.* Arthur O'Connor 1206.  
 O'Donoghue, The, *i.e.* Daniel O'Donoghue 1214.  
 Oglivy, George Ramsay, *i.e.* George Ramsay 1220.  
 O'Neill, William O'Neill, *i.e.* William O'Neill Chichester 1245.  
 Onslow-Guildford, James Hillier Mainwaring Ellerker, *i.e.* Guildford J. H. Onslow 1247.  
 Oswald, Alexander Haldane, *i.e.* Alexander Oswald 1273.  
 Owain, Alaw, *i.e.* John Owen 1288.  
 Owen, Alphabet, *i.e.* Charles Hannay Oswin 1273.  
 Owen, David, *i.e.* David Benjamin 1283.  
 Owen, Sir John, *i.e.* John Lord 1288.  
 Owenson, Robert, *i.e.* Robert Mac Owen 968.  
 Palgrave, Sir Francis, *i.e.* Francis Cohen 1311.  
 Palmer of Magdalen, *i.e.* William Palmer 1324.

## NAMES, TITLES, ETC. (Con.)

- Palmer of Worcester, *i.e.* William Palmer 1324.  
Parker, Smuggler, *i.e.* Henry Perlee Parker 1342.  
Pasley, Sir Thomas Sabine, *i.e.* Sir Thomas Sabine 1376.  
Pattinson, Hugh Lee, *i.e.* Hugh Pattinson 1888.  
Pearson-Gee, Arthur Beilby, *i.e.* Arthur B. Pearson 1425.  
Peckham-Micklethwaite, Sir Sotheron Branthwayt, *i.e.* Sir Sotheron B. Branthwayt 1429.  
Pendarves, Edward William Wynne, *i.e.* Edward W. W. Stackhouse 1446.  
Pennant, Edward Gordon Douglas, *i.e.* Edward G. Douglas 1457.  
Peploe, John Birch Webb, *i.e.* John Birch Webb 1458.  
Percy, Charles Greatheed Bertie, *i.e.* Charles Percy 1462.  
Percy, Sidney Richard, *i.e.* Sidney R. Williams 1464.  
Phillipps, Charles March, *i.e.* Charles March 1500.  
Phillipps De Lisle, Ambrose L. M., *i.e.* Ambrose L. M. Phillipps 1501.  
Pinney, John, *i.e.* John Prater 1542.  
Piozzi-Salusbury, Sir John S., *i.e.* John S. Salusbury 1543.  
Pitt, George Dean, *i.e.* George Dean 1550.  
Pole, Charles Van Notten, *i.e.* Charles Pole 1569.  
Pole, Sacheverell Chandos, *i.e.* Sacheverell Pole 1569.  
Polhill-Turner, Frederick Charles, *i.e.* Frederick Charles Polhill 1571.  
Pollard-Urquhart, William, *i.e.* William Pollard 1572.  
Portland, William Henry Cavendish Scott Bentinck, Duke of, *i.e.* William H. C. Bentinck 1595.  
Portsmouth, Newton Fellowes, Earl of, *i.e.* Newton Wallop 1597.  
Price, Sir Richard Green, *i.e.* Richard Green 1639.  
Pritchard-Rayner, George, *i.e.* George Pritchard 1651.  
Prize Prynne, *i.e.* George Prynne 1662.  
Proctor-Beauchamp, Sir Thomas W. B., *i.e.* Sir T. W. B. Beauchamp-Proctor, 1655.  
Prosser, Mrs., *i.e.* Sophia Amelia Prosser 1657.  
Pusey, Philip, *i.e.* Philip Bouverie 1677.  
Renfrew, Mr., *i.e.* Philip Cadell Peebles 1482.  
Scoresby-Jackson, Robert Edmund, *i.e.* R. E. Jackson 37.  
Sherburne, Thomas, *i.e.* Thomas Irving 23.  
Smith, Dollar, *i.e.* Mr. Smith 1199.  
Smyth, Sir Hugh, bart., *i.e.* Thomas Provis 1660.  
Squire, The, *i.e.* Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole 1569.  
Stackhouse, Edward William Wynne, *i.e.* Edward William Stackhouse 1446.  
Stafford, Mr., *i.e.* C. Brounlow, baron Lurgan 532.  
Talsarn, *i.e.* John Jones 131.  
Tegid, *i.e.* John Jones 130.  
Temple, William Francis Cowper, *i.e.* William Francis Cowper 1009.  
Tempest, George H. R. C. W. Vane, marquess of Londonderry, *i.e.* George H. R. C. W. Vane 482.  
Underwood, Cecilia L. G., duchess of Inverness, *i.e.* Cecilia L. Gore 18.  
Vane, Charles William, marquess of Londonderry, *i.e.* Charles William Stewart 481.  
Vernon, Robert, baron Lyveden, *i.e.* Robert V. Smith 555.  
Wallingford, Viscount, *i.e.* Sir William T. Knollys 257.  
Young Jay, the boy preacher, *i.e.* William Jay 65.  
Naples, sulphur monopoly 1338.  
Napoleon i, *d.* 1821, emperor, exhumation of remains 60, first genuine likeness 785, funerals of 1598, Harry Jackson's embodiment of 32, his orderly officer at St. Helena 1134, his visitors at St. Helena 861.  
Napoleon iii, *d.* 1873, emperor, account of 1081, busts of 135, 1839, at Guildhall, London 942, his tailor 1583, letter exposing his designs 118, visit in 1855 to England 1402, fancy names of 1735.  
Natal, Isandlana, colours of 24 foot saved by wrapping around Melvill's body 839.  
National Gallery, Blenheim pictures 741, restoration of the pictures 854.  
National debt, sinking fund 1175.  
Naturalisations, Giacometti 1656, Goldschmidt 454, Lampson 286, Leopold, prince of Saxe-Cobourg 391, Levi 405, Lichtenstein 423, Liebstein 426, Loewe 474, Löwenthal 515, Luning 531, Marras 744, Melia 885, Neunberg 1112, Newburgh 1116, Negretti 1094, Niéuwenhuys 1150, Oliviera 1235, Ollendorff 1240, Panizzi 1327, Penon 1456, Pepoli 1459, Poggi 1567, Potooki 1599, Praeger 1619, Prodgers 1656, Pulvermacher 1669, Quaglieni 1685.  
Naturalists, Ingpen 13, Jamrach 59, Jardine 61, Jenner 81, Jerdon *bis.* 85, Jukes 154, Keyl 215, Landsborough 292, Lee 352, Lord 496, Macgillivray 694, Martin 775.  
Navy, Achilles, first iron clad built at Chatham 1416, Atalanta and Captain dangerous ships 101, breech-loading ordnance, inventor of 1034, captain assigns his pay to royal benevolent society 317, Chatham yard extended 1375, deck lights invented 1441, first screw steamer 800, first steam ship 300, iron plated ships built 1099, iron ship, the first 280, maker of engines for the ships 801, Moorsom's percussion fuze for a shell 958, Moorsom's plan of fitting mortars 957, officer captures one hundred and seventy of enemy's vessels 726, Royal George wreck blown up 1375, royal naval college Greenwich opened 214, royal naval college Portsmouth abolished 65 but re-established 65, smoke observations at trials of vessels 1034, taking a fort without orders 546, Tartarus saved from destruction 122, Thunderer explosion 1122, Winchester, mutiny on board 1442.  
Needle maker, Morrall 979.  
Negro entertainments, first introduced into England 1439, songs first written for 249, the original Bones 1439.  
Negro minstrels, Christy minstrels 1153, Juba 1440, Linn 441, Lowrey 516, Nish 1153, Pelham 1439, Pell 1439, Phillips 1510, Pierce 1528, Pleon 1558.  
Nelson, Horatio, *killed* 1805, admiral, his character 789, his daughter Horatia 1101, his signal at Trafalgar 1374, signal midshipman at Trafalgar 1571.  
New Guinea exploration 647, 652.  
Newman, John Henry, *d.* 1889, cardinal, his sister 1014 Mac Hale opposes his residence in Ireland 611.  
Newport, Monmouth, chartist riots at 1512.  
Newspaper correspondents, Landells 290, Latimer 314, Lee 359, Liefde 427, Lloyd 457, Morgan 967, O'Donovan 1214, Ogle 1220, Oliphant 1233.  
Newspapers, abolition of stamps on 952, Philp put in the stocks for selling a Sunday paper 1517, prosecutions for unstamped papers 631, stamp bill 413.  
Newspapers, *See also* Magazines, *col.* 1730.  
Aberdeen daily free press commenced 574.  
Agricultural Gazette editor 994.  
Arrow, a short career 967.  
Atlas, editor 1241, and proprietor of 988.  
Atlas at Sydney, editor 617.

## NEWSPAPERS, (Con.)

Aurora, editor 85.  
 Beehive, The, commenced 1600.  
 Bell's life in London, editor 587.  
 Bell's weekly messenger, editor 352.  
 Bronterre's National reformer started 1197.  
 Cambridge express started 857.  
 Christian observer, editor 749.  
 Christian times established 1318, and editor 344.  
 Christian weekly news, editor 344.  
 Clerkenwell news issued 458.  
 Cork examiner founded 692.  
 Court circular founded 686, 1624.  
 Critic of literature, editor 518.  
 Crown, proprietor 311.  
 Daily chronicle issued 458.  
 Daily news, correspondent 695, war correspondent 600, leader writer 8.  
 Daily Telegraph, correspondents 588, first daily London penny paper 407, proprietors 334, 407, writer in 1661.  
 Devil in London commenced 815.  
 Diogenes, the cartoons for 1512, editor of 1517.  
 Douglas Jerrold's Weekly, editor 88.  
 Dublin evening post proprietor 689.  
 Echo, first halfpenny daily paper 1482.  
 Englishman started 193.  
 Era, proprietor 349.  
 Evening herald commenced and discontinued 118.  
 Evening mail, Dublin, proprietor 367.  
 Evening news founded 194, sub-editor 622.  
 Evening news and post founded 194.  
 Examiner, editors 899, 976, publisher 306.  
 Family Doctor, The, proprietor 1673.  
 Farmers' journal, editor 352.  
 Field started 386, editors 4.  
 Figaro, dramatic critic 756.  
 Figaro in London established 815.  
 Freemasons' chronicle founded 970.  
 Friend of India founded 762.  
 Fun established 967.  
 Galignani's messenger, editor 629.  
 Glasgow herald, editor 1278, became a daily paper 1302.  
 Globe, The, correspondent 695, editor 1386.  
 Graphic, editor 468.  
 Guardian, editor 251.  
 Hetherington's Poor man's conservative 1197.  
 Homeward mail, proprietor 224.  
 Horse and hound founded 1597.  
 Hull Herald, editor 350.  
 Illustrated London news, artists 157, 173, editors 311, 618, 914, first Christmas supplement 386, printer 311, started 14.  
 Illustrated police news founded 1673.  
 Illustrated times, London editor 914.  
 International founded 779.  
 Ipswich journal, proprietor 38.  
 Irish felon, commenced and finished 770.  
 Irishman, The, Dublin, founded 1533.  
 Irish people, correspondent 1213, suppressed 216, 334, 1232.  
 Irish times founded 262.  
 Jewish chronicle, editor 480.

## NEWSPAPERS, (Con.)

John Bull, editor 1661.  
 Jurist originated 91.  
 Keene's Bath journal, proprietor 173.  
 Lady's newspaper, first number 14, 290.  
 Lady's own paper, editor 234.  
 Law journal, publisher 8.  
 Leader founded 408.  
 League, The, editor 1398.  
 Leeds intelligencer, proprietor 8.  
 Legal observer established 801.  
 Leicester journal, proprietor 28.  
 Literary gazette, editor 84.  
 Lloyd's Weekly, London issued 458, editors 58, 99.  
 London journal purchased 14.  
 London review, editor 618.  
 London telegraph discontinued 14.  
 Manchester advertiser, a paper that was given away 1622.  
 Manchester examiner projected 635.  
 Manchester times, proprietors 1398.  
 Mirror, an illustrated paper issued 433.  
 Morning chronicle, proprietor 1473, reporter 663, writers for 616, 618, 726.  
 Morning herald, editor 263, discontinued 118, reporter 685, sold 118.  
 Morning post, musical critic 1363, proprietor 1531, represented at St. Petersburg 208.  
 Morning star, proprietors 525.  
 Musical times 700.  
 New York evening star, London correspondent 632.  
 Nonconformist founded 862.  
 Northern star, Leeds founded 1207.  
 Observer, dramatic critic 301.  
 Operative ceased 1197.  
 Overland mail, proprietor 224.  
 Owl, started and discontinued 1233, 1248.  
 Pall Mall gazette, writer on 68.  
 Perry's Bankrupt and insolvent gazette founded 1473.  
 Photographic news, proprietor 1650.  
 Pictorial times purchased 14.  
 Porcupine established 893.  
 Press founded 525, editor 1386.  
 Preston guardian, managers 452.  
 Printers' register founded 1609.  
 Printing times founded 505.  
 Propagandist, editor 568.  
 Punch, artists 173, Barbazure by G. R. P. Jeames 49, Caudle's curtain lectures 88, editor 386, founders 289, 386, 815, illustrations 97, Jullien noticed in 155, Leech's cartoons 361, originators of 155, printer 311, Punch's complete letter writer 58, sub-editor 816, writers in 88, 376, 608.  
 Queen's messenger commenced 1043.  
 Royal Cornwall gazette, Truro, editor 1270.  
 Saturday Review, contributors to 698, 726, manager and publisher 124.  
 Saunders' News-letter, proprietor 1606.  
 Scotsman, editor 645, established 580.  
 Scottish guardian, editor 170.  
 Shipping and mercantile gazette established 908.  
 Solicitors' journal founded 801.  
 Sporting life commenced 686.  
 Sporting times, writers in 71.  
 Squib, proprietor 311.

## NEWSPAPERS, (Con.)

- Standard, manager of parliamentary staff 1008, proprietors of 118, price reduced to a penny 118, sold 118.
- Star, editor 1084.
- Sun, editor of 85.
- Sunday Times, musical critic 281, musical editor 1363, proprietor 407.
- Surrey comet, proprietor 250.
- Sussex advertiser, proprietor 350.
- Sydney Freeman's journal founded 595.
- Sydney gazette, first paper in New South Wales 727.
- Tablet started 522.
- Thief commenced 815.
- Times, The, action against Lawson 247, continuous rolls of paper used 584, correspondent 619, dramatic critic 1296, financial manager 985, foreign correspondent 1085, foreign editor 203, leader writers 261, 588, 1014, libel on C. S. Parnell 1358, managers 584, 985, parliamentary reporter 1097, Parnell, forged letters 584, Parnellism and crime 1534, Pigott's forged letters 1534, proprietor 311, publisher 334, reporter 584, reviewer 468, Stephan Poles' action 1571, stereotype plates used 584, Walter press 584, war correspondents 469, 1444, 1612, writers in 1477.
- Times of India commenced 1021.
- Tomahawk, career of 967.
- United Irishman issued 900.
- Vanity Fair, first number 1043, correspondent 619.
- Weekly news originated 88.
- Western daily press, Bristol, founded 660.
- Western times, Exeter, proprietor 314.
- Worcester herald, editor 663.
- World, proprietors of 1044.
- Y Drych (The Mirror) founded 135.
- Yorkshire post at Leeds, editor 1428.
- New Zealand, Canterbury settlement 551, 597, F. E. Maning known as Pakeha Maori, marries a Maori 718, first secretary for the natives 648, steam communication with England established 559, Otago university founded 559, war in 1186, well bred horses introduced 1481.
- Nicaraguan route explored 1538.
- Nicholas i, d. 1855, emperor of Russia, entertained at Meadowbank 673.
- Niger river, government expedition to 59.
- Nightingale, Florence, b. 1820, nurse, her first instructor in nursing 1618.
- Nile, victory of, first news of the 1178.
- Norfolk island, the model constitution of 1156.
- Nonsense verses, the originator of 343.
- Norfolk, fossil mammalia 229.
- Norfolk, Duke of, his liberty at Ipswich 326.
- Norwich, collections for history of 399.
- Nottingham, castle burnt 1116.
- Nottinghamshire, lord lieutenant 1117.
- Novels, etc., characters represented in.
- Boythorn, Lawrence in Dickens' Bleak House, i.e. Walter Savage Lander 292.
- Colchicum, Lord in Thackeray's Pendennis, i.e. Earl of Lonsdale 492.
- Cresswell, Frank of Furnival's inn in Father Prout's Prout Papers, i.e. Francis Stack Murphy 1088.
- Diana in George Meredith's Diana of the Crossways, i.e. Caroline E. S. Norton 1179.

## NOVELS, ETC. (Con.)

- Diddler, Dionysius in Thackeray's Miscellanies, i.e. Dionysius Lardner 808.
- Dr. Oldacre in Elizabeth J. Whately's Maude, i.e. John Henry Newman 1124.
- Edwards, Rev. Slingsby in Miss Braddon's Hostages to Fortune, i.e. James Rhys Jones 130.
- Eakdale, Lord in Disraeli's Coningsby, i.e. the Earl of Lonsdale 492.
- Fang, Mr. the magistrate in Dickens' Oliver Twist, i.e. Allen Stewart Laing 277.
- Forth, Professor in Broughton's Belinda, i.e. Mark Pattison 1390.
- George the trooper in Dickens' Bleak house, i.e. George Jackson 31.
- Gordon, Cyril in H. Smith's For God and humanity, i.e. Laurence Oliphant 1234.
- Harderly, Lord in sir James Stewart's The Life of a Lawyer, i.e. Lord Lyndhurst 544.
- Heath, Marmaduke in James Payne's Lost Sir Massingbird, i.e. Thomas Pickford 1526.
- Jennings, Ezra in Wilkie Collins' Moonstone, i.e. Hargrave Jennings 83.
- Lardner, Doctor Athanasius and Lerner, Doctor Diolesius in Thackeray's Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush, i.e. D. Lardner 308.
- Lister, Thomas in G. L. Bank's Woocers and winners, i.e. Thomas Lister 445.
- Longeword, Sybilla in O'Flanagan's Gentle blood, i.e. Maria Theresa Yelverton 492.
- Lord Prima Donna in Disraeli's Vivian Grey, i.e. William Pitt Lennox 390.
- Loyola, Doctor Ignatius in Thackeray's Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush, i.e. D. Lardner 308.
- Lyle, Eustace in Disraeli's Coningsby, i.e. Ambrose L. M. Phillipps de Lisle 1501.
- Lyman, Dr. in Battledon rectory, i.e. William Quekett 1688.
- Lytton Bulwig, Mistaweward in Thackeray's Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush, i.e. Edward, baron Lytton 553.
- Meadows, Archdeacon, the bibliomaniac in J. H. Burton's Bookhunter, i.e. John Lee 353.
- Methley in Kinglake's Eothen, i.e. John Savile, earl of Mexborough 860.
- Mopes, Mr. in Dickens' Tom Tiddler's ground, i.e. James Lucas 523.
- Mr. Minus in Theodore Hook's The man of sorrow, i.e. Thomas Moore 955.
- O'Brien in Marryat's Peter Simple, i.e. George V. Jackson 31.
- Oldgo in M. Collin's Two plunges for a pearl, i.e. John Reilly Newcombe 1118.
- O' Lion, Dr. in Cuthbert Bede's Mattins and Muttons, i.e. James O' Brien 1198.
- Patrick in Boldrewood's Robbery, i.e. Daniel Morgan 964.
- Petralva, Marchese di in R. M. Kettle's My home in the shires, i.e. Count Carlo Pepoli 1459.
- Porphyro in Sheppard's Rumour, i.e. Napoleon iii 1082.
- Rose, Mr. in Mallock's The new republic, i.e. Walter Horatio Pater 1377.
- Silverton, Rodulphus in O'Flanagan's Gentle blood, i.e. William C. Yelverton 492.
- Squeers, Mr. in Dickens' Nicholas Nickleby, i.e. Mr. Shaw 459.
- Sutton, General in H. S. Cunningham's Chronicles of Dustypore, i.e. Robert, baron Napier 1072.

## NOVELS, ETC. (Con.)

Undery, Mr. in an article by Dickens in Household Words, i.e. Frederic Ouvre 1879.

Von Trumpetson, Colonel in Disraeli's Vivian Grey, i.e. the Marquis of Londonderry 482.

West End, Sir Warwick in Trollope's Three clerks, i.e. Sir Stafford H. Northcote 8.

Wronghead in A. Bunn's A word with Punch, i.e. Douglas W. Jerrold 89.

Number one and how to take care of him 1587.

Nurses, Mackay 616, Nightingale 1618, Pattison 1888, Pearson 1422.

Nut shaping machine invented 1065.

## O

Oboe player, Nicholson 1138.

O' Brien, Sir Patrick, d. 1895, baronet 1199. *I.L.N.* 4 May 1895 p. 534 portrait.

Observatories, Adsett court near Gloucester 182, Bath 338, Bradstones 310, Hartwell house 354, Ipswich 810, Madras 44, Oxford 1648, Poonah 44, Pritchard's at Clapham 1648, Radcliffe at Oxford 108, St. Helena 109, Starfield 310.

Oculists, Mackenzie 638, Mackmurdo 640, Middlemore 866.

O'Connell, Daniel, d. 1847, patriot, duel with D'Esterre 668, his chief antagonist in the commons 35, his chaplain 874, his counsel 591, 1410, his physician 1251, his supporter 1618.

Offices abolished, attorney general of Malta 302, British consul general, Paris 971, chairman of colonial land and emigration commissioners 1034, commissioner-ship of bankrupts at Manchester 75, commissioner of bankrupts for Stafford, Lichfield and Newcastle-under-Lyme 270, commissioner of hackney coaches 98, court for relief of insolvent debtors 324, custos brevium of queen's bench 207, filazer, exigenter and clerk of outlawries office in Inner Temple 207, gentleman of the ewry at Windsor castle 93, governor of St. Helena 1381, inspector general of army schools 369, land waiter for exports in revenue department, Dublin 784, master in chancery, Ireland 1039, official agents in long room custom house, London 1295, pipe office in the exchequer 1329, royal naval college Portsmouth abolished, but reestablished 65, serjeant at arms, Ireland 578, tellers of the exchequer 1461, 1462, vice-consul at Spezzia 403, weigh master of butter 262.

Oldham incorporated, the first mayor 1555.

Ollendorff, H. G. (son of Gerson Ollendorff). b. Rawicz, Posen 31 Dec. 1802, educ. Breslau and Posen, was in England 1825-50, d. Paris April 1865, bur. Montmatre cemetery. His son Paul Ollendorff was b. 28 bis. Rue de Richelieu, Paris 24 Feb. 1851 and is an editor and bookseller at that address, where he sells the Méthodes Ollendorff.

Omnibus companies, London conveyance co. 1102, Wellington omnibuses 1102.

Opium, improved method of collecting juice of poppy 96.

Opticians, Jones 142, Pritchard 1648.

Orange marmalade, first made 175.

Oratorio, Powell's imitation of an 1609.

Orchids, first growers of 209, grower of 388, orchid houses at Chatsworth 1401.

Ordnance survey, director of 50.

Organ boys, school for the mendicant Italian 822.

Organists, Lambert 283; Leffler 367, Limpus 433, Massey 786, May 811, Monk 924.

Orion, a farthing epic 879.

Orleans princess, tutor to 386.

Orleans, Ferdinand, killed 1842, duke of 1255.

Osaldiston, David Webster, d. 1850, actor and manager 119.

O'Shea, Katherine, her divorce and marriage to C. S. Parnell 1358.

Otter hunters 1687.

Outlaws, Morrison 988, Grenville Murray 1044.

Overend, Gurney & Co. bill discounters, prosecution of 198.

Owen, Robert, d. 1858, philanthropist 1291, established village communities 188, his literary executor 1334, Owen centenary 1384.

Oxford, Ashmolean museum, endowment of 1344, Aubrey Moore studentship founded 944, Balliol master 80 and scholarships thrown open 80, barrister expelled from the circuit mess 193, Bodleian, Madden manuscripts 684, Bullingdon cricket club 77, blinker fours race 649, Hertford college established 865, first prælector of logic 865, Jelf junior proctor, his strictness causes uproar at commemoration 73, Mac Laren's gymnasium 644, Magdalen hall, master 77 and cricket club 77, Mansfield college 51, Merton bumps every boat but one 615, old white house cricket ground 1154, Pembroke master 96, Phrontisterion, a drama 725, popery in Oxford, a tract 806, Pusey condemned for heresy 1677, Queen's provost 41 and taberdar 696, regius professor of divinity's lectures revived 164, rev. John Mavor dies in the gaol 806, rime of the new made baccalere 291, St. John's, first honorary fellow 725, Union society formed 648, Wycliffe hall founded 1407.

## P

Pacific fur company promoted 625.

Packman, A, in Scotland 116.

Painters, *See also* Pictures. Arnald 1525, Collier 925, Cox 1111, Crome 275, Daniel 1360, Havers 969, Heaphy 1042, Illidge 6, Ince 8, Inchbold 8, Ingaltou 9, Ingham 9, Ingpen 14, Innskip 18, Ironside 20, Irvine 21, Jackson 37, Jenkins 78, Jervise 93, Johns 102, Johnson, H. J. 106, Johnston, A. 112, Johnstone, W. B. 120, Jones 126, Jopling 147, Joy, J. C. 151, Joy, T. M. 152, Joy, W. 152, Justyne 157, Jutsum 158, Kearney 167, Keeling 172, Keene 173, Kendrick 192, Kennedy 201, Kennion 203, Keyl 213, Kidd, J. B. 217, Kidd, W. 217, Kilpack 219, King 225, Kirkup 245, Knell 251, Knight, J. B. 253, Knight, J. P. 253, Knight, W. H. 255, Ladbroke, H. 275, Ladbroke, J. B. 275, Ladbroke, R. 275, Ladell 275, Lance 289, Landells 290, Landseer, C. 293, Landseer, E. H. 293, Landseer, G. 294, Landseer, J. 294, Lane, J. B. 297, Lane, S. 298, Laporte 806, Lauder, J. E. 316, Lauder, R. S. 316, Laurence 318, Lawless 325, Lawson 332, Lea 854, Leahy 340, Leakey 342, Lear 342, Lee, F. R. 351, Lee, J. 355, Lee, R. N. 356, Lee, W. 360, Lees 364, Leigh 375, Leighton 877, Leitch 881, Lewis, C. J. 410, Lewis, Frederick Christian 412, Lewis, G. R. 413, Lewis, J. F. 416, Lines 439, Linnell 441, Lizars 455, Loft-house 474, Long 484, Lound 501, Louise, princess 930, Lover 506, Lowe 511, Lowry 517, Luard 520, Lucas, H. J. 523, Lucas, J. 523, Lucas, J. T. 524, Lucas, S. 526, Lucy 527, Lundgreen 531, Lupton

## PAINTERS, (Con.)

- 582, Macbeth 566, Macculloch 578, M' Ian 612, Mackenzie 627, Mc Kewan 636, Maclean 647, Macleay 652, MacLise 659, Maconee 669, Maddox 686, Magnes 691, Major 705, Manson 727, Marshall, C. 755, Marshall, T. F. 760, Martin 768, Martineau 777, Mason 781, Masquerier 785, May 811, Meadows, J. 825, Meadows, J. K. 825, Medley 831, Mee 832, Merritt 854, Meves 859, Middleton 867, Mignot 870, Miles 871, Millington 888, Mogford, J. 912, Mogford, T. 912, Mole 915, Moller 918, Moore, A. J. 943, Moore, E. 947, Moore, G. B. 949, Moore, J. C. 950, Moore, W. 956, Morgan, A. M. 963, Morgan, M. S. 967, Mulready 1024, Mulvany 1024, Murray 1042, Mutrie, A. F. 1063, Mutrie, M. D. 1064, Naftel, M. 1069, Naftel, P. J. 1069, Naah, F. 1088, Nash, J. 1084, Neasfield 1109, Newenham 1120, Newton, A. P. 1127, Newton, A. M. 1127, Newton, W. J. 1130, Nicholson 1140, Niemann 1150, Oakes 1192, Oakley 1194, O' Connor 1208, Oliphant 1233, Oliver, E. S. 1235, Oliver, W. 1239, O' Neill 1246, Opie 1249, Owen 1293, Palmer 1321, Parker 1342, Parris 1360, Parrott 1361, Parry 1367, Partridge 1373, Paton 1384, Patten 1385, Pellegrini 1441, Penley 1448, Penson 1458, Percy 1464, Perigal 1466, Petrie 1481, Pettie 1483, Pettitt 1486, Phillip 1499, Phillips, E. 1504, Phillips, G. F. 1505, Phillips, H. W. 1507, Phillips, P. 1509, Pickering 1523, Pickersgill, H. H. 1525, Pickersgill, H. W. 1525, Pidding 1527, Pidgeon 1527, Pinwell 1544, Ponsford 1578, Poole 1584, Prentice 1626, Pretty 1632, Price, J. 1637, Prout, J. S. 1659, Prout, S. 1659, Pyne 1684, Turner 126.
- Painting, Parris' medium for painting 1860, spirit fresco painting 1367.
- Palaologus family 1313, 1392.
- Palestine, Montefiore's visits to 932.
- Palladium, a metal, discovery of 109.
- Palmerston, Henry John, *d.* 1865, viscount, installed warden of Cinque ports 257, successors to his estates 1009.
- Panama, isthmus, survey of 460.
- Panoramas, *See also* Dioramas, Ganges, The 1504, London 1360, Madras 1360, Napoleon's battles 755, Overland route 755, Queen's visit to Ireland 1504, Rome 1330.
- Pantaloon, Naylor 1087.
- Pantomimists, Cooke 366, Lauri 318, Lees 365, Morelli 962, trap business introduced into pantomimes 318.
- Paper, makers of 489, 588, 1432, manufactory at Sittingbourne 458, esparto grass for making 458.
- Paraffine oil, patent for making 1635.
- Parkesine, called also Zylonite and Celluloid, a compound of pyroxyline 1350.
- Parliament, *See also* Commons and Lords, an insane member 1207, a convicted felon cannot be elected a member 901, Bridgwater disfranchised 232, death of a member in the house 772, expensive election 54, engineer in charge of houses 834, first Roman catholic conservative member 1587, first working man member 581, May's Practical treatise on usages of 813, Newton, Lancashire disfranchised 372, parliament houses completed 65, property qualifications abolished 227, Pugin's claim to have been the architect of the houses 1665, six months' election contest 1473, the third party in the commons 1497, W. Smith O' Brien taken into custody 1200, Young England party 285.
- Parnell, Charles Stewart, *d.* 1891, M.P. 1857, Pigott's forged letters 1534, Prendergast opposes his policy 1624, prosecuted for establishing land league 823.
- Parr's life pills 14.
- Parry, John Humffreys, *d.* 1880, serjeant 1364, editor of *The Londoner* 433.
- Parry, Sefton Henry, *d.* 1887, theatrical lessee 1366, opens Holborn theatre 47.
- Patagonia, an Englishman in 1063.
- Patents, the indexes of 1657, patent agent 1129.
- Patent medicine vendors 14, 1658, 1660.
- Paxton, Sir Joseph, *d.* 1865, gardener 1401, his colleague 895, his manager 132.
- Paymasters general, Cowper 1009, Macaulay 562, Pleydell-Bouverie 1558.
- Peabody model dwellings 1408.
- Peach house one thousand feet long 1595.
- Peck, Lydia Elizabeth, *b.* Pickering, Yorkshire 26 Aug. 1850, *bur.* Abney park cemetery 1 Nov. 1878, author of *My first class*, first published in *Early Days*; A voice from the sea, in the *Christian Globe*; Fought and won, left in MS.; Auriel, in *Christian Globe*; Talks with the bairns, in *Children's Advocate*; Twixt promise and vow, in *Children's Advocate*; Archie and Nellie, in *Little Folk*; She also wrote Dick's Troubles and how he met them, and The wonderful lamp and other stories. *Wesleyan Sunday school mag.* Sept., Nov. and Dec. 1874, Sept. 1875; *Christian Miscellany* Oct. 1881 pp. 433-8 portrait; *Wesleyan Methodist mag.* Aug. 1879 pp. 616-21.
- Pedestrianism, one thousand miles in one thousand hours 719, racing a mail coach 442.
- Pedestrians, Black 410, Byrne 806, Davies 41, Davy 827, Frost 405, Grinrod 827, Hall 785, 1190, Hancock 1190, Jackson 41, 719, 806, Jones 124, Kirkpatrick 245, Levett 405, Linsell 442, Manks 405, 719, Maxfield 41, 806, Meakin 827, Moore 949, Mountjoy 719, Myers 1066, Nuttall 1190, Phillips 1514, Pudney 1663, Sheppard 41, Sherdon 1190, Siah Albison 1190, Tetlow 405.
- Peep of Day, a book of religious instruction 992.
- Peerage claims. Annandale 117, Banbury 257, 258, Berkeley 202, Camoys 399, Gardner 384, Hastings 399, Inchiquin 8, Lovat 501, Mar 179, 731, Montrose 940, Mowbray 1010, North 1172, Scrope 189, Wharton 188.
- Peerages. De Courcy privilege of wearing hat in presence of the sovereign 232. Earl Kingston's behaviour in the lords 236, Farnborough peerage existed six days 813. Marjoribanks peerage existed seven days 813.
- Peerages, The annual volumes, Lodge's 16, Sam's 16, name in a peerage ten years after death 136.
- Pelizzioni, Serafino, falsely accused of murder and sentenced to be executed 1094.
- Penman, Paton 1394.
- Penny cyclopædia, twenty nine volumes 484.
- Penny readings, the first given 1561.
- Pens, gold pen maker 998.
- Pension commuted, Duke of Marlborough 741.
- Pepsine invented 991.
- Perfect Cure, The, a song 1470.
- Perfumer, Piesse 1530.
- Perpetual motion, a student of 774.
- Perceval, Spencer, *d.* 1812, prime minister assassinated 85.
- Pern, the black, discovery of 56.
- Persia, Nasir-ed-Din, Shah of, assassinated 1896, entertained by sir J. T. Mackenzie 629.
- Pertshire, lords lieutenant 239, 241.
- Peter Botte mountain, Mauritius, ascended 461.
- Pews, history of 1090, pew opener 124.

- Phillpotts, Henry, *d.* 1869, bishop of Exeter, auricular confession 514, prosecutes proprietor of Western Times 314.
- Photozincography invented 50.
- Photography, paper prepared with salt of silver 1580, photographer Mayall 813, sunlight rendering bichromate of potassium insoluble 158, tripod for supporting camera invented 444, used for registering meteorological facts 108.
- Phrenologist, Léger 371.
- Physical atlas, first published 112.
- Physicians, Kingsford a female doctor 234, Moxon 1012, Murchison 1032, Paris 1336, Parkes 1352, Pereira 1465, Weber 1352.
- Pianists, *See also* Musical Composers, Augustus 859, Jonas 121, Kiallmark 216, Kloss 249, May 811.
- Pianoforte makers, Metzler 858, Molineux 917, Moultrie 1009.
- Picture auctioneers, Christie 728, Manson 728, Wood 728.
- Pictures, Collections of, Camocini 1177, Cox 1111, Isaac 24, Johnstone 120, Jones 133, Joy 152, Kurtz 268, Landseer 293, Leaf 340, Leech 361, 362, Lehmann 373, Leitch 381, Lichfield 423, Linnell 441, Linton 442, Locco 464, Long 484, Lundgreen 531, M' Gavin 600, Magniac 691, Maitland 705, Mappin 731, Marlborough 741, Martin 769, Martineau 777, Mason 782, Matthews 796, Mendel 531, 842, Menelaus 843, Meynell 861, Moore 943, Morrison 987, Nettlefold 1111, Newton 1130, Normanton 1168, Northwick 1178, Palmer 1321, Parker 1348, Parsons 1371, Peel 1435, Pepoli 1459, Peroy 1464, Pettie 1483, Phillip 1499, Phipps 1520, Plint 1559, Potter 1600, Price 1637, Prout 1659, Quilter 1690, Vernon 126.
- Pictures, Private, press views of 78.
- Pigeons, carrier pigeons Ascot to Windsor 1298, pigeon shooting grounds 1672.
- Piper to clan Macpherson 675.
- Pitcairn island, chaplain at 1156.
- Planché, James Robinson, *d.* 1880, Somerset herald 1553, his daughter 616.
- Plate mouldings introduced 1018.
- Platinum, first manufactory of 109.
- Plays, examiners of 186, 187.
- Plymouth, Blue friars, order of 45, 505, 1129, small debts court founded 45, theatre burnt 1118.
- Poisoners, *See also* Murderers, Lamson 286, Neill 1096, Palmer 1322, Pritchard 1649.
- Poland, Literary association of friends of, founded 117.
- Police, assistant commissioner 1425, detectives 530, 1023, metropolitan commissioners 818, metropolitan first superintendent 812, police magistrates 10. 61, police magistrate removed for his bad temper 277, police officers 339, 339, special constables in 1848 riot 491.
- Polyphonist, Love 503.
- Pomare, *d.* 17 Sept. 1877, queen of Tahiti 1649.
- Pontefract, court of honor 760.
- Poor law board presidents, Kesteven 213, Pleydell-Bouverie 1559.
- Portland breakwater constructed 344.
- Portsmouth dockyard extended 344.
- Poses plastiques, exhibition of 1143.
- Positivist, Morison 973.
- Postage stamp collector, Pemberton 1445.
- Postmasters General, Lonsdale 492, Lichfield 423, Montrose 940.
- Post Office, coasting steamers first used by 1075, gratuitous distribution of letters 704, ink for obliterating stamps 1107, inspector of blind letters 1004, Maberly opposes reform 556, Mazzini's letters opened 822, penny postage envelope 1024, pension of fourteen shillings a week 705, post boys mounted 124, telegrams, sixpenny rate 1381, telegraph lines purchased 1381, telephones taken over 1381, two-penny post office London 1060.
- Potatoes, Paterson's seedlings first introduced 1381.
- Press, press association manager 505, the gallery lodge 1333.
- Preston, Lancashire, the guild mayor 1347.
- Pretenders, *See also* Impostors, Meves 859.
- Prime minister, Palmerston 1325.
- Print publishers, Hurst 942, Moon 942.
- Prints and Etchings, collections of 1315.
- Printers, Harrison 1346, Levey 405, Limbird 433, Maddick 686, Murray 1053, Nichols 1136, Ogdan 1218, Palmer 1318, Parker 1346.
- Printing, bitumen process of electrotyping 961, dry printing improved 1432, fast rotary machine 458, illustrated work executed with a cylinder machine 311, ink manufactures 334, type broker 1609, six sheet posters first printed 311, wax first used for moulding in electrotyping 962.
- Printing presses, private, Jarvis 92, Littlemore 745, Middle hill 1501, Thirstane 1501.
- Prisons and Prisoners, forty eight years a prisoner for debt 884, mark system of prison discipline 673, surveyor general of prisons 66.
- Privy council, judicial committee, a member for twenty years refuses to take remuneration 233, councillor never sworn in 1473.
- Privy seal, lords keeper of the. Malmesbury 713, Minto 899, Normanby 1167, Portland 1595.
- Procter, Bryan Waller, *d.* 1874, poet 1653, known as Barry Cornwall, his legacy from Kenyon 207.
- Prophecy, the year-day theory 704.
- Prussous acid discovered 1589.
- Pseudonyms, *See also* Actors' stage names 1699, Initialism 1721, Names 1735, and Novels 1745. A Cambridge M.A., *i.e.* Robert Rowe Knott 253, Adam, Uncle, *i.e.* George Mogridge 913. Adams, Stephens. *i.e.* Michael Maybrick 799. Adelaide, *i.e.* Adelaide D. O' Keefe 1226. Agonistes, Tom Brown, *i.e.* Alfred Kinloch 239. Alena, *i.e.* Fanny Parnell 1558. Ali Baba, *i.e.* George R. A. Mackay 619. Allendale, Alfred, *i.e.* Theodore Hook 955. Amadeus, *i.e.* Charles Meynell 860. Amergin, *i.e.* Thomas D' Arcy Mc Gee 601. An Old Author, *i.e.* Daniel Puseley 1676. Antonio, *i.e.* Denis Florence Maccarthy 569. Ape. *i.e.* Carlo Pellegrini 1441. Arden, Constance, *i.e.* Constance C. W. Naden 1068. Atticus Secundus, *i.e.* John M' Diarmid 580. Azarius, *i.e.* Patrick Francis Mullany 1021. Baby in partibus, *i.e.* George R. A. Mackay 619. Balfour, Fairfax, *i.e.* Watts Phillips 1513. Barrister, A, *i.e.* Frederick Lawrence 327. Barrister, A, *i.e.* Charles Erdman Petersdorff 1478. Barrister, A, *i.e.* Sir Stafford H. Northcote 3, 1176. Berwick, Mary, *i.e.* Adelaide Anne Procter 1652. Bibliothecarius Chethamensis, *i.e.* T. Jones 143. Bleddyn, *i.e.* David Owen 1283. Bombay officer, A, *i.e.* John Jacob 43.

## PSEUDONYMS, (Con.)

Bourbon, Augustus de, *i.e.* William Augustus Meves 860.  
 Bronterre, *i.e.* James O' Brien 1197.  
 Brown, Thomas, the younger, *i.e.* Thomas Moore 954.  
 Brutus, *i.e.* David Owen 1283.  
 Bull, John, *i.e.* Benjamin Parsons 1369.  
 Bushey Heath, *i.e.* William Jerdan 85.  
 Caviare, *i.e.* John Francis O' Donnell 1213.  
 Caxton, Pisistratus, *i.e.* Edward, baron Lytton 553.  
 Charne, William, of Staffordshire, *i.e.* Francis Edward Paget 1306.  
 Chicard, Count, *i.e.* Horace Mayhew 816.  
 Christopher, *i.e.* Henry Merritt 854.  
 Churchill, Frank, *i.e.* George Henry Lewes 408.  
 Cladpole, Tim, *i.e.* Richard Lower 515.  
 Clergyman, A, *i.e.* James Lupton 532.  
 Clergyman of established church and no saint, A *i.e.* Harcourt Lees 365.  
 Clifton, Lewis, *i.e.* Lewis Clifton Lyne 545.  
 Connor, Kitty, *i.e.* James Mc Kowen 642.  
 Cornwall, Barry, *i.e.* Bryan Waller Procter 1653.  
 Cosmopolite, A, *i.e.* James Lawson 333.  
 Country Curate, A, *i.e.* Erskine Neale 1089.  
 Crawley, Rawdon, *i.e.* George Frederick Pardon 1334.  
 Croquis, Alfred, *i.e.* Daniel Maclise 659.  
 ▲ *i.e.* David Macbeth Moir 913.  
 De Soligny, Count Victoire, *i.e.* Peter G. Patmore 1382.  
 Desmond, *i.e.* Denis Florence Maccarthy 569.  
 Dodman, *i.e.* Charles H. B. Ker 209.  
 Dods, Margaret, *i.e.* Christian Isobel Johnstone 117.  
 Dunderheadius, Habbakukius, *i.e.* Thomas Jackson 39.  
 Earl, The and the Doctor, *i.e.* George, Earl of Pembroke and Dr. George Henry Kingsley 236, 1446.  
 Edinbro' Reviewer, An, *i.e.* Charles Barnes Nash 1083.  
 Elliott, Ruth, *i.e.* Lillian Peck 1429.  
 Englishman, An, *i.e.* Daniel Puseley 1676.  
 Exon, *i.e.* Charles Mather 739.  
 Feargail, *i.e.* Thomas D' Arcy Mc Gee 601.  
 Fellow of a college, A, *i.e.* Capel Loft 474.  
 Fern, Fanny, *i.e.* Sarah Payson Parton 1372.  
 Ferrars, Ralph, *i.e.* William Peter 1476.  
 Fin-Beck, *i.e.* William Blanchard Jerrold 89.  
 Florence, Ambrose, *i.e.* Edwin Lees 364.  
 Fozle, Foo, *i.e.* James Myles 1066.  
 Former M.P., A, *i.e.* Robert Andrew Macfie 599.  
 Foster, Frank, *i.e.* Daniel Puseley 1676.  
 Friend, A, *i.e.* Edward Mangin 717.  
 Gift, Theo, *i.e.* Dora Boulger 963.  
 Gilla Eirin, *i.e.* Thomas D' Arcy Mc Gee 601.  
 Gilla Patrick, *i.e.* Thomas D' Arcy Mc. Gee 601.  
 Glyn, Herbert, *i.e.* Edwin Pettitt 1485.  
 Gracchus, *i.e.* John Cornelius O' Callaghan 1203.  
 Graduate of Cambridge, A, *i.e.* Charles Nesfield 1109.  
 Gray, Old Alan, *i.e.* George Mogridge 913.  
 Green Facings, *i.e.* Teignmouth Melvill 839.  
 Hermes, *i.e.* Benjamin Lumley 529.  
 Hierophilos, *i.e.* John Mac Hale 611.  
 High churchman of the old school, A, *i.e.* William E. Jelf 74.

## PSEUDONYMS, (Con.)

Holding, Ephraim, *i.e.* George Mogridge 913.  
 Honoria, *i.e.* Marguerite Power 1614.  
 Horatio, *i.e.* Edward, earl Lytton 553.  
 Humphrey, Old, *i.e.* George Mogridge 913.  
 Idstone, *i.e.* Thomas Pearce 1416.  
 Imported Sparrow, *i.e.* Morton Price 1638.  
 Indigena, *i.e.* Adah Isaacs Menken 844.  
 Iota, *i.e.* John Ogilvie 1219.  
 Irish Exile, An, *i.e.* Thomas D' Arcy Mc Gee 601.  
 Irish oyster eater, The, *i.e.* John Fisher Murray 1049.  
 Irvingite, An, *i.e.* Francis Albert Marshall 756.  
 Jope, *i.e.* Joseph John Pope 1587.  
 Journalist, A, *i.e.* Charles Barnes Nash 1083.  
 Keene, Oline, *i.e.* Caroline W. Leakey 342.  
 Kerr, Orpheus C., *i.e.* Robert Henry Newell 844.  
 Kingsford, Ninon, *i.e.* Anna Kingsford 234.  
 Kirwan, *i.e.* Nicholas Murray 1051.  
 Lady, A, *i.e.* Anna Brownell Jameson 55.  
 Lady, A, *i.e.* Julia Charlotte Maitland 703.  
 Lady, A, *i.e.* Favell Lee Mortimer 992.  
 Lane, Wyckliffe, *i.e.* Elizabeth J. Jennings 75.  
 Lawrence, Slingsby, *i.e.* George Henry Lewes 408.  
 Layman, A, *i.e.* Andrew Macgeorge 602.  
 Layman, A, *i.e.* William Peter 1476.  
 Layman, A, *i.e.* Basil Montagu Pickering 1523.  
 Le chat huant, *i.e.* Edward F. S. Pigott 1531.  
 Leo, *i.e.* Christopher Peach Pemberton 1444.  
 Leslie, Frank, *i.e.* Henry Carter 394.  
 Leslie, Frank, *i.e.* Miriam Florence Leslie 394.  
 Lillie, *i.e.* Eliza Mumford 1025.  
 Lily, *i.e.* Amy Levy 407.  
 Little, Thomas, *i.e.* Thomas Moore 954.  
 Livingstone, Guy, the author of, *i.e.* George A. Lawrence 327.  
 Lorrequer, Harry, *i.e.* Charles James Lever 403.  
 Lot, Parson, *i.e.* Charles Kingsley 235.  
 Lovell, Philip, *i.e.* William Lovell Phillips 1513.  
 Mxxx, Madame, *i.e.* Mary Elizabeth Mohl 913.  
 M.A. Oxon, *i.e.* William Stainton Moses 998.  
 Maelog, *i.e.* Arthur James Johnes 101.  
 Manchester man, A, *i.e.* Robert Lamb 233.  
 Maritzburg, P., *i.e.* Thomas Jackson 39.  
 Markham, Mrs., *i.e.* Elizabeth Penrose 1458.  
 Maro, *i.e.* Sir William Macarthur 561.  
 Member for Tattersall's, The, *i.e.* Allen R. M. Jeffrey 71.  
 Member of Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, A, *i.e.* Archibald M' Neill 671.  
 Member of the Irish bar, A, *i.e.* Peter Burrowes Kelly 184.  
 Mercantile Man, A, *i.e.* James Lumsden 530.  
 Meredith, Owen, *i.e.* Edward, earl Lytton 554.  
 Merlin, *i.e.* Charles Frederick Pardon 1333.  
 Mofussilite, The, *i.e.* John Lang 299.  
 Monkton West, *i.e.* John Francis O' Donnell 1213.  
 Montana, *i.e.* Thomas D' Arcy Mc Gee 601.  
 Montfort, Lillie, *i.e.* Eliza Mumford 1025.  
 Montgomery, Gerard, *i.e.* John Moultrie 1005.  
 Morel, Conway, *i.e.* Charles Zachary Macaulay 563.  
 Morris, Peter, the Odontist, *i.e.* John Gibson Lockhart 468.  
 Mortimer, Philip, *i.e.* Joseph Philip Knight 254.  
 M.P., *i.e.* John Delaware Lewis 416.



## PSEUDONYMS, (Con.)

Munster Farmer, A, i.e. Mortimer O' Sullivan 1272.  
 Myrtle, Harriet, i.e. Lydia F. F. Miller 881.  
 N. N. deacon of the church of England, i.e. William Palmer 1324.  
 Newbury, Aunt, i.e. George Mogridge 913.  
 Newbury, Uncle, i.e. George Mogridge 913.  
 Nicholas, i.e. William Jeffery Prowse 1661.  
 Norfolk independent whig, A, i.e. Sir John Dean Paul 1394.  
 North, Danby, i.e. Daniel Owen Maddyn 683.  
 Norton, Elena, i.e. Miss O' Hea 1226.  
 Observer, An impartial, i.e. Thomas O' Conor 1210.  
 O' Donovan, P. M., i.e. Thomas Love Peacock 1414.  
 Old Chatty Cheerful, i.e. William Martin 774.  
 Old contributor to *Maga*, An, i.e. Charles Neaves 1092.  
 Old Countryman, An, i.e. Edmund Bailey O' Callaghan 1202.  
 Old Grey, i.e. Thomas Rossell Potter 1603.  
 One of a literary family, i.e. Anna Letitia Le Breton 346.  
 One of themselves, i.e. John Fielder Mackarness 616.  
 Oriental student, An, i.e. Andrew A. Paton 1333.  
 Overseer, An, i.e. Sir George Nicholls 1134.  
 Pakeha Maori, A, i.e. Frederick Edward Maning 719.  
 Palette, Peter, i.e. Thomas Onwhyn 1249.  
 Panache, Madame, i.e. Frances Moore 947.  
 Parish Minister, A, i.e. Lawrence Lockhart 469.  
 Parley, Peter, i.e. William Martin 774.  
 Parley, Peter, i.e. George Mogridge 913.  
 Pen, A, i.e. John Leech 861.  
 Personne, i.e. Theodora Elizabeth Lynch 542.  
 Philalethes, i.e. Dudley Montague Perceval 1461.  
 Philalethes Cantabrigiensis, i.e. John Kaye 164.  
 Philanthropos, i.e. James Morison 973.  
 Phileltherus Devoniensis, i.e. Thomas Northmore 1177.  
 Political Orphan, A, i.e. George R. A. Mackay 620.  
 Poz, Quiz and Co., i.e. William Hugh Logan 478.  
 Pro and Con, i.e. T. H. Noyes and G. de Mirelles Soares 1185.  
 Protestant Father, A, i.e. John Pulman 1669.  
 Proteus, i.e. Wilfrid Blount 860.  
 Prout, Father, i.e. Francis Sylvester Mahony 695.  
 Puzzlepate, Jedediah, i.e. J. D. Giles 39.  
 Q, i.e. Douglas W. Jerrold 89.  
 Q, i.e. G. C. Rosenberg 272.  
 Q, i.e. Thomas Purnell 1674.  
 Quiet George, i.e. George Frederick Pardon 1883.  
 Ragged philosopher, The, i.e. Watts Phillips 1512.  
 Ramsay, Grace, i.e. Kathleen O' Meara 1244.  
 Reformer, A, i.e. Frederick Nolan 1161.  
 Reuben, i.e. Thomas Byerley 433.  
 Rev. \*\*\*\*, \*\*\*\*\* M.A., i.e. James Pycroft 1680.  
 Robin, i.e. Robert Leighton 378.  
 Rochester, Mark, i.e. Charles Kent 553.  
 Rufus, i.e. Samuel Roffey Maitland 704.  
 Sabertash, Orlando, i.e. John Mitchell 904.  
 Sackbut, Solomon, i.e. Thomas Oliphant 1235.  
 Sarsfield, i.e. Thomas D' Arcy Mc Gee 601.  
 Schoolmaster of twenty years standing, A, i.e. Charles A. Johns 102.  
 Search, Sarah, i.e. Frederick Nolan 1161.  
 Searle, January, i.e. George Searle Phillips 1505.

## PSEUDONYMS, (Con.)

Secundus, Theophilus, i.e. Stephen Jenner 81.  
 Senex Scotus, an heritor, i.e. Robert Andrew Mac 599.  
 Senior, A, i.e. John Penrose 1457.  
 Sexagenarian, A, i.e. Robert Liddell 425.  
 Shekarree, An Old, i.e. Henry Astbury Leveson 44.  
 Silent Long, i.e. Thomas Toke Lynch 543.  
 Silverpen, i.e. Eliza Meteyard 858.  
 Silverpen, Gabriel, i.e. James Montgomery 936.  
 Singe, i.e. Carlo Pellegrini 1441.  
 Smith, John, of Smith hall, gent., i.e. John Delaware Lewis 416.  
 Smits, Heer, i.e. Mark Prager Lindo 436.  
 Sparkle, Richard, i.e. William Mee 832.  
 Stella, i.e. Estelle Anna Blanche Lewis 411.  
 Stoic, A, i.e. Arthur O' Connor 1206.  
 Stonehenge, i.e. John Henry Walsh 1416.  
 Storer, R. E., i.e. Capel Loft 474.  
 Sylvan, i.e. Richard Wright Procter 1654.  
 Ten-Pounder, A, i.e. Peter Mc Kenzie 631.  
 Three Friends, i.e. W. Pollard, F. Frith and W. E. Turner 1572.  
 Torr, A. C., i.e. Frederick Leslie 395.  
 Traveller, A, i.e. John Mac Gilchrist 603.  
 Tregenna, James Hamley, i.e. Robert Bateman Paul 1396.  
 Trifolium, i.e. Denis Florence Maccarthy 569.  
 Trois-Etoiles, i.e. E. C. Grenville Murray 1044.  
 Tyke in Mufti, The, i.e. Charles Pebody 1428.  
 Vamp, Hugo, i.e. John Robert O' Neill 1247.  
 Verax, i.e. Morris Moore 952.  
 Verifier, i.e. John Murray 1049.  
 Viator Verax, i.e. George Musgrave Musgrave 1059.  
 Vicesimus, i.e. John Oakley 1193.  
 Vig, i.e. Denis Florence Maccarthy 569.  
 Vigers, Nicholas Aylward, i.e. Frederick Nolan 1161.  
 Visitant, A Late, i.e. William Jerdan 85.  
 Wallbridge, Arthur, i.e. William A. B. Lunn 531.  
 Wanderer, The, i.e. John Keast Lord 496.  
 Warehouseman, A, i.e. Daniel Puseley 1676.  
 Whitney, Harry, i.e. Patrick Kennedy 199.  
 Wilson, James, druggist, i.e. Andrew Park 1339.  
 Working Clergyman, A, i.e. Erskine Neale 1069.  
 Worth, Frank P., i.e. Thomas Papworth 1331.  
 X.A.P., i.e. John Peace 1410.  
 Y, i.e. Edward V. H. Kenealy 193.  
 Yorke, Stephen, i.e. Mary Linskill 442.  
 Zadkiel, i.e. Richard James Morrison 988.  
 Psychology established as a mathematical science 371.  
 Public works first commissioner, Cowper 1009.  
 Publisher refuses to publish libellous matter 545.  
 Publishers, Beeton 467, Brown 1346, Cassell 1482, Galpin 1482, Inglis 13, Ingram 14, Ivison 26, Kelly 184, King 224, Lewis 418, Lock 466, Lockwood 471, Longman, T. 489, Longman, W. 490, 1346, Low 509, Mc Glashan 605, Mac Lechlan 643, M' Phm 678, Masters 789, Moxon 467, 1011, Murray, J. 1048, Murray, T. 1053, Nelson 1104 bis, Newby 1116, Oliver 1238, Ollier 1240, Orr 1262, Osgood 1263, Otton 1275, Parker, J. H. 1345, Parker, J. W. 489, 1346, Petter 1482, Pickering 1523, Purkes 1673, Tegg 467.  
 Pugilism, commissary of the ring 1239.

ugilists, Abbott 1289, Adams 296, 710, Alexander 1808, Ambrose 296, Baldwin 748, Ball 296, Barnash 1490, Barry 1163, Bendigo 1300, 1474, Brassey 1848, Brettle 131, Brighton Bill 1490, Britton 1848, Broome 229, 781, 1256, 1800, 1474, Burn 1289, Burton 1348, Cain 172, Campbell 801, Carter 646, 1238, Caunt 301, Clarke 1300, Clay 785, Cole 131, Collinson 781, Cooper 1238, Coyne 1808, Crocket 131, Cross 710, Davis 297, Donnelly 131, 1288, Drumlanrig 1687, Edwards 785, Ellis 301, Ensor 1162, Evans 769, Fellowes 1163, Flanery 1162, Freeman 1474, Gill 710, Grant 172, 296, 684, Gray 1168, Greek, Young 172, 1163, Green 296, 1163, Gutteridge 301, Hannan 710, Hayes 131, 172, 684, 786, Hazeltine 1163, Heenan 122, 229, 843, 989, Henley 1162, Hewson 296, Hickman 1091, 1289, Hicks 1162, Hill 131, Horridge 785, Hurst 1800, Jones, A. 121, 1256, 1300, Jones, J. 131, 684, 1163, Jones, W. 781, Keene 172, 1490, Kendrick 1288, Kilrain 671, Kimber 1238, King 229, 1163, Lane 296, 1163, 1348, Langham 801, 1256, Lee 351, Lowe 301, Mc Coole 122, 575, M' Grath 710, M' Nulty 785, Mace 229, 684, 1163, Madden 131, 685, 1163, Malet 710, Marsden 748, Martin, H. 131, Martin, J. 769, Martin, S. 1490, Mason 781, Massey 785, 1163, Merryman 710, Molyneux 296, 646, Morrissey 122, 989, Neat 1091, 1288, Nolan 1162, Noon, A. 1163, Noon, J. 785, 1163, Oliver 769, 1091, 1308, Orme 122, 301, 1256, Paddock 122, 1300, 1398, 1474, Painter 1288, 1289, 1808, Parker, Con 1848, Parker, H. 1348, Parker, Tass 296, 1474 *bis.*, Parsons 1300, Paulson 1300, 1398, Perry 1300, 1348, 1474, Phelps, J. 172, 1490, Phelps, W. 1490, Preston 1348, Puttock 781, Randall 769, Reid 785, Rowe 131, Sambo, Young 172, Sayers 31, 122, 801, 1256, 1300, 1398, 1474, Scroggins 769, Scunner 1474, Shaw 1308, Shelton 1239, Smith 671, Sparkes 301, Spring 1091, 1289, 1308, Stocks 296, Strong 769, Sullivan 296, Sutton 1308, Swift 296, 1163, 1490, Thomas 1162, Tipton Slasher 1474, Travers 685, Truckle 229, Turner 769, Tyson 1398, Wade 122, Walker 297, 684, 781, Welsh 785, Wormald 748.

Pugin, Augustus W. N., *d.* 1852, architect 1664, his daughter 1608.

Purchas, John, *d.* 1872 of Brighton 1671, the judgment against him 892.

Pusey, Edward Bouverie, *d.* 1882, ritualist, his friend 745, his letter on thirty nine articles 73, suspended from preaching 73, 81.

## Q

Queen of the starry night, a song 121.  
 Queen's Royal body guard, chief exon 220.  
 Quinine, first sulphate of made in England 991.  
 Quoit player 442.  
 Queda, the Ex-rajah of, carried to Penang 577.

## R

Racing, Billesden Copley hunt, a song 90, Doncaster races and race course 105, Eastby stud 60, jockey club senior steward 721, M' George, starter 602, magpie jacket, the 1403, tan gallop a quarter mile long covered with glass 1595, riding school three hundred and eighty five feet long 1595.

Racing, Cesarewitch winners, Glauca 1403, Hiona 1820, Vengeance 1322, Weathergaze 1859.

Racing, Chester cup winners, Tim Whiffler 33, Vanity 920.

Racing, Derby winners, Bay Middleton 90, Blair Athol 1, 33, Blink Bonny 1, Cossack 1431, Doncaster 855 sold for fourteen thousand pounds, Ellington 33, Flying Dutchman 742, Gladiateur 276, Mameluke 90, Middleton 90, Orlando 1434, Teddington 762, Thormanby 855, Tiresias 1595, Voltigeur 762, Wild Dayrell 1588.

Racing, Oaks winners, Apology 226, Catherine Hayes 742, Cobweb 90, Fille de l' air 276, Lillias 540, Marie Stewart 855, Queen of Trumps 540, 1001, Our Nell 540.

Racing, One thousand guineas winners, Achievement 1425, Apology 226, Cobweb 90, Clementine 1463, Pilgrimage 493, Virago 1801.

Racing, St Leger winners, Achievement 1425, Apology 226, Blair Athol 1, Blue Bonnet 540, Caller ou 1, Ellis 423, Flying Dutchman 742, Gladiateur 276, Gamester 920, Jerry 1403, Knight of St. George 983, Marie Stewart 854, Nutwith 762, Queen of Trumps 540, 1001, Rayon d' Or 276, Saucebox 1359, Sunbeam 854, Van Tromp 762, Voltigeur 762.

Racing, Two thousand guineas winners, Archibald 1434, Charmant 276, Conyngham 1534, Corsair 423, Gladiateur 276, Lord of the Isles 854, Macgregor 854, Pilgrimage 493.

Racing men, Bentinck 1001, F' Anson 33, Jacques 60, Jaraczewski 61, King 229, Kirley 243, Lagrange 276, Mansfield 727, Merry 854, Milner 896, Monck 920, Mostyn 1001, Newnan 1125, O' Brien 1199, O' Hara 33, Padwick 1301, Parr 1359, Payne 1403, Pearson 1425, Peebles 1432, Peel, John 1433, Peel, Jonathan 1434, Pigot 1534.

Racquet player, Lane 295.

Ragged school, first in Bradford 1643.

Railways, block system introduced 253, compressed tree-nails for fixing chairs 810, contractor 633, Crewe engine 467, double headed rails 467, electric lighting used 253, interlocking signals used 253, jubilee at Darlington 1426, line formed by way leaves 86, Lloyd's bonds 461, Mersey tunnel 24, oldest official 4, sectio-planography 672, solid wrought iron wheels 1293, Sunday traffic 198, Westinghouse brake 253, wheels 499.

Railway lines,  
 Edinburgh and Glasgow opened 389.  
 Darlington and Stockton opened 1426, 1427.  
 Euphrates valley railway, the proposed 810.  
 Great Eastern chairman 1351.  
 Great Western, the stocks consolidated 1602.  
 London and Brighton chairman 1371.  
 London, Chatham and Dover engineer 892.  
 London and North Western constructed 844.  
 Metropolitan original promoter 1421.  
 Midland constructed 344, first secretary 1173.  
 North Eastern chairman 1666.  
 South Eastern chairman 607.  
 Stainmoor line opened 1426.

Ramsden, Charlotte, founded a sermon at Cambridge 739.

Ramsgate, Granville hotel 1665.

Ranmoor near Sheffield, St. John's church built 730.

Razor strop, Mechi's magic 829.

Readers, Public, Kelly 188, Kemble 186, Kennedy 196, Macready 680, Montagne 980, Montgomery 938, Morton 995.

**Reciter, Robinson 1660.**

**Recorders, Andover 209, Banbury 723, Barnstaple 1619, Bath 61, Bedford 166, 1625, Berwick on Tweed 10, Bideford 1619, Brighton 48, 467, Bristol 232 bis., 544, 925, 1641, Buckingham 890, 1406, Bury St. Edmunds 813, Carmarthen 102, Chichester 107, Colchester 183, Coventry 484, Devonport 1519, Devizes 528, 849, Doncaster 800, East Looe 1570, Exeter 232, 1641, Falmouth 850, 1408, Folkestone 494, Helston 147, 850, 1408, 1641, Henley-upon-Thames 1436, Hereford 1532, Ipswich 857, 1611, Kingston on Thames 75, Leeds 802, Leicester 837, 848, Lincoln 1199, Maidenhead 986, Maidstone 1626, Margate 234, Newcastle 499, Newcastle under Lyme 270, Northampton 1174, Norwich 857, 1243, 1625, Oswestry 207, Oxford 723, Penzance 850, 924, 1408, Pontefract 1495, 1524, Portsmouth 786, 1519, 1606, Reading 667, 848, Rochester 488, 761, Saffron Walden 264, Scarborough 1520, Singapore 809, South Molton 93, 1619, Stamford 804, Sudbury 723, Usk 1133, Walsall 1090, Warwick 837, Wells 400, Welshpool 1664, Wenlock 1650, Winchester 641, Wolverhampton 1608, Woodstock 390, Yarmouth 848.**

**Records, Public, Palgrave's connection with the 1311, records kept at fifty six different places 1311.**

**Redcar, Yorkshire, race course 1118.**

**Reeves, John Sims, b. 1818, tenor singer, his sister 441, imitated by Mrs. Howard Paul 1393.**

**Religion, open air preaching on the continent 244, person preaching twelve thousand times 140.**

**Religious Denominations,**

**Baptists, chapel in Rome 1057, immersion in a pond 1289, particular baptists 1534, preacher formerly an actor 259.**

**Bible Christians founded 1201.**

**Brotherhood of the new life, T. L. Harris leader 1233.**

**Bryanites founded 1201.**

**Catholic apostolic church, angels 337, 1286, apostles 231, 625, 1462, Irvine, A. of White Notley 20, miraculous cure in a chapel 1286, speaking in the spirit 1286.**

**Christian Israelites, Daniel Milton and John Wroe 897.**

**Christian socialists, spiritual leader of 805.**

**Church of England, See also Ritualism, archbishop of Canterbury excommunicated by Bishop Phillips 1516, bishop, first consecration of a, out of England 592, bishop of Lyttleton never consecrated 38, bishopricks refused 570, 1193, Bristol and Gloucester sees united 923, brotherhood of the Holy Redeemer 1000, champion of Protestant church 13, church burnt 356, Church missionary society's college first principal 1424, church of Rome, suggested reunion with 1677, confession revived 448, 1677, confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament 511, converted Jews 149, Cook refuses the communion to Jenkins 77, copper coins thrown through a church window 1281, crosses, legality of erecting in churches 425, curate imprisoned for cursing a magistrate 944, daily choral service established 924, 1120, daily services revived 170, Enraght ritualistic case 1518, evangelical school 322, famous preacher, Lidden 426, father Ignatius 545, Flamank v. Simpson 1499, Folkestone ritualistic case 1474, Gorham prosecution 1515, Head case 1515, holy orders relinquished 324, 1369, 1667, lay readers association founded 757, Littledale hearing confessions 448, Mackonochie's case 641, 771, 1499, Mildmay park conferences 1450, 1452, minister becomes a baptist 1159, minister never absent on Sunday**

**RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, (Con.)**

**during forty years 291, Napier's ecclesiastical code 1078, Newmania 1677, Oakeley's license revoked 1191, Order of Corporate reunion 1004, Oxford movement 1677, Pan-Anglican synod 484, presbyterian minister ordained a minister 757, Purchase case 1671, Puseyism 1677, quaker joins church 1388, rector with £6250 a year 1632, rural dean office revived 1060, St. Paul's, evening service under the dome 893, and special services in 633, self supporting village 966, Shore persecution 1515, sisterhoods founded 1677, suffragan bishops 1361, 1362, tracts for the times 1123, 1677.**

**Congregationalists, great preacher 1370, memorial hall founded 977, Samuel Martin 772.**

**Evangelical Union in Scotland 973.**

**Free church of England, bishops of 1132, 1635.**

**Free church of Scotland, claim of rights 1054, joined by the Seceders 577, Hugh Miller 677, preaching on the hills in snow storms 653, refusal to have an organ and to use hymns 198.**

**Free Presbyterian church built in Rome 415.**

**Friends, a visiting minister 752.**

**Greek church, minister of 979, refuses to receive a convert 1323.**

**Independents, Rivulet controversy 543.**

**Jezreelites, The, instituted 99, the flying scroll 99.**

**Jews, Bevis Marks synagogue 1121, Jew first elected to London common council 1502, twenty five lavadores 932, West London synagogue founded 932.**

**Joanna Southcottians, a member of the 99, her successor 1411.**

**Moravian church in England 315.**

**New and latter house of Israel founded 99.**

**Presbyterian church in Scotland, an only sermon 357, first organ used 357, marriage celebrated in a church 357, stained glass windows introduced 357.**

**Presbyterian church in Ireland, The forty party 390.**

**Roman Catholic church, bishopric refused 367, cardinals Manning 722 and Newman 1124, catholic emancipation 589, confraternity of the living rosary 1501, Crookhall college, Durham 440, St. Cuthbert's college, Ushaw 440, guilds restored 165, first church with peal of bells since time of queen Mary 24, first conservative member of parliament 1587, first R.C. mayor of a cathedral city 284, first R.C. to sit in house of lords 1164, institute of charity 1303, lord chancellor of Ireland a R.C. 1071, monsignors Longman 430 and Neville 1113, pedigree of R.C. families 132, permission to celebrate mass in any house 436, Prior park college 1302, seceders from 282, 588.**

**Roman Catholic church, converts to, Jameson 57, Keary 167, Kingsford 234, Knowles 261, Knox 264, Law, A. H. 323, Law, W. T. 324, Lindsay 436, Lloyd, 460, Lockhart 469, Lothian 500, Lucas 523, Lyons 547, Mc Murdo 664, Manning 722, Marshall, J. 757, Marshall, T. W. 750, Maskell 780, Morris, J. 984, Morris, J. B. 984, Mossman 1000, Munro 1028, Newburgh 1115, Newman 1124, Oakeley 1191, Ormsby 1260, Oxenham 1297, Puley 1310, Palmer, J. B. 1310, Palmer, W. 1323, Parsons, D. 1369, Parsons, G. 1370, Paton 1384, Pearsall 1419, Phillipps de Lisle 1501, Potter 1603, Proctor 1653, Prynne 1662, Pugin 1664, Spencer 1501.**

**Secession church in Scotland becomes United Presbyterian church 116.**

## RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, (Con).

Swedenborgian, minister and his chapel 1158.  
 Ulster Unitarian Christian association formed 1592.  
 United Secession church founded 761.  
 Welsh, preacher in 131.  
 Wesleyan Methodists, camp meetings 18, presidents 37, 38, 52, 100, 172, 185, 480, 749, 1670.  
 White Quakers founded 48.  
 Worship of Nikkul Seyn 1140.  
 Rembrandt, Hermanszoon van Rhyen, *d.* 1669, painter, his etching Christ healing the sick 1315.  
 Repton, Notts., the school increased in numbers 1418.  
 Resin distilled, used to make soap 1565.  
 Respirators for consumptive persons invented 73.  
 Rhythmical index 491.  
 Richard ii, *d.* 1400, portrait of restored 854.  
 Richardson, John, *d.* 1836, showman 356.  
 Riders and riding, Jersey 90, Nolan 1162, Osbaldeston 1264, one hundred and twenty miles in thirteen hours 81.  
 Rifles, double bolt for breechloaders 1674, expanding bullets 1674, hammerless gun 1674, Morris tube for 985, rifle makers 1672, with oval bore 287.  
 Rifemen form, a song 137.  
 Rio Janeiro, mint erected 869.  
 Ritualism, originators of, Keble 170, Manning 722, Newman 1123, Pusey 1677, Tracts for the times 170 *bis*.  
 Roads on Mc Adam's system 557.  
 Roberts, David, *d.* 1864, painter, sketches in Holy Land published 942.  
 Roberts, Thomas, *d.* 1876, acting manager 25.  
 Roberts, William John, money lender, *d.* 1861, attempts to murder William Murray 1055. *The Times* 13 July 1861 *et seq.*  
 Rob Roy canoe voyages 608.  
 Rochdale, Yorkshire, vicarage act 915.  
 Rocked in the cradle of the deep, a song 254, 1160.  
 Rogers, Samuel, *d.* 1855, poet, Queenie Thrale refuses to marry him 176.  
 Rolls, Masters of the, Jessel 94, Langdale 300.  
 Roman stations, Caerleon, Monmouthshire 355, Clausentum, Hants 665, Isle of Wight 178, Lancashire roads 157, Roman wall 646, 1010, Sevington, Wilts. 499, Silchester, Hants 152, Volubilis 343, Watling street, Salop 646, Wilderspool, Lancashire 192.  
 Rome, arms and legs for the poor 808, basilica of St. Clement 1023, British academy of arts founded 584, first English bankers 1560, Free presbyterian church built 415, Mr. Wall's Baptist chapel 1057, Parker's photographs of the walls, etc. 1345.  
 Rory O' More, a ballad 506.  
 Rose pink colour invented 109.  
 Rose queen, A 1186.  
 Rosshire, lord lieutenant 790.  
 Rossini, Giacchino Antonio, *d.* 1868, composer, Petite messe solennelle introduced 908, Stabat mater introduced in England 904.  
 Rowing, Oxford to Westminster bridge 1456.  
 Rowers and Scullers, Arnold 721, Douglas 1456, Ingham 9, Jacobson 45, Johnson 105, Keane 166, King 229, Lane 295, Lea 338, Lord 496, Lowndes 516, Mc Dougall 592, Mc Lean 649, Mackarness 615, Mann 721, Mellish 836, Merivale 849, Meynell 860, Morrison 987, Moss 999, Mountain 1007, Moxon 1012, Munster 1031, Nicholson 1145, Parish 1337, Pennefather 1451, Penrhyn 1454, Penrose 1457, Phelps 1489, Phillipps 1495, Phillips 1514, Polehampton 1570, Prest 1629.

Royal academicians, *See also* Painters 1748, Jones 126, Lee 351, Leslie 394, Lewis 416 resigned, Long 484, Mac-lise 659, Marochetti 743, Mulready 1024, Poole 1584.  
 Royal Society, Fellows, Christopher 1153, Dundas 1153, Ibbetson 2, Ilchester 5, Inglis 13, Jackson 36, Jacob 44, James 50, Jameson 57, Jeffery 69, Jeffreys, J. G. 71, Jeffreys, J. 72, Jejeebhoy 73, Jenkin 76, Jervis 92, Jesse 94, Jessel 95, Jevons 96, Johnson, C. W. 103, Johnson, E. J. 104, Johnson, G. H. S. 105, Johnson, M. J. 108, Johnson, P. N. 109, Johnston, A. R. C. 113, Johnston, J. F. W. 115, Jones, C. R. 123, Jones, H. B. 127, Jones, T. 142, Jones, T. R. 143, Jones, T. W. 144, Joule 150, Kane 159, Kay, J. H. 163, Kaye, J. 164, Kaye, J. W. 164, Kelland 178, Ker 209, Key 214, Kidd 217, Kiernan 218, King, J. 226, King, P. P. 237, König 266, Laing 278, Lamont 285, Lankester 303, Lansdowne 304, Lassell 310, Lawrence 331, Lawson 333, Leake 341, Le Couteur 348, Lee, J. 354, Lee, R. 357, Leeson 366, Lefevre 367, Lefroy 369, Legh 372, Lemon 386, Liddell 425, Lindley 435, Lister 444, Livingstone 453, Lloyd, E. 457, Lloyd, H. 460, Lloyd, J. A. 461, Lloyd, W. 468, Locke 467, Logan 477, Londesborough 481, Lowther 492, Lowe 512, Lubbock 520, Luke 528, Lyell 540, Lyttleton 551, Mc Clean 572, Mc Donnell 590, Mc Grigor 610, Mackinnon 639, M' Lean 650, Maclear 651, Mc Neill 672, Macneill 672, Mc William 682, Madden 684, Maddy 687, Magrath 692, Main 697, Maine 698, Maitland, E. F. 702, Maitland, J. G. 703, Maitland, S. R. 704, Majendie 705, Mallet 712, Maltby 713, Manby, C. 714, Manby, G. W. 715, Mangles 718, Mantell 729, Marcot 731, Markland 739, Marshall, A. M. 754, Marshall, J. 759, Martin 768, Matheson 790, Matthiessen 798, Maxwell, J. C. 808, Maxwell, J. 809, May 810, Mayo, C. 820, Mayo, H. 821, Mayo, T. 821, Melville 839, Mercer 846, Merrifield 852, Miers 869, Miller, J. F. 880, Miller, J. 880, Miller, W. A. 885, Miller, W. H. 886, Minto 899, Molesworth 916, Montgomerie 934, Moore, J. A. 950, Moore, T. E. L. 955, Moreau 960, Morgan 964, Morison 974, Morris, J. C. 985, Moseley, H. 997, Moseley, H. N. 997, Moss 999, Murchison, C. 1032, Murchison, Sir R. I. 1033, Mylne 1067, Napier, Lord 1072, Napier, H. E. 1076, Narrien 1082, Neilson 1097, Newall 1114, Newmarch 1125, Newport 1126, Nisbet-Hamilton 1153, Noad 1155, Nolan 1161, Northampton 1174, Northbrook 1175, Northcott 1176, Northumberland 1177, Ogle 1221, Oldham 1230, Oliveira 1235, Ormerod, E. L. 1257, Ormerod, G. 1257, O' Shaugnessy 1270, Outram 1278, Owen 1290, Paget 1306, Palgrave 1311, Parish 1338, Parker, T. L. 1348, Parker, W. K. 1350, Parkes 1352, Parkinson 1356, Parry 1367, Pasley 1375, Patterson 1386, Pattinson 1388, Peacock 1412, Pearson, E. 1422, Pelly 1443, Pemberton 1445, Pengelly 1448, Penn 1449, Pepsys 1460, Percy 1463, Pereira 1465, Pettigrew 1484, Phillimore 1498, Phillipps 1501, Phillips, J. 1507, Phillips, J. A. 1508, Plowden 1561, Pollock 1575, Porrett 1588, Porter 1591, Portlock 1596, Potter 1600, Pratt, J. H. 1621, Pratt, S. P. 1622, Prestwich 1631, Pritchard 1648, Pusey 1678, Quain 1686, Quekett 1687.  
 Rundell, Philip, *d.* 1827, goldsmith 1094.  
 Rubens, Peter Paul, *d.* 1640, painter, the Chapeau de poil 1435.  
 Russell, John, *d.* 1878, earl, his ministry resigned 227, lord John Russell's post bag 291.  
 Russia, army, clothing of the 22, chief engineer of the navy 285, Crimea, railway line from Balaklava to Sebastopol 1480, Friends deputation to on peace 1426, sketches and models of Sebastopol 1665, the secret treaty disclosed by Marvin 778.  
 Ryves, Virginia Jannetta Horton, *d.* 1871, claiming descent from the duke of Cumberland 1089.

## S

- Sackville college, East Grinstead 1089.  
 Saddler 1229.  
 St. Andrew's, rector of university Mill 875, provost Playfair 1557, St. Andrew's golf club 1557.  
 St. George and the dragon on the English coins 1546.  
 St. Helena, observatory erected 108.  
 St. Paul's cathedral, tablet in memory of murdered war correspondents 1612.  
 St. Paul, Horace, his son 133.  
 Salford, Lancashire, library and museum 1554, Salford hundred court of record 162, ancient market 1487.  
 Salt, process for refining 1354.  
 Saltsburn-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire, founded 1426.  
 Saltley, Warwickshire, diocesan training college 551.  
 Sams, William, publisher and peerage proprietor 16.  
 Sandwich islands held by Great Britain 1397.  
 Sanitary engineer, Jennings 82.  
 Saxon antiquities, Faussett's collection of 813.  
 Scene painters, James 47, Leitch 381, Lancaster 288, Marshall 755, Morgan 967, O' Connor 1208, Oliver 1237. *See also* under Theatres.  
 Schools, first inspector of 962, the Misses Lees' school 351.  
 Scotland, black polled cattle 574, cricket introduced 240, Dick bequest for parochial schoolmasters 844, Forbes Mackenzie's act .634, forty new churches erected 905, Gaelic episcopal society 508, grand master mason 731, hangman, the public 1034, herring fisheries 279, keeper of judicial records 1349, kelp trade 279, island of Lewis, owner of 790, famine in Lewis 790, Lord Lyon, king of arms 241, meteorological soc. founded 112, MS. collections relating to 269, royal company of archers, president 840, Secession and Relief churches united 622, Strathpeffer spa 727, Sutherlandshire clearings 465, tenant farmer a member of parliament 575, tweed trade originated 591.  
 Scott, Sir Walter, *d.* 1832, author, his friend 696, he sees Rob Roy acted 618.  
 Screw pile and ship mooring invented 901.  
 Sculptors, Chantrey 126, Chenu 595, Johnson 104, Jones 135, Keene 174, King 225, Ladeuil 275, Ledward 349, Legrew 372, Leitch 373, Leyland 422, Lough 500, Lucas 523, Lynn 545, Macbridge 566, Maccarthy 569, Macdonald 584, Macdowell 595, Manning 723, Marochetti 743, Moffitt 912, Montalba 930, Monti 939, Mossman 1000, Munro 1023, Nixon 1154, Noble 1157, O' Doherty 1212, Papworth 1330, Park 1339, Philip 1493.  
 Sea, deep sea dredging 71, mean level determined 61, Normandy's apparatus for distilling sea water 1168.  
 Sea hath its pearls, The, a song 1544.  
 Seaweed imported from Sweden 225.  
 Seaham harbour, Durham opened 482.  
 Selby, Bishop of, an assumed title 1000.  
 Selkirkshire, lord lieutenant 468.  
 Serjeants at law, Jervis 91, Jones, C. C. 123, Jones, H. G. 128, Keating 169, Kelly 182, Kinglake 232, Law 324, Ludlow 527, Lush 533, Lyndhurst 543, Manning 723, Mellor 837, Merewether 848, Miller 882, Murphy 1038, O' Brien 1199, Parry 1364, Payne 1406, Petersdorff 1478, Pigott 1532, Pollock 1575, Pulling 1667, Quain 1685.  
 Sewell, Elizabeth, *d.* 1879, linguist 790.  
 Shaftesbury, Anthony A., *d.* 1885, seventh earl, his successor 240.  
 Shakespeare, William, *d.* 1616, all his plays except six produced at Sadler's Wells 1491, Centurie of praye 11, Collier controversy 1362, Perkin's folio 1362, Shakespeare fabrications 11, Shakesperian josting in the circus ring originated 751, three hundredth anniversary celebration 766, trustees of his birth-place 10.  
 Shakespeare, William, editions of his works, first folio edition 431, Henry Irving edition of works 756, Clark and Wright's edition of works 519.  
 Sheehy, Eugene, Roman catholic priest, arrested in Limerick 456.  
 Sheep, Alpaca sent to Australia 349, black faced 675, breeders of 691, 1434, 1678, farmer 752.  
 Sheffield, Yorkshire, botanic gardens 742, birthday club 95, Jessop hospital 95, Mappin's collection of pictures 731, mayor and master cutler combined 796.  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe, *d.* 1822, poet, his executor 1414, his friend 1653, his works considered profane 1011.  
 She wore a wreath of roses, a song 254.  
 Sheridan, Thomas, *d.* 1817, his daughter Mrs. Norton 1179.  
 Ship builders, Elder 1416, Fairfield co. 1416, Kirk 243, Laing 279, Laird 280.  
 Shipowners, Inman 16, Jenkins 76, Pollok 1576.  
 Shipping Companies, African steam ship co. 290, British and North American co. 280, British India steam navigating co. 639, Guion line 1416, Inman line 16, Liverpool, New York and Philadelphia co. 16, North German Lloyd's 1416, New Zealand co. 1416, Scottish Oriental 1416.  
 Ships and Shipping, anti-fouling composition for bottoms of 1412, curves of stability 101, international code of marine signals 908, Manby's rocket apparatus 715, self holding brakes for windlasses 1079, ship broker 439, signal stations for ships 908, unimmersible boats 715. *See also* Steamships.  
 Shipwrecks, Alfonso xii 473, Athénienne 1683, Brother Jonathan 14, Elizabeth 715, Great Britain 695, Kent 607, 608, Lady Elgin 14, Liberia 514, London 1221, 1317, Northfleet 258, Pacific 1252, Rothsay castle 988, Royal charter 473, Victoria 986.  
 Shoeblock brigade founded 608.  
 Shoemakers, learned, Kendall 191, Kennedy 197, Kitto 248, Knight 255, Leatherland 345, Lochore 466, M' Kay 619, Mason, F. 781, Mason, Sir J. 783, Miller 876, Mitchell 903, Murray 1055, Odger 1212, Richardson 876.  
 Shoreham, Sussex, harbour constructed 539.  
 Shorthand, libraries of books on 415, Lewis' system 415, Lloyd's stenography 458, shorthand writers 1548, the only writer in Devonshire 314.  
 Shrewsbury school, Shropshire, head master 195.  
 Silk, manufacturer Nicholson 1141, mercer Jeffery 70.  
 Silver, made from base metals 1329, to separate silver from lead 1388.  
 Singh, Duleep, *d.* 1893, The Maharajah, his guardian 479.  
 Singers. *See also* Actors, Amadi 504, Andrews 1382, Barnett 1506, Bianchi 273, Bolton 306, Celli 1634, Cole 1087, Fillippi 1500, Fisher 688, Grisi 736, Inledon 9, Isaacs 25, Jackson 273, Jones 132, Jonghman 147, Kennedy 196, King 306, Knight 254, Knyvett, C. 265, Knyvett, D. 265, Knyvett, W. 265, Lablache, F. 271, Lablache, L. 271, Lacy, J. 273, Lacy, J. W. 273, Land 289, Lanza 306, Lee 351, Leffer 368, Lind 433, Linn 441, Love 502, Maas 555, Maeder 688, Manvers 730, 755, Mario 736, Marras 743, Masson 788, Miranda 900, New 1114, Orridge 1262, Oudin 1276, Parepa-Rosa 1334, Parry 1364, Pasta 1376, Patey 1382, Paton 1383, Patti 1388, Paul 1393, Penna 1450, Perkins 1467,

## SINGERS, (Con.)

- Piccolomini 1468, Persiani 1475, Phillipps 1499, Phillips, H. 1506, Potocki 1599, Povey 254, 1607, Purdy 1673, Puzzi 1679, Pyne, G. 1683, Pyne, J. K. 1684, Pyne, L. F. 1684, Pyne, S. 1684, Roze 1467, Schulz 744, Stephens 306, Travis 265, Tree 306, 1404, Vestris 794, Waylett 351, Woods 1384, Wyndham 271.
- Singers, Comic, Leybourne 421, Lloyd 226, Maynard 816, Moody 941, Ogden 1217, Pearce 1415, Powell 1609, Vance 421.
- Skating, National skating association founded 1012, skating rink 1644.
- Slap Bang, the expression first used 1471.
- Slavery, anti-slavery advocate, Lushington 535, engagés libres system 656, meeting in London 1616, slave owner 1542.
- Sleep, on going to sleep 945.
- Sleigh, Burrowes Willcocks Arthur, colonel, *d.* Chelsea March 1869, proprietor of Daily telegraph 407.
- Smith, Albert, *d.* 1860, entertainer, takes lessons in fencing and boxing 31, writes an entertainment 1364.
- Smith, Thomas Asheton, yachtman, *d.* 1858, Pandora's voyage to North Pole 498.
- Smith, John, of the Pop Gun inn, a traitor 884.
- Smoke-jack maker 513.
- Snow, lost and buried for a night in the 64.
- Snuff boxes, painting of 578.
- Soap, hardened by sulphate of soda 1168, resin used in manufacture 1565.
- Societies, *See also* Associations, col. 1703, and Institutions, col. 1722.
- Acclimatisation, secretary 513.
- Alliance national land and building founded 1156.
- Amalgamated society of railway servants, president 78.
- Artists' benevolent fund, secretary 769.
- Arundel, their fictile ivories 1108.
- Antiquaries, director 894.
- Art union of London founded 1566.
- Artists' annuity fund founded 1681.
- Aekesian founded 1460, 1509.
- Astronomical founded 142.
- Artists' annuity fund, president 532.
- Bath and West of England agricultural 537, 1549.
- Berwickshire naturalists' club, founders 114.
- Brighton and Sussex medico-chirurgical 80.
- British gynæcological, first president 824.
- British homœopathic founded 1690.
- British mineralogical and geological founded 1460.
- Cambrian promoted 1363.
- Cambrian archæological association founded 127.
- Cambridge Camden founded 1089.
- Chemical founded 491, 885.
- Chetham founded 1355.
- Choral harmonists' founded 1184.
- Classical harmonists' founded 1194.
- Church of England protection, president 436.
- City philosophical founded 1484.
- Civil engineers, secretary 308.
- Coffee tavern company originated 1586.
- Cymmroderion founded 1287.
- Devonshire association founded 1447.
- Emanipation for slaves founded 525.
- English church union founded 1286, president 486.
- Entomological founded 1122.

## SOCIETIES, (Con.)

- Entomological, New South Wales founded 652.
- Epidemiological founded 897.
- Ethnological originated 228.
- Female emigration founded 1688.
- Financial reform union founded 1156.
- For improvement of religious condition of seamen originated 237.
- Gaelic, the founder 476, first chief of 675.
- Geographical, president 1033.
- Geological of Cornwall, founders 705, 1336.
- Governesses asylum, founder 278.
- Handel founded and ceased 598.
- Hardwick's debating founded 667.
- Hermetic founded 234.
- Highland and agricultural of Scotland, secretary 809.
- Historic society of Lancashire and Cheshire 1527.
- Horticultural, secretary 434.
- Hunterian founded 1290.
- Irish founded 782.
- Jersey agricultural and horticultural founded 848.
- Juridical founded 421.
- Linnean, librarian 242.
- Linnean, New South Wales, constituted 652.
- London and Middlesex archæological, president 481.
- London oratory founded 264.
- London political union founded 1156.
- London, for promoting christianity among Jews, mission to Poland 570.
- London trade council formed 1212.
- Lowtonian founded 514.
- Martineau founded 774.
- Meteorological, president 720.
- Microscopical founded 444, president 1687.
- Miners' national union, president 581.
- National choral established 766.
- National complete suffrage union founded 862.
- National orphan home founded 233.
- Owls commencement and ending 260.
- Oxford Old college historical revived 1077.
- Parliamentary candidate founded 1473.
- Pharmaceutical, founder 8.
- Philharmonic established 1184.
- Philosophical of London founded 1484.
- Political union founded 1032.
- Ray, founders of 114.
- Religious tract, book editor 724, books of travels 724, secretary 146.
- Royal, Woollaston medals made of palladium 109.
- Royal agricultural founded 861, 1676.
- Royal Asiatic, last original member 672.
- Royal astronomical, Lee bequests 354, president 721.
- Royal geographical, secretary 36.
- Royal horticultural, scientific director 1041.
- Royal microscopical founded 1290.
- Royal society of literature founded 85.
- Royal society for protection of life from fire, 509.
- Royal toxophilite 1576.
- Scottish corporation, secretary 914.
- Sisterhood of Good Samaritans at Coatham 1869.
- Smeatonian society of engineers, treasurer 1067.
- Society for suppression of vice, secretary 1641.
- Society of arts, the Swiney cup 669.
- Society of English medallists founded 1585.

## SOCIETIES, (Con.)

- Society of reporters founded 415.  
 Sunday school union founded 1152.  
 Sussex archaeological founded 515.  
 Torquay natural history founded 1447.  
 Tract, secretary 144.  
 Utilitarian founded 875.  
 Wernerian natural history founded 57.  
 Wetteravian, a member 359.  
 Women's printing founded 1878.  
 Yorkshire agricultural founded 861.  
 Zoological, secretary 902.
- Society men and women, Jersey 90, Montagu 929.  
 Solicitors general, Collier 925, Jervis 91, Karlslake 160, Keating 169, Kelly 182.  
 Soda water apparatus 1460.  
 Somersult throwers, Lee 356, Lees 365, Myers 1065.  
 Somersetshire, lords lieutenant 5, 1596.  
 Song writers, Kenny 203, Mackay 619, Mitchell 908, Perry 1470, Roberts, Mrs. V. 274.  
 Sothern Edward Askew, d. 1881, actor, Our american cousin produced 174.  
 South Kensington museum, catalogue compiler 212, Jones collection 133, Percy's metallurgical specimens 1464.  
 Southey, Robert d. 1843 poet, an acquaintance 1409, Mason corresponds with him 782.  
 Southwark, Surrey, borough court of record 1406, high steward of 1406.  
 Spain, Jameson created a caballero of 57, Lorca outrage on H. D. Jencken 75, St. Sebastian forlorn hope at 127.  
 Spelling, J. Jones system of Welsh spelling 130, Mavor's spelling book 806.  
 Spiral ascensionist, Ethardo 1203.  
 Spiritualists, Moses a medium 998, Mountford 1008.  
 Spithead, Hants sea forts constructed 344.  
 Split ring makers 783.  
 Spirits, sale of spirits amendment act 772.  
 Spurgeon, Charles Hadden, d. 1892, preacher, his sermon on baptismal regeneration 1669, sermons and books printed 1376.  
 Stafford, first mayor 779.  
 Staffordshire, lord lieutenant 423.  
 Stained glass, designer of Oliphant 1233.  
 Stanhope, Lady Heaster Lucy, d. 1839, her medical attendant 855.  
 Stanley, Arthur Penryn, d. 1881, dean of Westminster his great friend 1423.  
 Stanley, Henry Morton i.e. John Rowlands b. 1841, expedition for relief of Emin Pacha 56.  
 Stationers, Key 214, 401, Parkins 1354.  
 Stationery, cheap paper and envelopes introduced 1355.  
 Statues and Busts, Akroyd 1493, Albert 135, 1157, Carpenter 1154, Clyde 743, Crosby 1154, Derby 1157, Franklin 1157, Gilpin 104, Gough 104, Iddesleigh 1176, Ingram 14, Jacob 43, Jefferies 68, Jesse 94, Jessel 95, Jones 141, Key 215, Kiallmark 216, Lane 296, Lander 316, Lawrence 330, Leeman 363, Lewis 413, Lloyd 460, Liardet 422, Locke 467, Logan 476, Louis Philippe 135, Macaulay 563, Macdonald 584, Macleod 657, Mc Niell 672, Maning 719, Marsh 751, Marshall 759, Mary, Queen 1028, Mason 783, Mathew 791, Maurice 805, May 813, Mayer 813, Mayo 819, Moffat 104, Moor 914, Mort 992, Murray, D. 1042, Napier, C. J. 1074, Napier, W. F. P. 1080, Napier, R. C. 1072, Neill 1095, Napoleon iii 135, Oastler 1195, O'Brien 1201, O'Hagan 1224, Outram 1157, 1279,

## STATUES AND BUSTS, (Con.)

- Owen 1287, Parkes 1853, Peabody 1408, Pease 1427, Peel L. 1434, Peel W. 1435, Phayre 1488, Pierce 1528, Plowden 15, Pond 1577, Pugin 1665, Quain, J. R. 1685, Quain R. 1686, Richard Cœur de Lion 743, Sadler 1339, Tennant 1339, Victoria, Queen 135, 1157, Vincent 104, Wales, prince of 15, Wallace 1339, Watt 1028, Wellington 1157, William iv 1154.
- Steam hammers 989, 1085.  
 Steam locomotives, competition at Rainhill 198, Field's boiler 855, high pressure 1466, 1467, Rocket, The 1531.  
 Steam ships, boomerang propeller 907, direct acting annular cylinder screw engine 800, double cylinder engine 800, feathering screw propeller 800, 801, first screw steamer to the Levant 923, inventors of steam navigation 886, iron boats built 889, iron first used in building 280, 1079, iron plating in alternate strakes 1077, Jackson's propeller 32, Manby's oscillating engines 1449, marine engine improvements 58, oscillating engines first used 1099, oscillating engine, slide valves worked by an eccentric 800, paddles used instead of wheels 502, propellers 801, screw propellers 513, 1536, steeple engine invented 1075, surface condenser for engines 1075, twin screw invented 375. See also Ships.  
 Steam vessels, Atlantic greyhound, i.e. City of Rome 101, City of Berlin 16, La Normandie 101.  
 Steel, Bessemer process used 843, steel smelters 95.  
 Steel pen makers, Mason 783, Perry 783, 1473.  
 Stereoscopic and photographic company 1183,  
 Stephenson, George, d. 1848, engineer, his connection with E. Pease 1426.  
 Stirlingshire, lord lieutenant 940.  
 Stock exchange, London, the twelve jewish brokers 932.  
 Stockport, Lancashire, chartist disturbances 1447, Jennison's gardens established 83.  
 Stone throwing 442.  
 Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, d. 1896, author and lord Byron 374.  
 Street dramatic reciter 1126.  
 Street making, concrete for 905.  
 Strickland, Agnes, d. 1874, author, her sister 941.  
 Strikes, dock labourers 1182.  
 Strutt, Mr., theatrical manager 171.  
 Struve, Dr., prepares mineral waters at Brighton 230.  
 Stuart, Charles Edward, d. 1788, The Young Pretender, his widow 1690.  
 Sudbury, Suffolk, disfranchised 123.  
 Suez, Egypt, first Englishman residing there 406.  
 Sugar, duties abolished 1175, machine for cutting 1019, sugar refiners 599.
- Suicides,  
 Jackson, Arthur Gregory, hanged himself 28.  
 Jones, John, died from attempted suicide 132.  
 Jullien, Louis G. A. J., wounded himself with a knife 156.  
 Lardner, Leopold James, threw himself from a window 308.  
 Le Grew, James, committed suicide 373.  
 Levy, Amy, inhaled fumes of charcoal 407.  
 Lingard, James W., committed suicide 439.  
 Low, Walter, took paregoric 510.  
 Lowndes, Jefferson, shot himself 515.  
 Lyttleton, George W. L., Baron, jumped out of a window 551.  
 Martin, G., out his throat 765.  
 Matthiessen, A., took prussic acid 798.

## SUICIDES. (Con.)

- Mercer, George, shot himself in bed 846.  
 Montgomery, W., shot himself 938.  
 Morris, R., shot himself 985.  
 Mowat, J. L. G., hanged himself Oxford 1010.  
 Moxon, Walter, drank hydrocyanic acid 1012.  
 Owen, G., took poison 1285.  
 Patton, George, cut his throat and threw himself into Almond river 1391.  
 Paul, Wentworth F. D., took prussic acid 1395.  
 Peace, W., shot himself St. Mary's hospital 1416.  
 Perceval, Arthur Philip, took laudanum 1461.  
 Perry, Richard Davis, shot himself 1472.  
 Pigott, Richard, shot himself at Madrid 1534.  
 Price, David, shot himself 1636.  
 Sulphate of ammonia produced from gasses of blast furnaces 1099.  
 Sun, bright line spectrum of the cornea first seen 1567.  
 Sunday, Strome ferry case 198, Sunday receptions 1653.  
 Surgeons, College of, diploma returned 630, president 168.  
 Surgery, abdominal aorta tied for aneurism of the iliac 52, anatomical museums 148, 158, bleeding, last advocates of 312, Cæsarean operation 11, double stethoscope invented 343, external iliac artery tied 1115, ether inhaling apparatus 1263, excision of varicose veins, operation for 759, flexible cautery invented 338, galvano cautery introduced 759, hospitals, circular wards for 759, hernia, operation for 528, hydrocele, cure of 459, instrument for removal of uterine polypi 1223, Kiernan's anatomy classes suppressed 218, knee joint, excision of 126, Lane's medical school 586, larynx, operations on the 630, lithotomy operations 39, 459, liver discoveries respecting its structure 218, Lizar's lines 454, membrane of the eye discovered 41, nævi, injection of with liquor ammoniæ 459, Pagan's obstetric forceps 1302, patent truss 399, pure rubber bandage for ulcers 767, screw lithotrite tourniquet 399, strabismus, cure of 633, syphon douche invented 144, tissue paper for dressing wounds 603, tongue removed for cancer 1189, tracheotomy without tubes 767, upper jaw removed 454.  
 Sussex, duke of, *d.* 1843, his wife the duchess of Inverness 18.  
 Sweden, seaweed sent to England 225, steamboats introduced 1292.  
 Swell, a broken down 1199.  
 Sweeney Todd, the barber of Fleet st., a drama 1629.  
 Swimmers, Drumlanrig 1687, Johnson 109, Kirkpatrick 245, Leverell 404, Lort 498, Pearce 1415.  
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles, *b.* 1837, poet, ode by 8, Queen Mother published 1523.  
 Swinfen v. Swinfen, a barrister suing for his fees 196.  
 Swordsman, M' Ian 612.  
 Sydenham, *See* Crystal palace, col. 1712.

## T

- Tailors, Moses 749, Nicoll 1148, Nugee 1186, Place 1552, Poole 1582.  
 Talkers, Great, Luttrell 537, Morley 975.  
 Tasmania, Hobart Town magnetic observatory 163.  
 Taste and smell, a person with no sense of 776.  
 Taverns, Anti Gallican 351, Garrick's head 351, London coffee house 361.

- Talford, Sir Thomas N., *d.* 1854, judge, his dramas 166.  
 Tawell, John, murderer, executed 28 March 1845. 182.  
 Tea dealer, Moffatt 911.  
 Teachers, first training college for 163.  
 Teck, Mary, *b.* 1833, duchess of, taught the piano by Mangold 718.  
 Telegraphs, Anglo-American telegraph co. 572, Atlantic cable 1114, Dover and Calais 1114, break drum and cone 1114, first use for capturing a murderer 182, underground introduced 1148, wire rope for 1114.  
 Telescopes. *See also* Observatories, grinding specula 214, 310, reflecting telescopes 310, specula 310.  
 Telpherage, automatic transport of goods by electricity 76.  
 Temperance, Anti Bacchus 1369, dining room established 477, first teetotal pledge 452, Preston temperance advocate 452, the league of the cross 722.  
 Temperance advocates, Lamb 283, Logan 477, Lucas 524, M' Gavin 600, Mathew 791, Mitchell 903, Morley 977, Morris 981, Mudge 1015, Murphy 1038, O' Neill 1246, Parsons 1369, Pollard 1572, Priestman 1643.  
 Tennis player, Ponsonby 1579.  
 Tennyson, Alfred, *d.* 1892, baron, poet, dedication of The Princess 534, his sister 534, Flights of Phædo in reply to Maud 226, poems set to music 343, verses to E. Lear 343.  
 Ternograph, a levelling machine, invention of 144.  
 Thackeray, William Makepeace, *d.* 1863, novelist, battle of Limerick 1201, caricatures G. P. R. James 49, on Letts' diaries 401, his friend 1642.  
 Theatres, booking agents, Mitchell 904 and Nimmo 1152, general theatrical fund founded 546, first opera burlesque 1059, limelight introduced 755, no fee system first established 815, religious services in 977, theatrical publisher 275, theatrical portraits 275, transformation scenes originated 755, vampire traps first used 1553.  
 Theatres and other places of Amusement, *See also* Actors and Music halls.  
 Adelaide gallery, opened 318, closed 1449, Jacobs conjurer at 44.  
 Adelphi theatre, musical director 836.  
 Agricultural hall promenade concerts 233.  
 Alexandra theatre opened 1432.  
 Alexandra palace, lessees 146.  
 Alhambra, Marian the giants 736.  
 Anatomical museums 148, 158.  
 Argyle subscription rooms, conductor 318, opposition to the licence 545, singer at 147.  
 Astley's theatre, manager 922.  
 Avenue theatre built 1866.  
 Bower saloon opened 1509.  
 Britannia theatre opened 298.  
 Chinese gallery, Hyde park corner 1509.  
 City of London theatre, lessee 922, manager 856, opening night 886, torn down 356.  
 Coburg theatre, manager 922.  
 Colosseum, garden 613, manager 686, panorama of London 1360.  
 Court theatre, lessee 450.  
 Covent Garden theatre, Barnett fires at Miss Kelly 182, built 834, burnt down 155, conductor 599, Holland's circus at 1203, Israelites in Egypt, an opera suppressed 274, Lenten oratorios 351, lessees 186, 680, musical directors 836, 938, opera litigation 262, Rivier's promenade concerts 793, scene painters 755, 967.  
 Cremorne gardens, fatal balloon ascent 314, musical director 745.



## THEATRES, (Con.)

Criterion theatre built 1577.  
 Dando's quartet 473.  
 Drury Lane theatre, A run of luck produced £25,000  
 1485, ballet mistress 501, Jullien's concerts 155,  
 Lenten oratorios 351, lessees 155, 351, managers  
 680, 922, modeller of the masks 174, musical  
 conductor 155, patentee 506, poetical address at  
 the opening 909, queen's state visit 1360, scene  
 painters 47, 755.  
 Edinburgh theatre royal, burnt 497, lessee 895,  
 manager 459.  
 Elephant and Castle theatre, lessees 823, 1352.  
 English opera house, Wellington st. erected 765.  
 Fitzroy theatre, manager 815.  
 Garrick theatre, Leman street, burnt down 1483.  
 German Reed's Entertainment 1365.  
 Globe theatre, built 1366, lessee 930.  
 Gough street private theatre, which became Havelock  
 hall 1682.  
 Haymarket theatre, musical director 836.  
 Her Majesty's theatre, decorated 107, Excelsior  
 ballet at 1307, lessee 784, manager 528, Mario  
 appears 736, musical conductor 528, pas de quatre  
 at 528, scene painter 755.  
 Highbury Barn, musical director 745.  
 Holborn theatre, built 1366, first opened 149, lessees  
 47, 1368, manager 149, stage manager 1368.  
 Horns' tavern, Jacobs the conjurer at 44.  
 Imperial theatre, lessee 450  
 Javasu, Princess of, exhibition of 64.  
 Julia Pastrana, exhibition of 1377.  
 Laurent's casino, opened and closed 318.  
 Lyceum theatre, built 1480, Jullien's concerts at  
 155, lessee 171, manager 794, musical conductors  
 711, 938, opera buffa introduced 904, Penley's  
 nine nights' season 817.  
 Marks and his little men 737.  
 Marylebone theatre, manager 356.  
 Miss Kelly's theatre, built 183.  
 New Royalty theatre, lessee 1237.  
 North Woolwich gardens, conductor of music 212.  
 Olympic theatre, lessees 150, 794, manager 348,  
 musical director 351, 711, scene painter 47.  
 Olympic arena, i.e. Lambeth baths, opened 355.  
 Panharmonium at King's Cross, performance at 68.  
 Pantheon, Oxford street, Italian opera at 1184.  
 Pantheon, Catherine street 1510.  
 Park theatre, lessees 1360.  
 Parkinson's museum 1855.  
 Pavilion theatre, lessee 1608, manager 356.  
 Polygraphic hall, Jacobs conjurer at 44.  
 Polytechnic, chairman 1289, institute 1189, lecturers  
 at 225.  
 Poses plastiques at Garrick's head 351,  
 Prince of Wales theatre, Tottenham street, London,  
 acting manager 47, scene painters 47, Wilton  
 management 47.  
 Prince of Wales theatre, Liverpool, lessee 150.  
 Princess's theatre, acting manager 25, lessee 165,  
 686, manager 938, musical conductor 472.  
 Queen's theatre, Dublin, lessee 149.  
 Queen's theatre, Long Acre, proscenium, painter of  
 948, musical conductor 711, scene painter 381,  
 stage manager 1863.  
 Rawstone street, Islington, a private theatre 356.  
 Regency theatre, Westminster, manager 921.

## THEATRES, (Con.)

Richardson's Show, an actor in 876, proprietors 354  
 finally dispersed 356, at Agricultural hall 1351  
 Rosherville gardens, master of the ceremonies 108  
 owner 126.  
 Royal Amphitheatre, Holborn, opened 574.  
 Royal Mews, Charing Cross, pictures exhibited 27.  
 Sadler's Wells, directors 844, lessees 1490, manager  
 149, musical director 938, scene painter 47.  
 St. James' theatre, built 1480, French plays and  
 operas at 904.  
 San Pareil theatre, opened 348.  
 San Souce theatre, Herr Von Joel at 101.  
 Saville house, Leicester sq., assaults of arms at 31.  
 Standard theatre, manager 356.  
 Strand theatre, acting manager 1368, directress 25,  
 lessee 182, living marionettes 793, manager 93.  
 Mark Lemon's first play 386, musical director  
 351, 938.  
 Surrey theatre, musical conductor 121, scene painter  
 755.  
 Surrey gardens, book about 167, Jullien's concerts  
 155.  
 Tottenham street theatre, lessee 351.  
 Vaudeville theatre, lessee 930.  
 Vauxhall gardens, account of 1372, manager 922.  
 Victoria theatre, lessees 110, 1483, scene painter 47.  
 Wilson street private theatre for students 1682.  
 Woolwich gardens under W. Holland 97.  
 Theatrical managers, *See also* Actors, Charman 574,  
 Gye 262, Johnson 356, Knowles 260, Lee 356, Lewis  
 418, Liston 445, Lyster 553, M'Collam 574, Macfarren  
 598, Maddox 686, Mapleson 730, Murray 1056, Nash  
 1083, Newcombe 1117, Osbaldiston 356, Parry 1365,  
 Ratcliffe 1483, Richardson 356, Robertson 451.  
 Thermitidote for cooling houses 72.  
 Thermometer for deep sea soundings 885.  
 Thorndon reformatory, Suffolk, established 311.  
 Thrale, Hester Maria, d. 1857, viscountess Keith 176.  
 Throat doctors, Mackenzie 630, Moore 948.  
 Tichborne, Roger or Thomas Castro or Arthur Orton,  
 Kenealey conducting the case 193, his counsel Mac  
 Mahon 681, his friend Onslow 1248, his judges 838.  
 Ticket of leave men, meeting of 816.  
 Tiger, encounter with a, 60  
 Tiger, A, the first servant so called 351.  
 Timber merchant 707.  
 Toptree heath model farm Essex 829.  
 Tobacco manufacturer, Mitchell 906.  
 Tom and Jerry, or life in London a drama 922.  
 Torpey, James diamond robber 530.  
 Tower of London, keeper of the regalia 1550.  
 Toxophilites 1667.  
 Trade Board of, *See* Board of Trade.  
 Trade union congress the first 1601.  
 Trafalgar, battle of, the signal officer at 1374.  
 Traitors, Lafontaine 276, Lemaitre 383, Macmanns 661,  
 Martin 770, Meagher 826, Meany 829, Mitchel 904,  
 O'Brien 1201, O'Conner 1205, O'Donoghue 1214,  
 O'Gorman 1223, O'Mahony 1243, O'Reilly 1253.  
 Trapeze performers, Leotard 392, Olmar 1242.  
 Travellers, Man 714, Monroe 926, Palgrave 1311.  
 Travelling in a van 556.  
 Treasury, first lord *See also* Prime ministers, Iddeleigh  
 3, 1176.  
 Trollope, Anthony, d. 1882, novelist, The Easton  
 diamonds 848.

Trotter, Captain 1452.  
 Truro, Cornwall, cathedral, Pullan's design for 1666.  
 Turf Commissioner, Perry 1470.  
 Turkey red dyers 791.  
 Turner, Joseph M. W., d. 1851, painter, his Liber studiorum 1681, Johns' pictures sold as Turner's 102.

## U

Umbrella, manufacturer 975.  
 Granite, nature of 1510.

## V

Vaccination introduced 81.  
 Vansittart, Henrietta a patentee 513.  
 Vaulter, Madigan 688.  
 Vegetarians 234.  
 Ventriloquists, Jacobs 44, Love 503.  
 Victoria Cross given to Kavanagh 162, Leith 882, Mc Masters 662, Macpherson 675, Malone 713, Moore 949, Peel 1435, Percy 1463.  
 Victoria, Queen, b. 1819, assaulted by lieut. Pate 1337, attacked in Tomahawk cartoons 967, carpet presented to, 1331, coroner of queen household 724, drawing masters 343, 381, duke and duchess of Kent 205, empress of India 553, fired at by Edward Oxford on Constitution hill 1297, greyhound master M'Grath, sent for her to see 532, keeper of her privy purse 1579, monthly nurse 431, inspects the ox Black Prince 575, keeper of her crown jewels 475, G. Jackson exhibits feats of dexterity before her 31, Jackson choir performs before her 40, marshal of court ceremonies 551, mask on occasion of her marriage 199, More Leaves translated into Gaelic 622, Myers' circus performs before her 1065, Neild leaves her half a million 1094, physician accoucheur 472, portraits 217, 293, 1360, 1373, reported attempt to murder 865, Sir B. Peckham-Micklethwait rendered a service to 1429, Jennings the sole survivor of priests at her coronation 83, state visit to Drury lane 1360, statues and busts of 135, 500, sub almoner 73, taught singing by Lablache 272, taught to etch 293, theatricals at Windsor 165, trumpeter to the queen 1348, vaccinated by T. J. Pettigrew 1484, visits Birmingham 777, visits Ireland 549, 1504, visits Jersey 347, visits Tillyfour farm, Aberdeenshire 575, writings translated into Welsh 134.  
 Victoria regia introduced 1177.  
 Villikins and his Dinah, a song 815.  
 Violin maker 200.  
 Violinists, Lacy 274, Lucas 522, Mapleson 730, Paganini 1409.  
 Violoncellists, Lindley 435, Monk 1388, Pettit 1486, Phillips 1518.  
 Volunteers, a starter of the movement 1680, first corps in England 956.

## W

Waghorn, Thomas, d. 1850, lieutenant, assisted by Levicke 406.  
 Wales, Eisteddfodau held 1363, cremation of Price the archdruid 1640, fasting girl 43, first free library 1638, greatest preacher in Welsh 131, musical societies established 890, Sunday school examinations founded 135, University college founded 1287, Welsh airs 132.  
 Wales, Prince of, See Albert Edward, col. 1701.  
 Walking head downward 1242.  
 Wallah, The first competition 1681.  
 War, Secretaries at, Macaulay 562, Palmerston 1325, Vernon Smith 555.  
 War, Secretaries of State for, Lewis 413, Newcastle 1117.  
 Ward, William, Baron, created Earl Dudley, d. 1885, and Her Majesty's theatre 529.  
 Warming and ventilating, engineer for 1522, with hot water pipes 1466.  
 Watches, single pin escapement 593, spiral drill 593, three leg gravity escapement 593, watch makers 256, 593, 1553.  
 Water obtained from a fort in the sea 1066.  
 Waterloo, battle of in 1815, Kennedy's plan of infantry formation 197, Macdonell helps to shut the gates of Hougoumont 587, medal for engraved 1547.  
 Warwick, Roman catholic church built 490.  
 Waugh, Edwin, d. 1890, author 180.  
 Weber, Karl Maria, d. 1826, musical composer, Der Freischutz produced in England 1506.  
 Webb, Matthew, drowned in crossing Niagara 1882, a swimmer 1402.  
 Weighing machines 1586.  
 Weights, standard weights ruined in fire at houses of parliament 886.  
 Welbeck abbey, Notts, the tunnels at 1595, four millions spent on alterations at 1596.  
 Wellington, Arthur, d. 1852, duke of, allowed earl of Mornington ten pounds a week 979, attempt to impeach him for R. C. emancipation bill 556, his god son 410, monument in St. Paul's 1330.  
 Wesley, John, d. 1791, founder of Methodism, picture of his rescue from the fire 1342.  
 West Ham, near Bow, Middlesex, stipendiary magistrate, the first local appointed 1509.  
 West India islands, Liberian coffee introduced 7, limes introduced 7.  
 Westmacott, Charles Molloy, editor of the Age, d. 1868, assaulted by C. Kemble 186.  
 Westminster, archbishop of 722.  
 Westminster abbey, burials in 380, 453, deanery declined 1423, portrait of Richard the second 854, rings thrown into lord Palmerston's grave 1327, royal musical festival 1363.  
 Westminster Palace, bells in clock tower 50, Big Ben in the clock tower 456, houses of parliament burnt 886, paintings of Wellington and Blucher, and The death of Nelson 659.  
 Westminster school, fagging at 709.  
 Weston-super-mare, Somerset, town-hall 822.  
 Wheels, cutting teeth of 99.  
 Whiskey, distillers of 56, 220.  
 Whist, Hollywood whist club 798, laws of 818, pound points 818, solo whist 1333.  
 Whist players, Idle 4, Lloyd 459, Mayne 818, Pole 1570.  
 Whistler, A 101.

Whittaker, James A., land owner, Kansas 135.  
 Whittlebury estate, Northamptonshire 473.  
 White cross movement 429.  
 Whyte, Mrs. Granville, claimed authorship of John Halifax 1024.  
 Wicklow, lord lieutenant 828.  
 William iv, *d.* 1837, king, diorama illustrating his coronation 755, his historiographer 49, physician to 1636, statue 1154.  
 Williams, Frederick Henry, dean of Grahamstown, excommunicated 853.  
 Williams, Montague Stephen, *d.* 1892, police magistrate 171.  
 Willing, James, advertisement contractor, lessee of Alexandra palace 146.  
 Wills,  
 £5,858, *col.* 1404.  
 £10,000, *col.* 1494.  
 £11,000, *col.* 1511.  
 £18,000, *col.* 171, 1031.  
 £22,464, *col.* 1377.  
 £23,000, *col.* 1176.  
 £25,000, *col.* 829, 1098.  
 £35,000, *col.* 165.  
 £37,821, *col.* 1183.  
 £40,000, *col.* 1503.  
 £40,630, *col.* 434.  
 £54,166, *col.* 1598.  
 £71,390, *col.* 1049.  
 £90,000, *col.* 148, 691.  
 £100,000, *col.* 905, 906, 1392.  
 £120,000, *col.* 1326, 1583, 1606.  
 £120,937, *col.* 561.  
 £130,000, *col.* 1115.  
 £136,000, *col.* 230.  
 £149,382, *col.* 1637.  
 £159,718, *col.* 690.  
 £170,000, *col.* 1326.  
 £171,000, *col.* 1137.  
 £180,000, *col.* 495.  
 £200,000, *col.* 180, 740, 1256.  
 £203,000, *col.* 24.  
 £215,000, *col.* 1577.  
 £244,092, *col.* 1597.  
 £250,000, *col.* 348, 555, 801, 834, 958, 1034, 1117, 1466, 1628.  
 £288,256, *col.* 1113.  
 £300,000, *col.* 90, 211, 403, 737, 807, 1810, 1483.  
 £344,000, *col.* 248.  
 £350,000, *col.* 142, 304, 741, 777, 911, 999, 1178, 1427.  
 £359,000, *col.* 133.  
 £360,489, *col.* 1427.  
 £382,473, *col.* 272.  
 £400,000, *col.* 482, 948, 1408, 1573.  
 £401,000, *col.* 286.  
 £464,000, *col.* 336.  
 £466,000, *col.* 317.  
 £500,000, *col.* 187, 285, 393, 767, 1177, 1426.  
 £520,560, *col.* 1483.  
 £535,000, *col.* 482.  
 £543,980, *col.* 373.  
 £560,563, *col.* 639.  
 £563,022, *col.* 458.

WILLS, (*Con.*)

£589,000, *col.* 1307.  
 £600,000, *col.* 457, 737, 1057.  
 £647,000, *col.* 321.  
 £656,449, *col.* 95.  
 £678,000, *col.* 120.  
 £700,000, *col.* 40, 492, 572, 1168.  
 £719,116, *col.* 758.  
 £900,000, *col.* 334, 1595.  
 £1,000,000, *col.* 503, 626, 1105, 1449.  
 £1,069,669, *col.* 1416.  
 £1,163,286, *col.* 1429.  
 £1,200,000, *col.* 303, 891.  
 £1,500,000, *col.* 1596.  
 £2,100,000, *col.* 1282.  
 £2,500,000, *col.* 473.  
 £3,000,000, *col.* 473, 518, 987, 1200.  
 £3,121,931, *col.* 568.  
 Winchester, Hants, convent of Benedictines, 582.  
 Windows, duty on repealed 1263.  
 Windsor, houses removed from walls of the castle 1433, naval knights at 97, 202, new furniture designed for the castle 1664, theatricals at the castle, 165, 171.  
 Wire walker, Oceana 1203.  
 Wiseman, Nicholas P. S., *d.* 1865, Cardinal, his paper The Telegraph 567.  
 Witty men, Kennedy 203, Kirwan 247, Murphy 1085, Quin 1690.  
 Wombwell, George, theatrical lessee 150.  
 Women and the Land league 1358, female doctor 251, imprisoned in Ireland 1358, in male attire 64.  
 Wood carving, carving by machinery 148, wood carver 952, draughtsman on wood 575.  
 Woods and Forests, first commissioners, Lincoln 1117, Lowther 492.  
 Wool brokers, Goldsborough 909, Mort 991.  
 Woollen cloth manufacturer 741.  
 Worcester, Laalett's almshouses 310.  
 Worcestershire, lord lieutenant 551.  
 Wordworth, William, *d.* 1850, poet, an acquaintance 1409, his daughter Dorothy 1689, his friend 120, Jemima and Rotha Quillinan 1689.  
 Works and public buildings, commissioner, Hall 455.  
 Wrestlers, Atkinson 40, Chapman 39, Clattan 646, Dubois 58, Gordon 39, Jackson 39, Jameson 57, Longmire 40, Mc Laughlan 646, Nelson 38, Nicol 39, Selkirk 646, Wilson 646, Wright 58.  
 Writing, art of making a good pen 415, teacher of 415.

## Y

Yachts and Yachting, Mystery the first iron yacht 134, Nottage cup 1183, Nottage institute for sailors 135.  
 Yachtsmen, Mc Mullen who sailed alone 664, 1019.  
 Yarmouth, Norfolk, fall of suspension bridge 109.  
 Yelverton, William Charles, 4 viscount Avenmore 4, 1883, his connection with Maria T. Longworth 41.  
 Yescombe, Rev. Morris of Bath, his wife libelled by 7, S. Landor 292.  
 York, archbishops 589, 1060, lord mayor 363, 125, meetings revived 60.  
 Yorkshire, Paver's manuscript collections 1400, S. estate sold 481.







**BUILDING  
USE ONLY**

**BUILDING  
USE ONLY**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 06633 5616

BUILDING  
USE ONLY

BUILDING  
USE ONLY

*The* KALMBACHER  
BOOKBINDING CO.  
CERTIFIED  
LIBRARY BINDERY  
TOLEDO, OHIO



